PUBLIC
S.F.
LIBRARY

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

BOOK NO. ACCESSION

920 H991 105085

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427-4500 8-44

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 04005 4802

A DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY

OF ALL AGES AND OF ALL PEOPLES

BY

ALBERT M. HYAMSON, F.R.Hist.S.

AUTHOR OF *A DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE*
A DICTIONARY OF ARTISTS AND ART-TERMS, ETC.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

LONDON: GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS LTD.
NEW YORK: E. P. DUTTON & CO.
1916

x920
H991

105085

TO

MY WIFE

PREFACE

FOR the true appreciation of events the student must know something of the personalities of those who have participated in them, and in many cases helped to shape them. A story that attempts to ignore the characters of the people who appear in it, and confines itself to occurrences, while ignoring, as far as that is possible, the motives, avowed and concealed, that supplied the impetus to those occurrences, tends to become a soulless, dead catalogue of events, instead of a narrative pulsating with human life, a record of the actions and sufferings, the hopes and fears of living men and women. The more the historian devotes himself to the human element in his subject, the more easily will he hold the attention of his readers, and gain an influence over them—the justifiable ambition of every writer. Biography is, therefore, for most people the most attractive form of history. It supplies all the advantages that belong to the larger science, and in addition brings the reader into intimate relationship with the people, the record of whose actions and of whose influence on contemporary life or thought is unrolled before him. In the average history of England the Duke of Wellington is merely an abstraction: in a biography of the great leader he becomes a human being. Again, in the former case, the nation or the state is the centre of interest; in the latter it is the man himself.

The present work is not a volume of biography. It does not attempt to tell the life-story of any individual, or of any number of individuals. It is a guide to the biographies of, it may be said without exaggeration, every man or woman, not still alive, who has achieved eminence or prominence, from the dawn of history until this day in the twentieth century on which this preface is being written. The work covers all countries and all generations. An endeavour has been made to include every one whose work or whose memory can be said to have survived until to-day, in the scheme of the undertaking. In order to confine a work of this description within manageable limits, it has not been possible to give more than the barest details of the lives of the men and women with whom it deals. The author in laying down the lines on which this work was to be constructed, put before himself the ideal of 'one person one line.' It will be seen that he has departed from this ideal on many occasions, but he has always striven to keep very close to it. The nationality, country of adoption, and profession of his subject have been given in every instance. Wherever possible he has added the years of birth and death, but when these latter could not be traced, the period of activity has been stated. In some instances also, especially in the case of writers, the principal work or works have been mentioned. The

prime object of the author has, however, always been to include as many names as possible, and he has never hesitated to sacrifice details to the exigencies of space, so that room might be found for additional names.

The present work, which not only includes far more names than does any other in existence, but may claim without hesitation to deal with more individuals than the aggregate of any score of other works, is intended primarily for readers and students who wish to learn more of the actors or thinkers whom they meet in the course of their reading. To them this work should prove a ready means of reference. It should open for them instantaneously the lock that guards the whole of the biographical literature on the subject of the person in whom they are interested. For instance, if in the course of his reading a student comes across the name of GOTTFRIED WILHELM FINK, and wishes to learn more about him, he can by reference to this volume without difficulty find the following entry: '**Fink, Gottf. Wilh., "Gust. Edinhard":** Germ. writer on music and theol., 1783–1846.' If he desires further information, the list of authorities that follows this preface will tell him that, as a German, Fink's biography is to be found in the *Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie*, and as a writer on music in GROVE'S *Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* If he wishes to pursue the subject still further, the bibliographies supplied by those works of reference will assist him. As another instance, GEORGE HARLEY, who appears in the following pages as 'Eng. water-colour painter, 1791–1871,' should be found in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, and also in BRYAN'S *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.*

Other biographical dictionaries have dealt more fully with their subjects, but their fields have always been more limited, even though they extended to scores of volumes. The great national dictionaries of biography confine themselves to men and women born or active in the countries to which they relate. The great class dictionaries, such as BRYAN or GROVE, are careful not to wander outside the fields of activity which they have marked out for themselves. The great international dictionaries, such as ROSE or CHALMERS, took the world as their province. Necessity, however, compelled them to be eclectic. If they had attempted to be as exhaustive as the present work they would have been extended to hundreds of volumes. The largest biographical work in existence has not a tithe of the entries which this volume contains.

A. M. H.

1st October 1915.

LIST OF WORKS CONSULTED

Dictionary of National Biography. 72 vols. 1885–1912.
Biographie Nationale Belgique. 20 vols. 1866–1910.
Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie. 56 vols. 1875–1912.
Biographisch Woordenbuch der Nederlanden. 21 vols. 1852–1875.
M. Delvenne's *Biographie du Royaume des Pays-Bas.* 2 vols. 1829.
Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography.* 7 vols. 1888–1900.
Joseph Irving's *Book of Scotsmen.* 1881.
Alfred Webb's *Compendium of Irish Biography.* 1878.
Robert Williams' *Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen.* 1852.
Philip Mennell's *Dictionary of Australian Biography.* 1892.
C. E. Buckland's *Dictionary of Indian Biography.* 1906.
Biographie Universelle. 45 vols. 1843.
Hoefer's *Nouvelle Biographie Générale.* 46 vols. 1855–1866.
Angelo de Gubernatis' *Dizionarie Biographico.* 2 vols. 1879–1880.
Phillips' *Dictionary of Biographical Reference.* 1889.
Thompson Cooper's *New Biographical Dictionary.* 1873.
Rose's *New General Biographical Dictionary.* 12 vols. 1857.
J. F. Waller's *Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.* 3 vols. 1877–1884.
Chalmers' *General Biographical Dictionary.* 32 vols. 1812–1817.
Haydn's *Universal Index of Biography.* 1870.
W. L. R. Cates' *A Dictionary of General Biography.* 1881.
J. Thomas' *The Universal Dictionary of Biography and Mythology.* 2 vols. 1887.
Dictionary of Architecture. 8 vols. 1856–1892.
Grove's *Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* 5 vols. 1904–1910.
Bryan's *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 5 vols. 1903–1905.
S. Redgrave's *Dictionary of Artists.* 1890.
F. J. Fètis' *Biographie Universelle des Musiciens.* 8 vols. 1860.
William Munk's *Roll of the Royal College of Physicians.* 3 vols. 1878.
William Munk's *The Gold-Headed Cane.* 1884.
de Gubernatis' *Dictionnaire International des Ecrivains du Jour.* 2 vols. 1888–1891.
Edward Foss's *Judges of England.* 9 vols. 1848–1869.
D. E. Baker's *Biographia Dramatica.* 2 vols. 1812.
W. Pökel's *Philologisches Schriftsteller Lexicon.* 1882.
L. C. Sanders' *Celebrities of the Century.* 1890.
T. Humphry Ward's *Men of the Reign.* 1885.
Frederic Boase's *Modern English Biography.* 5 vols. 1892–1912.
Vapereau's *Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains.* 2 vols. 1893–1895.
Men and Women of the Time. 1899.
J. Henniker Heaton's *Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time.* 1879.
E. M. Oettinger's *Moniteur des Dates.* 9 vols. 1866–1882.
F. A. Eckstein's *Nomenclator Philologorum.* 1871.
Woodward and Cates' *Encyclopædia of Chronology.* 1872.
Sir W. Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.* 3 vols.
G. E. C.'s *Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Great Britain.* 6 vols. 1887–1895.
Sir J. B. Burke's *Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire.*
Encyclopædia Britannica. 28 vols. 1910.
British Museum Catalogue.
The Times.
The Annual Register.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS

A

Abig. = Abigail.
Abr. = Abraham.
Ad. = Adolphus, Adolph, Adolphe.
Adj. = Adjutant.
Adm. = Admiral.
Admin. = Administrator.
Ægyptol. = Ægyptologist.
Afr. = Africa, African.
Agricult. = Agriculturist.
Alb. = Albert.
Alban. = Albanian.
Aless. = Alessandro.
Alex. = Alexander.
Alf. = Alfred.
Alg. = Algernon.
Alleg. = Allegorical.
Alph. = Alphonse.
Alsat. = Alsatian.
Ambr. = Ambrose.
Amer. = American.
Anat. = Anatomist.
And. = Andrew, André.
Angl. = Anglican.
Anim. = Animal.
Ant. = Anthony, Antoine, Antonio.
Anthropol. = Anthropologist.
Antiq. = Antiquary.
Arab. = Arabic, Arabian.
Arch. = Archibald.
Archæol. = Archæologist.
Archbp. = Archbishop.
Archt. = Architect.
Arithmet. = Arithmetician.
Armen. = Armenian.
Arn. = Arnold.
Arth. = Arthur.
Asst. = Assistant.
Astrol. = Astrologer.
Astron. = Astronomer.
Athan. = Athanasius.
Athen. = Athenian.
Att.-Gen. = Attorney-General.
Aug. = Augustus, August, Auguste.
Aur. = Aurelius.
Austr. = Austrian.
Austral. = Australian.
Autobiog. = Autobiographer.

B

b. = born.
Ball. = Balliol.
Balth. = Balthazar.
Bapt. = Baptist, Baptiste.
Bar. = Baron.
Bart. = Bartholomew, Bartholomé.
Batt. = Battista.
Bav. = Bavarian.
Belg. = Belgian.
Ben. = Benjamin.
Benef. = Benefactor.
Bern. = Bernard.
Bibl. = Biblical.
Bibliog. = Bibliographer.
Biog. = Biographer.
Bldr. = Builder.
Bohem. = Bohemian.
Boliv. = Bolivian.
Bon. = Bonaparte.
Bot. = Botanist.
Bp. = Bishop.
Braz. = Brazilian.
Brig.-Gen. = Brigadier-General.
Brit. = British.
Byz. = Byzantine.

C

C. = Caius.
Camb. = Cambridge.
Canad. = Canadian.
Capt. = Captain.
Car. = Caroline.
Card. = Cardinal.
Caricat. = Caricaturist.
Carthag. = Carthaginian.
Casp. = Caspar.
Cath. = Catherine.
Cath. = Cathedral.
Cath. = Catholic.
Cent. = Central.
Chanc. = Chancellor.
Chapl. = Chaplain.
Charl. = Charlotte.
Chas. = Charles.
Chem. = Chemist.
Chev. = Chevalier.
Chf. = Chief.
Chil. = Chilian.
Chin. = Chinese.
Chr. = Christi.
Christ. = Christian.
Chron. = Chronicler.
Chronol. = Chronologist.
Cin. = Cincinnatus.
Civ. serv. = Civil servant.
Class. = Classical.
Clem. = Clement.
Col. = Colonel.
Col. Gov. = Colonial Governor.
Coll. = College.
Colomb. = Colombian.
Com. = Commander.
Comed. = Comedian.
Comm. = Commons.
Comment. = Commentator.
Commiss. = Commissioner.
Con. = Conrad.
Conchol. = Conchologist.
Confed. = Confederate.
Cong. = Congress.
Congreg. = Congregational.
Conq. = Conqueror.
Consp. = Conspirator.
Const. = Constable, Constantine.
Cont. = Continental.
Controvers. = Controversialist.
Conv. = Convent.
Corn. = Cornelius.
Corp. = Corpus.
Counc. = Councillor.
Ct. = Count.
Ctss. = Countess.

D

Da. = Daughter.
Dan. = Daniel.
Dan. = Danish.
Dauph. = Dauphin.
Dav. = David.
Decl. = Declaration.
Dev. = Devotional.
Dict. = Dictionary.
Diplom. = Diplomatist.
Dir. = Director.
Div. = Divine.
Dk. = Duke.
Dom. = Domenico, Dominic.
Domin. = Dominican.

Don. = Donald.
Dram. = Dramatist.
Dunc. = Duncan.
Dy. = Deputy.

E

E. = Eastern.
Ea. = Earl.
Eben. = Ebenezer.
Eccles. = Ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical.
Econ. = Economist.
Ed. = Editor, Edouard.
Edm. = Edmund, Edmond.
Educat. = Educational, educationist.
Edw. = Edward.
Egypt. = Egyptian.
Egyptol. = Egyptologist.
Electr. = Electrician, electrical.
Eliz. = Elizabeth.
Em. = Emile.
Eman. = Emanuel.
Emm. = Emmanuel.
Emp. = Emperor.
Eng. = English.
Engin. = Engineer.
Engrav. = Engraver.
Entomol. = Entomologist.
Ephr. = Ephraim.
Episcop. = Episcopalian.
Ern. = Ernest, Ernst.
Eug. = Eugene.
Eust. = Eustace.
Excheq. = Exchequer.
Expl. = Explorer.

F

Fab. = Fabius.
Fan. = Fanny.
Fav. = Favourite.
Fcs. = Francis.
Fdr. = Founder.
Fel. = Felix.
Ferd. = Ferdinand.
Fern. = Fernando.
Fil. = Filippo.
Financ. = Financier.
Fld.-Marsh. = Field-Marshal.
Flem. = Flemish.
Flor., Florent. = Florentine.
For. = Foreign.
Fr. = French.
Franc. = Francesco, Francisco.
Franç. = François.
Frk. = Frank.
Fred. = Frederick.
Fréd. = Frédéric.
Fried. = Friedrich.
Frnd. = Friend.
F.R.S. = Fellow, Royal Society.

G

Gab. = Gabriel.
Gasp. = Gaspar.
Gast. = Gaston.
Gen. = General.
Geneal. = Genealogist.
Geo. = George.
Geof. = Geoffrey.
Geog. = Geographer.
Geol. = Geological, geologist.
Geom. = Geometrician.
Ger. = Gerard.
Gerh. = Gerhard.
Germ. = German.
Geron. = Geronimo.
Gilb. = Gilbert.
Giov. = Giovanni.
Gius. = Giuseppe.
Godf. = Godfrey.
Gonz. = Gonzalo.
Gottf. = Gottfried.
Gov. = Governor.
Govt. = Government.
Gram. = Grammarian.
Grd. = Grand.
Greg. = Gregory.
Grk. = Greek.
Guil. = Guillaume.
Gust. = Gustavus, Gustav, Gustave.

H

H.E.I.C. = Hon. East India Company.
Hagiog. = Hagiographer.
Han. = Hanoverian.
Heb. = Hebrew.
Hect. = Hector.
Hein. = Heinrich.
Hen. = Henri
Hend. = Hendrik.
Herb. = Herbert.
Herm. = Hermann.
Hern. = Hernando.
Hess. = Hessian.
Hieron. = Hieronymus.
Hip. = Hipolito.
Hipp. = Hippolyte.
Hist. = Historian, historical.
Histol. = Histologist.
Ho. = House.
Holl. = Holland.
Hon. = Honourable, Honoré.
Hor. = Horace.
Horticult. = Horticulturist, horticultural.
Hosp. = Hospital.
Hse. of Coms. = House of Commons.
Humph. = Humphrey.
Hung. = Hungarian.
Hy. = Henry.
Hydrog. = Hydrographer.
Hyp. = Hypolite.

I

Ichthyol. = Ichthyologist.
Ign. = Ignatius.
Imm. = Immanuel.
Ind. = Indian.
Indep. = Independence.
Insp. = Inspector.
Inv. = Inventor.
Is. = Island.
Ital. = Italian.

J

Jac. = Jacob.
Jak. = Jakob.
Jas. = James.
Jav. = Javier.
Jeff. = Jefferson.
Jim. = Jimenez.
Jno. = John.
Joach. = Joachim.
Joh. = Johann.
Jon. = Jonathan.
Jos. = Joseph.
Josh. = Joshua.
Journ. = Journalist.
Jul. = Julius.
Just. = Justice.

K

Kasp. = Kaspar.
Kath. = Katherine.
Kg. = King.
Kon. = Konrad.
Kt. = Knight.

L

Lamb. = Lambert.
Lands. = Landscape.
Lat. = Latin.
Laur. = Laurence.
Lawr. = Lawrence.
Ld. = Lord.
Leg. = Legislature, legislator.
Leon. = Leonard.
Leop. = Leopold.
Lew. = Lewis.
Lexicog. = Lexicographer.
Libr. = Librarian.
Lieut. = Lieutenant.
Linc. = Lincoln.
Lion. = Lionel.
Lit. = Literature.
Lor. = Lorenzo.
Lt. = Lieutenant.
Lt.-Col. = Lieutenant-Colonel.
Luc. = Lucius.
Lud. = Ludovico.
Ludw. = Ludwig.

M

M. = Marcus.
M.E. bp. = Methodist E[illegible] bishop.
M.L.A. = Member of L[illegible] Assembly.

M.L.C. = Member of Legislative Council.
M.P. = Member of Parliament.
Mad. = Madeleine.
Maced. = Macedonian.
Maj. = Major.
Man. = Manager.
Man. = Manuel.
Manuf. = Manufacture, manufacturer.
Marg. = Margaret.
Marq. = Marquis.
Marsh. = Marshal.
Mart. = Martin.
Mass. = Massachusetts.
Mat. = Matilda.
Math. = Mathew.
Mathem. = Mathematician.
Matth. = Matthew.
Maur. = Maurice.
Max. = Maximilian.
Mech. = Mechanical, mechanic.
Med. = Medical.
Medall. = Medallist.
Melch. = Melchior.
Memb. = Member.
Metall. = Metallurgist.
Metaph. = Metaphysician.
Meteorol. = Meteorologist.
Mex. = Mexico, Mexican.
Mgr. = Monsignor.
Mich. = Michael.
Mig. = Miguel.
Mil. = Military.
Min. = Miniature, minister.
Mineral. = Mineralogist.
Miscell. = Miscellaneous.
Miss. = Missionary.
Mistr. = Mistress.
Mod. = Modenese.
Moham. = Mohammedan.
Mor. = Moritz.
Morav. = Moravian.
Mos. = Moses.
Mtns. = Mountains.
Mus. comp. = Musical composer.
Mus. cond. = Musical conductor.
Music. = Musician.
Myr. = Mayor.

N

N. = Northern.
N.S.W. = New South Wales.
N.Y. = New York.
N.Z. = New Zealand.
Nap. = Napoleon.
Narc. = Narcissus.
Nat. = Naturalist, national.
Nath. = Nathaniel.
Nav. = Naval.
Neap. = Neapolitan.
Nic. = Nicolaus, Nicolas.
Nich. = Nicholas.
Nik. = Nikolaus.
Nonconf. = Nonconformist.
Norw. = Norwegian.
Nov. = Novelist.
Numismat. = Numismatist.

O

O.M. = Order of Merit.
Oct. = Octavius, Octave.
Off. = Officer.
Org. = Organist.
Orient. = Orientalist.
Ornith. = Ornithologist.
Oxf. = Oxford.

P

P.E. bp. = Protestant Episcopal bishop.
Pa. = Pennsylvania.
Palæog. = Palæographist.
Palæont. = Palæontologist.
Parl. = Parliament, parliamentary, parliamentarian.
Pat. = Patrick.
Patr. = Patriarch.
Pce. = Prince.
Pcess. = Princess.
Ped. = Pedro.
Per. = Peruvian.
Pers. = Persian.
Pet. = Peter.
Phil. = Philip.
Philanth. = Philanthropist.
Philol. = Philologist.
Philos. = Philosopher.
Physiol. = Physiologist.
Physn. = Physician.
Pian. = Pianist.
Pntr. = Painter.
Pol. = Polish.
Pol. = Political, politician.
Polem. = Polemical.
Port. = Portrait.
Port. = Portuguese.
Prebend. = Prebendary.
Prem. = Premier.
Pres. = President.
Presbyt. = Presbyterian.
Princ. = Principal.
Prof. = Professor.
Prop. = Proprietor.
Prot. = Protestant.
Prov. = Provincial, Province.
Pruss. = Prussian.
Pub. = Publius.
Pug. = Pugilist.

Q

Qn. = Queen.
Qu. = Quintus.

R

R.A. = Royal Academician.
R.C. = Roman Catholic.
Rand. = Randolph.
Raph. = Raphael.
Rear-Adm. = Rear-Admiral.
Reb. = Rebecca.
Reg. = Reginald.
Rel. = Religious.
Rep. = Republic, Republican.
Res. = Research.
Reub. = Reuben.
Revol. = Revolutionary, revolutionist.
Rhetor. = Rhetorician.
Rich. = Richard.
Rly. = Railway.
Rob. = Robert.
Rod. = Roderick.
Rog. = Roger.
Rol. = Roland.
Rom. = Roman.
Ron. = Ronald.
Roy. = Royal.
Rud. = Rudolph.
Russ. = Russian.

S

S. = South.
S.S. = Steamship.
Sacr. = Sacred.
Sam. = Samuel.
San. = Sanitary.
Sat. = Satirical.
Scand. = Scandinavian.
Schl. = School.
Schol. = Scholar.
Scient. = Scientist.
Scot. = Scottish.
Sculp. = Sculptor.
Seb. = Sebastian.
Sec. = Secretary.
Seign. = Seigneur.
Sid. = Sidney.
Sig. = Sigismund, Sigmund.
Sis. = Sister.
Soc. = Society.
Social. = Socialist.
Sociol. = Sociologist.
Sol. = Solomon.
Sold. = Soldier.
Soph. = Sophia.
Span. = Spanish.
Srgt. = Sergeant.
St. = Saint.
Statesm. = Statesman.
Statist. = Statistician.
Steph. = Stephen.
Sup. = Superior.
Super. = Superintendent.
Surg. = Surgeon.
Surv. = Surveyor.
Swed. = Swedish.

T

Tact. = Tactician.
Tarq. = Tarquinius.
Temp. = Temperance.
Tenn. = Tennessee.
Teod. = Teodoro.

Thad. = Thaddeus.
Theat. = Theatrical.
Theod. = Theodore.
Theol. = Theologian.
Theoph. = Theophilus.
Theosoph. = Theosophist.
Thér. = Thérèse.
Thos. = Thomas.
Tim. = Timothy.
Topog. = Topographer.
Trag. = Tragedian.
Trans. = Translator.
Trav. = Traveller.
Treas. = Treasurer.
Trin. = Trinity.
Turk. = Turkish.

U

U.S. = United States.
Unit. = Unitarian.
Univ. = University.
Up. = Upper.

V

Val. = Valentine.
Vat. = Vatican.
Venet. = Venetian.
Venez. = Venezuelan.
Vet. = Veterinary.
Vic. = Viceroy.
Vice-Pres. = Vice-President.
Vict. = Victor.
Vinc. = Vincent.
Viol. = Violinist.
Viset. = Viscount.
Visctss. = Viscountess.
Voc. = Vocalist.

W

W. = Western.
W.I. = West Indies.
Walt. = Walter.
Wash. = Washington.
Wat. col. = Water colour.
Westph. = Westphalian.
Wilh. = Wilhelm.
Wm. = William.
Wms. = Williams.
Wr. = Writer.

X

Xav. = Xavier.

Z

Zool. = Zoologist.

DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY

(*An asterisk* (*) *affixed to a date intimates that the year is approximate.*)

Aa, Christ. Chas. Hy. van der: Dutch schol., 1718–92.
Aa, Peter van der: Dutch jurist, –1594.
Aa, Pet. van der: Dutch publisher, –1730*.
Aachen (Aach), Joh. von: German pntr., 1552–1615.
Aagard, Christ.: Danish Latin poet, 1616–1664.
Aagard, Niels: Danish philosopher, 1612–1657.
Aagesen, And.: Danish jurist, 1826–1879.
Aagesen, Sweyn: See Sueno Agonis Filius.
Aali, Mehemet: Turkish statesman, 1815–1871.
Aali: See Mustafa Ben Achmed B.A.M.
Aalst: See Aelst.
Aare, Dirk van der: Bp. and Ld. of Utrecht, –1212.
Aaron, St.: British martyr, –303.
Aaron, St.: founder of 1st monastery in Bretagne, –528*.
Aaron, the Levite: Span. rabbinical wr., fl. 13th cent.
Aaron, Pietro: Florentine monk, fl. 1521.
Aaron Ablob: rabbi and commentator of Salonica, fl. 1540.
Aaron-Acharon, Caraite rabbi: 'Garden of Eden,' fl. 1346.
Aaron Ibn Hayyim: Moroccan Biblical and Talmudic commentator, –1632.
Aaron Ben Joseph Sason: Jewish rabbi and writer of Salonica, –1608.
Aaron, Margalitha: Christianized Jew, fl. 1217.
Aaron, Pietro: Italian monk and writer on music, fl. 1490*.
Aaron, Sam.: American educationist, 1800–1865.
Aarschot, Phil. von Croy, Duke of: –1595.
Aarsens, Pieter: See Aertsen.
Aarssens, Frans van: Dutch diplom. and statesman, 1572–1641.
Aartjen van Leiden: See Claessen, Aartjen.
Aartsen (Aarsens), Pieter: ('Lange Peer'), Dutch painter, 1507–1573.
Aartsz, Rijkaert: Dutch painter, 1482–1577*.
Aasen, Ivar: Norwegian philologist and lexicographer, 1813–1896.
Abacco, Antonio d': Italian architect, fl. 1558.
Abaco, Evaristo Felice Dall': Italian violinist and musical composer, 1675–1742.
Abad or Abadiano, Diego José: Mexican poet, 1727–79.
Abadie, Eug. H.: American surgeon, 1814–1874.
Abadie, Hy. Rich.: British general, 1841–1915.
Abad y Queipo, Man.: Spanish bishop, 1775–1824.
Abancourt, Chas. Xav. Jos. de Franqueville d': French statesman, 1758–1792.
Abano (Apono), Pietro d': Italian philosopher, astrologer and physician, 1250–1316.
Abarbanel, Isaac: See Abrabanel.
Abarca, F. A. Ethenard y: See Ethenard.
Abarca, Maria de: Span. min. and port. pntr., –1656.
Abaris (Mythic): Hyperborean priest, fl. B.C. 768*.
Abascal, José Fern.: Span. Vic. of Peru, 1743–1821.
Abasgi: Christian convert, 6th cent.
Abasolo, Mariano: Mexican patriot, 1780–1811.
Abate: See Abbate.
Abate, Andrea: See Belvedere.
Abatini: See Abbatini.
Abauzit, Firmin: Fr. critic and scholar, 1679–1767.
Abba, Gius. Cesare: Italian patriot, poet and senator, 1838–1910.
Abba Arika: Babylonian rabbi, –247.
Abba Mari: Fr. rabbi, poet and jurist, fl. 1303–06.
Abbadie, Ant. Thomson d': Irish-Fr. astronomer and writer on Brazil and Abyssinia, 1810–1897.
Abbadie, D.: Governor of Louisiana, 1710–1765.
Abbadie, Jacques: Dean of Killaloe, Swiss-English religious and political writer, 1654*–1727.
Abbas: uncle of Mohammed, –652*.
Abbas I.: Shah of Persia, 'The Great,' 1557–1629*.
Abbas II.: Shah of Persia, 1629–1666.
Abbas III.: Shah of Persia, –1736.
Abbas Mirza: Prince of Persia, 1783*–1833.
Abbas Pacha: Viceroy of Egypt, 1813–1854.
Abbate (Abbati), Ercole dell': Modenese painter, 1563*–1613.
Abbate (Abbati), Niccolo (Niccolino): Modenese fresco painter, 1512–1571.
Abbate (Abbati), Pietro Paolo: Modenese battle painter, –1575*.
Abbate (Abbati), Pietro Paolo, jun.: Modenese painter, 1592–1630.
Abbati, Gius.: Neapolitan painter, 1836–1868.
Abbatini, Ant. Maria: Italian musician and writer on music, 1605*–1677.
Abbatini, Guido Ubaldo: Italian historical fresco painter, 1600*–1656.
Abbé, Hendrik: Flemish engraver, painter and architect, 1639*–*post* 1670.
Abbé, Phil. Pierre de St. Sevin: Fr. mus., 18th cent.
Abbé, Pierre de St. Sevin: Fr. musician, 18th cent.
Abbeville, Claude: Fr. miss. in Brazil, –1632.
Abbey, Edwin Austin: Amer.-Eng. pntr., 1852–1911.
Abbey, Jno.: English organ-builder, 1785–1859.
Abbey, Rich.: Amer. divine and author, 1805–1891.
Abblati, Filippo: Ital. painter in fresco, 1640–1715.
Abbiati, Gius.: Milanese designer and engraver, 18th century.
Abbiati, Paolo Maria: Milanese engraver, 17th cent.
Abbo Cernuus: French historian, –923.
Abbo Floriacensis: French scholar, abbot of Fleury, 945*–1004.
Abbon, of Fleury: See Abbo Floriacensis.
Abbot, Abiel: American divine, 1765–1859.
Abbot, Abiel: American divine, 1770–1828.
Abbot, Ben.: American educationist, 1762–1849.
Abbot, Chas.: English botanist, –1817.
Abbot, Chas.: 1st Baron Colchester: Speaker of House of Commons, 1757–1829.
Abbot, Ezra: American Biblical scholar, 1819–1884.
Abbot, Geo.: Archbishop of Canterbury, benefactor and religious writer, 1562–1633.
Abbot, Geo.: English parliamentarian and religious writer, 1603–1648.
Abbot, Joel: American physician, 1766–1826.
Abbot, Joel: American naval officer, 1793–1855.
Abbot, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1623.
Abbot, Jno. W.: Eng. landscape pntr., fl. 1793–1810.
Abbot, Jos. Hale: American educationist, 1802–1873.
Abbot, Sir Maurice (Morris): English merchant, Lord Myr. of London and dir. of E. India Co., 1565–1642.
Abbot, Rob.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1560–1617.
Abbot, Rob.: English Puritan divine, 1588*–1662*.
Abbot, Sam.: American philanthropist, 1732–1812.
Abbot, Sam.: American inventor, 1786–1839.
Abbot, Wm.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1798–1843.
Abbott, Aug.: British artillery officer, 1804–1867.
Abbott, Austin: American lawyer, 1831–1896.
Abbott, Ben.: American divine, 1732–1796.
Abbott, Ben. Vaughan: Amer. lawyer, 1830–1890.
Abbott, Chas.: 1st Baron Tenterden, Lord Chief Justice, 1762–1832.
Abbott, Chas. Stuart Aubrey: 3rd Baron Tenterden, government official, 1834–1882.

Abbott, Edw. Singleton: sub-dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin, –1865.
Abbott, Edwin: English educationist, 1808–1882.
Abbott, Emma: American singer, 1849–1891.
Abbott, Evelyn: Eng. classical scholar, 1843–1901.
Abbott, Fes. Lemuel: Eng. port. pntr., 1760–1803.
Abbott, Sir Fred.: Brit. maj.-gen. R.E., 1805–1892.
Abbott, Gorham Dummer: Amer. educat., 1807–74.
Abbott, Hor.: American manufacturer, 1806– .
Abbott, Jacob: Amer. wr. for the young, 1803–79.
Abbott, Sir Jas.: British general, 1807–1896.
Abbott, Jno. Jos. Caldwell: Canad. statesm., 1821–93.
Abbott, Jno. Stevens Cabot: American historical writer, 1805–1877.
Abbott, Jos.: Canadian missionary, 1789–1863.
Abbott, Jos. C.: American journalist, 1825–1882.
Abbott, Keith Edw.: British consul-gen., –1873.
Abbott, Lemuel: English priest and poet, –1776.
Abbott, Lemuel Fes.: Eng. portrait pntr., 1760–1803.
Abbott, Rob. Osborne: Amer. surgeon, 1824–1867.
Abbott, Rob. Palmer: Australian politician, fl. 1885.
Abbott, Saunders Alexius: British general, –1894.
Abbott, Thos. Eastoe: English poet, 1779–1854.
Abbott, Thos. Kingsmill: Irish scholar, philosopher and Biblical scholar, 1829–1913.
Abbt, Thos.: German writer, 1738–1766.
Abdallah-Ben-Abdelmottalib: father of Mahomet, 545*–570.
Abdallatif: Arab. philos., physn. and trav., 1162–1231.
Abdalmalek: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus (685–705), –705.
Abdas: Bishop of Susa, –414.
Abd-el-Kader: Bey of Mascara, 1807*–1883.
Abd-el-Mumen: Almohade Prince, 1101(2)–1163.
Abd-el-Rahman: Governor in Spain, –732.
Abd-el-Wahab: fndr. of the Wahabites, 1692–1787.
Abderahman I.: fndr. of Cordova Caliphate, 756–788.
Abderahman II.: Caliph of Cordova, 822–852.
Abderahman III.: Caliph of Cordova, 912–961.
Abderahman IV.: Caliph of Cordova, –1021.
Abderahman V.: Caliph of Cordova, –1023.
Abdou, Sheikh Mohamed: Grand Mufti of Egypt, –1905.
Abdul Ahmed: See Abd-ul-Hamid.
Abdul Aziz: Sultan of Turkey, 1830–1876.
Abdul Hak, Dilar Jung ul Mulk: Indian official, 1853–1896.
Abdul Hamid I.: Sultan of Turkey, 1725–1788.
Abdul-lahi ben Said Mohammed: the Khalifa Sudanese pretender, 1844–1899.
Abdul Latif, Nawab Bahadur: Indian Mohammedan official and adviser, 1828–1893.
Abdul-Medjid: Sultan of Turkey, 1823–1861.
Abdul Musseah: Indian convert to Christianity and missionary, –1827.
Abdur Rahman: Amir of Afghanistan, 1844*–1901.
Abdy, Edw. Strutt: Eng. wr. on America, 1791–1846.
Abdy, Maria: English poetess, –1867.
Abdy, Sir Thos. Neville: English politician and Sheriff of Essex, 1810–1877.
A'Becket: See Becket.
A'Beckett, Arth. Martin: Australian physician and politician, 1812–1871.
A'Beckett, Arth. Wm.: Eng. humorous wr., 1844–1909.
A'Beckett, Gilb. Abbot: English humorous writer, 'The Comic History of England,' 1811–1856.
A'Beckett, Gilb. Arth.: Eng. humorous wr., 1837–91.
A'Beckett, Thos. Turner: Austral. pol., 1808–1871.
A Beckett, Sir Wm.: English Chief Justice of Victoria, 1806–1869.
Abeel, Dav.: American missionary, 1804–1846.
Abeille, Gasp.: Fr. poet and dramatist, 1648–1718.
Abeille, Joh. Christ. Ludwig: German musical composer and musician, 1761–1832.
Abeille, Scipio: French surgeon and poet, –1697.
Abeken, Bern. Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1780–1866.
Abeken, Hein.: German theologian and Prussian official, 1809–1872.
Abeken, Wilh. Ludw. A. R.: Germ. philol., 1813–43.
Abel: Archbishop of Rheims, –764.
Abel: King of Denmark, –1252.
Abel, Carl. Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., 1725–1787.
Abel, Clamor Hein.: Germ. wr. on music, 1650*– .
Abel, Clark: English hist. and botanist, 1780–1826.
Abel, Sir Fred. Aug.: English chemist, 1827–1902.
Abel, Gasp.: French historian, 1676–1763.
Abel, Gottlieb Fried.: German engraver, 1763– .
Abel, Hans: German painter, fl. 1494.
Abel, Jno.: English architect, 1577–1674.
Abel, Jos.: German painter, 1768–1818.
Abel, Karl Fried.: German musician, 1725–1787.
Abel, Kaspar: German historian, 1676–1763.
Abel, Leopold Aug.: German musician, 1717–1794.
Abel, Niels Henrik: Norw. mathem., 1802–1829.
Abel, Thos.: See Abell.
Abel de Pujol, Alex. Denis: Fr. painter, 1787–1861.
Abela, Giov. Franc.: Ital. hist. (of Malta), 1582–1655.
Abélard (Abailard), Pierre: French scholastic philosopher, 1079–1142.
Abelin, Jean Phil.: German-Fr. hist. wr., –1635*.
Abell, Jno: Eng. singer and musician, 1660*–1716*.
Abell, Thos.: English priest and martyr, –1540.
Abell, Wm.: alderman of London, fl. 1640.
Abelli, Louis: Bishop of Rhodes, 1603–1691.
Abels, Jac. Theod.: Dutch lands. painter, 1803–66.
Aben-bitar (Al-beithar): Turkish botanist and veterinary physician, –1248.
Abendana, Isaac: Spanish-English Jewish scholar, 1650*–1710.
Abendana, Jacob: Dutch-English rabbi and Biblical scholar, 1630–1695.
Abendroth, Hein. von: German general, 1819–1880.
Abenezra, Abraham: Spanish Jewish scholar and Biblical commentator, 1093*–1167.
Abents, Leon.: Bavarian engraver, fl. 1580.
Abercorn, Dukes and Earls of: See Hamilton.
Abercrombie, Jas.: British general, 1706–1781.
Abercrombie, Jas.: American divine, 1758–1841.
Abercrombie, Jno.: Scot. horticulturist, 1726–1806.
Abercrombie, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1780–1844.
Abercrombie, Jno. Jos.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1802–77.
Abercrombie, Ralph: Bar. Dunfermline, 1803–1868.
Abercromby, Alex., Lord: Scottish judge and essayist, 1745–1795.
Abercromby, Alex.: Brit. colonel, 1784–1853.
Abercromby, David: Scottish medical writer and metaphysician, –1702*.
Abercromby, Jas.: 1st Baron, Dunfermline, Speaker of House of Commons, 1776–1858.
Abercromby, Jno.: Scottish Benedictine and author, –1561*.
Abercromby, Sir Jno.: British general, 1772–1817.
Abercromby, Pat.: Scottish physician, antiquary and historical writer, 1656–1716*.
Abercromby, Sir Ralph: Brit. gen., 1734–1801.
Abercromby, Rob.: Scottish Jesuit, 1534–1613.
Abercromby, Sir Rob.: Brit. general, 1740–1827.
Aberdeen, Earls of: See Gordon.
Aberegno, Giacomo: Venetian painter, fl. 1400.
Abergavenny: See Neville.
Aberich-Mackay, Geo. Rob.: Anglo-Indian writer, 1848–1881.
Aberle, Moritz von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1819–75.
Aberli, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss painter and engraver, 1723–1786.
Abernethy, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1680–1740.
Abernethy, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1764–1831.
Abershaw (Avershawe), Louis Jeremiah: English highwayman, 1773*–1795.
Abert, Jno. Jas.: American soldier, 1788–1863.
Abert, Wm. Stretch: American soldier, 1836–1867.
Abich, Otto Wilh. Herm. von: German-Russian geologist and mineralogist, 1806–1886.
Abijah: King of Judah (958–955), –B.C. 955.
Abildgaard, Nikolaj Abr.: Dan. hist. pntr., 1744–1809.
Abildgaard, Sören: Norwegian painter, 1718– .
Abingdon, Earl of: See Bertie.
Abinger, Baron: See Scarlett.
Abington: See also Habington.
Abington, Frances (*née* Barton): English actress, 1737–1815.
Abisbal, Count of: See O'Donnell, Jos. Hy.
Ablancourt: See Perrot.
Ablavius: Roman Præfectus Urbi, –337.
Abner: captain of Saul, King of Israel, –B.C. 1048.
Abney, Sir Thomas: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1640–1722.
Abney, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1750.
Aboab, Isaac: Spanish Jewish scholar, fl. 1300.
Aboab, Isaac da Fonseca: Dutch South American rabbi and scholar, 1605–1693.
Abos, Geronimo: Ital. mus. composer, 1708*–1786*.
About, Edm. Franç. Val.: French novelist, publicist and journalist, 1828–1885.

Aboville, Aug. Gab., Ct. de : Fr. soldier, 1773–1820.
Aboville, Franç. Marie, Ct. de : Fr. gen., 1730–1817.
Aboyne, Viscount and Earl of : See Gordon.
Abrabanel, Isaac : Port. statesman, philosopher, Jewish leader and Biblical comment., 1437–1508.
Abraham, Chas. Jno. : Bishop of Wellington, N.Z., and theological writer, 1814–1903.
Abraham ibn David : Spanish-Jewish historiographer and philosopher, 1110*–1180.
Abraham, Rob. : English architect, 1773–1850.
Abraham, Rob. : Canadian journalist. –1854.
Abraham-ben-Chaila : Span. rabbi and astrol., 1303.
Abraham Echellensis : linguist, –1664.
Abraham a Sancta Clara (Ulrich Megerle) : Austrian divine, 1644–1709.
Abrahams, Simeon : American physician and philanthropist, 1809–1867.
Abrahamson, Aug. : Swedish merchant, benefactor and educationist, 1812–1898.
Abram, Wm. Alex. : Eng. antiq. and hist., 1835–94.
Abrams, Eliza : Eng. vocalist, 18th and 19th cents.
Abrams, Harriet : Eng. voc. and song wr., 1760– .
Abrams, Nich. : classical commentator, 1589–1655.
Abrams, Theodosia : Eng. voc., 18th and 19th cents.
Abrantés, Andoche Junot, Duc d' : marshal of France, 1771–1813.
Abrantès, Jos., Marquess d' : Port. statesm., 1784–1827.
Abrantés, Laure Junot, Duchess d' : French memoir writer, 1784–1838.
Abresch, Fried. Ludw. : Germ. philologist, 1699–1782.
Abrial, And. Jos. : French statesman, 1750–1828.
Abril, Juan Alfonso : Spanish painter, –1645.
Abruzzo, Balthasar : Sicilian philosopher and civilian, 1601*–1665.
Absalom : son of David, King of Israel, –B.C. 1023 (or 36).
Absalon (Axel) : Danish statesman and Archbishop of Lund, 1128–1201.
Abshoven (Abtshoven) : See Apshoven.
Absolom, Chas. Alf. : Eng. cricketer, 1846–1889.
Abt, Franz : Germ. music and song wr., 1819–1885.
Abts, Wouter : Flem. lands. painter, 1582–1642(3).
Abu Abdallah or **Boabdil** : King of Granada, fl. 1492.
Abubakar : Sultan of Johore, 1834–1895.
Abu Bekr : 1st Caliph, 573–634.
Abu Hanifah Ibn Thabet : Mohammedan scetary and canon lawyer, 699–767.
Abu-l-Ala Ul Ma'arri : Arabian poet and letter writer, 973–1057.
Abu-l-Atahiya : Arabian poet, 748–828.
Abul Cassem (Abulcasis) : Arabian physician and surgeon, –1106(7).
Abul Dem, Ibrahim ben Abdallah : hist., –1244.
Abul Faraj, Ali : Persian poet and Arabian scholar, 897–967.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius), Greg. : Armenian bishop, physician and historian, 1226–1286.
Abulfazl : vizier of Akbar and historiographer, 1551–1604.
Abulfeda, Ismael : Turkish geographer and historian, 1273–1331.
Abulgasi-Bahadur : Khan of Tartary, 1605–1663.
Abul Hassan Khan, Mirza : diplomatist and traveller, 1774–1828*.
Abulola : Arabian poet, 973–1057.
Abul Qasim : See Abul Cassem.
Abu Maaschar : See Albumazar.
Abumansur (Albumanzar) : Arabian astronomer and biographer, 885– .
Abu Navas : Arabian poet, 756*–810.
Abu-Obeidah : Mohammedan conqueror, 581–639.
Abu Obeidah : fabulist, –825.
Abu-Rihan, 'Al Mohakabad' : geographer and astrologer, fl. 11th century.
Abu-Said, 'Bahadur Khan' : Pers. king, 1305*–35.
Abu-Said-Mirza : sovereign of the Moguls, 1427–69.
Abu Shameh : historian, –1299.
Abu Sofian : Prince of Mecca, fl. 622–629.
Abu-Teman or **Tammam** : Arabian poet, 807–846.
Abu Thaleb Khan : Ind. trav. and poet, 1751–1810.
Abu Ubaida : Arabian scholar, 728–825.
Abyndon, Rich. de : See Richard.
Abyngdon, Hy. : Eng. eccles. and music., –1497.
Acaclus, Georgius : See Enenekel.
Acaclus : Bishop of Berrhœa, 321–437*.
Acacius, 'One-eyed' : Bishop of Cæsarea, –366.
Acaclus : Bishop of Constantinople, –488.
Acamapictli I. : Aztec king, –1389.
Acca, of York : Bishop of Hexham, –737(40).
Accama, Bern. : Dutch portrait painter, 1697–1756.
Accama, Matthijs : Dutch hist. painter, 1702–1783.
Accault, Mich. : American explorer, fl. 1679.
Accer : See Accius.
Acchillino : Bolognese painter, fl. 1324.
Acciajuoli, Donato : Florentine philosopher and statesman, 1428–1478.
Acciajuoli, Nerio (Reinier) : Dk. of Athens, –1394.
Acciajuoli, Nice. : Florentine statesman, 1310–65(6).
Acciajuoli, Zanobio : Italian scholar, 1461–1519.
Acciajuoli Salvetti, Magdalena : Florentine poetess, –1610.
Accius (Accer) : Italian landscape painter, fl. 1609.
Accius (Attius), Lucius : Roman tragic poet, B.C. 170–90*.
Accolti, Benedetto : Flor. jurist and hist., 1415–66.
Accolti, Benedetto : 'Cardinal of Ancona,' Latinist, 1497–1549.
Accolti, Bern. : 'L'Unico Aretino,' Italian poet, 1465–1536.
Accolti, Franc. : 'Francis of Arezzo (Aretino),' Italian jurist, 1418*–1485*.
Accolti, Pietro : Ital. cardinal and bishop, 1455–1532.
Accoramboni, Vittoria : Italian beauty, 1557–1585.
Accords, Etienne Tabourot, Seigneur des : French poet, 1516*–1561.
Accorso (Accursius), Franc. : Ital. jurist, 1182–1260.
Accorso (Accursius), Mariangelo : Italian critic and collector of MSS., 1490*–1544*.
Accum, Fried. Christ. : German chemist in England, 1769–1838.
Accursius : See Accorso.
Acestor : tragic poet, fl. B.C. 422–414.
Acevedo (Acebedo), Man. : Span. hist. pntr., 1744–1800.
Ach (Achen), Joh. van : See Aachen.
Achæmenes : Governor of Egypt, –B.C. 462(60).
Achæus : tragic poet, B.C. 484– .
Achæus : 'King' of Asia Minor, –B.C. 215(14).
Achaintre, Nic. Louis : Fr. philologist, 1771–1836.
Achaius : King of Scotland, 787*–819.
Achard, Franz Karl : German chemist, 1753–1821.
Achard, Fred. : French actor, 1848–1913.
Achards, Eleazar Franç. de la Baume de : French missionary bishop to Cochin, 1679–1741.
Acharius, Erik : Swedish botanist, 1757–1819.
Ache, Caran d' (Emmannel Poirè) : Russian-French caricaturist, –1909.
Achedun(e) : See Acton, Jno.
Achen (Ach) : See Aachen.
Achen, Arnout van : See Aken.
Achenbach, Andreas : Germ. lands. pntr., 1815–1910.
Achenbach, Hein. von : Germ. statesm., 1830–1899.
Achenbach, Max : See Alvary.
Achenbach, Oswald : German painter, 1827–1905.
Achenwall, Gottfried : German historian and statistician, 1719–1772.
Acherley, Roger : Eng. lawyer and pol., 1665*–1740.
Achéry, Jean Luc d' : See D'Achery.
Acheson, Arch. : 1st Viscount Gosford, Irish statesman, 1718–1790.
Acheson, Arch. : 2nd Earl of Gosford, Governor-General of Canada, 1776–1849.
Acheson, Arth. : Earl of Gosford, 1746–1867.
Achillas : assassin of Pompey, –B.C. 47.
Achilles Tatius : Alexandrian rhetor. and bp., fl. 500*.
Achilleus, L. Elpidius : 'Emperor' in Egypt, –296(7).
Achillini, Aless. : philosopher and physician of Bologna, 1463–1512.
Achillini, Clodio : Ital. poet and savant, 1574–1640.
Achillini, Giov. Philoteo. : Italian poet and writer, 1466–1533.
Achmet I. : Sultan of Turks (1603–17), 1590–1617.
Achmet II. : Sultan of Turkey (1691–95), 1643–1695.
Achmet III. : Sultan of Turkey (1703–30), 1673–1739.
Achmet-Giedik : Turk. grand vizier, 1430*–*post* 1482.
Achterfeldt, Joh. Hein. : German Catholic theologian, 1788–1877.
Achtervel(d)t : See Ochtervel(d)t.
Achtschellinck, Lucas : Flem. lands. pntr., 1626–99.
Acidallus, Valens : German philologist and littérateur, 1567–1595.
Acindynus, Greg. : theologian, fl. 1341–1347.
Acker, Jak. : German painter, fl. 1473–1483.
Acker, Joh. Bapt. van : Flem. min. pntr., 1794–1863.

Acker, Paul: French man of letters, 1874–1915.
Ackerman, Fcs.: Flem. sold. and diplom., 1335*–87.
Ackermann, Con. Ern.: Germ. comedian, 1710–1771.
Ackermann, Joh. Adam: Germ. lands. pntr., 1780–1853.
Ackermann, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: German physician and medical writer, 1756–1801.
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet: French poetess, 1813–1890.
Ackermann, Rud.: German inventor and fine art publisher in England, 1764–1834.
Ackers, Ben. St. Jno.: Eng. agriculturist, 1838–1915.
Ackland, Thos. Gilbank: English divine and poet, 1791–1844.
Ackmar, Wm.: Scot. portrait painter, 18th cent.
Acland, Chas.: Eng. writer on India, 1814–1845.
Acland, Christina Henrietta Caroline, Lady Harriet: English heroine, 1750–1815.
Acland, Sir Hy. Wentworth, F.R.S.: English physician, scholar and medical writer, 1815–1900.
Acland, Sir Jno.: Eng. knight and benef., –1620.
Acland, Jno.: English reformer, fl. 1753–1796.
Acland, Jno. Dyke: Eng. soldier and pol., –1778.
Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke: English politician and philanthropist, 1787–1871.
Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke: Eng. politician, 1809–1898.
Acland, Sir Wroth Palmer: British lieutenant-general, 1770–1816.
Acolhua I.: King of Azcapotzalco, fl. 1168.
Acolhua II. (Tetzotzmoc): King of Azcapotzalco, fl. 1239.
Acontius (Aconcio), Giaccobus: Italian philos. and divine and pioneer of rel. toleration, 1492–1566*.
Acorninatus, Mich.: Byz. wr. and eccles., 1140*–1220.
Acosta, Cecilio: Venezuelan jurist, 1831–1880.
Acosta, Gab., of Coimbra: Bibl. comment., –1616.
Acosta, Joam d': Span. journ. in India, 1775–1820.
Acosta, Joaquin: Colomb. gen. and author, 1799–1852.
Acosta, José d': Spanish Jesuit missionary in Peru and writer, 1539*–1600.
Acosta, Santos: Colombian statesman, 1830– .
Acosta, Uriel (Gab.): Portuguese-Dutch philosopher and convert to Judaism, 1590–1647.
Acqua, Bernardino dell', 'Del Aqua': Venetian fresco painter, fl. 1587.
Acqua, Cristoforo dall': Ital. engraver, 1734–1787.
Acquaviva, Guglielmo Sanfelice di: Italian cardinal, archbishop and philanthropist, 1833–1897.
Acquaviva, Andrea Matteo: Duke of Atri, Neapolitan patron of letters, 1456–1528.
Acquaviva, Belisario: Neap. patron of letters, fl. 1519.
Acquaviva, Clodio: Neapolitan general of Jesuits and writer, 1543–1615.
Acrel, Olof: Swedish medical writer, 1717–1807.
Acrelius, Israel: Swedish-American divine, 1714–1800.
Acron: physician of Agrigentum, fl. B.C. 430.
Acropolites, Geo.: Byz. chronicler, 1217–1282.
Acton, Chas. Januarius Edw.: Eng. card., 1803–47.
Acton, Edw.: British naval captain, –1707.
Acton, Eliza: English authoress, 1799–1859.
Acton, Hy.: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1797–1843.
Acton or **Achedun**, Jno.: English writer on Canon Law, –1350.
Acton, Jno. Adams: See Adams-Acton.
Acton, Sir Jno. Emerich Edw. Dalberg: 1st Baron Acton, Ital.-Eng. hist. and moralist, 1834–1902.
Acton, Sir Jno. Fcs. Edw.: Prime Minister of Naples, 1736–1811.
Acton, Ralph: Eng. theol. and philos., fl. 14th cent.
Actuarius, Joannes: physician, fl. 1250*–1300*.
Acualmetzli: Mexican warrior, 1520–1542.
Acuña, Ant. Osorio d': Bp. of Famora, 1459–1526.
Acuña, Christobal d': Spanish Jesuit missionary in America, 1597–1676*.
Acuña, Hernando d': Span. poet and sold., 1510*–80.
Acuña, Juan: Marq. of Casafarte, Viceroy of Mexico, –1774.
Acuña, Man.: Mexican poet, 1849–1873.
Acuña, Pedro Bravo d': Span. general, –1606.
Acusilaus: logographer, fl. *ante* B.C. 500.
Acworth, Geo.: English divine and controversialist, –1578*.
Adabert: Prince of Prussia, 1811–1873.
Adair, Jas.: American trader and writer on the American Indians, fl. 1735–1775.
Adair, Jas.: English serjeant-at-law, –1798.
Adair, Jas. Makittrick: Scot. med. wr., 1728–1802.
Adair, Jno.: Scot. surv. and cartographer, –1722.
Adair, Jno.: American general, 1759–1840.
Adair, Pat.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1625*–1694.
Adair, Sir Rob.: English diplomatist, 1763–1855.
Adair, Wm. P.: Assistant Chief of the Cherokees, 1828–1880.
Adalard: See Adelard.
Adalberon: Archbishop of Reims, –988.
Adalberon, Azelin.: Bishop of Laon and poet, 950(977)*–1030(1).
Adalbert: Archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg, 1000*–1072.
Adalbert: Archbishop of Magdeburg, missionary to Slavs, –981(2).
Adalbert: Archbishop of Mentz, –1137.
Adalbert, St.: Archbishop of Prague, 'The Apostle of the Prussians,' 950*–997.
Adalbert, of Spalding: monk, fl. 1160*.
Adalbert I.: Duke of Tuscany, 890–917.
Adalbert II.: King of Italy, 950–961.
Adalbert, Levita or Diaconus: English saint, fl. 700.
Adalbert, Prince: German admiral, 1811–1873.
Adalgis (Edelgis): King of Lombards, –789.
Adam, Adolphe Chas.: French musical composer, 1803–1856.
Adam, Albrecht: Germ. mil. painter, 1786–1862.
Adam Anglicus: Doctor of Paris, commentator, 14th century*.
Adam Angligena or **Anglicus**: theol., –1181*.
Adam, of Barking: monk and writer, fl. 1217*.
Adam, of Bremen: German ecclesiastical historian, geographer and missionary, –1076.
Adam, of Buckfield: Eng. commentator, fl. 1300*.
Adam, of Caithness: Scottish bishop, –1222.
Adam, the Carthusian: monk, fl. 1340.
Adam, of Domerham: Eng. chron., –*post* 1291.
Adam, of Evesham: monk and writer, –1191.
Adam Goddamus: See Goddam.
Adam de la Halle: French trouvère, –1288*.
Adam de Marisco: Eng. Franciscan scholar, fl. 1257*.
Adam Murimuthensis: See Murimouth.
Adam, of Orlton: Bishop of Winchester, –1345.
Adam Scotus (Anglicus): Scottish-French theologian, writer and biographer, fl. 1180.
Adam, of Usk: lawyer and historian, fl. 1400.
Adam, of St. Victor: hymnologist, –1172(92).
Adam, Ad. Chas.: Fr. opera composer, 1803–1856.
Adam, Alex.: Scottish archæologist, 1741–1809.
Adam, Benno: German animal painter, 1812–1892.
Adam, Billaut, 'Master Adam': joiner and poet of Nevers, –1662.
Adam, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1780–1853.
Adam, Eugene: German painter, 1817– .
Adam, Franç. Gasp.: French sculptor, 1710–1759.
Adam, Franz: German painter, 1815–1886.
Adam, Sir Fred.: British general and Governor of Madras, 1781–1853.
Adam, Hein.: German landscape painter and engraver, 1787–1862.
Adam, Jac.: Austrian engraver, 1748–1811.
Adam, Jacques: French littérateur, 1663–1735.
Adam, Jas.: English architect, –1794.
Adam, Jas.: Scottish classical scholar and platonist, 1860–1907.
Adam, Jas., Lord Adam: Scot. judge, 1824–1914.
Adam, Jean: French Jesuit and writer, 1608–1684.
Adam, Jean: Scottish poetess, 1710–1765.
Adam, Jean Victor: Fr. mil. painter, 1801–1867.
Adam, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp., 1758–1848.
Adam, Jno.: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1779–1825.
Adam, Jul.: Germ. painter and lithographer, 1821–74.
Adam, Lambert Sigisbert: Fr. sculptor, 1700–1759.
Adam, Louis: See Adam, Joh. Ludw.
Adam, Melchior: Germ. div. and blog., *post* 1550–1622.
Adam, Nic.: French grammarian, 1716–1792.
Adam, Nic. Séb.: French sculptor, 1705–1778.
Adam, Rob., F.R.S.: Scot. architect, 1728–1792.
Adam, Rob.: English divine, 'Religious World Displayed,' 1770–1825.
Adam, Thos.: English divine, 1701–1784.
Adam, Wm.: Scottish architect, –1748.
Adam, Wm.: Scot. lawyer and pol., 1751–1839.
Adam, Wm. Pat.: English politician and Governor of Madras, 1823–1881.
Adamanteo: Ital. mathem. and Orient., –1581.
Adamantius: Greek physician, fl. 415*.
Adamberger, Valentin: Bav. singer, 1743–1804.
Adami, Leonardo: Italian scholar, 1690–1719.

Adami, Tobias : Germ. schol. and jurist, 1581–1643.
Adami da Bolsena, Andrea : Italian musical composer, 1663–1742.
Adamjee, Sir Peerbhoy : Ind. philanth., 1845–1913.
Adamnan (Adomnan) : Irish saint and historian, Abbot of Iona, 625*–704.
Adamo, Alb. : German painter, 1849–1887.
Adams, Alvin : American expressman, 1804–1877.
Adams, Amos : American divine, 1728–1775.
Adams, Andrew : American jurist, 1736–1797.
Adams, And. Leith, F.R.S. : Scottish army surgeon, palæontologist and naturalist, 1827–1882.
Adams, Ben. : Amer. lawyer and pol., 1765–1837.
Adams, Chas. : Amer. lawyer and wr., 1785–1861.
Adams, Chas. Baker : Amer. geologist, 1814–1853.
Adams, Chas. Fcs. : Amer. diplomatist, 1807–1886.
Adams, Chas. Fcs. : American historian and statesman, 1835–1915.
Adams, Clement : English schoolmaster and author of travels, 1519*–1587.
Adams, Dan. : American author, 1773–1864.
Adams, Edwin : American actor, 1834–1877.
Adams, Eliphalet : American divine, 1677–1753.
Adams, Ezra Eastman : Amer. author, 1813–1871.
Adams, F. W. : Amer. physn. and music., 1787–1859.
Adams, Fcs. : English physician, classical scholar and medical translator, 1796–1861.
Adams, Fcs. Wm. Lauderdale : Irish-Australian novelist and dramatist, 1862–1893.
Adams, Geo. : Eng. trans. and Latin poet, 1698*–1768*.
Adams, Geo. : English instrument maker, 'Micrographia Illustrata,' –1773.
Adams, Geo. : English instrument maker, 'Essay on Vision,' 1750–1795.
Adams, Hannah : Amer. religious wr., 1755–1832.
Adams, Herb. Baxter : American historian and educationist, 1850–1901.
Adams, Isaac : American inventor, 1803–1883.
Adams, Jas. : Scottish philologist, 1737–1802.
Adams, Jas. Hopkins : Amer. statesman, 1811–1861.
Adams, Jas. Williams : Irish army chaplain in India, 1840–1903.
Adams, Jasper : Amer. educationist, 1793–1841.
Adams, Jno. : English topographer, fl. 1680.
Adams, Jno. : Provost of K. Coll., Camb., 1662–1720.
Adams, Jno. : Amer. divine and poet, 1704–1740.
Adams. Jno. : Scottish compiler, 1750*–1814.
Adams, Jno. : 2nd Pres. of United States, 1735–1826.
Adams, Jno. (Alex. Smith) : English seaman and coloniser of Pitcairn's Island, 1760*–1829.
Adams, Jno. : American educationist, 1772–1863.
Adams, Jno. : American seaman, 1796–1886.
Adams, Jno. : American major-general, 1825–1864.
Adams, Jno. Couch, F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1819–92.
Adams, Jno. F. : American divine, 1790–1881.
Adams, Jno. Quincy : 6th President of United States (1825–1829), 1767–1848.
Adams, Jno. Quincy : Amer. politician, 1833–1894.
Adams, Jos. : English physician and medical writer, 1756–1818.
Adams, Jul. Walker : Amer. civil engin., 1812–1863.
Adams, Nehemiah : Amer. div. and author, 1806–78.
Adams, Rich. : English collector of verse, 1619–1661.
Adams, Rich. : English ejected Nonconformist and editor of Charnock, 1626*–1698.
Adams, Rob. : Eng. archt. and engrav., 1540–1595.
Adams, Rob. : Irish surgeon, 1791–1875.
Adams, Rob. H. : American senator, 1792–1830.
Adams, Sam. : Amer. statesm. and revol., 1722–1803.
Adams, Sam. : American army surgeon, –1867.
Adams, Sarah Flower : English poetess, 1805–1848.
Adams, Seth : American inventor, 1807–1873.
Adams, Steph. : American senator, –1857.
Adams, Steph. : See Maybrick, Mich.
Adams, Thos. : English printer, –1620*.
Adams, Thos. : Eng. theol. and divine, –1655*.
Adams, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, loyalist and benefactor, 1586–1668.
Adams, Thos. : English ejected Nonconformist and religious writer, 1633*–1670.
Adams, Thos. : British general, 1730*–1764.
Adams, Thos. : Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1785–1858.
Adams, Thos. : English cricketer, 1813–1894.
Adams, Wm. : English navigator, 1575–1620.
Adams, Wm. : English divine, 1706–1789.
Adams, Wm. : English potter, fl. 1790.
Adams, Sir Wm. : See Rawson.
Adams, Wm. : English ethical wr., 1814–1848.
Adams, Wm. : English lawyer, 1772–1851.
Adams, Wm. : Amer. divine and writer, 1807–1880.
Adams, Wm. : Irish-Amer. educationist, 1813–1897.
Adams, Wm. Bridges : English inventor, 1797–1872.
Adams, Wm. Davenport : English journalist and compiler, 1851–1904.
Adams, Wm. Grylls, F.R.S. : English scientist and astronomer, 1836–1915.
Adams, Wm. Hy. Davenport : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1828–1891.
Adams, Wm. Taylor, 'Oliver Optic' : American author, 1822–1897.
Adams-Acton, Jno. : English sculptor, 1836–1910.
Adamson, Hy. : Scottish poet, –1639.
Adamson, Jno. : Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., –1653.
Adamson, Jno. : Eng. antiq. and Port. schol., 1787–1855.
Adamson, Pat. : Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1537–1592.
Adamson, Rob. : Scottish philosopher, 1852–1902.
Adamson, Thos. : English master gunner and writer on defence, fl. 1680.
Adamus Magister : See Adam, of Bremen.
Adanson, Michel : French naturalist, 1727–1806.
Adcock, Jas. : English choirmaster, 1778–1860.
Adda : King of Bernicia, –565.
Addams, Jesse : Proctor, Doctors' Commons, 1786–1871.
Addenbrooke, Jno. : English founder of hospital and writer on freethinking, 1680–1719.
Adderley, Arden : British admiral, –1864.
Adderley, Sir Chas. Bowyer : 1st Baron Norton, statesman, 1814–1905.
Addington, Ant. : English physician, 1713–1790.
Addington, Hy., 1st Viscount Sidmouth : statesman, 1757–1844.
Addington, Hy. Unwin : Eng. civ. serv., 1790–1870.
Addington, Steph. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1729–96.
Addis, Bern. : Eng. priest and Jesuit, 1791–1879.
Addison, Berkeley : canon of Durham, 1815–1882.
Addison, Chas. Greenstreet : Eng. legal wr., –1866.
Addison, Edw. Phillips . English actor, 1824–1874.
Addison, Hy. Rob. : Eng. sold. and dram., 1805–76.
Addison, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Catholic wr., fl. 1538.
Addison, Jno. : Eng. music. and comp., 1766*–1844.
Addison, Jno. : Eng. county court judge, 1791–1859.
Addison, Jos. : English essayist, poet and man of letters, 'The Spectator,' 1672–1719.
Addison, Jos. : English barrister, 1789–1858.
Addison, Lancelot : Dean of Lichfield, 1632–1703.
Addison, Laura Wilmshurst : Eng. actress, 1822–52.
Addison, Thos. : English physician, 1788–1860.
Addison, Thos. Batty : Eng. barrister, 1787–1874.
Addison, Wm. : English physician, 1801–1881.
Addy, Wm. : English writing master, fl. 1685.
Adean, Hy. Jno. : English politician, 1833–1870.
Adeheld, St. : consort of Lothaire and Otto I., 931–99.
Adel- : See Ethel-.
Adela : mother of King Stephen, 1062*–1137.
Adelaer, Cort Sivertsen : Dan. nav. com., 1622–1675.
Adelaide : See also Adeheid.
Adelaide : Queen of Italy and Empress, 931–999.
Adelaide, Madame : aunt of Louis XVI., 1732–1800.
Adelaide : Princess of Orleans, sister of Louis Philippe, 1777–1847.
Adelaide : Queen of England, consort of William IV., 1792–1849.
Adelais, of Louvain : 2nd queen of Henry I., –1151.
Adelard : cousin of Charlemagne, founder of New Corbie Abbey, 753*–826.
Adelard : monk of Bath, English scholastic philosopher, fl. 1130.
Adelbert : Archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg and regent, –1072.
Adelbold : Bishop of Utrecht, 960*–1025.
Adeler : See Adelaer.
Adeliza : da. of William I. of England, –1066*.
Adeliza, of Louvain : 2nd qn. of Henry I., –1151.
Adelm : See Aldhelm and Clark, Chas. Heber.
Adelmann, Alf., Count : German poet, 1848–1887.
Adelmann, Geo. Franz Blasius : German physician and surgeon, 1811–1888.
Adelung, Joh. Christoph. : German grammarian and philologist, 1732–1806.
Ademar (Aymar) : monk and chronicler of St. Martial, 988–1030.
Adenès le Roi : French trouvère, 1240*– .

Adeodatus I. (Dieudonné): Bishop of Rome, –618.
Adeodatus II. (Dieudonné): Bishop of Rome, –676.
Ader, Guil.: physician of Toulouse, fl. 1621.
Adet, Pierre Aug.: French envoy and chemical writer, 1763–1832*.
Adey, Jno.: Eng. Congregational divine, 1793–1869.
Adhad-Eddoulat: Emperor of Persia, friend of learning, 936–983.
Adhelm, St.: See Aldhelm.
Adhemar, Guil.: Provençal poet, –1190*.
Adhemar de Chabannes: Fr. historian, 988*–1030*.
Adhémar de Monteil: Fr. bp. and crusader, –1098.
Adherbal: King of Numidia, –B.C. 112.
Adie, Alex. Jas.: English optician, 1775–1858.
Adie, Alex. Jas.: Eng. railway engineer, 1808–79.
Adimari, Aless., of Florence: scholar and poet, 1579–1649.
Adimari, Luigi, of Florence: satirist, 1644–1708.
Adkins, Rob.: Eng. ejected divine, 1626–1685.
Adler, Fried.: Germ. wr. on architecture, 1828–1908.
Adler, Geo. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1734–1791.
Adler, Geo. J.: Germ.-Amer. philologist, 1821–68.
Adler, Herm.: Germ.-Eng. chief rabbi, 1839–1911.
Adler, Jac. Geo. Christ.: Dan. Orient., 1755–1805.
Adler, Nathan Marcus: German-English chief rabbi, 1803–1890.
Adler, Phil. ('Patricius' or 'Paticina'): German engraver, 1484–1530*.
Adlerberth, Gudmund Goran: Swedish littérateur, 1751–1818.
Adlerfeld, Gust.: Swedish historian, 1671–1709.
Adlersparre, Geo., Count of: Swedish littérateur, 1760–1837.
Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan: Bav. organist, 1728–1777.
Adlung, Jac.: German theologian, scholar and musician, 1699–1762.
Adlzreitter, Joh.: Bav. chancellor and archivist, 1596–1662.
Ado: Archbishop of Vienne and historian, 800*–874.
Adolf George: Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1817–93.
Adolfati, Andrea: Ital. musical composer, 1711– .
Adolfi, Ciro: Ital. fresco painter, 1683–1758.
Adolfi, Giacomo: Ital. historical painter, 1682–1741.
Adolphus or Ataulphus: Kg. of the Visigoths, –415.
Adolphus, of Nassau: Germ. emperor, 1250(55)–1298.
Adolphus Frederick II.: Kg. of Sweden, 1710–1771.
Adolphus Fred.: Duke of Cambridge, 1774–1850.
Adolphus, Jno.: Eng. historical writer, 1768–1845.
Adolphus, Jno. Leycester: English barrister and author, 1795–1862.
Adon, St.: Archbishop of Vienne, 799(800)–875.
Adorni, Catrina Fieschi: Ital. rel. wr., 1447*–1510.
Adrain, Rob.: Irish mathematician, 1775–1843.
Adrets, Franç. de Beaumont, Baron des: Huguenot leader, 1503(13)–1586(7).
Adrevaldus, of Fleury: eccles. writer, 818*–878.
Adriaenssen, Alex., 'the elder': Dutch still life painter, 1587–1661.
Adriam, Marie, of Lyons: female patriot, 1777–1793.
Adrian: Emperor of Rome, 76–138.
Adrian: Greek writer on the Scriptures, fl. 5th cent.
Adrian I.: Pope, –795.
Adrian II.: Pope, –872.
Adrian III. (Agapit): Pope, –885.
Adrian IV. (Nich. Breakspear): Pope, *ante* 1100–59.
Adrian V. (Ottoboni Fieschi): Pope, –1276.
Adrian VI.: Pope, 1459–1523.
Adrian de Castello: Cardinal and Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1460*–1521*.
Adriani, Giov. Batt.: Ital. historian, 1513–1579.
Adriani, Marcello Virgilio: Flor. scholar, 1464–1521.
Adriani, Marcello: Florentine writer, 1533–1604.
Adriano, A.: Spanish painter, –1630.
Adriansen, Alexander: Flemish artist, 1625*–1661.
Adrianus (Hadrianus): Grk. rhetorician, 113*–193.
Adrichomius, Christ.: Dutch writer on Holy Land, 1533–1585.
Adrien, Mart. Jos.: Belgian singer, 1767–1824.
Adry, Jean Félicissime: Fr. bibliographer, 1749–1818.
Ady, Jos.: English impostor, 1770–1852.
Adye, Jas.: British major, R.A., –1831.
Adye, Sir Jno. Miller: British general, 1819–1900.
Adye, Ralph: Brit. capt., R.A. and mil. wr., –1808.
Adye, Steph.: British general, –1838.
Adye, Steph. Payne: Brit. major, R.A., –1794.
Æantides: one of the tragic Pleiades, fl. B.C. 259(300).
Ædesius: Italian eclectic philosopher, 277*–355.
Ægidius: Ct. of Soissons, Kg. of the Franks, –464.
Ægidius: French saint. See Giles (Gilles).
Ægidius de Columna ('Most Profound Doctor'): schoolman, –1316.
Ægidius, Joh., of St. Albans: astronomer, fl. 1224.
Ægidius, Pet., of Antwerp: scholar and friend of Sir T. More, 1486–1533.
Ægidius, Pet., of Antwerp: Oriental trav., 1490–1555.
Ægineta, Paulus: See Paulus Ægineta.
Æginhard (Eginhard): biographer of Charlemagne, 771*–839*.
Æhrenthal, Count Aiois: Austrian statesman and diplomatist, 1854–1912.
Æken, Hieronimus van (Jerom Bosch): Dutch religious painter, 1462*–1518.
Ælfgar, Earl: son of Leofric of Mercia, –1062*.
Ælfgifu: wife of King Eadwig, fl. 956.
Ælfgifu, of Northampton: moistress of Canute, fl. 1030.
Ælfheah (St. Alphege): Archbishop of Canterbury, 954–1012.
Ælfhere: Ealdorman of the Merciens, –983.
Ælflaed: See Elfleda.
Ælfred Atheling: son of King Æthelred, –1036.
Ælfred the Great: King of England, 849–901.
Ælfric: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1005.
Ælfric: Abbot of St. Albans. See Ælfric, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Ælfric: Ealdorman of the Mercians, fl. 950*–1016*
Ælfric: Archbishop Elect of Canterbury, fl. 1050.
Ælfric, 'Bata': English monk, fl. 1005.
Ælfric, Abbot, 'Grammaticus': English author and translator, fl. 1006.
Ælfric: Archbishop of York, –1051.
Ælfsige: Bishop of Winchester, –959.
Ælfthryth (Elfrida): daughter of Ordgar and mother of Ethelred II., 945*–1000.
Ælfthryth (Eltrudis): da. of King Ælfred, –929.
Ælfweard: Bishop of London, –1044.
Ælfwig: Abbot of New Minster, –1066.
Ælfwine: Bishop of Winchester, –1047.
Ælianus Claudius, 'The Sophist': Roman historian and rhetorician, fl. 220.
Ælianus Tacticus: Grk. wr. on military tactics, fl. 97*.
Ælius Donatus: grammarian at Rome, fl. 356.
Ælius Spartianus: biog. of Rom. emperors, fl. 300–310.
Ella: Saxon Ealdorman, –514*.
Ella: King of the Deirans, –588.
Ella: King of Northumbria, –867.
Ælnoth: Eng. monk, and biographer, fl. 1085–1109.
Ælred: See Alfred.
Ælsinus: Anglo-Saxon monk and miniaturist, fl. 10th century.
Ælst, Evert van: Dutch still-life painter, 1602–1658.
Ælst, Nicolaus van: Flemish printseller at Rome, 1527*–1612*.
Ælst, Pauwel van: See Koecke, P.
Ælst, Willem van: Dutch still-life painter, 1620–79.
Ælsters, Georges Jacques: Flemish musician, 1770–1849.
Æmilianus, C. Julius: Emperor, 206*–253.
Æmilianus, Tib. Cest. Alex.: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –*post* 263.
Æmilius, Paulus: See Paullus and Paulus.
Æneas (Ængus): Irish bp. and hagiographer, –820.
Æneas Gazæus: Platonic philosopher, fl. 487.
Æneas Sylvius: Pope Pius II., 1405–1464.
Æneas Tacticus: Greek military writer, fl. B.C. 362*.
Ænesidemus of Gnossus: sceptic, fl. B.C. 80–50.
Æpinus (Hoch), Franz Maria Ulrich Theod.: Germ. electrician and nat. philosopher, 1724–1802.
Æpinus (Hoch), Joh.: Germ. theologian, 1499–1553.
Aërius: Armen. founder of sect of Aerians, fl. 360*.
Ærts, Egidius: Belg. music. and comp., 1822–1853.
Ærts, Rich.: Dutch painter, 1482–1577.
Ærtsen: See Aartsen.
Ærtszen, Ærsens (Aertsen), Pieter: Dutch historical painter, 1507–1573.
Æse (Oise, Ash): son of Hengist, –512*.
Æschines: Socratic philosopher, B.C. 5th cent.
Æschines: Athen. orator and statesm., B.C. 389*–314.
Æschines, of Neapolis: Peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 111.
Æschylus: Greek tragic poet, B.C. 525–456.
Æsop: Greek fabulist, fl. B.C. 620*–564*.
Æsopus, Claudius (Clodius): actor at Rome, –*post* B.C. 55.
Æthel: See Ethel.
Æthelbald: King of Mercia, –757.

Æthelstan: See Athelstan.
Æthicus (Ethicus): Latin writer of Istria, fl. 4th cent.
Ætion: Greek painter, 117–161.
Ætius, of Antioch, the Atheist: founder of extreme sect of Arians, –366(7).
Ætius: Rom. com-in-chief of the West, *ante* 400–454.
Ætius: Grk. med. wr. of Mesopotamia, fl. A.D. 500*.
Afanasev, Konstantin Jakolevich: Russian engraver, 1793*–1857.
Afer, Domitius, of Nismes: Roman orator, B.C. 15–A.D. 60.
Afesa, Pietro (Della Basilicata): Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1650.
Afferden: See Apherdianus.
Affilard, Michel l': Fr. singer, fl. 1683–1708.
Affleck, Sir Edm.: Brit. admiral, 1723*–1788.
Affleck, Phil.: Brit. admiral, 1726–1799.
Afflitto, Matt.: Italian law writer, 1448–1524.
Affo, Ireneo: Ital. historian, 1741(2)–1797(1805).
Affre, Denis Aug.: Archbishop of Paris, 1793–1848.
Affry, Louis Aug. Phil., Ct. d': Swiss statesm., 1745–1810.
Afranio: Ital. reputed inv. of bassoon, fl. 1500*.
Afranius, Lucius: Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 100*.
Afranius, Lucius: Roman general, –B.C. 46.
Africanus, Sext. Cæcilius: Rom. jurist, fl. 138–160.
Africanus, Sextus Julius: Christ. chronol., –232*.
Africanus, John Leo: Arabian traveller and geographer, 1483*–1552.
Afzel(ius), Adam: Swedish botanist, 1750–1837.
Afzelius, Arvid Aug.: Swedish archaeologist, divine, poet and historian, 1785–1871.
Aga Akbar Shah: Ind. loyalist and schol., 1843–1904.
Aga Ali Shah: spiritual head of the Khoja community and sportsman, –1885.
Aga Khan: Persian pretender and Ind. sportsman, spiritual head of the Khoja community, 1800–1881.
Aga, Nazare: Persian diplom. and gen., 1826–1912.
Agabito, Pietro Paolo: Venetian painter, sculptor and architect, fl. 1511–1531.
Aganduru, Rod. Maurice: Span. missionary, fl. 1640*.
Agapetus I., St.: Pope, –536.
Agapetus II.: Pope, –955.
Agapetus, Diaconus: Byzantine theologian, fl. 527.
Agapius: Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 511*.
Agar, Jacques d': French portrait painter, 1640–1716.
Agard(e), Arth.: English antiquary, 1540–1615.
Agas, Radulph (Ralph): English engraver and surveyor, 1540*–1621.
Agasias, of Ephesus: sculptor, fl. B.C. 4th century*.
Agasse, Jacques Laurent: Swiss anim. pntr., –1846.
Agassiz, Alex.: American zoologist, oceanographer and benefactor, 1835–1910.
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe: Swiss naturalist and geologist in America, 1807–1873.
Agathangelus: Armenian historian, fl. 320.
Agatharcides (Agatharcus): Greek historian and geog. and tutor to Ptolemy Soter, fl. B.C. 148–105.
Agatharcus: Athenian painter and inventor of perspective, fl. B.C. 480.
Agatharcus, of Corcyra: Olympic victor, fl. B.C. 536.
Agatharcus, of Samos; painter, fl. B.C. 416–415.
Agathemerus: Greek geographer, fl. A.D. 200*.
Agathias Scholasticus: Byz. hist. and poet, 536–582.
Agatho: Pope, –681.
Agathocles: King of Sicily, B.C. 361–289.
Agathodæmon, of Alexandria: geog., fl. A.D. 200*.
Agathon: Greek tragic poet, B.C. 448–400.
Agathon: deacon and librarian at Constantinople, fl. 680–712.
Agay, Jacques d': Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1640–1716.
Agazzari, Agostino: Ital. writer on music, 1578–1640.
Ageladas, of Argos: statuary, B.C. 540(475)– .
Agelnoth: See Ethelnoth.
Agesander: sculptor of Rhodes, joint sculptor of Laocoon, 1st century.
Agesilaus I.: King of Sparta, B.C. 927–880.
Agesilaus II.: Kg. of Sparta and gen., B.C. 444*–361.
Agesipolis I.: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 394–380.
Agesipolis II.: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 371–370.
Agesipolis III.: King of Sparta, B.C. 219–183.
Agg, Alf. Jno.: Austral. Commiss. of Rlys., 1830–86.
Aggas, Edw.: Eng. bookseller and printer, fl. 1564–1601.
Aggas, Ralph: Eng. engrav. and surveyor, –1579.
Aggas, Rob.: Scot. landscape painter, –1679.
Aghinetti (Guccio del Sero): Flor. painter, fl. 1330.
Agias, of Troezen: cyclical poet, fl. B.C. 740.
Agier, Pierre Jean: Fr. jurist and theol., 1748–1823.
Agilulph: King of the Lombards, –616*.
Agio de Soldanis, Pietro Franc.: Maltese grammarian, 1710*–1760*.
Agis, of Elis: Olympic victor, fl. B.C. 572.
Agis I.: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 1032.
Agis II.: King of Sparta (427–398), –B.C. –397*.
Agis III. (338–330), –B.C. 330*.
Agis IV. (244–240), –B.C. 240.
Aglaophon (the younger): Grk. painter, fl. B.C. 416.
Agliardi, Antonio: Ital. cardinal, 1832–1915.
Aglio, Agostino: Italian-English painter and writer on art, 1777–1857.
Aglio, Andrea Salvatore di Antonio di Arzo: discovered how to paint on marble, 1736–1786.
Aglionby, Edward: Recorder of Warwick and translator, 1520–1587*.
Aglionby, Jno.: chaplain to Eliz. and James, –1611.
Agnes, of Meran: Queen of France, –1201.
Agnesi, Louis Ferd. Leopold: Fr. singer, 1833–1875.
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana de: Milanese mathematician, linguist and philosopher, 1718–1799.
Agnesi, Maria Theresa de: Milanese musical composer, 1724*–1780*.
Agnew, Sir And.: British general, 1687–1771.
Agnew, Sir And., of Lochnaw: Irish Sabbatarian, 1793–1849.
Agnew, Corn. Rea: Amer. physn. and wr., 1830–88.
Agnew, Dav. Hayes: Amer. surgeon, 1818–1892.
Agnew, Jas.: British soldier, –1777.
Agnew, Sir Jas. Willson: Premier of Tasmania, 1815–1901.
Agnew, Pat. Alex. Vans: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1822–1848.
Agnew, Sir Wm.: English art dealer, 1825–1910.
Agnolo: See Angolo del Moro.
Agnolo, Andrea d': See Andrea.
Agnolo, Baccio d': Florentine engraver and architect, 1460(1)–1543.
Agnon, of Peparethus: Olympic victor, fl. B.C. 568.
Agobard, St.: Archbishop of Lyons, 779–840.
Agoracritus, of Samos: sculptor, fl. B.C. 440–425.
Agostini, Giov. degli: Venet. littérateur, 1701–1755.
Agostini, Leon.: Italian antiquary, –1686*.
Agostini, Ludovico: Italian poet and musical composer, 1534–1590.
Agostini, Pietro Simone: Ital. mus. comp., 1650*– .
Agostino (dalle Prospettive): Italian pntr., fl. 1525.
Agostino, Paolo: Ital. musical composer, 1593–1629.
Agoult, Guil. d': Provençal poet, –1181.
Agoult, Marie Cath. Sophie de Flavigny, Countess d', French writer, 1805–1876.
Agramonte, Ignacio: Cuban revolutionist, 1841–73.
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel d': Spanish abbess, 1602–1665.
Agrell, Joh. Joachim: Swed. mus. comp., 1701–65.
Agresti, Livio: Roman religious painter, –1580.
Agricola, Alex.: Dutch musical composer, fl. 1500.
Agricola, Christoph Ludw.: German portrait and landscape painter, 1667–1719.
Agricola, Cn. Julius: Rom. gen. and statesm., 37–93.
Agricola, Filippo, Italian painter, 1776–1857.
Agricola, Geo. (Bauer): German metallurgist and scholar, 1490–1555.
Agricola, Geo. And.: German physician and arboriculturist, 1672–1738.
Agricola, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp., 1643–76.
Agricola, Joh.: Bav. prof. of music, 1570*– .
Agricola, Joh. Fried.: Saxon mus. comp., 1720–74.
Agricola (Schnitter), Johannes: Antinomian divine, of Saxony, 1494–1566.
Agricola, Karl Jos. Aloys.: Germ. painter, 1779–1852.
Agricola, Mart., of Magdeburg: writer on music, 1510*–1556.
Agricola, Mich.: Finnish trans. of Bible, –1557.
Agricola, Rud. (Hausmann): Germ. philol., 1443–85.
Agricola, Rudolph: German humanist, 1491*–1521.
Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph: German musical composer, fl. 1650*.
Agrippa I., Herod: Kg. of the Jews, B.C. 10*–A.D. 44.
Agrippa II., Herod: son of Agrippa I., 27–100.
Agrippa, Camillus: Milanese architect, fl. 1583.
Agrippa, Castor: historian, fl. 135.
Agrippa, Hein. Corn.: German cabalistic philosopher, diplomatist, etc., 1486–1535.
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius: Roman statesman, B.C. 63–B.C. 12.
Agrippa, Postumus: grandson of Augustus, *post* B.C. 12–A.D. 14.

Agrippina I., the Elder: wife of Germanicus, *ante* B.C. 12–A.D. 33.
Agrippina II., the Younger: daughter of Germanicus, mother of Nero, 15*–60.
Agrippinus: Bishop of Carthage, fl. 200.
Agthe, Carl Christ.: German organist and musical composer, 1762–1797.
Aguado, Alex. Marie: Spanish soldier in French service, and financier, 1784–1842.
Aguado, Dionisio: Spanish musician, 1784–1849.
Aguado, Pedro: Span.-Franciscan monk, fl. 16th cent.
Aguero, Joaquin de: Cuban revol., 1816–1851.
Aguesseau, d': See D'Aguesseau.
Agüeynaba I.: Sachem of Porto Rico, –1510.
Aguiar, Tomas de: Span. port. pntr, –1679.
Aguilar y Correa, Antonio, Marq. de la Vega di Armijo, Marq. de Mos: Spanish statesman and diplomatist, 1823–1908.
Aguilar, Grace: English novelist and writer on Judaism, 1816–1847.
Aguilar, Maria: Mexican authoress, 1695–1756.
Aguilera de Heredia, Seb.: Spanish monk and musical composer, fl. 1600.
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz: Spanish poet, 1820–1881.
Aguillon, Franç. de: Flemish mathematician and theologian, 1566–1617.
Aguirra, Josef Saeny de: Spanish cardinal, writer and compiler, 1630–1699.
Aguirre, José Maria: Mexican lawyer, 1778–1852.
Aguirre, Lope de: Spanish adventurer, fl. 16th cent.
Agujari, Lucrezia: Italian vocalist, 1743–1783.
Agus, Ben.: English divine and author, fl. 1662.
Agus, Henri: French musical composer and professor of music, 1749–1798.
Agustin, Miguel: prior of St. John of Perpignan, 1560–1630*.
Agustin y Grande, Francisco: Spanish historical painter, 1753–1800.
Agustino, Don Ant.: Span. philologist, 1517–1586.
Agutter, Wm.: English preacher, 1758–1835.
Agyleo or **Agylæus**, Enrico: Italian-French lawyer and scholar, 1533–1595.
Agyropulos, Joannes: Grk. philologist, 1416*–1486*.
Ah, Jos. Ignaz von: German Catholic divine and writer, 1834–1896.
Ahab: King of Israel, B.C. –897.
Ahaz: King of Judah, B.C. –726.
Ahaziah: son of Ahab, King of Israel, B.C. –896.
Ahaziah: son of Jehoram, King of Judah, B.C. 926–884.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius: Roman censor, fl. B.C. 104–92.
Ahlborn, Aug. Wilh. Julius: German landscape painter, 1796–1857.
Ahle, Joh. Rodolph: Germ. mus. comp., 1625–1706.
Ahlfeld, Fried.: German theologian, 1810–1884.
Ahlla Bai: woman ruler of Indore, –1795.
Ahlstroem, Alof: Swed. mus. comp., 1756–1835.
Ahlwardt, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1760–1830.
Ahlwardt, Herm.: German anti-Semite, 1856–1914.
Ahlwardt, Pet.: German metaphysician, 1710–1791.
Ahmad Khan, Sir Syad, Khan Bahadur: Indian educationist, archæol., official and wr., 1817–98.
Ahmad Shad Abdali or **Durani**: Afghan military commander, –1772.
Ahmed: Ottoman emperors. See Achmet.
Ahmed-ben-Fares (El Razi): Arabian lawyer and lexicographer, –999*.
Ahmed ben Hoseln, Abul: Persian poet, fl. 1144–46.
Ahmed Ibn Hanbal: Arabian sectary, 780–855.
Ahmed Khan: Mogul King of Persia, –1284.
Ahmed Shah el Abdaly: 1st King of Candahar and Cabul, 1724–1773.
Ahmed ibn Toulun, Egyptian sectary, 835–884.
Ahmed Vefik: Pasha, Turkish statesman and man of letters, 1819–1891.
Ahna, Hein. Karl Herm. de: Austrian violinist and soldier, 1835–1892.
Ahrendt (Arents), Mart. Fried.: German antiquary and palæographer, 1769–1824.
Ahrens, Franz Hein. Ludolf: German philologist and educationist, 1809–1881.
Ahrens, Hein.: German jurist, 1808–1871.
Ahulzoth: King of the Aztecs, –1502.
Ahumada y Villalon, Aug. de: Vic. of Mexico, –1760.
Aiblinger, Johann Caspar: Bavarian musical composer, 1779–1867.
Aichinger, Gregor: German organist and musical composer, 1565*–1628.
Aickin (Aikin), Fcs.: Irish actor, –1805.
Aickin (Aikin), Jas., Irish actor, –1803.
Aidan: King of Scotland, –606.
Aidan, St.: Bishop of Lindisfarne, –651.
Aidé, Chas. Hamilton: Fr.-Eng. music., composer, poet, dramatist and novelist, 1826–1906.
Aignan, Etienne: Fr. republican and wr., 1773–1824.
Aiguillon, Emm. Armand de Wignerod du Plessis de Richelieu, Duke of: Fr. statesman, 1720–1782.
Aiguillon, Marie Madeleine de Wignerod du Pont de Courlay, Duchesse d': French philanthropist and patron of Corneille, 1604–1675.
Aiken, Chas. Aug.: Amer. educat., 1827–1892.
Aiken, Wm.: American statesman, 1806–1887.
Aikenhead, Mary: foundress of the Irish Sisters of Charity, 1787–1858.
Aikenhead, Thos.: Scottish atheist, 1678*–1696(7).
Aikin: See also Aickin.
Aikin, Anna Letitia: See Barbauld.
Aikin, Arth.: Eng. chemist and mineral., 1773–1854.
Aikin, Charles Rochemont: English physician and chemist, 1775–1847.
Aikin, Edm.: English architect, 1780–1820.
Aikin, Jno.: English theological tutor, 1713–1780.
Aikin, Jno.: Eng. physn. and biog., 1747–1822.
Aikin, Lucy: English historical writer, 1781–1864.
Aikman, Alex.: American journalist, 1755–1838.
Aikman, Geo.: Scot. painter and engraver, 1830–1905.
Aikman, Wm.: Scot. portrait painter, 1682–1731.
Ailesbury, Earls of: See Bruce.
Aillebout, Louis d': Fr. Gov. of Canada, –1660.
Ailly, Pierre d': French cardinal and theologian ('L'Aigle des Docteurs de France'), 1350–1420.
Ailmer: See Ethelmær.
Ailred, St.: English theologian, historical writer and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109–1166.
Almard, Gust. (Olivier Gloux): Fr. nov., 1818–83.
Aimerich, Matth.: French philologist, 1715–1799.
Almoin, of Aquitaine: Abbot of Fleury: French chronicler, 960*–1010*.
Aimon (Haymo): Bishop of Halberstadt and historian, –853.
Almon, Pamphile Leopold Franç.: French cellist and musical composer, 1779–1866.
Aindorffer, Kaspar: German abbot, 1402–1461.
Ainger, Alf.: English divine and man of letters, 1837–1904.
Ainger, Thos.: English divine, 1799–1863.
Ainmiller, Maximilian Emm.: German painter on glass and porcelain, 1807–1870.
Ainslie, Geo. Rob.: British general, 1776–1839.
Ainslie, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and physn., 1760–1834.
Ainslie, Hew: Scottish poet, 1792–1878.
Ainslie, Sir Rob.: Scottish diplomatist and numismatist, 1730*–1812.
Ainslie, Rob.: Scottish religious writer and correspondent of Robert Burns, 1766–1838.
Ainslie, Sir Whitelaw: Anglo-Indian surgeon and medical writer, 1767–1837.
Ainsworth, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1571–1622.
Ainsworth, Laban: American divine, 1757–1858.
Ainsworth, Rob.: Eng. lexicog. and educat., 1660–1743.
Ainsworth, Wm. Fcs.: Eng. geographer, 1807–1896.
Ainsworth, Wm. Harrison: English novelist, 'Old St. Paul's,' 'Windsor Castle,' etc., 1805–1882.
Aio, monk of Croyland and historian, –974.
Aiolle, Francesco dell': See Layolle, Francisco de.
Airault, Pierre: advocate of Paris, 1536–1601.
Airay, Christopher: Eng. wr. on logic, 1601–1670.
Airay, Hy.: English Puritan divine, 1560*–1616.
Aird, Sir Jno.: English contractor, 1833–1911.
Aird, Thos.: Scottish editor and poet, 1802–1876.
Airedale, Lord: See Kitson, Jas.
Airey, Sir Geo.: British general, 1761–1833.
Airey, Sir Jas. Talbot: Brit. general, 1812–98.
Airey, Rich., Lord Airey: Brit. general, 1803–1881.
Airy, Sir Geo. Biddell: Eng. astron., 1801–1892.
Aislabie, Jno.: Eng. Chanc. of Exchequ., 1670–1742.
Aissé, Mlle: Circassian-French letter writer and beauty, 1694*–1733.
Aistulph: King of the Lombards, –756.
Aitchison, Sir Chas. Umpherston: Indian Civil Servant, 1832–1896.
Aitchison, Geo.: English architect, 1825–1910.

Aitken, Jas., 'John the Painter': English incendiary, 1752–1777.
Aitken, Jno.: Scottish editor of Constable's 'Miscellany,' 1793–1833.
Aitken, Rob.: American publisher, 1734–1802.
Aitken, Robert: English popular preacher and divine, 1800–1873.
Aitken, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: British pathologist and medical writer, 1825–1892.
Aitkin, Jno.: Scottish surgeon, –1790.
Aiton, Jno.: Scottish religious writer, 1797–1863.
Aiton, Wm.: Scottish botanist, 1731–1793.
Aiton, Wm.: Scottish agriculturist, 1760–1848.
Aiton, Wm. Townsend: Scot. botanist, 1766–1849.
Aitzema, Lieuwe van: Dutch historian and statesman, 1600–1669.
Alvazowski, Ivan: Russian marine painter and benefactor, 1818–1900.
Alyangar, Sir Bhashyam: Indian judge, 1844–1908.
Aiyar, Pulhucode Rama Sundara: Indian judge, 1860–1914.
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri: Ind. statesman, 1845–1901.
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutusawmy: Indian judge, 1832–1895.
Aiyar, Venkalarama Krishnaswami: Indian judge, govt. official, bencf. and philanth., 1868–1911.
Ajala, Martin Perez d': Archbp. of Valencia, 1504–66.
Ajudhia, Nath Pândit: Indian lawyer and nationalist, 1840–1892.
Akakia, Mart.: medical writer at Paris, 1539*–1588.
Akbar: Emperor of Hindostan, 1542–1605.
Akbar Khan: Afghan general, –1849.
Akbeh, ben Nafi: Emir of Africa, –682.
A Kempis, Nich.: Flemish organist, fl. 1628.
Aken, Adolf Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1816–1869.
Akenside, Mark, F.R.S.: English physician and poet, 1721–1770.
Akerblad, Jno. David: Swedish Orientalist and antiquary, 1760–1819.
Akerly, Sam.: Amer. physn. and geol., 1785–1845.
Akerman, John Yonge: English numismatist and antiquary, 1806–1873.
Akeroyde, Sam.: English song writer, fl. 1680.
Akers, Ben. Paul: American sculptor, 1825–1861.
Akhtal, Ghiyath ibn Harith: Arabian poet, 640*–710.
Akibah-ben-Joseph: Jewish rabbi and cabalist, –135*.
Akimov, Ivan Akimovich: Russ. painter, 1754–1814.
Akin, Thos. Beamish: Canadian jurist, 1809– .
Akinoff: Russian statesman, –1914.
Ala, Giov. Batt.: Ital. org. and mus. comp., 1590*– .
Alabardi, Giuseppe (Schloppi): Venet. pntr., fl. 1660.
Alabaster, Wm.: Eng. Lat. poet and div., 1567–1640.
Alabiev, Alex. Nicholavich: Russ. mus. comp., 1802–52.
Alacoque, Marg. Marie: Fr. nun and mystic, 1647–90.
Alain: See also Alanus.
Alain de Lille ('Universal Doctor'): philosopher and poet, 1128*–1203.
Alain Chartier: Fr. wr. and chronicler, 1386–1458.
Alain, Jno.: Danish writer, 'Origin of the Cimbri,' 1569–1630.
Alain-Fournier,: French novelist, –1915.
Alamán, Lucas: Mexican statesman, 1792–1853.
Alamandus or **Aleman,** Louis: Fr. card., 1390–1450.
Alamanni, Luigi: Flor. statesm. and poet, 1495–1556.
Alaminos, Ant.: Span. discoverer of Yucatan, fl. 1517.
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar: 1555–1640.
Alan, of Beccles: Eng. sec. and arbitrator, –1240.
Alan, of Lynn: Eng. Carmelite and theol., –1421.
Alan: Abbot of Tewkesbury and biog., –1202.
Alan, of Walsingham: English architect, –1364*.
Alan, Wm.: See Allen, Wm., cardinal.
Aland, Sir Jno. Fortescue, Baron Fortescue, English judge, 1670–1746.
Alane, Alex.: See Alesius.
Alanus: See also Alain.
Alanus Flandrensis (de Ryssel): Bishop of Auxerre, *post* 1100–1181–2.
Alarcon, Ant. Suarez de: Span. historian, 1636*–63*.
Alarcon, Hernando d': Spanish navigator, fl. 1541.
Alarcon, Pedro Ant. de.: Spanish writer, 1833–1891.
Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de: Spanish dramatist, 1580*–1639.
Alard, Franç.: Flem. theologian, *post* 1500–1578.
Alard, Jean Delphin: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1815–88.
Alard, Lambert: Germ. theol. and lexicog., 1602–72.
Alaric I.: Kg. of Visigoths, conq. of Rome, 370*–410.
Alaric II.: King of Visigoths, –507.
Alasco, John: See Laski, Jno.
Alatheus (Odothæus): Gothic mil. com., –386.
Alaux, Jean (Le Romain): Fr. hist. pntr., 1786–1864.
Alava, Mig. Ricardo d': Spanish statesman and general, 1770–1843.
Alava Esquivel, Diego d': Bishop of Cordova, –1562.
A'lawy Khan, Mirza Moham. Haskem: physician, 1669–1749.
Alba, Duke of: See Alvarez, Ferd.
Alba, Fernando d': See Ixtlilxochitl.
Alban, St.: British proto-martyr, –304*.
Albanese: Italian musician, 1729*–1800.
Albani, Aless., Italian cardinal, virtuoso and historical writer, 1692–1779.
Albani or **Albano,** Francesco: Italian allegorical and religious painter, 1578–1660.
Albani, Giov. Franc.: cardinal and Roman statesman, 1720–1809.
Albani, Giov. Girolamo: Ital. card. and civilian, 1504–91.
Albani, Gius.: Ital. card. and statesman, 1750–1834.
Albani, Matthias: Italian violin maker, 1621–1673.
Albano, Giov. Batt.: Italian historical and landscape painter, –1668.
Albany, Dukes of: See Stewart and Leopold.
Albany, Countess of: See Louisa.
Albareti: Rom. painter, 'Christ in Glory,' fl. 1520.
Albaten (Albategni): Arabian geometrician and astronomer, 850*–929.
Albedyll, Emil von: German general, 1824–1897.
Albee, Jno.: Amer. poet and author, 1833–1915.
Albemarle, Dukes of: See Monck.
Albemarle, Earls of: See Keppel.
Albeniz, Pedro: Spanish organist and teacher of music, 1795–1855.
Alberelli, Giacomo: Venetian historical painter and sculptor, –1650.
Albergati, Nicc. St.: Italian cardinal, 1375–1443.
Albergati, Count Pirro Capacelli: Italian musical composer, fl. 1663–1735.
Albergati-Capacelli, Franc., Marquis d': Italian dramatist, 1728–1804.
Albergotti, Franc.: civilian at Florence, 1304–1376.
Alberic, of Aix: hist. of 1st Crusade, 1060*–1120*.
Alberic: Marq. of Camerino, Gov. of Rome, –954.
Alberic, of Monte Cassino: cardinal. –*post* 1083.
Alberic, of Trois-Fontaines: chronicler, fl. 1241*.
Alberici, Enrico: Ital. hist. and rel. pntr., 1714–75.
Albericus, Jno: See Aubrey.
Alberoni, Giulio: Italian-Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1664–1752.
Albert, of Aix: See Alberic.
Albert I.: Emperor, Duke of Austria I., 1250*–1308.
Albert II.: Duke of Austria V., 1397–1439.
Albert I.: Duke of Austria, Emperor I., 1248–1308.
Albert II., 'The Lame and the Wise': Duke of Austria, 1298–1358.
Albert III.: Duke of Austria, 1348–1395.
Albert IV., 'The Patient': Duke of Austria, 1377–1404.
Albert V., 'The Illustrious': Duke of Austria, Emperor II., 1398–1439.
Albert VI., 'The Prodigal': Duke of Austria, 1418–63.
Albert: Archduke of Austria and Governor of Netherlands, 1559–1621.
Albert: Archdk. of Austria and com.-in-chf., 1817–66.
Albert, 'Alcibiades of Germany': Margrave of Baireuth, 1522–1557.
Albert I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, ('The Bear' and 'The Fair'), 1100*–1170.
Albert II.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1174–1220.
Albert III., 'Achilles and Ulysses': Elector of Brandenburg, 1414–1486.
Albert, of Brandenburg: Grand Master of Teutonic Order and 1st Duke of Prussia, 1490–1568.
Albert, of Brandenburg and Culmbach: See Albert, Margrave of Baireuth.
Albert, 'The Great': Duke of Brunswick, –1278.
Albert: Prince Consort of England, 1819–1861.
Albert: cardinal, Elector and Archbishop of Mainz and Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1490–1545.
Albert: Archbp. of Mentz and conspirator, –1137.
Albert Victor Christ. Edw.: Duke of Clarence and Avondale, 1864–1892.
Albert I.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, –1260.
Albert II.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, –1298.
Albert III.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, 1443–1500.
Albert, of Stade: chronicler, –1260.
Albert, of Strassburg: chronicler, fl. 14th cent.

Albert, of Mecklenburg : King of Sweden, –1412.
Albert, of Saxony : Duke of Thuringia, –1314(15).
Albert, 'The Great' : See Albertus Magnus.
Albert : French mechanic and journalist, –1815*.
Albert Azzo : Lord of Este, –1097.
Albert Casimir I.P.F. : Duke of Saxe-Teschen, 1738–1822.
Albert Fred. Aug. : King of Saxony, 1826–1902.
Albert, Chas. d' : Duke of Luynes, Constable of France, 1578–1621.
Albert, Charles Louis Napoleon d' : German-English teacher of music, 1809–1886.
Albert, Erasmus : German divine, –1551.
Albert, Hein. : Germ. lyric poet and music., 1604–51.
Albert, Jean Bapt. : French general, 1771–1822.
Albert, Jno. : Amer. naval engineer, 1835–1880.
Albert, Krantz : German historian, –1517.
Albert, Ludw. Jos. d' : Prince of Grimberghen, field marshal and ambassador, 1672–1758.
Albert, Maurice : Fr. prof. of literature, –1907.
Albert, Mich. : German poet, 1836–1893.
Albert, Simon : Dutch historical painter, 1523– .
Albertazzi, Emma : English vocalist, 1814–1847.
Albertet (Albert de Sisteron) : French troubadour, mathematician and poet, fl. 1275–1290.
Alberti, Alessandro : Italian painter, 1551–1596.
Alberti, Antonio : Ital. port. and rel. pntr., fl. 1433.
Alberti, Aristotile : Italian engineer, fl. 16th cent.
Alberti, Benedetto : Flor. political leader, –1388.
Alberti, Cherubino (Borgheggiano) : Italian historical painter and engraver, 1553–1615.
Alberti, Dom. : Venetian musician, 1710*–1740.
Alberti, Durante : Italian painter in oil and fresco, 1538–1613.
Alberti, Eduard Christ. Scharlau : Germ. wr., 1827–98.
Alberti, Geo. Wm. : Germ. essayist in Eng., 1723–58.
Alberti, Giov. : Italian painter of perspective and historian, 1558–1601.
Alberti, Giuseppe : Tyrolese rel. pntr., 1664–1730.
Alberti, Joh. : German Orientalist, –1559.
Alberti, Joh. : German philologist, 1698–1762.
Alberti, Leander : Ital. Domin. and hist., 1479–1552*.
Alberti, Leone Batt. : Italian poet, architect, philosopher, musician, painter and sculptor, 1404–1472.
Alberti, Mich. : medical writer at Halle, 1682–1757.
Alberti, Pietro Francesco : Italian historical painter and engraver, 1584–1638.
Alberti, Sal. : German anatomist, 1540–1600.
Alberti di Villanova, Franc. : Ital. lexicog., 1737–1800.
Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio : Flor. pntr., 1474–1515.
Albertini, Franc. : Florentine antiquary, fl. 16th cent.
Albertini, Franc. : Calabrian Jesuit, –1619.
Albertini, Paolo : Venetian priest, author and politician, 1430*–1475.
Albertolli, Giocondo : Italian painter and sculptor, 1742–1840.
Albertrandy, Jan Chrzciciet : Polish numismatist, 1731–1808.
Albertus Magnus : Germ. scholastic philos., 1206*–80.
Albertus, H. C. : Germ. pntr. and engrav., –1680*.
Alberus, Erasmus : German theologian, humanist and poet, 1500*–1553.
Albery, James : English dramatist, 1838–1889.
Albezi, Barth. : Italian Franciscan monk, –1401.
Aibi, Hen. : French Jesuit writer, 1590–1659.
Albin, Eleazar : English naturalist and water-colour painter, fl. 1713–1759.
Albin, Henry : Eng. Ejected minister, 1624–1696.
Albini, Aless. : Italian painter, 1568–1646.
Albini, Franz Jos. : Germ. diplomatist, 1748–1816.
Albini (Brito), Wm. de. : Eng. Justiciar, –1156.
Albini (Pincerna), Wm. de. : Ea. of Arundel, –1176.
Albini, Wm. de : Earl of Arundel, –1221.
Albini (Aubeney), Wm. de : English baronial leader, –1236.
Albinoni, Tomasso : Italian dramatist, composer and violinist, 1674*–1745.
Albinovanus, C. Pedo : Roman poet, fl. 15.
Albinus : Abbot of St. Peter's, Canterbury, –732.
Albinus (Weiss), Bern. : Germ. med. wr., 1653–1721.
Albinus, Bern. Siegfried : Germ. anat., 1697–1770.
Albinus, Christ. Bern. : Germ. anat. wr., –1752.
Albinus, Clodius : rival of Emperor Septimus Severus, 150*–197.
Albinus, L. Postumius : Roman Consul, –B.C. 216.
Albinus (Weiss), Pet. : Germ. poet and hist., –1598.
Albiruni Abu Rihan : geog. and astron., 970(1)–1038(9).
Albis (Albius) : See White, Thos.
Albitte, Ant. Louis : French Jacobin, –1812.
Albizzi, Bart. : Tuscan Cordelier and wr., –1401.
Albizzi, Maso degli : Flor. statesman, 1347–1417.
Albizzi, Piero degli : Flor. statesman, –1382.
Albizzi, Rinaldo degli : Flor. statesman, –1452.
Albo, Jos. : Span. rabbi and theol., –1428.
Alboin : 1st King of the Lombards, –573*.
Albon, Jacques d' : Marquis of Fronsac and Marshal of France, –1562.
Alboni, Marietta (Ctss. Pepolo and Mme Ziegler) : Italian vocalist, 1823–1894.
Alboni, Paolo : Ital. lands. pntr., 1671 (? 1650)–1734.
Alboresi, Giacomo : Bolognese hist. pntr., 1632–1677.
Albornoz, Gil. Alvarez Carillo : Archbishop of Toledo and cardinal, *post* 1300–1367.
Albrecht V. : Count of Hohenberg and Bishop of Freising, 1303–1359.
Albrecht, Archduke : Austr. field marshal, 1817–95.
Albrecht, Balthasar Augustin : German historical painter, 1687–1765.
Albrecht, Dan. Ludw. : Germ. Govt. official, 1765–1835.
Albrecht, Hein. Wilh. Eduard : German professor of dentistry, 1823–1883.
Albrecht, Karl Martin Paul : German professor of medicine, 1851–1894.
Albrecht, J. A. Mich. von : Germ. jurist, 1807–1878.
Albrecht, Wilh. : Germ. agriculturist, 1786–1848.
Albrecht, Wilh. Eduard : Germ. jurist, 1800–1876.
Albrechtsberger, Joh. Geo. : Germ. comp., 1736–1809.
Albret, Hen. d' : See Henry II., King of Navarre.
Albret, Jeanne d' : See D'Albret.
Albright, Jac. : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1759–1808.
Albucasis : Arabian physician, –1106*.
Albumazar : Arabian astronomer, 805–885.
Albuquerque, Alfonso d' : Portuguese conqueror in India, 1453–1515.
Albuquerque, Alfonso : Port. ambassador, –1811.
Albuquerque, Matth. : Portuguese general, –1646.
Albuquerque Coelho, Edw. d' : Port. soldier, –1658.
Albutius, T. : Epicurean philos., fl. B.C. 125–103.
Alcæus : comic poet, fl. B.C. 388.
Alcæus, of Messene : epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 219–196.
Alcæus, of Mytilene : lyric poet, fl. B.C. 606–589.
Alcalá, Galiano Dionisio : Span. general, 1762–1805.
Alcamenes : Athenian sculptor, fl. B.C. 444–400.
Alcántara, Franç. Linares : Venez. statesm., 1830–79.
Alcasar, Luis de : Span. Jesuit and author, 1554–1613.
Alcedo, Ant. : Spanish geographer, fl. 18th century.
Alcetas : Macedonian general, –B.C. 320.
Alchfrith : son of Oswin under-King of the Deirans, fl. 655.
Alchin, Wm. Turner : Eng. antiquary, 1790–1865.
Alchmund : Bishop of Hexham, –781.
Alciati, And. : Ital. restorer of Rom. law, 1492–1550.
Alciati, Gian Paolo, of Milan. : Socinian wr., 16th cent.
Alcibar, José : Mexican painter, fl. 1729–1779.
Alcibiades : Athen. gen. and statesm. B.C. 450*–404.
Alcidamas : Gk. sophist and rhetorician, fl. B.C. 432–11.
Alcidas : Spartan naval com., fl. B.C. 428–426.
Alcimus : rhetorician, fl. B.C. 300.
Alcimus, Alethius : rhetorician, fl. 355.
Alcinous : Platonic philosopher, 1st or 2nd cent. A.D.
Alcionio, Pietro : Ital. classical scholar, 1487*–1527.
Alciphron : Gk. sophist and rhetorician, fl. 170*.
Alcmæon : Gk. natural philosopher, fl. B.C. 500.
Alcman : lyric poet of Sardis, fl. B.C. 671–631.
Alcocer, Vidal : Mexican philanthropist, 1801–1861.
Alcock, Jno : Bishop of Ely, 1430*–1500.
Alcock (Allcock), Jno. : Eng. org. and comp., 1715–1806.
Alcock, Nathan : English physician, 1707–1779.
Alcock, Nath. Hy. : Irish-Canad. physiol., 1870–1913.
Alcock, Sir Rutherford : Eng. diplomatist, 1809–97.
Alcock, Simon : Eng. scholastic wr., –1458.
Alcock, Thos. : English agent of the Muscovy Company, –1564.
Alcock, Thos. : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1709–1798.
Alcock, Thos. : Eng. surgeon and writer, 1784–1833.
Alcoforado, Mariano : Port. authoress, 1640–1723.
Alcott, Amos Bronson : American educationist and writer, 1799–1888.
Alcott, Louisa May : American authoress, 'Little Women,' 1832–1888.
Alcott, Wm. Alex. : Amer. educat. wr., 1798–1859.
Alcred : King of Northumbria, 740*–789.
Alcudia, Man. de Godoy, Duke of : Prince of the Peace, 1764(7)–1828.

Alcuin (Flaccus Albinus): English theologian, schol. and poet and adviser of Charlemagne, 735–804.
Alcyonius, Pet.: Italian littérateur, 1487–1527*.
Aldam, Thos.: English Quaker, –1660.
Aldama, Ignacio: Mexican patriot, –1811.
Aldana, Ramon: Mexican poet, 1832–1882.
Alday, Jno.: English translator from French of 'Theatrum Mundi,' etc., fl. 1570.
Aldborough, Earl of: See Stratford.
Aldegonde, Baron St.: See Marnix.
Aldegrever (Aldegræf), Hein.: German painter and engraver, 1502–1558.
Alden, Bradford R.: American commandant of West Point, 1800–1870.
Alden, Ebenezer: American physician, 1788–1881.
Alden, Ichabod: American soldier, 1739–1778.
Alden, Jas.: American rear-admiral, 1810–1877.
Alden, Jno.: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1599*–1687.
Alden, Jos.: American educationist, 1807–1885.
Alden, Roger: American soldier, 1754–1836.
Alden, Tim.: Amer. divine and writer, 1771–1839.
Alden, Tim.: American inventor, 1819–1858.
Aldenham, Lord: See Gibbs, Hy. Hucks.
Aldenrath, Hein. Jakob: German portrait and miniature painter, 1775–1844.
Alder, Joshua: English zoologist, 1792–1867.
Alderete, Diego Gratian: Span. writer, 16th cent.
Alderotl, Taddeo: Flor ntine physn., 1215–1295.
Aldersley, Laurence: English traveller in the East, fl. 1581–1586.
Alderson, Amelia: See Opie.
Alderson, Sir Edw. Hall: English judge, 1787–1857.
Alderson, Hy. Jas.: Canadian general, 1834–1909.
Alderson, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1794–1882.
Alderson, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1757–1829.
Aldewereld, H. van: Dutch portrait pntr., fl. 1650.
Aldfrith (Ealdfrith, Ealhfrith): King of Northumbria, –705.
Aldgyth: daughter of Ælfgar, Earl of Mercia, fl. 1063.
Aldhelm, St.: English scholar and bishop of Sherborne, 640*–709.
Aldhun (Ealdhun): 1st Bp. of Durham, –1018.
Alding, Hein.: Germ.-Ital. bookbinder, fl. 1473–80.
Aldini, Giov.: Ital. experimental philos., 1762–1834.
Aldis, Sir Chas.: English surgeon, 1775*–1863.
Aldis, Chas. Jas. Berridge: Eng. physn., 1808–1872.
Aldobrandini, Silvestro: Flor. jurist, 1499–1558.
Aldred: 'the Glossator,' fl. 10th century.
Aldred: Archbishop of York, –1069.
Aldrich, Hy.: English theologian, logician, architect and musical composer, 1647–1710.
Aldrich, Jas.: American poet, 1810–1856.
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth: Amer. senator, 1841–1915.
Aldrich (Aldridge), Rob.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1556.
Aldrich, Thos. Bailey: American poet and journalist, 1836–1907.
Aldridge, Dav.: English-Burmese official and Burmese scholar, 1844–1912.
Aldridge, Ira, 'African Roscius': negro tragedian, –1867.
Aldridge, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1737–1797.
Aldringer, Joh. Count von: Austr. sold., 1588–1634.
Aldrovandi, Ulisses: Italian naturalist, 1522–1605.
Aldrovandini, Gius. Antonio Vincenzo: Italian musical composer, 1673*– .
Aldrovandini, Tommaso: Bolognese pntr., 1653–1736.
Aldulf: King of Northumbria. See Eardwulf.
Aldulf (Ealdulf): Archbishop of York, –1002.
Aldus: See Manutius.
Alé, Gilles: Flemish religious painter, fl. 1670.
Aleander, Hieron. (Girol. Aleandro): Italian cardinal, 1480–1542.
Aleander, Hieron. (Girol. Aleandro): Italian philologist, 1574–1629.
Aleardi, Aleardo, Count: Italian poet, 1812–1878.
Alecsandri, Vasile: Rumanian lyric poet, 1821–1890.
Aled, Tudur: Welsh poet, fl. 1480–1525.
Aledran: Governor of Septimania, –852.
Alefounder, Jno.: Eng. port. and min. pntr., –1795.
Alegambe, Phil.: Flem. Jesuit and hist., 1592–1651.
Alegre, Francisco J.: Mexican author, 1729–1788.
Aleksyeev, Feodor Jakovlevich (The Russian Canaletto): Russian painter, 1757–1824.
Aleman, Louis: cardinal, Archbishop of Arles and statesman, 1390*–1450.
Aleman, Mateo: Spanish novelist and man of letters, 1547–1609*.
Alemand, Louis Aug., of Grenoble: advocate and writer, 1653–1728.
Alemanni, Luigi: Italian poet, 1495–1556.
Alemanni, Nicolo: Italian philologist, 1583–1626.
Alemanno, Giov. (Giov. da Murano): German-Italian religious painter, fl. 1440.
Alemany, Jos. Sadoc: Archbishop of San Francisco, 1814– .
Alembert, d': See D'Alembert.
Alen or **Olen**, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1651–1698.
Alença, José M. d': Brazilian jurist, 1829–1877.
Alencastre Noroña y Silva, Fernando: 35th Viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1711–1716.
Alençon, Chas. de Valois, Count of: –1346.
Alençon, Chas., Duke of, and of Anjou: 1489–1584.
Alençon, Franç. de Valois, Duke of: Fr. gen., 1554–84.
Alençon, Joh. de Valois, 1st Duke of, 1385–1415.
Alençon, René, Duke of, –1492.
Aleni, Tommaso de (Il Fadino): Italian religious painter, 1500–1560.
Alenio, Giulio: Ital. Jesuit miss. to China, 1582–1649.
Aleotti, Giov. Batt.: Italian architect, 1546–1636.
Aler, Paul: Flem. Jesuit and philologist, 1656–1727.
Ales (Alesius), Alex.: Scot. Prot. div., 1500–1565.
Aleslo (da Leece), Matt. Perez de: Italian-Spanish painter and engraver, 1547–1600.
Alesius (Aless), Alex.: Scottish-German Lutheran divine, 1500–1565.
Alessandri: See Alexander.
Alessandro, Romano: Italian musician and musical composer, fl. 1570.
Alessi, Galeazzo: Italian architect, 1512–1572.
Aletino, Benedetto: Italian anti-Cartesian philosopher, –1719.
Alexander, the Paphlagonian: magician, fl. 167.
Alexander: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –311.
Alexander: Bishop of Alexandria and opponent of Arius, –325(6).
Alexander: Eng. abbot, envoy and writer, –1217*.
Alexander, of Ashby, fl. 1220.
Alexander, of Battenburg: Prince of Bulgaria, 1857–93.
Alexander, of Canterbury, fl. 1120*.
Alexander, of Damascus: peripatetic philosopher, fl. 160–180.
Alexander I.: King of Egypt, –B.C. 89.
Alexander II.: King of Egypt, –B.C. 80.
Alexander I.: King of Epirus, –B.C. 328*.
Alexander II.: King of Epirus, –B.C. 260.
Alexander, of Hales: 'Irrefragable Doctor,' English theologian, –1245.
Alexander: Bishop of Jerusalem, –250(1).
Alexander: King of the Jews; son of Aristobulus II., –B.C. 49.
Alexander: Bishop of Lincoln, –1148.
Alexander I.: King of Macedon, –B.C. 454.
Alexander II.: King of Macedon, –B.C. 367.
Alexander III., 'the Great': King of Macedon, B.C. 356–323.
Alexander IV., Ægus: King of Macedon, –B.C. 310.
Alexander V., Ægus: King of Macedon, –B.C. 294.
Alexander: tyrant of Pheræ, –B.C. 358.
Alexander I.: Pope, –119.
Alexander II. (Anselmo da Baggio): Pope, –1073.
Alexander III. (Rolando Bandinelli): Pope, –1181.
Alexander IV. (Rinaldo di Segni): Pope, –1261.
Alexander V. (Pietro Filargo): Pope, 1329*–1410.
Alexander VI. (Rod. Lenzoli Borgia): Pope, 1431–1503.
Alexander VII. (Fabio Chigi): Pope, 1599–1667.
Alexander VIII. (Pietro Ottoboni): Pope, 1610–1691.
Alexander: King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1461–1506.
Alexander II.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1328.
Alexander I.: Czar of Russia, 1777–1825.
Alexander II.: Czar of Russia, 1818–1881.
Alexander III.: Czar of Russia, 1845–1894.
Alexander I., 'The Fierce': King of Scotland, 1078*–1124.
Alexander II.: King of Scotland, 1198–1249.
Alexander III.: King of Scotland, 1241–1286.
Alexander: Prince of Servia, 1806–1885.
Alexander: King of Servia, 1876–1903.
Alexander, Prince: German general, 1823–1888.
Alexander, of Ville Dieu: grammarian, fl. 1209.
Alexander Ægæus: peripatetic philos., fl. bef. B.C. 50.
Alexander Ætolus: poet and gram., fl. B.C. 250.
Alexander ab Alexandro: Neap. jurist, 1461(71)–1523.
Alexander Aphrodisiensis: commentator, fl. 200*.

Alexander Balas: King of Syria, –B.C. 146.
Alexander Cornelius: historian, B.C. 143*.
Alexander Gallus de Villa Dei: French philologist, fl. 1199–1212.
Alexander Isius: Maced. ambassador, fl. B.C. 198–189.
Alexander Jagellon: King of Poland, 1461–1506.
Alexander Jannæus: King of the Jews, –B.C. 77.
Alexander Jaroslawitz Nevskoi, St.: Grand Duke of Russia, 1219–1263.
Alexander Karageorgewitch: Prince of Servia, 1806–1885.
Alexander Lyncestes: conspirator, –330 B.C.
Alexander Neckam (Nequam): abbot of Exeter, –1227.
Alexander Peloplaton: rhetorician, fl. 160–170.
Alexander Severus: Emperor of Rome, 205–235.
Alexander Trallianus: Greek physician, fl. 540.
Alexander Zebina: King of Syria, –122(4) B.C.
Alexander, Mrs.: See Hector, Mrs. Annie French.
Alexander, Abr.: Amer. statesman, 1718–1786.
Alexander, Archer: Amer. freed slave, 1810–1879
Alexander, Arch.: American educationist and Presbyterian divine, 1772–1851.
Alexander, Barton Stone: Amer. soldier, 1819–1878.
Alexander, Benedictus, of Verona: anatomist, fl. 1503.
Alexander, Boyd: Eng. expl. and ornith., 1873–1910.
Alexander, Caleb: American divine, 1775–1828.
Alexander, Cecil Frances (*née* Humphreys): English poetess and tractarian, 1818–1895.
Alexander, Dan. Asher: Eng. architect, 1768–1846.
Alexander, Edm. B.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1800– .
Alexander, Fes.: Amer. portrait painter, 1800–1881.
Alexander, Geo.: Canadian senator, 1814– .
Alexander, Helen: Scottish heroine, 1654–1729.
Alexander, Hy.: Scottish journalist, –1914.
Alexander, Jas.: American lawyer, 1690*–1756.
Alexander, Sir Jas. Edw., F.R.S.: British general and traveller, 1803–1885.
Alexander, Jas. Waddell: American divine and author, 1804–1859.
Alexander, Joh.: German cellist, fl. 1800.
Alexander, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian div., –1743.
Alexander, Jno.: Irish commentator, 1736–1765.
Alexander, Jno. Henry: Amer. scientist, 1812–1867.
Alexander, Jos. Addison: American divine and Orientalist, 1809–1860.
Alexander, Louis Chas.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1839–1913.
Alexander, Massarias: Ital. med. wr., –1598.
Alexander, Mich. Sol.: Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem, 1799–1845.
Alexander, Nath.: Amer. physician, 1756–1808.
Alexander, Nic., of St. Maur: medical and botanical writer, 1654–1728.
Alexander, Rob.: member of American Continental Congress, 1740*–1796.
Alexander, Sam. Davies: Amer. divine, 1819–1894.
Alexander, Steph.: American astronomer, 1806– .
Alexander, Thos., Earl of Selkirk: Scottish political writer, 1774–1820.
Alexander, Thos.: British admiral, –1843.
Alexander, Walter Lorenzo: Brit. sold., 1872–1915.
Alexander, Sir Wm., Earl of Stirling 'Visct. Canada': Scottish statesman and poet, 1567*–1640.
Alexander, Wm., 'Earl of Stirling': American officer and astronomer, 1726–1783.
Alexander, Wm.: English artist and keeper of prints, British Museum, 1767–1816.
Alexander, Wm.: Archbishop of Armagh, poet and theological writer, 1824–1911.
Alexander, Wm. Cowper: Amer. lawyer, 1806–1874.
Alexander, Wm. Lindsay: Scottish Congregational divine, 1808–1884.
Alexandre, of Paris: poetical inventor of Alexandrine measure, fl. 12th century.
Alexandre, Chas.: French philologist, 1797– .
Alexandre, Jacques: French Benedictine, 1653–1734.
Alexandre, Noel (Natalis): French Dominican ecclesiastic and church historian, 1639–1724.
Alexandrini de Neustain, Jul.: German philosopher and medical writer, 1506–1590.
Alexis: Greek comic poet, B.C. 394–*post* 288.
Alexis I., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, 1182–1222.
Alexis II., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, 1282–1330.
Alexis III., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, –1390.
Alexis IV., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, –1446*.
Alexis: Piedmontese traveller, –1565*.
Alexis (Michaelovitch): Czar of Russia, 1630–1677.
Alexis (Petrovitch): Czar of Russia, 1690(5)–1718.
Alexis, Nord: President of Hayti, –1910.
Alexis, Willibald (Geo. Wilh. Hein. Häring): German historical novelist, 1798–1871.
Alexis del Arco: Span. portrait pntr., 1625–1700.
Alexius I., Comnenus: Emperor of Constantinople, 1048–1118.
Alexius II., Comnenus ('Porphyrogenitus'): Emperor of Constantinople, 1167–1183.
Alexius III., Angelus Comnenus: Emperor of Constantinople, –1210.
Alexius IV., Angelus: Emperor of Constantinople, 1190*–1204.
Alexius V., Ducas ('Murtzuffle'): Emperor of Constantinople, –1204.
Alexius Mikhailovich: Tsar of Muscovy, 1629–1676.
Alexius Petrovich: Russian tsarevich, 1690–1718.
Aleyn, Chas.: English historical poet, –1640.
Alf: See Ælf.
Alfani, Dom., 'di Paris': Ital. painter, 1483*–1553.
Alfani, Orazio: Italian painter, 1510*–1583.
Alfarabius (Alfarabi): Arab. philosopher, –950.
Alfaro y Gomez, Juan de: Span. painter, 1640–1680.
Alfergani: See Alfraganus.
Alfield (Aufield), Thos., *alias* Badger: English Roman Catholic priest, –1585.
Alfieri, Pietro: Ital. monk and wr. on music, 1801–63.
Alfieri, Vittorio, Count: Italian poet and dramatist, 1749–1803.
Alfonso: See also Alphonso.
Alfonso: Infante of Castile, 1453–1468.
Alfonso de Famora: Hebraist, –1531*.
Alfonso de Palencia (Palentinus): Spanish historian, 1423–1495*.
Alfonso di Este I.: Duke of Ferrara and Modena, 1476–1534.
Alfonso IX.: King of Leon, –1230.
Alfonso, Pedro (Rabbi Moses Sephardi): Spanish Jewish theologian and physician, 1062–1140*.
Alford, Chas. Rich.: Bishop of Victoria, 1816– .
Alford, Hy.: English scholar and Dean of Canterbury, 1810–1871.
Alford, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1685–1761.
Alford, Jno.: English musician, fl. 1568.
Alford, Marianne Marg., Viscountess Alford: artist, 1817–1888.
Alford (Griffiths), Mich.: English Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1587–1652.
Alfraganus, 'the Calculator': Arabian astronomer, –830.
Alfrago, Andrea: Italian physician, –1520.
Alfred: See also Ælfred.
Alfred (Alured), of Beverley: English historian, fl. 1143.
Alfred: monk of Malmesbury and Bishop of Crediton, fl. 10th century.
Alfred: King of Northumbria, –705.
Alfred, Prince: youngest son of George III., 1780–82.
Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of, Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1844–1900.
Algardi, Alessandro: Bolognese architect, sculptor and engraver, 1602–1654.
Algarotti, Franc., Count: Italian critic, philosopher and writer on art, 1712–1764.
Alger, of Liége or of Cluny: French priest and scholar, –1131*.
Alger, Cyrus: American inventor, 1781–1856.
Alger, Jno. Goldworth: English journalist and historical writer, 1836–1907.
Alger, Russell Alex.: American senator, statesman and general, 1836–1907.
Alghalib-Billah: 1st Moorish King of Granada, 1195–1273.
Alghazzali: See El Ghazzali.
Alghisi, Franc., of Brescia: musical comp., 1666–1733.
Alghisi, Tommaso: Ital. lithotomist, 1669–1713.
Alhazel (Alhazen): Arabian astronomer and optician –1038(9).
Ali: son-in-law of Mahomet, 4th caliph, 602*–661.
Ali: Nizam of Hyderabad, –1803.
Ali Beg (Belgh): dragoman and translator of Bible, –1675.
Ali Ben Rodhoan (Rodvan): Arabian physician, –1061(67, 68).
Ali Bey: adventurer and ruler of Egypt, 1728*–1773.
Ali Bey (Domingo Badia y Leblich): Spanish traveller, 1766–1818.

Ali Bey : ruler of Tunis, –1902.
Ali Ibn Abu Taleb : caliph, 598–661.
Ali Ibn el Abbas : Arabian physician, –994(5).
Ali Ibn Younis : Arabian astronomer, –1008.
Ali Ibrahim Khan : Ind. judge and poet, –1793*.
Ali Khan Bahadur, Sir Mahomed Munawar : Prince of Arcot, 1858–1903.
Ali Komourdji : Turkish grand vizier, –1716.
Ali Pasha ('the Lion of Janina') : Turkish pasha, 1741–1822.
Ali Yusef, Sheikh : Egyptian journ. and pol., –1913.
Ali-bassa : Ottoman general, 1594*–1663.
Alibaud, Louis : would-be assassin of King Louis Philippe, –1836.
Alibert, Jean Louis, Baron : Fr. physn., 1766–1837.
Aliberti, Giov. Carlo : Italian painter, 1680–1740*.
Alibrando, Girolamo (the Raphael of Messina) : Sicilian painter, 1470–1524.
Alice Maud Mary : Princess of England, 1843–1878.
Alighieri : See Dante.
Alignan, Benôit d' : Fr. theologian, 1190*–1268.
Aligre, Etienne de : French jurist, 1550–1635.
Alimentus, L. Cincius : Roman jurist and annalist, fl. B.C. 218–190.
Alin, Oscar Jos. : Swed. hist. and pol., 1846–1900.
Alington, Lord : See Sturt, Hy. Gerard.
Aliprandi, Bernardo : Italian-German musician and composer, fl. 1732–1740.
Alison, Arch. : Eng. divine and essayist, 1757–1839.
Alison, Sir Arch. : English historian, 'History of Europe,' 1792–1867.
Alison, Sir Arch. : British general, 1826–1907.
Alison, Fcs. : Irish-Amer. educationist, 1705–1779.
Alison, Wm. Pulteney : Scot. med. wr., 1790–1859.
Aliverdi Khan : Indian ruler, 1676*–1756.
Alkan, Chas. Hen. Valentin Morhange : French pianist and musical composer, 1813–1888.
Alken, Hy. : English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1816–1831.
Alken, Sam. : English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1780–1796.
Alkendi (Alchindius) : Arabian physician and philosopher, fl. 1145.
Alkmar, Hend. van : Dutch poet, fl. 1475*.
Allacci, Leone : Greek-Italian librarian, scholar, theologian and writer on music, 1586–1669.
Allainval, Léonor Soulas d' : French dramatic poet, 1700*–1753.
Allam, And., of Oxford : Eng. antiquary, 1655–1685.
Allamand, Jean Nic. Seb. : Dutch natural philosopher, 1713–1787.
Allan, And. : Canadian shipowner and industrialist, 1821–1901.
Allan, David : Scot. port. and hist. pntr., 1744–96.
Allan, Geo., of Darlington : antiquary, 1736–1800.
Allan, Sir Hugh : Scottish-Canadian financier and shipowner, 1810–1882.
Allan, Jno. : American soldier, 1746–1805.
Allan, Jno. : American antiquary, 1777–1863.
Allan, Pet. : Scottish excavator, 1798–1849.
Allan, Pet. Jno. : English poet, 1825–1848.
Allan, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1774–1841.
Allan, Thos. : Scottish mathematician and antiquary, 1542–1632.
Allan, Thos., F.R.S. : Scot. mineralogist, 1777–1833.
Allan, Sir Wm., R.A. : Scot. hist. pntr., 1782–1850.
Allan, Sir Wm. : Scot. engineer and pol., 1837–1903.
Allan-Despreaux, Louise Rosalie : Fr. actress, 1810–56.
Allard, Gul : French writer, 1645–1716.
Allard, Jean Franç. : French general, 1785–1839.
Allardice, Rob. Barclay, 'Captain Barclay' : Scottish pedestrian, 1779–1854.
Allardyce, Alex. : Scot. nov. and writer, 1846–1896.
Allatius (Leone Allacci) : Grk. philol., 1586–1669.
Allde (Aldee, Aldey), Edw. : Eng. printer, fl. 1583–1634.
Allde (Aldaye, Alde, Aldye), Jno. : English stationer and printer, fl. 1555–1592.
Allectus : Emperor of Britain, –296.
Allegrain, Christophe Gab. : Fr. sculp., 1711–1795.
Allegranti, Maddalena : Ital. voc., fl. 1771–1779.
Allegretto : See Nuzi.
Allegri, Alessandro : Italian poet, –1596*.
Allegri, Antonio (Correggio) : Italian religious painter, 1494–1534.
Allegri, Greg. : Italian priest and musical composer, 1580*–1650(2).
Allegri, Pomponio : Ital. rel. painter, 1521–1593*.
Allegrini, Franc. : Italian painter, 1587–1663.
Alleine, Jos. : Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1634–1668.
Alleine, Rich. : Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1611–81.
Alleine, Wm. : Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1614–1677.
Allen : See also Allan, Alleine, Alleyn, Allin.
Allen, Alex. : English philologist, 1814–1842.
Allen, And. : American lawyer, 1740–1825.
Allen, Anth. : English lawyer and antiq., –1754.
Allen, Ben. : English physician and writer on medicinal waters, fl. 1700.
Allen, Ben. : Amer. divine and author, 1789–1829.
Allen, Bennet : Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1761–82.
Allen, Chas. : American jurist and editor, 1797–1869.
Allen, Dav. Oliver : Amer. miss. to India, 1800–1863.
Allen, Ebenezer : American soldier, 1743–1806.
Allen (Alen), Edm. : Bishop elect of Rochester and theologian, 1519*–1559.
Allen, Elisha Hunt : Amer. statesman, 1804–1883.
Allen, Ethan. : Amer. hist. and soldier, 1739–1789.
Allen, Geo. : American educationist, 1808–1876.
Allen, Geo. : Australian politician, 1800–1877.
Allen, Geo. : Eng. engrav. and publisher, 1832–1907.
Allen, Sir Geo. Wigram : Austral. pol., 1824–1885.
Allen, Grant : Canad.-Eng. miscell. wr., 1848–1899.
Allen, Heman : American lawyer, 1779–1852.
Allen, Hy. : fdr. of a sect in Newport, R.I., 1748–84.
Allen, Hy. Watkins : American brigadier-general and statesman, 1820–1866.
Allen, Ira. : American major-general and political writer, 1751–1814.
Allen, Isaac : Canadian jurist, 1741–1806.
Allen, Jas. : Amer. divine and author, 1692–1747.
Allen, Jas. Baylis : Eng. line engraver, 1803–1876.
Allen, Jas. C. : English line engraver, –1831.
Allen, Jas. Mountford : Eng. architect, 1809–1883.
Allen, Jno. : Eng. Archbishop of Dublin, 1476–1534.
Allen (Allin), Jno. : English colonist, one of the patriarchs of New England, 1596–1671.
Allen (Alleyn), Jno. : English physician and inventor, 1660*–1741.
Allen, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. divine and wr., fl. 1764.
Allen, Jno. : American soldier, 1772–1813.
Allen, Jno. : English bookseller, antiquary and bibliographer, –1831.
Allen, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting theologian, 1771–1839.
Allen, Jno. : Scot. pol. and hist. writer, 1771–1843.
Allen, Jno. : Irish soldier in Fr. service, –1855.
Allen, Jno. Romilly : English archæol., 1847–1907.
Allen, Jos. : American merchant, 1749–1827.
Allen, Jos. : American div. and hist. wr., 1790–1873.
Allen, Jos. Wm. : Eng. landscape pntr., 1803–1852.
Allen, Moses : American divine, 1748–1779.
Allen, Nathan : Amer. physn. and wr., 1813–1888.
Allen, Paul : American editor, 1775–1826.
Allen, Phil. : American statesman, 1785–1865.
Allen, Ralph, 'The Man of Bath' : English benefactor and postmaster, 1694–1764.
Allen, Rich. : Eng. theologian and wr., –1717.
Allen, Rich. : American Bishop of African M.E. Church, 1760–1831.
Allen, Rich. L. : Amer. agricultural wr., 1803–1869.
Allen, Rob. : American soldier and pol., 1815–1886.
Allen, Rob. Calder : British naval officer, 1812–1903.
Allen, Sam. : patentee of New Hampshire, 1636–1705.
Allen, Sol. : Amer. soldier and preacher, 1751–1821.
Allen (Allan), Thos. : English mathematician and antiquary, 1542–1632.
Allen, Thos. : Eng. theological critic, 1573–1636.
Allen, Thos. : Eng. Nonconformist div., 1608–1673.
Allen, Sir Thos. : British admiral, fl. 1648–1678.
Allen, Thos. : English physician, –1684.
Allen, Thos. : English theologian, 1681–1755.
Allen, Thos. : American divine, 1743–1810.
Allen, Thos. : English antiquary, 1803–1833.
Allen, Thos. : English Wesleyan divine, 1837–1912.
Allen (Alanus), Wm. : English cardinal and Archbishop of Mechlin, 1532–1594.
Allen, Wm. : American jurist and pol., 1710–1780.
Allen, Wm., F.R.S. : English chemist and philosopher, 1770–1843.
Allen, Wm. : Brit. captain and philanth., –1856.
Allen, Wm. : Brit. rear-adm. and author, 1793–1864.
Allen, Wm. : Amer. divine and author, 1784–1868.
Allen, Wm. : American statesman, 1806–1879.
Allen, Wm. Fcs. : Amer. class. scholar, 1830–1889.
Allen, Wm. Hy. : Amer. naval officer, 1784–1813.
Allen, Wm. Hy. : American educationist, 1808–82.

Allen, Wm. Howard: Amer. nav. officer, 1790–1822.
Allen, Zachariah: American inventor, 1795–1882.
Allende, Ignacio: Mexican patriot, 1779–1811.
Allenson, Jno.: English Puritan divine and ecclesiastical editor, fl. 1616.
Allent, Pierre Alex. Jos.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1772–1837.
Allerstain, Aug.: German Jesuit missionary to China, 1700*–1777*.
Allerton, Isaac: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1583*–1659.
Allestree, Rich.: Eng. Royalist sold. and div., 1619–81.
Allestry, Jac.: English poet, 1653–1686.
Alletz, Pons Augustin: French writer, 1703*–1785.
Alley, Wm.: Bishop of Exeter, divine and translator of Bible, 1510*–1570.
Alleyn, Edw.: English actor and founder of Dulwich College, 1566–1626.
Alleyne, Forster M'Geachy: English West Indian economist, –1913.
Alleyne, Sir Jno. Gay Newton: Eng. engin., 1820–1912.
Allibond, Jno.: Master of Magdalen College School, 1597–1658.
Allibond, Pet.: Eng. theol. trans. and div., 1560–1629.
Allibond (Allibone), Sir Rich.: Eng. justice, 1636–88.
Allibone, Sam. Austin: American bibliographer and writer, 1816–1889.
Allies, Jabez: Eng. antiq. and author, 1787–1856.
Allies, Thos. Wm.: Eng. theol. and hist., 1813–1903.
Allin, Jno.: English divine in America, 1596–1671.
Allin, Sir Thos.: Eng. nav. commander, 1612–1685.
Allingham, Jno. Till: Eng. dram., fl. 1799–1810.
Allingham, Wm.: Irish poet and man of letters, 1824–1889.
Allio, J. Fr. Corradinus de: Ital. philol., fl. 1742.
Allioni, Carlo: Ital. physn. and bot., 1725–1804.
Allison, Burgess: Amer. div. and wr., 1753–1827.
Allison, Rich.: Eng. teacher of music, fl. 1592–1606.
Allison, Thos.: Eng. Arctic voyager and wr., fl. 1697.
Allison, Wm. Boyd: Amer. legislator, 1829–1908.
Allitsen, Frances (Mary Frances Bumpus): English song writer, 1849–1912.
Allix, Pierre: French Protestant divine and theologian in England, 1641–1717.
Allman, Geo. Jas., F.R.S.: Irish botanist and zoologist, 1812–1898.
Allman, Geo. Johnston: Irish mathem., 1824–1904.
Allman, Wm.: Irish bot. and physician, 1776–1846.
Allolsi, Baldassari, of Bologna, 'Galanino': painter, 1578–1638.
Allom, Thos.: English architect and landscape painter, 1804–1872.
Allon, Hy.: Eng. Congregational divine, 1818–1892.
Allon, Hy. Erskine: Brit. mus. comp., 1864–1897.
Allori, Alessandro (Alessandro Bronzino): Florentine religious and portrait painter, 1535–1607.
Allori, Angiolo (Il Bronzino): Florentine portrait and religious painter and poet, 1502–1572.
Allori, Christofano (Bronzino): Florentine portrait and religious painter, 1577–1621.
Allott, Rob.: Eng. ed. of 'England's Parnassus,' fl. 1600.
Allott, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Catholic divine, –1590*.
Allouez, Claude Jean: Fr. expl. in America, 1620–90.
Allport, Sir Jas. Jos.: Eng. rly. man., 1811–1892.
Allport, Morton: Tasmanian pisciculturist, 1830–78.
Allport, Sam.: English petrologist, 1816–1897.
Allsop, Fred.: English jockey, 1869–1912.
Allsop, Thos.: English stockbroker and author, 1795–1880.
Allston, Rob. Fes. Withers: American statesman, 1801–1864.
Allston, Wash.: Amer. pntr. and poet, 1779–1843.
Allston, Wm.: Amer. soldier and planter, 1757–1839.
Allut, Jean, 'L'Eclaireur': French religious enthusiast, –*post* 1714.
Allwood, Rob.: vice-chanc. of Sydney Univ., 1803–91.
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, O.M., R.A.: Dutch-English painter, 1836–1912.
Almack, Wm.: English founder of Almack's Assembly Rooms, –1781.
Almagro, Diego de: Spanish soldier and Governor of Peru, 1475–1538.
Almain, Jacques: French scholastic divine, *post* 1450–1515.
Almamoun, Caliph of Bagdad: philosopher and astronomer, 786–833.
Almansur, Abu Jafar: 2nd Abbaside Caliph, 712*–775.
Almansur, Abu Moham.: Caliph of Cordova, 939–1002.
Almeida, Ant. d': Portuguese surgeon, 1761*–1822.
Almeida, Apollinario d': Portuguese missionary to Æthiopia, 1587–1638.
Almeida, Brites de: Portuguese Joan of Arc, fl. 1385.
Almeida, Franc. d': 1st Portuguese viceroy in India, 1450*–1510.
Almeida (Meade), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit miss., 1572–1653.
Almeida, Lourenço d': Port. navigator, –1508.
Almeida, Manoel d': Port. miss. to Indies, 1580–1646.
Almeida, Theod.: Port. nat. philos., 1722–1803.
Almeloveen, Jan: Dutch pntr. and engrav., fl. 1680.
Almeloveen, Theod. Janssen van: Dutch medical writer, 1657–1712.
Almenräder, Karl: German musician, 1786–1843.
Almici, Pietro Camillo: Ital. class. schol., 1714–1779.
Almodovar, Duke of: Spanish statesman and diplomatist, 1851–1906.
Almoguera, Fray Juan de: Archbp. of Lima, 1605–76.
Almon, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and pol. wr., 1737–1805.
Almond, Hely Hutchinson: Scot. educat., 1832–1903.
Almonde, Phil. van: Dutch nav. com., 1646–1711.
Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno: Mex. statesm., 1804–69.
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludw.: Swed. wr., 1793–1866.
Alms, Jas.: English naval captain, 1728–1791.
Almy, Jno. J.: American rear-admiral, 1814–1895.
Almy, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1761–1836.
Alnwick, Wm. of: Bishop of Norwich, –1449.
Aloaddin, 'Old Man of the Mountains': Prince of the Assassins, 1211– .
Alofsen, Sol.: Dutch-American historian, 1808–1876.
Aloisi, Baldassare (Il Galanino): Bolognese religious painter and engraver, 1578–1638.
Alompra (Aloung P'houra): Burmese king, 1711–60.
Alonso: See Alphonso.
Alopa, Lor. de (Laur. Francisci de): Italian printer, fl. 1484–1500.
Alopæus, Dav.: German diplomatist, 1769–1831.
Alopæus, Max.: German diplomatist, 1748–1822.
Alovigi, Andrea (L'Ingegno): Ital. pntr., 1470*– .
Aloysius, of Padua: architect, fl. 500–525.
Alpago, And.: Italian physician, –1555.
Alp Arslan: 2nd Sultan of the Seljuk Turks, 1030*–1072.
Alphanus, Benedetto: Archbishop of Palermo, physician and poet, –1086.
Al-phasi, Isaac: Moroccan rabbi and codifier, 1013–1103.
Alphege (Elphege), St.: See Ælfheah.
Alphery, Nikephor: English divine, fl. 1618–1660.
Alphesi (Al-Fez): Moham. theol. writer, 1013–1103.
Alphonse I.: Count of Toulouse, 1103–1148.
Alphonse de France: Count of Poitiers and Toulouse, 1220–1271.
Alphonso: See also Alfonso.
Alphonso I., 'El Batallador': King of Aragon and 7th of Castile, –1134.
Alphonso II., 'Raymundo': Kg. of Aragon, 1152–96.
Alphonso III.: King of Aragon, 1265–1291.
Alphonso IV., 'The Courteous': King of Aragon, 1299–1336.
Alphonso V., 'The Magnanimous': King of Aragon and 1st of Naples, 1385–1458.
Alphonso I., 'The Catholic': King of Asturias, 693–757.
Alphonso II., 'The Chaste': King of Asturias, 758–842.
Alphonso III., 'The Great': King of Asturias, 848–914.
Alphonso IV., 'The Monk': King of Asturias, –932.
Alphonso V.: King of Asturias, 994–1028.
Alphonso I., 'The Brave': King of Castile, 1030–1109.
Alphonso II., 'Raymundo': King of Castile, 1105–1157.
Alphonso III., 'The Good': King of Castile, 1155–1214.
Alphonso X., 'The Wise': King of Castile and Leon, 1221–1284.
Alphonso XI., 'The Avenger': King of Castile and Leon, 1310–1350.
Alhponso I.: King of Naples. See Alphonso V. of Aragon.
Alphonso II.: King of Naples, 1448–1495.
Alphonso I., 'Henriquez': King of Portugal, 1094–1185.

Alphonso II., 'The Fat': Kg. of Portugal, 1185–1223.
Alphonso III.: King of Portugal, 1210–1279.
Alphonso IV., 'The Brave': King of Portugal, 1290–1357.
Alphonso V., 'The African': King of Portugal, 1432–1481.
Alphonso VI.: King of Portugal, 1643–1675.
Alphonso XII.: King of Spain, 1857–1885.
Alphonsus, Tostatus: Span. bp. and theol., 1420*–45.
Alphonsusa Sancta Maria or **de Cartagena**: Spanish historian and Bishop of Burgos, 1396–1456.
Alpini, Prospero: Venet. physn. and bot., 1553–1617.
Alpuche, E. Infante, José M.: Mex. patriot, 1780– .
Alpuche, Wenceslas: Mexican poet, 1804–1841.
Alqama ibn Abada: Arabian poet, 6th century.
Alquier, Chas. Jean Marie, Baron: French diplomatist, 1752–1826.
Alricks, Hermanus: Amer. lawyer, 1804–1874.
Als, Pet.: Dan. hist. and portrait painter, 1725–1775.
Alsager, Thos. Massa: English musical enthusiast, 1779–1846.
Alschefski, Karl Fried. S.: Germ. philol., 1805–52.
Alshekh, Moses: Palestinian rabbi and Biblical writer, 16th century.
Alsloot, Denys van: Flemish portrait and landscape painter, fl. 1600.
Alsop, Ant.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., –1726.
Alsop, Geo.: English-American author, 1638– .
Alsop, Jno.: member of American Continental Congress, –1794.
Alsop, Jno.: American poet, 1776–1841.
Alsop, Rich.: American poet, 1761–1815.
Alsop, Vinc.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1630*–1703.
Alsoufi: astronomer, 903–986.
Alsted, Joh. Heln.: German Protestant divine and philosopher, 1588–1638.
Alston, Chas.: Scottish writer on botany and medicine, 1683–1760.
Alston, Sir Edw.: English president of the College of Physicians, 1595–1669.
Alston, Edw. Rich.: Eng. zoologist, 1845–1881.
Alston, Willis: American statesman, fl. 1790.
Alston, Willis: American statesman, –1837.
Alstorph, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1680*–1719.
Alstroemer, Jonas: Swedish benefactor and industrial reformer, 1685–1761.
Altamirano, Ign. M.: Mexican jurist, fl. 1864.
Altdorfer, Albrecht: German landscape and religious painter and engraver, 1480*–1538.
Altdorfer, Erhard: German painter and engraver, fl. 1520.
Alten, Sir Chas. Aug., Count von: Hanoverian and British general, 1764–1840.
Altenburg, Joh. Ernst: German trumpet-player, 1736–1761.
Altenburg, Mich.: Germ. writer on music, 1584–1640.
Altenhöfer, Aug. Jos.: German newspaper editor, 1804–1876.
Altenstaig, Joh.: German philologist, fl. 1510.
Alter, Franz Carl: Austrian Jesuit and philologist, 1749–1804.
Altes, Ern. Eugene: Fr. viol. and cond., 1830–1899.
Altes, Hen.: French flautist, 1825–1895.
Altham, Sir Jas.: Eng. Bar. of the Exch., –1617.
Althamer, And.: German philologist, 1498–1564.
Althamer, And., of Nüremberg: reformer in Switzerland, 1498–1540*.
Althaus, Fried.: German-English art expert and professor of German literature, 1829–1897.
Althaus, Jul.: German physician and medical writer settled in England, 1833–1900.
Althen, Ehan: Persian cultivator of madder in France, 1711–1774.
Althoff, Fried.: German jurist and Government official, 1839–1908.
Althorp, Jno. Chas., Viscount: See Spencer.
Althusius, Jan.: Dutch jurist, 1557–1638.
Altichiero da Zevio: Italian painter, fl. 1350.
Altilio, Gabriele: Neapolitan Latin poet and Bishop of Policastro, 1440–1501 (1484).
Alting, Jac.: professor at Groningen, 1618–1679.
Alting, Joh. Heln.: Germ. Prot. divine, 1583–1644.
Alting, Menson: German historian, 'Description of the Low Countries,' 1637–1713.
Altmann, Anton: Austrian lands. painter, 1808–71.
Altmann, Ben.: American merchant, millionaire and art collector, 1840–1913.
Altmann, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philologist, –1753.
Altnikol, Joh. Christoph.: Silesian organist, –1759.
Altorf or **Altdorfer**, Alb.: Bavarian painter and engraver, 1488–1538.
Altovitis, Marseille d': Florentine poetess at Marseilles, 1550–1606.
Alunno, Nice.: Italian painter, –*post* 1500.
Alured, of Beverley: See Alfred.
Alva, Duke of: See Alvarez.
Alva y Astorga, Pedro d': Spanish Franciscan and traveller, –1667.
Alvanley, Baron: See Arden.
Alvarado, Alonzo de: Spanish captain-general of Peru, 1500*–1554.
Alvarado, Juan Bautista: Governor of California, fl. 1836–42.
Alvarado, Pedro de: Spanish explorer and captain-general of Guatemala, 1495–1541.
Alvaronga, Man. Ign. da Silva, Brazilian poet, fl. 1799.
Alvarez, Bern. d': Spanish religieux, 1514–1584.
Alvarez, Diego: Spanish Dominican and polemical divine, –1635.
Alvarez, Diego: Mexican priest, 1750–1824.
Alvarez, Emm.: Port. Jesuit and gram., 1526–1583.
Alvarez, Ferd., Duke of Alva: Spanish general in Netherlands, 1508–1583.
Alvaroz, Francisco: Portuguese missionary, explorer and writer on Abyssinia, 1465*–1541*.
Alvarez, Gomez: Spanish poet, 1488–1538.
Alvarez, Gonçalo: Spanish theologian, 1525*–1573.
Alvarez, Josef: Spanish sculptor, 1768–1827.
Alvarez, Juan: Mexican soldier, 1790–1867.
Alvarez, Man., 'El Griego": Spanish sculptor, 1727–1797.
Alvarez, Mart.: Span. mil. commander, 1714*–1819.
Alvarez de Castro, Mariano: Spanish military commander, 1775*–1809(10).
Alvarez de Luna: Castilian statesman, 1388–1453.
Alvarez de Oriente, Fernão de: Spanish poet, –1595*.
Alvarez de Paz, Diego: Span. theol., 1560*–1620.
Alvaro (Albo), Franc.: Spanish sailor, fl. 1519.
Alvarotto, Jacopo, of Padua: 'In Libros Feudorum,' 1385–1453.
Alvarus, Emm.: See Alvarez.
Alvary, Max.: German vocalist, 1858–1898.
Alvensleben, Constantin von: German general, 1809–1892.
Alvensleben, Count Fried. Joh.: German diplomatist, 1839–1913.
Alvensleben, Gustav von: German gen., 1803–1881.
Alvensleben, Phil. Carl, Count of: German diplomatist and historian, 1745–1802.
Alves, Rob.: Scot. poet and prose wr., 1745–1794.
Alvey, Rich.: English divine and Master of the Temple, –1584.
Alvey, Thos.: English physician, 1645–1704.
Alviano, Bart.: Venetian general, 1455–1515.
Alvinzi, Jos.: Austrian general, 1735–1810.
Alvord, Ben., American brigadier-general, 1813–1884.
Alvord, Corydon A.: Amer. printer, 1812*–1874.
Alvord, Thos. Gold: Amer. politician, 1810–1897.
Alwood, Rich.: Eng. priest and mus. comp., fl. 1550.
Alxinger, Joh. Bapt. von: Austr. poet, 1755–1797.
Alypius, of Alexandria: Greek writer on music, fl. 331–363.
Alypius, of Antioch: geographer, fl. 360–371.
Alzarchel (Zarchelli): Span. astron., fl. 1072–1073.
Alzate y Ramirez, José Ant.: Mexican scientist, 1729–1790.
Alzog, Joh. Baptist: German Catholic ecclesiastical historian and theologian, 1808–1878.
Amadei, Carlo Ant.: Bolognese physician and botanist, *post* 1650–1720.
Amadesi, Gius. Ludovico: Italian canonist, 1701–1775.
Amadeus I.: Count of Maurienne, –1072.
Amadeus III. (II.): Count of Savoy, –1148.
Amadeus IV. (III.): Count of Savoy, 1197–1253.
Amadeus IV. (V.), 'The Great': Count of Savoy, –1285.
Amadeus V. (IV.), 'The Great': Count of Savoy, 1249–1323.
Amadeus VI.: Count of Savoy, 1334–1383.
Amadeus VII., 'The Red': Ct. of Savoy, 1360–1391.
Amadeus VIII., 'The Pacific': Count of Savoy and Pope Felix V., 1383–1451.

Amadeus IX.: Count or Duke of Savoy, 1435–1472.
Amadutius (Giov. Chr. Amaduzzi): Italian philologist, 1742–1792.
Amaja (Amaya), Franc.: Span. civilian, –1640*.
Amalaric: King of the Visigoths, 502–531.
Amalarius Symphosius, of Metz: ecclesiastical antiquary, –837.
Amalasventha: Queen of the Ostrogoths, 498*–535.
Amalie: See Amelia.
Amalric, Arn., Archbishop of Narbonne: Albigens. crusader, –1225.
Amalric I.: King of Jerusalem, –1174.
Amalric II.: King of Jerusalem, –1205.
Amairic, of Bena: French theologian, –1205*.
Amalteo, Corn.: Ital. physician and poet, 1530–1603.
Amalteo, Giambatt.: papal secretary and poet, 1525–1573.
Amalteo, Girolamo: Ital. phys. and poet, 1506–1574.
Amalteo, Paolo: Italian poet, 1460–1517.
Amalteo, Pomponio: Venetian painter, 1505–1584.
Amama, Sixtinus: Dutch Orientalist, *post* 1550–1629.
Aman, Joh.: German architect, 1765–1834.
Amand, St., Bishop of Maestricht: Apostle of the Netherlands, 589(94)–679.
Amand, Mark Ant., Gerard, St.: See St. Amand.
Amanthon, Claude Nic.: Fr. publicist, 1760–1835.
Amar, J. P. And.: Fr. Jacobin politician, 1750–1816.
Amar-Duvivier, Jean Aug.: French miscellaneous writer, 1765–1837.
Amara-Sinha: Sanskrit gram. and poet, fl. 375.
Amari, Mich.: Italian Orientalist, patriot, historian and poet, 1806–1889.
Amasæus (Romolo Amases): Ital. philol., 1489–1552.
Amasis: King of Egypt, –B.C. 525.
Amati, Aud., Ant., Hieron. and Nic., of Cremona: violin makers, fl. 1550–1692.
Amati, Pasquale: Italian antiquary, 1716–1796.
Amato, Giov. Ant. d': Neap. painter, 1475–1555.
Amato, Giov. Ant. d', 'The Younger': Neapolitan painter, 1535–1598.
Amato, Gius.: Neap. miss. and nat. hist., 1757*–1832.
Amato, João Rod.: Spanish anatomist, 1511–1568.
Amatrice, Cola Filotesio dell': Ital. pntr., fl. 1514–35.
Amaury I.: King of Jerusalem, 1136*–1174.
Amaury II.: Kg. of Jerusalem and Cyprus, –1205.
Amaury (Amalricus) **de Chartres**: French theologian and philosopher, –1204(5).
Amaya, Franc.: See Amaja.
Amaziah, King of Judah: son of Joash, B.C. 863–810.
Ambéres, Miguel de (Miguel de Flamengo, and Miguel Manrique): Flemish painter, settled in Spain, fl. 1600.
Amberger, Christoph: German portrait and religious painter, 1490*–1563.
Amberger, Jos.: German R.C. theologian, 1816–1889.
Amberley, Viscount: See Russell.
Ambiorix: Gallic chief, fl. B.C. 54–51.
Amboise, Franç. d': French lawyer, poet and writer, 1550–1620.
Amboise, Geo. d': See D'Amboise.
Ambrogetti, Gius.: Ital. voc. and actor, fl. 1807–38.
Ambrogi, Domenico (Menichino dei Brizio): Bolognese historical and landscape painter, 1600*– .
Ambrogio da Fossano: See Borgognone.
Ambrogio, Teseo: Italian Orientalist, 1469–1539.
Ambros, Aug. Wilh.: Austrian musical composer and historian of music, 1816–1876.
Ambrosch, Jos. Julius Athanasius: German philologist, 1804–1856.
Ambrose, St.: Archbishop of Milan, 340*–397.
Ambrose: Norman poet and chronicler, fl. 1190.
Ambrose, Isaac: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1604–1663.
Ambrose, Jno.: English naval captain, –1771.
Ambrose, Miss: See Palmer, Lady.
Ambrose de Gombez: French Capuchin and writer, 'Lettres Spirituelles,' 1708–1778.
Ambrosii, Marco degli (Meiozzoda Forlì): Italian portrait painter, 1438–1494.
Ambrosini, Bart., of Bologna: physician and botanist, 1588–1657.
Ambrosini, Giacinto: Italian botanist, 1605–1672.
Ambrosius, of Alexandria: See Origenes.
Ambrosius (Ambrogi), Ant. Maria: Italian philologist, 1713–1788.
Ambrosius (And. Sertis **Kamenskoi**): Archbishop of Moscow, 1708–1771.
Ambrosius (Autpert): Abbot of St. Vincentio, –778.
Ambrosius (Emrys), Aurelianus: Brit. king, fl. 440.
Ambrosius Camaldulensis: See Traversari.
Ambrosius, Catharinus Politus: Neapolitan divine, –1552.
Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal: French antiquary, 'History of the Egyptians,' 1730–1811.
Ameinocles, of Corinth: trireme builder, fl. B.C. 705–4.
Ameipsias: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 423–414.
Ameis, Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1811–1870.
Ameiesagoras, of Chalcedon: hist., fl. *ante* B.C. 500.
Amelia, Anna, Princess of Prussia: musical composer, 1723–1787.
Amelia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar: patroness of letters, 1739–1807.
Amelia, Princess: daughter of George III., 1783–1810.
Amelius: Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 246–269.
Ameiot de la Houssaye, Abr. Nic.: French historian and man of letters, 1634–1706.
Amelotte, Denys: French Biblical translator and commentator, 1606–1678.
Amelunghi, Girolamo, 'Il Gobbo di Pisa' (*La Gigantea*): Italian burlesque poet, fl. 1547.
Amenophis I.: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1778.
Amenophis II.: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1687.
Amenophis III.: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1493.
Amenophis IV.: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1322.
Amer Khan: Pindarri chief, fl. 1804–1817.
Amerbach, Basile: Swiss jurist, 1534–1591.
Amerbach, Boniface Joh.: Swiss jurist, 1495–1562.
Amerbach, Joh.: learned printer at Basle, 1444–1514.
Amerbach, Veit: German philologist, 1487–1557.
Amerigi, Michael Angiolo, da Caravaggio (Morigi): Italian painter, 1569–1609.
Amerigo Vespucci: See Vespucci.
Amerling, Fried. von: Austrian painter, 1803–1887.
Amerot, Adrien: French philologist, –1560.
Ames, Edw. Raymond: Amer. M.E. bp., 1806–1879.
Ames, Fisher: Amer. pol. wr. and orator, 1758–1808.
Ames, Jos.: English naval commander, 1619–1695.
Ames, Jos., F.R.S.: English bibliographer, antiquary and historian of printing, 1689–1759.
Ames, Jos.: American painter, 1816–1872.
Ames, Mary Clemmer (Mrs. Hudson): American authoress, 1839–1884.
Ames, Nathan P.: Amer. manufacturer, 1803–1847.
Ames, Nath., American mathematician, 1708–1764.
Ames, Oakes: American manufacturer, capitalist and politician, 1804–1873.
Ames, Oliver: Amer. railroad projector, 1807–1877.
Ames, Sam.: American jurist, 1806–1865.
Ames, Wm.: English-Dutch Puritan divine and casuist, 1576–1633.
Ames, Wm.: English Quaker in Holland, –1662.
Amesbury, Earl of: See Dundas, Chas.
Amherst, Fcs. Kerril: Roman Catholic bishop of Northampton, 1819–1883.
Amherst, J. H.: American actor, 1776–1851.
Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst, 1st Baron: British field marshal, 1717–1797.
Amherst, Jno.: British admiral, 1718*–1778.
Amherst, Joscelne Geo. Herb.: English-Australian official and politician, 1846–1900.
Amherst, Wm. Amhurst Tyrsen, 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney: English art collector and bibliophile, 1835–1909.
Amherst, Wm. Pitt, 2nd Lord, 1st Earl: Governor-General of India, 1773–1857.
Amhurst, Nich.: Eng. poet and pol. wr., 1697–1742.
Amici, Giov. Batt.: Italian astronomer and microscopist, 1786–1863.
Amicis, Anna Lucia de: Italian vocalist, 1740*– .
Amicis, Edm. de: Italian man of letters and miscellaneous writer, 1846–1908.
Amico, Antonino, of Palermo: historian, 'Siciliæ Regum Annales,' –1641.
Amico (Amigo), Bart.: Italian philologist, 1562–1649.
Amiconi: See Amigoni.
Amidano, Giulio Cesare (Pomponio): Italian historical painter, fl. 1560–1628.
Amidas (Amadas), Phil.: Eng. navigator, 1550–1618.
Amiel, Hen. Fréd.: Swiss philos. and critic, 1821–81.
Amiet, Jos. Ignaz: Swiss historian, 1827–1895.
Amigoni, Jac. (Giac.): Venetian painter, 1675–1752(8).
Amigoni, Ottavio: Italian painter, 1605–1661.
Amin es Sultan: Grand Vizier of Persia, –1907.

Amiot, Jean Jos. Marie: French Jesuit missionary to China, 1718–1793.
Amir Ali: Indian official, 1810–1879.
Amir Khan: Indian banker and consp., 1790*–1878*.
Amir Khan: Indian general and prince, –1834.
Amirault, Gen. de l': Fr. gen. and pol., 1808–1898.
Amirchand: See Omichand.
Amling, Carl Gust.: German painter and engraver, 1651–1703.
Amman, Joh.: Swiss physician and botanist, 1707–41.
Amman, Joh. Con.: German physician for deaf and dumb, 1669–1730*.
Amman, Jost, of Zurich: engraver and pntr., 1535–91.
Amman, Paul, of Leipsic: physician, medical and botanical writer, 1634–1691.
Ammanati, Bart., of Florence: architect and sculptor, 1511–1592.
Ammanati, Laura Battiferri: Ital. poetess, 1513–89.
Ammann, Joh., F.R.S.: Swiss physician and botanist, 1707–1741.
Ammann, Joh. Con.: German physician, 1669–1730*.
Ammann, Jost (Jodocus): Swiss painter and engraver, 1535–1591.
Ammann, Paul: Germ. physn. and bot., 1634–1691.
Ammen, Dan.: American rear-admiral, 1820–1898.
Ammen, Jac.: American brig.-gen., 1808–1894.
Ammianus Marcellinus: Roman soldier and historian 326*–after 391.
Ammirato, Scipione: Italian historian, 1531–1601.
Ammon: grandson of Lot, B.C. 1896*– .
Ammon, Blasius: Tyrolese musician, –1590.
Ammon, Christoph Fried. von: German theologian and philologist, 1766–1850.
Ammonas (Amoun): Egyptian ascetic, 285–320*.
Ammonio, And.: Italian Latin poet and secretary to Henry VIII., 1477–1517.
Ammonius: See also Maude, Van der.
Ammonius, of Alexandria: grammarian, fl. B.C. 156.
Ammonius, of Alexandria: 'Grammaticus,' fl. 389.
Ammonius, of Lampraе: Peripatetic philos., fl. 66*.
Ammonius Lithotomus: Byz. surg., fl. B.C. 283–247*.
Ammonius, 'The Monk,' fl. 373–377.
Ammonius Saccas: Grk. Eclectic philos., fl. 190–244.
Amner, John.: Eng. organist and comp., –1641.
Amner, Ralph: Minor Canon of St. George's, Windsor, English divine, –1664.
Amner, Rich.: English Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1736–1803.
Amon: King of Judah, B.C. 665–641.
Amontons, Guil.: Fr. mathem. and inv., 1663–1705.
Amoretti, Carlo: Italian mineralogist, 1741–1816.
Amorevoli, Angelo: Venetian vocalist, 1716–1798.
Amort, Eusebius: Bav. Cath. theologian, 1692–1775.
Amory, Thos.: English Dissenting divine and biographer, 1701–1774.
Amory, Thos.: Eng. humorous writer, 1691*–1788.
Amory, Thos. Coffin: American lawyer, 1810*– .
Amory, Thos. J. C.: American soldier, 1830*–1864.
Amos: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 808–783.
Amos, Andrew: English lawyer and professor of law, 1791–1860.
Amos, Sheldon: English jurist, 1835–1886.
Amoun: See Ammonas.
Amour, Guil. de St.: Fr. philos. and theol., 1200*–1272.
Amourel, Marie Firmin Gab. Théophile: French general, 1847–1908.
Ampère, And. Marie: French electrician and physicist, 1775–1836.
Ampere, Jean Jacques Ant.: French hist., 1800–1864.
Amphilochius, St.: Bishop of Iconium, –394*.
Amphis: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 336–332.
Amphlett, Sir Rich. Paul: English judge, 1809–1883.
Amplonius von Berka: German physician, theologian and bibliophile, 1363*–1435.
Ampthill, Lord: See Russell.
Ampudia, Pedro de: Mex. soldier, fl. 1840–1846.
Amram: father of Moses, –*ante* B.C. 1491.
Amrou, Ben el 'Ass: Saracen conqueror of Egypt, 600*–662(3).
Amsdorf, Nic. von: Germ. Lutheran div., 1483–1565.
Amsinck, Hy.: English-Australian naval officer and politician, 1798– .
Amsler, Sam.: Swiss engraver, 1791–1849.
Amthor, Eduard: German bookseller, 1820–1884.
Amurath (Murad) I.: Sultan of Turkey, 1319–1389.
Amurath II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1404–1451.
Amurath III.: Sultan of Turkey, 1544–1595.
Amurath IV.: Sultan of Turkey, 1610*–1640.
Amyclæus: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480*.
Amyn Ahmed, 'El Razy': Pers. writer, fl. 17th cent.
Amyntas I.: King of Macedon, –B.C. 480.
Amyntas II.: King of Macedon, fl. B.C. 430.
Amyntas III.: King of Macedon, –369 or 70 B.C.
Amyot: See also Amiot.
Amyot, Jacques: Bp. of Auxerre and savant, 1513–93.
Amyot, Thos.: English antiquary, 1775–1850.
Amyraut, Moïse: French Protestant theologian and metaphysician, 1596–1664.
Amyraut (Amarott), Paul: German-English divine, fl. 1636–1662.
Anacaona, 'The Golden Flower': Queen of Xiragua, –1506*.
Anacharsis: Scythian trav. and philos., fl. B.C. 592.
Anacker, August Ferd.: Saxon teacher of music, 1790–1854.
Anacletus: Bishop of Rome, –91*.
Anacletus, 'Peter de Léon': Antipope, –1138.
Anacreon: Greek lyric poet, B.C. 563*–478*.
Anafesto, Paoluccio: 1st Doge of Venice, –717.
Anan ben David: Pers. fndr. of Karaitism, 8th cent.
Ananius: Iambic poet, fl. B.C. 540*.
Anarawd: Welsh prince, –915*.
Añasco, Juan de: Spanish traveller, fl. 1539–1543.
Anastasius I., 'Silentarius': Emperor of the East, 430*–518.
Anastasius II.: Emperor of the East, –721.
Anastasius I.: Pope, –401.
Anastasius II.: Pope, –498.
Anastasius III.: Pope, –913.
Anastasius IV. (Conrad): Pope, –1154.
Anastasius: Patriarch of Constantinople, –753.
Anastasius, St., 'Astric': apostle of the Hungarians, 954–1044.
Anatoli, Jac.: Italian Hebraist and Arabic scholar, 1194*–1256.
Anatolius, of Berytus: jurist, –557.
Anatolius: Bishop of Laodicea, 230*–282.
Anaxagoras: Greek philosopher, B.C. 500–428.
Anaxandrides: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 376–347.
Anaxarchus: Greek philosopher, –after B.C. 323.
Anaxibius: Spartan admiral, –B.C. 388(9).
Anaxilaos: Pythagorean philos. and physn., fl. B.C. 28.
Anaxilas: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 343*.
Anaxilas: tyrant of Rhegium, –B.C. 476.
Anaximander, of Miletus: Greek philos., B.C. 611–547*.
Anaximander: historian, fl. B.C. 410*.
Anaximenes, of Lampsacus: Greek rhetorician and historian, fl. B.C. 380–320.
Anaximenes, of Miletus: Ionic philosopher, fl. B.C. 548–484.
Anaxippus: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 303*.
Anaya, Pedro Maria: Mexican soldier, fl. 1847–48.
Ancarano, Pietro de: Italian jurist and canonist, 1350*–1417.
Ancell, Sam.: English military writer, –1802.
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène Franç. Polycarpe: French dramatist and littérateur, 1794–1854.
Anchersen, Hans Peder: Danish philol., 1700–1765.
Anchieta, José de, 'Apostle of New World': Portuguese Jesuit, 1533–1597.
Ancient, Wm. Johnson: Canadian div., 1834–1908.
Ancillon, Chas.: French-Germ. Prot. wr., 1659–1715.
Ancillon, David: French theologian, 1617–1692.
Ancillon, Joh. Pet. Fried.: Prussian statesman and historian, 1766–1837.
Anclert, Hubertine: French feminist, 1850–1914.
Ancona, Alessandro d': Italian scholar and writer, 1835–1914.
Ancora, Gaetano d': Neapolitan philol., 1757–1816.
Ancourt, Florence Carton d': French comic actor and writer, 1661–1726.
Ancre, d': marshal. See Concini.
Ancrum, Earl of: See Kerr.
Ancus Martius: 4th King of Rome, –B.C. 614.
Andagoya, Pascual de: Spanish traveller, –1548.
Ander, Aloys: German vocalist, 1817–1864.
Anderdon, Jno. Lavicount: English religious writer, 1792–1874.
Anderdon, Wm. Hy.: English Jesuit, 1816–1890.
Anderegg, Melchior: Swiss Alpine guide, 1828–1914.
Anderloni, Pietro: Italian engraver and painter, 1784–1849.
Anders, Franz Julius: Germ. stenographer, 1816–69.
Anders, Jno. Dan.: Amer. Moravian bp., 1771–1847.

Andersen, Hans Christian: Danish novelist, poet and writer of fairy tales, 1805–1875.
Andersen, Lars.: Swedish Reformer, 1480–1552.
Anderson, Adam: Scottish wr. on trade, 1692–1765.
Anderson, Adam: Scottish wr. on physics, –1846.
Anderson, Alex.: Scottish mathem., 1582–1619*.
Anderson, Alex.: Scottish naturalist, –1811.
Anderson, Alex.: American senator, 1794–1869.
Anderson, Alex.: American wood engrav., 1775–1870.
Anderson, Alex. ('Surfaceman'): Scot. poet, 1845–1909.
Anderson, And.: the champion draught-player of Scotland, –1861.
Anderson, Ant.: English theological writer and preacher, –1593.
Anderson, Arth.: Eng. pol. and philanth., 1792–1869.
Anderson, Christopher: Scottish theological writer and preacher, 1782–1852.
Anderson, Dav.: Canadian Anglican Bishop of Prince Rupert's Land, 1814–1885.
Anderson, Sir Edm.: English Lord Chief Justice, 1530–1605.
Anderson, Geo.: English Oriental trav., 1600*–1675*.
Anderson, Geo.: English mathematician, fl. 1740.
Anderson, Geo.: English mathematician and writer on Indian Finance, 1760–1796.
Anderson, Geo.: Scottish Deputy Master Melbourne Mint, 1819– .
Anderson, Geo.: English cricketer, 1826–1902.
Anderson, Geo. B.: American general, 1831–1862.
Anderson, Sir Geo. Wm.: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1791–1857.
Anderson, H. T.: Amer. div. and trans., 1811–1872.
Anderson, Hy. J.: American educationist, 1799–1875.
Anderson, Sir Hy. Lacon: Gov. of Ceylon, 1817–1879.
Anderson, Isaac: American divine, 1780–1857.
Anderson, Jas.: Scottish genealogist, antiquary and historian, 1662–1728.
Anderson, Jas.: Scottish preacher and miscellaneous writer, 1680*–1739.
Anderson, Jas.: Scottish agriculturist and economist, 1739–1808.
Anderson, Jas.: English botanist and Physician-General of East India Company, –1809.
Anderson, Jas.: British naval captain, 1760–1835.
Anderson, Sir Jas. Caleb: Irish inventor, 1792–1861.
Anderson, Jas. Patten: Amer. major-general, 1820–73.
Anderson, Jas. Robertson: English actor, 1811–1895.
Anderson, Joh., of Hamburg: naturalist and jurist, 1674–1743.
Anderson, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1668*–1721.
Anderson, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, philosopher and founder of Glasgow Institute, 1726–1796.
Anderson, Jno.: Scottish wood engraver, fl. 1799.
Anderson, Jno.: Irish founder of Fermoy, fl. 1816.
Anderson, Jno.: English physician, –1804.
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. surg. and geneal., 1789–1832.
Anderson, Jno.: Anglo-Indian diplomatic agent and writer on Eastern policy and commerce, 1795–1845.
Anderson, Jno.: Scottish missionary and founder of the mission of the Free Church of Scotland at Madras, 1805–1855.
Anderson, Jno., F.R.S.: Brit. naturalist, 1833–1900.
Anderson, Jno. Gerard: Scottish-Australian educationist and Civil servant, 1836–1912.
Anderson, Jno. Hy.: English conjurer, 'The Wizard of the North,' 1815–1874.
Anderson, Jno. MacVicar: Scottish architect and philanthropist, 1835–1915.
Anderson, Jos.: American statesman and soldier, 1757–1837.
Anderson, Jos.: English soldier and commander of Norfolk Island, 1789–1877.
Anderson, Larz: American capitalist, 1805–1878.
Anderson (Munson), Lionel: English Roman Catholic priest and martyr, –1680.
Anderson, Lucy (*née* Philpot): Eng. music., 1790–1878.
Anderson, Mart. Brewer: Amer. educat., 1815–90.
Anderson, Ophelia Brown: Amer. actress, 1813–52.
Anderson, Pat.: Scottish Jesuit, 1575–1624.
Anderson, Pat.: Scottish physician, fl. 1618–1635.
Anderson, Rich. Clough: Amer. soldier, 1750–1826.
Anderson, Rich. Clough: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1826.
Anderson, Rich. Hy.: Amer. general, 1821–1879.
Anderson, Rich. Jno.: Irish naturalist, 1848–1914.
Anderson, Rob.: mathematician and silk weaver of London, fl. 1668–1696.
Anderson, Rob.: Scot. critic and biog., 1750–1830.
Anderson, Rob.: the Cumbrian poet, 1770–1833.
Anderson, Rob.: American major-general and writer on military subjects, 1805–1871.
Anderson, Rob. Burn: Lieutenant of 'Fane's Horse,' 1833–1860.
Anderson, Rob. H.: American soldier, 1837–1864.
Anderson, Rob. Stirling Hore: Irish lawyer and politician in Victoria, –1883.
Anderson, Rufus: American author, 1796–1880.
Anderson, Tempest: English oculist, seismologist and traveller, 1846–1913.
Anderson, Thos.: Scottish botanist, 1832–1870.
Anderson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist, 1819–74.
Anderson, Sir Thos. M'Call: Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1836–1908.
Anderson, Walter: Scottish historian, –1800.
Anderson, Wm.: English surgeon, naturalist and explorer, –1778.
Anderson, Wm.: Amer. soldier and judge, 1763–1829.
Anderson, Wm.: Scot. marine painter, 1757–1837.
Anderson, Wm.: Scottish horticulturist, 1766–1846.
Anderson, Wm.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1805–1866.
Anderson, Wm.: Scot. div. and theol., 1799–1873.
Anderson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: British director-general of ordnance and scientific writer, 1835–1898.
Anderson, Wm.: English anatomist and art collector, 1842–1900.
Anderson, Wm. A. D: Australian pol., 1829–1882.
Anderssen, Adolf: German teacher and chess-player, 1818–1879.
Andersson, Nils: Swedish historical, genre and landscape painter, 1817–1865.
Anderton, Hy.: English historical and portrait painter, 1630–1665*.
Anderton, Jas., 'John Brereley, Priest': English Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1624.
Anderton, Laurence (Scroop): Eng. Jesuit, 1577–1643.
Andier des Rochers, Jean: Fr. engraver, –1741.
Andocides: Greek orator, B.C. 467–391*.
Andrada: See also D'Andrada.
Andrada, Diego de Payva de: Portuguese theologian and apologist for Council of Trent, 1528–1575.
Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio Jozé de': Brazilian statesman and naturalist, 1765–1838.
Andrada, Fes.: Portuguese poet, fl. 1600.
Andragathius: assassin of Emp. Gratian, –388.
Andral, Gab.: French physician, 1797–1824.
Andrassy, Jul., Ct.: Hung. statesman, 1823–1890.
André: See also Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.
André, Edouard Franç.: French landscape gardener and writer on gardening, 1841–1911.
André, Jean: French portrait and historical painter, 1662–1753.
André, Jno.: English soldier and spy, 1751–1780.
André, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 1741–1799.
André, Louis Jos. Nich.: French general and minister of war, 1838–1913.
André, Yves Marie: French Jesuit, 1675–1764.
André-Bardon, Michel Franç.: French historical painter and engraver, 1700–1785.
Andrea: See also André, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.
Andrea, Caval Canti: Italian writer, –1672.
Andrea, Giov.: Italian canonist, 1275–1348.
Andrea di Luigi, of Aloisi, 'L'Ingegno': Italian painter, 1470*–1520.
Andrea d'Agnolo (del Sarto): Florentine religious painter, 1487–1531.
Andrea dal Castagno: Florentine religious painter, 1390–1457.
Andrea Milanese: See Solario.
Andrea Pisano: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1270–1345.
Andreæ: See also André, Andrea, Andreas, Andrew.
Andreæ, Herm. Vict.: Germ. theol., 1817–1889.
Andreæ, Joh. Gerh. Reinhard, of Hanover: naturalist, 1724–1793.
Andreæ, Joh. Valentin: German satirical writer, 'Mythologiæ Christianæ.' 1586–1654.
Andreæ, Tobias, of Groningen: Cartesian philosopher, 1604–1676.
Andreæ, Tobias: Cartesian philosopher, 1633–1685.
Andreæ, Toby: German painter, 1823–1873.
Andreani, And., of Mantua: painter and engraver, 1560*–1623.
Andreas: See also André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andrew.
Andreas (André), Bern.: French poet and historian, fl. 1500.

Andreas, Giov.: canonist at Bologna. 1275*-1348.
Andreas, Jac.: German Reformer, 1528–1590.
Andreas, Joh., 'Magister Ratisbonnensis': chronicler, fl. *post* 1410.
Andreas, Valerius, 'Desselius Taxander': scholar of Brabant, 1588–1656.
Andree, Jno.: English physician and founder of London hospital, 1699*–1785.
Andree, Jno.: Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1790.
Andree, Karl Theod.: German geographer and publicist, 1808–1875.
Andrèe, Rich.: German geographer and ethnographer, 1834–1912.
Andrèe, Salomon Aug.: Swedish engineer and aeronaut, 1854–1897*.
Andreini, Franc., of Pistoia: comic writer and actor, –1616*.
Andreini, Giau Batt.: poet and dram., 1578–1650.
Andreini, Isabella: Italian comic writer, actress and improvisatore, 1562–1604.
Andrelinus, Publius Faustus: Italian Latin poet, 1461*–1518.
Andreoli, Giuseppe: Italian vocalist, 1757–1832.
Andreossi, Ant. Franç., Count: French officer and diplomatist, 1761–1828.
Andreossi, Prazio: Italian sculptor, 1855–1895.
Andreossy, Franç.: French engineer, 1633–1688.
Andres, Juan: Spanish Jesuit, 1740–1817.
Andrevi, Francesco: Italian director of music and musical composer, 1786–1853.
Andrew: See also André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas.
Andrew I.: King of Hungary, –1061.
Andrew II., 'Hierosolymitanus': King of Hungary, 1175–1235.
Andrew III.: Venetian King of Hungary, –1301.
Andrew I.: Prince of White Russia, –1176.
Andrew II.: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1250.
Andrew III.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1304.
Andrew (Andreasso), of Hungary: King of Naples, 1326–1345.
Andrew, of Longjumeau: French Dominican, explorer and diplomatist, fl. 1247–1251.
Andrew, of Pisa: sculp. and architect, 1270–1345.
Andrew, Hy. Martyn: Eng.-Austral. scient., 1845–88.
Andrew, Jas.: Scottish educationist, 1774*–1833.
Andrew, Jas. Osgood: Amer. M.E. bp., 1794–1871.
Andrew, Joh., of Ratisbon, 'Andreas Magister': fl. *post* 1410.
Andrew, Jno. Albion: Amer. statesman, 1818–1867.
Andrewe, Laur.: French translator and printer, fl. 1510–1537.
Andrewe, Thos.: English adventurer and poetical writer, fl. 1604.
Andrewes, Gerard: English divine, 1750–1825.
Andrewes, Lancelot: Bp. of Winchester, 1555–1626.
Andrews, Ebenezer Baldwin: Amer. geol., 1821–80.
Andrews, Elisha: American divine and controversialist, 1768–1840.
Andrews, Ethan Allen: Amer. educat., 1787–1858.
Andrews, Eusebius: Eng. Royalist sold., –1650.
Andrews, Geo.: Eng. barrister, fl. 1776.
Andrews, Hy.: Eng. astron. calculator, 1743–1820.
Andrews, Hy. C.: English artist and engraver, fl. 1799–1828.
Andrews, Hy. Jas.: Australian official, –1890.
Andrews, Jas. Pettit: English antiquarian and historian, 1737*–1797.
Andrews, Jno.: Eng. religious poet, fl. 1614–1655.
Andrews, Jno.: Eng. historical writer, 1736–1809.
Andrews, Jos.: American engraver, 1806–1873.
Andrews, Loren: Amer. educationist, 1819–1861.
Andrews, Lorrin: American missionary, 1795–1868.
Andrews, Miles Pet.: Eng. dramatic writer, –1814.
Andrews, Rich. Bullock: Austral. judge, –1885.
Andrews, Rob.: Eng. translator of Vergil, –1766*.
Andrews, Sherlock Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1801–1880.
Andrews, Steph. Pearl: Amer. author, 1812–1886.
Andrews, Thos., F.R.S.: Irish chemist and physicist, 1813–1885.
Andrews, Thos.: English metallurgical chemist and ironmaster, 1847–1907.
Andrews, Tim. Patrick: American brigadier-general, 1794–1868.
Andrews, Wm.: English astrologer, fl. 1656–1683.
Andrews, Wm.: English naturalist, 1802–1880.
Andrews, Wm. Eusebius: Eng. journ., 1773–1837.
Andrias, Joh. Baptist: Germ. Cath. theol., 1836– .
Andrien, Mart. Jos.: See Adrien.
Andrieu, Bertrand: Fr. medallic engrav., 1761–1822.
Andrieux, Franç. Guil. Jean Stanislas: French man of letters, 1759–1833.
Androcles: Grk. orator and popular leader, –B.C. 411.
Androkydes: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400–377.
Andronet-Ducerceau, Jacques: French architect and engraver, 1510*–1584*.
Andronicus, Livius: Latin dram. poet, –B.C. 221*.
Andronicus, of Cyrrhus: Grk. astronomer, fl. 100 B.C.
Andronicus, of Rhodes: peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 70.
Andronicus I., Comnenus: Emperor of the East, 1112*–1185.
Andronicus II., Palæologus, 'Elder': Emperor of the East, 1260–1332.
Andronicus III., Palæologus, 'Younger': Emperor of the East, 1296*–1341.
Andronicus I.: Emperor of Trebizond, –1235.
Andronicus II.: Emperor of Trebizond, –1266.
Andronicus III.: Emperor of Trebizond, –1332.
Andronicus IV.: Eastern Emperor, fl. 1380.
Andros, Sir Edm.: Eng. col. governor, 1637–1714.
Andros, Thos.: American divine, 1759–1845.
Androsthenes, Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 440(20).
Androt, Alb. Auguste: Fr. mus. comp., 1781–1804.
Androtion: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 350.
Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques: French architect, –*post* 1596.
Andry, General: French general, 1849–1911.
Andry, Nic., 'Bois-Regard': French medical writer, 1658–1742.
Andsaldo, Andrea: Italian painter, 1584–1638.
Aneau, Barthelemi: French poet, after 1500–1561.
Anel, Dom., of Savoy: Fr. med. wr., 1679–1730.
Anemüller, Bern.: German archivist and librarian, 1820–1896.
Anerio, Felice: Italian musical comp., 1560*–1630*.
Anerio, Giov. Francesco: Italian musical composer and teacher of music, 1567*–1620*.
Anesi, Paolo: Florentine painter, –1750*.
Anet, Baptiste: French violinist, fl. 1696–1724.
Anethan, Baron Alb. d': Belg. diplom., –1910.
Aneurin: Brit. poet and chieftain, fl. 603*.
Anfossi, Pasquali: Ital. musical comp., 1736*–1797.
Angarville: See Bury, Rich.
Angas, Caleb: English agriculturist, 1782–1860.
Angas, Geo. Fife: English merchant, one of the founders of the colony of South Australia, 1789–1879.
Angas, Geo. French: English-Australian artist and zoologist, 1822–1886.
Angas, Wm. Hy.: Eng. sailor missionary, 1781–1832.
Ange de St. Joseph (Jos. Labrosse): French missionary to Persia, 1636–1697.
Ange de St. Rosalie (Franç. Raffard): French historian, 1655–1726.
Angel, Ben. Franklin: Amer. diplomatist, –1815.
Angel, Jno.: chaplain to King Philip and Queen Mary, fl. 1555.
Angel (Angell), Jno.: Eng. evangelist, –1655.
Angela Merici, of Brescia: foundress of Ursuline nuns, 1511–1540.
Angeli: See Angolo del Moro.
Angeli, Buonaventura, of Parma: historian, *post* 1500–1576.
Angeli, Filippo de Liano d' (Il Napoletano): Roman landscape and military painter, 1590*–1640*.
Angeli or **Angello,** Pietro: Italian Latin poet, 1517–1596.
Angelico, Fra (Fra Giovanni da Fiesole): Florentine religious painter, 1387–1455.
Angelio, Nic.: Florentine philologist, fl. 1514–20.
Angells, Dom. de: Ital. scholar and wr., 1675–1718.
Angells, Pierre: French artist, 1685–1734.
Angell, Geo. Thorndike: American philanthropist, 1823–1909.
Angell, Helen Cordelia: English painter, 1847–1884.
Angell, Israel: American soldier, 1741–1832.
Angell, Jno.: prof. of shorthand in Dublin, fl. 1758.
Angell, Jos. Kinnicut: Amer. legal writer, 1794–1857.
Angellier, Aug.: Fr. poet and essayist, 1848–1911.
Angelo: See also Michael-Angelo and Angolo del Moro.
Angelo, Fioriozzola: Florentine poet, –1548.
Angelo, Policiano: Italian writer, 1454– .
Angeloni, Franc.: Italian apostolic prothonotary, virtuoso and writer ('Augustan History by Medals'), *ante* 1575–1652.

Angeloni, Luigi: Ital. pol. and wr., 1758*–1842.
Angelus (Angelo), Jac. de: Roman papal secretary, –*post* 1401.
Angelus, Christophorus: Greek refugee in England and scholar, *post* 1550–1638.
Angelus à Sancto Francisco (Rich. Mason, D.D.): English Franciscan, 1601–1678.
Angelus Silesius: Germ. religious poet, 1624–1677.
Angers, Real: Canadian author, 1823–1860.
Angersteln, Jno. Jul.: Russian collector of paintings in England, 1735–1822.
Angerville, Rich.: See Bury, Rich. de.
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 'Peter Martyr': Italian historian, 1455–1526.
Angier, Jno.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1605–1677.
Angier, Sam.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1639–1713.
Angiers (Angier), Paul: Eng. engraver, fl. 1749.
Angilbert (Engilbert), St.: Abbot of St. Riquier, Frankish Latin poet and min. of Charlemagne, 814.
Anglilis, Pierre: Flem. lauds. painter, 1685–1734.
Anglolotto (Giotto): Italian painter, 1276–1336.
Anglebert, Jean Hy. d': Fr. musician, fl. 1680.
Anglesey, Earl of: See Annesley.
Anglesey, Marquis of: See Paget.
Anglus: See White, Thos.
Angolo del Moro, Battista (Angeli, Angelo, and Agnolo): Italian painter and engraver, 1512*– .
Angolo del Moro, Giulio (Angeli): Italian sculptor, architect and painter, fl. 1600.
Angoulême, Chas. de Valois, Duc d': French military commander, 1573–1650.
Angoulême, Louis Ant. de Bourbon, Duc d': 1775–1844.
Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charl., Duchesse d', 'Madame Royale.' 1778–1851.
Angrisani, Carlo: Italian vocalist, 1760*– .
Angström, Anders Jonas: Swed. physicist, 1814–1874.
Anguier, Franç.: French sculptor, 1604*–1669.
Anguler, Michel: French sculptor, 1612–1686.
Anguillara, Aloysio: Ital. bot., *post* 1500–1570.
Anguillara, Giov. Aud. dell': Ital. poet, 1517*–1564.
Anguisciola, Sofonisba, of Cremona: painter, 1533(5)–1626.
Angulo y Heredia, Ant.: Cuban author, 1837– .
Angulo, Pedro de: Span. miss. to S. America, 1500*–62.
Angus, Earls of: See Douglas.
Angus, Caleb: English agriculturist and Free-Trade writer, 1782–1860.
Angus, Jno.: Eng. Independent minister, 1724–1801.
Angus, Jos.: English Baptist divine and Biblical scholar, 1816–1902.
Angus, Sam.: American naval officer, 1784–1840.
Angussola or Anguscioia, Sophonisba: Italian portrait painter, 1535*–1626.
Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Dietrich of: Prussian general, –1769.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I., Prince of: Prussian field-marshal, 1676–1747.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leop. Maximilian, Prince of: Prussian general, 1700–1751.
Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Moritz of: Prussian field-marshal, 1712–1760.
Anicetus: Bishop of Rome, –161.
Anich, Pet., of Innsbruck: astronomer and mechanic, 1723–1766.
Anichini, Luigi: Italian engraver of seals and medals, fl. 1550.
Aniello: See Massaniello.
Animuccia, Giov.: Ital. musical comp., 1500*–1571.
Animuccia, Paolo: Italian musician, –1563.
Anjou, Franç. (Hercule) de France, Duc d': Duke of Brabant, 1554–1584.
Anjou, Geof., Earl of: See Plantagenet.
Ankarstrom, Joh. Jak.: Swed. regicide, 1761–1792.
Anlaby, Wm.: Eng. R.C. missionary, 1552*–1597.
Anlaf: King of Northumbrian Danes, –942.
Anlaf (Unlaf): Danish chief, fl. 994.
Anna: King of East Anglia, –654.
Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar: musical composer, 1739–1807.
Anna Amalia, Pcess. of Prussia: mus. comp., 1723–87.
Anna Comnena: Byzantine historian, 1083–1148.
Anna Ivanovna: Empress of Russia, 1693(4)–1740.
Anna Leopoldovna or Carlovna: Regent of Russia, 1718–1746.
Annaly, Lord: See Gore, Jno.
Annand, Wm.: Scot. Dean of Edinburgh, 1633–1689.
Annandale, Marquis of: See Johnstone.
Annandale, Chas.: Scot. ed. of books of reference, 1843–1915.
Annandale, Thos.: English surgeon, 1838–1907.
Annat, Franç.: French Jesuit and Anti-Jansenist, 1590–1670.
Annaud, Wm.: Canadian statesman, 1808–1887.
Anne: Empress of Russia, 1694–1740.
Anne: Queen of England, 1665–1714.
Anne, of Austria: wife of Lewis XIII of France, 1601(2)–1666.
Anne, of Beaujeu: da. of Lewis XI., 1462*–1522.
Anne, of Bohemia: 1st Qn. of Richard II., 1366–94.
Anne, of Brittany: Queen of France, 1476–1514.
Anne, of Cleves: Queen of Henry VIII., 1515–1557.
Anne, of Cyprus: Duchess of Savoy, –1462.
Anne, of Denmark: Queen of James I, 1574–1619.
Anne, of Hungary: wife of Ferdinand of Austria, 1503–1547.
Anne, of Russia: Queen of Henry I. of France, –after 1075.
Anne, of Savoy: Byzantine empress, 1320–1355*.
Anne Amelia, Pcess. of Prussia: mus. comp., 1723–87.
Anne Boleyn: 2nd Queen of Henry VIII., 1507–1536.
Anne Marie: Queen of Spain, 1546–1580.
Anne Neville: Queen of Richard III., 1456–1485.
Annebaut, Claude d': marshal and admiral of France, –1552.
Annesley, Alex.: Eng. legal and political wr. –1813.
Annesley, Arth., 1st Earl of Anglesey: statesman and writer, 1614–1686.
Annesley, Fcs.: Baron Mountmorris, Viscount Valentia, 1585–1660.
Annesley, Jas.: English claimant, 1715–1760.
Annesley, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Irish surg., 1780–1847.
Annesley, Rich.: Earl of Anglesey, 1694–1761.
Annesley, Sam.: English ejected Nonconformist divine, 1620*–1696.
Annet, Pet.: English deistical writer, 1693–1769.
Anneukoff, Mich. Nikoloiwich: Russian Government official, engineer and general, 1835–1899.
An(n)ianus: chronographer, fl. 385–410.
Annibale, Padovano: Italian musical composer, 1527*–1603*.
Annibali, Domenico: Italian vocalist, fl. 1736–1737.
Annikeris: Cyrenaic philosopher, fl. B.C. 330.
Anning, Mary: English fossil collector and discoverer of the ichthyosaurus, 1799–1847.
Annius, Joannes (Giov. Nanni): Italian Dominican and literary impostor, 1432–1502.
Anno, St.: Archbishop of Cologne, 1010*–1075.
Anquetil du Perron, Abr. Hyacintho: French Orientalist, 1731–1805.
Anquetil du Perron, Louis Pierre: French historian, 1723–1808.
Ansaldi, Casto Innocenzio: Italian Dominican and theologian, 1710–1779.
Ansaloni, Giordano: Italian Dominican missionary in Japan, –1634.
Ansaloni, Vincenzo: Bolognese hist. pntr., fl. 1615.
Ansani, Giov.: Italian vocalist, 1750*– .
Ansano: See Mencio.
Ansbach: See Anspach.
Anscarius, St., Archbishop of Hamburg: missionary to Scandinavia, 801–864.
Anschütz, Karl: German musician, 1813–1870.
Ansdell, Rich., R.A.: English painter, 1815–1885.
Ansegisus, St.: Abbot of St. Vandrille, –833.
Ansell, Chas., F.R.S.: English actuary, 1794–1881.
Ansell, Geo. Fred.: Eng. scientific inv., 1826–1880.
Anselm, St.: Bishop of Lucca, 1036*–1086.
Anselm, St.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1033*–1109.
Anselm, of Laon, 'Doctor Scholasticus': commentator, 1030*–1117.
Anselme, de Ste. Marie: French general and historian, 1625–1694.
Anselme, Ant.: Fr. preacher and poet, 1652–1737.
Anselme, Jacques Bern. M. d': Fr. gen., 1740–1814.
Anselmi, Michelangelo (Michelangelo da Lucca): Italian religious painter, 1491–1554.
Anslaux, Jean Jos. Eléonore Antoine: Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1764–1840.
Anslay, Brian: English writer; Yeoman of the Wine Cellar to Henry VIII., fl. 1521.
Anson, Geo., Lord: British admiral, 1697–1762.
Anson, Geo.: British general, 1797–1857.
Anson, Thos. Wm., Earl of Lichfield: statesman, 1795–1854.

Anson, Sir Wm. Reynell: English politician, professor of law and warden of All Souls, Oxford, 1843–1914.
Ansorge, Carl: German musician, 1817–1866.
Ansorge, Wm. Jno.: English zoologist and explorer, 1850–1913.
Anspach, Eliz., Lady Craven, Margravine of: dramatist, 1750–1828.
Anspach, Fred. Rhinehart: American divine and author, 1815–1867.
Ansschnütz, Aug.: German jurist, 1826–1874.
Ansschütz, Herm.: Germ. hist. painter, 1802–1880.
Anstead, Thos.: English cricketer, 1840–1875.
Ansted, Dav. Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1814–1880.
Anster, Jno.: Irish jurist and translator, 1793–1867.
Anstey, Christopher: English poet, 1724–1805.
Anstey, Hy. Frampton: Tasmanian pol., 1820*–1862.
Anstey, Jno.: English poet, –1819.
Anstey, Thos. Chisholm: English lawyer and politician, 1816–1873.
Anstice, Jos.: English classical scholar, 1808–1836.
Anstie, Fcs. Edm.: Eng. physn. and author, 1833–74.
Anstis, Jno.: English herald and Garter King-of-Arms, 1669–1744.
Anstis, Jno.: English herald and Garter King-of-Arms, 1708–1754.
Anstruther, Sir Alex.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1769–1819.
Anstruther, Sir Jno.: Chf.-Just. of Bengal, 1753–1811.
Anstruther, Rob.: British general, 1768–1809.
Anstruther, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, –1711.
Antagoras, of Rhodes: epic poet, fl. B.C. 270–269.
Antalkidas, of Sparta: Grk. admiral, fl. B.C. 392–387.
Antarah ibn Shaddad: Arabian chief and poet, fl. 500(550).
Antelami, Benedetto: Italian sculptor, fl. 1178.
Antelme, Sir Célicourt Aug.: Mauritius Government official, 1817–1899.
Antelmi, Jos.: French antiquary and writer on Church history, 1648–1697.
Anteros, St.: Bishop of Rome, –236.
Antes (Blume), Hein.: German colonist in America, 1701–1755.
Antes, Phil. Fred.: American patriot, 1730–1801.
Antesignanus, Pierre: French classical scholar and grammarian, fl. 1556.
Antheas: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 596.
Anthemius, Flavius Procopius: Emperor of the West, –472(3).
Anthemius, of Tralles: Greek mathematician and architect, –534.
Anthèr, Geo. Chas. d': French politician and diplomatist, 1812–1895.
Anthim the Iberian: Georgian Archbishop of Wallachia, scholar, artist and orator, –1716.
Anthon, Chas.: Amer. classical scholar, 1797–1867.
Anthon, Chas. Edw.: Amer. numismatist, 1822–1883.
Anthon, Geo. Christ.: Amer. educationist, 1820–1877.
Anthon, Hy.: American divine, 1795–1861.
Anthon, Wm. Hy.: American jurist, 1827–1875.
Anthoniszoon, Corn.: Dutch painter and engraver, 1500*– .
Anthony, St., 'The Great': Egyptian founder of Monachism, 251(2)–356(7).
Anthony, of Lebrixa, 'Antonius Nebrissensis': Spanish writer, 1444–1522.
Anthony, of Messina: See Antonello.
Anthony de Bourbon: titular King of Navarre, 1518–1562.
Anthony, St., of Padua: Franciscan theologian and preacher, 1195–1231.
Anthony, of Palermo, 'Panormita': See Beccadelli.
Anthony: titular King of Portugal, 1531–1595.
Anthony Clement: King of Saxony, 1755–1836.
Anthony, Fcs.: English empiric and chemical physician, 1550–1623.
Anthony, Hy. Bowen: Amer. statesman, 1815–1884.
Anthony, Jno.: English physician, 1585–1655.
Anthony, Jno. Gould: Amer. naturalist, 1804–1877.
Anthony, Marc: See Raimondi.
Anthony, Paul Gab.: French Jesuit, 1679–1743.
Anthony, Susan Brownell: American advocate of abolition of slavery and woman's rights, 1820–1906.
Anthony, Susanna: American authoress, 1726–1791.
Anthropoulos Pasha, Costaki: Turkish governor-general and diplomatist, 1832–1902.
Antias, Q. Val.: Roman historian, fl. B.C. 133–88.
Antigenes: Maced. military commander, –B.C. 316.
Antigna, Jean Pierre Alex.: Fr. painter, 1818–1878.
Antigonus: General of Alexander, B.C. 381–301.
Antigonus: King of Judea, B.C. 80*–37.
Antigonus, of Carystus: Grk. miscell. wr., 3rd cent. B.C.
Antigonus Doson: King of Macedonia, B.C. 262–220(1).
Antigonus Gonatas: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. 318*–239.
Antimachos, of Claros: epic and elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 404.
Antimachos, of Teos: epic poet, fl. B.C. 753.
Antimaco, Marcantonio: Greek teacher in Italy, 1473*–1552.
Antin, Duc de: See Gondrin.
Antine, Maur Franç. d': French Benedictine and chronologist, 1688–1746.
Antinoos: favourite of Hadrian, –bet. 132 and 122.
Antinori, Luigi: Italian vocalist, 1697*– .
Antinori, Vinc., of Florence: scholar, –1865.
Antiochus I., Soter: King of Syria, B.C. 324(5)–261.
Antiochus II., Theos: King of Syria, B.C. 286–246.
Antiochus III., the Great: King of Syria, B.C. 242 (38)–187.
Antiochus IV., Epiphanes: King of Syria, –B.C. 164.
Antiochus V., Eupator: King of Syria, –B.C. 162.
Antiochus VI.: King of Syria, –B.C. 140.
Antiochus VII., Sidetes: King of Syria, B.C. 161–126.
Antiochus VIII., Grypus: King of Syria, B.C. 141–96.
Antiochus VIII. (IX.), Kyzicenos: King of Syria, –B.C. 95.
Antiochus IX. (X.), Eusebes: Kg. of Syria, fl. B.C. 95–83.
Antiochus X. (XI.), Epiphanes: Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 93.
Antiochus, of Ægae: rhetorician and cynic, fl. 200*.
Antiochus, of Ascalon: Greek academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 87–79.
Antiochus, of Syracuse: Grk. historian, fl. B.C. 423.
Antipater: Macedonian general, Regent of Macedonia, father of Cassander, B.C. 398*–319.
Antipater: son of Cassander, –B.C. 294.
Antipater, of Sidon: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 150–127.
Antipater, of Tarsus: Stoic, fl. B.C. 145.
Antipater, of Thessalonica: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 10–A.D. 38.
Antipater, of Tyre: Stoic, *–ante* B.C. 44.
Antiphanes: Greek comic poet, B.C. 404–330.
Antiphanes, of Egypt: painter, fl. B.C. 340–310.
Antiphilus: Greek-Egyptian painter, fl. B.C. 300*.
Antiphon: Greek orator, B.C. 480(79)–411.
Antiphon: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 400.
Antiquis, Giov. d': Ital. director of music, fl. 1574.
Antiquus, Joh.: Dutch historical pntr., 1702–1750.
Antisthenes: Greek founder of the sect of Cynics, B.C. 444*–365.
Antisthenes, of Rhodes: historian, fl. B.C. 198.
Antoine: See also Anthony.
Antoine, Paul Gab.: French Jesuit, 1679–1743.
Antokolsky, Marc: Russian-French sculptor, 1842–1903.
Antolinez y Sarabia, Francisco: Spanish historical and landscape painter, 1644–1700.
Antommarchi, Franc.: Corsican physn., –1838.
Anton: See also Anthony.
Anton, Eduard: German publisher, 1794–1872.
Anton, Karl Gottlieb: German philol., 1778–1861.
Anton, Kon. Gottlob: German philol., 1745–1814.
Anton, Rob.: English poetical writer, fl. 1616.
Antonelli, Giacomo: Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1806–1876.
Antonelli, Juan: Ital. engineer in Mexico, fl. 1589.
Antonello (Antonio) da Messina: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1430*–1479.
Antoniadis, Sir Jno.: Greek-Egyptian banker, 1817–1895.
Antoniano, Silvio: Rom. card. and schol., 1540–1603.
Antonides, Jan van der Goes: Dutch poet, 1647–1684.
Antonini, St., de Forcigliori: Archbishop of Florence, 1389–1459.
Antoninus Liberalis: Greek grammarian, fl. 150.
Antoninus Pius: Roman Emperor, 86–161.
Antoninus, M. Aurelius, 'Philosopher': Roman emperor, 121–180.
Antonio: See also Anthony and Antonello.
Antonio, Dom., Prior of Crato: claimant to the throne of Portugal, 1531–1595.
Antonio, Nic.: Spanish bibliographer, 1617–1684.
Antonio de Lebrija: Spanish scholar, 1444–1522.
Antonio de Sedilla, 'Pere Antoine': Spanish R.C. priest in America, 1730*–1829.
Antonisze, Corn.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1500–36.

Antonius, Monseigneur: metropolitan of St. Petersburg and ecclesiastical writer, 1850–1912.
Antonius, C. Hybrida: Roman consul, –B.C. 44.
Antonius, M.: Roman orator, B.C. 143–87.
Antonius, M.: Roman triumvir, B.C. 83*–30.
Antonius, Wilh.: German printer, –1611.
Antonius Nebrissensis: See Nebrissensis.
Antraigues, Emm. Hen. Louis Alex. de Launay, Ct. d': Fr. publicist and pol. adventurer, 1755*–1812.
Antrim, Earl of: See MacDonnell.
Anvari, 'King of Khorassan': Pers. poet, –1200(1).
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d': French geographer, 1697–1782.
Anwyl, Sir Edw.: English philologist and professor of Welsh, 1866–1914.
Anzengruber, Ludw.: Austrian dramatist and novelist, 1839–1889.
Anzino, Valerio: Italian court chaplain, 1832–1899.
Anzoategui, José Ant.: Venezuelan sold., 1789–1819.
Aoki, Viscount Shuzo: Japanese diplom., 1844–1914.
Aon-ur-Refik Pasha: Grand Shereef of Mecca, –1905.
Apear, Sir Apcar Alex.: Indian merchant and sportsman, 1850–1913.
Apel, Joh. Aug.: Germ. poet and dram., 1771–1816.
Apelles: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 332*.
Apelles: Marcionite heretic, fl. 188.
Apellicon, of Teos: peripatetic philos., *-ante* B.C. 86.
Aper Arrius: prætorian prefect, –284.
Apes, Wm.: American author and Indian preacher, 1800*– .
Aphareus: Greek orator and tragic poet, fl. B.C. 368–341.
Apherdianus (Afferden), Pet.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1573–1575.
Aphraates, Bishop: Persian sage, fl. 337–345.
Aphthonius, of Antioch: Greek rhetorician and sophist, fl. 315*.
Apian, Phil.: Germ. mathem. and geog., 1531–1589.
Apianus (Bienewitz), Pet.: Germ. astron., 1495–1552.
Apicius, M. Gabius: Roman epicure, fl. 14–37.
Apin, Sig. Jak.: German philologist, 1693–1732.
Apion: Greek rhetorician, grammarian, commentator on Homer and controversialist, fl. 38–40.
Apli, Arn. Otto: Swiss politician, 1816–1897.
Apllin, Pet.: British admiral, 1753–1817.
Apocaucus: Grand Duke of Byz. Empire, –1345.
Apodaca, Juan Ruiz: Spanish naval captain-general, 1770–1835.
Apollinaris, 'The Elder': grammarian and divine, fl. 335–362.
Apollinaris, 'The Younger': Bishop of Laodicea and commentator, –390.
Apollinaris, St. Claudius: Bp. of Hierapolis, fl. 170–6.
Apollinaris, Sidonius Caius Gallius: Christian writer and bishop, 431*–487(8).
Apollinaris, Sulpicius: gram. of Carthage, 2nd cent.
Apollodorus, of Athens: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 408.
Apollodorus, of Athens: grammarian, B.C. 168*–88*.
Apollodorus, of Carystus: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300–260.
Apollodorus, of Damascus: Greek architect, 60*–130*.
Apollodorus, of Pergamus: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 63–44.
Apollonides, of Cos: physn. and surg., fl. B.C. 465–425.
Apollonio, Jacopo, of Bassano: painter, 1584–1654.
Apollonius, of Alexandria: sophist and grammarian, fl. B.C. 40–30.
Apollonius, of Athens: sophist and rhetorician, fl. 196.
Apollonius, of Chalcis: Stoic, fl. 133.
Apollonius Dyscolus: grammarian, fl. 140–160.
Apollonius Malacus: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 107–95.
Apollonius Molon: Greek rhetorician, fl. B.C. 88–77.
Apollonius, of Perga: Grk. mathem., fl. B.C. 225.
Apollonius Rhodius: Greek epic poet and grammarian, B.C. 245(40)–186.
Apollonius, of Tyana: Greek Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 4(3)–A.D. 97.
Apollophanes: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400.
Apono (Aponus), Ped. di: See Abano.
Apostolios, Mich.: Grk. theol. and rhetor., –1480.
Apostool, Sam.: founder of sect, 1638–1700*.
Appa Sahib: Indian raja, –1840.
Appel, Gen. von: Austrian soldier and administrator, 1827–1906.
Appel, Jac.: Dutch painter, 1680–1751.
Appelman, Barent (Hector): Dutch painter, 1640–86.
Appendini, Franc. Maria: Italian historian and philologist, 1768–1837.
Apperley, Chas. Jas.: English writer on field sports, 1777–1843.
Apperly, Sir Alf.: Eng. industrialist, 1839–1913.
Appert, Ben. Nic. Marie: French philanthropist, 1797–1847.
Appiani, And.: Ital. fresco painter, 1754–1817.
Appiani, Franc.: Italian fresco painter, 1702–1792.
Appianus, of Alexandria: historian, fl. 130–147.
Applegarth, Aug.: English printer, –1871.
Appleton, Chas. Edw. C. Birch: English author, 1841–1879.
Appleton, Dan.: American publisher, 1785–1849.
Appleton, Geo. Webb: Amer. nov., 1844–1909.
Appleton, Hy.: Brit. naval captain, fl. 1650–1654.
Appleton, Jas.: Amer. temp. reformer, 1786–1862.
Appleton, Jesse: Amer. educationist, 1772–1819.
Appleton, Jno.: American lawyer, 1815–1864.
Appleton, Jno. Fes.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1839–1871.
Appleton, Jno. Jas.: Amer. diplomatist, 1789–1864.
Appleton, Nathan: American writer on banking, merchant and politician, 1779–1861.
Appleton, Nath.: American divine, 1693–1784.
Appleton, Sam.: American merchant, 1766–1853.
Appleton, Thos. Gold: Amer. author, 1812–1884.
Appleton, Wm.: American merchant and philanthropist, 1786–1862.
Appleton, Wm. Hy.: Amer. publisher, 1814–1899.
Appleyard, Sir Matth.: Brit. mil. com., 1606–1670.
Appling, Dan.: American soldier, 1787–1817.
Appold, Jno. Geo., F.R.S.: English inventor of centrifugal pump, 1800–1865.
Appold, Karl: German engraver, painter and illustrator, 1840–1884.
Apraksin, Theod. Matoyeevich: Russian soldier, 1671–1728.
Apries (Pharaoh Hophra): King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 580.
Aprile, Gius.: Italian vocalist, 1738–1814.
Aprosio, Angelico, 'Il Padre Vintimiglia': Italian writer, 1607–1681.
Apshoven, Ferd. van: Dutch painter, 1630–1694.
Apshoven, Thos. van: Dutch painter, 1622–64 or 5.
Apsines, of Gadara: sophist and rhetorician, fl. 235.
Apsley, Sir Allen: English soldier and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1569*–1630.
Apsley, Sir Allen: Eng. Royalist leader, 1616–1683.
Apuleius, Lucius: Platonic philosopher and rhetorician, 126*–after 173.
Aqiba ben Joseph: Palestinian rabbi, 50*–132.
Aquapendente: See Fabricius.
Aquaviva, And Mat.: Neapolitan noble and writer, 1457*–1528.
Aquaviva, Claudio: Italian general of the Jesuits and writer, 1542–1615.
Aquaviva, Ottavio, Cardinal, Archbishop of Naples and patron of learning, 1560*–1612.
Aquepontanus: See Bridgewater, Jno.
Aquila: trans. of Old Testament into Grk., fl. 130*.
Aquila, Caspar: German reformer, 1488–1560.
Aquila, Francesco Faraone: Sicil. engrav., 1676– .
Aquila, Pietro: Sicil. engrav. and pntr., 1640*–90*.
Aquila, Pompeio del: Italian painter, fl. 1580*.
Aquilano, Serafino, or **del Aquila**: Italian poet and improvisatore, 1466–1500.
Aquillius, Manius: Roman general, fl. B.C. 101–88.
Aquinas, Thomas, St., 'Angelic Doctor': Italian scholastic theologian, 1227*–1274.
Aquino, Carlo d': Neapolitan savant, 1654–1737.
Aquino, Phil. de Carpentras: converted Jew and Hebraist, 1580*–1650.
Arabella Stuart: claimant to Eng. throne, 1575–1615.
Arabi, Sayed Ahmed, Pasha: Egyptian general and rebel, 1841–1911.
Arabschah, of Damascus: historian, –1450.
Aracena, Dom.: Chilian scholar, 1810–1874.
Arago, Dom. Franç. Jean: Fr. astron., 1786–1853.
Arago, Eman.: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1812–1896.
Arago, Etienne: French dramatist, 1803–1849.
Arago, Jean: Mexican general, 1788–1836.
Araja, Francesco: Ital.-Russ. mus. comp., 1700*–70*.
Arakcheev, Aleksyei Andreevich, Count: Russian soldier and statesman, 1769–1834.
Araldi, Aless.: Italian painter, –1528.
Aram, Eugene: English criminal, philologist and schoolmaster, 1704–1759.
Aranaz, Pedro: Spanish priest and musical composer, –1825.

Aranda, Ped. Pablo Abarca de Bolea: Prime minister of Spain and general, 1719–1798.
Arango y Escandon, Alej.: Mex. author, 1821– .
Arango y Parreno, Franc. de: Cuban statesman, 1765–1837.
Arango, Rafael de: Spanish soldier, 1788–1850.
Arantius, Giul. Cæs., of Bologna: anatomist and physiologist, 1530*–1589.
Arany, Janos: Hungarian poet, 1817–1882.
Aranzazu, Juan de Dios: Colomb. statesm., –1845.
Araros: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 375.
Arason, Jon: Icelandic bp. and poet, 1484–1551.
Aratus, of Sicyon: Achæan general, statesman and historian, B.C. 271–213.
Aratus: astronomical poet of Cilicia, fl. B.C. 272.
Araujo d'Azevedo, Ant.: Port. statesm., 1754–1817.
Araujo y Rio: Span. gov. of Guatemala, fl. 1742–51.
Arbaces: founder of Median Empire, –848.
Arbasia, Cesare: Italian painter, fl. 1600.
Arbeau, Thoinot (Jehan Tabourot): French writer on dance music, 16th century.
Arber, Edw.: Eng. man of letters, 1836–1912.
Arblay, Frances (Burney), Mme d': English novelist, 1752–1840.
Arbogast, Louis Franç. Ant.: Fr. mathem., 1759–1803.
Arbogastes: Gallic officer, –394.
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Hen. d': Fr. historian and philologist, 1827–1910.
Arboleda, Julio: Colombian poet, –1872.
Arborio di Gattinara, Conte di: Ital. card., 1465–1530.
Arbrisseles, Rob. d': founder of Fontevrault Abbey, 1047*–1117.
Arbuckle, Jas.: Irish poet, 1700–1734*.
Arbuckle, Matth.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1776–1851.
Arbuckle, Sir Wm.: Scot.-S. Afr. statesman and agent-gen., 1839–1915.
Arbuthnot, Alex.: Scot. divine and poet, 1538–1583.
Arbuthnot (Arbuthnet), Alex.: Scottish merchant and reformer, –1585.
Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. Jno.: Anglo-Indian official and biographer, 1822–1907.
Arbuthnot, Chas.: Eng. diplom. and pol., 1767–1850.
Arbuthnot, Sir Chas. Geo.: Brit. gen., 1824–1899.
Arbuthnot, Forster Fitzgerald: English Orientalist, born in India, 1833–1901.
Arbuthnot, Geo.: Brit. Civil servant, 1802–1865.
Arbuthnot, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish physician, wit and writer, 1667–1735.
Arbuthnot, Marriot: British admiral, 1711*–1794.
Arbuthnot, Sir Rob.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1773–1853.
Arbuthnot, Sir Thos.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1776–1849.
Arbuthnot, Wm. Urquhart: Anglo-Indian official, 1807–1871.
Arc, Joan of: Fr. patriot and heroine, 1412–1431.
Arcadelt, Jac.: Netherland-Italian musician and singer, 1514*–1556*.
Arcadius: Rom. Emperor of the East, 378–408.
Arcadius, of Antioch: Greek grammarian, 2nd cent.
Arcano, Mauro d', 'Il Mauro': Italian burlesque poet, 1490*–1536.
Arce, Franc.: Californian pioneer, 1822–1878.
Arce, Man.: Mexican priest, 1725–1785.
Arcère, Ant., of Marseilles: Orientalist and collector of MSS., –1699.
Arcère, Louis Etienne, of Marseilles: poet and topographical historian, 1698–1782.
Arcerius Theodoretus, Joh.: Frisian philol., fl. 1598.
Arcesilaus: Athen. Platonic philos., B.C. 316–241.
Arcesilaus: sculptor, fl. *post* B.C. 100.
Arcet, Jean d': Fr. natural philosopher, 1725–1801.
Archangel, Father: See Forbes, Jno.
Archbold, Jno. Fred.: Eng. legal writer, 1785–1870.
Archdale, Jno.: English Governor of North Carolina, fl. 1664–1707.
Archdall, Mervyn: Irish antiquary, 1723–1791.
Archdekin (Arsdekin), Rich.: Irish Jesuit, 1618–1693.
Archedikos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 302.
Archelaos: King of Egypt, –B.C. 55.
Archelaos: King of Macedonia, B.C. 413–399.
Archelaos, of Cappadocia: general of Mithridates, fl. B.C. 85.
Archelaos, of Miletus: Ionian philos., fl. B.C. 450.
Archelaus: son of Herod, fl. A.D. 5.
Archenholz, Joh. Wilh. von: German historical writer, 1743–1812.
Archer, Alex.: Australian banker, 1828–1890.
Archer, Branch T.: Texan revolutionist, 1790–1856.
Archer, Edw.: English physician, 1718–1789.
Archer, Fred. Scott: Eng. photographic inv., 1813–57.
Archer, Fred.: English jockey, 1857–1886.
Archer, Fred.: English-American musician, composer and musical journalist, 1838–1901.
Archer, Jas.: Irish Jesuit, 1551*–1624*.
Archer, Jas.: English R.C. preacher, fl. 1822.
Archer, Jas.: Scottish painter, 1823–1904.
Archer, Jno.: English judge, 1598–1682.
Archer, Jno.: English physn. to Chas. II., fl. 1660–84.
Archer, Jno.: Amer. physician and pol., 1741–1810.
Archer, Jno. Wykeham: English engraver, painter and antiquary, 1808–1864.
Archer, Sam. B.: American soldier, 1790–1825.
Archer, Sir Symon: Warwickshire antiq., 1581–1662.
Archer, Thos.: English divine, 1554–1630*.
Archer, Thos.: English architect, –1743.
Archer, Thos.: English actor and dramatist, –1848.
Archer, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish naturalist and librarian, 1830–1897.
Archer, Wm. S.: American statesman, 1789–1855.
Archer-Hind, Rich. Dacre (Hodgson): English classical scholar and Platonist, 1849–1910.
Archermus: Chian sculptor, B.C. 6th century.
Archestratus: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 330.
Archiac, Etienne Jules Desmier, Vicomte d': French geologist and palæontologist, 1802–1868.
Archias: founder of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 734.
Archias, Aulus Licinius: Greek poet, B.C. 120– .
Archibald, Sir Adams Geo.: Canadian statesman, 1814–1892.
Archibald, Sir Thos. Dickson: Canadian-English judge, 1817–1876.
Archidamus I.: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 668.
Archidamus II.: King of Sparta, –B.C. 427(9).
Archidamus III.: King of Sparta, –B.C. 338.
Archidamus IV.: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 296.
Archidamus V.: King of Sparta, –B.C. 224.
Archilocus, of Paros: Greek lyric poet and lampoonist, fl. B.C. 650.
Archimedes: mathem., b. at Syracuse, B.C. 287–212.
Archinos: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 403.
Archippos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 415–412.
Archytas, of Tarentum: philosopher, B.C. 428*–347.
Arco, Alonzo del: deaf and dumb Spanish painter, 1625–1700.
Arco, Nic., Count of: Ital. Latin poet 1479–1546.
Arco Valley, Ct. Emerich: Germ. diplom., –1909.
Arcon, Jean Claude d': Fr. mil. engin., 1733–1800.
Arcos y Moreno, Alonso: Spanish general and governor, fl. 1754–1760.
Arcq, Phil. Aug. de St. Foix d': Fr. hist. wr., –1779.
Arctinos, of Miletus: Greek cyclical poet, fl. B.C. 744.
Arcudi, Aless. Tommaso: Venetian historian and biographer, 1655–1718.
Arcudio, Pietro: Italian theologian, 1570*–1635*.
Arculphus: French bishop and writer on the Holy Land, fl. 690*.
Ardagh, Sir Jno. Chas.: British general and engineer, 1840–1907.
Arden, Edw.: High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1542–83.
Arden, Rich. Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley: judge, 1745–1804.
Arderne, Jas.: Dean of Chester, 1636–1691.
Arderne, Jno.: English surgeon, fl. 1370.
Arderon, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1703–1767.
Ardicini, Lewis: Ital. wr. on agriculture, 1739–1833.
Ardilaun, Lord: See Guinness, Arth. Edw.
Arditi, Luigi: Italian English musical composer and conductor, 1822–1903.
Ardmillan, Lord: See Crawford.
Ardouin, Marchese d'Ivrea: King of Italy, –1015.
Ardshir (Artaxerxes): fdr. of the Sassanidæ, –240.
Arduenna (Ardenne), Remacle d': Fr. poet, 1480*–1524.
Ardwall, Lord: See Jameson, And.
Are (Frode): Icelandic historian, 1067–1148.
Aréchaga, Juan de: Cuban jurist and Governor of Yucatan, fl. 1662–1671.
Arelos (Arius), of Alexandria: philosopher, fl. B.C. 30.
Arena, Ant. d': French jurist and Macaronic poet, –1544.
Arena or **Harena,** Jac.: Italian jurist, fl. 1320.
Arenales, José: Argentine geographer, 1790* .
Arenberg, Prince Franz von Assisi Ludw. Maria von: German politician, 1851–1907.
Arends, Leopold Alex. Fried.: Polish-German stenographer, 1817–1882.

Arendt, Mart. Fried.: German traveller and archæologist, 1769–*post* 1824.
Arène, Emm.: French dramatist, journalist and senator, 1856–1908.
Arène, Paul: French poet and novelist, 1843–1896.
Arents: See Ahrendt.
Arentsschildt, Alex. von: German general, 1806–81.
Arentsschildt, Wilh. Dan. von: German-Russian general, 1761–1835.
Ares, Pascual de Gayangos y: See Gayangos y Ares.
Aresi, Paolo: Italian theologian, 1574*–1644.
Aretæus, of Cappadocia: Greek physician, fl. 70*.
Arethas: Byzantine theological writer and scholar and Archbishop of Cæsarea, 860*–940.
Aretin, Joh. Christoph. Ant. Maria, Baron von: German writer, 1773–1824.
Aretino, Franç.: See Accolti.
Aretino or **Avezzo,** Guido d': Italian inventor of musical gamut, 995*– .
Aretino, Leon.: See Aretinus.
Aretino, Pietro: Italian satirist, 1492–1556.
Aretino, Spinello: Ital. pntr., 1318–*post* 1408.
Aretinus (Leon. Bruni): Italian philologist and historian, 1369–1444.
Aretius, Petro: See Aretino.
Aretusi, Cesare: Bolognese port. and hist. pntr., fl. 1550.
Aretusi, Pellegrino de (Pellegrino Munari and Pellegrino da Modena): Italian painter, –1523.
Areus I.: King of Sparta, –B.C. 265.
Arfe, Juan de: Spanish carver, 1535–1603*.
Arfvedson, Joh. A.: Swedish chemist, 1792–1841.
Argall, Jno.: Eng. schol. and theol., –1606.
Argall, Rich.: English poet, fl. 1621.
Argall, Sir Sam.: Dy. Gov. of Virginia, –1626.
Argand, Aimé: Swiss physician, chemist and inventor of Argand lamp, 1755–1803.
Argelander, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: German astronomer, 1799–1875.
Argellati, Filippo: Italian writer, 1685–1755.
Argens, Jean Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis of: French soldier and writer, 1704–1771.
Argensola, Bart. Leon. de: Spanish historian, poet and theologian, 1562–1631.
Argensola, Lupercio Leon. de: Spanish dramatist, poet and historian, 1559–1613.
Argenson, Pierre de V. d': French Governor of Canada, 1626–1709*.
Argenson, Marc Pierre, Comte de: French statesman, 1696–1764.
Argental, Chas. Aug. de Ferriol, Count of: French diplomatist, 1700–1788.
Argenterio, Giov., of Turin: physician, 1513–1572.
Argentine, Giles de: Norman-English justiciar and baronial leader, fl. 1283–1284.
Argentine, Jno.: English physician and Provost of King's College, Cambridge, fl. 1507–1508.
Argentine, Rich., 'Sexten': Eng. R.C. wr., –1568.
Argentré, Bertrand d': hist. of Brittany, 1519–1590.
Argentré, Chas. Duplessis d': Bishop of Tulle and writer, 'Collectio Judiciorum,' 1673–1740.
Argenville, Ant. Jos. Dezallier d': French miscellaneous writer, 1680–1765.
Argoli, And.: Ital. mathematician, 1570–1653*.
Argoli, Giov.: Ital. poet and archæol., 1609*–1660*.
Argonne, Noel Bonaventure d': French Carthusian jurist and man of letters, 1634*–1704.
Argote de Molina, Gonzalo: Span. hist., 1549–1590*.
Arguello, Luis Ant.: Gov. of California, 1784–1830.
Argues, Gerard des: Fr. geometer, 1593–1662.
Argyle (Argyll), Dukes, Earls and Marquises of: See Campbell.
Argyropoulos, Joannes: Greek humanist and reviver of learning in Italy, 1416*–1486*.
Arialdus: deacon at Milan and reformer, –1066.
Ariarathes I.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 322.
Ariarathes II.: King of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 315.
Ariarathes III.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 220.
Ariarathes IV.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 163.
Ariarathes V.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 130.
Ariarathes VI.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 96.
Ariarathes VII., VIII.: King of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 96.
Ariarathes IX.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 36.
Arias, Franc. Gabino: Argentine trav., –1808*.
Arias do Benavides, Pedro: Spanish physician in America, fl. 16th century.
Arias Fernandez, Antonio: Spanish historical painter, 1620*–1684.
Arias Montano, Benito: Spanish divine and Orientalist, 1527–1598.
Aridæus: See Arrhidæus.
Arillaga, Basilio Man.: Mex. schol., 1785*–1867.
Ariobarzanes I.: King of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 90.
Ariobarzanes II.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. *51.
Ariobarzanes III.: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 42.
Ariobarzanes I.: King of Pontus, fl. B.C. 400.
Ariobarzanes II.: King of Pontus, –B.C. 337.
Ariobarzanes III.: King of Pontus, –B.C. *240.
Ariosti, Attilio: Ital. musical composer, 1660*– .
Ariosto, Gab.: Italian poet, –1552.
Ariosto, Lodovico: Italian poet, 'Orlando Furioso,' 1474–1533.
Ariovistus: German chief, fl. B.C. 58.
Arisi, Franc., of Cremona: writer, 1657–1743.
Arismendi, Juan Bautista: Venez. gen., 1786– .
Arista, Mariano: Mexican general, 1802–1855.
Aristænetus: Grk. epistolographer, 5th or 6th cent.
Aristander: soothsayer of Alexander the Great, B.C. 4th century.
Aristarchi Bey: Turkish diplomatist, –1914.
Aristarchus: Athenian leader in Four Hundred, –B.C. 406* .
Aristarchus, of Samos: Grk. astron., –B.C. 264.
Aristarchus, of Samothrace: Greek grammarian and critic, B.C. 220*–143.
Aristeas (mythical): Grk. epic poet, fl. B.C. 546*.
Aristias: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 425.
Aristides: Greek Christian philosopher, fl. 125.
Aristides, 'The Just': Athen. statesm., B.C. 530*–468*.
Aristides, P. Ælius Theod.: Greek rhetorician and sophist, 129*–189.
Aristides, Quintilianus: writer on music, 3rd cent.
Aristides, of Thebes: painter, fl. B.C. 360–330.
Aristion: epicurean, –B.C. 86.
Aristippus: Cyrenaic philosopher, B.C. 435*–356.
Aristizabal, Gab. de: Span. admiral, 1743–1805.
Aristo or **Ariston,** of Chios: Stoic philos., fl. B.C. 250.
Aristo, of Pellas: Jewish Christian writer, 2nd cent.
Aristo, Titus: Roman jurist, fl. 100–110.
Aristobulus I.: high-priest and King of the Jews, –B.C. 106.
Aristobulus II.: high-priest and King of the Jews, –B.C. 49.
Aristobulus II.: King of Armenia Minor, fl. 55–73.
Aristobulus, of Cassandreia: Grk. hist., B.C. 4th cent.
Aristobulus, of Paneas: Jewish peripatetic philosopher, fl. B.C. 160.
Aristocles, of Kydonia: sculptor, fl. B.C. 575.
Aristocles, of Sikyon: sculptor, fl. B.C. 525.
Aristodemus: one of the Heracleidæ, fl. B.C. 1103.
Aristogeiton: tyrant of Athens, fl. B.C. 514.
Aristolaus: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 308*.
Aristomenes: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 431–388.
Ariston, of Ceos: peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 230.
Ariston, of Chios: Stoic, fl. B.C. 260.
Aristonicus: claimant of Pergamus, –B.C. 129.
Aristophanes, Greek comic dramatist and poet, B.C. 448*–385.
Aristophanes, of Byzantium: grammarian and critic, B.C. 257*– .
Aristophon, the Azenian: orator, fl. B.C. 411–354.
Aristophon, the Colyttian: orator, fl. B.C. 341.
Aristotle: Greek philosopher, B.C. 384–322.
Aristoxenos, of Selinus: poet, fl. B.C. 628.
Aristoxenos: Greek writer on music and peripatetic philosopher, fl. B.C. 380.
Aristyllos: Greek astronomer, fl. B.C. 233.
Arius: founder of Arianism, –336.
Arjona, Man. de: Span. eccles. and poet, 1761–1820.
Arkel, Corn. van, of Amsterdam: Arminian divine and preacher, 1670–1724.
Arkenholz, Joh.: Swedish writer, 1695–1777.
Arkisden, Thos.: English stenographer, fl. 1633.
Arkwright, Capt.: English cricketer, 1837–1866.
Arkwright, Sir Rich.: English inventor of Spinning Jenny, 1732–1792.
Arkwright, Rich.: Eng. cotton manuf., 1755–1843.
Arkwright, Mrs. Rob.: Eng. mus. comp., –1849.
Arlaud, Jacques Ant.: Swiss painter, 1668–1746.
Arlington, Earl of: See Bennet.
Arlotto, 'Il Piovano, The Dean': Italian humorist, 1395–1483.
Arlt, Ferd. von: Bohemian oculist, 1812–1887.
Armagnac, Bernard, 7th Count: father-in-law of Duke of Orleans, –1418.

Armagnac, Jean, 4th Count: revolted to the English, –1450.
Armagnac, Jean, 5th Count: opponent of Louis XI., –1473.
Armand, Chas. Trefin, Marquis de la Rouaire: French soldier, 1751–1793.
Armand, Jos. Franç.: Canadian senator, 1820–1903.
Armann, Vincenzo (Monsu Armanno): Flemish landscape painter, 1598–1649.
Armendariz, Lope Diaz de: Spanish viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1635.
Armengaud, Jean Germain Désiré: French writer on art, 1797–1869.
Armes, Phil.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1836–1908.
Armfeldt, Gust. Mor., Count of: Swedish statesman, 1757–1814.
Armijo, Marquis de la Vega di: See Aguilar y Correa.
Armin, Rob.: Eng. actor and dramatist, fl. 1610.
Armine (Armyne), Lady Mary: English scholar and benefactress, –1675(6).
Armine, Rich. and Wm. de: See Ayreminne.
Armine (Armyne), Sir Wm.: Eng. Parl., 1593–1651.
Arminguad, Jules: French violinist, 1820–1900.
Arminius: Cheruscan chief, the German national hero, B.C. 17–A.D. 21.
Arminius, Jac. Harmensen: Dutch theol., 1560–1609.
Armistead, Geo.: American soldier, 1780–1818.
Armistead, Lewis Addison: American brigadier-general, 1817–1863.
Armistead, Walter Keith: Amer. sold., 1785*–1845.
Armitage, Edw., R.A.: British painter, 1817–1896.
Armitage, Thos.: Amer. div. and writer, 1819– .
Armitage, Thn.: Eng. Congreg. minister, –1655.
Armitage, Wm. Edm.: American Protestant Episcopal bishop of Wisconsin, 1830–1873.
Armour, Jno. Douglas: Canad. judge, 1830–1903.
Armour, Phil. Danforth: American merchant and philanthropist, 1832–1901.
Armsby, Jas. H.: Amer. physician, 1809–1875.
Armstead, Hy. Hugh: Eng. sculptor, 1828–1905.
Armstrong, Sir Alex., F.R.S.: British naval medical officer, 1818–1899.
Armstrong, Arch.: Scottish jester of James I. and Charles I., –1672.
Armstrong, Cosmo: English line engraver, fl. 1800–1836.
Armstrong, Dav. Hartley: Amer. senator, 1812– .
Armstrong, Edm. Jno.: Irish poet, 1841–1865.
Armstrong, Geo.: English physician, fl. 1767.
Armstrong, Sir Geo. Carlyon Hughes: English journalist, 1836–1907.
Armstrong, Geo. Dodd: Amer. author, 1813– .
Armstrong, Hy. B.: American soldier, 1791–1884.
Armstrong, Jas.: American Congressman, –1795.
Armstrong, Jas.: Irish Unitarian divine, 1780–1839.
Armstrong, Jas.: Amer. naval officer, 1794–1868.
Armstrong, Jas. F.: Amer. naval officer, 1817–1873.
Armstrong, Jno., of Gilnockie: Scottish freebooter, –1528.
Armstrong, Jno., F.R.S.: British military engineer, 1674–1742.
Armstrong, Jno.: Eng. poet and essayist, 1709–1779.
Armstrong, Jno.: Amer. brig.-general, 1725–1795.
Armstrong, Jno.: Scot. writer of verse, 1771–1797.
Armstrong, Jno.: Eng. medical writer, 1784–1829.
Armstrong, Jno.: American brigadier-general and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1843.
Armstrong, Jno.: English Bishop of Grahamstown, 1813–1856.
Armstrong, Rich.: Brit. lieut.-general, –1823*.
Armstrong, Rich.: Amer. missionary, 1805–1860.
Armstrong, Rob.: American brigadier-general and journalist, 1790–1854.
Armstrong, Rob. Arch.: Scottish Gaelic lexicographer, 1788–1867.
Armstrong, Sam. T.: Gov. of Mass., 1784–1850.
Armstrong, Sir Thos.: English Royalist and partisan of Monmouth, 1624*–1684.
Armstrong, Thos.: English painter, 1832–1911.
Armstrong, Wm., 'Kinmont Willie': Scottish Border Mosstrooper, fl. 1596.
Armstrong, Wm., 'Christie's Will': Scottish Border freebooter, 1602*–1658*.
Armstrong, Wm.: Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1778–1857.
Armstrong, Sir Wm. Geo., F.R.S., Baron Armstrong of Cragside: Eng. inv. of Ordnance, 1810–1900.
Armstrong, Wm. Jessup: Amer. divine, 1796–1846.
Armyne: See Armine.
Armytage, Geo.: Eng.-Australian pioneer, 1795–1862.
Arnal, Etienne: French actor, 1794–1872.
Arnald, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1763–1841.
Arnald, Rich.: Eng. div. and comment., 1700–1756.
Arnald, Wm.: Canon of Windsor, –1802.
Arnaldo da Breschia: See Arnold.
Arnaldus (Geo. d'Arnaud): Dutch philol., 1711–1740.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova: Spanish alchemist, astrologer and physician, 1235*–1313.
Arnall, Wm.: Eng. political writer, 1715*–1741*.
Arnau, Juan: Span. historical painter, 1595–1693.
Arnaud, Franç., Abbot of Grand Champs: French writer, 1721–1784.
Arnaud, Franç. Thos. Marie Baculard d': French writer, 1718–1805.
Arnaud, Geo. d': See Arnaldus.
Arnaud, Hen.: Vaudois pastor and leader, 1641–1721.
Arnaud de Mereuil, Dan.: French troubadour poet, –1189*.
Arnaud de Ronsil, Geo.: French surgeon in London, 1697–1774.
Arnaud de Villa Nova: See Arnoldus.
Arnauld, Angélique: Abbess of Port Royal, 1591–1661.
Arnauld, Ant., 'The Advocate': lawyer of Paris and opponent of the Jesuits, 1560–1619.
Arnauld, Ant., 'The Great Arnauld': of Port Royal, French controversialist and scholar, 1612–1694.
Arnauld, Hen.: Bishop of Angers, 1597–1692.
Arnauld d'Andilly, Angélique de St. Jean: abbess of Port Royal, 1624–1684.
Arnauld d'Andilly, Rob.: French apologist for Port Royal, 1588–1674.
Arnauld de Bomponne, Simon: French ambassador and statesman, 1616–1699.
Arnault, Ant. Vinc.: French author and dramatist, 1766–1834.
Arndt, C. Gottlieb von: Germ. philologist, 1743–1829.
Arndt, Ern. Moritz: German patriot, political writer and poet, 1769–1860.
Arndt, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran divine, 1555–1621.
Arndt, Joshua: German scholar and philosophical writer, 'Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Antiquities,' 1626–1685.
Arndt, Wilh. Ferd.: German historian, 1838–1895.
Arndts, Karl Ludw.: German jurist, 1803–1878.
Arne, Cecilia: Eng. actress and singer, 1711–1789.
Arne, Mich.: English musician, 1741*–1786.
Arne, Thos. Augustine: Eng. mus. comp., 1710–1778.
Arneth, Alf. von: Austrian historian, 1819–1897.
Arney, Sir Geo. Alf.: Chf. Just. of N.Z., 1806–1883.
Arnim, Eliz. von: Germ. authoress, 1785–1859.
Arnim, Harry Karl Kurt Eduard, Count von: German diplomatist, 1824–1881.
Arnim, Ludw. Achim von: German poet and romance writer, 1781–1831.
Arnim-Boytzenburg, Hans Geo. von: German general and diplomatist, 1581–1641.
Arnisæus, Henningus: physician and political writer at Helmstadt, 1580*–1636.
Arniston, Lords: See Dundas.
Arno, Arn or **Aquila:** Archbp. of Salzburg, 750*–821.
Arnobius: Christian writer of Africa, fl. 296.
Arnobius, Bishop in Gaul, fl. 460.
Arnold, of Brescia: monk, reformer and martyr, 1105*–1155.
Arnold, of Melchthal: Swiss patriot, fl. 1308.
Arnold, Aaron: American merchant, 1794–1876.
Arnold, Alb. Nich.: Amer. div. and theol., 1814–83.
Arnold, Sir Arth.: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1902.
Arnold, Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1789–*post* 1860.
Arnold, Benedict: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1615–1678.
Arnold, Benedict: Amer. gen. and traitor, 1741–1801.
Arnold, C.: English cricketer, 1822–1873.
Arnold, Christopher: German-Venetian printer, fl. 1472–1479.
Arnold, Christoph: prof. at Altorf, 1627–1685.
Arnold, Cornelius: Eng. poetical wr., 1711–1757.*
Arnold, Sir Edwin: English poet, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'The Light of Asia,' 1832–1904.
Arnold, Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1820*–1853.
Arnold, Geo.: American author, 1834–1865.
Arnold, Geo. Ben.: English organist and musical composer, 1832–1902.

Arnold, Gottfried: German mystic divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1666–1714.
Arnold, Herm.: German painter, 1846–1896.
Arnold, Isaac Newton: American lawyer, 1815–1884.
Arnold, Sir Jas. Robertson: British lieutenant-general, 1780–1854.
Arnold, Joh. Gottfried: German 'cellist and musical composer, 1773–1806.
Arnold, Jno.: Cornish watchmaker and inventor, 1736*–1799.
Arnold, Jno. Rog.: Improver of chronometers, –1843.
Arnold, Jon.: American statesman, 1741–1798.
Arnold, Jos.: English naturalist, 1782–1818.
Arnold, Lemuel Hastings: American statesman, 1792–1852.
Arnold, Lewis G.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1815–71.
Arnold, Matth.: Eng. poet and critic, 1822–1888.
Arnold, Sir Nich.: Tudor worthy, 1507*–1580.
Arnold, Peleg: American jurist, 1752–1820.
Arnold, Rich.: Eng. antiq. and chron., –1521*.
Arnold, Rich.: Amer. major-general, 1828–1882.
Arnold, Sam.: Eng. musical composer, 1740–1802.
Arnold, Sam. Greene: Amer. historian, 1821–1880.
Arnold, Sam. Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. dram., 1774–1852.
Arnold, Strutthan von Winckelried: Swiss patriot, –1386.
Arnold, Thos.: Brit. naval captain, 1679–1737.
Arnold, Thos.: Scottish alienist, 1742–1816.
Arnold, Thos.: headmaster of Rugby, 1795–1842.
Arnold, Thos.: English professor of English literature and Australian educationist, 1823–1900.
Arnold, Thos. Dickens: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1870.
Arnold, Thos. Jas.: Eng. barrister and littérateur, 1804–1877.
Arnold, Thos. Kerchever: Eng. educat., 1800–1853.
Arnold, Wilh. Christoph Fried.: Germ. hist., 1826–83.
Arnold, Wm. Delafield: Anglo-Indian official and novelist, 1828–1859.
Arnold, Wm. Munnings: Austral. pol., 1820–1875.
Arnold, Wm. Thos.: Australian-English historian, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1852–1904.
Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley, English statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1855–1909.
Arnolde, Rich.: English publisher and chronicler, 1450*–1521*.
Arnoldi, Bart.: German Augustinian friar and philosopher, –1532.
Arnoldi, Joh.: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1751–1827.
Arnoldus de Villa Nova: Spanish physician, theologian, astrologer, alchemist, 1235*–1313.
Arnolfo di Lapo (or di Colle): Italian architect and sculptor, 1232–1300.
Arnot, Fred. Stanley: English missionary in Central Africa, 1858*–1914.
Arnot, Hugo: Scot. historical writer, 1749–1786.
Arnot, Wm.: Scot. preacher and theol. wr., 1808–75.
Arnott, Arch.: Scot. army surgeon, 1771–1855.
Arnott, Geo. Arnott Walker: Scot. bot., 1799–1868.
Arnott, Neill, F.R.S.: Scottish physician and natural philosopher, 1788–1874.
Arnoul (Arnulf): See Ernulf.
Arnoul: Bishop of Lisieux and writer, –1184.
Arnould, Sir Jos.: Anglo-Indian judge and author, 1814–1886.
Arnould, Madeleine Sophie: French actress and singer, 1744–1803.
Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie: French actress, 1819–1897.
Arnoult, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit author, 1689–1753.
Arnsperger, Karl Phil. Fried.: German forester, 1791–1853.
Arntz, Ægidius Rudolph Nicolaus: German jurist and publicist, 1812–1884.
Arntzen, Hendrik Jan: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1734–1797.
Arntzen, Jan.: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1702–59.
Arntzen, Otto: Dutch philologist, 1703–1763.
Arnu, Nic.: Fr. theol. and philos., 1629*–1692.
Arnulf I.: Count of Flanders, –965.
Arnulf II.: Count of Flanders, –989.
Arnulf III.: Count of Flanders, –1071.
Arnulf: Emperor of Germany, 850*–899.
Arnulph (Ernulph): Bishop of Rochester, 1040*–1124.
Arnway, Jno.: Eng. Royalist divine, 1601–1653.
Aromatari, Gius. degli: Italian physician and naturalist, 1586*–1660.
Aronhold, Siegfried Hein.: Germ. mathem., 1819–1884.
Arosemena, Justo: Colombian jurist and statesman, 1817–1896.
Arouet de Voltaire, F. M.: See Voltaire.
Arpad: founder of Hungarian monarchy, 869–907.
Arpin, Paul: American journalist, 1811–1865.
Arpino, Gius. Cesari d': Ital. pntr., 1560–1640.
Arran, Earls of: See Hamilton and Stewart.
Arrascaeta, Enrique de: Uruguayan poet, journalist and diplomatist, 1819– .
Arrate, José Felix de: Cuban author, 1697–1766.
Arreboe, Anders: Dan. bishop and poet, 1587–1637
Arredondo, Isidore: Spanish painter, 1654–1702.
Arrhenius: See Oernhielm.
Arrhidæus (Aridæus): King of Macedon, –B.C. 317
Arriaga, Pablo José: Spanish author, 1562–1622.
Arriaga, Rod. de: Span. Jesuit and philos., 1592–1667.
Arriaga y Balzola, Juan Crisostomo Jacobo Antonio: Span. violinist and musical composer, 1806–1825.
Arrianus, Flavius: Grk. Stoic and hist., 96*–180*.
Arriaza y Superviela, Juan Bautista de: Spanish poet, 1770–1837.
Arrigoni, Carlo: Italian musician, –1743*.
Arrillaga, José Joaquin: Spanish Governor of Alta, California, 1750–1814.
Arrington, Alf. W.: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1810–67.
Arrivabene, Giov. Pietro: Italian scholar and poet, 1441–1504.
Arrol, Sir Wm.: Scottish engineer and contractor, 1839–1913.
Arrowsmith, Aaron: Eng. geographer, 1750–1823.
Arrowsmith, Edm.: English Jesuit, 1585–1628.
Arrowsmith, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1602–1659.
Arrowsmith, Jno.: English geographer, 1790–1873.
Arrowsmith, J. W.: English publisher and educationist, 1839–1913.
Arsaces: founder of Arsacidæ, –B.C. 248.
Arschot, Phil. de Croy, Duke of: Governor-General of Flanders, 1526–1595.
Arsdekin, Rich.: See Archdekin, Rich.
Arsenius: Roman anchorite, 354*–450.
Arsenius: Grk. Bishop of Monembasia, –1535.
Arsenius Autorianus: patriarch of Constantinople, 13th century.
Arses: King of Persia, –B.C. 336.
Artabanus: King of Persia, –B.C. 465.
Artaguette: French soldier in America, –1736.
Artale, Gius.: Sicilian soldier and poet, 1628–1679.
Artaphernes: Persian general, fl. B.C. 490.
Artaria, Franz: Austrian industrialist, –1808.
Artaria, Karl: Austrian industrialist, –1808.
Artaud, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1776–1822.
Artavasdes: King of Armenia, –B.C. 30.
Artaxerxes: See also Ardshir.
Artaxerxes I., Longimanus: King of Persia, –B.C. 425.
Artaxerxes II., Mnemon: King of Persia, brother of Cyrus, –B.C. 359.
Artaxerxes III., Ochus: King of Persia, –B.C. 338.
Arteaga, José Maria: Mexican general, 1830*–1865.
Arteaga, Seb. de: Mexican painter, fl. 1643*.
Arteaga, Stefano: Spanish Jesuit and writer in Italian, 1750–1799.
Arteaga y Alfaro, Matias: Spanish religious painter and engraver, 1630*–1704.
Artedi, Pet.: Swedish naturalist and friend of Linnæus, 1705–1735.
Artemidorus, of Cnidus: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 43.
Artemidorus Daldianus: wr. on dreams, fl. 138–179.
Artemidorus, of Ephesus: geographer, fl. B.C. 100.
Artemidorus, Capito: physn. and gram., fl. 117–138.
Artemisia: Queen of Halicarnassus, fl. B.C. 480.
Artemisia: erector of mausoleum of Halicarnassus, –B.C. 350.
Artemon, of Cassandreia: grammarian, fl. B.C. 316.
Artemon: heretic, fl. *post* 200.
Artevelde, Jac. van, 'Brewer of Ghent': Governor of Flanders, 1290–1345.
Artevelde, Phil. van: Flemish rebel, 1340*–1383.
Arthur: British king, –542*.
Arthur, Duke of Bretagne: nephew of King John, 1187–1203.
Arthur III: Duke of Bretagne and Count of Richmond or Richemont, 1393–1458.
Arthur, Pce. of Wales: son of Henry VII., 1486–1502.
Arthur, Arch.: Scottish librarian and professor of Moral Philosophy, 1744–1797.

Arthur, Chester Alan : 21st Pres. of the U.S., 1830–86.
Arthur, Sir Geo. : British general, 1784–1854.
Arthur, Jas. : Irish divine, –1670*.
Arthur, Jas. : English Army surgeon, –1851.
Arthur, Thos. : English divine and dram., –1532*
Arthur, Thos. : Irish Cath. physician, 1593–1666*.
Arthur, Tim. Shay : Amer. author and ed., 1809–85.
Arthur, Wm. : Irish-American divine and antiquarian, 1796–1875.
Arthur, Wm. : Irish Nonconformist divine and religious and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1901.
Artigas, Fern. Jos. ; S. Amer. patriot, 1760*–1826.
Artigas, José : South Amer. mil. com., 1755–1851.
Artigny, Ant. Gachet d' : wr. of Vienna, 1706–1778.
Artin Pasha Dadian : Turkish statesm., 1826–1901.
Artlett, Rich. Austin : Eng. engraver, 1807–1873.
Artois, Armand d' : French poet, dramatist and critic, 1845–1912.
Artois, Jacques Jean van : Flemish landscape painter, 1613–1684*.
Artois, Rob., Comte d' : Regent of Naples, –1302.
Artois, Rob. : Comte d', –1342.
Artopœus, Joh. Christoph. : Germ. philol., 1626–1702.
Artopœus, Pet. : Swiss Hebraist, fl. 1534–1558.
Artôt, Alex. Jos. Montagney : Belg. viol., 1815–1845.
Artusi, Giov. Maria : Italian musician and composer, –1613.
Arundale, Fcs. : English architect, 1807–1853.
Arundel, Earls of : See Albini, Fitzalan and Howard.
Arundel, Thos. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1353–1414.
Arundell, Blanche, Lady : English Royalist and defender of Wardour Castle, 1583–1649.
Arundell, Fcs. Vyvyan Jago : Eng. divine, antiquary and Oriental traveller, 1780–1846.
Arundell, Hy. : 3rd Ld. Arundell of Wardour, 1606*–94.
Arundell, Humph. : Cornish rebel, 1513–1550.
Arundell, Sir Jno., of Lanherne : British naval commander, –1379.
Arundell, Jno. : Bishop of Chichester, –1477.
Arundell, Jno. : Bishop of Exeter, –1504.
Arundell, Sir Jno., of Trerice : English vice-admiral, 1495–1561.
Arundell, Sir Jno., of Trerice : English Royalist, 1576–1656*.
Arundell, Mary : English translator. –1691.
Arundell, Rich. : 1st Baron A. of Trerice, –1637.
Arundell, Sir Thos. : Cornish consp., –1552.
Arundell, Thos. : 1st Lord Arundell of Wardour, 1560–1639.
Arvelo, Rafael : Venezuelan statesman, 1814–1870.
Arvieux, Laur. d' : French Orientalist, 1635–1702.
Arya Bhalta : mathematician, fl. 360.
Arzao, Ant. Rodriguez : Brazilian traveller, fl. 1714.
Asa : King of Judah, fl. 958–914.
Asa : See Asaph.
Asaaf : See Asaph.
Asaf-ud-Dowlah : Nawab Wazir of Oudh, fl. 1775–97.
Asan II. : King of Bulgaria, –1241.
Asantschewsky, Michel von : Russian Bibliophile and musical composer, 1838–1881.
Asaph : Welsh saint, –596*.
Asbjörnsen, Pet. Christ. : Norwegian folklorist, 1812–1885.
Asboth, Alex. Sandor : Hungarian major-general in America, 1811–1868.
Asbury, Fcs. : Eng. Methodist bishop, 1745–1816.
Ascensius : See Badius.
Asch, Baron von : Bavarian statesman and military writer, 1838–1906.
Asch, Pieter Janszoon van : Dutch landscape painter, 1603– .
Ascham, Ant. : English astrologer, fl. 1553.
Ascham, Ant. : English Parliamentarian Ambassador at Madrid, –1650.
Ascham, Roger : English writer, scholar and tutor of Queen Elizabeth, 1515–1568.
Aschbach, Jos. von : Germ. historian, 1801–1882.
Aschenbrenner, Christ. Hein. : German violinist, 1654–1732.
Ascher, Jos. : Dutch pianist, 1829–1869.
Asclepiades Bithynius : Grk. physn., B.C. 124– .
Asclepiades, of Samos : epigrammatist and lyric poet, fl. B.C. 270.
Asclepiodorus : Athenian painter, fl. B.C. 330.
Asclepiodotus : Grk. military writer, B.C. 1st cent.
Ascoli, Cecco di, 'Francis de Stabili' : Italian poet and mathematician, 1258*–1328.
Ascoli, Graziadio Israel : Austrian-Italian Celtic scholar and philologist, 1829–1907.
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus : Roman grammarian and historian, B.C. 9–A.D. 76 or A.D. 3–88.
Asellio, Caspari : Ital. anat. and physn., 1581–1626.
Asfahl, Markus : Germ. pntr., 15th and 16th cents.
Asfeld, Claude Franç. Bidal d' : Marshal of France, 1665–1743.
Asfeld, Jacques Vinc. Bidal d' : French Jansenist theologian and writer, 1664–1745.
Asgill, Sir Chas. : British general, 1762(3)–1823.
Asgill, Jno. : English politician and wr., 1659–1738.
Ash, Jno. : English Anabaptist divine, 1724*–1779.
Ash, Jno. : Eng. analyst of mineral waters, 1723–98.
Asha, Maimun ibn Qais : Arab. poet, 6th cent.
Ashari, Abu l Hasan Ali ibn Ismail ul : Arabian theologian, 873–935.
Ashbee, Hy. Spencer : English bibliog., 1834–1900.
Ashburn, Geo. W. : American soldier, –1868.
Ashburne, Thos. de : See Thomas.
Ashburnham, Jno. : English Royalist, 1603*–1671.
Ashburnham, Thos. : British general, –1872.
Ashburnham, Wm. : English Royalist and Governor of Weymouth, –1679.
Ashburton, Baron : See Baring and Dunning.
Ashbury, Jos. : English comedian, 1638–1720.
Ashby, Geo. : English poetical writer, –1475.
Ashby, Geo. : English antiquary and President of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1724–1808.
Ashby, Harry : Eng. writing engraver, 1744–1818.
Ashby, Hy. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1846–1908.
Ashby, Sir Jno. : British admiral, –1693.
Ashby (Thimelby), Rich. : English Jesuit and theological writer, 1614–1680.
Ashby, Turner : Amer. brig.-general, 1824–1862.
Ashdowne, Wm. : Eng. Unitarian preacher, 1723–1810.
Ashdowne, Wm. : English Unitarian preacher, 1723–1810.
Ashe, And. : Irish flute-player, 1759*–1838.
Ashe, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1671–1735.
Ashe, Jno. : Amer. brig.-general, 1720–1781.
Ashe, Jno. Baptista : American soldier and Governor-Elect of North Carolina, 1748–1802.
Ashe, Jon. : Irish Masonic writer, fl. 1813.
Ashe, Rob. Hoadley : English divine, 1751–1826.
Ashe, St. George : Irish Bishop of Derry, 1658*–1718.
Ashe, Sam. : American jurist and Governor of North Carolina, 1725–1813.
Ashe, Simeon : Nonconformist minister in Staffordshire, –1662.
Ashe (Ash), Thos. : Eng. legal wr., fl. 1574–1618.
Ashe, Thos. : Amer. author and traveller, fl. 1682.
Ashe, Thos. : English author of travels and novelist, 1770–1835.
Ashe, Thos. : English poet, 1836–1889.
Asher ben Yechiel : German rabbi and codifier, 1250*–1327.
Asher, Alex. : Scottish lawyer, 1835–1905.
Asher, Louis : German historical, portrait and genre painter, 1804–1878.
Ashfield, Edm. : Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1680–1700.
Ashford, Wm. : Eng. landscape painter, 1746*–1824.
Ashhurst : See Ashurst.
Ashkenazi, Levi : Dutch rabbi, 1656–1718.
Ashklnasy, Tobias : Austrian lawyer, 1861–1914.
Ashley, Lord : See Cooper.
Ashley, Sir Anth. : Clerk of the Privy Council 1551–1628.
Ashley, Chas. : English violinist, 1770*–1818.
Ashley, Chas. Jane : English 'cellist, 1773–1843.
Ashley, Chester : American senator, 1790–1848.
Ashley, Evelyn : English politician and biographer, 'Palmerston,' 1836–1907.
Ashley, Jas. Monroe : Amer. congressman, 1824– .
Ashley Jno. : English musician, 1734*–1805.
Ashley, Jno., of Bath : English musician and vocalist, –1830.
Ashley, Jno. Jas. : English singing master and organist at Covent Garden Theatre, 1772–1815.
Ashley, Rob. : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1565–1641.
Ashley, Wm. H. : Amer. congressman, 1778*–1838.
Ashmead, Isaac : American printer, 1790–1870.
Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir Ellis : See Bartlett.
Ashmole, Elias : English antiquary and founder of museum, 1617–1692.
Ashmore, Jno. : English translator, fl. 1621.

Ashmun, Eli Porter : American senator, 1770–1819.
Ashmun, Geo. : American statesman, 1804–1870.
Ashmun, Jehudi : coloniser of Liberia, 1794–1828.
Ashmun, Jno. Hooker : Amer. jurist, 1800–1833.
Ashpitel, Arth. : English architect, 1807–1869.
Ashpitel, Wm. Hurst : Eng. architect, 1776–1852.
Ashton, Chas. : Master of Jesus College and critic, 1665–1752.
Ashton, Edw. : Eng. Royalist conspirator, –1658.
Ashton, Hy. : English architect, 1801–1872.
Ashton, Hugh : English divine, –1522.
Ashton, Sir Jno. de : Eng. mil. com., fl. 1370.
Ashton, Sir Jno. de : Seneschal of Bayeux, –1428.
Ashton, Jno. : Eng. Jacobite conspirator, –1691.
Ashton, Pet. : English translator, –1548.
Ashton, Sir Ralph de : officer of State under Edward IV., fl. 1460–1483.
Ashton, Sir Rob. de : civil, military and naval officer under Edward III., fl. 1385.
Ashton, Thos. de : English warrior, fl. 1346.
Ashton (Assheton), Sir Thos. de : English alchemist, 1403– .
Ashton, Thos. : English schoolmaster, –1578.
Ashton, Thos. : Eng. divine and preacher, 1716–1775.
Ashurst, Hy. : London merchant and benefactor, 1614*–1680.
Ashurst, Jns. : English divine, –1679.
Ashurst (Ashhurst), Wm. Hy. : English judge, 1725–1807.
Ashurst, Wm. Hy. : English solicitor, 1792–1855.
Ashwardby, Jno. : Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and follower of Wiclif, fl. 1392.
Ashwell, Arth. Rawson : English Canon and Principal of Theological College, Chichester, 1824–1879.
Ashwell, Geo. : Anglo-Cath. controvers., 1612–1693.
Ashwell, Jno. : Prior of Newnham Abbey, Beds., –1541*.
Ashwell, Thos. : Eng. musical comp., 16th century.
Ashwood, Bart. : English Puritan divine, 1622–1680.
Ashwood, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1657–1706.
Ashworth, Caleb : Eng. Dissenting tutor, 1722–1775.
Ashworth, Sir Chas. : British general, –1832.
Ashworth, Hy. : British naval lieutenant, 1785–1811.
Ashworth, Hy. : English politician and adherent of Cobden, 1794–1880.
Ashworth, Jno. : English preacher, manufacturer and author, 1813–1875.
Asioli, Bonifacio : Ital. musical composer, 1769–1832.
Aslus : epic and elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 700.
Aske, Rob. : English rebel and leader of 'Pilgrimage of Grace,' –1537.
Askew, Anne : English Prot. martyr, 1521*–1546.
Askew, Ant. : English book collector, 1722–1774.
Askew, Egeon : English divine, 1576– .
Askham, Jno. : English poet, 1825–1894.
Asknazi, Isaac Lvovich : Russian pntr., 1856–1904.
Asmai, Abu Said Abd ul-Malik ibn Quraib : Arabian scholar, 739*–831.
Asman Jah, Sir : Ind. statesman, 1839–1898.
Asoka : Buddhist Emperor of India, fl. B.C. 264–228.
Aspar : Roman general, –471.
Aspasia : mistress of Pericles, fl. B.C. 432.
Aspasius, of Ravenna : rhetorician, fl. 225*.
Aspasius : Grk. peripatetic philosopher, fl. 80*.
Asper, Æmilius : Latin grammarian, 2nd cent.
Asper, Hans : Swiss painter, 1499–1571.
Asper, Joel F. : American journalist, 1822–1872.
Aspertini, Amico : Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1474–1552.
Aspertini, Guido, of Bologna: hist.pntr., 1460*–1500*.
Aspinall, Butler Cole : Austral. pol., 1830–1875.
Aspinall, Jas. : English miscellaneous writer and preacher, –1861.
Aspinall, Wm. H. : American merchant and art collector, 1807–1875.
Aspinwall, Edw. : Eng. polemical divine, –1732.
Aspinwall, Lloyd : Amer. brig.-gen., 1830–1886.
Aspinwall, Thos. : Amer. soldier and consul, 1786–1876.
Aspinwall, Wm. : Eng. Ejected divine, fl. 1648–1662.
Aspinwall, Wm. : American physician, 1743–1823.
Aspiroz, Manuel de : Mexican statesman and diplomatist, 1836–1905.
Aspland, Rob. : Eng. Unitarian divine, 1782–1845.
Aspland, Rob. Brook : Eng. Unit. div., 1805–1869.
Aspley, Wm. : English stationer and printer, fl. 1588–1637.
Aspin, Wm. : Eng. theologian, 1687–1758.
Aspull, Geo. : English musician, 1813–1832.
Assa : See Asaph.
Assarotti, Ottavio Giov. Batt. : Italian teacher of deaf and dumb, 1753–1829.
Assche, Hen. van : Belg. lands. pntr., 1774–1841.
Asselin, Giles Thos. : French poet, 1682–1767.
Asselyn, Hans : Dutch lands. pntr., 1610–1660.
Assemani, Gius. Luigi : Orient. at Rome, 1710–1782.
Assemani, Gius. Simone : Syrian Orientalist in Italy, 1687–1768.
Assemani, Simone : Orient. at Padua, 1752–1821.
Assemani, Stefano Evodio : Italian Orientalist and missionary, 1707–1782.
Asser(ius) Menevensis : English bishop and biographer of King Alfred, –909*.
Asser, Tobias Mich. Carel : Dutch jurist, 1838–1913.
Assereto, Giovacchino, of Genoa : painter, 1600–49.
Assheton : See Ashton.
Assheton, Nich. : English diarist, 1590–1625.
Assheton, Wm. : English divine, 1641–1711.
Assheton-Smith, Sir Chas. Garden (*né* Duff) : English sportsman, 1851–1914.
Assisi, Francisco d' : See Francisco.
Assmayer, Ignaz : Austrian organist and musical composer, 1790–1862.
Assoucy, Chas. Coypeau, Sieur d' : French burlesque poet, 'Ape of Scarron,' 1604*–1679*.
Ast, Geo. Ant. Fried. : German philologist and philosopher, 1778–1841.
Asta, And. dell', of Naples : painter, 1683–1721.
Astbury, Jno. : English potter, 1688*–1743.
Astell, Mary : Eng. polemical writer, 1668–1731.
Astell, Wm. : English politician and Director of East India Company, 1774–1847.
Asterius, of Cappadocia : Greek sophist, rhetorician and convert to Christianity, fl. 300.
Asterius : Bishop of Amasia, fl. 400.
Astle, Thos., F.R.S. : English archæologist and palæographer, 1735–1803.
Astley, Hy. J. Delaval : Brit. aeronaut, 1887–1912.
Astley, Sir Jacob, Lord Astley : English Royalist, 1579–1652.
Astley, Jno. : Master of the Jewel House, –1595.
Astley, Jno. : Eng. portrait painter, 1730*–1787.
Astley, Sir Jno. Dugdale : English sportsman and soldier, 1828–1894.
Astley, Phil. : Eng. fdr. of amphitheatre, 1742–1814.
Astolphus : King of the Lombards, –756.
Aston, Ant. : Eng. dram. and actor, fl. 1712–1731.
Aston, Sir Arthur : English soldier of fortune, Royalist general and Gov. of Drogheda, –1649.
Aston (Ashton, Aystown and Austen), Hugh : English musical composer, fl. 1500–1520.
Aston (Ashton), Jno. : English follower of Wiclif, fl. 1382.
Aston, Jos. : Eng. journ. and dram., 1762–1844.
Aston, Sir Rich. : English judge, –1778.
Aston, Sir Thos. : English Royalist and High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1600–1645.
Aston, Walter, Baron Aston : Scottish Ambassador, 1584–1639.
Aston, Wm. : English Jesuit and writer, 1735–1800.
Aston, Wm. Geo. : Irish Japanese scholar and diplomatist, 1841–1911.
Astor, Jno. Jac. : Germ.-Amer. merch., 1763–1848.
Astor, Jno. Jac. : American capitalist and philanthropist, 1822–1890.
Astor, Jno. Jac. : American millionaire, 1864–1912.
Astor, Wm. Backhouse : Amer. capitalist, 1792–1875.
Astorga, Emanuele, Bar. d' : Italian diplomatist, musical composer and singer, 1681–1736.
Astruc, Jean : French medical writer, physician and Biblical critic, 1684–1766.
Astry, Rich. : English antiquary, 1632*–1714.
Astulphus (Aistulph) : Kg. of the Lombards, –756.
Asty, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1672*–1730.
Astyages : last King of Media, –*post* B.C. 559.
Astydamas : Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 398.
Asugk, Adam : Pol.-Austr. poet and dram., 1838–97.
Asulanus (d'Asolo), And. : Ital. philol., fl. 1518–23.
Atahualpa (Atabalipa) : last Inca of Peru, –1533.
Ataulphus : See also Adolphus.
Ataulphus : King of Visigoths, –415.
Atchison, Dav. R. : Amer. senator, 1807– .
Ateius, Prætextatus : Rom. gram., fl. B.C. 40.
Atempanecatl : Aztec general, fl. 1520.
Athalaric : Gothic King of Italy, fl. 516–534.
Athaliah : usurping Queen of Judah, –B.C. 878.

Atha Melik: Pers. statesm. and hist., 1226*–1283.
Athanagildus: Gothic King of Spain, –547.
Athanaric: King of the Goths, –381.
Athanasio, Pedro: Span. hist. pntr., 1638–1688.
Athanasius, St.: Bishop of Alexandria, 293–373.
Athanasius (Astric), St.: Apostle of the Hungarians, 954–1044.
Athanasius, Petrus: Cyprian rhetorician, –1663*.
Athelard, of Bath: See Adelard.
Athelm: Archbishop of Canterbury, –923.
Athelstan (Æthelstan): King of West Saxons and Mercians, 895–940.
Athenæus: grammarian, fl. A.D. 200.
Athenæus, of Naucratis: Greek grammarian and rhetorician, fl. 200.
Athenæus: physician, fl. 50*.
Athenagoras, of Athens: Christian philosopher and apologist, fl. 180*.
Athenodorus: Greek sculptor, joint sculptor of Laocoon, 1st century.
Athenodorus Cananites: Stoic philos., B.C. 74*–A.D. 7.
Atherstone, Edwin: English prose and verse writer, 1788–1872.
Atherstone, Wm. Guybon: S. Afr. geol., 1813–1898.
Atherton, Chas. Gordon: Amer. senator, 1804–1853.
Atherton, Chas. Humph.: Amer. lawyer, 1773–1853.
Atherton, Humph.: Amer. maj.-gen., –1661.
Atherton, Jno.: Bp. of Waterford; executed, 1598–1640.
Atherton, Josh.: American lawyer, 1737–1809.
Atherton, Wm.: Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1775–1850.
Atherton, Sir Wm.: Scot. lawyer, 1806–1864.
Athias, Emanuel-ben-Joseph: Spanish-Dutch rabbi and learned printer of Amsterdam, –1700.
Athlone, Earl of: See Ginkel.
Athlumney, Lord: See Somerville.
Athole (Atholl), Dukes of: See Murray.
Athole (Atholl), Earls of: See Stewart.
Athone, Jno.: See Acton, Jno.
Atkine (Atkins, Etkins), Jas.: Scottish Bishop of Moray, 1613*–1687.
Atkins: See also Atkyns.
Atkins, Hy.: English physician, 1558–1635.
Atkins, Hy.: Amer. navigator, fl. 1729–1758.
Atkins, Jno.: English naval surgeon, 1685–1757.
Atkins, Rich.: English martyr, 1559*–1581.
Atkins, Rob. Travers: Australian pol., 1841–1872.
Atkins, Sam.: English marine painter, fl. 1787–1898.
Atkins, Wm.: English Jesuit, 1601–1681.
Atkinson, Car. Louisa W.: See Calvert.
Atkinson, Edw.: American economist, 1827–1905.
Atkinson, Edw.: Master of Clare College, Cambridge, 1819–1915.
Atkinson, Fred. Jas.: Anglo-Indian official and economist, 1853–1914.
Atkinson, Sir Harry Alb.: English Premier of New Zealand, 1831–1892.
Atkinson, Hy.: Eng. mathematician, 1781–1829.
Atkinson, Hy.: American soldier, 1782–1842.
Atkinson, Jas.: Eng. surg. and bibliog., 1759–1839.
Atkinson, Jas.: English surgeon and Persian scholar, 1780–1852.
Atkinson, Jno. Aug.: English painter, 1775– .
Atkinson, Jno. Christopher: Eng. antiq., 1814–1900.
Atkinson, Jos.: Irish dramatist, 1743–1818.
Atkinson, Miles: English divine, 1741–1811.
Atkinson, Paul: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1656–1729.
Atkinson, Pet.: English architect, 1725–1805.
Atkinson, Pet.: English architect, 1776–1822.
Atkinson, Rob.: English philologist, linguist, botanist and violinist, 1839–1908.
Atkinson, Steph.: Eng. metallurgist, fl. 1619.
Atkinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and dram., 1600–1639.
Atkinson, Thos.: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1801*–1833.
Atkinson, Thos.: American Episcopal Bishop of North Carolina, 1807–1881.
Atkinson, Thos.: English cattle-breeder, 1848–1914.
Atkinson, Thos. Witlam: English architect and traveller, 1799–1861.
Atkinson, Wm.: English translator, –1509.
Atkinson, Wm.: English architect, 1773*–1839.
Atkinson, Wm.: English poetical writer, 1757–1846.
Atkyns, Sir Edw.: English Baron of the Exchequer, 1587–1669.
Atkyns, Sir Edw.: Eng. Bar. of the Exchequ., 1630–98.
Atkyns, Jno. Tracy: English barrister, –1773.
Atkyns, Rich.: Eng. typographer, 1615–1677.
Atkyns, Sir Rob.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer and Speaker, 1621–1709.
Atkyns, Sir Rob.: English topographer, 1647–1711.
Atlay, Jas.: Bishop of Hereford, 1817–1894.
Atlay, Jas. Beresford: Eng. legal wr., 1860–1912.
Atlee, Jno. Light: American physician, 1799–1885.
Atlee, Wash. Lemuel: American surgeon, 1808–78.
Atmore, Chas.: Eng. Wesleyan divine, 1759–1826.
Atondo y Antillón, Isidoro: Span. navigator, fl. 1678.
Atratus (Black), Hugh: Eng. card. and wr., fl. 1281*.
Atropates: Kg. of Media Atropatene, fl. B.C. 331–323.
Atslowe, Edw.: English physician, –1594.
Atta, Titus Quinctius: Roman comic poet, –B.C. 77.
Atta-Culla-Culla: Amer. Indian chief, fl. 1738–1755.
Attaignant, Gab. Chas. de l': French abbé and poet, 1697–1779.
Attaignant or **Attaingnant, Pierre**: French music printer, –1528.
Attalus I.: King of Pergamus, B.C. 268*–197.
Attalus II., 'Philadelphus': King of Pergamus, B.C. 220–138.
Attalus III., 'Philometor': King of Pergamus, –B.C. 133.
Attalus: Roman Emperor of the West, fl. 409–416.
Attar, Ferid Uddin: Pers. poet and hist., 1119–1222.
Attawell, Hugh: See Atwell.
Attems, Ferd. Maria, Ct.: Austr. statesm., 1746–1820.
Attems, Ignaz Maria, Ct.: Austr. statesm., 1774–1861.
Atterbom, Per Dan. Amadeus: Swed. poet, 1790–1855.
Atterbury, Fes.: English man of letters, politician and Bishop of Rochester, 1662–1732.
Atterbury, Lewis: English divine, –1693.
Atterbury, Lewis: Eng. div. and author, 1656–1731.
Atterbury, Luffman: English carpenter and musician, –1796.
Attersoll, Wm.: English Puritan divine and author, –1640.
Attey, Jno.: English song writer, –1640*.
Atthill, Lombe: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1827–1910.
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius: Greek rhetorician, 101*–177.
Atticus, Titus Pomponius: Roman knight and patron of letters, B.C. 109–32.
Attila: King of the Huns, –453.
Attiret, Jean Denis, 'Frère Attiret': French painter, 1702–1768.
Attucks, Crispus: American Indian, –1770.
Attwood, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1765–1838.
Attwood, Thos.: Eng. political Reformer, 1783–1856.
Atwater, Caleb: American lawyer and author, 1778–1867.
Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss: Amer. schol., 1813–1883.
Atwater, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1440–1521.
Atwell (Attawel, Attewell), Hugh: English actor, –1621.
Atwood, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1746–1807.
Atwood, Pet.: Eng. Domin. friar, 1643–1712.
Atwood, Thos.: Chief Judge of Island of Dominica, –1793.
Atwood, Wm.: English Chief Justice of New York and political writer, –1705*.
Auber, Dan. Franç. Esprit: French musical composer, 1782–1871.
Auber, Pierre Alex.: Fr. nat. in Cuba, 1784–1843.
Auber, Virginia Felicia: Cuban authoress, 1825– .
Aubert, Alex., F.R.S.: English astron., 1730–1805.
Aubert, Herm.: German naturalist, 1826–1892.
Aubert, Jacques: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., –1753.
Aubert, Jean: French painter, –1906.
Aubert, Marie Jacques Chas.: Fr. adm., 1847–1915.
Aubert, Pierre Franç. Olivier: Fr. 'cellist, 1763– .
Aubert de Puycibot: troubadour, –1263*.
Aubertin, Edm.: Fr. Protestant divine, 1595–1652.
Aubery, Ant.: French historian, 1616–1695.
Aubery, Louis, 'Sieur de Maurier': French historian, 1600–1687.
Aubespine, Gab. d': French ambassador in England and writer, 1579–1630.
Aubespine, Madeleine d': French wit, beauty and poet, 1546–1606.
Aubignac, Franç. Hédelin, Abbé d': French writer, 1604–1676.
Aubigné: See also Maintenon and Merle.
Aubigné, Constant d': Fr. adventurer, 1584*–1647.
Aubigné, Theod. Agrippa d': French historian and poet, 1552–1630.

Aublet, J. Bapt. Christophe Fusée: French botanist, 1720–1778.
Aubrey, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. topographer and antiquary, 1626–1697.
Aubrey, Lady Letitia: da. of Wm. Penn. fl. 1730.
Aubrey, Wm.: English civilian, 1529–1595.
Aubriet, Claude: French painter, 1651–1743.
Aubrion, Jean: French chronicler, –1501.
Aubriot, Hugues: French Intendant of Finance, Prêvot des Marchands de Paris, –1382.
Aubry, Pet.: German engraver, 1596*–1666*.
Aubry de Gouges, Marie Olympie: French Republican and dramatist, 1755–1792.
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean F.: French civil engineer, 1769–1841.
Aubusson, Pierre d': French cardinal, warrior and statesman, and Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1423–1503.
Aucher, Jno.: Eng. Royalist div., 1619–1700.
Auchinoul, Lord: See Bellenden.
Auchmuty, Rob.: American lawyer, –1750.
Auchmuty, Rob.: American advocate, –1788.
Auchmuty, Sam.: Amer. Loyalist div., 1722–1777.
Auchmuty, Sir Sam.: Amer.-Brit. general, 1756–1822.
Auckland, Earls of: See Eden.
Audæus: polemical theologian, –372*.
Aude, Jean, Knight of Malta: draun., 1755–1841.
Audebert, Germain: French poet, 1518–1598.
Audebert, Jean Baptiste: French naturalist and engraver 1759–1800.
Audefroy le Batard: Fr. trouvère, 12th century.
Audelay: See Awdelay.
Audenaerde (Oudenaerd), Rob. van: Dutch painter and engraver, 1663–1743.
Audenfried, Jos. Crain: American sold., 1839–1880.
Audiffré, Marquis d': Fr. general, 1801–1895.
Audiffredi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. astron., 1714–1794.
Audiffret-Pasqwier, Edmé Armand Gaston, Duc d': French statesman, 1823–1905.
Audifret, J. Bapt. d': Fr. geog., 1657–1733.
Audiguier, Vital d': French adventurer and romancist, 1569*–1624.
Audinet, Phil.: English line engraver, 1766–1837.
Audley, Lords: See also Tuchet.
Audley, Edm.: Bp. of Rochester, –1524.
Audley (Aldithel, Alditheley), Hy. de: English Royalist baron, –1246.
Audley, Hugh: English moneylender, –1662.
Audley (Aldithel, Alditheley). Jas. de: English Royalist baron, –1272.
Audley (Aldithley), Jas., Lord: Justiciary of Ireland. –1271(2).
Audley (Audeley), Jas. de: English warrior and one of the original Knights of the Garter, 1316*–1386.
Audley (Aldithley), Nich., 3rd Lord: Chief Justice of Wales, –1391.
Audley, Thos., of Walden: Lord Chancellor of England, 1488–1544.
Audoin, King of the Lombards, –566*.
Audorf, Jac.: Germ. politician and poet, 1835–1898.
Audouin, Jean Victor: Fr. entomologist, 1797–1841.
Audouin, Pierre: French engraver, 1768–1822.
Audran, Benoit: French engraver, 1661–1721.
Audran, Chas.: French engraver, 1594–1670.
Audran, Claude: French engraver, 1592–1677.
Audran, Claude: French painter, 1639–1684.
Audran, Claude: Fr. ornamental designer, 1685–1734.
Audran, Edm.: French musical composer, 'La Cigale,' 1842–1901.
Audran, Gérard: Fr. putr. and engrav., 1640–1703.
Audran, Germain: French engraver, 1631–1710.
Audran, Jean: Fr. painter and engrav., 1667–1756.
Audran, Louis: French engraver, 1670–1712.
Audrehem, Arnoul d': Fr. soldier, 1305*–1370.
Audubon, John Jas.: Amer. naturalist, 1780–1851.
Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leop.: physician at Vienna, inventor of percussion, 1722–1809.
Auer, Ignaz: Germ. Socialist pol., 1845–1907.
Auer, Joh. Gottlieb: mission bishop of Cape Palmas, 1832–1874.
Auer, Max Jos.: Germ. putr. on porcelain, 1805–1878.
Auerbach, Berthold: Germ. nov. and poet, 1812–1882.
Auerbach, Herm: Germ. stenographer, 1854–1899.
Auerbach, Jac.: Germ. theologian, 1810–1887.
Auerbach, Leopold: German physiol., 1828–1897.
Auersperg, Anton Alex., Count von: Austrian poet 1806–1876.
Auersperg, Gottfried Leopold Count: German general, 1818–1893.
Aufidius, Cn.: Rom. historian and jurist, fl. B.C. 119–108.
Aufrere, Ant.: Eng. miscellaneous writer and translator, 1756–1833.
Augenio, Orazio, de Monte Santo: Ital. physician, philosopher and medical writer, 1527–1603.
Auger, Athanase, Abbé: French political and classical writer, 1734–1792.
Auger, Edm.: French Jesuit, 1530–1591.
Auger, Louis Simon: Fr. critic and journ., 1772–1829.
Augereau, Pierre Franç. Chas.: Marshal of France, 1757–1816.
Augier, Guil. Vict. Em.: Fr. dram., 1820–1889.
Auguez, Numa: French vocalist, 1847–1903.
Augur, Christopher Colon: American major-general, 1821– .
Augur, Hezekiah: American sculptor, 1791–1858.
Augurello, John Aurelius: Ital. poet, 1441*–1524.
August, Ern. Ferd.: Germ. mathem., 1795–1870.
Augusta, Duchess of Brunswick: mother of Queen Caroline, 1737–1813.
Augusta, of Hesse-Cassel: Duchess of Cambridge, 1797–1889.
Augusta, of Saxe-Gotha: mother of George III., –1772.
Augusta Sophia, Princess: daughter of George III., 1768–1840.
Augustenburg, Christ., Duke of: renounced Denmark, 1798–1869.
Augusti, Joh. Christ. Wilh.: German theologian, 1772–1841.
Augustin, Jean Baptiste Jacques: French miniature painter, 1759–1832.
Augustine, St.: Bishop of Hippo and Church father, 354–430.
Augustine, St.: missionary and Archbishop of Canterbury, –613*.
Augustinus, Ant.: Archbishop of Tarragona and jurist, 1516–1586.
Augustulus, Romulus: last Emp. of the West, fl. 475.
Augustus: Emperor of Rome, B.C. 63–A.D. 14.
Augustus I.: Elector of Saxony, 1526–1586.
Augustus Frederick I.: King of Poland and Elector of Saxony, 1670–1733.
Augustus Frederick II.: King of Poland, and Elector of Saxony, 1696–1763.
Augustus Fredk., Duke of Sussex: son of George III., 1773–1843.
Augustus, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1785–1859.
Auliok, Jno. H.: Amer. naval officer, 1789–1873.
Aulin, Lars Axel: Swed. philol., –1869.
Aulisio, Dom.: Neap. linguist and wr., 1639–1717.
Aulnay de Charnisé: See Charnisé.
Aulnoy: See Annoy.
Aulus Gellius: Latin grammarian, fl. A.D. 117*–180*.
Aumale, Chas. de Lorraine, Duc d': leader in the league in France, 1554*–1631.
Aumale, Claude II. of Lorraine, Duc d': soldier, 1523–1573.
Aumale, Hen. Eugène Phil. Louis d'Orleans, Duc d': French prince and statesman, 1822–1897.
Aumonier, Jas.: Eng. landscape pntr., 1832–1911.
Aumont, Ant. d': marshal of France, 1601–1669.
Aumont, Jean d', Count of Chateauroux: marshal of France, 1522–1595.
Aungerville, Rich.: See Bury, Rich. de.
Aunoy (Aulnoy), Marie Cath., Jumelle de Barneville, Countess of. French writer of romances and fairy tales, 1650*–1705.
Aurangzeb: Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, 1618–1707.
Auratus, Jean: French philologist, 1504(8)–1588.
Aurelianus, Cælius: Numidian physician and medical writer, 5th century*.
Aurelianus, Lucius Domitius: Rom. emp., 212*–275.
Aurelius, Abr.: pastor of French Protestants in London, 1575–1632.
Aurelius, Marcus: See Antoninus.
Aurelius Victor: Latin hist. and biog., fl. A.D. 350.
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis Jean Bapt. d': French general, 1804–1877.
Aurelli Aurelio (Arelli), Giov. Muzio: Italian Latin poet, fl. 1520.
Aureolus: Roman emperor, –268.
Aurla, Vinc.: Italian poet, 1625–1710.
Aurifaber, Andreas: Germ. physician, 1514–1559.

Aurifaber, Joannes. German Protestant divine and theologian, 1517–1568.
Aurifaber, Joannes: German Protestant divine and writer on Luther, 1519–1575.
Aurispa, Giov.: Sicilian scholar and collector of MSS., 1370*–1459.
Aurogallus, Matth.: philol. at Wittemberg, 1480–1543.
Aurungzebe: Mogul emperor, 1618–1707.
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus: Roman poet and rhetorician, 310*–395*.
Auspitz, Hein.: Austr. dermatologist, 1835–1886.
Auspitz, Rudolf: Austr. economist, 1836–1906.
Aust, Murray Sarah: Eng. topog. writer, 1744–1811.
Austen, Sir Fes. Wm.: British admiral, 1774–1865.
Austen, Jane: English novelist, 'Sense and Sensibility,' 'Pride and Prejudice,' 'Emma,' etc., 1775–1817.
Austen, Ralph: Eng. horticultural writer, –1676.
Austen, Wm.: Eng. metal founder and sculp., fl. 1451.
Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler Roberts: See Roberts-Austen.
Austen Leigh, Aug.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1840–1905.
Austin, Alf.: Eng. poet and publicist, 1835–1913.
Austin, Ben.: Amer. merchant, 1752–1820.
Austin, Chas.: English lawyer, 1799–1874.
Austin, Coe Finch: American botanist, 1831–1880.
Austin, Dav.: Amer. div. and comment., 1760–1831.
Austin, Hubert Jas.: Eng. architect, 1841–1915.
Austin, Hv.: English poet, fl. 1613–1620.
Austin, Jas. Trecothic: American lawyer and biographer, 1784–1870.
Austin, Jno., 'Wm. Birchley': English Roman Catholic divine and religious writer, 1613–1669.
Austin, Jno.: Irish Jesuit, 1717–1784.
Austin, Jno.: Scottish inventor, fl. 1820.
Austin, Jno.: English jurist and legal wr., 1790–1859.
Austin, Jon. Loring: American patriot, 1748–1826.
Austin, Jon. Wms.: American soldier, 1751–1778.
Austin, Moses: Texan pioneer, –1821.
Austin, Rob.: English Puritan divine, fl. 1644.
Austin, Sam.: English religious poet, fl. 1629.
Austin, Sam.: English religious poet, fl. 1658.
Austin, Sam.: Amer. div. and controvers., 1760–1830.
Austin, Sam.: Eng. water-colour painter, –1834.
Austin, Sarah: Eng. trans. and writer, 1793–1867.
Austin, Steph. Fuller: Texan pioneer, 1793–1836.
Austin, Thos.: Victorian squatter, –1871.
Austin, Wm.: English barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1587–1634.
Austin, Wm.: Eng. class. schol. and verse wr., fl. 1662.
Austin, Wm.: English physician, 1754–1793.
Austin, Wm.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1721–1820.
Austin, Wm.: American author, 1778–1841.
Autelz, Guil. des: French poet, 1529–1576*.
Auteroche, Jean Chappe d': Fr. astron., 1722–1769.
Autharis: Gothic King of Lombardy, –591.
Authon: See Autun.
Autolycus: Greek mathematician, fl. B.C. 340.
Automne, Bern., of Bourdeaux: jurist, 1567–1666.
Autran, Jos.: French poet, 1813–1877.
Autreau, Jacques d': Fr. poet and pntr., 1656(7)–1745.
Autun (Authon), Jehan d': Fr. historian, 1466*–1527.
Auvergne, Ant. d': Fr. musical composer, 1713–1797.
Auvergne, La Tour d': See La Tour.
Auvigny, Jean du Castre d': Fr. biog., 1712–1743.
Auxcousteaux, Arth. de: French musician and musical composer, –1656.
Auxentius, Bp. of Milan: Arian divine, 310*–374.
Auzout, Adrien: Fr. mathematician, –1691(5).
Avalos, Ferd. Franç. d': Neap. soldier, 1496–1525.
Avantius (Avanzi), Hieron.: Veronese philol., fl. 1493.
Avanzi, Giov. Maria: Paduan jurist, 1564–1622.
Avanzi, Gius.: Ital. religious painter, 1645–1718.
Avanzi, Jacopo (da Vanzo): Ital. rel. pntr., –1400*.
Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Count d': French diplomatist and scholar, 1595–1650.
Avè-Lallemant, Fried. Christ. Benedict: German writer, 1809–1892.
Avè-Lallemant, Rob. Christ. Berthold: German physician and traveller, 1812–1884.
Avebury, Lord: See Lubbock, Jno.
Aved, Jacques And. Jos.: Fr. port. pntr., 1702–1766.
Aveline, Pierre Alexandre: Fr. engraver, 1710–1760.
Avelinz, Thos. Wm. Baxter: English Independent minister, –1884.
Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de: Spanish author, 1816–1864.
Avellino, Giulio: Ital. landscape painter, 1645*–1700.
Avellino, Onofrio: Italian painter, 1674–1741.
Avempace or Ibn-Bajja: Span.-Arab. philos., –1138.
Avenarius, Eduard: Germ. publisher, 1809–1885.
Avenarius, Rich.: Fr.-Germ. philosopher, 1843–1896.
Avenbrugger: See Auenbrugger.
Aventinus: See Turmair.
Avenzohar, Abu Merwan: Arabian physician in Spain, 1072(3)–1162.
Avenzohar, Alhafid: Arabian physician in Spain, 1114–1199.
Averani, Benedetto: Flor. wr. and poet, 1645–1707.
Averani, Gius.: Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1662–1738.
Averara, Giov. Battista: Ital. pntr., 1508–1548.
Avercamp, Hendrik van: Dutch landscape painter, 1600*– .
Averdy, Clem. Chas. de l': French statesman and writer, 1723*–1793.
Averell, Adam: Irish Primitive Wesleyan minister 1754–1847
Averrhoës (Ibn Rosehid): Arabian philosopher and physician, 1126–1198*.
Averoff or Avyheris, Geo.: Greek-Egyptian millionaire and benefactor, 1823–1899.
Avershawe, Louis Jeremiah: See Abershaw.
Avery, Ben.: English physn. and writer, –1764.
Avery, Ben. P.: American journalist, 1829–1875.
Avery, Jno.: English pirate, fl. 1695.
Avery, Jno.: English organ-builder, –1808.
Avery, Waightstill (Waitstill): American lawyer, 1745–1821.
Avesbury, Rob. of: See Robert.
Avezac, Aug. Geneviève V. d': Haytian lawyer, 1777–1851.
Avezzana, Gius.: Italian sold. in America, 1797– .
Avicebron (Solomon ben Gebirol): Jewish philosopher, fl. 11th century.
Avicenna (Ibn-Sina): Arabian physician and philosopher, 980–1037.
Avienus, Rufus Festus: Roman aristocrat and poet, fl. 366–372.
Avignon, Mignard d': See Mignard.
Avila, Carlos Loba: Portuguese statesman, poet and writer, 1861–1895.
Avila, Gil Gonzales de: Spanish divine, historian, biographer and antiquary, 1577*–1658.
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de: Spanish hist., 1490*–1560*.
Aviler, Augustin Chas. d': French archt., 1653–1700.
Aviles, Pedro Menéndez de: Spanish sailor, 1519–74.
Avisa (Hawise): Queen Consort of Jno. of Eng., fl. 1200.
Avison, Chas.: Eng. mus. comp. and wr., 1710*–70.
Avitus: Roman Emperor of the West, –456.
Avitus, Sextus A. E.: Archbishop of Vienne, 450*–523.
Avogadro, Amedeo: Italian physicist, 1776–1856.
Avogadro, Pietro, of Brescia: hist. painter, fl. 1730*.
Avoglio, Signora: Italian singer, fl. 1741–1743.
Avondale, Lord: See Stewart.
Avonmore, Lord: See Yelverton.
Avont, Peeter van: Dutch pntr. and engr., 1600–1652.
Avrigny, Chas. Jos. Lœillard d': Fr. poet, 1760–1823.
Avrigny, Hyacinthe Robillard d': Fr. hist., 1675–1719.
Avril, Jean Jacques: Dutch-Fr. engrav., 1744–1831.
Avyheris, Geo.: See Averoff.
Awdelay, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1426.
Awdelay (Awdeley), Jno., 'Sampson': English printer and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1559–1577.
Awdry, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1795–1878.
Axayacatl: Mexican king, –1477.
Axicoat: Zutuhil king, fl. 11th century.
Axopil, King of Quiché: fl. 1052.
Axt, Karl Mor. Aug.: German philol., 1801–1863.
Axtel, Dan.: Eng. parliamentary colonel, –1660.
Ayala, Balthasar de: Flemish lawyer, 1548*–1584.
Ayala, Juan Bautista de: Calif. explorer, fl. 1775.
Ayala, Pedro Lopez d': Spanish chronicler, statesman and poet, 1332–1407.
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de: Spanish writer and politician, 1828–1879.
Ayer, Jas. Cook: Amer. manufacturing chem., 1818–78.
Ayerst, Wm.: English divine, 1830–1904.
Ayesha: wife of Mahomet, 611–677–8.
Aylesbury, Sir Thos.: English mathematician and patron of learning, 1576–1657.
Aylesbury, Thos.: English theologian, fl. 1622–1659.

Aylesbury, Wm.: English translator, 1615–1656.
Aylesford, Earl of: See Finch.
Aylett, Rob.: English religious verse writer and Master in Chancery, 1583–1655*.
Ayliffe, Jno.: English jurist, 1676–1732.
Ayllon, Lucas Vazquez de: Spanish adventurer and colonizer in America, 1475*–1526.
Aylmer, Chas.: Irish Jesuit, 1786–1847.
Aylmer, Jno.: Bishop of London, 1521–1594.
Aylmer, Math., Lord Aylmer: English admiral and commander-in-chief, –1720.
Aylmer, Math.: British general and Governor-General of Canada, 1775–1850.
Ayloffe, Jno.: English satirist, –1685.
Ayloffe, Sir Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1709–1781.
Ayloffe, Wm.: English judge, –1585.
Aylward, Theod.: Eng. mus. comp., 1730–1801.
Aymar: See Ademar.
Aymer (Æththelmær), of Valence: Bishop of Winchester, –1260.
Aymer de Valence: Earl of Pembroke, –1324.
Ayolas, Juan de: Spanish Gov. of Paraguay, –1538.
Ayreminne (Ayermin), Rich. de: Chancellor of Norwich, –1340*.
Ayreminne (Ayermin), Wm. de: Bishop of Norwich, –1336.
Ayrer, Jac.: German dramatist, –1605.
Ayres, Sir Hy.: Eng. Prem. of S. Australia, 1821–1897.
Ayres, Jno.: English penman, –1709*.
Ayres, Phil.: English author, 1638–1712.
Ayrmann, Christoph Fried.: Germ. hist., 1695–1747.
Ayrnschmalz, Konrad: German abbot, 1425–1492.
Ayrton, Acton Smee: English politician, 1816–1886.
Ayrton, Edm.: English composer of cathedral music, 1734–1808.
Ayrton, Matilda Chaplin: English physician, 1846–83.
Ayrton, Wm.: F.R.S., Eng. mus. writer, 1777–1858.
Ayrton, Wm. Edw., F.R.S.: English engineer and physicist, 1847–1908.
Ayscough, Anne: See Askew, Anne.
Ayscough, Fes.: English divine, 1700–1763.
Ayscough, Geo. Edw.: Eng. trav. and dram., –1779.
Ayscough, Sam.: Eng. libr. and index maker, 1745–1804.
Ayscough, Wm.: Bishop of Salisbury, –1450.
Ayscu (Ayscough), Edw.: English hist., fl. 1633.
Ayscue, Sir Geo.: British admiral, –1671.
Ayton, Fanny: English vocalist, 1806– .
Ayton, Rich.: English writer and dram., 1786–1823.
Ayton (Aytoun), Sir Rob.: Scottish poet, 1570–1638.
Aytoun, Wm. Edmondstoune: Scottish poet, humorist and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1865.
Ayub Khan: Afghan general and prince, 1855–1914.
Axon, Wm. Edw. Armytage: English antiquary, folklorist and miscellaneous writer, 1846–1913.
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe: French philos., 1766–1845.
Azanza, Miguel José: Viceroy of Mexico, 1750– .
Azara, Felix d': Span. nat. and trav., 1746–1811.
Azara, Jos. Nic. d': Spanish diplomatist and writer, 1731–1804.
Azariah, King of Judah: See Uzziah.
Azcanaga, Marsh.: Spanish premier, –1915.
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli d': Italian statesman and writer, 1798–1866.
Azevedo, Ant. A. d.: Port. statesman, 1784–1817.
Azevedo, Ign.: Port. miss. to West Indies, 1527–1570.
Azevedo Countinho, José Joaquim da Cunha: Portuguese Bishop of Pernambuco, 1742–1821.
Azim-ud-Daula: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1775–1819.
Azorius, Juan: Spanish Jesuit, 1533–1603.
Azpilcueta, Juan: Spanish miss. and trav., 1515–1555.
Azpilcueta, Mart., 'Dr. Navarre': Spanish lawyer, 1493–1586.
Azuni, Dom. Alb.: Italian jurist, 1749–1827.
Azurara, Gomes Eannes d': Port. chronicler, –1474.
Azzi ne' Forti, Faustina d', 'Eurinomia': Italian poetess, 1650–1724.
Azzo: See also Albert and Este.
Azzo (Azo), Porzio: Italian lawyer, –1200.
Azzoguidi, Germano: Italian anatomist, 1740–1814.
Azzoguidi, Valerio Felice: antiquary of Bologna, 1651–1728.
Azzolini, Decio: Italian cardinal, 1623–1689.
Azzolini, Giov. Bernardo (Mazzolini): Italian painter, 1560*– .
Azzolini, Laurens: Italian Bishop of Narni and satirist, –1632.
Azzopardi, Francesco: Italian writer on music, 18th century.

B

Baade, Knud Andreassohn: Norwegian-German marine and landscape painter, 1808–1879.
Baader, Ferd. Maria: Germ. med. wr., 1747–1797.
Baader, Franz Xav.: German philosopher and theologian, 1765–1841.
Baalun (Balun), Jno. de: English itinerant justice, –1235.
Baan: See also De Baan.
Baan, Jac. van: Dutch portrait painter, 1673–1700.
Baan, Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1633–1702.
Baarsdorp, Corn.: Dutch physician, medical writer and court chamberlain, –1565.
Baasha: King of Israel, –B.C. 930.
Baba Ali: founder of Algerine independence, –1718.
Baban, Gaelan: Spanish mus. comp., fl. 1657–1675.
Babbage, Chas., F.R.S.: English mathematician, mechanician and inventor, 1792–1871.
Babbini, Matteo: Italian singer, 1754–1816.
Babbitt, Edwin B.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1802–1881.
Babbitt, Isaac: American inventor, 1799–1862.
Babcock, Chas. A.: Amer. naval officer, 1833–1876.
Babcock, Hy.: American soldier, 1736–1800.
Babcock, Jas. F.: American journalist, 1809–1874.
Babcock, Jno. Breckinridge: Amer. gen., 1842–1909.
Babcock, Orville E.: American soldier, 1835–1884.
Babcock, Rufus: Amer. divine and author, 1798–1875.
Babell (Babel), Wm.: English musician and composer, 1690*–1723.
Baber (Babur): Mogul emperor and conqueror of India, 1483–1530.
Baber, Edw. Colborne: English Chinese scholar and traveller, 1843–1890.
Baber, Hy. Hervey: Eng. philologist, 1775–1869.
Baber, Sir Jno.: Eng. royal physician, 1625–1704.
Babeuf, Franç. Noel: French revolutionist and journalist, 1760–1797.
Babin, Franç.: Fr. theol. and canonist, 1651–1734.
Babinet, Jacques: French physicist, 1794– .
Babington, Ant.: Eng. R.C. conspirator, 1561–1586.
Babington, Ben. Guy, F.R.S.: English physician and linguist, 1794–1866.
Babington, Brute: Bishop of Derry, –1610.
Babington, Chas. Cardale: English botanist and archæologist, 1808–1895.
Babington, Churchill: English philologist and archæologist, 1821–1889.
Babington, Fes.: English Oxford divine, –1569.
Babington, Gervase: Bishop of Worcester, 1550–1610.
Babington, Humfrey: English divine, 1615–1691.
Babington, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and gunner, fl. 1635.
Babington, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1455.
Babington, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish philosopher and mineralogist, 1756–1833.
Babini, Matt.: Italian vocalist, 1754–1816.
Babnigg, Emma: German vocalist, 1823–1904.
Babo, Jos. Maria: German professor and dramatist, 1756–1822.
Babo, Lambert Hein. Jos. Anton Konrad, Baron von: German chemist, 1818–1899.
Babrius (Babrias): Greek fabulist, fl. B.C. 1st cent.
Babst, Diederich Geo.: German poet, 1741–1800.
Baby, Franç.: Canadian engineer, –1864.
Baby, Louis Franç. Geo.: Canadian judge, statesman, antiquary and historian, 1833–1906.
Babylas: Bishop of Antioch and martyr, –251.
Babyon (Babyo, Babion), Pet.: English poet and divine, fl. 1317–1366.
Baca, Luis: Mexican musical composer, 1826–1855.
Bacal, Ibrahim Ben-omar: Mussulman wr., –1480.
Baccalar y Sanna, Vinc., Marquis of St. Philip: Spanish soldier and statesman, 1660*–1726.
Bacchanelli, Giov.: med. wr. of Rheggio, fl. 1560*.
Bacchini, Benedetto, of Modena: universal scholar, 1651–1721.
Bacchis: King of Corinth, fl. B.C. 925.
Bacchylides: Greek lyric poet, fl. B.C. 450.

Baccio d'Agnolo: Florentine architect, sculptor and wood carver, 1460*–1543.
Baccio da Monte Lupo: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1455*–1533*.
Baccio della Porta, 'Fra Bartolomeo': Italian painter, 1469–1517.
Bacciochi: See Baciocchi.
Bacclus, Aud.: Italian medical writer, fl. 1567–1600.
Baccusi, Ippolito: Italian monk and musical composer, –1609.
Bacellar, Ant. Barbosa: Port. hist. and poet, 1610–63.
Bach, Alex., Baron von: Austr. statesm., 1813–1893.
Bach, Carl Phil. Eman.: German musician, 1714–1788.
Bach, Christoph: German musician, 1613–1661.
Bach, Ern. Karl Christ.: Germ. philol., 1795– .
Bach, Geo. Christoph: Germ. mus. comp., 1642–97.
Bach, Hein.: German organist, 1615–1692.
Bach, Johannes: German organist, 1604–1673.
Bach, Joh. Ambrosius: Germ. violinist, 1645–1695.
Bach, Joh. Aug.: German philologist, 1721–1756.
Bach, Joh. Bern.: German organist and musical composer, 1676–1749.
Bach, Joh. Christ.: Germ. musician, 1735–1782.
Bach, Joh. Christ.: German musician, 1640–1682.
Bach, Joh. Christoph: Germ. musician, 1645–1693.
Bach, Joh. Christoph: Germ. musician, 1642–1703.
Bach, Joh. Christoph: Germ. organist, 1671–1721.
Bach, Joh. Christoph Fried.: Germ. music., 1732–95.
Bach, Joh. Ernst: German musician, 1722– .
Bach, Joh. Gottfried Bern.: Germ. org., 1715–1739.
Bach, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp., 1677–1741.
Bach, Joh. Mich.: German organist and musical composer, 1648–1694.
Bach, Joh. Nic.: German organist and musical composer, 1669–1753.
Bach, Joh. Nic.: German philologist, 1802–1841.
Bach, Joh. Seb.: German musician and musical composer, 1685–1750.
Bach, Karl Phil. Eman.: German musician and composer, 1714–1788.
Bach, Wilh. Friedermann: Germ. music., 1710–1784.
Bach, Wilh. Fried. Ern.: German musical composer, 1759–1845.
Bacharach, Jair: Austr.-German rabbi, 1639–1702.
Bachaumont, Franç. le Coigneux de: French lawyer and poet, 1624–1702.
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de: French man of letters, 1690–1771.
Bache, Alex. Dallas: American physicist, 1806–1867.
Bache, Ben. Franklin: Amer. journalist, 1769–1798.
Bache, Ben. Franklin: American surgeon, 1801–1881.
Bache, Fcs. Edw.: Eng. music. and comp., 1833–58.
Bache, Franklin: American chemist, 1792–1864.
Bache, Hartman: American brigadier-general and military engineer, 1797–1872.
Bache, Rich.: Amer. merchant and pol., 1737–1811.
Bache, Sam.: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1804–1876.
Bache, Sarah: American philanthropist, 1744–1808.
Bache, Sarah: English hymn writer, 1771*–1844.
Bache, Theophylact: Amer. merchant, 1734–1807.
Bacheller, Jacques: French engraver, 1710–1781.
Bachelier, Jean Jacques: French painter, 1724–1806.
Bachelier, Nic. of Toulouse: sculptor, –*post* 1553.
Bachem, Joh. Pet.: German printer and publisher, 1787–1821.
Bacher, Wilh.: Hungarian Orientalist and Jewish scholar, 1850–1913.
Bachet, Claude Gasp. Sieur de Meziriac: French antiquary, 1581–1628.
Bachhoffner, Geo. Hy.: founder of London Polytechnic, 1810–1879.
Bachi, Pietro: American educationist, 1787–1853.
Bachiacca, Il.: See Ubertini.
Bachiller y Morales: Cuban hist. and antiq., 1812– .
Bachmann: See also Rivinus.
Bachmann, Gottlieb Ludw. Ern.: German philologist, 1792–1881.
Bachmann, Jno.: American naturalist, 1790–1874.
Bachofen, Joh. Caspar: Swiss musician and hymn writer, 1697–1755.
Bachofen, Joh. Jac.: Swiss jurist and archæologist, 1815–1887.
Bachovius, Reinier: Germ Prot. civilian, 1544–1614.
Bachstrom, Joh. Fried.: German theologian, educationist, naturalist and missionary, 1686–1742.
Bächtold, Jac.: Swiss German scholar and man of letters, 1848–1897.
Bachya ibn Paquida: Spanish Jewish ethical writer, fl. 1040.
Baciccio, Giov. Batt. Gauli: Ital. pntr., 1639–1709.
Baciocchi, Fél. Pascal, Prince: Fr. gen., 1762–1841.
Baciocchi, Maria Anna Elise Bonaparte: Princess Piombino, 1777–1820.
Back, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: British admiral and Arctic navigator, 1796–1878.
Back, Gottfried: Flemish printer, fl. 1492–1517.
Back, Wm.: English physician, –1856.
Backer, Adriaan: Dutch historical pntr., 1643–1686.
Backer (Bakker), Jac.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1530–1560.
Backer, Jac.: Dutch portrait and historical painter, 1608–1651.
Backhouse, Edw.: Eng. eccles. historian, 1808–1879.
Backhouse, Jas.: Eng. descriptive writer, 1794–1869.
Backhouse, Jno.: English statesman, 1772–1845.
Backhouse, Wm.: English astrologer and alchemist, 1593–1662.
Backhuizen, Ludolf: See Backhuysen.
Backhuysen, Ludolf: Dutch marine pntr., 1631–1708.
Backus, Azel: Amer. educationist, 1765–1817.
Backus, Chas.: American theologian, 1749–1803.
Backus, Electus: American soldier, –1813.
Backus, Electus: American soldier, 1804–1862.
Backus, Franklin T.: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1870.
Backus, Isaac: Amer. divine and writer, 1724–1806.
Backwell, Edw.: London goldsmith and alderman, –1683.
Bacmeister, Geo. Hein. Justus: German statesman, 1807–1890.
Bacmeister, Hartmann Louis Christ.: German-Russian miscellaneous writer, 1736–1806.
Bacmeister, Lucas Adolf: Germ. germanist, 1827–73.
Bacon, Ann, Lady: Eng. schol. and wr., 1528–1610.
Bacon, Ant.: English diplomatist, 1558–1601.
Bacon, Aug. O.: American senator, 1839–1914.
Bacon, Dav.: American missionary, 1771–1817.
Bacon, Dav. Fcs.: Amer. physician, 1813–1886.
Bacon, Dav. W.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Portland, Me., 1814–1874.
Bacon, Delia: American authoress, 1811–1859.
Bacon, Edm.: American lawyer, 1776–1826.
Bacon, Ezekiel: American jurist and pol., 1776–1870.
Bacon, Fcs., Viscount St. Albans: philosopher, statesman and essayist, 'Novum Organum,' etc., 1561–1626.
Bacon, Sir Fcs.: English judge, 1587–1657.
Bacon, Sir Jas.: Vice-Chanc. of England, 1798–1895.
Bacon, Jno.: See Baconthorpe.
Bacon, Jno.: English judge, –1321.
Bacon, Jno., R.A.: English sculptor, 1740–1799.
Bacon, Jno.: Eng. eccles. antiquary, 1738–1816.
Bacon, Jno.: English sculptor, 1777–1859.
Bacon, Jno. Mackenzie: Eng. aeronaut, 1846–1904.
Bacon, Leon.: Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1802–81.
Bacon, Montagu: Eng. schol. and critic, 1688–1749.
Bacon, Nath.: Sheriff of Norfolk, –1622.
Bacon, Sir Nath.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1625–1640.
Bacon, Nath.: English Puritan and Parliamentarian, 1593–1660.
Bacon, Nath., 'The Virginia Rebel,' 1642*–1676.
Bacon (Southwell), Nath.: See Southwell.
Bacon, Sir Nich.: Eng. lord keeper, 1509–1579.
Bacon, Phanuel: Eng. divine and poet, 1700–1783.
Bacon, Philemon: Brit. naval captain, –1666.
Bacon, Rich. Mackenzie: English journalist and musician, 1776–1844.
Bacon, Rob.: Eng. Domin. and biog., 1168*–1248.
Bacon, Roger: English friar, scientist and philosopher, 1214*–1294.
Bacon, Sam.: American divine, 1781–1820.
Bacon, Thos.: English judge, fl. 1336.
Bacon (Southwell), Thos.: See Southwell.
Bacon, Wm. Thompson: American divine and poet, 1814–1881.
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Bacho), Jno., 'The Resolute Doctor': Eng. Carmelite and writer, –1346.
Bacsanyi, Janos: Hungarian poet, 1763–1845.
Badalocchio, Sisto-Rosa: Italian painter and engraver, 1581–1647.
Badby, Jno.: English Lollard martyr, –1410.
Badby, Wm.: Eng. Carmelite and theol. wr., –1380.
Badcock, Sir Alex. Rob.: Brit. general, 1844–1907.
Badcock, Jno., 'John Bee,' 'John Hinds': English sporting writer, fl. 1816–1830.
Badcock, Sam.: Eng. polem. wr. and critic, 1747–88.

Baddeley, Mountford Jno. Byrde: English compiler of guide books, 1843–1906.
Baddeley, Rob.: English comedian, 1733*–1794.
Baddeley, Sophia (*née* Snow): English actress and vocalist, 1745–1786.
Baddeley, Thos.: R.C. priest at Manchester, fl. 1822.
Badeau, Adam: American brig.-general and author, 1831– .
Badeley, Edw. Lowth: Eng. eccles. lawyer, –1868.
Baden (Badens), Frs.: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1571–1603.
Baden, Jak.: Danish philologist, 1735–1804.
Baden, Torkil: Danish philologist, 1765–1849.
Baden, Rich.: founder of University Hall, Cambridge, fl. 1320–1330.
Badeni, Ct. Casimir: Austrian statesm., –1909.
Badenoch, Geo. Roy.: Scottish divine and religious and educational writer, 1830–1912.
Bader, Jos.: German historian, 1805–1883.
Badger, Geo. Edm.: Amer. statesman, 1795–1866.
Badger, Geo. Percy: Eng. Arabic scholar, 1815–1888.
Badger, Jos.: Amer. general and judge, 1722–1803.
Badger, Jos.: American missionary, 1757–1846.
Badger, Jos.: Amer. divine and writer, 1792–1852.
Badger, Milton: Amer. div. and scholar, 1800–1873.
Badger, Steph.: miss. to the Natick Indians, fl. 1752.
Badger, Wm.: Governor of New Hampshire, N.A., 1779–1852.
Badgery, Hy. Septimus: Australian pol., –1840.
Badham, Chas., F.R.S.: English medical and poetical writer, 1780–1845.
Badham, Chas.: Eng. classical scholar, 1813–1884.
Badham, Chas. Dav.: Eng. naturalist, 1806–1857.
Badi Esseman (Abdul Fadl): Pers. poet, 1007– .
Badia, Thos.: Italian cardinal, 1483–1547.
Badia y Leblich, Dom.: See Ali Bey.
Badiali, Cesare: Italian singer, –1865.
Badile, Giov. Antonio: Ital. port. pntr., 1480–1560.
Badiley, Rich.: English admiral, –1657.
Badin, Steph. Theod.: French Roman Catholic divine in America and Latin poet, 1768–1853.
Badius, Con.: Flem. scholar and printer, 1510–68*.
Badius, Jodocus, 'Ascensius': Flemish scholar and printer, 1462–1535.
Badlam, Ezra: Amer. brig.-gen., 1746–1788.
Badlesmere, Bart., Baron: Eng. baron, 1275–1322.
Badoara, Dan., of Venice: senator, –1584.
Badoara, Fred., of Venice: statesman, 1518–95.
Badoara, Lauro, of Venice: poet, 1546–1593.
Badoara, Pietro, of Venice: advocate, –1591.
Badnel, Claude: Fr. Protestant divine, –1561.
Baeck, Abraham: Swed. naturalist, 1713–1795.
Bæda: See Bede.
Baedecker, Karl: German publisher, 1801–1859.
Baehr, Joh. Karl: Russ.-Germ. pntr., 1801–1869.
Baeli, Franc.: Sicilian mathem. and poet, 1639–1710*.
Baena, Ant. Ladislao Monteiro: Port. hist., –1851*.
Baer, Geo. F.: Amer. railway pres., 1842–1914.
Baer, Karl Ernst von: Germ. biol., 1792–1876.
Baerle (Barlaeus), Gasp. van: Dutch author, 1584–1648.
Baermann, Geo. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1717–1769.
Baermann, Heinrich Jos.: Germ. music., 1784–1847.
Baermann, Karl: German musician, 1820–1885.
Baerstraet, ——: Dutch painter, –1687.
Baert, A. B. F. de Paul, Baron de: French senator and author, 1750*–1825.
Baez, Buenaventura: President of the Dominican Republic, fl. 1860.
Baffin, Wm.: English navigator and discoverer, 1584–1622.
Bagard, César: French sculptor, 1639–1709.
Bagard, Chas.: French medical writer, 1696–1772.
Bagard (Baggard), Thos.: Canon of Worcester, –1544.
Bagby, Arth. Pendleton: Gov. of Alabama, 1794–1858.
Bagby, Geo. Wm.: American author, 1828–1883.
Bage, E.: Austral. engin., scient. and expl., –1915.
Bage, Rob.: English novelist, 1728–1801.
Bagehot, Walter: English economist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1877.
Bagford, Jno.: English antiquary and book collector, 1650–1716.
Baggallay, Sir Rich.: English solicitor-general and judge, 1816–1888.
Bagge, Oskar: German popular writer, 1814–1873.
Bagge, Selmar: Germ. music. and critic, 1823–96.
Bagger, Jno., Bishop of Copenhagen: Danish writer, 1646–1693.
Baggerley, Humph.: Eng. Royalist capt., fl. 1654.
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel: Dan. poet, 1764–1826.
Baggs, Chas. Mich.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Pella, 1806–45.
Bagieu, Jacques: Fr. army surgeon, fl. 1750*.
Bagioli, Ant.: Ital. music. in America, 1795–1871.
Bagley, Jno. Judson: Amer. pol., 1832–1881.
Baglioni, Cavaliere Giov., 'Il Sordo del Barozzo'. Italian religious painter and author of 'Lives of the Painters, Sculptors and Architects,' 1571–1644.
Baglioni, Cesare: Bolognese pntr., 1550*– .
Baglivi, Giorgio: Italian physician, 'Praxis Modica,' 1668–1707.
Bagnacavallo: See Ramenghi.
Bagnal, Sir Hy.: marsh. of army in Ireland, 1556*–98.
Bagnal, Sir Nich.: marshal of army in Ireland, 1510*–1590*.
Bagnall, Gibbons: Eng. poetical writer, 1719–1800.
Bagnioli, Giul. Cesare: Ital. poet, –1630*.
Bagoas: Persian general, –B.C. 336.
Bagot, Sir Chas.: Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1781–1843.
Bagot, Chas. Hervey: Austral. pol., 1788*–1880.
Bagot, Jno. Tuthill: Austral. pol., 1819–1870.
Bagot, Lewis: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1740–1802.
Bagot, Rich.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1782–1854.
Bagot, Sir Wm.: minister of Richard II., fl. 1397.
Bagot, Wm., 2nd Lord Bagot: agricult., 1773–1856.
Bagration, Pet. Ivanovich, Prince: Russian general, 1765–1812.
Bagshaw, Christopher: English Roman Catholic priest and controversialist, –1625*.
Bagshaw, Edw.: English Royalist and political writer, –1662.
Bagshaw, Edw.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1629–71.
Bagshaw, Hy.: Eng. div. and author, 1632–1709.
Bagshaw, Wm., 'Apostle of the Peak': English ejected Nonconformist, 1628–1702.
Bagshawe, Edw. Gilpin: English Roman Catholic archbishop, hymnologist and pol. wr., 1829–1915.
Bagster, Sam.: English publisher, 1772–1851.
Bagster, Sam.: Eng. printer and author, 1800–1835.
Bagwell, Wm.: Eng. merchant and astron., fl. 1655.
Bahadur Shah I.: Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, –1712.
Bahadur Shah II.: last Mogul Emperor of Hindustan, –1862.
Bahlmann, Fried. Wilh.: German Government official, 1828–1888.
Bahnson, Geo. Fred.: Amer. Moravian bp., 1805–69.
Bähr, Joh. Christ. Felix: German philologist and historian, 1798–1872.
Bahr, Joh. Fred.: Swed. chemist, 1815– .
Bähr, Otto: Germ. jurist and pol., 1817–1895.
Bahram (Varanes): Persian general, fl. 589–591.
Bahrdt, Karl Fried.: German adventurer, theologian, satirist and biographer, 1741–1792.
Bai, Tommaso: Italian singer and musical composer, –1714.
Balan: Chief of the Avars, fl. 590.
Balan, or **Balon** or **Balandi,** And.: Indo-Portuguese poet, fl. 17th century.
Baier, Alevill: Germ. philos. and theol., 1811–92.
Baier, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1677–1735.
Baier, Joh. Wilh., 'The Old': Germ. div., 1647–95.
Baif, Jean Ant. de: French poet, 1532–1589.
Baif, Lazare de: Fr. poet and scholar, 1485–1547.
Baikie, Wm. Balfour: Scot. expl. and nat., 1824–64.
Bail, Louis: French divine, –1669.
Baildon, Jos.: Eng. org. and song wr., 1727*–1774.
Bailey: See also Baillie, Bally, Bayley and Bayly.
Bailey, Ann: Amer. scout and Ind. fighter, –1825.
Bailey, Anna Warner, 'Mother Bailey': American patriot, 1758–1850.
Bailey, Ebenezer: Amer. educat. and poet, 1795–1839.
Bailey, Fred.: Anglo-Ind. forestry expert, 1840–1912.
Bailey, Gamaliel: Amer. journalist, 1807–1859.
Bailey, Guilford Dudley: Amer. soldier, 1834–1862.
Bailey, Jacob: Amer. brig.-gen., 1728–1816.
Bailey, Jacob: American divine, 1731–1808.
Bailey, Jac. Whitman: Amer. nat., 1811–1857.
Bailey, Jas.: Eng. classical scholar, –1864.
Bailey, Jas. Anthony: Amer. showman, 1840–1906.
Bailey (Bally), Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1643–97
Bailey, Jno.: American soldier, 1730–1810.
Bailey, Jno.: Eng. agricult. and engrav., 1750–1819.
Bailey, Jno. Eglington: Eng. antiq., 1840–1888.
Bailey, Jos.: Amer. brig.-gen. and farmer, 1827–67.

Bailey, Nathan(iel): English lexicographer and philologist, –1742.
Bailey, Peter: Eng. humorous poet, –1823.
Bailey, Phil. Jas.: Eng. poet, 'Festus,' 1816–1902.
Bailey, Rufus Wm.: American educationist and writer, 1793–1863.
Bailey, Sam.: Eng. philosophical wr., 1791–1870.
Bailey, Silas: American divine, 1812*–1874.
Bailey, Theod.: American senator, 1758–1828.
Bailey, Theod.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1805–1877.
Bailey, Thos.: English topographer and philosophical writer, 1785–1856.
Bailey, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. engineer, 1838–1913.
Balliargeon, C. Fcs.: Archbp. of Quebec, 1798–1870.
Balllet, Adrien: Fr. critic and schol., 1649–1706.
Bailleul, Jacques Chas.: Fr. politician, 1762–1843.
Baillie (Bailly), Chas.: attendant of Mary Queen of Scots, 1542–1625.
Baillie, Chas., Lord Jerviswoode: Scottish justiciary, 1804–1879.
Baillie, Cuthbert: Ld. High Treas. of Scot., –1514.
Baillie, Lady Grizel: Scottish poetess, 1665–1746.
Baillie, Joanna: Scot. dram. and poetess, 1762–1851.
Baillie, Jno.: Eng. divine and lecturer, 1741–1806.
Baillie, Jno.: Ind. admin. and Pers. schol., 1772–1833.
Baillie, Marianne: Eng. trav. and verse wr., 1795*–1830.
Baillie, Matth., F.R.S.: Scottish anatomist and physiologist, 1761–1823.
Balllie, Rob.: professor of divinity at Glasgow University and Covenanter, 1602–1662.
Baillie, Rob., 'Scottish Algernon Sidney': Scottish composer, –1684.
Baillie, Roche le, 'La Rivière': French physician and astrologer, –1605.
Baillie, Thos.: Brit. naval captain, –1802.
Baillie, Wm., Lord Provand: Scot. judge, –1593.
Baillie, Wm.: Scottish general, fl. 1648.
Baillie, Wm., Lord Polkemmet: Scot. judge, –1816.
Baillie, Wm.: Irish amateur engraver and etcher, 1723–1810.
Baillie, Wm.: Anglo-Indian soldier, –1782.
Baillot, Pierre: Fr. prof. of rhetoric, 1752–1815.
Balllot, Pierre Marie Franç. de Sales: French violinist and musical composer, 1771–1842.
Balllou, Ern. Henri: Fr. botanist, 1818–1895.
Baillou, Guil. de: French medical wr., 1538–1616.
Bailly, Dav.: Dutch painter, 1584–1665*.
Bailly, Edm. Louis Bart.: Fr. pol., 1760–1819.
Bailly, Ern. Jos.: Flem. port. pntr., 1753–1823.
Bailly, Jacques: Fr. painter, 1629–1679.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain: French astronomer, orator and Mayor of Paris, 1736–1793.
Bailly, Vincent de Paul: Eng. colonial administrator, 1836–1912.
Baily, Chas.: Eng. arch. and archæol., 1815–1878.
Baily, Edw. Hodges, R.A.: Eng. sculp., 1788–1867.
Baily, Fcs., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, 1774–1844.
Baily, Jas. Thos. Herb.: Scottish writer on art and miscellaneous writer, 1865–1914.
Bally, Jno.: English divine in America, 1644–1697.
Baily, Jno. Walker: Eng. archæologist, 1809–1873.
Bally, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, –1591.
Baily, Wm. Hellier: Eng. palæont., 1819–1888.
Baln: See also Baine and Bayne.
Baln, Alex.: Scottish electrician, 1810–1877.
Baln, Alex.: Scottish psychologist, logician and educationist, 1818–1903.
Bain, And. Geddes: Scot. geologist, 1797–1864.
Bain, Rob. Nisbet: English historian, miscellaneous writer and linguist, 1854–1909.
Baln, Sir Wm.: English harbour-master and physicist, 1771–1853.
Balnbridge, Christopher: English cardinal and Archbishop of York, 1464*–1514.
Bainbridge, Hy.: American soldier, 1803–1857.
Bainbridge, Jno.: Eng. astronomer, 1582–1643.
Balnbridge, Wm.: American naval officer, 1774–1833.
Balnbrigg (Baynbridge), Reg.: Eng. antiq., 1545–1606.
Bainbrigg, Thos.: Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, –1646.
Balnbrigg (Bambridge, Bembridge), Thos.: English controversialist, 1636–1703.
Balnbrigge, Sir Phil.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1786–1862.
Baine, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1710–1790.
Balnes, Edw.: English historical writer, politician and journalist, 1774–1848.
Baines, Sir Edw.: Eng. editor and econ., 1800–1890.
Baines, Fred. Ebenezer: English post official and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1911.
Baines, Jno.: Eng. mathematician, 1787–1838.
Baines, Matth. Talbot: Eng. pol., 1799–1860.
Baines, Paul: See Baynes.
Baines, Pet. Augustine: Eng. R.C. bp., 1786–1843.
Baines, Rog.: See Baynes.
Baines, Sir Thos.: Eng. physician, 1622–1680.
Balnes, Thos: Eng. artist and Afr. expl., 1822–1875.
Baines, Thos.: Eng. journ. and hist., 1806–1881.
Balnham, Jas.: English martyr, –1532.
Baini, Gius.: Italian priest, musical composer and musician, 1775–1844.
Baioels, Jno. de: See Bayeux.
Baird, And. Wilson: Scottish military engineer, 1842–1908.
Baird, Sir David: Brit. general, 1757–1829.
Baird, Edw. C.: American soldier, 1836–1874.
Baird, Geo. Husband: Principal of Edinburgh University, 1761–1840.
Baird, Hy. Martyn: American historian and educationist, 1832–1906.
Baird, Hy. Sam.: American lawyer, 1800–1875.
Baird, Jas.: Scot. ironmaster and benef., 1802–1876.
Baird, Sir Jno.: Scottish judge, 1620–1698.
Baird, Jno.: Irish divine, –1804.
Baird, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1799–1861.
Baird, Rob.: Amer. divine and author, 1798–1863.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton: Amer. nat., 1823–1887.
Baird, Thos. Jas.: Amer. soldier, 1800–1875.
Baird, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1803–1872.
Bairuth, Margravine of: See Bareith.
Baisch, Herm.: German painter, 1846– .
Balsch, Otto: German painter, writer on art and poet, 1840–1892.
Baiter, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philologist and textual critic, 1801–1877.
Baius (De Bay), Mich., of Louvain: theol., 1513–1589.
Bajazet I.: Sultan of the Turks, 1347–1403.
Bajazet II.: Sultan of the Turks, 1447–1512.
Bajza, Jos.: Hungarian poet and critic, 1804–1858.
Bake, Alex.: Dutch philol., –1844.
Bake, Janus: Dutch philol. and critic, 1787–1864.
Baker, Abijah R.: Amer. div. and author, 1805– .
Baker, Alex.: English Jesuit, 1582–1638.
Baker, Anne Eliz.: Eng. philologist, 1786–1861.
Baker, Anselm: Eng. artist, 1834–1885.
Baker, Augustine: See Baker, David.
Baker, Sir Ben.: English engineer, 1840–1907.
Baker, Ben Franklin: Amer. musician, 1811–1889.
Baker, Chas. Verê Dav. Lewis: Eng. Jesuit, 1617–79.
Baker, Chas.: Eng. instructor of deaf-mutes, 1803–74.
Baker, Dan: American soldier, 1775–1836.
Baker, Dan.: Amer. divine and writer, 1791–1857.
Baker, Dav. (Augustine): English Benedictine, 1575–1641.
Baker, Dav. Bristow: Eng. rel. wr., 1803–1852.
Baker, Dav. Erskine: Eng. dram. biog., 1730–1767.
Baker, Dav. Jewett: American lawyer and judge, 1792–1869.
Baker, Edw. Dickenson: Amer. general, 1811–1861.
Baker, Sir Edw. Norman: Anglo-Indian official, 1857–1913.
Baker, Franklin: Eng. Unit. minister, 1890–1867.
Baker, Geoffrey: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1350.
Baker, George: English surgeon, 1540–1600.
Baker, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1722–1809.
Baker, Geo.: English musician, 1773*–1847.
Baker, Geo.: English topographer, 1781–1851.
Baker, Geo. Aug.: Amer. port. pntr., 1821–1880.
Baker, Geo. Barnard: Canadian senator, 1833–1910.
Baker, Hy.: English miscellaneous writer, 1734–66.
Baker, Hy., F.R.S.: English naturalist and founder of Bakerian Oration, 1698–1774.
Baker, Hy. Aaron: Irish architect, 1753–1836.
Baker, Sir Hy. Wms.: Eng. hymn wr., 1821–1877.
Baker, Humph.: English writer on arithmetic and astrologer, fl. 1562–1587.
Baker, Sir Jno.: Eng. chanc. of the Exchequ., –1558.
Baker, Jno.: British admiral, 1661–1716.
Baker, Jno.: Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, –1745.
Baker, Jno., R.A.: Eng. flower pntr., 1736*–1771.
Baker, Jno.: Premier of S. Australia, 1812–1872.
Baker, Jno. Wynn, F.R.S.: English agricultural and rural economist, –1775.

Baker, Lafayette C.: Chief of the U.S. Secret Service, 1826–1868.
Baker, Nath. Bradley: Governor of New Hampshire, U.S.A., 1818–1876.
Baker, Osmon Cleander: Amer. divine, 1812–1871.
Baker, Pacifiens: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1695–1774.
Baker, Phil.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, fl. 1558–1601.
Baker, Remember: American pioneer, 1740*–1775.
Baker, Sir Rich.: English historian, 1568–1645.
Baker, Rich.: Eng. theological writer, 1741–1818.
Baker, Sir Rich. Chaffey: President of Australian Senate, 1842–1911.
Baker, Rob.: Eng. voyager to Guinea, fl. 1562–63.
Baker, Sam.: English divine, –1660*.
Baker, Sir Sam. White, F.R.S.: English explorer and sportsman, 1821–1893.
Baker, Shirley Waldemar: English missionary and Premier of Tonga, 1835–1903.
Baker, Thos.: Eng. mathem. and div., 1625*–1689.
Baker, Thos.: English dramatist, fl. 1700–1709.
Baker, Thos.: Eng. divine and antiquary, 1656–1740.
Baker, Sir Thos.: Eng. vice-admiral, 1771*–1845.
Baker, Thos. Barwick Lloyd: English founder of reformatory school system, 1807–86.
Baker, Sir Thos. Durand: British general, 1837–1893.
Baker, Valentine (Baker Pasha): English officer and Turkish general, 1827–1887.
Baker, W. de Chair: English cricketer, 1824–1888.
Baker, Wm.: Bishop of Norwich, 1668–1732.
Baker, Wm.: English printer, 1742–1785.
Baker, Wm.: English civil engineer, 1814–1878.
Baker, Sir Wm. Erskine: British general and engineer, 1808–1881.
Baker, Wm. H.: American portrait and subject painter, 1825–1875.
Baker, Wm. Mumford: Amer. author, 1825–1883.
Bakewell, Rob.: English agriculturist and cattle breeder, 1725–1795.
Bakewell, Rob.: English geologist, 1768–1843.
Bakewell, Wm. Newton: Eng. engineer, 1845–1913.
Bakhuysen, Ludolf: Dutch marine pntr., 1631–1708.
Baki (Abd-ol-Baki): Ottoman lyric poet, –1600.
Bakker, Pieter Huizinga: Dutch poet, 1713(15)–1801.
Bakocz, Tamas: Hungarian cardinal and statesman, 1442–1521.
Bakri, Abu Ubaid Abdallah ibn Abd ul Aziz ul Bakri: Arabian geographer, 1040–1094.
Baksh Khan, Sir Imam: Baluch chief, –1903.
Bakunin, Mikhail: Russ. anarchist, 1814–1876.
Baladhuri, Abdul Abbas Ahmad ibn Yahya ibn Jabri: Persian-Arabian historian, –892.
Balaguer, Vict.: Span. pol. and author, 1824–1901.
Balam, Rich.: English mathematician, fl. 1653.
Balard, Ant. Jérome: French chemist, 1802–1876.
Balassa, Balint, Baron of Kekko: Hungarian poet, 1551–1594.
Balassi, Mario: Florentine painter, 1604–1667.
Balatine, Alan: Eng. or Scot. chronicler, fl. 1560.
Balbach, Christ. Karl: Germ. philologist, 1798–1826.
Balbi, Adriano: Venetian geographer and statistician, 1782–1848.
Balbi, Gasp.: Venetian merchant and Oriental traveller, fl. 1579–88.
Balbi, Giov.: Genoese Dominican, fl. 13th cent.
Balbi, Ludovico: Italian musician and musical composer, –1604*.
Balbinus: Roman emperor, –238.
Balbis, Giov. Batt.: Italian botanist, 1765–1831.
Balbo, Cesare, Ct.: Ital. wr. and statesm., 1789–1853.
Balbo, Hieron.: Archbishop of Goritz, 1450*–1535.
Balboa, Vasco Nunez de: Sp. discoverer, 1475*–1517.
Balbuena, Bern. de: Spanish poet, 1568–1627.
Balbus: Roman statesman and author, fl. 72*.
Balbus, Joh. de Janua (Genua): Domin., –1298.
Balcanquhall, Walter: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1548–1616.
Balcanquhall, Walter: Scottish divine, 1586*–1645.
Balcarres, Countess of: See Campbell, Anna.
Balcarres, Earls of: See Lindsay.
Balch, Geo. B.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1821– .
Balchen, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1660–1744.
Bald, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1783–1859.
Baldassare da Siena: See Peruzzi.
Baldassari, Benedetto: Ital. singer, fl. 1721–1722.
Balde, Jac.: German Latin poet, 1604–1668.
Balde de Ubaldis, Pet.: Italian lawyer and writer, 1324–1400.
Baldelli, Franc.: Italian philologist, fl. 16th century.
Baldenecher, Nicolaus: Germ. music., fl. 1782–1851.
Balderic, 'Le Ronge': Bp. of Noyon, –1097.
Balderic (Baudry), Bishop of Dôle: historian and poet, 1050*–1130.
Baldi, Bernardino: Italian mathematician, poet and philologist, 1553–1617.
Baldi, Lazzaro: Tuscan historical pntr., 1624–1703.
Baldinger, Ernst Gottfried: German physician and medical writer, 1738–1804.
Baldini, Baccio: Florentine goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1460–1485.
Baldini, Bernardino: Ital. physician, 1515–1600.
Baldini, Giov. Ant.: Ital. statesman, 1654–1725.
Baldini, Giov. Franc.: Italian Vicar-General of Somasker, 1677–1763.
Baldinucci, Filippo: Florentine artist and writer on art, 1624–1696.
Baldock, Ralph de: Bishop of London and Lord Chancellor, –1313.
Baldock, Rob. de: Lord Chancellor, –1327.
Baldock, Sir Rob.: English judge, –1691.
Baldovinetti, Alessio: Flor. pntr., 1427–1499.
Baldovini, Franc.: Italian poet, 1635–1716.
Baldred (Balthere): Northumbrian saint, –698*.
Baldred: King of Kent, fl. 823–825.
Baldrey, Joshua Kirby: English engraver and draughtsman, 1754–1828.
Balducci, Franc.: Ital. anacreontic poet, 1600–1642.
Balducci, Giov.: Italian painter, –1600.
Balduccio, Giov.: Italian sculptor, 1304*–1347.
Balduccio, Giov., 'Cosci': Flor. pntr., 1560–1600.
Balduccio, of Pisa: sculptor, fl. 1339.
Baldulnus, Jacobus: Italian jurist, 13th century.
Baldung, Joh., 'Hans Grun': German painter and engraver, 1476*–1545.
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus: Ital. jurist, 1327–1406.
Baldwin: Abbot of St. Edmund's and physician, –1098.
Baldwin I., Emperor of East: 9th Count of Flanders, 1171–1205.
Baldwin II.: Emperor of East, 1217–1273.
Baldwin I., 'Bras de Fer': Count of Flanders, –879.
Baldwin II., 'Le Chauve': Count of Flanders, –918.
Baldwin III.: Count of Flanders, –962.
Baldwin IV., 'Le Barbu': Ct. of Flanders, –1036.
Baldwin V., 'Le Débonnaire': Count of Flanders, –1067.
Baldwin VI., 'Le Bon': Ct. of Flanders, –1070.
Baldwin VII., 'Hapkin': Ct. of Flanders, –1119.
Baldwin VIII.: Count of Flanders, –1195.
Baldwin IX.: Count of Flanders. See Baldwin I., Emperor of East.
Baldwin I.: King of Jerusalem, –1118.
Baldwin II.: King of Jerusalem, –1131.
Baldwin III.: King of Jerusalem, 1130–1162.
Baldwin IV.: King of Jerusalem, 1160–1185.
Baldwin V.: King of Jerusalem, –1186.
Baldwin, of Clare: follower of Kg. Stephen, fl. 1141.
Baldwin, of Moeles: Sheriff of Devon, –1100*.
Baldwin, of Redvers: English rebel, –1155.
Baldwin, Abraham: Amer. statesman, 1754–1807.
Baldwin, Ant. Hugh: British general, 1863–1915.
Baldwin, Ashbel: American divine, 1757–1846.
Baldwin, Geo.: English mystical writer, –1826.
Baldwin, Hy.: American jurist, 1780–1844.
Baldwin, Jas. Fowle: Amer. civil engin., 1782–1862.
Baldwin, Jeduthan: Amer. soldier, 1732–1788.
Baldwin, Jno.: English chief justice, –1545.
Baldwin, Jno. Denison: Amer. journ., 1809–1883.
Baldwin, Jos. G.: Amer. jurist and author, –1864.
Baldwin, Loammi: Amer. civil engin., 1745–1807.
Baldwin, Loammi: Amer. civil engin., 1780–1838.
Baldwin, Matthias Wm.: Amer. engineer, 1795–1866.
Baldwin, Rich.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1672*–1758.
Baldwin, Rob.: Canadian statesman, 1804–1858.
Baldwin, Roger Sherman: Amer. jurist, 1793–1863.
Baldwin, Theoron: Amer. Congreg. div., 1801–1870.
Baldwin, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1190.
Baldwin, Thos.: city archt. of Bath, 1750–1820.
Baldwin, Thos.: Amer. divine and author, 1753–1825.
Baldwin, Sir Tim.: English lawyer and law writer, 1620–1696.
Baldwin, Wm.: Eng. schoolman and div., fl. 1547.

Baldwin (Bawden) Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1563–1632.
Baldwulf (Beadwulf, Baduli): Bishop of Whithern (Candida Casa), –803*.
Baldwyn, Edw.: Eng. pamphleteer, 1746–1817.
Bale, Sir Hy.: S. African statesman, 1854–1910.
Bale, Jno.: Bp. of Ossory and writer, 1495–1563.
Bale, Rob.: English chronicler, fl. 1461.
Bale, Rob.: Eng. Carmelite and annalist, –1503.
Baléchon, Jean Jos.: Fr. engraver, 1719–1764.
Balelli: Italian-English singer, fl. 1787–1788.
Balen, Hendrik van: Dutch painter, 1560–1632.
Balen, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1611– .
Bales (Bayles), *alias* Evers, Christopher: English Roman Catholic priest, –1589(90).
Bales(ius), Peter: English penman, 1547–1610*.
Balestier, Wolcott: American author, 1861–1891.
Balestra, Ant.: Veronese hist. pntr., 1666–1740.
Baley, Walter: See Bayley.
Balfe, Jno. Donellan: Irish politician and Tasmanian journalist, 1816–1880.
Balfe, Mich. Wm.: Irish mus. comp., 1808–1870.
Balfe, Victoria: See Crumpton.
Balfour, Alex.: Scottish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1767–1829.
Balfour, Sir And.: Scottish botanist, 1630–1694.
Balfour, Clara Lucas: English lecturer and authoress, 1808–1878.
Balfour, Edw. Green: Scottish surgeon-general, and writer on India, 1813–1889.
Balfour, Fcs.: Anglo-Ind. med. officer, fl. 1812.
Balfour, Fcs. Maitland, F.R.S.: Scot. nat., 1851–82.
Balfour, Sir Geo.: Scot. general and pol., 1809–1894.
Balfour, Geo. Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1823–1903.
Balfour, Sir Jas., of Pittendreich: Scottish judge and politician, –1583*.
Balfour, Sir Jas.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1600*–1657.
Balfour, Jas., of Pilrig: Scot. advocate, 1705–1795.
Balfour, Jas.: Scot-Austral. politician, 1830–1913.
Balfour, Jno.: 3rd Ld. Balfour of Burleigh, –1688.
Balfour, Jno. Blair, 1st Baron Kinross of Glasgow: Scottish judge, 1837–1905.
Balfour, Jno. Hutton, F.R.S.: Scot. bot., 1808–84.
Balfour, Nisbet: British general, 1743–1823.
Balfour, Rob.: Scot. philos. and philol., 1550*–1625*.
Balfour, Rob., 2nd Lord Balfour of Burleigh: military commander, –1663.
Balfour, Rob., 5th Lord Balfour of Burleigh: Jacobite, –1757.
Balfour, Thos. Graham, F.R.S.: Scottish physician, 1813–91.
Balfour, Walter: Amer. div. and author, 1776–1852.
Balfour, Sir Wm.: Scot. parl. general, –1660.
Balfour, Wm.: English lieut.-colonel, 1785–1838.
Balguy, Chas.: English physician, 1708–1767.
Balguy, Jno.: English Bangorian controversialist, philosopher and divine, 1686–1748.
Balguy, Thos.: English divine, 1716–1795.
Balhorn, Ludw. Wilh.: German philol., –1777.
Baller, Hein. der: German sculptor, fl. 1385–1396.
Baliol, Alex. de: Lord of Cavers and Chamberlain of Scotland, fl. 1246*–1309*.
Baliol, Bern. de, the Elder: Scot. baron, fl. 1135–1167.
Baliol, Bern. de, the Younger: Scot. baron, fl. 1167.
Baliol, Edw. de: King of Scotland, –1363.
Baliol, Hy. de: Chamberlain of Scotland, –1246.
Baliol, Jno. de: Regent of Scotland and founder of Baliol College, Oxford, –1269.
Baliol, Jno. de: King of Scotland, 1249–1315.
Ball, Sir Alex. Jno.: British rear-admiral and Governor of Malta 1759–1809.
Ball, And.: British naval captain, –1653.
Ball, Dyer: Amer. physn. and educat., 1796–1866.
Ball, Ephraim: American inventor, 1812–1872.
Ball, Frances, 'Mother Frances Mary Theresa': Irish foundress of convent, 1794–1861.
Ball, Hannah: Eng. Wesleyan Methodist, 1734–1792.
Ball, Jno.: English priest and rebel, –1381.
Ball, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1585–1640.
Ball, Jno., F.R.S.: Irish politician, naturalist and Alpine traveller, 1818–1889.
Ball, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian minister, 1665*–1745.
Ball, Jno. Thos.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1815–1898.
Ball, Nath.: English divine, 1623–1681.
Ball, Nich.: Irish judge, 1791–1865.
Ball (Balle), Pet., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., –1675.
Ball, Rob.: Irish naturalist, 1802–1857.
Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell, F.R.S.: Irish astronomer and astronomical writer, 1840–1913.
Ball, Sam.: English writer on tea, 1780–1874.
Ball, Thos.: English Puritan divine, 1590–1659.
Ball, Thos.: American sculptor, 1819– .
Ball, Valentine, F.R.S.: Irish geologist, 1843–1895.
Ball (Balle), Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., –1690.
Ballance, Jno.: Irish Prem. of N. Zealand, 1839–93.
Ballanche, Pierre Simon: French philos., 1776–1847.
Ballanden: See Bellenden.
Ballantine, Jas.: Scottish painter on glass and littérateur, 1808–1877.
Ballantine, Wm.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1812–1887.
Ballantyne, Jas., of Edinburgh: printer and journalist, 1772–1833.
Ballantyne, Jas. Rob., of Benares: Scottish Orientalist, –1864.
Ballantyne, Jno.: Scottish publisher, 1774–1821.
Ballantyne, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1778–1830.
Ballantyne, Rob. Mich.: Scot. wr. for boys, 1825–94.
Ballantyne, Thos.: Scottish journalist, 1806–1871.
Ballantyne, Wm.: See Ballenden.
Ballard, Bland: American pioneer, 1761–1853.
Ballard, Edw. Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1791–1860.
Ballard, Geo.: Eng. biog. and antiq., 1706–1755.
Ballard, Hy. E.: American naval officer, 1785–1855.
Ballard, Jno.: English R.C. priest, –1586.
Ballard, Jno. Arch.: British general, 1829–1880.
Ballard, Sam. Jas.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1764*–1829.
Ballard, Volant Vashon: Brit. rear-adm., 1774*–1832.
Ballarini, Simone: Italian librarian, 1716–1770*.
Ballasteros, Quiroga: Span. statesman, –1908.
Ballenden (Ballantyne), Wm.: Scottish Roman Catholic divine, 1616–1661.
Ballesteros, Franc.: Spanish general, 1770–1832.
Ballestrem, Count Franz: German pol., 1834–1910.
Ballevian, Adolfo: President of Bolivia, –1874.
Ballew (Bellewe), Hy.: English lawyer, 1707–1782.
Ballexserd, Jacques: med. wr. at Geneva, 1726–1774.
Ballin, Claude: French goldsmith, 1615–1678.
Ballingall, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Regius Professor of Military Surgery in Edinburgh, 1780–1855.
Balliol: See Baliol.
Balliston, Sir Alf.: British naval captain, –1895.
Ballois, Louis Jos. Phil.: Fr. statistical wr., 1778–1803.
Ballou, Hosea: American Universalist divine and author, 1771–1852.
Ballou, Hosea: American Universalist divine and author, 1796–1861.
Ballou, Maturin Murray: American pioneer in illustrated journalism and writer, 1820–1895.
Bally, Jno. Ford: British general, 1845–1912.
Balmaceda, José Manuel: Pres. of Chili, 1838–1891.
Balmer, Franc. Javier: Span. surg. and nat., fl. 1803.
Balmer, Geo.: English painter, –1846.
Balmer, Rob.: Scot. div. and theologian, 1787–1844.
Balmerino, Lords: See Elphinstone.
Balmes, Jaime Luciano: Span. politician, ecclesiastic, theologian and philosopher, 1810–1848.
Balmford, Jas.: English divine, 1556– .
Balmford, Sam.: English Puritan divine, –1659*.
Balmyle (Balmule), Nich. de: Chancellor of Scotland and Bishop of Dunblane, –1320*.
Balnaves, Hy.: Scottish politician and Calvinistic divine, 1512*–1579.
Balnea, Hy. de: Eng. Carthusian monk, fl. 1400*.
Balsham, Hugh de: Bishop of Ely and founder of Peterhouse, Cambridge, –1286.
Balta, José: President of Peru, –1872.
Baltard, Louis Pierre: French architect, painter and engraver, 1764–1846.
Baltard, Victor: French architect, 1805– .
Baltazarini: Italian violinist, fl. 1577–1581.
Baltes, Pet. Jos.: Amer. divine and writer, 1827–1886.
Balthasar, Christophe: Fr. Prot. theol., 1588–1670*.
Balther, Saint: Presbyter of Lindisfarne, –756.
Baltieus, Mart. (Joh.): German philol., 1532–1601.
Baltimore, Earls of: See Calvert.
Baltroddi, Walter de: Bp. of Caithness, –1270.
Baltus, Joh. Franz: Jesuit of Metz and wr., 1667–1743.
Baltzar, Thos., of Lubeck: viol. in England, 1630*–63.
Baltzer, Rich.: German mathematician 1818–1887.
Balue, Jean de la: French cardinal, minister of Louis XI. and intriguer, 1421–1491.
Baluffi, Gaetano: Italian eccles. hist., 1798–1866.
Balun, Jno. de: See Baalun.
Baluze, Etienne: Fr. scholar, 1630–1718.

Baly, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician, 1814–1861.
Balzac, Honoré de: French novelist, 1799–1850.
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de: Fr. writer, 1594–1654.
Bamberger, Ferd.: Germ. philologist, 1810–1855.
Bamberger, Fried.: German marine and landscape painter, 1814–1873.
Bamberger, Hein. von: Austrian professor of medicine, 1822–1888.
Bamberger, Ludw.: German politician, political writer and man of letters, 1823–1899.
Bamboccl, Ant.: Italian painter, architect, sculptor and brassfounder, 1368*–1435.
Bamboccio (Bamboche): See Pet. van Laer.
Bambridge, Christopher: See Bainbridge.
Bambridge, Thos.: Warden of Fleet Prison, fl. 1729.
Bamfield, Fcs.: Eng. Ejected Nonconf., –1684.
Bamford, Sam.: English Labour politician, weaver and poet, 1788–1872.
Bampfield, Sir Coplestone: Eng. Royalist, 1636–91.
Bampfield, Jos.: Eng. Royalist colonel, fl. 1639–85.
Bampfield, Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1693.
Bampfylde, Coplestone Warre: Eng. pntr., –1791.
Bampfylde. Jno. Codrington: Eng. poet, 1754–1796.
Bampton, Jno.: English theologian, fl. 1340.
Bampton, Jno.: English divine and founder of the Bampton Lecture, 1690*–1751.
Banaji, Framji Cowasji: Indian Parsee merchant, agriculturist and philanthropist 1767–1851.
Banastre, Alard: Sheriff of Oxfordshire, fl. 1174
Banbury, Earl of: See Knollys.
Bancal des Issarts, Jean Hen.: French Revolutionist, 1750–1826.
Banchieri, Adriano: Italian musician, poet, composer and writer, 1557*–1634.
Banchinus: See Bankyn.
Banck, Jno. van der: Eng. portrait pntr. 1694*–1739.
Banck, Karl: Germ. music. and comp., 1809–1889.
Banck, Laur.: Swedish civilian, –1662.
Banck, Pet. van der: Dutch line engraver in England, 1649–1697.
Bancroft, Aaron: American divine, 1755–1839.
Bancroft, Edw., F.R.S.: American-English chemist and naturalist, 1744–1821.
Bancroft, Edw. Nath: English physician and author, 1772–1842.
Bancroft, Geo.: Eng. divine and translator, fl. 1548.
Bancroft, Geo.: Amer. hist. and statesm., 1800–1891.
Bancroft, Jno.: Master of University College and Bishop of Oxford, 1574–1640.
Bancroft, Jno.: Eng. dramatist and surg., –1696.
Bancroft, Rich.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1544–1610.
Bancroft, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1633–1658.
Bancroft, Thos.: Eng. vicar of Polton, 1756–1811.
Bandarra, Gonz. Eannes: Port. poet, –1556*.
Bandel, Ern. von: German sculptor, 1800–1876.
Bandello, Matt.: Ital. novelist and poet, 1480–1562.
Banderall, Davidde: Italian singer, 1789–1849.
Bandiera, Attilio: Italian patriot, 1811–1844.
Bandiera, Emilio: Italian patriot, 1819–1844.
Bandinel, Bulkeley: Eng. Bodleian libr., 1781–1861.
Bandinel, Dav.: Dean of Jersey, –1644–45.
Bandinel, Jas.: English Civil servant, 1783–1849.
Bandinelli, Baccio or Bart.: Flor. sculp., 1493–1560.
Bandini, Angiolo Maria: Florentine antiquary and bibliographer, 1726–1800.
Bandini, Juan: American politician, 1800–1859.
Bandula, Mengyee Maha: Burmese statesman and general, –1825.
Banduri, Anselmo: Italian Benedictine and antiquary, 1671–1743.
Bane (Benn), Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and Lord Chamberlain, –1332.
Baner (Banier, Bannier), Joh. von: Swedish general, 1596–1641.
Banerjea, Durgagati: Indian official, 1838–1903.
Banerjea, Krishna Mohan: Indian convert to Christianity, professor, linguist and writer, 1813–85.
Banerji, Hem Chandra: Indian lawyer and poet, 1838–1902.
Banes, Dom.: See Bannes.
Banestre, Gilb.: 'Master of the Children of the Royal Chapel,' and musical composer, fl. 1482–1483.
Banffy, Bar. Desiderius: Hung. Premier, 1843–1911.
Bang, Anton Christ.: Norwegian historian and Bishop of Christiania, 1840–1913.
Bang, Pehr: Swedish divine, 1633–1696.
Bang, Thos.: Finnish philologist, 1600–1661.
Bangor, Hugh: See Hugh of Bangor.
Bangs, Fcs. Nehemiah: Amer. lawyer, 1828–1885.
Bangs, Nathan: American divine and controversialist, 1778–1862.
Banier, Ant.: French philologist, 1673–1741.
Banim, Jno.: Irish novelist and dram., 1798–1842.
Banim, Mich.: Irish novelist, 1796–1874.
Banister, Hy. Chas.: English 'cellist, 1831–1897.
Banister (Banester), Jno.: English physician and surgical writer, 1540–1610.
Banister, Jno.: Eng. viol. and mus. comp., 1630–1679.
Banister, Jno.: English botanist, –1692*.
Banister, Rich.: English oculist, –1624.
Banister, Sir Wm.: Bar. of the Excheq., –1721.
Banke, Rich.: English judge, fl. 1410.
Bankert, Adrian: Dutch admiral, –1684.
Bankert, Jos. van Trappen: Dutch adm., –1646*.
Bankes, Geo.: Eng. Bar. of the Excheq., 1788–1856.
Bankes, Hy.: English historian, 1757–1834.
Bankes, Sir Jno.: Eng. Lord Chief Justice, 1589–1644.
Bankes, Lady Mary: English heroine of Corfe Castle, –1661.
Bankes, Wm. Jno.: Eng. Eastern trav., –1855.
Bankhead, Jas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1783–1856.
Bankhead, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1738–1833.
Banks: Scottish showman, fl. 1588–1637.
Banks, Ben.: English violin maker, 1750–1795.
Banks, Dav.: American publisher, 1786–1871.
Banks, Sir Edw.: English builder, 1769*–1835.
Banks, Geo. Linnæus: Eng. miscell. wr., 1821–1881.
Banks, Isabella (*née* Varley): English poet and novelist, 1821–1897.
Banks, Jno.: English dramatist, fl. 1696.
Banks, Jno.: English bookseller and miscellaneous writer, 1709–1751.
Banks, Jno. Sherbrooke: English soldier, 1811–1857.
Banks, Sir Jno. Thos.: Irish physician, 1815*–1908.
Banks, Sir Jos., P.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1743–1820.
Banks, Nath. Prentiss: American statesman, general and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1816–1894.
Banks, Sarah Sophia: English naturalist, 1744–1818.
Banks, Thos., R.A.: English sculptor, 1735–1805.
Banks, Thos. Christopher: English general, 1765–1854.
Banks, Sir Wm. Mitchell: Scottish surg., 1842–1904.
Banks, Wm. Stott: English antiquary, 1820–1872.
Bankwell (Bakwell, Banquelle), Jno. de: English judge, –1308.
Bankwell, Roger de: English judge, fl. 1340.
Bankyn (Banckyne), Jno.: English Augustinian friar, fl. 1382.
Bannard, Jno.: English Augustinian friar, fl. 1412.
Bannatyne, Geo.: Scottish antiquary, 1545–1608*.
Bannatyne, Rich.: Scot. sec. to Jno. Knox, –1605.
Bannatyne, Sir Wm. Macleod: Scottish judge and writer, 1743–1833.
Banneker, Ben.: American mathem., 1731–1806.
Bannerman, Alex.: English engraver, fl. 1766.
Bannerman, Sir Alex.: Brit. col. gov., 1783–1864.
Bannerman, Anne: Scottish poetess, –1829.
Bannerman, Sir Hy. Campbell: See Campbell-Bannerman.
Bannerman, Jas.: Scottish theologian, 1807–1868.
Bannerman, Wm.: Anglo-Indian general, 1828–1914.
Bannes, Dom.: Spanish writer on Aristotle and the Fathers, 1538–1604.
Bannier (Banner), Joh. Gust. von: Swedish general, 1596*–1641.
Bannister, Chas.: Eng. actor and vocalist, 1738–1804.
Bannister, Jno.: English comedian, 1760–1836.
Bannister, Jno.: English philologist, 1816–1873.
Bannister, Saxe: English miscell. writer, 1790–1877.
Bansley, Chas.: English poet, fl. 1548.
Banti, Brigida Georgi: Italian singer, 1759–1806.
Banting, Wm.: English wr. on corpulence, 1797–1878.
Bantock, Geo. Granville: English surgeon and medical writer, 1837–1913.
Banvard, Jos.: Amer. miscell. writer, 1810– .
Banville, Theod. Faullain de: French poet and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1891.
Banyer, Hy.: English medical writer, fl. 1739.
Bapst, Valentin: German printer and bookseller, fl. 1530–1545.
Baptiste, Jean Bapt., 'Monnoyer': Flemish-English painter of fruit and flowers, 1636–1699.

Baptiste, Jno. Gaspar: Flemish-English painter of drapery and background, –1691.
Baptiste Anet: French violinist, –1755.
Baptistin, Jean Bapt. Struck: Italian musical composer, 1690*–1755.
Bar, Franç. de: French scholar, 1538–1606.
Bär, Franz Josef: Swiss-Germ. engineer, 1809–1890.
Bar Hebræus: Syrian scholar and Catholicus of the Jacobite Church, 1226–1286.
Bar, Karl Ludw. von: German jurist, 1836–1913.
Bär, Seligmann: German Orientalist, 1825–1897.
Barabbino, Simone: Italian painter, 1585*– .
Barach, Moritz, 'Dr. M. Märzroth': Austrian writer and poet, 1818–1888.
Baradæus, 'Zanzalus Jacobus': See Jacob.
Baraga, Fried.: Austrian Roman Catholic Bishop of Marquette and Indian philologist, 1797–1868.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Louis: Marshal of France, 1795–1854.
Barahona de Soto, Luis: Spanish poet, 1535*–1595.
Baralt, Rafael Maria: Spanish-Amer. poet, 1810– .
Baranda, Ped. Sainz de: Mex. nav. off., 1787–1845.
Baranoff, Alex. Andrevich: Governor of Russian America, 1746–1819.
Barante, Amable Guil. Prosper Brugière, Baron de: French historian and statesman, 1782–1866.
Baranzano, Giov. Ant. Redemptus: Piedmontese mathematician, 1590–1622.
Baratier, Joh. Phil.: German scholar, 1721–1740.
Baratieri, Gen.: Italian general, 1841–1901.
Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich: Russian poet, 1800–1844.
Barba, Alvarez Alonzo: Spanish priest and metallurgist, fl. 1720.
Barba, Pedro: 1st Governor of Havana, fl. 1520.
Barbacena, F. C. Brant, Marquis of: Brazilian soldier and statesman, 1772–1841.
Barbadillo, Alonso Geronimo de Salas: Spanish dramatist, 1580*–1630.
Barbadoro, Bart.: Florentine philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Barbaja, Dom.: Italian-Austrian theatre director, 1778–1841.
Barbar, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1587.
Barbarelli, Giorgio (Giorgione): Venetian painter, 1477–1511.
Barbarini, Franc.: Italian poet, 1264–1348.
Barbarini, Franz: Austrian landscape painter and engraver, 1804–1873.
Barbarj, Jacopo de (Jacob Walch and Master of the Caduceus): Venetian putr. and engrav., 1450*– .
Barbaro, Dan.: Venetian diplomatist, 1528–1569.
Barbaro, Dan.: Coadjutor Patriarch of Aquileia and philologist, 1513(14)–1574*.
Barbaro, Ermolao: Bishop of Verona, scholar and translator of Æsop, 1410*–1471.
Barbaro, Ermolao, of Venice: Patriarch of Aquileia, scholar and translator of Aristotle, 1454–1493.
Barbaro, Franc.: Procurator of St. Mark's, Venice, 1398–1454.
Barbarossa: See Frederick I., Emperor.
Barbarossa I., Horush: Corsair King of Algiers, 1474*–1518.
Barbarossa II., Hader (Khair Eddin): Corsair King of Algiers, –1546.
Barbaroux, Chas. Jean Marie: French scientific writer and revolutionist, 1767–1794.
Barbatelli, Bernardino, 'Poccetti': Italian painter, 1542–1612.
Barbauld, Anna Lætitia (*née* Aikin): English poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1825.
Barbazan, Arn. Guil., 'Le Chevalier sans Reproche': French general, –1432*.
Barbazan, Etienne: French writer, 1696–1770.
Barbe, 'Esther': Queen of Poland, –1525.
Barbé-Marbois, Franç., Marq. de: Fr. pol., 1745–1837.
Barbe Radziwil, Queen of Poland: wife of Sigismund Augustus, –1551.
Barbeau de la Bruyère, Jean Louis: French man of letters, 1710–1781.
Barbella, Emanuele: Italian violinist and musical composer, –1773.
Barber, Chas.: English landscape painter, –1854.
Barber, Chas. Burton: Eng. anim. putr., 1845–1894.
Barber, Chas. Chapman: English barrister, –1882.
Barber, Christopher: Eng. min. painter, 1736–1810.
Barber, Edw.: English Baptist minister, –1674*.
Barber, Fes.: American adjutant-general, 1751–1783.
Barber, Jno.: English divine and civilian; friend of Cranmer, –1549.
Barber, Jno. Warner: Amer. historian, 1798–1885.
Barber, Jos.: English landscape painter, 1757–1811.
Barber, Mary: Irish poetess, 1690*–1757.
Barber, Mary Augustine: Amer. educat., 1789–1860.
Barber, Sam.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1738*–1811.
Barber du Bourg, Jacques: French physician and botanist, 1709–1779.
Barberini, Ant.: French cardinal, Archbishop of Reims and ambassador, 1608–1671.
Barberino: See also Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberino (Barbarino), Franc.: Ital. poet, 1264–1348.
Barbès, Armand: French Socialist, 1809–1870.
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée: French littérateur, 1808–1889.
Barbeyrac, Chas.: French physician, 1629–1699.
Barbeyrac, Jean: French historical and juridical writer, 1674–1744.
Barbié d'Aucourt, Jean: French anti-Jesuit writer, 1641–1694.
Barbié du Bocage, Alex. Franç.: French Biblical geographer, 1798–1835.
Barbie du Bocage, Jean Denis: Fr. geog., 1760–1825.
Barbier, Ant. Alex.: Fr. libr. and bibliog., 1765–1825.
Barbier, Hen. Aug.: Fr. dramatist and poet, 1805–82.
Barbier, Jules: French dramatist, 1824–1901.
Barbier, Louis (Abbé de la Rivière): French bishop, 1593–1670.
Barbiere, Domenico del (Domenico Fiorentino): Florent. painter, sculptor and engraver, 1506*– .
Barbieri, Francesco (Da Legnano): Italian historian and landscape painter, 1623–1698.
Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo: Spanish musical composer and critic, 1823–1894.
Barbieri, Giov. Francesco (Guercino): Italian religious and mythical painter, 1591–1666.
Barbieri, Paolo Ant.: Ital. putr. of still life, 1596–1640.
Barbireau, Barbirlau, Barbicola, Barbyrianus, Barbarian, Baruyrianus and Barbingant, Jacques: Flemish musician, –1491.
Barbon, Nich.: English founder of Fire Insurance and economist, 1640*–1698.
Barbon (Barebone, Barebones), Praise-God: English Anabaptist, 1596*–1679.
Barbosa, Arias (Ayres): Portuguese scholar and reviver of learning, –1530.
Barbosa, Augustino: Portuguese canonist, 1590–1649.
Barbosa, Eman.: Portuguese lawyer, 1548*–1638.
Barbosa, Pedro: Portuguese lawyer, –1606.
Barbou, Jean: French printer, fl. 1539.
Barbou, Jean Jos.: printer at Paris, –1752.
Barbou, Jos.: printer at Paris, –1737.
Barbou, Jos. Gérard: classical printer at Paris, 1715–1813.
Barbou, Hugues: French printer, fl. 1580.
Barbou, Hugues: French printer, –1808.
Barbour, Jas.: American statesman, 1775–1842.
Barbour, Jno.: Scot. poet and hist., 1316*–1395.
Barbour, Jno. Merrett: Amer. judge, 1807–1881.
Barbour, Jno. S.: American politician, 1790–1855.
Barbour, Lucien: American jurist, 1811– .
Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo: Amer. legal wr., 1811– .
Barboux, Henri: French barrister, –1910.
Barby, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1765–1837.
Barca, Franc.: Spanish statesman, 1831–1883.
Barcena, Alfonso de: Spanish gram., 1666–1723.
Barcham, Jno.: See Barkham.
Barchochebas (Shimeon Bar Cochba): Bagdad Jewish pseudo-Messiah, –135(6).
Barchusen (Barkhausen), Joh. Conrad: German philosopher, physician and chemist, 1666–1723.
Barcin, And. Gonz. de: Span. historian, –1743.
Barclay, Alex.: Scottish poet, scholar and divine, 1476*–1552.
Barclay, And. Whyte: Scottish physician, 1817–84.
Barclay, Dav.: Scot. Royalist and Quaker, 1610– .
Barclay, Sir Geo.: Scot. conspirator, fl. 1696.
Barclay, Hugh: Scottish lawyer, 1799–1884.
Barclay, Jno.: Scottish satirist and Latin poet, 1582–1621.
Barclay, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1645–1710.
Barclay, Jno.: Scottish divine and founder of Bereans (Barclayans), 1734–1798.
Barclay, Jno.: Brit. general of marines, 1741–1823.
Barclay, Jno.: Scottish anatomist, 1758–1826.
Barclay, Jos.: Bishop in Jerusalem, 1831–1879.

Barclay, Rob.: Scot. Quaker writer and Governor of New Jersey, 1648–1690.
Barclay, Rob.: British soldier, 1774–1811.
Barclay, Captain Rob.: See Allardice.
Barclay, Rob.: Eng. eccles. historiographer, 1833–76.
Barclay, Rob. H.: British naval officer, –1837.
Barclay, Thos.: Scottish professor at Toulouse and Poitiers, fl. 1620.
Barclay, Thos.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1792–1873.
Barclay, Thos.: Adj.-Gen. of Nova Scotia, 1753–1830.
Barclay, Wm.: Scot. jurist in France, 1546–1608.
Barclay, Wm.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1570*–1630*.
Barclay, Wm.: Eng. miniature painter, 1797–1859.
Barclay de Tolly, Mich. Andreas: Russian field-marshal, 1761–1818.
Barco Centenera: Spanish poet, fl. 16th century.
Barcochah: See Barchochebas.
Barcos, Mart. de: French Jansenist, 1600–1678.
Barcroft, Thos.: English musical composer and divine, –1610*.
Bard, Hy., Viscount Bellamont: British soldier and diplomatist, 1604*–1660.
Bard, Jno.: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1716–1799.
Bard, Sam.: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1742–1821.
Bard, Wm.: Amer. promoter of Life Insurance, 1777–1853.
Bardaisan: Christian teacher in Mesopotamia and writer, 154–222.
Bardanes (Philippicus): Emperor of the East, fl. 711–713.
Bardelby, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1323.
Bardeleben, Adolf von: Germ. physn., 1819–1895.
Bardella, Ant. Neldi: Ital. music., 16th and 17th cents.
Bardesanes, of Edessa: heresiarch, fl. 172*.
Bardet, Pierre: French advocate, 1591–1685.
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried: Germ. philos., 1761–1808.
Bardili, Wilh. Hein.: German librarian, 1789–1847.
Bardin, Pierre: French academician and writer, 'Le Grand Chambellan de France,' 1590–1637.
Bardney, Rich. of: Eng. Benedictine and biog., fl. 1503.
Bardolf, Hugh: English justiciar of the Curia Regis, –1203.
Bardolf, Thos., Baron Bardolf: warrior, 1368–1408.
Bardolf, Wm.: English baronial leader and lord of Wirmgay, –1275(6).
Bardolph: See Bardolf.
Bardon, Michel Franç. Dandré: French painter and engraver 1700–1783.
Bardou-Duhamel: See Duhamel.
Bardoux, Agénor: French statesman, 1829–1897.
Bardsley, Sir Jas. Lomax: Eng. physn., 1801–1876.
Bardsley, Sam. Argent: Eng. physn., 1764–1851.
Bardsley, Jno. Wareing: Bp. of Carlisle, 1835–1904.
Bardwell, Thos.: Eng. port. painter, –1780*.
Barebones, Praise-God: See Barbon.
Bareith, Frederiec Sophie Wilhelmine, Margravine of, 1709–1758.
Barenger, Jas.: English animal painter, 1788–1831.
Barent Van Brussel: See Orley.
Barents or **Barentsen,** Dietrich: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1534–1592.
Barents, Willem: Dutch navigator, –1597.
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand: Fr. revol., 1755–1841.
Baret (Barret), Jno.: Eng. lexicographer, –1580*.
Baretti, Gius. Marcantonio: Italian lexicographer and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1789.
Barff, Alb.: English divine, 1828–1913.
Barff, Sam.: English promoter of Greek Independence, 1793*–1880.
Barford, Wm.: Eng. scholar and divine, –1792.
Barfus, Paul: German engraver, 1823–1895.
Bargæus: See Angelio.
Bargagli, Scipione: Tuscan writer, –1612.
Bargiel, Woldemar: German musician and composer, 1828–1897.
Bargrave, Isaac: English divine and Royal chaplain, 1586–1643.
Bargrave, Jno.: English divine, 1610–1680.
Barham, Chas. Foster: Eng. physician, 1804–1884.
Barham, Chas. Middleton: See Middleton, Chas.
Barham, Fcs. Foster, 'The Alist': English editor and theologian, 1808–1871.
Barham, Sir Geo.: English expert on dairying, 1836–1913.
Barham, Hy., F.R.S.: English writer on natural history, –1726.
Barham, Nich.: English lawyer, –1577.
Barham, Rich. Harris: English divine and humorist, 'Ingoldsby Legends,' 1788–1845.
Barham, Thos. Foster: English musician and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1844.
Barham, Thos. Foster: English physician and classical scholar, 1794–1869.
Barham, Wm. Foster: English poet, 1802–1847*.
Barillon, Hen. de: Bp. of Luçon, 1639–1699.
Barine, Mme Arvède (Mme Chas. Vincent): French essayist, 1840–1908.
Baring, Alex., 1st Baron Ashburton: financier and statesman, 1774–1848.
Baring, Chas.: Bishop of Durham, 1807–1879.
Baring, Eberhard: Germ. sold. and philol., 1608–1659.
Baring, Sir Fcs.: London merchant, 1740–1810.
Baring, Sir Fcs. Thornhill, Lord Northbrook: statesman, 1796–1866.
Baring, Harriet, Lady Ashburton: English social leader, –1857.
Baring, Thos.: Eng. financier, 1799–1873.
Baring, Thos. Geo., 1st Earl of Northbrook: statesman, 1826–1904.
Baring, Wm. Bingham, 2nd Baron Ashburton: statesman, 1799–1864.
Barker, And.: merchant of Bristol, –1577.
Barker, Ben., of Bath: Eng. lands. pntr., 1776–1838.
Barker, Chas., Spackman: English-French organ builder, 1806–1879.
Barker, Sir Christopher: English Garter King of Arms, –1549.
Barker (Barkar), Christopher: English printer, 1529*–1599.
Barker, Collet: Australian explorer, 1784–1831.
Barker, Edmond: English physician, 1721–1780*.
Barker, Edm. Hy.: Eng. class. schol., 1788–1839.
Barker, Fcs.: Irish medical writer, –1859*.
Barker, Fred.: 2nd Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan of Australia, 1808–1882.
Barker, Geo. of Birmingham: English benefactor, 1776–1845.
Barker, Sir Geo. Digby: Brit. general and colonial governor, 1833–1914.
Barker, Sir Geo. Rob.: British colonel, 1817–1861.
Barker, Hy. Aston: Irish panorama painter, 1774–1856.
Barker, Hugh: English lawyer, –1632.
Barker, Jac.: Amer. financier, 1779–1871.
Barker, Jas.: British naval captain, 1772–1838.
Barker, Jas. Nelson: American dramatist and author, 1784–1854.
Barker, Jas. Wm.: American merchant and politician, 1815–1869.
Barker, Jno.: Eng. scholar and logician, fl. 1464.
Barker, Jno.: British naval captain, –1653.
Barker, Jno.: English Presbyt. div., 1682–1762.
Barker, Jno.: Eng. medical writer, 1708–1748.
Barker, Jno.: British Consul-General in Egypt, 1771–1849.
Barker, Jno.: Clerk of the Parliaments, Victoria, –1891.
Barker, Sir Jno.: English indust., 1840–1914.
Barker, Josiah: Amer. shipbuilder, 1763–1843.
Barker, Jos.: English preacher, author and controversialist, 1806–1875.
Barker, Math.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1619–1698.
Barker, Matth. Hy., 'The Old Sailor': English naval novelist, 1790–1846.
Barker, Rob.: English printer, –1645.
Barker, Sir Rob.: British Commander-in-Chief in Bengal, 1729*–1789.
Barker, Rob.: Irish pntr. and panoramist, 1739–1806.
Barker, Sam.: English Hebraist, 1686–1759.
Barker, Thos.: English writer on angling, fl. 1651.
Barker, Thos.: English scientific and miscellaneous writer and astronomer, 1722–1809.
Barker, Thos., of Bath: English landscape and subject painter, 1769–1847.
Barker, Thos.: Scot. mathematician, 1838–1907.
Barker, Thos. Jones: Eng. painter, 1815–1882.
Barker, Thos. Rich.: Eng. Independent minister, 1799–1870.
Barker, Wm.: English translator, fl. 1572.
Barker, Wm. Burckhardt: English Orientalist, 1810*–1856.
Barker, Wm. Higgs: Eng. Hebraist, 1744–1815.
Barkham (Barcham), Jno.: English divine and antiquary, 1572*–1642.

Barkhausen: See Barchusen.
Barking, Rich. de: English judge -1246.
Barkly, Arth. Cecil Stuart: Eng. col. gov., 1843-90.
Barkly, Sir Hy.: English col. gov., 1815-1898.
Barksdale, Clem.: Eng. author and div., 1609-1687.
Barksdale, Wm.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1821-1863.
Barkstead, Jno.: Eng. regicide, -1662.
Barksted, Wm.: Eng. actor and poet, fl. 1611.
Barkworth (Lambert), Mark: English Benedictine monk and martyr, -1601.
Barlaam, Bern.: Bishop of Geraci and philologist, 1300-1348.
Barlaeus (van Baerle), Casp.: Dutch-Latin poet, 1584-1648.
Barlaens (van Baerle), Lamb.: Dutch scholar and annotator, 1595-1655.
Barlandus (Barlandt), Adrian van: Dutch critic and historical writer, 1487-1542.
Barlee, Sir Fred. Palgrave: Colonial Secretary for W. Australia, 1827-1884.
Barletta, Gab.: Ital. Domin. preacher, 1400*- .
Barley, Wm.: English music printer, fl. 1692-1709.
Barling, Jno.: English Dissenting min., 1804-1883.
Barlow, Arth.: English navigator, -1620*.
Barlow, Edw., 'Ambrose': English Benedictine and martyr, 1587-1641.
Barlow (Booth), Edw.: Eng. priest and mechanician, 1639-1719.
Barlow, Fcs.: Eng. pntr. of animals, 1626*-1702.
Barlow, Sir Geo. Hilaro: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1762-1847.
Barlow, Geo. Hilaro: Eng. physician, 1806-66.
Barlow, Hy. Clark: Eng. wr. on Dante, 1806-1876.
Barlow, Jas. Wm.: Irish scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1913.
Barlow, Joel: Amer. statesm. and poet, 1754-1812.
Barlow, Pet., F.R.S.: English mathematician and physicist, 1776-1862.
Barlow, Pet. Wm.: Eng. civil engineer, 1809-85.
Barlow, Sir Rob.: English admiral, 1757-1843.
Barlow, Rudesind: English Benedictine monk, 1585-1656.
Barlow, Thos.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1607-1691.
Barlow, Thos. Harris: Amer. inventor of planetarium, 1789-1865.
Barlow, Thos. Oldham, R.A.: English mezzotint engraver, 1824-1889.
Barlow, Thos. Worthington: English antiquary and naturalist, 1823*-1856.
Barlow, Wm.: Bishop of Chichester and Protestant exile, -1569*.
Barlow, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln, -1613.
Barlow, Wm. Hagger: English divine, 1833-1908.
Barlow, Wm. Hy.: Eng. engineer, 1812-1902.
Barlow(e), Wm.: Eng. div. and nat. philos., -1625.
Barmby, Jno. Goodwyn: English Christian Socialist, 1820-1881.
Barnaba da Modena: religious painter, fl. 1370.
Barnabas, St.: missionary and saint, fl. 38.
Barnaby, Sir Nath.: Eng. nav. archt., 1829-1915.
Barnard, Sir And. Fcs.: Brit. gen., 1773-1855.
Barnard, Anne, Lady: Scottish ballad poetess, 'Auld Robin Gray,' 1750-1825.
Barnard, Charl. Alington, 'Claribel': English ballad writer, 1830-1869.
Barnard, Chas.: Amer. author and dram., 1838- .
Barnard, Dan Dewey: American lawyer and politician, 1797-1861.
Barnard, Edw.: English Provost of Eton, 1717-1781.
Barnard, Edw. Wm.: English divine, scholar and poet, 1791-1828.
Barnard, Fred.: English humorous artist, 1846-96.
Barnard, Fred. Aug. Porter: American educationist and scientist, 1809-1889.
Barnard Hy.: American educationist, 1811-1900.
Barnard, Sir Hy. Wm.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1799-1857.
Barnard, Isaac D.: American senator, 1791-1834.
Barnard, Jno.: Eng. music. and divine, fl. 1641.
Barnard (Bernard), Jno.: Eng. div. and biog. -1683.
Barnard, Jno.: English philosopher, geographer and supporter of James II., fl. 1685-1693.
Barnard, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London and statesman, 1685-1764.
Barnard, Jno.: American divine, 1681-1770.
Barnard, Jno. Gross: American major-general and mathematician, 1815-1882.
Barnard, Thos.: Bishop of Limerick, 1728-1806.
Barnard, Wm.: Bishop of Derry, 1697-1768.
Barnard, Wm.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1774-1849.
Barnardiston, Sir Nath.: Eng. Puritan, 1588-1653.
Barnardiston, Sir Sam.: English politician and Deputy-Governor of E. India Co., 1620-1707.
Barnardiston, Sir Thos.: English Parliamentarian, -1669.
Barnardiston, Thos.: English legal reporter and serjeant-at-law, -1752.
Barnardo, Thos. Jno.: Irish philanth., 1845-1905.
Barnato, Barnett Isaacs: English-South African financier, 1852-1897.
Barnaud, Nic.: French alchemist, fl. 16th cent.
Barnave, Ant. Pierre Jos. Marie: French statesman and orator, 1761-1793.
Barnby, Sir Jos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1838-1896.
Barnekow, Alb., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1809-1895.
Barner, Jac.: Germ. physn. and chem., 1641-1686.
Barnes: See also Berners.
Barnes, Alb.: Amer. theol. and wr., 1798-1870.
Barnes, Alf. Smith: American publisher, 1817-1888.
Barnes, Ambr.: English Nonconformist, 1627-1710.
Barnes, Barnabe: English poet, 1569*-1609.
Barnes, Dan. Hy.: Amer. educationist, 1785-1828.
Barnes, Sir Edw.: British soldier and Governor of Ceylon, 1776-1838.
Barnes, Jas.: American major-general, 1809*-1869.
Barnes, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, -1661.
Barnes, Jno. Gorell, Lord Gorell: English judge, 1848-1913.
Barnes, Jos. K.: Amer. U.S. surg.-gen., 1817-1883.
Barnes, Josh.: Eng. Hellenist and hist., 1654-1712.
Barnes, Juliana: See Berners.
Barnes, Phinehas: Amer. schol. and pol., 1811-1871.
Barnes, Rich.: Bishop of Durham, 1532-1587.
Barnes, Rob.: English chaplain to Henry VIII. and Protestant martyr, 1495-1540.
Barnes, Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1817-1907.
Barnes, Thos.: English Unitarian minister and educationist, 1747-1810.
Barnes, Thos.: editor of 'Times,' 1785-1841.
Barnes, Thos.: English cricketer, 1849-1875.
Barnes, Wm.: English poet, 1800-1886.
Barnestapolius, Obertus: See Turner, Robert.
Barnet, Jno.: Bishop of Ely, -1373.
Barnett, Curtis: British naval officer, -1746.
Barnett, Jno.: English singer and musical composer, 1802-1890.
Barnett, Jno. Fcs.: Eng. music. and comp., 1837-1912.
Barnett, Morris: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1800-56.
Barnett, Sam. Ang.: English divine and social worker; founder of Toynbee Hall, 1844-1913.
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden: Dutch statesman, 1547(9)-1619.
Barnewall, Ant.: Irish officer in the German army, 1721-1739.
Barnewall, Jno., 3rd Lord Trimleston: High Chancellor of Ireland, 1470-1538.
Barnewall, Nich.: 1st Visct. Kingsland, 1592-1663.
Barnewall, Nich.: 3rd Visct. Kingsland, 1668-1725.
Barnewall (Barnwall), Sir Patrick: Irish lawyer, -1622.
Barnewall, Rich. Vaughan: English barrister, 1780-1842.
Barney, Jos.: Eng. fruit and flower pntr., 1751-1827.
Barney, Josh.: Amer. naval commander, 1759-1818.
Barnfield, Rich.: English poet, 1574-1627.
Barnham, Benedict: English merchant and benefactor of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, 1559-1598.
Barnham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. Parliamentarian, -1646*.
Barnim I., 'The Good': Duke of Pomerania-Stettin, 1209*-1278.
Barnim III., 'The Great': Duke of Pomerania-Stettin, 1303*-1368.
Barnim XI.: Duke of Pomerania, 1501-1573.
Barningham, Jno.: English theologian, -1448.
Barns, Wm.: American divine, 1795*-1865.
Barnston Jno.: English divine, -1645.
Barnum, Hy. A.: American soldier and harbour master of New York, 1833-1892.
Barnum, Phineas Taylor: Amer. showman, 1810-91.
Barnum, Wm. H.: American senator, 1818-1889.
Barnum, Zenas: American capitalist, 1810-1865.
Barnwell, Rob.: American politician, 1762-1814.
Barnwell, Rob. Woodward: Amer. statesm., 1801-82.
Baro (Baron), Pierre: French Protestant professor of divinity at Cambridge, 1534-1599.

Barocchio (Barozzi), Giacomo : Ital. archt., 1507–73.
Baroccio (Baroche), Federigo : Ital. pntr., 1528–1612.
Baroccio (Barozzi), Jac. da Vignola : Italian architect, 1507–1573.
Baroche, Pierre Jules : French statesman, 1802– .
Baron (Barron), Barth. (Bonaventura) : Irish Franciscan writer, –1696.
Baron, Bernard : Fr. engrav. in England, –1762.
Baron, Ernst Theophilus : Germ. music., 1696–1760.
Baron (Barron), Geoffrey : Irish rebel, –1651.
Baron, Jno., F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1786–1851.
Baron, Jul. : German jurist, 1833–1898.
Baron, Mich. : French actor, 1653–1729.
Baron (Barron), Rich. : English republican propagandist, –1766.
Baron, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1593*–1639.
Baron, Rob. : Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1645.
Baron, Steph. : Eng. Franciscan friar, –1520*.
Baroncini (Purpurinus) : Italian theologian, fl. 1670.
Baroni, Leonora : Ital. singer and poet, fl. 17th cent.
Baronius, Cesare : Italian cardinal and ecclesiastical historian, 1538–1607.
Barons (Barnes), Wm. : Bishop of London, –1505.
Baronsdale, Wm. : English physician, –1608.
Baross, Gabor : Hungarian statesman, 1848–1892.
Barowe (Barrow), Thos. : English ecclesiastic and judge, –1497*.
Barozzi : See also Baroccio and Barocchio.
Barozzi, Franc. : Venetian philologist, –1587.
Barr, Amelia Edith : American authoress, 1831– .
Barr, Rob. : Scottish-Canadian journalist, novelist and schoolmaster, 1850–1912.
Barraband, Pierre Paul : French painter of birds, 1767–1809.
Barraeco, Giov. : Ital. antiq. and art collector, –1914.
Barradas, Isidro : Spanish soldier, fl. 1830.
Barragan, Miguel : 10th Pres. of Mexico, 1789–1835.
Barral, Pierre : Fr. abbé and Jansenist, –1772.
Barralet, Jno. Jas. : French water-colour painter in Ireland, –1812.
Barralliet, Fcs. (Louis) : British lieutenant-colonel, Colonial explorer and surveyor, 1773*–1853.
Barrande, Joachim : Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1799–1883.
Barras, Chas. M. : American actor, 1826–1873.
Barras, Louis de, Count : French lieutenant-general of marines, –1800*.
Barras, Paul Jean Franç. Nic. : French revolutionist, 1755–1829.
Barratt, Alf. : English philosophical wr., 1844–1881.
Barratt, E. : English cricketer, 1844–1891.
Barratt, Thos. J. : Eng. indust. and antiq., 1841–1914.
Barraud, Hy. : Eng. port. and subject pntr., 1811–74.
Barraud, Wm. : English animal painter, 1810–1850.
Barraza, José L. : Mexican Jesuit, 1787–1843.
Barré, Madame du : See Dubarry.
Barré, Antonio : Italian musical composer and printer, fl. 1550–1588.
Barré, Ant. Jos. Lefevre de la : American naval officer and Governor of Guiana, 1625*–1688.
Barré, Guil. Vinc. : Fr. historical writer, 1760*–1829.
Barré, Isaac : Brit. soldier and pol., 1726–1802.
Barre, Jean Auguste : French sculptor and medallist, 1811–1896.
Barre, Jean Franç. le Fèvre, Chevalier de : French Sacrilegist, 1747–1766.
Barré, Jos., of Paris : French historian, 1692*–1764.
Barre, Leonard : Belgian singer, fl. 1537–1552.
Barré, Louis Franç. Jos. de la : French historical writer, 1688–1738.
Barré, Rich. : Eng. eccles. and judge, fl. 1170–1202.
Barré, Wm. Vinc. : See Barré, Guil. Vinc.
Barreda, Gabino : Mexican physician and scientist, 1820–1881.
Barreller, Jacques : French botanist, 1606–1673.
Barrère, Pierre : French physn. and nat., 1690*–1755.
Barret, Apollon Marie Rose : Fr. music., 1804–1879.
Barret, Geo., 'the Elder' : Irish landscape painter, 1728–1784.
Barret, Geo., 'the Younger' : Irish landscape painter, –1842.
Barret, Jean Jacques de : French philol., 1717–1792.
Barret, Jno. : Eng. Carmelite friar, –1563.
Barret, Jno. : lexicographer. See Baret.
Barret, Jno. : English Nonconf. divine, 1631–1713.
Barret, Jos. : English theological writer, 1665–1699.
Barret, Pat. : Irish ecclesiastic and judge, –1415.
Barret, Rich. : English R.C. divine, –1599.
Barret, Rob. : Eng. military and poetical wr., fl. 1600.
Barret, Wm. : British Consul at Aleppo, –1584.
Barret, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1595.
Barrett : See also Barret.
Barrett, Ben. Fisk : Amer. div. and writer, 1808–1892.
Barrett, Eaton Stannard : Irish poet, 1786–1820.
Barrett, Edw. : American naval officer, 1828–1880.
Barrett, Ellz. : See Browning.
Barrett, Fred. : English jockey, 1867–1895.
Barrett, Geo. : English actuary, 1752–1821.
Barrett, Geo. Hooker : Amer. comedian, 1794–1860.
Barrett, Jno. : Eng. org. and song writer, 1674*–
Barrett, Jno. : British naval captain, –1810.
Barrett, Jno. : English Orientalist, 1753–1821.
Barrett, Lawrence : American actor, 1838–1891.
Barrett, Lucas : Eng. geol. and naturalist, 1837–1862.
Barrett, Steph. : Eng. classical tutor, 1718–1801.
Barrett, Wm. : English surgeon and antiquary, and friend of Chatterton, 1733–1789.
Barrett, Wm. Alex. : Eng. wr. on music, 1834–1891.
Barrett, Wilson : English actor and dram., 1846–1904.
Barrett-Hamilton, Gerald Edwin Hamilton : Irish zoologist, 1872–1914.
Barri, Gab. : Italian historian, fl. 16th cent.
Barri, Giraldus de : See Giraldus Cambrensis.
Barrie, Alex. Ogilvie : Scottish educat., 1842–1914.
Barrière, Jean de la : French reformer, 1544–1600.
Barrière, Théod. : French dramatist, 1823–1877.
Barringer, Dan. Moreau : Amer. diplom., 1807–1873.
Barrington, Daines : English lawyer, antiquary and naturalist, 1727–1800.
Barrington, Geo. : Irish pickpocket, Australian official, dramatist and writer, 1755– .
Barrington, Jno. Shute, Viscount Barrington, lawyer, 1678–1734.
Barrington, Sir Jonah : Irish Admiralty judge, 1760–1834.
Barrington, Sam. : British admiral, 1729–1800.
Barrington, Shute : Bishop of Durham, 1734–1826.
Barrington, Wm. Wildman, 2nd Viscount : statesman, 1717–1793.
Barrington-Kennett, Basil Herb. : British military aeronaut, 1884–1915.
Barrionuevo, Franc. de : Spanish officer in Hayti, fl. 1532.
Barrios, Gerardo : President of Salvador, –1865.
Barrios, Justo Rufino : Cent. Amer. statesm., 1835–85.
Barritt, Frances Fuller : American poetess, 1826– .
Barritt, Thos. : English antiquary, 1743–1820.
Barroccio : See Baroccio.
Barroeta y Angel, Pedro Antonio : Spanish Archbishop of Lima, 1700*–1775.
Barrois, Jose Maria Reyna : President of Guatemala, 1852–1898.
Barron, Hugh : English portrait painter, –1791.
Barron, Jas. : Amer. naval officer, 1769–1851.
Barron, Sam. : Amer. naval officer, 1763–1810.
Barron, Sam. : Amer. naval officer, 1802–1888.
Barron, Wm. Aug. : English painter, fl. 1777.
Barros, João de, 'The Portuguese Livy' : Portuguese historian, 1496–1570.
Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe Odilon : French statesman, 1791–1873.
Barrough, Phil. : See Barrow.
Barrow, Alex. : American senator, 1801–1846.
Barrow, Arth. : British admiral, 1853–1914.
Barrow, Sir Geo. : English author, 1806–1876.
Barrow (Barrowe), Hy. : English Church reformer, –1593.
Barrow, Isaac, F.R.S. : English divine, classical theologian and mathematician, 1630–1677.
Barrow, Isaac : Bishop of St. Asaph, 1614–1680.
Barrow, Jno. : Eng. geographical compiler, fl. 1756.
Barrow, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : English biographer and statesman, 1764–1848.
Barrow, Jno. Hy. : English-South Australian editor and politician, 1817– .
Barrow (Barrough), Phil. : Eng. med. writer, fl. 1590.
Barrow, Thos. : judge. See Barowe.
Barrow, Thos. : Eng. Jesuit and schol., 1747–1813.
Barrow, Wash. : Amer. politician, 1817–1866.
Barrow, Wm. : Jesuit. See Waring.
Barrow, Wm. : Archd. of Nottingham, 1754–1836.
Barrowby, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. physn., 1682–1751.
Barrowe, Hy. : Eng. Puritan and Separatist, 1550*–93.

Barrows, Elijah Porter: American divine and Orientalist, 1817–1888.
Barrows, Willard: Amer. civil engin., 1806–1868.
Barruel Beauvert, Ant. Jos., Count de: French writer, 1756–1817.
Barruel, Augustin de: French writer, 1741–1820.
Barruel, Jean Pierre: French chemist, 1780–1838.
Barrundia, José Franc.: Central American statesman, 1780*–1854.
Barry, Countess du: See Dubarry.
Barry, Alf.: English primate of Australia and religious writer, 1826–1910.
Barry, Ann Spranger (*née* Street): English actress, 1734–1801.
Barry, Sir Chas., R.A.: Eng. archt., 1795–1860.
Barry, Chas.: English architect, 1825–1900.
Barry, Chas. Ainslie: English musician and writer on music, 1829–1915.
Barry, Sir David, F.R.S.: English physician and physiologist, 1780–1835.
Barry, Dav. Fitz-David: 1st Earl of Barrymore, 1605–1642.
Barry, Dav. Fitz-James de: Viscount Buttevant, 1550–1617.
Barry, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Irish physn., 1696–1776.
Barry, Edw.: Eng. rel. and med. wr., 1759–1822.
Barry, Edw. Middleton, R.A.: Eng. archt., 1830–80.
Barry, Eliz.: English actress, 1658–1713.
Barry, Geo.: Scot. divine and historian, 1748–1805.
Barry, Gerat (Gerald): Irish colonel in Spanish army, fl. 1624–1642.
Barry, Girald, 'Giraldus Cambrensis': historian, 1147–1222*.
Barry, Hy.: British colonel, 1750–1822.
Barry, Hy. W.: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., –1875.
Barry, Jas., Lord Santry: Irish judge, 1603–1673.
Barry, Jas., R.A.: Irish painter, 1741–1806.
Barry, Jas.: English inspector-general Army Medical Department (woman living as man), 1795–1865.
Barry, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. naval officer, 1745–1803.
Barry, Jno.: American Roman Catholic bishop of Savannah, 1799–1859.
Barry, Jno. Arth.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer in Australia, 1850–1911.
Barry, Jno. Milner: Irish physician, 1768–1822.
Barry, Jno. S.: Governor of Michigan, 1802–1870.
Barry, Jno. Stetson: Amer. author, 1819–1872.
Barry (Barrey), Lodowick: Eng. dram., fl. 1611.
Barry, Mart.: English physiologist, 1802–1855.
Barry, Pat.: Irish-Amer. horticulturist, 1816–1890.
Barry, Phil. de: English warrior, fl. 1183.
Barry, Sir Redmond: Irish-Austral. judge, 1813–80.
Barry, Redmond: Lord Chan. of Ireland, 1866–1913.
Barry, Rob. de: English warrior, 1175.
Barry, Spranger: Irish actor, 1719–1777.
Barry, Thos. de: Canon of Glasgow, fl. 1560.
Barry, Wm.: American author, 1805–1885.
Barry, Wm. Farquhar: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–79.
Barry, Wm. Taylor: Amer. statesman, 1785–1835.
Barry, Wm. Taylor Sullivan: Amer. lawyer, 1821–68.
Barrymore, Earl of: See Barry, Dav. Fitz-David.
Barrymore, Wm.: American actor, –1847.
Bar-Salibi, Jac. or Dionysius: Syrian Jacobite bishop and writer, –1171.
Barsanti, Franc.: Italian-English musician and writer on music, 1690*– .
Barstow, Wm. A.: Governor of Wisconsin, 1811–65.
Barstow, Wilson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830–1869.
Barstow, Zedekiah Smith: Amer. educat., 1790–1873.
Barsukof, Alex.: Russian historian, philologist and man of letters, –1914.
Barsumas: Nestorian Bishop of Nisibis, fl. 435–485.
Bart, Jean: See Barth.
Bartas, Guil. de Sallust du: Fr. poet, 1544–1590.
Bartel, Girolamo: Ital. monk and music., fl. 1607–18.
Bartels, Hans von: Germ. marine pntr., 1856–1913.
Barter, Rich.: Irish physician, 1802–1870.
Barth, Casp. von: German philologist, 1587–1658.
Barth, Felix: French statesman, 1795– .
Barth, Ferd.: German painter, 1842–1892.
Barth, Franz Xavier: Germ. pntr., 1821–1894.
Barth, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1738–1794.
Barth, Hein.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1821–1865.
Barth, Jac.: Germ. Hebraist and Arabist, 1849–1914.
Barth (Bart), Jean: Fr. commodore, 1651–1702.
Barth, Joh. Aug.: German printer and bookseller, 1765–1818.
Barth, Kaspar von: Germ. philol., 1587–1658.
Barth, Marquard: German politician, 1809–1885.
Barth, Theod.: German politician and newspaper editor, 1849–1909.
Barth-Harmating, Herm., Freiherr von: German mountaineer and explorer, 1845–1876.
Barthe, Nich. Thos.: French writer, 1737–1785.
Barthee, Melchior: German sculptor, –1674.
Barthel, Joh. Christ.: German musician and musical composer, 1776–1831.
Barthélemon, Franç. Hipp.: French composer and violinist in England, 1741–1808.
Barthélemy, Anatole Jean Bapt. Ant. de: French archæologist and numismatist, 1821–1904.
Barthélemy, Aug. Marseille: Fr. satirist, 1796–1867.
Barthélemy, Franç., Marquis de: French statesman, 1750*–1830.
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques: French savant, writer and numismatist, 1716–1795.
Barthélemy St. Hilaire, Jules: French philosopher and statesman, 1805–1895.
Barthelme, Hugo: German painter, 1822–1895.
Barthelmess, Nicolaus: German engrav., 1829–1889.
Barthez, Paul Jos.: French medical writer and physician, 1734–1806.
Barthius, Gaspar: German scholar, 1587–1658.
Barthlet (Bartlett), Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1566.
Bartholdi, Auguste: Fr.-Amer. sculptor, 1834–1904.
Bartholdy, Jac. Sol.: Pruss. diplom., 1779–1825.
Bartholin Berthel: Danish philologist, –1690.
Bartholin, Erasmus: Danish physn., 1625–1698.
Bartholin, Gasp.: Swed.-Dan. med. wr., 1585–1629.
Bartholin, Gasp.: Danish physician and anatomist, 'De Tibiis Veterum,' 1650*–1705*.
Bartholin, Thos.: Danish medical writer, 1619–1680.
Bartholin, Thos.: Dan. jurist and hist., 1659–1690.
Bartholomew: Bishop of Exeter, –1184.
Bartholomew, St.: Northumbrian hermit, –1193.
Bartholomew, Alf.: Eng. architect, 1801–1845.
Bartholomew, Anglicus: See Glanville, Bart. de.
Bartholomew, Ann Charl.: English authoress and painter, –1862.
Bartholomew, Dav. Ewen: Brit. nav. capt., –1821.
Bartholomew, Edw. Sheffield: Amer. sculp., 1822–58.
Bartholomew, Jno.: Scot. cartographer, 1831–1893.
Bartholomew, Valentine: Eng. painter, 1799–1879.
Bartholomew, Wm.: English librettist, chemist, painter and violinist, 1793–1867.
Bartleman: See also Barthélemon.
Bartleman, Jas.: English vocalist, 1769–1821.
Bartlet, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl. 1662.
Bartlet, Wm.: Eng. Independent divine, –1682.
Bartlett, Ben.: Eng. numismat. and topog., 1714–87.
Bartlett, Elisha: Amer. physn. and author, 1805–55.
Bartlett, Sir Ellis Ashmead: American-English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1902.
Bartlett, Fcs.: American art collector and benefactor, 1836–1913.
Bartlett, Ichabod: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1786–1853.
Bartlett, Jno.: English musician, fl. 1606–1610.
Bartlett, Jno.: American publisher and compiler, 1820–1905.
Bartlett, Jno. Russell: American historian and linguist, 1805–1886.
Bartlett, Jno. Sherren: English journalist in America, 1790–1863.
Bartlett, Jos.: American adventurer, 1762–1827.
Bartlett, Josiah: American signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1729–1795.
Bartlett, Sam. Colcord: American educationist and pastor, 1817–1898.
Bartlett, Thos.: Eng. theological writer, 1789–1864.
Bartlett, Wash. Allen: Amer. official, 1820–1871.
Bartlett, Wm.: Amer. philanthropist, 1748–1841.
Bartlett, Wm. Fcs.: American soldier, 1840–1876.
Bartlett, Wm. Hy.: English topographical draughtsman and painter, 1809–1854.
Bartlett, Wm. H. Chambers: Amer. mathem., 1809–93.
Bartlett, Wm. P. Greenwood: Amer. mathem., 1837–65.
Bartley, Geo.: English comedian, 1782*–1858.
Bartley, Sir Geo. Christopher Trout: English politician and fndr. of National Penny Bank, 1842–1910.
Bartley, Mordecai: Governor of Ohio, 1783–1870.
Bartley, Sarah: English actress, 1783–1850.
Bartling, Fried. Gottf.: Germ. botanist, 1798–1875.
Bartlot, Rich.: English physician, 1471–1557
Bartol, Cyrus Aug.: Amer. div. and wr., 1813– .

Bartolache, José Ign.: Mex. mathem., 1739–1790.
Bartoli: Italian civilian, 1312–1356.
Bartoli, Cosmo: Italian biographer, fl. 1570.
Bartoli, Dan.: Ital. Jesuit and hist. wr., 1608–1685.
Bartoli, Gius.: Italian antiquary, 1717–1790*.
Bartoli, Pietro Sante, 'Perugino': Italian painter, 1635–1705.
Bartoli, Taddeo: Sienese religious pntr., 1363*–1436*.
Bartolini, Lorenzo: Italian sculptor, 1777*–1850.
Bartolini, Vincenzio: Italian singer, fl. 1782–1792.
Bartolo di Fredi: Sienese religious pntr., 1330*–1409.
Bartolocci, Giul.: Italian Hebraist, 1613–1687.
Bartolomeo di San Marco, Fra (Baccio della Porta): Italian painter, 1469–1517.
Bartolomeo, And. de 'Andrea Siculo': Italian jurist, 1400–1479.
Bartolomeo, Dionisio di: Neap. archt., fl. 16th cent.
Bartolomeo, Leon. di: Sicilian statesman, –1450.
Bartolommei, Marq. Ferd.: Italian revolutionist and statesman, 1821–1869.
Bartolommeo, di: See Capponi.
Bartolommeo di Pagholo del Fattorino (Fra Bartolommeo, Baccio and della Porta): Florentine religious painter, 1475–1517.
Bartolozzi, Franc.: Florentine engraver in England, 1725–1815.
Bartolozzi, Gaetano Stefano: Flor. engrav., 1757–1821.
Bartolus: Italian jurist, 1314–1357.
Barton, And.: Scot. naval commander, –1511.
Barton, Ben. Smith: American naturalist and physician, 1766–1815.
Barton, Bern.: English Quaker poet, 1784–1849.
Barton, Chas.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1768–1843.
Barton, Clara: American philanthropist, 'The Florence Nightingale of America,' 1821–1912.
Barton, Dav.: American senator, 1785*–1837.
Barton, Edw.: English Ambassador to Constantinople, 1562*–1597.
Barton, Eliz., 'Holy Maid of Kent,' 1506*–1534.
Barton, Frances: See Abington.
Barton, Jno. de (de Ryton or de Fryton): English judge, fl. 1304.
Barton, Jno.: English physician and writer on Lollardism, fl. 15th century.
Barton, Sir Jno.: English inventor of scientific instruments, 1771–1834.
Barton, Jno: English missionary, 1836–1908.
Barton, Math.: British admiral, 1715*–1795.
Barton, Rich. (Bradshaigh or Bradshaw): English Jesuit, 1601–1669.
Barton, Sir Rob.: British general, 1770–1853.
Barton, Thos.: English Royalist divine, –1681(2).
Barton, Thos.: English-Amer. divine, 1730*–1780.
Barton, Thos. Pennant: American collector of Shakespeareana, 1803–1869.
Barton, Wm.: English hymnologist, 1598*–1678.
Barton, Wm.: American soldier, 1748–1831.
Bartram, H. Bidleman: Amer. M.E. bp., 1796–1850.
Bartram, Jno.: American botanist, 1699–1777.
Bartram, Wm.: American naturalist, 1739–1823.
Bartsch, Joh. Adam Bern. von.: German engraver, 1757–1821.
Bartsch, Karl Friod. Adolf Konrad: German and Romance scholar, 1832–1888.
Bartleiot, Edmund Musgrave: English soldier and explorer, 1859–1888.
Bartlelot, Sir Walter Barttelot: Eng. pol., 1820–1893.
Baruffaldi: Italian Jesuit and biographer, 1740–1817.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo: Ital. theologian, 1675–1755.
Barvitus: Scottish saint, fl. 545.
Barwell, Louisa Mary: English musician, 1800–1885.
Barwell, Rich.: Anglo-Indian official and politician, 1741–1804.
Barwick, Jno.: English theologian, fl. 1340.
Barwick, Jno.: English divine, 1612–1664.
Barwick, Peter: English med. writer, 1619–1705.
Bary, Hein. Anton de: German botanist, 1831–1888.
Bary, Erwin von: German traveller, 1846–1877.
Baryatinsky, Alex. Ivanovich, Prince: Russian soldier and governor, 1814–1879.
Barye, Ant. Louis: French sculptor, 1796–1875.
Baryphonus, Henricus: German music., 1581–1655.
Barzizius: See Gasparinus.
Bas: See also Basse.
Bas, Jacques Phil. le: French engraver, 1707–1783.
Bas, Jean le: Fr. surg. and accoucheur, fl. 1756–1765.
Basalti, Marco, of Friuli: Ital. painter, fl. 1470–1520.
Basan, Pierre Franç.: French engraver and print-seller, 1723–1797.
Baschenis, Evarista: Italian painter of musical instruments, 1617–1677.
Baschi, Matt.: fdr. of Capuchin Friars, 1500*–1552.
Bascom, Hy. Bidleman: Amer. M.E. bp., 1796–1850.
Basedow, Joh. Bern.: German philosopher and educationist, 1723–1790.
Basedow, Karl A. von: German physician, 1799–1854.
Baseilhac, Jean: French lithotomist, 1703–1781.
Basevi, Abramo: Italian musician, musical composer and writer on music, 1818–1885.
Basevi, Geo.: English architect, 1794–1845.
Basham, Wm. Rich.: English physician, 1801–1877.
Bashford, Coles: Governor of Wisconsin, 1816–1878.
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova: Russian painter and writer, 1860–1884.
Bashuysen, Hein. Jac. van: Dutch Orientalist and printer, 1679–1758.
Basil, St. 'The Great': Bishop of Cæsarea, 330*–379.
Basil I. Dmitrevich: Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1371–1425.
Basil II.: Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1415–1462.
Basil III., Ivanovich: Tzar of Muscovy, 1479–1533.
Basil IV., Shuisky: Tzar of Muscovy, –1612.
Basil: Emperor of Trebizond, –1340.
Basilcides: Gnostic, fl. 120*–130*.
Basili or **Basily,** Domenico Andrea: Italian musician and composer, –1775.
Basili, Francesco: Italian musician and composer, 1766–1850.
Basilides: Epicurean philosopher, fl. 200*.
Basiliscus: Emperor of East, –477(8).
Basilius I., 'The Macedonian': Emperor of East, 813*–886.
Basilius II.: Emperor of East, 958*–1025.
Basilovich, Ivan: Emperor of Russia, 1529–1584.
Basin: See Bazin.
Basingstoke (Basing), Jno., of Leicester: archdeacon and Greek scholar, –1252.
Basire: See also Bazire.
Basire (Basier), Isaac: Jersey div. and trav., 1607–76.
Basire, Isaac: English engraver, 1704–1768.
Basire, Jas.: English engraver, 1730–1802.
Basire, Jas.: English engraver, 1769–1822.
Basire, Jas.: English engraver, 1796–1869.
Baskerville, Hannibal: English antiquary, 1597–1668.
Baskerville, Jno.: English printer, 1706–1775.
Baskerville, Sir Simon: English physn., 1574–1641.
Baskerville, Sir Thos.: British general, –1597.
Baskerville, Thos.: English topographer, 1630–1720.
Baskerville, Thos.: English physician and botanical writer, 1812–1840*.
Baskett, Jno.: English printer, –1742.
Basnage, Ben.: French Protestant writer, 1580–1652.
Basnage de Beauval, Hen.: French journalist and writer, 'Ouvrage des Savans,' 1656–1710.
Basnage de Beauval, Jacques: Fr. ecclesiastical wr., theologian, diplomatist and historian, 1653–1723.
Basnage de Flottemanville, Sam.: French ecclesiastical historian, 1638–1721.
Basnage du Franquenay, Hen.: Fr. lawyer, 1615–1695.
Bass, Edw.: American P.E. bishop, 1726–1803.
Bass, Geo.: English discoverer of Bass's Straits and surgeon, R.N., –1812*.
Bass (Bassius), Hein.: German surgeon, 1690–1754.
Bass, Sir Mich. Artin., 1st Baron Burton: English brewer and philanthropist, 1837–1909.
Bass, Mich. Thos.: English brewer, 1799–1884.
Bassani, Jac. Ant.: Jesuit of Vicenza and preacher, 1686–1747.
Bassani, Jean Bapt.: Italian violinist and musical composer, 1657* .
Bassano, Duc de: French diplomatist, 1802–1898.
Bassano, Franc. da Ponte: Ital. artist, *1475–1530.
Bassano, Franc. da Ponte: Ital. painter, 1548–1591.
Bassano, Giambattista: Italian painter, 1553–1613.
Bassano, Girolamo da Ponte: Ital. pntr., 1560–1622.
Bassano, Hugues Bern. Maret, Duc de: French statesman, 1763–1839.
Bassano, 'Jacopo da Ponte': Ital. pntr., 1510–1592.
Bassano, Leandro: painter at Venice, 1558–1623.
Bassantin (Bassantonn), Jas.: Scot. astrol. –1568.
Basse, Detmar Fried. von: Germ. indust., 1762–1836.
Basse (Bas), Wm.: English poet, –1653*.
Basselin, Olivier: French poet, 1400*–1450*.

Bassen, Bartelmees van: Flemish painter and architect, fl. 1613–1650.
Bassendyne (Bassinden), Thos.: Scottish printer and reformer, –1577.
Bassermann, Hein.: German theologian and preacher, 1849–1909.
Basset, Alan: baronial signer of Magna Charta, –1232(3).
Basset, Sir Fcs.: Vice-Admiral of Cornwall, –1645.
Basset, Fcs.: Baron de Dunstanville of Tehidy and Baron Basset of Stratton, 1757–1835.
Basset, Fulk.: Bishop of London, –1259.
Basset, Gilb.: English baronial leader, –1241.
Basset, Jno.: English writer on mining, 1791–1843.
Basset, Joshua: Master of Sidney College, Cambridge, 1641*–1721.
Basset, Peter: English biog. of Henry V., fl. 1421.
Basset, Sir Phil.: English justiciar and Royalist baron, –1271.
Basset, Ralph: English justiciar, –1127*.
Basset, Ralph: English baronial leader and Lord of Drayton, Staffordshire, –1265.
Basset, Ralph: baronial leader and Lord of Sapcote, Leicestershire, –1282*.
Basset, Rich.: English justiciar, –1144*.
Basset, Thos.: English judge, –1182*.
Basset, Wm.: English judge, –1185*.
Basset, Wm.: English judge, –1249*.
Basset, Wm.: English divine, 1644–1695.
Bassett, Ebenezer D.: American ambassador to Hayti, fl. 1870.
Bassett, Rich.: Governor of Delaware, –1815.
Bassetti, Marco Antonio: Veronese religious painter, 1588–1630.
Bassi, Laura Maria Cath.: Italian philosopher and scholar, 1711–1778.
Bassi, Luigi: Italian singer, 1766–1825.
Bassi, Ugo: Italian patriot, 1800–1849.
Bassiane, Laudi: Italian medical writer, –1562.
Bassianus, Joannes: Italian jurist, 12th century.
Bassingbourne, Humph. de: English itinerant justice and divine, fl. 1206.
Bassini, Carlo: Ital. music. in America, 1812–70.
Bassius, Hen.: See Bass, Hein.
Bassnett, Christopher: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1677*–1744.
Bassompierre, Franç. de: Marshal of France, 1579–1646.
Bassuel, Pierre: French surgical writer, 1706–1757.
Bassus, Aufidius: Roman historian, 1st century.
Bassus, Cæsius: Roman lyric poet, –79.
Bassus, Cassianus: Roman writer on agriculture, 6th and 7th centuries.
Bassus, Saleius: Roman epic poet, fl. *ante* 100.
Bassville, Nic. Jean Hugo de: French envoy and writer, –1793.
Bast, Fried. Jacob: German philologist and diplomatist, 1772*–1811.
Basta, Geo.: French military writer, –1607.
Bastard, Jno. Pollexfen: Eng. politician, 1756–1816.
Bastard, Thos.: Eng. div. and satirist, 1566–1618.
Bastia, Ignazio Marsengo: Italian minister of posts, 1851–1910.
Bastiani: See Sebastiani.
Bastiani, Lazzaro; Venetian portrait painter, fl. 1470.
Bastianini: Florentine sculptor, 18th century.
Bastiano: See Gratella.
Bastiat, Fréd.: French political econ., 1801–1859.
Bastidas, Rodriguez de: Spanish explorer, 1469* – .
Bastide, Jean Franç. de la: Fr. miscell. wr., 1724–98.
Bastide, Jno. Hy.: Brit. lieutenant-gen., –1710.
Bastide, Jules: French publicist, 1800–1879.
Bastien-Lepage, Jules: French painter, 1848–1884.
Bastiniano: See Gratella.
Baston, Josquin: Flemish musical comp., fl. 1566.
Baston (Boston), Phil.: Eng. Carmelite, –1320*.
Baston, Rob.: Eng. Carmelite and poet, fl. 1300.
Bastwick, Jno.: English physician and polemical writer, 1593–1654.
Batarnay, Imbert de: French statesman, 1438*–1523.
Batchelder, Jno. Putnam: American professor of anatomy, 1784–1868.
Batchelder, Sam.: American inventor, 1784–1879.
Batchelor, Egerton Lee: Austral. statesm., 1865–1911.
Bate, Chas. Spence, F.R.S.: English scientific writer, 1819–1889.
Bate, Geo., F.R.S.: English physician and political writer, 1608–1669.
Bate, Hy.: See Dudley, Sir Hy. Bate.
Bate, Jas.: English scholar, 1703–1775.
Bate, Jno.: prior of the Carmelites of York, –1429.
Bate, Julius: English Hutchinsonian divine and Hebraist, 1711–1771.
Batecumbe (Badecumbe), Wm.: English mathematician, –1487*.
Bateman, Ephraim: Amer. senator, 1770–1829.
Bateman, Hezekiah Linthicum: American actor and theatrical manager, 1812–1875.
Bateman, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. horticult., 1811–1897.
Bateman, Jno. Fred. La Trobe, F.R.S.: English civil engineer, 1810–1889.
Bateman, Sidney Frances: Amer. actress, 1823–81.
Bateman, Stephen: See Batman.
Bateman, Thos.: English physician, 1778–1821.
Bateman, Thos.: English archæologist, 1821–1861.
Bateman, Wm.: Bp. of Norwich, 1298*–1355.
Bateman-Champain, Sir Jno. Underwood: British soldier and engineer, 1835–1887.
Bates, Arlo: American author, 1850– .
Bates, Barnabas: Amer. postal reformer, 1785–1853.
Bates, Cadwallader Jno.: English antiquary and historian, 1853–1902.
Bates, Dav.: American author, 1810–1870.
Bates, Dav. Stanhope: Amer. engineer, 1777–1839.
Bates, Edw.: American statesman, 1793–1869.
Bates, Harry: British sculptor, 1850–1899.
Bates, Hy. Walter, F.R.S.: English explorer and naturalist, 1825–1892.
Bates, Isaac Chapman: Amer. statesm., 1780–1845.
Bates, Jas. T.: Amer.-Swiss journ., 1845–1914.
Bates, Joah: English musical composer, 1741–1799.
Bates, Josh.: American educationist, 1776–1854.
Bates, Josh.: Amer. financier in England, 1788–1864.
Bates, Josh. H.: Amer. gen. and lawyer, 1817– .
Bates, Lindon: Amer. wr. on travel, –1915.
Bates, Mart.: American senator, 1787–1869.
Bates, Nikolaus: See Beets.
Bates, Sarah: English vocalist, –1811.
Bates, Thos.: English stockbreeder, 1775–1849.
Bates, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and biog., 1625–99.
Bates, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, fl. 1760–1775.
Bates, Wm.: Australian politician, –1891.
Batesford, Jno.: English judge, –1319.
Bateson, Mary: English historian, 1865–1906.
Bateson, Thos.: Eng. madrigal comp., 1580*–1620*.
Bateson, Wm. Hy.: English physician and Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1812–1881.
Bath, Earl of: See Pulteney, Wm.
Bathalmiusi: Moham. genealogical wr., –1030.
Bathe (Bathonia), Hy. de: English judge, –1260.
Bathe, Jno.: Irish Jesuit, 1610–1649.
Bathe, Wm.: Irish Jesuit at Salamanca and writer on music, 1564–1614.
Bather, Edw.: Archdeacon of Salop, 1779–1847.
Bather, Lucy Eliz., 'Aunt Lucy': English writer for children, 1836–1864.
Bathgate, Jno.: New Zealand politician, 1809–1886.
Bathilda (Baltechildis, Baldechild, Baldhild), St.: wife of Clovis II., –678*.
Bathori, Christopher: Prince of Transylvania, –1586.
Bathori, Gabor: King of Poland, assassinated, –1613.
Bathori, Sigismond: Prince of Transylvania, 1572–1613.
Bathori, Steph.: King of Poland, 1532–1586.
Bathurst, Allen, 1st Earl: statesman, 1684–1775.
Bathurst, Ben.: English diplomatist, 1784–1809.
Bathurst, Sir Fred. H. H.: Eng. cricketer, 1807–1881.
Bathurst, Hy., 2nd Earl: Ld. Chancellor, 1714–1794.
Bathurst, Hy., 3rd Earl of Bathurst: statesman, 1762–1834.
Bathurst, Hy.: Bishop of Norwich, 1744–1837.
Bathurst, Jno.: physician to Cromwell, 1607–1659.
Bathurst, Ralph: Dean of Wells, philosopher, wit and Latin poet, 1620–1704.
Bathurst, Rich.: English essayist, –1762.
Bathurst, Theod.: English Latin poet, –1651.
Bathurst, Walter: British naval captain, 1764*–1827.
Bathyani: See Batthyani.
Bathyllus: pantomime, fl. B.C. 30*.
Batiste, Antoine Edouard: French organist and professor of music, 1820–1876.
Batlle, Lor.: President of Uruguay, 1812– .

Batman, Jno.: reputed fdr. of Victoria, 1800–1840.
Batman (Bateman), Steph.: English translator and author, –1584.
Batmanson, Jno.: Prior of Charterhouse, –1531.
Baton (Bathon): comic poet, fl. B.C. 280.
Baton, Chas.: Fr. musician and comp., –1758.
Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo: Ital. pntr., 1708–1787.
Batou Khan: Emperor of the Moguls, –1255.
Batsch, Aug. Joh. Geo. Carl.: Germ. nat., 1761–1802.
Batsch, : German admiral, 1830–1898.
Batt, Ant.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1651.
Batt, Wm.: English medical writer, 1744–1812.
Battaglini, Marco: Ital. Bp. of Cesena, 1645–1717.
Battaille, Chas. Amable: Fr. singer, 1822–1872.
Battel, And.: Eng. African traveller, fl. 1589–1614.
Batteley, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1646–1708.
Batteley, Nich.: English antiquary, 1648–1704.
Battell, Ralph: English divine, 1649–1712.
Battelle, Gordon: Amer. div. and Abolitionist, 1814–62.
Battelli, Giov. Cristoforo: Archbishop of Amasa, 1658–1725.
Batten, Adrian: English organist, –1637*.
Batten, Sir Wm.: English admiral, –1667.
Battenburg, Alex. of: See Alexander.
Batteux, Chas.: French critic, philologist and writer on æsthetics, 1713–1780.
Batthyani, Casimir, Count: Hung. statesm., 1807–54.
Batthyani, Lajos, Count: Hungarian statesman and patriot, 1806–1849.
Battie, Wm.: English physn. and med. wr., 1704–76.
Battier, Sam.: Swiss philologist, 1667–1744.
Battine, Wm.: English poetical writer, 1765–1836.
Battishill, Jon.: Eng. mus. composer, 1738–1801.
Battle, Wm. Horn: American jurist, 1802–1879.
Battley, Rich.: English chemist, 1770–1856.
Battonn, Joh. Geo.: Germ. historian, 1740–1827.
Battou, Désiré Alex.: Fr. mus. comp., 1797–1855.
Battus I.: King of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 631.
Battus II., 'Eudaimon': Kg. of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 570.
Battus III., 'Cholos': King of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 544.
Battus IV., 'Kalos': King of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 450.
Batty, Rob.: British lieutenant-colonel and draughtsman, 1789–1848.
Batty, Rob.: Eng. physician, 1763*–1849.
Baty, Rich.: English divine, –1758.
Bauberger, Wilh.: Germ. wr. for the young, 1809–83.
Bauchop, A.: New Zealand soldier, 1871–1915.
Baudelaire, Chas. Pierre: French poet, 1821–1867.
Baudelocque, Jean Louis: Fr. accoucheur, 1746–1810.
Baudelot de Dairval, Chas. César: French medallist and antiquary, 1648–1722.
Bauderon, Brice: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1539–1623.
Baudet, Etienne: French engraver, 1636–1711.
Baudier, Dominique: Dutch historian, 1564–1613.
Baudier, Mich.: Fr. hist. writer, fl. 1589–1654.
Baudin, Pierre Chas. Louis: French political writer, 1748–1799.
Baudissin, Wolf Hein. Fried. Karl, Count: Danish-German translator, 1789–1878.
Bauditz, Sophus: Danish novelist, 1850–1915.
Baudius (Baude), Dom.: Dutch historiographer and Latin poet, 1561–1613.
Baudot de Juilli, Nic.: Fr. hist. wr., 1678–1759.
Baudouin (Baldwinus), Franç.: French civilian and scholar, 1520–1573.
Baudouin (Baudoin), Jean: French classical translator, 1584*–1650.
Baudouin (Baulduin), Noel: Dutch music, –1529.
Baudrand, Mich. Ant.: Fr. geog., 1633–1700.
Baudrillart, Hen. Jos. Léon: Fr. econ., 1821–1892.
Baudrillart, Jacques Jos.: Fr. agricult., 1774–1832.
Baudry or **Balderich**, of Bourgueil, Archbishop of Dol: historian and poet, 1046(7)–1130.
Baudry, Paul Jacques Aimé: Fr. pntr., 1828–1886.
Bauer: See also Baur.
Bauer, Bruno: Germ. theol. and hist., 1809–1882.
Bauer, Ferd.: Germ. botanical pntr., 1744–1826.
Bauer, Ferd., Bar. von: Austrian general and minister of war, 1825–1893.
Bauer, Hein. Gottfried: Germ. jurist, 1733–1811.
Bauer, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. jurist, 1695–1763.
Bauer, Joh. Wilh.: painter and engraver, born at Strassburg, 1600–1642.
Bauer, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1730–1799.
Bauer, Karoline Philippine Aug. (Countess Broel-Plater): German actress, 1807–1877.
Bauer, Wolfgang: German philol., 1830–1881.
Bauerband, Joh. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1800–1878.
Bauerle, Karl Wilh. Fried.: German-English painter, 1831–1912.
Bauerman, Hilary: English metallurgist, mineralogist and geologist, 1835–1909.
Bauernfeind, Karl Max von: German land surveyor, 1818–1894.
Bauernfeld, Eduard von: Austrian poet and dramatist, 1802–1890.
Baugher, Hy. L.: Amer. educationist, 1805–1868.
Bauhin, Gasp.: French botanist, 1560–1624.
Bauhin, Jean: Fr. Protestant physn., 1511–1582.
Bauhin, Jean: French botanist, 1541–1613.
Bauhin, Jean Gasp.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1606–85.
Bauldri, Paul: French chronicler and historian at Utrecht, 1639–1706.
Bauldin: See Baudouin.
Baulot (Beaulieu), Jacques, 'Friar James': French surgeon, 1651–1720.
Baum, Fried.: Germ. sold. in Canada, –1777.
Baum, Joh. Wilh.: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1809–1878.
Baum, Wilh.: Germ. prof. of surgery, 1799–1883.
Baumann, Ernst: German naturalist, 1871–1895.
Baumann, Oskar: German traveller, 1864–1899.
Baumbach, Rudolf: German poet, 1840–1905.
Baumburgh, Thos. de: English Keeper of Great Seal, fl. 1332.
Baumé, Ant.: French chemist, 1728–1804.
Baumé, Louise de la, Duchesse de la Vallière: mistress of Louis XIV., fl. 1663–1674.
Baumé, Nic. Aug. de la: Marsh. of France, 1636–1716.
Baume, Pierre Hen. Jos.: French Socialist in England, 1797–1875.
Baume des Dossat, Jacques Franç. de la: French poet, 1705–1756.
Baumeister, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1709–85.
Baumer, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. naturalist, 1719–1788.
Baümer, Suitbert: German Benedictine and writer, 1845–1894.
Baümer, Theod. Hein.: Germ. sculp., 1836–1898.
Baümer, Wilh.: German architect, 1829–1895.
Baumgarten, Alex. Gottlieb.: Germ. philos., 1714–62.
Baumgarten, C. F.: German-English musician and composer, fl. 1780–1794.
Baumgarten, Herm.: German historian and publicist, 1825–1893.
Baumgarten, Mich.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1812–1889.
Baumgarten, Sig. Jac.: Germ. theol., 1706–1757.
Baumgarten-Crusius, D. K. W.: German philologist, 1786–1845.
Baumgarten-Crusius, Gottlob Aug.: German theologian, 1752– .
Baumgarten-Crusius, Ludw. Fried. Otto: German Protestant divine, 1788–1842.
Baumig, Emile: Belgian international lawyer, legal wr. and wr. on Afr. politics, 1836–1898.
Bäumlein, Wilh. von: Germ. philol., 1797–1865.
Bäumler, Marcus: German Archdeacon of Münster, 1555–1611.
Baumstark, Ant.: German philologist, 1800–1876.
Baune, Jacques de la: Jesuit of Paris, Latin poet and writer, 1649–1726.
Baur, Ferd. Christ.: German Church hist., 1792–1860.
Baur, Franz Adolph Gregor von: German forester, 1830–1897.
Baur, Fried. Wilh. von: Russ. mil. engin., 1731–83.
Baur, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. admin., 1826–1897.
Baur, Geo. Lor.: Germ. theologian, 1755–1806.
Baur, Gustav Adolf Ludw.: German philosopher and theologian, 1816–1889.
Baur, Joh. Wilh., of Strasburg, 'Wirlembaur': architect, painter and engraver, 1600–1640.
Bausá (Bauzá), Felipe: Span. navigator, 1760*–1833.
Bausa, Card.: Ital. card., archbp. and miss., 1821–99.
Bausch, Joh. Lawrence: German physician and medical writer, 1605–1665.
Bausch, Otto: German engineer, 1825–1898.
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie: French philosopher and theologian, 1796–1867.
Bautista, José: Mexican monk, 16th century.
Bautista, Juan: Mexican linguist, 1555–1612*.
Bautru, Wm.: French wit, 1588–1665.
Bavand, Wm.: Eng. writer and translator, fl. 1559.
Bavant, Jno.: English R.C. divine, fl. 1552–1586.
Bavay, Paul Ign. de, of Brussels: medical writer, 1704–1768.

Bavier, Simon : Swiss statesman, 1825–1896.
Bavius : poetaster, B.C. 35.
Bavon, St., –653(7).
Bavona, Mgr. : Italian papal diplomatist and jurist, 1856–1912.
Bawdwen, Wm. : See also Baldwin.
Bawdwen, Wm. : Eng. div. and antiq., 1762–1816.
Bawerk, Boehm von : Austrian minister of finance, –1914.
Baxendell, Jos., F.R.S. : English meteorologist and astronomer, 1815–1887.
Baxter, And. : Scottish metaphysician and natural philosopher, 1686–1750.
Baxter, Chas. : English portrait and subject painter, 1809–1879.
Baxter, Sir David : Scot. manufacturer, 1793–1872.
Baxter, Evan Buchanan : English physician and medical writer, 1844–1885.
Baxter, Geo. : English wood engraver, 1805–1867.
Baxter, Hy. : American general, 1821–1873.
Baxter, Jno. : Eng. printer and publisher, 1781–1858.
Baxter, Lucy (Leader Scott) (*née* Barnes) : English writer on art, 1837–1902.
Baxter, Lydia : American poetess, 1809–1874.
Baxter, Nath. : Eng. poet and preacher, fl. 1606.
Baxter, Rich. : English Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1615–1691.
Baxter, Rob. Dudley : Eng. econ. and statist., 1827–75.
Baxter, Roger : English Jesuit, 1784–1827.
Baxter, Thos. : English author of 'The Circle Squared,' fl. 1732.
Baxter, Thos. : English china painter, 1782–1821.
Baxter, Wm. : English grammarian, antiquary and critic, 1650–1723.
Baxter, Wm. : English botanist, –1871.
Baxter, Wm. Edw. : Scot. trav. and pol., 1825–1890.
Bayard, Geo. Dashiell : Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–1862.
Bayard, Jas. Asheton : Amer. statesman, 1767–1815.
Bayard, Jas. Asheton : Amer. statesman, 1799–1880.
Bayard, Jno. : American patriot, 1738–1807.
Bayard, Nich. : Eng. Domin. and theol., fl. 1300*.
Bayard, Nich. : Dutch colonial official, 1644*–1707.
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier de, 'Le Chevalier sans Pœur,' 1473–1524.
Bayard, Rich. Hy. : American statesman, 1796–1868.
Bayard, Sam. : American jurist, 1767–1840.
Bayard, Thos. Fcs. : American diplomatist, senator and lawyer, 1828–1898.
Bayard, Wm. : American merchant, 1729–1804.
Bayazid : sultans of the Turks. See Bajazet.
Bayen, Pierre : French chemist, 1725–1798.
Bayer, Aloys : German vocalist, 1802–1862.
Bayer, Aug. von : German painter, 1803–1875.
Bayer, Gottlieb Siegfred : German Orientalist and historian, 1694–1738.
Bayer, Hieronymus von : German jurist and professor of law, 1792–1876.
Bayer, Joh. : German astronomer, 1572–1625.
Bayer, Joh. : German astronomer, –1660.
Bäyer, Joh. Jakob : Germ. land surveyor, 1794–1885.
Bayer, Josef : Austr. prof. of æsthetics, 1827–1910.
Bayer, Karl : Germ. philos. and teacher, 1806–1883.
Bayer, Melchior : German goldsmith, –1577.
Bayes, Joshua : English divine, 1671–1746.
Bayeu y Subias, Francisco : Spanish pntr., 1734–1795.
Bayeux, Geo. : French advocate, 1752*–1792.
Bayeux, Jno. de : Eng. itinerant justice, –1249.
Bayf (Baif), Lazare de : Fr. poet and schol., –1547.
Bayfield, Hy. Wolsey : British admiral, –1885.
Bayfield, Rich., *alias* Somersam : English Benedictine monk and martyr, –1531.
Bayfield, Rob. : English physician, fl. 1668.
Bayle, Franç. : French medical writer, 1622–1709.
Bayle, Moise : French revolutionist, 1760*–1815*.
Bayle, Pierre : French lexicographer, philosopher and man of letters, 1647–1706.
Baylee, Jos. : Irish theological writer, 1808–1883.
Bayler, Hein. : German bishop, –1420.
Bayley, Corn. : English divine, 1751–1812.
Bayley, Sir Edw. Clive : Anglo-Indian statesman and archæologist, 1821–1884.
Bayley, F. W. N. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1808–1853.
Bayley, Hy. Vinc. : English divine, 1777–1844.
Bayley, Jas. Roosevelt : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1814–1877.
Bayley, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1763–1841.
Bayley, Jno. (Whitcomb) : Eng. antiq., –1869.
Bayley, Jno. : English cricketer, 1794–1874.
Bayley, Pet. : Eng. miscell. wr. and poet, 1778*–1823.
Bayley, Rich. : American medical writer, 1745–1801.
Bayley, Rob. S. : Eng. Independent min., –1859.
Bayley, Thos. : See Baylie.
Bayley, Thos. Butterworth : Eng. agriculturist and philanthropist, 1744–1802.
Bayley (Bailæus, Baly, Baily), Walter : English physician, 1529–1593.
Bayley, Wm. Butterworth : Anglo-Indian official, 1782–1860.
Baylie, Thos. : English Puritan divine, 1582–1663.
Baylies, Nich. : American jurist, 1772–1847.
Baylies, Wm. : English physician, 1724–1787.
Baylies, Wm. : American physician and politician, 1743–1826.
Baylis, Edw. : Eng. mathematician and founder of insurance companies, 1791–1861.
Baylis, Thos. Hy. : Eng. lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1817–1908.
Baylis, Thos. Hutchinson : English promoter of insurance offices, 1823–1876.
Bayliss, Sir Wyke : English painter and writer on art, 1835–1906.
Baylor, Geo. : American soldier, 1752–1784.
Baylor, Rob. Emmett, Bledsoe : American jurist, 1793–1874.
Bayly, Ada Ellen (Edna Lyall) : English novelist, 1857–1903.
Bayly, Anselm : Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1719–94.
Bayly, Ben. : English divine, 1671–1729.
Bayly, Jno. : Eng. chaplain to Charles I., –1633.
Bayly, Lewis. : Bishop of Bangor, –1631.
Bayly, Thos. : English Royalist divine, –1657*.
Bayly, Thos. Haynes : English lyric poet, novelist and dramatist, 1797–1839.
Bayly, Wm. : English astronomer and companion of Captain Cook, 1737–1810.
Baynam, Wm. : Amer. surgeon, 1749–1814.
Baynard, Ann : English scholar, 1672–1697.
Baynard, Edw. : Eng. physn. and poet, 1641– .
Baynard, Fulk. : Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1226.
Baynard, Rob. : Eng. judge, –1331.
Baynbrigg, Christopher : See Bainbridge.
Bayne, Alex. : Scottish jurist, –1737.
Bayne, Herb. And. : Amer. educat., 1846–1886.
Bayne, Jno. : Canadian divine, 1806–1859.
Bayne, Peter : Scot. journ. and author, 1830–1896.
Bayne Wm. : British naval captain, –1782.
Baynes, Adam : English parliamentary soldier and official, 1622–1670.
Baynes, Edw. : Brit. mil. commander –1829.
Baynes, Jas. : Eng. water-colour painter, 1766–1837.
Baynes, Jno. : Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1758–87.
Baynes, Paul : Eng. Puritan divine, –1617.
Baynes, Ralph : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, –1559.
Baynes, Roger : English secretary to Cardinal Allen, 1546–1623.
Baynes, Thos. Spencer : Scottish philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1887.
Baynham, Jas. : See Bainham.
Bayning, 1st Lord : See Townshend, Chas.
Baynton, Sir And. : English scholar, fl. 1540.
Baynton, Thos. : English med. wr., –1820.
Bayntun, Sir Wm. Hy. : Brit. admiral, 1766–1840.
Bazaine, Achille Franç. : marsh. of France, 1811–88.
Bazalgette, Sir Jos. Wm. : English civil engineer, 1819–1891.
Bazard, Amand : Fr. philos. and socialist, 1791–1832.
Bazhenov, Vasili Ivanovich : Russ. archt., 1737–1799.
Bazin, Franç. Emanuel Jos. : French musician, composer and teacher, 1816–1878.
Bazin, Giles Augustine : Fr. physn. and nat., –1754.
Bazin, Jno. A. : Fr. bp. in America, 1796–1847.
Bazin or **Basin,** Thos. : Bp. of Lisieux, jurist, moralist and historian, 1412–1491.
Bazire (Basire), Claude : Fr. revol., 1764–1794.
Bazley, Sir Thos. : English manufacturer and politician, 1797–1885.
Bazzi, Giov. Antonio (Razzi and Sodoma) : Italian religious and portrait painter, 1477–1549.
Bazzini, Antonio : Italian violinist and musical composer, 1818–1897.
Be, Guil. le : printer and typefounder at Troyes, 1525–1598.
Beach, Abr. : Amer. divine, 1740–1828.

Beach (Beche), Jno.: last abbot of St. John's Abbey, Colchester, –1539.
Beach, Moses Yale: Amer. inventor, 1800–1868.
Beach, Thos.: Welsh poet, –1737.
Beach, Thos.: English port. painter, 1738–1806.
Beach, Thos. Miller (Major le Caron): English Government spy, 1841–94.
Beach, Wm. Aug.: American lawyer, 1809–1884.
Beacon: See Becon.
Beaconsfield, Earl of: See Disraeli, Ben.
Beadle, Jno.: English divine and author, –1667.
Beadon, Sir Cecil: Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1816–1881.
Beadon, Fred.: Canon of Wells, 1777–1879.
Beadon, Rich.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1737–1824.
Beakman, Dan. F.: English centenarian, the last surviving soldier of the Revolution, 1760*–1869.
Beal, Abr.: Amer. philanthropist, 1803*–1872.
Beal, Sam.: English Chinese scholar, 1825–1889.
Beal, Wm.: English religious writer, 1815–1870.
Beale, Chas. Gabriel: English solicitor, –1912.
Beale, Dorothea: Eng. educat. and benef., 1831–1906.
Beale, Fes.: English writer on chess, fl. 1656.
Beale, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. scientific writer, 1603–1683.
Beale, Jno.: English pianist, 1796*– .
Beale, Lionel Smith: English physician, microscopist and medical writer, 1828–1906.
Beale, Mary: English portrait painter, 1632–1697.
Beale, Rob.: Eng. diplom. and antiq., 1541–1601.
Beale, Thos. Willert: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1894.
Beale, Wm.: English Royalist divine and Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, –1651.
Beale, Wm.: English musician, 1784–1854.
Beales, Edm.: English lawyer, politician and pamphleteer, 1803–1881.
Bealknap (Belknap), Sir Rob. de: English judge, –1400*.
Beall, Ben. Lloyd: Amer. sold. and pol., 1800*–1863.
Beall, Jno. Young: English-Confederate guerilla soldier, 1835–1865.
Beall, Reazin: Amer. brigadier-general, 1770–1843.
Beall, Sam. Wootton: American lawyer and soldier, 1807–1868.
Beall, Wm. Dent: American soldier, 1755–1829.
Beamish, North Ludlow: Irish military writer and antiquary, 1797–1872.
Beamont, Wm. Jno.: Eng. div. and author, 1828–68.
Bean (Beyn), Saint: 1st Bp. of Murthlach, fl. 1011.
Bean, Wm.: one of the first white settlers west of the Alleghanies, fl. 1768.
Beaney, Jas. Geo.: Australian politician, –1891.
Bearblock (Bereblock), Jno.: English draughtsman, fl. 1566.
Bearcroft, Phil.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1697–1761.
Beard, Chas.: Eng. Unit. div. and rel. wr., 1827–88.
Beard, Geo. Miller: American physician and writer, 1839–1883.
Beard, Jas. Hy.: Amer. animal pntr., 1814– .
Beard, Jno.: English actor and vocalist, 1716*–1791.
Beard, Jno. Relly: Eng. Unit. minister, 1800–1876.
Beard, Rich.: See Beeard.
Beard, Rich.: American educationist, 1799–1880.
Beard, Thos.: English Puritan divine and schoolmaster of Oliver Cromwell, –1632.
Beard, Wm.: English bone collector, 1772–1868.
Beard, Wm. Holbrook; American painter, 1825–1900.
Beardmore, Nath.: Eng. civil engineer, 1816–1872.
Beardsley, Aubrey Vinc.: English black-and-white artist, 1872–1898.
Beardsley, Eben. Edwards: American divine and author, 1808–1891.
Beardsley, Jno.: American divine. 1730–1810.
Beardsley, Sam.: American jurist, 1785–1857.
Beardsley, Sam. Raymond: Amer. lawyer, 1814–63.
Beaseley, Nat.: Indian fighter and pioneer, 1751–1835.
Beasley, Fred.: Amer. divine and writer, 1777–1845.
Beatniffe, Rich.: English bookseller, 1740–1818.
Beaton (Bethune), David: Cardinal Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1494*–1546.
Beaton (Bethune), Jas.: Archbishop of Glasgow and St. Andrews, –1539.
Beaton, Jas.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1517–1603.
Beatrice, of Lorraine: Duchess of Tuscany, –1076.
Beatson, Alex.: British lieutenant-general and colonial governor, 1759–1833.
Beatson, Ben. Wrigglesworth: English classical scholar, 1803–1874.
Beatson, Geo. Steward: Anglo-Indian surgeon general, –1874.
Beatson, Rob.: Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1742–1818.
Beatson, Sir Stuart Brownlow: Brit. gen., 1854–1914.
Beattie, Geo.: Scottish poet, 1786–1823.
Beattie, Jas.: Scot. poet and philos., 1735–1803.
Beattie, Jas. Hay: Scottish essayist, 1768–1790.
Beattie, Wm.: English physician, 1793–1875.
Beattie-Broun, Wm.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1831–1909.
Beatty, Chas.: Amer. divine and writer, 1715*–1772.
Beatty (Beattie), Erkuries: Amer. soldier, 1759–1823.
Beatty, Jno.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1749–1826.
Beatty, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen. and writer, 1828– .
Beatty, Sam.: American major-general, 1820–1885.
Beatty, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Brit. nav. surg., –1842.
Beatus, of Liebana and Valcavado: Spanish priest and monk, theologian and geographer, 730*–798.
Beatus Rhenanus: See Rhenanus.
Beau, Chas. le: French historian, 1709–1778.
Beau (Bellus), Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit, 1600–1670.
Beau, Jean Louis le: Fr. class. editor, 1721–1766.
Beauçaire, Count Horric de: French diplomatist and historian, –1913.
Beaucaire de Peguillon, Franç.: Archbishop of Mentz, 'Rerum Galliearum Commentaria,' 1514–1591.
Beauchamp, Alphonse de: French historian and man of letters, 1767–1832.
Beauchamp, Guy de: Earl of Warwick, –1315.
Beauchamp, Hy. de: Duke of Warwick, 1425–1445.
Beauchamp, Sir Jno. de, Lord Beauchamp: English statesman, –1388.
Beauchamp, Rich. de, Earl of Warwick: general in France, 1382–1439.
Beauchamp, Rich. de: Bp. of Salisbury, 1430*–1481.
Beauchamp, Rob. de: English judge, –1252.
Beauchamp, Thos. de, Earl of Warwick: statesman, –1401.
Beauchamp, Walter de: English judge, –1236.
Beauchamp, Sir Walter de: English lawyer and soldier, fl. 1415.
Beauchamp, Wm. de: English baronial leader and judge, –1260.
Beauchamp, Wm.: Amer. div. and author, 1772–1824.
Beauchamps, Pierre Franç. Godard de: French dramatic writer, 'Théâtres de France,' 1689–1761.
Beauchateau, Franç. Matt. Chatelet de: French poet, 1645– .
Beauclerk, Lord Amelius: Brit. admiral, 1771–1846.
Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey: Brit. nav. capt., 1710*–41.
Beauclerk, Chas.: 1st Duke of St. Albans, 1670–1726.
Beauclerk, Lady Diana: English amateur artist, 1734–1808.
Beauclerk, Lord F.: English cricketer, 1773–1850.
Beauclerk, Topham: English scholar and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1739–1780.
Beaufeu (Bellofago, Bellofoeo), Rob. de: secular Canon of Salisbury, fl. 1190.
Beaufeu (Bello Fago), Roger de: Eng. judge, fl. 1305.
Beaufeu, Wm. (otherwise de Bellafago, Bellofago, Belfour Galsagus, Velson), Bp. of Thetford, –1091.
Beaufils, Guil., of Auvergne: Jesuit preacher and writer, 1674–1757.
Beaufort, Duke of: See Somerset.
Beaufort, Dan. Aug.: Eng. geographer, 1739–1821.
Beaufort, Edm., 2nd Duke of Somerset: statesman and general, –1455.
Beaufort, Edm.: 4th Duke of Somerset, 1438*–1471.
Beaufort, Franç. de Vendôme, Duc de: grandson of Henri IV., 1616–1669.
Beaufort, Sir Fes.: British rear-admiral and hydrographer, 1774–1857.
Beaufort, Hy.: English cardinal and Bishop of Winchester, 1377*–1447.
Beaufort, Hy.: 3rd Duke of Somerset, 1436–1464.
Beaufort, Jno., Marquis of Somerset: Lord High Admiral, 1373*–1410.
Beaufort, Jno.: 1st Duke of Somerset, 1403–1444.
Beaufort, Louis de: French scholar and historian in Holland, –1795.
Beaufort, Marg.: Countess of Richmond, 1441–1509.
Beaufort, Sir Thos., Duke of Exeter: warrior and chancellor, –1426.
Beaufoy, Hy.: Eng. Whig politician, –1795.
Beaufoy, Mark: English astronomer and physicist, 1764–1827.
Beaugrand, Honoré: Canadian newspaper editor, 1848–1906.

Beauharnais, Alex. de : French soldier in America, 1760–1794.
Beauharnais, Count de la Boische de : natural son of Louis XIV., Fr. soldier in Canada, 1670*–1749.
Beauharnais, Eugène de : French Viceroy of Italy and stepson of Napoleon, 1781–1824.
Beauharnais, Hortense Eugénie : Queen of Holland, 1783–1837.
Beauharnais, Josephine de : See Josephine.
Beaujeu, Hyacinthe M. L. de : French soldier in Canada, 1711–1755.
Beaujour, Louis Félix de : French author and diplomatist, 1765–1836.
Beaulieu, Jacques : See Baulot.
Beaulieu, Luke de : Fr. div. in England, –1723.
Beaulieu, Marie Desiré : French musical composer and writer on music, 1791–1863.
Beaulieu, Seb. de Pontault, Sieur de : French general and engineer, 'Battles Lew. XIV.,' –1674.
Beaulieu-Marconnay, Karl Olivier, Baron von : German diplomatist and historian, 1811–1889.
Beaumanoir, Phil. de : French magistrate, jurist and poet, 'Coutumes de Beauvoisis,' 1250*–1296.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de : French dramatist, 1732–1799.
Beaumelle, Laurenec : Fr. letter writer, 1727–1773.
Beaumetz, Dujardin : See Dujardin-Beaumetz.
Beaumont, Sir Albanis : English draughtsman, engraver and painter, –1810*.
Beaumont, Alex. Spink : Eng. mus. comp., 1842–1913.
Beaumont, Basil : British rear-admiral, 1669–1703.
Beaumont, Christophe : French archbishop and Archbishop of Paris, 1703–1781.
Beaumont, Elie de : See Elie de Beaumont.
Beaumont, Fes. : English judge, –1598.
Beaumont, Fes. : English dramatist, 1584–1616.
Beaumont, Sir Geo. Howland : Eng. pntr., 1753–1827.
Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Elie de : Fr. geol., 1798–1874.
Beaumont, Jean Louis Moreau de : French political writer, 1715–1785.
Beaumont, Jno. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, fl. 1550.
Beaumont, Sir Jno. : English poet, 1583–1627.
Beaumont, Jno. : English colonel and pol., –1701.
Beaumont, Jno. G. : Amer. naval officer, 1821–1882.
Beaumont, Jno. Thos. Barber, 'Barber Beaumont' : Eng. founder of insurance offices, 1774–1841.
Beaumont, Jos. : Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and poet, 1616–1699.
Beaumont, Jos. : Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1794–1855.
Beaumont, Louis de : Bishop of Durham, –1333.
Beaumont, Phil. : See Tesimond, Oswald.
Beaumont, Rob. de, Ct. of Meulan : Norman-English baron and statesman, –1118.
Beaumont, Rob. de, Earl of Leicester : justiciary of England, 1104–1168.
Beaumont, Rob. de, Earl of Leicester : baronial leader, –1190.
Beaumont, Rob. : English divine, –1567.
Beaumont, Rob. : English essayist, fl. 1639.
Beaumont, Thos. Wentworth : Eng. pol., 1792–1848.
Bueamont, Waleran de, Count of Meulan : Norman-English baron and statesman, 1104–1166.
Beaumont, Wm. : American physician, 1796–1853.
Beaumont de la Bonnière, G. Aug. de : French author, 1802–1866.
Beaumont de Perefixe, Hardouin : See Perefixe.
Beaune, Florimond de : Fr. mathem., 1601–1652.
Beaurain, Jean de : French geographer, 1696–1771.
Beauregard, Marq. de : Fr. adventurer, 1772*– .
Beauregard, Marq. Costa de : See Costa.
Beauregard, Pierre Gust. Toutant : American soldier, 1818–1893.
Beaurieu, Gasp. Guillard de : French littérateur, 'L'Elève de la Nature,' 1728–1795.
Beausobre, Isaac de : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1659–1738.
Beausobre, Louis de : Fr. writer at Berlin, 1730–1783.
Beauvais, Chas. Nic. : French physician, politician and writer, –1704.
Beauvais, Guil. : French medallist, 1698–1773.
Beauvais, Jean Bapt. Chas. Marie de : French preacher, 1731–1790.
Beauvillier, Paul de : Fr. gen. and statesm., 1648–1714.
Beauvilliers, Ant. : French cook, 1754–1819.
Beauvilliers, Franç. Honorat de : French soldier, courtier and poet, 1607–1687.
Beauvilliers, Paul Hipp. : French soldier and negotiator, 1684–1776.
Beauvoir, Roger de (Eugène Aug. Roger de Bully) : French writer, 1806–1866.
Beauvois, Ambr. M. F. J. P. de : French naturalist and traveller, 1752–1820.
Beauzée, Nic. : Fr. critic and gram., 1717–1789.
Beaver, Jno. : See Castorius.
Beaver, Phil. : British naval captain, 1763–1813.
Beavor, Edmond : British naval captain, –1745.
Beazley, Sam. : Eng. archt. and dram., 1786–1851.
Bebel, Ferd. Aug. : German socialist leader and orator, 1840–1913.
Bebel, Hein. : Germ. schol. and poet, 1472*–1516*.
Bebel, Joh. : Swiss printer, fl. 1523–1550.
Bebian, Roch Amb. Aug. : Amer. educat., 1789–1834.
Beccadelli, Ant., 'Panormita' : Italian jurist and littérateur, 1394–1471.
Beccadelli, Ludovico : Italian biographer, 1502–1572.
Beccafumi : See Mecarino.
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace : Italian religious painter and engraver, 1486–1551.
Beccari, Augustine, of Ferrara : pastoral poet, 1510*–1590.
Beccari, Giacomo Bart. : Italian physician, philosopher and scientific writer, 1682–1766.
Beccaria, Bonesana Cesare, Marq. di : Italian political economist and publicist, 1735–1794.
Beccaria, Giov. Batt. : Italian electrician and physicist, 1716–1781.
Beccuti, Franc., 'Il Copetta' : Ital. poet, 1509–1553.
Becerra, Diego : Spanish navigator, –1533.
Becerra, Franc. : Span.-Amer. architect, fl. 16th cent.
Becerra, Gasp. : Span. painter and sculp., 1520–1570.
Beche, De la : See De la Beche.
Beche, Sir Hy. Thos. : Eng. geologist, 1796–1855.
Becher, Alf. Jul. : English-German musician and politician, 1803–1848.
Becher, Lady Eliza : Irish actress, 1791–1872.
Becher, Hy. : Eng. divine and translator, fl. 1561.
Becher, H. C. : Canadian soldier, –1915.
Becher, Jno. Thos. : English divine and social economist, 1770–1848.
Becher, Joh. Joachim : German chemist, physician, philologist and adventurer, 1635–1682.
Bechler, Joh. Christ. : Morav. bp. in Amer., 1784–1857.
Bechmann, Joh. : German philologist, 1570–1632.
Bechstein, Fried. Wilh. Carl : German piano maker, 1826–1900.
Bechstein, Joh. Matt. : Germ. ornith., 1757–1822.
Bechstein, Reinhold : German scholar, 1833–1894.
Beck : See also Bek.
Beck, Bern. von : German physician, 1821–1894.
Beck, Cave : English writer on pasigraphy and divine, 1623–1706*.
Beck, Chas. : American educationist, 1798–1866
Beck, Christ. Dan. : German philologist, historian, theologian and antiquary, 1757–1832.
Beck, Dav. : Dutch port. pntr. in England, 1621–56.
Beck, Franz : Germ. violinist and comp., 1731–1809.
Beck, Fried. : German poet and scholar, 1806–1888.
Beck, Geo. : Amer. poet and translator, 1749–1812.
Beck, Herm. Ludw. D. : Germ. philol., 1836–1878.
Beck, Jakob Sigismund : Germ. philos., 1761–1840.
Beck, Joh. Nepomuk : Hungarian singer, 1828–1893.
Beck, Joh. Tobias : Germ. theol. and preacher, 1804–78.
Beck, Jno. Brodhead : Amer. physn. and wr., 1798–1851.
Beck, Karl Gottlob : Germ. bookseller, 1732–1802.
Beck, Karl Isidor : Hung.-Germ. poet, 1817–1879.
Beck, Lew. Caleb : American chemist and mineralogist, 1798–1853.
Beck, Paul : American philanthropist, 1760*–1844.
Beck, Theodoric Romeyn : Amer. physn., 1791–1855.
Beck, Thos. Alcock : English annalist, 1795–1846.
Becke, Edm. : Eng. theological writer, fl. 1550.
Becke, Geo. Louis : Australian novelist, 1857–1913.
Becker, Alb. Ernst Anton : German musical composer, 1834–1899.
Becker, Alb. Gerh. : German Hellenist, 1770–1843.
Becker, Aug. : German man of letters, 1828–1891.
Becker (Bekker), Balth. : Dutch divine, 1634–1698.
Becker, Carl Ferd. : German organist and musical composer, 1804–1877.
Becker, Clemens : Germ. Cath. theologian, 1724–90.
Becker, Constantin Jnl. : German musical composer and novelist, 1811–1859.
Becker, Dan. : German physician, 1594–1655.
Becker, Dietrich : German violinist and musical composer, fl. 1644–1668.

Becker, Ferd. Wilh.: Germ. nat. philos., 1805–1834.
Becker, Hein.: German actor, 1770–1822.
Becker, Herm. Hein.: Germ. politician, 1820–1895.
Becker, Jac.: German painter, 1810–1872.
Becker, Jac.: German archæologist, 1820–1883.
Becker, Jean: German violinist, 1833–1884.
Becker, Karl: German statistician, 1823–1896.
Becker, Karl Ferd.: Germ. hist. of music, 1804–1877.
Becker, Lydia Ernestine: English advocate of women's suffrage, 1827–1890.
Becker, Nic.: German poet, 1816–1845.
Becker, Otto: German oculist, 1828–1890.
Becker, Ulrich Justus Herm.: Germ. philol., 1791–1843.
Becker, Wilh. Ad.: Germ. class. archæol., 1796–1846.
Becker, Wilh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1763–1813.
Beckerath, Moritz von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1838–1896.
Beckers, Hubert Karl Philipp: Germ. philos., 1806–89.
Becket, Isaac: Eng. mezzotinto engraver, 1653–1719.
Becket, Thos. à: Archbishop of Canterbury and Chancellor, 1118*–1170.
Becket, Wm.: Eng. surgeon and antiq., 1684–1738.
Beckett, Sir Edm., 1st Baron Grimthorpe: lawyer, inv., archt., mechanician and controvers., 1816–1905.
Beckett, Isaac: See Becket.
Beckford, Pot.: Eng. Master of Foxhounds, 1740–1811.
Beckford, Wm.: twice Lord Mayor of London, 1709–1770.
Beckford, Wm.: English historian, –1799.
Beckford, Wm.: West Indian planter, 1709–1770.
Beckford, Wm.: English romancist and art collector, 1760–1844.
Beckingham, Chas.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1699–1731.
Beckingham, Elias de: English judge, –1305*.
Beckington (Bekyuton), Thos: Bishop of Bath and Wells, and Privy Seal, 1390*–1465.
Becklnsall, Jno.: See Bekinsan.
Beckley, Wm.: English Carmelite, –1438.
Beckman, Sir Martin: English and Swedish soldier and engineer, –1702.
Beckmann, Franz: Germ. Cath. historian, 1810–68.
Beckmann, Joh. Ant.: German philologist and scientific writer, 1739–1811.
Beckwith, Edw. Griffin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1818–81.
Beckwith, Sir Geo.: British lieutenant-general and Governor of Bermuda, 1753–1823.
Beckwith, Geo. C.: Amer. Congreg. minister, 1800–70.
Beckwith, Jno. Chas.: British general, 1789–1862.
Beckwith, Jno. Christmas: Eng. org., 1750–1809.
Beckwith, Josiah: English antiquary, 1734– .
Beckwith, Thos: Eng. artist and antiq., –1786.
Beckwith, Sir Thos. Sydney: British lieutenant-general, 1772–1831.
Béclard, Pierre Augustin: Fr. anat., 1788–1825.
Becman, Jno. Christopher: historian and grammarian, 1641–1717.
Becmann, Christ.: German philologist, 1580–1648.
Beckwourth, Jas. P.: American pioneer, 1800* 1867.
Beckx, Pierre Jean: Belgian general of the Jesuits, 1795–1887.
Becon, Jno.: English divine, –1587.
Becon (Beacon), Rich.: Irish administrator and author, fl. 1594.
Becon, Thos.: English reformer, 1512–1567.
Becque, Hy. Franç.: French dramatist, 1837–1899.
Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo: Spanish writer and romance writer, 1836–1870.
Becquerel, Alex. Edm.: French scientist, 1820–1891.
Becquerel, Ant. César: French electrician, 1788–1878.
Becquerel, Ant. Hen.: Fr. physicist, 1852–1908.
Becquet, Ant.: Celestine monk, historian of his Order, 1654–1730.
Bectoz, Claudine de: French abbess and letter writer, 1480*–1547.
Beda, Noel: doctor of the Sorbonne, –1537.
Bedard, Pierre: Canadian jurist, 1763–1827.
Bedaresi, Yedaiah: Provençal Jewish poet, physician and philosopher, 1270–1340.
Beddoe, Jno.: Eng. physn. and anthropol., 1826–1911.
Beddoes, Thos.: English physician and medical and scientific writer, 1760–1808.
Beddoes, Thos. Lovell: English poet, dramatist and physiologist, 1803–1849.
Beddome, Ben.: English hymn-writer, 1717–1795.
Bede (Bæda), 'The Venerable': English ecclesiastical historian, 673–735.
Bede, Cuthbert (Edw. Bradley): Eng. wr., 1827–89.
Bedel, Hy.: English divine, fl. 1571.
Bedel, Jno.: Amer. brig.-general, 1822–1875.
Bedel, Tim.: Amer. major-general, 1740–1787.
Bedell, Greg. Thurston: Amer. P.E. bishop, 1817–92.
Bedell, Greg. Townsend: Amer. divine and author, 1793–1834.
Bedell, Wm.: Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1571–1642.
Bedell-Sivright, Dav. Revell: Scottish footballer, 1880–1915.
Bedeman (Stevine), Lawr.: English scholar and Wicliffite, fl. 1372–1410.
Bederic (De Bury), Hy.: Eng. monk and theol., fl. 1380.
Bedford, Countess of: See Russell, Lucy.
Bedford, Duke of: See Plantagenet, Jno.
Bedford, Dukes and Earls of: See Russell.
Bedford, Arth.: English divine and writer against the stage, 1668–1745.
Bedford, Fes.: English bookbinder, 1799–1883.
Bedford, Sir Fred. Geo. Denham: British admiral and colonial governor, 1838–1913.
Bedford, Gunning: lieutenant-colonel and Governor of Delaware, 1730*–1797.
Bedford, Gunning S.: Amer. physician, 1806–1870.
Bedford, Hilkiah: Eng. Nonjuring divine, 1663–1724.
Bedford, Jno.: English Wesleyan divine, 1810–79.
Bedford, Paul: English comedian, 1792*–1871.
Bedford, Thos.: English theologian, fl. 1650.
Bedford, Thos.: English Nonjuror and Church historian, –1773.
Bedford, Wm.: British admiral, 1764*–1827.
Bedford, Wm. Kirkpatrick Riland: English antiquary and genealogist, 1826–1905.
Bedinger, Geo. Mich.: American soldier, 1750*–1830*.
Bedinger, Hy.: American diplomatist, 1810–1858.
Bedingfeld, Thos.: English poet, 1760–1789.
Bedingfield (Benifield), Sir Hy.: English supporter of Queen Mary and Constable of the Tower, 1511–83.
Bedingfield, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1633–1687.
Bedingfield, Thos.: English miscell. wr., –1613.
Bedingfield, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1593*–1661.
Bedloe, Wm.: English informer, 1650–1680.
Bedmar, Alfonso de Cueva, Marquis of: Spanish cardinal and diplomatist, 1572–1655.
Bedon, Peter: South American divine, –1561.
Bedos de Celles, Franç. Benedict, of St. Maur: writer on music, 1706–1779.
Bedrot, Jac.: German philologist, –1541.
Bedwell, Thos.: English mathematician and military engineer, –1595.
Bedwell, Wm.: Eng. div. and topog., 1561(2)–1632.
Bedyll, Thos.: Clerk of the Privy Council, –1537.
Bee, St.: See Begha.
Bee, Bern. E.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1823–1861.
Bee, Hy. Jubilee: American pioneer, 1810– .
Bee, Thos.: American patriot, 1729– .
Beeard (Beard, Berde), Rich.: English author, fl. 1553–1574.
Beebe, Bezaleel: American soldier, 1741–1824.
Beecham, Jno.: English Wesleyan divine and historical and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1856.
Beecham, Thos.: English patent medicine vendor, 1820–1907.
Beecher, Cath. Esther: Amer. educat., 1800–1878.
Beecher, Chas. Emerson: Amer. palæont., 1856–1904
Beecher, Edw.: Amer. divine and author, 1803–1895.
Beecher, Fred. Hy.: American soldier, 1841–1868.
Beecher, Geo.: American divine, 1809–1843.
Beecher, Hy. Ward: American preacher and reformer, 1813–1887.
Beecher, Jas. Chaplin: American divine, 1828–1886.
Beecher, Lyman: Amer. theologian, 1775–1863.
Beecher, Willis Judson: American divine, Hebraist, Biblical and theological writer, 1838–1912.
Beechey, Fred. Wm.: British admiral, geographer and Arctic navigator, 1796–1856.
Beechey, Geo. D.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1817–1855.
Beechey, Hy. Wm.: Eng. pntr. and expl., –1870*.
Beechey, Sir Wm., R.A.: Eng. port. pntr., 1753–1839.
Beeching, Jas.: English inventor, 1788–1858.
Beedome, Thos.: English poet, –1641*
Beeger, Julius: German schoolmaster, 1829–1899.
Beek: See Bek and Calkoen.
Beek, David: See Beck.
Beeke, Hy.: Dean of Bristol, 1751–1837.
Beekman, Gerardus: Colonial Governor of New York, –1728*.
Beekman, Jas. Wm.: American senator, 1815–1877.
Beer, Jan de: See Palude.

Beer, Jos.: Bohemian musician, 1744–1811.
Beer, Karl: German philologist, –1844.
Beer, Mayer: See Meyerbeer.
Beer, Mich.: German dramatist, 1800–1833.
Beer, Wilh.: German astronomer, 1797–1850.
Beere, Fanny Mary (Mrs. Bern. Beere) (*née* Whitehead): English actress, 1856–1915.
Beerestraaten, Jan: Dutch painter, 1622–1687.
Beering, Veit: See Behring.
Beernaert, Auguste: Belgian statesman, 1829–1912.
Beers, Ethel Lynn: American authoress and poetess, 1827–1879.
Beers, Hy. Augustin: American author, 1847– .
Beesley, Alf.: English topographer, 1800–1847.
Beesley, or Bisley, Geo.: Eng. R.C. miss., –1591.
Beesly, Edw. Spencer: English historian and essayist, 1831–1915.
Beest, Alb. van: American marine pntr., 1820–1860.
Beeston, Sir Wm.: Lt.-Gov. of Jamaica, 1636– .
Beethoven, Ludw. van: Germ. mus. comp., 1770–1827.
Beets, Nikolaus ('Bates'): Dutch novelist, poet and translator, 1814–1903.
Beetz, Wilh.: German physicist, 1822–1866.
Beevor, Chas. Edw.: English physician and medical writer, 1854–1908.
Beffara, Louis Franç.: French collector of objects of musical interest, 1751–1838.
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel: French dramatist and man of letters, 1757–1811.
Bega, Saint: fl. 8th century.
Bega, Cornelis Pietersz: Dutch painter, 1620–1664.
Begarelli, Ant.: Ital. modeller in clay, 1498*–1565*.
Begas, Karl: German historical, genre and portrait painter, 1794–1854.
Begas, Reinhold: German sculptor, 1831–1911.
Begbie, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1798–1869.
Begbie, Jas. Warburton: Scot. physician, 1826–1876.
Beger (Boeger), Lor.: Germ. archæologist, 1653–1705.
Begeyn, Abr.: Dutch painter, 1650–1710*.
Begg, Jas.: Scot. Free Church minister, 1808–1883.
Begh or Le Bègue: founder of Les Beguines, –1177.
Begha (Beg, Begga, Begagh): Irish saint, –660*.
Begnis, Claudina Ronzi de (*née* Ronzi): French singer, 1800*–1853.
Begnis, Gius. de: Italian singer, 1793–1849.
Begon, Mich.: French collector of books and antiquities, 1638–1710.
Begrez, Pierre Ignaz: French singer, 1783–1863.
Beguillet, Edm.: French writer on agriculture and domestic economy, –1786.
Beha Ud-din, Abdul Mahasin Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Shaddad: Arabian writer and statesman, 1145–1234.
Beha ud-din Zuhair, Abdul Fadl Zuhair ibn Mahommed al Muhallabi: Arabian poet, 1186–1258.
Behaghel, Wilh. Jac.: German jurist, 1824–1896.
Behaim (Behem), Mart.: German geographer and navigator, 1436*–1507.
Behaine, Ct. Lefèvre de: Fr. diplomatist, 1828–1897.
Beham, Barth.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1502–1540.
Beham, Hans Sebald: German painter and engraver at Rome, 1500–1550*.
Beheim, Mich.: German meistersinger, 1416–1474*.
Behm, Ern.: German geographer, 1830–1884.
Behmen (Boehm), Jac.: Germ. theosoph., 1575–1624.
Behn, Aphra (*née* Johnson): English dramatist, poetess and novelist, 1640–1689.
Behnes (Burlowe), Hy.: Eng. sculptor, –1837.
Behnes, Wm.: Irish sculptor, 1794–1864.
Behr, Fried.: German meistersinger, fl. 1588.
Behr, Heln: German vocalist and actor, 1821–1897.
Behr, Isarschar Falkensohn: Germ. poet, 1746–1781.
Behr, Wm. Jos.: Germ. publicist and wr., 1775–1851.
Behrend, Friedr., Jac.: Germ. physician, 1803–1889.
Behrends, Pet. Wilh.: German theologian and historian, 1773–1854.
Behrens, Con. Berthold: Germ. physn., 1660–1736.
Behrens, Geo.: German chemist, 1662–1712.
Behrens, Thos. Geo.: Germ. physicist, 1775–1813.
Behring (Bering), Veit.: Dan. navigator, 1680*–1741.
Beich (Beisch), Joach. Franz: German painter and engraver, 1665–1748.
Beier, Karl Fried. A.: Germ. philol., 1790–1828.
Beierlein, Joh. Pet.: Germ. numismat., 1802–1878.
Belghton, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. surv. and engr., –1743.
Beighton, Thos.: English missionary, 1790–1844.
Bellby, Ralph: English engraver, 1744–1817.
Bellby, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1783–1849.

Beinaschi (Benaschi), Giov. Batt.: Italian historical painter, 1634–1688.
Beisbarth, Karl: German architect, 1809–1878.
Beissel, Joh. Kon.: Germ.-Amer. mystic, 1690–1768.
Beit, Alf.: German-South-African financier and benefactor, 1853–1906.
Beith, Alex.: Scottish divine, 1799–1891.
Beith (Beeth), Wm.: Eng. Domin. writer, fl. 1480.
Beithar: African botanist and physician, –1248.
Bejart, Armande Gresinde Claire Eliz.: French actress, 1645–1700.
Bejart, Louis: French actor, 1630*–1678.
Bejart, Madeleine: French actress, 1618–1672.
Bek, Antony: Bishop of Durham, –1311.
Bek, Ant.: Bishop of Norwich, 1279–1343.
Bek (Beek, Beek), Dav.: Dutch painter, 1621–1656.
Bek, Thos.: Bishop of St. David's, –1293.
Bek, Thos.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1282–1347.
Beke, Chas. Tilstone: English geographer, Biblical critic and Abyssinian explorer, 1800–1874.
Bekinsau (Beckinsall), Jno.: English scholar and divine, 1496*–1559.
Bekker, Aug. Imm.: German philologist and critic, 1785–1871.
Bekker, Balth., of Amsterdam: theol., 1634–1698.
Bekker, Eliz. Wolff: Dutch novelist, 1738–1804.
Bekker, Eman.: German philologist, 1785– .
Bekker, Geo. Jos.: German philologist, 1792–1837.
Bekkh, Joh. Jos.: German poet, fl. 1650–1671.
Bekynton, Thos.: See Beckington.
Bel, Carl And., of Leipsic: philos. and poet, 1717–82.
Bel, Jean Jacques: French man of letters, 'Dictionnaire Néologique,' 1693–1738.
Bel, Matth.: Hung. divine and historian, 1684–1749.
Bela I.: King of Hungary, –1063.
Bela II.: King of Hungary, –1141.
Bela III.: King of Hungary, –1196.
Bela IV.: King of Hungary, 1206–1270.
Belaiev, Mitrophane Petrovich: Russian music publisher, 1836–1904.
Belanger, Sol.: Canadian voyager, –1863.
Belasyse (Bellows, Bellowsesse), Ant.: English civilian, –1552.
Belasyse, Jno.: Baron Belasyse, 1614–1689.
Belasyse, Thos.: Earl Fauconberg, 1627–1700.
Belcamp, Jan van: Dutch painter, –1653.
Belcher, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1799–1877.
Belcher, Jas.: English prize-fighter, 1781–1811.
Belcher, Jno., R.A.: English architect, 1843*–1913.
Belcher, Jon.: Governor of Massachusetts and New Jersey, 1681–1757.
Belcher, Jon.: American jurist, 1710–1776.
Belcher, Jos.: Amer. div. and author, 1794–1859.
Belcher, Tom: English pugilist, 1783–1854.
Belchiam, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1508–1537.
Belchier, Daubridgecourt (Dawbridgecourt): English dramatist, 1580*–1621.
Belchier, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1706–1785.
Belcke, Fried. August: Germ. music., 1795–1874.
Belden, Jos.: American pioneer, 1815– .
Beldham, W.: English cricketer, 1766–1862.
Belehetzi (Belejetzi): King of Quiché, –1524.
Beler, Roger de: English judge, –1326.
Belesme, Rob. de: See Bellême.
Belet, Mich.: English judge, fl. 1182.
Belet, Mich.: English judge, fl. 1238.
Beleth, Jno.: Eng. theological writer, fl. 1182*.
Belfast, Earl of: See Chichester, Fred. Wm.
Belford, Wm.: British general, 1709–1780.
Belfour, Hugo Jno., 'St. Jno. Dorset': English poet, 1802–1827.
Belfour, Jno.: English Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 1768–1842.
Belfrage, Hy. de: Scottish divine of the Secession Church, 1774–1835.
Belgrado, James: Italian Jesuit, mathematician, antiquary and poet, 1704–1789.
Belgrano, Manuel: S. Amer. patriot, –1820.
Belhaven, Lords: See Hamilton.
Belidor, Bern. Forest de: French engineer and mathematician, 1693–1761.
Belimarkovitsch, Gen.: Regent of Servia, –1906.
Belin de Ballu: French Hellenist, 1753–1815.
Beling, Rich.: Irish rebel, 1613–1677.
Belisarius: Roman general, 505*–565.
Beljame, Alex.: French writer, 1842–1906.
Belknap: See also Bealknap.

Belknap, Geo. Eugene : Amer. admiral, 1832–1903.
Belknap, Jeremy : American divine, historian and biographer, 1744–1798.
Belknap, Wm. Goldsmith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1794–1851.
Belknap, Wm. Worth : Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1890.
Bell, Alex. Melville : American educationist, 1819–1905.
Bell, Alex. Montgomery : Scot. wr. on law, 1808–66.
Bell, And. : Scottish engraver, 1726–1809.
Bell, And. : Scot. div. and educat., 1753–1832.
Bell, Arch. : Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1755–1854.
Bell, Beaupré : English antiquary, 1704–1745.
Bell, Ben. : Scottish surgeon, 1749–1806.
Bell, Sir Chas., F.R.S. : Scottish anat., 1774–1842.
Bell, Chas. Fred. Moberly : English newspaper manager, 1847–1911.
Bell, Chas. H. : American rear-admiral, 1798–1875.
Bell, Currer : See Brontë.
Bell, Dav. : Scottish authority on history of shipbuilding, 1838*–1913.
Bell, F. : English cricketer, –1871.
Bell, Fcs. : English Franciscan friar, 1590–1643.
Bell, Sir Geo. : British general, 1794–1877.
Bell, Geo. Chas. : English divine and headmaster of Marlborough College, 1832–1913.
Bell, Geo. Jos. : Scottish jurist, 1770–1843.
Bell, Hy. : Scottish engineer and originator of steam navigation in England, 1767–1830.
Bell, Hy. Glassford : Scottish poet, judge and man of letters, 1803–1874.
Bell, Hy. H. : American rear-admiral, 1808*–1868.
Bell, Hy. Nugent : Irish genealogist, 1792–1822.
Bell, Horace : English engineer, 1839–1903.
Bell, Sir Isaac Lowthian : English chemist and industrialist, 1816–1904.
Bell, Jac. : English founder of the Pharmaceutical Society, art patron and druggist, 1810–1859.
Bell, Jas. : English Rom. Cath. priest, 1524–1584.
Bell, Jas. : English reformer, fl. 1551–1596.
Bell, Jas. : American senator, 1804–1857.
Bell, Jas. : Scottish geographical writer, 1769–1833.
Bell, Jas. : Irish chemist, 1824–1908.
Bell, Jas. Rich. : Anglo-Indian engineer, 1842–1913.
Bell, Jno. : Bishop of Worcester, –1556.
Bell, Jno., of Antermony : Scottish trav., 1691–1780.
Bell, Jno. : English artillerist, 1747–1798
Bell, Jno. : Scottish anat. and surg. wr., 1763–1820.
Bell, Jno. : English publisher, 1745–1831.
Bell, Jno. : English barrister, 1764–1836.
Bell, Jno. : American statesman, 1797–1869.
Bell, Jno. : Irish-American physician, 1796–1872.
Bell, Sir Jno. : British general, 1782–1876.
Bell. Jno. : English sculptor, 1811–1895.
Bell, Jno. Montgomerie : Scottish advocate, 1804–62.
Bell, Jon. Anderson : Scottish architect, –1865.
Bell, Sir Jos. : English officer, 1794–1877.
Bell, Joshua Thos. : Australian speaker, 1863–1911.
Bell, Louis : American soldier, 1836–1865.
Bell, Luther V. : American physician, 1806–1862.
Bell, Lady Maria : Eng. amateur painter, –1825.
Bell, Pat. : Scottish inventor of reaping-machine, 1799–1869.
Bell, Rob. : English judge, –1577.
Bell, Rob. : Irish miscellaneous writer, 1800–1867.
Bell, Rob. Chas. : Scottish line engraver, 1806–1872.
Bell, Sam. : Governor of N. Hampshire, 1770–1850.
Bell, Sam. Dana : American jurist, 1798–1868.
Bell, Thos. : English anti-Romanist wr., fl. 1573–1610.
Bell, Thos. : Scottish divine, 1733–1802.
Bell, Thos. : English antiquary, 1785–1860.
Bell, Thos., F.R.S. : Eng. dentist and nat., 1792–1880.
Bell, Val. Graeme : English-West-Indian engineer, 1839–1908.
Bell, Wm. : English lawyer, fl. 1599.
Bell, Wm. : archdeacon of St. Albans, 1625–1683.
Bell, Wm. : English portrait painter, 1740*–1804*.
Bell, Wm. : English divine and founder of scholarship, 1731–1816.
Bella, Steph. della : Ital. etcher in copper, 1610–64.
Bellairs, Sir Wm. : British general, 1828–1913.
Bellamont, Earl of : See Coote, Rich.
Bellamont, Viscount : See Bard, Hy.
Bellamy, Dan. : English miscell. writer, 1687– .
Bellamy, Dan. : English divine and miscellaneous writer, –1788.
Bellamy, Edw. : American journalist and socialist writer, 'Looking Backward,' 1850–1898.
Bellamy, Geo. Anne : Irish actress, 1727–1788.
Bellamy, Jac. : Dutch poet, 1757–1786.
Bellamy, Jas. : president of St. John's College, Oxford, 1819–1909.
Bellamy, Jno. : English publisher of American books, fl. 1622–1647.
Bellamy, Jos. : American divine, theologian and author, 1719–1790.
Bellamy, Rich. : English vocalist, 1771–1813.
Bellamy, Thos. : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1745–1800.
Bellamy, Thos. Ludford : English singer and musical tutor, 1770–1843.
Bellangé, Eugene : French painter, 1839–1895.
Bellange, Jacques : Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1594–1638.
Bellange, Jos. Louis Hipp. : Fr. painter, 1800–1866.
Bellarmino, Rob. Francesco Romolo : Italian cardinal and theologian, 1542–1621.
Bellasis : See also Belasyse.
Bellasis, Edw. : English serjeant-at-law, 1800–1873.
Bellay, Guil. du : French general, 1491–1543.
Bellay, Jean du : French cardinal and statesman, 1492–1560.
Bellay, Joachim du : 'The French Ovid,' 1524*–1560.
Bellay, Mart. du : French negotiator, –1559.
Belle, Alexis Simon : French port. pntr., 1674–1734.
Belle, Gaston : French diplomatist, –1913.
Belle, Steph. de la : See Bella.
Belleau, Remi : French pastoral poet, 1528*–1577.
Bellecour, Berne : French painter, 1838–1910.
Bellecour, Colson de : French comic actor, 1725–1778.
Belleforest, Franç. de : Fr. hist. writer, 1530–1583.
Bellegarde, Gab. du Pac : Fr. critic and hist., 1717–89.
Bellegarde, Hein. Jos. Johannes, Count von : Austrian soldier and statesman, 1756–1845.
Bellegarde, Jean Bapt. Morran de : French ex-Jesuit, Cartesian and writer, 1648–1734.
Belleisle, Chas. Louis Aug. Fouquet, Duke de : French marshal and statesman, 1684–1761.
Belleisle, Louis Chas. Armand Fouquet, Count of : French general, 1693–1746.
Belleman (Belmalu), Jno. : French tutor to Edward VI., fl. 1553.
Bellemare, de Carey de : French general, 1824–1905.
Bellême, Rob. of, 'Talvas' : Earl of Shrewsbury, fl. 1098.
Bellenden, Adam : Bishop of Dunblane and Aberdeen, –1639*.
Bellenden (Ballenden, Ballentyne), Jno. : Scottish poet, fl. 1533–1587.
Bellenden, Sir Jno. : Scottish lawyer, –1557.
Bellenden, Sir Lewis, Lord Auchinoul : Scottish lawyer, 1553*–1591.
Bellenden, Wm. : Scottish Ciceronian scholar, 1550 (60)–1633*.
Bellenden, Wm., Lord Bellenden : Treasurer-Deputy of Scotland, –1671.
Bellenger, Franç. : Doctor of Sorbonne and classical translator, 1688–1749.
Bellermann, Constantin : German musical composer, 1696–1758.
Bellermann, Joh. Fried. : German philologist and writer on music, 1795–1873.
Bellermann, J. Gottfried Heinrich : German musical composer, 1832–1903.
Bellermann, Joh. Joachim : German philologist and musician, 1754–1842.
Bellers, Fettiplace, F.R.S. : English dramatist and philosophical writer, 1687–1750*.
Bellers, Jno. : Eng. philanth. and wr., 1654–1725.
Bellers, Wm. : Eng. lauds. pntr., fl. 1761–74.
Bellet, Chas. : Fr. religious writer, 1702–71.
Belletti, Giov. : Italian singer, 1813– .
Bellevois, H. : Germ. marine painter, –1684.
Bellew, Harold Kyrle : English actor, 1855–1911.
Bellew, Hy. Walter : Brit. surg.-gen., 1834–92.
Bellew, Jno. Chippendall Montesquieu : English author, preacher and public reader, 1823–1874.
Bellew, Rich. : English law reporter, fl. 1585.
Belley, Augustin : Fr. antiq. and libr., 1697–1771.
Bellhaver, Vincenzo : Ital. org., –1588*.
Belli, Domenico : Italian musical composer and teacher, fl. 1610–1616.
Belli, Girolamo : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1582–1617.
Belli, Giulio : Ital. music. and composer, 1560*– .
Belli, Gius. Gioachino : Ital. poet, 1791–1863.
Belli, Maria (*née* Contard) : German leader of society and writer, 1788–1883.

Belliard, Augustin Dan., Ct. de: Fr. general and diplomatist, 1769–1832.
Bellier, Pierre: Fr. philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Bellievre, Pomponius: Fr. statesman, 1529–1607.
Bellin, Jacques Nic.: Fr. marine geog., 1703–1772.
Bellinger, Fcs.: English physician, –1721.
Bellingham, Sir Edw.: Lord Deputy of Ireland, –1549.
Bellingham, Jno.: English assassin of Premier, 1771*–1812.
Bellingham, Rich.: English Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 1592*–1672.
Bellings, Rich.: Irish historian, –1677.
Bellini, Filippo: Italian painter, fl. 1594.
Bellini, Gentile: Venetian portrait and religious painter. Sent to Constantinople as 'the best painter in Venice,' 1429–1507.
Bellini, Giovanni: Venet. rel. pntr., 1426–1516.
Bellini, Jacopo: Venet. painter, 1400*–1470(1).
Bellini, Lor.: Italian medical writer, physician and anatomist, 1643–1704.
Bellini, Vinc.: Ital. musical composer, 1801–1835.
Bellius, Mart.: See Castalio.
Bellmann, Carl Mich.: Swedish poet, 1740–1795.
Bellmann, Joh. Arnd.: Swedish professor of rhetoric, 1664–1710.
Bello, And.: Spanish-American poet and scholar, 1781–1865.
Belloc, Teresa Giorgi: Italian actress and vocalist, 1784–1855.
Bellocq, Pierre: French satirist, 1645–1704.
Bellofago (Bellafago): See Beaufen.
Bellomont: See Beaumont and Bellamont.
Belloni, Jerome: Roman banker, 'Essay on Commerce,' –1761.
Bellori, Giov. Pietro: Italian antiquary and biographer, 1615–1696.
Belloste, Augustin: French surgeon, 1654–1730.
Bellot, Hugh: Bp. of Chester, 1542–1596.
Bellot, Jos. René: French Arctic explorer, 1826–1853.
Bellot, Thos.: English naval surgeon and philologist, 1806–1857.
Bellotti, Pet.: Italian portrait painter and caricaturist, 1625–1700.
Bellotto, Bernardo: Venet. painter, 1720(4)–1780.
Bellows, Alb. F.: Amer. painter, 1829–1883.
Bellows, Ben.: American brigadier-general and politician, 1740–1802.
Bellows, Hy. Adams: Amer. jurist, 1803–1873.
Bellows, Hy. Whitney: Amer. divine, 1814–1882.
Bellows, Jno.: English printer, archæologist, traveller, lexicographer and miscell. wr., 1831–1902.
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette): French dramatist, 1727–1775.
Bellucci, Antonio: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1654–1726.
Bellurger, Claude: Fr. philologist, –1622*.
Belmas, Louis: 'The last French Constitutional bishop,' 1757–1841.
Belmels (Belesmains), Jno., 'John of the Fair Hands': Archbishop of Lyons, –1203*.
Belmels (Beaumeis), Rich. de, 'Rufus': Bishop of London, –1128.
Belmeis (Beaumeis), Rich. de: Bishop of London, –1162.
Belmont, Aug.: German-American financier, diplomatist and art collector, 1816–1890.
Belmont, Fcs. Vachon de: Fr. miss., –1732.
Belmont, Oliver Perry: American banker and sportsman, 1857–1908.
Beloe, Wm.: Eng. schol., critic and div., 1756–1817.
Belon, Pierre: Fr. nat. and traveller, 1517–1564.
Bélost, Augustin: Fr. surgeon, 1654–1730.
Below, Gustav Fried. Eugen von: German soldier and diplomatist, 1791–1852.
Belper, Lord: See Strutt.
Belsham, Thos.: Eng. Unitarian div., 1750–1829.
Belsham, Wm.: English political essayist and historian, 1752–1827.
Belshazzar: Babylonian general, fl. B.C. 540.
Belson, Jno.: English Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1688.
Belson, Thos.: Eng. R C. conspirator, –1589.
Belsunce, Hen. Franç. Xavier de: Bishop of Marseilles, 1671–1755.
Belt, Thos.: Eng. geologist and nat., 1832–1878.
Belton, Fcs. S.: American soldier, 1790*–1861.
Beltrafflo, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1467–1516.
Beltrami, Giaco Const.: Ital. explorer, 1779–1855.
Beltran de Santa Rosa, Fray Ped.: Mexican author, fl. 1746.
Beltz, Geo. Fred.: Eng. herald and genealogist, 1777–1841.
Belvidere, Abate Andrea: Neapolitan flower painter, 1646–1732.
Belville, Jno. Hy.: Eng. astronomer, 1796–1856.
Belzoni, Giov. Batt.: Italian traveller, actor and engineer, 1778–1823.
Bem, Jos.: Polish gen. and Turk. pasha, 1795–1850.
Beman, Nath. Sydney Smith: American divine, 1785–1871.
Bembo, Pietro: Italian cardinal, historian and poet, 1470–1547.
Bemetzrieder: Fr.-Eng. wr. on music, 1743*–1817.
Bemmel, Willem van: Dutch landscape painter, 1630–1708.
Ben, Geo.: Irish historian, 1801–1882.
Ben (Bane, Bene, Bennet or Biort), Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews, –1332.
Benade, And.: Moravian bishop, 1769–1859.
Benalcázar (Belalcázar), Seb. de: Spanish soldier in Colombia, –1550.
Bénard, Adrien: Fr. banker and financ., 1846–1912.
Benary, Franz Simon Ferd.: Germ. Orient., 1805–80.
Benary, Karl Alb. Agathon: Germ. philol., 1807–60.
Benaschi (Beinaschi), Giov. Battista: Italian painter and engraver, 1634–1688.
Benavente Benavides, Bart.: Spanish prelate in Mexico, –1652.
Benavides: Chilian general, –1823.
Benavides: card., Archbishop of Saragossa, 1810–95.
Benavides, Alfonso: Franciscan friar in Mex., fl. 1627.
Benavides y de la Cueva, Diego: Spanish soldier, 1600*–1666.
Benavidio, Marco, 'Mantuano': Italian civilian, 1489–1582.
Benazech, Chas.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1767*–94.
Benazech, Pet. Paul: Eng. line engraver, 1744*–83*.
Benbow, Jno.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1653–1702.
Benbow, Jno.: English traveller, 1681*–1708.
Bence-Jones, Hy., F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1814–1873.
Benci (Bencio), Franc.: Ital. Jesuit and poet, 1542–94.
Benda, Franz: Bohemian violinist, 1709–1786.
Benda, Geo.: Bohem. music. and comp., 1722–1795.
Bendall, Cecil: English Orientalist, 1856–1906.
Bendel, Franz: Bohemian musician, 1833–1874.
Bendeler, Joh. Phil.: German writer on music, 1660*–1708.
Bendeler, Salomon: See Bendler.
Bendemann, Eduard: German painter, 1811–1889.
Bender, Jos.: Germ. prof. of history, 1815–1893.
Bendings, Wm.: English judge, fl. 1180.
Bendish, Bridget: granddaughter of Cromwell, 1650–1726.
Bendix, Jno. E.: American brig.-general, 1818–1877.
Bendixen, Jac. Fried. M.: Germ. philol., 1805– .
Bendl, Karl: Bohem. mus. composer, 1838–1897.
Bendler or Bendeler, Salomon: German singer, 1683–1724.
Bendlowes, Edw.: See Benlowes.
Bendlowes, Wm.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1516–1584.
Bendt, Thos.: Eng. herald and general, –1534.
Bendtsen, Bendt: Danish philologist, 1763–1830.
Benecke, Karl: German philologist, 1800–1847.
Benecke, Levin Anton Wilh.: German-English economic writer, 1776–1837.
Benedek, Ludw. von: Austrian general, 1804–1881.
Benedetti (Benedict), Aless.: Italian anatomist, *–post* 1511*.
Benedetti (Benedictus), Ant.: Ital. philol., 1715–88.
Benedetti, Ct. Vinc.: Fr. diplomatist, 1817–1900.
Benedetto, Il: See Castiglione.
Benedetto da Majano: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1444–1498.
Benedict, of Alignan: Benedictine abbot and Bishop of Marseilles, –1268.
Benedict, St., of Aniane, 750*–821.
Benedict, of Gloucester: monk of St. Peter's, fl. 1120.
Benedict, of Norwich: Augustinian monk, fl. 1340.
Benedict: Abbot of Potorborough, hist., –1194.
Benedict, St., of Nursia: founder of Benedictine Order, 480–544*.
Benedict Biscop: Abbot of Wearmouth, 628*–690.

Benedict, Chelydonius (Caledonius): Scottish abbot, fl. 1519.
Benedict I., 'Bonosus': Pope, –578.
Benedict II.: Pope, –685.
Benedict III.: Pope, –858.
Benedict IV.: Pope, –903.
Benedict V.: Pope, –965.
Benedict VI.: Pope, –974.
Benedict VII.: Pope, –984.
Benedict VIII., 'Giov. di Tosculano': Pope, –1024.
Benedict IX., 'Theophylact. di Tosculano': Pope, –1054.
Benedict X., 'Giov. di Velletri': Antipope, –1059.
Benedict XI., Nic. Boccasini: Pope, 1240–1304.
Benedict XII., 'Jacques de Nouvellis': Pope, –1342.
Benedict XIII., 'Pedro de Luna': Antipope, 1334*–1424.
Benedict XIII., Vicenzo Orsini: Pope, 1649–1730.
Benedict XIV., Prospero Lambertini: Pope, 1675–1758.
Benedict, Abner R.: American soldier, 1830–1867.
Benedict, Aless.: Italian anatomist, –1511*.
Benedict, Dav.: Amer. div. and hist., 1779–1874.
Benedict, Erastus Corn.: American lawyer, 1800–80.
Benedict, Geo. Wyllys: Amer. educat., 1796–1871.
Benedict, Sir Jul.: German-English musical composer and conductor, 1804–1885.
Benedict, Lew.: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1817–1864.
Benedict, Trangott Fried.: Germ. philol., 1756–1833.
Benedictus: See also Benedetti.
Benedictus Abbas: Abbot of Peterborough, –1194.
Benedictus, Joannes: French physician and philologist, fl. 1521.
Benedix, Jul. Roderich: German dramatist and librettist, 1811–1873.
Benefacta, Rich.: See Fitz-Gilbert, Rich.
Benefield, Seb.: Eng. Calvinist theol., 1559–1630.
Beneke, Fried. Eduard: German psychologist, 1798–1854.
Beneke, Fried. Wilh.: German physician and professor of medicine, 1824–1882.
Beneke, Otto Adalbert: Germ. hist., 1812–1891.
Benelli, Antonio Peregrino: Italian singer and musical composer, 1771–1830.
Benese, Rich.: Canon of Merton Priory, –1546.
Benet, Father, Capuchin friar: See Canfield, Benedict.
Benet (Benedictus), Magister: Bishop of Rochester, –1226.
Benet, Wm.: Eng. canon and ambassador, –1533.
Benett, Etheldred: Eng. woman geol. 1776–1845.
Benevoli, Orazio: Italian composer of church music, 1602–1672.
Benezet, Ant.: American philanth., 1713–1784.
Benezra (Abenezra), Abr.: Spanish rabbi and Biblical scholar, 1093*–1167.
Benfatto, Luigi: Veronese painter, 1551–1611.
Benfey, Theod.: Germ. Orient. and philol., 1809–1881.
Benfield, Paul: Anglo-Indian trader, –1810.
Bengali, Sorabji Shapurji: Ind. statesm., 1831–1893.
Bengel, Joh. Alb.: German Biblical scholar and divine, 1687–1752.
Benger, Eliz. Ogilvy: Eng. biographer, 1778–1827.
Ben-Hadad: King of Syria, –B.C. 885.
Benham, Hy. W.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1817–1884.
Benham, Wm. (Peter Lombard): English divine and writer, 1831–1910.
Benhyem (Benham), Hugo de (Hugh): Bishop of Aberdeen, –1280.
Beni, Paolo: Italian philologist, 1552*–1625.
Benincori, Angelo Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1779–1821.
Bening, Dan. Hein. Ludw.: German Government official and economic writer, 1801–1895.
Benini, Vinc.: Italian physician, 1713–1764.
Benisch, Abr.: Bohemian Hebraist in England, 1811–1878.
Ben Israel, Manasseh: See Manasseh.
Benito, Fray Marcos: Span. missionary, 17th cent.
Benivieni, Girolamo: Florentine poet, 1453*–1542.
Benizzi, Phil., Saint, 1233–
Benjamin, of Tudela: Jewish traveller of Navarre, –1173*.
Benjamin, Geo.: Canadian statesman, 1799–1864.
Benjamin, Jno. F.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1817–77.
Benjamin, Judah Phil.: American statesman, lawyer and writer, and English lawyer, 1811–1884.
Benjamin, Nathan: Amer. missionary, 1811–1855.
Benjamin, Park: American journalist, 1809–1864.
Benjamin, Sam. Nicoll: Amer. soldier, 1839–1886.
Benloew, Louis: Germ.-Fr. philologist, 1818–1900.
Benlowes, Edw.: Eng. patron and poet, 1603*–1676.
Benn, Geo.: Irish historian, 1801–1882.
Benn (Ben), Wm.: English divine, 1600–1680.
Benndorf, Otto: Austrian archaeologist, –1907.
Bennecke, Berthold: Germ. naturalist, 1824–1886.
Benner, Phil.: American major-general, iron-master and politician, 1762–1832.
Bennet, Abr.: English electrician, 1750–1799.
Bennet, Ben.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1674–1726.
Bennet, Christopher: English physician and medical writer, 1617–1655.
Bennet, Geo.: English Hebraist, 1750–1835.
Bennet, Hy., of Calais: translator, fl. 1561.
Bennet, Hy., 1st Earl of Arlington: statesm., 1618–85.
Bennet, Jno.: Eng. madrigal comp., fl. 1599–1614.
Bennet, Sir Jno.: Eng. eccles. and civilian, –1627.
Bennet, Jno.: English controversialist, –1686.
Bennet, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1629–1707.
Bennet, Orlando: Amer. wreck raiser, 1818–1880.
Bennet(t), Rich.: Eng. Col. Gov. of Virginia, fl. 1655.
Bennet, Rob.: Bishop of Hereford, –1617.
Bennet, Rob.: Eng. parliamentary col., 1605–1683.
Bennet(t), Rob.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and Biblical writer, –1687.
Bennet, Sir Thos.: English lawyer, 1592–1670.
Bennet, Thos.: English grammarian, 1645*–1681.
Bennet, Thos.: English div. and Hebraist, 1673–1728.
Bennet, Wm.: Bishop of Cloyne, 1746–1820.
Bennet(t), Wm.: English musician, 1767*–1833*.
Bennett: See also Bennet.
Bennett, Agnes Maria: Eng. novelist, –1808.
Bennett, Alf. Wm.: English organist, 1805–1830.
Bennett, Alf. Wm.: English botanist, 1833–1902.
Bennett, Chas. Hy.: Eng. wood engraver, 1829–1867.
Bennett, Edw. Hallaran: Irish surgeon, 1837–1907.
Bennett, Edw. Turner: English zoologist, 1797–1836.
Bennett, Emerson: American author, 1822– .
Bennett, Geo.: English-Australian physician and botanist, 1804– .
Bennett, Geo. Jno.: English actor, 1800–1879.
Bennett, Sir Hy. Curtis: Eng. magistrate, 1846–1913.
Bennett, Jas.: English topographer, 1785–1856.
Bennett, Jas.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1774–1862.
Bennett, Jas. Gordon: American founder and editor of the 'New York Herald,' 1794–1872.
Bennett, Sir Jas. Risdon, F.R.S.: English physician, 1809–1891.
Bennett, Jno.: English madrigalist, –1614*.
Bennett, Sir Jno.: Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1814–1897.
Bennett, Jno. Hughes, F.R.S.: Scottish physician and pathologist, 1812–1875.
Bennett, Jno. Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. botanist, 1801–1876.
Bennett, Milo Lyman: Amer. jurist, 1790–1868.
Bennett, de Robigne M.: Amer. freethinker, 1818–82.
Bennett, Sam.: Australian historian, 1815–1878.
Bennett, Thos.: English organist and writer on music, 1784*–1848.
Bennett, Wm.: British soldier, 1835–1912.
Bennett, Wm. Cox: English miscellaneous and song writer, 1820–1895.
Bennett, Wm. Jas. Early: English Ritualist divine, 1804–1886.
Bennett, Wm. Mineard: Eng. min. pntr., 1778–1858.
Bennett, Sir Wm. Sterndale: English musical composer, 1816–1875.
Bennigsen, Levin Aug., Count von: German-Russian general, 1745–1826.
Bennigsen, Rudolf von: German pol., 1824–1902.
Bennigsen, Rudolf von: Germ. col. gov., 1859–1912.
Bennis, Geo. Geary: Irish author, 1790–1866.
Benno (Beino), St., –660*.
Benno: Bishop of Meisen, 1010–1106.
Benoist: Anglo-Norman troubadour, fl. 1154–1189.
Benoist, Ant.: French draughtsman and engraver in England, 1721–1770.
Benoist, Franç.: Fr. org. and mus. comp., 1794–1878.
Benoit, Father: Maronite Jesuit scholar, 1663–1742.
Benoît de Sainte-More: Fr. *trouvère*, 12th century.
Benoit, Elie: French Protestant divine and historian, 'Histoire de l'Edit de Nantes,' 1640–1728.
Benoit, Pierre Leop. Leonard: Belgian musical composer, 1834–1901.

Benoit, René : French theologian, 1521–1608.
Benolt, Thos. : English herald, –1534.
Benouville, Franç. Leon : French historical painter, 1821–1859.
Benouville, Jean Achille : Fr. lands. pntr., 1815–91.
Bensel, Jas. Berry : Amer. author and poet, 1856–86.
Benseler, Gust. Eduard : Germ. philol., 1806–1868.
Benserade, Isaac de : Fr. court poet, 1613–1691.
Bensley, Rob. : English actor, 1738*–1817*.
Bensley, Thos. : English printer, –1833.
Bensly, Rob. Lubbock : Eng. Orientalist, 1831–1893.
Benson, Christopher : Master of the Temple, 1789–1868.
Benson, Edw. : English artist, 1808*–1863.
Benson, Edw. White : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1829–1896.
Benson, Egbert : American jurist, 1746–1833.
Benson, Geo. : Eng. Dissenting div., 1699–1762.
Benson, Hy. C. : Amer.-Ind. miss. and wr., 1815– .
Benson, Jas. Rea : Canadian capitalist and politician, fl. 1867.
Benson, Sir Jno. : Irish archt. and engin., 1812–1874.
Benson, Jos. : English divine, 1749–1821.
Benson, Mart., Baron Bingley : Eng. pol., 1676–1731.
Benson, Mart. : Bishop of Gloucester, 1689–1752.
Benson, Rich. Meux : Eng. eccles., dev. wr. and founder of Cowley Brotherhood, 1824–1915.
Benson, Rob. : recorder of Salisbury, 1797–1844.
Benson, Rob. Hugh : English priest, novelist and religious and miscellaneous writer, 1871–1914.
Benson, Sam. Herb. : English pioneer of advertising, 1855–1914.
Benson (Boston), Wm. : abbot and 1st Dean of Westminster, –1549.
Benson, Wm. : Eng. critic and politician, 1682–1754.
Benstede, Sir Jno. de : English judge, –1323*.
Bent, Jas. Theod. : English explorer and archæologist, 1852–1897.
Bent, Jan vander : Dutch lands. pntr., 1650–1690.
Bent, Sir Thos. : Premier of Victoria, 1838–1909.
Bentele, Max. : Germ. historical pntr., 1825–1893.
Bentham, Edw. : Eng. divinity professor, 1707–1776.
Bentham, Geo. : English botanist, 1800–1884.
Bentham, Jas. : prebendary of Ely and hist., 1708–94.
Bentham, Jeremy : English philosopher, jurist and political writer, 1748–1832.
Bentham, Jos. : English divine, 1594*–1671.
Bentham, Sir Sam. : English brigadier-general and naval architect, –1831.
Bentham, Thos. : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1513–1579.
Bentheim, Geo. Ferd. von : Germ. general, 1807–84.
Bentinck, Lord Geo. : See Bentinck, Wm. Geo. Fred. Cavendish.
Bentinck, Hy. : 2nd Earl of Portland and 1st Duke, 1681–1726.
Bentinck, Sir Hy. Jno. Wm. : Brit. general, 1796–1878.
Bentinck, Jno. Alb. : British naval captain, 1737–75.
Bentinck, Wm., 1st Earl of Portland : statesman, 1649–1709.
Bentinck, Wm. : 2nd Duke of Portland, 1708–1762.
Bentinck, Lord Wm. Cavendish : Governor-General of India, 1774–1839.
Bentinck, Lord Wm. Geo. Fred. Cavendish : statesman, 1802–1848.
Bentinck, Wm. Hy. Cavendish : 3rd Duke of Portland, 1738–1809.
Bentinck-Scott, Wm. Hy. Cavendish : 4th Duke of Portland, 1768–1854.
Bentinck-Scott, Wm. Jno. Cavendish : 5th Duke of Portland, 1800–1879.
Bentivoglio, Corn. : Italian cardinal, poet and art patron, 1668–1732.
Bentivoglio, Ercole : Ital. poet and satirist, 1506–73.
Bentivoglio, Giov. : Sovereign of Bologna, –1402.
Bentivoglio, Giov., II. : Lord of, and adorner of, Bologna, 1443–1508.
Bentivoglio, Guido : Italian cardinal, statesman and historian, 1579–1644.
Bentley, Chas. : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1806–1854.
Bentley, Chas. : English cricketer, 1819–1891.
Bentley, Geo. : English publisher, 1828–1895.
Bentley, Sir Jno. : British admiral, –1772.
Bentley, Jno. Fes. : English architect (Westminster Cathedral), 1839–1902.
Bentley, Jos. Clayton : Eng. line engrav., 1809–1851.
Bentley, Nath., 'Dirty Dick' : Eng. bean, 1735*–1809.
Bentley, Rich., F.R.S. : English scholar, critic and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1662–1742.
Bentley, Rich. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1708–1782.
Bentley, Rich. : English publisher, 1794–1871.
Bentley, Rob. : English botanist, 1821–1893.
Bentley, Sam. : Eng. printer and antiq., 1785–1868.
Bentley, Thos. : Eng. class. scholar, 1693*–1742.
Bentley, Thos. : English porcelain manufacturer and miscellaneous writer, 1731–1780.
Benton, Jas. Gilchrist : American soldier and inventor, 1820–1881.
Benton, Nath. S. : Amer. soldier and pol., 1792–1869.
Benton, Thos. Hart : American statesm., 1782–1858.
Benton, Wm. Plummer : Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–67.
Bentzon, Therèse (Mme Marie Therèse Blanc) : French novelist, 1840–1907.
Benvenuti, Carlo : Ital. Jesuit, mathematician and philosopher, 1716–1789.
Benvenuto, Giovanni Battista (Dell' Ortolano) : Italian painter, 1467(90)–1525.
Benvenuto, Pietro : Tuscan painter, 1769–1844.
Benvenuto Cellini : See Cellini.
Benvenuto da Siena : Sienese painter, 1436–1518*.
Benwell, Jno. Hodges : Eng. genre pntr., 1764–1785.
Benwell, Mary : Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1761–1800.
Benwell, Wm. : Eng. div. and class. schol., 1765–96.
Benyng (de Binin), Wm. : Scottish biog., fl. 1250.
Benyowsky, Count Maur. Aug. of : Polish adventurer, 1741–1786.
Benz, Joh. : German philologist, 1547–1599.
Benz, Severin : Swiss historical painter, 1834–1898.
Benzelius, Erich : Archbp. of Upsala, 1632–1709.
Benzelius, Erich : Archbishop of Upsala and author, 1675–1743.
Benzenberg, Joh. Fried. : Germ. astron., 1777–1846.
Benzing, Martin : Germ. industrialist, 1822–1899.
Benzio, Trifone : Italian poet, –1570*.
Benzler, Lorenz : Germ. wr. and trans., 1747–1817.
Benzoni, Girolamo : Ital. voyager, 1519–*post* 1556.
Beœr (Beyer), Aug. : Germ. hist. and critic, 1707–41.
Beolco, Angelo, 'Ruzzante' : Italian poet, 1502–42.
Beorhtric (Brihtric) : Kg. of the W. Saxons, –802.
Beorhtwulf (Bertulf) : King of Mercians, –852.
Beorn, Earl of the Middle Angles : chron., –1049.
Beornwulf : King of Mercians, –826.
Beöthy, Ödön : Hung. pol. and orator, 1796–1854.
Bérain, Jean : Belgian draughtsman, painter and engraver, 1638–1711.
Beranger, Gab. : Dutch artist in Ireland, –1817.
Beranger, Jose Maria : Spanish statesman and admiral, 1854–1907.
Béranger, Pierre Jean de : Fr. lyric poet, 1780–1857.
Berard, Claudius : Amer. philologist, 1786–1848.
Bérard, Jos. Fréd. : French physician and philosopher, 1789–1828.
Beraud, Laurent : French lyricist, 1702–1777.
Berault, Nic., 'Beraldus Aurelius' : French philologist, 1473–1550.
Berbiguier, Benoit Tranquille : French flute-player and Royalist, 1782–1838.
Berchem : See Berghem.
Berchem, Count Maximilian : German government official, 1841–1910.
Berchet, Pierre : Fr. hist. pntr. in England, 1659–1720.
Berchet, Toussaint : French philologist, 1540–1605.
Bercheur, Pierre, 'Berchorius' : Fr. div., –1362.
Berchthold, Leop., Ct. : Germ. philanth., 1758–1809.
Berchthun, St. : Abbot of Beverly, –733.
Berchtold, Jos. : German jurist, 1833–1894.
Berck-Heijde, Gerrit : Dutch painter, 1638–1698.
Berck-Heijde, Job : Dutch painter, 1630–1693.
Berckholtz, Alexandra von : Russian-German painter, 1821–1899.
Berdellé, Joh. Baptist : Germ. hist. pntr., 1813–1876.
Berdmore, Sam. : Master of Charterhouse School, 1740–1802.
Bere, Rich. : Abbot of Glastonbury, –1524.
Bereblock, Jno : See Bearblock.
Bereford, Ralph de : English judge, fl. 1329.
Bereford, Rich. de. : English judge, fl. 1283–1317.
Bereford, Wm. de : English judge, –1326.
Berengaria, of Navarre : Qn. of Rich. I., –1230*.
Berengarius, of Tours : theologian, 1000*–1088.
Berenger I. : King of Italy, –924.
Berenger II. : King of Italy, –966.
Bérenger, Alphonse Mario Marcellin Thos. : French lawyer and politician, 1785–1866.

Berenger, James, of Carpi : anat. and physn., –1550.
Berenger, Laurent Pierre : French poet and writer, 'Les Soirées Provençales,' 1749–1822.
Bérenger, René : French statesman, 1830–1915.
Berenger, Rich. : Gentleman of the Horse to George III., –1782.
Berenice : wife of Antiochus Theos, –B.C. 246.
Berenice : wife of Ptolomæus Euergetes, –B.C. 221(16).
Berenice (Cleopatra) : Qn. of Egypt, –B.C. 81.
Berenice : Queen of Egypt. –B.C. 55.
Berenice (Bernice) : Jewish queen, favourite of Titus, 28*–*post* 75.
Beresford, Jas. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1764–1840.
Beresford, Jno. : Irish statesman, 1738–1805.
Beresford, Lord Jno. Geo. de la P. : Primate of Ireland, 1773–1862.
Beresford, Sir Jno. Poo : Brit. admiral, 1766–1844.
Beresford, Marcus Gervais : Archbishop of Armagh, 1801–1885.
Beresford, Wm. Carr, Viscount : British general and Portuguese marshal, 1768–1854.
Beretini, Pietro : See Berretini.
Berettini, Nic. : Italian historical painter, 1617–82.
Berettini, Pietro (Pietro da Cortona) : Italian painter, 1596–1669.
Berewyk, Jno. de : English judge, –1312.
Berg, Adam : Bavarian music printer, fl. 1540–1599.
Berg, Geo. : German-English organist and song writer, fl. 1763–1771.
Berg, Joh. : Flemish music printer, –1563.
Berg, Jos. Fred. : Amer. div. and author, 1812–1871.
Berg, Matth. : German philologist, –1592.
Berg, Matth. van den : Flem. painter, 1615–1647.
Bergamasco, Il : See Castello.
Bergamo, Jas. Phil. de (Foresti) : Italian chronicler, 1434–1520.
Bergelianus, Joh. Arn. : German Plautine scholar, fl. 1517–1521.
Bergemann, Carl Wilh. : German chemist, 1804– .
Bergen, Carl Aug. von : Germ. anat. and bot., 1704–59.
Bergen, Dirk van den : Dutch painter, 1640–1689.
Bergenroth, Gust. Ad. : Germ. hist., 1813–1869.
Berger, Bar. Alf. : Austr. theatre dir., 1853–1912.
Berger, Joh. : German general, 1768–1864.
Berger, Joh. Ludw. Ernst. : Germ. philol., 1809– .
Berger, Joh. Wilh. : German professor of rhetoric, 1672–1751.
Berger, Julien Franç. Ad. : French professor of rhetoric, 1810–1869.
Berger, Ludw. : German pianist and musical composer, 1777–1839.
Berger, Matthias : German architect, 1825–1897.
Berger, Oskar : German physician, 1844–1885.
Berger, Phil. : Fr. Orient. and archæol., 1846–1912.
Berger, Wilh. : Germ. music. and comp., 1861–1911.
Berger de Xivery, Jules : Fr. philol., 1801–1863.
Bergerac, Cyrano de : French dramatist and Romancist, 1620*–1655.
Bergeron, Pierre : French poet, 1787– .
Berggreen, Andreas Pet. : Danish musician and composer, 1801–1880.
Berghaus, Hein. Carl Wilh. : German geographer and writer, 1797–1884.
Berghaus, Herm. : German cartographer, 1828–90.
Berghem, Jachet : Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1546–61.
Berghem (Berchem), Nic. : Dutch pntr., 1620–1683.
Bergler, Nic. : French hist. and antiq., 1557–1623.
Bergier, Nic. Sylvestre : Fr. div. at Besançon, 1718–90.
Bergk, Wilh. Theod. : Germ. philol., 1812–1881.
Bergler, Jos. : Germ. historical pntr., 1753–1829.
Bergler, Steph. : Austrian-German classical scholar, 1680*–1740*.
Bergman, Carl Joh. : Swedish historian, topographer and poet, 1817–1895.
Bergmann, Carl : German-American professor of music, 1821–1876.
Bergmann, Ernst von : German surgeon and professor of surgery, 1836–1907.
Bergmann, Fried. Wilh. : French-German philologist, 1812–1887.
Bergmann, Torbern Orlof : Swedish chemist and naturalist, 1735–1784.
Bergmann, Wilh. Rich. : Germ. philol., 1821–1870.
Bergne, Jno. Brodribb : Eng. numismat, 1800–1873.
Bergne, Sir Jno. Hy. Gibbs : Eng. diplom., 1842–1908.
Bergonzi, Carlo : Ital. violin maker, fl. 1716–1755.
Bergosa y Jordán, Ant. : Spanish Archbishop of Mexico, fl. 1808.
Bergsträsser, Arn. : German bookseller and publisher, 1841–1897.
Bergsträsser, Joh. And. B. : Germ. philol., 1732–1812.
Berhtwald : Archbishop of Canterbury, –731.
Berigard (Beauregarde), Claude : French philosopher in Italy, 1591–1664.
Bering, Veit : Latin poet at Copenhagen, 1617–1675.
Bering, Veit : See also Behring.
Berington, Chas. : Eng. R.C. bishop, 1748–1798.
Berington, Jos. : Eng. R.C. hist. writer, 1746–1827.
Berlot, Chas. Aug. de : Belg. violi. and comp., 1802–70.
Berlstain, Joaquin, 'Mexican Bellini' : Mexican musician, 1817–1839.
Berlstain, Mariano : Mex. bibliographer, 1756–1817.
Berkel, Abr. van : Dutch Hellenist, 1630*–1688*.
Berkeley, Craven Fitzhardinge : Eng. pol., 1805–55.
Berkeley, Eliza : English authoress, 1734–1800.
Berkeley, Fcs. Hy. Fitzhardinge : English politician, 1794–1870.
Berkeley, Geo. : 8th Baron Berkeley, 1601–1658.
Berkeley, Geo., 1st Earl of : Eng. pol., 1628–1698.
Berkeley, Geo. : English politician, 1693*–1746.
Berkeley, Geo. : Bp. of Cloyne and metaph., 1685–1753.
Berkeley, Sir Geo. : Eng. col. gov., 1819–1905.
Berkeley, Geo. Chas. Grantley Fitzhardinge : English sportsman, 1800–1881.
Berkeley, Geo. Cranfield : Brit. admiral, 1753–1818.
Berkeley, Geo. Monck : Eng. miscell. wr., 1763–1793.
Berkeley, Gilb. : Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1501–1581.
Berkeley, Jas., 3rd Earl of Berkeley : British admiral, 1680–1736.
Berkeley, Jno. : American ironfounder, fl. 1621.
Berkeley, Jno., 1st Baron Berkeley of Stratton : soldier and courtier, –1678.
Berkeley, Jno., 3rd Lord Berkeley of Stratton : admiral, 1663–1697.
Berkeley, Maur. Fred. Fitzhardinge, Lord Fitzhardinge : admiral, 1788–1867.
Berkeley, Miles Jos., F.R.S. : Eng. bot., 1803–1889.
Berkeley, Rob. : Eng. justiciar –1219.
Berkeley, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1584–1656.
Berkeley, Rob. : Eng. political writer, 1713–1804.
Berkeley, Roger : 1st tenant of Berkeley, fl. 1086.
Berkeley, Sir Wm. : Brit. vice-adm., 1639–1666.
Berkeley, Sir Wm. : Gov. of Virginia, 1608*–1677.
Berkenhout, Jno. : English physician, naturalist and miscellaneous writer, 1730*–1791.
Berkheyden (Breckberg), Ger. : Dutch architectural painter, 1645–1693.
Berkheyden (Breckberg), Job : Dutch pntr., 1628–98.
Berkley : See also Berkeley.
Berkley, Jas. Jno. : Eng. civil engineer, 1819–1862.
Berkley, Joh. le Francq van : Dutch physician, naturalist and poet, 1729–1812.
Berksted (Birksted, Burghsted), Steph. : Bishop of Chichester, –1287.
Berlage, Anton : German Cath. theol., 1805–1881.
Berlepsch, Karoline (*née* Welcbli) : German littérateur, 1829–1899.
Berlichingen, Fried., Count of : German statesman, 1826–1887.
Berlichingen, Goetz or Gottfried von, 'Iron-handed' : German knight, 1480*–1562.
Berlin, Isaiah : Germ. rabbi and talmudist, 1725–99.
Berlin, Rudolph : German oculist, 1833–1897.
Berliner, Abr. : German Jewish scholar and historian, 1833–1915.
Berlioz, Louis Hect. : Fr. mus. comp., 1803–1869.
Bermann, Mor. : historian of Vienna, –1895.
Bermingham, Sir Jno., Earl of Louth : English military commander, –1328.
Bermingham, Mich. : Eng. med. writer, 1685– .
Bermingham, Pat. : Irish judge, –1532.
Bermingham, Wm. : Archbishop of Tuam, –1312.
Bermudez, João : Spanish patriarch of Abyssinia, –1575.
Bermudez, José Man. : Peruvian scholar, 1760*–1830.
Bermudez, Juan : Spanish navigator, fl. 1522.
Bermudo I. (Veremund) : King of Spain, fl. 788.
Bermudo II. (Veremund) : King of Leon, –999.
Bermudo III. (Vermund) : King of Leon, –1037*.
Bermudo, Juan : Spanish monk and writer on music, 1510–* .
Bernabei, Jos. Ant. : composer of Church music at Munich, 1659–1732.

Bernabei, Jos. Hercules : composer of Church music at Munich, 1620*–1690.
Bernacchi, Antonio : Italian singer, musical composer and teacher, 1690*–1756.
Bernadotte : French general and King of Sweden, 1764–1844.
Bernaert, Nicaslus : Dutch painter, 1593*–1663.
Bernaerts (Bernartius), Joh. : Flem. jurist, 1568–1601.
Bernal, Calixto : Cuban jurist and author, 1804– .
Bernal, Ralph : Eng. pol. and art collector, –1854.
Bernal Osborne, Ralph : Eng. politician, 1808–1882.
Bernard : See also Barnard.
Bernard, 'Sapiens' : Eng. trav. in Palestine, fl. 865.
Bernard : Duke of Weimar. See Bernhard.
Bernard : son of Pepin, King of Italy, –818.
Bernard : Bishop of Sodor and Chancellor of Scotland, –1333*.
Bernard, of Brussels : painter of animals and hunting-pieces, –1540.
Bernard, of Chartres (Sylvestris) : scholastic philosopher, 1080*–1167.
Bernard, of Neufmarché : founder of St. John's Priory, Brecknock, fl. 1093.
Bernard, St. : Abbot of Clairvaux and preacher of Crusade, 1091–1153.
Bernard, St., of Menthon : founder of hospice, 923–1008.
Bernard à Sancto Francisco : See Eyston.
Bernard, And. : poet laureate to Henry VII. and VIII., –*post* 1522.
Bernard, Cath. : French poetess, 1662–1712.
Bernard, Chas. : French historian, 1571–1640.
Bernard, Chas. : Eng. surg. to St. Bart.'s, 1650–1711.
Bernard (Pierre Marie), Chas. de : French writer, 1804–1850.
Bernard, Sir Chas. Edw. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1837–1901.
Bernard, Claude, of Dijon, 'Poor Bernard' : philanthropist, 1588–1641.
Bernard, Claude : French physiologist, 1813–1878.
Bernard, Dan. : Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, –1588.
Bernard, Dav. : German philologist, –1741.
Bernard, Edw., F.R.S. : English critic and astronomer, 1638–1696.
Bernard, Emile : Fr. music. and comp., 1845–1902.
Bernard, Fcs. : English physician, 1627–1698.
Bernard, Sir Fcs. : British colonial gov., 1711*–1779.
Bernard, Herm. Hedwig, of Cambridge : Hebraist, 1785–1857.
Bernard, Jacques : French Protestant divine, theologian and publicist, 1658–1718.
Bernard, Jean Bapt. : French historian, 1747–1808.
Bernard, Jean Fred. : Dutch bookseller and author, –1752.
Bernard, Joh. Steph. : German medical writer and philologist, 1718–1793.
Bernard, Jno. : English author, –1567*.
Bernard, Jno. : English divine and writer, 'Theologo-Historicus,' –1683.
Bernard, Sir Jno. : Brit. colonial official, 1744–1809.
Bernard, Jno. : Irish actor and author, 1756–1828.
Bernard, Jno. Peter, F.R.S. : Eng. biog., –1750.
Bernard, Mountague : English international lawyer, 1820–1882.
Bernard, Nich. : Dean of Kilmore and biographer of Ussher, –1661.
Bernard, Pierre Jos., 'Le Gentil-Bernard' : French poet, 1710–1775.
Bernard, Rich. : English Puritan divine and scholar, 1568–1641.
Bernard, Sam. : Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1615–1687.
Bernard, Sam., 'Lucullus' : Fr. capitalist, 1651*–1739.
Bernard, Simon : Fr. gen. and engin., 1779–1839.
Bernard, Sol., 'Petit Bernard' : engraver at Lyons, fl. 1550–1580.
Bernard, Thos. : Canon of Christchurch, –1588.
Bernard, Sir Thos. : English philanthropist and essayist, 1750–1818.
Bernard, Thos. Dehany : English divine and religious writer, 1815–1904.
Bernard, Wm. Bayle : Eng. dramatist, 1807–1875.
Bernardez, Diego : Port. idyllic poet, 1540*–1596.
Bernardi : See also Bernhardi.
Bernardi, Antonio Maria : Bolognese painter, 17th and 18th centuries.
Bernardi, Fra Bernardi : Florentine miniature painter, first half 15th century.
Bernardi, Bernardo de' : Genoese pntr., –1657*.
Bernardi, Fabrizio : Bolognese painter, 17th and 18th centuries.
Bernardi, Francesco (Il Bigolaro) : Veronese painter, 17th century.
Bernardi, Giov. : Bolognese lapidary, 1495–1555.
Bernardi, Giovanni Battista : Ital. pntr., 16th cent.
Bernardi, Giovanni Battista : Veronese painter, 17th and 18th centuries.
Bernardi, Jacopo : Veronese engrav., 1808– .
Bernardi, Johann : Ital. archt., 18th century.
Bernardi, Lorenzo : Ital. sculp., 16th century.
Bernardi, Major Jno. : English politician and suspect, 1657–1736.
Bernardi, Pietro : Veronese pntr., –1623.
Bernardi, Steph. : Italian musical writer and composer, fl. 1611–34*.
Bernardin de St. Pierre : See St. Pierre.
Bernardine, St., of Sienna : Franciscan friar and preacher, 1380–1444.
Bernardino, Fray : See Cifuentes.
Bernardino, Pietro Ant., 'Poeta Cesareo' : Italian poet, 1672–1714.
Bernardoni, Fcs. Jno. : founder of Franciscan mendicant friars, –1226.
Bernartius : See Bernaerts.
Bernasconi, Antonia : Germ. singer, fl. 1761–1783.
Bernat, Julie : See Judith, Mme.
Bernatz, Joh. Martin : German painter, 1802–1878.
Bernatz, Karl : German architect, 1831–1898.
Bernatz, Matth. : German scientist, 1800–1882.
Bernays, Alb. Jas. : English chemist, 1823–1892.
Bernays, Jac. : German classical scholar, philologist and philosopher, 1824–1881.
Bernays, Jos. : German-English engineer, 1835–1906.
Bernays, Mich. : German historian and man of letters, 1834–1897.
Bernazzano : Italian painter, fl. 1536.
Bernec, Pet. : Spanish sculptor and silversmith, 14th century.
Berneck, Carl Gust. von : German novelist and librettist, 1803–1871.
Bernegger, Matth. : German philologist, 1582–1640.
Berner, Fried. Wilh. : German musician, composer and teacher, 1780–1827.
Berners, Lord : See Bourchier, Jno.
Berners (Bernes, Barnes), Juliana : Prioress of Sopewell, and writer on hawking and hunting, 1388*– .
Bernhard, Duke of Saxe-Weimar : gen., 1604–1639.
Bernhard, Christoph : German singer, musician and composer, 1627*–1692.
Bernhard, Erich Freund : Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1800–1882.
Bernhardi, Aug. Ferd. : Germ. philologist, 1769–1820.
Bernhardi, Felix Theodor von : German statesman, 1802–1885.
Bernhardi, Joh. Jac. : German chemist, 1774–1850.
Bernhardt, Jos. : German port. painter, 1805–1885.
Bernhardy, Gottfried : German philologist and literary historian, 1800–1875.
Bernher, Augustine : Swiss or Flemish-English divine and religious writer, fl. 1554.
Bernhold, Joh. Geo. Sam. : German lexicog., 1720–60.
Bernhold, Joh. Mich. : German philol., 1735–1797.
Berni or **Bernia**, Franc. : Italian poet, 1497–1535.
Bernice : See Berenice.
Bernier, Franç., 'Mogul' : French philosopher and traveller, 1630*–1688.
Bernier, Jean : French medical writer, 1622–1698.
Bernier, Nic. : French musical composer, 1664–1734.
Berningham, Rich de : Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1313.
Bernini, Giov. Lor. : Italian painter, sculptor, architect and mechanic, 1598–1680.
Bernis, Franç. Joach. de Pierres de : cardinal, French poet and statesman, 1715–1794.
Berno, Abbot of Richenau : poet, musician and philosopher, –1045.
Bernoulli, Dan., F.R.S. : Swiss nat. philos., 1700–82.
Bernoulli, Jacques : Swiss mathematician, 1654–1705.
Bernoulli, Jacques : French physician and mathematician at Petersburgh, 1759–1789.
Bernoulli, Jean : Swiss mathematician, 1667–1748.
Bernoulli, Jean : Swiss mathematician, 1710–1790.
Bernoulli, Jean : Swiss mathematician and astronomer, 1744–1807.
Bernoulli, Jerome : Swiss naturalist, 1745–1829.

Bernoulli, Karl Gustav: Swiss physician and naturalist, 1834–1878.
Bernoulli, Nic.: Swiss mathematician, 1695–1726.
Bernoulli, Nic., F.R.S.: Swiss mathem., 1687–1759.
Bernsdorf, Eduard: German musical composer and critic, 1825–1901.
Bernstein, Aaron: German-Jewish writer, scientist and publicist, 1812–1884.
Bernstein, Karl Hugo Amber: See Hugo, Karl.
Bernstorff, Alb., Ct. von: Dan. statesm., 1809– .
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb von: German diplomatist, 1649–1726.
Bernstorff, And. Pet., Ct. von: Danish statesman, 1735–1797.
Bernstorff, Christ., Ct. von: Danish and Prussian statesman and diplomatist, 1769–1835.
Bernstorff, Joh. Hartwig Ern., Ct. von: Danish statesman, 1712–1772.
Bernus, Bar. Franz Alf. Jac. von: German statesman, 1808–1884.
Béroalde, Math., of Paris: chronol., –1576(84).
Béroalde de Verville, Franç.: French philosopher, mathematician and man of letters, 1558–1612*.
Beroaldo, Filippo, 'the Elder,' of Bologna: scholar, 1453–1505.
Beroaldo, Filippo, 'the Younger': Latin poet, 1472–1518.
Berosus: priest of Belus at Babylon and historian, fl. B.C. 279.
Berquin, Arn.: Fr. miscellaneous writer, 1749–1791.
Berquin, Louis de: Fr. Prot. martyr, 1489*–1529.
Berr, Fréd.: French musical composer, 1794–1838.
Berretini, Nicc.: Ital. historical painter, 1627–1682.
Berretini, Pietro, 'Pietro da Cortona': Italian architect and painter, 1596–1669.
Berrian, Wm.: American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1862.
Berriat Saint-Prix, Jacques: Fr. jurist, 1769–1845.
Berridge, Jno.: English divine, 1716–1793.
Berrien, Jno. Macpherson: American statesman, 1781–1856.
Berrien, Jno. M.: Amer. naval officer, 1802–1883.
Berriman, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1691–1768.
Berriman, Wm.: Eng. theologian, 1688–1750.
Berrow, Capel: Eng. divine and author, 1715–1782.
Berruguete, Alonso: Spanish painter and sculptor, 1480–1561.
Berruyer, Jos. Isaac: French Jesuit, 1681–1758.
Berry, Abr. J.: American physician, 1799–1865.
Berry, Agnes: friend of Horace Walpole, 1764–1852.
Berry, Chas., Duke of: Duke of Guienne, 1446–1472.
Berry, Chas., Duke of: grandson of Louis XIV., 1686–1714.
Berry, Chas. Ferd. d'A., Duke of: son of Charles X., 1778–1820.
Berry, Chas.: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1783–1877.
Berry, Chas. Alb.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1852–1899.
Berry, Dav.: Australian colonist, –1889.
Berry, Sir Edw.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1768–1831.
Berry, Geo. Fred. de: British general, 1824–1914.
Berry, Sir Graham: English-Australian statesman, 1822–1904.
Berry, Hiram Geo.: Amer. major-general, 1824–63.
Berry, Jas.: Eng. parliamentary general, fl. 1655.
Berry, Jean, Duke of: son of Jno. II. of France, 1340–1416.
Berry, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1635–1690.
Berry, Mary: English authoress and friend of Horace Walpole, 1763–1852.
Berry, Nath. Springer: Governor of New Hampshire, 1796– .
Berry, Wm.: English genealogist, 1744–1851.
Berryer, Ant. Pierre: French politician, advocate and orator, 1790–1868.
Berschadski, Serghis Alexandrowitsch: Russian writer on the Jews, 1857–1896.
Berselli, Matteo: Italian singer, fl. 1720–1721.
Bersmann, Greg.: German philologist, 1538–1611.
Berstede (Burgsted), Walter de: English itinerant justice, fl. 1257.
Bert, Paul: Fr. physiol. and politician, 1833–1886.
Bertani, Agostino: Ital. revolutionist, 1812–1886.
Bertaut, Jean, Bp. of Séez: Fr. poet, 1552–1611.
Berteaux, Henri Maurice: Fr. statesm., 1852–1911.
Bertelsmann, Karl: German publisher, 1791–1850.
Bertha (Bereta, Adilberga): daughter of Haribert, –*ante* 616.
Bertheau, Carl: German schoolman and theologian, 1806–1886.
Bertheau, Chas.: Fr. Prot. div. in England, 1660–1732.
Bertheau, Ernst: Germ. Biblical schol., 1812–1888.
Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin: French chemist and politician, 1827–1907.
Berthelt, Fried. Aug.: German schoolman and educational writer, 1813–1896.
Berthet, Jean: Jesuit of Terascon, poet and writer, 1622–1692.
Berthier, Guil. Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and critic, 1704–82.
Berthier, Louis Alex., Prince of Wagram: French marshal, 1753–1815.
Berthier, Pierre: French mineralogist, 1782–1861.
Berthold, Geo.: German stenographer, 1845–1899.
Berthold, Mart.: Bohemian divine, fl. 1574–1582.
Bertholet-Flemael, Bart.: pntr. of Liége, 1614–1675.
Berthollet, Claude Louis, Ct.: Fr. chem., 1748–1822.
Bertholon, Nic. de St. Lazare: French chemist and philosopher, –1799.
Berthon, Edw. Lyon: Eng. inventor, 1813–1899.
Berthoud, Ferd.: Swiss chronometer-maker, 1727–1807.
Berti, Alcss. Pompéo: Ital. bibliog., 1686–1752.
Berti, Giov. Lor.: Italian theologian, 1696–1766.
Bertie, Sir Albemarle: Brit. admiral, 1755–1824.
Bertie, Cath.: Duchess of Suffolk, 1520–1580.
Bertie, Montague: 2nd Earl of Lindsey, 1608*–1666.
Bertie, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby: military commander, 1555–1601.
Bertie, Rich.: husband of Catherine, Duchess of Suffolk, 1517–1582.
Bertie, Rob.: 1st Earl of Lindsey, 1582–1642.
Bertie, Sir Thos.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1758–1825.
Bertie, Vere: English judge, –1680.
Bertie, Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon: politician and satirist, 1740–1799.
Bertier, Jos. Etienne, of Aix: French natural philosopher, 1710–1783.
Bertier, Louis Alex.: marshal of France, 1753–1815.
Bertillon, Alphonse: French anthropologist and inventor of system of identification, 1853–1914.
Bertillon, Louis Ad.: Fr. statistician, 1821–1883.
Bertin, St., 600*–709.
Bertin, Ant.: French soldier and poet, 1752–1790.
Bertin, Exupère Jos.: Fr. physn. and anat., 1712–81.
Bertin, Franç.: French journalist, 1766–1841.
Bertin, Jean Victor: French painter, 1668–1736.
Bertin, Louise Angelique: French singer, pianist and musical composer, 1805–1877.
Bertini, Gius.: Italian musician, composer and writer, 1756*– .
Bertini, Hen.: English-French pianist, 1798–1876.
Bertinoro, Obadiah: Italian Jewish traveller and commentator, –1500*.
Bertinotti, Teresa: Italian singer, 1776–1854.
Bertius, Pierre de: Flem. geographer, 1565–1629.
Berto di Giovanni: Italian painter, fl. 1497–1525.
Bertold: elector and Archbp. of Mainz, 1442–1504.
Bertold von Regensburg: German Franciscan preacher, 1220*–1272.
Bertoli, Giov. Dom., of Aquileia: antiq., 1676–
Bertolli, Francesca: Ital.-Eng. singer, fl. 1729–1737.
Berton, Henri Montan: Fr. mus. comp., 1767–1844.
Berton, Pierre: Fr. dram. and actor, 1842–1912.
Berton, Wm.: Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1376.
Bertoni, Ferdinando Giuseppe: Italian musical composer, 1725–1813.
Bertram: See Ratramnus.
Bertram, Chas., 'Charles Julius': English literary impostor, 1723–1765.
Bertram, Corn. Bonaventure: Swiss Orientalist, 1531–1594.
Bertram, Roger: English judge and baronial leader, –1242.
Bertram, Roger: Eng. baronial leader, fl. 1264.
Bertrand d'Alamanon: troubadour, –1295.
Bertrand de Born: See Born.
Bertrand, Elie: Swiss geologist, 1712–1777.
Bertrand, Eugène: Fr. dir. of opera, 1834–1899.
Bertrand, Henri Gratien, Ct.: French general and friend of Napoleon, 1773–1844.
Bertrand, Jean: Card. Archbp. of Sens, 1470*–1560.
Bertrand, Jean Bapt., of Marseilles: medical writer, 1670–1752.
Bertrand, St. Louis: Spanish missionary in South America, 1526–1581.

Bertrandi, Giov. Amb. Maria : Italian surgical writer, 1723–1765.
Bertric : See Beorhtric.
Bertrinhers, Renard de : See Rouveroy.
Berts (Bertius), Peter : Flemish geographer of Lewis XIII., 1565–1629.
Bertucci, Giov. Battista da Faenza : Italian religious painter, fl. 1520.
Bertuch, Karl : Germ. journ. and wr., 1777–1815.
Bertulf : See Beorhtwulf.
Beruete, Aureliano de : Spanish painter and art critic, 1845–1912.
Bérulle, Pierre de : French cardinal and statesman, founder of the Oratory, 1575–1629.
Bervic, Chas. Clement : Fr. engraver, 1756–1793.
Bervic, Jean Guil. Chas. Clem.: Fr. engrav., 1756–1822.
Berwald, Joh. Fried. : Swed. violinist, 1787–1868.
Berwick, Baron : See Hill, Wm. Noel.
Berwick, Duke of : See Fitz-James, James.
Berwick, Edward : Irish divine, 1750– .
Beryllus : Bishop of Bostra, fl. 210–227.
Berzellus, Jöns Jac. : Swed. chemist, 1779–1848.
Besant, Sir Walter : Eng. nov. and miscell. writer, 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' 1836–1901.
Beschey, Balthasar : Flemish landscape, historical and portrait painter, 1708–1776.
Beseler, Geo. : German jurist, 1809–1888.
Beseler, Wilh. Hartwig : Germ. statesm., 1806–1884.
Besenval de Bronstatt, Pierre Vict., Baron de : French soldier, 1722–1794.
Beskow, Bern., Baron von : Swedish dramatist and historian, 1796–1868.
Besler, Basile : German naturalist, 1561–1629.
Besler, Mich. Rupert : German botanist and medical writer, 'Gazophylacium,' 1607–1661.
Besler, Sam. : Silesian mus. composer, 1574–1625.
Besluzhev - Ryumni, Count Konstantin : Russian historian, 1829–1897.
Besly, Jean, of Poictiers : antiquary, 1572–1644.
Besolgne, Jerôme : doctor of the Sorbonne, 1686–1763.
Besolde, Christoph, of Vienna : historian, 1577–1638.
Besplas, Jos. Marie Anne Gros de : French preacher, 1734–1783.
Bessarion (Joannes or Basilius) : cardinal and patriarch of Constantinople, 1395*–1472.
Bessborough, 4th Earl of : See Ponsonby, Jno. Wm.
Bessé, Jean de : Fr. medical writer, fl. 1702–1723.
Besse, Jos. : Eng. Quaker controversialist, 1683*–1757.
Bessel, Fried. Wilh. : Pruss. astronomer, 1784–1846.
Bessels, Emil : German-American Arctic explorer and naturalist, 1847–1888.
Bessemer, Sir Hy., F.R.S. : English civil engineer and inventor, 1813–1898.
Bessems, Antoine : Flemish violinist, 1809–1868.
Besser, Rudolf : German bookseller, 1811–1883.
Besset (Bessé), Hen. de : Fr. hist. writer, –1693.
Bessières, Jean Bapt., Duke of Istria : marshal of France, 1768–1813.
Bessler : See Orffyreus.
Besson, Gustave Auguste : French manufacturer of musical instruments, 1820–1875.
Bessus : satrap of Bactria, –B.C. 329.
Best, Chas. : English poet, fl. 1602.
Best, Geo. : English navigator, –1584*.
Best (Beste), Hy. Digby : English miscellaneous author, 1768–1836.
Best, Kenelm Digby : Eng. div. and wr., 1835–1914.
Best, Paul : English controversialist, 1590*–1657.
Best, Sam. : Eng. pretended prophet, 1738–1825.
Best, Thos. : British naval captain, 1570*–1638*.
Best, Wm. Draper, 1st Baron Wynford : English judge, 1767–1845.
Best, Wm. Thos. : English musician, 1826–1897.
Beste, Aug. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. theol., 1817–1889.
Beston, Jno. : English prior of Carmelite Convent, –1428.
Bestuzhev - Ryumin (Bestoujef - Rumine), Alexis Petrovich, Count : Russian statesman, 1693–1768.
Bestuzhev - Ryumin (Bestoujef-Rumine), Mich. Petrovich, Count : Russ. diplomatist, 1688–1760.
Beta (Bettziech-Beta), Hein. : German economist and publicist, 1813–1876.
Betagh, Thos. : Irish Jesuit, 1739–1811.
Betanços, Dom. : Spanish missionary to South America, 1490*–1549.
Betanços, Pedro : Spanish missionary to Central America, –1570.
Betancourt, Aug. : Mex. monk and wr., 1620–1700.
Betancourt, José Ramón : Cuban lawyer, 1823–1893.
Bétant, E. A. : Swiss philologist, 1803–1871.
Beteta, Greg. : Span. miss. in S. America, 1500*–62.
Betham, Edw. : Eng. scholar and divine, 1707–1783.
Betham, Jno. : English R.C. priest, –1709.
Betham, Mary Matilda : English miniature painter and authoress, 1776–1852.
Betham, Wm. : English antiquary, 1749–1839.
Betham, Sir Wm. : English antiquary and genealogist, 1779–1853.
Bethel, Slingsby : English republican, 1617–1697.
Bethell, Christopher : Bp. of Bangor, 1773–1859.
Bethell, Rich., 1st Ld. Westbury : Ld. Chanc., 1800–73.
Béthencourt, Jacques de : physn. at Rouen, fl. 1527.
Bethencourt, Jean de : French explorer and conqueror of Canary Islands, 1360*–1422.
Bethencourt, Pedro : Spanish philanthropist in South America, 1619–1667.
Bethisy, J. J. Eleonore : Fr. marshal, 1747–1816.
Bethlen, Gabor : Prince of Transylvania (King of Hungary), 1580–1629.
Bethlen, Wolfgang : Chanc. of Transylvania, 1639*–79.
Bethune : See also Sully.
Bethune, Alex. : Scottish poet, 1804–1843.
Bethune, Alex. Neil : Canad. Bp. of Toronto, 1800–1879.
Béthune, Conon or Quesnes de : Fr. trouvère, 1150*–1224.
Bethune, Eberardus : See Eberhardus Bethuniensis.
Bethune, Geo. Wash. : American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1862.
Bethune, Sir Hy. Lindesay : British major-general, 1787–1851.
Bethune, Jas. : Canad. lawyer and pol., 1840–1884.
Bethune, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1812–1839.
Bethune, Jno. Drinkwater : English military historian, 1762–1844.
Bethune, Jno. Elliot Drinkwater : Indian legislator and educationist, 1801–1851.
Béthune, Phil. de : Fr. ambassador, 1561*–1649.
Béthune, Quesnes de : See Béthune, Conon de.
Bettelheim, Karl : Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1840–1895.
Bettelini, Pietro : Italian engraver, 1763–1828.
Betterton, Thos. : Eng. Shakesperian actor, 1635*–1710.
Bettes, Jno. : Eng. miniature painter, –1570*.
Bettesworth, Geo. Edm. Byron : British naval captain, 1780–1808.
Bettinelli, Saverio : Italian Jesuit and man of letters 1718–1808.
Bettini, Dom. : Italian painter, 1644–1705.
Betto Bardi, Donato di : See Donatello.
Bettoli, Parmenio : Ital. journ. and dram., 1836–1907.
Betts, Jno. : Eng. physician and med. wr., –1695.
Betts, Sam. Rossiter : American jurist, 1787–1868.
Betts, Thad. : American lawyer and pol., –1840.
Betts, Thos. : Canadian athlete, –1915.
Betts, Wm. : American lawyer, 1802–1881.
Betty, Wm. Hy. West., 'Young Roscius' : English actor, 1791–1874.
Bettziech-Beta : See Beta.
Betulius, Dan. : Germ. theol. and poet, 1550–1642.
Betul(e)ius, Xistus (Sixt Birk) : German grammarian, Latin poet and philosopher, 1500–1554.
Betussi, Gius. : Ital. poet of Bassano, –*post* 1565.
Betz, Franz : German vocalist, 1835–1900.
Beudant, Franç. Sulpice : French geologist and mineralogist, 1787–1850.
Beuf, Jean Le : French antiquary, 1687–1760.
Beugnot, Jacques Claude, Ct. : Fr. pol., 1761–1835.
Beukelsz : See Buckholdt.
Beulan(ius) : priest, fl. 600.
Beulé, Chas. Ern. : Fr. archæol. and pol., 1826–1874.
Beuno (Beino) : Welsh saint, –660*.
Beurmann, Mor. von : Germ. Afr. expl., –1863.
Beurnonville, Pierre de Ruel, Marquis : French marshal, 1752–1821.
Beurs, Wm. : Dutch painter, 1656–1690*.
Beust, Fried. von : Germ.-Swiss educat., 1817–1899.
Beust, Fried. Ferd. von : Austr. statesman., 1809–86.
Beuther, Mich. : Germ. philologist, 1522–1587.
Beutmüller, Casp. : Germ. goldsmith, –1618.
Beutmüller, Hans : German goldsmith, fl. 1616.
Bevan, Edw. : Eng. physn. and apiarian, 1770–1860.
Bevan, Jos. Gurney : Eng. Quaker writer, 1753–1814.
Bevan, Wm. Latham : Welsh divine, theologian and geographical writer, 1821–1908.

Bever, Jno.: See also John of London.
Bever, Thos.: Eng. scholar and civilian, 1725–1791.
Beveridge, Jno.: Scottish poet and schoolmaster in New England, fl. 1752.
Beveridge, Jno. L.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1842– .
Beveridge, Wm.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1637–1708.
Beverini, Bart.: Ital. prof. of rhetoric, 1629–1686.
Beverland, Adrian: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1654*–*post* 1712.
Beverley, Chas. Jas., F.R.S.: Scot. nat., 1788–1868.
Beverley, Hy. Roxby: English actor, 1796–1863.
Beverley, St. Jno. of: See John.
Beverley, Jno. of: Eng. Carmelite monk, –1414.
Beverley, Jno.: Esquire Bedell of Cambridge University and antiquary, 1743–1827.
Beverley (Inglebred), Phil.: Oxford benefactor and divine, fl. 1290.
Beverley, Wm. Roxby: Eng. scene-pntr., 1814*–89.
Beverly, Rob.: American historian, 1675*–1716.
Bevern, Aug. Wilh.: German general, 1715–1782.
Beverninck, Hieron. van: Dutch statesm., 1614–90.
Bevers, J. C. S.: Dutch statesman, –1909.
Beverwyck, Joh. van, 'Beverovicius': Dutch medical writer, 1594–1647.
Bevignani, Enrico Modisto: Italian-English music conductor, 1841–1903.
Beville, Sir Geo. Fcs.: British general, 1837–1913.
Beville, Rob.: English lawyer, –1824.
Bevin, Elway: Welsh musical comp., fl. 1605–1631.
Bevis (Bevans), Jno., F.R.S.: Welsh astronomer, 1693–1771.
Bewick, Jane: English editress, 1787–1881.
Bewick, Jno.: English wood engraver, 1760–1795.
Bewick, Rob. Elliot: Eng. wood engrav., 1788–1849.
Bewick, Thos.: Eng. wood engraver, 1753–1828.
Bewick, Wm.: English portrait and historical painter, 1795–1866.
Bewley, Ant.: American Abolitionist and divine, 1804–1860.
Bewley, Sir Edm. Thos.: Irish lawyer and genealogist, 1837–1908.
Bewly, Wm.: English chemist and natural philosopher, –1783.
Bexfield, Wm. Rich.: Eng. mus. comp., 1824–1853.
Bexley, Baron: See Vansittart.
Bexon, Gab. Leop. Chas. Aimé.: Fr. nat., 1748–1784.
Bexon, Scipione Jérôme: French jurist, 1753–1825.
Beyer (Beer), Aug.: German historian and critic, 1707–1741.
Beyer, Aug.: German architect, 1834–1899.
Beyer, Ferd.: Germ. pianist and comp., 1803–1863.
Beyer, Fried. Gustav von: Germ. gen., 1812–1889.
Beyer, Menzel: Bohemian physician, 1488–1526.
Beyers, Christ. Fred.: South African general and rebel, 1860–1914.
Beyle, Marie Hen., 'Stendhal': French novelist, poet and politician, 1783–1842.
Beyrich, Clementine (*née* Helm): German writer for the young, 1825–1896.
Beyrich, Ernst Hein. von: German geologist and palæontologist, 1815–1896.
Beys, Chas. de: French poet, 1610–1659.
Beyschlag, Willibald: Germ. Prot. divine, 1823–1900.
Beysser, Jean Mich.: French general at the Revolution, 1734–1794.
Beza, Theod. de: French reformer, 1519–1605.
Bezborodko, Alex. Andreevich, Prince: Grand Chancellor of Russia, 1747–1799.
Beziers, Mich.: French ecclesiastical, historical and antiquarian writer, 1719–1782.
Bezjian, H. Alexan: Turkish scientist and author, 1837–1913.
Bezold, Wilh. von: Germ. meteorologist, 1837–1907.
Bezout, Etienne: French mathematician, 1730–1783.
Bhadyanyi, Maharani: Indian philanth., –1907.
Bhaskarananda, Swami: Indian hermit and scholar, 1833–1899.
Bhau Daji or Ramkrishna Vital: Indian physician, Sanscrit scholar and antiquary, 1822–1874.
Bhavabhuti: dramatist, fl. 700–800.
Bhawani, of Natore: Ind. fndr. of temples, 1716*–1795.
Bhawani Sen Bahadur: Indian ruler, 1883–1912.
Bhering, Veit: Danish navigator, 1680*–1741.
Bhide, Gopalrao Hari: Indian pleader and social reformer, 1843–1896.
Bhonsla II., Raghoji: Indian raja, –1816.
Bhonsla III., Raghoji: Indian raja, 1808*–1853.
Bhup Bahadur, Sir Neipendra Narayan: Indian ruler, 1862–1911.
Biaggio, Bernardino di (Pinturicchio and Sordicchio): Italian religious painter, 1454–1513.
Biagio, Martino di: Sienese religious pntr., –1433.
Biagio, Vincenzo di (Catena): Italian portrait and historical painter, fl. 1500.
Biancani, Gius.: Jesuit and mathematician of Bologna, 1566–1624.
Biancheri, Giuseppi: Italian politician, 1823–1908.
Bianchi, Card.: Ital. card. and diplom., 1817–1897.
Bianchi, Francesco Bianchi Ferrari (Il Frare): Italian religious painter, 1447–1510.
Bianchi, Franc.: Ital. musical composer, 1752*–1811.
Bianchi, Giov., 'Janus Blancus': Italian physician, anatomist and naturalist, 1693–1775.
Bianchi, Giov. Batt.: Italian anatomist, 1681–1761.
Bianchi, Pietro: Italian painter, 1694–1740*.
Bianchini (Bianchinius), Franc.: Italian astronomer, antiquary and philosopher, 1662–1729.
Bianchini, Giov. Fortunato: medical writer at Padua, 1720–1779.
Bianchini, Gius.: Ital. antiquary, 1704–*post* 1759.
Biancolelli, Pierre Franç., 'Dominique': French dramatist, 1681–1734.
Bianconi, Chas.: Italian promoter of Irish car system, 1786–1875.
Bianconi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. philologist, 1698–1781.
Bianconi, Giov. Lodovico: Italian physician and philosopher, 1717–1781.
Biard, Aug. Franç.: French painter, 1798–1882.
Biard, Pierre: Fr. sculptor and architect, 1559–1609.
Biard, Pierre: Fr. missionary in America, 1565–1622.
Bias, of Priene: one of the seven wise men of Greece, fl. B.C. 544*.
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius: Rom. poet, B.C. 103* – .
Bibaud, Mich.: Canadian author, 1782–1857.
Bibb, Geo. M.: American jurist, 1772–1859.
Bibb, Wm. Wyatt: Governor of Alabama, 1780–1820.
Bibbiena, Bern. Dovizi di: Ital. cardinal, 1470–1520.
Bibby, Thos.: Irish poetical writer, 1799–1863.
Bibelesworth (Bibbesworth), Walter de: English poet, fl. 1270.
Biber, Geo. Edw.: German miscellaneous writer in England, 1801–1874.
Biber, Hein. Joh. Franz von: German musical composer and violinist, 1644–1704.
Bibersteln, Marschall: German botanist, 1768–1828.
Bibiena, Fern. Galli da: Italian painter and architect, 1657–1743.
Bibiena, Franc. Galli da: Italian painter and architect, 1659–1739.
Bibl, Andreas: Austrian musician and musical composer, 1797–1878.
Bibliander, Theod. (*né* Buchmann): Swiss theologian and Protestant divine, 1504–1564.
Bibra, Ern.: Germ. trav. and naturalist, 1806–1872.
Bibulus, M. Calpurnius: Roman consul, –B.C. 48.
Bicclus, Zacharias: German poet and Hellenist, fl. 17th century.
Bichat, Marie Franç. Xav.: French anatomist, physiologist and medical writer, 1771–1802.
Bicheno, Jas. Ebenezer: Colonial Secretary in Van Diemen's Land, 1785–1851.
Bicker: See also Mich.
Bicker, Walter: American soldier, 1796–1886.
Bickerstaff, Wm.: English antiquary, 1728–1789.
Bickerstaffe, Isaac: Irish dramatic wr., 1735*–1812*.
Bickersteth, Edw., of Watton: Eng. div., 1786–1850.
Bickersteth, Edw.: Dean of Lichfield, 1814–1892.
Bickersteth, Edw.: English divine, 1850–1897.
Bickersteth, Edw. Hy.: Bishop of Exeter, poet and religious writer, 1825–1906.
Bickersteth, Hy., Lord Langdale: Master of the Rolls, 1783–1851.
Bickersteth, Rob.: Bishop of Ripon, 1816–1884.
Bickerton, Sir Rich.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1727–1792.
Bickerton, Sir Rich. Hussey: Brit. adm., 1759–1832.
Bickham, Geo., 'The Elder': English writing master and engraver, –1769.
Bickham, Geo., 'The Younger': English engraver, –1758.
Bickley, Jno.: English cricketer, 1819–1866.
Bickley, Thos.: Bishop of Chichester, 1518–1596.
Bicknell, Alex.: English author, –1796.
Bicknell, Elhanan: Eng. art collector, 1788–1861.
Bicknell, Herman: Eng. author and trav., 1830–73.

Bicknell, M.: English actress, 1695*–1723.
Bicknor (Bykenore), Alex.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1349.
Bida, Alexandre: Fr. book illustrator, 1823–1895.
Bidder, Fried.: Russ.-Germ. biologist, 1810–1894.
Bidder, Geo. Parker: Eng. engineer, 1806–1878.
Biddle, Chapman: American lawyer, 1822–1880.
Biddle, Chas. Jno.: Amer. sold. and journ., 1819–73.
Biddle, Clem.: Amer. Quaker general, 1740–1814.
Biddle, Clem. Cornell: Amer. soldier, 1784–1855.
Biddle, Jas.: American naval officer, 1783–1848.
Biddle, Jno.: Eng. Socinian writer, 1615–1662.
Biddle, Jno.: Amer. soldier and historian, 1789–1859
Biddle, Nich.: Amer. naval officer, 1750–1778.
Biddle, Nich.: American financier, 1786–1844.
Biddle, Rich.: Amer. historical writer, 1796–1847.
Biddle, Thos.: American soldier, 1790–1831.
Biddle, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1840–1915.
Biddlecombe, Sir Geo.: British naval captain and author, 1807–1878.
Biddulph, Sir Mich. Ant. Shrapnel: British general, 1823–1904.
Biddulph, S.: English cricketer, 1840–1876.
Biddulph, Sir Thos. Myddleton: Brit. gen., 1809–78.
Biddulph, Thos. Tregenna, of Bristol: English divine, 1763–1838.
Bidel: French lion tamer, 1839–1909.
Bidgood, Jno.: English physician and Petrean Fellow at Oxford, 1624–1690.
Bidlake, Jno.: English divine and poet, 1755–1814.
Bidloo, Godefroi: Dutch anatomist, 1649–1713.
Bidwell, Dan. D.: Amer. brig.-general, 1816*–1864.
Bidwell, Leonard Arth.: Eng. surgeon, 1865–1912.
Bidwell, Marshal S.: Canadian lawyer and politician, 1798–1872.
Bidwell, Shelford, F.R.S.: English scientist and pioneer of telephotography, 1848–1909.
Bidwell, Walter Hilliard: Amer. journ., 1798–1881.
Bidwill, Jno. Carne: English-Australian botanist and traveller, 1815–1853.
Bie, Adrien de: Flemish artist, 1594–1640.
Bie, Jac. van: Belg. engraver and antiq., 1581–1650*.
Biedermann, Aloys Emanuel: Swiss theol., 1819–85.
Biedermann, Fried. Karl: German historian and politician, 1812–1901.
Biedermann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1705–1772.
Biedma, Luiz Hern. de: Span. sold. in Florida, fl. 1540.
Biehler, Hans Alexis von: Germ. general, 1818–1886.
Biel, Gab.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1425*–1495.
Biel, Joh. Christ. of Brunswick: German philologist, 1687–1745.
Biela, Wilh., Bar. von: Germ. astron., 1782–1856.
Bielfeld, Jac. Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1711(17)–70.
Bielinski, Pierre: Polish senator, 1754–1829.
Bielz, Eduard Alb.: Germ. naturalist, 1827–1898.
Bienewitz: See Apianus.
Biennaise, Jean: French surgeon, 1601–1681.
Bienpica y Sotomayor, S.: Spanish Bishop of Puebla, 1730–1802.
Bienville, Jean Bapt. le M. de: French Governor of Louisiana, 1680–1765.
Bierbaum, Otto Julius: Germ. novelist, 1865–1910.
Bierey, Gottlob Benedict: German musical composer, 1772–1840.
Biermann, Karl Eduard: Germ. painter, 1803–1892.
Biermer, Anton: German physician, 1827–1892.
Bierstadt, Alb.: Germ. pntr. in America, 1830–1902.
Biese, Franz: German teacher, 1803–1895.
Bieselinghen, Christ. Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1560–1602.
Biesius, Nich.: Flem. medical writer, 1516–1572.
Biester, Joh. Erich: Germ. libr. in Berlin, 1749–1816.
Bievre, Geo., Maréchal, Marq. de: Fr. wit, 1747–1792.
Biffi, Gian-Ambrosio: Italian poet, –1618.
Biffi, Giov.: Milanese poet, 1464–1515*.
Biffin (Beffin), Sarah: Eng. min. pntr., 1784–1850.
Bifield, Nich.: See Byfield.
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham: Amer. inv., 1814–1879.
Bigelow, Jac.: American physician, 1787–1879.
Bigelow, Jno.: American newspaper editor, diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1817–1911.
Bigelow, Lewis: American lawyer, 1783*–1838.
Bigelow, Tim.: American soldier, 1739–1790.
Bigelow, Tim.: American lawyer and pol., 1767–1821.
Biget, Anne: See Martha.
Bigg, Chas.: Eng. class. schol. and theol., 1840–1908.
Bigg, Jno. Stanyan: Eng. poet and journ., 1828–65.
Bigg, Wm. Redmore, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1755–1828.
Biggar, Jos. Gillis: Irish politician, 1828–1890.
Biggs, Asa: Amer. lawyer and state senator, 1811–78.
Bigi, Francesco (Franciabigio and Francia Bigio): Florent. portrait and religious pntr., 1482–1525.
Bigio, Francia: See Bigi.
Bigland, Jno.: English schoolmaster and author 1750–1832.
Bigland, Ralph: English antiquary and Garter King-of-Arms, 1711–1784.
Bigler, Dav.: Amer. Moravian bishop, 1806–1875.
Bigler, Jno.: Governor of California, 1804–1871.
Bigler, Wm.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1814–1880.
Biglow, Wm.: Amer. educat. and author, 1773–1844.
Bigne (Vigne), Gaces de la: French poet, 'Roman des Oiseaux,' 1428–1474*.
Bigne, Marguerin de la: French theologian and writer, 'Bibliotheca Patrum,' 1546–1590.
Bignell, Hy.: English divine, 1611–1660*.
Bignell, Mrs. M.: See Bicknell, M.
Bignicourt, Simon de: French man of letters, 'Pensées et Réflections,' 1709–1775.
Bignon, Jérôme: Fr. scholar and writer, 1589–1656.
Bignon, Louis Pierre Ed., Bar.: French statesman, diplomatist and historian, 1771–1841.
Bigod (Bygod), Sir Fcs.: Eng. rebel, 1508–1537.
Bigod, Hugh, 1st Earl of Norfolk: chron., –1177.
Bigod, Hugh: English justiciar, –1266.
Bigod, Roger, 2nd Ea. of Norfolk: justiciar, –1221.
Bigod, Roger, 4th Earl of Norfolk: Marshal of England, –1270.
Bigod, Roger, 5th Earl of Norfolk: Marshal of England, 1245–1306.
Bigolaro, Il: See Bernardi.
Bigordi, Domenico (Ghirlandaio): Florentine religious painter, 1449–1494.
Bigordi, Ridolfo (Ghirlandaio): Florentine religious painter, 1483–1561.
Bigot, Emery: French scholar and promoter of learning, 1626–1689.
Bigot, Guil.: French poet, 1502–*post* 1549.
Bigot, Marie (*née* Klene): Alsatian music., 1786–1820.
Bigsby, Jno. Jeremiah, F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1792–1881.
Bigsby, Rob.: English antiquary, 1806–1873.
Bikelas, Demetrius: Grk. nov. and trans., 1834–1908.
Bilde: See Rhenanus.
Bilderdijk, Cath. Wilhelmine: Dutch poetess, 1777–1830.
Bilderdijk, Willem: Dutch poet and translator, 1756–1831.
Bilfinger, Geo. Bern.: German philosopher, mathematician and statesman, 1693–1750.
Bilfrith: authorite of Lindisfarne, fl. 750.
Bilgrami, Syed Ali: Indian scholar, geologist, palæographer, linguist and administrator, 1853–1911.
Bilguer, John Ulric: Swiss surgical wr., 1720–1796.
Bilinger, Anton: German scholar, 1834–1891.
Bill, Rob.: English mech. and inv., 1754–1827.
Bill, Wm.: Dean of Westminster, –1561.
Billaud-Varenne, Jacques Nic.: Fr. revol., 1756–1819.
Billault, Aug. Ad. M.: Fr. statesm., 1805–1863.
Billaut, Adam, 'Maître Adam': French poet and carpenter, 1602–1662.
Bille, Steen Andersen: Danish statesman and diplomatist, 1828–1898.
Billerbeck, H. L. Jul.: Germ. philol., 1772–1836.
Billi, Jacques de: Fr. trans. of Fathers, 1535–1581.
Billi, Jacques de, of Compiègne: Fr. astron., 1602–79.
Billing, Arch.: Irish physn. and wr. on art, 1791–1881.
Billing, Sig.: French politician, 1773–1832.
Billing, Sir Thos.: Eng. chief justice, –1481*.
Bermudo, Juan: Span. monk and wr. on mus., 1510*– .
Billingham (Bullingham), Rich.: English schoolman, fl. 1350.
Billinghurst, Wm. E.: Pres. of Peru, 1851–1915.
Billings, Hammatt: Amer. archt., –1874.
Billings, Jno. Shaw: Amer. surg. and libr., 1836–1913.
Billings, Jos.: English explorer and captain in the Russian navy, 1758*– .
Billings, Josh.: See Shaw, Hy. Wilson.
Billings, Rob. Wm.: Eng. archt. and author, 1813–1874.
Billings, Wm.: Amer. sacred music comp., 1746–1800.
Billingsley, Sir Hy.: Lord Mayor of London and mathematician, –1606.
Billingsley, Jno., 'The Elder': Eng. div., 1625–84.
Billingsley, Jno., 'The Younger': English Nonconformist divine, 1657–1722.

Billingsley, Mart.: Eng. writing master, fl. 1618–37.
Billingsley, Nich.: Eng. poet and div., 1633–1709.
Billington, Eliz. (*née* Weichsel): German-English vocalist, 1768*–1818.
Billington, Thos.: Eng. music master, –1832.
Billington, Wm.: Eng. dialect wr., 1827–1884.
Billopp, Christ.: Amer. soldier, 1737–1827.
Billroth, Alb. Christ. Theod.: Norwegian-Austrian surgeon, 1829–1894.
Billroth, Joh. Gust. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1808–36.
Billy: See Billi.
Bilney (Bylney), Thos.: Eng. martyr, –1531.
Bilson, Thos.: Bishop of Winchester, 1546(7)–1616.
Binchois, Egidius (Gilles de Binch): Burgundean musician and composer, –1460.
Binck: See Bink.
Binckes, Wm.: Dean of Lichfield, –1712.
Binder, Joh.: German philologist, 1767–1805.
Bindley, Chas., 'Harry Hieover': English sporting writer, 1795–1859.
Bindley, Jas.: English book collector, 1737–1818.
Bindon, Fcs.: Irish pntr. and archt., –1765.
Bindon, Sam. Hy.: Austral. pol., 1812–1879.
Bindseil, H. E.: German librarian, –1876.
Bineau, Armand: French chemist, 1812–1861.
Bineau, Jean Martial: Fr. engin. and pol., 1805–55.
Binet, Jacques Phil.: Fr. mathem., 1786–1856.
Binet, René: French translator, 1732–1812.
Bingham, Clifton: English song and story writer, 1858–1913.
Bingham, Dan. Geo.: English-Dutch railway manager and benefactor, 1830–1913.
Bingham, Geo.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1715–1800.
Bingham, Geo. Chas., 3rd Earl of Lucan: field-marshal, 1800–1888.
Bingham, Sir Geo. Ridout: Brit. gen., 1777–1833.
Bingham, Hiram: American missionary, 1789–1869.
Bingham, Jno.: English divine, 1607–1689.
Bingham, Jos.: Eng. eccles. archæol., 1668–1723.
Bingham, Kinsley S.: Amer. senator, 1808–1861.
Bingham, Marg., Countess of Lucan: amateur painter, –1814.
Bingham, Peregrine, 'The Elder': English biographer and poet, 1754–1826.
Bingham, Peregrine, 'The Younger': English legal writer, 1788–1864.
Bingham (Byngham), Sir Rich.: Governor of Connaught, 1528–1599.
Bingham, Rich.: English divine, 1765–1838.
Bingham, Rich.: English divine, 1798–1872.
Bingham, Wm.: American senator, 1751–1804.
Bingley, Lord: See Benson, Mart.
Bingley, Ward: Dutch actor, 1755–1818.
Bingley, Wm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1774–1823.
Binham (Bynham), Simon: English monk and chronicler, fl. 1335.
Binham (Bynham), Wm.: Eng. theol., fl. 1370.
Bini, Pasqualino: Italian violinist, 1720*–.
Bink, Jac.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1500*–1568*.
Binneman, Hy.: See Bynneman, Hy.
Binney, Amos: Amer. merchant and nat., 1803–1847.
Binney, Edw. Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1812–1881.
Binney, Hibbert: Anglican Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1819–1887.
Binney, Horace: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1780–1875.
Binney, Horace: American lawyer, 1809–1870.
Binney, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1798–1874.
Binning, Lord: See Hamilton, Chas.
Binning, Hugh: Scottish divine, 1627–1653.
Binns, Sir Hy.: Eng. premier of Natal, 1834–1899.
Binns, Jno.: Irish journalist and pol., 1772–1860.
Binstead, Arth. Morris: Eng. wr. on sport, 1861–1914.
Binyon, Edw.: Eng. lands. painter, 1830*–1876.
Bioerner, Eric Jnl.: Swed. antiquary, 1696–1750.
Biœrnstahl (Biörnstahl), Jac. Jonas: Swedish traveller, 1731–1779.
Bion, of Smyrna: Greek bucolic poet, fl. B.C. 280.
Bion: Scythian philosopher, fl. B.C. 250.
Bion, Borysthenelitis: Grk. philos., –B.C. 211*.
Bion, Nic.: French mathematician, 1652–1733.
Biondi, Sir Giov. Franc.: Italian historian and romance writer in English, 1572–1641.
Biondi: See Blondus, Mich. Ang.
Biondo: See Blondus, Flavius.
Bioni, Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1698*–.
Biot, Jean Bapt.: French mathematician and natural philosopher, 1774–1862.
Bioudhwananda, Swami: Indian pilgrim and scholar, 1820–1899.
Birague, Clem.: Span. engrav. on gems, fl. 1550*.
Birague, René de: Fr. card. and pol., 1507–1583.
Birch, Sir Arth.: Eng. colonial admin., 1837–1914.
Birch, Chas. Bell: English sculptor, 1832–1893.
Birch, Chari. Ann: English vocalist, 1815*–1901.
Birch, Geo. Hy.: Eng. archt. and archæol., 1842–1904.
Birch, Jas.: Welsh heresiarch, fl. 1759–1795.
Birch, Jno.: Eng. parliamentary colonel, 1616–91.
Birch, Jno.: English surgeon, 1745*–1815.
Birch, Jno.: Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1807–57.
Birch, Jno. Somerville: Anglo-Egyptian official, 1861–1913.
Birch, Jon.: Eng. translator of Faust, 1783–1847.
Birch, Peter: English divine, 1652*–1710.
Birch, Sir Rich. Jas. Holwell: Anglo-Indian general, 1803–1875.
Birch, Sam.: Eng. dram. and pastrycook, 1757–1841.
Birch, Sam.: Eng. Egyptologist and antiq., 1813–85.
Birch, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. hist. and biog., 1705–66.
Birch, Thos.: Amer. marine painter, 1779–1851.
Birch, Thos. Ledlie: Irish Presbyt. min., –1808.
Birch, Wm.: Eng. enamel pntr. and engrav., 1755–1834.
Birch-Hirschfeld, Felix Victor: German physician, 1842–1899.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charl.: German actress and dramatist, 1800–1868.
Birchall, Rob.: Eng. music publisher, –1819.
Birchensha, Jno.: Welsh musician, fl. 1664–1672.
Birchington, Steph.: Eng. archæol., fl. 1382.
Birchley, Wm.: See Austin, Jno.
Birckbek, Simon: Eng. controvers., 1584–1656.
Bird, Chas. Smith: Eng. theol. writer, 1795–1862.
Bird, Edw., R.A.: Eng. subject pntr., 1772–1819.
Bird, Fcs.: English sculptor, 1667–1731.
Bird, Golding, F.R.S.: English physician and scientist, 1814–1854.
Bird, Hy. Edw.: English chess-player, 1830–1908.
Bird, Jas.: Eng. poet, wr. and dram., 1788–1839.
Bird, Jno.: Bishop of Chester, –1558.
Bird, Jno.: English mathematical instrument maker, 1709–1776.
Bird, Rich.: Canon of Canterbury, –1609.
Bird, Rob. Merttins: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1788–1853.
Bird, Rob. Montgomery: Amer. nov., 1803–1854.
Bird, Sam.: English divine, fl. 1600.
Bird or **Birde, Wm.**: Eng. mus. comp., 1537*–1623.
Birdsall, Jno. Augustine: President General of the Benedictines in England, 1775–1837.
Birdwood, Herb. Mills: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1837–1907.
Biren (Buren), Ern. Joh. de: Duke of Courland: Russian statesman, 1690–1772.
Birger de Bielbo: Regent of Sweden, 1210*–1266.
Birger II.: King of Sweden, 1280–1321.
Biringuccio, Vanucci: Ital. mathem., 1500*–1560*.
Birinus, St.: Bishop of Dorchester, –650.
Birkbeck, Geo.: English physician, philanthropist and promotor of mechanics' institutions, 1776–1841.
Birkbeck, Morris: Amer. trav. and wr., –1825.
Birkenhead (Berkenhead), Sir Jno., F.R.S.: English Royalist, political writer and satirist, 1616–1679.
Birkenshaw, Jno.: See Birchensha.
Birkhead (Birket), Geo.: English Roman Catholic archpriest, –1614.
Birkhead, Hy.: English Latin poet, 1617*–1696.
Birkmeyer, Fritz: Germ. hist. pntr., 1848–.
Birks, Thos. Rawson: English theologian and controversialist, 1810–1883.
Birmann, Martin: Swiss theologian, politician and writer, 1828–1890.
Birmingham, Jno.: Irish astronomer, 1816–1884.
Birney, David Bell: Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–1864.
Birney, Jas. Gillespie: Amer. statesm., 1792–1857.
Birnie, Alex.: Scottish poet and journ., 1826–1862.
Birnie, Sir Rich.: Eng. magistrate, 1760*–1832.
Birnie, Rich.: Eng.-Australian judge, 1808–.
Birnie, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1563–1619.
Birnston: See Byrnston.
Biroli, Giov.: Italian botanist, 1772–1825.
Biron, Armand de Gontant, Baron de: marshal of France, 1524–1592.
Biron, Armand Louis de Gontean, Duc de Lauzun: French politician, 1747–1793.
Biron, Chas. de Gontaut, Duc de: French ambassador, adm. and marshal, 1562–1602.

Biron, Hy. Brydges : English cricketer, horticulturist and divine, 1835–1915.
Biron, Rob. Jno. : English magistrate, 1832–1895.
Birr, Anton : Swiss Hellenist, 1693–1762.
Birrel, Rob. : Scottish diarist, fl. 1567–1605.
Birrell, Jno. : Scottish Orientalist, 1836–1901.
Biruni, Abdur Raihan Muhammad : Arabian scholar, 973–1048.
Bisaccioni, Ct. Majolino : Ital. hist., 1582–1663.
Bisby (Bisbie), Nath. : Eng. divine, 1635–1695.
Biscaino, Bart. : Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1632–1657.
Bischof, Carl Gust. C. : Germ. geologist, 1792– .
Bischof, Gust. : German-English chemist and inventor, 1834–1903.
Bischoff, Jas. : Eng. commercial writer, 1776–1845.
Bischoff, Joh. Jac. : Germ. physician, 1841–1892.
Bischoff, Joh. Nikolaus : Germ. mathem., 1827–93.
Bischoff, Ludw. Fried. Christ. : German musical writer and enthusiast, 1794–1867.
Bischoff, Theod. Ludw. Wilh. : German physiologist, 1807–1882.
Bischoffsheim, Hen. Louis : French-English philanthropist, 1829–1908.
Bischop (Biskop), Corn. van : Dutch pntr., 1630–74.
Bischop (Biskop), Jan van : Dutch designer and engraver, 1646–1686.
Biscoe, Jno. : English Puritan divine, –1679.
Biscoe, Rich. : English divine, –1748.
Biscop, Benedict : Abbot of Wearmouth, 629*–690.
Biset, Karel Eman. : Flem. painter, 1633–1680.
Bishop, Ann (*née* Rivière) : Eng. voc., 1814–1884.
Bishop, Geo. : American author, fl. 1680.
Bishop, Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1785–1861.
Bishop, Sir Hy. Rowley : Eng. mus. comp., 1786–1855.
Bishop, Isabella Lucy (*née* Bird) : English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1904.
Bishop, Jno. : Eng. musical composer, 1665–1737.
Bishop, Jno. : English surgeon, 1797–1873.
Bishop, Jno. : Eng. org. and wr. on music, 1817–90.
Bishop, Levi : Amer. lawyer and hist., 1815–1881.
Bishop, Rob. Hamilton : Scottish divine and author, 1777–1855.
Bishop, Sam. : English poet, 1731–1795.
Bishop, Wm. : Eng. R.C. Bp. of Chalcedon, 1554–1624.
Bisi, Fra Bonaventura : Italian monk, miniature painter and engraver, 1612–1662.
Bisley, Geo. : See Beesley.
Bismarck, Prince Herb. : Germ. diplom., 1850–1904.
Bismarck, Ct. Wm. Otto Albrecht von : German administrator, 1852–1901.
Bismarck-Bohlen, Fried. Alex., Ct. : German general, 1818–1894.
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Eduard Leop. von : German statesman, 1815–1898.
Bisping, Aug. : Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1811–1884.
Bissalt (Bisset), Baldred : Scot. divine, fl. 1303.
Bisse, Phil., F.R.S. : Bishop of St. David's and Hereford, 1667–1721.
Bisse, Thos. : English divine, 1731– .
Bissell, Clark : American jurist, 1782–1857.
Bissell, Dan. : American general, 1833– .
Bissell, Josiah Wolcott : Amer. engineer, 1818– .
Bissell, Simon B. : Amer. naval officer, 1808–1883.
Bissell, Wm. H. : American statesman, 1811–1860.
Bissell, Wm. Hy. Aug. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Vermont, 1814– .
Bissen, Wilhem : Danish sculptor, 1798–1868.
Bisset, Chas. : Scottish physician and writer on fortification, 1717–1791.
Bisset, Jas. : Scot. artist and humorist, 1762–1832.
Bisset, Jas. : Scot. schol. and pol., 1795–1872.
Bisset, Sir Jno. : Eng. commissary gen., 1777–1854.
Bisset (Bissat, Bissart), Pet. : Scottish professor of Canon Law at Bologna, –1568.
Bisset, Rob. : Eng. hist. and blog., 1759–1805.
Bisset, Wm. : Eng. div. and pamphleteer, –1747.
Bisset, Wm. : Irish Bp. of Raphoe, 1758–1834.
Bissolo, Pier Franc. : Ital. painter, fl. 1492–1530.
Bisson, Alex. : French dramatist, 1848–1912.
Bistac, Franç. : French grammarian, 1677–1752.
Bitaubé, Paul Jérémie : Fr.-Germ. schol., 1732–1808.
Bitter, Karl : Austr.-Amer. sculptor, 1867–1915.
Bitter, Karl Herm. : German statesman and writer on music, 1813–1885.
Bitterlich, Edw. : Austr. min. painter, –1872.
Bittner, Franz Seraph Anton : German Catholic theologian, 1812–1888.
Bitzer, Ludw. Fried. : Germ. statesman, 1816–1885.
Bitzius, Alb. : Swiss theologian, 1835–1882.
Bitzius, Albrecht : Swiss novelist, 1797–1854.
Bivar, Don Rod. Dias de, 'The Cid' : Spanish hero, 1040*–1099.
Bix, Angel : Eng. Franciscan friar, –1695.
Bixby, Jno. Munson : American lawyer, 1800–1876.
Bixio, Jacques Alex. : French statesman, 1808– .
Bixio, Nino : Italian soldier, 1821–1873.
Bizari, Pietro : Ital. hist. and poet in Eng., 1530*–86*.
Bizet, Geo. : Fr. mus. comp., 'Carmen,' 1838–1875.
Bizot, Pet. : French numismatist, 'Hist. Medal. de l'Hollande,' 1630–1696.
Bizzelli, Jno. : Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1556–1612.
Björnson, Björnstjerne : Norwegian poet, dramatist, orator and novelist, 1832–1910.
Blaas, Karl von : Austr. historical painter, 1815–94.
Blaauw, Wm. Hy. : Eng. antiq. and hist., 1793–1870.
Blacader (Blackader), Rob. : Archbishop of Glasgow, –1508.
Blacas d'Aulps, Pierre Louis, Duke of : French diplomatist, 1771–1839.
Blacater, Adam : Scottish professor of philosophy in Cracow, fl. 1319.
Black, Adam : Scot. pol. and publisher, 1784–1874.
Black, Alex. : Scottish theologian, 1789–1864.
Black, Jas. : Scottish physician, 1788*–1867.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan : American jurist and statesman, 1810–1883.
Black, Jno. : Scottish journalist and newspaper editor, 1783–1855.
Black, Jno. : American diplomatist, 1792–1873.
Black, Jos. : Scot. chem. and physicist, 1728–1799.
Black, Neil : Australian politician, 1804–1880.
Black, Pat. : Scottish physician, 1813–1879.
Black, Rob. : Irish Presbyt. minister, 1752–1817.
Black, Rob. : English classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1915.
Black, Wm. : Irish physician, 1749–1829.
Black, Wm. : American divine, 1760–1834.
Black, Wm. : Scottish novelist, 1841–1898.
Black, Wm. Hy. : Scottish antiquary, 1808–1872.
Blackadder, Adam : Scottish Covenanter, fl. 1674–96.
Blackadder, Jno., 'The Elder' : Scot. div., 1615–86.
Blackadder, Jno., 'The Younger' : British lieutenant-colonel, 1664–1729.
Blackadder, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1647–1704.
Blackader, Cuthbert : Scottish chieftain, –1485.
Blackader, Rob. : See Blacader.
Blackall, Jno. : English physician, 1771–1860.
Blackall (Blackhall), Offspring : Bishop of Exeter and controversialist, 1654–1716.
Blackall, Sam. : English divine, –1792.
Blackall, S. Wensley : Gov. of Queensland, 1809–71.
Blackbourne, Jno. : English nonjuror, 1683–1741.
Blackburn, Colin, Baron Blackburn : English judge, 1813–1896.
Blackburn, Gideon : Amer. div. and miss., 1772–1838.
Blackburn, Helen : Irish pioneer of Woman's Suffrage, 1842–1903.
Blackburn, Hy. : Eng. art critic, 1830–1897.
Blackburn, Jon. : Amer. portrait painter, 1700*–65*.
Blackburn, Wm. : English architect, 1750–1790.
Blackburn, Wm. : American pioneer, 1814–1867.
Blackburne, Anna : English botanist, –1794.
Blackburne, Fcs. : prebendary of Bilton, 1705–87.
Blackburne, Fcs. : Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1782–1867
Blackburne, Jno. : English botanist, 1690–1786.
Blackburne, Lancelot : Archbp. of York, 1658–1743.
Blackburne, Rich. : English physician, 1652–
Blackburne, Sir Wm. : Anglo-Ind. gen., 1764–1839.
Blacker, Geo. : Irish antiquary, 1791–1871.
Blacker, Valentine : Anglo-Indian soldier and historian, 1778–1823.
Blackerby, Rich. : English Puritan, 1574–1648.
Blacket, Jos. : English poet, 1786–1810.
Blackford, Isaac Newton : Amer. jurist, 1786–1859.
Black Hawk : American-Indian chief of Sac and Fox tribes, 1767–1838.
Blackhall, Gilb. : Scot. R.C. missioner, fl. 1667.
Blackhall, Offspring : See Blackall.
Blackie, Jno. Stuart : Scottish scholar, poet and man of letters, 1809–1895.
Blackley, Wm. Lewery : Irish divine and social reformer, 1830–1902.
Blacklock, Thos. : Scottish poet, 1721–1791.
Blacklock, Wm. Jas. : Eng. lands. pntr., 1815*–1858.

Blackloe, Thos.: See White, Thos.
Blackman: See also Blakman.
Blackman, Geo. Curtis: Amer. surgeon, 1819–1871.
Blackman, Learner: Amer. missionary, 1781*–1815.
Blackmore, Jas. Newnham: Under-Treasurer of South Australia, 1836–1875.
Blackmore, Sir Rich.: English physician and poet, 1650*–1729.
Blackmore, Rich. Doddridge: English novelist, 'Lorna Doone,' 1825–1900.
Blackmore, Thos.: English mezzotint engraver, 1740*–1780*.
Blackmore, Wm.: Eng. ejected minister, –1684.
Blackner, Jno.: English historian of Nottingham, 1770–1816.
Blackrie, Alex.: Scot. apothecary, –1772.
Blackstone, Jno.: English apothecary and botanist, –1753.
Blackstone (Blaxton), Wm.: English Episcopal divine in New England, –1675.
Blackstone, Sir Wm.: English judge and jurist, 'Commentaries on the Laws of England,' 1723–80.
Blackwall, Ant.: Eng. class. scholar, 1674–1730.
Blackwall, Jno.: English zoologist, 1790–1881.
Blackwell, Alex.: Scottish adventurer, –1747.
Blackwell, Eliz.: Scottish designer of medicinal plants, fl. 1737.
Blackwell, Eliz.: English woman pioneer in medicine, 1821–1910.
Blackwell, Geo.: Eng. archpriest, 1545*–1613.
Blackwell, Jno.: Welsh poet and prose wr., 1797–1840.
Blackwell, Thos., 'The Elder': Scottish controversialist, 1660*–1728.
Blackwell, Thos., 'The Younger': Scottish Hellenist, 1701–1757.
Blackwood, Adam: Scot. miscell. wr., 1539–1613.
Blackwood, Fred. Temple Hamilton-Temple, 1st Marquis of Dufferin and Ava: British diplomatist and administrator, 1826–1902.
Blackwood, Geo. Fred.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1838–1880.
Blackwood, Hy.: Fr. physn. and philos., –1614.
Blackwood, Sir Hy.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1770–1834.
Blackwood, Jno.: editor of 'Blackwood's Magazine,' 1818–1879.
Blackwood, Wm.: Scottish publisher and founder of 'Blackwood's Magazine,' 1776–1834.
Blackwood, Wm.: Scottish publisher, 1836–1912.
Bladen, Mart.: Brit. lieut.-col. and pol., 1680–1746.
Bladen, Thos.: Governor of Maryland, fl. 1742.
Blades, Wm.: Eng. printer and bibliog., 1824–1890.
Blaes, Arnold Jos.: Belgian musician, 1814–1892.
Blaeuw, Joan.: Dutch cartographer and printer, 1600*–1673.
Blaeuw, Willem Janszoon: Dutch cartographer, 1571–1638.
Blagden, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: Scottish experimental philosopher, 1748–1820.
Blagden-Hale, Matth.: English Bishop of Brisbane, 1811–1895.
Blagdon, Fcs. Wm.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1778–1819.
Blagge (Blage), Rob.: English judge, –1522*.
Blagrave, Dan.: English regicide, 1603–1668.
Blagrave, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and benef., –1611.
Blagrave, Jos.: English astrologer, 1610–1682.
Blagrave, Thos.: English musician, –1688.
Blagrove, Hy. Gamble: Eng. musician, 1811–1872.
Blague (Blage), Thos.: Dean of Rochester, –1611.
Blahetka, Marie Leopoldine: Austr. music., 1811–87.
Blaikie, Wm. Garden: Scottish divine, 1820–1899.
Blaine, Jas. Gillespie: Amer. statesm., 1830–1893.
Blainville, Hen. Marie Ducrotay de, F.R.S.: French zoologist and naturalist, 1777–1850.
Blair, Aud. Geo.: Canadian statesman, 1844–1907.
Blair, Austin: Governor of Michigan, 1818–1894.
Blair, Fcs. Preston: American major-general and politician, 1821–1875.
Blair, Fcs. Preston: American statesman and journalist, 1791–1876.
Blair, Hugh: Scottish divine and professor of rhetoric, 1718–1800.
Blair, Jas.: Scottish missionary to Virginia and educationist, 1656–1743.
Blair, Sir Jas. Hunter: Scottish banker, 1741–1787.
Blair, Jno.: Scottish chaplain of Sir Wm. Wallace, fl. 1300.
Blair, Jno.: American statesman, 1689–1771.
Blair, Jno.: Amer. divine and author, 1720–1771.
Blair, Jno., F.R.S.: prebendary of Westminster and chronologist, –1782.
Blair, Jno.: American judge, 1732–1800.
Blair, Jno. Insley: American capitalist and railway constructor, 1802–1899.
Blair, Montgomery: American statesman and lawyer, 1812–1883.
Blair, Pat.: Scot. surg. and anat. writer, –1728*.
Blair, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1593–1666.
Blair, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1699–1746.
Blair, Rob., of Avontoun: Scot. judge, 1741–1811.
Blair, Rob.: Scottish astronomer and inventor of the 'Aplanatic' telescope, –1828.
Blair, Sam.: Amer. div. and author, 1712–1751.
Blair, Sam.: American divine, 1741–1818.
Blair, Wm.: British naval captain, 1741–1782.
Blair, Wm.: Eng. surg. and author, 1766–1822.
Blaise, St.: Bishop of Sebaste, –*316.
Blak (Black), Jno.: Domin. friar of Aberdeen, –1563.
Blake: See also Jex-Blake.
Blake, Chas.: English divine and poet, 1664–1730.
Blake, Edw.: Canadian statesman and lawyer and Irish politician, 1833–1912.
Blake, Eli Whitney: Amer. inventor, 1795–1886.
Blake, Sir Fcs., F.R.S.: Irish mathem., 1708–1780.
Blake, Sir Fcs.: Irish political writer, 1738*–1818.
Blake, Geo. A. H.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1812–1884.
Blake, Geo. Smith: Amer. naval officer, 1803–1871.
Blake, Homer C.: American nav. off., 1822–1880.
Blake, Jas., 'James Cross': Eng. Jesuit, 1649–1728.
Blake, Jno. Bradby: English botanist and naturalist in China, 1745–1773.
Blake, Jno. Lauris: Amer. author and ed., 1788–1857.
Blake, Jos.: Eng. colonist in Carolina, 1620*–1700*.
Blake, Malachi: Eng. Dissenting min., 1687–1760.
Blake, Rob.: Brit. adm. and Parl., 1599–1657.
Blake, Thos.: English Puritan, 1597–1657.
Blake, Thos. Holdsworth: Amer. pol., 1792–1849.
Blake, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1773–1821.
Blake, Wm.: Eng. pntr., poet and engrav., 1757–1827.
Blake, Wm. Hume: Canadian jurist, 1809–1870.
Blake, Wm. Rufus: Canadian actor, 1805–1863.
Blakeley, Wm.: English actor, 1830–1897.
Blakely, Fletcher: Irish Remonstrant minister, 1783–1862.
Blakely, Johnston: Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1781–1814.
Blakeman: See Blakman.
Blakeney, Sir Edw.: Brit. field-marsh., 1778–1868.
Blakeney, Rich. Paul: Canon of York, 1820–1884.
Blakeney, Wm., Lord Blakeney: British general and Governor of Minorca, 1672–1761.
Blakesley, Jos. Williams: English div., 1808–1885.
Blakeway, Jno. Brickdale: Eng. topog., 1765–1826.
Blakey, Rich.: Irish designer and engrav., fl. 1753.
Blakey, Rob.: Eng. logician and metaph., 1795–1878.
Blakiston, Jno.: English regicide, 1603–1649.
Blakiston, Jno.: English soldier, 1785–1867.
Blakiston, Thos. Wright: English explorer and ornithologist, 1832–1891.
Blakman, Jno.: English biographer, fl. 1436–1448.
Blakman, W.: Australian cricketer, 1862–1885.
Blamire, Susannah, 'The Muse of Cumberland': English poet, 1747–1794.
Blamire, Wm.: Eng. tithe commiss., 1790–1862.
Blamires, E.: English cricketer, 1850–1866.
Blamont, Franç. Collin de: French musician and composer, 1690–1760.
Blampini, Thos.: ed. of St. Augustine, 1640–1710.
Blanc: See also Le Blanc.
Blanc, Baron: Italian statesman, –1904.
Blanc, Ant.: R.C. Archbishop of New Orleans, 1792–1860.
Blanc, Franç. le: French medallist, –1698.
Blanc, Sir Hy. Jules: Anglo-Indian surgeon, traveller, medical writer and writer on Abyssinia; settled in France, 1831–1911.
Blanc, Jean Bern. le: French littérateur and historiographer, 'Letters on the English Nation,' 1707–81.
Blanc, Louis le: surgeon and lithotomist at Orleans, fl. 1770.
Blanc, Louis: French pol. and hist., 1811–1882.
Blanc, Louis Ammy: German pntr., 1810–1885.
Blanc, Thos. le: French Jesuit, 1599–1669.
Blanc, Vinc. le: French traveller, 1554–1640.
Blanc de Guillet, Ant. le: French wr., 1730–1799.

Blancardus: See Blankaerts.
Blancas, Geronymo de: Spanish hist., –1590.
Blance, Pierre: French politician, 1806–1896.
Blanchard, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810–91.
Blanchard, Edw. Litt Laman: English miscellaneous writer, 1820–1889.
Blanchard, Elie: French archæologist, 1672–1756.
Blanchard, Franç.: French jurist, –1650.
Blanchard, Guil.: French advocate, –1724.
Blanchard, Hen. Pierre Léon Pharamond: French historical and landscape painter, 1805–1873.
Blanchard, Jacques, 'French Titian': painter, 1600–1638.
Blanchard, Jean Bapt.: French writer, 1731–1797.
Blanchard, Jean Pierre (Franç.): French aeronaut, 1738(53)–1809.
Blanchard, Jos.: American soldier, 1704–1758.
Blanchard, Josh. P.: Amer. peace-advocate, 1782–1868.
Blanchard, Jotham: Nova Scotian journ., 1800–40.
Blanchard, Justus Wardwell: American brigadier-general, 1811–1877.
Blanchard, Marie Madeleine: French aeronaut, 1778–1819.
Blanchard, Sam. Laman: English periodical writer, 1804–1845.
Blanchard, Thos.: American inventor, 1788–1864.
Blanchard, Wm.: English comedian, 1769–1835.
Blanchard, Wm. Isaac: Eng. stenographer, –1796.
Blanche, Queen of Navarre: married Martin, King of Sicily, –1441.
Blanche, of Artois: Queen of Henry I., King of Navarre, –1300*.
Blanche de Bourbon: wife of Peter the Cruel, of Castile, 1338*–1361.
Blanche, of Castile: Queen of Louis VIII. of France, 1188–1252.
Blanche, of Navarre: married Henry, Prince of Asturias, –1464.
Blanchelande, P. F. R. de: Fr. col. gov., 1735–1793.
Blanchet, Aug. M. Alex.: Roman Catholic bishop in Canada, 1797– .
Blanchet, Franç. Abbé: French writer, 1707–1784.
Blanchet, Fcs. Norbert: Roman Catholic archbishop in Canada, 1795–1883.
Blanchet, Thos.: French historical and portrait painter and sculptor, 1617–1689.
Blanckarts, Moritz: Germ. hist. pntr., 1839–1883.
Blanckhof: See Blankof.
Blanco, Ant. Guzman: Pres. of Venezuela, 1829–99.
Blanco, Nuñez Vela: Span. Vic. of Peru, fl. 1543.
Blanco, Ramon, Marq. de Pena Plata: Spanish general and colonial governor, 1831–1906.
Bland, Eliz.: English Hebraist, fl. 1681–1712.
Bland, Humph.: Eng. military com., 1686*–1763.
Bland, Jno.: English Marian martyr, –1555.
Bland, Jno.: Eng. writing master, 1702–1750.
Bland, Jno.: English dramatist, –1788.
Bland, Jno.: English music seller and publisher, fl. 1779–1791.
Bland, Maria Theresa (*née* Romanzini): English vocalist, 1769–1838.
Bland, Miles, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1786–1867.
Bland, Nath.: Eng. Persian scholar, 1803–1865.
Bland, Rich.: American statesman, 1710–1776.
Bland, Rich. Parks: Amer. statesman, 1834–1899.
Bland, Rob., 'The Elder': Eng. physn., 1730–1816.
Bland, Rob., 'The Younger': English poet and classical editor, 1779*–1825.
Bland, Theodoric: American soldier, 1742–1790.
Bland, Tobias: English divine, 1563*–1604.
Bland, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. statesman, 1789–1868.
Blandford, Geo. Fielding: English physician and medical writer, 1829–1911.
Blandford, Walter: Bishop of Worcester, 1619–1675.
Blandie (Blandy), Wm.: English author, fl. 1580.
Blandin, Phil. Fréd.: French anatomist, 1798–1849.
Blandrata, Giorgio: Italian physician and Arian writer, 1515*–1588.
Blandy, Mary: English murderess, –1752.
Blane, Sir Gilb., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and author, 1749–1834.
Blaneforde, Hy.: monk of St. Albans and chronicler, fl. 1330.
Blaney, Thos.: Anglo-Indian physician and philanthropist, 1823–1903.
Blanford, Hy. Fcs.: English meteorologist and geologist, 1834–1893.
Blanford, Wm. Thos.: English geologist and zoologist, 1832–1905.
Blangini, Giuseppe Marco Maria Felice: Italian singer and musical composer, 1781–1841.
Blankaerts (Blancardus), Nic.: Dutch philologist, 1625–1703.
Blankaerts, Stephan: Dutch physician, 1650–1702.
Blanken, Jan: Dutch engineer, 1755– .
Blankett, Jno.: British admiral, –1801.
Blankof or **Blankerhof, Jan Teunisz, 'Jan Maat'**: Flemish marine painter, 1628–1670.
Blanqui, Jérôme Ad.: Fr. pol. econ., 1798–1854.
Blanqui, Louis Aug.: French revolutionist and publicist, 1805–1881.
Blantyre, Lords: See Stuart.
Blanz, Jos.: German lithographer and wood carver, 1816–1881.
Blaquiere, Jno., Baron de Blaquire: pol., 1732–1812.
Blaramberg, Joh. von: German-Russian general, traveller and geographer, 1800–1878.
Blaru (Blarrorivo), Pierre de: Fr. poet, 1437–1505.
Blasco, Nuñez: Spanish adventurer, 1490– .
Blase or **Blasius**: saint and martyr, Bishop of Sebaste, –316*.
Blass, Fried.: Germ. classical scholar, 1843–1907.
Blatchford, Rich. Milford: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1875.
Blatchford, Sam.: American jurist, 1820–1893.
Blathwayt, Wm.: English politician, 1649*–1717.
Blau, Ernst Otto Fried. Herm.: German Orientalist and traveller, 1828–1879.
Blaul, Fried.: Germ. poet and writer, 1809–1863.
Blaurer, Ambr.: Lutheran divine in France and Germany, 1492–1568.
Blauwaert, Emil: Belgian vocalist, 1845–1891.
Blavatsky, Mme: See Hahn, Helena Petrovna.
Blavet, Émile Raymond: French novelist and journalist, –1910.
Blaydes, Fred. Hy. Marvell: English classical scholar, 1818–1908.
Blayney, And. Thos., Ld. Blaney: soldier, 1770–1834.
Blayney, Ben.: Eng. Hebrew critic, 1728–1801.
Blaze, Franç. Hen. Jos.: French writer on music and the drama, 1784–1857.
Blaze de Bury, Baron Hen.: French miscellaneous writer, 1813–1888.
Blaze de Bury, Marie Pauline Rose (*née* Stuart): Eng.-Fr. trans. and miscell. writer, 1813–1894.
Blechen, Karl Eduard Ferd.: German landscape painter, 1798–1840.
Bleda: King of Huns, –444.
Bledri, 'Ddoeth,' Bishop of Llandaff: scholar and patron of learning, –1022*.
Bledsoe, Alb. Taylor: Amer. educationist, 1809–77.
Bledsoe, Jesse: American senator, 1776–1837.
Bleeck, Arth. Hy.: Eng. Orientalist, 1827*–1877.
Bleeck, Pet. van: Dutch painter, 1700*–1764.
Bleecker, Ann Eliza.: American poetess, 1752–1783.
Bleecker, Ant.: American author, 1770–1827.
Bleecker, Harmanus: Amer. lawyer, 1779–1849.
Bleecker, Rich. Wade: Amer. art patron, 1821–1875.
Bleek, Fried.: Germ. Biblical scholar, 1793–1859.
Bleek, Wilh. Hein. Imm.: German-South-African philologist, 1827–1875.
Blefken, Dithmar: German explorer, fl. 1563–1608.
Blegborough, Ralph: Eng. physician, 1769–1827.
Blegny, Nic. de: French medical writer, 1652–1722.
Bleibtreu, Geo.: German painter, 1828–1892.
Bleicher: French scientist, –1901.
Bleiswick, Pet. van: Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1724–1790.
Blemonidas: See Nicephorus.
Blenac, Chas. de: Fr. colonial governor, fl. 1712–36.
Blencow (Blincow), Jno.: Eng. divine, fl. 1640.
Blencowe, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1642–1726.
Blencowe, Wm.: English decipherer, 1683–1712.
Blenerhasset, Thos.: Eng. poet and wr., 1550*–1625*.
Blenker, Louis: Amer. federal brig.-gen., 1812–1863.
Blenkinsop, Jno.: English engineer and inventor of locomotive, 1783–1831.
Blenkiron, Wm.: English breeder of racehorses, 1807*–1871.
Blennerhasset, Adeline Agnew: American linguist and poetess, 1796–1842.
Blennerhasset, Harman: Irish-American lawyer and politician, 1765–1831.
Blennerhassett, Sir Arth. Chas. Fcs. Bern.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1871–1915.

Blennerhassett, Sir Rowland: Irish political writer and politician, 1839–1909.
Bles, Dav.: Dutch painter, 1821–1899.
Bles, Hend.: Dutch religious painter, 1480*–1550*.
Blessington, Margaret Power, Countess of: Irish authoress, 1789–1849.
Blethyn, Wm.: Bishop of Llandaff, –1590.
Bletterie, Jean Phil. René de la: French abbé and historical writer, 1696–1772.
Blew, Wm. Jno.: Eng. liturgiologist, 1808–1894.
Blewitt, Jonas: English organist, –1805.
Blewitt, Jon.: Eng. mus. comp., 1780*–1853.
Blewitt, Octavian: Eng. sec. of Roy. Lit. Fund, 1810–84.
Blicke, Sir Chas.: English surgeon, 1745–1815.
Bligh or **Blighe,** Edw.: Brit. gen., 1685–1775.
Bligh, Sir Jno. Dune.: Brit. diplom., 1798–1872.
Bligh, Rich.: English lawyer, 1780–1838*.
Bligh, Sir Rich. Rodney: Brit. adm., 1737–1821.
Bligh, Wm.: British admiral and captain of the 'Bounty,' 1754–1817.
Blight, Wm.: Brit. naval captain, 1785–1862.
Blind, Mathilde: Anglo-German poetess, 1841–96.
Blind, Karl: German-English political refugee and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1907.
Blioul, Jean du: Flem. eccles. and wr., fl. 1600*.
Bliss, Corn. Newton: American statesman and merchant, 1833–1911.
Bliss, Dan.: Canadian jurist, 1740–1806.
Bliss, Geo.: American lawyer, 1793–1873.
Bliss, Jno. Murray: Canadian jurist, 1771–1834.
Bliss, Jon.: Canadian jurist, 1742–1822.
Bliss, Nath., F.R.S.: Eng. Astron.-Royal, 1700–64.
Bliss, Phil.: Eng. antiq. and bibliog., 1787–1857.
Bliss, Phil. Paul: Amer. singing evangelist, 1838–76.
Bliss, Porter Corn.: American journalist, 1838–85.
Bliss, Wm. Wallace Smith: Amer. sold., 1815–53.
Blith, Walter: English agricultural writer, fl. 1649.
Blitheman (Blytheman), Wm.: Eng. org., 1564–91.
Blizard, Thos.: English surgeon, 1772–1838.
Blizard, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English surgeon and anatomist, 1743–1835.
Bloch, Chas. Hy.: Danish painter, 1834–1890.
Bloch, Jean de: Russian peace advocate and political economist, 1836–1901.
Bloch, Mark Ellezer: German naturalist, 1723*–99.
Bloch, Niels H. S.: Danish philologist, 1802–1829.
Bloch, Otto Diderik: Dan. philologist, –1830.
Bloch, Sören Niels Joh.: Dan. philol., 1772–aft. 1845.
Blochmann, Hy. Ferd.: Anglo-Germ. Orient., 1838–78
Block (Blok), Adriaen: Dutch navigator, fl. 1614.
Block, Ben.: Pomeranian port. pntr., 1631– .
Block, Dan.: Pomeranian port. pntr., 1580–1661.
Block, Jan: Belgian dramatist, 1850–1912.
Block, Joanna Koerten: Dutch pntr., 1650–1715.
Block, Maurice: Germ.-Fr. statistician, 1816–1901.
Blockland, Antonio van (or Montfoort): Dutch painter, 1532–1583.
Blodget, Sam.: American inventor, 1724–1807.
Blodgett, Foster: American politician, 1826–1877.
Bloede, Marie: German authoress in Amer., 1821–70.
Bloemaert, Abr.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1564–1651.
Bloemaert, Corn.: Dutch engraver, 1603–1680.
Bloemen, Jan Frans van (Orizonte): Dutch landscape painter, 1662–1740.
Bloemen, Norbert van: Dutch painter, 1672–1746.
Bloemen, Pieter van (Standaart): Dutch painter, 1657–1719.
Bloet (Bluet, Bloett), Rob.: Bishop of Lincoln and chancellor, –1123.
Blois: See Blosius and Peter.
Blomberg, Wm. Nich.: English biographer, 1702*–50.
Blome, Rich.: Eng. publisher and compiler, –1705.
Blomefield, Fes.: Eng. topog. of Norfolk, 1705–1752.
Blomefield, Leonard: English naturalist, 1800–1893.
Blomefield, Miles: English alchemist, 1525–1574*.
Blomefield, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen. of R.A., 1744–1822.
Blomfield, Alf.: Bishop of Colchester, –1894.
Blomfield, Sir Arth. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1829–1899.
Blomfield, Chas. Jas.: Bp. of London, 1786–1857.
Blomfield, Edw. Valentine: English grammarian and Hellenist, 1788–1816.
Blomfield, Ezekiel: Eng. compiler, 1778–1818.
Blommaert, Sam.: Dutch col. patroon, 1590*–1670*.
Blond, Christopher le: See Le Blond.
Blond, Guil. le: Fr. mathematician, 1704–1781.
Blond, Jacques Christophe le: French miniature painter, 1670–1741.
Blondel (Blondiaux): French minstrel, fl. 1193.
Blondel, Dav.: Fr. Protestant writer, 1591–1655.
Blondel, Franç.: Flem. med. wr. at Paris, 1613–82.
Blondel, Franç.: French diplomatist, military engineer and architect, 1617–1686.
Blondel, Jacques Franç.: Fr. archt., 1705–1774.
Blondel, Jas. Aug.: Fr. physn. in Eng., –1734.
Blondel, Merry Jos.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1781–1853.
Blondel, Pierre Jacques: French divine and author, 1674–1730.
Blondel, Rachel Eloïse: Fr.-Eng. poetess, 1814–1902.
Blondiaux: See Blondel.
Blondin, M.: See Gravelet, Jean Franç.
Blondin, Pierre: French botanist, 1682–1713.
Blondus (Biondo), Flavius: Ital. antiq., 1388–1463.
Blondus (Biondi), Michel Angelo: Italian medical writer, 1497–1560*.
Blood, Holcroft: British general, 1660*–1707.
Blood, Thos., Col.: Eng. adventurer, 1618*–1680.
Bloodgood, Simeon de Witt: American merchant and author, 1799–1866.
Bloodworth, Tim.: Amer. statesman, 1736–1814.
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks (*née* Jenks): American social worker, philanthropist, writer and advocate of 'Bloomer' costume, 1818–1894.
Bloomers, R. J.: Dutch painter, 1845–1914.
Bloomfield, Ben., Baron: Brit. mil. com., 1768–1846.
Bloomfield, Georgiana, Lady (*née* Liddell): English author, 1822–1905.
Bloomfield, Jno. Arth. Douglas, Baron: British diplomatist, 1802–1879.
Bloomfield, Rob.: Eng. pastoral poet, 1766–1823.
Bloomfield, Sam. Thos.: Canon of Peterborough, 1784*–1869.
Bloor, Jos.: English ceramist, –1846.
Bloor, Rob.: English ceramist, –1846.
Bloot, Pet.: Flemish painter, –1667.
Blooteling, Abr.: Dutch engraver, 1634–1698.
Blore, Edw., F.R.S.: English architect and artist, 1787–1879.
Blore, Rob.: Eng. porcelain figure manuf., –1866*.
Blore, Thos.: English topographer, 1764–1818.
Blosius (De Blois), Franç. Louis: French Benedictine and mystical writer, 1506–1566.
Blossom, Thos.: American pioneer, –1633.
Blot, Pierre: French cook in America, 1818*–1874.
Bloteling, Abr.: Dutch engraver, 1634–after 1690.
Blouet, Léon Paul, 'Max O'Rell': French-English humorous writer and lecturer, 1848–1903.
Blount, Chas., 5th Lord Mountjoy: patron of learning, –1545.
Blount, Chas., Earl of Devon and 8th Lord Mountjoy military commander, 1563–1606.
Blount, Chas.: Eng. deistical writer, 1654–1693.
Blount, Sir Christopher: Eng. soldier, 1565*–1601.
Blount (Blunt), Edw.: English stationer and translator, 1565*– .
Blount, Sir Edw. Chas.: Anglo-Fr. financ., 1809–1905.
Blount, Sir Hy.: Eng. traveller and writer, 1602–82.
Blount, Martha: friend of Pope, 1690–1762.
Blount, Mountjoy: Lord Mountjoy and Earl of Newport, 1597*–1666.
Blount, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1565–1638.
Blount, Sir Thos.: supporter of Richard II., –1400.
Blount (Blunt), Thos.: English colonel, fl. 1668.
Blount, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr. and antiq., 1618–79.
Blount, Thos.: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1760–1812.
Blount, Sir Thos. Pope: Eng. pol. and author, 1649–97.
Blount, Sir Walter: English soldier and supporter of John of Gaunt, –1403.
Blount, Walter, 1st Baron Mountjoy: Lord High Treasurer of England, –1474.
Blount, Wm., 4th Baron Mountjoy: statesman and patron of learning, –1534.
Blount, Wm.: American statesman, 1749–1800.
Blount, Willie: Governor of Tennessee, 1767–1805.
Blow, Hy. T.: American statesman, 1817–1875.
Blow, Jas.: Scottish printer, –1759.
Blow, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, 1648–1708.
Blower, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1701.
Blowers, Sampson Salters: Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, 1742–1842.
Blowitz, Hen. Geo. Stephan Ad. de: Bohemian-English journalist, 1825–1903.
Bloxam, And.: English naturalist, 1801–1878.
Bloxam, Jno. Rouse: historian of Magdalen College, 1807–1891.

Bloxam, Matthew Holbeche : Eng. antiq., 1805–1888.
Bloxham, Jno. : English Carmelite, –1334*.
Bloxham, Jno. : Warden of Merton College, Oxford, –1387.
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von : Prussian field-marshal, 1742–1819.
Bluhme (Blume), Fried. : German professor of law, 1797–1874.
Blum, Hans : Germ. pol., journ. and hist., 1840–1910.
Blum, Joach. Christ. : German poet, 1739–1790.
Blum, Karl Ludw. : Germ. prof. of history, 1795–1869.
Blum, Reinhard Joh. : Germ. mineralogist, 1802–83.
Blum, Rob. : Austrian publicist, 1807–1848.
Blum, Rob. Fred. : American artist, 1857–1903.
Blumauer, Aloys : Germ. poet and satirist, 1755–98.
Blume : See also Bluhme.
Blume, Wilh. Herm. : Germ. philologist, 1795–1869.
Blumenau, Herm. Bruno Otto : German colonist in South America, 1819–1899.
Blumenbach, Joh. Fried. : German physiologist and anthropologist, 1752–1840.
Blumencom, Leopold von : Austrian soldier, musician, diplomatist and journalist, 1802–1899.
Blumenreich, Franziska, 'Frau von Kapff-Essenther' : German novelist, 1849–1899.
Blumenthal, Jacques (Jacob) : German-English musician, composer and song writer, 1829–1908.
Blumenthal, Leonhard, Count von : German field-marshal, 1810–1900.
Blumer, Joh. Jac. : Swiss jurist and hist., 1819–1875.
Blumhardt, Joh. Christoph : Germ. div., 1805–1880.
Blümner, Hein. : German philologist, 1765–1839.
Blund (Blunt), Jno. le : Chanc. of York, –1248.
Blundell, Hy. : English art collector, 1724–1810.
Blundell, Jas. : English physician, 1790–1877.
Blundell, Pet. : Eng. merchant and benef., 1520–1601.
Blundell, Wm. : English Royalist officer and topographer, 1620–1698.
Blundell, Wm. : English physiologist, 1790–1878.
Blundevill, Randulph de, Earl of Chester : warrior and statesman, –1232.
Blundeville (Blunville), Thos. de : Bishop of Norwich, –1236.
Blundeville, Thos. : English writer on equestrianism and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1561–1602.
Blunt : See also Blount.
Blunt, Edm. : American hydrographer, 1799–1866.
Blunt, Edm. March : American author, 1770–1862.
Blunt. Geo. W. : American hydrographer, 1802–1878.
Blunt, Hy., of Chelsea : Eng. divine, 1794–1843.
Blunt, Jas. G. : American major-general, 1826–1881.
Blunt, Jno. le : See Blund.
Blunt, Jno. Hy. : English ecclesiastical historian and theological writer, 1823–1884.
Blunt, Jno. Jas. : Eng. hist. wr. and div., 1794–1855.
Blunt, Jos. : Amer. lawyer and editor, 1792–1860.
Bluntschli, Joh. Kaspar : Swiss-German jurist, historian and politician, 1808–1881.
Bluteau, Raph. : Fr. lexicog. in Portugal, 1638–1734.
Blyke, Rich., F.R.S. : Eng. antiquary, –1775.
Blysse, Jno. : Eng. astron. and physician, –1530.
Blyth, Sir Arth. : English Premier of South Australia, 1823–1891.
Blyth, Geo. Fes. Popham : Anglican bishop in Jerusalem, 1832–1914.
Blyth, Neville : Australian politician, 1828–1890.
Blyth, Thos. Allen : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1844–1913.
Blythe, Edw. : English zoologist, 1810–1873.
Blythe, Geoffrey : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, –1530.
Blythe, Geoffrey : English divine, –1542.
Blythe, Jas. : American divine, 1765–1842.
Blythe, Jno. : Bishop of Salisbury, –1499.
Blythe, Jno. Dean : Eng. journ. and pol., 1842–1869.
Blythe, Sam. : British naval captain, 1784–1814.
Blythswood, Baron : See Campbell, Sir Arch.
Boabdil, 'The Little' : last Sultan of Granada, –1493*.
Boaden, Jas. : Eng. dram., critic and biog., 1762–1839.
Boaden, Jno. : English portrait painter, –1839.
Boadicea : British Queen, –62.
Boag, Jno. : English compiler of the Imperial Lexicon, 1775–1863.
Boardman (Bordman, Bourdman, Bourman), And. : English divine, 1550*–1639.
Boardman, Dav. Sherman : Amer. lawyer, 1768–1864.
Boardman, Elijah : American senator, 1760–1823.
Boardman, Geo. Dana : American missionary to Burmah, 1801–1831.
Boardman, Hy. Aug. : American divine and author, 1808–1880.
Boarman, Chas. : Amer. rear-admiral, –1879.
Boase, Chas. Wm. : English historian, 1828–1895.
Boase, Geo. Clem. : Eng. bibliographer, 1829–1897.
Boase, Hy. : English banker and author, 1763–1827.
Boase, Hy. Sam., F.R.S. : Eng. geologist, 1799–1883.
Boast, Jno. : See Boste.
Boate (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Arn. : Dutch Hebraist in Ireland, 1600*–1653*.
Boate (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Ger. : Dutch physician in England, 1604–1650.
Bobadilla, Franc. : Spanish official in St. Domingo, –1502.
Bobadilla, Geronimo de : Span. hist. pntr., 1620–80.
Bobart (Bobert), Jac., 'The Elder' : German botanist at Oxford, 1599–1680.
Bobart, Jac., 'The Younger' : English botanist at Oxford, 1641–1719.
Bobbin, Tim. : See Collier, Jno.
Bobrof, Simon Sergeievich : Russian poet, –1810.
Bocage, Man. Maria Barbosa de : Portuguese poet, 1765–1805.
Bocanegra, Pedro Atanasio : Span. painter, 1638–88.
Bocca di Ferro, Geronimo : Italian jurist, 1522–1623.
Bocca di Ferro, Luigi : Italian physician, 1482–1545.
Boccabadati, Luigia : Italian vocalist, –1850.
Boccaccino, Boccacio : Italian painter, 1460–1525.
Boccaccino, Camillo : Italian painter, 1511–1546.
Boccacio (Bocatius), Giov. : Italian poet and humanist, 1313–1375.
Boccage, Marie Anne Lepage du : French poetess, 1710–1802.
Boccalini, Traiano : Italian satirist, 1556–1613.
Boccamazza, Angelo : Bishop of Catania, –1296.
Boccanera, Batt. : Doge of Venice, –1401.
Boccanera, Gius. : Italian philologist, –1818.
Boccanera, Simone : 1st Doge of Genoa, –1363.
Boccherini, Luigi : Italian composer of instrumental music, 1743–1805.
Bocchi, Achillo : Italian Hellenist, 1488–1562.
Bocchoris : King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 812.
Bocchus : King of Mauritania, fl. B.C. 106.
Bocciardo, Clem., 'Clementone' : Ital. pntr., 1620–1658.
Boccold (Bockholdt, Beukels) : See John of Leyden.
Boccone, Paolo Sylvia : Ital. naturalist, 1633–1704.
Bocfeld, Adam : Eng. Franciscan writer, fl. 1530.
Boch (Bochius), Jean, 'The Belgic Virgil,' 1555–1609.
Bochart, Sam. : Fr. Orientalist and divine, 1599–1667.
Bochat, Karl Wilh. Loys von : Swiss Controller-General, 1695–1754.
Bochel (Bouchel), Laur. : French writer in law and historian, 1559–1629.
Bocher (Boucher, Butcher), Joan, 'Joan of Kent' : English Anabaptist martyr, –1550.
Bocholtz-Asseburg, Johannes Bernhard, Count : Austrian historian, 1833–1898.
Bochsa, Rob. Nic. Chas. : French musician and composer, 1789–1856.
Bock : See also Tragus.
Bock, Eberhardt Otto Geo. von : Hanoverian major-general in England, –1814.
Bock, Eduard : German scholar, 1816–1893.
Bock or **Le Boucq,** Jerome : Germ. nat., 1498–1554.
Bockelzoon : See Buckholdt.
Bockhorst, Jan van, 'Langhen Jan' : Flemish painter, 1610–1668.
Bockhorst, Joh. van : Dutch painter in London, 1661–1724.
Böcking, Adolf : Germ.-Amer. naturalist, –1898.
Böcking, Eduard : Germ. professor of law, 1802–1870
Bocking, Edw. : Eng. Benedictine monk, –1534.
Bocking, Ralph : Eng. Dominican monk, –1270.
Bocklet, Carl Maria von : Bohem. pianist, 1801–1881.
Bockman, R. : Flemish painter and engraver in England, fl. 1750.
Bockshorn, Sam. : Germ. music. and comp., 1629–65.
Bockskay, Steph. : Prince of Transylvania, 1557–1606.
Bocland, Geof. de : English justice, fl. 1195–1224.
Bocland (Buckland), Hugh de : Sheriff of Berkshire, –1119*.
Bocquillot, Lazare And. : French divine, 1649–1728.
Bodaeus a Stapel, Joannes : Dutch physician and botanist, –1636.

Bodda Pyne, Louisa Fanny (*née* Pyne): English vocalist, 1832–1904.
Boddington, Hy. Jno.: Eng. lands. painter, 1811–65.
Bode, Christoph Aug.: Germ. Orientalist, 1722–1796.
Bode, Geo. Hein.: German philologist, 1802– .
Bode, Joh. Elert: German astronomer, 1747–1826.
Bode, Joh. Joachim Christoph: German musical composer and translator, 1730–1793.
Bode, Jno. Ernest: English divine, 1816–1874.
Bode, Wilh.: German painter, 1830–1893.
Bodega y Quadra, Juan Franc.: South American navigator, –1794.
Bodekker, Jan Fcs.: Dutch port. pntr., 1660–1727.
Bodel, Jehan: French trouvère, –1210*.
Bodelschwingh, Fried. von: German social worker, 1830–1910.
Boden, Jos.: Anglo-Indian soldier, –1811.
Bodenburg, Christoph Fried.: German philologist, 1678–1726.
Bodenham, Jno.: English editor of Elizabethan miscellanies, fl. 1600.
Bodenschatz, Erhard: German theologian and musical composer, 1570*–1638.
Bodenstedt, Fried. Mart.: German poet, translator and historian, 1819–1892.
Bodenstein, Adam: Germ. med. writer, 1528–1577.
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith: English educationist and founder of Girton College, 1827–91.
Bodiker, Anton: Germ. econ. and indust., 1843–1907.
Bodin, Jean: French political writer, 1530–1596.
Bodington, Sir Nathan: English classical scholar and vice-chancellor of Leeds University, 1848–1911.
Bodinus, Karl Aug.: Germ. naturalist, 1814–1884.
Bodisco, Waldemar de: Russian Consul-General in New York, –1878.
Bodkin, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. legal writer, 1791–1874.
Bodley, Geo. Fred., R.A.: Eng. architect, 1827–1907.
Bodley, Sir Josias: English soldier and military engineer, 1550*–1618.
Bodley, Laur.: Canon of Exeter, –1615.
Bodley, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist, scholar and founder of library at Oxford, 1545–1613.
Bodmer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss-German poet, 1698–1783.
Bodmer, Karl: Amer. animal painter, 1805– .
Bodoni, Giambattista: Italian printer, 1740–1813.
Bodson, Jos.: French engraver, 1768– .
Body, Geo.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1840–1911.
Boece (Boethius or Boyec), Hector: Scottish historian, 1465*–1536*.
Boeckel, Dagobert E. F.: Germ. philologist, 1816– .
Boeckel (Bockellus), Joh.: medical writer at Hamburg, 1535–1605.
Boeckh, Phil. Aug.: German Hellenist and antiquary, 1785–1867.
Boeckh, Rich.: German statistician, 1825–1907.
Boecklin, Arn.: Swiss painter, 1827–1901.
Boecler, Joh. Hein: German philologist, 1611–1692.
Boehler, Pet.: Morav. bp. in America, 1712–1775.
Boehm: See also Behmen and Böhme.
Boehm, Ant. Wm.: German chaplain at St. James's, 1673–1722.
Boehm, Geo.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1661–1739.
Boehm, Hy.: American divine and diarist, 1775–1875.
Boehm, Boehme or **Boehmen,** Jac.: German mystical writer, 1575–1624.
Boehm, Sir Jos. Edgar, R.A.: Austrian-English sculptor, 1834–1890.
Boehm, Jos.: Hungarian violinist and musical composer, 1795–1876.
Boehm, Jos.: Austrian botanist, 1831–1893.
Boehm, Theobald: German musician and composer, 1794–1881.
Boehme: See also Böhme.
Boehme(Bohemus), Joh.: German poet, 1599–1676.
Boehme, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. prof. of hist., 1717–80.
Boehmer: See also Böhmer.
Boehmer, Justus Henning: German professor of law, 1674–1749.
Boehmer, Phil. Ad.: Germ. anatomist, 1717–1789.
Boehtlingk, Otto von: Germ. Orient., 1815–1904.
Boekler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1610–1672.
Boel, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1622–1674.
Boelmann, Léon: Fr. mus. comp. and org., 1862–97.
Boerhaave, Abr. Kaan: Dutch medical writer at Petersburg, 1715–1753.
Boerhaave, Herm., F.R.S.: Dutch physician and scientist, 1668–1738.
Boerne (Börne) Karl Ludw.: German political writer and satirist, 1786–1837.
Boerner, Christ. Fried.: German Hellenist and theologian, 1683–1753.
Boernstein, Hein.: Germ. operatic man., 1805– .
Boerum, Simon: American patriot, 1724–1775.
Boesset, Pierre Guédron Ant., Sieur de Villedieu: French musician, 1585*–1643.
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus: Roman philosopher and statesman, 480*–524.
Boethus: Carthaginian sculp., B.C. 2nd century.
Boétie, Etienne de la: Fr. Repub. writer, 1530–1563.
Boetius (Boot), Gerhard: Dutch physn., 1604–1653.
Boettcher, Joh. Fried.: German alchemist and porcelain-maker, 1682–1719.
Boettger, Rudolf Christ.: German chemist and physicist, 1806–1881.
Boetticher, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, 1798–1850.
Boettiger, Karl. Aug.: German archæol., 1760–1835.
Boffrand, Germain: French architect, 1667–1754.
Bogan, Zachary: Eng. div. and antiq., 1625–1659.
Bogaerde or **Bogaerts,** van den: See Pomerio.
Bogaort, Mart. van den, 'Desjardins': Dutch sculptor, 1640*–1694.
Bogardus, Everardus: American divine, –1647.
Bogardus, Jas.: American inventor, 1800–1874.
Bogardus, Rob.: American lawyer, 1771–1841.
Bogart, Eliz.: American poetess, 1806*– .
Bogart, Wm. Hy.: American author, 1810–1888.
Bogatzky, Carl Hein. von: German theologian and hymn writer, 1690–1774.
Bogdani (Bogdane), Jas.: Hungarian still-life painter, –1720.
Bogdanovicz, Ippolyt Fedorowicz: Russian scholar and diplomatist, 1743–1803.
Bogerman, Jan: Dutch theologian, 1576–1637.
Boggs, Chas. Stuart: Amer. rear-admiral, 1810–88.
Boggs, L. W.: American pioneer, 1798–1861.
Bogle, Geo.: Scottish diplomatist, 1746–1781.
Bogle, Jas.: Amer. portrait painter, 1817–1873.
Bögner, Alf.: French Protestant preacher, 1851–1912.
Bogollepoff, Mich. Paulovitch: Russian statesman, 1846–1901.
Bogoris: King of the Bulgarians, –*post* 890.
Bogue, Dav.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1750–1825.
Bogue, Rich.: British captain, R.A., 1783–1813.
Boguslausky, Karl Andreas von: German soldier, 1759–1817.
Boguslavski, Gen. von: German general and military writer, 1835–1905.
Bogy, Lew. V.: American senator, 1813–1877.
Bohadin: Arabian writer, 1145–1235.
Bohemund, Mark: Prince of Antioch and Crusader, 1058*–1111.
Bohemund II.: Prince of Antioch, 1108–1131.
Bohemund III.: Prince of Antioch, –1201.
Bohemund IV.: Prince of Antioch, –1233.
Bohemund V.: Prince of Antioch, –1251.
Bohemund VI.: Prince of Antioch, 1237–1275.
Bohemund VII.: Count of Tripoli, –1287.
Bohemus, Mauritius: German ejected minister in England, fl. 1647–1662.
Böhlau, Hugo Hein. Alb.: Germ. jurist, 1833–1887.
Bohlen, Hy.: American general, 1810–1862.
Bohlen, Julius, Baron von: Germ. hist., 1820–1882.
Bohlen, Peter von: Germ. Orientalist, 1796–1840.
Bohler, Jno.: English botanist, 1797–1872.
Böhme, Franz Magnus: German folklorist and writer on music, 1827–1898.
Böhmer, Joh. Fried.: German historian, 1795–1863.
Böhmer, Hein. Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1791–1842.
Bohn, Hein.: German physician, 1832–1888.
Bohn, Hy. Geo.: English bookseller and publisher, 1796–1884.
Bohn, Jas. Stuart Burges: Eng. bookseller, 1803–80.
Bohn, Joh. of Leipsic: physn. and chem., 1640–1718.
Bohn, Karl Theodor Rich.: Germ. archt., 1849–1898.
Bohnenberger, Joh. Gottlieb Fried.: German astronomer, 1765–1831.
Böhner, Joh. Ludw.: German musician, 1787–1860.
Bohnstedt, Ludw.: German architect, 1822–1885.
Bohorques, Juan: Mexican Bp. of Oaxaca, –1633.
Bohorques, Ped.: Spanish adventurer, –1667.
Bohtorl, Alvalid: Syrian poet, 821–900*.
Bohtz, Aug. Wilh.: German historian and man of letters, 1799–1880.

Bohun, Edm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1645–1699.
Bohun, Hy. de, 1st Earl of Hereford: Constable of England, 1176–1220.
Bohun, Humph. III. de: Eng. baron, –1187.
Bohun, Humph. V. de: 2nd Earl of Hereford and 1st Earl of Essex, –1274.
Bohun, Humph. VII. de: 3rd Earl of Hereford and 2nd Earl of Essex, –1298.
Bohun, Humph. VIII. de: 4th Earl of Hereford and 3rd Earl of Essex, 1276–1322.
Bohun, Wm. de: Earl of Northampton, –1360.
Bohusz, Xav.: Russian historian, 1746–1825.
Boiardo, Matt. Maria, Count of Scandia: Italian poet, 1434–1494.
Boichot, Guil.: French sculptor, 1738–1814.
Boie, Hein. Christ.: German writer, 1744–1806.
Boieldieu, Franç. Adrien: Fr. mus. comp., 1775–1834.
Boigne, Benoît Leborne, Ct. de: French soldier of fortune and adventurer in India, 1751–1830.
Boileau, Chas.: Abbé of Beaulieu and Court preacher, –1704.
Boileau, Frank Ridley Farrer: Brit. sold., 1867–1914.
Boileau, Jacques: Fr. eccles. historian, 1635–1716.
Boileau, Jean Jacques: French moralist, 1649–1735.
Boileau, Sir Jno. Peter, F.R.S.: English archæologist, 1794–1869.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nic.: French poet, critic and satirist, 1636–1711.
Boilly, Louis Leop.: French painter, 1761–1845.
Boindin, Nic.: Fr. atheist and archæol., 1676–1751.
Bois: See also Boys or Dubois, and Nemius.
Bois, Gerard du: French historical writer, 1629–96.
Bois, Jean du: Fr. monk, sold. and preacher, –1626.
Bois, Jno.: Eng. translator of Bible, 1561–1644.
Bois de la Pierre, Louise Marie du: French poet and historian, 1663*–1730.
Bois-Reymond, Emil du: German physiologist and scientific writer, 1818–1896.
Boisgelin, Jean de Dieu R. de Cucé: Archbishop of Aix, 1732–1804.
Boisgelin, Louis Bruno, Ct. of: French sold., 1733–94.
Boisgelin de Kerdu, Pierre M. L. de: French traveller, 1758–1816.
Boisgobey, Fortuné de: Fr. wr. of fiction, 1824–1891.
Boisguilbert, Pierre le Pesant, Sieur de: French economist, 1676–1714.
Boisil, Saint: superior of Melrose Monastery, –664.
Boismont: French preacher, 1715–1786.
Boismorand, Claude Jos. Cheron de: French writer, 1680*–1740.
Boisrobert, Franç. le Metel de: French poet, writer and wit, 1592–1662.
Boissard, Jean Jacques: French antiquary and Latin poet, 1528–1602.
Boisserée, Sulpiz: Germ. writer on art, 1783–1854.
Boissier, Geo. Rich.: Eng. ecclesiologist, 1791–1858.
Boissier, Hen.: Swiss humanist, 1762*–1835*.
Boissier, Marie Louis Ant. Gaston: French classical scholar, 1823–1908.
Boissieu, Bart. Camille de: Fr. med. wr., 1734–70.
Boissonade de Fontarable, Jean Franç.: French Hellenist, 1774–1857.
Boissy, Jean Bapt. T. de: Fr. archæol., 1666–1729.
Boissy, Louis de: Fr. dramatic writer, 1694–1758.
Boissy d'Anglas, Franç. Ant., Ct. de.: French statesman and writer, 1756–1828.
Boiste, Pierre Claude Victorin: French lexicographer, 1765–1824.
Boit, Chas.: French enamel painter in England, –1726*.
Boitard, Louis Pet.: French engraver and designer in England, fl. 1750.
Boivin, Franç. de, Baron de Villars: French diplomatist and chronicler, –1618.
Boivin, Louis: French scholar, 1649–1724.
Boivin de Villeneuve, Jean: French Greek scholar and poet, 1663–1726.
Boizot, Louis Simon: French sculptor, 1743–1809.
Bojardo: See Boiardo.
Bojesen, E. Fred.: Danish philologist, fl. 1837–1859.
Bokelmann, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. painter, 1844–94.
Bokenham (Bokenam), Osbern: English poet, 1393*–1447*.
Boker, Geo. Hy.: American poet, dramatist and diplomatist, 1823–1890.
Bokhary, Abu Abdallah Moh.: Mussulman theologian, 810–870.
Bokyngham (Buckingham), Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln, –1398.
Bol, Ferd.: Dutch painter, 1611–1681.
Bol, Hans: Dutch painter, 1534–1583.
Bolanger, Giov.: Ital. historical painter, 1606–1660.
Bolanus, Vettius: Governor of Britain, fl. 69.
Bölckow, Hy. Wm. Ferd.: German ironmaster in England, 1806–1878.
Bold, Hy.: English poetical writer, 1627–1683.
Bold, Sam.: English controversialist, 1649–1737.
Bolden, Edm.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1608–79.
Bolden, Sam. Edw.: English shorthorn breeder, 1812–1880.
Boldrewood, Rolf: See Browne, Thos. Alex.
Boleslas I., 'The Cruel': Kg. of Bohemia, –967.
Boleslas II., 'The Pious': Kg. of Bohemia, –999.
Boleslas I., 'The Great': 1st King of Poland, –1025.
Boleslas II., 'The Bold': Kg. of Poland, 1039–1081.
Boleslas III., 'Krzywousty': King of Poland, 1086–1139.
Boleslas IV., 'Crispus': Dk. of Poland, –1173.
Boleslas V., 'The Chaste': Dk. of Poland, 1219–79.
Boleyn, Anne: See Anne.
Boleyn, George, Ld. Rochford: poet. wr., –1536.
Boleyn, Geo.: Dean of Lichfield, –1603.
Boleyn, Sir Thos., Earl of Wiltshire: diplomatist, 1477–1539.
Bolgiano, Karl: German jurist, 1816–1897.
Bolhius, Jan Hugo van: Dutch philol., 1805–1844.
Bolingbroke, Earl of: See St. John, Oliver.
Bolingbroke, Viscount: See St. John.
Bolingbroke, Hy.: English traveller and writer on Demerara, 1785–1855.
Bollvar, Greg.: Spanish missionary to South America, fl. 16th century.
Bolivar y Ponte, Simon: liberator of Bolivia, 1783–1830.
Boll, Jac.: American naturalist, –1880.
Bollan, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and writer, –1776.
Bolland, Sir Wm.: English lawyer and bibliophile, 1772–1840.
Bollandus, Jean: French Jesuit and biog., 1596–1665.
Bollard, Nich.: English naturalist, fl. 1500*.
Bollée, Léon: Fr. inv., engin. and manuf., 1871–1913.
Bollensen, Fried.: Germ. Sanscrit schol., 1809–96.
Boller, Ludw.: German painter, 1862–1896.
Bolles, Jno. A.: American lawyer, 1809–1878.
Bollinger, Otto von: Germ. pathologist, 1843–1909.
Bollman, Eric: Amer. physn. and wr., 1769–1821.
Bollot, Major: French soldier, –1912.
Bologna, Giov.: Flemish-Italian sculptor and architect, 1524–1608.
Bologna, Lorenzino da: See Sabbatini.
Bologna, Pellegrino da: See Tibaldi.
Bolognese, Il: See Grimaldi.
Bolognese, Franco: Bolognese miniature painter, 14th century.
Bolognese, Sebastiano: See Serlio.
Bologni (Bononius), Girolamo: Ital. poet, 1454–1517.
Bolognini, Giovanni Battista: Bolognese religious painter and engraver, 1611–88.
Bolron, Rob.: English informer, fl. 1674–1680.
Bolsec, Jérôme Hermes: French anti-Protestant writer, –1585.
Bolswert, Boëtius Adam: Flem. engrav., 1580*–1633.
Bolswert, Schelte à: Dutch engraver, 1586–1659.
Bölte, Amalie Charl. Elise Marianne: German novelist and philanthropist, 1811–1891.
Bolteustern, Konstantin von: Germ. gen., 1823–97.
Bolton, Duchess of: See Fenton, Lavinia.
Bolton, Dukes of: See Powlett.
Bolton, Edm.: Eng. historian and poet, 1575*–1633*.
Bolton, Sir Fcs. Jno.: Eng. sold. and electr., 1831–87.
Bolton, Sir Geo.: Eng. wr. on firearms, –1807.
Bolton, Jas.: English naturalist, fl. 1775–1795.
Bolton, Jas. Jay: English divine, 1824–1863.
Bolton, Sir Rich.: English lawyer, 1570*–1648.
Bolton, Rob.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1572–1631.
Bolton, Rob.: Dean of Carlisle, 1697–1763.
Bolton, Sam.: English div. and schol., 1606–1654.
Bolton, Wm.: Eng. prior and architect, –1532.
Bolts, Willem: Dutch adventurer, 1740*–1808.
Bolzani, Urbano Valeriano: Greek scholar in Italy, 1440–1524.
Bolzano, Bern.: Austr. priest and philos, 1781–1848.
Bomarelli della Rovere, Guidubaldo: Italian poet, 1563–1608.

Bombelles, Marc Marie, Marquis de: French diplomatist and ecclesiastic, 1744–1822.
Bombelli, Raffaele: Italian algebraist, fl. 1572*.
Bombelli, Seb.: Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1635–1724.
Bomberg, Dan.: Flem.-Ital. printer, –1549.
Bomberger, Jno. Hy. Aug.: Amer. div., 1817–1890.
Bomelius (Elisens or Licius): Dutch physician and astrologer in England, –1574*.
Bomford, Geo.: American inventor of missiles, 1780–1848.
Bomford, Sir Gerald: Brit. surg.-gen., 1851–1915.
Bomhard, Mart. Christ. Fried. von: German philologist, 1785–1862.
Bompas, Hy. Mason: English county court judge, 1836–1909.
Bompas, Wm. Carpenter: English missionary and colonial bishop, 1834–1906.
Bomtempo, João Domingos: Portuguese musician and composer, 1775*–1842.
Bon, Jean le: French medical writer, fl. 1571.
Bon, Louis And.: French general, 1758–1799.
Bon de St. Hilaire, Franç.-Xav.: Fr. nat., 1678–1761.
Bona, Giov.: Ital. card. and dev. wr., 1609–1674.
Bona, Giov. da: med. wr. at Padua, 1712– .
Bonac, Jean Louis d'Usson, Marquis de: French diplomatist, 1673–1738.
Bonaccioli, Lew.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., –1540*.
Bonacossus, Hercules, of Ferrara: med. wr., –1578.
Bonald, Louis Gab. Ambroise, Vicomte de: French statesman and philosopher, 1754–1840.
Bonald, Louis Jacques M. de: Fr. card., 1787–1848.
Bonamy, Chas. Ang. J. B. L. J.: Fr. gen., 1764–1830.
Bonamy, Pierre Nic.: French antiq., 1694–1770.
Bonanni, Jns.: Syracusan noble, –1636.
Bonanni, Phil., of Rome: historian, 1638–1725.
Bonaparte: See also Napoleon.
Bonaparte, Car. Maria Annunciata: wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I., 1782–1839.
Bonaparte, Chas., of Corsica: father of Napoleon I., 1746–1785.
Bonaparte, Chas. Lucien Jules Laurent, Prince of Canino: writer on natural philosophy, 1803–1857.
Bonaparte, Jérôme: Kg. of Westphalia, 1784–1860.
Bonaparte, Jos.: Kg. of Naples and Spain, 1768–1844.
Bonaparte, Prince Louis Clovis: French-English engineer, 1858–1894.
Bonaparte, Louis Lucien, Prince: French linguist and scientist, 1813–1891.
Bonaparte, Louis Nap.: Kg. of Holland, 1778–1846.
Bonaparte, Lucien, Prince of Canino: poetical writer, 1775–1840.
Bonaparte, Lucien: Italian cardinal, 1828–1895.
Bonaparte, Maria A. E.: See Baciocchi, Princess Plombino.
Bonaparte, Maria Letizia Ramolino: mother of Napoleon I., 1750–1836.
Bonaparte, Marie Pauline: See Borghèse.
Bonaparte, Princess Mathilde Létitia Wilhelmine: holder of a salon in Paris and philanth., 1820–1904.
Bonaparte, Nap. Franç. Chas. Jos., Duke of Reichstadt: King of Rome, Napoleon II., 1811–1832.
Bonaparte, Nap. Jos. Chas. Paul: French general, politician and orator, 1822–1891.
Bonaparte, Pierre Nap.: President-General of Corsica, 1815–1881.
Bonar, And. Alex.: Scottish divine, 1810–1892.
Bonar, Arch.: Scot. div. and author, 1753–1816.
Bonar, Horatius: Scottish divine, 1808–1889.
Bonar, Jas.: Scot. solicitor of excise, 1757–1821.
Bonar, Jno., 'The Elder': Scot. div., 1722–1761.
Bonar, Jno., 'The Younger': English solicitor of excise, 1747–1807.
Bonar, Jno. Jas.: Scottish divine, 1803–1891.
Bonard, Louis: American miser, 1809–1871.
Bonardi, Jean Bapt.: French theologian, 'Dict. of Anon. and Pseudonym. Writers,' –1756.
Bonarelli della Rovero, Guidubaldi: Italian poet, 1563–1608.
Bonarelli della Rovere, Pietro: Ital. poet, –1669.
Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero: Italian dramatist, 1588*–1659.
Bonarjee, Shib Chunder: Indian convert to Christianity, preacher and philanthropist, 1830–1897.
Bonasoni, Giulio: Bolognese painter and engraver, 1498*–*post* 1572.
Bonaventura, Thomasino: Cornish benefactress, –1510*.
Bonaventuro, St.: Italian cardinal and Franciscan theologian, 1221–1274.
Bonaventure, of Padua: cardinal and friend of Petrarch, 1332–1388*.
Bonchamps, Chas. Melchior Artus, Marquis de: Vendean Royalist, 1760*–1793.
Bonciario, Marco Ant.: Ital. gram., 1555–1616.
Boncompagni-Ludovisi, Ignazio, Prince of Venosa: Italian patriot and art patron, 1845–1913.
Bond, Dan.: Eng. landscape pntr., 1725–1803.
Bond, Dennis: English politician, –1658.
Bond, Sir Edw. Aug.: English librarian and historian, 1815–1898.
Bond, Geo.: English lawyer, 1750–1796
Bond, Geo. Phillips: Amer. astron., 1825–1865.
Bond, Hy.: English physicist, fl. 1670.
Bond, Hy.: Amer. physn. and geneal., 1790–1859.
Bond, Hy. Jno. Hales: Eng. prof. of physic, 1801–83.
Bond, Jno.: English physician and classical annotator, 1550–1612.
Bond, Jno.: Vice-Chanc. of Camb. Univ., 1612–1676.
Bond, Jno.: English divine, 1841–1912.
Bond, Jno. Jas.: Eng. chronologist, 1819–1883.
Bond, Jno. Linell: English architect, 1766–1837.
Bond, Jno. R. S.: American journalist, 1822–1872.
Bond, Martin: Eng. merchant adventurer, 1558–1643.
Bond, Nich.: Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxon., 1540–1608.
Bond, Oliver: Irish rebel, 1760*–1798.
Bond, Shadrack: Governor of Illinois, –1832.
Bond, Thos.: American physician, 1712–1784.
Bond, Thos.: Eng. topog. writer, 1765–1837.
Bond, Thos. Emerson: Amer. journ., 1782–1856.
Bond, Thos. Emerson: Amer. journ., 1813–1872.
Bond, Wm.: English dramatist, –1735.
Bond, Wm. Bennett: Primate of Canada, 1815–1906.
Bond, Wm. Cranch: Amer. astron., 1789–1859.
Bondam, Pieter: Dutch prof. of law, 1727–1808.
Bondi, Clemenzo: Italian poet, 1742–1821.
Bondi, Jonas: Jewish rabbi in America, 1801–1874.
Bondini, Pasquale: Italian-German-Bohemian theatre director, –1789.
Bondone, Giotto di (Giotto): Florentine religious painter and architect, 'The founder of the noble line of Italian painters,' 1276–1337.
Bondt, Nic.: Dutch advocate, 1732–1792.
Bone, Hy., R.A.: Eng. painter in enamel, 1755–1834.
Bone, Rob. Trewick: English painter, 1790–1840.
Boner, Chas.: Eng.-Germ. poet and wr., 1815–1870.
Boner, Hieron.: German trans., fl. 16th century.
Boner, Ulrich: Swiss-Germ. fabulist, fl. 1324–1349.
Bonet (Bonnet), Théophile: Swiss med. wr., 1620–89.
Bonet de Lates: Fr. physn. and astrol., fl. 1490.
Bonfadio, Jacopo: Italian letter-writer and poet, 1500–1559.
Bonfigli, Benedetto: Ital. painter, 1420*–1496*.
Bonfini (de Bonfinis), Ant.: Italian philologist and historian, 1427–1502.
Bonfini, Matteo: Italian scholar, 1441*– .
Bongars, Jacques: French scholar and diplomatist, 1554–1612.
Bonghi, Ruggero: Italian newspaper editor, scholar, statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1895.
Bonglovanni (Bonjohannes), Ant.: Italian librarian, 1712–*post* 1760.
Bonham, Sir Sam. Geo.: Brit. col. gov., 1803–63.
Bonham, Thos.: English physician, 1629*.
Bonheur, Marie Rosalie (Rosa Bonheur): French animal painter, 1822–1899.
Bonhomme, Jacques: See Caillet.
Bonhote, Eliz.: English authoress, 1744–1818.
Bonhoure, Alphonse: Fr. col. gov., 1865–1909.
Boni, Mauro: Ital. Jesuit and libr., 1746–1817.
Bonichon, Franç., of Angers: oratorian, –1662.
Boniface, St. (Winifrid): English apostle of Germany, 680–754.
Boniface I., St.: Pope, –422.
Boniface II.: Pope, –532.
Boniface III.: Pope, –606(7).
Boniface IV., St.: Pope, –615.
Boniface V.: Pope, –625.
Boniface VI.: Pope, –896.
Boniface VII., Franconi: Antipope, –985.
Boniface VIII., Benedetto Gaetano: Pope, 1228*–1303.
Boniface IX., Pietro Tomacelli, 1344*–1404.
Boniface I.: Duke of Tuscany, –823*.
Boniface II.: Duke of Tuscany, fl. 823.
Boniface III.: Duke of Tuscany, –1052.

Boniface, Hyacinthe, of Aix: compiler of Decrees of Parliament of Provence, 1612–1699.
Boniface, of Montferrat: King of Thessalonica, –1207.
Boniface, of Savoy: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1270.
Bonifacio, Baldassare: Venetian historian and Bishop of Capo d'Istria, 1586–1659.
Bonifacio, Venetiano: Italian painter, 1491–1553.
Bonifacius: Rom. gen. and Gov. of Afr., –A.D. 432.
Bonifazio, Veronese: Italian rel. pntr., –1540.
Bonifonius: See Bonnefons.
Bonington, Rich. Parkes: Eng. pntr., 1801–1828.
Boninus, Euphrosinus: Ital. philol., fl. 1515–1516.
Bonitz, Herm.: Austr. philol. and educat., 1814–88.
Bonivard, Franç., 'The Prisoner of Chillon': Savoyard prior, reformer, pol. and chron., 1493–1570.
Bonjour, Guil.: French missionary to China and Biblical writer, 1670–1714.
Bonn, Franz: Germ. poet and humorist, 1830–86.
Bonnar, Geo. Wm.: Eng. wood engrav., 1796–1836.
Bonnar, Wm.: Scot. subject painter, 1800–1853.
Bonnassieux, Jean: French sculptor, 1810–1892.
Bonneau, Jac.: Fr. lands. pntr. in England, –1786.
Bonne-Carrère, Guil. de: Fr. diplom., 1754–1825.
Bonnechose, Franç. Paul Emil Boissuamond de: French historian and man of letters, 1801– .
Bonneccorse: French consul in Egypt and poetical writer, –1706.
Bonneff, Léon: French writer, –1915.
Bonnefol (Bonfidius), Eennemond: French professor of law and writer on Oriental law, 1536–1574.
Bonnefons, Jean: French Latin poet, 1554–1614.
Bonnell, Jas.: English Accountant-General of Ireland, 1653–1699.
Bonnell, Karl Eduard: German philologist and educationist, 1802–1877.
Bonner (Boner), Edm.: Bp. of London, 1500*–1569.
Bonner, Rich.: Eng. ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1548.
Bonner, Sherwood: See McDowell, Kate.
Bonnerjee, Wonesh Chunder: Indian barrister and politician, 1845–1906.
Bonnet: See also Bonet.
Bonnet, Chas., F.R.S.: Swiss naturalist and philosophical writer, 1720–1793.
Bonnet, Jean Louis: German-French theologian and divine, 1805–1892.
Bonneval, Claude Alex., Ct. de, 'Achmet Pasha': French military adventurer, 1675–1747.
Bonneville, Ben. L. E.: American explorer and military engineer, 1795–1878.
Bonneville, C. de: Fr. engineer, 1710*–1780*.
Bonneville, Nic. de: French publicist and littérateur, 1760–1828.
Bonney, Chas.: English-Austral. pol., 1813– .
Bonney, Hy. Kaye: English divine, 1780–1862.
Bonnier, Ange Elisabeth Louis Ant.: French diplomatist, 1749–1799.
Bonnivard, Franç. de: See Bonivard.
Bonnivet, Guil. Gouffier: French admiral and soldier, 1488*–1525.
Bonno or **Bono,** Gius.: Austrian-Italian musician and composer, 1710–1788.
Bonner, Chas.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1777–1829*.
Bonnor, Geo. Jno.: Austral. cricketer, 1855–1912.
Bonnor, Thos.: English topographical draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1763–1807.
Bonnycastle, Jno.: Eng. mathematician, 1750*–1821.
Bonnycastle, Sir Rich. Hy.: British soldier, engineer and author, 1791–1847.
Bono: See Bonno.
Bono da Ferrara: Italian painter, fl. 1461.
Bonomi, Giov. Franc.: Bp. of Vercelli, 1536–1587.
Bonomi, Gius.: Ital. archit. in England, 1739–1808.
Bonomi, Jos., 'The Younger': English sculptor and Egyptologist, 1796–1878.
Bononcini, Giov. Batt.: Italian opera composer, 1672*–1750*.
Bononcini, Giov. Maria: Italian musician and composer, 1640*–1678.
Bononcini, Marc Ant.: Italian musician and composer, 1675–1726.
Bononi, Carlo: Ital. religious painter, 1569–1632.
Bononius, Hieron. Tarvisinus: Ital. philol., fl. 1480.
Bonosus: Emperor in Gaul, –280*.
Bonosus: Bishop of Sardica, fl. 389–390.
Bonpland, Aimé Jacques Alex.: French naturalist and traveller, 1773–1858.
Bonsdorff, Pehr Ad. von: Finnish physicist, 1791–1839.
Bonser, Sir Jno. Winfield: Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1847–1914.
Bonsignori (Monsignori), Franc.: Italian painter, 1455–1519.
Bonsignori (Monsignori), Fra Girolamo: Italian painter, 1440–1519.
Bonstetten, Karl Vict. von: Swiss philosopher and naturalist, 1745–1832.
Bonstetten von Rougemont, Gust. Karl von: German archæologist, 1816–1892.
Bontekoe, Corn.: Dutch physician, 1647–1685.
Bontempi, Giov. Andrea Angelini: Italian musical composer and writer, 1630*–1705.
Bontems, Marie Jeanne: French poetess, 1718–1768.
Bontius, Ger.: physician at Leyden, inventor of Pillulæ Tartaræ, 1536*–1599.
Bontius, Jac.: Dutch physn. in the East, –1623.
Bonvicino, Aless., 'Il Moretto': Italian historical and portrait painter, 1500*–*post* 1556.
Bonville (Terill), Ant.: English Jesuit, 1621–1676.
Bonvisi, Ant.: English merchant, –1558.
Bonvoisin, Maurice, 'Mars': Belgian-French caricaturist, 1849–1912.
Bonvouloir, M. de: French diplomatist, fl. 1775.
Bonwick, Jas.: Austral. archivist and hist., 1817–1906.
Bonwicke, Amb., 'The Elder': English schoolmaster and Nonjuror, 1652–1722.
Bonwicke, Amb., 'The Younger': English Nonjuror, 1692–1714.
Bonython, Chas.: English lawyer, –1705.
Bonython, Rich.: Eng. settler in Amer., 1580–1650*.
Bonz, Ad. Karl: German bookseller, 1824–1877.
Bonzi, Pietro Paolo, 'Il Gobbo': Italian painter of fruit, 16th and 17th centuries.
Boodt, Anselme Boece de: Flemish naturalist, physician and writer on gems, 1600*–1634.
Booker, Geo. Wm.: American lawyer, 1821–1883.
Booker, Jno.: English astrologer, 1603–1667.
Booker, Luke: Eng. divine and poet, 1762–1835.
Boolde, Wm.: Eng. topog. and historian, fl. 1455.
Boole, Geo.: English mathematician, logician and metaphysician, 1815–1864.
Boomer, Geo. Boardman: Amer. soldier, 1832–1863.
Boon, Dan.: Amer. expl. and colonizer, 1734–1820.
Boone, Dan.: Dutch painter, –1698.
Boone, Enoch: 1st white child born in Kentucky, 1777–1862.
Boone, Jas. Shergold: Eng. miscell. wr., 1799–1859.
Boone, Thos.: Colonial Governor of New Jersey and South Carolina, fl. 1760.
Boone, Wm. Jones: American Protestant Episcopal bishop and Chinese scholar, 1811–1864.
Boonen, Arn.: Dutch portrait painter, 1669–1729.
Boorde (Borde), And.: English traveller, physician and writer, 1490*–1549.
Boorman, Jas.: American merchant and philanthropist, 1783–1866.
Boos, Mart.: Germ. R.C. theologian, 1762–1825.
Boot, Arn.: See Boate.
Boot, Gerhard: See Boetius.
Boot, J. Fletcher: Cherokee preacher, 1796*–1853.
Booth, Abr.: English Dissenting minister and author, 1734–1806.
Booth, Barton: English tragic actor, 1681–1733.
Booth, Ben.: American writer on book-keeping, fl. 1760–1789.
Booth, Cath.: English founder of the Salvation Army, 1829–1890.
Booth, Dav.: Scottish lexicographer, 1766–1846.
Booth, Edw.: See Barlow.
Booth, Edwin: American actor, 1833–1893.
Booth, Sir Felix: English promoter of Arctic discovery, 1775–1850.
Booth, Geo.: 1st Lord Delamer(e), 1622–1684.
Booth, Geo.: 2nd Earl of Warrington, 1675–1758.
Booth, Geo.: English Latin verse writer, 1791–1859.
Booth, Hy., Earl of Warrington: English statesman, 1652–1694.
Booth, Hy.: English railway projector, 1788–1869.
Booth, Jas.: English conveyancer, –1778.
Booth, Jas., F.R.S.: Irish mathem., 1806–1878.
Booth, Jas.: English Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1796–1880.
Booth, Jas. Curtis: American chemist and geological writer, 1810–1888.

Booth, Jno.: English genealogist, 1584–1659.
Booth, Jno. Wilkes: American assassin of President Lincoln, 1839–1865.
Booth, Junius Brutus: Eng.-Amer. trag., 1796–1852.
Booth (Bothe), Lawr.: Bp. of Durham, –1480.
Booth, Mary H. C.: American poetess, 1831–1865.
Booth, Peniston: Dean of Windsor, 1681–1765.
Booth, Rob.: English Puritan divine, –1657.
Booth, Sir Rob.: Irish Chief Justice, 1626–1681.
Booth, Sarah: English actress, 1793–1867.
Booth, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1611.
Booth, Thos.: English cattle breeder and improver, –1835.
Booth, Wm.: Archbishop of York, 1390*–1464.
Booth, Sir Wm.: British naval captain, –1703.
Booth, Wm.: English evangelist and founder and General of Salvation Army, 1829–1912.
Boothby, Ben.: Australian judge, 1803–1868.
Boothby, Sir Brooke: English poet, 1743–1824.
Boothby, Guy Newell: Australian novelist, 'Dr. Nikola,' 1867–1905.
Boothby, Miss Hill: English friend and correspondent of Dr. Johnson, 1708–1756.
Boothby, Lady: See Nesbitt.
Boothroyd, Ben.: English Independent minister and Hebraist, 1768–1836.
Boott, Eliz.: American subject painter, fl. 1877.
Boott, Fcs.: English physician, 1792–1863.
Bopp, Franz: German philologist, 1791–1867.
Bor, Jas. Hy.: British general, 1857–1914.
Borbonius (Bourbon), Nic.: Fr. Latin poet, 1503–50.
Borch: See Borrichius.
Borchardt, Karl Wilh.: Germ. mathem., 1817–1880.
Bor(c)k, Martin: German philologist, fl. 1743.
Borcke, Caspar Wilh. von: Germ. hist., 1704–1747.
Borda, Jean Chas.: French major-general, mathematician and astronomer, 1733–1799.
Borde, And.: See Boorde.
Borde, Jean Ben. de la: French historian, 1734–1794.
Bordeaux, Hen. Chas. Ferd., Duc de, Ct. de Chambord: French Bourbon claimant, 1820–1883.
Bordelon, Laurent: French writer, 1653–1730.
Borden, Enoch R.: Amer. journalist, 1823–1870.
Borden, Gail: American inventor, 1801–1874.
Borden, Simeon: American inventor, 1798–1856.
Bordenave, Toussaint: Fr. physiologist, 1728–1782.
Bordeu, Ant. de: French physician, 1696– .
Bordeu, Franç. de: Fr. medical writer, 1734– .
Bordeu, Théophile de: Fr. medical writer, 1722–76.
Bordieu: See Du Bordieu.
Bordley, Jno. Beale: Amer. agricult. wr., 1727–1804.
Bordone, Paris: Italian painter, 1495–1570.
Bordoni, Ant. Maria: Italian physicist, 1789–1860.
Bordwine, Jos.: American military professor in England, –1835.
Bore, Catherina von: wife of Luther, 1499–1552.
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Jos. Borel d'Hauterive): French writer, 1809–1859.
Borel, Pierre: French medical writer, 1620*–78(89).
Borelli, Giannalfonso: Italian philosopher, physiologist, physicist and mathem., 1608–1679.
Boreman (Bourman), Rob.: English Royalist divine, –1675.
Borgard, Alb.: Dan. col. in Eng. service, 1659–1751.
Borgarucci, Giulio: Italian court physician in England, fl. 1564–1579.
Borgarucci, Prospero: Ital. medical writer, fl. 1567.
Borgella, Jérôme Max.: Pres. of Hayti, 1773–1842.
Borgesen, Hjalmar Hjorth: Norwegian-American novelist, journalist and teacher, 1848–1895.
Borghese, Camillo: See Paul V., Pope.
Borghese, Camillo Fil. Lodovico, Prince, 1775–1832.
Borghese, Camillo: married Pauline Bonaparte, 1803–1832.
Borghese, Giov. Batt.: Ital. diplomatist, –1717.
Borghese, Marco Ant.: Viceroy of Naples, fl. 1721.
Borghese, Marie Pauline Bonaparte, Princess, 1780–1825.
Borghesi, Bart.: Italian Podesta of San Marino and antiquary, 1781–1860.
Borghesi, Diomede: Sienese miscell. wr., 1540*–98.
Borghesi, Paolo Guidotto: Italian painter and poet, 1559–1626.
Borghini, Raffaelle, 'Il Riposo': Florentine poet, –1584.
Borghini, Vincenzo: Italian scholar, 1515–1580.
Borgia: See also Alexander VI. and Callistus III., Popes.
Borgia, Cesare, Duke of Valentinois and Romagna, son of Pope Alexander VI.: Italian military commander, 1476–1507.
Borgia, Fcs., Duke of Gandia: general of the Jesuits and saint, 1510–1572.
Borgia, Franc.: Viceroy of Peru, –1658.
Borgia, Lucrezia: Duchess of Ferrara and daughter of Pope Alexander VI., 1480–1519.
Borgia, Stefano: Ital. card. and virtuoso, 1731–1804.
Borgiani, Orazio: Rom. pntr. and engrav., 1630–81.
Borgnis, Gins. Ant.: Italian physicist, 1781– .
Borgo: See also Pozzo.
Borgo, Luca di, 'Pacioli': Italian geometer, –*post* 1509.
Borgognone: See Stefani.
Borgognone, Ambrogio (Ambrogio da Fossano): Italian architect and painter, 1455*–1524.
Borgognone, Jac. Cortesi: Ital. painter, 1621–1676.
Borgona, Juan de: Spanish painter, fl. 1493–1511.
Borhan Eddin, Ibrahim: poet, –1480.
Borheck, Aug. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1751–1816.
Borie, Ad. E.: Amer. sec. of the navy, 1809–1880.
Borie, Pierre Rose D.: French bishop, 1808–1838.
Borie Cambort, Jean: Fr. revolutionist, 1770*–1805.
Boris Fodorovich Godunov: Czar of Muscovy, 1551*–1605.
Borja, Ana: wife of Ct. de Lemos, Viceroy of Peru, 1635*–1706.
Borja y Aragón, Franc.: Spanish writer and poet, 1582–1658.
Borland, Jas.: Scottish inspector-general of army hospitals, 1774–1863.
Borland, Solon: American senator, –1864.
Borlase (Burlace), Edm.: English physician and historian, –1682.
Borlase, Hy.: English founder of Plymouth Brethren, 1806–1835.
Borlase, Sir Jno.: English soldier, 1576–1648.
Borlase, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1695–1772.
Bormann, Karl Wilh. Emil: Germ. educat., 1802–82.
Born, Bertrand de, Viscount de Hautefort: troubadour, fl. 1160–1200.
Born, E.: German philologist, –1870.
Born, Ign. von, Baron: Hungarian mineralogist and metallurgist, 1742–1791.
Born, Jac. Hein.: Bürgermeister of Leipzig, 1717–87.
Börne: See Boerne.
Borneil, Giraud de: maître des troubadours, fl. 1190*.
Bornemann, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1787–1848.
Börner, Joh. Dav.: Germ.-Fr. general, 1762–1829.
Borner, Kaspar: German philologist, fl. 1524–1534.
Börner, Paul Albrecht: German physician and medical writer, 1829–1885.
Bornet, Jean Bapt. Edouard: Fr. botanist, 1828–1911.
Bornier, Vicomte Hen. de: French poet and dramatist, 1825–1901.
Bornier, Phil. de, of Montpellier: writer on law, 1634–1711.
Borodin, Alex. Porphyrievich: Russian musician and composer, 1834–1887.
Borosini, Francesco: Italian singer, 1695* .
Borosini, Leonora (*née* D'Ambreville): French-Italian singer, fl. 1714–1724.
Borough, Christopher: English writer on Persian travels, fl. 1579–1587.
Borough (Burgh, de Burgo), Jno.: Eng. div., –1386.
Borough, Sir Jno.: Eng. herald and hist., –1643.
Borough, Steph.: English navigator, 1525–1584.
Borough, Wm.: Eng. author and navigator, 1536–99.
Borowiaski (Boruslawski), Jos., Count: Polish dwarf, 1739–1837.
Borre, Prudhomme de: French brigadier-general in America, fl. 1776.
Borrell, H. P.: English numismatist, –1851.
Borrer, Wm., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1781–1862.
Borrero, Eusebio: South Amer. general, 1793–1856.
Borri, Gins. Franc., 'Burrinus': Italian impostor and empiric, 1627–1695.
Borrichius, And. (Ivari): Norw. philol., –1709.
Borrichius, Olaus (Olaus Cl. von Borch): Danish medical writer, 1626–1690.
Borries, Wilh. Fried. Otto, Count: German statesman, 1802–1883.
Borromeo, Carlo, St.: cardinal and Archbishop of Milan, 1538–1584.
Borromeo, Federico: cardinal and Archbishop of Milan, 1564–1631.

Borromini, Franc.: Italian architect, 1599–1667.
Borron, Barnes: Eng.-Canad. mineral., 1820–1915.
Borroni, Paolo Mich. Benedetto: Ital. pntr., –1819.
Borrow, Geo. Hy.: English scholar of gipsy language, traveller and writer, 'The Bible in Spain,' 'The Romany Rye,' 1803–1881.
Borstale, Thos.: Eng. scholastic theol., –1290*.
Borstell, Fritz: German bookseller, 1834–1896.
Bort, Léon Teisserenc de: Fr. meteorol., –1913.
Borthwick, Sir Alg., 1st Baron Glenesk: English journalist, 1830–1908.
Borthwick, Dav., of Lochhill: Lord Advocate of Scotland, –1581.
Borthwick, Pet.: Scottish editor of 'Morning Post,' 1804–1852.
Borthwick, Wm.: 4th Lord Borthwick, –1542.
Borthwick, Wm.: British general, 1760–1820.
Bortnlansky, Dimitri Stepanovich: Russian musician and composer, 1752–1825.
Borton, Sir Arth.: British general, 1814–1893.
Bortquenard, Forgernol de: French general, 1821–97.
Boruwlaski: See Borowlaski.
Bory de St. Vincent, Jean Bapt. Geo. Maria: French naturalist, 1780–1846.
Borzoni, Franc. Maria: Ital. marine pntr., 1625–79.
Borzoni, Luciano: Italian historian and portrait painter, 1590–1645.
Bos, Chas. Franç. du: Fr. theologian, 1661–1724.
Bos, Jean Bapt. du: French critic and historical writer, 1670–1742.
Bos (Bosche), Jérôme: Dutch painter and engraver, 1450*–1500.
Bos, Lambert: Dutch philologist and professor of history, 1670–1717.
Bos, Lodewijk Janssen de: Flem. pntr., 1450*–1507.
Bosa: Bishop of York, –705.
Bosanquet, Chas.: English governor of South Sea Company, 1769–1850.
Bosanquet, Geo. Stanley: Brit. admiral, 1835–1914.
Bosanquet, Jas. Whatman: English banker and Orientalist, 1801–1877.
Bosanquet, Sir Jno. Bern.: Eng. judge, 1773–1847.
Bosanquet, Sam. Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1800–1882.
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida: Dutch novelist, 1812–1886.
Bose, Claude du: Fr. engraver in England, fl. 1714.
Bose, Louis Augustin Guil.: Fr. nat., 1759–1828.
Bose, Pierre du: Fr. Protestant preacher, 1623–1692.
Boscager, Jean: French jurist, 1601–1687.
Boscan Almogaver, Juan: Spanish poet, 1490*–1542.
Boscawen, Edw., 'Old Dreadnought': British admiral, 1711–1761.
Boscawen, Edw.: 1st Earl of Falmouth, 1787–1841.
Boscawen, Hugh: 1st Visct. Falmouth, –1734.
Boscawen, Wm.: English writer and poet, 1752–1811.
Boscawen, Wm. St. Chad: Eng. Orient., 1854–1913.
Bosch, Balthasar van den: Dutch pntr., 1675–1715.
Bosch, Bern.: Dutch poet, 1746–1803.
Bosch, Jac. van den: Dutch painter of still life, 1636–1676.
Bosch, Jerome, of Aachen: Dutch pntr., 1460*–1518.
Bosch, Jeronymo: Dutch book-collector, 1740–1811.
Bosch, Joh. van den: Dutch statesman, 1780–1844.
Bosch, Mich.: German professor of Greek literature, 1536–1608.
Boscha, Pietro Paolo: Italian savant, 1632–1699.
Boschi, Fabrizio: Florentine rel. pntr., 1570*–1642.
Boschi, Gius.: Italian singer, fl. 1709–1735.
Boscoli, And.: Italian historical painter, 1553–1606.
Boscovich, Ruggiero Gius.: Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1711*–1787.
Bose, Fried. Julius Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1809–94.
Bose, Geo. Matthias: German electrician, 1710–61.
Bose (Boslus), Joh. And.: German professor of history, 1626–1674.
Bose, Joh. Jac.: German Archdeacon of Leipzig, 1713–1775.
Boselli, Antonio: Ital. sculptor and pntr., 16th cent.
Bosgrave, Jas.: English Jesuit, 1547*–1623.
Bosio, Angiolina: Italian vocalist, 1830–1859.
Bosio, Ant.: Italian archæologist, –1629.
Bosio, Franç. Jos., Baron: Fr. sculptor, 1769–1815.
Bosio, Giac.: Knight of Malta and historian, fl. 1594.
Boslus: See Dubois.
Boso: Duke of Lombardy and Provence, –888.
Boso: English cardinal, –1181*.
Bosomworth, Thos.: American divine, fl. 1736–1749.
Bosquet, Franç.: Bishop of Montpellier, 1605–1676.
Bosquet, Pierre Franç. Jos.: Fr. marshal, 1810–1861.
Boss, Lewis: American astronomer, –1912.
Bossam, Herbert de: See Herbert.
Bossam, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1550.
Bosscha, Herm.: Dutch philologist, 1755–1819.
Bosscha, Joh.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1817–1839.
Bosscha, Pieter: Dutch philologist, fl. 1836.
Bosschaerts, Thos. Willebrords: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1613–1656.
Bosse, Dr.: Russ. minister of education, –1901.
Bosse, Abr.: Fr. engraver and architect, 1611–1678.
Bosse, Hans Alex. von: German government official and writer, 1835–1898.
Bossewell, Jno.: Eng. heraldic writer, fl. 1572.
Bosshardt, Kaspar: Swiss-German historical painter, 1823–1887.
Bossi(us), Girolamo: Paduan philologist, 1588–1629.
Bossi, Gius.: Italian painter, poet and writer on art, 1777–1816.
Bossi, Gius. Carlo Aurelio, Baron de: Italian poet and diplomatist, 1758–1823.
Bossi, Luigi, Ct. of: Milanese historian, 1758–1835.
Bosso, Matth.: Italian divine, 1428–1502.
Bossu, F.: French traveller in America, 1725*– .
Bossu, René le: Fr. scholar and critic, 1631–1680.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne le, Bishop of Meaux: orator and writer, 1627–1704.
Bossut, Chas.: Fr. mathematician, 1730–1814.
Bossy, Hen. de: French physician and centenarian, 1794–1897.
Boste (Boast), Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1543*–1594.
Bostock, Frank C.: Eng. wild animal trainer, 1866–1912.
Bostock, Jno.: See also Whethamstede.
Bostock, Jno., the Elder: Eng. physician, 1740–74.
Bostock, Jno., F.R.S., the Younger: English physician, 1773–1846
Boston, Buriensis (Jno. of Boston): English Augustinian, fl. 1410.
Boston, Thos.: Scottish divine, 1676–1732.
Boston, Thos.: Scottish relief minister, 1713–1767.
Boström, Christoffer Jac.: Swed. philos., 1797–1866.
Boström, Eric G. B.: Swed. premier, 1841–1907.
Bostwick, David: American divine, 1721–1763.
Bosville, Wm.: English bon-vivant, 1745–1813.
Boswell, Alex., Lord Auchinleck: Scottish judge, 1706–1782.
Boswell, Sir Alex.: Scottish antiquary and song writer, 1775–1822.
Boswell, Claud Irvine, Lord Balmuto: Scottish judge, 1742–1824.
Boswell, Edw.: English antiquary, 1760–1842.
Boswell, Jas.: Scot. biog. of Dr. Johnson, 1740–1795
Boswell, Jas.: Scot. barrister and editor of Shakspeare, 1778–1822.
Boswell, Jno.: English religious writer, 1698–1757.
Boswell, Jno. Jas: Scottish general, 1835–1908.
Boswell, Rob.: Scottish psalmist, 1746–1804.
Boswell, Sir Wm.: Eng. diplomatist, –1649.
Bosworth, Jos., F.R.S.: English Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1789–1876.
Bosworth, Wm.: English poet, 1607–1650*.
Bosworth Smith, Reginald: See Smith, Reginald Bosworth.
Botal(li), Leon., of Asti, 'Botallus': medical writer, fl. 1550*.
Boteler: See also Butler.
Boteler, Edw.: English divine, –1670.
Boteler, Nath.: English naval captain, fl. 1625–1627.
Boteler, Wm. Fuller: English Commissioner in Bankruptcy, 1777–1845.
Botello, Nuno Alvarez de: Portuguese viceroy in India, –1630.
Botero, Giov.: Ital. Jesuit political wr., 1540–1617.
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley: Colonial Governor of Virginia, 1717*–1770.
Boteville, Wm.: See Thynne.
Botfield, Beriah: English bibliographer and man of letters, 1807–1863.
Botfield, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1762–1843.
Both, And.: Dutch painter, 1612–1656.
Both, Jan: Dutch landscape painter, 1610–1650.
Botha, Christ.: S. African general, –1902.
Bothe, Fried. Heln.: Germ. philologist, 1779–1855.
Bothe, Wm.: See Booth.
Bothmer, Maximilian, Ct.: Germ. sold., 1816–1878.
Bothwell, Earls of: See Hepburn, Jas.

Bothwell, Adam: Bishop of Orkney, 1527*–1593.
Botley, Sam.: English stenographer, 1642–1696*.
Botolph (Botulf): English saint, –680.
Botoner, Wm.: See Worcester, Wm.
Botsford, Amos Edwin: Canadian jurist and senator, 1804– .
Botsford, Wm.: American jurist, 1763–1864.
Bott, Jean de: French architect, 1670–1745.
Bott, Thos.: English divine, 1688–1754.
Bott, Thos.: English china painter, 1829–1870.
Botta, Anne C. Lynch: Amer. authoress, 1820–1891.
Botta, Carlo Gius. Guglielmo: Ital. hist., 1766–1837.
Botta, Paolo Emilio: Italian archæologist and explorer, 1802–1870.
Botta, Vinc.: Ital. author in America, 1818–1894.
Botta d'Adorno, Anton Otto, Marq.: Italian-German field-marshal, 1688–1774.
Botta d'Adorno, Jac., Marq.: Imperial field-marshal, 1729–1803.
Bottari, Giov. Gaetano: Florent. schol., 1689–1775.
Bötticher, Christ. Eduard: Germ. painter, 1818–1889.
Bottero, Giuseppe: Italian patriot and newspaper editor, 1826–1897.
Bottesini, Giov.: Italian musical conductor and composer, 1823–1889.
Bottetourt, Jno. de: Eng. baron and adm., –1324.
Böttger: See Boettcher and Boettger.
Böttger, Magnus: German divine, 1813–1881.
Botticelli, Sandro (Aless.): pntr. of Florence, 1444–1510.
Bötticher, Karl Gottlieb Wilh.: German architect and archæologist, 1806–1889.
Böttcher, Karl Hein. von: Germ. statesm., 1832–1907.
Bottisham (Bottlesham), Wm., of: Bishop of Rochester, –1400.
Bottomley, Jos.: Eng. mus. and wr. on music, 1786– .
Bottomley, Wm.: Irish engineer, 1850–1912.
Bottone, Glac. H. V. E. M.: Count of Castellamonte, 1753–1828.
Bottoni, Albertino: Ital. medical writer, –1596.
Bottoni, Dom., F.R.S.: Ital. physician, 1641–1731.
Botts, Chas. T.: Amer. jurist and pol., 1809–1884.
Botts, Jno. Minor: Amer. statesman, 1802–1869.
Botzaris, Marco: Greek chf. and patriot, 1788*–1823.
Botzon, Louis: German philologist, 1828–1873.
Bouch, Sir Thos.: Eng. civil engineer, 1822–1880.
Bouchard, Dav.: Governor of Perigord, –1598.
Bouchardon, Edme: French sculptor, 1698–1762.
Bouchaud, Matth. Ant: French jurist and economist, 1719–1804.
Bouche' Honorius: French theologian and historian, 'History of Provence,' 1598–1671.
Bouche, Mart.: Flem. engrav. of portraits, fl. 1680.
Bouchel, Laur., 'Bochelius': French jurist and historian, 1559–1629.
Boucher, Alex. Jean: French violinist, 1778–1861.
Boucher, André Jean: French lawyer, 1715–1794.
Boucher, Franç.: French painter, 1703–1770.
Boucher, Jean: doctor of the Sorbonne and fanatic, 1548–1644(6).
Boucher, Jno.: English divine, 1777–1818.
Boucher, Jno.: Irish divine, 1819–1878.
Boucher, Jon.: English divine, political writer and philologist, 1738–1804.
Boucher, Pierre, Sieur de Boucherville: Canadian pioneer, 1622–1717.
Boucher d'Argis, Ant. Gasp.: French writer on law, 1708–1791.
Boucher de Boucherville, Sir Chas.: Canadian statesman, 1822–1915.
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques: French geologist and antiquary, 1788–1868.
Boucher-Desnoyers, Aug. Gaspard Louis, Baron: French engraver, 1779–1857.
Boucherett, Emilia Jessie: English advocate of woman's progress and hist. writer, 1825–1905.
Boucherie, Aug.: French chemist and inv., 1801–71.
Boucherville, Chas. Eug. Boucher de: Canadian senator, 1820– .
Boucherville, Geo. Boucher de: Canadian author, 1812– .
Bouchery, Weyman: Eng. Latin poet, 1683–1712.
Bouchet, Guil.: judge, of Poitiers, 1526–1606*.
Bouchet, Jean, of Poitiers: French poet and miscellaneous writer, 'Annals of Aquitaine,' 1476–1550.
Bouchet, Jean du: French genealogist, 1599–1684.
Bouchette, Jos.: Canadian lieutenant-colonel and topographer, 1774–1841.
Boucheul, Jean Jos., of Dorat: law writer, –1706.
Bouchier, Barton: Eng. religious writer, 1794–1865.
Bouchier (Bourchier), Geo.: Eng. Royalist, –1643.
Bouchot, Hen.: French authority on engraving and writer, 1849–1906.
Bouchotte, Jean Bapt. Noel: French Minister of War, 1754–1840.
Boucicault, Aubrey: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1869–1913.
Boucicault, Dion: Irish dram. and actor, 1822–1890.
Boucicaut, Jean le Maingre: Marshal of France, 1366*–1421.
Bouck, Wm. C.: Governor of New York, 1786–1859.
Boudewyns, Mich.: physician of Antwerp, –1681.
Boudier, René: French scholar, 1634–1723.
Boudin, Eugène: French painter, 1824–1898.
Boudinot, Elias: American revolutionary leader, 1740–1821.
Boudon, Hen. Maria, of Evreux: dev. wr., 1624–1702.
Boudot, Jean: Fr. printer of Lat.-Fr. dict., –1706.
Boudot, Jean, of Paris: printer, 1685–1754.
Boue, Aimé: Germ.-Austr. geologist, 1794–1881.
Bouelles, Chas.: See Bovillus.
Bouflers, Louis Franç., Duc de: Marshal of France, 1644–1711.
Bouflers, Stanislaus Jean, Marquis de: French emigrant, 1737–1815.
Bougainville, Jean Pierre de: Fr. antiq., 1722–1763.
Bougainville, Louis Ant. de.: French geographer, navigator and discoverer, 1729–1811.
Bougainville, M. D. F.: French navigator and discoverer, –1792.
Bougeant, Guil. Hyacinthe: French historian and poet, 1690–1743.
Bougerel, Jos.: French Oratorian, savant and writer, 1680–1753.
Bough, Sam.: English painter, 1822–1878.
Boughen, Edw.: Eng. Royalist divine, 1587–1660*.
Boughton, Geo. Hy.: English-American painter and illustrator, 1834–1905.
Boughton, Joan: English martyr, –1494.
Bouginé, Karl Jos.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1735–97.
Bouguer, Pierre: French mathematician, 1698–1758.
Bouguereau, Ad. Wm.: French painter, 1825–1905.
Bouhier (Buherius), Jean: French jurist and littérateur, 1673–1746.
Bouhours, Dom.: Fr. Jesuit and critic, 1628–1702.
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe: French poet and dramatist, 1822–1869.
Bouillard, Jacques: French engraver, 1744–1806.
Bouillart, Jacques: French historian, 1649–1726.
Bouillaud (Boulliaud), Ismael: Fr. astron., 1605–94.
Bouillé, Franç. Claude Amour, Marquis de: French general, 1739–1800.
Bouillet, Jean, of Montpellier: med. wr., 1690–1777.
Bouillet, Marie Nich.: Fr. littérateur, 1798–1864.
Bouillon: See also Godfrey of Bouillon.
Bouillon, Emm. Théodose de la Tour: French cardinal, 1644–1715.
Bouillon, Fréd. Maur. de la Tour, Duke of: French general, 1605–1652.
Bouillon, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne: Marshal of France, 1555–1623.
Bouillon, Pierre: French painter, 1777–1833.
Bouillon, Rob. de la Marck IV., Marshal of, –1556.
Bouilly, Jean Nich.: French dramatist, 1763–1842.
Boulainvilliers, Hen. de, Ct. de St. Saire: French historian and political writer, 1658–1722.
Boulanger, And., 'Petit père André': Augustinian preacher, 1578*–1657.
Boulanger (Boullenger), Claude Franç. Félix: French scholar, 1725–1758.
Boulanger, Ern.: French senator, 1832–1907.
Boulanger, Geo. Ern. Jean Marie: French general and politician, 1837–1891.
Boulanger, Gust. Rodolphe Clarence: French painter, 1824–1888.
Boulanger, Jean: French painter, 1606–1660.
Boulanger, Jean: French engraver, 1607–1680.
Boulanger, Louis: French painter, 1806–1867.
Boulanger, Nic. Ant.: French mathematician and engineer, 1722–1759.
Boulard, Ant. Marie Hen.: Fr. savant, 1754–1825.
Boulay, César Egasse du: Fr. historian, 1605*–1678.
Boulay de la Meurthe, Ant. Jacques Claude Jos.: French politician, orator and writer, 1761–1840.
Boulbon, Gaston Roulx, Ct. de: French adventurer, 1817–1854.

Boulduc, Giles Franç.: French chemist, 1675–1742.
Boulduc, Simon: French chemist, –1729.
Boulenger (Bulengerus), Jules César: French philologist, 1558–1628.
Bouller, Jean: French humanist, fl. 16th century.
Bouligny, Dom.: American senator, 1773–1833.
Bouligny, Jno. Edw.: Amer. Congressman, 1824–64.
Boullaye, de la: See Gouz de la Boullaye.
Boulle, André Chas.: Fr. cabinetmaker, 1642–1732.
Boulleuois, Louis: French law writer, 1680–1762.
Boullau (Bullialdus), Ismael (Israel): French astronomer, 1605–1694.
Boullier, Dav. Renaud: Dutch theologian, 1699–1759.
Boullongne, Bonde: French religious and mythical painter, 1649–1717.
Boullongne, Geneviève de: French painter and engraver, 1645–1708.
Boullongne, Jean de: See Valentin.
Boullongne, Louis de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1609–74.
Boullongne, Louis de (the younger): French engraver and painter, 1654–1733.
Boullongne, Madeleine de: French painter and engraver, 1646–1710.
Boulnois, Chas.: Anglo-Indian jurist and legal writer, 1832–1912.
Boulogne, Etienne Ant. de: Bishop of Troyes, 1747–1825.
Boult, Swinton: Eng. dir. of Insurance Co., 1809–76.
Boulthee, Thos. Pownall: English divine and writer, 1818–1884.
Boulter, Hugh: Archbp. of Armagh, 1672–1742.
Boulton Matth.: Eng. engin. and manuf., 1728–1809.
Boulton, Rich.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1697–1724.
Bound, Nich.: See Bownde.
Bouquet, Hy.: Swiss gen. in Eng. service, 1719–65.
Bouquet, Martin: Fr. Benedictine, 1685–1754.
Bouquet, Phil.: Eng. prof. of Hebrew, 1669–1748.
Bouquin de la Souche, J. P.: Fr. actor, 1828–1915.
Bourbaki, Chas. Denis Sauter: Fr. gen., 1816–97.
Bourbon: See also Bordeaux, Condé, Henry II. of Navarre and Vendôme.
Bourbon, Archambaud, Duke of, fl. 900.
Bourbon, Don Carlos de: Span. pretender, 1848–1909.
Bourbon, Chas. I., 5th Duke of, 1401–1456.
Bourbon, Chas. II., 7th Duke: cardinal, 1437–1488.
Bourbon, Chas., Duke of: constable of France, 1490–1527.
Bourbon, Chas. de: Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen, 1520–1590.
Bourbon, Chas. de Vendôme: claimant to throne, 1560–1594.
Bourbon, Prince Hy. de, Duke of Seville: Spanish admiral, 1823–1894.
Bourbon, Princess Isabelle de: Neapolitan-French philanthropist, 1820–1897.
Bourbon, Jean I., 4th Duke of, 1381–1434.
Bourbon, Jean II., 6th Duke of, 1426*–1488.
Bourbon, Louis I., Ct. de Clermont and 1st Duke of, 1279–1341.
Bourbon, Louis II., 3rd Duke of, 1373–1410.
Bourbon, Louis: Bishop of Liége, –1482.
Bourbon, Louis de Vendôme: cardinal and Governor of Paris, 1493–1556.
Bourbon, Nic.: French Greek scholar and Latin poet, 1503–*post* 1550.
Bourbon, Nic.: Fr. Lat. and Grk. poet, 1574–1644.
Bourbon, Pierre I., 2nd Duke of, 1310–1356.
Bourbon, Pierre II., Seign. de Beaujeu, 1439–1502.
Bourbon, Rob. of: last Duke of Parma, 1848–1907.
Bourchenu, Jean Pierre Moret de: French historian, 1651–1730.
Bourchier, Franç. Ant., Ct.: Fr. general, 1760–1828.
Bourchier, Geo.: See Bouchier.
Bourchier, Hy.: Ea. of Essex and statesm., –1483.
Bourchier, Hy.: 2nd Earl of Essex and courtier, –1539.
Bourchier (Boussier), Jno. de: English judge, –1330*.
Bourchier, Jno., Baron Berners: English statesman and author, 1467–1533.
Bourchier, Sir Jno.: English regicide, –1660.
Bourchier (Boussier), Rob.: Eng. chanc., –1349.
Bourchier, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor and cardinal, 1404*–1486.
Bourchier, Thos.: English Franciscan friar and historian, –1586*.
Bourdaloue, Louis: Fr. Jesuit preacher, 1632–1704.
Bourdeille, Claude de, Ct. de Montresor: French memoir writer, 1608*–1663.
Bourdeille, Hélie de: Cardinal Archbishop of Tours, 1410*–1484.
Bourdeilles, Pierre de: Abbot of Brantôme, 'Memoirs,' 1540–1614.
Bourdelot, Jean: French critic, –1638.
Bourdelot, Pierre Michon, Abbé: medical writer at Paris, 1610–1685.
Bourdieu: See Du Bourdieu.
Bourdigné, Chas., of Angers: Fr. poet, –1545.
Bourdillon, Jas. Austin: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1848–1913.
Bourdillon, Jas. Dewar: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1811–1883.
Bourdin, Maur: See Gregory VIII., Antipope.
Bourdon, Aimé: French anatomist, 1638–1706.
Bourdon, Franç. Louis: Fr. revolutionist, –1797.
Bourdon, Sébastien: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1616–71.
Bourdon de la Crosnière, Leon. J. J.: French revolutionist, 1758*–1815.
Bourdot, Chas. Ant.: Fr. advocate, 1685–1735.
Bourg, Anne du: Fr. Prot. magistrate, 1521–1559.
Bourgelat, Claude, of Berlin: vet. surg., 1712*–1779.
Bourgeois, Louis: French musician and author of the Genevan Psalter, fl. 1541–1561.
Bourgeois, Louis Thos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1676–1750.
Bourgeois, Sister Marg.: Fr. missionary, 1620–1700.
Bourgeois, Sir Pet. Fes., R.A.: English painter, 1756–1811.
Bourgeoise, Louise, 'Boursier': French obstetrical writer, fl. 1600*.
Bourgery, Marc Jean: Fr. surgeon, 1797–1849.
Bourges, Clemence de: French musical composer, writer and poetess, –1560.
Bourges, Jean Maurice: Fr. mus. wr., 1812–1881.
Bourget, Ign.: Canadian Archbishop of Martianopolis, 1799–1885.
Bourget, Jean: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1724–1776.
Bourgoing, Jean Franç., Baron de: French diplomatist and writer, 1748–1811.
Bourguet, Louis: French Protestant refugee in Switzerland and naturalist, 1678–1742.
Bourgueville, Chas. de, of Caen: historian, 1504–93.
Bourguignon: See Courtois and Perrier, Franç.
Bourienne: See Bourrienne.
Bourignon, Antoinette de la Porte: Flemish mystic, 1616–1680.
Bourinot, Sir Jno. Geo.: clerk to Canadian Parliament and writer on Canada, 1837–1902.
Bourke, Sir Rich.: Eng. col. governor, 1777–1855.
Bourke, Rich. Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo: Viceroy of India, 1822–1872.
Bourke, Rob., Lord Connemara: Irish politician and Governor of Madras, 1827–1902.
Bourlamarque, M. de: French soldier, –1764.
Bourlet de Vauxcelles, Simon Jérôme: French writer, 1734*–1799.
Bourman, Rob.: See Boreman.
Bourmont, Louis Aug. Vict., Ct. de Gaisne de: Marshal of France, 1773–1846.
Bourn: See also Bourne and Burne.
Bourn, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1648–1719.
Bourn, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1689–1754.
Bourn, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1714–1796.
Bourn, Thos.: English compiler, 1771–1832.
Bourne, Ben.: Amer. jurist and politician, 1755–1808.
Bourne, E. Emerson: American jurist, 1797–1873.
Bourne, Geo.: Amer. controversialist, 1760–1845.
Bourne, Gilb.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1569.
Bourne, Hy.: English antiquary, 1696–1733.
Bourne, Hy. Rich. Fox: English social reformer and miscellaneous writer, secretary of the Aborigines Protection Society, 1837–1909.
Bourne, Hugh: English founder of Primitive Methodists, 1772–1852.
Bourne, Imm.: English divine, 1590–1679.
Bourne, Nehemiah: Brit. admiral, fl. 1649–1662.
Bourne, Reuben: English dramatist, fl. 1692.
Bourne, Rich.: Eng. miss. in America, –1682.
Bourne, Rob.: English professor of medicine at Oxford, 1761–1829.
Bourne, Vinc.: English Latin poet, 1695–1747.
Bourne (Bourn), Wm.: Eng. mathem., –1583.
Bourne, Wm. Sturges: Eng. politician, 1769–1845.
Bournon, Jacques Louis: Fr. mineral., 1751–1825.
Bournonville, Armaud d'Artois de: See Artois.

Bourrienne, Louis Ant. Fauvelet de: French diplomatist and secretary to Napoleon I., 1769–1834.
Bourrit, Marc Théod.: Swiss trav. and wr., 1739–1819.
Boursault, Edme: French dramatist and romance writer, 1638–1701.
Bourseul, Chas.: French pioneer of the telephone, 1829–1912.
Boursier, Lanr. Franç.: French theologian and metaphysician, 1679–1749.
Boursse, Esaias: Dutch painter, 1630–1673.
Bourvalais, Paul Poisson: Fr. financier, –1719.
Bousfield, Hy. Brougham: Bp. of Pretoria, 1832–1902.
Bousquet, Georges: Fr. mus. comp. and wr., 1818–54.
Bousseau, Jacques: French sculptor, 1681–1740.
Bousset, Card.: Fr. card. and bishop, 1827–1896.
Bousset, René Drouard de, of Paris: musical composer, 1703–1760.
Bonssingault, Jean Bapt. Jos. Dieudonné: French chemist and explorer, 1802–1887.
Bousyry: French poet, 1211–1298.
Boutaric, Franç. de, of Toulouse: law wr., 1672–1733.
Boutauld, Mich.: Jesuit of Paris and theol., 1607–88.
Boutel, Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1663–1696.
Boutell, Chas.: English archæologist, 1812–1877.
Boutelle, de Witt Clinton: American landscape painter, 1820–1884.
Bouteroue, Claude: antiq. of Paris, –*ante* 1680.
Bouterweck, Fried.: German historian, philologist, philosopher and critic, 1766–1828.
Boutflower, Hy. Crewe: English divine and schoolmaster, 1796–1863.
Bouthillier, Claude, Sieur de Fouilletourte: French statesman, 1581–1652.
Bouthrais, Raoul, of Chateaudun: law writer, 1552*–1630.
Boutmy, Emile: French historian, 1834–1906.
Bouton, Nath.: Amer. div. and author, 1797–1878.
Boutros Pasha Ghali: Egypt. prem., 1845–1910.
Bouts, Dirk or Thierry: Dutch painter, 1400–1475.
Boutwell, Geo. Sewall: Amer. statesm., 1818– .
Bouvart, Alexis: French astronomer, 1767–1843.
Bouvart, Mich. Phil.: Fr. physician, 1717–1787.
Bouveault, Louis: French chemist, 1864–1909.
Bouverie, Sir Hy. Fred.: British general, 1783–1852.
Bouverie, Wm. Pleydell, 3rd Earl of Radnor: politician, 1779–1869.
Bouvet, Franç. Jos.: French admiral, 1753–1832.
Bouvier, Jno.: French-American jurist and legal writer, 1787–1851.
Bouyer, Reynold Gideon: Archdeacon of Northumberland, –1826.
Bovallius, Carl Erik Alex.: Swedish zoologist, explorer and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1907.
Boverie, Eugène: French sculptor, 1870–1910.
Boverius, Zacharias: Italian Capuchin and historian, 1568–1638.
Boves, José Tomas: Spanish-American adventurer, –1814.
Bovette de Blemur, Marie Jacqueline: French Benedictine nun and theological writer, 1618–1696.
Bovey, Catharina: Eng. benefactress, 1669–1726.
Bovey, Hy. Taylor, F.R.S.: English and Canadian engineer and mathematician, –1912.
Bovill, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. judge, 1814–1873.
Bovillus or **Bouelles,** Chas.: French mathematician and philologist, 1470*–1550*.
Bovillus: See Bullock, Hy.
Bovius, Thos., 'Zephirielem': Italian empiric and alchemist, fl. 1590.
Bowack, Jno.: English topographer, fl. 1737.
Bowater, Sir Edw.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1787–1861.
Bowden, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, –1750.
Bowden, Jno.: Amer. div. and author, 1751–1817.
Bowden, Jno. Wm.: Eng. eccles. wr., 1798–1844.
Bowden, Lemuel Jackson: Amer. senator, 1815–64.
Bowden, M. P.: English cricketer, 1865–1892.
Bowden, Sam.: Eng. physn. and poet, fl. 1733–1761.
Bowdich, Thos. Edw.: English-African traveller and author, 1790–1824.
Bowditch, Hy. Ingersoll: American physician and author, 1808– .
Bowditch, Nath.: American writer on navigation and mathematics, 1773–1838.
Bowditch, Nath. I.: Amer. miscell. wr., 1805–1861.
Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Harriet): English poetess and essayist, 1754–1830.
Bowdler, Jane: English authoress, 1743–1784.
Bowdler, Jno.: English author, 1746–1823.
Bowdler, Jno.: English author, 1783–1815.
Bowdler, Thos., F.R.S.: English editor of 'Family Shakespeare,' 1754–1825.
Bowdler, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1782–1856.
Bowdoin, Jas.: Amer. statesm. and author, 1727–90.
Bowdoin, Jas.: American senator, diplomatist and benefactor, 1752–1811.
Bowen, Chas. Synge Christopher, Baron Bowen: English judge, 1835–1894.
Bowen, Edw. Ern.: English schoolmaster and song writer, 1836–1901.
Bowen, Eli: American author, 1824– .
Bowen, Fes.: American philosopher, writer, educationist and journalist, 1811–1890.
Bowen, Geo. Thos.: Amer. chemist, 1803–1828.
Bowen, Sir Geo. Ferguson: British colonial governor and author, 1821–1899.
Bowen, Jas.: Eng. putr. and topog., –1774.
Bowen, Jas.: British rear-admiral, 1751–1835.
Bowen, Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1808–1886.
Bowen, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and geneal., 1756–1832.
Bowen, Jno.: Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1815–1859.
Bowen, Jno. S.: American soldier, 1829–1863.
Bowen, Nath.: Amer. Bp. of S. Carolina, 1779–1839.
Bowen, Oliver: Amer. naval officer, –1800.
Bowen, Thos.: Eng. engraver of charts, –1790.
Bower, Alex.: Scottish biographer, fl. 1804–1830.
Bower, Arch.: Scot. ex-Jesuit and hist., 1686–1766.
Bower (Bowers), Geo.: Eng. medallist, fl. 1681.
Bower (Bowmaker), Walter: Scottish chronicler and Abbot of Inchcolm, 1385–1449.
Bowerbank, Jas. Scott, F.R.S.: English naturalist and palæontologist, 1797–1877.
Bowers, Geo. Hull: Dean of Manchester, 1794–1872.
Bowers, Lloyd: American lawyer, 1859–1910.
Bowers, Theod. S.: American soldier, 1832–1866.
Bowes, And. Robinson Stoney: English politician and husband of Countess of Strathmore, 1745–1810.
Bowes, Eliz.: Eng. disciple of John Knox, 1502*–68.
Bowes, Sir Geo.: English leader in border warfare, 1517–1556.
Bowes, Sir Geo.: Eng. mil. commander, 1527–1580.
Bowes, Sir Jerome: Eng. ambassador, –1616.
Bowes, Jno.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1690–1767.
Bowes, Jno.: English preacher, 1804–1874.
Bowes, Marmaduke: Eng. R.C. martyr, –1585.
Bowes, Sir Martin: Lord Mayor of London, 1500*–66.
Bowes, Mary Eleanor: Ctss. of Strathmore, 1749–1800.
Bowes, Paul, F.R.S.: English editor of D'Ewes's Journals, –1702.
Bowes, Sir Rob.: English military commander and lawyer, 1495*–1554.
Bowes, Rob.: English ambassador to Scotland, 1535*–1597.
Bowes, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1586.
Bowes, Sir Wm.: Eng. mil. commander, 1389–1460*.
Bowet, Hy.: Archbishop of York, –1423.
Bowie, Jas.: Amer. soldier and pioneer, 1796–1836.
Bowie, Jas.: English botanist, –1853.
Bowie, Rob.: Governor of Maryland, 1750*–1818.
Bowitsch, Ludw.: Austrian poet, 1818–1881.
Bowlby, Thos. Wm.: English journalist and prisoner in China, 1817–1860.
Bowle (Bowles), Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, –1637.
Bowle, Jno.: Eng. editor of Cervantes, 1725–1788.
Bowler, Hy. Alex.: English painter, 1824–1903.
Bowler, Metcalf: American patriot, 1730*– .
Bowler, Thos. Wm.: Eng. landscape pntr., –1869.
Bowles, Car. Anne: See Southey.
Bowles, Edw.: Eng. Presbyt. minister, 1613–1662.
Bowles, Sir Geo.: British general, 1787–1876.
Bowles, Jno.: See Bowle.
Bowles, Phineas: British general, –1722.
Bowles, Rob. Leamon: English physician and medical writer, 1834–1913.
Bowles, Sam.: American journalist, 1826–1878.
Bowles, Wm.: Irish naturalist, 1705–1780.
Bowles, Wm. Aug.: American adventurer, 1763–1805.
Bowles, Wm. Lisle: English divine, poet and antiquary, 1762–1850.
Bowley, Rob. Kanzow: English amateur musician, 1813–1870.
Bowlin, Jas. Butler: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1801–91.
Bowly, Sam.: English slavery abolitionist and temperance advocate, 1802–1884.
Bowman, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. soldier, 1803–65.

Bowman, Eddowes : Eng. Dissenting tutor. 1810–69.
Bowman, Fes. Caswell : American lawyer and musician, 1831–1884.
Bowman, Hy. : Eng. music. and song wr., fl. 1677.
Bowman, Jno. Eddowes : English banker and naturalist, 1785–1841.
Bowman, Sam. : Amer. Bp. of Pennsylvania, 1800–61.
Bowman, Thos. : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1817–1914.
Bowman, Walter : Scot. antiquary, –1782.
Bowman, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English ophthalmic surgeon, 1816–1892.
Bownas, Sam. : Eng. Quaker min. and wr., 1676–1753.
Bownde (Bound), Nich. : Eng. div. and wr., –1613.
Bowne, Pet. : English physician, 1575*–1624*.
Bowness, Wm. : English portrait painter, 1809–67.
Bowring, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: English linguist, political economist, miscellaneous wr. and trav., 1792–1872.
Bowtell, Jno. : English topographer, 1753–1813.
Bowyer, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1740*–1800.
Bowyer, Sir Geo. : English jurist, 1811–1883.
Bowyer, Jno. : English cricketer, 1790–1880.
Bowyer, Rob. : English miniature painter, 1758–1834.
Bowyer, Wm. : English printer, 1663–1737.
Bowyer, Wm. : Eng. printer and scholar, 1699–1777.
Box, Thos. : English cricketer, 1843–1879.
Boxall, Jno. : Sec. of State to Qn. Mary, –1571.
Boxall, Sir Wm., R.A., F.R.S. : English portrait painter, 1800–1879.
Boxberger, Rob. : German historian and man of letters, 1836–1890.
Boxer, Edw. : British rear-admiral, 1784–1855.
Boxhorn(ius), Marc Zuerius : Dutch philologist, historian and antiquary, 1612–1653.
Boy, Pet. : German painter, –1727.
Boyce, Jas. Petigru : Amer. div. and author, 1827– .
Boyce. Sir Rubert Wm., F.R.S.: English physician, scientist and medical writer, 1863–1911.
Boyce, Sam. : English dramatist, –1775.
Boyce, Thos. : English divine and dram., –1793.
Boyce, Wm. : English musical composer, 1710–1779.
Boycott, Chas. Cunningham : victim of Irish Land League, 1832–1897.
Boyd, And. H. Holmes : American divine, 1814–1865.
Boyd, And. Kennedy Hutchinson : Scottish divine and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1899.
Boyd, Arch. : Dean of Exeter, 1803–1883.
Boyd, Ben. : English-Australian squatter, 1796–1851.
Boyd, Hy. : Irish poet and trans. of Dante, –1832.
Boyd, Hugh : Irish essayist, 1746–1794.
Boyd, Hugh Stuart : English Hellenist, 1781–1848.
Boyd, Jas. : Scot. schoolmaster and author, 1795–1856.
Boyd, Jas. R. : American divine and professor of philosophy, 1804–1890.
Boyd, Jno. Parker : Amer. brig.-general, 1764–1830.
Boyd, Linn : American statesman, 1800–1859.
Boyd, Mark : English author, 1805*–1879.
Boyd, Mark Alex. : Scot. Latin scholar, 1563–1601.
Boyd, Rob., Lord : Scottish statesman and regent, –1470*.
Boyd, Rob., 4th Lord Boyd : Scottish diplomatist, –1590.
Boyd, Rob. : Scot. theological writer, 1578–1627.
Boyd, Sir Rob. : British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1710–1794.
Boyd, Rob. : English writer on insanity, –1883.
Boyd, Sir Thos. Jamieson : Scottish publisher and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1818–1902.
Boyd, Walter : English financier, 1754*–1837.
Boyd, Wm. : 4th Earl of Kilmarnock and Jacobite, 1704–1746.
Boyd, Wm. : Irish Presbyterian minister, –1772.
Boyd, Zachary : Scot. divine and author, 1585*–1653.
Boydell, Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, art publisher and engraver, 1719–1804.
Boydell, Josiah : Welsh pntr. and engrav., 1752–1817.
Boyden, Seth : American inventor, 1788–1870.
Boyden, Uriah A. : American inventor, 1804–1879.
Boyer, Abel : French lexicographer and miscellaneous writer in England, 1667–1729.
Boyer, Alexis : French surgeon, 1757–1833.
Boyer, J. Bapt. Nic. : Fr. medical writer, 1693–1768.
Boyer, Jean Pierre : Mulatto President of Hayti, 1776–1850.
Boyes, Card. : Fr. card. and archbishop, 1829–1896.
Boyes, Jno. Fred. : Eng. classical schol., 1811–1879.
Boyle, Chas., 4th Earl of Orrery : major-general and diplomatist, 1676–1731.
Boyle, Sir Courtenay, F.R.S. : British vice-admiral, 1770–1844.
Boyle, Sir Courtenay Edw. : Eng. Civ. serv., 1845–1901.
Boyle, Dav., Lord Boyle : President of the Scottish Court of Sessions, 1772–1853.
Boyle, Sir Edw. : English legal writer, 1848–1909.
Boyle, Geo. Dav. : Scot. div. and hist. wr., 1828–1901.
Boyle, Hy., Lord Carleton : English pol., –1725.
Boyle, Hy., Earl of Shannon : Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1682–1764.
Boyle, Jeremiah Tilford : Amer. brig.-gen., 1818–71.
Boyle, Jno. : Bishop of Roscarberry, Cork and Cloyne, 1563*–1620.
Boyle, Jno. : Earl of Cork and Orrery and littérateur, 1707–1762.
Boyle, Jno. : American jurist, 1774–1834.
Boyle, Jno. Alex. : American soldier, 1816–1863.
Boyle, Junius J. : Amer. naval officer, 1802*–1870.
Boyle, Mich. : Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1580*–1635.
Boyle, Mich. : Archbishop of Armagh, 1609*–1702.
Boyle, Murragh, Viscount Blessington : Irish dramatist, –1712.
Boyle, R. L. : Canadian soldier, –1915.
Boyle, Rich. : 1st Ea. of Cork and statesm., 1566–1643.
Boyle, Rich. : Archbishop of Tuam, –1645.
Boyle, Rich. : 1st Earl of Burlington, 2nd Earl of Cork, 1612–1697.
Boyle, Rich. : 3rd Earl of Burlington, 4th Earl of Cork, 1695–1753.
Boyle, Rich. Vicars : Irish engineer, 1822–1908.
Boyle, Rob. : Irish naturalist, philosopher and chemist, 1627–1691.
Boyle, Rog., 1st Earl of Orrery : Royalist general, statesman and writer, 1621–1679.
Boyle, Rog. : Bishop of Clogher, 1617*–1687.
Boylston, Nich. : American merchant, 1716–1771.
Boylston, Ward Nich. : Amer. loyalist, 1749–1828.
Boylston, Zabdiel : Amer. physn. and nat., 1680–1766.
Boyne, Viscount : See Hamilton, Gust.
Boyne, Jno. : Irish pntr., caricat. and engrav., –1810.
Boynton, Chas. Brandon : Amer. div. and wr., 1806–83.
Boynton, Edw. Carlisle : American soldier and author, 1825*– .
Boys (Boschus), Dav. : Eng. Carmelite, –1451.
Boys, Edw. : English divine, 1599–1667.
Boys, Edw. : British naval captain, 1785–1866.
Beys, Jno. : Dean of Canterbury, 1571–1625.
Boys, Jno. : See Bois.
Boys, Jno. : Eng. trans. of Virgil, 1614*–1661.
Boys, Sir Jno. : Eng. Royalist mil. com., 1607–1664.
Boys, Jno. : English agriculturist, 1749–1824.
Boys, Jno. Jas. : English cricketer, 1855–1863.
Boys, Thos. : Eng. theologian and antiq., 1792–1880.
Boys, Thos. Shotter : English water-colour painter and lithographer, 1803–1874.
Boys, Wm. : Eng. antiquary and topog., 1735–1803.
Boyse, Jos. : Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1660–1728.
Boyse, Sam. : Irish poet, 1708–1749.
Boysen, Pet. Ad. : German philologist, 1690–1743.
Boze, Claude Gros de : French antiquary and medallist, 1680–1753.
Bozman, Jno. Leeds : American lawyer and author, 1757–1823.
Bozzaris : See Botzaris.
Bozzasotra, Ant. : medical wr. at Naples, –1557.
Brabant, Sir Edw. Yewd. : English-South-African general and politician, 1839–1914.
Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon : English painter and musician, 1821–1906.
Brabazon, Rog. le : English judge, –1317.
Brabazon, Sir Wm. : vice-treasurer and Lord Justice of Ireland, –1552.
Brabazon-Brabazon, Luke : English soldier and prisoner in China, 1834–1860.
Brabourne, Theophilus : English divine and writer on the Sabbath question, 1590– .
Braccl, Dom. Aug. : Ital. archæologist, 1717–1792*.
Braccio da Montone, Aud. : Italian condottiere, 1368–1424.
Bracciolini, Poggio Gian-Franc. : Italian humanist, 1381–1459.
Bracciolini delle Api, Franc. : Ital. poet, 1566–1645.
Brace, Chas. Loring : Amer. philanthropist, 1826–90.
Brace, Jno. Pierce : Amer. educationist, 1793–1872.
Brace, Julia : Amer. blind deaf mute, 1806–1884.
Bracegirdle, Anne : English actress, 1674*–1748.

Bracegirdle, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, –1613(4).
Bracelli, Jac.: Spanish historian, 1400*–1460.
Brachet, Aug.: French philologist, 1843–1898.
Brachmann, Luise Karoline: German poetess, 1777–1822.
Brachvogel, Alb. Emil: German dramatist and novelist, 1824–1878.
Bracken, Hy.: Eng. wr. on farriery, 1697–1764.
Bracken, Jno.: President of William and Mary College, America, –1818.
Brackenbridge, Hy. M.: American judge and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1871.
Brackenbridge, Hugh Hy.: American jurist and politician, 1748–1816.
Brackenbury, Chas. Booth: Brit. gen., 1831–1890.
Brackonbury, Sir Edw.: Brit. soldier, 1785–1864.
Brackenbury, Sir Hy.: British general and military writer, 1837–1914.
Brackenbury, Jos.: English poet, 1788–1864.
Brackenbury, Sir Rob.: Constable of the Tower, –1485.
Brackett, Alb. Gallatin: American brigadier-general and military writer, 1829– .
Brackett, Ant.: American soldier, –1689.
Brackett, Edw. Aug.: Amer. sculptor, 1819– .
Brackett, Josh.: American physician, 1733–1802.
Brackley, Thos. Egerton, Viset.: See Egerton.
Braconnot, Hen.: Fr. physiol. chemist, 1781–1855.
Bracton (Bratton, Bretton), **Hy. de**: English ecclesiastic, jurist and judge, –1268.
Bradberry (Bradbury), **Dav.**: English Nonconformist minister, 1736–1803.
Bradbridge (Brodebridge), **Wm.**: Bishop of Exeter, 1501–1578.
Bradburn, Sam.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1751–1816.
Bradbury, Geo.: English judge, –1696.
Bradbury, Hy.: Eng. wr. on printing, 1831–1860.
Bradbury, Jas. Ware: Amer. senator, 1805– .
Bradbury, Theophilus: Amer. jurist, 1739–1803.
Bradbury, Thos., of Wakefield: Dissenting preacher, 1677–1759.
Bradbury, Wm. Batchelder: Amer. music., 1816–68.
Bradbury, Wm. Frothingham: American educationist, 1829– .
Braddock, Edw.: British general, 1695–1755.
Braddocke, Jno.: English divine, 1656–1719.
Braddon, Sir Edw. Nich. Coventry: English-Australian statesman, 1829–1904.
Braddon, Lawr.: English politician, –1724.
Braddon, Mary Eliz. (Mrs. Maxwell): English novelist, 1837–1915.
Brade, Jas.: See Braid.
Brade, Wm.: English musician, fl. 1594–1622.
Bradfield, Hy. Jos. Steele: English surgeon and author, 1805–1852.
Bradford, Earl of: See Newport, Fcs.
Bradford, Alden: Amer. miscell. writer, 1765–1843.
Bradford, Alex. Warfield: American jurist and legal writer, 1815–1867.
Bradford, And. Sowles: Amer. printer, 1686–1742.
Bradford, Aug. W.: Gov. of Maryland, 1805*–1881.
Bradford, Sir Edw. Ridley Colborne: Anglo-Indian admin. and commiss. of London police, 1836–1911.
Bradford, Gamaliel: Amer. revolut. sold., 1731–1807.
Bradford, Gamaliel: American publicist and banker, 1831–1911.
Bradford, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1510*–1555.
Bradford, Jno.: Welsh poet, –1780.
Bradford, Jno.: English Dissenting minister and author, 1750–1805.
Bradford, Jos.: American journalist, 1843–1886.
Bradford, Jos. M.: Amer. naval officer, 1824–1872.
Bradford, Rob.: American soldier, 1750–1823.
Bradford, Sam.: Bishop of Rochester, 1652–1731.
Bradford, Sir Thos.: British general, 1777–1853.
Bradford, Wm.: 2nd Governor of Plymouth, New England, and historian, 1590–1657.
Bradford, Wm.: 1st printer in Pennsylvania, 1663–1752.
Bradford, Wm.: Amer. printer and soldier, 1719–91.
Bradford, Wm.: American lieutenant-colonel, judge and author, 1755–1795.
Bradford, Wm.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1729–1808.
Bradford, Wm.: Amer. pntr. of Arctic scenes, 1827–92.
Bradford, Wilmot Hy.: British general, 1815–1914.
Bradick, Walter: English merchant at Lisbon and poet, 1706–1794.
Bradish, Luther: Amer. statesman, 1783–1863.
Bradke, Pet. von: Russian-German Sanscrit scholar and philologist, 1853–1897.
Bradlaugh, Chas.: English freethought advocate and politician, 1833–1891.
Bradley, Chas.: English preacher and sermon writer, 1789–1871.
Bradley, Edw.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1827–1889.
Bradley, Geo.: English journalist, 1816–1863.
Bradley, Geo. Granville: English divine, scholar and schoolmaster, 1821–1903.
Bradley, Jas.: English astronomer, 1693–1762.
Bradley, Katharine Harris (Mich. Field): English poetess, –1914.
Bradley, Ralph: English barrister, 1717–1788.
Bradley, Rich., F.R.S.: English botanist and horticultural writer, –1732.
Bradley, Steph. Row: American senator, 1754–1830.
Bradley, Thos.: English divine, 1597–1670.
Bradley, Thos.: English physician, 1751–1813.
Bradley, Warren Ives: Amer. juvenile wr., 1847–68.
Bradley, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, 1801–1857.
Bradock, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1576–1604.
Bradshaigh, Rich.: See Barton.
Bradshaw, Ann Maria: English actress and vocalist, 1801–1862.
Bradshaw, Geo.: English printer, publisher and originator of railway guides, 1801–1853.
Bradshaw, Hy.: English Benedictine and poet, 1450*–1513.
Bradshaw, Hy.: English scholar, antiquary and librarian, 1831–1886.
Bradshaw, Jas.: Eng. Ejected minister, 1636*–1702.
Bradshaw, Jas.: Eng. Jacobite rebel, 1717–1746.
Bradshaw, Jno.: English regicide, 1602–1659.
Bradshaw, Jno.: Eng. political writer, fl. 1679.
Bradshaw, Rich.: English diplomatist, fl. 1650.
Bradshaw, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1591.
Bradshaw, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 1571–1618.
Bradshaw, Wm.: English hack writer, fl. 1700.
Bradshaw, Wm.: Bishop of Bristol, 1671–1732.
Bradshawe, Nich.: English theological writer and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, fl. 1635.
Bradstreet, Anne: English poetess, 1612–1672.
Bradstreet, Dudley: English adventurer, 1711–1763.
Bradstreet, Jno.: Amer. major-general, 1711–1774.
Bradstreet, Rob.: English poet, 1766–1836.
Bradstreet, Sir Sam.: Irish judge, 1735*–1791.
Bradstreet, Simon: Eng. colonial gov., 1603–1697.
Bradwardine, Thos., 'Dr. Profundus': Archbishop of Canterbury, 1290*–1349.
Brady, Sir Antonio: British admiralty official, 1811–1881.
Brady, Hy. Bowman, F.R.S.: English naturalist and pharmacist, 1835–1891.
Brady, Hugh: Irish bishop, –1584.
Brady, Hugh: American general, 1768–1851.
Brady, Jas. Topham: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815–69.
Brady, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the calendar, –1814.
Brady, Sir Maziere: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1796–1871.
Brady, Nich.: Irish divine and versifier of the Psalms, 1659–1726.
Brady, Rob.: Eng. physn. and historian, –1700.
Brady, Thos.: Irish gen. in Austr. army, 1752–1827.
Braekeleer, Hen. Jean Augustin de: Belgian painter, 1840–1888.
Bragdon, Edm. E. Eastman: Amer. educat., 1812–62.
Bragelongue, Christophe Bern. de: French mathematician, 1688–1744.
Bragg, Braxton: Amer. confederate gen., 1817–76.
Bragg, E. Stuyvesant: American federal major-general, 1827– .
Bragg, Phil.: Brit. lieutenant-general, –1759.
Bragg, Thos.: Governor of North Carolina and confederate attorney-general, 1810–1872.
Bragge, Wm.: Eng. engin. and antiq., 1823–1884.
Braham, Frances, Countess Waldegrave: See Waldegrave.
Braham, Jno.: Eng. singer and comp., 1774*–1856.
Braham, Rob.: Eng. wr. on the Trojan War., fl. 1555.
Brahe, Per, Ct.: Swedish statesman, soldier and founder of University of Abo, 1602–1680.
Brahe, Tycho: Danish astronomer, 1546–1601.
Brahm, Otto: German theatre director and writer on the drama, 1856–1912.
Brahma Gupta: mathematician, fl. 500–600.

Brahms, Johannes: Germ.-Austr.mus. comp.,1833–97.
Braid, Jas.: Scot. wr. on hypnotism, 1795*–1860.
Braidley, Ben.: English writer on Sunday schools, 1792–1845.
Braidwood, Jas.: Scottish superintendent of London fire brigade, 1800–1861.
Braidwood, Thos.: Scottish teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715–1806.
Braig, Augustin: Germ. Cath. theol., 1766–1821.
Brailey, Wm. Arth.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1845–1915.
Brailsford, Jno.,'The Elder': Eng. poet, fl. 1712–1739.
Brailsford, Jno.,'The Younger': Eng. div., –1775.
Brainard, Dan.: American surgeon, 1812–1866.
Brainard, Jno. G. Caikins: Amer. poet, 1796–1828.
Brainerd, Dav.: Amer. miss. to Indians, 1718–1747.
Brainerd, Jno.: American missionary, 1720–1781.
Brainerd, Lawr.: American senator, 1794–1870.
Brainerd, Thos.: American Presbyterian divine and biographer, 1804–1866.
Braithwaite, Jno.: English Quaker, fl. 1660.
Braithwaite, Jno.: English historian, 1700*–1768*.
Braithwaite, Jno.,'The Elder': Eng. mech., –1818.
Braithwaite, Jno.,'The Younger': English engineer, 1797–1870.
Braithwaite, Rich.: See Brathwait.
Brakel, Jan van: Dutch admiral, 1618–1690.
Brakelonde, Jocelin de: See Jocelin.
Brakenburg, Reinier: Dutch painter, 1649– .
Brakenbury, Sir Rob.: See Brackenbury.
Bramah, Jos.: English engineer and inventor of Bramah press, 1748–1814.
Bramann, Fritz von: German surgeon, 1854–1913.
Bramante d'Urbino, 'Donato Lazzari': Italian architect, painter, poet and musician, 1444*–1514.
Bramantino, Augustin da Milanese: pntr., fl. 1525.
Brambilla, Marietta: Italian vocalist, 1807*–1875.
Brambilla, Teresa: Italian vocalist, 1813–1895.
Bramer, Leon.: Flemish hist. pntr., 1596–1650.
Bramhall, Jno.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1594–1663.
Bramis (Bromis) Jno.: Monk of Thetford, fl. 14th cent.
Bramlette, Thos. E.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1817–1875.
Bramley, Frank, R.A.: English painter, 1857–1915.
Bramley-Moore, Jno.: Eng. merch. and pol., 1800–86.
Brampton, Baron: See Hawkins, Sir Hy.
Brampton, Chas.: English cricketer, 1828–1895.
Brampton, Wm. de: Eng. chancellor, fl. 1274–1307.
Bramston, Fcs.: English judge, –1683.
Bramston, Jas.: Eng. div. and satirist, 1694*–1744.
Bramston, Jas. Yorke: Eng. R.C. bishop, 1763–1836.
Bramston, Sir Jno.,'The Elder': Lord Chief Justice, 1577–1654.
Bramston, Sir Jno.,'The Younger': English lawyer and autobiographer, 1611–1700.
Bramwell, Sir Fred. Jos.: Eng. engineer, 1818–1903.
Bramwell, Geo. Wm. Wilshere, Baron Bramwell: English judge, 1808–1892.
Branca, Giov.: Italian architect, 1570*– .
Brancaleone, Dandolo: senator of Rome, –1258.
Brancas, Louis L. F., Duke of, Ct. de Lauraguais: savant, 1733–1824.
Brancas Villeneuve, And. Franç.: French cosmographer, –1748.
Braneastre (Brameestre), Jno. de: English clerk in the exchequer and prebendary of Lincoln, –1218.
Branch, Jno.: sec. of the Amer. navy, 1782–1863.
Branch, Lawr. O'Brien: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–62.
Branch, Thos.: English author of collection of legal maxims, fl. 1753.
Branciforte, Mig. de la Grua Talamanca, Marquis of: Viceroy of New Spain, fl. 1794.
Braneker (Branker), Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1633–76.
Brand, Barbarina, Lady Dacre (*née* Ogle): English poetess, translator and dramatist, 1768–1854.
Brand, Ernst: German physician and sanitary expert, 1827–1897.
Brand, Hannah: Eng. actress and dram., –1821.
Brand, Sir Hy. Bouverie Wm., 1st Viscount Hampden: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1814–1892.
Brand, Hy. Rob., 2nd Viscount Hampden: English colonial governor, 1841–1906.
Brand, Herb. Chas. Alex.: Eng. nav. off., 1839–1901.
Brand, Jac.: German bishop, 1776–1833.
Brand, Jno.: Scottish divine and antiq., 1668*–1738.
Brand, Jno.: English divine, antiquarian and topographer, 1744–1806.
Brand, Jno.: Eng. divine and pol. wr., –1808.
Brand, Sir Jno. Hy.: President of the Orange Free State, 1823–1888.
Brand, Thos.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1635–1691.
Brandano, Aless.: Spanish historian, fl. 1689.
Brandano, Ant.: Spanish historian and Abbot of Alcobaça, 1584–1637.
Brandano, Franc.: Spanish historian, 1601–1683.
Brandard, Rob.: English engraver, 1805–1862.
Brande, Wm. Thos., F.R.S.: English chemist and editor, 1788–1866.
Brandel, Pet., of Prague: portrait and historical painter, 1660–1739.
Brandenburg, Fried. Wilh., Count of: Prussian general and statesman, 1792–1850.
Brandenburg, Count Gustavus: German diplomatist, 1820–1909.
Brandenstein, Karl Herm. Bernhard von: German general, 1831–1886.
Brander, Geo. Fried.: German mechanic, 1713–1783.
Brander, Gustavus, F.R.S.: English antiquary and naturalist, 1720–1787.
Brandes, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. physicist, 1777–1834.
Brandes, Karl: German Benedictine, 1810–1867.
Brandes, Rud.: German chemist, 1795–1842.
Brandes, Wilh.: German vocalist, 1824–1871.
Brandi, Giacinto: Ital. historical painter, 1623–1691.
Brandis, Christ. Aug.: German Hellenist, philologist and historian of philosophy, 1790–1867.
Brandis, Sir Dietrich: German-Indian forest administrator and botanist, 1824–1907.
Brandis, Eberhard, Baron von: German general and Minister of War, 1795–1884.
Brandis, Joh.: German archæologist, –1873.
Brandi, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1760–1837.
Brandmüller, Greg.: German painter, 1661–1691.
Brandmüller, Jac.: Germ. Biblical wr., 1565–1629.
Brandmüller, Joh.: German Hebrew professor at Basel, 1533–1596.
Brandolese, Piétro: Italian bibliographer, 1754–1809.
Brandolini, Aurelio 'Il Lippo': Italian poet and divine, 1440*–1497.
Brandon, Chas., Duke of Suffolk: favourite of Henry VIII., –1545.
Brandon, Chas.: Duke of Suffolk, 1537*–1551.
Brandon, Hy.: Duke of Suffolk, 1535–1551.
Brandon, Jno.: English div. and rel. wr., fl. 1687.
Brandon, Jno. Raph.: English architect and author, 1817–1877.
Brandon, Rich.: executioner of Chas. I., –1649.
Brandon, Sam.: English dramatist, fl. 16th century.
Brandon, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist, –1510.
Brandram, Sam.: English reciter, 1824–1892.
Brandreth, Ben.: English-Amer. physician, 1807–80.
Brandreth, Jeremiah, 'Jeremiah Coke': English insurgent, –1817.
Brandreth, Jos.: English physician, 1746–1815.
Brandreth, Thos. Shaw: English mathematician and classic, 1788–1873.
Brandstetter, Fried.: German bookseller, 1803–1877.
Brandt, Fcs. Fred.: English barrister and author, 1819–1874.
Brandt, Fritz: German opera director, 1854–1895.
Brandt, Geo.: Swed. nat. philosopher, 1694–1768.
Brandt, Gérard: Dutch eccles. historian, 1626–1685.
Brandt, Hein. Franz: Germ. medallist, 1789–1845.
Brandt, Joh.: German Jesuit and musical composer, 1546*–1601.
Brandt, Joh. Fried.: Germ.-Russ. nat., 1802–1879.
Brandt, Martin Gottlieb Wilh.: German educationist and writer, 1818–1894.
Brandt, Nic. or Seb.: German chemist and discoverer of phosphorus, 1667*–1692*.
Brandt, Seb.,'Titio': Dutch poet, 1458–1520.
Brandwood, Jas.: English Quaker, 1739–1826.
Branfoot, Sir Arth. Mudge: Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1848–1914.
Braniss, Christ. Jul.: Germ. philosopher, 1792–1873.
Branker, Thos.: See Braneker.
Brannan, Wm. Penn: Amer. port. pntr., –1866.
Bransby, Jas. Hews: Eng. Unit. min., 1783–1847.
Branston, Allen Rob.: Eng. wood engrav., 1778–1827.
Brant (Brandt, Brantz), Joh.: See Brantz.
Brant, Jos. (Thayendanegea): Mohawk chief, 1742–1807.
Brant, Seb.: Germ. humanist and satirist, 1457–21.
Branthwaite, Wm.: English translator of the Bible, –1620.

Brantingham, Thos. de : Lord Treasurer and Bishop of Exeter, –1394.
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, Seigneur and Abbé de : French historian and biographer, 1540*–1614.
Brantz (Brantius), Joh. : Flemish savant, 1559–1639.
Branwhite, Chas. : Eng. landscape pntr., 1817–1880.
Branwhite, Nathan : Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1825.
Branwhite, Peregrine : Eng. minor poet, 1745–1795*.
Braose, Phil. de : English warrior, fl. 1172.
Braose, Wm. de : English rebel baron, –1211.
Brarens, Hein. : Dan. wr. on navigation, 1751–1826.
Brasart (Brassart), Johannes : Flemish musical composer and singer, fl. 1431.
Brasbridge, Jos. : English autobiographer, 1743–1832.
Brasbridge, Thos. : English divine and medical writer, 1547– .
Brasbrigg (Bracebridge), Jno. : Eng. priest, fl. 1428.
Brascassat, Jacques Raymond : French landscape, historical and animal painter, 1804–1867.
Braschi, Giam-Batt. : Italian Archbishop of Nisibi and antiquary, 1664–1727.
Brasdor, Pierre : French surgeon, 1721–1799.
Brasher, Abr. : Amer. sold. and ballad wr., 1734–82.
Brasidas : Spartan general, –B.C. 422.
Brass (Brasse), Jno. : Eng. educat. wr., 1790–1833.
Brassavola, Ant. Musa : Ital. med. writer, 1500–55.
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Chas. Etienne : French explorer and ethnographer, 1814–1874.
Brassey, Annie (Anna) (*née* Allnutt), Baroness : English traveller and authoress, 1839–1887.
Brassey, Thos. : Eng. railway contractor, 1805–1870.
Brassicanus (Kohlburger), Joh. Alex. : Swiss poet and philologist, 1500–1539.
Brassicanus (Kohlburger), Joh. : German philologist, –1520*.
Brassin, Louis : Belg. pian. and comp., 1840–1884.
Brathwait, Rich. : English poet, 1588–1673.
Bratianu (Bratiano), Ion C. : Roumanian statesman, 1821–1891.
Brattle, Thos. : Amer. merchant and wr., 1657–1713.
Brattle, Wm. : American major-general and loyalist, 1702*–1776.
Bratton, Martha : American patriot, –1816.
Brault : French general, 1839–1899.
Braümuller, Wilh. von : Austrian bookseller, 1807–84.
Braun, Alex. Hein. : Germ. botanist, 1805–1877.
Braun, Aug. Emil : Germ. archæologist, 1809–1856.
Braun, Hein. : Germ. pntr. and illustrator, 1852–1892.
Braun, Isabella : Germ. wr. for the young, 1815–1886.
Braun, Joh. Wilh. Jos. : German professor of theology, 1801–1863.
Braun, Jul. : Germ. trav. and prof. of art, 1825–1869.
Braun, Jul. : German physician, 1821–1878.
Braun, Karl : German surgeon, 1822–1891.
Braun, Kaspar : German wood carver and publisher, 1807–1877.
Braun, Paul von : German statesman, 1820–1892.
Braun, Reinhold : German painter, 1821–1884.
Braun, Sam. : Swiss-German explorer, 1580–1668.
Braun-Wiesbaden, Karl : Germ. pol. and wr., 1822–93.
Braund, Geo. Fred. : Austral. soldier, 1866–1915.
Braune, Christ. Wilh. : German professor of medicine, 1831–1892.
Braunhard, Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1807–1866.
Braunfels, Ludw. : German writer, 1810–1885.
Braunmüller, Benedict : German abbot and historian, 1825–1898.
Braut, Gust. : Austrian stenographer, 1842–1893.
Brauweiler, Arnold von : Germ. merchant, 1473–1552.
Brauwer : Also see Brouwer.
Brauwer, Adrian : Dutch painter, 1608–1640.
Bravais, Aug. : French physicist, 1811–1863.
Bravo, Barthélemy : Spanish Jesuit, –1607.
Bravo, Nich. : Mexican general, 1790*–1854.
Bravo-Murillo, Juan : Span. statesman, 1803–1873.
Braxfield, Lord : See Macqueen, Rob.
Braxton, Carter : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1736–1797.
Bray, Anna Eliza Kempe : Eng. nov., 1790–1883.
Bray, Caroline (*née* Hennell) : English educational writer and friend of 'George Eliot,' 1814–1905.
Bray, Chas. : English philosopher and educational writer, 1811–1884.
Bray, Edw. Atkyns : Eng. poet and wr., 1778–1857.
Bray, Jac. van : Dutch hist. painter, 1604–1664.
Bray, Jno. : Eng. physn. and botanist, fl. 1377.
Bray, Sir Reg. : Eng. statesm. and archt., –1503.
Bray, Salomon van : Dutch portrait painter, 1579–1664.
Bray, Thos. : English divine, philanthropist and propagator of Christianity, 1656–1730.
Bray, Thos. : Archbp. of Cashel and author, 1759–1820.
Bray, Wm. : English chaplain to Archbishop Laud, –1644.
Bray, Wm. : Eng. antiq. and topog., 1736–1832.
Bray-Steinburg, Otto Camillus Hugo, Count von : German statesman and diplomatist, 1807–1899.
Braybroc, Hy. de : English judge, –1234*.
Braybroke, Rob. de : English ecclesiastic and judge, –1404.
Braybrooke, Barons : See Neville.
Brayley, Edw. Wedlake : English topographer and archæologist, 1773–1854.
Brayley, Edw. Wm. : Eng. writer on science, 1802–70.
Brayn, Sir Rich. : Eng. surg. and alienist, 1850–1912.
Brayne, Wm. : Governor of Jamaica, –1657.
Brayton, Chas. B. : American general and politician, 1840–1910.
Brazza, Pierre Paul Franç. Camille Savorgnan de, Ct. : French explorer and admin., 1852–1905.
Breadalbane, Earls of : See Campbell.
Breakspear, Nich. : See Adrian IV., Pope.
Brearcliffe, Jno : See Briercliffe.
Brearly, Dav. : American jurist, 1745–1790.
Breathitt, Jno. : Governor of Kentucky, 1786–1834.
Breauté, Falkes de : Norman-English adventurer, –1226.
Brebeuf, Guil de : Fr. poet and trans., 1618–1661.
Brebeuf, Jean de : French Jesuit missionary to Canada, 1593–1649.
Brebiette, Pierre : French painter and engraver, 1593(8)–*ante* 1650.
Brebner, Jno. : S. African statesman, –1902.
Brechin, Sir Dav. : Lord of Brechin, –1321.
Breck, Dan. : American jurist, 1788–1871.
Breck, Jas. Lloyd : American divine, 1818–1876.
Breck, Rob. : American divine, 1713–1784.
Breck, Sam. : American merchant and historical writer, 1771–1862.
Breckberg (Berkheyden), Ger. : Dutch painter, 1645–1693.
Breckberg (Berkheyden), Job : Dutch pntr., 1628–98.
Breckenridge, J. : American divine, 1797–1841.
Breckenridge, Jas. : American lawyer, 1763–1846.
Breckenridge, Jno. : Amer. statesman, 1760–1806.
Breckenridge, Rob. Jeff. : American divine and writer, 1800–1871.
Breckinridge, Jno. Cabell : Vice-President of the U.S.A. and soldier, 1821–1875.
Brecourt, Guil. Marcourcau de : French poet and actor, –1685.
Breda, Jac. van : Dutch physicist, 1743–1818.
Breda, Jan Franz van : Flemish painter, 1683–1750.
Breda, Pet. van : lands. pntr. of Antwerp, 1630–81(9).
Bredael, Jan Franz van : See Breda.
Bredenkamp, Herm. : Germ. philol., 1760–1808.
Brederode, Hend. van, Ct. : Dutch patriot, 1531–68.
Bredow, Fried. Wilh. Adalbert von : German general, 1814–1890.
Bredow, Gottf. Gab. : German philologist and historian, 1773–1814.
Bree, Matthias Ignatius van : Flemish historical painter, sculptor and architect, 1773–1839.
Bree, Rob., F.R.S. : English physician, 1759–1839.
Breeks, Jas. Wilkinson : Eng. archæol., 1830–1872.
Breen, Hy. Hegart : Irish-West-Indian official and author, 1805– .
Breen, Jas. : Irish astronomer, 1826–1866.
Breen, Pat. : Irish-American pioneer, –1868.
Breenberg, Bart. : Dutch lands. pntr., 1620–1660.
Breese, Kidder Randolph : Amer. nav. off., 1831–81.
Breese, Sam. Livingstone : American rear-admiral, 1794–1870.
Breese, Sidney : American jurist, 1800–1878.
Brefeld, Ludw. von : Germ. statesman, 1847–1907.
Bregno, Ant. (Rizzo) : Italian sculptor and architect, fl. 1490.
Bregno, Lor. : Venetian sculptor, fl. 1503.
Bregno, Paolo : Venetian architect, 15th century.
Breguet, Abr. Louis, of Paris : Swiss watchmaker, 1747–1823.
Bregulères, Jean Guil. : Fr. naturalist, 1750*–1800.
Bregwin (Bregowine) : Archbishop of Canterbury, –765.

Bregy, Charl. Chaumaise de Chazan, Ctss. de: French poetess, beauty and wit, 1619–1693.
Brehm, Alf.: German naturalist, 1829–1884.
Brehmer, Herm.: German physician, 1826–1889.
Breidenstein, Hein. Karl: Germ. music., 1796–1876.
Breisky, Aug.: Bohemian gynecologist, 1832–1889.
Breislak, Scipione: Italian geologist, 1748–1826.
Breitenbauch, Geo. Aug. von: Germ. hist., 1731–1817.
Breithaupt, Joh. Fried. Aug.: German mineralogist, 1791–1873.
Breitinger, Hein.: German man of letters and philologist, 1832–1889.
Breitinger, Joh. Jac.: German Hebraist and Hellenist, 1731–1776.
Breitkopf, Bernhard Christoph: German publisher and printer, 1695–1777.
Breitkopf (Laticephalus), Greg.: German professor of theology, –1529.
Breitkopf, Joh. Gottlob Eman.: German printer and music publisher, 1719–1794.
Brekelenkam, Quiryn van: Dutch pntr., 1625–1668.
Brekell, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1697–1769.
Brembre, Sir Nich.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1388.
Bremer, Fredrika: Swedish novelist, 1801–1865.
Bremer, Sir Jas. Jno. Gordon: British rear-admiral, 1786–1850.
Bremer, Joh. Christoph: Germ. lexicog., 1754– .
Breml, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1772–1837.
Bremner, Jas.: Scottish engineer and ship-raiser, 1784–1856.
Bremner, Rob.: Scot. music publisher, –1789.
Bremond, Franç. de: writer of Paris, 1713–1742.
Brenan, —: Irish painter and dramatist, fl. 1756.
Brenan, Jno.: Irish physn. and satirist, 1768*–1830.
Brenan, Jos.: American poet, 1829–1857.
Brenchley, Julius Lucius: Eng. trav. and wr., 1816–73.
Brendan (Brenainn), of Birr: Irish saint, 490*–573.
Brendan (Brenainn), of Clonfert: Irish saint and hero, 484*–578.
Brendel, Karl Franz: Germ. wr. on music, 1811–68.
Brennan, Maggie: English actress, 1838–1913.
Brennecke, Adolf Wilh. Herm.: Germ. wr., 1841–92.
Brenner, Abbé: Hungarian historian, fl. 1739.
Brenner, Ern.: Swiss president and jurist, 1855–1911.
Brenner, Fried.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1784–1848.
Brenner, Hein., of Stockholm: Orient., 1669–1732.
Brenner, Rich.: Germ.-Austr. traveller, 1833–1874.
Brennus: Gallic chief, invader of Italy, fl. B.C. 390.
Brennus: Gallic chief, invader of Greece, fl. B.C. 279.
Brent, Charl. (Mrs. Pluto): Eng. voc., –1802.
Brent, Hy. Johnson: American author, 1811–1880.
Brent, Jno.: Eng. antiquary and novelist, 1808–82.
Brent, Sir Nath.: Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and writer, 1573*–1652.
Brent, Rich.: American senator, –1814.
Brentano, Clemens: Germ. poet and nov., 1778–1842.
Brentano, Lor.: German-American journalist and diplomatist, 1813–1891.
Brentano, Simon: American publisher and writer on fire prevention, –1915.
Brentford, Earl of: See Ruthven.
Brentius (Brentzen), Joh.: German Lutheran divine, 1499–1570.
Brenton, Edw. Pelham: British naval captain and naval historian, 1774–1839.
Brenton, Sir Jahleel: British admiral, 1770–1844.
Brenton, Sam.: Amer. div. and congressman, 1810–57.
Brenton, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, –1674.
Brenz, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran divine, 1499–1570.
Bréquigny, Louis Geo. Oudard Feudrix de: French historian and antiquary, 1714–1795.
Brereley, Jno.: See Anderton, Jas.
Brereley (Brierley), Roger: English divine and poet, 1586–1637.
Brereton, Jane: English poetess, 1685–1740.
Brereton, Jno.: English voyager to New England and writer on America, fl. 1603.
Brereton, Jos. Lloyd: English educationist and poet, 1822–1901.
Brereton, Owen Salusbury: Eng. antiq., 1715–98.
Brereton, Thos.: English dramatist, 1691–1722.
Brereton, Thos.: Brit. lieutenant-colonel, 1782–1832.
Brereton, Sir Wm.: Ld. Justice in Ireland, –1541.
Brereton, Sir Wm.: Eng. parl. commander, 1604–61.
Brereton, Sir Wm.: Brit. military com., 1789–1864.
Brerewood (Bryerwood), Edw.: English antiquary and mathematician, 1565*–1613.
Brerewood, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1588–1654.
Brerewood, Thos.: Eng. poetical writer, –1748.
Brescianino, Messer Girolamo: See Muziano.
Brese, Joh. Leop. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1787–1878.
Bresmal, Jean Franç.: med. wr. at Liége, 1670*– .
Bressand, Fried. Christ.: German theatre director, –1699.
Bressani, Franc. Gius.: Ital. Jesuit miss., 1612–1672.
Bressano, Girolamo: See Muziano.
Brssant, Jean Bapt. Prosper: Fr. actor, 1815–1886.
Bret, Ant.: French writer and poet, 1717–1792.
Breteuil, Louis Chas. Aug. le Tonnelier: French diplomatist, 1730–1807.
Bretex, Jacques: French troubadour, fl. 1285.
Bretland, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1742–1819.
Bretnor, Thos.: Eng. almanac maker, fl. 1607–1618.
Breton, Guil.: See Brito Gulielmus.
Breton, Jno. le: Bishop of Hereford, –1275.
Breton, Jules Ad. Aimé Louis: French painter, poet and writer on art, 1827–1906.
Breton, Nich.: English poet, 1545*–1626.
Breton, Raimond: Fr. miss. to West Indies, 1609–79.
Breton, Wm.: See Briton.
Bréton de los Herreros, Man., 1796–1873.
Bretonneau, Franç.: Jesuit of Tours and biographer, 1660–1741.
Bretschneider, Carl Ant.: Germ. mathem., 1808– .
Bretschneider, Fried. Wilh. Theod.: German engraver, 1821–1878.
Bretschneider, Hein. Gottf. von: Hungarian writer, 1739–1810.
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb: German scholar and theologian, 1776–1848.
Brett, Arth.: English poet, –1677*.
Brett, Geo.: See Keynes.
Brett, Hy.: British colonel, –1724.
Brett, Jno.: British naval captain, –1785.
Brett, Jno.: French marine painter, 1831–1902.
Brett, Jno. Watkins: English telegraphic engineer, 1805–1863.
Brett, Sir Piercy: British admiral, 1709–1781.
Brett, Rich.: English divine, 1560*–1637.
Brett, Rob.: English surgeon, 1808–1874.
Brett, Thos.: Eng. nonjuring divine, 1667–1744.
Brett, Wm. Baliol, Visct. Esher: Eng. judge, 1815–99.
Brettargh, Kath.: English Puritan, 1579–1601.
Bretteil, Jac.: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1793–1862.
Brettinger, Joh. Jac., of Zurich: Hebraist and writer, 1701*–1776.
Brettingham, Matth.: Eng. architect, 1699–1769.
Brettingham, Rob. Furze: Eng. archt., 1750–1806*.
Breudel, Adam: anatomist and botanist at Wittemberg, fl. 1700.
Breudel, Joh. Gottf.: anat. at Göttingen, 1711*–58.
Breughel, Jan, 'Velvet Breughel': Flemish landscape painter, 1568–1625.
Breughel, Pieter, 'Old Breughel': Dutch painter, 1530*–1569.
Breughel, Pieter, 'Hellish': Flem. putr., 1564*–1637.
Breul, Jacques du: French Benedictine and antiquary, 1528–1614.
Breuning, Heléne (*née* von Kerich): German friend of Beethoven, fl. 1770–1777.
Breuning, Steph.: German friend of Beethoven, 1774–1827.
Breusing, Arth.: German writer on navigation and geography, 1818–1892.
Breval, Jno. Durant: English officer and miscellaneous writer, 1680*–1739.
Brevard, Ephraim: American patriot, 1750*–1783*.
Breventano, Steph.: Italian historian, –1577.
Brevint (Brevin), Dan.: Dean of Lincoln, 1616–1695.
Brevoort, Hy.: American writer, 1791–1874.
Brevoort, Jas. Carson: American scholar and collector, 1818–1887.
Brewer, Antony: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1655.
Brewer, Dav. Josiah: American judge, 1837–1910.
Brewer, Eben. Cobham: Eng. miscell. wr., 1810–97.
Brewer, Gardner: Amer. merchant and pol., 1806–74.
Brewer, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1766– .
Brewer, Jas. Norris: English topographer and novelist, fl. 1799–1829.
Brewer, Jeholada: Eng. Dissenting min., 1752*–1817.
Brewer, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1744–1822.
Brewer, Jno. Sherren: English historian, 1810–1879.
Brewer, Josiah: American missionary, 1796–1872.
Brewer, Sam.: English botanist, –1743*.

Brewer, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and musical composer, 1611– .
Brewer, Thos. Mayo: Amer. naturalist, 1814–1880.
Brewer (Briwere, Bruer), Wm.: English baron and judge, –1226.
Brewerton, Hy.: American brig.-general, –1879.
Brewster, Abr.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1796–1874.
Brewster, Ben. Harris: American lawyer and politician, 1816–1888.
Brewster, Chas. Warren: Amer. journalist, 1812–68.
Brewster, Sir Dav., F.R.S.: Scottish natural philosopher, 1781–1868.
Brewster, Sir Fcs.: Irish wr. on trade, –1704.
Brewster, Jas.: Amer. manuf. and benef., 1788–1866.
Brewster, Jno.: English author, 1753–1842.
Brewster, Pat.: Scottish divine, 1788–1859.
Brewster, Thos.: English translator, 1705– .
Brewster, Wm.: founder of Plymouth, New England, 1566*–1644.
Brewster, Wm. R.: Amer. brig.-general, –1869.
Brewtnall, Edw. Fred.: English painter, 1846–1902.
Breydel, Franz: Flemish painter, 1679–1750.
Breydel, Karl, 'Cavalier': Flemish landscape painter, 1677–1744.
Breymann, Adolf Aug. Wilh.: Germ. sculp., 1839–78*.
Breymann, Herm.: German philologist, 1843–1910.
Breynius, Jac. B., of Dantzic: botanist, 1637–1697.
Brialmont, Hen. Alexis: Belgian general and military engineer, 1821–1903.
Brian (Brian, Cennedigh): Kg. of Ireland, 926–1014.
Briant: See also Bryan.
Briant, Alex.: English Jesuit, 1553–1581.
Brice, And.: English printer, 1690–1773.
Brice, Ben. W.: Amer. brig.-general, 1809–1892.
Brice (Bryce), Edw.: first Presbyterian minister in Ireland, 1569*–1636.
Brice, Thos.: English martyrologist, –1570.
Brice, Wm. Seward: Eng. legal writer, 1846–1914.
Briceño, Alonso, Bp. of Caracas: S. Amer. theol., fl. 1610.
Briceño, Ant. Nicolas: revolutionary chief of Venezuela, –1813.
Bricie (Bricius, Brixius): Bp. of Moray, –1222.
Brickett, Jas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1737–1818.
Bricmore (Brichemore, Brygemoore), H., 'Sophista': English scholastic, fl. 14th century.
Briçonnet, Guil.: Cardinal of St. Malo, –1514.
Bridaine, Jacques: French itinerant Roman Catholic preacher, 1701–1767.
Bridauit, Jean Pierre: French writer, –1761.
Bride, Saint: See Brigit.
Bridell, Fred. Lee: Eng. landscape painter, 1831–63.
Brideoake, Ralph: Bishop of Chichester, 1613–1678.
Bridferth: See Byrhtferth.
Bridge, Bewick, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1767–1833.
Bridge, Horatio: American naval officer, 1806–1893.
Bridge (Bridges), Rich.: Eng. organ builder, fl. 1750.
Bridge, Thos. Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. zool., 1848–1909.
Bridge, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1600*–1670.
Bridgeman, Chas.: See Bridgman.
Bridgeman, Hy.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1615–1682.
Bridgeman, Jno.: Bishop of Chester, 1577–1652.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando: Eng. Ld. Keeper, 1606*–74.
Bridges: See also Brydges.
Bridges, Chas.: Eng. Evangelical divine, 1794–1869.
Bridges, Geo. Wash.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1821–73.
Bridges, Sir Jno.: 1st Baron Chandos, 1490*–1556.
Bridges, Jno.: Bp. of Oxf. and controvers., –1618.
Bridges, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1666–1724.
Bridges, Jno. Hy.: English positivist and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1906.
Bridges, Noah: English stenographer and mathematician, fl. 1661.
Bridges, Rob.: Eng. colonial ironfactor, fl. 1645.
Bridges, Thos.: Eng. dram. and parodist, fl. 1759–75.
Bridges, Wm. Throsby: Austral. gen., 1861–1915.
Bridget, Saint: See also Brigit.
Bridget, St.: Swedish founder of Abbey of Wadstena, 1302*–1373.
Bridgetower, Geo. Aug. Polgreen: Polish violinist, 1779*–1840*.
Bridgett, Thos. Edw.: English Roman Catholic priest and writer on reformation, 1829–1899.
Bridgewater, Dukes and Earls of: See Egerton.
Bridgewater, Fcs. Matth.: Eng. journ., 1851–1915.
Bridgewater, Jno. (Aquepontanus): English Roman Catholic divine, 1532*–1596*.
Bridgman, Chas.: English royal gardener, –1738.
Bridgman, Laura Dewey: American blind deaf-mute, 1829–1889.
Bridgman, Rich. Whalley: English writer on law, 1761*–1820.
Bridlington, Jno. de, Saint: See John.
Bridport, Baron: See Hood, Alex.
Bridport (Bridlesford), Giles of: Bishop of Salisbury, –1262.
Briegel, Wolfgang Karl: German musical composer, 1626–1712.
Briegleb, Hans Karl: Germ. jurist, 1805–1879.
Briegleb, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1741–1805.
Brienne, Ganthier de: French crusader at Acre, –1205.
Brienne, Gauthier de: French crusader, –1251.
Brienne, Gauthier de, Duke of Athens: constable of France, –1356.
Brienne, Jean de: King of Jerusalem and Emperor of Constantinople, 1148–1237.
Briercliffe (Brearcliffe), Jno.: English antiq., 1609*–82.
Brierley, Ben.: Eng. Lancashire dialect wr., 1825–96.
Brierley, Jon.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1843–1914.
Brierley, Roger: See Brereley.
Brierly, Sir Oswald Walters: English marine painter, 1817–1894.
Briesen, Alf. A. C. von: Germ. general, 1849–1914.
Briet (Brietius), Phil.: French historical and geographical writer, 1601–1668.
Brieuo, St., 409*–502.
Briggs, Amos: Amer. manuf. and pol., 1795–1874.
Briggs, Caleb: American geologist, 1812–1884.
Briggs, Chas. Aug.: American theologian, controversialist and divine, 1841–1913.
Briggs, Chas. Fred.: American author, 1804–1877.
Briggs, Geo. Nixon: civilian of Mass., 1796–1861.
Briggs, Hy.: English mathematician, 1556–1630.
Briggs, Hy. Perronet, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1793–1844.
Briggs, Jno.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Beverley, 1788–1861.
Briggs, Jno.: Anglo-Indian officer, 1785–1875.
Briggs, Jno.: English cricketer, 1862–1902.
Briggs, Jno. Jos.: Eng. nat. and topog., 1819–1876.
Briggs, Sir Jno. Thos.: Eng. nav. official, 1781–1865.
Briggs, Jos. Wm.: Amer. postal reformer, 1813–72.
Briggs, Wm.: Eng. physn. and oculist, 1642–1704.
Brigham, Amariah: Amer. physn. and wr., 1798–1849.
Brigham, Chas. Hy.: Amer. div. and author, 1820–79.
Brigham, Nic.: Eng. poet and scholar, –1558.
Brigham, Paul: American major-general and Lieutenant-Governor of Windsor County, Vt., 1745–1824.
Brighenti (Brighetti), Maria (*née* Giorgi): Italian vocalist, 1792– .
Bright, Chas. Edw.: Austral. commiss., fl. 1880.
Bright, Sir Chas. Tilston: English telegraph engineer, 1832–1888.
Bright, Edm., of Malden: English fat man—weight, 616 lb., 1721–1750.
Bright, Edw. Brailsford: English telegraph engineer, 1831–1913.
Bright, Hy.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1814–1873.
Bright, Hy. Arth.: English merchant and author, 1830–1884.
Bright, Jac.: English politician, 1821–1899.
Bright, Jesse D.: American senator, 1812–1875.
Bright, Sir Jno.: Eng. parliamentarian, 1619–88.
Bright, Jno.: English physician, 1783–1870.
Bright, Jno.: Eng. statesm. and orator, 1811–1889.
Bright, Jon. Brown: American genealogist, 1800–79.
Bright, Mynors: English decipherer of Pepys' Diary, 1818–1883.
Bright, Rich., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1789–1858.
Bright, Tim.: English divine, physician and inventor of modern shorthand, 1551*–1615.
Bright, Wm.: English Church historian, devotional and hymn writer, 1824–1901.
Brightly, Fred. Chas.: Amer. lawyer, 1812–1888.
Brightman, Thos.: Eng. Bibl. comment., 1562–1607.
Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy: English etcher and authoress, 1811–1875.
Brightwen, Eliza (*née* Elder): Scot. nat., 1830–1906.
Brigit: saint of Kildare, 453–523.
Brignoli, Pasquale: Neapolitan vocalist, 1824–1884.
Brignolle-Sale, Ant. Jul., Marquis de Groppoli: Italian poet, 1605–1665.
Brignolle-Sale, Giov. Franc.: Doge of Genoa, 1695–1760.

Brigstocke, Thos.: English port. pntr., 1809–1881.
Brihtnoth: ealdorman of the E. Saxons, –991.
Brihtric: See Beorhtric.
Brihtwaid: Archbp. of Canterbury, 650*–731.
Brihtwold: 8th Bp. of Ramsbury, –1045.
Bril, Matth.: Flem. lands. painter, 1550–1584.
Bril, Paul: Flem. lands. painter, 1554–1626.
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme: French magistrate, gastronomist and author, 1755–1826.
Brillowski, Ant. Hein. J.: Germ. philol., 1799– .
Brimley, Geo.: English essayist, 1819–1857.
Brin, Benedetto: Italian statesman and naval architect, 1833–1898.
Brinckmeier, Joh. Pet. Ludw. Eduard: German writer, 1811–1897.
Brinckmann, Joh. Pet.: German professor of medicine, 1746–1785.
Brinckmann, Karl Gust. von: Swedish-German diplomatist, 1764–1847.
Brind, Sir Jas.: English general, 1808–1888.
Brind, Rich.: English organist, –1718.
Brindley, Jas.: English mechanician and canal engineer, 1716–1772.
Brine, Jno.: English Baptist minister, 1703–1765.
Brink, Barend ten: Dutch philologist, 1841–1892.
Brink, Jan ten: Dutch philologist, 1771–1849.
Brinkelow, Hy.: English satirist, –1546.
Brinkerhoff, Jac.: Amer. jurist and pol., 1810–1880.
Brinkley, Frank: English soldier and mathematician in Japanese service and writer on the Far East, 1841–1912.
Brinkley, Jno., F.R.S.: Bishop of Cloyne and astronomer, 1763–1835.
Brinknell (Brynknell), Thos.: English prelate and professor of divinity, –1539*.
Briniey, Fcs.: American author, 1800–1889.
Briniey, Geo.: Amer. book collector, 1817–1875.
Brinsiey, Jno., 'The Elder': English Puritan divine, fl. 1633.
Brinsiey, Jno., 'The Younger': English Puritan divine, fl. 1660–1665.
Brinton, Dan. Garrison: American archæologist and ethnologist, 1837–1899.
Brinton (Brunton), Thos.: Bishop of Rochester, –1389.
Brinton, Wm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1823–67.
Brinvilliers, Marie Madeleine Marguerite d'Aubray, Marquise: French poisoner, 1630*–1676.
Brinz, Alois: Germ. jurist and politician, 1820–1887.
Brion, Gust.: French painter, 1824–1877.
Brion, Luis: Colombian naval officer, 1782–1821.
Briosco, Andrea: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1470*–1532.
Briot, Nich.: English medallist and coin engraver, 1579–1646.
Briot, Pierre Franç., of Besançon: physician and medical writer, 1773–1826.
Briot, Pierre Jos.: French statesman, 1771–1827.
Briquemault, Franç. de Beauvais, Seigneur de: French Huguenot leader, 1502*–1572.
Brisbane, Abbott Hall: Amer. mil. engin., –1861.
Brisbane, Sir Chas.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1769*–1829.
Brisbane, Sir Jas.: Brit. commodore, 1774–1826.
Brisbane, Jno.: Scottish physician and medical writer, –1776*.
Brisbane, Sir Thos. Makdougall-: British general and astronomer, 1773–1860.
Brisbane, Wm. H.: Amer. anti-slavery divine, 1803*–1878.
Brischar, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. eccles. hist., 1819–97.
Briseux, Chas. Etienne: Fr. archt., 1680*–1754.
Brissac: See Cossé.
Brissaud, Edouard: Fr. med. scient., 1852–1909.
Brisseau, Pierre: Fr. medical writer, 1631–1717.
Brisson, Barnabé: Fr. lawyer and philol., 1531–91.
Brisson, Eugène Hen.: Fr. statesman, 1835–1912.
Brisson, Mathurin Jacques: French chemist and naturalist, 1723–1806.
Brissot, Pierre: French physician, 1478–1522.
Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre: French revolutionist and political writer, 1754–1793.
Bristed, Chas. Astor: Amer. essayist, 1820–1874.
Bristed, Jno.: Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1778–1855.
Bristol, Earls of: See Digby and Hervey.
Bristol, Ralph de: Bishop of Cashel, –1232.
Bristow, Ben. Helm: American lawyer, politician and soldier, 1832–1896.
Bristow, Hy. Wm.: English geologist, 1817–1889.
Bristow, Rich.: English R.C. divine, 1538–1581.
Bristow, Rich. Rhodes: Eng. divine, 1833–1914.
Bristowe, Edm.: Eng. animal painter, 1787–1876.
Bristowe, Jno. Syer F.R.S.: English medical writer and physician, 1827–1895.
Brit (Brytte, Brithus), Walter: English writer on astronomy, mathematics and surgery, fl. 1390.
Britannico, Giov.: Italian grammarian and philologist, –*post* 1518.
Britannicus: son of Emp. Claudius and Messalina, 4–55.
Brithwald: See Brihtwaid.
Brithwold: See Brihtwold.
Brito, Bern. de: Portuguese historian, 1569–1617.
Brito, Philippo de: Portuguese captain and adventurer, 1550–1613.
Brito (Le Breton), Ranulph: Canon of St. Paul's, –1246.
Brito Freire, Franc.: Port. historian, –1692.
Brito Gulielmus (Breton, Guil.), 'Brito Armoricus': Fr. ecclesiastic, historian and poet, 1150*–1226.
Briton or **Breton,** Wm.: Welsh Cistercian theologian, –1356.
Brittain, Arth. Hy. Barrett: Eng. div., 1854–1911.
Brittain, Thos.: English naturalist, 1806–1884.
Brittan, Nathan: Amer. inventor, 1808–1872.
Britton, Jno.: See also Breton.
Britton, Jno.: English antiquary, topographer and architectural writer, 1771–1857.
Britton, Thos., 'Musical Small-coal Man': English musical enthusiast and scholar, 1651*–1714.
Briwere, Wm.: See Brewer.
Brix, Hein. Otto Rich.: Germ. soldier, 1831–1895.
Brixius: See Bricie.
Brizard (Britard), Jean Bapt.: Fr. actor, 1721–1791.
Brizeux, Julien Aug. Pélage: Fr. poet, 1803–1858.
Brizio, Menichino del: See Ambrogi.
Brizzio, Francesco: Ital. lands. pntr., 1574–1623.
Broadbent, Alb.: English vegetarian, food expert and editor of poets, 1867–1912.
Broadbent, Wm.: Eng. Unitarian min., 1755–1827.
Broadbent, Sir Wm. Hy.: English physician and medical writer, 1835–1907.
Broaddus, And.: Amer. div. and author, 1770–1848.
Broadfoot, Geo.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807–1845.
Broadhead, Wm.: Eng. trades-unionist, 1815–1879.
Broadhurst, Hy.: Eng. Labour leader, 1840–1911.
Broadwood, Jno.: Scot. piano manuf., 1732–1812.
Broca, Paul: Fr. surg. and anthropologist, 1824–80.
Brocard (Borchard, Burcard): Dominican and traveller, fl. 1232.
Brocas, Sir Bern.: Norman knight, 1330*–1395.
Brocchi, Giov. Batt.: Italian mineralogist and geologist, 1772–1826.
Brochant de Villiers, André Jean Franç. Marie: French mineralogist and geologist, 1772–1840.
Brochard, Abbé Mich.: Fr. bibliophile, –1728(9).
Brochmael, Ysgythrawg: King of Powis, fl. 584.
Brock, Dan. de Lisle: Bailiff of Guernsey, 1762–1842.
Brock, Sir Isaac: British major-general and administrator, 1769–1812.
Brock, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1807–1875.
Brock, Wm. Jno.: Eng. rel. wr. and poet, 1817*–63.
Brockedon, Wm., F.R.S.: English painter and inventor, 1787–1854.
Brockenborough, Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1778–1838.
Brockenbrough, Wm. H.: Amer. jurist, 1813*–1850.
Bröcker, Ludw. Oscar: Germ. historian, 1814–1895.
Brockes, Barthold Hein.: Germ. poet, 1680–1747.
Brockett, Jno. Trotter: English antiquary and numismatist, 1788–1842.
Brockett, Linus Pierpont: Amer. hist. wr., 1820–93.
Brockhaus, Fried. Arn.: German bookseller and publisher, 1772–1823.
Brockhaus, Fried. Arn.: Germ. jurist, 1838–1895.
Brockhaus, Hein. Eduard: German publisher, 1829–1914.
Brockhaus, Herm.: German Orientalist, 1806–1877.
Brockie, Marianus: Scottish Benedictine monk, 1687–1755.
Brocklesby, Jno.: Amer. educational wr., 1811– .
Brocklesby, Rich.: Eng. Non-abjuring div., 1636–1714.
Brocklesby, Rich., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1722–1797.
Brockway, Jno. Hall: American lawyer and politician, 1801–1870.
Brocky, Chas.: Hung. portrait painter, 1807–1855.
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la: Fr. trav., fl. 1432–33.

Brod, Henri: French musician, 1801–1839.
Brodeau (Brodæus), Jean: Fr. critic, 1500–1563.
Brodeau, Julien: French jurist, –1653.
Brodeau, Victor: French poet, –1540.
Broderic, Alan, Lord Midleton: See Brodrick.
Broderick, Dav. Colbreth: Amer. senator, 1820–59.
Broderip, Frances Freeling: Eng. authoress, 1830–78.
Broderip, Jno: English organist, –1771*.
Broderip, Rob.: Eng. org. and comp., –1808.
Broderip, Wm.: English organist, 1683–1726.
Broderip, Wm. Jno, F.R.S.: English lawyer, magistrate and zoologist, 1789–1859.
Brodesser, Karl von: German soldier, 1795–1876.
Brodhead, Dan.: American soldier, 1736–1809.
Brodhead, Jac.: American divine, 1782–1855.
Brodhead, Jno.: American divine, 1770–1838.
Brodhead, Jno. Romeyn: Amer. historian, 1814–73.
Brodhead, Rich.: American senator, 1811–1863.
Brodhead, Thornton F.: American soldier and senator, 1822–1862.
Brodie, Alex., of Brodie: Scottish lawyer, politician and Lord of Session, 1617–1680.
Brodie, Alex.: Scottish sculptor, 1830–1867.
Brodie, Sir Ben. Collins, F.R.S., 'The Elder': English surgeon and physiologist, 1783–1862.
Brodie, Sir Ben. Collins, F.R.S., 'The Younger': English chemist, 1817–1880.
Brodie, Dav.: British naval captain, 1709*–1787.
Brodie, Geo.: Scottish historiographer, 1786*–1867.
Brodie, Pet. Bellinger: Eng. conveyancer, 1778–1854.
Brodie, Pet. Bellinger: Eng. geologist, 1815–1897.
Brodie, Wm.: Scot. deacon and burglar, –1788.
Brodie, Wm.: Scottish sculptor, 1815–1881.
Brodribb, Wm. Jackson: English classical scholar, 1829–1905.
Brodrick, Alan, Lord Midleton: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1660*–1728.
Brodrick, Geo. Chas.: Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and historian, 1831–1903.
Brodrick, Thos.: Brit. vice-admiral, –1769.
Brodsky, Lazar: Russian philanthropist, 1848–1904.
Brodzinski, Kazimierz: Polish poet, 1791–1835.
Broeck, van den: See Van den Broeck and Paludanus.
Broeck, Crispin van der: Flemish painter, engraver and architect, –1601.
Broeck, Moses Vyt (Veit) den: See Uytenbrouck.
Broeckhuizen, Joh. van: See Broekhuizen.
Broeder, Christ. Gottlob: German lexicographer, 1744–1819.
Broekhuizen, Jan van (Janus Broukhusius): Dutch classical scholar and poet, 1649–1707.
Broekhuysen, Jan van: See Broekhuizen.
Broems, Ingemund: Swed. prof. of theol., fl. 1703.
Bröer, Ernst: German musician, 1809–1886.
Brogden, Curtis H: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1815*– .
Broghill, Baron: See Boyle, Roger.
Broglie, Achille Chas. Léonce Victor, Duke of: statesman and diplomatist, 1785–1870.
Broglie, Chas. Franç, Ct. de: French general and diplomatist, 1719–1781.
Broglie, Claude Vict., Prince of: Marshal of France, 1757–1794.
Broglie, Franç. Marie: Ital.-Fr. general, 1611–1656.
Broglie, Franç. Marie, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1671–1745.
Broglie, Jacques Vict. Alb., Duke of: French man of letters, ambassador, hist. and statesm., 1821–1901.
Broglie, Maur. Jean Madeleine de: Bishop of Ghent, 1766–1821.
Broglie, Prince Paul de: French abbé, 1833–1895.
Broglie, Vict. Claude, Prince de: French marshal and revolutionist, 1757–1794.
Broglie, Vict. Franç., Duke of: Marshal of France, 1718–1804.
Broglie, Vict. Maur., Count of: Marshal of France, 1647–1727.
Brogni, Jean Allormet: Fr. cardinal, 1342–1426.
Brogniart, Ad. Théod.: French botanist, 1801– .
Brograve, Sir Jno.: English lawyer, –1613.
Brohan, Augustine Susanne: Fr. actress, 1807–1887.
Brohan, Emilie Madeleine (Mme Uchard): French actress, 1833–1900.
Brohan, Josephine Felicité Augustine: French actress, 1824–1893.
Brohm, Karl Fried.: Germ. philologist, –1838.
Broke: See also Brook and Brooke.
Broke (Brooke), Arth.: English translator and author, –1563.
Broke, Sir Phil. Bowes Vere: British rear-admiral, 1776–1841.
Broke (Brooke), Sir Rich.: Chief Baron of the Exchequer, –1529.
Broke (Brooke), Sir Rob.: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1558.
Broke (Brook), Thos.: English translator, reformer, theol. writer and alderman of Calais, fl. 1550.
Broker, Nich.: Eng. goldsmith and sculp., 14th cent.
Brokesby (Brookesbury) Fcs.: English Nonjuring divine, 1637–1714.
Bromby, Chas. Hamilton: Australian lawyer, politician and student of Dante and Chaucer, 1844–1904.
Bromby, Chas. Hy.: Bp. of Tasmania, 1814–1907.
Bromby, Hy. Bodley: Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, fl. 1870.
Bromby, Jno. Edw.: Austral. educationist, 1809–89.
Brome, Adam de: favourite of Edward II. and founder of Oriel College, Oxford, –1332.
Brome, Alex.: English satiric anti-Puritan poet, 1620–1666.
Brome, Jas.: Eng. div. and wr. on travels, –1719.
Brome, Rich.: English dramatist, –1652*.
Brome, Thos.: Eng. Carmelite divine, –1380.
Bromeis, Aug.: German painter, 1813–1881.
Bromfield, Edm. de: Bishop of Llandaff, –1393.
Bromfield, Jno.: Amer. merch. and benef., 1779–1849.
Bromfield, Wm.: English surgeon and founder of Lock Hospital, 1712–1792.
Bromfield, Wm. Arn.: Eng. botanist, 1801–1851.
Bromhall, And.: English divine, fl. 1659.
Bromley, Hy.: See Wilson, Ant.
Bromley, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1800–1838.
Bromley, Jno.: English translator, –1717.
Bromley, Jno.: English engraver, 1795–1839.
Bromley, Jno. Chas.: English mezzotint engraver, 1795–1838.
Bromley, Sir Rich. Madox: Eng. Civil serv., 1813–65.
Bromley, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1555.
Bromley, Sir Thos.: Lord Chancellor, 1530–1587.
Bromley, Valentine Walter: English water-colour painter, 1848–1877.
Bromley, Wm.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1664–1732.
Bromley, Wm.: English politician, 1699*–1737.
Bromley, Wm.: English line engraver, 1769–1842.
Bromme, Traugott: German geographer, 1802–1865.
Brompton, Jno.: English Benedictine and chronicler, fl. 1370*.
Brompton, Jno.: Abbot of Jorvaux and English supposed chronicler, fl. 1436.
Brompton, Rich.: English portrait painter, –1782.
Bromsgrove, Rich.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1435.
Bromton, Jno.: English historian, fl. 1193.
Bromyarde, Jno. de.: Eng. Domin. friar, fl. 1390.
Bron(tius), Nic. de: French poet, 1505*– .
Bronchorst, Jan van, of Leyden: animal painter in water colours, 1648–1723.
Bronchorst, Joh.: Dutch mathematician, 1494–1570.
Bronchorst, Pieter van, of Delft: historical painter, 1588–1661.
Brøndsted, Peter Oluf: Danish archæologist and traveller, 1780–1842.
Brongniart, Ad. Théod.: French botanist, 1801–76.
Brongniart, Alex.: French chemist, geologist and mineralogist, 1770–1847.
Brongniart, Ant. Louis: Fr. chemist, –1804.
Bronn, Hein. Geo.: German geologist, 1800–1862.
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul: Pruss. gen., 1832–91.
Bronson, Greene Carrier: American lawyer and politician, 1789–1863.
Bronson, Isaac H.: American jurist, 1802–1855.
Bronson, Silas: Amer. philanthropist, –1867.
Brontë, Anne, 'Acton Bell': Eng. nov., 1820–1849.
Brontë, Charl., 'Currer Bell': English novelist, 'Jane Eyre,' 'Shirley,' 'Villette,' 1816–1855.
Brontë, Emily Jane, 'Ellis Bell': English novelist, 'Wuthering Heights,' 1818–1848.
Brontë, Pat.: father of the Brontë family, 1777–1861.
Brontë, Pat. Branwell: English tutor, 1817–1848.
Bronzino: See Allori.
Bronzino: See Cosimo.
Bronzino, Alessandro: See Allori.
Bronzino, Il: See Allori.
Brook: See also Broke and Brooke.
Brook, Abr.: English physicist, fl. 1789.

Brook, Sir Basil: English Royalist, 1576–1646*.
Brook, Ben.: English Nonconformist divine and historian, 1776–1848.
Brook, Chas.: English philanthropist, 1814–1872.
Brook, Dav.: English judge, –1558.
Brook(es)bank, Jos.: English divine and schoolmaster, 1612– .
Brooke: See also Broke and Brook.
Brooke, Barons: See Greville.
Brooke, Sir Arth.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1772–1843.
Brooke, Sir Arth. de Capell: English traveller and author, 1791–1858.
Brooke, Avonia S. J.: American actress, 1839–1867.
Brooke, Chas.: English Jesuit, 1777–1852.
Brooke, Chas., F.R.S.: Eng. surg. and inv., 1804–79.
Brooke, Charl.: Irish poetical writer, –1793.
Brooke, Christopher: English poet, –1628.
Brooke, Lady Eliz.: Eng. religious writer, 1601–1683.
Brooke, Frances (*née* Moore): English novelist and dramatic writer, 1724–1789.
Brooke, Fcs. J.: American jurist, 1763–1851.
Brooke, Fcs. J.: American soldier, 1802–1837.
Brooke, Geo.: English conspirator, 1568–1603.
Brooke, Geo. Mercer: Amer. maj.-general, –1851.
Brooke, Gust. Vaughan: Irish actor, 1818–1866.
Brooke, Hy., 8th Lord Cobham: consp., –1619.
Brooke, Hy.: Eng. schoolmaster and div., 1694–1757.
Brooke, Hy.: Irish author, 1703*–1783.
Brooke, Hy.: Irish historical painter, 1738–1806.
Brooke, Hy. Jas., F.R.S.: English crystallographer, 1771–1857.
Brooke, Humph.: English physician, 1617–1693.
Brooke, Sir Jas.: English soldier, traveller and Rajah of Sarawák, 1803–1868.
Brooke, Jno.: English translator, –1582.
Brooke, Jno. Chas.: English antiquary and Somerset herald, 1748–1794.
Brooke, Jno. R.: American brig.-general, fl. 1864.
Brooke, Ralph: English antiquary and York herald, 1553–1625.
Brooke, Rich.: English antiquary, 1791–1861.
Brooke, Sir Rob.: English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, –1558.
Brooke, Rob.: Brit. Gov. of St. Helena, –1802*.
Brooke, Rupert: English poet, 1887–1915.
Brooke, Sam.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, –1631.
Brooke, Walker: American senator, 1813–1869.
Brooke, Wm. Hy.: English portrait painter and book illustrator, 1772–1860.
Brooke, Zachary: Eng. controversialist, 1716–1788.
Brooke-Hunt, A. E.: English agricultural expert, 1854–1915.
Brookes, Josh.: Eng. eccentric divine, 1754–1821.
Brookes, Josh., F.R.S.: Eng. anatomist, 1761–1833.
Brookes, Rich.: Eng. physician and author, fl. 1750.
Brookfield, Wm. Hy.: English divine, 1809–1874.
Brooking, Chas.: English marine painter, 1723–1759.
Brooks, Chas.: American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1795–1872.
Brooks, Chas. Tim.: American author and translator, 1813–1883.
Brooks, Chas. Wm. Shirley: English novelist, dramatist and editor of 'Punch,' 1816–1874.
Brooks, Dav.: Amer. soldier and judge, 1756–1838.
Brooks, Elcazer: Amer. brigadier-general, 1727–1806.
Brooks, Ferd.: See Green, Hugh.
Brooks, Fred. Rich.: English divine, –1912.
Brooks, Gab.: English calligrapher, 1704–1741.
Brooks, Jas.: Bishop of Gloucester, 1512–1560.
Brooks, Jas.: American journalist, 1810–1873.
Brooks, Jas. Gordon: Amer. poetical wr., 1801–1841.
Brooks, Jno.: Irish engraver, fl. 1755.
Brooks, Jno.: American major-general and Governor of Massachusetts, 1752–1825.
Brooks, Jos.: Amer. divine and politician, 1821–77.
Brooks, Lewis: Amer. philanthropist, 1793–1877.
Brooks, Maria Gowen: Amer. poetess, 1795*–1845.
Brooks, Pet. Chardon: American merchant and philanthropist, 1767–1849.
Brooks, Phil.: Amer. divine and author, 1835–1893.
Brooks, Preston Smith: Amer. congressman, 1819–57.
Brooks, Thos.: English Puritan divine, 1608–1680.
Brooks, Wm. Thos. Harbaugh: American brigadier-general, 1821–1870.
Brookshaw, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1804.
Broom, Hendrick Corneliz: Dutch pntr., 1566–1646.
Broom, Herb.: English writer on law, 1815–1882.
Broom, Jac.: American statesman, 1752–1810.
Broom, Jac.: American statesman, 1808–1864.
Broom, Jas. M.: American statesman, 1778– .
Broome, Sir Fred. Napier: Eng. col. gov., 1842–96.
Broome, Jno.: American merchant, 1738–1810.
Broome, Ralph Champneys: Anglo-Indian general, 1860–1915.
Broome, Wm.: English poet and translator of Anacreon, 1689–1745.
Broomfield, Math.: Welsh poet, fl. 1550.
Brophy, Geo. R.: American divine, 1775–1880.
Brorsen, Theod. Joh. Christ. Ambders: Swedish-German astronomer, 1819–1895.
Brosch, Moritz: German historian, 1829–1907.
Broschi, Carlo, 'Farinelli': Ital. singer, 1705–1782.
Bross, Wm.: American journalist, 1813–1890.
Brossæus, Pet.: French jurist, fl. 16th century.
Brossard, Séb. de: French musician and author of the first musical dictionary, 1660–1730.
Brosse, Gui de la: French botanist, –1641.
Brosses, Chas. de: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1709–1777.
Brossette, Claude, of Lyons: historical wr., 1671–1743.
Brotero, Felix de Avellar: Port. botanist, 1744–1828.
Brotherhood, Pet.: English engineer, 1838–1902.
Brothers, Rich.: Eng. religious fanatic, 1757–1824.
Brotherton, Edw.: Eng. Swedenborgian, 1814–1866.
Brotherton, Jos.: Eng. parl. reformer, 1783–1857.
Brotherton, Sir Thos. Wm.: Brit. general, 1785–1868.
Brotler, And. Chas.: French botanist, 1751–1798.
Brotier, Gab., Abbé: Fr. schol. and humanist, 1723–89.
Brouardel, Paul Camille Hippolyte: French professor of med. jurisprudence and med. writer, 1837–1906.
Brough, Bennett Hooper: English mining expert, 1860–1908.
Brough, Fanny Whiteside: Eng. actress, 1854–1914.
Brough, Jno.: Governor of Ohio, 1811–1865.
Brough, Lionel: English actor, 1836–1909.
Brough, Rob.: Scottish painter, 1872–1905.
Brough, Rob. Barnabas: Eng. writer, 1828–1860.
Brough, Wm.: Dean of Gloucester, –1671.
Brough, Wm.: Eng. dramatic writer, 1826–1870.
Brougham, Hy.: English divine, 1665–1698.
Brougham, Hy. Pet., Baron Brougham and Vaux, F.R.S.: Lord Chancellor, 1778–1868.
Brougham, Jno.: Irish actor and dram., 1814–1880.
Broughton, Arth.: Scottish botanist, –1796.
Broughton, Hugh: English Hebraist and polemical divine, 1549–1612.
Broughton, Jno.: English pugilist, 1705–1789.
Broughton, Jno. Cam Hobhouse, Lord: See Hobhouse.
Broughton, Rich.: Eng. R.C. historian, –1634.
Broughton, Sam. Dan., F.R.S.: English army surgeon, 1787–1837.
Broughton, Thos.: Colonial Governor of South Carolina, –1738.
Broughton, Thos.: English divine and biog., 1704–74.
Broughton, Thos.: English divine, 1712–1777.
Broughton, Thos. Duer: Eng. wr. on India, 1778–1835.
Broughton, Vernon Delves: officer of the Melbourne Mint, 1834–1886.
Broughton, Wm. Grant: English Metropolitan of Australia, 1788–1853.
Broughton, Wm. Rob.: Brit. nav. capt., 1762–1821.
Broun: See also Brown and Browne.
Broun, Jno. Allan: Scottish magnetician and meteorologist, 1817–1879.
Broun, Sir Rich.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1801–1858.
Brouncker (Brounker), Wm., Viscount: President of Royal Society, 1620*–1684.
Broussais, Franç. Jos. Vict.: French physician and medical teacher, 1772–1838.
Brousson, Claude: Fr. Prot. martyr, 1647–1698.
Broussonet, Pierre Marie Aug.: Fr. nat., 1761–1807.
Brouwer: See also Limburg-Brouwer.
Brouwer, Adriaen: Dutch painter, 1608–1640.
Brouyn, Nicolaes de: Flem. engraver, 1570*–1656.
Browallius, Joh.: Bishop of Abo, Swed. nat., 1707–55.
Browell, Wm.: British naval captain, 1759–1831.
Brown: See also Browne.
Brown, Aaron Vail: Amer. statesman, 1795–1859.
Brown, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. statesm., 1813–1880.
Brown, Alex.: Irish merchant in Amer., 1764–1834.
Brown, And.: Amer. sold. and journ., 1744–1797.
Brown, Bart.: Amer. music composer, 1772–1854.
Brown, Bedford: American senator, 1795–1870.
Brown, Buckminster: Amer. surgeon, 1819– .

Brown, Chad(d): elder in the Baptist Church of America, –1665*.
Brown, Chas.: British commodore, –1753.
Brown, Chas.: English cricketer, 1815–1875.
Brown, Chas. Armitage: English Shakspearian writer, 1786–1842*.
Brown, Chas. Brockden: Amer. novelist, 1771–1810.
Brown, Chas. Phil.: Eng. Telegu schol., 1798–1884.
Brown, Dav.: English landscape painter, fl. 1795.
Brown, Dav.: English missionary in India, 1763–1812.
Brown, Dav.: Cherokee preacher in Amer., 1806*–29.
Brown, Dav.: 'The Hermit of Newfane,' Vt., America, –1873.
Brown, Dav. P.: American lawyer and dramatist, 1795–1872.
Brown, Egbert B.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1816– .
Brown, Ern. Sam.: Australian soldier, 1875–1915.
Brown, Ethan Allen: American jurist and statesman, 1776–1852.
Brown, Ford Madox: English painter, 1821–1893.
Brown, Fes.: President of Dartmouth College, America, 1784–1820.
Brown, Geo.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1628.
Brown, Geo.: Scottish arithmetician, 1650–1730.
Brown, Sir Geo.: British general, 1790–1865.
Brown, Geo.: English cricketer, 1821–1875.
Brown, Geo.: Scottish-Canadian statesman and journalist, 1818–1880.
Brown, Geo. Douglas: Scottish novelist, 1869–1902.
Brown, Geo. Hilary: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Liverpool, 1786–1856.
Brown, Geo. Loring: Amer. lands. pntr., 1814– .
Brown, Sir Geo. Thos.: English veterinary surgeon, 1827–1906.
Brown, Gilb.: Scottish R.C. divine, –1612.
Brown, Gould: American grammarian, 1791–1857.
Brown, Harvey: American major-general, 1795–1874.
Brown, Hy. Armitt: American orator, 1844–1879.
Brown, Hy. B.: American marine painter, 1831–60.
Brown, Hy. Kirke: American sculptor, 1814–1886.
Brown, Hugh Stowell: Eng. Baptist min., 1823–86.
Brown, Ign.: Irish Jesuit and controvers., 1630–79.
Brown, Isaac van Arsdale: Amer. divine, 1784–1861.
Brown, Jac.: Amer. general-in-chief, 1775–1828.
Brown, Jas.: Scot. trav. and scholar, 1709–1788.
Brown, Jas.: American senator, 1766–1835.
Brown, Jas.: American publisher, 1800–1855.
Brown, Jas.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Shrewsbury, 1812–81.
Brown, Jas. Baldwin, 'The Elder': English barrister, 1785–1843.
Brown, Jas. Baldwin, 'The Younger': English Nonconformist divine, 1820–1884.
Brown, Jas. Cauldwell: American divine, 1815–1862.
Brown, Jas. Duff: Scottish librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1862–1914.
Brown, Jno.: srgt. pntr. to Kg. Hy. VIII., –1532.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish church leader, 1610*–1679.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish martyr, 1627*–1685.
Brown, Jno., F.R.S.: English chemist, –1736.
Brown, Jno.: Eng. divine and author, 1715–1766.
Brown, Jno.: American soldier, 1744–1780.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish divine and author, 1722–1787.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1752–1787.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish physician and inventor of Brunonian system of medicine, 1735–1788.
Brown, Jno.: Amer. patriot and benef., 1736–1803.
Brown, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, –1829.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1754–1832.
Brown, Jno.: American senator, 1757–1837.
Brown, Jno.: American President of University of Georgia, 1763–1842.
Brown, Jno.: Scot. theological writer, 1778–1848.
Brown, Jno.: American divine, 1771–1850.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1784–1858.
Brown, Jno.: English geologist, 1780–1859.
Brown, Captain Jno., of Harper's Ferry: American abolitionist, 1800–1859.
Brown, Jno.: English geographer, 1797–1861.
Brown, Jno.: Scottish physician and author, 1810–1882.
Brown, Jno.: American divine, 1791–1884.
Brown, Sir Jno.: English pioneer of armour plate manufacture and inventor, 1816–1896.
Brown, Jno. B.: American politician, 1807–1867.
Brown, Jno. Carter: American merchant and book-collector, 1797–1874.
Brown, Jno. Chas.: Scot. lands. painter, 1805–1867.
Brown Jno. Geo.: Eng.-Amer. painter, 1831–1913.
Brown, J. Newton: American divine and author, 1803–1868.
Brown, Jno. Porter: Amer. Oriental schol., 1814–72.
Brown, Jno. Wright: Scot. botanist, 1836–1863.
Brown, Jos.: Amer. scient. and astron., 1733–1785.
Brown, Jos.: Eng. physn. and philanth., 1784–1868.
Brown, Jos.: English barrister, 1809–1902.
Brown, Launcelot, 'Capability': English landscape gardener, 1715–1783.
Brown, Levinius: English Jesuit, 1671–1764.
Brown, Mason: American jurist, 1799–1867.
Brown, Mather: Amer.-Eng. painter, 1760*–1831.
Brown, Math.: Amer. educationist, 1776–1853.
Brown, Moses: vicar of Olney. See Browne.
Brown, Moses: Amer. naval captain, 1742–1804.
Brown, Nathan W.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819*– .
Brown, Nich.: Amer. philanthropist, 1769–1841.
Brown, Oliver Madox: English author and painter, 1855–1874.
Brown, Pet.: Canadian journalist, 1784–1863.
Brown, Phil.: English botanist, –1779.
Brown, Phœbe Hinsdale: Amer. poetess, 1783–1861.
Brown, Rawdon Lubbock: English writer on Venetian State papers, 1803–1883.
Brown, Sir Rich.: See Browne.
Brown, Rich.: Cherokee chief, 1773–1818.
Brown, Rob.: Eng. historical painter, –1753.
Brown, Sir Rob.: Eng. diplomatist, –1760.
Brown, Rob.: Amer. brig.-gen. and pol., 1745–1823.
Brown, Rob.: Scot. agricultural writer, 1757–1831.
Brown, Rob.: Scottish divine, –1846.
Brown, Rob.: English antiquary, poet and Greek scholar, 1844–1912.
Brown, Rob.: Scottish botanist, 1773–1858.
Brown, Sam.: Eng. surgeon in India, fl. 1700.
Brown, Sam.: American physician, 1769–1830.
Brown, Sir Sam.: English captain, R.N., and civil engineer, 1776–1852.
Brown, Sam.: Eng. actuary and statist., 1810–1875.
Brown, Sam. Gilman: Amer. educat., 1813–1885.
Brown, Sam. Morison: Scottish physician, chemist, poet and essayist, 1817–1856.
Brown, Sam. R.: American author and journalist, 1775–1817.
Brown, Sam. R.: Amer. missionary, 1810–1880.
Brown, Soliman: Amer. author and dentist, 1790–1865.
Brown, Staley: Canad. merchant and pol., 1801–77.
Brown, Steph.: Scottish theologian, fl. 1340*.
Brown, Tarleton: American soldier, 1754–1846.
Brown (Brouns), Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, –1445.
Brown, Thos.: Eng. translator, fl. 1570.
Brown, Thos.: Eng. satirical wr. and poet, 1663–1704.
Brown, Thos.: American-Indian fighter and author, 1740*– .
Brown, Thos.: Scottish philosopher, 1778–1820.
Brown, Thos.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1819*–1867.
Brown, Thos. Edw.: Manx poet, scholar and divine, 1830–1897.
Brown, Thos. Jos.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Newport, 1798–1880.
Brown, Thos. Storrow: Canad. insurgent, 1803– .
Brown, Thompson S.: Amer. civil engin., 1807–1855.
Brown, Thurlow Weed: Amer. journ., –1866.
Brown, Ulysses Max., Count von: Irish Imperial field-marshal, 1705–1757.
Brown, Wm.: Brit. rear-admiral, –1814.
Brown, Wm.: Scot. historical writer, 1766–1835.
Brown, Wm.: Irish-Argentine admiral, 1777–1857.
Brown, Sir Wm.: Amer.-English merchant, banker benefactor to Liverpool and politician, 1784–1864.
Brown, Wm. Faulkner: Amer. divine, –1881.
Brown, Wm. Haig: See Haig-Brown.
Brown, Wm. Hy.: American capitalist, 1815–1875.
Brown, Wm. Hill: American poet, 1766–1793.
Brown, Wm. Laur.: Scottish theologian at Utrecht and Aberdeen, 1755–1830.
Brown-Séquard, Chas. Edw., F.R.S.: American-French physiologist, born in Mauritius, 1816–1894.
Brownbill, Thos. Robson: See Robson.
Browne: See also Broun; Brown; Jukes-Browne.
Browne, Alex.: English painter and engraver, fl. 1660.
Browne, Sir Ant.: English politician, –1548.
Browne, Sir Ant.: English judge, supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1510*–1567.
Browne, Ant., 1st Viscount Montague: general and ambassador, 1526–1592.

Browne, Arth.: Irish lawyer, 1756*–1805.
Browne, Chas. Farrar, 'Artemus Ward': American humorist, 1834*–1867.
Browne, Chas. Thos.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1868.
Browne, Dav.: Scot. wr. on calligraphy, fl. 1638.
Browne, Edw.: English physician to Charles II. and traveller, 1644–1708.
Browne, Edw.: Irish Quaker, –1730.
Browne, Edw. Harold: Bishop of Ely and of Winchester, 1811–1891.
Browne, Felicia Dorothea: See Hemans.
Browne, Geo.: Archbishop of Dublin and Protestant reformer, –1556.
Browne, Geo., Count de: Irish soldier, 1698–1792.
Browne, Hablot Knight, 'Phiz': English caricaturist, 1815–1882.
Browne, Hy.: Eng. class. and Bibl. schol., 1804–75.
Browne, Isaac Hawkins, 'The Elder': English poet, 1705–1760.
Browne, Isaac Hawkins, 'The Younger': English essayist, 1745–1818.
Browne (Brown), Jas.: Eng. theologian, 1616–1685.
Browne, Jas.: Scot. author and journalist, 1793–1841.
Browne, Sir Jas.: Anglo-Indian engineer and administrator, 1839–1896.
Browne, Sir Jas. Frankfort Manners: British general, 1823–1910.
Browne, Jno.: Eng. surgeon and writer, 1642–1700*.
Browne, Jno.: English engraver, 1741–1801.
Browne, Jno.: English Nonconf. historian, 1823–86.
Browne, Jno. Gordon: Irish journalist, 1867–1913.
Browne, Jno. Ross: Amer. trav. and author, 1817–75.
Browne, Jos.: Eng. physn. and charlatan, fl. 1706.
Browne, Jos.: English divine, prof. of philosophy and Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxf., and schol., 1700–67.
Browne, Lancelot: English physician, –1605.
Browne, Lyde, 'The Elder': English art collector, –1787.
Browne, Lyde, 'The Younger': Brit. sold., –1803.
Browne, Moses: English poet, 1704–1787.
Browne, Pat.: Irish naturalist, 1720*–1790.
Browne, Pet.: Bishop of Cork and writer against Toland, 1665*–1735.
Browne, Sir Rich.: Eng. parl. general, –1669.
Browne, Sir Rich.: English diplomatist, 1605–1683.
Browne (Browu), Rich.: Eng. physn., fl. 1674–1694.
Browne, Rob.: Eng. fndr. of Brownists, 1550–1633.
Browne, Sam.: English divine, 1575*–1632.
Browne, Sam.: English judge, –1668.
Browne, Sam. J.: American divine and philanthropist, 1788–1872.
Browne, Sir Sam. Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1824–1901.
Browne, Simon: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1680–1732.
Browne, Theophilus: Eng. Unit. min., 1763–1835.
Browne, Thos.: English headmaster of Westminster, –1585.
Browne (Brown), Thos.: English divine and translator of Camden, 1604*–1673.
Browne, Sir Thos.: English physician and author, 'Religio Medici,' 1605–1682.
Browne, Thos.: English physician, 1672–1710.
Browne, Thos.: English herald, surveyor and Garter King of Arms, 1708*–1780.
Browne, Thos.: American soldier, –1825.
Browne, Thos.: English painter and black-and-white artist, 1870–1910.
Browne, Thos. Alex., 'Rolf Boldrewood': English-Australian novelist, 1825–1915.
Browne, Sir Thomas Gore: British colonial governor, 1807–1887.
Browne, Ulysses Max., Count von: Irish-Imperial field-marshal, 1705–1757.
Browne, Wm.: English pastoral poet, 1591–1643.
Browne, Wm.: English botanist, 1628–1678.
Browne, Sir Wm.: English physician and founder of classical medal, 1692–1774.
Browne, Wm.: Loyalist of Massachusetts, 1737–1802.
Browne, Wm.: English gem and seal engraver, 1748–1825.
Browne, Wm. Alex. F.: Scot. alienist, 1805–1885.
Browne, Wm. Geo.: Eng. Oriental trav., 1768–1813.
Brownell, Hy. Howard: American author and poet, 1820–1872.
Brownell, Thos. Church: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Connecticut, 1779–1865.
Brownikowski, Alex.: Polish novelist, 1783–1834.
Browning, Eliz. Barrett (*née* Barrett): English poetess, 'Aurora Leigh,' 1806–1861.
Browning, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1584.
Browning, Orville Hickman: Amer. sen., 1810–1881.
Browning, Rob.: English poet, 'Pippa Passes,' 'The Ring and the Book,' 1812–1889.
Brownlee, Wm. Craig: American divine and writer, 1784–1860.
Brownlees, Sir Ant. Culling: English physician in Australia and Chanc. of Melbourne Univ., 1822–97.
Brownlow, Rich.: English legal reporter and Chief Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 1553–1638.
Brownlow, Wm. Gannaway: Amer. journ., 1805–77.
Brownrig, Ralph: Bishop of Exeter, 1592–1659.
Brownrigg, Eliz.: English murderess, –1767.
Brownrigg, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and natural philosopher, 1711–1800.
Brown-Séquard, Chas. Edw., F.R.S.: Colonial and English physiologist and neurologist, 1816–1894.
Brownsmith, Jno. Leman: Eng. org., 1809–1866.
Brownson, Nathan: Amer. statesman, –1796.
Brownson, Orestes Aug.: American theological, philosophical and sociological writer, 1803–1876.
Brownswerd, Jno.: English poet, 1540*–1589.
Broxholme, Noel: English physician, 1689*–1748.
Bruat, Armand Jos.: French admiral, 1796–1855.
Brucæus, Hendrik: Flemish mathematician, physician and medical writer, 1531–1593.
Bruce, Alex.: 2nd Earl of Kincardine, –1681.
Bruce, Alex. Balmain: Scottish divine, 1831–1899.
Bruce, Arch.: Scot. theological writer, 1746–1816.
Bruce, Arch.: Amer. physn. and writer, 1777–1818.
Bruce, Blanch K.: Amer. negro senator, 1840–1898.
Bruce, Dav.: See David II.
Bruce, Dav.: Scottish physician, fl. 1660.
Bruce, Edw.: King of Ireland, –1318.
Bruce, Edw., Lord Kinloss: Scot. judge, 1549*–1611.
Bruce, Sir Fred. Wm. Ad.: Brit. diplom., 1814–1867.
Bruce, Sir Gainsford: English judge, 1834–1912.
Bruce, Geo.: American typefounder, 1781–1866.
Bruce, Sir Geo. Barclay: English engineer and benefactor, 1821–1908.
Bruce, Geo. Wyndham Hamilton Knight-: Bishop of Mashonaland, 1852–1896.
Bruce, Hy.: American naval officer, 1798– .
Bruce, Hy. Austin, Lord Aberdare: English statesman, 1815–1895.
Bruce, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1660*–1730.
Bruce, Jas.: Scot. explorer in Africa, 1730–1794.
Bruce, Jas.: Scottish essayist, 1765*–1806.
Bruce, Jas.: Scot. journ. and author, 1808–1861.
Bruce, Jas.: 8th Earl of Elgin, Governor-General of India, 1811–1863.
Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis Knight: Eng. judge, 1791–1866.
Bruce, Jno.: Scottish historian, 1745–1826.
Bruce, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, 1802–1869.
Bruce, Jno., Lieut.-Col.: Commandant of Western Australia, 1808–1870.
Bruce, Jno. Collingwood: Brit. antiq., 1805–1892.
Bruce, Sir Jno. Hope: British lieutenant-general and statesman, 1684*–1766.
Bruce, Mich.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1635–1693.
Bruce, Mich.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1686–1735.
Bruce, Mich.: Scottish poet, 1746–1767.
Bruce, Pet. Hy.: Germ. off. and diplom., 1692–1757.
Bruce, Rob. de, I.: Norman ancestor of the Bruce, –1094*.
Bruce, Rob. de, II.: Lord of Annandale and benefactor, 1078*–1141.
Bruce, Rob. de, III., fl. 1138–1189.
Bruce, Rob. de, V., –1245.
Bruce, Rob. de, VI., 'The Competitor,' 1210–1295.
Bruce, Rob. de, VII., El. of Carrick: crusader, 1253–1304.
Bruce, Rob. de, VIII.: Kg. of Scotland, 1274–1329.
Bruce, Rob.: Scot. pol. agent and spy, –1602.
Bruce, Rob.: Scottish theological writer, 1554–1631.
Bruce, Rob.: 2nd Earl of Elgin and 1st Earl of Ailesbury, –1685.
Bruce, Rob.: British major-general, governor to the Prince of Wales, 1813–1862.
Bruce, Rob.: Eng. miss. and Persian schol., –1915.
Bruce, Thos.: 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, 1655*–1741.
Bruce, Thos.: 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th Earl of Kincardine, 1766–1841.
Bruce, Sir Wm.: Scottish architect, –1710.
Bruce, Wm.: Scot. publisher and author, 1702–1755.

Bruce, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1757–1841.
Bruce, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1790–1868.
Brucioli, Ant.: Florentine translator of Bible and classics, 1500–*post* 1554.
Brück, Anton Theobald: Germ. physn., 1798–1885.
Bruck, Arnold de: Flem. music. and comp., 1480*– .
Brücke, Ern. Wilh. von: Germ. physiol., 1819–1892.
Brucker, Joh. Hein.: Germ. prof. of hist., 1725–1754.
Brucker, Joh. Jac.: German philologist and historian of philosophy, 1696–1770.
Brückler, Hugo: Saxon mus. comp., 1845–1871.
Bruckman, Franz Ern.: German physician and mineralogist, 1697–1753.
Bruckmann, Fried.: Germ. art dealer, 1814–1898.
Bruckmann, Geo. Pet.: Germ. manuf., 1778–1850.
Brückner, Alex.: Russian historian, 1834–1896.
Bruckner, Anton: Austr. org. and comp., 1824–1896.
Brückner, Ernst Moritz Karl: Germ. jurist, 1807–87.
Bruckner, Joh.: German Lutheran divine in England, 1726–1804.
Brückner, Joh. Geo. Martin: Germ. geog., 1800–81.
Brückner, Karl Aug. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1803–1853.
Brudenell, Jas. Thos.: 7th Earl of Cardigan, 1797–1868.
Brudenell, Rob.: English judge, 1461–1531.
Brueghel, Jan: Flemish painter, 1601– .
Brueghel: See also Breughel.
Brueis, Franç. de Paule de: Fr. admiral, 1760–1798.
Bruen, Jno.: Eng. Puritan layman, 1560–1625.
Bruen, Math.: Amer. div. and author, 1793–1829.
Bruère, Chas. Ant. Leclerc de la: Fr. dram., 1715–54.
Bruerne, Rich.: English Hebraist, 1519*–1565.
Brueys: See also Bruys.
Brueys, Dav. Augustine de: French Protestant theologian and dramatist, 1640–1723.
Brugensis, Lucas: See Luc de Bruges.
Bruges, John of, or Jan van Eyck: Flemish painter, 1370–1441.
Bruges, Louis de, Seign. de la Gruthuyse, 1422–1492.
Brugge, Van der: See Pontanus.
Brüggemann, Joh. Hein. Theod.: German philologist, 1796–1866.
Brüggemann, Ludw. Wilh.: German divine and philologist, 1743–1817.
Brugis, Thos.: Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1640*.
Brugman, Jan.: Flemish preacher, –1473.
Brugmans, Ant.: German physicist, 1732–1789.
Brugmans, Sebald Justin: Dutch military physician, 1763–1819.
Brugnatelli, Luigi: Italian chemist, 1761–1818.
Brugsch, Hein. Karl: Germ. Egyptologist, 1827–94.
Bruguieres, Jean Guil.: Fr. nat. and physn., 1750–99.
Bruhier d'Ablaincourt, Jean Jacques: French medical writer, –1756.
Bruhl, Hein., Count of: Germ. statesman, 1700–1764.
Brühl, Joh. Mor., Count of: German diplomatist and astronomer in England, 1736–1809.
Bruhns, Karl Christ.: Germ. astron., 1830–1881.
Bruhns, Nikelaus: German organist, 1665*–1697.
Bruin: See Bruyn.
Bruix, Chev. de: Fr. miscell. writer, 1728–1780.
Bruix, Eustache: French admiral, 1759–1805.
Brukhusius, Janus: See Broekhuizen.
Brulart, Nic.: Chancellor of France, 1544*–1624.
Brulart, Pierre: French ambassador and Secretary of State, 1583*–1640.
Brüll, Ignaz: Austr. pianist and comp., 1847–1907.
Brüll, Jac.: Germ. Talmudist and hist., 1812–1889.
Brüll, Nehemias: German rabbi, 1843–1891.
Brulliot, Franz: German engraver, 1780–1836.
Brulliot, Karl Joh.: Germ. voc. and actor, 1831–1894.
Brumel, Ant.: Dutch-Italian musician and composer, fl. 1505.
Brumel, Jacomo: See Jaches, Galileo.
Brummel, Geo. Bryan, 'Beau': English leader of fashion, 1778–1840.
Brumoy, Pierre: French Jesuit, philologist and mathematician, 1688–1742.
Brun: See also Lebrun.
Brun, Ant., of Dole: amb. and poet, 1600–1654.
Brun, Ant. Louis: French poet, 1680–1743.
Brun, Chas. le: French painter and wr., 1619–1690.
Brun, Chas. Franç. le: Dk. of Plaisance, 1739–1824.
Brun, Guil. le: Fr. Jesuit and lexicog., 1674*–1758.
Brun, Guil. Chas. Ant. Pigault le: Fr. nov., 1753–1835.
Brun, J. Bapt. le, 'Desmarettes': French ecclesiastical writer, –1731.
Brun, Jean Jules: French general and Minister of War, 1848–1911.
Brun, Laur. le, of Nantes: Fr. Latin poet, 1607–63.
Brun, Louis le: French architect, 1770–1840*.
Brun, Louis Séb. le: Fr. mus. composer, 1764–1829.
Brun, Pierre le: Fr. ecclesiastical writer, 1661–1729.
Brun, Pierre Hen. Tondu: Fr. journalist, 1763–93.
Brun, Ponce Dénis Echeuard le: Fr. poet, 1728–1811.
Brunæus, Thos.: See Brome, Thos.
Brunck, Rich. Franç. Phil.: French classical critic, 1729–1803.
Brune, C. J.: English cricketer, –1877.
Brune, Guil. Marie Anne: Marsh. of France, 1763–1815.
Brunehaut (Brunhilde): Qu. of Austrasia, 534–613.
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, F.R.S.: English engineer of 'Great Eastern,' 1806–1859.
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, F.R.S.: French-English engineer and inventor, 1769–1849.
Brunelleschi, Filippo: Florentine architect, goldsmith and sculptor, 1379–1446.
Brunet, Jacques Chas.: Fr. bibliographer, 1780–1867.
Brunet, Jean Louis, of Arles: eccles. wr., 1688–1747.
Brunet, Pierre Gustave: Fr. bibliographer, 1807–96.
Brunetière, Ferd.: French man of letters, 1849–1906.
Brunetti, Gaetano: Ital. viol. and comp., 1753*–1808*.
Brunetto Latini: gram. of Florence, 1230*–1294.
Brunfels, Otto: physn. and bot. at Berlin, 1500*–34.
Bruni, Ant.: Italian poet, 1600*–1635.
Bruni, Leonardo: See Aretinus.
Brüning, Adolf von: German chemist, 1837–1884.
Bruning, Ant.: English Jesuit and writer, 1716–1776.
Bruning, Geo.: English Jesuit writer, 1738–1802.
Brunings, Christ.: German Protestant ecclesiastic and writer on Grk. and Jewish antiquities, 1702–63.
Brunings, Christ.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1736–1805.
Brunlees, Sir Jas.: Eng. civil engineer, 1816–1892.
Brunn, Hein.: German archæologist, 1822–1894.
Brunn, Joh. Jac., of Basel: Swiss physician, 1591–1660.
Brunne, Rob. de: See Mannyng.
Brunnenmeister, Emil: Swiss-Austr. jurist, 1854–96.
Brunner, Balth.: German physician, 1533–1604.
Brunner (Brunn), Joh. Con.: Swiss physician and anatomist, 1653–1727.
Brunner, Luitpold: German Benedictine and historian, 1823–1881.
Brunner, Mart.: Swedish prof. of Greek, –1679.
Brunner, Sebastian: Austrian theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1893.
Brunning, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl. 1664.
Brunnow, Ern. Phil., Baron von: Russian diplomatist, 1797– .
Brünnow, Franz Fried. Ern.: Germ. astron., 1821–91.
Bruno, St.: Germ. fdr. of Carthusians, 1030*–1101.
Bruno of Querfurt, St.: German missionary bishop and martyr, 975*–1009.
Bruno the Great: Archbishop of Cologne, 925–965.
Bruno, Ant.: French lawyer, 1640–1740*.
Bruno, Giordano: Italian philosopher and anti-christian writer, 1550*–1600.
Bruno, Jacques Panerace: Swiss physn., 1629–1709.
Bruno, Paul Jac.: German philologist, 1743–1814.
Brunold, Fried.: See Meyer, Aug. Ferd.
Brunon: See Leo IX.
Bruns, Karl Geo.: German jurist, 1816–1880.
Bruns, Victor von: Germ. medical writer, 1812–1883.
Brunswick, Carl, Duke of: deposed, 1804–1873.
Brunswick, Ferd., Duke of: Prussian general, 1721–92.
Brunswick, Fried. Wilh., Duke of: Prussian officer in English army, 1771–1815.
Brunswick, Max. Jul. Leop., Duke of: Prussian general, 1752–1785.
Brunswick, Wilh., Duke of, 1806–1884.
Brunswick-Bevern, Aug. Wilh., Duke of: Prussian soldier, 1715–1781.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Carl Wilh. Ferd., Duke of: Prussian general, 1735–1806.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Ern. I., Duke of, 1497–1546.
Brunswick-Oels, Fried. Aug., Duke of: Prussian general and writer, 1740–1805.
Brunton, Eliz.: See Yates.
Brunton, Geo.: Scot. lawyer and journ., 1799–1836.
Brunton, Louisa: See Craven.
Brunton, Mary (*née* Balfour): Scot. nov., 1778–1818.
Brunton, Wm.: Scot. engineer and inv., 1777–1851.
Brunyard, Wm.: Eng. Dominican friar, fl. 1350.
Bruodine, Ant.: Irish Franciscan and controversialist, fl. 1672.

Brus, Anton : German divine, 1518–1580.
Brusch(ius) Kasp. : Bohemian Latin historian and poet, 1518–1559.
Brushfield, Thos. Nadauld : English alienist and antiquary, 1828–1910.
Brusoni, Girolamo : Venet. historian, 1610–*post* 1679.
Brusoni, Lucius Domitius : Italian professor of law and facetious writer, 'Speculum Mundi,' 16th cent.
Bruté, Sim. Wm. Gab. : French Roman Catholic Bishop of Vincennes, U.S., 1779–1839.
Bruto, Giammichele (Brutus) : Italian historian and philologist, 1516–1594.
Brutton, Nich. : Brit. lieutenant-colonel, 1780–1843.
Brutus, Decius Junius : assassin of Cæsar, –B.C. 43.
Brutus, Jean : eccles. of Paris and wr., 1678*–1762.
Brutus, Luc. Junius : expeller of the Tarquins, –B.C. 509.
Brutus, Marcus Junius : murderer of Cæsar, B.C. 85–42.
Brutus, Pierre : Bishop of Cattaro, –1498.
Bruyas, Jacques : Fr. miss. in America, fl. 1666–1693.
Bruyère, Jean de la : See La Bruyère.
Bruyn, Corn. de : Dutch painter and trav., 1652– .
Bruyn (Bruin), Jan van : Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1620–1675.
Bruys, Franç. : French historian, 1708–1738.
Bruys, Hen. de, of Provence : founder of Henricians, –1150*.
Bruys, Pierre de, of Languedoc : founder of Petro-Brusians, –1147.
Bruzen de la Martinière : See Martinière.
Brwynllys, Bedo : Welsh poet, fl. 1450–1480.
Bry, Thierry de : Flemish-German goldsmith, engraver and publisher, 1528–1598.
Bryan, Augustine : Eng. classical schol., –1726.
Bryan, Sir Fes. : British soldier, statesman and poet, –1550.
Bryan, Geo. : American jurist, 1731–1791.
Bryan, Jno. : English logician, –1545.
Bryan, Jno. : English ejected minister, –1676.
Bryan, Marg. : Eng. scientific writer, fl. 1815.
Bryan, Math. : Eng. Jacobite preacher, –1699.
Bryan, Mich. : Eng. art connoiss. and biog., 1757–1821.
Bryan, Thos. Jeff. : Amer. art collector, 1800*–1870.
Bryant, Edwin : American pioneer, 1805–1869.
Bryant, Gridley : American engineer, 1789–1867.
Bryant, Hy. : English botanist, 1721–1799.
Bryant, Jac. : Eng. antiq. and philol., 1715–1804.
Bryant, Joel : Amer. homœopathic physn., 1813–68.
Bryant, Sol. : Amer.-Indian divine, 1695–1775.
Bryant, Thos. : English surgeon, 1828–1914.
Bryant, Wm. Cullen : Amer. poet and ed., 1794–1878.
Bryant, Wm. Perkins : American jurist, 1806–1860.
Bryaxis : Greek sculptor, B.C. 400*–320*.
Bryce, Sir Alex. : Brit. major-general, –1832.
Bryce, Dav. : Scottish architect, 1803–1876.
Bryce, Jas., 'The Elder' : Scottish divine, 1767–1857.
Bryce, Jas., 'The Younger' : Scot. geologist, 1806–77.
Bryce, Jno. : Scot.-N.Z. statesman, –1913.
Brydall, Jno. : English law writer, 1635*– .
Brydges, Grey, 5th Lord Chandos : military commander, 1579*–1621.
Brydges, Sir Harford Jones : English diplomatist and author, 1764–1847.
Brydges, Jas. : 1st Duke of Chandos, 1673–1744.
Brydges, Sir Jno., 1st Baron Chandos : Lieutenant of Tower, 1490*–1556.
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton : English genealogist and miscellaneous writer, 1762–1837.
Brydon, Jno. McKean : Scot. architect, 1840–1901.
Brydon, Rob. : English breeder of horses, –1915.
Brydon, Wm. : Scot. army surg. in Bengal, 1811–73.
Brydone, Pat. : Scot. traveller and author, 1736–1818.
Brydson, Thos. : Scottish poet, 1806–1855.
Bryennius, Nicephorus : Byzantine soldier, statesman and historian, 1062–1137.
Bryer, Hy. : English engraver, –1799.
Bryer, Wm. Fred. : See Edouin, Willie.
Bryerwood, Edw. : See Brerewood.
Bryghtwell (Brythwell), Thos. : English Wycliffite and Chancellor of Oxford, –1390.
Brymner, Douglas : Canadian archivist, 1823–1902.
Bryne, Albertus : Eng. organist and comp., 1621*–77.
Brynknell : See Brinknell.
Bryskett, Lodowick (Lew.) : Irish poet and translator, fl. 1571–1611.
Bryson, Alex., F.R.S. : Scot. medical wr., 1802–1869.
Bryson, Jas. : Irish Presbyterian min., 1730*–1796.
Bryson, Wm. : Irish Presbyterian min., 1730–1815.
Brzeska, Hen. Gaudier : French sculptor, –1915.
Brzozowski, Thaddeus : Polish general of the Jesuits, –1820.
Buache, Phil. : French hydrographer, 1700–1773.
Buat Nançay, Louis Gab., Ct. du : French diplomatist and writer, 1732–1787.
Bubb, Geo., Lord Melcombe : See Dodington.
Bubenberg, Adrian : patrician of Berne, –1749.
Bubna-Littiz, Ferd., Ct. of : Bohem. gen., 1768–1825.
Buc (Buck), Sir Geo. : English historian, poet and Master of Revels, –1623.
Bucareli y Ursúa, Ant. Maria de : 47th Viceroy of Mexico, –1779.
Buccleuch, Dukes of : See Scott and Montagu—Douglas—Scott.
Bucer, Mart. : Alsatian Prot. reformer, 1491–1551.
Buch, Bar. Christ. Leop. von : German geologist and geographer, 1774–1853.
Buchan, Earls of : See Comyn and Erskine.
Buchan, Alex., F.R.S. : Scot. meteorol., 1829–1907.
Buchan, Alex. Pet. : Scot. physician, 1764–1824.
Buchan, And. of : Bishop of Caithness, –1309*.
Buchan, David : British explorer, 1780–1837.
Buchan (Simpson), Elspeth : Scottish religious fanatic, 1738–1791.
Buchan, Laurence : Canadian general, 1847–1909.
Buchan, Pet. : Scot. coll. of Scot. ballads, 1790–1854.
Buchan, Thos. : Scottish Jacobite general, –1720.
Buchan, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1729–1805.
Buchanan, And., of Drumpellier : Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1690–1759.
Buchanan, Sir And. : Scot. diplomatist, 1807–1882.
Buchanan, Claudius : Anglo-Indian traveller, divine and translator, 1766–1815.
Buchanan, Dav. : Scottish writer, 1595*–1652*.
Buchanan, Dav., 'The Elder' : Scottish printer and publisher, 1745–1812.
Buchanan, Dav., 'The Younger' : Scottish author and journalist, 1779–1848.
Buchanan, Dav. : Austral. politician, 1832–1890.
Buchanan, Dugald : Scottish Gaelic poet, 1716–1768.
Buchanan, Fes. Hamilton : Scot. hist., 1762–1829.
Buchanan, Franklin : American admiral, 1800–1874.
Buchanan, Geo. : Scottish humanist, historian and poet, 1506–1582.
Buchanan, Geo. : Scottish civil engineer, 1790*–1852.
Buchanan, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. med off., 1831–95.
Buchanan, Geo. : Scottish surgeon, 1827–1905.
Buchanan, Isaac : Canad. statesm. and wr., 1810–83.
Buchanan, Jas. : 15th Pres. of the U.S., 1791–1868.
Buchanan, Jas. : Scot. theological writer, 1804–1870.
Buchanan, Jno. Lanue : Scot. author, fl. 1780–1816.
Buchanan, Jos. : American inventor, 1785–1829.
Buchanan, Jos. Rhodes : American physician and writer, 1814– .
Buchanan, McKean : American actor, 1823–1872.
Buchanan, Rob. : Scottish Socialist, 1813–1866.
Buchanan, Rob. : professor of logic, Glasgow University, 1785–1873.
Buchanan, Rob. : Scottish Church leader and theologian, 1802–1875.
Buchanan, Rob. Christie : American major-general in the Federal Army, 1810–1878.
Buchanan, Rob. Williams : English poet, novelist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1901.
Buchanan, Robertson : Scot. civil engin., 1770–1816.
Buchanan, Sarah : American pioneer, –1831.
Buchanan, Thos. McKean : Amer. nav. off., 1837–62.
Buchanan, Wm. : Scottish advocate, 1781–1863.
Büchel, Konrad : German jurist, 1800–1875.
Bücheler, Franz : Germ. class. schol., 1837–1908.
Bucher, Bruno Adalbert : German writer on art and museum director, 1826–1899.
Bucher, Jordan : German Cath. theol., 1823–1870.
Bucher, Lothar : German statesman and publicist, 1817–1892.
Bucheron, Carlo : Italian philologist, –1830.
Buchez, Phil. Jos. Ben. : French author and politician, 1796–1865.
Buchheim, Chas. Ad. : Austrian-English translator and critic, 1827–1900.
Buchheim, Paul : See Faglus.
Buchka, Herm. Fried. Ludw. Rudolf von : German jurist, 1821–1896.
Buchler, Joh. : German philologist, fl. 17th century.

Büchmann, Geo.: German philologist, 1822–1884.
Buchner, Alois: Germ. Cath. theol., 1783–1869.
Buchner, Aug.: professor at Wittenberg, 1591–1661.
Buchner, Aug.: German publicist, 1848–1899.
Buchner, Ernst: German physician and professor of medicine, 1812–1872.
Büchner, Fried. Karl Christ. Ludw.: German physn., and scient.and philos.wr.,'Kraft und Stoff,'1824–99.
Buchner, Joh. And. Elias: Germ. med. wr., 1701–69.
Büchner, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1807–81.
Buchner, Ludw. Andreas: German physician and medical writer, 1813–1897.
Bucholds (Bucoltz, Bucoldianus): German philologist, fl. 1529.
Bucholtzer, Abr.: German divine, 1529–1584.
Bucholz, Christ. Fried.: German chemist, 1770–1818.
Bucholz, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. mineralogist, 1734–98.
Buchon, Jean Alex.: French scholar and historical writer, 1791–1849.
Buc'hoz, Pierre Jos.: Alsatian botanist, 1731–1807.
Büchsel, Karl: German theologian, 1803–1889.
Buchser, Franz: Swiss painter, 1828–1890.
Buchta, Rich.: Austrian painter and traveller, 1845–1894.
Buck, Adam: English portrait painter, 1759–1833.
Buck, Chas.: English Independent divine, 1771–1815.
Buck, Dudley: Amer. musical composer, 1839–1909.
Buck, Sir Geo.: See Buc.
Buck, Gurdon: Amer. surg. and wr., 1807–1877.
Buck, Jno. Wm.: English barrister, –1821.
Buck, Mich. Rich.: Germ. poet and hist., 1832–88.
Buck, Sam.: English engraver and topographical draughtsman, 1696–1779.
Buck, Zachariah: English organist, 1798–1879.
Bucke, Chas.: Eng. dram. and writer, 1781–1846.
Buckenham, Rob.: Eng. Domin. friar, fl. 1530.
Buckeridge (Buckridge), Jno.: Bishop of Rochester and Ely, 1562*–1631.
Buckholdt (Beukelsz or Bockelszoon), Joh. (John of Leiden): Dutch Anabaptist fanatic, 1508*–1535.
Buckhout, I. Craig: Amer. civil engin., 1831–1874.
Buckhurst, Lord: See Sackville, Thos.
Buckingham, Edw. Stafford, Duke of: See Stafford.
Buckingham, Dukes of: See Grenville and Villiers.
Buckingham and Chandos, Dukes of: See Villiers.
Buckingham, Earl and Marquis of: See Temple.
Buckingham, Catharinus Putnam: American brigadier-general and merchant, 1808–1888.
Buckingham, Sir Jas.: Anglo-Indian tea planter, 1843–1912.
Buckingham, Jas. Silk: English traveller and author, 1786–1855.
Buckingham, Jos. Tinker: Amer. journ., 1779–1861.
Buckingham, Leicester Silk: English dramatist and lecturer, 1825–1867.
Buckingham, Osbern: See Bokenham.
Buckingham, Wm. Alf.: Governor of Connecticut, 1804–1875.
Buckinghamshire, Duke of: See Sheffield, Jno.
Buckinghamshire, Earls of: See Hobart.
Buckink, Arn.: German engraver, fl. 1450*.
Buckland, Fcs. Matth.: Eng. cricketer, 1854–1913.
Buckland, Fcs. Trevelyan: English naturalist and zoologist, 1826–1880.
Buckland, Jno. R.: Tasmanian divine, 1819–1874.
Buckland, Ralph: Eng. R.C. divine, 1564–1611.
Buckland, Ralph Pomeroy: American major-general, 1812–1892.
Buckland, Wm., F.R.S.: Dean of Westminster and geologist, 1784–1856.
Buckle, Sir Claude Hy. Mason: Eng. adm., 1803–94.
Buckle, Hy. Thos.: English historian of civilisation, 1821–1862.
Buckler, Ben.: English antiquary, 1718–1780.
Buckler, Jno.: English topographical artist and architect, 1770–1851.
Buckler, Wm.: English entomologist, 1814–1884.
Buckley, Cecil Wm.: Brit. nav. captain, 1828–1872.
Buckley, Jno.: See Jones, Jno.
Buckley, Sir Pat. Alphonsus: Irish statesman in New Zealand, 1840–1896.
Buckley, Rob. (Sigebert): English Benedictine monk, 1517–1610.
Buckley, Sam. Botsford: Amer. naturalist, 1809–84.
Buckley, Theod. Wm. Alois: English classical scholar, 1825–1856.
Buckley, Wm.: English mathematician, –1570*.
Buckley, Wm., 'The Wild White Man': convict in Australia, 1780–1856.
Buckman, Jas.: English geologist, 1816–1884.
Buckmaster, Thos.: Eng. div. and astron., fl. 1566.
Buckmaster, Wm.: vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, –1545.
Buckminster, Jos.: American divine, 1751–1812.
Buckminster, Jos. Stevens: Amer. div., 1784–1812.
Buckminster, Wm.: American soldier, 1736–1786.
Buckminster, Wm. J.: Amer. journalist, 1813–1878.
Buckner, Alex.: Russ. historian, 1835–1896.
Bucknill, Sir Jno. Chas., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1817–97.
Buckshorn, Jos.: Dutch pntr. in London, fl. 1670.
Buckstone, Jno. Baldwin: English actor and dramatist, 1802–1879.
Buckton, Geo. Bowdler, F.R.S.: English entomologist, 1818–1905.
Bucquet, Jean Bapt. Marie: French experimental philosopher, 1746–1780.
Budæus: See also Budé.
Budd, Chas. Hy.: Amer. physician, 1822–1880.
Budd, E. H.: English cricketer, 1785–1875.
Budd, Geo.: English painter, fl. 1756.
Budd, Geo., F.R.S.: English professor at King's College, London, 1808–1882.
Budd, Hy.: English theologian, 1774–1853.
Budd, Rich.: English physician, 1746–1821.
Budd, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician, 1811–1880.
Buddæus, Joh. Franz, of Jena: theol., 1667–1729.
Budde, Herm. von: German general and statesman, 1851–1906.
Budden, Jno.: Eng. prof. of civil law, 1566–1620.
Buddenbrock, Gust., Bar. von: Germ. gen., 1810–95.
Buddenbrock, Joh. Jobst Hein. Wilh., Baron von: German general, 1707–1781.
Buddeus, Joh. Franz: German Lutheran divine, 1667–1729.
Buddle, Adam: English botanist, –1715.
Buddle, Jno.: Eng. mining engineer, 1773–1843.
Budé (Budæus), Guil.: Fr. philologist, 1467–1540.
Budge, Edw.: English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1865.
Budge, Ludw. Jul.: German medical writer and professor, 1811–1885.
Budgell, Eustace: English miscellaneous writer and man of letters, 1686–1737.
Budgett, Sam.: English merchant, 1794–1851.
Budik, Pet. Alcant: Germ. librarian, 1792–1858.
Budington, Wm. Ives: Amer. div. and wr., 1815–79.
Budritzki, Rudolf Otto von: Germ. gen., 1812–1876.
Budworth (Palmer), Jos.: See Palmer.
Budworth, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster, –1745.
Bué, Jules Théophile: French teacher of French in England, 1826–1897.
Bueil, Jean de, Ct. de Sancerre: French admiral, –*post* 1474.
Buel, Jesse: Amer. agricult. and pol., 1778–1839.
Buell, Abel: American mechanic, 1750*–1825*.
Buell, Don Carlos: Amer. major-general, 1818–1898.
Buell, Rufus F.: Amer. missionary, 1813–1866.
Buff, Hein.: German physicist, 1805–1878.
Buffalmaco, 'Buonamico di Cristofano': Florentine poet and wit, 1273*–1340.
Buffet, Louis Jos.: French statesman, 1818–1898.
Buffier, Claude: French philosopher, historian and educationist, 1661–1737.
Buffon, Geo. Louis Leclerc, Ct. de: Fr. nat., 1707–88.
Buffum, Edw. Gould: Amer. journalist, 1820*–1867.
Buford, Abr.: American soldier, –1833.
Buford, Abr.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–1864.
Buford, Jno.: American major-general, 1825–63.
Buford, Nap. Bon.: Amer. major-gen., 1807–83.
Bufton, Eleanor (Mrs. Arth. Swanborough): English actress, 1840*–1893.
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thos. Rob., Duc d'Isly: Marshal of France, 1784–1849.
Bugenhagen, Joh., 'Pomeranus': German reformer, 1485–1558.
Bugg, Fcs.: English Quaker renegade and writer against Quakerism, 1640–1724*.
Bugge, Sophus: Norw. philologist, 1833–1907.
Bugge, Thos.: Dan. astron. and geog., 1740–1815.
Bugiardini, Giuliano: pntr. of Florence, 1475–1554.
Buglioni, Franc.: Italian sculptor, –1520.
Bu Hamara, 'El Roghi': Moroccan pretender, 1868*–1914.
Buhahylha-Byngezla: Moham. physn., –1099.

Buhl, Franz Armand: Germ. politician, 1837–1896.
Buhl, Jos. Dav.: French trumpeter, 1781– .
Buhle, Joh. Gottlieb: German philosopher and philologist, 1763–1821.
Bühler, Johann Anton: Swiss philologist, 1827–1897.
Bühler, Joh. Geo.: Austr.-Ind. Orientalist, 1837–98.
Bull, Bernardo: Spanish missionary, –1520.
Bulsers, Diderik: Flemish poet, 1640*–1721.
Bulssière (Bussière), Paul: French surgeon and anatomist in England, –1739.
Bulst, Geo.: Scot.-Amer. div. and author, 1770–1808.
Bulst, Geo.: Anglo-Ind. journ. and scient., 1805–60.
Bulstor, Phil.: sculptor of Brussels, 1595–1688.
Bulte, Saint, 'Bishop of the Monastery,' –521.
Bukentop, Hy. van, of Antwerp: controversialist and divine, –1716.
Bulæus: See Boulay, du.
Bularchus: painter, fl. B.C. 720.
Bulengorus: See Boulenger.
Bulfinch, Chas.: American architect, 1763–1844.
Bulfinch, Steph. Greenleaf: American divine and author, 1809–1870.
Bulfinch, Thos.: Amer. miscell. writer, 1796–1867.
Bulgarin, Thad.: Russ. nov. and essayist, 1789–1859.
Bulgaris, Eugenios: Greek Archbishop of Cherson, 1716–1806.
Bulkeley (Bokeley), Arth.: Bishop of Bangor, –1553.
Bulkeley, Eliphalet Adams: Amer. lawyer, 1803–72.
Bulkeley, Lancelot: Archbp. of Dublin, 1568*–1650.
Bulkeley, Pet.: Amer. div. and Lat. poet, 1583–1659.
Bulkeley, Sir Rich.: English courtier, 1533–1621.
Bulkeley, Rich.: English Royalist gen., –1650.
Bulkeley, Sir Rich.: Irish author, 1644–1710.
Bulkeley, Lady (Mrs. Sophia): Eng. Jacobite, fl. 1688.
Bulkley, Chas.: English Baptist divine, 1719–1797.
Bulkley, Hy. Daggett: Amer. physician, 1803–1872.
Bulkley, Peter: English divine, 1583–1659.
Bull, Dan.: English ejected minister, fl. 1657–1681.
Bull, G.: English cricketer, 1861–1893.
Bull, Geo.: Bishop of St. David's, 1634–1710.
Bull, Geo. Jos.: Canadian-French oculist and inventor, 1848–1911.
Bull, Hy.: Eng. theological writer, –1575*.
Bull, Hy.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1609–1693.
Bull, Jno.: English musical composer, 1562*–1628.
Bull, Jno.: English fanatic, –1642.
Bull, Ole Bornemann: Norw. violinist, 1810–1880.
Bull, Wm.: Lieut.-Gov. of S. Carolina, 1710–1791.
Bull, Wm.: Eng. Independent minister, 1738–1814.
Bull, Wm. Tillinghast: Amer. surgeon, 1849–1909.
Bullaker: See also Bullokar.
Bullaker, Thos.: English Franciscan friar and martyr, 1604*–1642.
Bullant, Jean: French architect, 1520*–1578.
Bullard, Asa: Amer. divine and author, 1804– .
Bullard, Hy. Adams: American jurist, 1781–1851.
Bullard, Talbot: American physician, 1815–1863.
Bulleln, Wm.: English physician, –1576.
Bullen, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1769–1853.
Bullen, Frank Thos.: English novelist, 1857–1915.
Bullen, Geo.: English librarian, 1816–1894.
Buller, Chas.: English statesman, 1806–1848.
Buller, Sir Fes.: English judge, 1746–1800.
Buller, Sir Geo.: British general, 1802–1884.
Buller, Jas.: Eng.-N.Z. divine and author, 1812–84.
Buller, Sir Redvers Hy.: British general, 1839–1908.
Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, F.R.S.: New Zealand ornithologist, 1838–1906.
Bullet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol. and antiq., 1699–1775.
Bullet, Pierre: French architect, 1650*– .
Bulleyn, Wm.: See Bullein.
Bullialdus (Boulliau), Ismael: French astronomer and mathematician, 1605–1694.
Bulliard, Pierre: French botanist, 1752*–1793.
Bullinger, Hein.: Swiss reformer, 1504–1575.
Bullingham, Nich.: Bishop of Lincoln and Worcester, 1512*–1576.
Bullingham, Rich.: See Billingham.
Bullien, Claude de: French statesman, –1640.
Bullens, Pet.: Amer. div. and philol., 1791–1864.
Bullitt, Alex. Scott: Amer. statesman, 1761–1816.
Bullech, Arch.: American lawyer, 1730–1777.
Bullech, Irvine Steph.: American confederate sailor and English merchant, 1822–1898.
Bullech, Jno.: Scot. Shakspearian wr., 1805–1882.
Bullech, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, 1837–1913.
Bullech, Wm. Bellinger: Amer. senator, 1776–1852.
Bulleck, Alex. Hamilton: Governor of Massachusetts, 1816–1882.
Bulleck, Christopher: English actor and dramatist, 1690*–1724.
Bullock, Geo.: English R.C. divine, 1521*–1580*.
Bullock, Hy.: English divine, –1526.
Bulleck, Jon. Russell: American judge, 1815– .
Bulleck, Thos. Lowndes: English professor of Chinese, 1837–1915.
Bulleck, Wm.: English actor, 1657*–1740*.
Bullock, Wm.: Eng. trav., nat. and antiq., fl. 1827.
Bulleck, Wm. A.: American inventor, 1813–1867.
Bullock, Wm. Thos.: English divine, 1818–1879.
Bullekar, Jno.: English lexicographer, fl. 1622.
Bullekar, Wm.: English phonetist, fl. 1586.
Bullus, Oscar: American naval officer, 1800*–1871.
Bulmer, Agnes: Eng. Wesleyan writer, 1775–1836.
Bulmer, Wm.: English typographer, 1757–1830.
Bulmerincq, Aug. von: Russ.-Germ. jurist, 1822–90.
Bülew, Adam Hein. Dietrich von: German soldier and military writer, 1757*–1807.
Bülow, Bern. Ern. von: Danish and German statesman, 1815–1879.
Bülew, Burghart Hein. Fried. Adolf Otto von: German military writer, 1855–1892.
Bülow, Fried. Wilh., Bar. von: Germ. gen., 1755–1816.
Bülew, Frieda, Baroness von: Germ. nov., 1857–1909.
Bülew, Hans Adolf Jul. von: Germ. gen., 1816–1897.
Bülew, Hans Guido von: German pianist, conductor and composer, 1830–1894.
Bülew, Hein. von: German statesman, 1792–1846.
Bülow, Joh. Albrecht von: Germ. gen., 1708–1776.
Bülew, Ludw. Fried. Victor Hans, Count von: German statesman, 1774–1825.
Bülow, Margarete von: Germ. novelist, 1860–1884.
Bülow, Ulrich von: German general, –1915.
Bülew-Cummerew, Ern. von: Prussian publicist, 1775–1851.
Buls, Chas.: Belgian politician and burgomaster of Brussels, 1837–1914.
Bulstrode, Edw.: English lawyer, 1588–1659.
Bulstrede, Sir Rich.: English Royalist soldier, author and diplomatist, 1610–1711.
Bulstrede, Whitelocke: English controversialist and mystical writer, 1650–1724.
Bulteau, Louis: Fr. wr. on monastic history, 1625–93.
Bulteel, Hy. Bellenden: Eng. controvers., 1800–66.
Bulteel, Jno.: Eng. translator and writer, fl. 1683.
Bulwer, Sir Edw. Earle Gascoyne: British general, 1829–1910.
Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle Lytton, Lord Lytton: See Lytton.
Bulwer, Sir Hy. Ern. Gascoyne: British colonial governor, 1836–1914.
Bulwer, Jno.: English physician, writer on deaf-mutism and medical writer, fl. 1654.
Bulwer, Rosina Boyle, Lady Lytton: See Lytton.
Bulwer, Wm. Hy. Lytton Earle, Baron Dalling and Bulwer, known as Sir Hy. Bulwer: diplom., 1801–72.
Bumaldus: See Montalbini, Ovidio.
Bumpus, Mary Frances: See Allibsen.
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah: American physician and writer, 1826–1879.
Bunbury, Sir Hy. Edw.: Brit. general, 1778–1860.
Bunbury, Hy. Wm.: Eng. caricaturist, 1750–1811.
Bunch, Sam.: Amer. soldier and pol., 1786–1849.
Buncembe, Edw.: Amer. sold. and pol., –1777.
Bundy, Rich.: Eng. div. and translator, –1739.
Bunel, Jac.: Fr. historical painter, 1558–1620*.
Bunel, Pierre, of Toulouse: Latin schol., 1499–1546.
Bunemann, Joh. Ludolph: Germ. bibliog., 1687–1759.
Bungay, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan friar, fl. 1290.
Bunge, Alex. von: Russian botanist, 1803–1890.
Bunge, Fried. Geo. von: Russ.-Germ. jurist, 1802–97.
Bunge, Nich. Christianovich: Russian statesman and statistician, 1822–1895.
Bunn, Alf.: English theatrical manager and dramatic author, 1796–1860.
Bunn, Marg. Agnes: Scottish actress, 1799–1883.
Bunner, Hy. Cuyler: American writer, 1855–1896.
Bunnick, Jac. van: Dutch painter, –1725.
Bunnick, Joh. van: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1654–1717.
Bunning, Jas. Bunstone: Eng. architect, 1802–1863.
Bunny, Brice Fred.: Commissioner of Titles, Victoria, 1829–1885.

Bunny, Edm.: Eng. theological writer, 1540–1618.
Bunny, Fcs.: Eng. theological writer, 1543–1617.
Buno, Joh.: German grammarian, –1697.
Buno, Konrad: German engraver, –1671.
Bunon, Rob., of Paris: dentist, 1702–1748.
Bunsen, Christ., Carl Josias, Baron: Prussian ambassador and scholar, 1791–1860.
Bunsen, Ern. de: German-English theologian and Biblical writer, 1819–1903.
Bunsen, Frances: wife of Bar. Bunsen, 1791–1878.
Bunsen, Geo. von: German politician, 1824–1896.
Bunsen, Joh. Ern. Fried. Gustav: German-American revolutionist, 1804– .
Bunsen, Rob. Wilh. von, F.R.S.: German chemist and inventor, 1811–1899.
Bunting, Edw.: Irish music. and antiq., 1773–1843.
Bunting, Jabez: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1779–1858.
Bunting, Sir Percy Wm.: English social reformer and journalist, 1836–1911.
Bunting, Wm. Machardie: English Wesleyan minister, 1805–1866.
Bunyan, Jno.: English Puritan and author of 'Pilgrim's Progress,' 1628–1688.
Buol-Schauenstein, Carl Ferd.: Austrian statesman, 1797–1867.
Buon, Bartolommeo: Venet. sculptor, fl. 1440.
Buon, Giovanni: Venet. sculptor, 1375–1445.
Buonaccorsi, Blaise: Ital. hist. and poet, fl. 1568.
Buonaccorsi, Filippo, 'Callimaco': Italian Latin writer, 1437*–1496.
Buonaccorsi, Pietro, 'Perino del Vaga': Tuscan painter, 1500–1547.
Buonafede, Appiano: Ital. philos., 1716–1793.
Buonamici, Castruccio: Ital. hist. wr., 1710–1761.
Buonamici, Lazaro, of Padua: Latin poet and writer, 1479–1552.
Buonamico di Cristofano (Buffalmacco): Italian painter, 1262–1340.
Buonanni, Giac.: Italian antiquary, 1600*–1636.
Buonaparte: See Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, Filippo: Flor. antiquary, 1661–1733.
Buonarroti, Mich. Angelo: Italian painter, sculptor, architect and poet, 1474–1564.
Buonarroti, Mich. Angelo: Ital dram., 1568–1646.
Buoncini: See Bononcini.
Buonconsiglio, Giov., 'Il Marescalco': Italian religious painter, fl. 1500.
Buondelmonti, Cristoforo de': Flor. archæol., fl. 1420.
Buonfiglio, Gius. Constant: Ital. hist., –1615*.
Buoninsegni, Duccio di: pntr. of Siena, –1340*.
Buonmattei, Benedetto: Flor. gram., 1581–1647.
Buono, Candido del: Ital. physicist, 1618–1676.
Buononcini, Giov. Batt.: Italian musical composer, –1750*.
Buontalenti, Bern., 'Girandole': Florentine painter, sculptor and architect, 1536–1608.
Bupalus, sculptor and architect, fl. B.C. 500.
Buræus: See Bure, And. and Johan.
Buranello, 'Baltbasar Galuppi': Italian musical composer, 1703–1785.
Buratti, Pietro: Italian satirist, 1778*–1822.
Burbage, Jas.: English actor, –1597.
Burbage, Rich.: English actor, 1567*–1619.
Burbank, Sid.: Amer. brig.-general, 1807–1882.
Burbeck, Hy.: Amer. brig.-general, 1754–1848.
Burbidge, Edw.: Eng. liturgiologist, 1839–1903.
Burbidge, F.: English cricketer, 1832–1892.
Burbidge, Fred. Wm.: Eng. botanist, 1847–1905.
Burbidge, Geo. Wheelock: Canad. judge, 1847–1908.
Burbury, Sam. Hawksley, F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1831–1911.
Burcard: See Brocard.
Burch, Edw., R.A.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1771–1808.
Burch, Edw., R.A.: Eng. gem engraver, *-ante* 1810.
Burchard: See Brocard.
Burchard: Bp. of Halberstadt, fl. 1060–1073.
Burchard: Bishop of Lausanne, –1088.
Burchard (Bouchard): Bp. of Worms, fl. 1006–1022.
Burchard, St.: Bp. of Würzburg, –754.
Burchard, Joh., of Wesel: reformer, –1482.
Burchard, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. bp., –1506.
Burchardi, Geo. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1795–1882.
Burchell, Wm. Jno.: English explorer and naturalist, 1782*–1863.
Burchett, Josiah: English Secretary of the Admiralty, 1666*–1746.
Burchett, Rich.: Eng. subject painter, 1815–1875.
Burchhardt, Max: Germ. mil. surgeon, 1837–1897.
Burchiello, Dom., of Florence: burlesque poet, 1380*–1448.
Burchioni, Angelo: Ital. philologist, fl. 17th century.
Burck, Joachim von: See Moller, Joachim.
Burckhard, Jak.: German philologist, 1681–1753.
Burckhardt, Christ. Hein.: German painter on glass, 1824–1893.
Burckhardt, Jac.: Swiss hist. and wr. on art, 1818–97.
Burckhardt, Joh. Karl: Germ. astronomer, 1773–1825.
Burckhardt, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss-English traveller and Orientalist, 1784–1817.
Burckhardt-Merian, Alb.: Swiss aurist, 1843–1886.
Burdeau, Aug. Laurence: French statesman and philosopher, 1851–1894.
Burden, Hy.: American inventor, 1791–1871.
Bürde-Ney, Jenny (*néa* Ney): Austr. voc., 1826–86.
Burder, Geo.: Eng. Congregational min., 1752–1832.
Burder, Hy. Forster: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1783–1864.
Burder, Sam.: English divine, 1773–1837.
Burder, Thos. Harrison: Eng. physician, 1789–1843.
Burdett, Sir Fcs.: English politician, 1770–1844.
Burdett, Sam. H.: Eng.-Amer. general, 1836–1914.
Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts: English philanthropist, 1814–1906.
Burden, Jno. Shaw: Scottish missionary, bishop and Chinese scholar, 1826–1907.
Burdon, Wm.: English miscell. writer, 1764–1818.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir Jno. Scott: English physiologist, professor of medicine and med. wr., 1828–1905.
Burdy, Sam.: Irish author, 1760*–1820.
Bure (Buraeus), And.: Swedish geog., 1571–1646.
Bure, Cath.: Swedish scholar, 1602*–1679.
Bure, Guil. Franç. de: See Debure.
Bure, Johan: Swedish antiquarian, 1568–1652.
Burell, Jno.: See Burrel.
Buren: See also Van Buren.
Buren, Mart. van: Pres. of United States, 1782–1862.
Burenius, Arn. (Warwick): Germ. philol., 1485–1566.
Burette, Pierre Jean: Fr. archæologist, 1665–1741.
Burford, Earl of: See Beauclerk, Chas.
Burford, Rob.: Eng. panorama pntr., 1791–1861.
Burford, Thos.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1740–65.
Burg, von der: German general, –1910.
Burgeolse, Sir Fcs., R.A.: English painter, founder of Dulwich Gallery, –1811.
Bürger, Gottfried Aug.: German poet, 1748–1794.
Burger, Louis: Amer. brigadier-general, 1821–1871.
Burgers, Thos. Franç.: President of Transvaal Republic, 1834–1881.
Burgersdyck, Franco Petri: Dutch logician, 1590–1629.
Burges (Burgess), Corn.: English ejected minister, 1589*–1665.
Burges, Geo.: Eng. Grk. schol. and dram., 1786–1864.
Burges, Sir Jas. Bland (afterwards Lamb): English politician, poet and dramatist, 1752–1824.
Burges, Jno.: English physician, 1745–1807.
Burges, Mary Anne: English authoress, 1763–1813.
Burges, Tristam: American jurist, 1770–1853.
Burges, Wm.: English architect, 1827–1881.
Burgess, Ant.: English divine, fl. 1652.
Burgess, Dan.: Eng. Presbyterian div., 1645–1713.
Burgess, Ebenezer: Amer. Congreg. min., 1790–1870.
Burgess, Ebenezer: Amer. miss. to India, 1805–1870.
Burgess, Geo.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Maine, 1809–1866.
Burgess, Hy.: English divine, 1808–1886.
Burgess, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1563–1635.
Burgess, Jno.: Eng. ejected minister, –1671.
Burgess, Jno. Bagnold, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1829–97.
Burgess, Jno. Cart: English flower and landscape painter, 1798–1863.
Burgess, Jos. Tom: English antiquary, 1828–1886.
Burgess, Rich.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1796–1881.
Burgess, Thos.: English painter, fl. 1786.
Burgess, Thos.: English painter, 1784*–1807.
Burgess, Thos.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1756–1837.
Burgess, Thos.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Clifton, 1791–1854.
Burgess, W. H.: Australian politician, 1820–1885.
Burgess, Wm.: English painter, 1749*–1812.
Burgess, Wm.: English engraver, 1755*–1813.
Burgess, Wm. Oakley: English mezzotint engraver, 1818–1844.
Burggrave, Joh. Phil.: Germ. med. wr., 1700–1775.
Burgh, Benedict: prebendary of St. Paul's and translator, fl. 1472.
Burgh, Hubert de: Eng. chief justiciar, –1243.

Burgh, Jas.: Scottish political writer, 1714–1775.
Burgh, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. and nav. com., 1562–1594.
Burgh, Rich. de: Irish settler, –1243.
Burgh, Rich. de: 2nd Earl of Ulster and 4th of Connaught, 1259*–1326.
Burgh, Ulick de, Marquis of Clanricardo: Royalist and general, 1604–1657.
Burgh, Sir Ulysses Bagenal, Lord Downes: general, 1788–1863.
Burgh, Walter de: Earl of Ulster, –1271.
Burgh, Walter Hussey: Irish statesman, 1742–1783.
Burgh, Wm. de: 3rd Earl of Ulster and 6th of Connaught, 1312–1332.
Burgh, Wm.: Eng. pol. and controvers., 1741–1808.
Burghall, Edw.: English Puritan, –1665.
Burghers, Mich.: Dutch engraver and draughtsman in England, 1653*–1727.
Burghersh, Lord: See also Fane.
Burghersh, Bart., Lord, 'The Elder': English baron, –1355.
Burghersh, Bart., Lord, 'The Younger': English baron and crusader, –1369.
Burghersh, Hy.: Bishop of Lincoln and chancellor, 1292–1340.
Burghley, Wm. Cecil, Lord: See Cecil.
Burgis, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and author, 1673*–1747.
Burgkmair, Joh. or Hans: German painter and wood engraver, 1474*–1531.
Burgmüller, Norbert: Germ. mus. comp., 1810–36.
Burgo, de: See Burke, Thos.
Burgon, Jno. Wm.: English divine, 1813–1888.
Burgon, Thos.: English numismatist, 1787–1858.
Burgos, Franc. Xav.: Span. statesman, 1778– .
Burgoyne, Hugh Talbot: Brit. nav. capt., 1833–70.
Burgoyne, Sir Jno.: British general, 1739–1785.
Burgoyne, Jno.: Brit. gen. and dram., 1722–1792.
Burgoyne, Sir Jno. Fox: British engineer and general, 1782–1871.
Burgoyne, Montagu: English politician, 1750–1836.
Burgoyne, Thos.: English cricketer, 1805–1879.
Burgred: King of Mercia, fl. 852–874.
Burgsted, Walter de: See Berstede.
Burgundio, Horatio: Italian Jesuit and mathematician, 1679–1741.
Burgundius (Bourgoigne), Nic., Count Palatine: historian, 1586–1639.
Burgundus (Ant. de Bourgogne), 1594*–1657.
Burgundy, Dukes of: See Charles, Philip, John.
Burgundy, Louis: Dauphin, grandson of Louis XIV., 1682–1712.
Burgundy, Marg., Duchess of: See Margaret.
Burhill (Burghill), Rob.: Eng. divine, 1572–1641.
Burhred (Burgred): King of Mercia, fl. 852–874.
Buridan, Jean: French philosopher and schoolman, 1297*–1358*.
Burigny, Jean Levesque de: French historical and biographical writer, 1692–1785.
Burk, Jno. Daly: Irish hist. in America, –1808.
Burk, Jno. Junius: Amer. lawyer and judge, 1800–66.
Burke, Ædanus: American jurist, 1743–1802.
Burke, Edm.: Irish statesman and philosophical and political writer, 1729–1797.
Burke, Edm.: Irish judge, 1802–1835.
Burke, Edm.: American lawyer, 1809–1882.
Burke, Jno.: Irish genealogist, 1787–1848.
Burke, Sir Jno. Bern.: Eng. genealogist, 1814–1892.
Burke, Pet.: Irish serjeant-at-law, 1811–1881.
Burke, Rob. O'Hara: Irish Austral. expl., 1820–1861.
Burke, Thos. (de Burgo): historian of the Irish Dominicans, 1710*–1776.
Burke, Thos.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1747–1783.
Burke, Thos.: Irish engraver, 1749–1815.
Burke, Thos. Hy.: Irish Under Secretary of Ireland, 1829–1882.
Burke, Thos. Nich.: Irish Domin. friar, 1830–1883.
Burke, Thos. Wm. A. H.: English collector of prints, 1795–1852.
Burke, Ulick Ralph: Anglo-Span. schol., 1845–1895.
Burke, Wm.: supposed author of Junius's Letters, –1798.
Burke, Wm.: Irish murderer, 1792–1829.
Burkhead, Hy.: Eng. dram. and merchant, fl. 1645.
Burkitt, Wm.: English divine and Biblical commentator, 1650–1703.
Bürkner, Hugo Leopold Fried. Hein.: German wood-carver and engraver, 1818–1897.
Burlæus, Gualterus: See Burley, Walter.
Burlamacchi, Franc.: Ital. revolutionist, –1546.
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques: Swiss publicist, 1694–1748.
Burleigh, Lords of: See Balfour.
Burleigh, Lord: See Cecil.
Burleigh, Bennet: Scot. war correspondent, –1914.
Burleigh, Celia: American reformer, 1825–1875.
Burleigh, Chas. C.: Amer. abolitionist, 1810–1878.
Burleigh, Wm. Hy.: American journ., 1812–1871.
Burlet, Jules Phil. de: Belgian statesman and diplomatist, 1844–1897.
Burley, Bennett G.: American Confederate naval officer, fl. 1864.
Burley, Jno.: English Carmelite, –1333.
Burley, Jno.: Eng. Royalist captain, –1648.
Burley, Sir Simon: Eng. royal favourite, 1336–1388.
Burley, Walter: English priest and Aristotelian scholar, 1275–1345*.
Burley, Wm.: Speaker, Hse. of Commons, fl. 1436.
Burling, Gilb.: Amer. water-colour pntr., 1843–1875.
Burlingame, Anson: American diplomatist and politician, 1820–1870.
Burlington, Earl of: See Boyle, Rich.
Burlington: See Devonshire.
Burlowe, Hy. Behnes: See Behnes.
Burman, Nik. Laurens: Dutch botanist, 1734–1793.
Burman, Thos.: English sculptor, –1674.
Burmania, Douwo Bothnia van: Dutch naturalist, 1664–1726.
Burmann, Frans: Dutch theologian, 1628–1679.
Burmann, Frans: Dutch theologian, 1671–1719.
Burmann, Frans: Dutch divine, 1708–1793.
Bürmann, Hans Hein.: German mathem., –1817.
Burmann, Joh.: Dutch botanist, 1706–1779.
Burmann, Kasper: Dutch historian, 1696–1755.
Burmann, Pieter: Dutch class. scholar, 1668–1741.
Burmann, Pieter (secundus): Dutch philol., 1714–78.
Burmeister, Carl Herm. Conrad: German zoologist and traveller, 1807–1892.
Burmester, Hein.: Germ poet and nov., 1839–1889.
Burmoff, Todor: Bulgarian premier, 1834–1906.
Burn, Edw.: Eng. polemical writer, 1762–1837.
Burn, Jno.: English lawyer, 1744*–1802.
Burn, Jno. Southerden: Eng. antiquary, 1799*–1870.
Burn, Rich.: English legal writer and topographer, 1709–1785.
Burn, Rob.: English archæologist and classical scholar, 1829–1904.
Burn, Wm.: Scottish architect, 1789–1870.
Burn-Murdoch, Jno.: Scottish soldier, 1852–1909.
Burnaby, And.: Eng. div. and traveller, 1734*–1812.
Burnaby, Chas.: English dramatist, fl. 1700–1703.
Burnaby, Fred. Gust.: English linguist, traveller and soldier, 1842–1885.
Burnap, Geo. Wash.: Amer div. and wr., 1802–1859.
Burnard, Nevill Northoy: Eng. sculptor, 1818–1878.
Burne (or Bourn), Nic.: English controvers., fl. 1581.
Burne, Sir Owen Tudor: English general, diplomatist and writer on India, 1837–1909.
Burne, Rob.: British general, 1755*–1825.
Burne-Jones, Sir Edw. Burne: Eng. pntr., 1833–98.
Burnell, Arth. Coke: Eng. Sanskrit schol., 1840–82.
Burnell, Edw.: English Greek scholar, fl. 1542.
Burnell, Hy.: Anglo-Irish dramatist, fl. 1641.
Burnell, Rob.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, Chancellor of England, –1292.
Burnes, Sir Alex.: Scottish traveller, explorer and diplomatist in India, 1805–1841.
Burnes, Jas.: Scottish physician in Bombay, 1801–1862.
Burneston (Boraston), Simon: Eng. div., fl. 1338.
Burnet, Alex.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1614–1684.
Burnet, Dav. G.: Texan politician, 1789–1870.
Burnet, Eliz.: English religious writer, 1661–1709.
Burnet, Gilb., F.R.S., Bp. of Salisbury: historian and theol. wr., 'History of his own Times,' 1643–1715.
Burnet, Jac.: American jurist, 1770–1853.
Burnet, Jas. M.: Scot. lands. painter, 1788–1816.
Burnet, Jno.: Scot. painter and engraver, 1784–1868.
Burnet, Marg.: 1st wife of Bp. Burnet, 1630*–1685*.
Burnet, Sir Thos.: Scottish physician and author, 1632*–1715*.
Burnet, Thos.: English divine, master of Charterhouse and controversialist, 1635–1715.
Burnet, Thos.: English divine, –1750.
Burnet, Sir Thos.: English judge and political writer, 1694–1753.
Burnet, Wm.: Eng. colonial governor, 1688–1729.

Burnet, Wm.: American physician, 1730–1791.
Burnett, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1776*–1811.
Burnett, Geo.: Eng. hist. and heraldic wr., 1822–90.
Burnett, Gilb. Thos.: Eng. botanist, 1800–1835.
Burnett, Hy. Clay: American lawyer, 1825–1866.
Burnett, Jas., Ld. Monboddo: Scot. judge, 1714–99.
Burnett, Jno.: Scot. fdr. of Burnett Prize, 1729–84.
Burnett, Jno.: Scottish judge and writer on law, 1764*–1810.
Burnett, Peter Hardeman: Governor of California, 1807–1895.
Burnett, Waldo Irving: Amer. nat., 1828–1854.
Burnett, Ward Ben.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811–1884.
Burnett, Sir Wm.: Scottish physician, 1779–1861.
Burney, Ct.: Portuguese banker, 1836–1909.
Burney, Chas., F.R.S.: English musician and author, 'History of Music,' 1726–1814.
Burney, Chas.: Eng. classical critic, 1757–1817.
Burney, Chas.: English legal writer, 1840–1912.
Burney, Frances: See Arblay, Mme d'.
Burney, Jas.: British naval captain and naval historian, 1750–1821.
Burney, Mart. Chas.: English barrister, friend of Chas. Lamb, 1788–1852.
Burney, Sarah Harriet: Eng. novelist, 1770*–1844.
Burney, Wm.: English professor and naval historian, 'Naval Heroes,' 1762–1832.
Burneyeat, Jno.: English Quaker, 1631–1690.
Burnham, Dan. Hudson: Amer. archt., 1846–1912.
Burnham, Gordon Webster: Amer. manuf., 1803–85.
Burnham, Hiram: Amer. brig.-gen., –1864.
Burnham, Jas. C.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1820*–1866.
Burnham, Rich.: English biographer, 1711–1752.
Burnham, Rich.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1749*–1810.
Burnham, Sam.: American author, 1833–1873.
Burnitz, Karl Pet.: German painter, 1824–1886.
Burnitz, Rudolf Hein.: Germ. architect, 1827–1880.
Burnouf, Emile Louis: French archæological and classical scholar, 1821–1907.
Burnouf, Eug.: French Orientalist, 1801–1852.
Burns, Allan: Scot. surg. and anat., 1781–1813.
Burns, Anthony: Amer. fugitive slave, 1830*–1862.
Burns, Dawson: English temperance reformer and Nonconformist divine, 1828–1909.
Burns, Fcs.: Amer. Methodist Episcopal bp., 1809–63.
Burns, Sir Geo.: English shipowner, 1795–1890.
Burns, Islay: Scot. theological writer, 1817–1872.
Burns, Jabez: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1805–1876.
Burns, Jas.: Scottish historian, fl. 17th century.
Burns, Jas.: Scottish shipowner and philanthropist, 1789–1871.
Burns, Jas. Drummond: Scottish Presbyterian divine and poet, 1823–1864.
Burns, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1774–1850.
Burns, Jno.: American soldier, 1793–1872.
Burns, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1759–1796.
Burns, Rob.: Scottish theological writer, 1789–1869.
Burns, Rob.: Canadian div. and author, 1798–1869.
Burns, Rob. Easton: Canadian jurist, 1805–1863.
Burns, Walter Hayes: American-English banker and financier, 1838–1897.
Burns, Wm. Chalmers: Scot. miss. to China, 1815–68.
Burnside, Ambrose Everett: American brigadier-general, 1824–1881.
Burnside, Jno.: American sugar planter, 1800*–81.
Burnside, Rob.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1759–1826.
Buronzo del Signore, Carlo Lodovico: Archbishop of Turin, 1731–1806.
Burpee, Isaac: Canadian statesman, 1825–1885.
Burr, Aaron: Amer. preacher and writer, 1716–57.
Burr, Aaron: Amer. lawyer and statesman, 1756–1836.
Burr, Enoch Fitch: American author and poet, 1818– .
Burrall, Jon.: American soldier, 1753–1834.
Burrall, Wm. Porter: American railroad official, 1806–1874.
Burrant, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1553.
Burrard, Sir Harry: British general, 1755–1813.
Burrel (Burel), Jno.: Scottish poet, fl. 1590.
Burrell, Litellus: Anglo-Ind. maj.-gen., 1753–1827.
Burrell, Lady Sophia: English poetess and dramatist, 1750*–1802.
Burrell, Sir Wm.: English antiquary, 1732–1796.
Burrhus, Afranius: Roman commander, –62.
Burriel, Andrés Marcos: Spanish scholar, 1719–1762.
Burrill, Alex. M.: American legal writer, 1807–1869.
Burrill, Jas.: American statesman, 1772–1820.
Burrington, Geo.: Colonial Governor of North Carolina, –1734.
Burritt, Elihu: American philanthropist, 1810–1879.
Burrough, Christopher: See Borough.
Burrough, Edw.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1634–1663.
Burrough, Sir Jas.: Eng. amateur archt., 1691–1764.
Burrough, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1750–1839.
Burrough, Steph.: See Borough.
Burrough, Wm.: See Borough.
Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah: English Puritan divine, 1599–1646.
Burroughs, Chas.: Amer. div. and writer, 1787–1868.
Burroughs (Traill-Burroughs), Sir Fred. Wm.: English general, 1831–1905.
Burroughs, Geo.: American preacher, 1650*–1692.
Burroughs, Sir Jno.: Garter king. See Borough.
Burroughs, Jno. Curtis: Amer. educat., 1818–1892.
Burroughs, Jos.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1685–1761.
Burroughs, Stephen: Amer. adventurer, 1765–1840.
Burrow, Edw. Jno.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1785–1861.
Burrow, Sir Jas: Eng. law writer, 1701–1782.
Burrow, Reuben: Eng. mathematician, 1747–1792.
Burrowes, Geo.: Amer. educationist, 1811–1894.
Burrowes, Jno. Freckleton: English organist and composer, 1787–1852.
Burrowes, Pct.: Irish barrister and pol., 1753–1841.
Burrows, Sir Geo.: English physician, 1801–1887.
Burrows, Geo. Man.: Eng. physician, 1771–1846.
Burrows, Sir Jno. Cordy: English surgeon, 1813–1876.
Burrows, Montagu: Eng. naval officer, theol., hist., genealogist and prof. of history, 1819–1905.
Burrows, Wm.: Amer. naval officer, 1785–1813.
Burscough, Rob.: English divine, 1651–1709.
Bursian, Konrad: German philologist and archæologist, 1830–1883.
Burt, Albin R.: Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., –1842.
Burt, Sir Arch. Paull: English Chief Justice of W. Australia and politician, 1810–1879.
Burt, Armistead: Amer. politician, 1802–1883.
Burt, Arth. Geo.: British soldier, 1865–1915.
Burt, Edw.: Scot. mil. agent and author, –1755.
Burt, Nath. Clark: Amer. div. and writer, 1825–74.
Burt, Wm.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1778–1826.
Burt, Wm. A.: American surveyor, 1792–1858.
Burthogge, Rich.: Eng. theol. writer, 1638*–1694*.
Burton, Lord: See Bass, Sir Mich. Arth.
Burton, Asa: Amer. div. and metaph., 1752–1836.
Burton, Avery: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1494.
Burton, Cassibelan: English translator of Martial, 1609–1681.
Burton, Cath.: English Carmelite nun, 1668–1714.
Burton, Chas.: English theologian, 1793–1866.
Burton, Chas. Edw.: Eng. astronomer, 1846–1882.
Burton, Decimus: English architect, 1800–1881.
Burton, Edw: See Catcher, Edw.
Burton, Edw.: Eng. prof. of div., Oxford, 1794–1836.
Burton, Sir Fred. Wm.: English painter in water colours and art connoisseur, 1816–1900.
Burton, Geo.: English chronologist, 1757–1791.
Burton, Hy.: English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1578–1648.
Burton, Hy. S.: Amer. brig.-general, 1818–1869.
Burton, Hezekiah: English Prebendary of Norwich, –1681.
Burton, Isabel, Lady (*née* Arundell): English traveller and authoress, 1831–1896.
Burton, Jas.: See Haliburton, Jas.
Burton, Jas. Dan.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1784–1817.
Burton, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and physn., 1697–1771.
Burton, Jno.: Eng. theol. and class. schol., 1710–71.
Burton, Jno. Hill: Scottish historian and biographer, historiographer of Scotland, 1809–1881.
Burton, Napier Christie: Brit. general, 1759–1835.
Burton, Ralph: British general, –1768.
Burton, Sir Rich. Fcs.: Eng. explorer, Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Arabian Nights,' 1821–1890.
Burton, Rob.: English divine and author of 'Anatomy of Melancholy,' 1577–1640.
Burton, Rob. (Rich.): Eng. miscell. wr., 1632*–1725*.
Burton, Rob.: Amer. soldier and pol., 1747–1825.
Burton, Rob. Senior: English organist and conductor, 1820–1892.
Burton, Simon: English physician, 1690*–1744.
Burton, Thos.: Eng parl. diarist, fl. 1656–1659.
Burton, Warren: American author, 1800–1866.
Burton, Wm.: English Puritan divine. –1616.

Burton, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1575–1645.
Burton, Wm.: English scholar, 1609–1657.
Burton, Wm.: Eng. hist. of Yorkshire, 1697*–1759.
Burton, Wm. Evans: Eng. actor and dram., 1804–60.
Burton, Wm. Patou: Scot. wat.-col. pntr., 1828–83.
Burton, Sir Wm. Westbrooke: English-Australian politician and judge, 1794–1888.
Burtt, Jno.: American poet, 1789–1866.
Burtt, Jos.: English archæologist, 1818–1876.
Bury, Arth.: English theologian, Rector of Exeter College and Socinian, 1624–1713.
Bury, Blaze de: See Blaze de Bury.
Bury, Lady Charl. Susan Maria: English novelist, 1775–1861.
Bury, Edw.: Eng. Ejected minister, 1616–1700.
Bury, Edw.: English engineer, 1794–1858.
Bury, Eliz.: English diarist, 1644–1720.
Bury, Hy. de: See Bederic.
Bury, Jno.: English translator, fl. 1557.
Bury, Jno.: English divine, 1580–1667.
Bury, Rich. de: Bishop of Durham, 1281–1345.
Bury, Sam.: English Presbyt. minister, 1663–1730.
Bury, Thos.: English judge, 1655–1722.
Bury, Thos. Talbot: English architect, 1811–1877.
Bus, César de: founder of the Fathers of Christian Doctrine, 1544–1607.
Busbecq, Augier Ghislain de, 'Busbequius': Flemish scholar, traveller and ambassador, 1522–1592.
Busby, Rich.: headmaster of Westminster School and divine, 1606–1695.
Busby, Thos.: Eng. musical composer, 1755–1838.
Busch, Ad.: German-American indust. and philanthropist, 1842–1913.
Busch, Geo. Nic. Joh.: Germ. philologist, 1806–67.
Busch, Jul. Herm. Moritz: German journalist, traveller and biographer of Bismarck, 1821–1899.
Busch, Wilh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1826–81.
Busch, Wilh.: German writer, caricaturist and illustrator of children's books, 1832–1908.
Busche, Herm. von dem, 'Buschius': German reviver of learning, 1468–1534.
Buschetto da Dulichio: Greek architect at Pisa. 1020(30)–*post* 1080.
Büsching, Ant. Fried.: German writer, 1724–1793.
Büsching, Joh. Gust. Gottlieb: German writer on literature, 1783–1829.
Buschmann, Gotthard, Bar. von, 'Eginhard': Austrian poet and writer, 1810–1888.
Busembaum, Herm: Germ. Jesuit theol., 1600–1668.
Bush, Geo.: American theologian, 1796–1859.
Bush, Paul: Bishop of Bristol, 1490–1558.
Bushe, Chas. Kendal: Chief Justice of Ireland, 1767–1843.
Bushell, Brown: English sea captain, –1651.
Bushell, Seth: Eng. divine and author, 1621–1684.
Bushell, Steph. Wootton: English physician and Chinese archæologist, 1844–1908.
Bushell, Thos.: English mining engineer, Master of the Mints and Royalist, 1594–1674.
Busher, Leonard: English pioneer of religious toleration, fl. 1614.
Bushman, Jno. Stevenson: English medical writer, 1808*–1884.
Bushnell, Cath: See Hayes-Bushnell, Mme Cath.
Bushnell, Chas. Ira: American editor, 1826–1883.
Bushnell, David: American inventor, 1742–1824.
Bushnell, Horace: Amer. theologian, 1802–1876.
Bushnell, Jno.: English sculptor, –1701.
Bushnell, Walter: English ejected minister under the Commonwealth, 1609–1667.
Bushnell, Wm.: American physician and politician, 1800– .
Bushyhead, Jesse: Chief Justice of the Cherokees, –1844.
Busk, Edw. Teshmaker: English aviator and engineer, 1886–1914.
Busk, Geo., F.R.S.: English surgeon, zoologist and palæontologist, 1807–1886.
Busk, Hans, 'The Elder': English poet and scholar, 1772–1862.
Busk, Hans, 'The Younger': one of the originators of the Volunteer movement, 1815–1882.
Busk, Rachel Harriette: Eng. folklorist, 1831–1907.
Busken-Huet, Conrad: Dutch man of letters, 1826–1886.
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich: Russian author and philologist, 1818–1898.
Busleyden, Jerome: Dutch diplomatist, friend of Erasmus and More, 1470*–1517.
Busnois, Anthoine: French musician and composer, –1492.
Buss, Frances Mary: Eng. educationist, 1827–1894.
Buss, Franz Jos. von: German jurist, 1803–1878.
Buss, Rob. Wm.: Eng. subject painter, 1804–1875.
Buss, Septimus: English divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1836–1914.
Bussæus, And.: Norw. antiquary, 1679–1755.
Busse, Fried. Gottlieb von: German physicist, 1756–1835.
Bussey, Ben.: Amer. philanthropist, 1757–1842.
Bussi: See also Bussy.
Bussi (Buxis), Glau And. de': Bp. of Aleria, 1417–75.
Bussières, Jean de: French historian and Latin poet, 1607–1678(9).
Busson, Arn.: Germ.-Austr. historian, 1844–1892.
Bussy, Sir Jno.: English Speaker of the House of Commons, –1399.
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, Count of: French memoir writer, 1618–1693.
Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont de: French duellist, 1550*–1579.
Bussy-Castelnau, Chas. Jos. P., Marquis de: French general, 1718–1785.
Bussy-Leclerc, Jean: French Governor of the Bastille, –*post* 1630.
Bustamante, Anastasio: Pres. of Mexico, 1780–1853.
Bustamante, Carlos Maria: Mex. hist., 1774–1848.
Bustamante, José Maria: Mexican musical composer, 1777–1861.
Bustamante y Guerra, Jose: Spanish naval officer, 1759–1825.
Busteed, Hy. Elmsley: Anglo-Indian military surgeon, 1833–1912.
Bustillo, Sanchez: Span. min. of finance, –1908.
Butchell, Martin van: Eng. empiric, 1735–1812*.
Butcher, Edm.: Eng. Unit. minister, 1757–1822.
Butcher, Rich.: Eng. antiquary, 1583–1665*.
Butcher, Sam.: Bishop of Meath, 1811–1876.
Butcher, Sam. Hy.: Irish class. scholar, 1850–1910.
Bute, Earls and Marquises of: See Stuart.
Butel-Dumont, Geo. Marie: French miscellaneous writer, 1725–1800*.
Buteo (Borrel), Jean: Fr. mathematician, 1492–1572.
Butet, Pierre Rol. Franç.: Fr. gram., 1769–1825.
Buti, Franc. di Bartolo da: Italian commentator on Dante, 1324–1406.
Butler, Alban: Eng. hagiog. and priest, 1710–1773.
Butler, And. Pickens: Amer. jurist, 1796–1857.
Butler, Arth. Gray: English schoolmaster and poet, 1831–1909.
Butler, Arth. Jno.: English educationist, archivist, translator and Italian scholar, 1844–1910.
Butler, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer, 1795–1858.
Butler, Ben. Franklin: American lawyer, soldier and politician, 1818–1893.
Butler, Caleb: American author, 1776–1854.
Butler, Chas.: English writer on bees, –1647.
Butler, Chas.: Eng. legal and miscell. wr., 1750–1832.
Butler, Clement Moore: Amer. div. and wr., 1810–90.
Butler, Cyrus: American philanthropist, 1767–1849.
Butler, Edm.: Archbishop of Cashel, –1551.
Butler, Edw.: Austral. lawyer and pol., 1829–1879.
Butler, Sir Edw. Gerard: Brit. general, 1770–1825.
Butler, Lady Eleanor: recluse of Llangollen, 1745*–1829.
Butler, Ezra: American divine, 1763–1838.
Butler, Fanny Kemble: See Kemble.
Butler, Fes.: American dog-trainer, 1810–1874.
Butler, Fes. Eugene: American divine, 1825–1863.
Butler, Fred.: American author, 1766*–1843.
Butler, Geo.: headmaster of Harrow and Dean of Peterborough, 1774–1853.
Butler, Geo.: English divine and teacher, 1819–1890.
Butler, Geo. B.: American lawyer, 1809–1886.
Butler, Geo. Slade: Eng. antiquary, 1821–1882.
Butler, Hy.: Australian politician, 1821–1885.
Butler, Jas.: 2nd Earl of Ormonde, 1331–1382.
Butler, Jas.: 4th Earl of Ormonde, 'White Earl,' –1452.
Butler, Jas.: 5th Earl of Ormonde and Earl of Wiltshire, 1420–1461.
Butler, Jas.: Irish mil. adventurer, fl. 1631–1634.
Butler, Jas., 1st Dk. of Ormonde: statesm., 1610–88.
Butler, Jas.: 2nd Duke of Ormonde, 1665–1745.

Butler, Jas.: American soldier, –1781.
Butler, Jas. Armar: Brit. mil. captain, 1827–1854.
Butler, Jas. Davie: Amer. educationist, 1815– .
Butler, Jno.: 6th Earl of Ormonde, –1478.
Butler, Jno.: American soldier, –1794.
Butler, Jno., 'Lord Dunboyne': Bishop of Cork, –1800.
Butler, Jno.: Bishop of Hereford and political writer, 1717–1802.
Butler, Jno. B.: American soldier, 1792–1870.
Butler, Jno. Jay: Amer. div. and theol., 1814–1891.
Butler, Jos.: Bishop of Durham and philosopher, 'The Analogy of Religion,' 1692–1752.
Butler, Josephine Eliz. (*née* Grey): English social reformer, 1828–1906.
Butler, Mann: American historian, –1835.
Butler, Moses: American surveyor, 1702–1756.
Butler, Nath.: Eng. printer and journalist, –1664.
Butler, Noble: American educationist, 1819–1882.
Butler, Percival: American adj.-general, 1760–1821.
Butler, Sir Pierce (Piers): 8th Earl of Ormonde and 1st Earl of Ossory, –1539.
Butler, Pierce: 3rd Viscount Galmoy, 1652–1740.
Butler, Pierce: American senator, 1744–1822.
Butler, Pierce: American lawyer, 1807–1867.
Butler, Pierce Mason: American soldier, 1798–1847.
Butler, Rich.: 3rd Visct. Monntgarret, 1578–1651.
Butler, Rich.: Irish maj.-gen. in U.S. army, –1791.
Butler, Sam.: Eng. poet, 'Hudibras,' 1612–1680.
Butler, Sam.: English classical scholar, master of Shrewsbury and Bishop of Lichfield, 1774–1839.
Butler, Sam.: English philosophical writer, artist, archæologist and miscell.wr.,'Erewhon,'1835–1902.
Butler, Simeon: American publisher, 1770–1847.
Butler, Simon: first president of the United Irishmen of Dublin, 1757–1797.
Butler, Theobald: first Butler in Ireland, –1205(6).
Butler, Thos.: Eng. R.C. wr. and trans., fl. 1570.
Butler, Thos.: 10th Earl of Ormonde, 1532–1614.
Butler, Thos., Earl of Ossory: Brit. gen., 1634–1680.
Butler, Thos.: American soldier, 1754–1805.
Butler, Thos. Belden: American jurist, 1806–1873.
Butler, Thos. O'Brien: Irish mus. comp., –1915.
Butler, Thos. Hamley: Eng. mus. comp., 1762*–1823.
Butler, Walter, of Kilcash: 11th Earl of Ormonde, 1569–1633.
Butler, Walter, Count: Irish general under Wallenstein, –1634.
Butler, Weeden, 'The Elder': English miscellaneous writer, 1742–1823.
Butler, Weeden, 'The Younger': English author, 1773–1831.
Butler (Boteler), Wm.: English writer against the Wicliffites, –1410*.
Butler, Wm.: English physician, 1535–1617.
Butler, Wm.: American soldier, fl. 1778.
Butler, Wm.: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1759–1821.
Butler, Wm.: Eng. wr. of school books, 1748–1822.
Butler, Wm.: American missionary, 1819–1899.
Butler, Wm. Allen: American lawyer and poet, 'Nothing to Wear,' 1825–1892.
Butler, Wm. Archer: Irish hist. of philos., 1814–1848.
Butler, Sir Wm. Fcs.: British general and miscellaneous writer, 1838–1910.
Butler, Wm. Jno.: English divine. 1818–1894.
Butler, Wm. Orlando: American commander-in-chief, 1791–1880.
Butler, Zebulon: American soldier, 1731–1795.
Butlin, Sir Hy. Trentham: Eng. surgeon, –1912.
Butt, Sir Chas. Parker: English judge, 1830–1892.
Butt, Geo.: English divine and poet, 1741–1795.
Butt, Isaac: Irish politician and lawyer, 1813–1879.
Butter, Jno.: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1791–1877.
Butter, Nath.: Eng. printer and journ., –1664.
Butter, Wm.: Scot. med. wr. in London, 1726–1805.
Butterfield, Dan.: American soldier, 1831–1901.
Butterfield, Jno.: American expressman, 1783–1869.
Butterfield, Rob.: Eng. controversialist, fl. 1629.
Butterfield, Swithun: Eng. miscell. wr., –1611.
Butterfield, Wm.: English architect, 1814–1900.
Butterworth, Edwin: English topographer, 1812–48.
Butterworth, Hy.: Eng. law publisher, 1786–1860.
Butterworth, Jas.: English Lancashire poet and topographer, 1771–1837.
Butterworth, Jno.: Eng. Baptist min., 1727–1803.
Butterworth, Jos.: Eng. law bookseller, 1770–1826.
Butterworth, Sam. F.: American lawyer, –1875.
Buttevant, Viscount: See Barry, Dav. Fitzjames.
Butti, Enrico Annibale: Italian dramatist, novelist and art critic, 1866–1912.
Buttmann (Boudemont), Phil. Karl: German philologist, 1764–1829.
Buttner, Christ. Wilh.: German naturalist and philologist, 1716–1801.
Button, Ralph: Canon of Christchurch, –1680.
Button, Sir Thos.: English admiral and Arctic navigator, –1634.
Button (Bitton), Wm. I.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1264.
Button (Bitton), Wm. II.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1274.
Button, Sir Wm.: English Royalist, –1655.
Buttress, W.: English cricketer, 1827–1868.
Buttrick, Jno.: American soldier, 1715–1791.
Butts, Isaac: American journalist, 1816–1874.
Butts, Jno.: Irish landscape painter, –1764.
Butts, Rob.: Bishop of Norwich and Ely, 1684–1748.
Butts, Sir Wm.: physician to Hy. VIII., –1545.
Buttstett (Buttstedt), Joh. Hein.: German organist and writer on music, 1666–1727.
Butzbach, Joh.: Germ. Benedictine prior, 1478–1526.
Buus, Jachet: See Jachet Buus.
Buxbaum, Joh. Christ.: German botanist and traveller, 1694–1730.
Buxhull, Sir Alan: English baron and constable of the Tower, 1323–1381.
Buxtehude, Dietrich: Dan. org. and comp., 1637–1707.
Buxton, Bertha H.: English novelist, 1844–1881.
Buxton, Chas.: Eng. political writer, 1823–1871.
Buxton, C. D.: English cricketer, 1866–1892.
Buxton, Jarvis Barry: American divine, 1792–1851.
Buxton, Jedidiah: English calculator and arithmetician, 1707–1772.
Buxton, Rich.: English botanist, 1786–1865.
Buxton, Sir Thos. Fowell: Eng. philanth., 1786–1845.
Buxtorf, Johannes: German Hebraist, 1564–1629.
Buxtorf, Johannes: German Hebraist, 1599–1664.
Buxtorf, Joh.: German Orientalist, 1663–1732.
Buxtorf, Joh. Jac.: German Hebraist, 1645–1704.
Buy de Mornas, Claude: Fr. geographer, –1783.
Buzen, Gérard Servais: Flemish general, 1784–1842.
Buzot, Franç. Nic. Leon.: Fr. revolut., 1760–1794.
By, Jno.: English soldier and engineer, 1781–1836.
Byam, Hy.: English Royalist divine, 1580–1669.
Byer, Nich.: Norwegian portrait painter, –1681.
Byerley, Thos.: English journalist, miscellaneous writer and compiler of Percy Anecdotes, –1826.
Byers (Byres), Jas.: Scottish architect and archæologist, 1733–1817.
Byers, Marg. (*née* Morrow): Irish missionary in China, educationist and social worker, –1912.
Byfield, Adoniram: Eng. Puritan divine, –1660
Byfield, Jno.: English wood engraver, fl. 1830.
Byfield, Nath.: American jurist, 1653–1733.
Byfield, Nich.: English Calvinistic divine, 1579–1622.
Byfield, Rich.: English ejected minister, 1598*–1664.
Bylington, Cyrus: American missionary, 1793–1868.
Bylert, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1603–1671.
Byles, Jno. Barnard: English judge, 1801–1884.
Byles, Mather: Amer. div. and loyalist, 1706–1788.
Byles, Mather: Amer. div. and loyalist, 1735–1814.
Byllynge, Edw.: Eng. colonial proprietary, –1687.
Byiot, Rob.: English Arctic navigator, fl. 1610–1616.
Bynæus, Ant.: Dutch theologian, Orientalist and classical and historical scholar, 1654–1693.
Byng, And.: English Hebraist, 1574–1652.
Byng, Geo., 1st Viscount Torrington: British admiral, 1663–1733.
Byng, Geo., Visct. Torrington: Brit. adm., 1768–1831.
Byng, Jno.: British admiral, 1704–1757.
Byng, Sir Jno., Earl of Strafford: field-marshal, 1772–1860.
Byng, Thos.: master of Clare Coll., Camb., –1599.
Bynham, Simon: See Binham.
Bynkershoeck, Corn. van: Dutch statesman and jurist, 1673–1743.
Bynneman, Hy.: English printer, –1583.
Byns, Anne: Flemish poetess, –1548*.
Byrd, Harvey Leonidas: American physician and army surgeon, 1820–1884.
Byrd, Wm.: English musical composer, 1543–1623.
Byrd, Wm.: English Colonial official, 1650–1704.
Byrd, Wm.: English Colonial official, 1674–1744.
Byrd, Wm.: American soldier, 1728–1777.

Byrge, Juste: French mathematical mechanician, 1549–1632.
Byrhtferth (Bridferth): Eng. mathem., fl. 1000.
Byrne, And.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Little Rock, 1802–1862.
Byrne, Anne Frances: English flower painter, 1775–1837.
Byrne, Chas.: Irish giant, 1761–1783.
Byrne, Sir Edm. Wilbrington: Eng. judge, 1844–1904.
Byrne, Jno.: English engraver, 1786–1847.
Byrne, Julia Clara (*née* Busk): English miscellaneous writer and illustrator, 1819–1894.
Byrne, Letitia: English engraver, 1779–1849.
Byrne, Miles: Irish soldier in France, 1780–1862.
Byrne, Oscar: English ballet-master, 1795*–1867.
Byrne, Wm.: Eng. landscape engraver, 1743–1805.
Byrne, Wm.: American educationist, 1780–1833.
Byrnes, Thos. Jos.: Prem. of Queensland, 1860–1898.
Byrnstan (Birnstan, Beornstan): Bishop of Winchester, –933.
Byrom, Jno.: English poetical writer and stenographer, 1692–1763.
Byron, Geo. Noel Gordon, Lord: English poet, 'Childe Harold,' 'Don Juan,' etc., 1788–1824.
Byron, Hy. Jas.: Eng. dramatist and actor, 1834–84.
Byron, Jno., 1st Lord Byron: Cavalier, 1600*–1652.
Byron, Jno.: British admiral, 1723–1786.
Byron, Sir Thos.: Eng. Royalist com., –1644.
Byron, Wm., Lord, 'The Wicked Lord,' 1722–1798.
Byrth, Thos.: Irish scholar and divine, 1793–1849.
Bysshe, Sir Edw.: English herald, politician and Garter king-of-arms, 1615*–1679.
Bysshe, Edw.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1712.
Bystrom, Joh. Niklas: Swedish sculptor, 1783–1848.
Bythner, Victorinus: Pol.-Hebrew gram., 1605*–70*.
Bywater, Ingram: English Hellenist, 1841–1914.
Byzas: a Megarian, fndr. of Byzantium, fl. B.C. 657.
Bzewuski, Ct. Stanislas: Polish-French dramatist and writer, –1913.
Bzovius (Bzowski), **Abr.**: Pol. theologian, 1567–1637.

C

Caab (Cab ben Zohair): Arab. rabbi and poet, –622.
Cabades: King of Persia, –531.
Caballero, Fernan (Cecilia Francisca Josefa Böhl de Faber y Larrea): Spanish novelist, 1796–1877.
Caballero, José Agustin: Cuban educat., 1771–1835.
Caballero (Cavallero), **Jose Ant.**: Spanish statesman, 1760*–1821.
Caballero (Cavallero), **Juan**: Span. gen., 1712–1791.
Caballero y Ocio, Juan: Mex. philanth., 1644–1707.
Caballus, Franc.: medical writer at Padua, –1540.
Cabanel, Alex.: French painter, 1823–1889.
Cabanel, Rudolph: German architect in England, 1762–1839.
Cabanis, Pierre Jean Geo.: French physician, physiologist, philosopher and pol., 1757–1808.
Cabarrus, Franç.: French adventurer and financier in Spain, 1752–1810.
Cabasilas, Neilus: Archbishop of Thessalonica, fl. 1314(40).
Cabasilas, Nic.: Byzantine mystic, theological writer and Archbishop of Thessalonica, –1371.
Cabassole, Phil. de: French writer and friend of Petrarch, 1305–1371.
Cabassut, Jean: French canonist, 1604–1685.
Cabbell, Ben. Bond, F.R.S.: English art patron, 1781–1874.
Cabel (Kabel), **Adrian van der**: Dutch pntr., 1631–95.
Cabel or **Cabu, Marie Josephe** (*née* Dreulette): Belgian vocalist, 1827–1885.
Cabell, Sam. Jordan: Amer. politician, 1756–1818.
Cabell, Wm.: American surgeon, 1700–1774.
Cabell, Wm.: American politician, 1730–1798.
Cabell, Wm. H.: American judge, 1772–1853.
Cabestan (Cabestaing), **Guil. de**: Provençal poet, –1213*.
Cabet, Etienne: French Communist, 1788–1856.
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez: Spanish explorer in America, 1507–1559.
Cabezas Altamirano, Juan de las: Cuban prelate, –1615.
Cabezon, Felix Antonio de: Spanish organist and musician, blind from birth, 1510–1566.
Cabislus, Julius: German musician, 1841–1898.
Cabiz: Mohammedan Heresiarch, –1527.
Cabo Frio, Visct. de: Braz. diplomatist, 1817–1907.
Cabeche, Simon: French rebel, fl. 1413–1418.
Cabet, Geo.: American statesman, 1751–1823.
Cabot, Jno. (Giov. Caboto, Juan Calbot, Caboto): Italian navigator and discoverer of the mainland of North America, fl. 1450–1498.
Cabot, Seb.: Italian-English navigator and discoverer, 1474–1557.
Cabral (Cabrara), **Ped. Alvarez**: Portuguese navigator, –1526*.
Cabrera, Mig.: Mexican artist, –1730*.
Cabrera Quintero, Cayetano: Mex. author, –1775*.
Cabrera, Ramon, Conde de Morella: Carlist general, 1810–1877.
Cabrille, Juan Rodriquez: Port. navigator, –1543.
Cabrol, Bart.: French anatomist, 1535*– .
Cabu: See Cabel.
Caccia, Ferd.: Ital. littérateur, 1689–1778.
Caccia, Guglielmo, 'Il Montealvo': Italian fresco painter, 1568–1625*.
Caccini, Giulio, 'Giulio Romano': Italian musical composer, 1558–1615*.
Caceres, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, 1499–1554.
Cachet, Christopher: French physician and medical writer, 1572–1624.
Cadale: See Honorius II.
Cadalso Vazquez, José: Span. poet and wr., 1741–82.
Cadalus (Cadaloüs): Bishop of Parma, fl. 1061.
Cadamosto, Alvise (Ludovico): Venetian navigator, explorer and writer, 1432–1477.
Caddick, Rich.: English Hebraist, 1740–1819.
Cade, Jno.: English rebel, –1450.
Cade, Jno.: English antiquary, 1734–1806.
Cade (Caddy), **Laurence**: English Roman Catholic seminarist, fl. 1583.
Cade, Salisbury: English physician, 1660*–1720.
Cadeac, Pierre: Fr. Church comp., fl. 1543*–1558.
Cadell: King of Ceredigion and Powys, –909.
Cadell: Welsh prince, –943.
Cadell: South Welsh prince, –1175.
Cadell, Fes.: Australian explorer, 1822–1879.
Cadell, Jessie: Scot. nov. and Orient., 1844–1884.
Cadell, Rob.: Scottish publisher, 1788–1849.
Cadell, Thos.: Scottish publisher, 1742–1802.
Cadell, Wm. Arch., F.R.S.: Scottish traveller and mathematician, 1775–1855.
Cademan, Sir Thos.: English physician, 1590*–1651.
Cadena, Trinidad G. de la: Mex. soldier, 1832–1886.
Cadet de Gassicourt, Chas. Louis: French chemist, 1769–1821.
Cadet de Vaux, Ant. Alexis Franç.: French agricultural writer, 1743–1828.
Cadic, Edouard: French professor of Romance languages in Ireland, 1858–1914.
Cadillac, Ant. de la Mothe: founder of Detroit, 1660*–*post* 1717.
Cadmus: founder of Thebes, fl. B.C. 1493.
Cadmus (Kadmos), of Miletus: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 540*.
Cadmus, son of Scythes: Sicilian amb., fl. B.C. 480.
Cadoc, 'The Wise' (Cattwg Ddoeth): Welsh saint, –570*.
Cadogan: See also Cadwgan.
Cadogan, Geo. Hy., Earl Cadogan: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1840–1915.
Cadogan, Hy.: British colonel, 1780–1813.
Cadogan, Hy. Osbert Sam.: Brit. soldier, 1868–1915.
Cadogan, Wm.: English Parliamentarian soldier and Governor of Trim, 1601–1661.
Cadogan, Wm., 1st Earl of: Brit. gen., 1675–1726.
Cadogan, Wm.: Eng. medical writer, 1711–1797.
Caderna, Raffaele: Italian general, 1814–1897.
Cadoudal, Geo.: Fr. Royalist leader, 1771–1804.
Cadroe, St.: Abbot of Wassor and St. Felix, near Metz, –976*.
Caduceus, Master of the: See Barbarj.
Cadvan: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Cadvan: King of Gwynedd or North Wales, –617*(634*).
Cadwalader: See also Cædwalla.
Cadwalader: Welsh prince, –1172.

Cadwalader, Geo.: Amer. major-general, 1804–1879.
Cadwalader, Jno.: Amer. revol. soldier, 1742–1786.
Cadwalader, Jno.: American lawyer, 1805–1879.
Cadwalador, Lamb.: Amer. revol. sold., 1743–1823.
Cadwalader, Thos.: American physician, 1708–1779.
Cadwalader, Thos.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1779–1841.
Cadwalador, Thos.: Amer. brig.-general, 1795–1873.
Cadwaladr, Casail: Welsh poet, fl. 1590.
Cadwaladr, Vendigaid, 'The Blessed': King of the Britons, –664*.
Cadwallador, Roger: English divine, 1568–1610.
Cadwallon: See Cædwalla.
Cadwgan: Welsh prince, –1112.
Cadwgan (Martin): Bishop of Bangor, –1241.
Cady, Albemarle: American brig.-gen., 1809*– .
Cady, Dan.: American lawyer and pol., 1773–1859.
Cadyman, Sir Thos.: See Cademan.
Cæcilianus: Bishop of Carthage, fl. 311–316.
Cæcilius, of Calacte: Greek rhetorician, 1st century B.C. and A.D.
Cæcilius Statius: Latin comic poet, –B.C. 168*.
Cædmon, St.: Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 670.
Cædwalla, also given Cadwalader, Cadwallon, Caswallon, Catgublaun, perhaps meaning Cassibellannus, Catguolaum, with many other variants: King of Gwynedd or North Wales, –634.
Cædwalla: King of West Saxons, 659*–689.
Cællus Rhodiginus: See Richieri.
Cæpio, Quintus Servilius: Roman general and consul, fl. 106 B.C.
Cærnarvon: See Carnarvon.
Cæsalpino, And.: Italian naturalist, 1519–1603.
Cæsar, Caius: grandson of Augustus, B.C. 20–A.D. 4.
Cæsar, C. Jul. Strabo Vopiscus: Roman orator and poet, –B.C. 87.
Cæsar, Sir Chas.: English judge, 1590–1642.
Cæsar, Christoph: German philologist, 1540–1604.
Cæsar, Gaius Jul.: Roman general and dictator, B.C. 102–44.
Cæsar, Hy.: Dean of Ely, 1562*–1636.
Cæsar, Sir Jul.: English judge, 1558–1636.
Cæsar, Jul.: English physician and musical composer, 1656*–1712*.
Cæsar, Jul.: English cricketer, 1830–1878.
Cæsar, Lucius: grandson of Augustus, B.C. 17–A.D. 2.
Cæsar, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1561–1610.
Cæsarion: reputed son of G. Jul. Cæsar, B.C. 47–B.C. 30.
Cæsarius, Bishop of Arles: writer against semi-Pelagians, 470*–542*.
Cæsarius, Joh.: German professor of philology and librarian, 1468*–1551.
Cafaro, Pasquale: Ital. music. and comp., 1706–87.
Caffa, Melch., 'Le Maltais': Rom. sculp., 1631–87.
Caffarelli, Gætano Majorano: Ital. singer, 1703–83.
Caffarelli du Falga, Louis Marie: Fr. gen., 1756–99.
Cafferty, Jas. H.: Amer. still-life patr., 1819–1869.
Caffiaux, Phil. Jos.: French Benedictine scholar and writer, 'Genealogical Treasury,' 1712–1777.
Caffieri, Filippo: Italian sculptor, 1634–1716.
Caffieri, Giacopo: Roman-French worker in metal and sculptor, 1678–1755.
Caffieri, Giov. Giacopo: Roman sculptor, 1723–92.
Caffin, Sir Jas. Crawford: Brit. admiral, 1812–1883.
Caffyn, Math.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1628–1714.
Cagger, Peter: American politician, 1812–1868.
Cagliari, Benedetto: Italian painter, 1538–1598.
Cagliari, Paolo, 'Paul Veronese': Italian painter, 1530*–1588.
Cagliostro, Aless., Count, 'Gius. Balsamo': Italian charlatan, 1743–1795.
Cagnacci, Guido: Bolognese painter, 1601–1681.
Cagnati, Marsilio: Italian professor of medicine and philosophy, –1612.
Cagniard de la Tour, Chas.: French physicist and engineer, 1777–1859.
Cagnola, Luigi, Marq. di: Ital. architect, 1762–1833.
Cagnoli, Ant.: Ital. astron. and philos., 1743–1816.
Cahaignes, Jacques: med. wr. of Caen, 1548–1612.
Cahen, Alb.: Fr. musical composer, 1846–1903.
Cahen, Sam.: French Hebraist, educationist and translator of the Bible, 1796–1862.
Cahill, Dan. Wm.: Irish lecturer and author, 1796–1864.
Cahoone, J. Ben.: Amer. nav. pay-director, 1800–73.
Cahours, Aug. And. Thos.: Fr. chemist, 1813–1891.
Cahusac, Louis de: French dramatist, 1700–1759.
Caicedo, Domingo: Colomb. statesman, 1783–1843.
Caiet (Cayet), Pierre Vict. Palma: Fr. wr., 1525–1610.
Caillaud, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. brig.-general, –1810.
Caillaud, Fréd.: French traveller, 1787–1869.
Caille, Nic. Louis de la: Fr. astronomer, 1713–1762.
Caillé (Caillié), René Aug.: Fr. explorer, 1799–1838.
Cailliet, Guil., 'Jacques Bon-homme': French Revolutionist, –1359.
Cailletet, Louis Paul: French chemist, 1832–1913.
Caillin: Irish saint, fl. 560.
Caimin (Camin): Irish saint, –653.
Cain, Auguste Nicolas: Fr. sculptor, 1822–1894.
Cain, Rhys: Welsh poet, fl. 16th century.
Caine, Wm. Sproston: English politician and temperance advocate, 1842–1903.
Caines, Geo.: American legal writer, 1771–1825.
Cainneach (Cannicus), St.: Abbot of Achadh-bo, –598.
Caird, Edw.: Scottish philosopher and Master of Balliol, 1835–1908.
Caird, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: English agriculturist and author, 1816–1892.
Caird, Jno.: Scottish divine and philosopher and Principal of Glasgow University, 1820–1898.
Cairncross, Alex.: Archbp. of Glasgow, –1701.
Cairncross, Rob.: Abbot of Holyrood and Bishop of Ross, –1544.
Cairneech: saint, –539*.
Cairnes, Dav.: defender of Londonderry, 1645–1722.
Cairnes, Jno. Elliot: Irish social and political economist, 1823–1875.
Cairnes, Wm. Elliot: Irish soldier and military writer, 1862–1902.
Cairns, Adam: Australian divine, 1802–1881.
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont, 1st Earl Cairns: statesman and Lord Chancellor, 1819–1885.
Cairns, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1818–1892.
Cairns, Wm.: Scot. philos. writer, –1848.
Cairns, Sir Wm. Wellington: British colonial governor, 1828–1888.
Cairo, Franc., 'Cavaliere del Cairo': Italian historical and portrait painter, 1598–1674.
Cairoli, Benedetto: Ital. statesman, 1825–1889.
Caistor, Rich.: English theologian, –1420.
Calthness, Earl of: See Sinclair, Jas.
Calus (Galus): Roman jurist, fl. 2nd century.
Calus (Galus): ecclesiastical historian, fl. 210*.
Caius: Bishop of Rome, –296.
Calus Cæsar (Caligula): Roman emperor, 12–41.
Calus, Bern.: Italian medical writer, fl. 1610.
Calus (Kay), Jno.: Eng. poet and laureate, fl. 1480.
Caius (Kaye), Jno.: English physician and founder of Caius College, 1510–1573.
Calus, Thos.: Master of Univ. Coll., Oxon. –1572.
Cajetan, Constantine: Italian Benedictine and writer, 1560–1650.
Cajotan, Hen.: Ital. card. and diplom., –1599.
Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio: Italian-Spanish cardinal and theologian, 1470–1534.
Cajetanus, Dan.: Italian philologist, fl. 1496–1519.
Cajigal, Franc. Ant., Marq. of: Viceroy of Mexico, 1695–1777.
Cajigal y Moaserrate, Juan Man.: Cuban soldier, 1739–1811.
Calaber, Quintus: Greek poet, fl. 491*.
Calabrese: See Preti, Mattia.
Calafquin: Araucanian Cacique, 1540*–1602.
Calah, Jno.: Eng. organist and comp., 1758–1798.
Calamo, Alex.: Swiss painter, 1817–1864.
Calamis: Athenian sculptor, fl. B.C. 467–429.
Calamy, Ben.: English Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1642–1686.
Calamy, Edm., 'The Elder': English Nonconformist divine, 1600–1666.
Calamy, Edm., 'The Younger': English Ejected minister, 1635*–1685.
Calamy, Edm.: English Dissenting divine and biographer, 1671–1732.
Calamy, Edm.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1697*–1755.
Calancha, Ant. de la: Span. theol. wr., fl. 1640.
Calandrelli, Gius., 'The Abbé': Italian astronomer, 1749–1827.
Calandrini, Giov. Lud.: Ital. physicist, 1703–1758.
Calandrucci, Hyacinth: Rom. painter, 1646–1707.
Calanus: Indian gymnosophist, –B.C. 325.
Calas, Jean: Protestant of Toulouse, 1698–1762.
Calasio, Mario di: Ital. friar and Orient., 1550–1620.

Calcagnini, Celio: Italian soldier, poet and antiquary, 1479–1541.
Calcar (Kalkar), Joh. Steph. von: Italian painter, 1499–1546.
Calceolari, Franc.: Italian botanist, fl. 1566–1586.
Calcott: See also Callcott.
Calcott, Wellins: English author, fl. 1756–1769.
Calcraft, Sir Granby Thos.: Brit. col., 1770–1820.
Calcraft, Jno., 'The Elder': English politician, 1726–1772.
Calcraft, Jno., 'The Younger': English politician, 1765–1831.
Calcraft, Wm.: English executioner, 1800–1879.
Caldani, Leop. Marc-Ant.: Italian anatomist and physician, 1725–1813.
Caldara, Ant.: Ital. musical comp., 1670*–1736.
Caldara (Polidoro da Caravaggio): Italian painter, 1495–1543.
Caldas, Franc. José de: Span. nat., 1771–1816.
Caldas Pereira de Souza, Ant.: Brazilian poet, 1762–1814.
Caldecott, Jno.: Eng. meteorol. and astron., 1800–49.
Caldecott, Rand.: English painter and black-and-white artist, 1846–1886.
Caldecott, Thos.: English lawyer and Shakspearian scholar, 1744–1833.
Caldecourt, W. H., sen.: Eng. cricketer, 1783–1838.
Caldecourt, W. H., jun.: Eng. cricketer, 1802–1857.
Calder, Jas. Erskine: Tasmanian serjeant-at-arms, 1808–1882.
Calder, Jas. Tait: Scottish historian, 1794*–1864.
Calder, Jno.: Scottish author, 1733–1815.
Calder, Rob.: Scot. Episcopalian divine, 1650*–1723.
Calder, Sir Rob.: British admiral, 1745–1815.
Calder, Rob.: Scottish educationist, 1838–1912.
Calderari, Ottone: Italian architect, 1730–1803.
Calderbank, Jas.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1769–1821.
Calderbank, Leon.: English Roman Catholic priest and Canon of Clifton, 1809–1864.
Calderini, Domizio: Italian philologist and general scholar, 1447*–1478.
Calderon, Fern.: Mexican dramatist, 1809–1845.
Calderon, Franc. Santiago: Spanish prelate, –1736.
Calderon, Phil. Hermogenes, R.A.: French-English painter, 1833–1898.
Calderon, Rodrigo: Spanish favourite and adventurer, –1621.
Calderon de la Barca, Frances Inglis: Scottish-Spanish writer on Mexico, 1818– .
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1600–1681.
Calderwood, Dav.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and historian, 1575–1650.
Calderwood, Hy.: Scot. philos. and div., 1830–1897.
Calderwood, Marg.: Scottish diarist, 1715–1774.
Calderwood, Sir Wm., Lord Polton: Lord of Session, 1660*–1733.
Caldicott, Alf. Jas.: English musician, 1842–1897.
Caldwall, Jas.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1739– .
Caldwall, Rich.: English physician, 1505*–1584.
Caldwell, Sir Alex.: British general, 1763–1839.
Caldwell, And., 'The Elder': Irish barrister, 1733–1808.
Caldwell, Anne (Mrs. Marsh-Caldwell): English novelist, –1874.
Caldwell, Sir Ben.: Brit. admiral, 1737*–1820.
Caldwell, Chas.: Amer. physn. and author, 1772–1853.
Caldwell, Chas. Hy. Bromedge: American commodore, 1823–1877.
Caldwell, David: American divine, 1725–1824.
Caldwell, Hume: English colonel in Austrian service, 1733–1762.
Caldwell, Jas.: Amer. div. and philanth., 1734–1781.
Caldwell, Sir Jas. Lillyman: Anglo-Indian general 1770–1863.
Caldwell, Jno.: See Fenwick.
Caldwell, Jno.: American soldier, –1804.
Caldwell, Jos.: American educationist, 1773–1835.
Caldwell, Merritt: American educationist, 1806–1848.
Caldwell, Rob.: Anglo-Indian bishop and philologist, 1814–1891.
Caldwell, Rob. Townley: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1843–1914.
Caldwell, Sam.: American brigadier-general, fl. 1813.
Caled (Khaled): Mahometan commander, –642*.
Calef (Calfe), Rob.: American author, –1723.
Calendario, Filippo: Venet. archt. and sculp., fl. 1350.
Calenius, Walter, 'Walter, Archdeacon of Oxford,' –1151.
Calenus, Quintus Fufius: Roman general, –B.C. 41.
Calenzio, Ellslo: Neapolitan poet, 1450*–1503.
Calepio (Calepinus), Ambr. da: Italian lexicographer, 1435–1511.
Caleto (Caux), Jno. de: treasurer of Eng., –1263.
Caletti, Gius., 'Il Cremonese': Ital. pntr., 1600–60*.
Caley, Jno.: English antiquary, –1834.
Calfhill (Calfield), Jas.: Bishop-Elect of Worcester, 1530*–1570.
Calfurnio (Calphurnius), Giov.: Ital. philol., –1503.
Calhoun, Jno. Caldwell: American statesman and writer, 1782–1850.
Calhoun, Jno. Erwin: Amer. senator, 1749–1802.
Calhoun, Pat.: American settler, 1727–1796.
Calhoun, Simeon Howard: Amer. miss., 1804–1876.
Calhoun, Wm. Barrow: Amer. lawyer, 1796–1865.
Caliari, Paolo (Paolo Veronese): Veronese portrait, religious and allegorical painter, 1528–1588.
Caliavari, Luke: Italian painter, 1665–1715.
Calice, Hein.: Austrian diplomatist, 1831–1912.
Câlidâsa: Indian dramatist, fl. *ante* 500.
Caligala: Roman emperor. See Caius Cæsar.
Calinich, Herm. Julius Rob.: German divine and theologian, 1834–1883.
Cal(l)ippus, of Cyzicus: astronomer, fl. B.C. 330.
Calixtus I. St.: Pope, –222(3).
Calixtus II.: Pope, –1124.
Calixtus III.: Antipope, fl. 1168.
Calixtus III., 'Alphonzo Borgia': Pope, 1379–1458.
Calixtus, Geo.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1586–1656.
Calkin, Jas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1786–1862.
Calkin, Jno. Baptiste: Eng. org. and comp., 1827–1905.
Calkoen van Beck, Jan Fried.: Dutch astronomer and mathematician, 1772–1811.
Call, Dan.: American lawyer, 1765*–1840.
Call, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian military engineer, 1732–1801.
Call, Rich. Keith: American soldier, 1757–1792.
Call, Rich. Keith: American brigadier-general and Governor of Florida, 1791–1862.
Callachan, King of Ireland: See Ccallachan.
Callanan, Jeremiah Jno.: Irish poet, 1795–1829.
Callander, Jas.: See Campbell, Sir Jas.
Callander, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, –1789.
Callard de la Duguerie, Franç. Bapt.: French physician, botanist and writer, 1630–1718.
Callaway, Hy.: English colonial bishop and missionary, 1817–1890.
Callaway, Thos., sen.: English surgeon, 1791–1848.
Callaway, Thos., jun.: English surgeon, 1822–1869.
Callcott, Sir Aug. Wall, R.A.: English landscape painter, 1779–1844.
Callcott, Jno. Wall: Eng. mus. comp., 1766–1821.
Callcott, Maria (Graham, and Dundas) Lady: English writer, 1785–1842.
Callcott, Wm.: English violinist, 1800–1878.
Callcott, Wm. Hutchins: Eng. mus. comp., 1807–82.
Calle, Jean Franç.: French mathematician, 1744–98.
Calleja, Félix del Rey, Ct. de Calderon: Spanish general, 1750–1821*.
Callenberg, Joh. Hein.: German Orientalist and promoter of missions, 1694–1760.
Callender, Franklin D.: American soldier, 1817*–82.
Callender, Geo. Wm.: English surgeon, 1830–1878.
Callender, Jas. Thomson: Scottish miscellaneous writer, –1803.
Callender, Jno.: American historian, 1706–1748.
Callet, Jean Franç.: See Calle.
Calliachi, Nicc.: Italian philologist, 1645–1707.
Callias: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 432–402.
Callias: Greek architect, fl. B.C. 290.
Callicles: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 420.
Callicrates: Athenian architect, fl. B.C. 444.
Callicrates: Achæan Strategus, –B.C. 149.
Callicratidas: Spartan admiral, –B.C. 406.
Callidius: See Loos.
Callières, Franç. de: French statesman and writer, 1645–1717.
Callières Bonnevue, Louis Hector, Chev. de: Governor of French Canada, 1639–1703.
Calligenes: Macedonian physician, fl. B.C. 179.
Callimachus: Greek general, –B.C. 490.
Callimachus: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 408.
Callimachus: Alexandrian grammarian and poet, fl. B.C. 260–240.

Callimachus Experiens: See Buonaccorsi.
Callimedon: orator, fl. B.C. 323–317.
Callinus, of Ephesus: Elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 700.
Callippus: Athenian disciple of Plato, –B.C. 353.
Callis, Chas., Bar. Western: Brit. pol., 1767–1844.
Callis, Rob.: English lawyer, fl. 1634.
Callisthenes, of Olynthus: Greek hist., B.C. 360*–328*.
Callistratus: Greek sophist and rhetor., B.C. 3rd cent.
Callistratus: Greek orator and general, –B.C. 356*.
Callistratus: Alexandrian grammarian, fl. B.C. 200.
Callistus, Johannes Andronicus, of Constantinople: promoter of Greek learning in Italy, fl. 1453.
Callixtus, Popes: See Calixtus.
Callon: statuary of Ægina, fl. B.C. 544(16).
Callot, Jacques: Fr. artist and engrav., 1592–1635.
Callow, Jno.: English artist, 1822–1878.
Callow, Wm.: English painter, 1812–1908.
Cally, Pierre: Fr. div. and Cartesian philos., –1709.
Calmes, Marquis: Amer. Revol. soldier, 1755–1834.
Calmet, Ant. Augustin: French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1672–1757.
Calmette, Gaston: Fr. newspaper ed., 1858–1914.
Calmo, And.: Venet. actor and comic wr., 1510*–71.
Calmour, Alf. C.: Eng. dram. and poet, –1912.
Calogiera, Angelo: Italian scholar, 1699–1768.
Calo-Joannes: See John II., Emperor.
Calomardo, Franc. Tadeo, Duke of: Spanish statesman, 1773–1842.
Calonne, Chas. Alex. de: Fr. statesman, 1734–1802.
Calori, Angiola: Italian singer, 1732–1790*.
Calov(ius), Abr.: German Lutheran polemical divine, 1612–1686.
Calphurnius: See Calfurnio.
Calprenede, Gautier de Costes, Seigneur de: Fr. dram., romance wr. and royal chamberlain, 1610–1663.
Calpurnius, Titus Jul.: Sicilian Latin poet, fl. 290.
Calthorp, Walter: See Suffield.
Calthorpe, Baron: See Gough, Calthorpe.
Calthorpe, Sir Hy.: English lawyer, 1586–1637.
Calthrop, Jno. Alf.: See Clayton.
Calthrope, Sir Chas.: English judge, –1616.
Calvaert, Dionysius or Denis, 'Fiammingo': Flemish religious painter, 1540*–1619.
Calveley, Sir Hugh: English warrior, –1393.
Calvena, C. Matius: Rom. miscell. wr., fl. B.C. 49–44.
Calver, Edw.: English Puritan poet, fl. 1649.
Calverley, Chas. Stuart: Eng. poet and wit, 1831–84.
Calverley, Walter: English murderer, –1605.
Calvert, Benedict: Gov. of Maryland, –1732.
Calvert, Car. Louisa Waring, 'Louisa Atkinson': Australian authoress, 1834–1872.
Calvert, Chas.: Eng. landscape painter, 1785–1852.
Calvert, Chas. Alex.: English actor, 1828–1879.
Calvert, Edw.: English artist, 1799–1883.
Calvert, Fred.: 7th Lord Baltimore, 1731–1771.
Calvert, Fred. Baltimore: English actor and lecturer, 1793–1877.
Calvert, Fred. Crace: English chemist, 1819–1873.
Calvert, Geo., 1st Lord Baltimore: founder of Maryland, 1580*–1632.
Calvert, George: English surgeon, 1795–1825.
Calvert, Geo. Hy.: American newspaper editor and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1889.
Calvert, Sir Harry: British general, 1763*–1826.
Calvert, Jas.: Eng. Nonconf. and writer, –1698.
Calvert, Jas.: Wesleyan miss. of Fiji, 1813*–1892.
Calvert, Jas. Snowden: Austral. explorer, 1825–84.
Calvert, Leon.: Governor of Maryland, –1647.
Calvert, Mich.: hist. of Knaresborough, 1770–1862.
Calvert, Thos.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1606–1679.
Calvert, Thos.: English theologian, 1775–1846.
Calvi, Lazzaro: Genoese painter, –1607.
Calvi, Marco Fabio (F. Ravennas): Italian archæologist, –1527.
Calvidus Lætus: See Quillet.
Calvin: See Calvinus.
Calvinus (Chau(l)vin), Joh.: French founder of Protestantism, 1509–1564.
Calvisius (Kalwitz), Sethus: Germ. philol., 1556–1615.
Calvisius, Sethus: German astronomer, chronologer and musician, 1556–1615.
Calvo, Carlos: Argentine publicist and historian, 1824–1906.
Calvo de la Puerta, Seb. de: Marquis of Casa Calvo, –1820.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: Roman advocate and poet, B.C. 82–B.C. 48.
Cam, Diogo: Portuguese explorer, fl. 1480–1486.
Cama, Derabji Pestonji: Indian-English merchant and benefactor, 1832–1910.
Cama, Kharshedji Rustomjee: Indian Parsee merchant, reformer and Zend and Zoroastrian scholar, 1832–1909.
Camacho, Juan Francisco: Spanish statesman and financier, 1824–1896.
Camacho Roldán, Salvador: Colombian statesman, 1827– .
Camaillo, Tommaso: Ital. philos. and poet, 1668–1740.
Camargo, Marie Ann de Cuplo de: Belgian-French dancer, 1710–1770.
Camassei (Camace), And.: Ital. painter, 1602–1648.
Cambacérès, Etienne Hubert de: Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen, 1756–1821.
Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de: French statesman, 1753–1824.
Cambaules: Gallic leader, fl. B.C. 279.
Cambell (Campbell), Sir Jas.: Lord Mayor of London, 1570–1642.
Cambert, Rob.: French musician and composer in England, 1628–1677.
Cambiaso (Cangiajio), Luca, 'Luchetto': Italian fresco painter, 1527–1585.
Cambini, Giov. Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1746–1825.
Cambio, Arnolfo di (Lapo): Ital. archt., 1232–1310.
Cambis-Velleron, Jos. Louis Dom., Marq. de: book collector and historian, 1706–1772.
Cambon, Pierre Jos.: Fr. statesman, 1756–1820.
Cambreleng, Churchill C.: American congressman, 1786–1862.
Cambrensis, Giraldus: See Giraldus.
Cambridge, Duke of: See Adolphus, Frederick, George II. and George Wm. Fred.
Cambridge, Earl of: See Plantagenet, Rich.
Cambridge, Jno.: See Cantebrig, Jno. de.
Cambridge, Rich. Owen: English poet, 1717–1802.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, Baron de: French general, 1770–1842.
Cambyses: father of Cyrus, fl. B.C. 580.
Cambyses: 2nd King of Persia, son of Cyrus, –B.C. 522.
Camden, Earl and Marquis of: See Pratt.
Camden, Wm.: English antiquary and historian, 'Britannia,' 1551–1623.
Camel, Théophile: French sculptor, 1862–1911.
Cameleac: See Cimelliane.
Camelford, Baron: See Pitt, Thos.
Cameniata: Byzantine historian, fl. 904.
Camerarius, Joachim I.: German classical scholar and writer, 1500–1574.
Camerarius, Joachim II.: German botanist and physician, 1534–1598.
Camerarius, Rudolph Jakob: German botanist and physician, 1665–1721.
Camerer, Timann: German philologist, fl. 1504.
Cameron, Agnes Deans: Canadian lecturer, 1863–1912.
Cameron, Sir Alan: British general, 1753–1828.
Cameron, Alex.: Scottish Roman Catholic Bishop of Maximianopolis, 1747–1828.
Cameron, Sir Alex.: British general, 1781–1850.
Cameron, Arch.: Scottish Jacobite, 1707–1753.
Cameron, Chas. Dunc.: British consul, –1870.
Cameron, Chas. Hay: Scottish jurist, 1795–1880.
Cameron, Don., 'The Gentle Lochiel': Scot. chieftain, Jacobite and soldier in Fr. service, 1695*–1748.
Cameron, Sir Duncan Alex.: Brit. gen., 1805–1888.
Cameron, Sir Ewen (Evan), Lord of Lochiel, 'Ulysses of the Highlands': Scottish Highland chieftain, 1629–1719.
Cameron, Geo. Poulett: British colonel, 1806–1882.
Cameron, Hugh: Scottish millwright, 1705–1817.
Cameron, Jas., of Lochiel: Scot. Jacobite, 1696–1758.
Cameron, Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland, –1446.
Cameron, Jno.: Scottish theologian, 1579–1623.
Cameron, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1724–99.
Cameron, Jno., of Fasslefern: Brit. col., 1771–1815.
Cameron, Sir Jno.: British general, 1773–1844.
Cameron, Jno.: Canad. R.C. bishop, 1826–1910.
Cameron, Jno. Alex.: Scottish war correspondent, –1885.
Cameron, Jno. Hillyard: Canad. statesm., 1817–1876.
Cameron, Julia Marg.: Eng. photographer, 1815–79.
Cameron, Lucy Lyttleton: Eng. authoress, 1781–1858.
Cameron, Malcolm: Canadian statesm., 1808–1876.

Cameron, Pet.: Scottish entomologist, 1847–1912.
Cameron, Rich.: Scottish Covenanter and founder of Cameronians, 1648*–1680.
Cameron, Simon: American statesman and ambassador, 1799–1889.
Cameron, Verney Lovett: English explorer and writer of boys' books, 1844–1894.
Cameron, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1751–1811.
Cameron, Sir Wm. Gordon: Brit. gen., 1827–1913.
Camers, Joh. (Giov. Ricuzzi Vellini): Italian philologist, 1448–1546.
Camidge, Jno., 'The Elder': English organist and composer, 1735–1803.
Camidge, Jno., 'The Younger': English organist and composer, 1790–1859.
Camidge, Matth.: Eng. org. and comp., 1758–1844.
Camillus, Marcus Furius: Roman dictator, soldier and statesman, B.C. 446–365.
Camilo, Franc.: Spanish painter, 1610*–1671.
Caminatzin: Mexican king, –1521.
Caminha de Meneses, Ant. T. dô: Brazilian diplomatist, 1790–1875.
Camm, Anne: Eng. Quakeress preacher, 1627–1705.
Camm, Jno.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1604*–1656.
Camm, Thos.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1641–1707.
Cammerhoff, J. F.: Moravian bishop, 1721–1751.
Cammin, St.: See Caimin.
Camocke, Geo.: British naval captain and Spanish admiral, 1666*–1722*.
Camoens, Luis Vaz de: Portugnese poet, 1524–1580.
Camogs, Thos. de, 5th Baron: soldier, –1420.
Camozzi (Camotius), Giov. Batt.: Italian professor of philosophy, 1515–1591.
Camp, Maxime du: French traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1894.
Campagna, Girolamo: Venet. architect, 1552–1608.
Campagnoli, Bartolomeo: Ital. violinist, 1751–1827.
Campaillà, Tommaso: Italian philosopher and naturalist, 1668–1740.
Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette *née* Genest): French educationist, 1752–1822.
Campana, Fabio: Ital. mus. comp., 1815–1882.
Campana, Franc.: Italian humanist, fl. 16th century.
Campaña, Pedro: Belg. religious painter, 1503–70*.
Campanella, Tommaso: Ital. philosopher, 1568–1639.
Campanini, Italo: Italian vocalist, 1846–1896.
Campano, Giannantonio: Italian Bishop of Teramo, 1427–1477.
Campanus, Giov., of Navara: Italian mathematician, fl. 13th century.
Campayré, Gabriel: French educationist, –1913.
Campbell, Alex.: Bishop of Brechin, –1608.
Campbell, Alex.: 2nd Earl of Marchmont, 1675–1740.
Campbell, Alex.: American merchant, 1707–1790.
Campbell, Sir Alex.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1759–1824.
Campbell, Alex.: Scot. musician and miscellaneous writer, 1764–1824.
Campbell, Alex.: Irish-American founder of the 'Campbellites,' 1788–1866.
Campbell, Sir Alex.: English-Canad. pol., 1822–1892.
Campbell, Alex. Aug.: American divine and missionary, 1789–1846.
Campbell, Anna M.: Countess of Balcarres and Argyll, 1621*–1706*.
Campbell, Arch.: 2nd Earl of Argyll, –1513.
Campbell, Arch.: 4th Earl of Argyll, –1558.
Campbell, Arch.: 5th Earl of Argyll, 1530–1573.
Campbell, Arch.: 7th Earl of Argyll, 1576*–1638.
Campbell, Arch., Marquis of Argyll: Scottish Covenanter, 1598–1661.
Campbell, Arch., Earl of Argyll: Scottish Royalist, –1685.
Campbell, Arch.: 1st Duke of Argyll, –1703.
Campbell, Arch.: Bishop of Aberdeen, –1744.
Campbell, Arch.: Scottish divine, 1691–1756.
Campbell, Arch.: 3rd Duke of Argyll, 1682–1761.
Campbell, Arch.: Scottish satirist, 1726*–1780.
Campbell, Sir Arch.: Governor of Madras, 1739–91.
Campbell, Sir Arch.: British general, 1769–1843.
Campbell, Lord Arch.: Scot. antiquary, 1846–1913.
Campbell, Arch.: Canadian senator, 1854–1913.
Campbell, Sir Arch. Campbell, 1st Baron Blythswood, F.R.S.: Scot. amateur scient., 1835–1908.
Campbell, Chas.: American historian, 1807–1876.
Campbell, Cleveland J.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1836–1865.
Campbell, Colin: 1st Earl of Argyll, –1493.
Campbell, Colin: 3rd Earl of Argyll, –1530.
Campbell, Colin: 6th Earl of Argyll, –1584.
Campbell, Colin: Scottish divine, 1644–1726.
Campbell, Colin: Scottish architect, –1729.
Campbell, Colin, of Kilberry: Scot. sold., –1782
Campbell, Colin: British general, 1754–1814.
Campbell, Sir Colin: British general, 1776–1842.
Campbell, Sir Colin, Lord Clyde: British field-marshal, 1792–1863.
Campbell, D.: English cricketer, 1851–1887.
Campbell, Dan. (Don.): Scot. divine, 1665–1722.
Campbell, Dan. (Don.): Scot. merchant, 1671*–1753.
Campbell, Don.: Abbot of Cupar-Angus, –1562.
Campbell, Don.: Brit. major in Amer., 1735*–1763.
Campbell, Don.: Anglo-Indian traveller, 1751–1804.
Campbell, Dunc.: Scottish soothsayer, 1680*–1730.
Campbell, Dunc. R.: American divine, 1814–1865.
Campbell, Sir Fes. J.: American-English blind educationist, 1832–1914.
Campbell, Ld. Fred.: Ld. Clerk Register, 1729–1816.
Campbell, Fred. Arch. Vaughan, 3rd Earl Cawdor: statesman, 1847–1911.
Campbell, Fred. Wm.: Scot. genealogist, 1782–1846.
Campbell, Geo.: Scottish theologian and Principal of Marischal College, 1719–1796.
Campbell, Geo.: Scottish poet, 1761–1817.
Campbell, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Indian admin., 1824–1892.
Campbell, Geo. Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, F.R.S.: statesman, scientist and writer, 1823–1900.
Campbell, Geo. Washington: American statesman, 1768–1848.
Campbell, Sir Gny: British major-general, 1786–1849.
Campbell, Harriette: Scottish novelist, 1817–1841.
Campbell, Hugh: 3rd Earl of Loudoun, –1731.
Campbell, Hugh Geo.: Amer. naval officer, 1760–1820.
Campbell, Sir Ilay, of Succoth: Ld. Pres., 1734–1823.
Campbell, Jabez Pitt: M.E. bp. in Amer., 1815–91.
Campbell, Sir Jas.: See also Cambell.
Campbell, Sir Jas., of Lawers: Brit. gen., 1667–1745.
Campbell, Sir Jas.: British general, 1763–1819.
Campbell, Sir Jas. (*né* Callander): Scottish writer of Memoirs, 1745–1832.
Campbell, Sir Jas.: British general, 1773*–1845.
Campbell, Jas.: American jurist, 1813–1893.
Campbell, Jas. Colquhoun: Bp. of Bangor, 1813–
Campbell, Jas. Dykes: Scottish biographer of Coleridge, 1838–1895.
Campbell, Sir Jas. MacNabb: Scottish-Indian official, historian, folklorist and compiler of the 'Bombay Gazetteer,' 1846–1903.
Campbell, Jesse H.: Amer. div. and wr., 1807–
Campbell, Sir Jno., of Lundy: Scot. judge, –1563.
Campbell, Jno., 1st Earl of Loudoun: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1598–1663.
Campbell, Jno.: 1st Earl of Breadalbane, 1635–1716.
Campbell, Jno.: American publisher, 1653–1728.
Campbell, Jno.: 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, 1678–1743.
Campbell, Jno.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1708–75.
Campbell, Jno.: 3rd Earl of Breadalbane, 1696–1782.
Campbell, Jno.: 4th Earl of Loudoun, 1705–1782.
Campbell, Jno.: British soldier and defender of Mangalore, 1753–1784.
Campbell, Jno.: British vice-admiral, 1720*–1790.
Campbell, Jno.: Brit. gen. in America, –1806.
Campbell, Jno.: Scot. philanth. and miss., 1766–1840.
Campbell, Sir Jno.: British general, 1807–1855.
Campbell, Jno., 1st Baron Campbell: Lord Chancellor, 1779–1861.
Campbell, Jno.: 2nd Marq. of Breadalbane, 1796–1862.
Campbell, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and Port. gen., 1780–1863.
Campbell, Jno.: Scot. Congreg. min., 1794–1867.
Campbell, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802–1878.
Campbell, Jno.: Canadian ecclesiastical historian, theologian, ethnologist and philologist, 'The Hittites,' 1840–1904.
Campbell, Jno. Allen: Amer. statesman, 1835–1880.
Campbell, Jno. Arch.: Amer. jurist, 1811–
Campbell, Jno. B.: American soldier, –1814.
Campbell, Jno. Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of Argyll: Governor-General of Canada, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1914.
Campbell, Jno. Fes., of Islay: Scottish author and Gaelic scholar, 1822–1885.
Campbell, Sir Jno. Logan: Scottish-New-Zealand statesman and benefactor, 1817–1912.
Campbell, Jno. Lyle: American chemist, 1818–1886.
Campbell, Jno. M'Cleod: Scottish divine, 1800–1872.

Campbell, Jno. Nicholson : Amer. divine, 1798–1864.
Campbell, Jno. Poage : Amer. div. and wr., 1767–1814.
Campbell, Jno. Wilson : American jurist, 1782–1833.
Campbell, Lewis : Scot. classical scholar, 1830–1908.
Campbell, Lewis Davis : Amer. diplom., 1811–1882.
Campbell, Neil : Bishop of Argyll, –1627.
Campbell, Sir Neil : British general and Governor of Sierra Leone, 1776–1827.
Campbell, Sir Pat. : Brit. vice-admiral, 1773–1841.
Campbell, Rich. : American soldier, –1781.
Campbell, Rob. : Scot. Presbyt. divine, –1722.
Campbell, Rob. : American soldier, 1755–1832.
Campbell, Rob. Calder : Anglo-Ind. sold., 1798–1857.
Campbell, Thos. : Scottish author, 1733–1795.
Campbell, Thos. : Scottish poet, 'The Pleasures of Hope,' 1777–1844.
Campbell, Thos. : American divine, 1763–1854.
Campbell, Thos. : Scottish sculptor, 1790–1858.
Campbell, Thos. Hewitt : Principal of Otago College, New Zealand, 1828–1863.
Campbell, Thompson : American pol., –1868.
Campbell, Lord Wm. : Gov. of S. Carolina, –1778.
Campbell, Wm. : American brig.-general, 1745–1781.
Campbell, Wm. : Irish Presbyt. minister, –1805.
Campbell, Sir Wm. : Canadian jurist, 1758–1834.
Campbell, Wm. Bowen : Gov. of Tennessee, 1807–67.
Campbell, Wm. Hy. : Amer. educationist, 1808–1890
Campbell, Wm. Howard : Irish missionary and entomologist, 1859–1910.
Campbell, Wm. W. : American jurist, 1806–1881.
Campbell, Willielma : Visctss. Glenorchy, 1741–1786.
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Hy. : British statesman, 1836–1908.
Campden, 1st Viscount : See Hicks, Baptiste.
Campe, Joachim (Joh.) Hein. : German educationist and writer, 1746–1818.
Campe, Joh. Christ. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1808– .
Campe, Joh. Julius Wilh. : German bookseller and publisher, 1792–1867.
Campeche, José : Porto Rican painter, 1752–1809.
Campeggio, Lorenzo : Italian cardinal, 1464–1532.
Campeggio, Tommaso : Italian bishop and ecclesiastical writer, 1500–1564.
Campen (Kampen), Jac. van : Dutch Anabaptist, –1534.
Campen, Jac. van : Dutch pntr. and archt., –1657(8).
Campenhout, Franç. van : Belg. vocalist, 1779–1848.
Camper, Peter : Dutch physn. and nat., 1722–1789.
Camphausen, Gottf. Ludolf : Germ. statesm., 1803–90.
Camphausen, Otto von : German statesman and economist, 1812–1896.
Camphausen, Wilh. : Germ. pntr. of battles, 1818–85.
Camphuysen, Dyrk Theod. Rafaelz : Dutch painter, poet and theologian, 1586–1627.
Camphuysen, Govert : Dutch landscape painter, 1623(4)–1672.
Campi, Ant. : Ital. painter and architect, 1536*–1591.
Campi, Bernardino : Italian painter and writer on painting, 1522–1592.
Campi, Galeas : Italian painter, 1475–1536.
Campi, Giulio : Italian painter, 1500–1572.
Campi, Vinc. : Italian painter, 1532*–1591.
Camplan : See Campion.
Campidoglio, Mich. Angelo : pntr. at Rome, 1610–70.
Campillo, José del : Span. statesman, 1695–1743.
Campioli, Antonio Gualandi detto : German-Italian singer, fl. 1708–1732.
Campion, Alex. de : French historical wr., 1610–1670.
Campion, Edm. : English Jesuit, 1540–1581.
Campion, Geo. B. : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1796–1870.
Campion, Maria : See Pope.
Campion (Camplan), Thos. : English poet, physician, dramatist, mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1567–1620.
Campion (Wigmore), Wm. : Eng. Jesuit, 1599–1665.
Campistron, Jean Galbert de : French dramatic poet, 1656–1723.
Campo : See Campi.
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de : Spanish poet, 1817–1901.
Campo-Basso, Nic. di : Neap. condottiere, fl. 1477.
Campolongo, Emm. : Italian poet and archæologist, 1732–1801.
Campomanès, Ped. Rod., Count of : Spanish statesman and writer, 1723–1802.
Camporese, Violante : Italian singer, 1785–1839.
Campos, Arsenio Martinez de : Spanish general and statesman, 1831–1900.
Campra, And. : Fr. musical composer, 1660–1744.
Camps, Franç. de, Abbé de Ligny : French historical writer, 1643–1723.
Campson, Pet. : See Philicinus.
Campuzano, Baltazar : Peruvian monk, –1666.
Camuccini, Vinc. : Roman hist. painter, 1773–1844.
Camus, Ant. le : Fr. physician and writer, 1722–1772.
Camus, Armand Gaston : French revolutionist and statesman, 1740–1804.
Camus, Chas. Etienne Louis : French mathematician and mechanic, 1699–1768.
Camus, Etienne le : Fr. cardinal and wr., 1632–1707.
Camus, Franç. Jos. des : Fr. mechanician, 1672–1732.
Camus, Jean Pierre, 'Pont Carré' : French Bishop of Belley, 1582–1653.
Camus, Nic. : Fr. humanist and jurist, fl. 17th cent.
Camus de Mézières, Nicolas le : Fr. archt., 1721–1789.
Camusat, Nic. : French historian, 1575–1655.
Camville, Ger. de : English judge, –1215*.
Camville, Thos. de : English judge, –1235.
Canachus : statuary, fl. B.C. 540–508.
Canada, Viscount : See Alexander, Sir Wm.
Canale, Giov. Ant. da (Canaletto) : Venetian painter, 1697–1768.
Canalejas, José : Spanish premier, –1912.
Canales, Servando : Mexican soldier, 1830–1883.
Canaletto : See Canale.
Canali (Canale), Floriano : Italian musical composer, fl. 1575–1603.
Canani, Giambatt, of Ferrara, 'The Young' : anatomist, 1515–1579.
Cananus : Byzantine historian, fl. 1425*.
Canaran, Churia : Ind. linguist and official, 1812–76.
Canaris : See Kanaris.
Canaye, Phil., Sieur de Fresne de : French statesman, 1551–1610.
Canby, Edw. Rich. Sprigg : Amer. maj.-gen., 1819–73.
Cancellar, Jas. : Eng. theological writer, fl. 1564.
Cancellieri, Franc. Girolamo : Italian archæologist, 1751–1826.
Cancer, Luis : Spanish missionary in Central America, –1549.
Canerin, Franz Ludw. von : German mineralogist and metallurgist, 1738–1812.
Candace : Queen of Ethiopia, fl. B.C. 22.
Candamo, Señor : President of Peru, –1904.
Candaules : King of Lydia, fl. B.C. 715.
Candia, Pedro de : Greek adventurer, –1542.
Candiac, Jean Louis Eliz. de Montcalm de : French precocious child, 1719–1726.
Candiano, Pietro I. : Doge of Venice, –887.
Candiano, Pietro II. : Doge of Venice, –939.
Candiano, Pietro III. : Doge of Venice, –959.
Candiano, Pietro IV. : Doge of Venice, –976.
Candiano, Vitale : Doge of Venice, –979.
Candido, Pierre de Witte : Dutch hist. pntr., 1548*–99 .
Candidus, Hugh : See Hugh.
Candidus, Karl Aug. : Alsatian theologian and poet, 1817–1872.
Candidus, Petrus : See Decembrio.
Candish : See Cavendish.
Candler, Ann : English poetess, 'The Suffolk Cottager,' 1740–1814.
Candlish, Rob. Smith : Scottish preacher and theologian, 1806–1873.
Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de : Swiss bot., 1778–1841.
Candy, Sir Edw. Townshend : Anglo-Indian judge, 1845–1913.
Cane, Rob. : Irish naturalist, 1807–1858.
Cañedo, Juan de Dios : Mex. statesman, 1786–1850.
Canek : Cacique of Itzalan, Mexico, –1532*.
Canek : Yucatec prince, fl. 15th century.
Canes, Vinc. (John Baptist) : English Franciscan friar, –1672.
Canetta, And. Hurtado de Mendoza, Marquis of : Spanish statesman, –1560.
Canfield, Benedict (Wm. Fitch) : English Capuchin friar, 1563–1611.
Canfield, Francesca Anna : Amer. poetess, 1803–23.
Canfield, Hy. Judson : American author, 1789–1856.
Canfield, Rich. A. : Amer. art collector, –1915.
Canga Arguelles, José : Spanish statesman and writer, 1770–1843.
Cange : See Ducange.
Cangiajio : See Cambiaso.
Canicus (Kenny), St. : See Cainnech.
Canina, Luigi : Ital. architect and antiq., 1795–1856.

Canini(us), Angelo: Italian-Greek scholar and Orientalist, 1521–1557.
Canini, Giov. Agnolo: Italian designer and engraver, 1617–1666.
Canisius, Hein.: Germ. canonist and antiq., –1610.
Canisius, Pet.: Germ. Jesuit and theol., 1520–1597.
Canitz, Fried. Rud. Ludw., Bar. von: German poet and statesman, 1654–1699.
Canizares, José de: Spanish dramatist, 1676–1750.
Canizzaro, Stanislas: Italian chemist, 1826–1910.
Cann, Abr.: English wrestler, 1794–1864.
Cannabich, Christ.: German violinist and composer, 1731–1798.
Canne, Jno.: English Puritan divine and printer in Amsterdam, –1667*.
Cannegieter, Hendrik: Dutch philologist, 1691–1770.
Cannegieter, Herm.: Dutch philologist and jurist, 1732–1804.
Cannegieter, Joh.: Dutch jurist, 1731–1804.
Cannera (Cainner): Irish saint, –530*.
Canney, Edw.: English divine and philanthropist, 1842–1914.
Canniciari, Don Pompeo: Ital. musician, –1744.
Canning, Chas. Jno., Earl: statesman and Governor-General of India, 1812–1862.
Canning, Eliz.: English malefactor, 1734–1773.
Canning, Geo.: British statesman, 1770–1827.
Canning, Rich.: English topographer, 1708–1775.
Canning, Sir Sam.: Scottish engineer and pioneer of submarine telegraphy, 1823–1908.
Canning, Stratford, 1st Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe: diplomatist, 1786–1880.
Cannizzaro, Stanislao: Italian chemist, 1826–1910.
Cannon, Chas. Jas.: American author, 1800–1860.
Cannon, Geo. Q.: American Mormon, 1826–1901.
Cannon, Jas. Spencer: Amer. physician, 1776–1852.
Cannon, Newton: Gov. of Tennessee, 1781*–1842.
Cannon, Rich.: English compiler of regimental records, 1779–1865.
Cannon, Rob.: Dean of Lincoln, 1663–1722.
Cannon, Wm.: Governor of Delaware, 1809–1865.
Cano, Alonso: Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1601–1667.
Cano, Juan Seb. del: Spanish circumnavigator, –1526.
Cano, Melchior: Spanish bishop and author, 'Loci Theologici,' 1525–1560.
Canon, Hans (*né* Purschka-Straschiripka): Austrian painter, 1830–1885.
Canon (Canonicus), Jno.: Eng. schoolman, fl. 1329.
Canonherius (Canonieri), Pet. And.: Flemish physician and jurist, fl. 17th century.
Canonica, Luigi: Italian architect, 1742–1844.
Canonicus: N. American-Indian chief, 1565–1647.
Canoppi, Ant.: Ital. artist in Russia, 1773*–1832.
Canormus: German mineralogist, 1738– .
Canossa, Luigi di: Ital. card. and bishop, 1809–1900.
Canot, Pet. Chas.: Fr. engrav. in Eng., 1710–1777.
Canot, Theod.: French adventurer, 1807– .
Canova, Ant.: Italian sculptor, 1757–1822.
Canovas del Castillo, Ant.: See Castillo.
Canrobert, Franç. Certain: Marshal of France, 1809–1895.
Cansfield, Benedict: See Canfield.
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand, Bar. de: German printer, 1667–1719.
Canstein, Phil., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1804–1877.
Cant, And.: Scottish ecclesiastical leader and preacher, 1590*–1663.
Cantacuzene, Gregory: Roumanian prem., 1837–1913.
Cantacuzene, Sherban: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1640–1688.
Cantacuzene-Speranski: See Speranski.
Cantacuzenus, Jno.: 5th Emperor of Constantinople and historian, *post* 1300–1410(11).
Cantacuzenus, Matthæus: Emperor of the East, *-ante* 1400.
Cantarini, Simone, 'Il Pesarese': Italian painter and etcher, 1612–1648.
Cantebrig (Cambridge), Jno. de: English judge, –1335.
Cantel, Pierre Jos.: Fr. Jesuit and philol., 1645–1684.
Cantelupe (Cantilupe, Cantelo or Canteleo), Fulk de: English baron, fl. 1209.
Cantelupe, Geo. de, 'Bergavenny': English baron, –1273.
Cantelupe, Nich. de: 3rd Baron Cantelupe, –1355.
Cantelupe, Roger de: Eng. leg. and bar., fl. 1248.
Cantelupe, Simon, 'Le Norman': Chanc., –1249.
Cantelupe, Thos. de: Chancellor and Bishop of Hereford and saint, 1218*–1282.
Cantelupe, Walter de: Bp. of Worcester, –1265.
Cantelupe, Wm. de: 1st Bar. Cantelupe, –1239.
Cantelupe, Wm. de: 2nd Bar. Cantelupe, –1251.
Cantelupe, Wm. de: 3rd Bar. Cantelupe, –1254.
Cantemir, Antiochus: Roumanian-Russian ambassador and poet, 1700–1744.
Cantemir, Constantine: Moldavian prince, –1693.
Cantemir, Demetrius: Moldavian prince and historian, 1673–1723.
Canter, Dirk: Dutch classical critic, 1545–1616.
Canter, Willem: Dutch philologist, 1542–1575.
Canterbury, Viscount: See Manners-Sutton.
Cantillon, Rich.: Irish economist, –1734.
Cantilupe: See Cantelupe.
Canton, Gustaf Jac.: German painter, 1813–1885.
Canton, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. nat. philos., 1718–1772.
Cantone, Ant.: Italian general, –1915.
Cantoni, Simone: Milanese architect, –1818.
Cantrell, Hy.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1685*–1773.
Cantu, Cesare: Ital. hist. and miscell. wr., 1804–1895.
Cantwell, And.: med. wr., of Tipperary, –1764.
Canute I., 'Joy of Denmark': King of Denmark, –850*.
Canute II., 'The Great': King of England and Denmark, 995*–1035.
Canute III., 'The Saint': Kg. of Denmark, –1086.
Canute IV.: King of Denmark, –1157.
Canute V.: King of Denmark, 1163–1202.
Canute: son of St. Eric, Kg. of Sweden, –1199.
Canute, Rob.: See Robert of Cricklade.
Canuti, Domenico Maria: Ital. painter, 1620–1684.
Canvane, Pet.: Amer. physn. in Eng., 1720–1786.
Canynges, Wm.: Bristol merchant, 1399*–1474.
Canzio, Stefano: Ital. patriot and general, 1837–1909.
Caonabo: Caribbee adventurer, –1494.
Capaccio, Giulio Cesare: Ital. hist. writer, 1560–1631.
Capasso, Nich.: Ital. theol., jurist and poet, 1671–1745.
Cape, Wm. Tim.: English colonist in Australia and politician, 1806–1863.
Capecelatro, Alfonso: Italian cardinal, historian and theological writer, 1824–1912.
Capecio, Scipione: Neapolitan Latin poet, –1562*.
Capefigue, Jean Bapt. Honoré Raymond: French historian and biographer, 1801–1872.
Capel, Arth., Lord: Royalist, 1610*–1649.
Capel, Arth., Earl of Essex: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1631–1683.
Capel, Sir Hy.: Ld. Capel of Tewkesbury, –1696.
Capel, Rich.: English Puritan divine, 1586–1656.
Capel, Sir Thos. Bladen: Brit. admiral, 1776–1853.
Capel, Thos. Jno.: Irish-American Roman Catholic prelate and controversialist, 1836–1911.
Capel, Wm.: 3rd Earl of Essex, 1697–1743.
Capell, Edw.: English Shakspearean commentator, 1713–1781.
Capell, Katharine: Countess of Essex. See Stephens, Kath.
Capella, Galeazzo Flavio Capra: Italian historian, 1487–1537.
Capella, Guarino: Ital. macaronic poet, fl. 16th cent.
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix: Roman encyclopædist, fl. 5th century.
Capellanus, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Boethius, fl. 1410*.
Capellari, Cardinal: See Gregory XVI., Pope.
Capellen, G. A. G. P. van der: Dutch statesman, 1778–1848.
Capellen, Thos. Franç. van der: Dutch vice-admiral, 1750*–1824.
Capellen de Marck, R. G. B. van der: Dutch statesman, 1743–1798.
Capellmann, Joh. Aloys: Germ. philol., 1806–1860.
Capello, Bianca: wife of Cosmo de Medici, 1548–87.
Capellus (Cappel), Louis: French divine and Hebraist, 1585–1658.
Capellus, Rud.: Germ. prof. of rhetoric, 1634–1684.
Capen, Nahum: American author, 1804–1886.
Caper, Flavius: Latin grammarian, 2nd century.
Capern, Edw.: English poet, 1819–1894.
Capers, Wm.: American M.E. bishop, 1790–1855.
Caperton, Allen Taylor: American senator, 1810–76.
Capes, Wm. Wolfe: English divine, historian and scholar, 1834–1914.
Capet, Hugh: King of France, –996.

Capgrave, Jno.: Augustinian friar, historian and hagiologist, 1393–1464.
Capillana: Peruvian princess, –1549.
Capilupi, Ippolito: Bishop of Fano and diplomatist, 1511–1580.
Capilupus, Lælius: Italian Latin poet, 1498–1560.
Capistrano, St. Giov. de: Italian friar, theologian and inquisitor, 1386–1456.
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius: Alsatian reformer and scholar, 1478–1541.
Capitolinus, Marcus Manlius: Roman deliverer, –B.C. 384.
Capliers, Caspar Zdenko, Ct.: imperial gen., 1611–86.
Capmany y Montpalau, Ant. de: Spanish historian, 1742–1813.
Capnion: See Reuchlin.
Capo d'Istria, Giov. Ant. (Joannes), Count of: Greek statesman in Russia and President of the Greek Republic, 1776–1831.
Capocci, Gaetano: Italian organist, 1811–1898.
Capon (Salcot), Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1557.
Capon, Wm.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., –1550.
Capon, Wm.: English scene painter and architect, 1757–1827.
Caponi, Gaetiano: Ital. musical composer, 1811–1898.
Caporali, César: French comic poet, 1531–1601.
Capozzoli, Dom., Pat. and Donlo: Neapolitan patriot brothers, –1829.
Cappe, Newcome: Eng. Unit. minister, 1733–1800.
Cappel, Guil.: French theologian, fl. 15th century.
Cappel, Guil.: French writer, 1530–1586.
Cappel, Jacques: French jurisconsult, –1542.
Cappel, Jacques: French theologian, 1570–1624.
Cappel, Jacques: French jurisconsult, 1525–1586.
Cappel, Louis: French Prot. theologian, 1534–1586.
Cappel, Louis: French Protestant theologian and scholar, 'Arcanum Punctuationis,' 1585–1658.
Cappelle, Jan van de: Dutch marine and landscape painter, fl. 1650–1680.
Cappelle, Jan Pieter van: Dutch philol., 1783–1829.
Cappello, Bern.: Italian poet, 1500*–1565.
Cappello, Bianca: Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1548–87.
Capper, Chas.: Eng. political economist, 1822–1869.
Capper, Fcs.: English divine, 1735–1818.
Capper, Jas.: English meteorologist, 1743–1825.
Capper, Jos.: English eccentric, 1727–1804.
Capper, Louisa: English authoress, 1776–1840.
Capper, Sir Thompson, Brit. gen., 1863–1915.
Capperonnier, Claude: French Hellenist, 1671–1744.
Capperonnier, Jean Aug.: French conservator of Royal Library, Paris, 1745–1820.
Cappoch, Thos.: See Coppoch.
Capponi, Aless. Greg., Marquis de: Italian archæologist, 1683–1746.
Capponi, Giambatt: Italian physician and philosopher, –1676.
Capponi, Gino, Marq.: Italian statesman and historian, 1792–1876.
Capponi, Piero: Florentine statesman and warrior, 1447–1496.
Capponi, Raffaellino (di Bartolommeo and del Garbo): Florentine religious painter, 1476*–1524*.
Capponi, Seraphino Annibale: Ital. theol., 1536–1614.
Capranica, Dom.: Italian cardinal, 1404–1458.
Caprara, Giov. Batt.: Ital. card. and archbp., 1733–1810.
Capreolus: Bishop of Carthage, *–ante* 439.
Caprivi de Caprera de Montecuccoli, Geo. Leo, Count von: German statesman and general, 1831–1899.
Capronnier, Jean Bapt.: Belgian stained glass painter, 1814–1891.
Capua, Princess of: See Smyth, Penelope.
Cara, Mustapha: Turkish grand vizier, 1634–1683.
Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antoninus: Emperor of Rome, 186–217.
Caracci, Agostino: Italian painter, 1557–1602.
Caracci, Annibale: Italian painter, 1560–1609.
Caracci, Franc.: Italian painter, 1595–1622.
Caracci, Ludovico: Italian painter, 1555–1619.
Caraccio, Ant.: Italian poet, 1630–1702.
Caraccio, Giov.: Ital. music. and comp., –1626.
Caraccioli: Italian general, 1480–1550.
Caraccioli, Ant.: Prince of Melfi, Marshal of France, 1500*–1569.
Caraccioli, Chas.: Ital. topographer in Eng., fl. 1766.
Caraccioli, Franc.: Neap. adm. and revol., 1732–99.
Caraccioli, Giov.: favourite of Jane II., Queen of Naples, –1432.
Caraccioli, Louis Ant.: French writer, 'Letters of Ganganelli,' 1721–1803.
Caraccioli, Rob.: French divine and pol., 1425–1495.
Caractacus: King of the Britons, fl. 50.
Caradoc, Sir Jno. Fcs., Lord Howden: general, 1762–1839.
Caradoo, Sir Jno. Hobart, 2nd Lord Howden: diplomatist, 1799–1873.
Caradog: South Welsh prince, –1035.
Caradog, of Llancarvan: Welsh ecclesiastic and chronicler, fl. 1147*.
Caradori-Allan, Maria Caterina Rosalbina (*née* de Munck): Italian vocalist, 1800–1865.
Caraffa, Ant.: Neapolitan cardinal, –1591.
Caraffa, Ant.: Austrian field-marshal, –1693.
Caraffa, Giov. Pietro: See Paul IV., Pope.
Caraffa, Hieronymus, Marq. von Montenegro: Imperial and Spanish general, 1564–1633.
Caraffa (Carafa), Mich. Enrico: Neapolitan musician, 1787–1872.
Caraffa, Vinc.: general of the Jesuits, 1585–1649.
Caraglio, Giangiac: Italian engraver, 1500*–1551.
Caramuel de Lobkowitz, Juan: Spanish controversialist, 1606–1682.
Caran d'Ache: See Poiré, Emm.
Carantacus: saint, fl. 450.
Caranus: founder of Argive dynasty, fl. B.C. 750(800).
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius: usurper of the empire in Britain, 250*–293(4).
Caravaggio, Mich. Angelo Amerighi da: Italian painter, 1569–1609.
Caravaggio, Pietro Paolo: Ital. mathem., 1617–1668.
Caravaggio, Polidoro Caldara: Ital. pntr., 1495–1543.
Carbach, Nic.: German philologist, fl. 1523.
Carbajal, Luis: Spanish painter, 1534–1613*.
Carbery, Earl of: See Vaughan.
Carbo, Caius Papirius: Roman consul and orator, –B.C. 119.
Carbo, Cnoius Papirius: Rom. general, B.C. 130*–82.
Carbone, Sir Gius.: Chf. Justice of Malta, 1839–1913.
Carcani, Pasquale: Neap. archæol., fl. 18th cent.
Carcavi, Pet. de: Fr. mathem. and bibliog., 1684.
Card, Hy.: English miscellaneous writer, 1779–1844.
Cardale, Jno. Bate: English Apostle of Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802–1877.
Cardale, Paul: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1705–1775.
Cardano, Girolamo: Italian physician and mathematician and astrologer, 1501–1576.
Cardenas, Bernardino de: Peruvian Bishop of Popayan, –1668.
Cardenas, Juan de: Spanish physician in Mexico, fl. 16th century.
Cardenas, Luis Ign. Peñalver y: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Guatemala, 1749–1810.
Cardenas y Rodriguez, José M. de: Cuban author, 1812–1882.
Cardenas y Rodriguez, Nic. de: Spanish author, 1814–1868.
Carder, Pet.: English mariner, fl. 1577–1586.
Cardew, Phil.: English soldier, engineer and electrician, 1851–1910.
Cardi, Lodovico (Cigoli): Tuscan religious painter, 1559–1613.
Cardigan, Earl of: See Brudenel, Jas. Thos.
Cardinal, Jos. Narcisse: Canad. revol., 1808–1838.
Cardinal, Pierre: French troubadour, 1210*–1306.
Cardinali, Clem.: Italian archæologist, 1789–1839.
Cardmaker (Taylor), Jno.: English martyr, –1555.
Cardon, Ant.: Belgian engraver, 1772–1813.
Cardone, Denis Dom. de: French Orleut., 1720–1783.
Cardonnel, Adam de: secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, –1719.
Cardonnel (Cardonnel-Lawson), Adam (Mansfeldt) de: English antiquary, –1820.
Cardoso, José Joaquim: Mexican jurist, 1802–1878.
Cardoso, Manuel: Spanish priest and musical composer, 1569–1650.
Cardozo, Isaac N.: journ. in S. America, 1786–1850.
Cardross, Lords: See Erskine.
Carducci, Giosué: Italian poet and man of letters, 1836–1907.
Carduccio (Carducho), Bart.: Italian painter, architect and sculptor in Spain, 1560–1610.
Carduccio (Carducho), Vinc.: Italian painter in Spain, 1568–1636.
Cardwell, Edw.: English Church historian and theologian, 1787–1861.

Cardwell, Edw., Viset.: British statesmn., 1813–1886.
Care, Hy.: English pol. wr. and journ., 1646–1688.
Careless, Wm.: See Carlos.
Carême, Marie Ant.: French cook, 1784–1833.
Careneross, Alex.: See Cairneross.
Caresana, Cristoforo: Italian musician, 1655–1730*.
Carestini, Giov.: Italian singer, fl. 1721–1758.
Carew: See also Carey and Cary.
Carew, Sir Alex.: English rep. politician, 1609–1644.
Carew, Bamfylde Moore: English King of the Gipsies and Jacobite, 1693–1770*.
Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell: Brit. admiral, 1760–1834.
Carew, Sir Edm.: English soldier, 1464–1513.
Carew, Eliz., Lady: See Carey, Eliz., Lady.
Carew, Geo.: English historian, lawyer and diplomatist, –1613*.
Carew, Geo., Earl of Totness: statesman, 1555–1629.
Carew, Sir Jno.: Justiciar of Ireland, –1362.
Carew, Jno.: English regicide, –1660.
Carew, Jno. Edw.: Irish sculptor, 1785*–1868.
Carew, Sir Math.: Master in Chancery, –1618.
Carew, Sir Nich.: master of the horse to Henry VIII., –1539.
Carew, Sir Pet.: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1514–75.
Carew, Rich.: English poet and antiquary, 1555–1620.
Carew, Sir Rich.: English educationist, –1643*.
Carew (Carey), Rob., 'Cervinus': English schoolman, fl. 1325.
Carew, Sir Thos.: Irish statesm. and sold., –1362.
Carew, Thos.: English poet, 1595*–1645*.
Carew (Carve), Thos.: See also Carve, Thos.
Carey: See also Carew and Cary.
Carey, Dav.: English journ. and poet, 1782–1824.
Carey (Carew), Eliz., Lady, the elder: patroness of the poets, fl. 1590.
Carey, Eustace: English miss. to India, 1791–1855.
Carey, Felix: English Orientalist, 1786–1822.
Carey, Geo.: 2nd Lord Hunsdon, 1547–1603.
Carey, Geo. Jackson: British major-gen., 1822–1872.
Carey, Geo. Saville: English miscellaneous writer, actor and entertainer, 1743–1807.
Carey, Hy., 1st Lord Hunsdon: Gov. of Berwick and chamberlain of Qn. Elizabeth's household, 1524*–96.
Carey, Hy., 2nd Earl of Monmouth: writer and translator, 1596–1661.
Carey, Hy.: English musician, dramatist and poet, 1690*–1743.
Carey, Hy. Chas.: Amer. pol. economist, 1793–1879.
Carey, Jas.: Irish Fenian and informer, 1845–1883.
Carey, Jno.: 3rd Lord Hunsdon, –1617.
Carey, Jno.: Irish classical scholar, 1756–1826.
Carey, Math.: Irish bookseller, 1760–1839.
Carey, Sir Oct.: Brit. major-general, 1786–1844.
Carey, Pat.: See Cary.
Carey, Rob., 1st Earl of Monmouth: writer of 'Memoirs,' 1560*–1639.
Carey, Rosa Nouchette: Eng. novelist, 1840–1909.
Carey, Val.: See Cary.
Carey, Wm.: Eng. Orientalist and miss., 1761–1834.
Carey, Wm.: Bishop of Exeter and of St. Asaph, 1769–1846.
Carey, Wm. Paulet: Irish art critic, 1759–1839.
Carez, Jos.: French printer, –1801.
Cargill, Ann: Eng. actress and vocalist, 1748*–1784.
Cargill, Don. (Dan.): Scottish Covenanting preacher, 1610–1681.
Cargill, Jas.: Scottish botanist, fl. 1605.
Cargill, Wm.: founder of the Otago Settlement, New Zealand, 1784–1860.
Carhart, Jeremiah: Amer. inventor, 1813–1868.
Carheil, Etienne de: French Jesuit missionary in America, fl. 1670.
Carheil, Etienne de: French missionary among the North American Indians, –1726.
Cariano, Giov. de Busi: Ital. rel. pntr., 1480*–1541.
Caribert: See Charibert.
Carier, Ben.: English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1566–1614.
Carilef, Wm. de, Saint: Bp. of Durham, –1096.
Carington, Sir Wm.: Eng. court official, 1845–1914.
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius: Emp. of Rome, –285.
Carissimi, Giac.: Rom. mus. composer, 1604–1674.
Carkeet, Sam.: Eng. Presbyt. minister, –1746.
Carkesse, Jas.: English verse writer, fl. 1679.
Carkett, Rob.: British naval captain, –1780.
Carl, Phil. Franz Hein.: German astronomer and physicist, 1837–1891.
Carlberg, Gotthold: German musician in America, 1838–1881.
Carleill, Christopher: English naval and military commander, 1551*–1593.
Carlell, Lodowick: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1629–1664.
Carlen, Emilia Flyggare: Swed. novelist, 1807–1892.
Carleton, Lord: See Boyle, Hy.
Carleton, Cath. Sedley: Ctss. of Dorchester –1692.
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Viscount Dorchester: statesman, 1573–1632.
Carleton, Geo.: Bishop of Chichester, 1559–1628.
Carleton, Geo.: English soldier, fl. 1728.
Carleton, Guy: Bishop of Chichester, 1598*–1685.
Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester: Governor of Quebec, 1724–1808.
Carleton, Hy.: American jurist, 1785–1863.
Carleton, Hugh, Viscount: Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1739–1826.
Carleton, Hugh Fcs.: N.Z. statesman, 1810–1890.
Carleton, Jas. Hy.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1814–1873.
Carleton, Mary, 'The German Princess,' 1642*–1673.
Carleton, Osgood: Amer. mathem., 1742–1816.
Carleton, Rich.: Eng. mus. comp., 1560*–1638*.
Carleton, Thos. Compton: See Compton.
Carleton, Will: American poet, 1845–1913.
Carleton, Wm.: English judge, –1309*.
Carleton, Wm.: Irish novelist, 1794–1869.
Carletti, Franc. Saverio, Count: Italian statesman, 1750*–1803.
Carletti, Nicc.: Italian architect, 1723–1800.
Carli, Gian Rinaldo, Conte: Italian astronomer and antiquary, 1720–1795.
Carli, Giov. Girolamo: Ital. antiquary, 1719–1786.
Carliell, Rob.: English poet, –1622.
Carlile: See also Carleill, Carlisle and Carlyle.
Carlile (Carlisle), Anne: Eng. painter, –1680*.
Carlile, Christopher: English divine, –1588*.
Carlile, Christopher: See Carleill, Christopher.
Carlile, Jas.: Eng. actor and dramatist, –1691.
Carlile, Jas.: Scot. theological writer, 1784–1854.
Carlile, Jno. Snyder: Amer. senator, 1817–1878.
Carlile, Rich.: English freethinker, 1790–1843.
Carlin, Jno.: American subject painter, 1813–1891.
Carlin, Thos.: Governor of Illinois, 1791–1852.
Carling, Sir Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1828–1911.
Carlingford, Earl of: See Taafe, Theobald.
Carlini, Agostino: Ital. pntr. in England, –1790.
Carlini, Franc.: Italian astronomer, 1783–1862.
Carli-Rubbi, Giov. Rinaldo, Count of: Italian economist and antiquary, 1720–1795.
Carlisle: See also Carleill, Carliell, Carlile and Carlyle.
Carlisle, Earls and Countesses of: See Hay and Howard.
Carlisle, Sir Ant.: English surgeon and physiologist, 1768–1840.
Carlisle, Jno. Geo.: American lawyer and statesman, 1835–1910.
Carlisle, Nich.: English antiquary, 1771–1847.
Carlisle, Rich. Risley: American athlete, 1814–1874.
Carloman I., Mayor of the Palace: son of Chas. Martel, King of France, –754.
Carloman II.: son of Pepin 'The Short,' King of France, 751–771.
Carloman III.: King of France, –884.
Carloman IV.: son of Chas. 'The Bald,' King of France, –886.
Carloman: King of Bavaria and Italy, 828–880.
Carloni, Giov.: Genoese painter, 1591–1630.
Carlopago: See Ziegler, Karl.
Carlos: King of Portugal, 1863–1908.
Carlos, Don: Infante of Navarre, 1420–1461.
Carlos, Don: son of Philip II. and heir to Spanish Crown, 1545–1568.
Carlos, Don: See Charles III. of Spain.
Carlos, Don: Infante of Spain and Pretender, 1788–1855.
Carlos, Don, Count of Montemolin: Spanish Pretender, 1818–1861.
Carlos, Don: Spanish Pretender, 1848–1909.
Carlos, Edw. Jno.: English antiquary, 1798–1851.
Carlos (Carles, Careless), Wm.: English Royalist, officer, –1689.
Carlse, Jas.: English engraver, 1798–1855.
Carlstadt, And. Rudolf Bodenstein: German Protestant reformer, 1480–1541.
Carlton, Thos.: American divine, 1808–1874.

Carlyle, Alex.: Scot. div. and autobiog., 1722–1805.
Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh: wife of Thomas Carlyle, 1795–1881.
Carlyle, Jno. Aitken: Scottish commentator and translator of Dante, 1801–1879.
Carlyle, Jos. Dacre: English Orientalist and poet, 1759–1804.
Carlyle, Mary Carlyle: amanuensis to Thomas Carlyle, 1848–1895.
Carlyle, Thos.: Scottish Apostle of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1803–1855.
Carlyle, Thos.: Scottish essayist, historian and philosopher, 'French Revolution,' 'Frederick the Great,' 'Sartor Resartus,' etc., 1795–1881.
Carlyon, Clem.: Eng. wr. of memoirs, 1777–1864.
Carmagnola, Franc. Bussone, Count of: Italian soldier of fortune, 1390–1432.
Carman, Capt.: American seaman, –1645.
Carmath: founder of Mohammedan sect, fl. 9th cent.
Carmeli (Lacermus), Mich. Aug.: Italian philologist, 1706–1766.
Carmelianus, Pet.: Ital. poet in England, –1527.
Carmichael, Alex.: Scottish archæologist, –1912.
Carmichael, Fred.: Scottish divine, 1708–1751.
Carmichael, Gershom: Scot. philos., 1672*–1729.
Carmichael, Sir Jas., Lord Carmichael: Royalist, 1578*–1672.
Carmichael, Jas.: Scottish grammarian, fl. 1587.
Carmichael, Jas.: Canadian bishop, –1908.
Carmichael, Jas. Wilson: Eng. marine pntr., 1800–68.
Carmichael, Sir Jno.: Scot. Border chief, –1600.
Carmichael, Jno., 2nd Lord: 1st Earl of Hyndford, 1638–1710.
Carmichael, Jno., 3rd Earl of Hyndford: diplomatist, 1701–1767.
Carmichael, Rich.: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1779–1849.
Carmichael, Wm.: Amer. diplomatist, –1795.
Carmiencke, J. Herm.: Germ.-Amer. pntr., 1810–67.
Carmona, Alonso (Alfonso): Span. sold., fl. 16th cent.
Carmontelle, —: Fr. miscell. writer, 1717–1806.
Carmylyon, Alice (Ellys): Italian painter in England, fl. 1527–1531.
Carnaby, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1772–1839.
Carnac, Sir Jas. Rivett: Gov. of Bombay, 1785–1846.
Carnac, Jno.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1716–1800.
Carnahan, Jas.: American educationist, 1775–1859.
Carnarvon, Earl of: See Dormer, Herbert.
Carnduff, Sir Herb.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1862–1915.
Carne, Sir Edw.: Welsh diplomatist, –1561.
Carne, Eliz. Cath. Thos.: Eng. authoress, 1817–1873.
Carne, Jno.: Eng. trav. and biographer, 1789–1844.
Carne, Jos., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1782–1858.
Carne, Rob. Harkness: Eng. theol. wr., 1784–1844.
Carneades, of Cyrene: Greek philos., B.C. 213*–129.
Carnegie, Sir Dav.: Earl of Southesk, 1575–1658.
Carnegie, Jas., Earl of Southesk: Scottish poet and antiquary, 1827–1905.
Carnegie, Sir Rob., of Kinnaird: Scottish statesman and lawyer, –1566.
Carnegie, Wm., Earl of Northesk: British admiral, 1758–1831.
Carnesecchi, Pietro: Ital. humanist, 1508–1567.
Carnicer, Ramon: Span. mus. comp., 1789–1855.
Carnot, Lazare Hipp.: Fr. statesman, 1801–1888.
Carnot, Lazare Nic. Marg.: French mathematician, statesman and general, 1753–1823.
Carnot, Marie Franç. Sadi: President of French Republic, 1837–1894.
Carnot, Sadi Nic. Leonhard: Fr. physicist, 1796–1832.
Carnwath, Earl of: See Dalyell, Sir Rob.
Caro, Annibale: Italian poet, 1507–1566.
Caro, Elme Marie: French philosopher, 1826–1887.
Caro, Jos. ben Ephraim: Spanish-Jewish codifier and rabbi, 1488–1575.
Caroian, Turlough O': Irish poet and musical composer, 1670–1738.
Caroline Amelia Elizabeth: Queen of George IV. of England, 1768–1821.
Caroline Maria: Queen of Naples, 1752–1814.
Caroline Matilda: Queen of Denmark and Norway, 1751–1775.
Caroline Wilhelmina: Queen of George II. of England, 1683–1737.
Caron, Sir Jos.: Canadian statesman, 1843–1908.
Caron, Philippe: Flem. musical composer, 1420*– .
Caron, Redmond: Irish friar and author, 1605*–66.
Caron, René Edw.: Canadian statesman, 1800–1876.
Caroso, Fabritio: Ital. wr. on dancing, 1535*– .
Caroto, Gian Franc.: Ital. painter, 1470–1546.
Carpaccio, Vittore (Scarpaccia or Scarpaza): Venetian religious painter, 1465*–1522*.
Carpani, Gius.: Italian poet and writer on music, 1752–1825.
Carpeaux, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sculptor, 1827–1875.
Carpender, Edw. Wm.: Amer. nav. officer, 1797–1877.
Carpenter, Alex. (Fabricius): Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1429.
Carpenter, Alf. Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1825–1892.
Carpenter, Ben.: American patriot, 1726–1823.
Carpenter, Chas. Ketchum: Amer. pol., 1826–1884.
Carpenter, Dan.: Amer. police inspector, 1815*–1866.
Carpenter, Geo., Ld. Carpenter: Brit. gen., 1657–1732.
Carpenter, Geo. Alf.: English physician and medical writer, 1859–1910.
Carpenter, Geo. W.: Amer. scientist, 1802–1860.
Carpenter, Jas.: British admiral, 1760–1845.
Carpenter, Jno.: Town Clerk of London, 1370*–1441.
Carpenter, Jno.: Bishop of Worcester, –1476
Carpenter, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1621.
Carpenter, Lant: Eng. Unit. div., 1780–1840.
Carpenter, Marg. Sarah: Eng. port. pntr., 1793–1872.
Carpenter, Mary: Eng. philanth. and educat., 1807–77.
Carpenter, Math. Hale: Amer. senator, 1824–1881.
Carpenter, Nath.: English author and philosopher, 1589–1628*.
Carpenter, Phil. Herb., F.R.S.: English palæontologist and zoologist, 1852–1891.
Carpenter, Phil. Pearsall: Eng. conchol., 1819–1877.
Carpenter, Rich.: English divine and author, 1575–1627.
Carpenter, Rich.: English theological mountebank, –1670*.
Carpenter, Rich. Cromwell: Eng. archt., 1812–1855.
Carpenter, Rob.: English cricketer, 1830–1901.
Carpenter, Steph. Cutter: Amer. journ., –1820.
Carpenter, Steph. Haskins: Amer. educat., 1831–78.
Carpenter, Wm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1797–1874.
Carpenter, Wm. Ben.: English naturalist and physiologist, 1813–1885.
Carpenter, Wm. Hookham: English connoisseur in prints, 1792–1866.
Carpentier, —: Fr. econ. and author, 1739*–1778.
Carpentier, Pierre: Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, 1588*–1659.
Carpentier, Pierre: French palæographist, 1697–1767.
Carpentière (Charpentière): Fr. statuary, –1737.
Carpentiers (Charpentier(e)), Adrien: French portrait painter, fl. 1760–1774.
Carpi, Girolamo da: pntr. of Ferrara, 1501–1556.
Carpi, Ugo da: Italian painter and wood engraver, inventor of chiaroscuro, 1486*–1530*.
Carpini, Joannes de Plano: Italian traveller in Tartary, fl. 1245–1248.
Carpio, Man.: Mexican physician, 1791–1860.
Carpioni, Giulio: Italian painter, 1611–1674.
Carpocrates: Alexandrian Gnostic, 2nd century.
Carpue, Jos. Constantine: English surgeon and anatomist, 1764–1846.
Carpzov, Aug.: German diplomatist, 1612–1683.
Carpzov, Benedict: German jurist, 1565–1624.
Carpzov, Benedict: professor of law at Wittemberg, 1595–1666.
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict: Lutheran divine at Leipsic, 1607–1657.
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict: German Biblical and Rabbinical writer, 1639–1699.
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict: German philosopher, philologist and Hellenist, 1720–1803.
Carpzov, Joh. Gottlob: German Lutheran Orientalist, 1679–1767.
Carr, Dabney: American patriot, 1744–1773.
Carr, Dabney S.: American naval officer and diplomatist, 1803–1854.
Carr, Jno.: English music publisher, fl. 1673–1693.
Carr, Jno., of York: architect, 1723–1807.
Carr, Jno.: English translator of Lucian, 1732–1807.
Carr, Sir Jno.: Eng. traveller and author, 1772–1832.
Carr, Johnson: English painter, 1744–1765.
Carr, Nich.: English classical scholar, 1524–1568.
Carr, R.: English engraver, fl. 1668.
Carr, Rich.: English physician, 1651–1706.
Carr (Ker), Rob., Viscount Rochester, Earl of Somerset: favourite of James I., –1645.

Carr, Sir Rob.: Brit. commiss. in New Eng., –1667.
Carr, Rob. Jas.: Bishop of Worcester, 1774–1841.
Carr, Roger: English divine, 1612.
Carr, Thos. (Miles Pinkney): See Carre, Thos.
Carr, Wm. Holwell: English art connoisseur, 1758–1830.
Carra, Jean Louis: French revolutionist, 1743–1793.
Carra-Saint-Cyr, Jean Franç., Count of: French general, 1756–1834.
Carracci, Agostino: Bolognese engraver, painter, poet and musician, 1557–1602.
Carracci, Annibale: Bolognese mythical and religious painter, 1560–1609.
Carracci, Franc.: Bolognese painter, 1595–1622.
Carracci, Ludovico: Bolognese painter, 1555–1619.
Carranza, Bart.: Archbishop of Toledo, theologian and writer, 1503–1576.
Carrara, Franc. da: sovereign of Padua, –1393.
Carrara, Franc. II. da, 'Novello': sovereign of Padua, –1406.
Carratala, José: Spanish capt.-general, –1845*.
Carré, Louis: French mathematician, 1663–1711.
Carre, Thos., 'Miles Pinkney': English Roman Catholic divine, 1599–1674.
Carre, Walter Riddell: Eng. topographer, 1807–1874.
Carrel, Jean Bapt. Nic. Armand: French publicist, 1800–1836.
Carrell, Columba: Irish Mother Superior, 1810–1878.
Carrell, Geo. Aloysius: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Covington, 1803–1868.
Carrenno de Miranda, Juan: Span. pntr., 1614–1685.
Carrera, José Mig.: Chil. gen. and patriot, 1785–1821.
Carrera, Pietro: Sicilian wr. on chess, 1571–1647.
Carrera, Rafael: Pres. of Guatemala, 1814–1865.
Carreri, Giov. Franc. Gemelli: Neapolitan traveller, 'Giro del Mondo,' 1651–1725.
Carrick, Earl of: See Bruce, Robert de, VII.
Carrick, Jno. Don.: Scottish song writer and journalist, 1787–1837.
Carrick, Thos.: Eng. miniature painter, 1802–1875.
Carrier, Ben.: See Carier.
Carrier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jacobin leader, 1756–1794.
Carrier, Thos.: American centenarian, 1626–1735.
Carriera, Rosalba: Venetian miniature and crayon portrait painter, 1675–1757.
Carrier-Belleuze: French sculptor, 1824–1887.
Carrière, Eugène: French painter, 1848–1906.
Carriere, Moritz: Germ. philos. and hist., 1817–1895.
Carrières, Louis de: Fr. Bibl. comment., 1662–1717.
Carrigain, Phil.: American physician, 1746–1806.
Carrigain, Phil.: Amer. lawyer and surv., 1772–1842.
Carrillo, Braulio: dictator of Costa Rica, 1800–1845.
Carrington, Lord: See Primrose, Sir Arch.
Carrington, Lord: See Smith, Rob.
Carrington, Sir Codrington Edm.: Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1769–1849.
Carrington, Edw.: revol. sold. in Amer., 1749–1810.
Carrington, Sir Fred.: British general, 1844–1913.
Carrington, Fred. Geo.: Eng. journalist, 1816–1864.
Carrington, Noel Thos.: Devonshire poet, 1777–1830.
Carrington, Paul: American statesman, 1733–1818.
Carrington, Paul: Amer. revol. soldier, 1764–1816.
Carrington, Rich. Christopher: Eng. astron., 1826–75.
Carrington, Rob. Edm.: Eng. physician, 1853–1887.
Carrington-Smith, Thos., Eng. agricult., 1832–1915.
Carrion, Ludw.: Flemish philologist, 1547–1595.
Carrodus, Jno. Tiplady: English violinist, 1836–1895.
Carroll, Ant.: Irish Jesuit and miss., 1722–1794.
Carroll, Chas.: American political leader and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737–1832.
Carroll, Dan.: American patriot, –1829.
Carroll, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Baltimore, 1735–1817.
Carroll, Wm.: American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1788–1844.
Carroll, Sir Wm. Farebrother: Brit. adm., 1784–1862.
Carroll, Wm. H.: Amer. brig.-general, 1820*–.
Carron, Gui Toussaint Julien: French moralist, 1760–1821.
Carruth, Jas. Harrison: Amer. botanist, 1807–1896.
Carruthers, And.: Scottish Roman Catholic Bishop of Ceramis, 1770–1852.
Carruthers, Jas.: Scottish historian, 1759–1832.
Carruthers, Rob.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1799–1878.
Carruthers, Wm. A.: American novelist, 1800*–1850.
Carse, Alex.: Scottish painter, fl. 1812–1820.
Carse, Wm.: Scottish painter, fl. 1818–1845.
Carsewell, Jno.: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1560–1572.
Carson, Aglionby Ross: Scot. class. schol., 1780–1850.
Carson, Alex.: Irish Baptist minister, 1776–1844.
Carson, Christopher, 'Kit Carson': American hunter, scout and brigadier-general, 1809–1868.
Carson, Jas.: Scot. physician and writer, 1772–1843.
Carstares, Wm.: Scot. statesm. and div., 1649–1715.
Carstens, Armus Jac.: Germ. hist. putr., 1754–1798.
Carstens, Carsten Erich: Germ. hist. and wr., 1810–99.
Carsughi, Rainer: Tuscan Jesuit, Latin poet and writer, 1647–1709.
Carswell, Sir Rob.: Scottish physician and pathologist, 1793–1857.
Cartari (Chartarius), Vinc.: Italian poet and littérateur, fl. 1551.
Carte, Rich. D'Oyley: English promoter of English opera and composer, 1844–1901.
Carte, Sam.: Eng. divine and antiquary, 1653–1740.
Carte, Thos.: English historian, 1686–1754.
Cartellier, Pierre: French sculptor, 1757–1831.
Carter, Aubrey Jno.: British soldier, 1872–1914.
Carter, Chas.: English-New-Zealand missionary and Sinhalese scholar, –1914.
Carter, Chas. Ign. Hardman: American Roman Catholic divine, 1803–1879.
Carter, Dav. K.: American jurist, 1815– .
Carter, Edm.: English topographer, fl. 1753.
Carter, Eliz.: English poetess, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1717–1806.
Carter, Ellen: English artist and book illustrator, 1762–1815.
Carter, Fes.: Eng. traveller and antiquary, –1783.
Carter, Sir Fred. Bowker Terrington: Newfoundland chief justice, 1809–1900.
Carter, Geo.: English painter, 1737–1794.
Carter, Harry Wm.: English physician, 1787–1863.
Carter, Hy., 'Frank Leslie': English artist, publisher and journalist, 1821–1880.
Carter, Hy. Jno.: Anglo-Indian medical officer and naturalist, –1895.
Carter, Hugh: English painter, 1837–1903.
Carter, Jas.: English engraver, 1798–1855.
Carter, Jas.: Eng. physician and scient., 1814*–1895.
Carter, Jas. Gordon: American educational reformer, 1795–1849.
Carter, Jno., 'Tho Elder': Eng. div., 1554–1635.
Carter, Jno., 'The Younger': Eng. div., 1655.
Carter, Jno.: pioneer of Tennessee, fl. 1785.
Carter, Jno.: English draughtsman and architect, 1748–1818.
Carter, Jno.: Eng. silk weaver and artist, 1815–1850.
Carter, Jno. C.: Amer. naval officer, 1805–1870.
Carter, Josiah Mason: American lawyer and politician, 1813–1868.
Carter, Lawr.: English judge, 1672–1745.
Carter, Lorenzo: American pioneer, 1767–1814.
Carter, Math.: English Royalist and heraldic writer, fl. 1660.
Carter, Nath. Hazletine: Amer. author, 1787–1830.
Carter, Oliver: English divine, 1540*–1605.
Carter, Owen Browne: English architect and draughtsman, 1806–1859.
Carter, Pet.: English writer on logic, 1530*–1590.
Carter, Rich.: British rear-admiral, –1692.
Carter, Rob.: American editor, 1819–1879.
Carter, Sam. Powhatan: American major-general and rear-admiral, –1819.
Carter, Thos.: English sculptor, –1795.
Carter, Thos.: Irish music. and comp., 1769–1800.
Carter, Thos.: Irish musical composer, 1734–1804.
Carter, Thos.: English military writer, –1867.
Carter, Thos. Thellusson: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1808–1901.
Carter, W.: English cricketer, 1844–1888.
Carter, Wm.: English printer, –1584.
Carteret, Sir Geo.: English politician and Royalist Governor of Jersey, 1610*–1680.
Carteret, Jno., Earl Granville: statesman, 1690–1763.
Carteret, Sir Phil. de: Governor of Jersey, 1584–1643.
Carteret, Phil.: British rear-admiral and navigator, –1796.
Carteromaco, Scipio: Gk. schol. at Venice, 1467–1513.
Cartes, René des: See Descartes.
Carthach, St., 'The Elder': Irish saint, –580*.
Carthach, St., 'The Younger,' 'Mochuda': Bishop of Lismore, –636.

Carthew, Geo. Alf.: Eng. antiquary, 1807–1882.
Carthew, Thos.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1657–1704.
Cartier, Sir Geo. Etienne: Canad. statesm., 1814–73.
Cartier (Quartier), Jacques: French navigator and explorer, 1491–*post* 1557.
Cartier, Jean Bapt.: French writer on the violin and violinist, 1765–1841.
Cartouche, Louis Dom.: French bandit, 1693–1721.
Cartwright, Christopher: English divine and Hebraist, 1602–1658.
Cartwright, Edm.: English poet and inventor of power-loom, 1743–1823.
Cartwright, Edm.: English topographer, 1777–1833.
Cartwright, Frances Dorothy: English poetess and biographer, 1780–1863.
Cartwright, Geo.: English dramatist, fl. 1661.
Cartwright, Geo.: English traveller, 1739–1819.
Cartwright, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1763–1808.
Cartwright, Jno.: Eng. pol. reformer, 1740–1824.
Cartwright, Jos.: Eng. marine painter, 1789*–1829.
Cartwright, Pet.: American divine and Abolitionist, 1785–1872.
Cartwright, Sir Rich. Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1835–1912.
Cartwright, Sam., F.R.S.: Eng. dentist, 1789–1864.
Cartwright, Sam. A.: Amer. physician, 1793–1862.
Cartwright, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1535*–1603.
Cartwright, Thos.: Bishop of Chester, 1634–1689.
Cartwright, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplomatist, 1795–1850.
Cartwright, Wm.: Eng. div. and dram., 1611–1643.
Cartwright, Wm.: Eng. actor and bookseller, –1687.
Carucci: See Pontormo.
Carulli, Ferdinando: Ital. guitar player, 1770–1841.
Carus, Karl Gust.: German physiologist, psychologist, art critic and painter, 1789–1869.
Carus, Marcus Aurelius: Emperor of Rome, 223*–283.
Carus, Thos.: English judge, –1572*.
Caruso, Luigi: Neapolitan mus. comp., 1754–1822.
Carvajal, Ant. Fernandez, 'The first English Jew': Span.-Eng. merch. and Jewish leader, –1659.
Carvajal, Ciriaco González: Span. jurist, fl. 1812.
Carvajal, Franc. de: Spanish general, 1464*–1548.
Carvajal, Gaspar de: Spanish missionary, –1584.
Carvajal, Juan de: Spanish cardinal, 1400*–1469.
Carvajal, Luisa de: Span. miss. in Eng., 1568–1614.
Carvajal, Tomas José Gonz.: Spanish statesman, 1753–1834.
Carvalho: See also Pombal.
Carvalho, Leon: French vocalist and theatre manager, born in Mauritius, 1825–1897.
Carvalho, Marie Car. Félix (*née* Miolan): French vocalist, 1827–1895.
Carvalho d'Acosta, Ant.: Port. topog., 1650–1715.
Carvalho da Silva, Jos.: Spanish writer and publicist, 1782–1845.
Carve, Thos.: Irish trav. and hist., 1590–1672*.
Carvell, Nich.: English poet, –1566.
Carver, Alf. Jas.: English schoolmaster and educationist, 1826–1909.
Carver, Jno.: leader of the Pilgrim Fathers and 1st Governor of Plymouth, 1575*–1621.
Carver, Jon.: American traveller, 1725*–1780.
Carver, Rob.: Irish lands. and scene pntr., –1791.
Carvosso, Ben.: Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1789–1854.
Carvstius: grammarian, fl. *ante* B.C. 100.
Carwardine, Penelope (Mrs. Butler): English miniature painter, 1730*–1830*.
Carwell (Thorold), Thos.: English Jesuit and theologian, 1600–1664.
Cary: See also Carew and Carey.
Cary, Albigenco Waldo: Amer. inventor, 1801–1862.
Cary, Alice: Amer. poetess and authoress, 1820–71.
Cary, Arch.: American patriot, 1730*–1786.
Cary, Edw.: Eng. R.C. divine, –1711.
Cary, Eliz., Visctss. Falkland: savante, 1585–1639.
Cary, Félix: Fr. medallic historian, 1699–1754.
Cary, Fcs. Steph.: English artist and art teacher, 1808–1880.
Cary, Hy., 1st Viscount Falkland: Lord Deputy of Ireland, –1633.
Cary, Hy., Earl of Monmouth: trans., 1596*–1661.
Cary, Hy. Fcs.: English author and translator of Dante, 1772–1844.
Cary, Jno.: English judge, –1395*.
Cary, Jno.: Eng. merch. and wr. on trade, –1720*.
Cary, Jno.: coloured servant of Geo. Washington, 1729*–1843.
Cary, Jos. Clinton: American inventor, 1828–1884.
Cary, Lott: co-founder of Liberia, 1780–1828.
Cary, Lucius, Visct. Falkland: scholar, 1610*–1643.
Cary, Pat.: English poet, fl. 1651.
Cary, Phœbe: American poetess, 1824–1871.
Cary, Rob.: English chronologer, 1615*–1688.
Cary, Sam. Fenton: Amer. congressman, 1814– .
Cary, Valentine: Bishop of Exeter, –1626.
Cary, Wm.: English philosophical instrument maker, 1759–1825.
Caryl, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and commentator, 1602–1673.
Caryll, Jno.: titular Lord Caryll, poet and diplomatist, 1625–1711.
Caryll, Jno.: friend of Pope, 1666*–1736.
Caryophilos, Joh. Matth.: Archbishop of Iconium, –1639*.
Caryophilus, Blasius: See Garofalo.
Carysfort, Earls of: See Proby.
Casa, Giov. dalla: Archbishop of Beneventum, 1503–1556.
Casa-Bianca, Louis de: Fr. nav. capt., 1752–1798.
Casa-Bianca, Raphael, Ct. de: Corsican general, 1738–1825.
Casa-Irujo, Carlos Maria M., Marquis de: Spanish diplomatist, 1765–1824.
Casai (Cazal), Man. Ayres de: Portuguese geographer, *post* 1750–*ante* 1850.
Casai Ribeiro, Conde de: Port. statesm., 1825–1896.
Casali, And.: Italian painter in England, 1720*–1783*.
Casali, Giov. Batt.: Ital. antiquary, –*post* 1650.
Casali, Giov. Batt.: Italian musician, –1792.
Casali, Gius.: Italian numismatist and archæologist, 1744–1797.
Casañas, Card.: Span. card. and bishop, 1834–1908.
Casanata, Girolamo: Neapolitan cardinal, 1620–1700.
Casanate, Pedro Porter de: Span. nav. off., fl. 1640.
Casanova, Franc. Gius.: Italian painter in England, 1727–1802.
Casanova, Giov. Batt.: Italian artist in Dresden, 1722–1795.
Casanova, Marco Ant.: Ital. Latin poet, 1476–1527.
Casanova de Seingalt, Giov. Jacopo: Italian adventurer, 1725–1798.
Cäsar, Carl Julius: German philologist, 1816–1886.
Casas, Bart. de las: Spanish missionary to South America, 1474–1566.
Casas y Aragorri, Luis de las: Governor-General of Cuba, 1745–1800.
Casati, Gaetano: Italian soldier, explorer and writer on Africa, 1838–1902.
Casati, Paolo: Ital. Jesuit and mathem., 1617–1707.
Casa-Tilly, Franc. X. E. de T. G. de P., Marq. de: Spanish admiral, 1712–1795.
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric: Swiss-English classical scholar, 1599–1671.
Casaubon, Isaac: Swiss-English classical scholar, critic and commentator, 1559–1614.
Case, Aug. Ludlow: Amer. rear-adm., –1813.
Case, Jno.: English physician, philologist and writer on music, –1600.
Case, Jno.: English astrologer, fl. 1680–1700.
Case, Thos.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1598–1682.
Case, Wm.: American missionary, 1780–1855.
Caseau, Chas. Felix: Amer. R.C. divine, 1807–1881.
Caselius (Chessel), Joh.: Germ. philol., 1533–1613.
Casembroot, Jonkheer van: Dutch adm., 1815–1895.
Caseneuve, Pierre de: French antiquary, 1591–1652.
Casentino, Jacopo di: See Landini.
Cases, Pierre Jacques: French painter, 1676–1754.
Casey, Jas. Jos.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1831–1913.
Casey, Jno., F.R.S.: Irish mathematician, 1820–91.
Casey, Levi: American brigadier-general and politician, 1749–1807.
Casey, Silas: Amer. major-general, 1807–1882.
Casilear, Jno. W.: Amer. lands. painter, 1811–1893.
Casilis, Earls of: See Kennedy.
Casimir I., 'The Peaceful': Kg. of Poland, –1058.
Casimir II., 'The Just': Kg. of Poland, 1138–1194.
Casimir III., 'The Great': Kg. of Poland, 1310–1370.
Casimir IV.: King of Poland (1447–92), 1427–1492.
Casimir V., Jno., Card.: King of Poland, 1609–1672.
Casimir, St.: son of Casimir IV. of Poland, 1458–83.
Casimir Perier: See also Perier.
Casimir-Perier, Jean Paul Pierre: President of the French Republic, 1847–1907.

Casimir Sarbievius : Polish lyric poet, 1595–1640.
Casini, Giov. Maria: Florentine priest, musician and musical composer, 1675*– .
Casio de Medici, Girolamo : Ital. poet, 1465*–1530*.
Casiri, Mich. : Syrian Orientalist, 1710–1791.
Casion, Wm., 'The Elder' : English type-founder, 1692–1766.
Casion, Wm., 'The Younger' : English type-founder, 1720–1778.
Casoni, Filippo : Italian cardinal, 1733–1810.
Caspari, Karl Paul : German-Norwegian theologian and Orientalist, 1814–1892.
Casparin, Ctss. Agenor de (*née* Boissier) : French writer, 1813–1894.
Caspary, Joh. Xaver Rob. : Germ. bot., 1818–1887.
Caspers, Wilh. : German philologist, 1797– .
Cass, Geo. N. : American artist, fl. 1878.
Cass, Sir Jno. : English merchant and philanthropist, 1666–1718.
Cass, Lewis : American brigadier-general, diplomatist and statesman, 1782–1866.
Cassagnac, Bern. Ad. Granier de : Fr. journ., 1806–80.
Cassagnac, Paul Ad. Marie Prosper Granier de : French politician and journalist, 1843–1904.
Cassagnes, Jacques : French poet, 1636–1679.
Cassan, Steph. Hyde : Eng. eccles. blog., 1789–1841.
Cassana, Giov. Agostino : Ital. anim. pntr., 1658–1720.
Cassana, Giov. Franc. : Italian painter, 1611–1691.
Cassana, Nic. : Italian painter, 1659–1714.
Cassander, General of Alexander : King of Macedon, B.C. 354*–296(7).
Cassander, Franç. : Fr. class. translator, –1695.
Cassander, Geo. : Flemish theologian, 1513–1566.
Cassandra, Fidele : Venetian scholar, 1465*–1558.
Cassatt, Alex. Johnson : American railway president, 1839–1906.
Casseanus, Christoph : Germ. philol., fl. 16th cent.
Cassel, Franç. Pierre : Flemish botanist, –1821.
Cassel, Guillaume : French singer, 1794–1836.
Cassel, Joh. Phil. : German professor of rhetoric, 1707–1783.
Cassel, Paulus Stephanus : German theologian and historian, 1821–1892.
Cassel (Cassals), Rich. : See Castle, Rich.
Cassell, Jno. : English publisher, 1817–1865.
Cassella, Gius. : Neapolitan astronomer, 1760*–1808.
Cassels, Walter Rich. : English theologian, critic and poet, 1826–1907.
Cassentino, James di : Florentine painter, 1276–1356.
Casserio, Giulio, of Placentia : anatomist, 1545–1616.
Casserly, Eugene : American senator, 1822–1883.
Casset, Jean Gustave : French inventor, 1846–1908.
Cassiani, Giuliano : Italian lyric poet, 1712–1778.
Cassianus, Joannes Massiliensis, 'Eremita' : French hermit and theologian, 360*–435*.
Cassidy, Wm. : American journalist, 1815–1873.
Cassie, Jas. : Scottish painter, 1819–1879.
Cassillis, Earls of : See Kennedy.
Cassin, Jno. : American naval officer, 1758*–1822.
Cassin, Jno. : American ornithologist, 1813–1869.
Cassin, Steph. : American naval officer, 1783–1857.
Cassini, Alex. Hen. Gab., Ct. de : French magistrate and naturalist, 1781–1832.
Cassini, Giov. Dom. : Italian astronomer royal in France, 1625–1712.
Cassini, Jacques, F.R.S. : French astron., 1677–1756.
Cassini, Jacques Dominique, Ct. de : French astronomer, 1748–1845.
Cassini de Thury, César Franç. : Fr. astron., 1714–84.
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius : Roman statesman, historian and monk, 490*–585.
Cassius Agrippa : theologian, fl. 632*.
Cassius, Avidius : Roman general, –175.
Cassius, Gaius : Roman general, politician and poet, –B.C. 31*.
Cassius Longinus, Gaius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 73.
Cassius Longinus, Gaius : Roman jurist and consul, fl. 30–65.
Cassius Longinus, Gaius : Roman murderer of Cæsar and soldier, –B.C. 42.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus : Roman tribune and governor, fl. B.C. 54–48.
Cassius, Spurius (Vecellinus) : Roman soldier and statesman, fl. B.C. 502–486.
Cassivelaunus : British prince, fl. B.C. 54.
Castagno, And. del : Tuscan painter, 1390–1457.
Castaing, Edme Sam. : French physician, 1796–1823.
Castaldi, Corn. : Italian poet, 1480*–1537.
Castalio, Jos. (Gius. Castiglione) : Governor of Corneto, –1616.
Castalio (Chateillon), Séb., 'Martin Bellius' : Genevese theologian, 1515–1563.
Castanheda, Fern. Lopez de : Port. hist., 1501*–59.
Castaños, Franc. Xaver de, Duke of Bayleu : Spanish general, 1756–1852.
Casteels, Pet. : painter of Antwerp in Eng., 1684–1749.
Castel, Louis Bertrand : Jesuit of Montpellier and mathematician, 1688–1757.
Castel, René Rich. Louis : French poet and botanist, 1758–1832.
Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio : Span. statesm., 1832–1899.
Castell, Edm. : English Semitic scholar, 1606–1685.
Castell, Wm. : English divine, –1645.
Castella, Rodolphe de : French general, –1775.
Castellan, Ant. Louis : French painter, architect and antiquary, 1772–1838.
Castellane, Esprit V. E. B., Ct. de : Marshal of France, 1788–1862.
Castellanus (Duchatel), Pet. : Flem. philol., 1585–1632.
Castellesi, Adriano : See Corneto.
Castelli, Benedetto : Ital. mathem., 1577–1644.
Castelli, Ignaz Franz : Austrian dramatist and writer on music, 1781–1862.
Castelli, Valerio : Italian painter, 1625–1659.
Castello, Adrian de : See Adrian de Castello.
Castello, Bern. : Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1557–1629.
Castello, Gab. Lancelot : Sicilian antiq., 1727–1794.
Castello, Giov. Battista, 'Il Bergamasco' : Italian painter, 1500*–1570*.
Castello, Valerio : Italian painter, 1625–1659.
Castello Branco, Camillo : Port. novelist, 1825–1890.
Castelnau, Henriette Julie de, Ctss. de Murat : French writer, 1670–1716.
Castelnau, Jacques de C. M., Marq. de : marshal of France, 1620*–1658.
Castelnau, Mich. de : French statesman, soldier and diplomatist, 1520*–1592.
Castelnau, Raimond de : Fr. troubadour. –1274*.
Castelvetro, Lodovico : Ital. philol., 1505–1571.
Casti, Giov. Batt. : Italian poet, 1721–1803.
Castiglione, Ctss. : Italian-French beauty, leader of society and recluse, 1835–1899.
Castiglione, Baldassare : Italian statesman, poet, diplomatist and man of letters, 1478–1529.
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, Ct. : Ital. philol., 1784–1849.
Castiglione, Giov. Benedetto, 'Il Benedetto' and 'Il Grechetto' : Genoese engrav. and rel. pntr., 1616–70.
Castiglione, Gius. : See Castalio.
Castilho, Ant. Feliciano de : Portuguese man of letters, 1800–1875.
Castilla, Ramon, Gen. : President of Peru, 1797–1867.
Castillejo, Christoval de : Span. poet, 1490–1556.
Castillo : See also Castello.
Castillo, Antonio Cánovas del : Spanish premier and historian, 1828–1897.
Castillo, Bern. Diaz del : Spanish soldier and historian, fl. 1519–1562.
Castillo, Federigo de : Spanish writer on Dominican Order, 1529*–1593.
Castillo, Jno. : Irish dialect poet, 1792–1845.
Castillo, Juan de : ascetic in Chili, 1615–1675.
Castillo y Artiga : Archbp. of Santa Fé, fl. 17th cent.
Castillo y Saavedra, Ant. del : Span. pntr., 1603–1667.
Castillo y Sanzas, Joaquin M. : Mex. diplom., 1801–78.
Castillo-Solorzano, Alonso del : Spanish poet, dramatist and novelist, 1584*–1647*.
Castillon, Alexis de Vicomte de St. Victor : French musician and musical composer, 1838–1873.
Castin, Vinc., Baron de : French soldier in Canada, 1650–1722*.
Castine, Thos. : Manxman in French army. –1793*.
Castle, Edm. : Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1698–1750.
Castle, Geo. : Eng. physn. and wr., 1635*–1673.
Castle (Cassel, Cassels), Rich. : German architect, –1751.
Castle, Thos. : English botanical and medical writer, 1804*–1840*.
Castlehaven, Earl of : See Tuchet, Mervyn.
Castlemain, Barbara, Countess of : See Villiers, B., Duchess of Cleveland.
Castlemaine, Earl of : See Palmer, Roger.
Castlereagh, Viscount : See Stewart, Rob., Marquis of Londonderry.

Castleton, Earl of : See Saunderson, Jas.
Castner, Hamilton Y. : Amer. chem., 1831–1899.
Castor, St. : French Bishop of Apt, –419.
Castor Philoromæus : gram. and rhetor., fl. 125–145.
Castorena y Ursúa, Juan Ign. : Mexican Bishop of Yucatan, 1668–1733.
Castracani : See Castruccio.
Castren, Matthias Alex. : Finnish philologist and ethnologist, 1813–1853.
Castrensis, Paulus : Italian jurist, –1441.
Castries, A. N. Augustine, Duc de : French soldier, 1756–1842.
Castries, C. E. G. de la Croix, Marquis of : Marshal of France, 1727–1801.
Castriot, Georgi : See Scanderberg.
Castro, Alphonso de : Span. Franciscan, 1495*–1558.
Castro, Alvarez Gomez de : Spanish poet and Hellenist, 1514–1586.
Castro, Augustin : Mex. Jesuit and author, 1728–90.
Castro, And. : Span'sh grammarian, –1577.
Castro, Filippo de : Spanish sculptor, 1711–1775.
Castro, Gab. Pereira de : Spanish poet, 1571–1632.
Castro, Henri : Fr. pioneer in America, 1786–1861.
Castro, Iñez de : Spanish mistress of Pedro I. of Portugal, –1355.
Castro, Jean de : Fr. music. and comp., fl. 1569–1599.
Castro, João de : Portuguese viceroy, 1500–1548.
Castro, José Luciano de : Port. premier, 1834–1914.
Castro, Jose Rod. de : Span. Orientalist, 1739–1799.
Castro, Paolo de : Italian jurist, –1447.
Castro, Pietro di : Italian painter, –1663.
Castro, Ramón de : Spanish soldier, fl. 1797.
Castro, Vaca de : Span. judge and soldier, –1558.
Castro y Belivis, Guillén de : Span. dram., 1569–1631.
Castrucci, Pietro : Italian violinist, 1689–1769.
Castruccio Castracani degli Antelminelli, Duke of Lucca : Italian soldier and poet, 1281–1328.
Caswall, Edw. : English divine and poet, 1814–1878.
Caswall, Hy. : Amer. divine and author, 1810–1870.
Caswell, Alexis : American educationist, 1799–1877.
Caswell, Rich. : American major-general, 1729–1789.
Cat, Christopher : English tavern-keeper, Kit Cat Club, fl. 1703–1733.
Cat, Claude Nic. le : Fr. surg. and anat., 1700–1768.
Catalani, Alfredo : Ital. musical comp., 1854–1893.
Catalani, Angelica : Italian singer, 1780–1849.
Cataldi, Pietro Ant. : Ital. mathem., 1548*–1626.
Cataneo, Tommaso : Italian philosopher, 1660–1725.
Catargi, Alex. : Roumanian diplomatist and administrator, –1914.
Catargi, Lascar : Roumanian statesman, 1823–1899.
Catcher (Burton), Edw. : English Jesuit and translator, 1584*–1624*.
Catchpole, Marg. : English adventuress, 1773–1841.
Catcott, Alex. : Eng. divine and geologist, 1725–1779.
Catcott, Alex. Stopford : English divine and poet, 1692–1749.
Catel, Chas. Simon : Fr. musical comp., 1773–1830.
Catel, Guil., of Toulouse : Fr. historian, 1560–1626.
Catel, Sam. Hein. : German grammarian and lexicographer, 1758–1835.
Cateiani, Augeio : Italian musician and writer on music, 1811–1866.
Catellan, Maria C. P. M. do : Fr. poetess, 1662–1745.
Catena : See Biagio.
Cates, Arth. : English architect, 1829–1901.
Cates, Wm. Leist Readwin : English compiler and editor, 1821–1895.
Catesby, Sir Jno. : English judge, –1486.
Catesby, Mark : English naturalist, 1679*–1749.
Catesby, Rob. : English conspirator, 1573–1605.
Catesby, Wm. : Counc. of Richard III., –1485.
Catharine : See also Catherine.
Catharine, St., of Alexandria, –307*.
Catharine, St., of Bologna : nun of Order St. Clare, 1413–1463.
Catharine, St., of Genoa, 1448–1510.
Catharine, St., of Sienna : nun of Dominican Order, 1347–1380.
Cathcart, Chas., 9th Baron Cathcart : soldier and ambassador, 1721–1776.
Cathcart, Chas. Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart : general, 1783–1859.
Cathcart, Chas. Wm. : American senator, 1809–1888.
Cathcart, Dav., Lord Alloway : Lord of Session, –1829.
Cathcart, Sir Geo. : British general, 1794–1854.
Cathcart, Wm. Schaw, 1st Earl of Cathcart : general and diplomatist, 1755–1843.
Catheliineau, Jacques : French Vendéan chieftain, 1759–1793.
Catherine : See also Catharine.
Catherine, of Arragon : Qn. of Henry VIII., 1485–1536.
Catherine, of Braganza : Queen of Charles II. of England, 1638–1705.
Catherine, of France : Queen of Henry V. of England, 1401–1437.
Catherine de Medici : Queen of Henry II. of France, 1519–1589.
Catherine Howard : Qn. of Henry VIII., –1542.
Catherine Parr : Queen of Henry VIII., 1512–1548.
Catherine, of Valois : Queen of Henry V. of England, 1401–1437.
Catherine I. : Empress of Russia, wife of Peter the Great, 1683–1727.
Catherine II. : Empress of Russia, 1729–1796.
Cathrall, Isaac : Amer. physn. and wr., 1764–1819.
Cathroe (Kadroe), St. : See Cadroe.
Catilina, Lucius Sergius : Rom. consp., B.C. 109*–62.
Catinat, Nic. de : French general, 1637–1712.
Catley, Ann : English vocalist, 1745–1789.
Catlin, Geo. : American painter and writer on North American Indians, 1796–1872.
Catlin, Sir Rob. : English judge, –1574.
Catnach, Jas. : English publisher, 1792–1841.
Cato, Dionysius : Latin moralist, 'Disticha de Moribus ad Filium,' 1st and 2nd centuries.
Cato, M. Portius Censorius : Rom. legate, B.C. 234–149.
Cato, M. Portius Licinianus : Rom. jurist, –B.C.152.
Cato, Marcus Portius Uticensis : Roman prætor and philosopher, B.C. 95–46.
Cato, Publius Valerius : Roman Latin poet and grammarian, B.C. 100*– .
Caton, Jno. Dean : American jurist, 1812–1895.
Caton, Rich. : American merchant, 1763–1845.
Caton, Wm. : English Quaker, 1636–1665.
Catron, Jno. : American jurist, 1778–1865.
Catrou (Catræus), Franç. : French Jesuit and historian, 1659–1737.
Cats, Jac. : See Catz.
Cattaneo, Carlo : Ital. philos. and patriot, 1801–1869.
Cattaneo, Danese : Venetian architect, 1509–1573.
Cattaneo (Catanæus), Giov. Maria : Italian savant, –1529.
Cattani, Franc. (Daccetuis) : Ital. littérateur, 1466–1522.
Cattenburg, Adrian van : Dutch Remonstrant divine, 1664–1737.
Cattermole, Geo. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1800–1868.
Cattermole, Rich. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1795*–1858.
Cattho, Angelo : Italian astrologer, –1494.
Catti, Twm. Sion : See Jones, Thos.
Cattier, Isaac : French medical writer, fl. 1657.
Cattier, Phil. : French Hellenist, fl. 17th century.
Catton, Chas., R.A., the Elder : Eng. pntr., 1728–98.
Catton, Chas., the Younger : Eng. pntr., 1756–1819.
Catton, Thos. : English astronomer, 1760–1838.
Catton (Chattodunus), Walter : Franciscan friar of Norwich, –1343.
Cattullus : See Catullus and Catulus.
Cattwg Ddoeth : See Cadoc.
Catullus, Gaius Valerius : Rom. lyric poet, B.C.84*–54.
Catulus, Gaius Lutatius : Roman military commander, fl. B.C. 242–241.
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius : Roman statesman and general, –B.C. 87.
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius, 'Parens Patriæ' : Roman consul, B.C. 120*–61.
Catz (Cats), Jac. : Dutch statesman, humorist and poet, 1577–1660.
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis Franç. Aug. : French journalist, 1789–1861.
Cauchon, J. Edw. : Canadian author, 1816–1885.
Cauchon, Pierre : Bishop of Beauvais, –1442.
Cauchy, Augustin Louis, Baron : French mathematician and poet, 1789–1857.
Caudenes, Fermin : Spanish general, –1915.
Cauer, Karl Ludw. : German sculptor, 1828–1885.
Cauer, Rob. : German sculptor, 1831–1893.
Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis de : French general and diplomatist, 1773–1827.
Caulaincourt, Aug. Jean Gab. de : French general, 1777–1872.
Caulfeild, Jas., Earl of Charlemont : Irish statesman, 1728–1799.

Caulfeild, Sir Toby (Tobias): 1st Baron Charlemont, 1565–1627.
Caulfeild, Toby (Tobias): 3rd Baron Charlemont, –1642.
Caulfeild, Wm.: 5th Baron and 1st Viscount Charlemont, –1671.
Caulfeild, Wm.: 2nd Visct. Charlemont, –1726.
Caulfield, Jas.: English author and printseller, 1764–1826.
Caulfield, Rich.: Irish antiquary, 1823–1887.
Cauliac (Chauliac), Gui de: French restorer of surgery, fl. 1348.
Caullus: See Choul.
Caulkins, Frances M.: Amer. authoress, 1796–1869.
Caunt, Ben.: English pugilist, 1815–1861.
Caunter, Jno. Hobart: Eng. miscell. wr., 1794–1851.
Caupolicán: Chilian cacique, –1558.
Caurroy, Franç. Eustache du: French musical composer, 1549–1609.
Caus (Caux), Sol.: French physicist, 1576–1635.
Causeo de la Chasse: See Chausse.
Caussidière, Marc: French politician, 1808–1861.
Caussin, Nic.: French Jesuit, 1583–1651.
Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre: French Orientalist, 1795–1871.
Causton, Mich. de: See Cawston.
Causton, Thos.: Eng. musical composer, –1569.
Cautley, Sir Proby Thos.: Anglo-Indian engineer, projector and constructor of the Ganges Canal and palæontologist, 1802–1871.
Cauvin: See Calvinius.
Caux, Jno. de: See Caleto, Jno. de.
Cavaccio, Giov.: Ital. music. and comp., 1556*–1626.
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre Louis Nap.: French-British soldier, diplomatist and administrator, 1841–1879.
Cavaignac, Godefroy: French statesman, 1853–1905.
Cavaignac, Jean Bapt.: French politician, 1762–1829.
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène: French general, 1802–57.
Cavaillé-Col, Aristide: Fr. organ builder, 1811–1886.
Cavalcanti, Bart.: Italian scholar, 1503–1562.
Cavalcanti, Guido: Florentine philosopher and poet, 1250*–1300.
Cavalcaselle, Giov. Baltesta: Italian-English writer on art, 1820–1897.
Cavalier (Cavallier), Jean: Camisard leader, 1681–1740.
Cavalieri, Buonaventura: Ital. mathem., 1598–1647.
Cavalieri, Emilio del: Italian musician and composer, 1550*–1602*.
Cavalieri, Katharina: Austrian singer, 1761–1801.
Cavallari, Card.: Patriarch of Venice, 1849–1914.
Cavalleiro, Stefan: Port. philologist, 16th century.
Cavalli (Caletti-Bruni), Pietro Franc.: Italian musical composer, 1600*–1676.
Cavallini, Ernesto: Italian musician, 1807–1873.
Cavallini, Pietro: Ital. historical pntr., 1279*–1364.
Cavallino, Bernardo: Neap. painter, 1622–1654.
Cavallo, Tiberio, F.R.S.: Neapolitan-English natural philosopher, 1749–1809.
Cavallotti, Felice: Ital. pol., poet and dram., 1842–98.
Cavan, Earl of: See Lambart, Chas.
Cavanilles, Ant. Jos.: Spanish botanist, 1745–1804.
Cavazzola: See Morando.
Cave, Alf.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1847–1900.
Cave, Sir Ambrose: Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, –1568.
Cave, Edw.: English printer and founder of the 'Gentleman's Magazine,' 1691–1754.
Cave, Jno.: English Ejected divine, –1657.
Cave, Jno. Halliday: British admiral, 1827–1913.
Cave, Sir Lewis Wm.: English judge, 1832–1897.
Cave, Sir Steph.: English politician, 1820–1880.
Cave, Wm.: English Anglican divine, 1637–1713.
Cavedone, Jacopo (Giac.): Ital. hist. pntr., 1577–1660.
Cavedoni, Don Celestino: libr. in Modena, 1795–1865.
Caveller: French sculptor, 1814–1894.
Cavellns, Hugo: See MacCaghwell, Hugh.
Cavendish, Ada: English actress, 1839–1895.
Cavendish, Chas.: Eng. Royalist general, 1620–1643.
Cavendish, Sir Chas.: English mathem., 1591–1654.
Cavendish, Lord Chas.: Eng. mathem., –1783.
Cavendish, Christiana: Countess of Devonshire, –1675.
Cavendish, Eliz.: Duchess of Devonshire, 1758–1824.
Cavendish, Eliz. Hardwicke, Lady: 'Building Bess,' 1520*–1607.
Cavendish, Lord Fred.: Brit. field-marsh., 1729–1803.
Cavendish, Lord Fred. Chas.: Eng. statesm., 1836–82.
Cavendish, Geo.: Eng. biog. of Wolsey, 1500–1561*.
Cavendish, Georgiana: Duchess of Devonshire, 1757–1806.
Cavendish, Sir Hy.: Eng. parl. reporter, 1732–1804.
Cavendish, Hy.: English chemist, physicist and natural philosopher, 1731–1810.
Cavendish, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1381.
Cavendish, Ld. Jno.: Chanc. of the Excheq., 1732–96.
Cavendish Marg. (*née* Lucas): Duchess of Newcastle, 1624*–1674.
Cavendish, Rich.: Eng. pol. and author, –1601*.
Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire: statesman, 1833–1908.
Cavendish (Candish), Thos.: English circumnavigator, 1560*–1592.
Cavendish, Sir Wm.: English statesman, 1505*–1557.
Cavendish, Wm.: 1st Earl of Devonshire, –1626.
Cavendish, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Devonshire, 1591*–1628.
Cavendish, Wm., Duke of Newcastle: Royalist, 1592–1676.
Cavendish, Wm.: 3rd Earl of Devonshire, 1617–1684.
Cavendish, Wm., 1st Duke of Devonshire: patriot, 1640–1707.
Cavendish, Wm.: 4th Duke of Devonshire, 1720–1764.
Cavendish, Wm.: 7th Duke of Devonshire, 1808–1891.
Cavendish, Wm. Geo. Spencer: 6th Duke of Devonshire, 1790–1858.
Cavendish-Bentinck: See Bentinck.
Caventou, Engène: French chemist, 1838–1912.
Caventou, Jean Baptiste: French. chem., 1795– .
Caverhill, Jno.: Scottish physician, –1781.
Caviocchi: Italian cardinal, 1836–1911.
Cavos, Catterino: Italian-Russian musical composer, 1776–1840.
Cavour, Camillo Benso, Ct. di: Italian statesman, 1810–1861.
Caw, Jno. Young: Scottish banker and miscellaneous writer, 1810*–1858.
Cawdell, Jas.: English dramatist and theatrical manager, –1800.
Cawdor, Earl: See Campbell.
Cawdrey, Dan.: English Nonconf. divine, 1588–1664.
Cawdrey, Zachary: English author of 'Discourse of Patronage,' 1616–1684.
Cawein, Madison Jul.: American poet, 1865–1914.
Cawley, Wm.: English regicide, 1602–1667.
Cawood, Jno.: English printer, 1514–1572.
Cawston (Causton), Mich.: Master of Michaelhouse, Cambridge, –1395.
Cawthorn, Jas.: English poet, 1719–1761.
Cawton, Thos.: divine and Orientalist at Rotterdam, 1605–1659.
Cawton, Thos.: divine and Orientalist at Westminster, 1637*–1677.
Caxes, Eugenio: Spanish painter, 1577–1642.
Caxias, Luis Alves de Lima, Duke de, 1800*– .
Caxton, Wm.: English printer, 1422*–1491.
Cay, Jno.: English classical antiquary, 1700–1757.
Cayley, Arth.: English biographer, –1848.
Cayley, Arth., F.R.S.: English mathem., 1821–1895.
Cayley, Chas. Bagot: English translator, 1823–1883.
Cayley, Corn.: English religious writer, 1729–1780*.
Cayley, Edw. Stillingfleet: English pol., 1802–1862.
Cayley, Sir Geo.: English scientist, 1773–1857.
Caylus, Anne Claude Phil. de Tubières de Grimoard de P. de L., Count of: French archæologist and man of letters, 1692–1765.
Cazalès, Jacques Ant. Marie de: French orator and politician, 1758–1805.
Cazalis, Hen. ('Jean Caselli' and 'Jean Lahor'): French poet and man of letters, 1840–1909.
Cazenove, Phil.: English philanthropist, 1799–1880.
Cazes, Pierre Jacques: French painter, 1676–1754.
Cazin, Jean Chas.: Fr. lands. painter, 1840–1901.
Cazot, Jules: French statesman, 1821–1912.
Cazotte, Jacques: French humorous poet and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1792.
Cazzati, Maurizio: Italian organist and composer, 1620*–1677.
Ceadda, St., known as Chad, Bishop, –672.
Ceadwalla: See Cædwalla.
Ceallachan: King of Cashel, –954.
Céan-Bermudez, Juan Augustin: Spanish writer on art, 1749–1829.
Cearbhall: Lord of Ossory, –888.
Ceawlin: King of the West Saxons, –593.

Ceba, Ansaldo : Genoese poet, 1565–1623.
Cebes (Kebes): Theban moral philosopher, fl. B.C. 400.
Cecchi, Giammaria: Florentine poet, fl. 1510–1550.
Cecchini, Pet. Marie : Italian harlequin, improvisatore and writer, fl. 1612.
Cecco d'Ascoli, 'Franc. de Gli Stabili': Italian physician, astrol., mechanician and poet, 1257–1327.
Cecil, Arth. (Arth. Cecil Blunt): English actor, 1843–1896.
Cecil, Sir Edw., Viscount Wimbledon: naval and military commander, 1572–1638.
Cecil, Jas. : 3rd Earl of Salisbury, –1683.
Cecil, Jas. : 4th Earl of Salisbury, –1693.
Cecil, Jno. (Jno. Snowden): English priest and political adventurer, 1558–1626.
Cecil, Rich. : English divine, 1748–1810.
Cecil, Rob., Earl of Salisbury : lord treasurer of James I., 1563*–1612.
Cecil, Rob. Arth. Talbot Gascoyne, 3rd Marquis of Salisbury: British premier, scientist and writer, 1830–1903.
Cecil, Thos : 1st Earl of Exeter, 2nd Lord Burghley, 1542–1623.
Cecil, Thos. : English engraver, fl. 1630.
Cecil, Wm., Lord Burghley: lord treasurer of Elizabeth, 1520–1598.
Cecilia, St. : Roman martyr and patroness of music and of the blind, –177.
Cecilia (Cecily) : 3rd da. of Edward IV., 1469–1507.
Cecrops : 1st King of Attica, fl. B.C. 1556.
Cedd (Cedda), St. : Bp. of the East Saxons, –664.
Cedmon, Saint : See Cædmon.
Cedrenus, Geo. : Greek monk and historical writer, fl. 1050*.
Cei, Franc. : Italian poet, –*post* 1523.
Ceillier (Ceilier), Remi : French Benedictine and historian, 1688–1761.
Celakowsky, Frantisek Ladislaus : Bohemian poet and philologist, 1799–1852.
Celano, Thos. von : German Franciscan and biographer, fl. 1221–1250.
Celeclerech, Cilian, St. : See Cilian.
Celesia, Dorothea : English poetess and dramatist, 1738–1790.
Céleste (Céleste-Elliot), Mme : French actress and dancer, 1815–1882.
Celesti, And. : Venetian painter, 1637–1706.
Celestine I., St.: Pope, –432.
Celestine II., 'Guido di Castello' : Pope, –1144.
Celestine III., 'Hyacintho Orsini' : Pope, 1107–1198.
Celestine IV., 'Giotfredo Castiglione' : Pope, –1241.
Celestine V., St., 'Pietro de Moroni' : Pope, 1215–96.
Celestino, Eligio : Italian violinist, 1739*–1812.
Celestius : See Cœlestius.
Celio Magno : Italian lyric poet, –1612.
Cellach, Saint : See also Celsus.
Cellach : bishop and saint, of Killala, County Mayo, fl. 6th century.
Cellarius, And. : German mathematician, geographer and cosmographer, fl. 1656–1659.
Cellarius, Christoph : German critic and geographer, 1638–1707.
Cellarius, Dan. : German geographer, fl. 1578.
Cellarius (Keller), Jak. : Germ. philol., 1542–1605.
Cellarius, Salomon : German physician and medical writer, 1676–1700.
Celles, Ant. Phil. F. G. V., Count of : Belgian statesman, 1779–1841.
Cellier, Alf. : Eng. musical composer, 1844–1891.
Cellier, Eliz. (*née* Dormer): English midwife and plotter, 'The Popish Midwife,' fl. 1680.
Cellier, Franç. Arsène : Eng. mus. cond., 1849–1914.
Cellier, Remi : See Ceillier.
Celling, Wm., 'William Tilly of Selling' : prior, –1494.
Cellini, Benvenuto : Florentine goldsmith, sculptor and engraver, 1500–1571.
Celman, Juarez : President of Argentina, –1909.
Celoron de Bienville : French explorer, 1715*– .
Celsius, Anders : Swedish astronomer, 1701–1744.
Celsius, Olaus : Swed. bot. and Orient., 1670–1756.
Celsus : Epicurean philosopher and antichristian writer, fl. 180.
Celsus, Aurelius Corn. (Anius) : med. writer, fl. 20.
Celsus Juventius : Roman jurist, fl. 75.
Celsus, P. Juventius : Roman jurist, 67–135*.
Celsus (Cellach), St. : Archbp. of Armagh, 1079–1129.
Celtes (Celtis, Pickel), Con. : German poet and philologist, 1459–1508.
Cenci, Beatrice, 'La Belle Parricide' : Roman victim, 1577–1599.
Cenni : See Cimabue.
Cennick, Jno. : English divine, 1718–1755.
Censorinus : Roman grammarian and miscellaneous writer, fl. 238.
Centeno, Diego : Spanish soldier, 1505–1549.
Centlivre, Susannah : English actress and dramatic writer, 1667*–1723.
Centofanti, Silv. : Tuscan prof. of writing, 1795– .
Centorio degli Ortensi, Ascanio : Italian military writer, fl. 1569.
Centwine (Kenten) : Kg. of the W. Saxons, –685.
Cenwalh (Kenwealh, Coinwalch) : King of West Saxons, –672.
Cenwulf (Kenwulf) : Bp. of Winchester, –1006.
Ceolfrid (Ceolfrith), St. : Abbot of Wearmouth and Yarrow, 642–716.
Ceolnoth : Archbishop of Canterbury, –870.
Ceolred : King of the Mercians, –716.
Ceolric (Ceol) : King of the West Saxons, –597.
Ceolwulf : King of the Northumbrians, –764.
Cepeda, Fern. de : Spanish author, fl. 1637.
Cephalus (Kephalos) : Theban orator, fl. B.C. 411–379.
Cephisodotus : sculptor, fl. B.C. 372.
Cephisodotus : Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 371–347.
Cephisodotus, 'The Younger' : sculptor, fl. B.C. 300.
Cepion (Coridan Cippico) : Dalmat. hist., 1425–1493.
Ceporinus (Wiesendanger), Jac. : Swiss philologist, 1499–1525.
Ceracchi, Gius. : Roman sculptor, 1760*–1802.
Cerano, Il : See Crespi.
Ceratinus (Tenyg), Jak. : Dutch lexicog., –1530.
Cerceau, Jean Ant. du : French poet, 1670–1730.
Cerda, Alfonso de la : Roman Catholic Bishop of Honduras, –1592.
Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de la : Portuguese poetess, 1595–1644.
Cerda, Jean Louis de la : See Medina-Celi.
Cerda, Juan Luigi de la : Spanish Jesuit and classical commentator, 1560*–1643.
Cerdic : King of West Saxons, –534.
Cerdouis, Matthäus : German-Ital. printer, fl. 1482–87.
Céré, Jean Nic. : French botanist, 1737–1810.
Cerealis (Cerialis), Petilius : Rom. gen., fl. 61–71.
Cereta, Laura, of Padua : female scholar, 1469–1498.
Cerini, Giov. Dom., 'Il Cavaliere Perugino' : Italian painter, 1606–1681.
Cerini, Gius. : Ital. poet and dramatist, 1738–1779.
Cerinthus : Heresiarch, fl. *ante* 100.
Cerisantes, Mark Duncan de : French adventurer, politician and Latin writer, 1600*–1648.
Cermenati, Giov. di : Ital. historian, –*post* 1336.
Cernach, St. : See Carantacus.
Cernuschi, Hen. : Italian patriot and French banker and economist, 1821–1896.
Cerone, Dom Pietro : Italian-Spanish priest and writer on music, 1566*– .
Cerquozzi, Mich. Angelo : Italian battle painter, 1600(2)–1660.
Cerrachi, Gius. : Italian sculptor, 1760*–1801.
Cerrato, Paolo : Italian Latin poet, –1538*.
Cerri, Cajetan : Ital.-Germ. poet and wr., 1826–1899.
Cerruti, Alb. : Italian general and senator, 1839–1912.
Cersobleptes (Kersobleptes) : King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 358–343.
Certon, Pierre : Fr. music. and composer, 1572– .
Cerularius : See Michael I., Patriarch of Constantinople.
Ceruti, Federico : Italian scholar, 1541–1579.
Cerutti, Gius. Ant. Giachimo : Italian-French author, Jesuit and politician, 1738–1792.
Cerutti, Valentino : Italian senator and mathematician, 1850–1909.
Cervantes Saavedra, Mig. de : Spanish novelist, dramatist and poet, 'Don Quixote,' 1547–1616.
Cervera y Topeto, Pascual : Spanish admiral and statesman, 1839–1909.
Cervetto, Giacobbe (Basseevi) : Italian musician in England, 1682–1783.
Cervetto, Jas. : English musician, 1749*–1837.
Cesalpini, And. : Ital. physn. and philos., 1519–1603.
Cesari, Gius., 'Arpino' and 'Giuseppino' : Italian painter, 1568*–1640.
Cesarini, Giuliano : Italian cardinal, 1399–1444.

Cesarini, Virginio: Italian poet, 1595–1624.
Cesaris, Angelo: Italian astronomer, 1750*–1832.
Cesaris, Johannes: German musical composer, early 15th century.
Cesarotti, Melch.: Italian poet, 1730–1808.
Cesbron, Achille: French painter, 1851–1913.
Cesi, Federico, Pce. de: Rom. naturalist, 1585–1630.
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di: Italian-American soldier and archæologist, 1832–1904.
Céspedes, Carlos Man. de: Cuban revol., 1819–1874.
Cespedes, Pablo de: Spanish poet, architect, painter, sculptor and engraver, 1538–1608.
Cespedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de: Spanish novelist, 1585*–1638.
Cessart, Louis Alex. de: Fr. engineer, 1719–1806.
Cessia, Valentine de: French editor and niece of Lamartine, 1820–1894.
Cessoles, Jacques de: Fr. theol. and moralist, fl. 1290.
Cesti, Marco Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1620*–1669*.
Cestius, Lucius: Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 13–A.D. 9.
Cestreton, Adam de: Eng. Just. itinerant, –1269.
Cetewayo: Zulu king, –1884.
Cetina, Gutierre de: Span. poet and sold., 1518*–72*.
Ceva, Thos.: Ital. poet and mathem., 1648–1736.
Cezelli, Constance de: Spanish heroine, fl. 1590*.
Chabanel, Natalis: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1613– .
Chabannes, Ant. de: Comte de Dammartin, 1411–88.
Chabannes, Jacques de: French captain, 1400*–1454.
Chabannes, Jean de: Comte de Dammartin, 1442*–1502*.
Chabannes, Jean, 'The Little Lion': French soldier, –1524.
Chabanon, Mich. Paul Gui de: French littérateur, 1730–1792.
Chabert, Jos. Bern., Marquis of: French navigator, astronomer and geographer, 1723–1805.
Chabham (Chobham), Thos. de: Eng. theol., fl. 1230.
Chabot, Chas.: Eng. expert in handwriting, 1815–82.
Chabot, Franç.: French revolutionist, 1757–1794.
Chabot (de L'Allier), Geo. Ant.: French jurist and statesman, 1758–1819.
Chabot, Phil. de: admiral of France, 1492*–1543.
Chabrat, Guy Ign.: French Roman Catholic bishop in America, 1787–1868.
Chabrias: Corinthian general, –B.C. 358(7).
Chabrier, Alexis Emm.: Fr. mus. comp., 1841–1894.
Chabrit, Pierre: French advocate, –1785.
Chabry, Marc: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1660–1727.
Chace, Geo. Ide: American physicist, 1808–1885.
Chaceporc (Chaceport), Pet.: treasurer to Henry III., –1254.
Chacon (Ciacconius), Alfons: Spanish savant, 1540–1599.
Chacon (Ciacconius), Ped.: Span. philol., 1525–1581.
Chacón y Castellón, Luis: Governor-General of Cuba, 1670–1716.
Chacornac, Jean: Fr. astronomer, 1823–1873.
Chad (Ceadda), St.: See Ceadda.
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel: American educationist, 1823–1883.
Chaderton, Laurence: English Puritan divine and master of Emmanuel College, 1536*–1640.
Chaderton (Chadderton, Chatterton), Wm.: Bishop of Chester and Lincoln, 1540*–1608.
Chads, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1819–1906.
Chads, Sir Hy. Ducie: British admiral, 1788*–1868.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin: English economist, sociologist and sanitary reformer, 1800–1890.
Chadwick, Jas.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Hexham, 1813–82.
Chærea: Roman tribune, –41.
Chæremon: Greek dramatist, fl. B.C. 380*.
Chæremon: Stoic, grammarian and librarian at Alexandria, fl. 1–50.
Chaffee, Jerome B.: American senator, 1825–1886.
Chaffers, Rich.: English pottery manuf., 1731–1762.
Chaffers, Wm.: English plate and pottery expert, 1811–1892.
Chafy, Wm.: Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1779–1843.
Chaigneau, Wm.: Irish novelist, 1709–1781.
Chais, Chas. Pierre: Swiss-Dutch divine and Biblical scholar, 1701–1785.
Chaise, Franç. de la: French Jesuit and confessor to Louis XIV., 1624–1709.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius: Greek grammarian in Italy, 1424–1510.
Chal(co)condyles, Laonicus: Byz. hist., –*post* 1462.
Châles (Challes), Claude Franç. Milliet de: French mathematician, 1611–1678.
Chalier, Marie Jos.: revol. at Lyons, 1747–1793.
Chalk, Sir Jas. Jell: English secretary to the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1803–1878.
Chalkhill, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1600.
Chalkley, Thos.: English Quaker in America, 1675–1741.
Challamel, Jean Bapt. Marius Augustin: French historian, 1818–1894.
Challe, Chas. Mich. Angelo: French painter and architect, 1718–1778.
Challemel-Lacour, Paul Amand: French statesman, 1827–1896.
Challes: See Châles.
Challice, Anne Emma: Eng. miscell. wr., 1821–1875.
Challice, Jno.: English physician, 1815–1863.
Challis, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, 1803–1882.
Challoner, Rich.: Vicar-Apostolic of London, 1691–1781.
Chalmers, Alex.: Scot. biog. and writer, 1759–1834.
Chalmers, Dav.: See Chambers, Dav., Ld. Ormond.
Chalmers, Sir Geo.: Scot. port. pntr., –1791.
Chalmers, Geo.: Scottish antiquary, historian and political writer, 1742–1825.
Chalmers, Geo. Paul: Scot. painter, 1836–1878.
Chalmers, Jas.: Scottish post office reformer and inventor of the adhesive stamp, 1782–1853.
Chalmers, Jas.: Scottish inventor of Chalmers' target, 1814–1868.
Chalmers, Jas.: Scot. miss. and explorer, 1841–1901.
Chalmers, Sir Jno.: British general, 1756–1818.
Chalmers, Jos. W.: American senator, 1807–1853.
Chalmers, Lionel: Amer. physn. and wr., 1715*–77.
Chalmers, Pat.: Scottish antiquary, 1802–1854.
Chalmers, Rob.: British soldier, –1878.
Chalmers, Thos.: Scottish theologian and philanthropist, 1780–1847.
Chalmers, Sir Wm.: British general, 1787–1860.
Chalmers, Wm.: Scottish missionary and bishop in Australia, 1833–1901.
Chalmers, W. A.: Eng. water-colour pntr., fl. 1798.
Chalon, Alf. Edw.: Genevese water-colour painter in England, 1781–1860.
Chalon, Christina: Dutch etcher, 1748–1808.
Chalon, Hy. Bern.: Anglo-Dutch animal painter, 1770–1849.
Chalon, Jno. Jas.: Genevese water-colour painter in England, 1778–1854.
Chalon, Louis: Dutch landscape pntr., 1687*–1741.
Chalon, M. A.: English miniature pntr., –1867.
Chaloner, Edw.: chaplain to Jas. I., 1590–1625.
Chaloner, Jas.: Eng. regicide and antiq., 1603–1660.
Chaloner, Rich.: Eng. conspirator, –1643.
Chaloner, Sir Thos.: English soldier, statesman, poet and writer, 1521–1565.
Chaloner, Sir Thos.: English chemist and natural philosopher, 1561–1615.
Chaloner, Thos.: English regicide, 1595–1661.
Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de la: French writer, 1701–1785.
Chalybäus, Hein. Moritz: Germ. philos., 1796–1862.
Chamber, Jno. (Chamberlayne): English rebel knight, –1489.
Chamber, Jno.: physician. See Chambre.
Chamber, Jno.: Canon of Windsor and writer on astronomy, 1546–1604.
Chamberlain: See also Chamberlaine, Chamberlane, Chamberlayne, Chamberlen and Chamberlin.
Chamberlain, Sir Crawford Trotter: British general, 1821–1902.
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Geo.: Bishop of Ypres, 1576–1634.
Chamberlain, Jeremiah: Amer. educat., 1794–1850.
Chamberlain, Jno.: Eng. letter writer, 1553–1627.
Chamberlain, Jno. Hy.: Eng. architect, 1831–1883.
Chamberlain, Jos.: British statesman, 1836–1914.
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Sir Leon.: Governor of Guernsey, –1561.
Chamberlain, Sir Neville Bowles: British field-marshal, 1820–1902.
Chamberlain, Rob.: English poet, 1607– .
Chamberlain, Rob.: Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1678.
Chamberlain, Rob.: Eng. ceramist, –1798*.
Chamberlain, Selah: American engineer, 1812– .
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Thos.: English judge, –1625.

Chamberlain, Walter: English divine, –1895.
Chamberlain, Wm.: English painter, –1807.
Chamberland, Chas. Edouard: French bacteriologist, 1850–1908.
Chamberlane, Rob.: Irish Franciscan friar, –1638.
Chamberlayne, Sir Edw.: Eng. soldier, 1484*–1543*.
Chamberlayne, Edw., F.R.S.: English miscellaneous writer, 1616–1703.
Chamberlayne, Sir Jas.: English poet, –1699.
Chamberlayne, Jno., F.R.S.: English miscellaneous writer, 1666–1723.
Chamberlayne, Wm.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1619–79.
Chamberlen, Hugh, F.R.S., the Elder: English physician and economist, 1630(34)–*post* 1720.
Chamberlen, Hugh, the Younger: English physician, 1664–1728.
Chamberlen, Paul: English empiric, 1635–1717.
Chamberlen, Pet., the Elder: Eng. surg., –1631.
Chamberlen, Pet., the Younger: English surgeon, 1572–1626.
Chamberlen, Pet.: English physician, 1601–1683.
Chamberlin, Brown: Canadian soldier and government official, –1897.
Chamberlin, Mason: Eng. port. painter, –1787.
Chambers, Dav., Ld. Ormond: Scottish judge and historian, 1530*–1592.
Chambers, Ephr., F.R.S.: Eng. encyclopædist, –1740.
Chambers, Ezekiel F.: American senator, 1788–1867.
Chambers, Geo.: Eng. marine painter, 1803–1840.
Chambers, Geo.: American jurist, 1786–1866.
Chambers, G. F.: Eng. astronomical wr., 1840–1915.
Chambers, Hy.: American senator, 1785*–1826.
Chambers, Jno.: last Abbot and 1st Bishop of Peterborough, –1556.
Chambers, Jno.: American jurist, 1710*–1765.
Chambers, Jno.: Eng. biog. and topog., 1780–1839.
Chambers, Jno.: Governor of Iowa, 1779–1852.
Chambers, Jno. Chas.: warden of the 'House of Charity,' London, 1817–1874.
Chambers, Jno. Graham: English athlete and journalist, 1843–1883.
Chambers, Rich.: London merchant, alderman and sheriff, 1588*–1658.
Chambers, Rob.: English R.C. divine, 1571*–1624.
Chambers, Sir Rob.: Chief Justice of Bengal and Vinerean professor, 1737–1803.
Chambers, Rob.: Scot. publisher and wr., 1802–1871.
Chambers, Sabine: English Jesuit, 1560*–1633.
Chambers, Wm.: English Orientalist, –1793.
Chambers, Sir Wm.: Scottish architect, 1726–1796.
Chambers, Wm.: Scottish publisher, 1800–1883.
Chambers, Wm. Fred., F.R.S.: English physician, 1786–1855.
Chambliss, Jno. Randolph: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833–64.
Chambodut, Louis Claude Marie: French Vicar-General of Galveston, 1821–1880.
Chambonnières, Jacques Champion de: French musician and teacher, –1670*.
Chambord, Comte de: See Bordeaux.
Chambors, Guil. de B.: Fr. sold. and schol., 1666–1743.
Chambort, Sebastien Roch Nic.: French man of letters, 1741–1794.
Chambray, Geo., Marquis de: French general and military writer, 1783–1850.
Chambré, Sir Alan: English judge, 1739–1823.
Chambre, Jno. (Chamber, Chambyr and Chambers): English physician, 1470–1549.
Chambre, Wm. de: English writer, fl. 1365*.
Chamfort, Séb. Roch. Nic.: Fr. bibliog., 1741–1794.
Chamier, Ant.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1725–1780.
Chamier, Dan.: Fr. Prot. theologian, 1570*–1621.
Chamier, Fred.: Brit. nav. capt. and nov., 1796–1870.
Chamier, Steph. Hy. Edw.: Anglo-Indian general, 1834–1910.
Chamillard, Etienne: Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1656–1730.
Chamillart, Mich. de: French favourite and minister of Louis XIV., 1652–1721.
Chamilly, Noel Bouton, Marquis de: Marshal of France, 1636–1715.
Chamir, Eleazer: Armen. hist. and topog., 1720*–90*.
Chamisso, Adelbert von: German poet and botanist, 1781–1838.
Chamorro, Frutos: Cent. Amer. statesm., 1806–1855.
Chamousset, Claude Humbert Piarron de: French philanthropist, 1717–1773.
Champ, Wm. Thos. Napier: 1st Premier of Tasmania, 1808– .
Champagne, Jean Bapt.: Flem. pntr., 1643(5)–1688.
Champagne (Champaigne), Philippe de: Flemish-French religious, hist. and port. pntr., 1602–1674.
Champagny, Jean Bapt. Nompère de, Duke of Cadore: French statesman, 1756–1834.
Champe, Jno.: Amer. soldier and writer, 1752–1798.
Champeaux, Guil. de: French philosopher, theologian and Bishop of Chalons, 1070*–1121.
Champier, Symphorien, 'Camperius': French physician, 1472–1539.
Champion, Ant.: English poet, 1725–1801.
Champion, Ant.: French organist, fl. 1561.
Champion, Honoré: French bookseller and publisher, –1913.
Champion, Jno. Geo.: English botanist, 1815–1854.
Champion, Jos.: English calligrapher, 1709– .
Champion, Rich.: English ceramist, 1743–1791.
Champion, Thos.: See Campion.
Championnet, Jean Étienne: Fr. general, 1762–1800.
Championnière, Just Lucas: See Lucas-Championnière.
Champlain de Brouage, Sam.: French explorer and Governor of Canada, 1567–1635.
Champlin, Christopher Grant: American senator, 1768–1840.
Champlin, Jas. Tift: Amer. educationist, 1811–1882.
Champlin, Jno. Denison: Amer. miscell. wr., 1834–1915.
Champlin, Steph.: Amer. naval officer, 1789–1870.
Champlin, Steph. Gardner: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–64.
Champmeslé, Chas. Chevillet, Sieur de: French actor and dramatist, –1701.
Champmeslé, Marie Desmares de: French actress, 1644–1698.
Champney, Anth.: Eng. R.C. div., 1569*–1643*.
Champneys, Ben.: American jurist, 1800–1871.
Champneys, John: Eng. religious writer, fl. 1548.
Champneys, William Weldon: Dean of Lichfield, 1807–1875.
Champollion, Jean Franç.: Fr. Egyptol., 1790–1832.
Champollion-Figeac, Jacques Jos.: French archæologist, 1778–1867.
Chance, Sir Jas. Timmins: English manufacturer, benefactor and lighthouse engineer, 1814–1902.
Chancellor, Rich.: English navigator, –1556.
Chanche, Jno. Mary Jos.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Natchez, 1795–1853.
Chancy (Chawney), Maur.: See Chauney.
Chanda Sahib (Husain Dost Khan): Indian soldier and ruler, –1752.
Chandler, Abiel: Amer. philanthropist, 1777–1851.
Chandler, Ann: See Candler.
Chandler, Ben.: English surgeon, 1737–1786.
Chandler, Chas. Hy.: American journalist, 1840–1885.
Chandler, Edw.: Bishop of Durham, 1668*–1750.
Chandler, Edw. Barron: Canadian jurist, 1800–1880.
Chandler, Eliz. Marg.: American authoress, 1807–34.
Chandler, Hy. Wm.: English Hellenist, 1828–1889.
Chandler, J. W.: English portrait painter, fl. 1800.
Chandler, Johanna: English philanthropist, 1820–75.
Chandler, Jno.: English apothecary, 1700–1780.
Chandler, Jno.: American senator, 1760–1841.
Chandler, Jno. Ripley: Amer. journalist, 1792–1880.
Chandler, Mary: English poetess, 1687–1745.
Chandler, Rich.: English printer and bookseller, –1744.
Chandler, Rich.: English philologist, traveller and antiquary, 1738–1810.
Chandler, Sam., F.R.S.: English Nonconformist divine, 1693–1766.
Chandler, Sam.: American major-general, 1794–1867.
Chandler, Thos. Bradbury: Amer. divine, 1726–1790.
Chandler, Zachariah: Amer. politician, 1813–1879.
Chandos, Barons and Duke of: See Brydges.
Chandos, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. commander, –1370.
Chandragupta Maurya: 1st paramount ruler of India, B.C. 321–296.
Chandu Lal, Maharaja: Ind. statesman, 1766–1845.
Chanfrau, Frank S.: American actor, 1824–1884.
Chang and **Eng:** Siamese twins, 1811–1874.
Chang-Chih-Tung: Chin. vic. and schol., 1837–1909.
Chang Chun, Klu: Chinese Taoist, sage and traveller, 1148–1227.
Changarnier, Nic. Anne Théodule: French general, 1793–1877.
Channell, Sir Wm. Fry: English judge, 1804–1873.
Channer, Geo. Nich.: Anglo-Indian gen., 1842–1905.
Channing, Edw. Tyrrel: Amer. educat., 1790–1856.

Channing, Walter: American physician, 1786–1876.
Channing, Wm. Ellery: American theologian and philanthropist, 1780–1842.
Channing, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1810–1884.
Chanot, Franç.: French violin maker, 1787–1823.
Chanot, Geo.: French violin maker, 1801– .
Chanot, Geo.: Fr.-Eug. violin maker, 1831–1895.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Fremiot de, St.: French pious lady, 1572–1641.
Chantereau le Fevre, Louis: French antiquary, jurist and historian, 1588–1658.
Chantrey, Sir Fes. Legatt, R.A.: English sculptor and benefactor, 1782–1841.
Chanut, Pierre: French ambassador, 1600*–1662.
Chanzy, Ant. Eugène Alf.: French general, 1823–83.
Chao Ping Chun: Premier of China, –1914.
Chao-yong: Chinese philosopher, 1000*–1077.
Chapelain (Capellanus), And.: Fr. poet, fl. 1180–1223.
Chapelain, Jean: French poet and man of letters, 1595–1674.
Chapelier, Isaac René Gui le: Fr. pol., 1754–1794.
Chapelle, Claude Emm. Lhuillier: Fr. poet, 1626–86.
Chapelle, Jean de la: French biographer, 1655–1723.
Chapin, Alonzo Bowen: Amer. div. and wr., 1808–58.
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell: Amer. div. and wr., 1814–80.
Chapin, Hy.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1811–1878.
Chapin, Steph.: Amer. divine and writer, 1778–1845.
Chaplain, Jules: Fr. medallist, 1839–1909.
Chapleau, Sir Jos. Adolphe: Canad. prem., 1840–98.
Chaplin, Ada C.: American authoress, 1842–1883.
Chaplin, Jeremiah: Amer. educationist, 1776–1841.
Chapman, Alvan Wentworth: American botanist, 1809– .
Chapman, Arth. Thos.: Eng. Hebraist, 1840–1913.
Chapman, Edm.: Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1733.
Chapman, Edw. Jno.: English-Canadian mineralogist, geologist and poet, 1821–1904.
Chapman, Fred.: English publisher, 1823–1895.
Chapman, Sir Fred. Edw.: Brit. general, 1815–1893.
Chapman, Fred. Hy.: Swedish admiral, –1808.
Chapman, Geo.: English poet, dramatist and translator, 1559*–1634.
Chapman, Geo.: English schoolmaster and writer on education, 1723–1806.
Chapman, Geo. H.: Amer. maj.-gen., fl. 1864–1866.
Chapman, Geo. Thos.: Amer. div. and wr., 1786–1872.
Chapman, Hy. Sam.: English colonial judge and legal and economic writer, 1803–1881.
Chapman, Jno.: Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1704–1784.
Chapman, Jno.: English political writer, 1801–1854.
Chapman, Jno.: English physician, author and publisher, 1822–1894.
Chapman, Jno. Gadsby: Amer. painter, 1808–1889.
Chapman, Maria Weston: Amer. reformer, 1806–85.
Chapman, Mary Frances: Irish novelist, 1838–1884.
Chapman, Nath.: Amer. physn. and wr., 1780–1853.
Chapman, Reub.: Gov. of Alabama, 1799–1882.
Chapman, Reub. Atwater: Amer. jurist, 1801–1873.
Chapman, Rob. Hett: Amer. educat., 1771–1833.
Chapman, Sir Steph. Remnant: British lieutenant-general R.E. and Gov. of Bermuda, 1776–1851.
Chapman, Thos.: Prebendary of Durham, 1717–1760.
Chapman, Thos. Dan.: Prem. of Tasmania, –1884.
Chapman, Walter: See Chepman.
Chapman, Wm.: English engineer, 1749–1832.
Chapman, Wm.: American soldier, 1810– .
Chapone, Hester (*née* Mulso): English essayist, 1727–1801.
Chappe, Claude: Fr. mechan. and engin., 1763–1805.
Chappe, Ignace Urbain Jean: French engineer and inventor, 1760–1829.
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean: French abbé and astronomer, 1722–1769.
Chappell, Wm.: Bishop of Cork, 1582–1649.
Chappell, Wm.: Eng. musical antiquary, 1809–1888.
Chappelow, Leon.: English Orientalist, 1683–1768.
Chappington (Chapington), Jno.: English organ-builder, –1606.
Chapple, Sam.: English organist and composer (blind), 1775–1833.
Chapple, Wm.: English judge, 1677–1745.
Chapple, Wm.: English topographer, 1718–1781.
Chaptal, Jean Ant. Claude, Count of Chanteloup: French chemist and statesman, 1756–1832.
Chapuzeau, Sam.: Genevese writer, –1701.
Charas, Moise: French physician, 1618–1698.
Chareot, Jean Mart.: Fr. physician, 1825–1893.
Chard, Geo. Wm.: English organist, 1765–1849.
Chard, Jno. Rouse Merriott: British soldier, 'Hero of Rorke's Drift,' 1847–1897.
Chardin, Jean Bapt. Siméon: Fr. pntr., 1699–1779.
Chardin, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: French-English traveller in the East, ambassador and writer, 1643–1713.
Chardon (Charldon, Charlton), Jno.: Bishop of Down, –1601.
Chardon de la Rochette, Simon: Fr. philol., 1753–1814.
Charenton, Jos. Nic.: French Jesuit missionary in Persia, 1659–1735.
Chares: Athenian general, fl. B.C. 367–332.
Charette, Baron de: French general and commander of papal Zouaves, 1833–1911.
Charette, Athanase, Bar. de: Fr. Royalist, 1796–1848.
Charette de la Contrie, Franç. Athanase: Vendéan Royalist, 1763–1796.
Charibert (Chas. Rob.): Kg. of Hungary, 1292–1342.
Charibert I.: King of Paris and Aquitaine, –567.
Charibert II.: King of Aquitaine, –631.
Charicles: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –B.C. 403.
Charidemus: Athenian orator, –B.C. 333.
Charidemus: Grk. leader of mercenaries, –B.C. 333.
Charilaus: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 884.
Charisi, Jehuda Ben Sol.: Hebrew poet, *–ante* 1235.
Charisius, Flav. Sosipater: Latin gram., fl. 400*.
Charite, Wm.: Eng. monkish compiler, 1422–1502*.
Charke, Charl. (*née* Cibber): Eng. actress, –1760*.
Charke, Wm.: English Puritan divine, fl. 1580.
Charlemagne: See Charles I. of Germany.
Charlemagne, Jean Armaud: Fr. dram., 1753–1838.
Charlemont, Barons, Viscounts and Earl of: See Caulfield.
Charles I.: King of England, 1600–1649.
Charles II.: King of England, 1630–1685.
Charles I., 'The Bald': King of France, II. Emperor, 823–877.
Charles II., 'The Fat': King of France, III. Emperor, 832*–888.
Charles III., 'The Simple': King of France, 879–929.
Charles IV., 'The Fair': King of France, 1294–1328.
Charles V., 'The Wise': King of France, 1337–1380.
Charles VI., 'The Well-Beloved': King of France, 1368–1422.
Charles VII., 'The Victorious': King of France, 1403–1461.
Charles VIII., 'The Affable': King of France, 1470–1498.
Charles IX.: King of France, 1550–1574.
Charles X.: King of France, 1757–1836.
Charles I., 'Charlemagne': Emp. of Germ., 742*–814.
Charles II., 'The Bald': Emperor of Germany, I. of France, 823–877.
Charles III., 'The Fat': Emperor of Germany, II. of France, 832–888.
Charles IV.: Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia, 1316–1378.
Charles V.: Emperor of Germany and I. of Spain, 1500–1558.
Charles VI.: Emperor of Germany, 1685–1740.
Charles VII.: Emperor of Germany, 1697–1745.
Charles I.: King of Hungary, 1288–1342.
Charles I., Duke of Lorraine: claimant to French crown, 950*–992*.
Charles II. (I.): Duke of Lorraine, 1365–1431.
Charles III. (II.), 'The Great': Duke of Lorraine, 1543–1608.
Charles IV. (III.): Duke of Lorraine, 1604–1675.
Charles V.: Duke of Lorraine, 1643–1690.
Charles I., King of Naples: Ct. of Anjou, 1221–1285.
Charles II., 'The Lame': King of Naples, 1250–1309.
Charles III., of Durazzo, 'De la Paix,' 'Le Petit': King of Naples, 1345–1386.
Charles IV.: King of Naples. See Chas. V., Emperor.
Charles V.: King of Naples. See Chas. II. of Spain.
Charles I.: King of Navarre. See Chas. IV. of France.
Charles II., 'The Bad': King of Navarre, 1332–87.
Charles III., 'The Noble': King of Navarre, 1361–1425.
Charles IV.: King of Navarre, 1421–1461.
Charles I.: Duke of Parma. See Chas. III. of Spain.
Charles II. (Louis de Bourbon): Duke of Parma, 1799–1883.
Charles III.: Duke of Parma, 1823–1854.
Charles I.: King of Roumania, 1839–1914.
Charles I., 'The Warrior': Duke of Savoy, 1458–1489.
Charles II., John Amadeus: Duke of Savoy, 1489–97.

Charles III., 'The Good': Duke of Savoy, 1486–1553.
Charles I.: King of Spain, V. Emperor, 1500–1558.
Charles II.: King of Spain, 1661–1700.
Charles III.: King of Spain, 1716–1788.
Charles IV.: King of Spain, 1748–1819.
Charles I.–VI.: Kings of Sweden (no reliable records).
Charles VII., 'Swerkerson': King of Sweden, –1167.
Charles VIII.: King of Sweden, –1470.
Charles IX.: King of Sweden, 1550–1611.
Charles X., Gustavus: King of Sweden, 1622–1660.
Charles XI.: King of Sweden, 1655–1697.
Charles XII.: King of Sweden, 1682–1718.
Charles XIII.: King of Sweden, 1748–1818.
Charles XIV.: King of Sweden, 1763–1844.
Charles XV.: King of Sweden and Norway, 1826–72.
Charles: King of Wurtemburg, 1823–1891.
Charles, Archduke of Austria: com., 1771–1847.
Charles I., 'The Good': 13th Count of Flanders, 1084*–1127.
Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine: Fr. statesm., 1525–74.
Charles Albert: King of Sardinia, 1798–1849.
Charles Alexander, of Lorraine: Governor of Netherlands, 1712–1780.
Charles Augustus: Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1757–1828.
Charles Augustus, Duke of Saxe-Weimar: German general, 1844–1894.
Charles de Blois: Pretender to Brittany, 1319*–1364.
Charles the Bold: Duke of Burgundy, 1433–1477.
Charles Edward Stuart: Young Pretender, 1720–88.
Charles Emanuel I., 'The Great': Duke of Savoy, 1562–1630.
Charles Emanuel II.: Duke of Savoy, 1634–1675.
Charles Emanuel III., Duke of Savoy: King of Sardinia, 1701–1773.
Charles Emanuel IV.: King of Sardinia, 1751–1819.
Charles Felix: King of Sardinia, 1765–1831.
Charles Ludwig, Archduke of Austria: military commander, 1771–1847.
Charles Martel, Duke of Austrasia: son of Pepin, 689*–741.
Charles Martel: titular King of Hungary, 1272*–95.
Charles de Saint Paul: Bp. of Avranches, –1644.
Charles de Valois: Count of Maine and Aujou, brother of Philip IV., 1270–1325.
Charles, Dav.: Welsh preacher and wr., 1762–1834.
Charles, Eliz. (*née* Rundle): English miscellaneous writer, 1828–1896.
Charles, Jacques Alex. César: French mathematician and physicist, 1746–1823.
Charles, Jas.: Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1851–1906.
Charles, Jos.: English author of 'Dispersion of Men of Babel,' 1716–1786.
Charles (Carles), Nich.: English herald, –1613.
Charles, Thos., of Bala: Welsh preacher and writer, 1755–1814.
Charlesworth, Edw. Parker: English physician, 1783–1853.
Charlesworth, Maria Louisa: Eng. authoress, 1819–80.
Charlet, Nic. Toussaint: French designer and painter, 1792–1845.
Charleton: See also Charlton.
Charleton, Rice: English physician, 1710–1789.
Charleton, Rob.: English Quaker, 1809–1872.
Charleton, Walter: Eng. nat. and theol., 1755–1814.
Charlett, Arth.: Master of University College, Oxford, 1655–1722.
Charleval, Chas. Faucon de Ris, Lord of: French scholar and poet, 1613–1698.
Charlevoix, Pierre Franç. Xav. de: French Jesuit missionary in America and historian, 1682–1761.
Charl(e)wood (Cherlwod), Jno.: English stationer and printer, –1592.
Charley, Sir Wm. Thos.: Irish lawyer, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1904.
Charlier, Gilles: French theologian, –1473.
Charlier, Jean, 'Gerson': Fr. writer, 1363–1429.
Charlotte Augusta, Princess: daughter of George IV., 1796–1817.
Charlotte Augusta Matilda: Queen of Würtemburg, 1766–1828.
Charlotte Elizabeth Phelan: See Phelan.
Charlotte, of Savoy: Queen of Louis XI. of France, 1445–1483.
Charlotte Sophia: Queen of George III. of England, 1744–1818.
Charlton: See also Charleton.
Charlton (Cherleton), Edw.: 5th Lord Charlton, 1370–1421.
Charlton, Sir Job: Speaker of House of Commons, 1614–1697.
Charlton (Cherleton), Jno. de: 1st Lord Charlton, –1353.
Charlton, Jno.: See Chardon, Jno.
Charlton (Cherleton), Lew.: Bishop of Hereford, –1369.
Charlton, Lionel: English topographer, 1720–1788.
Charlton, Rob. M.: American jurist and poetical writer, 1807–1854.
Charlton (Cherleton), Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, –1344.
Charlwood, H.: English cricketer, 1846–1888.
Charnisé, Aulnay de C. de M.: French settler in Arcadia, –1650.
Charnock, Job: Eng. fdr. of Calcutta, –1693.
Charnock, Jno.: Eng. naval biographer, 1756–1807.
Charnock (Chernock), Rob.: English conspirator and Vice-Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1663*–1696.
Charnock, Steph.: Eng. Puritan theol., 1628–1680.
Charnock, Thos.: English alchemist, 1526–1581.
Charnois, Jean Chas. le Vacher de: Fr. pol., 1750*–92.
Charolais, Chas.: See Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
Charolais, Chas. de Bourbon, Ct. of: French statesman, 1700–1760.
Charon, of Lampsacus: historian, fl. B.C. 465.
Charondas: legislator, fl. *ante* B.C. 494.
Charpentier, Franç.: French archæologist and man of letters, 1620–1702.
Charpentier (Carpentarius), Jacques: French philosopher, 1524–1574.
Charpentier, Jean de: Swiss geologist, 1786–1855.
Charpentier, Jean Pierre: French professor of rhetoric and man of letters, 1797–1878.
Charpentier, Marc Antoine: French musician and composer, 1634–1702.
Charpentier, Toussaint de: Swiss entomologist, 1779–1847.
Charpentière: See Carpentière and Carpentiers.
Charras, Col.: Fr. pol. and mil. writer, 1808–1865.
Charretie, Anna Maria: English miniature and oil painter, 1819–1875.
Charrier, Marc Ant.: French Royalist, 1753–1793.
Charrière, Agnes Isabelle Emilie de (*née* van Zuylen): Dutch-Swiss writer, 1740*–1805.
Charrière, Jos. de la: French surgical writer, fl. 1690.
Charron, Pierre: French philosopher, 1541–1603.
Charteris, Arch. Hamilton: Scottish Biblical critic, 1835–1908.
Charteris, Fes., Col.: English criminal, 1675–1732.
Charteris, Fes., 10th Earl of Wemyss: politician and military reformer, 1818–1914.
Charteris, Hy.: Scottish printer, –1599.
Charteris, Hy.: Scottish minister and Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 1565–1628.
Charteris, Lawr.: Scot. divine, 1625–1700.
Chartier, Alain: French poet and political writer, 1392*–1430.
Chartier, Jean, of St. Denys: French historiographer, –1461(2).
Chartier, René: French physician and classical editor, 1572–1654.
Chartran, Théobald: French painter, 1850–1907.
Chartres: See Orleans.
Chartres, Renaud de, Card.: Archbishop of Rheims, 1380*–1444.
Chary, Chintamanny Ragoonatha: Indian astronomer, –1880.
Chase, Ann: American patriot, 1809–1874.
Chase, Ben: American divine, 1789–1870.
Chase, Carlton: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Hampshire, 1794–1870.
Chase, Dudley: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1771–1846.
Chase, Drummond Percy: English divine, writer and Principal of St. Mary Hall, 1820–1902.
Chase, Irah: American divine, 1793–1864.
Chase, Jno.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1810–1879.
Chase, Lucien B.: American author, 1817–1864.
Chase, Marian Emma: English water-colour painter, 1844–1905.
Chase, Philander: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Illinois, 1775–1852.

Chase, Salmon Portland: American statesman and jurist, 1808–1873.
Chase, Sam.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, American judge and jurist, 1741–1811.
Chase, Squire: Amer. miss. to Africa, 1802–1843.
Chase, Wm. Henry: American soldier, 1798–1870.
Chase, Wm. Hy.: American soldier and military engineer, 1844–1871.
Chase, Wm. St. Lucian: Eng. soldier, 1856–1908.
Chasles (Challes), Greg. de: French officer and humorist, 1659–1720*.
Chasles, Mich.: French mathematician and geometrician, 1793–1880.
Chasles, Vict. Euphèmion Philarète: French miscellaneous writer, 1798–1873.
Chaset de Nantigny, Louis: Fr. geneal., 1692–1755.
Chassé, Dav. Heu., Bar.: defender of Antwerp, 1765–1849.
Chasseleup-Laubat, Franç., Marquis de: French general and military engineer, 1754–1833.
Chasseneux, Bart. de: French lawyer, 1480–1541.
Chasserieau, Theod.: American subject painter, 1819–1856.
Chassevant, Marie: Fr. teacher of music, 1835–1914.
Chassignet, Jean Bapt.: French poet, 1578*–*post* 1620.
Chastel or **Châtel,** Jean: Fr. assassin, 1575–1594.
Chastelain, Claude: French liturgic writer and divine, 1639–1712.
Chastelain, Geo., 'The Adventurous': Flemish soldier of fortune and writer, 1403–1475.
Chastelard, Pierre de Bocsozel de: French poet, 1540–1563.
Chasteler, Jean Gab., Marq. de: Fr. gen., 1763–1815.
Chastelet: See also Chatelet.
Chastelet, Gabrielle Emilie de Breteuil, Marchioness of: scientific writer, 1706–1749.
Chastellain, Geo.: Burgundian chronicler, –1475.
Chastellux, Claude de Beauvoir de: Marshal of France, 1400*–1453.
Chastellux, Franç. Jean, Marq. de: French officer and author, 1734–1788.
Chastillon, Eudes de: See Urban II., Pope.
Chastillon, Gaucher de, Ct. de Crecy: French general, 1250–1329.
Chastillon (Castillun), Hy. de: Archdeacon of Canterbury, fl. 1195–1202.
Chataway, Jas. Vincent: English-Australian statesman, 1852–1901.
Châteaubriand, Franç. René, Vicomte de: French statesman and writer, 1768–1848.
Chateaubriant, Françoise de Foix, Countess of: favourite of Francis I., 1495*–1537.
Chateaubrun, J. Bapt. Vivien de: French dramatist, 1686–1775.
Château-Regnault, Franç. Louis de Rousselet, Marquis de: French admiral, 1637–1716.
Chateauroux, Marie Anne de Mailly-Nesle, Duchesse de: mistress of Louis XV., 1717–1744.
Châtel: See also Duchâtel.
Chatel, Ferd. Toussaint Franç.: French preacher, 1795–1857.
Châtel, Franç. du: Flemish painter, 1626–1679.
Chatel, Pierre du, 'Castellanus': Bishop of Orleans and scholar, 1500*–1552.
Chatelain (de Pontigny), Clara de: English musical composer, 1807–1876.
Chatelain, Jean Bapt. F. Ern. de: French miscellaneous writer in England, 1801–1881.
Chatelaine (Philippe), Jno. Bapt. Claude: English draughtsman and engraver, 1710–1771.
Chatelet: See also Duchatelet.
Chatelet or **Chastelet,** Paul du Hay, Lord of: French historian and statesman, 'Bertrand du Guesclin,' 1593–1636.
Châtelherault, Duke of: See Hamilton, Jas.
Chatelus: See Chastellux.
Chatfield, Edw.: English painter, 1800–1839.
Chatfield, Julia: American educationist, 1809–1878.
Chatham, Earls of: See Pitt.
Châtre, Claude, Baron de la: Marshal of France, 1526–1614.
Châtre, Edme, Count de la: Fr. col. gen., 1600*–1645.
Châtre, Louis de la: Marshal of France, –1630.
Chatrousse, Emile Franç.: French sculp., 1829–1896.
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra: Indian novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1838–1894.
Chatterley, Wm. Simmonds: English actor, 1787–1822.
atterton, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles, Lady: English miscellaneous writer, 1806–1876.
Chatterton, Jno. Balsir: Eng. harpist, 1802*–1871.
Chatterton, Thos.: English poet, 1752–1770.
Chatto, Wm. And.: English miscell. wr., 1799–1864.
Chattodunus, Walter: See Catton.
Chaucer, Geoffrey: English poet, 'Canterbury Tales,' 1340*–1400.
Chaucer, Thos.: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1367*–1434.
Chauchard, Alf. Hippolyte: French retail merchant, benefactor and art collector, 1821–1909.
Chaucombe, Hugh de: English justiciar, fl. 1200.
Chaudet, Ant. Denis: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1763–1810.
Chaudon, Louis Maieul: Fr. hist. writer, 1737–1817.
Chauderdy, Comte de: French diplomatist, statesman and historian, 1826–1899.
Chaufepie, Jacques Geo. de: French biographer, 1702–1786.
Chauliac (Chaulieu): See Cauliac.
Chaulieu, Guil. Amfrye de: French lyric poet and wit, 1639–1720.
Chaulnes, Chas. d'Albert d'Ailly: French diplomatist, 1625–1698.
Chaulnes, Honoré d'Albert, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1600*–1649.
Chaulnes, Louis Aug., Duke of: Marshal of France, 1676–1744.
Chaulnes, Marie Jos. L. d'Albert, d'Ailly, Duke of: French chemist, 1741–1791*.
Chaulnes, Mich. Ferd. d'Albert d'Ailly: French general and physicist, 1714–1769.
Chaumette, Ant.: French surgeon, fl. 1560.
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard: French revol., 1763–94.
Chaumonot, Pierre Jos. Marie: French missionary in America, 1611–1693.
Chauncey, Chas.: English physician, 1706–1777.
Chauncey, Chas.: American divine, 1705–1787.
Chauncey, Chas.: American jurist, 1747–1823.
Chauncey, Ichabod: ejected Nonconformist at Bristol, –1691.
Chauncey, Isaac: American naval off., 1772–1840.
Chauncey, Jno. S.: American naval off., 1800*–1871.
Chauncy, Chas.: English Nonconformist divine and president of Harvard College, 1592–1672.
Chauncy, Chas.: American theologian, 1705–1787.
Chauncy, Sir Hy.: English judge and topographer, 1632–1719.
Chauncy, Isaac: English Dissenting divine and physician, 1632–1712.
Chauney, Maur.: English Carthusian monk, –1581.
Chaupy, Capmartin B. de: French antiq., 1720*–98.
Chaussard, Pierre Jean Bapt.: French littérateur, 1766–1823.
Chausse (Causeo), Mich. Agn. de la: French archæologist, –1746.
Chaussée, Pierre Claude Neville de la: French dramatist, 1692–1754.
Chausson, Ern.: French musical composer, 1855–1899.
Chauveau, Francis: French engraver, 1613–1676.
Chauveau, René: French engraver, 1663–1722.
Chauveau Lagarde, Claude Franç.: French advocate, 1767–1841.
Chauvelin, Bern. Franç., Marquis de: French diplomatist and administrator, 1766–1832.
Chauvenet, Wm.: American mathem., 1820–1870.
Chauvet, Chas. Alexis: French organist and musical composer, 1837–1871.
Chauvet, J. A. Emmanuel: French philosopher and writer on medicine, –1910.
Chauvin, Franz von: German general, 1812–1898.
Chauvin, Steph.: Franco-German Protestant refugee, theologian and philosopher, 1640–1725.
Chavannes, Jean Bapt.: Haytian patriot, 1748*–91.
Chavannes, Pierre Puvis de: French painter, 1826–1898.
Chavasse, Wm.: Anglo-Indian officer, 1785–1814.
Chavero, Alfredo: Mexican archæologist, fl. 1886.
Chaves, Emm., Marquis de: Portuguese general, –1830.
Chavez Aparicio, Fray Trinidad: Spanish missionary, 1508–1582.
Chaviv, Jac. Ben: Spanish rabbi, –1500*.
Chaviv, Levi Ben: Spanish rabbi, –1550*.
Chazelles, Jean Math.: French mathematician, engineer and hydrographer, 1657–1710.

Chazelles, Laurent: French magistrate, 1724–1808.
Cheadle, Walter Butler: English physician and medical writer, 1835–1910.
Cheadsey, Wm.: See Chedsey.
Cheape, Douglas: Scottish advocate and author, 1797–1861.
Cheape, Sir Jno.: British general, 1792–1875.
Cheatham, Ben. Franklin: American major-general, 1820–1886.
Chebham, Thos. de: See Chabham.
Chebichev, Pafnutiy Lvovich: Russian mathematician, 1821–1894.
Checkley, Jno.: Amer. div. and author, 1680–1753.
Chedsey (Cheadsey), Wm.: Eng. divine, 1510*–1574.
Chedworth, Lord: See Howe, Jno.
Chedworth, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln, –1471.
Cheeke, Alf.: Australian judge, 1811–1876.
Cheeke, Wm.: Eng. scholar and writer, fl. 1613.
Cheere, Sir Hy.: English statuary, 1703–1781.
Cheese, Griffith Jas.: English organist, 1751–1804.
Cheeseman, Jos.: President of Liberia, 1847–1896.
Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb: Amer.-Ind., 1646–1666.
Cheesman, Jno. Cummings: Amer. physn., 1788–1862.
Cheesman, Thos.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1760–1835*.
Cheetham, Jas.: Amer. journ. and author, 1772–1810.
Cheetham, Sam.: Eng. divine and hist., 1827–1908.
Cheever, Ezekiel: Amer. educationist, 1614–1708.
Cheever, Geo. Barrell: American divine and author, 1807–1890.
Chefer (Cheffer), Rich.: English Augustinian friar and theologian, fl. 1400*.
Chefontalnes, Christopher de, of Brittany: theologian, 1532*–1595.
Chellon (Chilon): one of the Seven Sages, fl. B.C. 596.
Cheke, Hy.: English translator, 1548*–1586*.
Cheke, Sir Jno.: English statesman and classical scholar, 1514–1557.
Chel-ab-ku-kil: Yucatan-Ind. priest, fl. 15th cent.
Chelard, Hippolyte André Jean Bapt.: French-German musical composer, 1789–1861.
Chelidonius, Benedictus: poet, –1529*.
Chelius, Max. Jos.: German surgeon, 1794–1876.
Chelle (Chell), Wm.: precentor of Hereford Cathedral, fl. 1550.
Chelmeston (Chelveston), Jno.: English Carmelite, fl. 1297.
Chelmonski, Jos.: Polish painter, 1850–1914.
Chelmsford, Lord: See Thesiger.
Chelsum, Jas.: Eng. opponent of Gibbon, 1740*–1801.
Chemin, Cath. du: Fr. flower painter, 1630–1698.
Cheminais, Timoleon: French preacher, 1652–1689.
Chemnitz, Bogeslaus Phil.: German historian and publicist, 'Swedish Wars in Germany,' 1605–1678.
Chemnitz, Mart.: Germ. Prot. div. and wr., 1522–86.
Chemnizer, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian soldier and poet, 1744–1784.
Chenavard, Paul M. I.: Fr. painter, 1808–1895.
Chênedollé, Chas. Julien Lioult de: French poet, 1769–1833.
Chenery, Thos.: English editor of the 'Times' and scholar, 1826–1884.
Chenevix, Rich.: Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1698–1779.
Chenevix, Rich., F.R.S.: Irish chemist and mineralogist, 1774–1830.
Cheney, Arth.: Amer. patron of the stage, 1837–1878.
Cheney, Chas.: American manufacturer, 1804–1874.
Cheney, Seth Wells: American engraver, 1810–1856.
Cheney, Thesens Apoleon: Amer. hist., 1830–1878.
Cheney, Sir Thos.: See Cheyne.
Cheney, Ward: American merchant, 1813–1876.
Chenier, And. Mary de: French poet, 1762–1794.
Chenier, Jno. Oliver: Canadian physn., 1806–1837.
Chenier, Mary Jos. Blaise de: French dramatist, politician and poet, 'Death of Calas,' 1764–1811.
Chepman, Walter: Scottish printer, 1473*–1538*.
Cheradamus, Joannes: French savant, fl. 1528.
Cherbuliez, And.: Genevese philologist, 1795–1874.
Cherbuliez, Ant. Elisée: Swiss publicist and economist, 1797–1869.
Cherbuliez, Chas. Vict.: Swiss-French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1899.
Cherbuliez, Joel: Swiss bookseller and wr., 1806–70.
Cherbury (Chirbury), Dav.: Bp. of Dromore, fl. 1430.
Cherll, Joh. Casper: See Kerl.
Chermside, Sir Rob. Alex.: Irish physn., 1787–1860.
Chéron, Eliz. Sophie: Fr. min. painter, 1648–1711.
Chéron, Henri: Fr. miniature painter, –1677.
Chéron, Louis: French painter and engraver in England, 1660–1723.
Cherry, And.: Irish actor and dramatist, 1762–1812.
Cherry, Fcs.: English Nonjuror, 1665*–1713.
Chersiphron or **Ctesiphon:** Greek archt., fl. B.C. 560*.
Chertsey, Aud.: English translator, fl. 1508–1532.
Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvatore: Italian musical composer, 1760–1842.
Chéruel, Pierre Ad.: French historian, 1809–1891.
Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester: American civil engineer, 1813–1886.
Chesebro, Car.: American authoress, 1828*–1873.
Cheselden, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1688–1752.
Chesham, Fcs.: English engraver, 1749–1806.
Cheshire, Jno.: English medical writer, 1695–1762.
Chesnaye-Desbois: See Desbois, Franç. Alex.
Chesne, Du: See Duchesne and Quercu.
Chesneau, Nich., of Toulouse: med. wr., 1601– .
Chesnelong, Pierre Chas.: Fr. politician, 1820–1894.
Chesney, Chas. Cornwallis: British military engineer and military writer, 1826–1876.
Chesney, Fcs. Rawdon: British general and explorer, 1789–1872.
Chesney, Sir Geo. Tomkyns: British general, politician and author, 1830–1895.
Chesney, Rob. de: Bishop of Lincoln, –1166.
Chessar, Jane Agnes: Scot. educationist, 1835–1880.
Chesshar, Rob.: English surgeon, 1750–1831.
Chesshyre, Sir Jno.: English lawyer, 1662–1738.
Cheste, Ct. de: Spanish marshal, –1906.
Chester, Earl of: See Blundevill, R. de.
Chester, Jas.: English cricketer, –1888.
Chester, Jno.: American solicitor, 1749–1809.
Chester, Jos. Lemuel: Amer. genealogist, 1821–1882.
Chester, Rob.: Eng. astron. and alchemist, fl. 1182.
Chester, Rob.: English poet, 1566*–1640*.
Chester, Roger of: supposed author of 'Polycratica Temporum,' fl. 1339.
Chester, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1509*–1595.
Chesterfield, Earls of: See Stanhope.
Chesterfield, Thos.: Canon of Lichfield, –1451(2).
Chesters, Lord: See Henryson, Sir Thos.
Chestnut, Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen. and senator, 1815– .
Chestre, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1430.
Chetfalva, Fcs. Pulsky de Luborz et: Hungarian patriot, museum dir., hist. and nov., 1814–1897.
Chetham, Humph., of Manchester: benef., 1580–1653.
Chetham, Jas.: Eng. writer on angling, 1640–1692.
Chetham-Strode, A. R.: N.Z. politician, 1823–1890.
Chettle, Hy.: English dramatist and pamphleteer, 1564*–1607*.
Chettle, Wm.: See Ketell.
Chetty, Gazulu Lakshminarasu: Indian philanthropist and social reformer, 1806–1868.
Chetwood, Jno. J.: American lawyer, 1800–1861.
Chetwood, Knightly: Eng. div. and wr., 1650–1720.
Chetwood, Wm.: American lawyer, 1769–1857.
Chetwood, Wm. Rufus: English bookseller and dramatist, –1766.
Chetwynd, Edw.: English divine, 1577–1639.
Chetwynd (Chetwind), Jno.: English divine and author, 1623–1692.
Chetwynd, Walter: English antiquary, –1693.
Chetwynd, Wm. Rich. C.: 3rd Viscount Chetwynd, 1685*–1770.
Chetwynd-Stapylton, Granville Geo.: British general, 1823–1915.
Chevalier, Ant. Rodolph le: Fr. scholar, 1507–1572.
Chevalier, Jno.: chronicler of Jersey, 1589–1675.
Chevalier, Lewis: French lawyer, 1663*–1744.
Chevalier, Mich.: Fr. political economist, 1806–1879.
Chevaller, Nich.: Swiss-Austral. painter, –1902.
Chevaller, Nic.: French antiquary, –1720*.
Chevaller, Sulpice Paul, 'Gavarni': French caricaturist, 1801–1866.
Chevalier, Thos.: English surgeon, 1767–1824.
Chevallier, Ant. Rodolph: French Protestant and Hebraist in England, 1523–1572.
Chevallier, Jno: Eng. physn. and agricult., –1846.
Chevallier, Temple: English astronomer, 1794–1873.
Cheverny, Phil. Hurault, Count of: Chancellor of France, 1528–1599.
Chevert, Fcs. de: French general, 1695–1760.
Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Magdeleine Lefebvre de: French ecclesiastic, 1768–1836.

Cheves, Langdon : American statesman, 1776–1857.
Chevillard, Pierre Alox. Franç. : Belgian-French 'cellist, 1811–1877.
Chevillier, And. : French antiquary, 1636–1700.
Chevreau, Pierre, 'Frère Cyprien' : French abbot, teacher and architect, 1806–1897.
Chevreau, Urbain : French littérateur, 1613–1701.
Chevreul, Mich. Eug. : French chemist, 1786–1889.
Chew, Ben. : American jurist, 1722–1810.
Chew, Rich. S. : Amer. naval officer, 1843–1875.
Chew, Rob. S. : American official, 1811–1873.
Chew, Sam. : American jurist, 1690*–1744.
Chewt, Ant. : See Chute.
Cheylesmore, Bar. : See Eaton.
Cheyne (Chiene), Chas. : Vicct. Newhaven, 1624*–98.
Cheyne, Geo. : Scottish physician and philosophical writer, 1671–1743.
Cheyne (Le Chen), Hy. : Bp. of Aberdeen, –1328.
Cheyne, Jas. : Scot. philos. and mathem., –1602.
Cheyne, Lady Jane : English dramatist, 1621–1669.
Cheyne, Jno. : Scottish medical writer, 1777–1836.
Cheyne, Sir Thos. : Treasurer of Household and Warden of Cinque Ports, 1485*–1558.
Cheyne, Thos. Kelly : English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1841–1915.
Cheyne, Sir Wm. : Recorder of London, –1438*.
Cheynell, Fcs. : English div. and fanatic, 1608–1665.
Cheyney, Jno. : Eng. wr. against Quakerism, fl. 1677.
Cheyney, Rich. : Bishop of Gloucester, 1513–1579.
Cheyney, Sir Thos. : See Cheyne.
Cheysson, Emile : French social reformer, 1835–1910.
Chézy, Ant. Leonard de : Fr. Orientalist, 1773–1832.
Chiabran, Franc. : Italian violinist and musical composer, 1723*–
Chiabrera, Gab. : Italian lyric poet, 1552–1637.
Chi-ah-kiu (Ah-kiu-chi) : Yucatec prince, –1541*.
Chialiquichiama : Peruvian soldier, 1490*–1533.
Chiaramonte, Scipione : Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1565–1652.
Chiari, Fabrizio : Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1621–1695.
Chiari, Gius. : Italian historical painter, 1654–1727.
Chiari, Pet. : Italian poet, –1788.
Chiavistelli, Jac. : perspective painter of Florence, 1621–1698.
Chibald, Wm. : English divine, 1575–1641.
Chibu, Lama : Ind. politician and diplom., –1866.
Chicheley (Chichele), Hy. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1364–1443.
Chicheley, Sir John : British admiral, –1691.
Chicheley, Sir Thos. : English Master-General of the Ordnance, 1618–1699.
Chichester, Earls of : See Pelham.
Chichester, Arth., Lord Chichester of Belfast : Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1563–1625.
Chichester, Arth., 1st Earl of Donegal : Governor of Carrickfergus, 1606–1675.
Chichester, Sir Chas. : Brit. lieut.-col., 1795–1847.
Chichester, Fred. Rich., Earl of Belfast : author, 1827–1853.
Chichester, Hy. Manners : Eng. mil. wr., 1832–1894.
Chichester, Rob. : Bishop of Exeter, –1155.
Chickering, Jesse : Amer. political econ., 1797–1855.
Chickering, Jonas : Amer. piano manuf., 1797–1853.
Chickering, Thos. Edw. : Amer. merch. and gen., 1824–71.
Chicoyneau, Aimé Franç. : French physician, lawyer and scholar, 1699–1740.
Chicoyneau, Franç. : French physician, 'On the Plague,' 1672–1752.
Chicoyneau, Mich. : French physician and statesman, 1626*–1701.
Chiffinch, Thos. : English keeper of the Crown jewels, comptroller of the excise, etc., 1600–1666.
Chiffinch, Wm. : closet keeper to Charles II., 1602*–1688.
Chifflet, Claude : French professor of law, 1541–1580.
Chifflet, Jean : French advocate and Canon of Tournay, 1663.
Chifflet, Jean Jacques : French medical and political writer, 1588–1660.
Chifney, Sam. : English jockey, 1753*–1807.
Chigi, Fabio : See Alexander VII., Pope.
Chignavitcelut, Oxiquich : King of Cumarcaah, Central America, fl. 1600.
Chiguaihue : Araucanian Cacique of the Bisbio tribe, Chili, 1566*–1606.
Chilám Balám : Indian philosopher, –1430*.
Chilcot, Thos. : Eng. organist and comp., –1766.
Chilcott, Geo. Miles : American senator, 1828–
Chilcott, Wm. Winsland : British admiral and engineer, 1848–1915.
Child, Dav. Lee : American journalist, 1794–1874.
Child, Sir Fcs. : English banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1642–1713.
Child, Sir Fcs. : banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1684*–1740.
Child, Fcs. Jas. : Amer. schol. and educat., 1825–96.
Child, Jno. : English Baptist preacher, 1638*–1684.
Child, Sir Jno. : Governor of Bombay, –1690.
Child, Sir Josiah : English merchant and writer on trade, 1630–1699.
Child, Lydia Maria : American authoress, 1802–1880.
Child, Thos. : Scottish Swedenborgian and theological writer, 1839–1906.
Child, Wm. : English musical composer, 1606–1697.
Child-Villiers, Vict. Alb. Geo., 7th Earl of Jersey : col. gov., agricult. and statesm., 1845–1915.
Childe, Elias : Eng. landscape painter, fl. 1798–1848.
Childe, Henry Langdon : English inventor of dissolving views, 1781–1874.
Childe, Jas. Warren : Eng. min. painter, 1780–1862.
Childebert I. : King of France (511–558), 495*–558.
Childebert II. : Kg. of France (575–596), 570–595.
Childebert III. : King of France, 683–711.
Childeric I. : King of France, 437*–481.
Childeric II. : King of France, 653*–673.
Childeric III. : King of France (742–752), –751*.
Childerley, Jno. : English divine, 1565–1645.
Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley : British statesman, 1827–1896.
Childers, Rob. Cæsar : English Orientalist, 1838–76.
Childibert I. : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 495*–558.
Childibert II. : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 570*–595.
Childibert III. : King of the Merovingian Franks, 683–711.
Children, Geo. : English electrician, 1742–1818.
Children, Jno. Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. chem., 1777–1852.
Childrey, Josh. : Eng. antiq. and astrol., 1623–1670.
Childs, Geo. Wm. : American publisher, newspaper proprietor and benefactor, 1829–1894.
Childs, Hy. Halsey : American physician, 1783–1868.
Childs, Jno. : English printer, 1783–1853.
Childs, Orville Whitmore : Amer. engineer, 1803–70.
Childs, Thos. : American general, 1796–1853.
Childs, Tim. : American physician, 1748–1821.
Chillenden, Edm. : Eng. theological writer, fl. 1656.
Chillester, Jas. : English translator, fl. 1571.
Chillingworth, Jno. : Eng. mathematician, fl. 1360.
Chillingworth, Jno. : Eng. astronomer, –1445.
Chillingworth, Wm. : English divine, theologian and controversialist, 1602–1644.
Chilmark (Chylmark), Jno. : Eng. schoolman, fl. 1386.
Chilmead, Edm. : English miscellaneous writer and musical composer, 1610–1654.
Chilomacon, Chas. : Chief of Piscataway Indians, –1640*.
Chilon : See Cheilon.
Chilperich I. : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 539–84.
Chilperich II. : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –720.
Chilson, Gardner : American inventor, 1804–1877.
Chilton, Thos. : American divine, 1798–1854.
Chilton, Wm. P. : American jurist, –1871.
Chimálpain Quautlehuanitzín : Indian Mexican scholar, fl. 1580.
Chimalpopoca : 3rd Mexican or Aztec kg., –1423.
Chimalpopoca : 10th Culhuacán king, fl. 1402.
Chimentelli, Valerio : Ital. archæologist, fl. 17th cent.
Chinchón, Countess of : wife of Viceroy of Peru (Cinchona named after her), fl. 1640.
Chiniquy, Chas. : Canadian social reformer, traveller and mountaineer, 'The Apostle of Temperance,' 1809–1899.
Chin-Koung : Emperor of China, fl. B.C. 3218*.
Chinnery, Geo. : Eng. port. and lands. pntr., –1852.
Chin-Tsoung : Emperor of China, fl. 1573–1619.
Chiocco, And. : Italian physician, –1624.
Chionides : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 487–460.
Chipman, Dan. : American lawyer and congressman, 1765–1850.
Chipman, Hy. : Amer. lawyer and judge, 1785–1867.
Chipman, Nath. : Amer. jurist and judge, 1752–1843.
Chipman, Ward : American loyalist, administrator of New Brunswick, 1754–1824.
Chipman, Ward : chief justice of New Brunswick, 1787–1851.

Chipp, Edm. Thos.: English organist and composer, 1823–1886.
Chipp, Thos. Paul: English musician, 1793–1870.
Chippendale, Mary Jane (*née* Seaman): English actress, 1837*–1888.
Chippendale, Thos.: Eng. furniture maker, –1779.
Chippendale, Wm. Hy.: English actor, 1801–1888.
Chirac, Pierre: French medical writer, 1650–1732.
Chirbury, Dav.: See Cherbury.
Chisenhale (Chisenhall), Edw.: Eng. hist., –1654.
Chisholm, Æneas: Scottish Roman Catholic prelate, 1759–1818.
Chisholm, Alex.: English portrait and historical painter, 1792*–1847.
Chisholm, Car. (*née* Jones), 'The Emigrant's Friend': Eng. philanth. and wr. on emigration, 1810–1877.
Chisholm, Colin: Eng. medical writer, –1825.
Chisholm, Jno.: Scottish R.C. prelate, 1752–1814.
Chisholm, Walter (Wattie): Scottish poet, 1856–1877.
Chisholm, Wm.: 1st Bp. of Dunblane, –1564.
Chisholm, Wm.: 2nd Bishop of Dunblane and of Vaison, –1593.
Chisholm, Wm.: 3rd Bp. of Vaison, –1629.
Chisholm, Wm. Wallace: American judge, 1830–77.
Chishull, Edm.: Eng. div. and antiquary, 1671–1733.
Chishull, Jno.: Bishop of London, –1280.
Chiswell, Rich.: English bookseller, 1639–1711.
Chiswell, Rich.: English traveller, 1673–1751.
Chiswell, Treuch (Rich. Muilman): London merchant and antiquary, 1735*–1797.
Chi-Tsou or **Koubli Khan**: Emp. of China, fl. 13th cent.
Chi-Tsoung: Emperor of China, 1507–1566.
Chittenden, Mart.: Governor of Vermont, 1769–1841.
Chittenden, Simeon Baldwin: American merchant and congressman, 1814–1889.
Chittenden, Thos.: 1st Gov. of Vermont, 1730–1797.
Chitting, Hy.: English genealogist, –1638.
Chitty, Edw.: English legal reporter, 1804–1863.
Chitty, Jos.: English legal writer, 1776–1841.
Chitty, Jos.: English legal writer, –1838.
Chitty, Sir Jos. Wm.: English judge, 1828–1899.
Chitty, Thos.: English barrister and legal writer, 1802–1878.
Chladenius, Ern. Mart.: Germ. prof. of law, 1715–82.
Chladni, Ern. Floreus Fried., 'The Father of Modern Acoustics': German physicist, 1756–1827.
Chlodomer: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –524.
Chlopicki, Gregorz Jozef: Polish general, 1772–1854.
Chlumecky, Pet. von: Austrian historian and archivist, 1825–1863.
Chmelnitzki, Nik. Iwanowicz: Russian dramatist, 1789–1846.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan: Hetman of the Cossacks, 1593*–1657.
Chnodomarius (Gundomar): King of Alemanni, fl. 351–357.
Choate, Dav.: American jurist, 1796–1872.
Choate, Rufus: American jurist, orator and statesman, 1799–1859.
Choate, Rufus: American soldier, 1834–1866.
Chodkiewicz, Jan Karol: Polish general, 1560–1621.
Chodowiecki, Dan. Nich.: Polish miniature painter and etcher, 1726–1801.
Chodzko, Jacques Leon: Polish littérateur and historian, 1800–1871.
Choerilus: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 523–483.
Choerilus, of Samos: epic poet, –B.C. 399*.
Choeroboscus, Georgius: deacon and professor at Constantinople, fl. 600.
Choiecki, Chas.: See Edmond, Chas.
Choiseul, César, Duc de: French marshal and diplomatist, 1602–1675.
Choiseul, César Gab. de, Duke of Praslin: statesman, 1712–1785.
Choiseul, Chas. de: French marshal, 1563*–1626.
Choiseul, Chas. L. H. Theobald de: Duke of Praslin, 1805–1847.
Choiseul, Étienne Franç., Duke of Praslin: French statesman, 1719–1785.
Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gab., Comte de: French traveller, 1752–1817.
Choiseul-Stainville, Claude Ant. Gab.: French general, 1760–1838.
Choisi, Claude Gabriel de: Fr. brig.-gen., –1795.
Choisy, François Timoleon de: French abbé and writer, 1644–1724.
Choisy, Franç. Aug.: Fr. wr. on architecture, 1841–1909.
Choke, Sir Rich.: English judge, –1483*.
Chokier, Erasme Surlet, Baron de: Regent of Belgium, 1769–1839.
Chokier, Jean Surlet de: Canon of Liége, 1571–1655.
Cholevius, Karl Leo: German educationist and historian of literature, 1814–1878.
Chollet, Jean Baptiste Marie: Fr. singer, 1798–1892.
Cholmeley, Hy. Jas.: Eng. physician, 1777– .
Cholmley, Hugh: Eng. controvers., 1574*–1641.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh: Eng. Royalist, 1600–1657.
Cholmley, Sir Roger: English judge, –1565.
Cholmley, Wm.: English political writer, –1554.
Cholmondeley, Geo., 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley: poet and general, –1733.
Cholmondeley (Chomley), Sir Hugh: English military commander, 1513–1596.
Cholmondeley, Hugh: 1st Ea. of Cholmondeley, –1724.
Cholmondeley, Mary, Lady: litigant, 1563–1626.
Cholmondeley, Rob.: Earl of Leinster, 1584*–1659.
Cholmondeley-Pennell, Hy.: Anglo-Egypt. official, angler and wr. on angling, 1837–1915.
Chomel, Jacques Franç.: Fr. med. wr., fl. 1708–1738.
Chomel, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. med. wr., 1700*–65.
Chomel, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. med. wr., 1671–1740.
Chomley, Arth. Wolfe: Irish-Australian judge, 1837–1914.
Chompré, Étienne Maur.: Fr. littérateur, 1701–1784.
Chopin, Franç. Fred.: Polish musical composer and pianist, 1810–1849.
Chopin, Réné: French law writer, 1537–1606.
Choricius, of Gaza: Greek sophist and rhetorician, fl. 491–518.
Chorier, Nich.: French jurist and man of letters, 'History of Dauphiny,' 1609–1692.
Chorin, Aaron: Hungarian rabbi and pioneer of religious reform, 1766–1844.
Choris, Louis: Russ. pntr. and trav., 1795–1828.
Chorley, Chas.: English journalist and littérateur, 1810*–1874.
Chorley, Hy. Fothergill: English journalist, author and musical critic, 1808–1872.
Chorley, Jno. Rutter: Eng. poet and schol., 1807*–1867.
Chorley, Josiah: Eng. Presbyt. divine, –1719*.
Chorlton, John: English Presbyterian minister and tutor, 1666–1705.
Choron, Alex. Étienne: French musician and writer on music, 1772–1834.
Chosroes (Arsaces XXV.): Kg. of Parthia, fl. 114–121.
Chosroes I. or **Khosru**: Kg. of Persia (531–79), –579.
Chosroes II.: King of Persia (590–628), –628.
Chouet, Jno. Rob.: philosopher and magistrate of Geneva, 1642–1731.
Choul (Caulius, Brassicanus), Guil. du: French antiquary, fl. 1556.
Choules, Jno. Overton: American divine, 1801–1856.
Chouquet, Adolphe Gustave: French-American verse writer and writer on music, 1819–1886.
Chouteau, Aug.: American pioneer and founder of St. Louis, 1739–1829.
Chouteau, Pierre: American pioneer and joint-founder of St. Louis, 1749–1849.
Chouteau, Pierre: American merchant, 1789–1865.
Chrestien (Christianus), Florent: French philologist, satirist and Latin poet, 1541–1596.
Chrestiens (de Troyes): French poet and romance writer, –1191.
Chrestus: rhetorician, fl. 179*.
Chretien, Florence: Fr. poet and writer, 1541–1596.
Chrismann, Franz Xavier: Austrian organ-builder, 1725–1795.
Chrismann, Phil. Neri: German Franciscan and theologian, 1751– .
Chrismas: See Christmas.
Christ, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1701–1756.
Christ, Wilh. von: Germ. classical schol., 1831–1906.
Christaller, Joh. Gottlieb: German-Swiss missionary and linguist, 1827–1895.
Christian I.: Kg. of Denmark (1448–81), 1425*–1481.
Christian II.: Kg. of Denmark (1513–23), 1480–1559.
Christian III.: Kg. of Denmark (1534–58), 1503–59.
Christian IV.: King of Denmark (1588–1648), 1577–1648.
Christian V.: Kg. of Denmark (1670–99), 1646–1699.
Christian VI.: Kg. of Denmark (1730–46), 1699–1746.
Christian VII.: King of Denmark (1766–1808), 1749–1808.

Christian VIII.: King of Denmark (1839–1848), 1786–1848.
Christian IX.: Kg. of Denmark (1863–1906), 1818–1906.
Christian: 1st Bp. and Apostle of Prussia, –1243*.
Christian: Archbishop of Mentz, –1183.
Christian, of Brunswick: Bishop of Halberstadt and general, 1599–1626.
Christian, And.: Dan. medical writer, 1551–1606.
Christian, Edw.: Eng. lawyer and law wr., –1823.
Christian, Fletcher: Manx seaman and mutineer, fl. 1789.
Christian, Sir Hugh Cloberry: British rear-admiral, 1747–1798.
Christian, Jon.: British judge, 1808–1887.
Christian, Thos.: Manx writer, –1799.
Christian, Wm.: Manx politician and receiver-general, 1608–1663.
Christian, Wm.: American soldier, 1732–1782.
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham: American senator, 1812–1890.
Christiani, Arth.: German physiologist, 1843–1887.
Christianus: See Chrestien.
Christich, Nicolas: Servian premier, 1818–1911.
Christie, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1807–1860.
Christie, Gabriel: British general, –1798.
Christie, Hugh: Scot. schoolmaster and gram., 1710–74.
Christie, Jas.: English auctioneer, 1730–1803.
Christie, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and auctioneer, 1773–1831.
Christie, Jno.: American soldier, 1786–1813.
Christie, Rich. Copley: English scholar and bibliophile, 1830–1901.
Christie, Rob.: Canadian author, 1788–1856.
Christie, Sam. Hunter, F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1784–1865.
Christie, Thos.: Scot. political writer, 1761–1796.
Christie, Thomas: Scottish physician, 1773–1829.
Christie, W. H.: Australian statesman, 1808–1873.
Christie, Wm.: Scottish grammarian, 1730–1774.
Christie, Wm.: Scot. Unitarian writer, 1748–1823.
Christie, Wm. Dongal: English diplomatist and littérateur, 1816–1874.
Christina: nun of Romsey, fl. 1086.
Christina: Duchess of Savoy, 1606–1663.
Christina: Queen of Sweden, 1626–1689.
Christine, of Franco: Regent of Savoy, –1663.
Christine, of Pisa: scholar and poetess in France, 1363*–1431*.
Christison, Sir Rob., F.R.S.: Scottish toxicologist and physician, 1797–1882.
Christitch, Nicolas: Servian premier, –1902.
Christlieb, Theodor: German theologian, 1833–1889.
Christmann, Joh. Fried.: German divine, musician, composer and writer on music, 1752–1817.
Christmas, Gerard (Garrett Chrismas): English carver and statuary, –1634.
Christmas, Henry (Noel-Fearn): English writer and numismatist, 1811–1868.
Christodorus: epic poet, fl. 500*.
Christoffel, Raget: Swiss ecclesiastic, historian and writer, 1810–1875.
Christophe, Hy.: negro King of Hayti, 1767–1820.
Christopher, St., fl. 3rd century.
Christopher: Emperor of Constantinople, –931.
Christopher I.: King of Denmark, –1259.
Christopher II.: King of Denmark, 1276–1333.
Christopher III., of Bavaria: Kg. of Denmark, –1448.
Christopher, Alf. Millard Wm.: Eng. div., 1820–1913.
Christopher à Sancta Clara: See Colman.
Christopherson, Jno: Bishop of Chichester and translator, –1558.
Christopherson, Mich.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1613.
Christophorus: Pope or Antipope, –904.
Christopoulos, Athanasios: Macedonian philologist and poet, 1772–1847.
Christy, Edwin P.: American minstrel, 1815–1862.
Christy, Geo. N.: American minstrel, 1827–1868.
Christy, Hy.: English ethnologist, 1810–1865.
Christy, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and writer, 1791– .
Chrobak, Rudolph: Austrian gynecologist, 1843–1910.
Chromatius: Bishop of Aquileia, –410*.
Chrysander, Fried.: German-English writer on Handel and music, 1826–1901.
Chrysander, Wilh. Christ. J.: Germ. hist., 1718–78.
Chrysanthius: Greek philosopher, A.D. 4th century.
Chrysippus: Greek philosopher, B.C. 280*–206.
Chrysoberges, Lucas: patriarch of Constantinople, –1167.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius: Archbishop of Philadelphia, fl. 1290*.
Chrysococces, Georgius: physn. and astron., fl. 1350*.
Chrysologue, Noel And.: French geographer and astronomer, 1728–1808.
Chrysoloras, Demetrius: Greek theologian, philosopher and astronomer, fl. 1400*.
Chrysoloras, Joannes: Byz. philologist, –1425.
Chrysoloras, Man.: Byzantine reviver of Greek in Italy, 1355*–1415.
Chrysostom, St. Jno.: Grk. Church father, 347*–407.
Chrystal, Geo.: Scottish mathematician, 1851–1911.
Chrystal, Thos.: See Crystall.
Chtcherbatov, Mich.: Russian historian, 1700*–90.
Chubb, Chas.: English locksmith, –1845.
Chubb, Jno.: son of Charles Chubb and successor to Chubb's safe business, 1816–1872.
Chubb, Thos.: Eng. deistical writer, 1679–1746.
Chubbes, Wm.: Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, –1505.
Chubbock, Sam. W.: Amer. inventor, 1800–1875.
Chudleigh, Eliz.: Countess of Bristol and Duchess of Kingston, 1720–1788.
Chudleigh, Sir Geo.: English parl. com., –1657.
Chudleigh, Jas.: English parl. maj.-gen., –1643.
Chudleigh, Mary, Lady: English poetess, 1656–1701.
Chudleigh, Thos.: English diplomatist, fl. 1689.
Chulalongkorn: King of Siam, 1853–1910.
Chumnus, Nicephorus: theologian, philosopher and statesman, –*post* 1330.
Chun: Emperor of China, fl. B.C. 2285*.
Chund (Chand or Chandra-Bardai): Indian poet, fl. 1200*.
Chun-Tchi: Emperor of China, 1636–1662.
Chun-Ti: Emperor of China, –1370*.
Church, Alb. E.: American author, 1807–1878.
Church, Alf. Jno.: English headmaster, classical scholar and classical writer for boys, 1829–1912.
Church, Sir Arth. Herb.: Eng. chemist, 1834–1915.
Church, Ben.: American soldier, 1639–1718.
Church, Ben.: Amer. political writer, fl. 1775.
Church, E. Dwight: American antiquary and bibliophile, 1836–1908.
Church, Fred. Edwin: Amer. lands. pntr., 1826–1900.
Church, Geo. Earl: American geographer, explorer, soldier and engineer, 1835–1910.
Church, Jno.: English musician, 1675*–1741.
Church, Pharcellus: American divine, 1801–1886.
Church, Sir Rich.: English soldier, Greek general and liberator of Greece, 1784–1873.
Church, Rich. Wm.: Dean of St. Paul's, 1815–1890.
Church, Sanford Elias: American jurist, 1815–1880.
Church, Thos.: Eng. controversialist, 1707–1756.
Churcher, Rich.: founder of Churcher's College, Petersfield, 1659–1723.
Churchey, Walter: English Methodist writer and versifier, 1747–1805.
Churchill, Alfred B.: Eng. journ. in Turkey, 1825–70.
Churchill, Arabella: mistress of James II., 1648–1730.
Churchill, Awnsham: English bookseller, –1728.
Churchill, Chas.: British general, 1656–1714.
Churchill, Chas.: English poet and satirist, 'The Rosciad,' 1731–1764.
Churchill, Fleetwood: English obstetrician and medical writer, 1808–1878.
Churchill, Geo.: British admiral, 1654–1710.
Churchill, Sir Jno.: Master of the Rolls, –1685.
Churchill, Jno., 1st Duke of Marlborough: general, 1650–1722.
Churchill, John Spriggs Morss: English medical publisher, 1801–1875.
Churchill, John Winston Spencer, 6th Duke of Marlborough: politician, 1822–1883.
Churchill, Randolph Hy. Spencer: English statesman, 1849–1895.
Churchill, Sarah: Duchess of Marlborough, 1660–1744.
Churchill, Sylvester: Amer. brig.-gen., 1783–1862.
Churchill, Wm.: American soldier, 1820*–1847.
Churchill, Sir Winston: Eng. pol. and hist., 1620*–88.
Churchman, Jno.: American preacher, 1705–1775.
Churchman, Jno.: American author, –1805.
Churchyard, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1520*–1604.
Churriquerra, Josef: Spanish architect and sculptor, 1650–1725.
Churruca y Elorza, Cosme Damian de: Spanish admiral, 1761–1805.

Churton, Edw.: English theologian and Spanish scholar, 1800–1874.
Churton, Ralph: Archdeacon of St. David's, 1754–1831.
Churton, Wm. Ralph: English author, –1828.
Chute (Chewt), Ant.: English poet, –1595*.
Chute, Chaloner: Speaker of House of Commons, –1659.
Chute, Sir Trevor: British general, 1816–1886.
Chwatal, Franz Xavier: Bohemian musical composer, 1808–1879.
Chytræus (Kochhafe), Dav.: German professor of theology, 1530–1600.
Chytræus (Kochhafe), Nath.: Germ. philol., 1543–98.
Ciacconius: See Chacon.
Claja, Azzolino Bernardino della: Italian musical composer and organist, 1671– .
Ciakeiak: Armenian lexicographer, 1771–1835.
Claldini, Enrico: Italian general, diplomatist and politician, 1811–1892.
Ciamberlano, Luke: Italian painter and engraver, 1586–1641.
Ciamclam, Mich.: Armen. gram. and hist., 1738–1823.
Ciampelli, Augustine: Ital. hist. painter, 1578–1640.
Ciampi, Legrenzio Vincenzo: Italian-English musical composer, 1719– .
Ciampi, Seb.: Italian archæologist, 1769–1847.
Ciampini, Giov. Giustino: Italian antiquary and historian, 1633–1698.
Ciampoli, Giov. Batt.: Italian poet, 1589–1643.
Cianchettini, Pio: Eng. pianist and comp., 1799–1851.
Ciaran: saint of Clonmacnoise, 516–549.
Ciaran: saint of Saigir, Bishop of Ossory, fl. 500–560.
Cibber (Cibert), Caius Gab.: Danish sculptor in England, 1630–1700.
Cibber, Charlotte: See Charke.
Cibber, Colley: English actor, dramatist and poet laureate, 1671–1757.
Cibber, Susannah Maria (*née* Arne): English actress and vocalist, 1714–1766.
Cibber, Theophilus: English actor, dramatist and biographer, 1703–1758.
Cibrario, Luigi, Ct.: Ital. statesm. and hist., 1802–70.
Ciccarelli, Alphonso: Italian writer, –1580.
Ciccio, L'Abate: See Solimena.
Cicclone, Aud.: Italian sculp. and archt., –1455.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius: Roman orator, statesman and man of letters, B.C. 106–43.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius (Jun.): Roman consul, B.C. 65– .
Cicero, Quintus Tullius: Rom. pol., B.C. 102*– .
Cicognara, Leop., Ct.: Ital. antiq., statesm. and wr. on art, 'Hist. of Modern Sculpture,' 1767–1834.
Cid, The: See Bivar, 1040*–1099.
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de: Spanish poet and publicist, 1764–1809.
Cieza or **Cieça de Leon:** Span. historian, 1520*– .
Cieza, Jos. de: Spanish painter, 1656–1692.
Cifra, Ant.: Ital. music. and comp., 1575*–1638*.
Cifuentes, Fray Bernardino: Span. friar, 1725–1780*.
Cigala, Lanfranc: French troubadour, –1278.
Cigalini, Paolo: Ital. physn. and schol., 1528–1598.
Cignani, Conte Carlo: Bolognese pntr., 1628–1719.
Cignaroli, Giov. Bettino: Veronese pntr., 1706–1770.
Cigoli or **Civoli,** Lodovico Cardi da: Florentine painter, architect and poet, 1559–1613.
Cilano, Geo. Christ. M. von: German archæologist, 1696–1773.
Cillan, St.: apostle of Franconia, –697.
Cilley, Jon.: American lawyer, 1802–1838.
Cilley, Jos.: American soldier, 1735–1799.
Cilley, Jos.: American senator, 1791– .
Cilli, Ulrich, Count of: Hungarian noble and statesman, 1406–1456.
Cima, Giov. Batt. (Cima da Conegliano): Venetian religious painter, 1489–1517.
Cimabue, Giov. (Cenni): Florentine religious painter, 1240–1302*.
Cimador, Giambattista: Italian-English musician and composer, 1761*–1808*.
Cimarosa, Dom.: Ital. musical composer, 1749–1801.
Cimelliano: Bishop of Llandaff, –927.
Cimon: Athen. statesman and general, B.C. 507*–449.
Cimon, of Cleonæ: early Greek painter, .
Cinæthon (Kinæthon): cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 765.
Cinæthus (Kinæthus): rhapsodist, fl. B.C. 504.
Cincinato, Diego Romulo: Florent. pntr., –1626.
Cincinato, Romulo: Florentine painter, 1525*–1600.
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctus: Roman dictator and hero, B.C. 519*–*post* 439.
Cineas, the Thessalian: chief adviser of Pyrrhus, King of Epirus, fl. B.C. 280.
Cinna, Galus Helvius: Roman poet, –B.C. 44.
Cinna, Lucius Corn.: Rom. popular leader, –B.C. 84.
Cinnamus, Jno.: Greek historian, 12th century.
Cino da Pistoia: Italian jurist and poet, 1270–1336.
Cinq-Mars, Hen. Coiffier Ruzé d'Effiat, Marq. of: favourite of Louis XIII., 1620–1642.
Cinque: chief of Mendi Africans, 1800*– .
Cinthio, Giraldi: Ital. dram., 'Orbecche,' 1504–1573.
Ciofano (Ciofanus), Ercole: Ital. philol., fl. 16th cent.
Cioli, Valerio: Italian sculptor, 1530*–1600*.
Cionacci, Franc.: Italian grammarian, fl. 1679.
Cione, Andrea di (Orcagna): Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1329–1389.
Ciprandi, Ercole: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1738*– .
Ciprian Rore: Ital. musical composer, 1516–1565.
Cipriani, Giov. Batt., R.A.: Italian-English painter and etcher, 1727–1785.
Cipriani, Lorenzo: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, fl. 1790–1791.
Ciquard, Fcs.: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1760*– .
Circignano, Ant., 'Pomerancio': Italian painter, 1560–1620.
Circignano, Nich., 'Pomarancio': Italian painter, 1516–1588.
Cirencester, Rich. of: Eng. chronicler, –1401*.
Cirillo, Dom., of Naples: botanist, 1734–1799.
Cirillo, Nice.: Neapolitan physician and natural philosopher, 1671–1734.
Cirino, Andrea: Italian philologist, 1618–1664.
Ciroferri: painter and architect of Rome, 1634–1689.
Cisinge, Jno. de, 'Janus Pannonius': Hungarian poet, 1434–1472.
Cisner, Nich.: German writer, 1529–1583.
Cisneros, Fcs. Ximines de: Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1437–1517.
Cissæus, Ulpius: Dutch Protestant and philologist, –1540.
Cissey, Ern. Louis Octave Courtot de: French general and politician, 1810–1882.
Cist, Chas.: American printer, 1738–1805.
Cist, Chas.: American editor, 1793–1868.
Cist, Lewis Jacob: American poet, 1818–1885.
Citois or **Citeslus,** Franç.: physician of Poictiers, 1572–1652.
Cittadini, Celso: Italian antiquary, 1553–1627.
Cittadini, Pietro Franc., 'Il Milanese': Italian painter, 1613*–1681.
Ciudad Real, Ant.: Spanish missionary in Mexico, 1551–1617.
Civerchio, Vincenzo, 'Verchio Il Fornaro': Italian religious painter, 1490*– .
Civiale, Jean: French surgeon, 1792–1867.
Civilis, Claudius: leader of the Batavian revolt against Rome, fl. 69–70.
Civitali, Matt.: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1435–1501.
Civoli: See Cigoli.
Cladel, Léon: French novelist, 1835–1892.
Claessen, Aartjen: Dutch painter, 1498–1564.
Claessen, Alaert: Dutch engraver, fl. 1520–62.
Claflin, Hor. Brigham: American merchant, 1811–85.
Claflin, Lee: American philanthropist, 1791–1871.
Clagett, Nich., the Elder: Eng. Puritan div., 1610*–63.
Clagett, Nich., the Younger: English controversialist, 1654–1727.
Clagett, Nich.: Bishop of Exeter, –1746.
Clagett, Wm.: English controversialist, 1646–1688.
Clagget, Chas.: Irish violinist, 1740–1820*.
Claggett, Thos. Jno.: 1st Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1742–1816.
Claiborne, Ferd. Leigh: American brigadier-general, 1772–1815.
Claiborne, Jno. Fcs. H.: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1884.
Claiborne, Nath. Herb.: American pol., 1777–1859.
Claiborne or **Clayborne,** Wm.: English colonist, 1589*–1676*.
Claiborne, Wm. Chas. Cole: American senator, 1775–1817.
Clair (Clairs), St.: Bishop of Nantes, fl. 280.
Clair (Cler), St.: Abbé of St. Marcel, Vienne, –660*.
Clair, Jean Marie le: French violinist, 1697–1764.
Clairaut, Alexis Claude: Fr. mathem., 1713–1765.
Clairé, Mart.: French Jesuit, preacher and hymnologist, 1612–1690.

Clairfait or **Clerfayt**, F. S. C. J. de Croix, de : Austrian general, 1733–1798.
Clairmont, Clara Mary Jane : friend of Byron and Shelley, 1798–1879.
Clairon, La (Claire Jos. Hipp. Leris) : French actress, 1723–1803.
Clajus (Klai), Joh. : German gram., 1533*–1592.
Clam-Gallas, Eduard, Ct. : Austr. general, 1805–1891.
Clam-Martinitz, Count Karl Jos. Nepomuk : Austrian general and diplomatist, 1792–1840.
Clancarty, Earl of : See MacCarthy, Donogh, and Trench, Rich. le Poer.
Clancy, Wm. : Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Demerara, 1800–1847.
Clanny, Wm. Reid : Irish med. wr. and inv., 1776–1850.
Clanricarde, Marq. of : See Burgh, Ulick de.
Clanvowe, Sir Thos. : English poet, fl. 1390–1404.
Clanwilliam, Earls of : See Meade.
Clap, Nath. : American divine, 1669–1745.
Clap, Rog. : English settler in America, 1609–1691.
Clap, Thos. : American educationist, 1703–1767.
Claparède, Jean Louis René Ant. Edouard : Swiss naturalist, 1832–1870.
Clapham, Dav. : English translator, –1551.
Clapham, Henoch : English theological wr., fl. 1600.
Clapham, Sam. : English divine, 1755–1830.
Claplès, de : French engineer and astron., 1671–1740.
Clapisson, Antoine Louis : Italian violinist and composer, 1808–1866.
Clapole : See Clapwell.
Clapp, Asa : American merchant and pol., 1762–1848.
Clapp, Theod. : American div. and author, 1792–1866.
Clapperton, Hugh : Scottish African trav., 1788–1827.
Clapwell (Knapwell), Rich. : English Dominican and theological writer, fl. 1286.
Clarac, Chas. Othon F. J. B., Comte de : French antiquary and artist, 1777–1847.
Clarapède, Ct. : peer of France and gen., 1774–1842.
Clare, Earls of : See Fitzgibbon, Jno., and Holles, Jno.
Clare or **Clara**, St. : Italian foundress of Order of Nuns, 1194–1253.
Clare, Eliz. de : founder of Clare Hall, Cambridge, –1360.
Clare, Gilb. de : English baronial leader, –1115*.
Clare, Gilb. de (Strongbow) : 1st Earl of Pembroke, –1149.
Clare, Gilb. de : 7th Earl of Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford and 6th Earl of Gloucester, –1230.
Clare, Gilb. de, 'The Red' : 9th Earl of Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 8th Earl of Gloucester, 1243–1295.
Clare, Gilb. de : 10th Earl of Clare, 8th Earl of Hertford and 9th Earl of Gloucester, 1291–1314.
Clare, Jno. : English Jesuit, 1577–1628.
Clare, Jno. : Northamptonshire poet, 1793–1864.
Clare, Octavius Leigh : English judge, 1841–1912.
Clare, Osbert de : Prior of Westminster, fl. 1136.
Clare, Pet. : English surgeon and writer, 1738–1786.
Clare, Sir Ralph : English Royalist, 1587–1670.
Clare, Rich. de : founder of the House of Clare, –1090*.
Clare, Rich. de, 'Richard FitzGilbert' : English baron, –1136*.
Clare, Rich. de (Strongbow) : 2nd Earl of Pembroke, –1176.
Clare, Rich. de : 8th Earl of Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 7th Earl of Gloucester, 1222–1262.
Clare, Roger de : 5th Earl of Clare and 3rd Earl of Hertford, –1173.
Clare, Walter de : founder of Tintern Abbey, –1138*.
Clarembald : Abbot-elect of St. Augustine's Monastery, Canterbury, fl. 1161.
Clarence, Dukes of : See Plantagenet, Geo., Lionel and Thos., and William IV.
Clarendon, Earls of : See Hyde and Villiers.
Clarendon, Sir Roger : natural son of the Black Prince, –1402.
Claret, Joan : Flemish painter, fl. 1600*.
Claret, Wm. : English portrait painter, –1706.
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud : French man of letters and director of Comédie Française, 1840–1913.
Clarges, Sir Thos. : English politician, –1695.
Clari, Eugenio : Italian papal diplomatist and bishop, 1836–1899.
Clari, Giov. Carlo Maria : Italian musician and composer, 1669*–1745*.
Clarici, Paolo Bart. : Italian botanist, 1664–1724.
Claridge, Rich. : English Quaker writer, 1649–1723.
Clarigny, Cucheval : French librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1895.
Clarina, Lord : See Massey, Eyre.
Clario, Isidore : Italian prelate and theol., 1495–1555.
Clarke, Jno. Chalk : Eng. journ. and poet, 1797*–1866.
Clark : See also Clarke, Clerk and Clerke.
Clark, Abraham : American lawyer and conveyancer, 1726–1794.
Clark, Alex. : American divine, 1834–1879.
Clark, Alonzo : American physician, 1807–1887.
Clark, Alvan : American optician, 1804–1887.
Clark, Sir Aud., F.R.S. : Scot. physician, 1826–1893.
Clark, And. : Eng. surg. and med. writer, 1847–1913.
Clark, Billy Jas. : American reformer, 1778–1867.
Clark, Chas. : English proprietor of the Great Totham Press, 1806–1880.
Clark, Chas. Heber, 'Max Adeler,' Amer. humorist, 1841–1915.
Clark, Dan. : American senator, 1809–1891.
Clark, Dan. A. : American divine, 1779–1840.
Clark, Davis Wasgatt : Amer. M.E. bp., 1812–1871.
Clark, Edwin : English engineer, 1814–1894.
Clark, Fred. Scotson : Irish org. and comp., 1840–83.
Clark, Geo. Aitken : Scottish manufacturer and philanthropist, 1823–1873.
Clark, Geo. Hunt : American poet, 1809–1881.
Clark, Geo. Rogers : Amer. brig.-general, 1752–1818.
Clark, Geo. Thos. : Eng. engin. and archæol., 1809–98.
Clark, Hy. Jas. : American naturalist, 1826–1873.
Clark, Hor. Fes. : Amer. railroad pres., 1815– .
Clark, Isaac : American soldier, 1749–1822.
Clark, Jas. : Scot. physn. and writer, –1819.
Clark, Jas. : American soldier, 1730–1826.
Clark, Jas. : Governor of Kentucky, 1779–1839.
Clark, Sir Jas., F.R.S. : Scottish medical writer and physician, 1788–1870.
Clark, Jas. Hy. : American physician, 1814–1869.
Clark, Jeremiah : Eng. org. and comp., –1809.
Clark, Jno. : comedian. See Clarke, John.
Clark, Jno. : English calligrapher, 1688–1736.
Clark, Jno. : Scot. med. philanthropist, 1744–1805.
Clark, Jno. : Scottish Gaelic scholar, –1807.
Clark, Jno : American divine, 1758–1833.
Clark, Jno. : Scottish book illustrator, 'Myriorama,' 1772*–1863.
Clark, Jno. Alonzo : American divine, 1801–1843.
Clark, Jno. Bullock : American lawyer, 1802–1885.
Clark, Jno. Willis : English scientist and archæologist, 1833–1910.
Clark, Jonas : American divine, 1730–1805.
Clark, Jonas Gilman : American millionaire and benefactor, 1814–1900.
Clark, Jos. : English contortionist, –1696*.
Clark, Josiah Latimer, F.R.S. : English engineer and electrician, 1822–1898.
Clark, Laban : American divine, 1778–1868.
Clark, Lewis Gaylord : American author, 1810–1873.
Clark, Myron Holley : Gov. of New York, 1806–92.
Clark, Rich. : Eng. city chamberlain, 1739–1831.
Clark, Rich. : English musician, 1780–1856.
Clark, Rufus Wheelwright : Amer. divine, 1813–1886.
Clark, Sam. : English educationist, 1810–1875.
Clark, Sam. Adams : American divine, 1822–1875.
Clark, Sheldon : American philanthropist, 1785–1840.
Clark, Thos. (?) : mate of the 'Mayflower,' fl. 17th century.
Clark, Thos. : Irish Secession minister, –1792.
Clark, Thos. : American author, 1787–1860.
Clark, Thos. : Scottish chemist, 1801–1867.
Clark, Thos. : Scot. landscape painter, 1820–1876.
Clark, Thos. March : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Rhode Island, 1812–1903.
Clark, Wm. : Eng. Roman Catholic priest, –1603.
Clark, Wm. : English physician, 1698–1780*.
Clark, Wm. : American jurist, 1760*– .
Clark, Wm. : American brigadier-general and explorer, 1770–1838.
Clark, Wm. : English cricketer, 1798–1856.
Clark, Wm. : Eng. prof. of anatomy, 1788–1869.
Clark, Wm. : Eng. civil engin. and inv., 1821–1880.
Clark, Wm. Geo. : English classical and Shakspearean scholar, 1821–1878.
Clark, Wm. Robinson : Scot.-Canadian prof. of philosophy, div., lecturer and theol. wr., 1829–1912.
Clark, Wm. Smith : Amer. educationist, 1826–1886.
Clark, Wm. Tierney, F.R.S. : Eng. engin., 1783–1852.

Clark, Willis Gaylord: American journalist and editor, –1841.
Clark-Kennedy, Jno.: Brit. mil. com., 1817–1867.
Clarke: See also Clark, Clerk and Clerke.
Clarke, A.: English cricketer, 1831–1879.
Clarke, Adam: Irish Wesleyan commentator and divine, 1762*–1832.
Clarke, Alex. Ross, F.R.S.: English geodet and mathematician, 1828–1914.
Clarke, Alured: Dean of Exeter, 1696–1742.
Clarke, Sir Alured: Brit. field-marshal, 1745*–1832.
Clarke, Sir And.: British general and engineer, Australian statesm. and agent-general, 1824–1902.
Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon: Irish architect, archæologist and museum director, 1846–1911.
Clarke, Chas.: English judge, –1750.
Clarke, Chas.: English antiquary, –1767.
Clarke, Chas.: English antiquary, –1840.
Clarke, Chas. Baron: English botanist and Indian official, 1832–1906.
Clarke, Chas. Cowden: English author, musician and lecturer, 1787–1877.
Clarke, Sir Chas. Mansfield, F.R.S.: English accoucheur and medical writer, 1782–1857.
Clarke, Cuthbert: English writer on agriculture and mechanics, fl. 1777.
Clarke, Dorus: American author, 1797–1884.
Clarke, Edw.: English diplomatist, 'Ned' Clarke of the State Papers, –1630.
Clarke, Edw.: Eng. trav. and author, 1730–1786.
Clarke, Edw. Dan.: English traveller and mineralogist, 1769–1822.
Clarke, Edw. Goodman: English physician and medical writer, fl. 1791–1812.
Clarke, Edw. Hammond: Amer. physn., 1820–1877.
Clarke, Elijah: American brigadier-general, –1799.
Clarke, Geo.: English pol. and virtuoso, 1661–1736.
Clarke, Geo.: Governor of New York, –1763.
Clarke, Geo.: English sculptor, 1796–1842.
Clarke, Geo. Rogers: American general, 1752–1818.
Clarke, Harriet Ludlow: English artist and wood engraver, –1866.
Clarke, Hen. Jacques Guil., Duke of Feltre: Marshal of France, 1765–1818.
Clarke, Hy.: Eng. mathematician, 1743–1818.
Clarke, Hy. Butler: English historian and writer on Spain, 1863–1904.
Clarke, Hewson: Eng. miscell. writer, 1787*–1832*.
Clarke, Hyde: English philologist, 1815–1895.
Clarke, Jacob Aug. Lockhart: Eng. anat., 1817–80.
Clarke, Jas.: English antiquary, 1798–1861.
Clarke, Jas. Fernandez: Eng. med. wr., 1812–1875.
Clarke, Jas. Freeman: American divine and author, 1810–1888.
Clarke, Jas. Langton: Austral. judge, 1801–1886.
Clarke, Jas. Stanier: English naval and historical writer, 1765*–1834.
Clarke, Jeremiah: Eng. mus. composer, 1669*–1707.
Clarke or **Clerke,** Jeremy: President Regent of Rhode Island, fl. 17th century.
Clarke, Jno.: See also Whitfield.
Clarke (Clerk), Jno.: English physician, 1582–1653.
Clarke, Jno.: one of the founders of Rhode Island, 1609–1676.
Clarke, Jno.: Scottish portrait engraver, 1650*–1721.
Clarke, Jno.: Irish-Belgian Jesuit, 1662–1723.
Clarke, Jno.: English schoolmaster and philologist, 1687–1734.
Clarke, Jno.: Dean of Salisbury, 1682–1757.
Clarke, Jno.: English schoolmaster, 1706–1761.
Clarke, Jno.: English physician and wr., 1761–1815.
Clarke, Jno.: Amer. major-general, 1766–1832.
Clarke, Jno.: English comedian, –1879.
Clarke, Jno. A.: American divine, 1801–1843.
Clarke, Jno. Randall: English architect and author, 1828*–1863.
Clarke, Jno. Sleeper: Amer. comedian, 1833–1899.
Clarke, Jos.: English controversialist, –1749.
Clarke, Jos.: Irish physician, 1758–1834.
Clarke, Jos.: English divine and writer, 1811*–1860.
Clarke, Lancelot Fox: Austral. soldier, 1858–1915.
Clarke, M. C.: English cricketer, –1887.
Clarke, McDonald: American poet, 1798–1842.
Clarke, Marcus And. Hislop: English-Australian journalist, novelist and dramatist, 1846–1881.
Clarke, Sir Marshall Jas.: Irish colonial administrator, 1841–1909.
Clarke, Mary Anne (*née* Thompson): mistress of Frederick, Duke of York, 1776*–1852.
Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden- (*née* Novello): English Shakspearean writer, 1809–1898.
Clarke, Matth., the Elder: English Congregational minister, 1630*–1708*.
Clarke, Matth., the Younger: English Independent divine, 1664–1726.
Clarke, Matth.: English physician, 1701–1778.
Clarke, Newman S.: American soldier, –1860.
Clarke, Rich.: American merchant, 1708*–1795.
Clarke, Sir Rob.: English judge, –1607.
Clarke, Rob.: settler in Maryland and surveyor, 1610*– .
Clarke (Graine), Rob.: English Latin poet, –1675.
Clarke, Sam.: English Orientalist, 1625–1669.
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. Ejected div. and biog., 1599–1683.
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. Biblical annotator, 1626–1701.
Clarke, Sam.: English classical commentator, philosopher and divine, 1675–1729.
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. theological writer, 1684–1750.
Clarke or **Clark,** Sam.: English Dissenting minister, 'Scripture Promises,' –1769.
Clarke, Theophilus: Eng. genre pntr., 1776*–1831*.
Clarke, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1703–64.
Clarke, Thos.: Irish draughtsman, fl. 1768–1775.
Clarke, Tim., F.R.S.: English physician, –1672.
Clarke, Walter: Col. Gov. of Rhode Island, fl. 1675.
Clarke, Sir Wm.: English statesman, 1623*–1661.
Clarke, Wm.: English physician, 1640*–1684.
Clarke, Wm.: English divine and antiq., 1696–1771.
Clarke, Wm.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1800–1838.
Clarke, Wm.: English cricketer, 1798–1856.
Clarke, Wm. Branwhite, F.R.S.: English-Australian poet, divine and geologist, 1798–1878.
Clarke, Wm. Fairlie: Scottish medical and surgical writer, 1833–1884.
Clarke, Sir Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral. benef., 1831–97.
Clarkson, Dav.: Eng. Ejected Nonconf., 1622–1686.
Clarkson, Jno.: Eng. Dominican friar, 1697–1763.
Clarkson, Lawr.: See Claxton.
Clarkson, Matth.: American major-general and philanthropist, 1759–1825.
Clarkson, Nath.: English painter, 1724–1795.
Clarkson, Rob. Harper: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Nebraska, 1826–1884.
Clarkson, Thos.: Eng. slavery Abolitionist, 1760–1846.
Clary, Rob. Emmet: Amer. brig.-gen., 1805– .
Clasen, Dan.: German philologist, 1623–1678.
Clasen, Lorenz: German painter, 1812–1899.
Clason, Isaac Starr: American actor, 1789–1834.
Clasper, Jno. Hawks: English boat builder and oarsman, 1836–1908.
Classen, Johannes: German philologist and educationist, 1805–1891.
Clater, Fcs.: Eng. writer on farriery, 1756–1823.
Clater, Thos.: Eng. subject painter, 1789–1867.
Clauberg, Joh.: German metaphysician, 1622–1665.
Claude: Fr. painter on glass, 1470*–
Claude, 'Le Jeune,' or **Claudin:** Huguenot musical composer, –*post* 1580.
Claude, of France: da. of Louis XII., 1499–1524.
Claude: Bishop of Turin, 795*–839*.
Claude, Ant. Gab. de: French politician, 1760–1838.
Claude, Jean: French Protestant divine, 1619–1687.
Claude, Jean Jacques: Dutch divine and philologist, 1684–1712.
Claude Lorraine: See Gelée, Claude.
Clauder, Gab.: German medical writer, 1633–1691.
Claudet, Ant. Franç. Jean, F.R.S.: Fr.-Eng. photographer, inv. and wr. on photography, 1797–1867.
Claudet, Arth. Crozier: English metallurgist and benefactor, 1855–1913.
Claudianus, Claudius: Latin poet and panegyrist, –*post* 404*.
Claudius I.: Roman emp. (41–54), B.C. 10–A.D. 54.
Claudius II., Gothicus: Emperor (268–70), 214–270.
Claudius, Appius: Roman consul, –B.C. 449.
Claudius, Appius Cæcus V.: Roman orator, –B.C. 278*.
Claudius, Clodius Pulcher: enemy of Cicero, –B.C. 53.
Claudius, Matth., 'Asmus': Germ. poet, 1740–1815.
Claughton, Piers Calverley: Bp. of Colombo, 1814–84.
Claughton, Thos. Legh: Bishop of Rochester and of St. Albans, 1808–1892.
Claus, Karl: Germ. zoologist and nat., 1835–1899.

Clausel, Bertrand, Ct.: Fr. marshal, 1772–1842.
Clausen, Thos.: German astronomer, 1801– .
Clauser, Conrad: Swiss philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Clausewitz, Karl von: Prussian general and military writer, 1780–1831.
Clausius, Rudolf Jul. Eman.: German physicist, 1822–1888.
Clauzel; See Clausel.
Clave, Étienne de: French physician and chemist, fl. 17th century.
Clavel, Jno.: English highwayman, 1603–1642.
Clavell, Rob.: Eng. bookseller and author, –1711.
Claver, Pedro: Spanish apostle of the negroes, 1572–1654.
Claverhouse: See Graham, Jno., Viscount Dundee.
Clavering, Sir Jno.: opponent of Warren Hastings, 1722–1777.
Clavering, Rob.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1671–1747.
Clavier, Étienne: French historian, 1762–1817.
Claviere, Steph.: Swiss-French statesman and financier, 1735–1793.
Clavigero, Fcs. Xav.: Mex. historian, 1720–1793.
Clavigo, Ruy Gonz. de: Span. traveller, –1412.
Clavijo y Fajardo, Jos.: Spanish writer and publicist, 1730–1806.
Clavius, Christopher: German Jesuit and mathematician, 1537–1612.
Claxton, Alex.: Amer. naval officer, 1790–1841.
Claxton (Clarkson), Lawr.: Eng. sectary, 1615–1667.
Claxton, Marshall: Eng. historical pntr., 1813–1881.
Claxton, Thos.: American naval officer, –1813.
Clay, Alf. Barron: Eng. historical pntr., 1831–1868.
Clay, Cassius Marcellus: Amer. pol., 1810–1903.
Clay, Chas.: English surgeon, 1801–1893.
Clay, Clem. Claiborne: Amer. senator, 1819–1882.
Clay, Clem. Comer: Amer. statesman, 1789–1866.
Clay, Edw. W.: Amer. caricaturist, 1792–1857.
Clay, Fred.: Eng. music. and composer, 1838*–1889.
Clay, Green: American soldier, 1757–1826.
Clay, Hy.: American lawyer, 1811–1847.
Clay, Hy.: Amer. statesm. and orator, 1777–1852.
Clay, Jas.: English writer on whist, 1805–1873.
Clay, Jas. Brown: American lawyer, 1817–1864.
Clay, Jno.: Eng. prison chaplain, 1796–1858.
Clay, Jno. Granby: British general, 1766–1846.
Clay, Jos.: Amer. sold. and politician, 1741–1805.
Clay, Jos.: Amer. divine and lawyer, 1764–1811.
Clay, Porter: American divine, 1779–1850.
Clay, Sir Wm.: English politician, 1791–1869.
Clay, Wm. Keatinge: Eng. div. and antiq., 1797–1867.
Clayden, Pet. Wm.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1827–1902.
Claymond, Jno.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1457*–1537.
Claypoole (Claypole), Eliz.: 2nd daughter of Oliver Cromwell, 1629–1658.
Claypoole, Jas.: pioneer in Pennsylvania, 1634–86.
Claypoole (Claypole), Jno.: son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, –1688.
Clays, Paul Jean: Belgian artist, 1819–1900.
Clayton, Augustine S.: Amer. jurist, 1783–1839.
Clayton, Jno.: English botanist, 1693–1773.
Clayton, Jno.: English divine, 1709–1773.
Clayton, Jno.: English genre painter, 1728–1800.
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., 1754–1843.
Clayton, Jno.: English architect, –1861.
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1780*–1865.
Clayton, Jno. (J. A. Calthrop): Eng. actor, 1843–1888.
Clayton, Jno. Middleton: American jurist and politician, 1796–1856.
Clayton, Jno. Rich.: English painter on glass and artist in mosaic, 1827–1913.
Clayton, Jno. Wm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1833–1913.
Clayton, Josh.: American physician, –1798.
Clayton, Nich.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1733*–1797.
Clayton, Sir Oscar Moore Passey: English surgeon, 1816–1892.
Clayton, Powell: American brigadier-general and ambassador and Gov. of Arkansas, –1914.
Clayton, Rich.: Dean of Peterborough, –1612.
Clayton, Sir Rich.: Eng. translator, –1828.
Clayton, Sir Rob.: Eng. merch. and pol., 1629–1707.
Clayton, Rob.: Bishop of Clogher, 1695–1758.
Clayton, Thos.: Eng. mus. composer, 1670*–1730*.
Clayton, Thos.: American senator, 1778–1854.
Cleanthes (Kleanthes): Grk Stoic, B.C. 301*–232 (252).
Clearchus (Klearchos): Spartan general and condottiere, –B.C. 401.
Cleasby, Sir Ant.: English judge, 1804–1879.
Cleasby, Rich.: English philologist, 1797–1847.
Cleaveland, Elisha Lord: Amer. div., 1806–1866.
Cleaveland, Jno.: Amer. divine, 1722–1799.
Cleaveland, Moses: American pioneer and general, 1754–1806.
Cleaveland, Nehemiah: Amer. educat., 1796–1877.
Cleaveland, Parker: Amer. mineral., 1780–1858.
Cleaver, Euseby: Archbp. of Dublin, 1746–1819.
Cleaver, Wm.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1742–1815.
Cleburne, Pat. Ronayne: Amer. maj.-gen., 1828–64.
Cleef, Hendrik van: Flem. lands. pntr., 1510*–1589.
Cleef, Jan van: Flemish religious painter, 1646–1716.
Cleef, Joas (Josse) van: Flem. painter, 1487–1529.
Cleef, Mart. van: Flemish painter, 1501*–1551.
Cleeve, Bourchier: Eng. wr. on finance, –1760.
Clegg, Jas.: English Presbyterian minister and physician, 1679–1755.
Clegg, Jno.: Irish violinist, 1714*–1750*.
Clegg, Sam.: Eng. inv. and gas engineer, 1781–1861.
Cleghorn, Geo.: Scottish physician, 1716–1789.
Cleghorn, Jas.: Scottish actuary, 1778–1838.
Cleidemus (Klei(to)demos): Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 415.
Clein (Cleyn), Fcs.: German draughtsman in England, 1590*–1658.
Cleisthenes (Kleisthenes): tyrant of Sicyon, fl. B.C. 600–580.
Cleisthenes (Kleisthenes): Athenian founder of ostracism, fl. B.C. 510.
Cleitarchus: tyrant of Eretria, fl. B.C. 350.
Cleitomachus (Kleitomachos): Greek philosopher, B.C. 185– .
Cleitus or **Clitus:** friend of Alexander the Great, –B.C. 328.
Cleland, Jas.: Scottish statistician, 1770–1840.
Cleland, Jno.: Scottish novelist, 1709–1789.
Cleland, Thos.: American divine, 1778–1858.
Cleland, Wm.: Scottish Covenanting colonel and poet, 1661*–1689.
Cleland, Wm.: Scottish friend of Pope, 1674*–1741.
Clemangis or **Claminges,** Matth. Nich.: French theologian, 1360*–1440*.
Clemencet, Chas: French Benedictine, 'L'Art de Vérification,' 1704–1778.
Clemencin, Diego: Spanish statesman, scholar and writer, 1765–1834.
Clemens non Papa: See Clement, Jacques.
Clemens Alexandrinus, Titus Flavius: Greek Church father, 150*–213*.
Clemens, Jeremiah: American statesman, 1814–1865.
Clemens, Sam. Langhorne, 'Mark Twain': American humorist and writer, 'Innocents Abroad,' 'Tom Sawyer,' 1835–1910.
Clement I.: Bishop of Rome, 30*–100.
Clement II.: Pope (1046–7), –1047.
Clement III. (Guibert): Antipope and Archbishop of Ravenna, –1100.
Clement III.: Pope (1187–91), –1191.
Clement IV. (Guy de Foulques): Pope (1265–8), –1268.
Clement V. (Bertrand de Goth.): Pope (1305–14), Clementine Code, 1264–1314.
Clement VI. (Peter Roger): Pope (1342–51), 1292–1352.
Clement VII. (Rob. of Geneva): Antipope, 1342*–94.
Clement VII. (Julius de Medici): Pope (1523–34), –1534.
Clement VIII. (Hippolytus Aldobrandin): Pope (1592–1605), 1535–1605.
Clement IX. (Jul. Rospigliosi): Pope (1667–69), 1600–1669.
Clement X. (J. Bapt. Emilius Altieri): Pope (1670–6), 1590–1676.
Clement XI. (John Frs. Albani): Pope (1700–21), 1649–1721.
Clement XII. (Lawrence Corsini): Pope (1730–40), 1652–1740.
Clement XIII. (Charles Rezzonico): Pope (1758–69), 1693–1769.
Clement XIV. (John Vincent Ganganelli): Pope (1769–74), 1705–1774.
Clement, of Alexandria: See Clemens Alexandrinus.
Clement, of Gloucester: Eng. theol. wr., –1190*.
Clement, of Llanthony: See Clement, of Gloucester.
Clement Scotus I.: Irish bishop, fl. 745.
Clement Scotus II.: Irish grammarian, fl. 820.
Clement, Cæsar: English R.C. divine, –1626.

Clément, Claude : Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1594*–1642.
Clement, Dav. : Hessian bibliographer, 1701–1760.
Clément, Felix : French musical composer and writer on music, historian and archæologist, 1822–1885.
Clement, Franç. : French Benedictine and historian, 'L'Art de Vérification,' 1714–1793.
Clement, Franz : Austr. viol. and comp., 1780–1842.
Clement, Greg. : English regicide, –1660.
Clement, Jacques : Flemish musician and composer, 1475*– .
Clement, Jacques : assassin of Henry III. of France, 1567–1589.
Clement, Jean Marie Bern. : French critic and dramatist, 1742–1812.
Clément, Jean Pierre : Fr. hist. and econ., 1809–1870.
Clement, Joh. Geo. : Silesian musician and composer, 1710*– .
Clement (Clements), Jno. : professor of Greek at Oxford, –1572.
Clement, Julian : French accoucheur, 1650–1729.
Clement, Knut Jungbohn : Dan. linguist, 1803–1873.
Clement (Clements), Marg. : friend of Sir Thos. More, 1508–1570.
Clement, Pet., of Geneva : poetical writer, 1707–1767.
Clement, Wm. Innell : English newspaper proprietor, –1852.
Clementi, Bart. : Italian sculptor, –1525.
Clementi, Muzio : Italian-English musical composer and pianist, 1752*–1832.
Clementi, Prospero : Italian sculptor, 1500*–1584.
Clementone, Bocciardi : Italian painter, 1620– .
Clements, Mich. : British naval captain, –1796*.
Clenardus : See Cleynaerts.
Clench, And. : English physician, –1692.
Clench, Jno. : English judge, –1607.
Clennell, Luke : English painter and wood engraver, 1781–1840.
Clenocke (Clynog), Maur. : Welsh divine, –1580*.
Cleobulus (Kleoboulos) : lyric poet, one of the Seven Sages, fl. B.C. 580–576.
Cleombrotus I. : King of Sparta, –B.C. 371.
Cleombrotus II. : King of Sparta, –B.C. 240.
Cleomedes : Greek astronomer, 'Circular Theory,' fl. 2nd century.*
Cleomenes : Viceroy of Egypt, –B.C. 323.
Cleomenes (Kleomenes) I. : Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 491.
Cleomenes II. : King of Sparta, –B.C. 309.
Cleomenes III. : Spartan king (236–222) and reformer, –B.C. 220.
Cleon : Athenian politician, –B.C. 422.
Cleopatra : Queen of Egypt, B.C. 69–30.
Cleophon (Kleophon) : Spartan pol., –B.C. 405.
Cleostratus (Kleostratos) : Greek astronomer, fl. B.C. 538–432.
Clephane, Jno. : Scottish physician, –1758.
Clerc, le : See Le Clerc.
Clerc, Laurent : Amer. educationist, 1785–1869.
Clerck, Chas. : Swedish entomologist, fl. 1750.
Clercq van Jever, Ezra de : Dutch philol., fl. 18th cent.
Clérembault, Phil. de : Marshal of France, 1606–1665.
Clerfagt, Franç. Seb. Karl Jos. von Croix, Count : Austrian field-marshal, 1733–1798.
Clericus : See Le Clerc.
Clérisseau, Chas. Louis : French architectural draughtsman, 1721–1820.
Clerk : See also Clark, Clarke and Clerke.
Clerk, Sir Geo. : English statesman, 1787–1867.
Clerk, Sir Geo. Russell : Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1800–89.
Clerk, Hy., F.R.S. : British general and meteorologist, 1821–1913.
Clerk, Jno. : Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1541.
Clerk, Jno. : English R.C. writer, –1552.
Clerk, Sir Jno., of Penicuik : Scottish judge and antiquary, 1684–1755.
Clerk, Jno., of Eldin : Scot. nav. tactician, 1728–1812.
Clerk, Jno., Lord Eldin : Scottish judge, 1757–1832.
Clerk, Josiah : English physician, 1639–1714.
Clerk, Matth. : Irish Presbyt. minister, 1659–1735.
Clerk, Wm. : Eng. advocate and writer, –1655.
Clerk-Maxwell, Sir Geo., of Penicuik : Scottish official, 1715–1784.
Clerke : See also Clark, Clarke and Clerk.
Clerke, Agnes Mary : Irish astronomer and writer on astronomy and astronomers, 1842–1907.
Clerke, Bart. : English civilian, 1537*–1590.
Clerke, Chas. : British naval captain and circumnavigator, 1741–1779.
Clerke, Ellen Mary : Irish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1840–1906.
Clerke (Clarke), Fes. : English civilian, fl. 1594.
Clerke, Gilb. : English div. and mathem., 1626–1697*.
Clerke, Hy. : English physician, –1687.
Clerke, Rich. : Eng. divine and translator, –1634.
Clerke, Thos. Hy. Shadwell : Irish military journalist, 1792–1849.
Clerke, Wm. : Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1595.
Clerke, Sir Wm. Hy. : English rector of Bury, Lancashire, 1751–1818.
Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé : French soldier, 1709–1771.
Clermont Tonnerre, Stanislaus Marie Adelaide, Count of : French politician and writer, 1757–1792.
Clerselier, Claude : French metaphysician, 1614*–84.
Clery, Mich. : See O'Clery.
Clésinger : French sculptor, 1814–1883.
Cletus : See Anacletus.
Cleve, Jos. van : French sculptor, 1644–1733.
Cleveland, Duchess of : See Villiers, Barbara.
Cleveland, Duke of : See Vane, Wm. Hy.
Cleveland, Earl of : See Wentworth, Thos.
Cleveland, Aaron : American divine, 1715–1757.
Cleveland, Aaron : American poet, 1744–1815.
Cleveland, Aug. : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1755–1784.
Cleveland, Ben. : American soldier, 1738–1806.
Cleveland, Chas. : American divine, 1772–1872.
Cleveland, Chas. Dexter : Amer. educat., 1802–1869.
Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch : American lawyer and statesman, 1799–1887.
Cleveland, Hy. Russell : American author, 1809–1843.
Cleveland, Hor. Wm. Shaler : American landscape gardener, 1814– .
Cleveland (Cleiveland), Jno. : English Cavalier poet and satirist, 1613–1658.
Cleveland, Jno. Fitch : American journ., 1819–1876.
Cleveland, Mason : Amer. State senator, –1855.
Cleveland, Steph. : Amer. naval officer, 1740–1801.
Cleveland, Steph. Grover : Amer. pres., 1837–1908.
Cleveley, Jno. : English marine painter, 1747–1786.
Cleveley, Rob. : Eng. marine painter, 1747–1809.
Clevenger, Shobal Vail : Amer. sculptor, 1812–1843.
Cleverley, Sam. : English physician, –1824.
Cleves, Anne of : See Anne.
Cleworth, Thos. Ebenezer : English educationist and controversialist, 1854–1909.
Cleyer, And. : German physician and bot., fl. 1680.
Cleyn : See Clein.
Cleynaerts (Clenardus), Nic. : Flemish philologist and traveller, 1495–1543.
Cleypole : See Claypoole (Claypole).
Clichtove, Josse van : Flem. theologian, –1543.
Clicquot, Franç. Hen. : Fr. organ builder, 1728–1791.
Clderhou, Rob. de : English justiciar, –1339*.
Cliff, Hy. de : English judge, –1334.
Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset : author and benefactor, 1590–1676.
Clifford, Arth. : English antiquary, 1778–1830.
Clifford, Sir Aug. Wm. Jas. : English Usher of the Black Rod, 1788–1877.
Clifford, Sir Chas. : Eng.-N.Z. Speaker, 1813– .
Clifford, Sir Conyers : Eng. mil. com., –1599.
Clifford, Fred. : English journalist and legal writer, 1828–1904.
Clifford, Geo., 3rd Earl of Cumberland : naval commander, 1558–1605.
Clifford, Hy. de Clifford : 1st Baron Vesci, 1455*–1523.
Clifford, Hy. de Clifford : 1st Earl of Cumberland, 1493–1542.
Clifford, Hy. de Siote : 2nd Earl of Cumberland, –1570.
Clifford, Hy. : 5th Earl of Cumberland, 1591–1643.
Clifford, Hy. : English legal writer, 1768–1813.
Clifford, Sir Hy. Hugh : Brit. maj.-gen., 1826–1883.
Clifford, Hugh Chas. : 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, 1790–1858.
Clifford, Jas. : Eng. divine and musician, 1622–1698.
Clifford, Jno. de, 9th Bar. Clifford : sold., 1435*–1461.
Clifford, Jno. Hy. : Gov. of Massachusetts, 1809–76.
Clifford, Marg. : Ctss. of Cumberland, 1560*–1616.
Clifford, Mart. : English Master of the Charterhouse, –1677.
Clifford, Nathan : American jurist, 1803–1881.
Clifford, Rich. : Bishop of Worcester and of London, –1421.
Clifford, Rob. : 5th Baron Clifford, 1273–1314.

Clifford, Roger de : Eng. sold. and judge, –1285*.
Clifford, Roger de : 9th Lord Clifford and 5th Baron Westmorland, 1333–1389.
Clifford, Rosamund, 'Fair Rosamund' : mistress of Henry II., –1176*.
Clifford, Thos. de : 10th Lord Clifford, –1391*.
Clifford, Thos. : 8th Baron C., Lancastrian, 1414–1455.
Clifford, Thos. : 1st Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, 1630–1673.
Clifford, Walter de, of Corfham : benef., –1190*.
Clifford, Wm. : English divine, –1670.
Clifford, Wm. Kingdon : Eng. mathem., 1845–1879.
Clift, Wm., F.R.S. : English naturalist, 1775–1849.
Clifton, Fcs. : English medical writer, fl. 1736.
Clifton, Jno. C. : Eng. musical composer, 1781–1841.
Clifton, Rich. : Eng. Puritan divine, –1616.
Clifton, Roh. Cox : Canon of Manchester, 1810–1861.
Clifton, Wm. : American poet, 1772–1799.
Climax, St. John, 'The Scholastic' : ascetic, mystic and writer, 525*–600.
Clinch, Chas. Powell : American author, 1797–1880.
Clinch, Duncan Lamont : Amer. general, 1787–1849.
Clinchant, Justin : French soldier, 1820–1881.
Cline, Hy. : English surgeon, 1750–1827.
Clingman, Thos. Lanier : Amer. senator, 1812–1897.
Clint, Alf. : English marine painter, 1807–1883.
Clint, Geo. : Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1770–1854.
Clint, Scipio : Eng. medall. and seal engrav., 1805–39.
Clinton, Alex. : American physician, fl. 1750.
Clinton, Alex. : American physician, 1793–1878.
Clinton, Chas. : Irish-American colonist and soldier, 1690–1773.
Clinton, Chas. : Amer. army surgeon, –1791.
Clinton, Chas. Jno. Fynes : Eng. class. schol., 1799–1872.
Clinton, De Witt : Amer. statesman, 1769–1828.
Clinton, Edw. Fiennes de, 9th Lord Clinton and Saye : admiral, 1512–1585.
Clinton, Geoffrey de : treasurer to Henry I., fl. 1130.
Clinton, Geo. : Amer. statesm. and gen., 1739–1812.
Clinton, Geo. : Colonial Gov. of New York, –1761.
Clinton, Sir Hy. : British general, 1738*–1795.
Clinton, Sir Hy., the Younger : Brit. gen., 1771–1829.
Clinton, Hy. Fiennes : 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1720–1794.
Clinton, Hy. Fynes : English chronologist and classical scholar, 1781–1852.
Clinton, Hy. Pelham Fiennes Pelham : 4th Duke of Newcastle, 1785–1851.
Clinton, Hy. Pelham Fiennes Pelham : 5th Duke of Newcastle, 1811–1864.
Clinton, Jas. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1736–1812.
Clinton, J. J. : American M.E. bishop, 1820–1881.
Clinton, Sir Wm. Hy. : British general, 1769–1846.
Clipstone, Jno. : English divine, fl. 1378.
Clissold, Aug. : English Swedenborgian, 1797*–1882.
Clissold, Steph. : English writer on trade, 1790*–1863.
Clisson, Olivier de : French soldier and constable of France, 1336–1407.
Clitherow, Sir Christopher : Eng. merch., –1641.
Clitherow, Marg. : martyr of York, –1586.
Clitomachus : Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 146–129.
Clitus (Kleitos) : preserver of Alexander the Great, –B.C. 328.
Clitz, Hy. Boynton : American soldier, 1824–1889.
Clitz, Jno. Melton Brady : Amer. rear-adm., 1821–97.
Clive, Car. : English authoress, 1801–1873.
Clive, Cath., 'Kitty Clive' (*née* Raftor) : Irish actress and vocalist, 1711–1785.
Clive, Sir Edw. : English judge, 1704–1771.
Clive, Edw., Earl of Powis : Governor of Madras, 1754–1839.
Clive, Rob., 1st Baron : British statesman and Governor of Bengal, 1725–1774.
Clobery, Rob. : See Glyn, Rob.
Clocken, Pet. von der : Burgomaster of Cologne, fl. 1451–1469.
Clodion : See also Michel.
Clodion : King of Salic Franks, fl. 425.
Clodius : See also Claudius.
Clodius, Christ. Aug. : Germ. philologist, 1738–1784.
Clodius, Publius Pulcher : Roman pol., B.C. 93*–52.
Clodomir : King of the Franks, 495–524.
Cloëte, Sir Abr. Josias : S.-Afr.-Brit. gen., 1794–1886.
Cloete, Wm. Brodrick : South-African-English sportsman, 1851–1915.
Clogie (Clogy), Alex. : Scottish biographer, 1614–1698.
Clonas : poet and musician, fl. B.C. 620.
Cloneurry, Baron : See Lawless, Valentine Browne.
Clonmell, Earl of : See Scott, Jno.
Clontarff, Viscount : See Rawson, Jno.
Cloots, Jean Bapt. du Val du Grâce, 'Anacharsis Cloots' : German-French revolutionist and enthusiast, 1755–1794.
Clopinel or **John de Meung** : Fr. poet, 1250*–1318*.
Clopton, Sir Hugh : Ld. Mayor of London, –1496.
Clopton, Walter de : English judge, –1412.
Cloquet, Germain Jules : Fr. physn. and wr., 1790–1882.
Cloquet, Hipp. : French physician and writer on anatomy, 1787–1840.
Clorevière, Father : Vendéan refugee to America, 1768–1826.
Close, Sir Barry : British major-general, –1813.
Close, Fcs. : Dean of Carlisle, 1797–1882.
Close, Jno., 'Poet Close' : Eng. rhymster, 1816–1891.
Close, Maxwell Hy. : Irish geologist, 1822–1903.
Close, Nich. : Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., –1452.
Close, Thos. : English antiquary, 1796–1881.
Closs, Adolf : German xylographer, 1840–1894.
Closse, Geo. : English divine, fl. 1585.
Closse, Ralph Lamb. : Canadian soldier, 1620–1662.
Clossius, Walther Fried. : Germ. philol., 1796–1838.
Clossy, Sam. : Irish educationist, 1715*–1776.
Clostermann, Joh. : German portrait painter in England, 1656–1713.
Clot or **Clot-Bey,** Ant. Bart. : French physician in Egypt and medical writer, 1793–1868.
Clotaire I., son of Clovis : King of France (511–61), 497–561.
Clotaire II., son of Chilperic : Kg. of France, 584*–629.
Clotaire III. : King of France, 652–673*.
Clotaire IV. : King of Austrasia, –719.
Clotilde : wife of Clovis, King of the Franks and saint, 475–544.
Clotworthy, Sir Jno. : 1st Ld. Massereene, –1665.
Cloud or **Clodoald,** St. : grandson of Clovis, –560.
Clouet, ——: Fr. chem. and metall., 1751–1801.
Clouet, Alb. : Flemish engraver, fl. 1641–1675.
Clouet, Franç. : Fr. portrait painter, 1510–1572.
Clouet, Jean : French portrait painter, –1540(1).
Clouet, Pet., of Antwerp : engraver, 1606–1668.
Clough, Anne Jemima : English educationist and 1st principal of Newnham College, 1820–1892.
Clough, Arth. Hugh : English poet, 1819–1861.
Clough, Geo. L. : American artist, 1824– .
Clough, Rich. : factor for Sir Thos. Gresham, –1570.
Clouston, Sir Edw. : Canadian banker, 1850–1912.
Clouston, Sir Thos. Smith : Scot. alienist, 1840–1915.
Cloutt, Thos. : See Russell, Thos.
Clover, Jos. : Eng. farrier and vet. surg., 1725–1811.
Clover, Lew. P. : American artist, 1819–1896.
Clovio, Giorgio Giulio (Macedo) : Croatian-Italian miniature painter, 1498–1578.
Clovis I. : King of the Franks, 465*–511.
Clovis II. : King of France, 633–656.
Clovis III. : King of France, 681–695.
Clowes, Butler : English engraver and printseller, –1782.
Clowes, Jno. : Eng. Swedenborgian div., 1743–1831.
Clowes, Wm. : English surgeon, 1540*–1604.
Clowes, Wm., the Younger : Eng. surg., 1582–1648.
Clowes, Wm., the Elder : Eng. printer, 1779–1847.
Clowes, Wm. : Eng. Primitive Methodist, 1780–1851.
Clowes, Wm., the Younger : Eng. printer, 1807–83.
Clowes, Sir Wm. Laird : English naval writer and historian, 1856–1905.
Clowet : See Clouet.
Clubbe, Jno. : Eng. div. and satirist, 1703*–1773.
Clubbe, Wm. : Eng. poet and translator, 1745–1814.
Cludius, Herm. Heimart : Germ. philol., 1754–1835.
Cluer, Jno. : Eng. music publisher, –1729*.
Clulow, Wm. Benton : English Dissenting minister, 1802–1882.
Clunie, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1757*–1819.
Clunies-Ross, Geo. : owner of Cocos or Keeling Islands, 1842–1910.
Cluseret, Gust. Paul : Fr. sold., Amer. gen. and pol., Garibaldian, Irish fenian, Fr. communist, Swiss pntr., Turkish gen. and Fr. reactionary pol., 1823–1900.
Clusius or **De L'Ecluse,** Chas. : Dutch physician and botanist, 1526–1609.
Clutterbuck, Hy. : Eng. medical writer, 1767–1856.
Clutterbuck, Rob. : Eng. topographer, 1772–1831.

Clutton, Hy. Hugh: English surgeon and medical writer, 1850–1909.
Clüver, Detiev: German geologist, –1708.
Cluverius (Clüver or Cluwer), Phil.: German geographer and historian, 1580–1623.
Clyde, Lord: See Campbell, Sir Colin.
Clydfardd: Welsh Archdruid, 1800–1894.
Clyffe, Wm.: English divine, –1558.
Clymer, Geo.: American signer of Declaration of Independence, 1739–1813.
Cnapius, Greg.: Polish Jesuit and lexicographer, 1564–1638.
Cnipping, Burchard: Dutch philologist, fl. 1670–1683.
Cnoblauch, Karl: Germ. bookseller, 1778–1834.
Cnut: See Canute.
Coan, Sherwood: American singer, 1830–1874.
Coan, Titus: Amer. miss. in Hawaii, 1801–1882.
Coanacatzin: 12th King of Texcoco, fl. 16th century.
Coates, Chas.: English antiquary, 1746*–1813.
Coates, Rob., 'Romeo Coates': West Indian actor in England, 1772–1848.
Coats, Sir Jas.: Scottish indust., 1834–1913.
Coats, Thos.: Scottish thread manuf., 1809–1883.
Cobb, A. R.: English cricketer, –1886.
Cobb, Carlos: American merchant, 1815–1877.
Cobb, Dav.: American general, 1748–1839.
Cobb, Geo. T.: American congressman, 1813–1870.
Cobb, Gerard Fcs.: English musician, song-writer and composer, 1838–1904.
Cobb, Howell: American soldier, 1770*–1820.
Cobb, Howell: American div. and lawyer, 1795– .
Cobb, Howell: American statesman, 1815–1868.
Cobb, Jas.: English dramatic writer, 1756–1818.
Cobb, Jno. Beckham: American author, 1819–1858.
Cobb, Jon. Holmes: American manuf., 1799–1882.
Cobb, Lyman: American author, 1800*–1864.
Cobb, Nath. R.: American merchant, 1798–1834.
Cobb, Sam.: Eng. trans. and versifier, 1675–1713.
Cobb, Steph. Alonzo: American senator, 1833–1878.
Cobb, Sylvanus: American divine, 1799–1866.
Cobb, Thos. R. R.: American lawyer, 1823–1862.
Cobb, Thos. W.: American senator, 1784–1830.
Cobbe, Chas.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1687–1765.
Cobbe, Frances Power: Irish philanthropist and religious writer, 1822–1904.
Cobbett, Jas.: English cricketer, 1804–1842.
Cobbett, Thos.: English divine and refugee to America, 1608–1685.
Cobbett, Wm., 'Pet. Porcupine': English journalist, essayist and politician, 1766–1835.
Cobbin, Ingram: Eng. Independent min., 1777–1851.
Cobboid, Eliz.: English poet, 1767–1824.
Cobboid, Jno. Spencer: English divine, 1768–1837.
Cobbold, Rich.: English novelist, 1797–1877.
Cobbold, Thos. Spencer, F.R.S.: Eng. scient., 1828–86.
Cobbold, Wm.: English organist, 1560–1639.
Cobbs, Nich. Hamner: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Alabama, 1796–1861.
Cobden, Edw.: English divine and poet, 1684–1764.
Cobden, Rich.: English statesman, 1804–1865.
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Karl Phil., Count von: Austrian diplomatist, 1712–1770.
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Ludw. Jos., Count von: Austrian statesman, 1753–1808.
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Phil., Count von: Austrian diplomatist,, 1741–1810.
Cobet, Carel Gab.: Dutch class. scholar, 1813–1889.
Cobham, Bar.: See Brooke, Hy., and Oldcastle, Sir Jno.
Cobham, Viscount: See Temple, Richard.
Cobham, Claude Delaval: English colonial official, writer on Cyprus and translator, 1842–1915.
Cobham, Eleanor: Duchess of Gloucester, –1443*.
Cobham, Sir Hy.: English diplomatist, 1538–1605*.
Cobham, Jno. de, 3rd Lord: Eng. warrior, –1408.
Cobham, Thos. de: Bishop of Worcester, –1327.
Cobham, Thos.: English actor, 1786–1842.
Cobos, Marcelino: Mexican bandit, 1825*–1860.
Coburg, Fried. Josias, Prince of Saxe-: Austrian general, 1737–1815.
Coburn, Abner: Governor of Maine, 1803–1885.
Coburn, Chas. Rittenhouse: American educationist, 1809–1869.
Cocceius, Hein.: German lawyer, 1644–1719.
Coccelus, Johannes: German Hebraist and commentator, 1603–1669.
Cocceius, Sam.: Prussian statesman, 1679–1755.
Cocchi, Ant.: Italian physn. and philol., 1695–1758.
Cocchi, Gioachhino: Italian mus. comp., –1804*.
Coccia, Carlo: Italian musical composer, 1782–1873.
Coccia, Maria Rosa: Italian mus. comp., 1759– .
Coccio: See Sabellicus.
Cocclus, Ernst Adolf: German oculist, 1825–1890.
Coccopani, Giov.: Italian architect and engineer, 1582–1649.
Coccopani, Sigismund, of Florence: painter and architect, 1583–1642.
Cochery, Louis Ad.: French statesman, 1819–1900.
Cochet, Jean Benoit Désiré, Abbé: French archæologist, 1812–1875.
Cochin, Chas. Nich.: French engraver and writer, 1688–1754.
Cochin, Chas. Nich.: French engraver, 1715–1790.
Cochin, Hy.: French lawyer and divine, 1687–1747.
Cochlaeus (Dobneck), Joh.: German Roman Catholic controversialist and humanist, 1479–1552.
Cochon de Lapparent, Chas., Comte de: French revolutionist, 1749–1825.
Cochran, Jas.: American inv. of cut nails, 1763–1846.
Cochran, Jno.: American surgeon, 1730–1807.
Cochran, Jno.: American lawyer, 1813–1898.
Cochran, Jno. Webster: American inventor of sewing machinery, 1814– .
Cochran, Wm.: Scottish portrait pntr., 1738–1785.
Cochran-Patrick, Rob. Wm.: English statesman and numismatist, 1842–1897.
Cochrane, Sir Alex. Forrester Inglis: British admiral, 1758–1832.
Cochrane, Arch., 9th Earl of Dundonald: scientific writer, 1749–1831.
Cochrane, Clark B.: American lawyer, 1817–1867.
Cochrane, Sir Jas.: Canadian Chief Justice in Gibraltar, 1798–1883.
Cochrane, Sir Jno.: Scottish soldier and diplomatist, –1657.
Cochrane, Sir Jno., of Ochiltree: Scot. consp., –1695*.
Cochrane, Jno. Dundas: Scottish trav., 1780–1825.
Cochrane, Jno. Geo.: Scottish bibliog., 1781–1852.
Cochrane, Rob., Earl of Mar: Scottish architect and courtier, –1482.
Cochrane, Thos., 10th Earl of Dundonald: admiral, 1775–1860.
Cochrane, Sir Thos. Jno.: British admiral, 1789–1872.
Cochrane, Sir William, of Cowden: 1st Earl of Dundonald, –1686.
Cochrane-Baillie, Alex. Dundas Ross Wishart, Baron Lamington: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1890.
Co-Cheou-king: Chinese astronomer, fl. 1200*.
Cock, Edw.: English surgeon, 1805–1892.
Cock, Geo.: English military commander, –1679.
Cock, Jerome: Flemish painter, 1510*–1570.
Cock, Julia Anne Hornblower: English physician and medical writer, 1860–1914.
Cock, Matth., of Antwerp: painter, 1500*–1554.
Cock, Thos.: American physician, 1782–1869.
Cockain: See Cockayne and Cokayne.
Cockayne, Geo. Edw.: Eng. genealj., 1825–1911.
Cockayne, Thos. Oswald: Eng. philologist, 1807–73.
Cockayne, Wm.: English astronomer, 1717–1798.
Cockburn, Adam: Lord Justice Clerk, 1656–1735.
Cockburn, Sir Alex. Jas. Edm.: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1802–1880.
Cockburn, Alicia (Alison): Scottish authoress and poetess, 1713–1794.
Cockburn, Arch.: English divine, fl. 1722.
Cockburn, Cath.: English dramatist and philosophical writer, 1679–1749.
Cockburn, Sir Geo.: British general and pamphleteer, 1763–1847.
Cockburn, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1772–1853.
Cockburn, Hy. Thos., Ld.: Scot. judge, 1779–1854.
Cockburn, Jas.: British colonel, fl. 1783.
Cockburn, Jas. Pattison: British major-general, R.E., 1779*–1847.
Cockburn, Jas.: Canadian statesman, 1819–1883.
Cockburn, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1652–1729.
Cockburn, Pat.: Scottish divine, 1678–1749.
Cockburn, Wm. (Piers): Border freebooter, –1529.
Cockburn, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1669–1739.
Cockburn, Sir Wm.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1768–1835.
Cocke, Jno.: American soldier, 1772–1854.
Cocke, Jno. Hartwell: American temperance advocate, 1780–1866.
Cocke, Phil. St. Geo.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1808–1861.

Cocke, Wm.: American senator, 1740*–
Cocker, Edw.: English arithmetician, 1631–1675.
Cockeram, Hy.: author of first English dictionary, fl. 1650.
Cockerell, Chas. Rob., R.A.: Eng. archt., 1788–1863.
Cockerell, Fred. Pepys: Eng. archt., 1833–1878.
Cockerell, Sam. Pepys: Eng. archt., 1754–1827.
Cockerill, Wm.: English-French inventor, 1759–1832.
Cockin, Wm.: English author, 1736–1801.
Cocking, Wm. Tusting: English professor of medicine and medical writer, 1862–1912.
Cockings, Geo.: English poet, –1802.
Cockis, Jno.: See Coxe, Jno.
Cockle, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: English Chief Justice of Queensland and mathematician, 1819–1895.
Cockman, Thos.: English philologist, fl. 1695.
Cocks, Arth. Herb.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1819–1881.
Cocks, Roger: English divine and author, fl. 1635.
Cockshut, Jno.: English collector of porcelain, 1837–1912.
Cockson, Thos.: English engraver, fl. 1609–1636.
Cockton, Hy.: Eng. humorous novelist, 1807–1853.
Cockx: See Coques.
Cocquard, Arth.: Fr. musical composer, –1910.
Coda, Benedict: Ferrarese painter, 1460*–1520*.
Codazzi, Agostine: Italian engineer, 1792–1859.
Codding, Ichabod: American divine, 1811–1866.
Coddington, Hy.: Eng. mathematician, –1845.
Coddington, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1601–1678.
Codinus, Georgius (Curopalates): Greek compiler, –after 1453.
Codman, Jno.: American divine, 1782–1847.
Codman, Jno.: American captain, mercantile marine, 1814– .
Codomannus: See Darius.
Codoury, Abul Hossein Ahmed: Mohammedan doctor, 977(8)–1036(7).
Codratus: Grk. physn., saint and martyr, –258*.
Codret, Annibal: Savoyard grammarian, 1525–1599.
Codrington, Christopher: English scholar, benefactor, soldier and colonial governor, 1668–1710.
Codrington, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1770–1851.
Codrington, Sir Hy. Jno.: British admiral, 1808–1877.
Codrington, Rob.: English miscellaneous writer and translator, –1665.
Codrington, Thos.: Eng. R.C. divine, –1691*.
Codrington, Sir Wm. Jno.: British general, 1804–1884.
Codrus: King of Athens, fl. B.C. 1068.
Cody, Sam. Franklin: American-English aeronaut and scout, 1861–1913.
Coeck or **Koeck,** Pet., or Van Aelst: Flemish painter, 1500–1550.
Coecklberghe-Dützele, Gerhard Rob. Walter von, 'Realis': Austrian writer, 1786–1857.
Coefleteau, Nich.: French Dominican Bishop of Marseilles, poet, hist. and trans. of Florus, 1574–1623.
Coehorn or **Cohorn,** Menno, Baron van: Dutch engineer and soldier, 1641–1704.
Cœlestius, Heresiarch: partisan of Pelagius, –431*.
Coelho, Trinidade: Portuguese judge, educationist and novelist, 1861–1908.
Coello, Alonzo Sanchez: Spanish painter, 1515–1590.
Coello, Claudio: Spanish painter, 1621–1693.
Coelmans, Jas.: engraver of Antwerp, 1670*–1735.
Coeln, Wilh. von, 'Meister Wilhelm': German painter, fl. 1370.
Cœmgen, St.: 'St. Kevin,' of Glendalough, 498–618.
Coen, Jan Pieterszoon: Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, 1587–1630.
Coenen, Johannes Meinardus: Dutch musician and composer, 1824–1899.
Coenred (Cenred): King of Mercia, fl. 704–709.
Coenwulf: King of Mercia, –821.
Coetier, Willem: Dutch professor of history and rhetoric, 1627–1723.
Coëtivy, Prégneut de: adm. of France, 1400*–1450.
Coetlogon, Chas. Edw.: Eng. divine, 1746*–1820.
Cœur, Jacques: French merchant and trading pioneer, 1395*–1456.
Coffee, Jno.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1772–1834.
Coffey, Chas.: Irish dramatist, –1745.
Coffin (Hatton), Edw.: English Jesuit, 1571–1626.
Coffin, Sir Edw. Pine: English commissary general, 1784–1862.
Coffin, Sir Isaac: British admiral, 1759–1839.
Coffin, Sir Isaac Campbell: Anglo-Indian general, 1800–1872.
Coffin, Jas. Hy.: Amer. meteorologist, 1806–1873.
Coffin, Jno.: American Loyalist, 1756–1838.
Coffin, Jno. Huntington Crane: American mathematician, 1815–1890.
Coffin, Jno. Pine: Lieutenant-Governor of St. Helena, 1778–1830.
Coffin, Josh.: American antiquary, 1792–1864.
Coffin, Levi: American philanthropist, 1798–1877.
Coffin, Nath.: American physician, 1744–1826.
Coffin, Rob. Allen: Amer. educationist, 1801–1878.
Coffin, Rob. Aston: R.C. Bishop of Southwark, 1819–85.
Coffin, Rob. Barry: American author, 1826–1886.
Coffin, Rob. Stevenson: American poet, 1797–1827.
Coffin, Sir Thos. Aston: Amer. Loyalist, 1754–1810.
Coffin, Tim. Gardner: American lawyer, 1788–1854.
Coffin, Tristram: Eng. colonist in America, 1605–81.
Coffin, Wm. Foster: Canadian commissioner and lieutenant-colonel, 1808–1878.
Cogan, Eliezer: Eng. scholar and divine, 1762–1855.
Cogan, Phil.: Irish organist and composer, 1750–1834.
Cogan, Thos.: English medical writer, 1545*–1607.
Cogan, Thos.: Eng. physn. and philos., 1736–1818.
Cogan, Wm.: English philanthropist, –1774.
Coggeshall, Geo.: American sailor, 1784– .
Coggeshall, Hy.: Eng. mathematician, 1623–1690.
Coggeshall, Ralph de: English abbot and chronicler, fl. 1207–1218.
Coggeshall, Wm. Turner: American journalist, 1824–1867.
Coghill, Annie L. (*née* Walker): English-Canadian poet and novelist, –1907.
Coghlan, Chas. Fcs.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1841–1899.
Coghlan, Jeremiah: Eng. nav. captain, 1775*–1844.
Cognlet, Léon: French painter, 1794–1880.
Cognolato, Gaetano: Ital. philologist, 1728–1802.
Cogswell, Jon.: American divine, 1782–1864.
Cogswell, Jos. Green: Amer. bibliog., 1786–1871.
Cogswell, Mason Fitch: Amer. physician, 1761–1830.
Cogswell, Mason Fitch: Amer. physn., 1807–1865.
Cogswell, Milton: American soldier, 1825–1882.
Cogswell, Nath.: American general, 1773–1813.
Cogswell, Thos.: American soldier, 1746–1810.
Cogswell, Wm.: Amer. army surgeon, 1760–1831.
Cogswell, Wm.: American divine, 1787–1850.
Cohausen, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1665–1750.
Cohausen, Karl Aug. von: German soldier and archæologist, 1812–1894.
Cohen, Arth.: English jurist, 1830–1914.
Cohen, Edw.: Australian politician, 1822–1877.
Cohen, Hy. Eman.: Australian judge, 1840–1912.
Cohen, Jules Emile Dav.: French musician and composer, 1835–1901.
Cohen-Atthar, Abulmeny ben A. N. I. H.: physician, fl. 1150*.
Cohn, Ferd. Jul.: German botanist, 1828–1898.
Cohnheim, Jul.: German. pathologist, 1839–1884.
Cohorn, Memnon, Bar.: Dutch engin., 1632(41)–1704.
Coictier or **Coitier,** Jacques: physician to Louis XI. of France, –1505*.
Coignac, Joachim de: French poet, 1520*–1580*.
Coignet, Giles, 'Giles of Antwerp': Flemish painter, 1530–1600.
Coignet, Matth.: French diplomatist, 1514–1586.
Coigny, Franç. de Franquetot, Duke of: marshal of France, 1670–1759.
Coigny, Mario Franç. H. de Franquetot, Duke of: marshal of France, 1737–1821.
Coillard, Franç.: French-Scottish missionary in Africa, 1834–1904.
Coimbra, Ped., Duke of: Span. adm., 1392–1449.
Cointe, Chas. le: Fr. eccles. historian, 1611–1681.
Colt, Jos. Howland: American professor of mathematics, fl. 1865.
Colt, Thos. Winthrop: Amer. divine, 1803–1885.
Colter, Volcher: anat. at Groningen, 1534–1576*.
Cok, Jno.: brother of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1392*–1467*.
Cokayne, Sir Aston: English poet, 1608–1684.
Cokayne, Geo.: Eng. Indep. minister, 1619–1691.
Cokayne, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1438.
Cokayne, Sir Thos.: Eng. huntmaster, 1519*–1592.
Cokayne, Thos.: Eng. lexicographer, 1587–1638.
Cokayne, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1626.
Coke, Dan. Parker: English politician, 1745–1825.

Coke, Sir Edw.: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1552–1634.
Coke (Cooke), Geo.: Bp. of Hereford, –1646.
Coke, Jeremiah: See Brandreth, Jeremiah.
Coke, Sir Jno.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1563–1644.
Coke, Jno. Talbot: British general and genealogist, 1841–1912.
Coke, Roger: English political writer, fl. 1696.
Coke, Thos.: English divine and founder of Wesleyan missions, 1747–1814.
Coke, Thos. Wm., of Holkham: Earl of Leicester, 1752–1842.
Coke, Thos. Wm., 2nd Earl of Leicester: English agriculturist, 1822–1909.
Coker, Jno.: English antiquary, –1635*.
Cola dell' Amatrice: Ital. pntr. and archt., fl. 1525–42.
Cola, Gennaro di: Neapolitan painter, 1320–1370*.
Colantonio, Marzio di: Ital. painter, 1662–1701.
Colardeau, Chas. Pet.: French poet, 1732–1766.
Colas di Rienzi: See Rienzi.
Colasse, Paxal: Fr. music. and comp., 1649–1709.
Colautti, Arturo: Dalmatian-Italian poet and journalist, 1852–1914.
Colbatch, Sir Jno.: Eng. med. writer, –1729.
Colbatch, Jno.: Eng. wr. and theol., 1664–1748.
Colbert, Jean Bapt.: French financier and statesman, 1619–1683.
Colbert, Jean Baptist, Marquis de Torcl: French Minister of Marine, 1665–1746.
Colbert de Croissy, Chas., Marquis: French diplomatist, 1625–1696.
Colborne, Sir Jno., Baron Seaton: British field-marshal and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1778–1863.
Colbran, Isabella Augela: Span. voc., 1785–1845.
Colburn, Hy.: English publisher, –1855.
Colburn, Jeremiah: Amer. numismatist, 1815–1891.
Colburn, Warren: Amer. educationist, 1793–1833.
Colburn, Zerah: American mathematical prodigy, 1804–1840.
Colburn, Zerah: American engineer, 1832–1870.
Colby, Ant.: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1792–1873.
Colby, Chas. Curreil: Canad. statesm., –1907.
Colby, Chas. Galusha: Amer. editor, 1830–1866.
Colby, Gardner: Amer. philanthropist, 1810–1879.
Colby, Thos. Fred.: British major-general and director of ordnance survey, 1784–1852.
Colchester, Baron: See Abbot, Chas.
Colchu, St.: prelector of Clonmacnoise, –792.
Colclough, Jno. Hy.: Irish rebel, 1769–1798.
Colcur: Araucanian cacique of Angol, 1555–1589.
Colden, Cadwallader: Scottish-American physician, Lieutenant-Governor of New York and botanist, 1688–1776.
Colden, Cadwallader Dav.: Amer. lawyer, 1769–1834.
Coldingham, Geof. de: historian of Durham, fl. 1214.
Coldock, Fcs.: Eng. stationer and printer, 1530–1602.
Coldstream, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1806–1863.
Coldwell, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, –1596.
Cole, Abdiah: English physician, 1610*–1670*.
Cole, Azel Dow: American educationist, 1818–85.
Cole, Belle: American-English vocalist, –1905.
Cole, Blanche (Mrs. Naylor): Eng. voc., 1851–1888.
Cole, Chas. Nalson: Eng. legal antiq., 1723–1804.
Cole, Sir Christ.: English naval officer, 1770–1837.
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry: Brit. general, 1772–1842.
Cole, Geo.: Eng. animal and lands. pntr., 1810–1883.
Cole, Geo. Vicat, R.A.: English landscape painter, 1833–1893.
Cole, Geo. Ward: Australian politician, 1793–1879.
Cole, Hy.: Dean of St. Paul's and Roman Catholic controversialist, 1500*–1580.
Cole, Sir Hy.: English Civil servant, 1808–1882.
Cole, Humfray: English engraver, fl. 1570–1580.
Cole, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., 1792–1848.
Cole, Sir Ralph: Eng. amateur artist, 1625*–1704.
Cole, Susanna: English vocalist, 1830–1913.
Cole, Thos.: English divine, –1571.
Cole, Thos.: English Independent min., 1627*–1697.
Cole, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. lands. painter, 1801–1848.
Cole, Wm.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, –1600.
Cole, Sir Wm.: Provost of Enniskillen, –1653.
Cole, Wm.: English herbalist, 1626–1662.
Cole, Wm.: English naturalist, –1701.
Cole, Wm.: English medical writer, 1635–1716.
Cole, Wm.: the Cambridge antiquary, 1714–1782.
Cole, Wm.: Eng. classical scholar, 1753–1806.
Cole, Wm.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1754–1812.
Colebrooke, Hy. Thos.: Eng. Orientalist, 1765–1837.
Colebrooke, Sir Wm. MacBean Geo.: British general, 1787–1870.
Colechurch, Pet. de: architect of Old London Bridge, –1205.
Coleman, Chas.: Eng. music. and comp., –1664.
Coleman, Edw.: Eng. music. and comp., –1669.
Coleman, Edw.: English conspirator, –1678.
Coleman, Enrico: Italian painter, 1846–1911.
Coleman, Jno.: American editor, 1803–1869.
Coleman, Lew. Miner: Amer. educat., 1827–1863.
Coleman, Lyman: American author, 1796–1882.
Coleman, Obed M.: American inventor of automata, 1817–1845.
Coleman, Thos.: English divine, 1598–1647.
Coleman, Walter: See Colman.
Coleman, Wm.: American journalist, 1766–1829.
Coleman, Wm. Higgins: Eng. botanist, –1863.
Coleman, Wm. Steph.: English book illustrator and painter, 1829–1904.
Colenso, Jno. Wm.: Bishop of Natal, 1814–1883.
Colenson, Wm.: English printer in New Zealand, naturalist and antiquary, 1811–1899.
Colepeper: See also Culpeper.
Colepeper, Jno., 1st Lord Colepeper: pol., –1660.
Colepeper, Thos.: British colonel, 1637–1708.
Colepeper, Wm.: Eng. poet and politician, –1726.
Coler, Christoph: Germ. prof. of history, –1604.
Coleraine, Lords: See Hanger and Hare.
Coleridge, Derwent: English author, 1800–1883.
Coleridge, Hartley: English man of letters and poet, 1796–1849.
Coleridge, Hy. Jas.: Eng. Cath. divine, 1822–1893.
Coleridge, Hy. Nelson: English author, 1798–1843.
Coleridge, Herb.: English philologist, 1830–1861.
Coleridge, Jas. Duke: English divine, 1788–1857.
Coleridge, Jno.: father of S. T. Coleridge, 1719–1781.
Coleridge, Jno. Duke, F.R.S., Lord: English Lord Chief Justice, 1820–1894.
Coleridge, Sir Jno. Taylor: English judge, 1790–1876.
Coleridge, Mary Eliz.: English poet, novelist and essayist, 1861–1907.
Coleridge, Sam. Taylor: English metaphysician and poet, 'The Ancient Mariner,' 'Christabel,' etc., 1772–1834.
Coleridge, Sara: Eng. trans. and writer, 1802–1852.
Coleridge, Wm. Hart: Bp. of Barbados, 1789–1849.
Coleridge-Taylor, Sam.: Negro-English musical composer, 1875–1912.
Coles, Abr.: American author, 1813–1891.
Coles, Cowper Phipps: Brit. nav. capt., 1819–1870.
Coles, Edw.: Governor of Illinois, 1786–1868.
Coles, Elisha: Calvinist steward of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1608*–1688.
Coles, Elisha: English lexicographer and stenographer, 1640*–1680.
Coles, Gilbert: English divine, 1617–1676.
Coles, Sir Jenkin: Australian Speaker of House of Assembly, 1842–1911.
Coles (Cole), Jno.: English translator, fl. 1650.
Colesworthy, Dan. Clem.: Amer. publisher, 1810–93.
Colet, Sir Hy.: Lord Mayor of London, –1505.
Colet, Jno.: Dean of St. Paul's and founder of St. Paul's School, 1467*–1519.
Colet, Louise (*née* Revoil): French poetess and novelist, 1810–1876.
Coleti, Nic.: Venet. ecclesiastical antiq., 1680*–1765.
Colette, St.: French monastic reformer, 1380–1446.
Coley, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and astrol., 1633–1695*.
Colfax, Schuyler: American statesman, 1823–1885.
Colfe (Calf), Abr.: English divine, 1580–1657.
Colfe, Isaac: English divine, 1560*–1597.
Colgan, Jno.: Irish hagiographer, –1657*.
Colgate, Sam.: American manufacturer, 1822– .
Colgate, Wm.: American manufacturer, 1783– .
Colhoun, Edm. Ross: Amer. rear-adm., 1821–1897.
Colhoun, Jno.: American naval officer, 1802–1872.
Coli, Giov.: Italian fresco painter, 1634–1681.
Coligni, Gasp. de: marshal of France, –1522.
Coligni, Gaspard de: French admiral and Huguenot leader, 1519–1572.
Coligni, Gasp. de: marshal of France 1584–1646.
Coligni, Henrietta, Countess de la Suze: French poetess, 1618–1673.
Coligni, Odet de: French cardinal, 1515–1571.
Colignon, Fcs.: French engraver, 1621*–1671.

Coligny: See Coligni.
Colin, Alex.: Flemish sculptor, 1521–1612.
Colin, Gust.: French painter, 1828–1910.
Colinæus or **Colines, Simon**: printer at Paris, –1546(7).
Collns, Alex.: German sculptor, 1526*–1612.
Coliston, Lord: See Foulis, Sir Jas.
Colla, Guiseppe: Ital. music. and comp., 1730*–1806.
Collado, Diego: Span. miss. in the East, –1638.
Colladon, Jean Dan.: Swiss civil engineer, 1802–93.
Collaert, Adrian: engraver and printseller of Antwerp, 1520*–1567.
Collaert, Hans: Flemish designer and engraver, 1545*– .
Collamer, Jac.: American senator, 1791–1865.
Collanges, Gab. de: Fr. wr., 'Polygraphy,' 1521–1572.
Collard, Fred. Wm.: English pianoforte manufacturer, 1772–1860.
Collatinus, L. Tarq.: Roman Consul, fl. B.C. 509.
Collé, Chas.: Fr. dram. and song wr., 1709–1783.
Colle, Jno.: Italian medical writer, 1558–1630.
Colle, Raffaellino del: Italian painter, 1490–1530.
Colledge, Thos. Richardson: English physician in China, 1796–1879.
College, Steph., 'The Protestant Joiner': English pamphleteer, 1635*–1681.
Collenuccio, Pandolfo: Italian historian, –1504.
Colleone, Bart.: Venetian generalissimo, 1400–1475.
Colleoni, Jerome: painter of Bergamo, fl. 1556.
Collerye, Rog. de: French poet, 1460*– *post* 1536.
Colles, Abr.: English surgeon, 1773–1843.
Colles, Christ.: American engineer, 1738*–1821.
Collet, Jacobina Camilla (*née* Wergeland): Norwegian traveller and miscell. writer, 1812–1895.
Collet, Jno.: Eng. humorous painter, 1725*–1780.
Collet, Pet.: Fr. controversial divine, 1693–1770.
Collet, Philibert: French writer, 1643–1718.
Colletet, Guill.: French poet, 1598–1659.
Colleton, Jas.: Col. Gov. of S. Carolina, fl. 1685.
Colleton, Jno.: English R.C. divine, 1548–1635.
Collett, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. off. and bot., 1836–1901.
Collett, Rob.: Norwegian zoologist, 1842–1913.
Colletta, Pietro: Ital. hist. and gen., 1775–1831.
Colley, Sir Geo. Pomeroy: British general and Governor of Natal, 1835–1881.
Colley, Jno.: English theological writer, fl. 1440.
Colley, Rich., Marquis of Wellesley: Governor-General of India, 1760–1842.
Colley, Thos.: English spiritualist, –1912.
Colliber, Sam.: English author, fl. 1718–1737.
Collier, Arth.: English metaphysician, 1680–1732.
Collier, Sir Fcs. Aug.: Brit. rear-adm., 1783*–1849.
Collier, Sir Geo.: British vice-admiral, 1738–1795.
Collier, Giles: English divine, 1622–1678.
Collier, Hy. Watkins: American jurist, 1801–1855.
Collier, Jas.: American lawyer, 1789–1873.
Collier, Jeremy: Eng. Nonjuring bishop, 1650–1726.
Collier, Joel, 'George Veal': English musician, fl. 1774–1818.
Collier, Jno., 'Tim Bobbin': English author and painter, 1708–1786.
Collier, Jno. A.: American jurist, 1787–1873.
Collier, John Payne: English Shakspearean critic, 1789–1883.
Collier, Jos. Avery: American divine, 1828–1864.
Collier, Pet. Fenelon: Amer. publisher, 1852–1909.
Collier, Price: Amer. miscellaneous wr., 1860–1913.
Collier, Rob. Porrett, Lord Monkswell: judge, 1817–1886.
Collier, Thos.: Eng. Baptist minister, fl. 1691.
Collier, Wm.: American divine, 1771–1843.
Collignon, Cath.: English translator, 1755–1832.
Collignon, Chas.: English anatomist, 1725–1785.
Collin, Hein. de: German poet, 1772–1811.
Collin, Hein. Jos.: German medical writer, 1731–84.
Collin, Hein. Jos. von: Austrian poet and dramatist, 1771–1811.
Collin d'Harleville, Jean Franç.: French dramatist and comic poet, 1755–1806.
Collin de Plancy, Jacques: French controversialist, 1793– .
Colling, Chas.: English stockbreeder, 1751–1836.
Colling, Rob.: English stockbreeder, 1749–1820.
Collinges, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1623–1690
Collingridge, Pet. Bernardine: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Thespiæ, 17 7–1829.
Collings, Sam.: Eng. pntr. and caricat., fl. 1780–90*.
Collington: See Colleton.
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Bar.: Brit. adm., 1750–1810.
Collingwood, Cuthbert: English naturalist and religious writer, 1826–1908.
Collingwood, Geo.: Eng. Jacobite, –1716.
Collingwood, Roger: Eng. mathematician, fl. 1513.
Collins, Ant.: English deist, 1676–1729.
Collins, Arth.: English author of the 'Peerage,' 1690*–1760.
Collins, Sir Arth.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1834–1915.
Collins, Chas.: American educationist, 1813–1875.
Collins, Chas. Allston: Eng. pnr. and auth., 1828–1873.
Collins, Chas. Jas.: Eng. journ. and nov., 1820–1864.
Collins, Dav.: Brit. lt.-col. and col. gov., 1756–1810.
Collins, Edw. K.: Amer. shipowner, 1802–1878.
Collins, Eliz. Ballinger: American Quaker minister, 1755–1831.
Collins, Geo. C.: American merchant, 1810–1875.
Collins, Grenvile: British naval captain and hydrographer, fl. 1679–1693.
Collins, Hercules: Eng. Baptist minister, –1702.
Collins, Isaac: American publisher, 1746–1817.
Collins, John: English professor of physic at Cambridge, –1634.
Collins, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1625–1683.
Collins, Jno.: Eng. Congregational min., 1632*–1687.
Collins, Jno.: Eng. landscape painter, 1725*–1759*.
Collins, Jno.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1717–1795.
Collins, Jno.: Eng. Shakspearean schol., 1741–1797.
Collins, Jno.: Anglo-Indian soldier, –1807.
Collins, Jno.: English actor and poet, –1808.
Collins, Jno. Churton: English man of letters and professor of English literature, 1848–1908.
Collins, Mortimer: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1827–76.
Collins, Nap.: American rear-admiral, 1814–1875.
Collins, Pat. A.: Irish-American politician and consul-general, –1905.
Collins, Rich.: English draughtsman, –1732.
Collins, Rich.: Eng. miniature painter, 1755–1831.
Collins, Rich. Henn, Lord Collins: Irish judge, 1842–1911.
Collins, Sam.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1576–1651.
Collins, Sam.: Eng. physician and author, 1619–1670.
Collins, Sam.: English physician, 1617–1685.
Collins, Sam.: English anatomist, 1618–1710.
Collins, Sam.: English miniature painter, fl. 1750–80.
Collins, Sam., 'The bard of Hale Moss': English politician and Lancashire poet, 1802–1878.
Collins, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1615.
Collins, Thos.: Governor of Delaware, 1732–1789.
Collins, Thos. Wharton: Amer. jurist, 1812–1879.
Collins, Wm.: English poet, 1721–1759.
Collins, Wm.: English modeller, –1793.
Collins, Wm., R.A.: English landscape and figure painter, 1787–1847.
Collins, Wm. Edw.: Bp. of Gibraltar, 1867–1911.
Collins, Wm. Lucas: Eng. miscell. wr., 1817–1887.
Collins, Wm. Wilkie: English novelist, 'The Woman in White,' 1824–1889.
Collins, Zaccheus: Amer. philanthropist, 1764–1831.
Collinson, Jas.: English painter, 1823*–1881.
Collinson, Jno.: Eng. div. and topographer, 1757*–93.
Collinson, Pet., F.R.S.: English naturalist and antiquary, 1694–1768.
Collinson, Sir Rich.: British admiral, 1811–1883.
Collinson, Septimus: Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1739–1827.
Collinus (am Büel), **Rud.**: Swiss philol., 1499–1518.
Collipulle: Araucanian cacique, –1576.
Collls, Jno. Day: Irish educational writer, 1816–79.
Collius, Franç., of Milan: writer, 'De Animabus Paganorum,' –1640.
Collop, Jno.: Eng. Royalist, fl. 1660.
Collot: See also Colot.
Collot, Germain: French surgeon, fl. 1461–1480.
Collot, Vict.: French explorer, 1751*–1805.
Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie: Fr. revol., 1750–1796.
Collyer, Jos., the Elder: English compiler and translator, –1776.
Collyer, Jos., the Younger: Eng. engrav., 1748–1827.
Collyer, Mary: English authoress, –1763.
Collyer, Rob.: English-American Unitarian divine, 'The Blacksmith Preacher,' 1823–1912.
Collyer, Wm. Bengo: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1782–1854.
Colman: See also Coleman.

Colman, of Cloyne : saint, 522–600.
Colman, St. : Irish monk and Bishop of Lindisfarne, –676.
Colman, Ben : American divine, 1673–1747.
Colman, Ela or Elo : Irish saint, 553–610.
Colman, Geo., the Elder : English dramatist and essayist, 1732–1794.
Colman, Geo., the Younger : Eng. dram., 1762–1836.
Colman, Hy. : Amer. agricultural writer, 1785–1849.
Colman, Walter : English poet, –1645.
Colmar, Jos. Ludw. : German bishop, 1760–1818.
Colnaghi, Dom. Paul : English art connoisseur, 1790–1879.
Colnaghi, Mart. Hy. : English picture dealer and collector, 1821–1908.
Colnaghi, Paul : Italian-English print dealer, 1751–1833.
Colocci (Coluccius or Collutius), Angiolo : Bishop of Nocera and Latin poet, 1467–1549.
Colocolo : Molucho or Araucanian Cacique, 1515*–61.
Colocotronis, Theod. : Greek general, 1770–1843.
Cologne, Pet. de : Prot. min. at Metz, –1558.
Coloman : King of Hungary, 1070–1116.
Colomb, Enno von : Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1812–86.
Colomb, Sir Jno. Chas. Ready : English writer on imperial defence and politician, 1838–1909.
Colomb, Phil. Howard : British admiral, historian, critic and inventor, 1831–1899.
Colomba, Jac., Marq. de : Imp. general, fl. 1689–1702.
Colombani or **Columbani**, Orazio : Italian monk and musical composer, fl. 1576–1593.
Colombanus, St. : Irish saint, 540*–615.
Colombel, Nich. : French painter, 1646–1717.
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de : French cardinal and diplomatist, 1299–1361.
Colombière, Claude de la : Fr. Jesuit, 1611–1682.
Colombini, St. Jno. : monastic founder, –1367.
Colombo, Dom. : Italian poet, 1749–1813.
Colomboni, Angiol Maria : Ital. painter, 1608–1672.
Colomies (Colomesius), Paul : French Protestant savant, 1638–1692.
Coloni, Hend. Adriaan : Dutch painter in London, 1668–1701.
Colonia, Adam : Dutch painter in London, 1634–1685.
Colonna, Ægidio : Italian theologian, –1316.
Colonna, Angelo Michelo : Ital. painter, 1600–1687.
Colonna, Ant. : Prince of Salerno and Duke of Amalfi, fl. 1419–1431.
Colonna, Ascanius : Italian cardinal and collector of books, 1560*–1608.
Colonna, Fabio : Italian philosopher, 1567*–1650.
Colonna, Fabrizio : Italian general, –1520.
Colonna, Filippi Aless. : Grand Constable of Naples, 1663–1714.
Colonna, Fra Franc. : Venet. Dominican, 1449–1527.
Colonna, Franc. Maria Pompeo : Italian botanist, 'Natural History of the Universe,' 1649*–1726.
Colonna, Giov. : Italian cardinal, –1245.
Colonna, Giov. : Archbishop of Messina, –1285*.
Colonna, Giov. Paolo : Italian composer of church music and teacher, 1637*–1695.
Colonna, Girolamo, 'Hier. Columna' : Italian philologist, 1534–1586.
Colonna, Guido Giudice dello : Italian judge and historian, –1292*.
Colonna, Jac. : Italian cardinal, –1318.
Colonna, Lor. Onofrio : Viscount of Aragon and Naples, –1689.
Colonna, Marco Ant. : Italian general, –1522.
Colonna, Marco Ant. : Italian general, –1584.
Colonna, Mario : Italian poet, 1540*– .
Colonna, Mich. Angelo : Italian painter, 1600–1687.
Colonna, Ottone : See Martin V., Pope.
Colonna, Pompeo : Italian cardinal, 'De Laudibus Mulierum,' –1532.
Colonna, Prospero : Italian general, 1452–1523.
Colonna, Sciarra : Gov. of Palestrina, fl. 1299–1328.
Colonna, Steph. : Count of Romagna, –1347.
Colonna, Vittoria : Marchioness of Pescara and poetess, 1490–1547.
Colonne, Jules Edouard : Fr. mus. cond., 1838–1910.
Colonsay, Lord : See MacNeill, Duncan.
Coloribus, Jno. de : Dom. friar in Eng., fl. 1517–1525.
Colot or **Collot**, Franç. : French lithotomist and physician, –1706.
Colot or **Collot** Germain : French surgeon and lithotomist, fl. 1461–1480.
Colot, Lawr. : French lithotomist, fl. 1550.
Colot, Phil. : French lithotomist, 1593–1656.
Colotes : sculptor of Paros, fl. B.C. 444.
Colotes : Epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 277.
Colpoys, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1742*–1821.
Colquhoun, Arch. Campbell : Lord Clerk Register, –1820.
Colquhoun, Arch. Ross : British colonial administrator, traveller and publicist, 1848–1914.
Colquhoun, Janet, Lady : Eng. rel. wr., 1781–1846.
Colquhoun, Jno. : Scot. theological wr., 1748–1827.
Colquhoun, Jno. : Scot. writer on sport, 1805–1885.
Colquhoun, Jno. Campbell : Scottish writer on physical research, 1785–1854.
Colquhoun, Jno. Campbell : Scot. miscell. wr., 1803–70.
Colquhoun, Pat. : Scottish magistrate and statist, 1745–1820.
Colquhoun, Sir Pat. Macchombaich : English diplomatist, oarsman and author, 1815–1891.
Colquhoun, Wm. Jarvis : Australian naval officer, 1859–1908.
Colquitt, Alf. Holt : Amer. statesman, 1824– .
Colquitt, Walter T. : American lawyer, 1799–1855.
Colrane, Hy. Hare, Lord : Scottish writer and book collector, 1693–1749.
Colson, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1680–1760.
Colson, Lancelot : English astrologer, fl. 1688.
Colston, Edw. : benefactor of Bristol, 1636–1721.
Colt (Coult), Max. : Flem. sculp. in Eng., fl. 1600–18.
Colt, Sam. : Amer. inv. of the revolver, 1814–1862.
Coltellini, Celeste (Mme Méricofre) : Italian vocalist, 1764–1817.
Colton, Calvin : American divine, 1789–1857.
Colton, Chas. Caleb : English author of 'Lacon,' 1780*–1832.
Colton, Gardner Quincy : Amer. scient., 1814–1898.
Colton, Geo. Hooker : American author, 1818–1847.
Colton, Jno. : Archbishop of Armagh, –1404.
Colton, Sir Jno. : Premier of S. Australia, 1823–1902.
Colton, Walter : American author, 1797–1851.
Coluccio : See Salutato.
Columba, St. : Irish fndr. of the Culdees, 521–597.
Columban, St. : Irish saint and writer and Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio, 543–615.
Columbani, Placido : Italian-English architectural designer, 18th century.
Columbus, Christopher : Genoese discoverer of America, 1446*–1506.
Columbus, Diego : Spanish admiral, 1474–1526.
Columbus, Ferd. : Span. biog. and geog., 1488–1539.
Columbus, Realdus : Italian anatomist, –1577*.
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus : Roman agricultural writer, 1st century.
Columna, Guy : Sicilian chronicler, fl. 1287.
Coluthus : Greek epic poet, fl. A.D. 500*.
Colve (Colvius), Peter : Flem. littérateur, 1567–1594.
Colver, Nath. : American divine, 1794–1870.
Colville (Coldewel), Geo. : Eng. translator, fl. 1556.
Colville, Sir Hy. Edw. : English general, traveller and writer, 1852–1907.
Colville, Sir Jas. Wm. : Anglo-Indian judge, 1810–80.
Colvill (Colville), Alex. : Irish Presbyterian minister and physician, 1700–1777.
Colville, Alex. : Scottish judge, 1530*–1597.
Colville, Alex. : Scot. Episcopal divine, 1620–1676.
Colville, Alex., Lord : Brit. vice-admiral, 1710*–1770.
Colville, Sir Chas. : British general, 1770–1843.
Colville, Eliz., Lady Colville of Culross : Scottish poetess, fl. 1603.
Colville, Sir Jas. : Scottish Lord of Session and diplomatist, –1540*.
Colville, Sir Jas. Wm. : Anglo-Indian chief-justice, 1810–1880.
Colville, Jno. : Scot. divine, wr. and pol., 1540*–1605.
Colville (Colvill), Wm. : Principal of Edinburgh University, –1675.
Colvin, Sir Auckland : Anglo-Indian and Egyptian administrator, 1838–1908.
Colvin, Jno. Russell : Anglo-Ind. admin., 1807–1857.
Colvin-Smith, Sir Colvin : Brit. surg.-gen., 1829–1913.
Colvius, And. : Dutch poet and book collector, 1594–1671.
Colvius, Nich. : Dutch divine, 1634–1717.
Colvocoresses, Geo. Musalas : Grk. nav. capt., 1816–72.
Colwall, Dan. : English philanthropist, –1690.
Colwell, Steph. : American author, 1800–1872.
Colwill, Alex. : See Colville.

Colyar, Arth. St. Clair: American lawyer, 1818– .
Colyear, Sir Dav.: 1st Earl of Portmore, –1730.
Colyngham, Thos.: Scot. Cistercian monk, fl. 1387.
Colyns, Jean Bapt.: Belg. viol. and comp., 1834–1902.
Coman, Kath.: Amer. econ. and educat., 1857–1915.
Combe, And.: Scottish physiologist and phrenologist, 1797–1847.
Combe, Chas.. F.R.S.: English classical scholar and numismatist, 1743–1817.
Combe, Geo.: Scottish phrenologist, 'Constitution of Man,' 1788–1858.
Combe, Harvey Christ.: English politician and founder of brewery, 1752–1818.
Combe, Taylor, F.R.S.: English numismatist and archæologist, 1774–1826.
Combe, Thos.: English director of Clarendon Press, 1797–1872.
Combe, Wm., 'Dr. Syntax': Eng. writer, 1741–1823.
Combefis(ius), Franç.: French Dominican and Hellenist, 1605–1679.
Comber, Thos.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1575–1654.
Comber, Thos.: Dean of Durham, 1645–1699.
Comberford (Comerford, Quemerford), Nich.: Irish Jesuit, 1544*–1599.
Combermere, Viscount: See Cotton, Sir Stapleton.
Combes, Chas. P.M.: Fr. mining engin., 1801–1872.
Combes, Louis: French publicist, 1822–1881.
Combes-Dounous, Jean Jacques: French littérateur, 1758–1820.
Comegys, Corn. Geo.: American physn., 1816–1896.
Comegys, Jos. Parsons: American senator, 1813–93.
Comenius (Komensky), Joh. Amos: Moravian philologist, 1592–1671.
Comer, Jno.: American divine, 1704–1734.
Comer, Thos.: American actor, 1790–1862.
Comerford, Jno.: Irish miniature pntr., 1762*–1832*.
Comes, Juan Bautista: Spanish musician and composer, 1560*–1643*.
Comes, Natalis: See Conti, Noel.
Comet, Chas. Jean Bapt.: French physn., 1796–1869.
Comettant, Jean Pierre Oscar: French pianist, composer and writer on music, 1819–1898.
Comgall (Congel), St.: monastic founder, 516–601.
Comiers, Claude: French mathematician, –1693.
Comin (Comines, Cumin), Rob. de: Earl of Northumberland, –1069.
Comitolo, Napoleone: Italian bishop. 1544–1624.
Comitolo, Paul: Italian Jesuit and theol., 1545–1626.
Comly, Jno.: American author, 1774–1850.
Commager, Hy. S.: American soldier, 1825*–1867.
Comman of Ross-Commain, St., fl. 550.
Commandine, Fred.: Italian mathem., 1509–1575.
Commelin, Isaac: Dutch historian, 1598–1676.
Commelin, Jan: Dutch botanist, 1629–1692.
Commelin, Jerome: French printer, –1598.
Commelin, Gaspar: French botanist, 1667–1731.
Commendone, Giov. Franc.: Italian cardinal and Latin poet, 1524–1584.
Commer, Franz: German organist and editor of music, 1813–1887.
Commerell, Sir Jno. Edm.: Brit. admiral, 1829–1901.
Commerson, Philibert: French physician and botanist, 1727–1773.
Commines, Phil. de, 'The famous Knight of Hainault': French historian and soldier, 1445*–1511*.
Commire, Jean: French Jesuit and Latin poet, 1625–1702.
Commius: amb. from Cæsar to Britons, fl. B.C. 57–51.
Commodianus, of Gaza: Christian Latin poet, 'Institutiones,' fl. 250.
Commodo, Andrea: Ital. hist. painter, 1560–1638.
Commodus, Lucius Ælius Aurelius (Marcus Antoninus): Roman emperor, 161–192.
Commodus, L. Ceionius: adopted by Hadrian, –138.
Commodus, L. Verus: Roman emperor, –169.
Common, And. Ainslie, F.R.S.: English astronomer, 1841–1903.
Comnena, Comnenus: See Alexis, Alexius, Anna, Andronicus.
Comnena, Comnenus: See David, Isaac, John, Manuel.
Como, Fra Emanuel da: Italian historical painter, 1625* 1701.
Comodi or **Commodo,** And.: Florentine historical painter, 1560–1638.
Comonfort, Ignacio: Mex. sold. and pol., 1812–1863.
Comonfort, Ygnacio: Mexican commander-in-chief, 1812–1863.
Compère, Loyset: French mus. comp., –1518.
Compostela, Diego Evelino de: Bishop of Cuba and Florida, 1658–1704.
Compotista (Computista), Rog.: English monk and prior, fl. 1360*.
Compte-Calix, Franç. Claudius: Fr. pntr., 1815–1880.
Compton, Alwyne Fred.: Bp. of Ely, 1825–1906.
Compton, Hy.: Bishop of London, 1632–1713.
Compton, Hy. (Mackenzie, Chas.): English comedian, 1805–1877.
Compton, Sir Herb. Abingdon D.: Anglo-Indian judge, 1770–1846.
Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton: Royalist, 1601–1643.
Compton, Spencer: Earl of Wilmington, 1673*–1743.
Compton, Spencer J. A.: 2nd Marquis of Northampton, 1790–1851.
Compton, alias Carleton, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1593*–1666.
Compton, Sir Wm.: English soldier, 1482*–1528.
Compton, Sir Wm.: English Royalist, 1625–1663.
Compton, Wm. Geo. Spencer Scott, 5th Marquis of Northampton: philanthropist, 1851–1913.
Comrie, Alex.: Scottish theol. writer, 1708–1774.
Comstock, And.: American elocutionist, 1795– .
Comstock, Jno. Lee: American author, 1789–1858.
Comte, Achille Jos.: French naturalist, 1802–1866.
Comte, Aug.: French philosopher and founder of Comtism or Positivism, 1798–1857.
Comte, Franç. Chas. Louis: French publicist, 1782–1837.
Comte, Louis le: Jesuit miss. to China, –1729.
Comte, Nich. de: French monk and wr., 1650*–1689.
Comyn, Alex.: 2nd Earl of Buchan, –1289.
Comyn, Jno.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1212.
Comyn, Jno.: justiciar of Galloway, –1247.
Comyn, Jno., the elder: Scottish baron and claimant to Scottish throne, –1300*.
Comyn, Jno., the younger, 'The Red': joint guardian of Scotland, –1306.
Comyn, Jno.: 3rd Earl of Buchan, –1313*.
Comyn, Sir Rob. Buckley: Eng. judge, 1792–1853.
Comyn, Walter: Earl of Menteith, –1258.
Comyns, Sir Jno.: English judge, 'Digest of English Law,' –1740.
Conæus: See Conn, Geo.
Conan I.: Duke of Britanny, –992.
Conan II.: Duke of Britanny, 1040–1066.
Conan III.: Duke of Britanny, 1089–1148.
Conan IV.: Duke of Britanny, 1137*–1171.
Conant, Hannah O'Brien Chaplin: American authoress, 1809–1865.
Conant, Jasper: American artist, 1821– .
Conant, Jno.: Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1608–94.
Conant, Jno.: American manufacturer, –1856.
Conant, Rog.: Eng. pioneer in America, 1593–1679.
Conant, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. Bibl. scholar, 1802–1891.
Conca, Seb.: Italian painter, 1679–1764.
Concanen, Luke: 1st R.C. Bp. of N.Y., –1810.
Concanen, Matth.: Irish pol. wr. and poet, 1701–49.
Concha, José Gutiérrez de la, Marquis of Havana: Spanish general, 1809– .
Concha, Manuel: Span. gen. and amb., 1808–1895.
Concha, Man. Gutiérrez de la: Marquis of Havana: Spanish statesman, 1808–1874.
Concha Toro, Melch.: Chilian statesman, 1826–1885.
Concina, Dan.: Italian Dominican theologian and writer, 1686–1756.
Concini, Concino, or Marshal D'Ancre: Italian adventurer, Marshal of France and statesman, –1617.
Concone, Guis.: Italian musical composer and teacher, 1810–1861.
Condamine, Chas. Marie de la: French traveller and geographer, 1701–1774.
Condé, Henry I., Prince of, 1552–1588.
Condé, Henry II., Prince of: renounced Protestantism. Minister of State, 1588–1646.
Condé, Hen. Jules, Prince of: Fr. general, 1643–1709.
Condé, Jno.: Fr. engrav. in England, fl. 1785–1800.
Condé, José Aut.: Spanish Orientalist, 1766–1820.
Condé, Louis, 1st Prince of: Huguenot, 1530–1569.
Condé, Louis, 2nd Prince of, 'The Great,' Duc d'Enghien: French general and rebel, 1621–1686.
Condé, Louis Jos., Prince of: Fr. general, 1736–1818.

Condé, Louise Adelaide, Marchioness of: nun, 1757–1824.
Condell, Hy.: English actor and Shakspearean editor, –1627.
Condell, Hy.: Eng. viol. and composer, 1757–1824.
Conder, Chas.: English painter, 1868–1909.
Conder, Claude Reignier: English Altaic scholar and Palestine explorer, 1848–1910.
Conder, Jas.: English numismatist, 1763–1823.
Conder, Jno.: English Dissenting divine, 1714–1781.
Conder, Josiah: English bookseller and author, 1789–1855.
Condict, Ira: American divine, 1764–1811.
Condict, Jno.: American senator, 1755–1834.
Condict, Lew.: American congressman, 1773–1862.
Condict, Silas: American congressman, 1777–1861.
Condie, Dav. Fes.: American physician, 1796–1875.
Condillac, Steph. Bonnot de: Fr. metaph., 1715–80.
Condivi, Ascanio: Ital. pntr. and sculptor, 1520– .
Condlæd, of Kildare: bishop and saint, –520.
Condorcanqui, José Gabriel: American Spaniard rebel, fl. 1780.
Condorcet, Marie Jean Ant. Nic. Caritat, Marquis of: French metaph., mathem. and revol., 1743–1794.
Condren, Chas. de: French oratorian, 1588–1641.
Conduitt, Jno.: Eng. Master of the Mint, 1688–1737.
Condy (Cundy), Nich.: Eng. painter, 1793*–1857.
Cone, Spencer Houghton: Amer. divine, 1785–1855.
Conecte, Thos. de: Fr. Carmelite preacher, –1434.
Conegliano, Il., 'Giov. Bat. Cima': Italian painter, 1460–1517*.
Conei or **Cowne,** Geo.: Scottish Roman Catholic, 'Life of Mary Stuart,' –1640.
Conestaggio, Hier. Franchi de: Archbishop of Capua, –1635.
Coney, Elliot: American ornithologist, 1842–1899.
Coney, Jabez: American manufacturer, 1805–1872.
Coney, Jno.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1786–1833.
Confalonieri, Federico, Ct.: Ital. revol., 1785–1846.
Conforti, Giov. Luca: Italian singer and musical composer, 1560*– .
Confucius: Chinese philosopher, B.C. 551*–478.
Congallus I., Conall: one of the kings of Argyll and the Isles, fl. 511–535*.
Congallus II., Conall, son of Congallus I.: King of Scots of Dalriada, fl. 557–574.
Congallus III., Conall Crandonna: King of Scots of Dalriada, 642–660.
Congar, Sam. Hayes: Amer. antiq., 1796–1872.
Congdon, Chas. Taber: Amer. journ., 1821–1891.
Conger, Omar D.: American senator, 1818–1898.
Congleton, Baron: See Parnell, Hy. Brooke.
Congnet, Louis Hen.: Fr. gram. and abbé, 1795–1870.
Congreve, Rich.: English Positivist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1899.
Congreve, Wm.: English dramatist and poet, 'The Mourning Bride,' etc., 1670–1729.
Congreve, Sir Wm.: English soldier and inventor of rockets, 1772–1828.
Coningham, Jas.: English Presbyterian divine, 1670–1716.
Coningsburgh, Edm.: Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1479.
Coningsby, Sir Harry: Eng. translator, fl. 1664.
Coningsby, Sir Thos.: English soldier and diarist, –1625.
Coningsby, Thos., 1st Earl: politician, 1656*–1729.
Coningsby, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1540*.
Conington, Fes. Thirkill: Eng. chemist, 1826–1863.
Conington, Jno.: Eng. classical scholar, 1825–1869.
Conkling, Alf.: American jurist, 1789–1874.
Conkling, Marg. Cockburn: American authoress, 1814–1890.
Conkling, Roscoe: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1829–88.
Conn of the Hundred Battles: Kg. of Ireland, –157.
Conn (Counæus), Geo.: Scot. R.C. envoy, –1640.
Conn, Leopold: Austrian stenographer, 1820–1876.
Conn-na-Mbocht, 'Conn of the Paupers': head of the Culdees and Bishop of Clonmacnois, –1059.
Conneau, Hen.: French physician, 1805–1877.
Connel, Sir Jno.: Scottish advocate, 1765*–1831.
Connellan, Owen: Irish scholar, 1800–1869.
Connellan, Thad.: Irish scholar, –1854.
Connelly, Jno.: R.C. Bishop of New York, 1750–1825.
Connemara, Bar.: See Bourke.
Conner, Dav.: Commandant of Philadelphia Navy-Yard, 1792–1856.
Conner, Hy. W.: American politician, 1793–1866.
Conner, Jas.: American type-founder, 1798– .
Conner, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1829–1883.
Conner, Sam. Shepard: Amer. soldier, 1783*–1820.
Connolly, Jno.: American physician, 1750*– .
Connor (O'Connor), Bern., F.R.S.: Irish physician and historian, 1666–1698.
Connor, Chas.: Irish comedian, –1826.
Connor, Charl. Mary S. B.: Amer. actress, –1863.
Connor, Edm. Sheppard: Amer. actor, 1809–1891.
Connor, Geo. Hy.: Dean of Windsor, 1822–1883.
Connor, Skeffington: American jurist, 1810–1863.
Conny, Rob.: English physician, 1645*–1713.
Conolly, Arth.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807–1842*.
Conolly, Edw. Barry: Anglo-Indian sold., 1808–1840.
Conolly, Erskine: Scottish poet, 1796–1843.
Conolly, Hy. Valentine: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1806–1855.
Conolly, Jno.: Irish alienist and writer on the insane, 1794–1866.
Conolly, Jno. Balfour: Anglo-Ind. soldier, –1842.
Conolly, Thos.: Irish politician, 1738–1803.
Conolly, Wm.: Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, –1729.
Conon: Athenian commander, –B.C. 390*.
Conon: Athenian mathematician and astronomer, fl. B.C. 283–222.
Conon: Rom. gram. and mythographer, 1st cent. B.C.
Conon: Pope of Rome, –687.
Conon (Quenes): poet and captain, –1221.
Conover, Thos. A.: Amer. nav. officer, 1794–1864.
Conquest, Geo. Aug. (Oliver): English actor and theatrical manager, 1837–1901.
Conquest, Jno. Tricker: English physician and accoucheur, 1789–1866.
Conrad I., Ct. of Franconia: Kg. of Germany, –918.
Conrad II., 'The Salic': Emperor of Germany, 990*–1039.
Conrad III.: Emperor of Germany, 1093–1152.
Conrad IV.: Emperor of Germany, 1228–1254.
Conrad, 'The Red Duke of Lorraine,' –955.
Conrad or **Conradin:** son of Conrad IV. of Germany and King of Jerusalem and Sicily, 1252–1268.
Conrad, Marq. of Montferrat: Crusader, –1191.
Conrad, 'The Philosopher': Benedictine, –1241.
Conrad, of Heresbach: Flemish philologist and theologian, 1496–1576.
Conrad, of Marburg: German Inquisitor, 1180*–1233.
Conrad, of Würzburg: German Minnesinger and poet, –1287.
Conrad or **Coenrads,** Abr.: Dutch engraver and designer, 1620*– .
Conrad, Chas. M.: American statesman, 1804–1878.
Conrad, Jul.: German philologist, –1861.
Conrad, Rob. F.: American lawyer, 1810–1858.
Conrad, Tim. Abbott: Amer. naturalist, 1803–1877.
Conrad, Wm.: American divine, 1808–1865.
Conradi, Aug.: Germ. org. and comp., 1821–1873.
Conradi, Franz Karl: German jurist and philologist, 1701–1748.
Conradi, Herm., 'Hermann Costo': German poet and man of letters, 1862–1890.
Conradi, Joh. Geo.: German musician and composer, fl. 1691–1693.
Conradi, Joh. Ludw.: German jurist and philologist, 1730–1785.
Conradi, Joh. Wilh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1780–1861.
Conradin: pseudo-King of Two Sicilies, 1251*–1268.
Conrart, Val.: fdr. of the Fr. Academy, 1603–1675.
Conri, Florence: Irish friar and theol., 1560*–1629.
Conried, Heinr.: German-American opera director, 1854–1909.
Conring(ius), Herm.: German jurist, antiquary and philosopher, 1606–1681.
Conroy, Florence: Archbishop of Tuam, 1561–1629.
Conroy, Jno. Jos.: R.C. Bp. of New York, 1819–95.
Consalvi, Ercole: Italian cardinal and statesman, 1757–1824.
Conscience, Henrik: Flemish novelist, 1812–1883.
Consentius: grammarian of Constantinople, fl. 450*.
Consentius, Rudolf Otto: Germ. actor, 1813–1887.
Consetti, Ant.: Ital. historical painter, 1686–1766.
Considérant, Vict. Prosper: Fr. socialist, 1808–1893.
Const, Fes.: English legal writer, 1751–1839.
Constabile della Staffa, Gian Carlo: Italian archæologist, 1824–1877.
Constable, Arch.: Scottish publisher, 1774–1827.

Constable, Arch. Dav.: Scottish printer and antiquary, 1843–1915.
Constable, Cuthbert: English antiquary, –1746.
Constable, Hy.: English poet, 1562–1613.
Constable, Hy.: Viscount Dunbar, –1645.
Constable, Jno.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1520.
Constable, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1676*–1744.
Constable, Jno., R.A.: English landscape painter, 1776–1837.
Constable, Sir Marmaduke: Eng. warrior, 1455*–1518.
Constable, Sir Rob.: one of the leaders of the Pilgrimage of Grace, 1478*–1537.
Constable, Thos.: Scottish printer and publisher, 1812–1881.
Constable, Sir Thos. Hugh Clifford: English topographer and botanist, 1762–1823.
Constable, Sir Wm.: English regicide, –1655.
Constance: Queen of Two Sicilies, 1146*–1198.
Constance, of Brittany: mother of Prince Arthur, –1201.
Constans I.: Emperor of Rome (337–50), 320–350.
Constans II.: Roman Emperor of the East (641–668), 630–668.
Constans, Jean Antoine Ern.: French statesman and diplomatist, 1833–1913.
Constant, Dav.: Swiss philologist, 1638–1733.
Constant, Jean Jos. Ben.: Fr. painter, 1845–1902.
Constant-Dufeux, Simon Claude: French architect, 1801–1871.
Constant de Rebecque, Dav.: Swiss Protestant theologian, 1638–1733.
Constant de Rebecque, Hen. Ben.: French orator, statesman and writer, 1767–1830.
Constanti (Constantius), Ant.: Ital. savant, 1436–90.
Constantils, Walter de: See Coutances, Walter de.
Constantin, Rob.: Fr. physn. and lexicog., 1530*–1605.
Constantine I., 'The Great': Emperor of Rome (306–37), 288*–337.
Constantine II.: emperor (337–40), 317–340.
Constantine III.: emperor (641), 612–641.
Constantine IV., 'Pogonatus' or 'Barbatus': emperor (668–85), 648–685.
Constantine V., 'Copronymus': emperor (741–75), 718–775.
Constantine VI.: emperor (780–97), 771–797*.
Constantine VII., 'Porphyrogenitus': emperor (911–59), 905–959.
Constantine VIII.: emperor (944–5), –947.
Constantine IX.: emperor (976–1028), 961–1028.
Constantine X., 'Monomachus': emperor (1042–54), 1000*–1054.
Constantine XI., 'Ducas': emperor (1059–67), 1007*–1067.
Constantine XII., 'Ducas': emperor (1067–78), –1078(82).
Constantine XIII., 'Palæologus': emperor (1448–53), 1394–1453.
Constantine, 'The Tyrant': usurping Emperor of Britain, –411.
Constantine: Pope (708–15), –715.
Constantine I.: Kg. of Scotland or Alba, –879.
Constantine II.: Kg. of Scotland or Alba, –952.
Constantine III.: King of Scotland, –997.
Constantine Mac Fergus: Kg. of the Picts, –820.
Constantine, 'The African': Orientalist and physician, –1087.
Constantine: Grand Prince of Russia, 1779–1831.
Constantine Constantinovitch: Russian Grand Duke, poet, dramatist and musician, 1858–1915.
Constantine Nicolaiévich: Grand Duke of Russia, 1827–1892.
Constantine Pavlovich: Grand Duke and Czarevich of Russia, 1779–1831.
Constantine, Ant.: physician at Lyons, –1616.
Constantine, Geo.: Eng. Prot. reformer, 1501*–1559.
Constantine, Rob.: French scholar, 'Lexicon Græco-Latinum,' –1605.
Constantius I., 'Chlorus': Emperor of Rome (305–6), 250*–306.
Constantius II.: emperor (337–61), 317–361.
Constantius III.: emperor (421), –421.
Constanzo, Angelo de: Italian historian and poet, 'History of Naples,' 1507–1591*.
Conta, Karl Fried. Anton von: German diplomatist, 1778–1850.
Contarini, Ambr.: Venetian diplomatist and traveller, fl. 1473–1487.
Contarini, And.: Doge of Venice, –1382.
Contarini, Dom., I.: Doge of Venice, –1071.
Contarini, Dom., II.: Doge of Venice, –1674.
Contarini, Gaspar: Italian cardinal, divine and statesman, 1483–1542.
Contarini, Giov.: Venetian historical and portrait painter, 1549–1605.
Contarini (Contarenus), Vincenzo: Venetian philologist and antiquary, 1577–1617.
Contat, Louise Françoise: French actress, 1760–1813.
Conte, Guido del, or Fassi: Ital. inv., 1584–1649.
Conte, Jacopino del: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1510–1598.
Conte, Nich. Jacques: French painter, mechanician and chemist, 1755–1805.
Contee, Ben.: American divine, 1755–1815.
Contelori, Felice: Ital. theol. and libr., 1589–1652.
Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of, 1629–1666.
Conti, Chas.: engraver at Vienna, 1742–1790.
Conti, Franc.: Florent. historical painter, 1681–1760.
Conti, Francesco Bartolomeo: Italian musical composer, 1681–1732.
Conti, Franç. Louis de Bourbon, Prince of, 1664–1709.
Conti, Giov. Franc., 'Quinzano': Italian polygraph, 1486–1557.
Conti, Louis Armand, Prince of: Fr. sold., 1661–1685.
Conti, Louis Armand, Prince of: Fr. poet, 1695–1727.
Conti, Louis Franç., Prince of: Fr. general, 1717–76.
Conti, Louis Franç. Jos., Prince of: Comte de la Marche, 1734–1814.
Conti, Luke: Ital. engraver and architect, 1749–1790.
Conti, Mari-Ant.: See Majoragio.
Conti, Michel-Angelo del: See Innocent XIII., Pope.
Conti, Nich. di, 'De Comitibus': Ital. trav., fl. 1444.
Conti, Nicolo de: Venet. expl. and wr., fl. 1419–1444.
Conti, Noël (Natalis Comes): Ital. schol., –1582.
Conti de Val Montone, Giusto de: Italian poet and lawyer, –1449.
Contini, Giov. Battista: Ital. architect, 1641–1723.
Conto-Pertana, Jos.: Portuguese poet, –1735.
Contrecœur, Capt.: French soldier, 1730*– .
Contucci, Andrea: See Sansovino.
Contucci, Arcangelo C. de: Ital. antiquary, 1688–1768.
Contumacci, Carlo: See Cotumacci.
Converse, Amasa: American journalist, 1795–1872.
Conversi, Girolamo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1572–1589.
Conway, Anne. Viscess. Conway: metaph., –1679.
Conway, Edw.: Viscount Conway, –1631.
Conway, Fcs. Seymour: Marq. of Hertford, 1719–94.
Conway, Fred. B.: English actor, 1819–1874.
Conway, Hy. Seymour: British field-marshal and statesman, 1721–1795.
Conway, Hugh (Fred. Jno. Fargus): English novelist, 1847–1885.
Conway, Sir Jno.: Governor of Ostend, –1603.
Conway, Moncure Dan.: American divine and writer, 1832–1907.
Conway, Rich. Seymour: 4th Marquis of Hertford, 1800–1870.
Conway, Rog. of: Welsh Franciscan, –1360.
Conway, Sarah Crocker: Amer. actress, 1834–1875.
Conway, Thos., Ct. de: Irishman in French and American armies, 1733–1800*.
Conway, Wm.: American sailor, 1802–1865.
Conway, Wm. Aug.: English actor, 1789–1828.
Conwell, Hy.: R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, 1748–1842.
Cony, Dan.: American jurist, 1752–1842.
Cony, Sam.: American jurist, 1811–1870.
Cony, Wm.: British naval captain, –1707.
Conybeare, Jno.: Bishop of Bristol, 1692–1755.
Conybeare, Jno. Josias: English divine, critic and antiquary, 1779–1824.
Conybeare, Wm. Dan.: Dean of Llandaff and geologist, 1787–1857.
Conybeare, Wm. Jno.: English divine and author, 1815–57.
Conyngham, Hy.: 1st Marq. Conyngham, 1766–1832.
Conyngham, Jno. Butler: Amer. soldier, 1827–1871.
Conyngham, Redmond: Amer. antiquary, 1781–1846.
Conyngton, Rich.: Eng. Franciscan, –1330.
Conz, Karl Phil.: German philologist, 1762–1827.
Conze: German archæologist, 1831–1914.
Coode, Sir Jno.: English civil engineer, 1816–1892.
Cooghen, Leon. van der: Dutch engraver and painter, 1610–1681.
Cook: See also Coke and Cooke.
Cook, Dan. Pope: American lawyer, 1795–1827.

Cook, Edw. Dutton : English novelist, journalist and writer on art, 1832–1883.
Cook, Eliza : English poetess, 1818–1889.
Cook, Sir Fcs. : English merchant and art collector, 1817–1901.
Cook, Fred. Chas. : Eng. theol. writer, 1810–1889.
Cook, Geo. : Scot. divine and historian, 1772–1845.
Cook, Hy. : English painter, 1642–1700.
Cook, Hy. F. : American soldier, –1863.
Cook, Mrs. Hosea : American pioneer, fl. 1792.
Cook, Jas. : English divine and author, –1611.
Cook, Jas. : English circumnavigator and explorer, 1728–1779.
Cook, Jas. Merrill : American financier, 1807–1868.
Cook, Mrs. Jesse : Amer. pioneer in Innis, fl. 1792.
Cook, Joel : Amer. politician and journ., –1910.
Cook, Jno. : English regicide and author, –1660.
Cook, Jno. : Scot. professor of Hebrew, 1771–1824.
Cook, Jno. : Scottish divine and professor of ecclesiastical history, 1808–1869.
Cook, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1807–1874.
Cook, Jno. : Canadian divine, 1810*–1892.
Cook, Jno. Douglas : English editor of 'Saturday Review,' 1808*–1868.
Cook, Jno. Mason : English tourist agent, 1834–1899.
Cook, Lemuel : American soldier, 1764–1866.
Cook, Marc : American author, 1854–1882.
Cook, Martha Eliz. D. W. : Amer. authoress, 1806–74.
Cook, Rich., R.A. : Eng. historical pntr., 1784–1857.
Cook, Rob. : English herald, –1593*.
Cook, Rob. : Irish vegetarian, 1646*–1726*.
Cook, Russell S. : sec. of Amer. Tract Soc., 1811–64.
Cook, Sam. : English water-colour pntr., 1806–1859.
Cook, Sam. Edw. : See Widdrington.
Cook, Thos. : English engraver, 1744*–1818.
Cook, Thos. : English tourist agent, 1808–1892.
Cook, Val. : American divine, 1765–1820.
Cook, Wm. : Irish dram. and miscell. wr., –1824.
Cook, Zebedee : Amer. insurance man., 1786–1858.
Cooke : See also Coke and Cook.
Cooke, Alex. : Vicar of Leeds, 1564–1632.
Cooke, Amos Starr : American missionary in Sandwich Islands, 1810–1871.
Cooke, Sir Ant. : preceptor to Edward VI. and politician, 1504–1576.
Cooke, Ben. : Eng. musical composer, 1734–1793.
Cooke, Edw. : English dramatic poet, fl. 1678.
Cooke, Edw. : British naval captain, 1772–1799.
Cooke, Edw. : Eng. government official, 1755–1820.
Cooke, Edw. Wm., R.A., F.R.S. : English marine painter, 1811–1880.
Cooke, Edwin Fcs. : Amer. brig.-general, 1835–1867.
Cooke, Eleutheros : Amer. congressman, 1787–1864.
Cooke, Elisha : American politician, 1637–1715.
Cooke, Elisha : American politician, 1678–1737.
Cooke, Geo. : English line engraver, 1781–1834.
Cooke, Sir Geo. : English general, 1768–1837.
Cooke, Geo. : English actor, 1807–1863.
Cooke, Geo. Fred. : English actor, 1756–1811.
Cooke, Geo. Leigh : English professor of natural philosophy at Oxford, 1780*–1853.
Cooke, Geo. Wingrove : English biographer and historian, 1814–1865.
Cooke, Hy. : English Royalist captain, musician and composer, –1672.
Cooke, Hy. : Irish Presbyterian leader, 1788–1868.
Cooke, Hy. D. : American journalist, 1825–1881.
Cooke, Jay : American financier, 1821–1905.
Cooke, Jo : English dramatist, fl. 1614.
Cooke, Sir Jno. : English civilian, 1666–1710.
Cooke, Jno. : British naval captain, 1763–1805.
Cooke, Jno. : English bookseller, 1731–1810.
Cooke, Jno. : chaplain of Greenwich Hosp., 1738–1823.
Cooke, Jno., F.R.S. : English physician, 1756–1838.
Cooke, Jno. Esten : American author, 1830–1886.
Cooke, Jno. P. : English musician, 1820–1865.
Cooke, Jno. R. : Amer. brigadier-general, fl. 1861.
Cooke, Jno. Rogers : American lawyer, 1788–1851.
Cooke, Josiah Parsons : American chemist and mineralogist, 1827–1894.
Cooke, Josiah Platt : delegate to American Congress, 1730–1816.
Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt : English botanist and horticulturist, 1825–1914.
Cooke, Nath. : Eng. org. and composer, 1773–1827.
Cooke, Nich. : Gov. of Rhode Island, 1717–1782.
Cooke, Nich. Fcs. : American physician, 1829–1885.
Cooke, Parsons : American divine, 1800–1864.
Cooke, Phil. Pendleton : American poet, 1816–1850.
Cooke, Phil. St. Geo. : American general, 1809–1895.
Cooke, Rob. : Eng. divine and scholar, 1550–1615.
Cooke, Rob. : English organist, 1768–1814.
Cooke, Rob. : Irish R.C. divine, 1820*–1882.
Cooke, Rog. : English astrologer, 1553– .
Cooke, Rose (*née* Terry) : American novelist and poetess, 1827–1892.
Cooke, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, –1478.
Cooke, Thos. : English poet and translator of Hesiod, 1703–1756.
Cooke, Thos. : English eccentric divine, 1722–1783.
Cooke, Thos. : Eng. wr. on physiognomy, 1763–1818.
Cooke, Thos. : English optician, 1807–1868.
Cooke, Thos. Potter : English actor, 1786–1864.
Cooke, Thos. Simpson : Irish mus. comp., 1782–1848.
Cooke, Wm. : English judge, –1553.
Cooke, Wm. : Eng. numismat. and antiq., –1780.
Cooke, Wm. : Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1711–97.
Cooke, Wm. : English poet and blog., –1814.
Cooke, Wm. : Irish miscell. wr. and poet, 1766–1824.
Cooke, Wm. : English legal writer, 1757–1832.
Cooke, Wm. Bern. : Eng. line engraver, 1778–1855.
Cooke, Sir Wm. Fothergill : Eng. electr., 1806–1879.
Cooke, Wm. Hy. : Recorder of Oxford, 1811–1894.
Cooke, Wm. Jno. : Eng.-Germ. line engrav., 1797–1865.
Cooke, Wm. Gifford : Eng. class. scholar, 1802–1880.
Cooke, Wm. Major : English metropolitan magistrate, –1895.
Cookes, Sir Thos. : English benefactor of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, –1701.
Cookman, Alf. : American divine, 1828–1871.
Cookman, Geo. Grimston : Amer. divine, 1800–1841.
Cookson, Geo. : Eng. military commander, 1760–1835.
Cookson, Hy. Wilkinson : Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1810–1876.
Cookson, Jas. : English divine, 1752–1835.
Cookworthy, Wm. : Eng. porcelain maker, 1705–80.
Cooley, Ablel A. : American inventor, 1782–1858.
Cooley, Thos. : English architect, 1740–1784.
Cooley, Thos. Morton : American judge and legal writer, 1823–1898.
Cooley, Wm. Desborough : Eng. geog., –1883.
Coolidge, Carlos : Governor of Vermont, 1792–1866.
Coolidge, Rich. H. : Amer. army surg., 1816–1866.
Coolidge, Sid. : American scientist, 1830–1863.
Coolidge, Susan : See Woolsey, Sarah C.
Cooling (Coling), Rich. : Clerk of the Privy Council, –1697.
Coombe, Thos. : American divine, 1758–1822.
Coombe, Wm. : English miscellaneous writer, 'Dr. Syntax,' 1742–1823.
Coombe, Wm. Fcs. : Eng. org. and comp., 1786–1850*.
Coombes, Rob. : Eng. champion sculler, 1808–1860.
Coombes, Wm. Hy. : Eng. R.C. divine, 1767–1850.
Coombs, Leslie : American general, 1793–1881.
Cooper, Abr., R.A. : English battle and animal painter, 1787–1868.
Cooper, Alex. : Eng. miniature painter, –1660.
Cooper, Sir Alf. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1838–1908.
Cooper, And. : English versifier, fl. 1660.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury : statesman, 1621–1683.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury : statesman, 1671–1713.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury : philanthropist, 1801–1885.
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston : English surg., 1768–1841.
Cooper, Ben. : American naval officer, 1793*–1850.
Cooper, Bransby Blake, F.R.S. : English surgeon, 1793–1853.
Cooper, Sir Chas. : Chief Just. of S. Afr., 1795–1887.
Cooper, Chas. Henry : English biographer and antiquary, 1808–1866.
Cooper, Chas. Purton : English lawyer and antiquary, 1793–1873.
Cooper, Cropley Ashley : 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, 1768–1851.
Cooper, Dan. : English naturalist, 1817*–1842.
Cooper, Sir Dan. : Australian merchant, Speaker and agent-general, 1821–1902.
Cooper, Edith Emma : English poetess, –1913.
Cooper (Cowper), Edw. : English printseller, –1725*.
Cooper, Edw. Herb. : English novelist and writer for children, 1867–1910.

Cooper, Edw. Josh., F.R.S.: Irish astron., 1798–1863.
Cooper, Elias Sam.: American surgeon, 1821–1862.
Cooper, Eliz.: English compiler, fl. 1737.
Cooper, Ezekiel: American divine, 1763–1847.
Cooper, Geo.: English organist and writer on the organ, 1820–1876.
Cooper, Sir Grey: English politician, –1801.
Cooper, Jas.: American senator, 1810–1863.
Cooper, Jas. B.: American naval officer, 1753–1854.
Cooper, Jas. Davis: English wood engrav., 1823–1904.
Cooper, Jas. Fenimore: American novelist, 'The Last of the Mohicans,' 1789–1851.
Cooper, Jno.: musician. See Coperario, Giov.
Cooper, Jno.: English actor, fl. 1810–1870.
Cooper, Jno. Gilb.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1723–1769.
Cooper, Jno. Thos.: English chemist, 1790–1854.
Cooper, Manackjl Bejonji: Ind. educat., 1845–1904.
Cooper, Mark Ant.: American statesman, 1800–1885.
Cooper, Myles: English divine and poet, 1735–1785.
Cooper, Paul Fenimore: American nov., 1824–1895.
Cooper, Pet.: American manufacturer, inventor and philanthropist, 1791–1883.
Cooper, Rich.: English engraver, –1764.
Cooper, Rich.: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1730*–1820.
Cooper, Sir Rich. Powell: Eng. agricult., 1847–1913.
Cooper, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1800–1836.
Cooper, Sam.: English miniature pntr., 1609–1672.
Cooper, Sam.: American divine, 1725–1783.
Cooper, Sam.: English divine and author, 1739–1800.
Cooper, Sam.: American patriot and theologian, 1725–1823.
Cooper, Sam., F.R.S.: Eng. surgical wr., 1780–1848.
Cooper, Sam.: American soldier, 1798–1876.
Cooper, Susan Fenimore: American miscellaneous writer, 1815–1894.
Cooper (Couper), Thos.: Bishop of Winchester and writer, 1517*–1594.
Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Thos.: Eng. div., fl. 1626.
Cooper, Thos: English-American educationist, natural philosopher, lawyer and pol., 1759–1840.
Cooper, Thos.: English Chartist and wr., 1805–1892.
Cooper, Thos. Apthorpe: English actor, 1776–1849.
Cooper, Thos. Hy.: English botanist, 1759*–1840*.
Cooper, Thos. Sidney, R.A.: English animal painter, 1803–1902.
Cooper, Thos. Thornville: English trav., 1839–1878.
Cooper, Thompson: English biographer and journalist, 1837–1904.
Cooper, Wm.: English Puritan divine, fl. 1653.
Cooper, Wm.: American divine, 1694–1743.
Cooper, Wm.: Town Clerk of Boston, U.S.A., 1720–1809.
Cooper, Wm. Durrant: English antiq., 1812–1875.
Cooper, Wm. Ricketts: English Orientalist, 1843–78.
Cooper, Wm. White: Eng. surg.-oculist, 1816–1886.
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon: Dutch politician and theologian, 1522–1590.
Coote, Sir Chas.: English military commander in Ireland, –1642.
Coote, Sir Chas., Ea. of Mountrath: Irish pol., –1661.
Coote, Chas.: English historian and biographer, 1761–1835.
Coote, Edm.: English grammarian, fl. 1597.
Coote, Sir Eyre: British gen. in India, 1726–1783.
Coote, Sir Eyre: British general, 1762–1823.
Coote, Henry Chas.: English legal writer, 1815–1885.
Coote, Holmes: English surgeon, 1817–1872.
Coote, Rich., 1st Earl of Bellamont: Governor of New York, 1636–1701.
Cootwyck or **Kootwyck,** Jurian: Dutch goldsmith and engraver, 1714– .
Cop, Bern.: German philologist, 1525–1581.
Cop (Copus), Wilh.: Swiss physician and translator, –1532.
Copahue: Chilian Cacique, fl. 1375.
Copāno: Chilian Cacique, 1511–1548.
Copeot, Jno.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, –1590.
Cope, Alan: English Rom. Cath. divine, –1578.
Cope, Sir Ant.: English author, –1551.
Cope, Chas. West, R.A.: English painter, 1811–1890.
Cope, Edw. Drinker: American scientist and scientific writer, 1840–1897.
Cope, Edw. Meredith: English classical scholar, 1818–1873.
Cope, Sir Jno.: Commander of the Forces in Scotland, –1760.
Cope, Mich.: English Protestant writer, fl. 1557.
Cope, Rich.: English author and divine, 1776–1856.
Cope, Thos. Pym: American merchant, 1768–1854.
Cope, Sir Walter: English politician, –1614.
Copeland, Hy.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1839–1904.
Copeland, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1792(3)– .
Copeland, Ralph: English astronomer, 1837–1905
Copeland, Thos., F.R.S.: English writer on surgery, 1781–1855.
Copeland, Wm. Jno.: Eng. schol. and div., 1804–85.
Copeland, Wm. Taylor: English porcelain manufacturer, 1797–1868.
Copeman, Edw. S.: English inventor, 1849*–1914.
Coperario (Cooper), Giov. (Jno.): English musician and composer, –1627.
Copernicus, Nich.: Polish astronomer, 1473–1543.
Cophsis, Sam.: Spanish rabbi, –1034.
Copinger, Walter Arth.: English professor of law, antiquary and bibliographer, 1847–1910.
Copinger, Wm.: English clerk, –1416.
Copland, Jas., F.R.S.: Scot. physician, 1791–1870.
Copland, Pat.: Scottish naturalist, 1749–1822.
Copland, Rob.: Eng. author and printer, fl. 1508–47.
Copland, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1556–1569.
Copleston, Edw.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1776–1849.
Copley, Ant.: Eng. poet and consp., 1567–1607*.
Copley, Sir Godfrey, F.R.S.: English founder of the Copley medal, –1709.
Copley, Jno. Singleton: American-English portrait and historical painter, 1737–1815.
Copley, Jno. Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst: Lord Chancellor, 1772–1863.
Copley, Sir Thos.: English R.C. exile, 1534–1584.
Coppa, Il Cavalier, 'Aut. Giarola': Italian historical painter, 1595–1665.
Coppe, Abiezer (*alias* Higham): Eng. fanatic, 1619–72.
Coppée, Franç. Edouard Joachim: French poet, dramatist and novelist, 1842–1908.
Coppée, Hy.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1821–1895.
Coppello, Joh. Kappeyne van de: Dutch philologist, 1790–1833.
Coppetta (Francis Beccuti): Italian poet, 1509–1553.
Coppi, Jacopo: Florentine painter, 1523–1591.
Coppin, Geo. Selth: English actor and Australian politician, 1819–1906.
Coppin or **Copping,** Jno.: Eng. Brownist, –1583.
Coppin, Rich.: English universalist, fl. 1646–1659.
Coppinger, Edm.: English fanatic, –1592.
Coppinger, Rich. Wm.: Irish naval surgeon, naturalist and writer, 1847–1910.
Coppock, Jas.: Eng. electioneering agent, 1798–1857.
Coppock (Cappock), Thos.: Eng. Jacobite, 1719–46.
Coppola, Pier Antonio: Italian musical composer, 1793–1877.
Copsi (Copsige, Coxo): Earl of Northumberland, –1067.
Copway, Geo.: American-Indian chief and author, 1820– .
Coq, Pet. le: French canonist, 1728–1777.
Coquelin, Benoît Constant: Fr. actor, 1841–1909.
Coquelin, Ern. Alex. Honoré: Fr. actor, 1848–1909.
Coquereau, Félix: Fr. abbé and preacher, 1808–66.
Coquerel, Athanase Josué: French Protestant preacher and divine, 1820–1875.
Coquerel, Athanase Laur. Chas.: French Protestant divine, 1795–1868.
Coques, Gonzalo: Flemish painter, 1614–1684.
Cora or **Coræs,** Adamantius or Diamant: Greek scholar and patriot, 1748–1833.
Coradi or **Curadi,** Octavius: Bolognese painter, –1643.
Coram, Thos.: English philanthropist and founder of the Foundling Hospital, 1668–1751.
Coras, Jas. de: French poetical writer, 'Jonah and Nineveh,' 1630–1677.
Coras, Jean de: French civilian, 1513–1572.
Coras, José Zacharias: Mexican sculptor, 1752–1819.
Cerax, of Syracuse: rhetorician, fl. *post* B.C. 467.
Coray: See Korais.
Corbaux, Marie Françoise C. D.: English painter and Biblical critic, 1812–1883.
Corbeil (Corbuil, Corbeuil), Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1136.
Corbet, Clement: English civilian, –1652.
Corbet, Edw.: English divine, –1658.
Corbet, Jno.: Scot. minister of Bonhill, 1603–1641.
Corbet, Sir Jno.: English patriot, 1504–1662.

Corbet, Jno.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and author, 1620–1680.
Corbet, Matth. Ridley: English painter, 1850–1902.
Corbet, Miles: English regicide, –1662.
Corbet, Reginald: English judge, –1566.
Corbet, Rich.: Bishop of Oxford and Norwich and poet, 1582–1635.
Corbet, Rob.: British naval captain, –1810.
Corbet, Wm.: Irish rebel and Fr. gen., 1779–1842.
Corbett, Francisque (Corbetti, Francesco): Italian musician, 1620*–1681.
Corbett, Jas. Fcs.: Irish Roman Catholic bishop in Australia, 1840–1912.
Corbett, Jno.: Eng. indust. and benef., 1817–1901.
Corbett, Thos.: Eng. sec. to the Admiralty, –1751.
Corbett, Wm.: Eng. viol. and comp., –1747.
Corbie (Corbington), Ambr.: Eng. Jesuit, 1604–1649.
Corbie (Corbington), Ger.: Eng. R.C. exile, 1558–1637.
Corbie (Corbington), Ralph: Eng. Jesuit, 1598–1644.
Corbières, Pierre de: See Nicholas V., Antipope.
Corbin, Hy. Clark: American general, 1842–1909.
Corbin, Marg.: American patriot, 1750*– .
Corbin, Thos. G.: Amer. naval officer, 1820–1886.
Corbmac, St.: Irish saint, fl. 6th century.
Corbould, Edw. Hy.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1815–1905.
Corbould, Hy.: English artist, 1787–1844.
Corbould, Rich.: English painter, 1757–1831.
Corbridge, Thos. of: Archbp. of York, –1304.
Corbulo, Gnæus Domitius: Roman general, –67.
Corcoran, Mich.: Irish-American general, 1827–63.
Corcoran, Wm. Wilson: American banker, 1798–1888.
Cordara, Jul. Cæsar: Italian Jesuit, historian and poet, 'Historia Societatis Jesu,' 1704–1785.
Cordatus, Vinc.: French philologist, fl. 16th century.
Corday d'Armont, Marie Anne Charl.: French assassin of Marat, 1768–1793.
Corde, Maurice de la: French Huguenot scholar and physician, fl. 1559–1584.
Cordegliaghi, Andrea: See Cordelle Agii.
Cordell, Chas.: English Roman Catholic divine and author, 1720–1791.
Cordell, Sir Wm.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1581.
Cordelle Agii (Cordegliaghi, Andrea): Venetian painter, 15th century.
Cordemann, Fried.: German general, 1812–1891.
Cordemoi, Gerard de: French historian, –1684.
Cordemoi, Lewis Gerard de: Fr. theol., 1651–1722.
Corden, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, 1797–1867.
Corder, Balthasar: Dutch Jesuit and Greek critic, 1592–1650.
Corder, Wm.: English murderer, 1804–1828.
Corderius: See Mathurin Cordier.
Corderius, Balth.: Belgian theologian and philologist, 1592–1654.
Corderoy, Jeremy: English divine, fl. 1600.
Cordes, Jean de: French writer, 1570–1642.
Cordes, Joh. Hein. Karl: Germ. miss., 1813–1892.
Cordier, Jacques (Bocan): Fr. musician, 1580*– .
Cordier (Corderius), Mathurin: Fr. philol., 1480*–1564.
Cordier, Pierre Louis Ant.: Fr. geologist, 1777–1861.
Cordieri, Mich., 'Il Franciosino': Italian sculptor, 1561–1612.
Cordiner, Chas.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1746*–1794.
Cordiner, Jas: Scot. descriptive writer, 1775–1836.
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de: Spanish general and statesman, 1453–1515.
Cordova, Adrian of: Spanish Carmelite and historical painter, –1630.
Cordova, Fernando Fernandez: Spanish general, 1792–1883.
Córdova, Franc. de: Spanish divine in Venezuela, 1514– .
Córdova, Franc. Fern. de: Spanish discoverer of Mexico, –1518.
Córdova, José M.: Colomb. general, 1797–1829.
Córdova, José Maria: S. Amer. general, 1786–1846.
Cordova, Luis Fern. de: Span. general, 1799–1840.
Córdova, Pedro de: Spanish divine in South Domingo, 1460–1525.
Corduba y Salinas: Peruvian divine, fl. 17th cent.
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius: Rom. hist., –A.D. 25.
Cordus, Euritius: German medical and poetical writer, 1486–1535.
Cordus, Valerius: German botanist, 1515–1544.
Coreal, Franc.: Span. trav. in Mexico, 1648–1708.
Corelli, Arcangelo: Ital. viol. and comp., 1653–1713.
Coremans, Edouard: Belg. politician, 1835–1910.
Corenzio, Belisarius: Grk. pntr. at Naples, 1558*–1643.
Corey, Jno.: Eng. actor and dramatist, fl. 1700–1731.
Corfe, Arth. Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1773–1863.
Corfe, Jos.: Eng. musical composer, 1740–1820.
Corfield, Wm. Hy.: English professor of hygiene and writer, 1843–1903.
Corlate or **Coryate,** Geo.: English divine and Latin poet, –1606.
Corlate or **Coryate,** Thos.: English traveller and writer, 1577–1617.
Corilla, Mary Magdalen Fernandez: Italian poetess and improvisatrice, 1740–1800.
Corinna: Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 490*.
Corio, Bernardine: hist. of Milan, 1459–1519.
Coriolano, Bartolommeo: Bolognese religious painter, 1599–1676.
Coriolano, Christopher: Ital. designer and engraver in wood, 1560*–1600*.
Coriolano, Giov. Battista: Bolognese painter and engraver, 1590–1649.
Coriolanus, Gaius Marcius: Rom gen., –*post* B.C. 489.
Corippus, Flav. Cresconius: Rom. poet, fl. 550–580.
Cork, Earls of: See Boyle.
Corker, Jas. (Maurus): English Benedictine monk 1636–1715.
Corlet, Elijah: English educationist, 1611–1687.
Corlett, Jno.: Eng. sporting journ., 1841–1915.
Corliss, Geo. Hy.: American inventor, 1817–1888.
Cormac Mac Art: King of Ireland, –260.
Cormac: Irish saint. See Corbmac.
Cormac: King of Cashel, 836–908.
Cormack, Sir Jno. Rose: Scot. physn., 1815–1882.
Cormenin, Louis Marie de la Haye, Viscount de: French publicist and jurist, 1788–1868.
Cormier, Chas.: Canadian senator, 1813– .
Cormontaigne, Louis de: French military engineer, 1697*–1752.
Cornachini, Mark: Italian medical writer, fl. 1607.
Cornachini, Thos.: Italian medical writer, –1605.
Cornarius, Janus, 'Hagepolor Hagebut': German physician, 1500–1558.
Cornaro, Caterina: Queen of Cyprus, 1454–1510.
Cornaro or **Cornello,** Flaminius: Italian historian, 1693–1778.
Cornaro, Franc.: Card. Bp. of Brescia, 1479*–1543.
Cornaro, Geo. Basil: Card. Bp. of Padua, 1658–1722.
Cornaro, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1647–1722.
Cornaro, Luigi, of Venice: Italian writer on temperance, 1467–1566.
Cornaro - Piscopia, Lucretia Helena: Venetian scholar, 1646–1684.
Cornazzani, Ant.: Italian poet, fl. 15th century.
Cornbury, Viscount: See Hyde.
Corne, Hyacinthe Marie Aug.: Fr. senator, 1802–87.
Corneille, Jean Baptiste: French painter and engraver, 1646–1695.
Corneille, Michel: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1603–1664.
Corneille, Michel: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1642–1708.
Corneille, Pierre: Fr. dram. and poet, 1606–1684.
Corneille, Pierre Alexis: Fr. prof. and pol., 1792–1868.
Corneille, Thos.: French dramatist, 'Dictionary of Art,' 1625–1709.
Cornelia: mother of the Gracchi, fl. B.C. 169.
Cornelis, of Haarlem: portrait painter, 1562–1638.
Cornelis, Lamb: Dutch engraver, fl. 1596.
Cornelissen (Cornelisz), Jac.: Dutch painter and engraver, 1475*–1560*.
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Corn.: Dutch historical painter, 1562–1637.
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Jac.: Dutch painter and designer, 1475(80)–1567.
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Lucas: Dutch portrait painter, 1493(5)–1552.
Cornelius, St.: Bishop of Rome (250–252), –252.
Cornelius à Sancto Patricio: See Mahony, Corn.
Cornelius, Elias: American physician and patriot, 1758–1823.
Cornelius, Elias: American educationist, 1794–1832.
Cornelius, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1557–1594.
Cornelius, Karl Seb.: Germ. physicist, 1819–1896.
Cornelius, Pet. von: German painter, 1784–1867.
Cornelius, Pet.: German musical composer and writer, 1824–1874.
Cornell, Ezekiel: Amer. brigadier-general, fl. 1775.
Cornell, Ezra: American philanthropist, 1807–1874.
Cornell, Wm. W.: American manufacturer, 1823–70.
Cornèly, J.: French journalist, –1907.

Cornelys, Theresa (*née* Imer): Italian-English singer, 1723–1797.
Corner, Geo. Rich.: English antiquary, 1801–1863.
Corner, Jac.: Germ. trans. and poet, fl. 1564–1569.
Corner, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1788–1825.
Corner, Jno. Thos.: Eng. nav. archt., 1849–1912.
Corner, Julia: Eng. writer for the young, 1798–1875.
Corneto, Adrian: See Adrian de Castello.
Cornette, Victor: Fr. music. and comp., 1795– .
Cornewall, Chas.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1669–1718.
Cornewall, Jas.: British naval captain, 1699–1744.
Corney, Bolton: Eng. critic and antiq., 1784–1870.
Cornhill, Wm. of: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1223.
Cornlani, Giov. Battista, Ct. de: Ital. wr., 1742–1813.
Cornlcelius, Geo.: German painter, 1825–1898.
Cornille, Tim. Jos.: French politician, 1788–1861.
Corning, Erastus: American capitalist, 1794–1872.
Cornish, Chas. Jno.: Eng. nat. and wr., 1858–1906.
Cornish, Hy.: Alderman of London, –1685.
Cornish, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting writer, 1750–1823.
Cornish, Sir Sam.: British vice-admiral, –1770.
Cornplanter (Garyan-wah-gah): Seneca chief, 1732–1836.
Cornstalk: Shawnee chief, 1720*–1777.
Cornthwaite, Rob.: Eng. R.C. bishop, 1818–1890.
Cornu, Hortense Lacroix: Fr. authoress, 1812–1875.
Cornu, Marie Alf.: French scientist, 1841–1902.
Cornu, Séb. Melch.: French painter, 1804–1870.
Cornudet, Leon Alex. Marie: French administrator, 1808–1876.
Cornudet des Chaumettes, Etienne G., Ct.: French peer, 1795–1870.
Cornulier, Aug. de la Lande, Ct. de: French senator, 1812–1886.
Cornulier-Lucinière, Alb. H. H., Ct. de: French senator, 1809–1886.
Cornulier-Lucinière, Alph. J. C. R. T. de: French sailor, 1811–1886.
Cornut, Jacques Phil.: French botanist, 1626–1651.
Cornutus, Lucius Annæus: Roman Stoic philosopher, –*post* A.D. 68.
Cornwaleys (Cornwaleys), Thos: English pioneer in America, 1600*–1676.
Cornwall, Earl of: See Plantagenet, Rich.
Cornwall, Barry: See Procter, Bryan Waller.
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1735–1789.
Cornwall, Clem. Fcs.: English-Canadian senator and governor, 1836–1910.
Cornwallis, Car. Frances: Eng. authoress, 1786–1858.
Cornwallis, Sir Chas.: English courtier and diplomatist, –1629.
Cornwallis, Chas., 1st Marquis Cornwallis: Governor-General of India, 1738–1805.
Cornwallis, Fred.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1713–83.
Cornwallis, Jas., 4th Earl Cornwallis: Bishop of Lichfield, 1742–1824.
Cornwallis, Jane: Lady Cornwallis, 1581–1659.
Cornwallis, Sir, Thos.: English comptroller of the household, 1519–1604.
Cornwallis, Thos.: English commissioner of lotteries, 1663–1731.
Cornwallis, Sir Wm.: English knight and essayist, –1631*.
Cornwallis, Sir Wm.: Brit. admiral, 1744–1819.
Cornwell, Jas.: English educationist and writer of school books, 1812–1902.
Cornyshe, Wm.: English musician, –1524*.
Coroebus (Koroibos): victor at Olympia, fl. B.C. 776.
Corona, Leonardo: Italian historical painter, 1561–1605.
Corona, Ramón: Mexican soldier, 1825*–1889.
Coronado, Franc. Vásquez de: Spanish explorer in America, 1500*–1545*.
Coronelli, Mark Vinc., of Venice: mathematician and geographer, 1650*–1718.
Coronini-Cronberg, Joh. Bapt. Alex., Ct. de: Austrian general, 1794–1880.
Corot, Jean Bapt. Camille: French landscape painter, 1796–1875.
Corpa, Ped. de: Spanish missionary in Florida, 1560–1597.
Corporandi, Xav.: French sculptor, 1812– .
Corpre Cromm, 'Corpre the Bent,' St: Abbot of Clonmacnois, –900.
Corr, Erin: Belgian engraver, –1862.
Corradi, Dom., 'Il Ghirlandajo': Florentine painter, 1449–1498.
Corradini de Sezza, Pietro Marcellino: Italian cardinal, 1658–1743.
Corradino (Corradinus de Allio), Giov. Franc.: Venetian philologist, fl. 18th century.
Corrado, Qu. Mario: papal sec. in Rome, 1508–1575.
Corrado, Sebastiano: gram. of Bologna, –1556.
Corranus, Antonio di: See Corro.
Corrarius, Greg.: Italian littérateur, 1411–1464.
Correa, Ant.: Porto Rican soldier, fl. 1700.
Correa, Ant. Aguilar y: See Aguilar y Correa.
Correa, Gonz.: Spanish philol., fl. 17th century.
Correa, Joàs Arth. de Souza: Brazilian diplomatist, 1835–1900.
Correa, Juan: Mexican artist, fl. 1710.
Correa, Thome: Port. poet and gram., 1537–1595.
Correa de sa Benavides, Salvador: Portuguese admiral, 1594–1668.
Correa de Serra, José Franc.: Portuguese botanist and politician, 1750–1823.
Corréard, Alex.: French littérateur, 1788–1857.
Corréard, Fréd.: French general, 1789–1869.
Corréard, Jos.: French military writer, 1792–1870.
Correggio: See Allegri.
Correia de Lacerda, Ant.: Port. physn., 1777–1852.
Correns, Erich: German painter, 1821–1877.
Correnti, Cesare: Ital. revol. and pol., 1815–1888.
Corri, Dom.: Ital.-Scot. mus. comp., 1746–1825.
Corrie, Arch.: Scottish agriculturist, 1777–1857.
Corrie, Dan.: Eng. Bishop of Madras, 1777–1837.
Corrie, Geo. Elwes: Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1793–1885.
Corrigan, Sir Dom. Jno.: Irish physn., 1802–1880.
Corrigan, Mich. Augustine: Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York, 1839–1902.
Corri-Paltoni, Frances (*née* Corri): Scottish vocalist, 1801– .
Corro, Ant. de (Corranus and Bellerive): Spanish theologian, 1527–1591.
Corrozet, Giles: bookseller and wr. at Paris, 1510–68.
Corry, Hy. Thos. Lowry: Eng. pol., 1803–1873.
Corry, Isaac: Irish politician, 1755–1813.
Corry, John: Irish topographer and writer, fl. 1825.
Corry, Montagu Wm. Lowry, Baron Rowton: English politician and philanthropist, 1838–1903.
Corry, Somerset Rich. Lowry, 4th Earl of Belmore: Irish antiquary, pol. and col. gov., 1835–1913.
Corser, Rich. Kidston: English divine and book collector, –1876.
Corser, Thos.: English editor of 'Collectanea Anglo-Poetica,' 1793–1876.
Corsi, Jacopo: Ital. patron of music, –1604*.
Corsini, And., Duke of Casigliano: Italian politician, 1806–1868.
Corsini, Bart.: Italian poet, –1675.
Corsini, Néri, Marquis of Lajatico: Italian statesman, 1805–1859.
Corsini, Odoardo, of Pisa: philosopher and mathematician, 1702–1763.
Corsini, Tommaso: Italian politician, 1767–1856.
Corson, Edw. T.: Amer. naval surgeon, 1834–1864.
Corssen, Wilh. Paul: German philologist, 1820–1875.
Cort, Corn.: Dutch engraver, 1536–1578.
Cort, Hy., of Gosport: metallurgist, 1740–1800.
Corta, Chas. Gust.: French senator, 1805–1870.
Cortambert, Pierre Franç. Eug.: Fr. geog., 1805–81.
Corte, Cæsar: Genoese painter, 1550–1613*.
Corte, Dav.: Italian painter, –1657.
Corteccia, Francesco de Bernardo: Italian organist and composer, –1571.
Cortellini, Camillo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1583–1586.
Corte-Real, Gasp.: Portuguese navigator, –1502*.
Cortereal, Jeronymo: Portuguese poet, 1533–1588.
Cortés, Hernán or Hernando: Spanish soldier and conqueror of Mexico, 1485–1547.
Cortesi, Giovanna: painter of Florence, 1670*–1736.
Cortesi, Guil.: See Courtois.
Cortesi, Jacques: See Courtois.
Corteslus, Paul: Italian theologian, 'De Hominibus Doctis,' 1465–1510.
Cortez, Gregory: Ital. class. schol., 1483–1548.
Corti, Lodovico, Ct.: Ital. diplomatist, 1823–1888.
Corti, Matth. (Curtius): Ital. med. wr., 1475–1544.
Corticelli, Salvator: Ital. grammarian, 1690–1758.
Cortina, José M. Justo Gómez, Ct. de la: Mexican scholar, 1799–1860.

Cortius: See Kortte.
Cortona, Pietro da: See Berettini.
Coruja, Ant. Alvarez Pereira: Braz. schol., 1806– .
Corvin-Wiorsbitzki, Otto Julius Bern. von: German politician, publicist and man of letters, 1812–1886.
Corvini, Matth.: King of Hungary and Bohemia, –1490.
Corvinus, And.: German philologist, –1648.
Corvinus, Janos: illegitimate son of Matthias Hunyadi, King of Hungary, 1473–1504.
Corvinus, Joh. Aug.: German engraver, 1682–1738.
Corvinus, Lor.: German philologist, 1495*–1527.
Corvisart, Franç. Rémy Lucien: Fr. physn., 1824–82.
Corvisart Desmarets, Jean Nich.: French medical writer, 1755–1821.
Corvus (Rave), Joannes (Jan): Flemish portrait painter, fl. 1512–1544.
Corvus, Marcus Val.: Rom. gen., B.C. 371*–270.
Corwin, Thos.: American statesman, orator and Governor of Ohio, 1794–1865.
Corwine, Amos Breckinridge: Amer. journ., 1815–80.
Cory, Isaac Preston: Eng. miscell. writer, 1802–1842.
Cory, Jno.: Eng. philanth. and indust., 1828–1910.
Cory, Rich.: Welsh indust. and philanth., 1830–1914.
Cory, Wm. Johnson: Eng. poet and wr., 1823–1892.
Coryate: See also Coriate.
Coryate, Geo.: Eng. Latin verse writer, –1607.
Coryate, Thos.: Eng. traveller and wr., 1577*–1617.
Coryton, Wm.: English politician, –1651.
Cosa, Juan de la: Span. pilot of Columbus, –1509.
Cosby, Fes.: Irish general, –1580.
Cosby, Sir Hy. Aug. Montagu: British lieutenant-general, 1743–1822.
Cosby, Phillips: British admiral, 1727*–1808.
Cosby, Wm.: Governor of New York, 1695*–1736.
Cosenz, Enrico: Ital. patriot and general, 1812–1898.
Cosimo, Angelo di (Brouzino): Florentine portrait painter, 1502–1572.
Cosimo, Pet. da: Italian painter, 1441–1521.
Cosin (Cosyn), Edm.: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, fl. 1558.
Cosin, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, 1594–1672.
Cosin, Rich.: English lawyer, 1549*–1597.
Cosma de Körös, Alex.: Hung. Orient., 1790–1842.
Cosmas, 'Indicopleustes': Egypt. merchant, fl. 522–47.
Cosmas, of Jerusalem: monk and hymnologist, fl. 743*.
Cosmas, of Prague: chronicler, 1045–1126.
Cosmato, Adeodato: Italian sculptor, –1294.
Cosmato, Cosimo: Italian sculptor, 1210–1235.
Cosmato, Giov.: Italian sculptor, –1300*.
Cosmato, Jacopo: Italian sculptor, fl. 1205–1210.
Cosmato, Jacopo: Italian sculptor, 1231–1293.
Cosmato, Lorenzo: Italian sculptor, 12th century.
Cosmato, Luca: Italian sculptor, –1230*.
Cosme, Jno. Bascilhac: Fr. lithotomist, 1703–1781.
Cosmo de Medici: See Medici.
Cosnac, Dan. de: French bishop, 1630–1708.
Cospatrie: See Gospatric.
Cospean or Cospeau, Phil.: French prelate and preacher, 1568–1646.
Cossa, Balth.: See John XXIII., Pope.
Cossa, Franc. del: Ferrarese rel. pntr., –1480*.
Cossa, Luigi: Italian economist, 1831–1896.
Cossa, Pietro: Ital. dramatist, 1830–1880.
Cossali, Pietro: Italian mathematician, 'History of Algebra,' 1748–1815.
Cossart, Gab.: French Jesuit and writer, 1615–1674.
Cossé de Brissac, Artus de: Marshal of France, –1582.
Cossé, Chas. de, Ct. de Brissac: Fr. marsh., 1505–63.
Cossé, Chas. H. de: Marshal of France, –1621.
Cossé, Jean Paul T. de, Duke of Brissac: Marshal of France, 1545–1569.
Cossé, Louis Hercule T.: partisan of Louis XVI., 1734–1792.
Cossé-Brissac, Désiré Emm. D. L. M. T., Count de: French politician, 1793–1870.
Cosserat, Cosme Eug.: French politician, 1800–1887.
Cossett, Franceway Ranna: Amer. div., 1790–1863.
Cosslers, Jno., of Antwerp: hist. pntr., 1603–1652.
Cossin (Coquin or Cawquin), Lew.: French engraver, 1633–1682.
Costa, Emanuel Mendez da, F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1717–1791.
Costa, Geo. da: Port. card. and statesm., 1406–1508
Costa, Giov.: Italian philologist, 1737–1816.
Costa, Giov.: Ital. painter and patriot, 1826–1903.
Costa, Lor.: Ferrarese religious painter, 1460–1535.
Costa, Sir Mich. And. Agnes: Italian-English conductor and musical composer, 1808–1884.
Costa de Beauregard, Chas. Alb., Marq.: French historian, –1909.
Costaki, Anthopoulos: Turkish ambassador and Governor-General of Crete, 1835–1902.
Costantini, Fabio: Ital. music. and comp., 1570*– .
Costanzi, Juan: Italian musician, –1778.
Costanzi, Placido: Italian painter, 1688–1759.
Costanzo, Angelo di: Neapolitan poet and historian, 'History of Naples,' 1507*–1591.
Costard, Geo.: Eng. div. and astron. wr., 1710–1782.
Coste, Claude Louis: French advocate and librarian, 1762–1834.
Coste, Gaspard: French song writer, fl. 1530–1589.
Coste, Jean Jacques C. M. V.: Fr. nat., 1807–1873.
Coste, Pierre: Fr. Protestant writer, 1668–1747.
Coste, Xav. Paul: French architect, 1787–1879.
Costeley, Guil.: Scottish-French organist and valet, 1531–1606.
Costello, Dudley: Irish nov. and journ., 1803–1865.
Costello, Louisa Stuart: Irish painter and authoress, 1799–1870.
Costello, Wm. Birmingham: Irish surg., 1800–1867.
Coster, Jacques: French physician, 1795–1868.
Coster, Lawr. Jansen, of Haarlem: printer, 1370*–1440*.
Costerus or de Coster, Franç., 'Malleus Hæreticorum': Belgian theologian and eccles. writer, 1532–1619.
Costes, Thos. Jean Bapt. A. A.: Fr. pol., 1813–1886.
Costha Ben Luka: philosopher, –890* or 250*.
Costley, Edw.: Eng. settler in N.Z., –1883.
Cosway, Maria Cecilia Louisa: Eng. pntr., 1759–1838.
Cosway, Rich., R.A.: English miniature portrait painter, 1742*–1821.
Cosworth (Cosowarth), Mich.: English translator of the Psalms, fl. 1600.
Cot, Pierre Aug.: French painter, 1837–1883.
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo: Span. poet, –1498*.
Cotabanama: Indian cacique and King of Hayti, –1504.
Coteller (Cotelerius), Jean Bapt.: French philologist and Hellenist, 1627–1686.
Cotelle, Toussaint Ange: French jurist, 1795–1879.
Cotes, Fes., R.A.: Eng. portrait painter, 1725–1770.
Cotes, Roger, F.R.S.: English mathematician, philosopher and astronomer, 1682–1716.
Cotes, Sam.: Eng. miniature painter, 1734–1818.
Cotgrave, Jno.: English author of 'English Treasury of Literature,' fl. 1655.
Cotgrave, Randle: English lexicographer, –1634.
Cothb-Eddyn, Mohammed: historian, –1580(1).
Cothb-Eddyn Shirazy, Mahmoud Ben Masoud: philosopher, 1236(7)–1310(1).
Cotignola, Franc. da: See Zagenelli.
Cotin, Chas.: French poet, 1604–1682.
Cotman, Jno. Sell: English architect, draughtsman and painter, 1782–1842.
Cotman, Jos. Jno.: Eng. lands. painter, 1814–1878.
Cotman, Miles Edm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1810–1858.
Cotolendi, Chas.: French biographer, –1710*.
Cotta, Bern. von: German geologist, 1808–1879.
Cotta, Galus Aurelius: Roman statesman and orator, B.C. 124*–73.
Cotta, Geo., Bar. von: German librarian, 1796–1863.
Cotta, Johannes: Germ. musical composer, 1794–1868.
Cotta, Jno.: Italian scholar and poet, 1483*–1510.
Cotta, Joh. Fried.: German theologian, 1701–1779.
Cotta, Joh. Fried., Bar. von Cottendorf: German publisher, 1764–1832.
Cotta, Joh. Geo.: German publisher, 1631–1692.
Cotta, Joh. Geo., Bar. von Cottendorf: German publisher, 1796–1863.
Cotta (Cottey), Jno.: English physician and author, 1575*–1650*.
Cottam, Thos.: English Jesuit and martyr, 1549–82.
Cotte, Louis: French meteorologist, 1740–1815.
Cotte, Rob. de: French architect, 1656–1735.
Cottenham, Earl of: See Pepys, Chas. Christopher.
Cotter, Geo. Sackville: English poet and translator, 1755–1831.
Cotter, Pat.: Irish giant, 1761*–1806.
Cotter, Thos. Young: Irish surgeon in South Australia, 1805–1882.
Cottereau, Jean, or Jean Chouan: Vendéan chief, 1757–1794.

Cotterell, Sir Chas.: English translator, 1612*–1702.
Cotterell, Sir Chas. Lodowick: Eng. biog., –1710.
Cotterell, Sir Clem.: English antiquary, –1779.
Cotterell, Wm.: Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, –1744.
Cotteril ——: Bishop of Edinburgh, 1812–1886.
Cottesford, Thos.: English Protestant divine and writer, –1555.
Cottesloe, Bar.: See Fremantle, Thos. Fcs.
Cottin, Marie or Sophie (*née* Risteau): French nov., 'Elizabeth, or Exiles of Siberia,' 1770–1807.
Cottineau, Denis Nich.: Amer. nav. off., 1746–1808.
Cotting, Jno. Ruggles: Amer. scientist, 1783–1867.
Cottingham, Lewis Nockalls: Eng. archt., 1787–1847.
Cottington, Fcs., Baron: Eng. statesm., 1578*–1652.
Cottisford, Jno.: Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, –1540*.
Cottle, Amos Simon: Eng. versifier, 1768*–1800.
Cottle, Jos.: Eng. bookseller and author, 1770–1853.
Cotton, Sir Arth. Thos.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1803–99.
Cotton, Bart. de: Eng. monk and hist., –1298*.
Cotton, Chas.: English burlesque poet and angler, 1630–1687.
Cotton, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1753–1812.
Cotton, Geo. Edw. Lynch: Bishop of Calcutta and educatlonist, 1813–1866.
Cotton, Hy.: English archdeacon, 1790–1871.
Cotton, Hy.: English divine and writer, 1789–1879.
Cotton, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1821–1892.
Cotton, Jno.: English writer on music, fl. 12th cent.
Cotton, Jno.: English and American Puritan divine, 1585–1652.
Cotton, Jno.: American divine, 1640–1699.
Cotton, Sir Jno. Hynde: English Jacobite politician, –1752.
Cotton, Jos.: Eng. mariner and merchant, 1745–1825.
Cotton, Joslah: American missionary among the Indians, 1680–1756.
Cotton, Nath.: Eng. poet and physn., 1705–1788.
Cotton or Coton, Pet.: confessor to Henry IV. of France, 1564–1626.
Cotton, Rich. Lynch: Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, 1794–1880.
Cotton, Rob.: schoolman. See Cowton.
Cotton, Sir Rob. Bruce: English antiquary and collector of Cottonian Library, 1571–1631.
Cotton, Roger: English poet, fl. 1596.
Cotton, Sir St. Vincent: English gambler and coach driver, 1801–1863.
Cotton, Seaborn: American divine, 1633–1686.
Cotton, Sir Stapleton, Viscount Combermere: field-marshal, 1773–1865.
Cotton, Sir Sydney Jno.: Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1792–1874.
Cotton, Wm.: Bishop of Exeter, –1621.
Cotton, Wm.: Eng. merch. and philanth., 1786–1866.
Cotton, Wm. Chas.: Eng. wr. on bees, 1813–1879.
Cotton, W. H.: Canadian brig.-general, 1848–1914.
Cotton, Sir Willoughby: Brit. general, 1783–1860.
Cotugno or Cotunius, Dom.: Italian physician, miscellaneous writer and anatomist, 'De Aquaductibus Auris,' 1736–1822.
Cotumacci or Contumacci, Carlo: Italian organist and composer, 1698–1775.
Cotunius: See Cotugno.
Cotys: King of Thrace, –B.C. 358.
Couailhac, Jean Jos. Louis: Fr. littérateur, 1810–85.
Couch, Darius Nash: Amer. general, 1822–1897.
Couch, Jon.: English naturalist, 1789–1870.
Couch, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1817–1905.
Conch, Rich. Quiller: Eng. naturalist, 1816–1863.
Couche, Chas. Hen. Franç.: Fr. engin., 1815–1875.
Couché, Jean: Fr. designer and engrav., –1759.
Couche, Wm.: English Jesuit, 1732–1753.
Couder, Alex. Jean Remy: Fr. painter, 1808–1879.
Couder, Franç. Alex.: Fr. musician, 1804–1874.
Couder, Jean Bapt. Amédée: Fr. artist, 1797–1864.
Couder, Louis Chas. Aug.: Fr. painter, 1790–1873.
Couderc, Jos. Ant. Chas.: French actor, 1810–1875.
Coudin, Rob.: Amer. brig.-general, 1805–1874.
Coudin, Rob. Jackson: Amer. soldier, 1839–1864.
Coudrette, Christopher: French anti-Jesuit, 1701–74.
Coues, Elliott: American naturalist, 1842–1899.
Coughlan, Lawr.: American divine in Nova Scotia, 1760*–1834.
Coulanx, Chas.: French politician, 1810–1887.
Couldock, Chas. Walter: English actor in America, 1815–1898.
Coulet, Ann Philibert: French engraver, 1736– .
Coulevain, Pierre de: See Favre, Mlle.
Coullié: Archbishop of Lyons, 1829–1912.
Coulomb, Chas. Augustin de: French experimental philosopher, 1736–1806.
Coulon, Geo.: French lawyer and government official, 1838–1912.
Coulon, Lewis: French historian, 1605–1664.
Coulson, Walter: English lawyer and littérateur, 1794–1860.
Coulson, Wm.: English surgeon, 1802–1877.
Coulton, Dav. Trevena: English author and journalist, 1810–1857.
Coulvier-Gravier, Remi Amand: French meteorologist, 1803–1868.
Coupart, Antoine Marie: Fr. mus. comp., 1780–1854.
Coupé, Jean Marie Louis: Fr. littérateur, 1732–1818.
Couper: See also Cooper and Cowper.
Couper, Sir Geo. Ebenezer Wilson: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1824–1908.
Couper, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1750–1818.
Couperin, Armand Louis: Fr. mus. comp., 1721–89.
Couperin, Franç., 'The Great': French musical composer, 1668–1733.
Coupland, Wm. Chatterton: English Goethe scholar, 1838–1915.
Couplet, Phil.: Flem. miss. to China, 1628–1692.
Courand, Jean: French general, 1795–1856.
Courayer, Pierre Franç. le: French divine and theologian in England, 1681–1776.
Courbes, John de: French engraver, 1592*– .
Courbet, Amédée Anatole P.: Fr. sailor, 1827–1885.
Courbet, Gust.: French painter, 1819–1877.
Courblère, Guil. René, Baron de: French field-marshal, 1733–1811.
Courcelle-Seneuil, Jean Gust.: Fr. econ., 1813–1892.
Courcelles, Dan. de Remi, Seigneur de: French Governor of Canada, fl. 1670.
Courcelles, Steph. de: Arminian divine and critic, 1586–1658.
Courcelles, Thos.: French theologian, 1400–1469.
Courcl, Jno. de: Anglo-Norman conqueror of Ulster, –1219*.
Courier, Paul Louis: French Hellenist and pamphleteer, 1773–1825.
Courier de Mere, Paul Lew.: Fr. pol. wr., 1773–1825.
Cournier, Jean Marie Jules: Fr. dramatist, 1819–81.
Cournot, Ant. Augustin: Fr. mathem., 1801–1877.
Coursèle (Corselius), **Ger. de**: Flemish philologist, 1568–1636.
Coursol, Mich. Jos. Chas.: Canad. jurist, 1819–1888.
Courson, Marie Aurélien de: Fr. historian, 1811–89.
Court, Ant.: French Protestant divine, 1696–1760.
Court, Jos. Désiré: French painter, 1798–1865.
Court, Suzanne de: Fr. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent.
Court de Gébelin, Ant.: French author and scholar, 1728–1784.
Courtais, Amable Gasp. Hen., Vicct. de: French politician, 1790–1877.
Courtanvaux, Franç. C. de T., Marquis of: French officer and natural philosopher, 1718–1781.
Courtaud-Diverneresse, Jean Jacques: French philologist, 1794–1879.
Courten (Curteene), **Sir Wm.**: merchant and capitalist in London, 1572–1636.
Courten, Wm.: Eng. nat. and collector, 1642–1702.
Courtenay: See also Courtney, Peter, Robert and Baldwin, Emperors.
Courtenay, Chas. Leslie: English divine, 1816–1894.
Courtenay, Edw.: Earl of Devonshire, 1526*–1556.
Courtenay, Hy.: Marquis of Exeter and Earl of Devonshire, 1496*–1538.
Courtenay, Hy. Reginald: Bp. of Exeter, 1741–1803.
Courtenay, Jno.: Irish politician, 1741–1816.
Courtenay, Pet.: Bishop of Exeter and of Winchester, –1492.
Courtenay, Reg.: English Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, 1813– .
Courtenay, Rich.: Bishop of Norwich, –1415.
Courtenay, Thos. Peregrine: English statesman and author, 1782–1841.
Courtenay, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1342*–96.
Courtenay, Wm. Reg., 11th Earl of Devon: politician and philanthropist, 1807–1888.
Courteney, Edw. Hy.: Amer. mathem., 1803–1853.
Courtet, Alex. Vict.: Fr. littérateur, 1813–1867.
Courtet, Jules: French author, 1812– .

Courteville, Raph. (Ralph): English musical composer and song writer, –1735*.
Courteville, Raph. (Ralph): English organist and political writer, –1772.
Courthope, Wm.: English antiquary and herald, 1808–1866.
Courthopp, Nath.: Anglo-Ind. nav. capt., –1620.
Courtilitz de Sandras, Gatien: Fr. writer, 1644–1712.
Courtivron, Gaspar, Marquis of: French soldier and scholar, 1715–1785.
Courtney: See also Courtenay.
Courtney (Leeds), Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1599*–1677.
Courtney, Wm. Prideaux: English antiquary, biog., bibliog. and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1913.
Courtois, Jacques (Giacomo Cortese and Il Borgognone): Fr. religious and mil. painter, 1621–1676.
Courtois, Guil.: French painter, 1628–1679.
Courtois, Jean: French musical composer, fl. 1539–50.
Courtois, Jean: Fr. pntr. on enamel, 1650*– .
Courtois, Martial: Fr. pntr. on enamel. fl. 1580.
Courvoisier, Jean Jos. Ant.: French magistrate and politician, 1775–1835.
Couse, Kenton: English architect, 1721–1790.
Cousen, Jno.: Eng. line engraver, 1804–1880.
Cousin, Anne Ross (*née* Cundell): English hymn writer, 1824–1906.
Cousin (Cognatus), Gilb.: French Canon of Nozeroy, 1506–1567.
Cousin, Jean: French navigator, fl. 15th century.
Cousin, Jean: French sculptor, painter on glass, engraver, miniature and religious painter, 'The founder of the French School,' 1500–1590.
Cousin, Vict.: Fr. philos. and littérateur, 1792–1867.
Cousin-Despréaux, Louis: Fr. historian, 1743–1818.
Cousin-Montauban, Chas. G. M. A. A., Count de Palikao: French general, 1796–1878.
Cousinéry, Esprit Marie: Fr. numismat., 1747–1833.
Cousinet, Cath. Eliz.: French engraver, 1726– .
Cousins, Sam.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1801–1887.
Coussemaker, Chas. Edm. Hen. de: French archæologist and writer on music, 1805–1876.
Cousser or **Kusser,** Joh. Sigismund: Austrian-German musician and composer, 1657*–1727.
Coussirat, Dan.: Canadian Orientalist, 1841–1907.
Coustant, Pierre: French theologian, 1654–1721.
Coustou, Guil.: French sculptor, 1677–1746.
Coustou, Guil.: French sculptor, 1716–77.
Coustou, Nic.: French sculptor, 1658–1733.
Coutanceau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. politician, 1787–1866.
Coutances (de Constantiis), Walter de: statesman, Bp. of Lincoln and Archbp. of Rouen, –1207.
Coutant, Jules: French socialist pol., 1854–1913.
Couthon, Geo.: French revolutionist, 1755–1794.
Coutinho, Aur. de S. e O., Visct. de Sepitiba: Brazilian statesman, 1800–1855.
Couto, Diego de: Portuguese historian, 1542–1616.
Coutts, Thos.: Scot. banker in London, 1735–1822.
Couture, Jean Bapt.: Fr. prof. of rhetoric, 1651–1728.
Couture, Thos.: French painter, 1815–1879.
Couvay, Jean: Fr. designer and engraver, 1622– .
Couvreur, Adrienne le: French actress, 1692–1730.
Couvreur, Aug.: Belgian journ. and pol., 1828–1894.
Couvreur, Jessie Charl. (*née* Huybers): English Tasmanian-Belgian novelist and writer on Tasmania, 1831–1897.
Couvreux-Daguin, Aug. Alf.: French pol., 1811–1858.
Couza, Alex. Joh.: Prince of Wallachia, 1820–1875.
Covarrubias do Leyva, Diego: Spanish Bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, 1512–1577.
Cove, Morgan: English divine, 1753*–1830.
Covel(l) (Colvill), Jno.: Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1638–1722.
Covell, Jas.: American divine, 1796–1845.
Covell, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, –1614*.
Coventry, And.: English agriculturist, 1764–1832.
Coventry, Anne, Countess of Coventry: religious writer, 1673–1763.
Coventry, Fcs.: Franciscan. See Davenport, Christopher.
Coventry, Fcs.: Eng. satirical wr. and div., –1759*.
Coventry, Hy.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1619–1686.
Coventry, Hy.: Eng. miscell. writer, –1752.
Coventry, Jas.: English mechanician, –1812.
Coventry, Sir Jno.: Eng. politician, –1682.
Coventry, Jno.: English philosophical instrument maker, 1735–1812.
Coventry, Maria, Countess of, 1733–1760.
Coventry, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1547–1606.
Coventry, Thos., 1st Lord Coventry: Lord Keeper, 1578–1640.
Coventry, Walter de: Eng. historian, fl. 1293*.
Coventry, Sir Wm.: English statesman, 1628*–1686.
Coverdale, Miles: Bishop of Exeter and translator of Bible, 1488*–1569.
Covernton, Chas. Wm.: Canad. physician, 1813– .
Covert, Jno. M.: American physician, 1832–1872.
Covilham, Pero or Pedro de: Portuguese explorer and diplomatist, fl. 1487–1525.
Covington, Leon.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1768–1813.
Covode, Jno.: American congressman, 1808–1871.
Cowan, Edgar: American senator, 1815–1855.
Cowan, Sam.: Scot. hist., antiq. and biog., 1835–1914.
Coward, Jas.: English org. and comp., 1824–1880.
Coward, Wm.: English medical and metaphysical writer, 1657–1725.
Coward, Wm.: London merch. and Dissenter, –1738.
Cowdery, Jon.: American naval surgeon, 1767–1852.
Cowell, Ben.: American jurist, 1781–1860.
Cowell, Edw. Byles: English scholar, Orientalist and man of letters, 1826–1903.
Cowell, Jno.: Scot. jurist and antiq., 1554–1611.
Cowell, Jos. Leathley: English actor, author and painter, 1792–1863.
Cowell, Sam. Houghton: English actor and comic singer, 1820–1864.
Cowen, Ben. S.: American physician, 1793–1869.
Cowen, Esek: American jurist, 1787–1844.
Cowen, Sir Jos.: English politician, 1800–1873.
Cowen, Jos.: Eng. politician and journ., 1831–1900.
Cowen, Wm.: Eng. landscape painter, fl. 1811–1860.
Cowen, Wm.: Canad. theol. and divine, 1830–1904.
Cowherd, Wm.: English founder of the Bible Christians, 1763–1816.
Cowie, Ben. Morgan: Eng. Churchman, 1816–1900.
Cowie, Rob.: Scot. descriptive writer, 1842–1874.
Cowie, Wm. Garden: Scot'ish Bishop of Auckland, 1831–1902.
Cowles, Edw. Pitkin: Amer. jurist, 1815–1874.
Cowles, Giles Hooker: Amer. divine, 1766–1835.
Cowles, Hy.: American divine, 1803–1881.
Cowley, Baron and Earl of: See Wellesley.
Cowley, Abr.: English poet, 1618–1667.
Cowley, Hannah (*née* Parkhouse): English dramatist and poet, 1743–1809.
Cowper: See also Cooper and Couper.
Cowper, Sir Chas.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1807–75.
Cowper, Douglas: English painter, 1817–1839.
Cowper, Ebenezer: English improver of printing presses, 1804–1880.
Cowper, Edw.: Eng. mechan. and inv., 1790–1852.
Cowper, Fcs. Thos. de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper: statesman, 1834–1905.
Cowper, Hy.: English lawyer, 1758–1840.
Cowper, Mary: 1st Countess Cowper, 1685–1724.
Cowper, Spencer: English judge, 1669–1728.
Cowper, Spencer: English divine, 1713–1774.
Cowper (Couper), Wm.: Bp. of Galloway, 1568–1619.
Cowper, Wm., F.R.S.: English anatomist, 'Myotomia,' 1666–1709.
Cowper, Wm., 1st Earl Cowper: Lord Chancellor, 1665*–1723.
Cowper, Wm.: English antiquary, 1701–1767.
Cowper, Wm., Dean of Durham: geometrician and writer, 1714*–1772.
Cowper, Wm.: English poet, 'John Gilpin,' 'The Task,' etc., 1731–1800.
Cowper, Wm.: Archdeacon of Cumberland, 1780–1858.
Cowper, Wm. Fcs. (Cowper-Temple), Bar. Mount-Temple: English statesman, 1811–1888.
Cowper, Wm. Macquarie: Austral. div., 1810–1902.
Cowton, Rob.: English Franciscan, fl. 1300.
Cox: See also Coxe.
Cox, Capt. —, of Coventry: collector of ballads and romances, fl. 1575.
Cox, Abr. Siddon: Amer. army surgeon, 1800–1864.
Cox, Anne: See Woodroffe, Anne.
Cox (Coxe, Cockes), Ben.: English Baptist minister, fl. 1646.
Cox, Dan.: English physician, –1750.
Cox, Dav.: Eng. landscape painter, 1783–1859.
Cox, Dav.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1809–1885.
Cox, E. W.: Canadian financier, 1863–1914.
Cox, Edw. Wm.: Eng. lawyer and author, 1809–79.

Cox, Fcs. Aug.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1783–1853.
Cox, Geo. Valentine: English author, 1786–1875.
Cox, Sir Geo. Wm.: English historian, divine and scholar, 1827–1902.
Cox, Hannah: Amer. centenarian, 1776–1881.
Cox, Hannah: American Abolitionist, 1796–1876.
Cox, Hy. G.: American physician, 1819*–1866.
Cox, Hy. Hamilton: American author, 1750–1822.
Cox, Jac. Dolson: American general, governor and statesman, 1828–1900.
Cox, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1753–1810.
Cox, Jas.: American artist, 1751–1834.
Cox, Lemuel: Amer. master mechanic, 1736–1806.
Cox, Leon.: Eng. schoolmaster and author, fl. 1572.
Cox, Melville Beveridge: Amer. miss., 1799–1833.
Cox, Rich.: Bishop of Ely, 1500*–1581.
Cox, Sir Rich.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland and historian, 1650–1733.
Cox, Rob.: Scot. Sabbatarian writer, 1810–1872.
Cox, Sam.: English theological writer and Nonconformist divine, 1826–1893.
Cox, Sam. Hanson: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1793–1880.
Cox, Sam. Sullivan: Amer. statesman, 1824–1889.
Cox, Thos.: Eng. topog. and translator, –1734.
Cox, Walter: Irish journalist, 1770–1837.
Cox, Wm.: Eng. journalist in America, –1851.
Cox, Wm. Hayward: Eng. div. and author, 1803–71.
Cox, Wm. Sands, F.R.S.: founder of Queen's College, Birmingham, 1802–1875.
Coxcie or **Coxcyen,** Mich. van: Flem. pntr., 1499–1592.
Coxe, Arth. Cleveland: Amer. bp. and wr., 1828–96.
Coxe, Fcs.: English quack physician, fl. 1560
Coxe, Hy. Octavius: English scholar and Bodley's librarian, 1811–1881.
Coxe (Cockis), Jno.: English translator, fl. 1572.
Coxe, Jno. Redman: Amer. physician, 1773–1864.
Coxe, Marg.: American authoress, 1800*– .
Coxe, Pet.: English poet, –1844.
Coxe (Cox), Rich.: English divine, –1596.
Coxe, Rich. Chas.: Archdeacon of Lindisfarne and poet, 1800–1865.
Coxe, Tench: Amer. pol. economist, 1755–1824.
Coxe, Thos.: English physician, 1615–1685.
Coxe, Wm.: Archdeacon of Wiltshire and historian, 1747–1828.
Coxeter, Thos.: Eng. literary collector, 1689–1747.
Coxie: See Coxcie.
Coxon, Thos.: artist. See Cockson.
Coxon, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1654–1735.
Coxwell, Hy. (Tracey): Eng. aeronaut, 1819–1900.
Coyer, Gab. Franç.: French writer, 1707–1782.
Coyne, Jos. Stirling: Irish dramatic author, 1803–68.
Coypel, Ant.: Fr. religious painter, 1661–1722.
Coypel, Chas. Ant.: French painter, 1694–1752.
Coypel, Noel: Fr. religious painter, 1628–1707.
Coypel, Noel Nic.: French painter, –1734.
Coysevox, Chas. Ant.: Fr. sculptor, 1640–1720.
Coyssard, Mich.: Fr. poet and lexicog., 1547–1623.
Coyte, Wm. Beeston: Eng. botanist, 1741*–1810.
Coyzevox, Chas. Ant.: Fr. sculptor, 1640–1720.
Cozens, Alex.: Eng. wat.-col. painter, –1786.
Cozens, John Rob.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1752–1799.
Cozza, Franc.: Sicilian historical painter, 1605–1682.
Cozza, Giov. Battista: Ital. hist. pntr., 1676–1742.
Cozzens, Fred. Swartwout: American merchant, 1818–1869.
Cozzens, Issachar: Amer. mineralogist, 1781– .
Cozzens, Sam. Woodworth: Amer. author, 1834–78.
Cozzens, Wm. B.: Amer. hotel-keeper, 1787–1864.
Cozzens, Wm. Cole: Amer. merchant, 1811–1876.
Craanen, Theod.: Dutch medical writer, –1688.
Crab, Roger: Eng. hermit and astrol., 1621*–1680.
Crabb, Geo.: Eng. legal and miscell. wr., 1778–1851.
Crabb, Geo. W.: American jurist, –1847.
Crabb, Habakkuk: English Dissenting minister, 1750–1794.
Crabb, Jas.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1774–1851.
Crabbe, Geo.: Eng. divine and poet, 1754–1832.
Crabbe, Pierre (Crabbius): French Franciscan, 1470–1554.
Crabbe, Thos.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1788–1872.
Crabet, Dirk: Dutch pntr. on glass, –1601.
Crabet, Wouter: Dutch pntr. on glass, fl. 1560–1568.
Crabtree (Krabtree), Hy.: Eng. astrol., fl. 1685.
Crabtree, Wm.: English astronomer, 1610–1644*.
Crace, Fred.: English book, map and view collector, 1779–1859.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt, F.R.S.: English book and print collector, 1730–1799.
Crackanthorpe, Montague Hughes Cookson: English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1913.
Cradock, Sir Christopher Geo Fcs. Maurice: British admiral, 1862–1914.
Cradock, Edw.: English alchemist, fl. 1571.
Cradock, Jno.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1708*–1778.
Cradock, Sir Jno. Fcs.: See Caradoc.
Cradock, Jos.: English littérateur, 1742–1826.
Cradock, Marmaduke (Luke): English painter of birds, 1660*–1716.
Cradock, Mary: See Beale.
Cradock, Matth.: 1st Governor of the Massachusetts Company, –1641.
Cradock, Sam.: English ejected Nonconformist writer, 1621*–1706.
Cradock, Thos.: American divine, –1760.
Cradock, Walter: Welsh Puritan divine, 1606*–1659.
Cradock, Zachary: Provost of Eton, 1633–1695.
Craesbeke, Jos. van, of Brussels: painter, 1608–1668.
Craeyer, Gaspar de: Flemish painter, 1582–1669.
Craft, Wm. H.: English enamel painter, –1805*.
Crafts, Ebenezer: American pioneer, 1740–1810.
Crafts, Sam. Chandler: Gov. of Vermont, 1768–1853.
Crafts, Wm.: American lawyer, 1787–1826.
Craggs, Jas., the Elder: English politician and postmaster-general, 1657–1721.
Craggs, Jas., the Younger: English Secretary of State, 1686–1721.
Cragius (Krag), And.: Dan. mathem., 1558–1600.
Cragius (Krag), Nic.: Danish historian, 1546*–1602.
Craider, Fred.: Amer. revol. veteran, 1758–1866.
Craies, Wm. Feilden: Australian-English legal writer, 1854–1911.
Craig, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1567*–1627.
Craig, Alex. Johnson: Amer. educationist, 1823–70.
Craig, Elijah: American divine, 1743–1800.
Craig, Hy. Knox: Amer. brig.-general, 1791–1869.
Craig, Isa: See Knox.
Craig, Jas.: Scottish architect, –1795.
Craig, Sir Jas. Gibson: Scot. politician, 1765–1850.
Craig, Sir Jas. Hy.: British general, 1748–1812.
Craig, Jas. Thomson Gibson: Scot. antiq., 1799–1886
Craig, Jno.: Scottish reformer, 1512*–1600.
Craig, Jno.: Scottish physician, –1620.
Craig, Jno.: Scottish mathematician, –1731.
Craig, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1797–1872.
Craig, Sir Lew., Lord Wrightsland: Scottish judge, 1569–1622.
Craig, Lew.: American divine, 1737–1828.
Craig, Lew. S.: American soldier, –1852.
Craig, Nich.: Danish scholar and hist., 1549*–1602.
Craig, Rob.: Scottish political writer, 1730–1823.
Craig, Rob. H.: American actor, 1842–1872.
Craig, Sir Thos.: Scottish writer on feudal law and poet, 1538*–1608.
Craig, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1709–1784.
Craig, Wm., Lord Craig: Scottish judge, 1745–1813.
Craig, Wm.: American artist, 1829–1875.
Craig, Sir Wm. Gibson: Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, 1797–1878.
Craig, Wm. Jas.: Irish Shakspearean schol., 1843–1906.
Craig, Wm. Marshall: English painter, fl. 1788–1828.
Craighill, Lord: See Hope, Sir Jno.
Craigie, Dav.: Scot. physn. and author, 1793–1866.
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (*née* Richards), 'John Oliver Hobbes': American-English novelist and dramatist, 1867–1906.
Craigie, Rob.: Scottish judge, 1685–1760.
Craigie, Wm.: American meteorologist, 1799–1863.
Craik, Dinah Maria: See Mulock.
Craik, Geo. Lillie: Scot. man of letters, 1798–1866.
Craik, Jas.: American physician, 1731–1814.
Craik, Rob.: Canad. prof. of medicine, 1828–1906.
Crain, Ad. Mor. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1832–1868.
Crain, Karl Ferd.: German philologist, 1787–1865.
Crakanthorpe, Rich.: English Controversialist divine, 1567–1624.
Crake, Augustine Dav.: Eng. devotional wr., 1836–90.
Crakelt, Wm.: English classic and divine, 1741–1812.
Crallé, Rich. K.: American author, –1864.
Cram, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1807*–1883.
Cramayel, René Eleuthère Fontaine, Marquis de: French general and senator, 1789–1863.
Cramb, Jno. A.: English historian, philosopher, scholar and professor of history, 1862–1913.

Cramer, And. Wilh.: Danish philologist, 1760–1833.
Cramer, Dan.: Germ. div. aud metaph., 1568–1637.
Cramer, Franz: German musical comp., 1772–1848.
Cramer, Fried.: German historian, 1802–1857.
Cramer, Gab.: Swiss mathematician, 1704–1752.
Cramer, Hein.: German aurist, 1831–1893.
Cramer, Joh. And.: German chemist, 1710–1777.
Cramer, Joh. And.: German theologian, 1723–1788.
Cramer, Joh. Bapt.: German-English pianist, musical composer and publisher, 1771–1858.
Cramer, Joh. Fried.: German scholar and historian, –1715.
Cramer, Joh. Fried.: German educat., 1802–1859.
Cramer, Joh. Isaac, of Geneva: med. wr., fl. 1700.
Cramer, Joh. Jac.: German Orientalist, 1673–1702.
Cramer, Joh. Rudolph: Hebraist at Zurich, 1678–1737.
Cramer, Jno.: American congressman, 1799–1870.
Cramer, Jno. Ant.: Swiss-English classical scholar, geographer and Dean of Carlisle, 1793–1848.
Crämer, Karl von: Bavarian statesman, 1818–1902.
Cramer, Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1752–1807.
Cramer, Karl Gottlob: German novelist, 1758–1817.
Cramer, Nich.: Flemish painter, 1670*–1710.
Cramer, Wilh.: German-English violinist, 1745*–1799.
Cramp, Jno. Mockett: Eng. Bapt. min., 1791–1881.
Crampton, Sir Jno. Fiennes T.: Eng. diplom., 1805–86.
Crampton, Sir Phil., F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1777–1858.
Crampton, Thos. Russell: Eng. rly. engin., 1816–1888.
Crampton, Victoire: English vocalist, 1837–1871.
Cranach, Lucas: German painter, 1472–1553.
Cranach, Lucas: German painter, 1515–1586.
Cranborne, Jas. Emilius W. E., Viscount: English author, 1821–1865.
Cranbrook, Earl of: See Gathorne-Hardy.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse: American landscape painter and poet, 1813– .
Cranch, Jno.: English painter, 1751–1821.
Cranch, Jno.: Amer. port. putr., –1883.
Cranch, Wm.: American jurist, 1769–1855.
Crandall, Prudence: Amer. educationist, 1803–1890.
Crane, Anne Moncure (Seemüller): American authoress, 1838–1872.
Crane, Chas. Hy.: Amer. surg.-gen., 1825–1883.
Crane, Edw.: English Presbyt. div., 1721–1749.
Crane, Sir Fcs.: director of tapestry works, Mortlake, –1636.
Crane, Jno.: English apothecary, 1572–1652.
Crane, Jon. Townley: American divine, 1819–1880.
Crane, Lucy: English art critic, 1842–1882.
Crane, Nich.: English Presbyt. div., 1522*–1588*.
Crane, Ralph: English poet, fl. 1625.
Crane, Steph.: American novelist and war correspondent, 1870–1900.
Crane, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1631–1714.
Crane, Thos.: English artist, 1808–1859.
Crane, Walter: Eng. artist and poet, 1845–1915.
Crane, Wm.: English musician of the Chapel Royal, fl. 1530.
Crane, Wm.: American merchant, 1790–1866.
Crane, Wm. Carey: American divine, 1816–1885.
Crane, Wm. Montgomery: Amer. nav. off., 1776–1846.
Cranfield, Edw.: Gov. of New Hampshire, –1704.
Cranfield, Lionel: Earl of Middlesex, 1575–1645.
Cranford, Jas.: English Presbyt. div., 1592*–1657.
Cranke, Jas.: English artist, 1746*–1826.
Cranley, Thos.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1337*–1417.
Cranley, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1635.
Cranmer, Geo.: Eng. friend of Hooker, 1563–1600.
Cranmer, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury and martyr, 1489–1556.
Cranston, Hy. Young: Amer. lawyer, 1789–1864.
Cranston, Jno.: Pres. of Rhode Island, –1680.
Cranston, Rob. Bennie: American pol., 1791–1873.
Cranston, Sam.: President of Rhode Is., –1727.
Cranstoun, Dav.: Scot. prof. in Paris, fl. 1509–1526.
Cranstoun, Geo., Lord Corehouse: Scottish judge, –1850.
Cranstoun, Helen D'Arcy: See Stewart.
Cranstoun, Jas.: 8th Lord Cranstoun, 1755–1796.
Cranstoun, Wm. Hy.: British captain, 1714–1752.
Crantor: philosopher, –*ante* B.C. 278.
Crantz (Krantz), Alb.: German chronicler and theologian, 1450*–1517.
Cranwell, Jno.: English divine and poet, –1793.
Cranworth, Lord: See Rolfe, Rob. Mousey.
Cranz or Kranz, Dav.: Moravian miss., 1723–1777.
Craon, Pierre de, Seigneur de la Suze, –1376.
Craon, Pierre de: assassinator of Constable de Clisson, fl. 1384–1396.
Crapo, Hy. H.: Governor of Michigan, 1804–1869.
Crapone, Adam de: French canal engin., 1519–1559.
Crashaw, Rich.: English poet, 1613–1650.
Crashaw, Wm.: English Puritan divine and poet, 1572–1626.
Crassier, Guil. Louis Dom. Jos., Baron de: Belgian magistrate, 1804–1881.
Crasso, Lorenzo: Neapolitan historian, fl. 1666.
Crasso, Nicc.: Venet. hist. and jurist, 1586–*post* 1652.
Crassus, Lucius Licinius: Rom. orator, B.C. 140–91.
Crassus, Marcus Licinius, 'Dives': Roman triumvir, B.C. 115*–53.
Crassus, Publius Licinius, 'Dives Mucianus': Roman statesman, orator and jurist, –B.C. 130.
Crassus, Publius Licinius, 'Dives': Roman statesman, –B.C. 87.
Cratander, Andreas: Swiss printer, fl. 1518–1535.
Crates: Greek comic poet, –*ante* B.C. 424.
Crates: Greek cynic, fl. B.C. 328–307.
Crates: academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 270.
Crates, of Mallus: Stoic and grammarian, fl. B.C. 157.
Cratfield, Wm: Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, –1415.
Crathorne, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. div., 1670–1740.
Cratinus: Athen. comic poet, B.C. 519*–423.
Cratinus, the Younger: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 324.
Cratippus: Greek historian, –B.C. 400*.
Cratippus: Grk. peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 48–43.
Craton von Kraftheim, Joh.: German physician and man of letters, 1519–1585.
Crauck, Gust.: French sculptor, 1827–1905.
Craufurd: See also Crawford and Crawfurd.
Craufurd, Sir Chas. Gregan: British lieutenant-general, 1761–1821.
Craufurd, Jas., Lord Ardmillan: judge, 1805–1876.
Craufurd, Jno. Walkinshaw: 21st Laird of Craufurd, 1721–1793.
Craufurd, Quintin: Scottish author and essayist, 1743–1819.
Craufurd, Rob.: British general, 1764–1812.
Craven, Alf. Wingate: Amer. civil engin., 1810–1879.
Craven, Chas.: Governor of S. Carolina, –1754.
Craven, Eliz., Countess of: See Anspach.
Craven, Hawes: English scene painter, 1837–1910.
Craven, Hy. Thornton: English dramatist and actor, 1818–1905.
Craven, Keppel Rich.: Eng. traveller, 1779–1851.
Craven, Louisa, Countess of: actress, 1785*–1860.
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé (née de la Ferronays): Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1808–1891.
Craven, Thos. Tingey: Amer. admiral, 1808–1887.
Craven, Tunis Aug. Macdonough: American naval officer, 1813–1864.
Craven, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1548*–1618.
Craven, Wm., Earl of Craven: soldier, 1608–1697.
Craveta, Aimon: Piedmontese law writer, 1504–1569.
Crawford: See also Craufurd and Crawfurd.
Crawford, Earls of: See Lindsay.
Crawford, Adair: Eng. physn. and chem., 1748–1795.
Crawford, Ann: See Barry, Ann Sprangler.
Crawford, Dav.: Scottish lawyer, antiquary and historiographer, 1665–1726.
Crawford, Edm. Thornton: Scot. marine putr., 1806–85.
Crawford, Fcs. Marion: American novelist and Italian historian, 'Mr. Isaacs,' 1854–1909.
Crawford, Geo. Wash.: Amer. lawyer, 1798– .
Crawford, Jas. Coutts: N.Z. politician, 1817–1889.
Crawford, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1816–1873.
Crawford, Lawr.: British soldier, 1611–1645.
Crawford, Mart. Jenkins: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1883.
Crawford, Nath. Macon: Amer. educat., 1811–1871.
Crawford, Quintin: Scottish-French historian and collector, 1743–1819.
Crawford, Rob.: Scottish author, –1733.
Crawford (Crauford), Thos.: captor of Dumbarton Castle, 1530*–1603.
Crawford, Thos.: American sculptor, 1814–1857.
Crawford, Thos. Hartley: Amer. lawyer, 1786–1863.
Crawford, Thos. Jackson: Scot. divine, 1812–1875.
Crawford, Wm.: Scottish divine, 'Dying Thoughts,' 1676–1742.
Crawford, Wm.: American soldier, 1732–1782.
Crawford, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1739*–1800.
Crawford, Wm.: Scottish philanthropist, 1788–1847.

Crawford, Wm.: Scottish portrait pntr., 1825–1869.
Crawford, Wm. Harris: Amer. statesman, 1772–1834.
Crawford, Wm. Sharman: Irish pol., 1781–1861.
Crawfurd: See also Craufurd and Crawford.
Crawfurd, Arch.: Scottish poet, 1785–1843.
Crawfurd, Geo.: Scot. geneal. and hist., –1748.
Crawfurd, Jno.: Scottish Orientalist, 1783–1868.
Crawfurd, Oswald Jno. Fred.: English novelist, essayist, poet and writer on Portugal, 1834–1909.
Crawfurd (Crawford), Thos.: Scot. prof., –1662.
Crawfurd, Wm. Stewart Stirling: Scottish sportsman, 1819–1883.
Crawhall, Jos.: English artist, 1861–1913.
Crawley, Sir Fcs.: English judge, 1584–1649.
Crawley, Rich.: English Greek scholar, 1840–1893.
Crawley, Thos. Rob.: Brit. major-general, 1818–80.
Crawshay, Rob. Thompson: Welsh ironmaster, 1817–1879.
Crawshay, Wm.: Welsh ironmaster, 1788–1867.
Crayer, Gaspard de: Flemish painter, 1582–1669.
Creagh, Pet.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, –1707.
Creagh, Rich.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1525*–85.
Creagh, Wm.: Brit. gen. and admin., 1828–1901.
Crealock, Hy. Hope: British general, artist and author, 1831–1891.
Creasy, Sir Edw. Shepherd: Eng. hist., 1812–1878.
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Joljot de: Fr. nov., 1707–77.
Crebillon, Prosper Joljot de: French dramatist and poet, 1674–1762.
Crecelius, Wilh.: German philologist and educationist, 1828–1889.
Credé, Karl Sigmund Franz: German gynecologist and medical writer, 1819–1892.
Credi (Barducci), Lor. di: Italian painter and sculptor, 1459–1537.
Credner, Chas. Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1797–1857.
Credner, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. geol., 1809–1876.
Creech, Thos.: Eng. poet and class. trans., 1659–1700.
Creech, Wm.: Scottish publisher and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1745–1815.
Creed, Cary: English etcher, 1708–1775.
Creed, Eliz.: English philanthropist, 1644*–1728.
Creed (Creede), Thos.: Eng. stationer, –1616*.
Creed, Wm.: English divine, 1614*–1663.
Creelman, Jas.: Canadian-American journalist and war correspondent, 1859–1915.
Creery, Wm. Rufus: Amer. educationist, 1824–1875.
Creevey, Thos.: English politician, 1768–1838.
Creighton: See also Crichton.
Creighton, Jno. Orde: Amer. nav. off., 1785–1838.
Creighton, Johnston Blakely: American naval officer, 1822–1883.
Creighton, Mandell: Bishop of London and historian, 1843–1901.
Creighton, Rob.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1593–1672.
Creighton (Creyghton), Rob.: precentor of Wells, Greek scholar and musical composer, 1639*–1733.
Creighton, Wm.: American divine, 1793–1865.
Creizenach, Mich.: German theologian, mathematician and educationist, 1789–1842.
Creizenach, Theodor: German man of letters and historian, 1818–1877.
Crele, Jos.: American centenarian, 1725–1866.
Crelinger, Augusta Düring: Germ. actress, 1796–1862.
Crell, Hein. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1700–1736.
Crell, Lor. Fried. von: Germ. chemist, 1744–1816.
Crell, Ludw. Christ.: German jurist, 1671–1735.
Crell, Nich.: Chancellor of Saxony, 1551*–1601.
Crelle, Aug. Leop.: German physicist, 1780–1855.
Crellius, Joh.: Germ. Unitarian divine, 1590–1633.
Cremer, Camille: French officer, 1840–1876.
Cremer, Jakobus Jan: Dutch novelist, 1837–1880.
Cremer, Sir Wm. Randal: English politician and peace advocate, 1838–1908.
Cremeri, Benedict Dominic Anton: Austrian dramatist, 1752–1795.
Crémieux, Isaac Ad.: French jurist and statesman, 1796–1880.
Cremona, Luigi: Italian mathematician, 1830–1903.
Cremonese: See Caletti.
Cremonini, Cæsar, of Padua: Aristotelian philosopher, 1550–1631.
Cremonini, Giov. Battista: painter at Bologna, 1560*–1610.
Crenius (Crusius), Thos.: Germ. philol., 1648–1728.
Crenshaw, Anderson: American jurist, 1783–1847.
Crenshaw, Walter Hy.: American judge, 1817–1878.
Crépu, Alex. Marie: French politician, 1796–1862.
Crequi, Franç. de Bonne, Duc de Lesdiguières: Marshal of France, 1623*–1687.
Créqui, Renée Caroline de Froullay, Marquise de: French leader of salon, 1714–1803.
Créqui de Blanchefort, Chas. de, Duke: Marshal of France, –1638.
Créqui de Blanchefort, Fcs. de: Marshal of France, 1624*–1687.
Crequillon, Thos.: Dutch musician and composer, fl. 1520–1560.
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abr.: Span. philos., 1340–1410.
Crescentini, Girolamo: Italian singer, 1766–1846.
Crescentius: Prince of Rome, –998.
Crescenzi, Bartholomew Cavarazzi: Italian painter, 1590*–1625.
Crescenzi, Giov. Battista, Marquis de la Torre: Italian painter, 1595–1660.
Cresoenzi, Pet., 'de Crescentiis': Italian writer on agriculture, 1230–1320.
Crescimbeni, Giov. Mario: Italian poet and critic, 1663–1728.
Cresilas: Greek sculptor, B.C. 480*–400.
Cresnap, Mich.: American trader and Indian fighter, 1742–1775.
Crésol (Cresollius), Louis: French Jesuit and littérateur, 1568–1634.
Crespel, Eman.: American divine, 1700*– .
Crespel-Delisse, Louis Franc. X. J.: French agriculturist, 1789–1865.
Crespi, Ant.: Italian painter, –1782*.
Crespi, Daniele: Milanese painter, 1590–1630.
Crespi, Giov. Battista, 'Il Cerano': Milanese architect, sculptor and painter, 1557–1633.
Crespi, Gius. Maria, 'Lo Spagnuolo': Bolognese painter and engraver, 1665–1747.
Crespi, Lew.: Italian painter and writer, –1779.
Crespin (Crispinus), Dan.: Fr. philol., fl. 17th cent.
Cressener, Drue: Eng. Protestant wr., 1638*–1718.
Cressent, Chas.: French furniture maker and sculptor, 1685–1768.
Cressingham, Hugh: Treas. of Scotland, –1297.
Cresson, Elliott: Amer. philanthropist, 1796–1854.
Cresson, Jno. Chapman: Amer. civil engin., 1806–76.
Cresswell, Madam: Eng. courtesan, fl. 1670–1684.
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell: English judge, 1794–1863.
Cresswell, Dan., F.R.S.: English divine and mathematician, 1776–1844.
Cresswell, Jos.: English Jesuit, 1557–1623*.
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus Serenus de: English Benedictine monk, 1605*–1674.
Cressy, Rob., of: English Carmelite, fl. 1450*.
Crestadoro, Andrea: Italian bibliog., 1808–1879.
Cresti, Dominic, 'Passignano': Italian historical painter, 1558–1638.
Crestin (Cretin), Guil. Dubois: Fr. poet, –1525*.
Crestone (Craston), Giov.: Ital. lexicog., fl. 15th cent.
Creswell, Jno. A. J.: Amer. statesman, 1828–1891.
Creswell, Julia, 'Pleasants': Amer. authoress, 1827–86.
Creswick, Thos., R.A.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1811–69.
Creswick, Wm.: English actor, 1813–1888.
Cresy, Edw.: Eng. archt. and civil engin., 1792–1858.
Cretensis, Elias: See Elias del Medigo.
Creti, Donato: Italian painter, 1671–1749.
Cretin: See also Crestin.
Cretin, Jos.: American Roman Catholic Bishop among the Indians, 1800–1857.
Crétineau-Joly, Jacques: Fr. littérateur, 1803–1875.
Creton, Nic. Jos.: French politician, 1798–1864.
Cretoni, Serafino: Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 1833–1909.
Creusing, Paul: German chronicler, 1540– .
Creutz, Gust. Phil., Count of: Swedish poet and statesman, 1729–1785.
Creutzfelder, Joh. Geo.: Germ. port. pntr., –1633.
Creutziger: See Cruciger.
Creux, Franç.: French philologist, –1666.
Creuzer, Geo. Fried.: German philologist and archæologist, 1771–1858.
Creuzet, And.: French politician, 1798–1881.
Crevalcore, Ant. da: port. pntr. at Bologna, fl. 1490.
Crevaux, Jules Nic.: French explorer, 1847–1882.
Crevecœur, J. Hect. St. Jno. de: French author, 1731–1809(13).
Crevier, Jean Bapt. Louis: French historian and writer, 1693–1765.
Crew, Jno.: 1st Bar. Crew of Stene, 1598–1679.

Crew, Nath.: 3rd Baron Crew and Bishop of Durham, 1633–1721.
Crew (Crewe), Sir Ranulphe (Randolph): English judge, 1558–1646.
Crew (Crewe), Rand.: Eng. amateur artist, 1631–57.
Crew, Thos.: English philosopher, fl. 1580.
Crew (Crewe), Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1565–1634.
Crewdson, Isaac: Eng. Quaker author, 1780–1844.
Crewdson, Jane: English poetess, 1808–1863.
Crewe, Frances Anne: Lady Crewe, –1818.
Crewe, Juo.: 1st Bar. Crewe of Crewe, 1742–1829.
Creyghton: See Creighton.
Criado de Castilla, Alonso: Spanish Governor of Guatemala, fl. 1600.
Cribb, Tom: Eng. champion pugilist, 1781–1848.
Crichton: See also Creighton.
Crichton, Sir Alex., F.R.S.: Scot. physn., 1763–1856.
Crichton, And.: Scot. biog. and hist., 1790–1855.
Crichton, Geo.: Scot. jurist and classic, 1555*–1611.
Crichton, Jas., 'The Admirable': Scottish scholar, 1560–1582.
Crichton, Jas.: Viset. Frendraught, –1650.
Crichton, Rob., of Eliock: Lord Advocate of Scotland, –1586*.
Crichton, Rob.: 6th Lord of Sanquhar, –1612.
Crichton, Sir Wm., Lord Crichton: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1454.
Crichton (Creighton, Crelton), Wm.: Scottish Jesuit, fl. 1615.
Cridiodunus, Fridericus: St. Frederick, –838.
Criginger, Joh.: German theologian, dramatist, poet and cartographer, –1571.
Crillon, Louis Athanasius B. B. de: French scholar and divine, 1726–1789.
Crillon, Louis de Balbe de (Balbis de Berton): French general, 1541–1615.
Crillon, Louis M. F. P. Berton des Balbes, Marquis of, 1784–1869.
Crillon, Marie G. L. F. R. Berton des Balbes, Duke of: French general, 1782–1870.
Crillon Mahon, Louis de Berthon, Duc de: French general and writer, 'Military Memoirs,' 1718–1796.
Crinagoras: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 31–A.D. 9.
Crinesius, Christopher: Orient. at Altorf, 1584–1629.
Crinito (Crinitus), Pietro: Flor. philol., 1465–1504.
Crinnon, Pet. Fes.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Hamilton, 1818–1882.
Cripps, Jno. Marten: Eng. trav. and antiq., –1853.
Cripps, Wilfrid Jos.: English antiquary, 1841–1903.
Crisp, Chas. Fred.: English-American judge and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1845–1896.
Crisp, Sir Nich.: English Royalist, 1599*–1666.
Crisp, Sam.: English dramatist, –1783.
Crisp, Steph.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1628–1692.
Crisp, Tobias: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600–1643.
Crispi, Franc.: Ital. patriot and statesm., 1819–1901.
Crispin, Gilb.: Abbot of Westminster, –1117*.
Crispinus: See Crespin.
Crispo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, –1595.
Crispus, Ant.: Sicilian physician, 1600–1688.
Crispus, Flavius Jul.: son of Constantine the Great, –326.
Cristall, Josh.: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1767–1847.
Cristofane, —: painter of Bologna, 1349–1387.
Cristofano, B. di: See Buffalmaco.
Cristoforl, Bartolomeo di Francesco: Italian inventor of the pianoforte, 1665–1731.
Cristoferi or **Cristofani,** Fabio: Italian painter of mosaic, 17th century.
Critchett, Geo.: Eng. ophthalmic surgeon, 1817–82.
Critias: Athenian statesman, orator and poet and pupil of Socrates, –B.C. 404.
Critolaos: Strategos of Achæan League, fl. B.C. 147.
Critolaos: Greek peripatetic philos., *–ante* B.C. 111.
Crittenden, Geo. Bibb: Amer. general, 1812–1880.
Crittenden, Jno. Jay: Amer. statesman, 1786–1863.
Crittenden, Jno. Jordan: Amer. statesm., 1787–1863.
Critton, Geo.: Scot. prof. of Grk. in Paris, 1554–1611.
Crivellari, Bart.: Ital. sculp. and engrav., 1725–77.
Crivelli, Angelo Mary, 'Il Crivellone': Milanese painter, –1730.
Crivelli, Carlo: Venetian painter, 1430*–1493.
Crivelli, Domenico: Italian-English singing master, 1793–1857.
Crivelli, Gaetano: Italian singer, 1774–1836.
Crivelli, Jac.: Ital. pntr. of birds and fishes, –1760.
Croasdale, Sam.: American soldier, –1862.
Croce, Baithasar: Bolognese painter, 1553–1628.
Croce, Giov.: Ital. musical composer, 1557*–1609.
Croce, St. Jerome di: Italian painter, fl. 1520–1549.
Crocker, Alvah: American capitalist, 1801–1874.
Crocker, Chas.: English poet, 1797–1861.
Crocker, Hannah Mather: American authoress, 1765–1847.
Crocker, Hy. Radcliffe: See Radcliffe-Crocker.
Crocker, Johann: engraver. See Croker, John.
Crocker, Marcellus M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830–65.
Crocker, Nathan Bourne: Amer. div., 1781–1865.
Crocker, Uriel: American publisher, 1796– .
Crockett, Dav.: American pioneer, 1786–1836.
Crockett, Jno. W.: Amer. congressman, 1852.
Crockett, Sam. Rutherford: Scottish novelist, 'The Stickit Minister,' etc., 1860–1914.
Crockford, Wm.: English originator of Crockford's Club, 1775–1844.
Crocus: See also Crook, Rich.
Crocus, Corn.: Dutch Lat. schol. and dram., 1500*– .
Croes, Jno: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1762–1832.
Croese, Gerard: Dutch Protestant divine and historian, 1642–1710.
Crœsus: King of Lydia (B.C. 560–46), –B.C. 546.
Croft, Geo.: English divine, 1747–1809.
Croft, Sir Herb.: English R.C. writer, –1622.
Croft, Herb.: Bishop of Hereford, 1603–1691.
Croft, Sir Herb.: Eng. div. and author, 1751–1816.
Croft, Sir Jas.: Lord Deputy of Ireland and comptroller of Qn. Elizabeth's household, –1590.
Croft, Jno.: English antiquary, 1732–1820.
Croft, Sir Juo.: English diplomatist, 1778–1862.
Croft, Jno.: English surgeon, 1833–1905.
Croft, Sir Rich.: English accoucheur, 1762–1818.
Croft, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1678–1727.
Crofton, Zachary: Irish Nonconf. div., –1672.
Crofts, Aylmer Mart.: Anglo-Ind. surg.-gen., 1853–1915.
Crofts (Croft), Eliz.: Eng. impostor, fl. 1554.
Crofts, Ern.: English painter, 1847–1911.
Crofts or **Crafte,** Geo.: Eng. divine, –1539.
Crofts, Jas.: Duke of Monmouth. See Fitzroy.
Crofts, Wm., Baron Crofts of Saxham: English Royalist, 1611*–1677.
Croghan, Geo.: Amer.-Indian agent, –1782.
Croghan, Geo.: American soldier, 1791–1849.
Croghan, Geo. St. Jno.: American confederate officer, –1861.
Croisnier (Croisnn), Franç. Louis: French statesman, 1792–1867.
Crolus or **de Croi,** Jno.: French divine, 'Observationes in Nov. Test.' –1659.
Croix, Alex. Lew. Marie Petis de la: French Orientalist, 1698–1751.
Croix (Cruceus), Emery de la: Fr. philol., fl. 1618.
Croix, Franç. Petis de la: Fr. Orientalist, 1653–1713.
Croix Jno. Bapt. de la: 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, –1727.
Croix-d'Heuchin, Ern. C. E. M., Marquis of: French senator, 1803–1874.
Croix-du-Maine, Fes. Grudé de la: French bibliographer, 1552–1592.
Croizette, Sophie (Mme Stern): French actress, 1846–1901.
Croke: See also Crook.
Croke, Sir Alex.: English lawyer and author, 1758–1842.
Croke (Crook), Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1560–1642.
Croke, John: Eng. lawyer and author, –1554.
Croke, Sir Jno.: Recorder of London, 1553–1620.
Croke (Crocus), Rich.: English Hellenist and diplomatist, 1489*–1558.
Croke, Thos. Wm.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Cashel and politician, 1824–1902.
Croker (Crocker), Jno. (Joh.): German coin engraver, 1670–1741.
Croker, Jno. Wilson: British statesman and political and miscellaneous writer, 1780–1857.
Croker, Temple Hy.: Irish miscell. wr., 1730*–1790*.
Croker, Thos. Crofton: Irish antiquary and humorist, 1798–1854.
Crokesley, Rich. de: Eng. eccles. and judge, –1258.
Crola, Geo. Heln.: German painter, 1804–1879.
Croll, Fes.: Eng. fine engraver, 1826*–1854.
Croll, Geo. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1728–1790.
Croll, Jas., F.R.S.: Scot. meteorol. and geol., 1821–90.

Croll, Oswald: German medical writer, 'Basilica Chimica,' –1609.
Crollius, Joh. Laurentius: Germ. theol., 1641–1709.
Crolly, Wm.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1780–1849.
Croly, Geo.: Irish divine and author, 1780–1860.
Cromarty, Earl of: See Mackenzie, Geo.
Cromble, Alex.: Scottish philologist and schoolmaster, 1762–1842.
Crombie, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. minister, 1730–1790.
Crome, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. statist, 1753–1833.
Crome, Edw.: Eng. Protestant divine, –1562.
Crome, Jno., 'Old Crome': English landscape painter, 1769–1821.
Crome, Jno. Bernay: Eng. lands. pntr., 1794–1842.
Cromek, Rob. Hartley: Scot. engraver, 1770–1812.
Cromer, Geo.: Archbishop of Armagh, –1543.
Cromer, Jul., 'Il Croma': Ital. pntr., 1572*–1632.
Cromer, Mart.: Polish historian, 1512–1589.
Cromleholme, Sam.: headmaster of St. Paul's School, 1618–1672.
Crommelin, Sam.-Louis: Irish linen manufacturer, 1652–1727.
Crompton, Sir Chas. John: Eng. judge, 1797–1865.
Crompton, Hy.: English positivist and social reformer, 1836–1904.
Crompton, Hugh: English poet, fl. 1657.
Crompton, John: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1611–1669.
Crompton, Rich.: Eng. lawyer and author, fl. 1573–99.
Crompton, Sam.: English inventor of spinning mule, 1753–1827.
Crompton, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1599*–1642.
Crompton, Wm.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1633–96.
Crompton, Wm.: English inventor, 1806– .
Cromwell, Edw.: 3rd Baron Cromwell, 1559*–1607.
Cromwell, Hy.: Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1628–1674.
Cromwell, Hy. Bowman: Amer. merch., 1828–1864.
Cromwell, Oliver: Protector of the Commonwealth of England, 1599–1658.
Cromwell, Oliver: English biographer, 1742*–1821.
Cromwell, Ralph, 4th Baron Cromwell: Lord Treasurer of England, 1394*–1456.
Cromwell, Rich.: Lord Protector of England, 1626–1712.
Cromwell, Thos., Earl of Essex: statesm., 1485*–1540.
Cromwell, Thos. Kitson: English Dissenting minister, 1792–1870.
Cron, Christ. Wilh. Jos.: Germ. philol., 1813– .
Cronaca, Simon Pollaiolo, Il: Flor. archt., 1454–1509.
Cronan, St.: abbot and fdr. of Roserea, fl. 7th cent.
Crone, Rob.: Irish landscape painter, –1779.
Cronegk, Joh. Fried., Baron de: Germ. poet, 1731–58.
Cronholm, Abr. Pet.: Swedish historian, 1809–1879.
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus: South Afr. gen., 1840*–1911.
Cronstedt, Axel Fred.: Swed. mineral., 1722–1765.
Cronyn, Ben.: Canad. P.E. Bp. of Huron, 1802–71.
Crook, Sir Geo.: See Croke.
Crook, Jno.: English Quaker, 1617–1699.
Crook, Rich.: English Hellenist, –1558.
Crooke, Helkiah: English physician, 1576–1635.
Crooke, Sam.: English divine, 1575–1649.
Crooke, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1582.
Crooks, Adam: Canadian statesman, 1827–1885.
Crooks, Jas.: Canadian merchant, 1778–1860.
Crookshank, Harry Maule: Anglo-Egyptian official, 1849–1914.
Crookshanks, Geo.: Canadian pioneer, 1773–1859.
Crookshanks, Jno.: British naval captain, 1708–1795.
Croone (Croune), Wm., F.R.S.: English medical writer, 1633–1684.
Croph(lus), Joh. Bapt.: German antiquary, fl. 1682.
Croph, Phil. Jac.: German philologist, 1666–1742.
Crophill, Jno.: English astrologer, fl. 1420.
Cropper, Jas.: English philanthropist, 1773–1840.
Cropper, Jno.: American soldier, 1756–1821.
Cropper, W.: English cricketer, 1863–1889.
Cropsey, Jasper Fes.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1823–1900.
Crosbie, And.: Scottish advocate, –1785.
Crosby, Allan Jas.: English archivist, 1835–1881.
Crosby, Alpheus: American educationist, 1810–74.
Crosby, Alpheus Benning: Amer. surgeon, 1832–1877.
Crosby, Brass: Lord Mayor of London, 1725–1793.
Crosby, Dixi: American surgeon, 1800–1873.
Crosby, Eben: American soldier, –1872.
Crosby, Ebenezer: American physician, 1753–1788.
Crosby, Ern. Howard: American judge in Egypt and social reformer, 1856–1907.
Crosby, Eusch: American patriot, 1750–1835.
Crosby, Fanny (Mrs. F. J. van Alstyne): blind American hymn writer, 1820–1915.
Crosby, Howard: American divine, Biblical scholar and politician, 1826–1891.
Crosby, Sir Jno.: alderman of London, –1475.
Crosby, Nathan: American lawyer, 1798–1885.
Crosby, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and hist., fl. 1740.
Crosby, Thos. Russell: Amer. mil. surgeon, 1816–72.
Crosby, Wm. Bedlow: Amer. philanth., 1786–1865.
Crosby, Wm. Geo.: American lawyer, 1806–1881.
Crosdill, Jno.: English 'cellist, 1751*–1825.
Crosfield, Geo.: English botanist, 1785–1847.
Croskery, Thos.: Eng. theol. and reviewer, 1830–86.
Crosly, Dav.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1670–1744.
Crosman, Alex. Foster: Amer. nav. off., 1838–1872.
Crosman, Geo. Hampton: Amer. general, 1798–1882.
Cross, Chas. E.: American soldier, 1837–1863.
Cross, Edw. Ephram: American soldier, 1832–1863.
Cross, Geo. Dilwyn: American jurist, 1799–1872.
Cross, Jane Tandy Chinn: Amer. authoress, 1817–70.
Cross, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1630–1689.
Cross, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge in bankruptcy, 1766–1842.
Cross, Jno.: Eng. historical painter, 1819–1861.
Cross, Jno. Kynaston: Eng. politician, 1832–1887.
Cross, Mary Ann (Marian), 'Geo. Eliot': Eng. nov., 'Adam Bede,' 'Daniel Deronda,' etc., 1819–1880.
Cross (De la Crux), Mich.: Spanish painter and copyist, fl. 1630–1660.
Cross, Nath.: English violin maker, fl. 1720.
Cross, Nich.: English Franciscan friar, 1616–1698.
Cross, Rich. Assheton, 1st Viscount Cross, F.R.S.: British statesman, 1823–1914.
Cross, Thos.: English engraver and inventor of sheet music, fl. 1683–1720.
Cross, Trueman: American soldier, –1846.
Crosse, And.: English electrician, 1784–1855.
Crosse, Jno.: English divine, 1739–1816.
Crosse, Jno.: Eng. writer on music, 1786–1833.
Crosse, Jno. Green, F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1790–1850.
Crosse, Lawr. (falsely Lewis): English miniature painter, 1650*–1724.
Crosse, Rich.: Eng. miniature painter, 1742–1810.
Crosse, Rob.: English Puritan divine, 1605–1683.
Crosse, Wm.: Eng. poet and translator, fl. 1630.
Crosskey, Hy. Wm.: Eng. geol. and Unit. div., 1826–93.
Crossley, Dav.: See Crosly.
Crossley, Sir Fes.: Eng. philanthropist, 1817–1872.
Crossley, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1800–83.
Crossley, Jas.: English author, 1800–1883.
Crossley, Jno.: English philanthropist, 1812–1879.
Crossman, Sam.: Eng. div. and poet, 1624*–1684.
Crossman, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1830–1901.
Crosthwaite, Sir Chas. Hawkes Todd: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1835–1915.
Croston, Thos.: parliamentarian. See Croxton.
Croswell, And.: American divine, 1709–1785.
Croswell, Chas. M.: Amer. statesman, 1825–1886.
Croswell, Edwin: American journalist, 1797–1871.
Croswell, Harry: American divine, 1778–1858.
Croswell, Wm.: American divine, 1804–1851.
Croteh, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1775–1847.
Crothers, Sam.: American divine, 1783–1856.
Crotty, Wm.: Irish highwayman, –1742.
Crotus: See Jaeger.
Crouch, Anna Maria (*née* Phillips): Welsh vocalist, 1763–1805.
Crouch, Fred. Nicholls: English-American musician and comp., 'Kathleen Mavourneen,' 1808–1896.
Crouch (Crowch), Humph.: English ballad writer and pamphleteer, fl. 1635–1671.
Crouch, John: Eng. Royalist verse wr., fl. 1660–1681.
Crouch, Nath.: See Burton Rob. (Rich.).
Crouch, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and writer, 1628–1710.
Croune, Wm.: See Croone.
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de: Swiss divine and philosopher, 1663–1750.
Crouseilhes, Marie Jean P. P. Dombidau, Baron: French statesman, 1792–1861.
Crouy-Chanel de Hongrie, Franç. C. A., Prince of: French publicist, 1793–1873.
Crow, Fes.: Scot. Nonconformist divine, –1692.
Crow, Hugh: Manx voyager, 1765–1829.
Crow, Mitford: Brit. colonel and diplom., –1719.
Crowder (Crowther), Anselm: Welsh Benedictine monk, 1588–1666.
Crowder, Sir Rich. Budden: Eng. judge, 1795–1859.
Crowe, Cath.: English novelist, 1800*–1876.

Crowe, Eyre : Irish painter, 1824–1910.
Crowe, Eyre Evans : English journalist and historian, 1799–1868.
Crowe, Fred. : American missionary, –1858.
Crowe, Sir Jos. Archer : English journalist, art critic and commercial attaché, 1828–1896.
Crowe, Wm. : English bibliographer, 1616–1675.
Crowe, Wm. : English divine, –1743.
Crowe, Wm. : English poet and divine, 1745–1829.
Crowell, Wm. : American journalist, 1806–1871.
Crowfoot, Jno. Rustat : English Hebrew and Syriac scholar, 1817–1875.
Crowley, Rich. Jos. : Irish painter, 1819–1857.
Crowley, Pet. O'Neill : Irish fenian, 1832–1867.
Crowley, Rob. : English divine, author, religious and social reformer, 1518*–1588.
Crowne, Jno. : English dramatist, –1703*.
Crowninshield, Ben. Wms. : American secretary of the navy, 1772–1851.
Crowninshield, Jac. : Amer. congressman, 1770–1808.
Crowther, Jas. : English botanist, 1768–1847.
Crowther, Jon. : Eng. Methodist preacher, 1760–1824.
Crowther, Jon. : Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1794–1856.
Crowther, Sam. Adjai : negro bishop, 1809*–1891.
Crowther, W. L. : Premier of Tasmania, –1885.
Croxall, Sam. : Eng. political wr. and poet, –1752.
Croxton, Jno. Thos. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1837–1874.
Croxton, Thos. : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603*–1663*.
Croy, Karl Alex., Duke of : Spanish statesman, soldier and historian, 1580–1624.
Croy-Dulmen, Alf. F. F. P., Duke of : German noble, 1789–1861.
Crozat, Pierre : French art collector, 1661–1740.
Croze, Mathurin Veyssière de la : Fr. Orient., 1661–1739.
Crozer, Jno. Price : Amer. manuf., 1793–1866.
Crozet, Claude : Fr. educat. in America, –1863.
Crozier, Fes. Rawdon Moira : British naval captain, 1796*–1848.
Cruce, Franc. : Spanish author and professor of theology at Lima, 1600*–1664.
Cruceus : See Croix, Emery de la.
Cruciger or **Creutziger,** Gaspar : German theologian and reformer, 1504–1548.
Cruciger or **Creutziger,** Geo. : German philologist, 'Harmonia Linguarum,' 1575–1637.
Crudeli, Tommaso : Tuscan poet, 1703–1745.
Cruden, Alex. : Scottish author of concordance to Bible, 1701–1770.
Cruden, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1725–1785.
Cruft, Chas. : American major-general, –1883.
Cruger, Hy. : American merchant, 1702–1780.
Cruger, Hy. : American politician, 1739–1827.
Crüger, Joh. : Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1598–1662.
Cruger, Jno. : Mayor of New York, 1710–1792.
Cruger, Jno. Harris : British soldier and Mayor of New York, 1738–1807.
Cruice, Patrice Franç. M. : Fr. prelate, 1815–1866.
Cruikshank, Geo. : English engraver, black-and-white artist and caricaturist, 1792–1878.
Cruikshank, Isaac : English caricaturist and water-colour painter, 1756*–1811*.
Cruikshank, Isaac Rob. : Eng. caricat., 1789–1856.
Cruikshank, Wm. Cumberland, F.R.S. : Scottish surgeon, 1745–1800.
Cruise, Sir Fes. Rich. : Irish physician and medical writer, 1834–1912.
Cruise, Wm. : Irish legal writer, –1824.
Cruli, Jodocus : Germ. physn. and writer, –1713*.
Crum, Walter : English chemist, 1796–1867.
Crumleholme : See Cromleholme.
Crumlum : See Cromleholme.
Crump, Hy. : Irish theologian, fl. 1382.
Crump, Sam. : Irish physician, 1766–1796.
Crunden, Jno. : English designer, –1828.
Cruquius : See Crusque, de.
Crusé, Christ. Fred. : American divine, 1794–1864.
Cruse, Pet. Hoffman : Amer. journalist, 1795–1832.
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jac. : Swedish historian, publicist and novelist, 1795–1865.
Cruser, Herm. : Dutch physician and philologist, 1510–1573.
Crusius, Christ. : German philologist, 1715–1767.
Crusius, Christ. Aug. : German philosopher and theologian, 1715–1775.
Crusius, Gottlob Christ. : Germ. lexicog., 1785–1848.
Crusius (Krause), Jak. And. : German advocate and philologist, 1636–1680.
Crusius, Lewis, F.R.S. : Eng. biographer, 1701–1775.
Crusius (Krauss), Mart. : Germ. Hellenist, 1526–1607.
Cruso, Jno. : English writer, –1681.
Cruso, Tim. : Eng. Presbyt. minister, 1656*–1697.
Crusque (Cruquius), Jac. de : Flemish philologist, –1628(21).
Cruttenden, Dan. Hy. : Amer. educat., 1816–1874.
Cruttwell, Chas. Thos. : Eng. hist., 1847–1911.
Cruttwell, Clem. : English author and compiler, 1743–1808.
Cruttwell, Rich. : Eng. wr. on currency, 1776–1846.
Cruveilhier, Jean : French physician and anatomist, 1791–1874.
Cruveilli, Jeanne Sophie Charl. (Comtesse Vigier) : German singer, 1826– .
Crux, Michael de la : See Cross.
Cruyl, Levinus : Flemish engraver, 1640*– .
Cruz, Agostinho da : Portuguese poet, 1540–1619.
Cruz, Juan Bautista Val. de la : Captain-General of the Chichimecas, 1517–1572.
Cruz, Juan Pantoja de la : Span. painter, 1545–1610.
Cruz, Juana Inez de la, of Mexico : poetess and scholar, 1651–1695.
Cruz, Roderigo de la, Marq. de Talamanca : Spanish soldier, 1637–1716.
Cruz Cano y Olmelda, Ant. de la : Spanish geographer, 1735–1794*.
Cruz e Silva, Ant. Dinaz de : Port. poet, 1731–1799.
Crystall, Thos. : Abbot of Kinloss, –1535.
Csaszar, Franz : Hung. publicist and poet, 1807–58.
Csengery, Anton : Hungarian publicist, 1822–1880.
Csiky, Gregor : Hungarian dramatist, 1842–1891.
Csokonai, Mihaly Vitez : Hung. poet, 1773–1805.
Csoma de Koros, Alex. : Hungarian scholar and traveller, 1799*–1842.
Csorich de Monte-Creto, Ant., Bar. de : Austrian general, 1795–1864.
Ctesias : Grk. physician and historian, fl. B.C. 401–384.
Ctesibius, of Alexandria : mech. inv., fl. B.C. 250.
Ctesiphon : See Chersiphron.
Cuauhtemotzin : 13th Mexican king, 1495–1524.
Cuba, Dionisio Vives, Ct. of : Span. gen., 1780*–1840.
Cubbon, Sir Mark : English Commissioner of Mysore, 1784–1861.
Cubitt, Jos. : English civil engineer, 1811–1872.
Cubitt, Thos. : English builder, 1788–1855.
Cubitt, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. civil engin., 1785–1861.
Cubitt, Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, 1791–1863.
Cubitt, Wm. Geo. : Anglo-Ind. officer, 1835–1903.
Cudahy, Mich. : Irish-Amer. indust., 1841–1910.
Cuddon, Ambr. : English Roman Catholic publisher and journalist, fl. 1827.
Cudequala : Araucanian warrior, 1555*–1587.
Cudmore, Rich. : English musician, 1787–1840.
Cudworth, Jas. : Eng. colonist in America, 1612–82.
Cudworth, Ralph : English controversialist, writer and philosopher, 1617–1688.
Cuenecura : Araucanian soldier, 1578–1609.
Cuerenhert, Theod. van : Dutch engraver, 1522–1590.
Cueva, Alfonso de la (Bedmar) : Spanish cardinal and politician, 1572–1655.
Cueva, Beatriz de la : wife of Conqueror of Guatemala, –1541.
Cueva, Juan de la : Spanish poet and dramatist, 'Art of Poetry,' fl. 1550–1607.
Cuevas Dávalos, Alonzo : Mex. prelate, 1590–1665.
Cuff (Cuffe), Hy. : Eng. author and pol., 1563–1601.
Cuff, Jas. Dodsley : Eng. numismatist, 1780–1853.
Cuffee, Paul : Amer.-Indian preacher, 1757–1812.
Cuffee, Paul : American philanthropist, 1759–1818.
Cugia, Effinio : Italian general, 1818–1872.
Cuicuitzcatzin : 12th King of Texcoco, fl. 1520.
Culentur : Araucanian Cacique of Nanen, 1578–1627.
Cuillamachu : Araucanian soldier, 1534–1603.
Cuillavilu II. : Cacique of Araucanian Indians, 1580–1612.
Cuit (Cuitt), Geo. : English painter, 1743–1818.
Cuitlahuatzin : 10th Mex. or Aztec king, 1490–1520.
Cuitt, Geo. : English etcher, 1779–1854.
Cujas (Cujacius), Jacques : French jurist, 1520–1590.
Culant, Louis, Bar. de : Admiral of France, –1444.
Culant, Phil. de : Marshal of France, –1454.
Culbertson, Matth. Simpson : Amer. div., 1818–1862.
Culbertson, Rob. : Scot. divine and wr., 1765–1823.
Culen (Colm) : son of Indulph, King of Scotland or Alba, fl. 967–971*.
Culin, Pat. : Bishop of Clogher, –1534.

Cullen, Lord : See Grant, Sir Fcs.
Cullen, Paul : card., Archbp. of Dublin, 1803–1878.
Cullen, Rob., Lord Cullen : Scot. judge, –1810.
Cullen, Wm., F.R.S. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1710–1790.
Cullerier, Aug. : French physician, 1805–1874.
Culley, Geo. : English agriculturist, 1735–1813.
Cullimore, Isaac : Irish Egyptologist, 1791–1852.
Cullingworth, Chas. Jas. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1841–1908.
Cullum, Sir Dudley : English horticultural writer, 1657–1720.
Cullum, Geo. W. : Amer. major-general, 1809–1892.
Cullum, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : English antiquary and divine, 1733–1785.
Cullum, Sir Thos. : Sheriff of London, 1587*–1664.
Cullum, Sir Thos. Gery : English antiquary and herald, 1741–1831.
Culman, Leon. : Germ. philol. and div., 1497–*post* 1549.
Culmann, Karl : Germ.-Swiss engineer, 1821–1881.
Culmer, Rich. : Eng. fanatical divine, fl. 1660.
Culoz, Karl, Bar. von : Austrian general, 1785–1862.
Culpeper : See also Colepeper.
Culpeper, Jno. : Surv.-Gen. in the Carolinas, fl. 1680.
Culpeper, Sir Thos. : Eng. wr. on usury, 1578–1662.
Culpeper, Sir Thos. : Eng. writer on usury, 1626–97.
Culpeper or **Colepeper,** Thos., Lord : Colonial Governor of Virginia, –1719.
Culpepper, Nich. : Eng. herbalist and astrol., 1616–54.
Cultzhayotl : Aztec poet, 1370–1421.
Culverwel, Nath. : Eng. divine and author, –1651*.
Culwer, Dan. : American pioneer, 1793–1857.
Culy, Dav., of Guyhirn : English sectary and author, –1725*.
Cumberland, Dukes of : See Ernest Augustus, George, Henry, Rupert and William.
Cumberland, Earls of : See Clifford.
Cumberland, Fred. Wm. : Canad. archt., 1820–1881.
Cumberland, Rich. : Bishop of Peterborough and philosopher, 1632–1718.
Cumberland, Rich. : English dramatist, 1732–1811.
Cumberland, Rich. Fcs. : British capt., 1792–1870.
Cumine Ailbhe (Finn) : 7th Abbot of Hy, fl. 657*–669*.
Cuming : See also Comyn and Cumming.
Cuming (Cumming), Sir Alex. : Chief of Cherokees, 1690*–1775.
Cuming, Hugh : Eng. conchologist, 1791–1865.
Cumming : See also Comyn and Cuming.
Cumming, Alex. : Amer. divine, 1726–1763.
Cumming, Alex., F.R.S. : Scottish mathematician and mechanic, 1733–1814.
Cumming, Alf. : Governor of Utah, 1802*–1873.
Cumming, Sir Arth. : British admiral, 1817–1893.
Cumming, Jas. : English official in India Office, –1827.
Cumming, Jas. : Scottish professor of chemistry, Cambridge, 1777–1861.
Cumming, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1807–1881.
Cumming, Jos. Geo. : English geologist, archæologist and divine, 1812–1868.
Cumming, Roualeyn Geo. Gordon- : English hunter, 1820–1866.
Cumming, Thos., 'The Fighting Quaker,' –1774.
Cumming, Wm. : Irish painter, fl. 1797–1823.
Cumming, Wm. : Eng. ophthalmologist, 1822–1855.
Cumming, Wm. : American soldier, 1790*–1863.
Cummings, And. Boyd : Amer. nav. officer, 1830–63.
Cummings, Asa : American divine, 1791–1856.
Cummings, Ebenezer Edson : Amer. divine, 1800–86.
Cummings, Jeremiah W. : Amer. divine, 1823–1866.
Cummings, Jno. : American tanner, 1785–1867.
Cummings, Mos. : American divine, 1816–1867.
Cummings, Thos. Seir : American miniature painter and writer on art, born in England, 1804–1894.
Cummings, Wm. Hayman : English musician and musical antiquary, 1831–1915.
Cummins, Ebenezer Harlow : Amer. div., 1790–1835.
Cummins, Fcs. : American divine, 1732–1832.
Cummins, Geo. Dav. : assistant Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Kentucky, 1822–1876.
Cummins, Maria Susannah : Amer. authoress, 1827–66.
Cunaeus (van der Kun), Pet. : Dutch lawyer and antiquary, 1586–1638.
Cunard, Sir Edw. : English agent for Cunard S.S. Line, 1816–1869.
Cunard, Sir Sam. : Canadian engineer and shipowner, 1787–1865.
Cundy, Thos. : Eng. archt. and builder, 1765–1825.
Cundy, Thos. : English architect, 1790–1867.
Cunego, Domenico : Italian engraver, 1727–1794.
Cunegonda, Empress : Queen of Henry of Bavaria, –1040.
Cunequeo : Araucanian heroine, 1570*–1612.
Cungar (Cyngar), St. : anchorite, fl. 500*.
Cunha Barbosa, Januario da : Brazilian statesman, 1780–1846.
Cunha, Jos. Anastasius da : Port. mathem., 1744–87.
Cunha, Manoel Baptista da : Port. archbp., 1843–1913.
Cunha Mattos, Raimundo José de : Brazilian soldier, 1776–1840.
Cunha, Nuño da : Portuguese Governor-General of Indies, 1487–1538*.
Cunha, Don Pedro : Commandant of Lisbon, fl. 1532–1580.
Cunha, Don Rodrigo : Archbp. of Lisbon, 1577–1643.
Cunha, Tristam da : Port. maritime discoverer, –*ante* 1550.
Cunha de Azevedo Coutinho, J. J. da : Brazilian bishop, 1743–1821.
Cuniberti, Vittorio : Ital. nav. constructor, 1854–1913.
Cunich, Raimondo : Ital. Jesuit and philol., 1719–94.
Cunin-Gridaine, Chas. : Fr. senator, 1804–1880.
Cunin-Gridaine, Laurent : Fr. statesman, 1778–1859.
Cuningham : See also Cunningham and Cunynghame.
Cuningham, Jas. McNabb : Brit. surg.-gen., 1829–1905.
Cuningham (Keningham), Wm. : English astrologer and engraver, 1531– .
Cunio, Dan. : Milanese painter, fl. 16th century.
Cunio, Ridolfo : Milanese painter, fl. 1650*.
Cunitia or **Cunitz,** Maria : Silesian astronomer, 'Urania Propitia,' 1610*–1664.
Cunliffe, C. M. : English cricketer, 1858–1884.
Cunliffe-Owen, Sir Fcs. Phil. : English director of museum and exhibitions, 1828–1894.
Cunningham : See also Cuningham and Cunynghame.
Cunningham, Sir Alex. : See Dick.
Cunningham, Alex. : 1st Earl of Glencairn, –1488.
Cunningham, Alex. : 5th Earl of Glencairn, –1574.
Cunningham, Alex. : Scottish classical scholar and critic, 1655*–1730.
Cunningham, Alex. : Scottish historian, 1654–1737.
Cunningham, Sir Alex. : British general and archæologist, 1814–1893.
Cunningham, Allan : Scottish botanist, 1791–1839.
Cunningham, Allan : Scottish poet and man of letters, 1784–1842.
Cunningham, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1755–1834.
Cunningham, Dan. Jno. : Scot. anatomist, 1850–1909.
Cunningham, Dav. Douglas : Anglo-Indian physiological and medical writer, 1843–1915.
Cunningham (Calze), Edm. Fcs. : Scottish portrait painter, 1742*–1795.
Cunningham, Fcs., of Harrow : divine, 1785*–1863.
Cunningham, Fcs. : English commentator, 1820–75.
Cunningham, Jas. : Scottish botanist, –1709*.
Cunningham, Jas. : 14th Earl of Glencairn, 1749–91.
Cunningham, Sir Jno. : Scottish lawyer, –1684.
Cunningham, Jno. : Irish poet and actor, 1729–1773.
Cunningham, Jno. : Scottish Church hist., 1819–93.
Cunningham, Jno. Wm. : English poet and divine, 1780–1861.
Cunningham, Jos. Davey : Eng. hist., 1812–1851.
Cunningham, Pet. : English divine and poet, –1805.
Cunningham, Pet. : Scot. author and critic, 1816–69.
Cunningham, Pet. Miller : British naval surgeon, 1789–1864.
Cunningham, Rich. : Scottish botanist, 1793–1835.
Cunningham, Rob. : English loyalist in America, 1739*–1813.
Cunningham, Thos. Mounsey : Scot. poet, 1776–1834.
Cunningham, Tim. : Eng. fdr. of Prize, –1789.
Cunningham, Wm. : 4th Earl of Glencairn, –1547.
Cunningham, Wm. : 9th Ea. of Glencairn, 1610*–64.
Cunningham, Wm. : Scottish theologian and ecclesiastic, 1805–1861.
Cunninghame, Arch. : Austral. barrister, –1856.
Cunninghame, Jno., Lord : Scot. lawyer, 1782–1854.
Cunnington, Wm. : English antiquary, 1754–1810.
Cunobelinus : British king, –43*.
Cuny, Ludw. von : German jurist and politician, 1833–1898.
Cunynghame, Sir Arth. Aug. Thurlow : British general, 1812–1884.
Cupani, Franc. : Sicilian botanist, 1657–1711.

Cuperus: See Cuypers, Gisbert.
Curæus, Joachim: German physician, 'Annals of Silesia,' 1532–1573.
Curanteo: Araucanian cacique of the Promancos, 1726–1785.
Curcellæus or **Courcelles**, Steph.: Arminian divine, 1586–1658.
Curci, Carlo Maria: Italian theologian and publicist, 1810–1891.
Curé, Louis Jean A. G.: Fr. politician, 1799–1876.
Cure, Wm.: English statuary, –1632.
Curély, Jean Nic.: Fr. cavalry leader, 1774–1827.
Cureton, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Indian general, 1826–91.
Cureton, Chas. Rob.: English soldier, 1789–1848.
Cureton, Edw. Burgoyne: Eng. general, 1822–1894.
Cureton, Wm.: Eng. Syriac scholar, 1808–1864.
Curial, Nap. Jos., Count: French senator, 1809–61.
Curial, Philibert Jean Bapt. Jos. de: French general, 1774–1829.
Curie, Pierre: French physicist, 1859–1906.
Curio, Cælius Secundus: Piedmontese Protestant theologian and lexicographer, 1503–1569.
Curio, Gaius Scribonius: Roman general and statesman, –B.C. 53.
Curio, Gaius Scribonius: Roman orator and statesman, –B.C. 46.
Curione (Curio), Cœlio Secundo: See Curio, Cælius Secundus.
Curioni, Alberico: Italian singer, 1790*– .
Curita or **Zurita**: Spanish historian, 1512–1581.
Curl, Edm.: London bookseller, –1748.
Curle, Hippolitus: Scottish Jesuit, 1592–1638.
Curling, Hy.: British capt. and nov., 1803–1864.
Curling, Thos. Blizard: British surgeon, 1811–1888.
Curll, Edm.: English bookseller, 1675–1747.
Curll, Walter: Bp. of Winchester, 1575–1647.
Curmer, Hen. Léon: French librarian, 1801–1870.
Curnier, Marie Pierre L. J. C.: Fr. pol., 1817–1863.
Curnow, Wm.: English Wesleyan divine and newspaper editor in Australia, –1903.
Curr, Edw. M.: Chief Inspector of Stock, Tasmania, 1820–89.
Curradi, Franc.: Florentine painter, 1570–1661*.
Curran, Jno. Jos.: Canadian judge, 1842–1909.
Curran, Jno. Philpot: Irish lawyer, politician and Master of the Rolls, 1750–1817.
Currer, Frances M. R.: Eng. book collector, 1785–1861.
Currey, Fred.: English mycologist, 1819–1881.
Currey, Geo.: Master of the Charterhouse and scholar, 1816–1885.
Currie: See also Curry.
Currie, Sir Donald: Scottish shipowner and benefactor, 1825–1909.
Currie, Sir Edm. Hay: Eng. public worker, 1834–1913.
Currie, Sir Fred.: Anglo-Indian official, 1799–1875.
Currie, Harry Aug. Fred.: Anglo-Indian and East African engineer, 1866–1912.
Currie, Jas., F.R.S.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1756–1805.
Currie, Mary Montgomerie, Lady (*née* Lamb), 'Violet Fane': English poet, nov. and essayist, 1843–1905.
Currie, Phil. Hy. Wodehouse, 1st Baron Currie: English diplomatist, 1834–1906.
Curriehill, Lord: See Marshall, Jno.
Curry, Dan.: American divine, 1809–1887.
Curry, Geo. Law: Governor of Oregon, 1820–1878.
Curry, Jno.: Irish historian, –1780.
Curry, Otway: American journalist, 1804–1855.
Curschmann, Hein.: Germ. pathologist, 1846–1910.
Curschmann, Karl Fried.: Germ. song wr., 1804–41.
Cursham, A. W.: English cricketer, 1853–1884.
Curson (Corceone), Rob.: English cardinal at Paris, –1218.
Cursor, Lucius Papirius: Roman general and dictator, fl. B.C. 325–309.
Curteis, Thos.: English divine and poet, 1690*–1747.
Curteys, Rich.: Bishop of Chichester, 1532*–1582.
Curtin, And. Gregg: American politician and Governor of Pa., 1817–1894.
Curtis, Alva: American physician, 1797–1881.
Curtis, Ben. Robins: Amer. jurist, 1809–1874.
Curtis, Geo. Ticknor: American lawyer, legal writer and historian, 1812–1894.
Curtis, Geo. Wm.: Amer. man of letters, 1824–1892.
Curtis, Harvey: American divine, 1806–1862.
Curtis, Jno.: English landscape painter, fl. 1790.
Curtis, Jno.: English entomologist, 1791–1862.
Curtis, Jno. Green: Amer. physiol., 1844–1913.
Curtis, Jos. Bridgham: Amer. soldier, 1836–1862.
Curtis, Pat.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1740–1832.
Curtis, Sir Roger: British admiral, 1746–1816.
Curtis, Sam.: Eng. wr. on floriculture, 1779–1860.
Curtis, Sam. Ryan: American soldier, 1807–1866.
Curtis, Thos.: American divine, 1780*–1858.
Curtis, Thos.: Amer. prof. of theology, 1815–1872.
Curtis, Wm.: English botanist, 1746–1779.
Curtis, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1752–1829.
Curtis, Wm. Edm.: American jurist, 1824–1880.
Curtiss, Abby Allin: American poet, 1820– .
Curtius, Ernst: Germ. archæol. and hist., 1814–1896.
Curtius, Geo.: German philologist, 1820–1885.
Curtius, Marcus: Roman knight, –B.C. 362.
Curtius, Mich. Conrad: Germ. historian, 1724–1802.
Curtius, Rufus Quintus: Roman historian, 'History of Alexander the Great,' 1st century.
Curtius, Theod.: German statesman, 1811–1889.
Curtze, Louis: German philologist, 1807–1870.
Curwen, Hy.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1845–92.
Curwen (Coren), Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Oxford: statesman, –1568.
Curwen, Jno.: English Tonic Sol-faist and Nonconformist divine, 1816–1880.
Curwen, John Christ.: Eng. agricult., 1756–1828.
Curwen, Sam.: Loyalist in America, 1715–1802.
Curwen, Thos.: English Quaker, fl. 1665.
Curzon, Paul Alf. de: Fr. lands. pntr., 1844–1895.
Curzon, Rob., 14th Bar. Zouche: Eng. trav., 1810–73.
Curzon-Howe, Sir Assheton Gore: British admiral, 1850–1911.
Cusa, Nich. de: German cardinal, philosopher, theologian and mathematician, 1401–1464.
Cusack (Cusake), Sir Thos.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1490–1571.
Cusanus, Nicolaus: See Cusa, Nich. de.
Cushing, Caleb: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1800–79.
Cushing, Jon. Pet.: Amer. educationist, 1793–1835.
Cushing, Luther Stearns: Amer. jurist, 1803–1856.
Cushing, Nath.: American soldier, 1753–1814.
Cushing, Thos.: American statesman, 1725–1788.
Cushing, Thos. Humph.: Amer. general, 1755–1822.
Cushing, Thos. Parkman: Amer. merch., 1787–1854.
Cushing, Wm.: American jurist, 1732–1810.
Cushing, Wm. Barker: Amer. nav. officer, 1842–74.
Cushman, Charl. Saunders: Amer. actress, 1816–76.
Cushman, Elisha: American divine, 1788–1838.
Cushman, Pauline: Amer. actress and spy, 1833–93.
Cushman, Rob.: English colonist in America, 1580*–1625.
Cushman, Susan Webb: Amer. actress, 1822–1859.
Cusick, Nich.: Indian chief, 1756–1840.
Cusins, Sir Wm. Geo.: English pianist and musical conductor, 1833–1893.
Cuspinianus (Spiesshammer), Joh.: German physician and historian, 1473–1529.
Cussans, Jno. Edwin: Eng. antiquary, 1837–1899.
Cusson, Pierre: Fr. physician and botanist, 1727–83.
Cust, Sir Edw.: Brit. gen. and mil. hist., 1794–1878.
Cust, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1718–1770.
Cust, Sir Reginald Jno.: English legal writer and linguist, 1827–1913.
Cust, Rob. Needham: English Orientalist and Anglo-Indian official, 1821–1909.
Custance, Hy.: English jockey, 1842–1908.
Custer, Eliz. Bacon: Amer. authoress, –1911.
Custer, Geo. Armstrong: Amer. general, 1839–1876.
Custer, Thos. Ward: American soldier, 1845–1876.
Custine, Adam Phil., Ct. de: Fr. general, 1740–1793.
Custine, Astolphe Louis Leon, Marquis of: French author, 1790–1857.
Custine, Renaud Phil.: French soldier, 1760–1794.
Custis, Geo. Wash. Parke: Amer. author, 1781–1857.
Custos, Dominic: engrav. at Augsburg, 1560–1612.
Custos, Pet. (Peter Balthasar or Balteus): painter at Antwerp, fl. 1579.
Cutcliffe, Rochetaillade (de Rupescissa), Jno.: English Franciscan, fl. 1345.
Cuthbert, St.: Bishop of Lindisfarne, –687.
Cuthbert: Archbishop of Canterbury, –758.
Cuthbert, Alf.: American senator, 1781–1856.
Cuthbert, Sir Hy.: Australian statesman, 1828–1907.
Cuthbert, Jno. A.: American jurist, 1788–1881.
Cuthbertson, Jno.: English physicist, –aft. 1816.
Cuthburgh (Cuthburga), St.: abbess, fl. 700.
Cuthred: King of the West Saxons, –754.

Cuticello: See Licinio.
Cutler, Ammi Ruhamah: Amer. physn., 1735–1819.
Cutler, Ben. Clarke: American divine, 1798–1863.
Cutler, Calvin: American physician, 1807–1880.
Cutler, Elbridge Jeff.: Amer. educationist, 1831–70.
Cutler, Enos: American soldier, 1781–1860.
Cutler, Ephr.: American pioneer, 1767–1853.
Cutler, Geo. Wash.: American poet, 1801–1865.
Cutler, Sir Jno.: Eng. merch. and miser, 1608*–1693.
Cutler, Lysander: Amer. major-general, 1806–1866.
Cutler, Manasseh: American divine, 1742–1823.
Cutler, Tim.: American divine, 1683–1765.
Cutler, Wm. Hy.: Eng. music. and singer, 1792– .
Cutpurse, Moll.: See Frith, Mary.
Cutt, Chas.: American senator, 1769–1846.
Cutt, Jas. Madison: American official, 1805–1863.
Cutt, Jno.: Col. Gov. of New Hampshire, 1625–1681.
Cutt, Rich.: American politician, 1771–1845.
Cutt, Rich. Dominicus: Amer. surveyor, 1817–1883.
Cuttance, Sir Roger: Brit. naval capt., fl. 1650–1669.
Cutting, Fes. Brockholst: Amer. jurist, 1805–1870.
Cutting, Hiram Ad.: Amer. geologist, 1832–1892.
Cutting, Jas. Ambr.: American inventor, 1814–1867.
Cutting, Sewall Sylvester: American educationalist, 1813–1882.
Cuttinge, Fes.: English lutenist and musical composer. 16th century.
Cutts, Edw. Lewes: English antiquary and archæologist, 1824–1901.
Cutts, Jno. Baron: Irish gen. and poet, 1661–1707.
Cutts, Maria: English Sister Superior of the Society of Sacred Heart in U.S., 1811–1853.
Cutwode, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1599.
Cuverville, Jules Marie Armand, Cavalier de: French admiral and naval writer, 1834–1912.
Cuvier, Fred.: French naturalist, 1773–1838.
Cuvier, Geo. Leop. Christ. Fred. Dagobert, Bar. de: French naturalist, 1769–1832.
Cuvilles, Franç. de: French architect and engraver, 1698–1767*.
Cuvillier-Fleury, Alf. Aug.: Fr. littérateur, 1802–87.
Cuyck (Cauchius), Ant. van: Dutch grammarian, 1530–*post* 1601.
Cuyck (Cauchius), Joh. van: Bürgermeister of Utrecht, –1566.
Cuyler, Sir Corn.: British general, 1740–1819.
Cuyler, Corn. C.: American divine, 1783–1850.
Cuyler, Jno. M.: American army surgeon, 1810–84.
Cuyler, Theod. Ledyard: American divine and writer, –1909.
Cuyp, Alb.: Dutch painter, 1606–1667.
Cuyp, Alb.: Dutch landscape, animal and portrait painter, 1620–1691.
Cuyp or **Kuyp**, Jac. Gerritsz: Dutch pntr., 1575–1649.
Cuypers (Cuperus), Gisbert: Dutch critic and historian, 1644–1716.
Cuza, Alex. Jno.: 1st Pce. of Roumania, 1820–1873.
Cuzzoni, Francesca: Italian singer, 1700*–1770.
Cwichelm: King of the West Saxons, –636.
Cyaxares: Kg. of Media (B.C. 634–594), –B.C. 594.
Cybi (Cubi, Kebi): saint, fl. 560*.
Cybulski, Adalbert: Polish scholar, 1808–1867.
Cydias (Kydias): orator, fl. B.C. 352.
Cyferawg: See Cimelliauc.
Cygne, Mart. du: French Jesuit and writer on rhetoric, 1619–1669.
Cyllenius, Bernardinus: Veronese philologist, fl. 1475.
Cylon (Kylon): Athenian usurper, –B.C. 620.
Cymbeline: See Cunobelinus.
Cynegils (Kinegils): Kg. of the W. Saxons, –643.
Cynewulf: King of the West Saxons, –785.
Cynric: King of the Gewissas or W. Saxons, –560*.
Cypers, Jean Bapt.: Belgian Hellenist, –1820.
Cyples, Wm.: Eng. philosophical writer, 1831–1882.
Cyprian, St.: Bp. of Carthage (248–258), 200*–258.
Cypriani or **Cipriani**, Giov. Batt.: Italian painter in England, 1727–1785.
Cyprien, Frère: See Chevreau, Pierre.
Cypselus: tyrant of Corinth (B.C. 655–625), B.C. 657*–625.
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien: French romance writer and dramatist, 1620–1655.
Cyriacus, Anconitanus: See Pizzicolli.
Cyril, St.: Bp. of Jerusalem (348–386), 315*–386.
Cyril, St.: Bp. of Alexandria (412–444), 376–444.
Cyrill, Lucar: Patriarch of Constantinople, 1572–1638*.
Cyrillos: Greek jurist, 5th century.
Cyrillus, St. (Constantine): Apostle of the Slavs, 827–869.
Cyrus, the Elder: King of Persia (559–529) –B.C. 529.
Cyrus, the Younger: Prince, in Xenophon's 'Anabasis,' –B.C. 401.
Czacki, Tadeusz: Pol. statesm. and wr., 1765–1813.
Czarniecki, Steph.: Polish general, 1599–1665.
Czartoryski, Prince Adam Casimir: Polish prince, 1731–1823.
Czartoryski, Adam Geo., Prince: Polish statesman, 1770–1861.
Czartoryski, Constantine Adam Alex., Prince, 1773–1860.
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, Prince: Polish statesman, 1696–1775.
Czartoryski, Geo., Prince: Austrian politician and agriculturist, 1828–1912.
Czaykowski, Mich., 'Sadik Pacha': Polish general and littérateur, 1808–1886.
Czermak, Jaroslav: Austrian painter, 1831–1878.
Czermak, Joh. Nepomuk: Austr. physiol., 1828–73.
Czerni-George, 'Black George': Hospodar of Servia, 1775*–1817.
Czernohorsky, Bohuslav: Bohemian organist, composer and music teacher, 1690*–1740.
Czerny, Chas.: Austrian pianist, teacher and composer, 1791–1857.
Czersky, Alex.: See Tschirch.
Czerwenka, Bern. Franz: Bohem. theol., 1825–1886.
Czerwenka, Jos.: Bohemian musician, 1759–1835.
Czibulka, Alphons: Hungarian musical composer and bandmaster, 1842–1894.
Czoernig, Chas., Baron: Austr. statist, 1804–1889.
Czuczor, Geo.: Hungarian poet, 1800–1866.

D

Daa, Ludvig Kristensen: Norw. pol., 1809–1877.
Dabeaux, Franç.: French politician, 1796–1864.
Dabbs, Geo. Hy. Roque: English physician, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1846–1913.
Dabercusius, Matth. Marcus: Germ. philol., –1572.
Dablon, Claudius: American divine, –1700.
Dabney, Chas. Wm.: American consul, 1794–1871.
Dabney, Rich.: American author, 1787–1825.
Daboll, Celadon Leeds: Amer. inventor, 1818–1866.
Daboll, Nathan: Amer. educationist, 1750–1818.
Daboll, Nathan: Amer. probate judge, 1782–1863.
Daborne, Rob.: Eng. dram. and divine, –1628.
Dac or **Dach**, Jno.: German painter, 1566–1650.
Dach, Simon: German poet, 1605–1659.
Dachstein, Wolfgang: German monk and organist, fl. 1524–1530.
Dacian, Jacob: Danish monk, 1496–1562.
Dacier, André: French librarian, critic and philologist, 1651–1722.
Dacier, Anne (*née* Lefèbre): French Hellenist and translator, 1654–1720.
Dacier, Bon-Jos., Baron: Fr. littérateur, 1742–1833.
Da Costa, Isaac: Dutch poet and theol., 1798–1860.
Dacre, Anne, Lady: See Fiennes, Anne.
Dacre, Barbarina, Lady: See Brand, Barbarina.
Dacre, Leon.: English rebel, –1573.
Dacre, Lords: See Fiennes.
Daeres, Arth.: English physician, 1624–1678.
Dacres, Jas. Rich.: British naval officer, 1788–1853.
Dacres, Sir Rich. Jas.: Brit. field-marsh., 1799–1886.
Dacres, Sir Sid. Colpoys: Brit. admiral, 1805–1884.
Da Cunha, J. Gerson: Portuguese-Indian physician, man of letters and antiquary, 1842–1900.
Dadd, Geo. H.: Eng.-Amer. vet. surgeon, 1813*– .
Dadd, Rich.: English genre painter, 1817–1887.
Daddi, Bern.: painter at Florence, –1380.
Daddi, Cosimo: painter at Florence, –1630.
Dade, Fes. Langhorn: Amer. soldier, –1835.
Dade, Wm.: English antiquary, 1740*–1790.
Dadian, Artin Pasha: See Artin.
Dadian-Bey, Boghos: Armen. admin., 1800–1863.
Dadolle: French bishop, 1856–1911.

Daehne, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1776–1832.
Daeliker, Joh. Rudolph: Prussian painter in Switzerland, 1694–1769.
Daens, Adolphe: Belgian Jesuit and founder of Christian-Socialist party, 1838–1907.
Dafforne, Jas.: English writer on art, –1880.
Daffy, Thos.: English divine and inventor of Daffy's Elixir, –1680.
Daft, Rich.: English cricketer, 1835–1900.
Dafydd ab Gwilym: Welsh poet, 1340*–1400*.
D'Agar, Jacques: Fr. portrait painter, 1640–1715.
Dagg, Jno. L.: American educationist, 1794–1884.
Daggett, Dav.: American jurist, 1764–1851.
Daggett, Naphtali: American divine, 1727–1780.
Daggett, Oliver Ellsworth: Amer. divine, 1810–1880.
D'Agincourt, Jean Bapt. Lew. Veroux: French writer, 'L'Histoire de L'Art,' 1730–1814.
Dagley, Rich.: English subject painter and engraver, –1841.
Dagobert I.: King of France, 602–639.
Dagobert II.: King of the Merovingian Franks, 652–679.
Dagobert III.: King of the Merovingian Franks, 699–715.
Dagobert: See also Daimbert.
Dagobert-Fontenelle, Luc. S. Aug.: Fr. gen., 1736–94.
Dagomari, Paolo: Flor. geometrician, 1300*–1365.
Dageumer, Guil.: French philosopher, –1745.
Daguenet, Jacques Ad.: French jurist and senator, 1801–1886.
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé: French-English photographer, painter and physicist, 1789–1851.
D'Aguesseau, Hen. Franç.: Chancellor of France, 1668–1751.
D'Aguilar, Sir Chas. Lawr.: Brit. general, 1821–1912.
D'Aguilar, Sir Geo. Chas.: British lieutenant-general, 1784–1855.
Dagulhon-Pujol, Pierre Jean M. G.: French jurist and politician, 1792–1882.
Daguin, Pierre Ad.: French physician, 1814–1884.
Dahirel, Franç. Hyacinthe M.: Fr. pol., 1804–1875.
Dahl, Joh. Christ. Clausen: Norwegian-German landscape painter, 1778–1857.
Dahl, Joh. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1771–1810.
Dahl, Mich.: Swedish portrait painter in England, 1656–1743.
Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich: Russian littérateur and philologist, 1802–1872.
Dahlberg, Eric Johansen, Count: Swedish general and engineer, 1625–1703.
Dahler, Joh. Geo.: German prof. of theol., 1760–1832.
Dahlgren, Fred. Aug.: Swedish translator, poet and dramatist, 1816–1895.
Dahlgren, Jno. Ad.: American admiral, 1809–1870.
Dahlgren, Karl Fred.: Swedish poet, 1791–1844.
Dahlgren, Ulric: American soldier, 1842–1864.
Dahlmann, Fried. Christoph: German historian and politician, 1785–1860.
Dahlstjerna, Gunno: Swedish poet, 1661–1709.
Dahn, Fried.: German actor and theatre dir., 1810–89.
Dahn, Joh. Con.: German historian, 1762–1833.
Dahn, Jul. Sophus Felix: German jurist, legal writer, historian, poet and novelist, 1834–1912.
Daillé, Jean: French Protestant divine, 'De l'Usage des Pères,' 1594–1670.
Daillé, Pierre: French divine, 1649–1715.
Dailliére, Julien Félix Etienne: Fr. poet, 1812–1887.
Daimachus (Deimachus): historian, fl. B.C. 312.
Daimbert (Dagobert): Archbishop of Pisa, –1107.
Dain, Chas.: French politician, 1812–1871.
Daintree, Rich.: English-Austral. geol., 1831–1878.
Daircell (Tairceil), (Moilling): saint and bp., –696.
Dakin, Thos. Spencer: Amer. merchant, 1831–1878.
Dakins, Wm.: English trans. of the Bible, –1607.
Dalayrac, Nicolas: Fr. mus. comp., 1753–1809.
Dalban, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. littérateur, 1784–1864.
Dalberg, Chas. Theod. Ant. Maria: Grand Duke of Frankfort, Archbp. of Ratisbon and wr., 1744–1817.
Dalberg, Emmerie J. F. H. F. D., Duke of: French statesman, 1773–1833.
Dalberg, Joh. Fried.: German physicist, 1760–1812.
Dalberg, Joh. Fried. Hugo, Baron von: German theologian and musical composer, 1752–1812.
Dalberg (Dalburgius), Joh. K. von: Bishop of Worms, 1445–1503.
Dalberg, Wolfgang H., Baron von: German poet, 1730–1806.
D'Albert, Chas.: Fr.-Eng. mus. comp., 1815–1886.
Dalbiac, Sir Jas. Chas.: British general, 1776–1847.
Dalbier, Jno.: English soldier, –1648.
Dalbis, Guil. Franç. Hipp.: French pol., 1792–1878.
D'Albret, Chas.: Constable of France, –1415.
D'Albret, Charlotte: wife of Cæsar Borgia, poetess, –1514.
D'Albret, Jane: Queen of Navarre, 1528–1572.
Dalby, Isaac: Eng. mathematician, 1744–1824.
Dalby, Jno. Watson: English poet and essayist, 1799– .
Dalby, Rob.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, –1589.
Dalcho, Fred.: American physician, 1770–1836.
Dalderby, Jno. de: Bishop of Lincoln, –1320.
Dale (Dalen), Ant. van: Dutch antiquary and philosopher, 1638–1708.
Dale, Dav., of New Lanark: Scottish manufacturer and philanthropist, 1739–1806.
Dale, Sir Dav.: English industrialist, 1829–1906.
Dale, Jas. Wilkinson: American author, 1812–1881.
Dale, Jno. Wm.: English cricketer, 1848–1895.
Dale, Jos.: English music publisher and composer, fl. 1778–1812.
Dale, Rich.: American naval officer, 1756–1826.
Dale, Rob. Wm.: English Indep. div., 1829–1895.
Dale, Sam.: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1659*–1739.
Dale, Sam.: American pioneer, 1772–1841.
Dale, Sir Thos.: British naval com., –1619.
Dale, Thos.: English physician, 1729–1816.
Dale, Thos.: Dean of Rochester, 1797–1870.
Dale, Thos. Pelham: English ritualist div., 1821–92.
Dale, Valentine: English diplomatist, –1589.
Dalechamps (Dalecamplus), Jacques: French physician and botanist, 1513–1588.
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond: French mathematician and writer on acoustics, 1717–1783.
Dalemilie: poet and chronicler, Canon of Prague, –1314*.
Dalen, Coru. van: Dutch artist and engraver, 1640– .
Dalens, Dirk van: pntr. of Amsterdam 1659–1688.
Dalgairns, John Dobree, 'Bernard': English priest and mystical writer, 1818–1876.
Dalgarno, Geo.: Scottish writer on universal language, 1626*–1687.
Dalgleish, Wm.: Scot. theol. writer, 1733–1807.
Dalhousie, Earls and Marquis of: See Ramsay.
D'Alibral, Chas. Vion: French poet, –1655.
Dalin, Olof von: Swed. hist. and poet, 1708–1763.
Dalison, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1559.
Dall, Chas. Hy. Appleton: American div., 1816–1886.
Dall, Nich. Thos.: Danish lands. pntr., –1777.
Dallaeus: See Daillé.
Dallam, Geo.: English organ-builder, fl. 1686.
Dallam, Ralph: English organ-builder, –1672.
Dallam, Rob.: English organ-builder, 1602–1665.
Dallam, Thos.: English organ-builder, fl. 1615.
Dallamano, Jos.: Italian painter, 1679–1758.
Dallan, Saint, 'Forgaili': Irish saint, fl. 600.
Dallas, Alex. Jas.: American statesman and financier, 1759–1817.
Dallas, Alex. Jas.: Amer. naval officer, 1791–1844.
Dallas, Alex. Rob. Chas.: Scot. divine, 1791–1869.
Dallas, Elmslie Wm.: Scottish artist, 1809–1879.
Dallas, Eneas Sweetland: Scottish author and journalist, 1828–1879.
Dallas, Geo.: Scottish lawyer, 1630–1702*.
Dallas, Sir Geo.: English chief justice and political writer, 1758–1833.
Dallas, Geo. Mifflin: American statesman and diplomatist, 1792–1864.
Dallas, G. F.: English cricketer, –1888.
Dallas, Phil. Mifflin: American lawyer, 1825–1866.
Dallas, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1756–1824.
Dallas, Rob. Chas.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1754–1824.
Dallaway, Jas.: Eng. divine and antiq., 1763–1834.
Dallery, Thos. Chas. Aug.: Fr. engineer, 1754–1835.
Dalley, Wm. Bede: Australian politician, 1831–1888.
Dalling and Bulwer, Lord: See Bulwer.
Dalling, Sir Jno.: British general and Governor of Jamaica, –1798.
Dallinger, Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: English Nonconformist divine and biologist, 1842–1909.
Dallington, Sir Rob.: Master of Charterhouse, 1561–1637.
Dallmeyer, Jno. Hy.: German optician in England, 1830–1883.

Dall'Ongaro, Franc.: Ital. pol. and author, 1808–73.
Dalloz, Chas. Paul Alexis: French advocate and publicist, 1829–1887.
Dalloz, Edouard Vict.: French advocate and politician, 1826–1886.
Dalloz, Vict. Alexis Désiré: Fr. advocate, 1795–1869.
Dalmasio, Lippo (delle Madone): Bolognese painter, 1376–1410.
Dalmatie, Nap. Hect. Soult, Duke of: French diplomatist, 1802–1857.
Dalou, Jules: French sculptor, 1838–1902.
D'Alroy, Evelyn (Mrs. Watson): Eng. actress, –1915.
Dalrymple, Alex.: Scottish hydrographer and writer on India, 1737–1808.
Dalrymple, Sir Dav., of Hailes: Scottish advocate, –1721.
Dalrymple, Sir Dav., Lord Hailes: Scottish judge, 1726–1792.
Dalrymple, Geo. Aug. F. E.: Australian statesman, 1826–1876.
Dalrymple, Sir Hew: Lord President of Session, 1652–1737.
Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whitefoord: British general, 1750–1830.
Dalrymple, Jas., 1st Viscount Stair: Scottish statesman, 1619–1695.
Dalrymple, Sir Jas.: Scot. antiquary, fl. 1714.
Dalrymple, Sir Jno.: 1st Earl of Stair, 1648–1707.
Dalrymple, Jno., 2nd Earl of Stair: general and diplomatist, 1673–1747.
Dalrymple, Jno.: 5th Earl of Stair, 1720–1789.
Dalrymple, Sir Jno.: Scottish Baron of Exchequer, 1726–1810.
Dalrymple, Jno.: 6th Earl of Stair, 1749–1821.
Dalrymple, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon and oculist, 1803–1852.
Dalrymple, Sir Jno. Hamilton Macgill: 8th Earl of Stair, 1771–1853.
Dalrymple, North Hamilton: 9th Earl of Stair, 1776–1864.
Dalrymple, Wm.: Scot. religious writer, 1723–1814.
Dalrymple, Wm.: Scottish surgeon, 1772–1847.
Dalrymple-Hamilton, Sir Hy.: Scottish diplomatist, 1774–1834.
Dalsheimer, Alice: American poetess, 1845–1880.
Dalton, Alex., Count: French general, 1776–1859.
Dalton, Chas.: Canad.-Eng. mil. writer, 1850–1913.
Dalton, Jno.: English poet and divine, 1709–1763.
Dalton, Jno.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1726–1811.
Dalton, Jno.: Eng. chem. and physicist, 1766–1844.
D'Alton, Jno.: Irish historian, genealogist and biographer, 1792–1867.
Dalton, Jno.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Newfoundland, –1869.
Dalton, Jno.: Irish R.C. divine, 1814–1874.
Dalton, Jno. Call: American physiologist and medical writer, 1825–1889.
Dalton, Laur.: English herald, –1561.
Dalton, Mich.: English legal writer, –1648*.
Dalton, Rich.: English draughtsman, engraver and librarian, 1715*–1791.
Dalton, Tristram: American senator, 1738–1817.
Daltry, Thos.: Bishop of Madras, 1796–1861.
Daltry, Wm.: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1775–1847.
Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Fried., Baron von: German statesman, 1802–1880.
Daly, Augustine: Amer. actor and dram., 1838–99.
Daly (O'Daly), Dan. (Dominic): Irish author and divine, 1595–1662.
Daly, Denis: Irish politician, 1747–1791.
Daly, Sir Dominick: Brit. col. governor, 1798–1868.
Daly, Sir Hy. Dermot: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1821–1895.
Daly, Rich.: Irish actor and theat. man., –1813.
Daly, Rob.: Bp. of Cashel and Waterford, 1783–1872.
Dalyell, Sir Jno. Graham: Scottish antiquary and naturalist, 1775–1851.
Dalyell (Dalzell), Rob.: 2nd Earl of Carnwath, –1654.
Dalyell (Dalzell), Sir Rob.: 6th Earl of Carnwath, –1737.
Dalyell, Sir Rob. Austruther: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1831–1890.
Dalyell (Dalzell), Thos.: British general, 1599–1685.
Dalzel, And.: Scottish classical scholar, 1742–1806.
Dalzell, Jas.: American soldier, –1763.
Dalzell, Nicol Alex.: Scottish botanist, 1817–1878.
Dalzell, Rob.: British general, 1662–1758.
Dalzell, Rob. M.: American inventor, 1793–1873.
Dalziel, Edw.: English draughtsman and wood engraver, 1817–1905.
Dalziel, Geo.: English draughtsman and wood engraver, 1815–1902.
Dalziel, Thos. Bolton Gilchrist Septimus: English draughtsman and painter, 1823–1906.
Daman or Damon, Wm.: Eng. musician, fl. 1579.
Damas, Anne Hyacinthe Maxence, Baron de: French general and statesman, 1785–1862.
Damas, Franç. Etienne: French general, 1764–1828.
Damas, Jos. Franç. L. C. C., Duke of: French general, 1771–1829.
Damascene, Alex.: French musician and song writer in England, –1719.
Damascenus, Jno.: Christian father, –756*.
Damascenus, Nic.: historian, fl. B.C. 16–4.
Damascius, the Syrian: Neoplatonic philos., fl. 530.
Damasus I.: Pope (366–384), 304–384.
Damasus II.: Pope (1048), –1048.
Dambach, Otto Wilh. Rud.: Germ. jurist, 1831–99.
D'Amboise, Geo.: cardinal, minister of Louis XII., 1460–1510.
Dambourney, Lew. Aug.: experimental philosopher of Rouen, 1722–1795.
Dambray, Chas. Hen.: Chanc. of France, 1760–1829.
Dambry, Pierre Chas. And.: Fr. pol., 1796–1860.
Damen, Arn.: Dutch-Amer. divine, 1800*–
Damer, Anne Seymour: Eng. sculptress, 1749–1828.
Dameth, Claude Marie Hen.: Fr. pol. econ., 1812–84.
Damiani, Pietro: Italian cardinal legate and writer, 1007*–1072.
Damianus: saint and martyr, fl. 303–311.
Damien, Father (Jos. de Veuster): Belgian missionary and resident among the lepers, 1840–1889.
Damiens, Rob. Franç.: Fr. fanatic, 1715–1757.
Damini, Geo.: Italian painter, –1631.
Damini, Pet.: Italian painter, 1592–1631.
Daminois, Angélique Adèle H.: French authoress, 1786–1876.
Damiri, Kamal ud-Din Muhammad ibn Musa ud Arab. wr. on canon law and nat. history, 1344–1405.
Damiron, Jean Philibert: Fr. philos., 1794–1862.
Damjanich, Janos: Hung. sold. and patriot, 1804–49.
Damm, Christ. Tobias: German Protestant divine and philologist, 1699–1778.
Dammas, Karl Helmuth (Steffens): German novelist, 1816–1885.
Dammers, Fried.: German general, 1818–1887.
Damoiseau, Marie Chas. T.: Fr. astron., 1768–1846.
Damon, Dav.: American divine, 1788–1843.
Damon, Howard Franklin: Amer. physn., 1833–84.
Damon (Daman), Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1579.
Da Monte: See Montano, Giov. Batt.
Damophon: Greek sculptor, B.C. 400*–320*.
Damoreau, Laure Cinthie Montalant: French vocalist, 1801–1863.
Damours, Lewis: Fr. jurist and writer, 1720*–1788.
Dampier, Hy. Lucius: Anglo-Ind. official, 1823–1913.
Dampier, Thos.: Bishop of Ely, 1748–1812.
Dampier, Wm.: English buccaneer, hydrographer and navigator, 1652–1715.
Dampierre, Aug. Hen. M. P., Marquis de: French general, 1756–1793.
Dampierre, Aug. Phil. Hen. du Val, Ct. de: French general, 1786–1856.
Dampierre, Gui de: Count of Flanders, 1225–1305.
Dampierre, Hen. du Val, Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1580–1620.
Dampierre, Jno. (Dampetrus): French jurist and Latin poet, –1550*.
Damrémont: See Danrémout.
Damrosch, Leop.: German-American musician and composer, 1832–1885.
Dana, Chas. Anderson: American newspaper editor and politician, 1819–1897.
Dana, Edm. Trowbridge: Amer. lawyer, 1818–1869.
Dana, Fes.: American jurist, 1743–1811.
Dana, Jas.: American divine, 1735–1812.
Dana, Jas. Dwight: American mineralogist, zoologist and geologist, 1822–1895.
Dana, Jas. Freeman: American chemist, 1793–1827.
Dana, Jno. Winchester: Gov. of Maine, 1808–1867.
Dana, Jos.: American divine, 1742–1827.
Dana, Judah: American senator, 1772–1845.
Dana, Rich.: American jurist, 1699–1772.
Dana, Rich. Hy.: American poet, 1787–1879.
Dana, Rich. Hy.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815–1882.

Dana, Sam.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1767–1825.
Dana, Sam. Luther: American chemist, 1795–1868.
Dana, Sam. Whittlesey: Amer. senator, 1760–1830.
Danby, Earls of: See Danvers and Osborne.
Danby, Fcs., R.A.: Irish lands. painter, 1793–1861.
Danby, Jas. Fcs.: Irish landscape pntr., 1816–1875.
Danby, Jno.: English musical composer, 1757–1798.
Danby, Sir Rob.: English Chief Justice, –1471*.
Danby, Thos.: Irish landscapo painter, 1817*–1886.
Danby, Wm.: English miscellaneous wr., 1752–1833.
D'Ancarville, Pierre Franç. H. de: French archæologist, 1729–1805.
Dance, Chas.: English dramatist, 1794–1863.
Dance, Geo.: Eng. archt. and city surveyor, 1700–68.
Dance, Geo.: English architect and city surveyor, 1741–1825.
Dance (Love), Jas.: English comedian, 1722–1774.
Dance, Nath.: See Holland, Sir Nath.
Dance, Sir Nath.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1748–1827.
Dance, Wm.: English musician, 1755–1840.
Dancer, Ann: See Barry, Ann Spranger.
Dancer, Dan.: English miser, 1716–1794.
Dancer, Jno.: Eng. trans. and dram., fl. 1675.
Dancer, Thos.: Eng. physn. and bot., 1755*–1811.
Danchet, Ant.: French poet, 1671–1748.
Danckelmann, Eberhard C.: Prussian statesman, 1643–1722.
Danckerts, Corn.: Dutch painter and engraver, 1561–1620*.
Danckerts, Danckert: Dutch painter and engraver, 1600– .
Danckerts, Hy.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1630*–80*.
Danckerts, Jno.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., fl. 1654.
Danckwerts, Wm. Otto Ad. Vict.: South-African-English lawyer, 1853–1914.
Danconrt, Florent Carton: French dramatist and actor, 1661–1725.
Dandini, Cesar: Italian painter, 1595*–1658.
Dandini, Hercules Franc.: Italian lawyer and writer, 1696*–1747.
Dandini, Jerome: Italian Jesuit and commentator on Aristotle, 1554–1634.
Dandini, Vinc.: Italian painter, 1608–1675.
Dändliker, Karl: Swiss historian, –1910.
Dando, Jos. Haydon Bourne: Eng. music., 1806–94.
Dandolo, And.: Doge and hist. of Venice, 1306*–54.
Dandolo, Enrico: blind Doge of Venice, 1108–1205.
Dandolo, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1339.
Dandolo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1289.
Dandolo, Vincenzio, Count: Venetian chemist and agriculturist, 1758–1819.
D'Andrada, Ant.: Portuguese Jesuit missionary, 'Thibet,' 1580*–1634.
D'Andrada, Diego Payva: Portuguese theologian and apologist for Council of Trent, 1528–1575.
D'Andrada, Fcs.: Portuguese poet, 'History of John III. of Portugal,' fl. 1600.
Dandre-Bardon, Mich. Franç.: French painter and writer, 1700–1783.
Dandridge, Bart.: Eng. port. painter, fl. 1750.
Dane, Nathan: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1752–1835.
Danedi, Giov. Steph.: Italian painter, 1608–1689.
Danedi, Jos.: Italian painter, 1618–1688.
Daneli, Jas.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1821–81.
Danels, Jno. Daniel: Amer. nav. officer, 1786–1856.
Danes(ius), Pierre: Bishop of Lamour, 1497–1577.
Danet, Pierre: Abbot of Verdun and lexicographer, –1709.
Danett, Thos.: English historian, fl. 1566–1601.
Danforth, Chas.: American inventor, 1797–1876.
Danforth, Jno.: American divine, 1660–1730.
Danforth, Josh. Noble: Amer. divine, 1798–1861.
Danforth, Moseley Isaac: Amer. engraver, 1800–62.
Danforth, Sam.: American divine, 1626–1674.
Danforth, Sam.: American divine, 1666–1727.
Danforth, Sam.: Pres. of Mass. Council, 1696–1777.
Danforth, Sam.: American physician, 1740–1827.
Danforth, Thos.: English magistrate in America, 1622–1699.
Danforth, Thos.: American lawyer, 1742*–1825.
Dangeau, Lewis de Courcillon de: French philologist and writer, 1643–1723.
Dangeau, Phil. de Courcillon, Marquis de: French historical writer, 1638–1720.
Danger, Ferd. Phil.: French chemist, 1802–1855.
Dangerfield, Thos.: English false witness and conspirator, 1650*–1685.
Danhewer, Joh. Conrad: Lutheran theologian at Strasburg, 1603–1666.
Danican: See Philidor.
Daniel, St. (Deiniol): Bishop of Bangor, –584*.
Daniel (Danihel): Bp. of the West Saxons, –745.
Daniel I.: Prince of Montenegro, 1826–1860.
Daniel, St.: Stylite, 410*–490.
Daniel, St.: African martyr, –1221.
Daniel À Jesu: See Floyd, Jno.
Daniel, of Kiev: Russian traveller and writer on travel, fl. 1106–1107.
Daniel, A. W. T.: English cricketer, 1841–1873.
Daniel, Alex.: English diarist, 1599–1668.
Daniel, Ant.: American divine, 1601–1648.
Daniel, Arnauld: Provençal poet, –1198.
Daniel, Edw.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1657.
Daniel, Evan: Welsh writer on the Prayer Book and educationist, 1837–1904.
Daniel, Gab.: French Jesuit historian, 'History of France,' 1649–1728.
Daniel, Geo.: English Royalist and poet, 1616–1657.
Daniel, Geo.: English miscellaneous writer and book collector, 1789–1864.
Daniel, Hy.: Eng. Dominican friar, fl. 1379.
Daniel, Hen. Jos. D. de L.: Fr. sculptor, 1804–1884.
Daniel, Jacques Louis: French prelate, 1794–1862.
Daniel, Jno.; Pres. of Eng. Coll., Donay, 1745–1823.
Daniel, Jno. Moncure: American editor of 'Richmond Examiner,' 1825–1865.
Daniel, Jno. Reeves Jones: American attorney-general, 1802*– .
Daniel, Nehemiah: See Donellan.
Daniel, Pet. Vivian: American jurist, 1784–1860.
Daniel, Pierre: French schol. and friend of Buchanan, 1530–1603.
Daniel, Raleigh Travers: Amer. jurist, 1805–1877.
Daniel, Rob. Mackenzie: Scottish novelist, 1814–47.
Daniel, Sam.: Eng. poet and historian, 1562–1619.
Daniel, Thos.: See West.
Daniel (O'Domhnuill), Wm.: Archbishop of Tuam, –1628.
Daniel, Wm.: American jurist, 1770–1839.
Daniel, Wm.: American jurist, 1806–1873.
Daniel, Wm. Barker: English divine and author, 1753*–1833.
Daniele, Franc.: Italian historian, 1740–1812.
Danieli, Franc.: Italian medallist and antiquary, 1740–1812.
Danielli, C. Leaf: English swordsman, 1877–1913.
Danielli, Jno. Fred., F.R.S.: English physicist and chemist, 1790–1845.
Danielli, Sam.: English artist and traveller, 1775–1811.
Danielli, Thos., R.A., F.R.S.: English landscape painter, 1749–1840.
Danielli, Wm., R.A.: English landscape painter and engraver, 1769–1837.
Danielli, Wm. Freeman: Eng. botanist, 1818–1865.
Danielo, Jean Paul: Fr. abbé and pol., 1808–1857.
Danielo, Julien: French littérateur, 1806–1866.
Danielson, Tim.: American patriot, 1733–1791.
Danilo I., Petrovich Megosh: Prince of Montenegro, 1826–1860.
Danjou, Louis Félix: French author and musician, 1812–1866.
Dankerts, Ghiselin: Dutch singer and musical composer, fl. 1538–1565.
Danko, Jos.: Austrian theologian, 1829–1895.
Dannecker, Anton von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1816–81.
Dannecker, Joh. Hein. von: Germ. sculp., 1758–1841.
Danneil, Joh. Fried.: German historian and archæologist, 1783–1868.
Danneley, Jno. Feltham: Eng. musician, 1786–1834*.
Dannenberg, Ferd. von: Germ. gen., 1818–1893.
Danner, Louisa Chr. R., Countess: married Fred. VII. of Denmark, 1814–1874.
Dannhauer, Joh. Con.: Germ. theologian, 1603–66.
Dannreuther, Edw. Geo.: French-English musician, composer and writer on music, 1844–1905.
Danrémont, Chas. Marie D.: Fr. gen., 1783–1837.
Dansey, Wm.: Canon of Salisbury, 1792–1856.
Danson, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1694.
Dansse or d'Ansse de Villoison: See Villoison.
Dantai, Pierre: French grammarian, 1781–1820.
Dantan, Ant. Laurent: Fr. sculptor, 1798–1878.

Dantan, Jean Pierre : French sculptor, 1800–1869.
Dante Alighieri : Florentine poet, 'Divina Commedia,' 1265–1321.
Dante or **Danti,** Ignatius : Italian painter, mathematician and writer on the Astrolabe, 1536–1586.
Dante, Giov. Batt. : Italian mathematician and mechanician, fl. 15th century.
Dante, Pet. Vinc. : Italian poet, mathematician and architect, –1512.
Dante, Vinc. : Italian painter, sculptor and mathematician, 1530–1576.
D'Antine, Franç. : French Benedictine and writer, 'L'Art de Vérif. les Dates,' 1688–1746.
Danton, Geo. Jacques : French revol., 1759–1794.
Dantz, Joh. And. : Lutheran divine and Orientalist at Jena, 1654–1727.
Dantzell, Jos. : Fr. engraver of medals, 1805–1877.
Danvers, Sir Chas. : Eng. sold. and actor, 1568*–1601.
Danvers, Fred. Chas. : Anglo-Indian official, engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1906.
Danvers, Hy., Earl of Danby : English statesman, 1573–1644.
Danvers, Hy. : Eng. Anabaptist pol., –1687.
Danvers, Sir Jno. : English regicide, 1588*–1655.
Danvers (Villiers or Wright), Rob. : 'Viscount Purbeck,' 1621*–1674.
D'Anville, Jean Bapt. Bourguignon : French geographer, 1697–1782.
Danyau, Ant. Constant. : French physn., 1803–1871.
Danz, Aug. Hein. Emil : Germ. jurist, 1806–1881.
Danzi, Franz : German musical composer, 1763–1826.
Daoud Pacha : Turkish Governor of Libya, 1816–73.
Daoust, Jean Bapt. : Canadian politician, 1817– .
Daoyz, Etienne : French Benedictine, –1619.
Da Ponte, Lorenzo : Ital. poet and dram., 1749–1838.
Dapper, Oliver : Dutch geographer, –1690.
Daquin, Louis Claude : Fr. org. and comp., 1694–1772.
Daran, Jacques : French surgeon, 1701–1784.
Darblay, Aîné Stanislas : Fr. politician, 1794–1878.
Darblay, Aug. Rodolphe : Fr. agricult., 1784–1873.
D'Arblay, Frances : See Arblay, Frances d'.
Darboy, Georges : Archbishop of Paris, 1813–1871.
Darby, Abr. : English iron manufacturer, 1677–1717.
Darby, Geo. : British vice-admiral, –1790.
Darby, Jno. : American educationist, 1804–1877.
Darby, Jno. Nelson : Eng. controversialist, devotional writer and founder of the Darbyites, 1800–1882.
Darby, Wm. : American geographer, 1775–1854.
Darbyshire, Alf. : English architect, 1839–1908.
Darbyshire, Thos. : English Jesuit, 1518–1604.
Darc or **D'Arc,** Jeanne, 'Maid of Orleans' : French patriot, 1412*–1431.
Darcet, Félix : French chemist, 1807–1846.
Darcet, Jean : Fr. physn. and chemist, 1725–1801.
Darcet, Jean Pierre Jos. : Fr. chemist, 1777–1844.
Darcey, Jno. S. : American physician, 1788–1863.
Darcy (Darcie), Abr. : English author, fl. 1625.
Darcy, Jno. : Eng. baron and diplomatist, –1347.
Darcy, Pat. : Irish politician, 1598–1668.
D'Arcy, Pat., Ct. : Irish officer in Fr. army, 1725–79.
D'Arcy, Rob. : 4th Earl of Holderness, 1718–1778.
D'Arcy, Thos., Ld. : statesman and rebel, 1467–1537.
Darden, Miles : American giant (7 ft. 6 in., 1000 lb.), 1798–1857.
Dare, Virginia : 1st child of English parents born in the New World, 1587– .
Darell or **Dorell,** Wm. : Canon of Canterbury, –1580.
Daremberg, Georges : French physician and medical writer, 1849–1907.
Daremberg, Vict. Chas. : French physician and philologist, 1817–1872.
Dareste de la Chavanne, Ant. Eliz. Cleophas : French administrator and historian, 1820–1882.
Daret, Jas. : Fr. painter, 15th century.
Daret de Cazeneuve, Pierre : French portrait painter and engraver, 1604–1678.
Dargan, Edm. Spawn : American jurist, 1805–1879.
Dargan, Theod. A. : Amer. physician, 1823– .
Dargan, Wm. : Irish railway projector, 1799–1867.
Dargaud, Jean Marie : Fr. littérateur, 1800–1866.
D'Argens, Jean Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis : French philosophical writer, 1704–1771.
D'Argensola, Bart. : Span. poet and hist., 1566–1631.
D'Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo : Spanish poet, 1565–1613.
D'Argenson, Marc Ant. René : Fr. bibliog., 1722–87.
D'Argenson, Marc Pierre : French minister of war, 1696–1764.
D'Argenson, Marc René : Fr. statesman, 1652–1721.
D'Argenson, René Louis, Marquis : French statesman, 1694–1757.
D'Argentre, Chas. Duplessis : French bishop and scholar, 1673–1740.
D'Argenville, Ant. Jos. Dezallier : Fr. nat., 1680–1765.
D'Argillata, Pet., of Bologna : med. wr., –1423.
Dargomijsky, Alex. Sergeivich : Russian musical composer, 1813–1869.
D'Argota, Jerome Contador : Port. antiq., 1676–1749.
D'Argues or **Desargues,** Ger. : French mathematician, 1593–1662.
Darius I., Hystaspis : King of Persia (B.C. 521–485), –B.C. 485.
Darius II., Nothus : Kg. of Persia (423–404), –B.C.404.
Darius III., Codomannus : King of Persia (336–330), defeated by Alexander, B.C. 380–330.
Dark, Ben. : English cricketer, –1872.
Dark, J. H. : English cricketer, 1795–1871.
Dark, Rob. : English cricketer, –1873.
Dark, Sidney : English cricketer, –1871.
Darke, Wm. : American soldier, 1736–1801.
Darley, Felix O. P. : Amer. artist, 1822–1888.
Darley, Sir Fred. Matth. : Irish-Australian judge, 1830–1910.
Darley, Geo. : Irish poet, critic and mathematician, 1795–1846.
Darley, Jno. : American actor, 1765–1853.
Darley, Jno. Rich. : Bishop of Kilmore, 1799–1884.
Darling, Sir Chas. Hy. : Brit. col. admin., 1809–1870.
Darling, Geo. : Scottish physician, 1782*–1862.
Darling, Grace Horsley : Eng. heroine, 1815–1842.
Darling, Hy. : American divine, 1823–1891.
Darling, Jas. : Eng. publisher and bibliog., 1797–1862.
Darling, Moir Tod Stormouth : See Stormonth-Darling.
Darling, Noyes : Amer. agriculturist, 1782–1846.
Darling, Sir Ralph : Gov. of N.S.W., 1775–1858.
Darling, Wm. : Scottish-Amer. physician, 1815– .
Darling, Wm. : Scottish anatomist, 1802–1884.
Darling, Wm. : Canadian merchant, 1819–1885.
Darlington, Jno. of : Archbp. of Dublin, –1284.
Darlington, Wm. : American scientist, 1782–1863.
Darlugdach, St. : 2nd Abbess of Kildare, –522.
Darly, Matth. : Eng. engrav. and caricat., fl. 1741–80.
Darmagnac, Jean Bart. C. T., Visct. : French general, 1766–1855.
Darmesteter, Arsène : French philologist, 1846–1888.
Darmesteter, Jas. : French Orientalist, 1849–1894.
Darnall, Sir Jno. : English lawyer, –1706.
Darnall, Sir Jno. : English lawyer, 1672–1735.
Darnaud, Firmin : French politician, 1796–1886.
D'Arnaud, Geo. : French critic, 1711–1740.
Darnell, Geo. : English schoolmaster and educational writer, 1798–1857.
Darnell, Sir Thos. : English patriot, –1640*.
Darnell, Wm. Nich. : English theological writer and antiquary, 1776–1865.
D'Arnex or **D'Arnay,** Simon Aug. : Swiss writer, 1750–*post* 1802.
Darnley, Earl of : See Stuart, Henry.
Daron, Pierre : French politician, 1803–1883.
Darquier, Augustin : Fr. astronomer, 1718–1802.
Darracott, Risdon : Eng. Independent min., 1717–59.
Darrah, Mrs. Lydia : American heroine, fl. 1777.
Darrel, Jno. : English exorcist, fl. 1562–1602.
Darrell, Thos. : English R.C. divine, fl. 1572.
Darrell, Wm. : Eng. Jesuit and author, 1651–1721.
Darricau, Dan. Chas. Aug., Bar. : Fr. admin., 1808–68.
Dart, Jno. : English antiquary, –1730.
Dart, Jno. : Eng.-Canadian bishop, 1835–1910.
Dart, Jos. Hy. : English conveyancer, 1817–1887.
Darthenay, V. : French journalist, 1805*–1862.
Dartiquenave, Chas. : English epicure and humorist, 1664–1737.
Dartmouth, Baron and Earls of : See Legge.
Dartois, Franç. Vict. Armand : Fr. dram., 1788–1867.
Darton, Nich. : English divine and author, 1603–49*.
Daru, Pierre Ant. Noel Bruno, Count : French statesman and soldier, 1767–1829.
Darusmont, Frances (Frances Wright) : Scottish philanthropist and agitator, 1795–1852.
Darvall, Sir Jno. Bayley : Australian statesman, –1883.
Darwin, Chas. : Eng. medical writer, 1758–1778.

Darwin, Chas. Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 'The Descent of Man,' 'The Origin of Species,' 1809–82.
Darwin, Erasmus: English physician, scientist and poet, 'Loves of the Plants,' 1731–1802.
Darwin, Sir Geo. Howard, F.R.S.: English astronomer and mathematician, 1845–1912.
Das, Raja Jai Kishan: Indian loyalist, 1833–1905.
Dasbach, Geo. Fried.: German Roman Catholic priest and politician, 1847–1907.
Dasent, Sir Geo. Webbe: English Scandinavian scholar and writer, 1817–1896.
Dash, Gabrielle A. C. de C., Viscountess de St. Mars: French authoress, 1804–1872.
Dashiell, Geo.: American divine, 1780–1852.
Dashkov, Ekaterina Romanova Vorontsov: Russian princess and littérateur, 1744–1810.
Dashwood, Fcs., Baron le Despencer: English Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1708–1781.
Dashwood, Geo. Hy.: English antiquary, 1801–1869.
Dass, Petter: Norwegian poet, 1647–1708.
Dassance, Abbé: French ecclesiastic, 1801–1858.
Dassier, Jacques Ant.: Genevese medallist, 1715–59.
Dassier, Jean: Genevese-medallist, 1676–1763.
D'Assigny, Marius: French author and translator, 1643–1717.
Dassoucl, Chas. Coypeau: French musician and poet, 1604*–1679*.
Dastin (Dastyn, Daustin), Jno.: English alchemist, fl. 1320.
Daston, Sarah: victim of Salem witchcraft delusion, 1613*– .
Dasypodius, Con.: German mathem., 1532–1600.
Dasypodius, Pet.: Swiss lexicographer, –1599.
Datames: Satrap of Cilicia, –B.C. 362*.
Dati, Agostino, of Sienna: philologist, 1420–1478.
Dati, Carlo, of Florence: philologist, 1619–1675.
D'Attaignant, Gab. Chas.: French poet, 1697–1779.
Daub, Karl: Germ. Protestant theologian, 1765–1836.
Dauban, Chas. Aimé: French author, 1820–1876.
Daubeney, Giles, Ld.: Eng. sold. and statesm., –1508.
Daubeney, Sir Hy. Chas. Barnston: British general, 1810–1903.
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie: French anatomist and naturalist, 1716–1800.
Daubenton, Wm.: confessor to Philip V. of Spain, 1648–1723.
Daubeny, Chas.: Archdeacon of Salisbury, 1745–1827.
Daubeny, Chas. Giles Bridle, F.R.S.: English chemist, geologist and botanist, 1795–1867.
Dauber, Jno. Hy.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., –1915.
Daubermesnil, Jean L. M. V.: Fr. pol., –1802.
D'Aubigné: See also Merle D'Aubigné.
D'Aubigné, Theod. Agrippa: French scholar and historian, 1550–1630.
Daubigny, Chas. Franç.: French painter, 1817–1878.
Daubigny, Karl Pierre: French painter, 1846–1886.
Daubigny, Pierre: French painter, 1793–1858.
Daublebsky, Maximilian: Austr. adm., 1829–1897.
Daubrée, Gab. Aug.: French geologist, 1814–1896.
Daubuz, Chas.: French Protestant writer on the Apocalypse, 1673–1717.
Daucher, Louis: French musician, 1837–1878.
Daud Shah: Afghan general, –1897.
Daude, Guil.: French politician, 1809–1875.
Daudet, Alphonse: French novelist, 1840–1897.
Daudin, Franç. Marie: French naturalist, 'Reptiles,' 1774–1804.
Dauglish, Jno.: English inventor of aerated bread, 1824–1866.
Dauila, Alonzo de: Spanish soldier, 1490*–1536.
Daulac, Adam: Fr. soldier in Canada, 1635–1660.
Daum, Christ.: German philologist, 1612–1687.
D'Aumale: See Aumale.
Daumas, Louis Jos.: French sculptor, 1801–1887.
Daumas, Melch. Jos.: Eng.-Fr. gen. and wr., 1803–71.
Daumer, Geo. Fried.: German philosopher and poet, 1800–1875
Daumesnil, Pierre, Baron: Fr. general, 1777–1832.
Daumet, Honoré: French architect, 1826–1911.
Daumier, Honoré: French designer, 1808–1879.
Daun, Leopold Jos. Maria, Count of: Austrian field-marshal, 1705–1766.
Dauncey (Dauncy), Jno.: English author and translator, fl. 1663.
Dauners, Nicolas: See Nicolas, of Antwerp.
Dauney, Wm.: Scottish writer on music and colonial Civil servant, 1800–1843.
Daunou, Pierre Claude Franç.: French statesman and historian, 1761–1840.
Daunt, Achilles: Dean of Cork, 1832–1878.
Dauphin, Franc. Gust.: French painter, 1804–1859.
Dauphinot, Jean Simon: French senator, 1821–1889.
Daurat or **Dorat**, Jean, 'Auratus': French poet and scholar, 1508–1588.
Daus, Jno.: English translator, fl. 1561.
Dausque (Dausqu(e)ius), Claude: French Canon of Tournay, 1566–1644.
Daussel, Phil.: French senator, 1813–1883.
Daussoigne-Méhul, Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1790–1875.
Daussy, Pierre: French savant, 1792–1860.
Dautheville, Franç.: Fr. gen. and pol., 1792–1875.
Dauvergne, Antoine: French violinist and composer, 1713–1797.
D'Auvergne, Edw.: Eng. mil. historian, 1660–1737.
Dauzat-Dembarrère, Pierre Benoît: French agriculturist, 1809–1878.
Dauzats, Adrien: French painter, 1804–1868.
Daval, Pet.: mathematician of London, –1763.
Davall, Edm.: Eng. bot. in Switzerland, 1763–1798.
Dávalos, Gil de: Spanish soldier, –1562.
Davanzati Bostichi, Bern.: Italian littérateur, 1529–1606.
Daveiss, Maria (Thompson): American authoress, 1814–1896.
Daveluy, Amédée: director of French College at Athens, 1798–1867.
Davenant, Chas.: Eng. political econ., 1656–1714.
Davenant, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1576–1641.
D'Avenant, Sir Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1606–68.
Davenant, Wm.: English translator, –1681.
Davenne, Hen. Jean Bapt.: Fr. admin., 1789–1869.
Davenport, Abr.: American lawyer, 1715–1789.
Davenport, Addington: American jurist, 1670–1736.
Davenport, Addington: Amer. divine, 1701–1746.
Davenport, Ad. Hoyt: American actor, 1828–1873.
Davenport, Christopher: English Franciscan theologian, 1598–1680.
Davenport, Edw. Loomis: American actor, 1816–77.
Davenport, Erastus: Amer. 'spiritualist,' –1911.
Davenport, Fanny: Amer. actress, 1850–1898.
Davenport, Hy. Kallock: American naval officer, 1820–1872.
Davenport, Sir Humph.: Eng. judge, 1566–1645.
Davenport, Jas.: American divine, 1716–1757.
Davenport, Jas.: American lawyer, 1758–1797.
Davenport, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1597–1670.
Davenport, Jno.: American judge, 1635–1677.
Davenport, Jno.: American divine, 1668–1731.
Davenport, Jno.: American lawyer, 1752–1830.
Davenport, Jno.: English manufacturer of stained glass, 1764–1848.
Davenport, Lily Antoinette: Amer. actress, 1854–78.
Davenport, Mary Ann: Eng. actress, 1765*–1843.
Davenport, Nich. T.: American actor, 1831–1867.
Davenport, Rich.: colonist in America, 1606–1665.
Davenport, Rich. Alf.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1777*–1852.
Davenport, Rob.: English poet and dramatist, fl. 1623–1639.
Davenport, Sam.: Eng. line engraver, 1783–1867.
Davenport, Sir Sam.: Austral. statesm., 1818–1906.
Davenport, Thos.: American inventor, 1802–1851.
Davenport, Wm.: Amer. philanthropist, 1770–1859.
Davenport, Wm.: American divine, 1797–1869.
Davenport, Wm. Bromley: English magistrate and sportsman, 1821–1884.
Davenport-Hill, Rosamund: See Hill, Rosamund Davenport.
Davers: See Dauvers.
Davey, Horace, Lord Davey: Eng. judge, 1833–1907.
Davey, J. G.: English cricketer, 1847–1878.
David: Princes of North Wales. See Davydd.
David: King of Israel (1055–1015), B.C. 1085*–1015*.
David: Armenian philosopher, fl. 450*.
David: Prince of Armenia, 960–1046.
David: Bp. of Bangor, 'David the Scot,' –1139*.
David: Bishop of St. David's, –1176.
David III., 'The Strong': King of Georgia, –1124.
David I.: King of Scotland, 1084–1153.
David II.: King of Scotland, 1324–1371.
David I.: Welsh prince, –1203.
David II.: Welsh prince, 1208*–1246.
David III.: Welsh prince, –1283.
David (Dewi), St.: patron saint of Wales, –601*.
David, Augustin: French prelate, 1812–1882.

David, Edw.: Flemish buccaneer, fl. 1685.
David (Dafydd), Edw.: Welsh poet, –1690.
David, Franç. Anne: French engraver, 1741–1824.
David, Félicien César: Fr. mus. comp., 1810–1876.
David, Ferd.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1810–1873.
David, Ferd. Ben.: French politician, 1793–1879.
David, Geo.: fanatic of Ghent, 1501–1556.
David, Gheeraert: Dutch painter, 1450–1523.
David, Irénée: French politician, 1791–1862.
David, Jacques Louis: French painter, 'Mme Recamier,' 1748–1825.
David, Jean Bapt.: French Roman Catholic Bishop of Philadelphia, 1761–1841.
David, Jérôme Fréd. Paul, Baron: Fr. pol., 1823–82.
David, Maxime: Fr. miniature painter, 1798–1870.
David ap Gwilym: Welsh bard, 1340*–1400*.
David d'Angers, Pierre Jean: Fr. sculp., 1789–1856.
David de Pomis: See Pomis.
David de St. George, John Jos. Alexis: philologist, 1759–1809.
David or **David Alroy:** Jewish pseudo-messiah, –1161.
David-Deschamps, Louis Chas.: Fr. pol., 1802–1865.
David-George (David-Jorisz): founder of Davidists, 1501–1556.
Davide, Giacomo: Italian singer, 1750–1830.
Davide, Giov.: Italian singer, 1789–1851*.
Davideit, Joh. Hein.: German actor, 1833–1894.
Davidge, Wm. Pleater: Eng. actor in America, 1814–88.
Davidis, Fcs.: Hungarian theologian, 1510*–1579.
Davidis, Henriette: German writer on domestic economy, 1801–1876.
Davidov, Chas.: Russ. 'cellist and comp., 1838–89.
Davidovich, Paul, Baron von: Austr. gen., 1757–1814.
Davids, Arth. Lumley: Eng. Orientalist, 1811–1832.
Davids, Thos. Wm.: Eng. eccles. hist., 1816–1884.
Davidson: See also Davison.
Davidson, Alex. Dyce: Scot. divine, 1807–1872.
Davidson, And. Bruce: Scottish Hebraist and theologian, 1831–1902.
Davidson, Chas.: English painter, 1824–1902.
Davidson, Harriet Miller: Scot. authoress, 1839–83.
Davidson, Jas.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1793–1864.
Davidson, John: Scot. Church leader, 1549*–1603.
Davidson, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, –1797.
Davidson, Jno.: professor of philosophy at Adelaide, 1834–1881.
Davidson, Jno.: Scottish poet, dramatist and novelist, 'Fleet Street Eclogues,' 1857–1909.
Davidson, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng.-Afr. trav., 1797–1836.
Davidson, Jno. Wynn: Amer. soldier, 1824–1881.
Davidson, Johnthain: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1833–1904.
Davidson, Levi P.: Amer. sold. and versifier, 1817–42.
Davidson, Lucretia Mary: Amer. poetess, 1808–1825.
Davidson, Marg. Miller: Amer. poetess, 1823–1838.
Davidson, Rob.: Amer. educationist, 1750–1812.
Davidson, Rob.: American divine, 1808–1878.
Davidson, Sam.: Irish theologian and Biblical scholar, 1807–1898.
Davidson, Thos.: Scot. theologian, 1747–1827.
Davidson, Thos.: Scottish poet, 1838–1870.
Davidson, Thos.: Amer. nav. constructor, 1828–74.
Davidson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. palæont., 1817–1885.
Davidson, Thos.: Scottish-Canadian classical scholar and linguist, 1840–1900.
Davidson, Wm.: American general, 1746–1781.
Davidson, Wm.: Scot. privateersman, 1756*–1795*.
Davie, Adam: See Davy.
Davie, Wm. Richardson: Amer. soldier, 1756–1820.
Daviel, Alf.: French jurist and senator, 1800–1856.
Daviel, Jas.: French oculist, 1696–1762.
Davies, Ben.: Welsh-Canad. Hebraist, 1814–1875.
Davies, Cath.: Welsh governess to King of Naples, 1773–1841.
Davies, Cecilia: English vocalist, 1750*–1836.
Davies, Chas.: Amer. mathematician, 1798–1876.
Davies, Chas. Maurice: Welsh novelist, religious writer and journalist, 1828–1910.
Davies, Christ., 'Mother Ross': Irish female soldier, 1667*–1739.
Davies, Dav.: English divine and writer on poor laws, –1819*.
Davies, Dav. Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1826–91.
Davies, Dav. Christopher: Welsh geologist and mining engineer, 1827–1885.
Davies, Edw.: Welsh antiquary, 1756–1831.
Davies, Evan: Welsh Indep. minister, 1805–1864.
Davies, Fcs.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1605–1675.
Davies, Griffith, F.R.S.: Welsh actuary, 1788–1855.
Davies, Hy.: English physician, 1782–1862.
Davies, Hy. Eug.: American Chief Justice of Court of Appeal, 1805–1881.
Davies, Herb.: English physician, 1818–1885.
Davies, Sir Horatio Dav.: Lord Mayor of London, 1842–1912.
Davies, Hugh: Welsh div. and bot., 1739*–1821.
Davies, Jas.: Eng. classical scholar, 1820–1883.
Davies, Jno., of Hereford: poet and writing-master, 1565*–1618.
Davies, Sir Jno.: English judge and philosophical poet, 1569–1626.
Davies, Jno.: English writer and antiquary, fl. 1630.
Davies, Jno.: Welsh div. and lexicog., 1570*–1644.
Davies, Jno.: Welsh translator, 1627*–1693.
Davies, Jno.: Eng. class. schol. and critic, 1679–1732.
Davies, Sir Jno. Geo.: Speaker of Tasmania, 1846–1913.
Davies (Davis), Jno. Scarlett: Eng. painter, fl. 1841.
Davies, Jon.: Eng. Provost of Eton, 1736–1809.
Davies, Lady Lucy Clementina: English authoress, 1795–1879.
Davies, Marianne: Amer. musician, 1736*–1792.
Davies, Marianne: English musician, 1744–1816*.
Davies, Sir Matth. H.: Speaker of Victoria House of Representatives and benefactor, 1850–1912.
Davies, Miles: Welsh div. and bibliog., 1662–1715*.
Davies, Owen: Welsh writer, 1752–1830.
Davies, Rich.: Bp. of St. David's and schol., 1505*–81.
Davies, Rich.: Welsh Quaker, 1635–1708.
Davies, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. medical wr., –1762.
Davies, Rob., of Llanerch: Welsh antiq., 1684*–1728.
Davies, Rob., 'Bardd Nantglyn': Welsh poet, 1769*–1835.
Davies, Rob.: English antiquary, 1793–1875.
Davies, Rob.: Welsh philanthropist, 1816–1905.
Davies, Rowland: Dean of Cork, 1649–1721.
Davies, Rowland: Eng. mus. comp., 1740–1797.
Davies, Rowland L. A.: Archdeacon of Hobart, –1881.
Davies, Sam.: Amer. Dissenting divine, 1724–1761.
Davies, Sneyd: English poet and divine, 1709–1769.
Davies, Sydney Herb.: English naval officer and American soldier, 1838–1915.
Davies, Thos.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1511*–1573.
Davies or **Davis,** Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1631–1680.
Davies, Thos.: American divine, 1736–1766.
Davies, Thos.: Scot. publisher, actor and wr., 1712*–85.
Davies, Thos.: Welsh physician, 1792–1839.
Davies, Thos.: English mineralogist, 1837–1891.
Davies, Thos. Alf.: Amer. gen. and author, 1809–99.
Davies, Thos. Stephens: Eng. mathem., 1795–1851.
Davies, Walter: Welsh bard and essayist, 1761–1849.
Davies, Wm.: Welsh R.C. divine, –1593.
Davies, Wm.: English traveller, fl. 1614.
Davies, Wm.: insp.-gen. of Amer. army, fl. 1778.
Davies, Wm.: English bookseller, –1820.
Davies, Wm.: English palæontologist, 1814–1891.
Davies, Wm. Edm., 'The Leviathan': English betting man, 1819–1879.
Daviess, Jos. Hamilton: Amer. lawyer, 1774–1811.
Davila, Enrico Caterino: Italian historian, 'Civil Wars in France,' 1576–1631.
Dávila, Gil Gonzalez: Spanish-American author, 1570–1658.
Davila, Jno.: Apostle of Andalusia, 1500–1569.
Dávila, Nepomuceno: Amer. naturalist, 1574–1647.
Dávila, Ped. Franco: Span. nat. in America, 1713–85.
Dávila y Padilla, Agustin: Archbishop of St. Domingo and historian, 1562–1604.
Davillier, Jean Chas., Bar.: Fr. art critic, 1823–1883
Davin, Nic. Flood: Canad. politician, –1901.
Da Vinci, Leonardo: Ital. painter, 1452–1520.
Davion, Ant.: American divine, –1727.
Davioud, Gab. Jean Ant.: Fr. architect, 1823–1881.
Davis, Alex. Jackson: American architect, 1803– .
Davis, Amos: American lawyer, –1835.
Davis, And. Jackson: Amer. spiritualist, 1826–1910.
Davis, Asahel: American antiquary, 1791– .
Davis, Ben. Franklin: American soldier, 1832–1863.
Davis, Chas.: English bookseller and publisher, –1755.
Davis, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and judge, 1789–1863.

Davis, Chas.: English art expert, 1849–1914.
Davis, Chas. Aug.: American merchant, 1795–1867.
Davis, Chas. Edw.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1827–1902.
Davis, Chas. Hy.: American admiral, 1807–1877.
Davis, Cushman Kellogg: American politician and lawyer, 1838–1900.
Davis, Dan.: American lawyer, 1762–1835.
Davis, Dav.: Welsh poet, 1745–1827.
Davis, Dav.: American jurist, 1815–1886.
Davis, Dav. Dan.: Welsh physician, 1777–1841.
Davis, Edw.: Eng. buccaneer and pirate, fl.1683–1702.
Davis, Edw.: English subject painter, 1833–1867.
Davis, Edwin Hamilton: Amer. archæol., 1811–1888.
Davis, Emerson: American divine, 1798–1866.
Davis, Garrett: American senator, 1801–1872.
Davis, Geo. Thos.: American lawyer, 1810–1877.
Davis, Hasbrouck: Amer. brig.-general, 1827–1870.
Davis, Hy.: American divine, 1771–1852.
Davis, Hy. Edwards: English historical writer and divine, 1756–1784.
Davis, Hy. Geo.: English topographer, 1830–1857.
Davis, Hy. Wm. Banks: English painter, 1833–1914.
Davis, Hy. Winter: Amer. statesman, 1817–1865.
Davis, Isaac: American patriot, 1745–1775.
Davis, Isaac: American lawyer, 1799–1883.
Davis, J. P., 'Pope Davis': English historical painter, –1862.
Davis, Jas.: Welsh satirical writer, –1755.
Davis, Jeff.: President of the Confederate States and soldier, 1808–1889.
Davis, Jeff. C.: American soldier, 1828–1879.
Davis or **Davys**, Jno.: English navigator and discoverer, 1550*–1605.
Davis or **Davies**, Jno.: English poet and schoolmaster, 1565*–1618.
Davis, Jno.: English navigator, –1622.
Davis, Jno.: American divine, 1737–1772.
Davis, Jno.: American divine, 1721–1809.
Davis, Jno.: American jurist, 1761–1847.
Davis, Jno.: American statesman, 1787–1854.
Davis, Jno. A. G.: American jurist, 1801–1840.
Davis, Jno. Bunnell: English physician, 1780–1824.
Davis, Jno. Chandler Bancroft: American diplomatist, 1821–1907.
Davis, Jno. Ford: English physician, 1773–1864.
Davis, Sir Jno. Fcs.: Eng. diplomatist, 1795–1890.
Davis, Jno. W.: American statesman, 1799–1839.
Davis, Jos. Barnard: English craniologist, 1801–1881.
Davis, Jos. Emory: American lawyer, 1784–1870.
Davis, Jos. Slocum: American lawyer, 1812–1884.
Davis, Lockyer: English bookseller, 1719–1791.
Davis (Davies), Mary: English actress, fl. 1663–1669.
Davis, Matth. L.: American author, 1766–1850.
Davis, Myer Dav.: Anglo-Jewish antiquary and Hebraist, 1830–1912.
Davis, Nathan: Eng. trav. and excavator, 1812–82.
Davis, Nich. Darnell: British colonial official and historian, 1846–1915.
Davis, Paulina (Wright): Amer. reformer, 1813–1876.
Davis, Reub.: Amer. lawyer and brig.-gen., 1813–73.
Davis, Rich. Barrett: Eng. animal pntr., 1782–1854.
Davis, Rich. Bingham: American poet, 1771–1799.
Davis, Sylvanus: American pioneer, –1704.
Davis, Thos.: American lawyer, 1810–1872.
Davis, Thos. Fred.: American divine, 1804–1871.
Davis, Thos. Osborne: Irish journalist, poet and politician, 1814–1845.
Davis, Varina Anne: American novelist, 'The Daughter of the Confederacy,' 1863–1898.
Davis, Wm., 'The Golden Farmer': English highwayman, 1627–1690.
Davis, Wm.: English mathematician, 1771–1807.
Davis, Wm.: Irish landscape painter, 1812–1873.
Davis, Woodbury: American jurist, 1818–1871.
Davisius: See Davies, Jno., classical critic.
Davison: See also Davidson.
Davison, Alex.: Canadian politician and English government contractor, 1750–1829.
Davison, Edw.: Jesuit. See Dawson.
Davison, Edw.: English divine, 1789–1863.
Davison, Fcs.: English poet, fl. 1602.
Davison, Jas. Wm.: English musical composer and journalist, 1813–1885.
Davison, Jeremiah: Eng. port. pntr., 1695*–1750*.
Davison, Jno.: Scottish theological writer, 1777–1834.
Davison, Maria Rebecca: Eng. actress, 1780*–1858.
Davison, Walter: English poet, 1580–1608*.
Davison, Wm.: English statesman, 1541*–1608.
Davison (Davidson), Wm.: Scot. chem., fl. 1635–1669.
Davitt, Mich.: Irish revolutionary and labour agitator, 1846–1906.
Davoud Pacha: Armenian statesman, linguist and historian, 1816–1880.
Davout, Louis Nich., Duke of Auerstadt: marshal of France, 1770–1823.
D'Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard: Fr. hist., 1675–1719.
Davson, Sir Hy. Katz: English British Guiana administrator, 1829–1909.
Davy, Adam: Eng. fanatical rhymer, fl. 1308*.
Davy, Chas.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1722–1797.
Davy, Dav. Elisha: Eng. antiquary, 1769–1851.
Davy, Edm., F.R.S.: English chemist, 1785–1857.
Davy, Edw.: English-Australian scientific investigator, 1806–1885.
Davy, Hy.: Eng. archt. and lands. painter, fl. 1829.
Davy, Sir Humph., F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and chemist, 1778–1829.
Davy, Jane: wife of Sir Humphry Davy and society leader, 1780–1855.
Davy, Jno.: English musical composer, 1763–1824.
Davy, Jno., F.R.S.: English physiologist and anatomist, 1790–1868.
Davy, Jules Nic.: French politician, 1814–1874.
Davy, Mart.: English physician and Master of Caius College, Cambridge, 1763–1839.
Davy or **Davys**, Rich.: English organist and composer, fl. 1490–1492.
Davy, Rob.: English portrait painter, –1793.
Davy, Wm.: English lawyer, –1780.
Davy, Wm.: English divine, 1743–1826.
Davydd: See also David.
Davydd I.: Prince of North Wales, –1203.
Davydd II.: Prince of North Wales, 1208*–1246.
Davydd III.: last native Prince of North Wales, –1283.
Davys, Geo.: Bishop of Peterborough, 1780–1864.
Davys, Jno.: English navigator, 1550*–1605.
Davys, Mary: Irish dramatist and nov., fl. 1756.
Davys, Owen Wm.: Eng. div. and archæol., 1829–1914.
Davys, Rich.: See Davy.
Dawe, Geo., R.A.: English portrait painter and engraver, 1781–1829.
Dawe, Hy. Edw.: English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1790–1848.
Dawe, Phil.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1780.
Dawes, Hy. Laurens: Amer. lawyer, 1816–1903.
Dawes, Lancelot: English divine, 1580–1653.
Dawes, Manasseh: Eng. miscell. writer, –1829.
Dawes, Rich.: Eng. classical scholar, 1708–1766.
Dawes, Rich.: Dean of Hereford, 1793–1867.
Dawes, Rufus: American poet, 1803–1859.
Dawes (Daw), Sophia, Baronne de Feuchères: mistress of Duke of Bourbon, 1790–1840.
Dawes, Thos.: American patriot, 1731–1809.
Dawes, Thos.: American jurist, 1757–1825.
Dawes, Sir Wm., Archbishop of York: preacher and writer, 1671–1724.
Dawes, Wm.: American patriot, fl. 1775.
Dawes, Wm. Rutter, F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1799–1868.
Dawison, Bogumil: Polish-German actor, 1818–1872.
Dawkins, Jas.: Eng. archæol. and Jacobite, 1722–57.
Dawks, Ichabod: English printer, 1661–1730.
Dawks, Thos.: English printer, –1670.
Dawks, Thos.: English printer, 1636– .
Dawson, Abr.: English Biblical scholar, 1713*–1789.
Dawson, Æneas M.: Canadian author, 1810– .
Dawson, Ambr.: English physician, 1707–1794.
Dawson, Ben.: Eng. div. and philol., 1729–1814.
Dawson or **Davison**, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1576*–1624.
Dawson, Fcs.: British general, 1827–1911.
Dawson, Geo.: English jurist, 1637–1700.
Dawson, Geo.: English Nonconformist divine, lecturer and politician, 1821–1876.
Dawson, Geo.: American journalist, 1813–1883.
Dawson, Geo. Mercer, F.R.S.: Canadian geologist, naturalist and explorer, 1849–1901.
Dawson, Hy.: Eng. landscape painter, 1811–1878.
Dawson, Jas.: English Jacobite, 1717*–1746.
Dawson, Jno.: American statesman, 1762–1814.
Dawson, Jno.: Eng. surg. and mathem., 1734–1820.
Dawson, Jno.: Scot. trainer of racehorses, 1827–1903.
Dawson, Jno. Littleton: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1870.
Dawson, Sir Jno. Wm., F.R.S.: Canadian geologist, 1820–1899.

Dawson, Matthew: English trainer of racehorses, 1820–1898.
Dawson, Nancy: English dancer, 1730*–1767.
Dawson, Rob.: English topographical artist, 1776–1860.
Dawson, Rob. Kearsley: British soldier and engineer, 1798–1861.
Dawson, Thos.: English physician, 1725*–1782.
Dawson, Wm.: Eng. Wesleyan preacher, 1773–1841.
Dawson, Wm. C.: American senator, 1798–1856.
Dax, Armand Jean Ant. L.: French traveller and author, 1816–1872.
Daxenberger, Seb. Franz von, 'Karl Fernau': Germ. councillor of State and poet, 1809–1878.
Day, Alex.: Eng. pntr. and art dealer, 1773–1841.
Day, Alf.: Eng. writer on music, 1810–1849.
Day, Angell: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1586.
Day, Chas. Russell: English soldier and authority on Indian music, 1860–1900.
Day, Dan.: Eng. fdr. of Fairlop Fair, 1683–1767.
Day, Fcs.: Eng. founder of Madras, –1642.
Day, Fcs.: English ichthyologist, 1829–1889.
Day, Geo.: Bishop of Chichester, 1501*–1556.
Day, Geo. Edw.: Welsh physn. and wr., 1815–1872.
Day, Geo. Tiffany: American divine, 1822–1875.
Day, Hannibal: American soldier, 1802*–1891.
Day, Hy. Noble: American educationist, divine and author, 1808–1890.
Day, Hor. H.: American manufacturer, 1813–1878.
Day, Jas.: English verse writer, fl. 1637.
Day, Jeremiah: American divine, 1738–1806.
Day, Jeremiah: Amer. mathematician, 1773–1867.
Day (Daye or Dale), Jno.: Eng. printer, 1522–1584.
Day, Jno.: English divine, 1566–1628.
Day, Jno.: English dramatist, 1574–1640*.
Day, Sir Jno. Chas. Fred. Sigismund: English judge, 1826–1908.
Day, Lew. Foreman: English decorative artist and writer on art, 1845–1910.
Day, Mahlon: American publisher, 1790–1854.
Day, Martha: American poetess, 1813–1833.
Day, Math.: Eng. classical scholar, –1663.
Day (Daye, D'Aje), Rich.: English translator and divine, 1552–1607*.
Day, Sam. Stearns: Amer. miss. in India, 1808–1871.
Day, Steph.: See Daye.
Day, Thos.: Eng. poet and writer, 1748–1789.
Day, Thos.: American jurist, 1777–1855.
Day, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester, 1529–1596.
Day, Wm.: English divine and writer, fl. 1666.
Day, Wm.: English lithographer, 1797–1845.
Day, Wm. Hy.: English trainer and breeder of and writer on racehorses, 1823–1908.
Dayan, Chas.: American lawyer, 1792–1877.
Daye, Steph.: 1st printer in New Eng., 1610*–1668.
Dayes, Edw.: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1763–1804.
Dayrolles, Sol.: English diplomatist, –1786.
Dayton, Amos Cooper: American physician and divine, 1813–1865.
Dayton, Elias: Amer. revol. off. and gen., 1737–1807.
Dayton, Jno.: American jurist, 1762–1822.
Dayton, Jon.: American statesman, 1760–1824.
Dayton, Wm. Lew.: Amer. statesman, 1807–1864.
De, Lal Behari: Indian convert to Christianity, prof. of history and Eng. lit. and miscell wr., 1826–1894.
Deacon, Geo. Fred.: English engineer, 1843–1909.
Deacon, Jas.: Eng. min. pntr. and music., –1750.
Deacon, Thos.: English physician and Nonjuring bishop, 1697–1753.
Deacon, Wm. Fred.: English author and journalist, 1799–1845.
Déaddé, Edouard: French dramatist, 1810*–1872.
Deageant de St. Marcellin, Guichard: French writer, –1639.
Déak, Ferencz: Hungarian statesman, 1803–1876.
Dealtry, Thos.: Bishop of Madras, 1796–1861.
Dealtry, Wm.: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1775–1847.
Dean, Amos: American lawyer, 1803–1868.
Dean, Geo.: Scottish bacteriologist and professor of pathology, 1863–1914.
Dean, Gilb.: American jurist, 1819–1870.
Dean, Jas.: American educationist, 1776–1849.
Dean, Julia: American actress, 1830–1868.
Dean, Paul: American divine, –1860.
Dean, Rich.: English author, 1727*–1778.
Dean, Thos.: English musician, fl. 1703–1731.
Dean, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, –1588.
Dean, Wm.: Amer. miss. in Hong-Kong, 1807–1895.
Deane, Sir Ant., F.R.S.: English shipbuilder. 1638*–1721.
Deane, Hy.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1503.
Deane, Jas.: American missionary among the Indians, 1748–1823.
Deane, Jas.: American naturalist, 1801–1858.
Deane, Sir Jas. Parker: Eng. judge, 1812–1902.
Deane, Rich.: British admiral, general and regicide, 1610–1653.
Deane, Sam.: American divine, 1784–1834.
Deane, Silas: American diplomatist, 1737–1789.
Deane, Thos.: Eng. R.C. controversialist, 1651–1735.
Deane, Sir Thos.: Irish builder and archt., 1792–1871.
Deane, Sir Thos. Newenham: Eng. archt., 1828–99.
Deane, Wm. Jno.: Eng. theological writer, 1823–95.
Deane, Wm. Reed: American antiquary, 1809–1871.
Deane, Wm. Wood: English architect and painter, 1825–1873.
Dear, J., jun.: English cricketer, 1842–1869.
Dear, J., sen.: English cricketer, 1816–1881.
Dearborn, Ben.: American inventor of the spring balance, 1755–1838.
Dearborn, Hy.: Amer. major-general, 1751–1829.
Dearborn, Hy. Alex. Scammell: American lawyer, 1783–1851.
Dearborn, Nath.: American engraver, 1786–1852.
Deare, Jno.: English sculptor, 1759–1798.
Deare, Jos.: English sculptor, 1804*–1835.
Dearham, Jas.: English cricketer, –1854.
Dearing, Jas.: American general, 1840–1865.
Dearmer, Mabel (*née* White): English artist, novelist and dramatist, 1872–1915.
Deas, Sir Dav.: British naval med. officer, 1807–76.
Deas, Sir Geo.: Scottish judge, 1804–1887.
Deas-Thomson, Sir Edw.: Chancellor of Sydney University, 1809–1879.
Dease, Wm.: Irish surgeon, 1752*–1798.
Deasy, Rickard: Irish judge, 1812–1883.
De Ayolas, Juan: See Ayolas.
Deb, Kali Krishna: Indian social reformer, 1808–74.
Deb, Sir Narendra Krishna: Ind. pol., 1822–1903.
Deb, Sir Radha Kanta: Indian scholar, educationist and social reformer, 1784–1867.
De Baan (De Baen), Joh.: Dutch painter, 1633–1702.
Debain, Alex. Franç.: Fr. manuf., 1809–1877.
Debain, Léon: French politician, 1808–1888.
De Bar, Benedict: American actor, 1812–1877.
De Bary, Hein. Anton: Germ. botanist, 1831–1888.
Debat-Ponsau, Edouard: Fr. port. pntr., 1847–1913.
Debay, Jean Bapt. Jos., the Elder: French sculptor, 1779–1863.
Debay, Jean Bapt. Jos., the Younger: French sculptor, 1802–1862.
Debbieg, Hugh: Eng. gen. and engineer, 1731–1810.
De Begnis, Gius.: Ital. operatic singer, 1795–1849.
Debelay, Jean Marie Math.: French Archbishop of Avignon, 1800–1863.
De Berdt, Dennis: Eng. col. agent, 1710*–1771.
De Bernard du Grail, Chas.: Fr. novelist, 1805–1850.
De Berry, Edm.: American politician, 1787–1859.
De Bhaquière, Pet. Boyle: Canad. statesm., 1784–1860.
Debon, Franç. Hipp.: French painter, 1807–1872.
De Bonne, P. A.: Canadian jurist, 1750*–
De Borre, Preudhomme: Fr. gen. in Amer. army, fl. 1775.
Debouchenville, Sir Chas.: Canad. senator, –1915.
De Bow, Jas. Dunwoody Brownson: American statistician, 1820–1867.
De Bradley, Thos.: See Scrope.
Debraux, Paul Emile: French poet, 1798–1831.
Debray, Jules Hen.: French chemist, 1827–1888.
Debrett, Jno.: Eng. publisher and compiler, –1822.
Debreyne, Pierre Jean Corn.: French physician and Trappist, 1786–1867.
De Brie, Dirk Theod.: Flemish engraver, 1528–98.
Debrotonne (de l'Aunc): Fr. politician, 1797–1858.
Debrowsky, Jos.: Bohem. writer, 1753–1829.
De Bruyn, Theod.: Eng. lands. painter, –1804.
Debry, Franç.: French statesman, 1760–1834.
De Bure, Franç: bookseller at Paris, 1731–1782.
Debure-St. Fauxben, Jean Franç.: French Hellenist, 1741–1825.
Debureau, Chas.: French mimic, 1829–1873.
De Bury, Rich.: See Bury, Rich. de.
Decaen, Chas. Math. Isidore, Ct.: Fr. gen., 1769–1832.
Decaisne, Jos.: French botanist, 1807–1882.
De Camp, Jno.: American rear-admiral, 1812–1875.

Decampo, Gonzalve: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Lima, –1617.
Decamps, Alex. Gab.: French painter, 1803–1860.
De Candolle, Alph.: Swiss botanist, 1806–1893.
De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus: Swiss botanist, 1778–1841.
Decanesora: American-Indian orator, 1640*– .
Decastan, Ct. Armand, 'Castlemary': French actor and vocalist, 1853–1897.
De Castro, Guillen: Span. dramatist, 1569–1631.
De Castro, Jno.: Port. gen. and governor, 1500–1548.
Decatur, Steph.: Amer. naval officer, 1751–1808.
Decatur, Steph.: Amer. nav. officer, 1779–1820.
De Caus (Cauls, Caux), Sal.: French-English engineer and architect, 1576–1626.
Decazes, Elie, Duke of: Fr. statesman, 1780–1860.
Decazes, Louis C. E. A., Duke of Glücksberg: French politician, 1819–1886.
Decebalus (Diurpaneus): King of Dacia, –106.
Decembrio, Pietro Candido: Milanese statesman and writer, 1399–1477.
Dechâles: See also Châles, de.
Dechâles, Claude Franç. Millet: French mathematician, 1621–1678.
Dechamps, Ad.: Belgian statesman, 1807–1875.
Dechamps, Aug. Isidore Vict.: Cardinal Archbishop of Mechlin, 1810–1883.
De Charms, Rich.: American divine, 1796–1864.
Dechasteius, Claude M. J. A.: Fr. pol., 1798–1873.
Dechen, Ern. Hein. Karl von: Germ. geol., 1800–89.
Dechend, Herm. Fried. Alex. von: German banker, 1814–1890.
Decimator, Hein.: German philol., 16th–17th cents.
Decimator, Joachim: See Zehner.
Decio, Phil.: Italian lawyer, 1454–1535.
Decius: Roman emperor (249–51), 201–251.
Decius Mus: Roman hero, –B.C. 338.
Decke, Wilh.: German archæologist, 1831–1897.
Decken, Karl Claus, Baron von: German African traveller, 1833–1865.
Decker, Corn. Gerritz: Dutch lands. pntr., –1678.
Decker, Fes.: Dutch medical writer, fl. 1670*.
Decker or Dekker, Jan: Dutch chronologist and historian, 1550*–1619.
Decker or Dekker, Jeremias de: Dutch poet, 1610–66.
Decker, Sir Matth.: Dutch-English merchant and writer on trade, 1679–1749.
Decker, Pierre de: Belgian statesman and author, 1812–1891.
Decker, Thos.: See Dekker.
Declais, Jacques Alex.: Fr. abbé and pol., 1801–70.
Declau, Saint: Bishop of Ardmore, fl. 600–650.
Declercq, Alex. Jean: French diplomatist and publicist, 1813–1885.
De Coetlogon, Chas. Edw.: See Coetlogon.
Decomberousse, Alex. Barbe Benoit: French dramatist, 1793–1862.
Decomberousse, Franç. Isaac H.: French dramatist, 1786–1856.
De Cort, Hend. Frans: Flem. lands. pntr., 1742–1810.
De Costa, Ben. Franklin: American divine and historian, 1831–1904.
De Coster: See also Costerus.
De Coster, Chas. Theod. Hen.: Belgian wr., 1827–79.
De Coudres, Louis: American brass fdr., 1789–1872.
De Courcy, Fréd. Chas.: Fr. dramatist, 1796–1862.
Decours, Laur.: French politician, 1814–1882.
Decouvrant, And. Marie Ad.: Fr. pol., 1804–1876.
Decrais, Alb.: French statesman, 1838–1915.
De Critz, Emm.: English painter, fl. 1723.
De Critz, Jean (John): Flemish sergeant-painter to Charles I. of England, –1642.
De Critz, Jno.: English painter and Royalist, fl. 1610.
Decuman (Degeman), St.: Welsh hermit, –706*.
Dedekind, Constantin Christ.: German musician and composer, 1628*–1697.
Dedekind, Fried.: German writer, 1550–1598.
Dedekind, Henning: German musical composer and writer, 1585–1630.
Dedenroth, Eugen Herm. von: German miscellaneous writer, 1829–1887.
Dederich, And.: German philologist, 1804– .
De Dominis, Mark Ant.: Archbishop of Spalatro and Dean of Windsor, 'De Republica Ecclesiastica,' 1566–1624.
Dedreux, Alf.: French painter, 1812–1860.
Dee, Arth.: English alchemist, 1579–1651.
Dee, Dnno.: English pleader, 1657–1720.
Dee, Fes.: Bishop of Peterborough, –1638.
Dee, Jno.: English mathem. and astrol., 1527–1608.
Deems, Chas. (Alex.) Force: Amer. div., 1820–1893.
Deering, Geo. Chas.: Germ. botan. in Eng., 1695*–1749.
Deering (Gandy), Jno. Pet., R.A.: English architect, 1780–1850.
Deering, Nath.: American author, 1791–1881.
Deering, Rich.: See Dering.
Deetz, Arth.: Germ. theatre director, 1826–1897.
Defacqz, Hen. Eug. Marie: Belgian jurist and politician, 1797–1871.
Defauconpret, Chas. Aug.: Fr. littérateur, 1797–1865.
Defesch, Wm.: Flemish-English musician and composer, 1680*–1757*.
Deffand, Marianne de Vichy Chamrond, Marchioness du: French leader of salon, 1697–1780.
Deffner, Karl Christ. Ulrich: German industrialist, 1789–1846.
Defino, Federico: Ital. physn. and astron., 1477–1547.
Defoe, Dan.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Robinson Crusoe,' 'Journal of the Plague Year,' 1661*–1731.
Deforges, Phil. Aug. Pittaud: Fr. dram., 1805–1881.
Defrees, Jno. D.: American politician, 1811–1882.
Defrémery, Chas. Franç.: Fr. Orientalist, 1822–1883.
De Geer, Louis Gerhard, Baron: Swedish statesman and writer, 1818–1896.
Degen, Joh. Fried.: German philologist, 1752–1836.
Degenfeld-Schonburg, Aug., Ct.: Austrian general, 1798–1876.
De George, Chas. Jean Marie: French engraver of medals, 1837–1888.
Deger, Ern.: German painter, 1809–1885.
De Gerando, Jos. Marie, Baron: French statesman, 1772–1842.
De Gex, Sir Jno. Pet.: Eng. law reporter, 1809–1887.
Degge, Sir Simon: English author of 'The Parson's Counsellor,' 1612–1704.
Deghuy: French engraver, –1748.
De Giers, Nich. C.: Russian statesman, 1820–1895.
Degli Ambrosio, Marco, or Melozzo da Forlì: Italian painter, 1438–1494.
Degollado, Santos: Mexican general, 1819–1861.
Degoussée, Jos. Marie Anne: French engineer and politician, 1795–1862.
Degouve-Denuncques, Edouard Alb. F. J.: French administrator, 1810–1878.
De Grey: See Grey.
De Groot, Alb.: American captain mercantile marine, 1813–1887.
Deguerry, Gasp.: French priest, 1797–1871.
De Haas, Jno. Phil.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1735–1786.
De Haas, Mauritz Fred. Hendrick: Dutch-American marine painter, 1832–1895.
De Haas, Wm. Fred.: Dutch marine artist, 1830–80.
De Hart, Wm.: American lawyer, 1746–1801.
De Hart, Wm. Chetwood: Amer. soldier, 1800–1848.
Dehaussy de Robécourt, Jean Bapt. Furcy: French magistrate and politician, 1784–1863.
De Haven, Edwin J.: American Arctic explorer, 1819–1865.
De Heere (D'Heere), Lucas: Flemish painter and poet, 1534–1584.
Dehèque, Félix Désiré: Fr. Hellenist, 1794–1870.
Dehn, Siegfried Wilh.: German musician and writer, 1799–1858.
Dehodencq, Edme Alexis Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1822–1882.
Dehon, Theod.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Charleston, 1776–1817.
Deicola (Deicolus): saint, –625.
Deidier, Abbé: French mathematician, fl. 1710.
Deidier, Ant.: French medical writer, –1746.
Del Giannuzzi, Giulio (Pippi or Romano): Italian painter, 1492–1546.
Deiker, Johannes Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1822–1895.
Deiker, Karl Fried.: German painter, 1836–1892.
Deimier, Pierre de: French poet, 1570*– .
Dein, Louis: French politician, 1819–1886.
Deinarchos: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 321–307.
Deinhardstein, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. dram., 1794–1859.
Deinocrates: Ephesian architect, fl. B.C. 356–332.
Deinon (Dinon): historian, fl. B.C. 360.
Delos, Laur.: English divine, fl. 1607.
Deiotarus: King of Galatia, fl. B.C. 74–42.
Deitzler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1826–1884.
Dejaure, Jean Elias Bedene: Fr. poet, 1761–1799.

Déjazet, Pauline Virginie: French actress, 1797–1875.
Dejean, Etienne: Fr. archivist and hist., 1860–1913.
Dejoces: founder of the Median Empire, –B.C. 657*.
De Kay, Geo. Coleman: Amer. nav. off., 1802–1849.
De Kay, Geo. Coleman: Amer. soldier, 1842–1862.
De Kay, Jas. Ellsworth: Amer. nat., 1792–1851.
De Kay, Jos. Rodman Drake: Amer. sold., 1836–86.
De Keyser, Thos.: Dutch painter, 1596(7)–1667.
Dekeyser, Wm.: Flemish painter in Eng., 1647–92*.
Dekker, Eduard Douwes, 'Multatuli': Dutch littérateur, 1820–1887.
Dekker, Thos.: English dramatist, 1570*–1641.
De Koven, Jas.: American divine, 1831–1879.
De Krafft, Jas. Chas. Phil.: Amer. rear-adm., 1826–85.
De Kroyft, Sarah Helen: Amer. authoress, 1818– .
Delaage, Jean Bapt. Marie Hen.: French littérateur, 1825–1882.
Delabarre, E.: French physician, 1784– .
De la Bèche, Sir Hy. Thos.: Eng. geol., 1796–1855.
Delaborde, Count Hen.: French painter and writer on art, 1810–1899.
Delaborde, Hen. Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1764–1833.
Delaborde, Jean Ben.: Fr. mus. comp., 1734–1794.
Delaborde, Louis Jules, Count: Fr. jurist, 1806–1889.
Delacepede, Bern. G. S. L.: French nat., 1756–1825.
Delacour, Edm.: Fr. diplomatist, 1805*–1875.
Delacour, Jas.: Irish poet, 1709–1781.
Delacour, Pierre Alf. Lartigue: French physician and dramatist, 1817–1883.
Delacroix, Aug.: French painter, 1809–1868.
Delacroix, Ferd. Vict. Eug.: Fr. painter, 1798–1863.
Delacroix, Jacques Jules: French senator, 1807–88.
Delacroix-D'Azolette, Nic. Aug.: French Archbishop of Auch, 1779–1861.
Delacuisine, Eliz. Franç.: Fr. magistrate, 1795–1874.
De Lacy: See Lacy.
Delafield, Edw.: American physician, 1812–1875.
Delafield, Hy.: American merchant, 1792–1875.
Delafield, Jno.: American merchant, 1748–1824.
Delafield, Jno.: American banker, 1786–1853.
Delafield, Jos.: American scientist, 1790–1875.
Delafield, Rich.: American major-general and military engineer, 1798–1873.
Delafield, Wm.: American merchant, 1792–1853.
Delafond, Mamert Onésime: Fr. vet. surg., 1805–61.
Delafosse, Gab.: French mineralogist, 1796–1878.
De la Gardie, Magnus Gab., Count: Swedish statesman, 1622–1686.
Delair, Paul: Fr. dram. and archæol., 1841–1894.
Delaire, Jacques Aug.: Fr. mus. comp., 1795–1864.
Delaistre, Louis Jean Désiré: Fr. engrav., 1800–1871.
Delalain, Aug. Hen. Jules: Fr. printer, 1810–1877.
Delalle, Louis Aug.: Fr. Bp. of Rodez, 1800–1871.
Delamaine, Alex.: Eng. Muggletonian, fl. 1654–1683.
Delamaine, Rich., the Elder: Eng. mathem., fl. 1631.
Delamaine, Rich., the Younger: English mathematician, fl. 1564.
Delamaire, Monsignor: Archbishop of Cambrai, 1848–1913.
De la Mare, Sir Pet.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1370.
Delamarre, Achille Jos., Ct.: Fr. senator, 1790–1873.
Delamarre, C.: French jurist, 1780–1868.
Delamarre, Edouard Franç. D.: French administrator, 1796–1881.
Delamarre (de Mara), Guil: French humanist, 1470*–1550*.
Delamarre, Théod. Casimir: French banker and politician, 1797–1870.
Delamater, Jno.: American physician, 1787–1867.
Delambre, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. astron., 1749–1822.
Delamer, Lord: See Booth, Geo.
Delamet, Adrian Augustin de Bussy: French theologian and casuist, 1621–1691.
De La Motte, Wm.: English painter, 1775–1863.
De Lancey, Etienne: French refugee to America, 1663–1741.
De Lancey, Jas.: chief justice and Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1703–1760.
De Lancey, Jas.: Amer. soldier and pol., 1732–1800.
De Lancey, Jas.: American soldier, 1750*–1809.
De Lancey, Jno.: American lawyer, 1741*–1829.
De Lancey, Jno. Pet.: American soldier, 1753–1828.
De Lancey, Oliver: American general, 1752–1822.
De Lancey, Oliver: American general, 1708–1785.
De Lancey, Pet.: memb. of Amer. Assembly, 1705–70.
De Lancey, Steph.: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1740–98.
De Lancey, Steph.: American lawyer and loyalist, 1740*–1801.
De Lancey, Warren: American soldier, –1855.
De Lancey, Wm. Heathcote: Bishop of Western New York, 1797–1865.
De Lancy, Oliver, the Elder: Brit. gen., 1749–1822.
De Lancy, Oliver, the Younger: Brit. off., 1803–37.
De Lancy, Sir Wm. Howe: Brit. mil. off., –1815.
Delandine, Ant. Franç.: French writer, 1756–1820.
Delane, Dennis: Irish actor, –1750.
Delane, Jno. Thad.: ed. of the 'Times,' 1817–1879.
Delane, Sol.: Scottish painter, 1727–1784*.
Delangle, Claude Alph.: French statesman, 1797–1869.
Delanneau de Marey, Régulus Ad.: French administrator, 1796–1881.
Delannoy, Léop. Emile Edm.: Fr. actor, 1817–1888.
Delano, Amasa: American traveller, 1763–1817.
Delano, Columbus: Amer. congressman, 1809–1896.
Delany, Mary (née Granville): English littérateur, 1700–1788.
Delany, Pat.: Dean of Down, 1685*–1768.
Delap, Jno.: Eng. poet and dramatist, 1725–1812.
Delapalme, Emile: French magistrate, 1793–1868.
Delaplaine, Isaac Clason: Amer. lawyer, 1817–66.
Delaplaine, Jno. Ferris: Amer. diplom., 1815–1885.
Delaplaine, Jos.: American publisher, 1777–1824.
Delapointe, Jean Bapt. G. M. E.: French general, 1772–1855.
De La Pole: See Pole.
Delaporte, Jacques Guil.: Fr. physician, 1795–1880.
Delaporte, Pierre Mich.: Fr. dramatist, 1806–1872.
Delaram, Fcs.: English engraver, –1627.
De la Ramée, Marie Louise, 'Ouida': English novelist, 1839–1908.
Delarbre, Jean Bapt. Prosper: Fr. poi., 1801–1879.
De la Rey, Jacobus Hercules: S. Afr. gen., 1847–1914.
De la Rive: See La Rive.
Delaroche, Hipp., 'Paul': Fr. painter, 1797–1856.
Delarroque, Jos. Brice: Fr. physician, 1783–1858.
De la Rue: See also Rue.
Delarue, Gervais: Fr. abbé and hist., 1751–1835.
Delarue (Delerue), Jos. Amédée: Fr. archt., 1790–1866.
De la Rue, Thos.: English printer, 1793–1866.
De la Rue, Sir Thos. Andros: English printer and industrialist, 1849–1911.
De la Rue, Warren, F.R.S.: English physician, astronomer and chemist, 1815–1889.
Delarue-Beaumarchais, Edouard Chas.: French general, 1799–1878.
Delatre (Delattre), Jean Marie: French engraver in England, 1745–1840.
Delatre, Paul: French politician, 1793–1861.
Delattre, Roland: See Lassus, Orlandus.
Delaunay, Chas. Eug.: Fr. mathematician, 1816–72.
Delaunay, Elie: French painter, 1828–1891.
Delaunay, Louis Arsène: French actor, 1826–1903.
Delaunay, Nicolas: French engraver, 1739–1792.
Delaunay-Belleville, Louis: French engineer and inventor, 1843–1912.
Delaune (Delawne), Gideon: French apothecary, 1565*–1659.
Delaune, J.: American educationist, 1812–1849.
Delaune, Paul: English physician, 1584*–1654*.
Delaune, Thos.: Irish wr. on Nonconformity, –1685.
Delaune, Wm.: French divine and physician in England, –1610.
Delaune, Wm.: President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1659–1728.
Delauney, Count d'Antraigues: French nobleman and political agent, 1756–1812.
Delaval, Edw. Hussey, F.R.S.: English chemist and natural philosopher, 1729–1814.
Delaval, Pierre Louis: French painter, 1790–1868.
Delavall, Sir Ralph: British admiral, –1707.
Delavan, Edw. Corn.: Amer. reformer, 1793–1871.
Delavau, Franç. Chas.: Fr. politician, 1799–1876.
Delavau, Guy: French politician, 1788–1874.
De la Vega, Garcilaso: See Garcilaso.
Delavigne, Germain: French dramatist, 1790–1868.
Delavigne, Jean Franç. Casimir: French poet and dramatist, 1793–1843.
Delaware, Barons and Earls of: See West.
Delbene, Alphonse: Fr. hist. and bp., 1540*–1608.
Delbetz, Pierre Jos. Théophile: Fr. poi., 1818–1881.
Delbrel, Mich. And.: French politician, 1803–1853.
Delbrück, Joh. Fried. Ferd.: German philosopher 1772–1848.

Delbrück, Ludwig: German banker and industrialist, 1859–1913.
Delbrück, Mart. Fried. Rudolf: German statesman, 1817–1903.
Delcambre, Tietolre Jos., Baron de Champvert: French general, 1770–1858.
Deldevez, Edouard Marie Ern.: French violinist and composer, 1817–1897.
Deleau, Nic.: French physician, 1797–1862.
Delebecque, Germ. Jos.: Fr. politician, 1795–1875.
Delécluze, Etienne Jean: French littérateur and critic, 1781–1863.
Delehaye, Josse: Belgian politician, 1800–1888.
Delen, Dirck van: Dutch painter, 1607*–1673*.
De Leon, Dav. Camden: Amer. army surg., 1822–72.
De l'Epée, Chas. Michel, Abbé: French Jansenist and teacher of deaf-mutes, 1712–1789.
Delepierre, Jos. Octave: Belgian author and antiquary in London, 1802–1879.
Delescluze, Louis Chas.: Fr. publicist, 1809–1871.
Delesse, Achille Ern. Oscar Jos.: French mineralogist and geologist, 1817–1881.
Delessert, Abr. Gab. M.: French prefect of police, 1786–1858.
Delessert, Ben.: French politician, 1817–1868.
Delessert, Franç. Marie: French member of Institute, 1780–1868.
Delessert, Jules Paul Ben.: French banker and philanthropist, 1773–1847.
Delestre, Jean Bapt.: Fr. writer on art, 1800–1871.
Delestre-Poirson, Chas. Gasp. P.: Fr. dram., 1790–1859.
Deleuil, Louis Jos.: French optician, –1862.
Deleyre, Alex.: French littérateur, 1726–1797.
Delfau, Franç.: Fr. monk and theol., 1637–1676.
Delff, Christ. Jul. Aug.: Germ. antiq., 1824–1857.
Delff, Hein. Karl Hugo: Germ. philos. wr., 1840–93.
Delfico, Melch.: Neapolitan hist. and pol., 1744–1835.
Delfino, Fred.: Ital. physn. and astron., 1477–1547.
Delfino, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1361.
Delfino, Giov.: Venetian poet, 1617–1699.
Delfino, Gius.: Venetian admiral, fl. 1650.
Delfino, Pietro: Venetian theologian, 1444–1525.
Delfosse, Noël Jos. Aug.: Belgian politician, 1801–58.
Delft, Gillis van (Ægidius Delphius): Dutch philologist, fl. 1495–1511.
Delft, van, or **Delphus,** Wm. Jas.: Dutch painter and engraver, 1619–1661.
Delgadillo, Diego: Spanish judge, –1533.
Delgado, Pedro: Span. miss. in Mexico, 1487–1552.
Dellanof, Count Ivan Davidovitch: Russian statesman and jurist, 1828–1898.
Delibes, Clément Philibert Leo: French musician and composer, 1836–1891.
Delicianus: See Probst.
Deligny, Eug.: French littérateur, 1816–1881.
Delille, Jacques: French poet and translator of Virgil, 1738–1813.
Delmiers-Bremont, Jac. Ant. Marie: Spanish Viceroy of Buenos Ayres, 1756–1809.
De Lisle, Amb. Lisle March Phillipps: English Roman Catholic writer, 1809–1878.
Delisle, Claude: French historian, 1644–1720.
Delisle, Guil.: French geographer, 1675–1726.
Delisle, Jean Bapt. Isoard, 'De Sales'. French writer, 1743–1816.
Delisle, Jos. Nich.: French astronomer, 'History of Astronomy,' 1688–1768.
Delisle, Leopold Vict.: French historian, bibliophile and librarian, 1826–1910.
Delisle, Lewis: Fr. astron., geog. and trav., –1741.
Delitsch, Otto: German geographer, 1821–1882.
Delitzsch, Franz Jul.: German Biblical scholar, theologian and Orientalist, 1813–1890.
Deilus, Christopher Traugott: German mineralogist, 1728–1779.
Dellus, Hein. Fried: Germ. physician, 1720–1791.
Dellus, Nik.: German philologist and Shakspearean scholar, 1813–1888.
Dell, Hy.: Eng. bookseller and dramatist, fl. 1756.
Dell, Jonas: English Quaker, –1665.
Dell, Wm.: Master of Caius Coll., Camb., –1664.
Della Bella, Stefano: Italian engraver, 1610–1664.
Della Casa, Giov.: Italian poet, 1503–1556.
Della Colle, Raffaellino: Italian painter, 1490*– .
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino: Italian Ghibelline leader, 1220*–1289.
Della Maria, Dom.: Ital. mus. comp., 1768*–1800.
Della Porta, Giov. Battista: Italian natural philosopher, 1538*–1615.
Della Quercia or **Della Fonte,** Jacopo: Italian sculptor, 1374–1438.
Della Robbia, Andrea: Ital. sculptor, 1435–1525.
Della Robbia, Giov.: Italian sculptor, 1469–1529*.
Della Robbia, Girolamo: Italian architect and sculptor, 1488–1566.
Della Robbia, Luca: Ital. sculp., 1399(1400)–1482.
Deliéry, Franç. Chas.: Amer. author, 1815–1880.
Dellet, Jas.: Amer. member of Congress, 1788–1848.
Dellius, Godfreidus: Dutch divine, –1705.
Dellius, Q.: Roman historian, fl. B.C. 44–31.
Delmar, Eugene: Amer. chess-player, 1839–1909.
Delmarlis, Cæsar à: See Cæsar, Sir Julius.
Delmas, Father: French religious poet, 1733–1790.
Delmas, Ant.: French general, 1768–1813.
Delmas, Justin: French administrator, 1796–1876.
Delmatius (Dalmatius), Flav. Jul.: Roman emperor, –337(8).
Delmedigo, Elias: See Elias.
Delmedigo, Jos. Sol.: Italian scientist and philosopher, 1591–1655.
Delmont, Deodato: Flem. hist. painter, 1581–1634.
Delmonte, Fel. Maria: Dominican lawyer and poet, 1810*– .
Delmonte y Tejada, Ant.: Domin. author, 1783–1861.
Delmotte, Hen.: Fr. libr. and blog., 1799–1836.
Deloffre, Théod.: French naval officer, 1787–1865.
Delolme, Jean Louis: Swiss writer on English constitution, 1740–1806.
Deloney, Thos.: English ballad writer and pamphleteer, 1543*–1600*.
De Long, Geo. Wash.: American Arctic explorer, 1844–1881.
Deloraine, Earl of: See Scot, Hy.
Delord, Paul Jos. Bart., 'Léopold': French senator, 1808–1883.
Delord, Taxile: French publicist, 1815–1877.
Delorme, Gen.: French general, 1828–1912.
Delorme, Marion: French courtesan, 1613*–1650.
Del'Orme, Philibert: French architect, 1510*–1570.
Delorme, Pierre Claude: Fr. painter, 1783–1859.
De Loutherbourg, Phil. Jas.: Eng. artist, 1740–1812.
Delpech, Aug.: French physician, 1818–1880.
Delpini, Carlo Ant.: Italian pantomimist and manager, –1828.
Delpit, Martial: French littérateur, 1813–1887.
Delrio, John: Dean of Antwerp, –1624.
Delrio (Del'Rio), Mart. Ant.: Belgian Biblical commentator, 1561–1608.
Delsarte, Franç. Alex. N. C.: Fr. musician, 1811–71.
Del Sarto, Andrea Vannucchi: Ital. pntr., 1488–1530.
Delthell, Jean: French politician, 1795–1871.
Delton, Etienne Alb.: French architect, 1806–1862.
Deluc, Jean André, F.R.S.: Swiss-English geologist and meteorologist, 1727–1817.
Delvau, Alf.: French littérateur, 1825–1867.
Delvaux, Laurent: Flemish sculptor, 1695–1778.
d'Elvert, Christ. Ritter: Germ. historian, 1803–1896.
Delvigne, Hen. Gust.: French inventor, 1799–1876.
Delvin, Barons: See Nugent.
Delyanni, Theodoros: Greek statesman, 1826–1905.
Delyannis, Neh.: Grk. prem. and diplom., 1847–1910.
Delzers, Jos. Franç. Casimir: Fr. jurist, 1787–1871.
Demades: Athenian orator and statesm., –B.C. 318.
Demagny, Emile: French govt. official, –1902.
Demainbray, Steph. Chas. Triboudet: English electrician and astronomer, 1710–1782.
Demante, Ant. Marie: French jurist, 1789–1856.
Demantius, Joh. Christoph: German musical composer, 1567–1643.
Demaratos: King of Sparta, –*post* B.C. 465.
Demarest, Jno.: American divine, 1763–1837.
Demarest, Mary A. L.: Amer. poetess, 1838–1888.
Demarsay, Horace: French politician, 1812–1866.
Demarteau, Prof.: Belgian classical scholar and archæologist, –1911.
Demaus, Rob.: English biographer, 1829*–1874.
Dembinski, Hein.: Polish general, 1791–1864.
Demelius, Gustav: Germ.-Austr. jurist, 1831–1891.
Demennier or **Desmennier,** Jean Nic.: French statesman, 1751–1814.
Demers, Jérome: Canadian educationist, 1774–1853.
Demers, M.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Vancouver's Island, –1871.
Demeste, Jan: Belgian physician, 1743–1783.

Demetrius (Demetrios): Greek comic poet, fl. *post* B.C. 410–405.
Demetrius: comic poet, fl. *post* B.C. 299.
Demetrius: Greek statuary, fl. B.C. 400*.
Demetrius I.: King of Macedon, B.C. 337–283.
Demetrius II.: King of Macedon, –B.C. 229.
Demetrius: son of Philip V. of Macedon, –B.C. 178.
Demetrius: Platonic philosopher, fl. B.C. 85*.
Demetrius Cydonius: Grk. theologian, –*post* 1384.
Demetrius Pepanus (Papano): theologian, fl. 1637–44.
Demetrius, 'Phalereus': Attic orator, B.C. 345–283.
Demetrius Soter: 10th King of Syria (B.C. 162–150), B.C. 187*–150.
Demetrius Nicator: 12th King of Syria (B.C. 146–142, 128–125), B.C. 165*–125.
Demetrius, Eucærus: King of Syria, –B.C. 88.
Demetrius, 'The False': Czar of Russia, 1581–1606.
Demetrius (Dmitri): 2nd False Demetrius, –1610.
Demetrius I.: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1294.
Demetrius II.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1325.
Demetrius III.: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1360.
Demetrius IV.: Grand Duke of Russia, 1350–1389.
Demetrius: son of Ivan IV., Czar of Russia, 1581–91.
Demetz, Fréd. Aug.: French philanth., 1796–1873.
Demeur, Anne Arsène (*née* Charton): French vocalist, 1827–1892.
Demians, Jean Bapt. Aug.: Fr. politician, 1814–70.
Demidoff de San Donato, Anatole, Prince: Russian scholar, 1813–1870.
De Mille, Jas.: Canadian author, 1837–1880.
Deming, Hy. Champion: American lawyer, 1815–72.
Deming, Wm.: first maker of wrought-iron cannon, 1736–1830.
De Missy, Cæsar: German divine, 1703–1775.
Demochares: Athenian orator, B.C. 355*–275.
Democritus, 'Laughing Philosopher': Greek philosopher, B.C. 460*–357.
Demogeot, Jacques Claude: Fr. littérateur, 1808–94.
Demoivre, Abr.: See Moivre.
Demokedes: Greek physician, fl. B.C. 522.
Demolière (de Moléri), Hipp. Jules: French dramatist, 1802–1877.
Demolins, Edm.: French writer on the superiority of the English race and educationist, 1852–1907.
Demolombe, Jean Chas. Florent.: Fr. jurist, 1804–87.
Demonax: cynic, fl. B.C. 125.
De Montmorency, Raymond Harvey, Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency: British general, 1835–1902.
De Morgan, Aug.: English mathematician and logician, 1806–1871.
De Morgan, Campbell Greig, F.R.S.: English surgeon, 1811–1876.
Demortreux, Pierre Thos. Fréd.: Fr. pol., 1798–1872.
Demosthenes: Athenian admiral, –B.C. 413.
Demosthenes: Athenian orator, B.C. 384(3)–322.
Demours, Ant. Pierre: French oculist, 1762–1836.
Demours, Pierre: French oculist, 1702–1795.
Demoustier, Chas. Alb.: Fr. dram. wr., 1760–1801.
Dempster, Geo.: Scottish agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1732–1818.
Dempster, Jno.: Amer. educationist, 1794–1863.
Dempster, Thos.: Scot. schol. and hist., 1579–1625.
Dempster, Wm.: Scottish writer, 'Ecclesiastical History of Scotland,' 1490–1557.
Dempster, Wm. Richardson: Eng. music., 1809–1871.
De Munck, Ern.: Belg.-Eng. 'cellist, 1840–1915.
Denat, Théod. Marie Germain: French politician, 1803–1885.
Denaut, Pet.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1743–1806.
Denbigh, Earls of: See Fielding.
Denck, Wolfgang: German architect, –1513.
Dendy, Walter Cooper: Eng. surgeon, 1794–1871.
Dene, Wm.: English chronicler, fl. 1350.
Denecourt, Claude Franç.: Fr. cicerone, 1788–1875.
De Neef: See Neefs.
Denefre, Jules: Belg. 'cellist and comp., 1814–1877.
Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre M. P. A.: French officer and politician, 1823–1878.
Denham, Dixon: Eng. African traveller, 1786–1828.
Denham, Hy.: English printer, fl. 1591.
Denham, Sir Jas. Steuart, the Elder: Scottish political economist, 1712–1780.
Denham, Sir Jas. Steuart, the Younger: British general, 1744–1839.
Denham, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1559–1639.
Denham, Sir Jno.: English poet, 1615–1669.
Denham, Mich. Aislabie: English collector of folklore, –1859.
Denholm, Jas.: Scot. teacher of drawing, 1772–1818.
Denicky, Dan. Hy.: Austrian littérateur, 1828–1865.
Denière, N.: French manufacturer, 1775–1866.
Denin, Susan: American actress, 1835–1875.
Denina, Carlo Giov. Maria: Ital. hist., 1731–1813.
Denio, Hiram: American jurist, 1799–1871.
Denis, St.: 1st Bishop of Paris and patron saint of France, 3rd century.
Denis, Alph.: Fr. agricult. and politician, 1794–1876.
Denis, Jean Ferd.: Fr. expl. in Amer., 1798–1874.
Denis, Joh. Nepomuk Cosmas Mich.: Austrian poet, 1729–1800.
Denis, Louis: French politician, 1799–1878.
Denis, Mich.: Germ. bibliog. and poet, 1729–1800.
Denis, Nic.: French soldier, 1600*– .
Denis, Paul Camille von: Germ. engineer, –1872.
Denis, Sir Pet.: British vice-admiral, –1778.
Denison, Alb., 1st Baron Londesborough: archæologist, 1805–1860.
Denison, And. Woods: Amer. maj.-gen., 1831–1877.
Denison, Chas. Wheeler: Amer. author, 1809–1881.
Denison, Dan.: American general, 1613–1682.
Denison, Edw., the Elder: Bishop of Salisbury 1801–1854.
Denison, Edw., the Younger: English philanthropist, 1840–1870.
Denison, Fred.: Amer. div. and author, 1819–1847.
Denison, Fred. Chas.: Canadian soldier, 1845–1896.
Denison, Geo. Ant.: English Churchman and controversialist, 1805–1896.
Denison, Geo. Taylor: Canad. lawyer, 1816–1873.
Denison, Hy. Willard: American legal adviser to the Japanese Government, 1846–1914.
Denison, Jno.: English divine, –1629.
Denison, Jno. Evelyn, Viscount Ossington: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1800–1873.
Denison, Jos.: Eng. hist. wr. and poet, 1731–1813.
Denison, Wm. Jos.: Eng. millionaire, 1770–1849.
Denison, Sir Wm. Thos.: British general, 1804–1871.
Denissel, Célestin Louis Thos.: Fr. pol., 1808–1863.
Denjoy, Jean Franç. P.: Fr. statesman, 1809–1860.
Denman, Geo.: English judge, 1819–1896.
Denman, Thos.: Eng. medical writer, 1733–1815.
Denman, Thos., Ld.: Eng. Lord Chf. Just., 1779–1854.
Denman, Thos.: 2nd Lord, 1805–1899.
Denmark, Prince of: See George.
Denne, Hy.: English Puritan divine, –1660*.
Denne, Jno.: Eng. divine and antiquary, 1693–1767.
Denne, Sam.: English antiquary, 1730–1799.
Denne-Baron, René Dieudonné: French musician and littérateur, 1804–1865.
Dennehy, Sir Thos.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1829–1915.
Denner, Balth.: Germ. portrait pntr., 1685–1747.
Denner, Joh. Christoph: German musical instrument maker, 1655–1707.
D'Ennery, Ad.: French dramatist, novelist and art collector, 1811–1899.
Dennett, Jno.: Eng. inv. and antiquary, 1790–1852.
Dennett, Jno. Rich.: Amer. journalist, 1837–1874.
Dennie, Jos.: American journalist, 1768–1812.
Dennie, Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Indian officer, 1785*–1842.
Dennis: See also Denis and Dennys.
Dennis, Jas. Blatch Piggott: Eng. histol., 1816–1861.
Dennis, Jno.: English poet, dramatist, critic and political writer, 1657–1734.
Dennis (Denys), Sir Thos.: Sheriff of Devonshire, 1480*–1561.
Dennison, Wm.: War Governor of Ohio, 1815–1882.
Dennistoun, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 1803–1855.
Denny, Sir Ant.: favourite of Hy. VIII., 1501–1549.
Denny, Hy.: English entomologist, 1803–1871.
Denny, Sir Wm.: English poet, –1676.
Denny, Thos.: American banker, 1804–1874.
Denny, Wm.: Dy.-Gov. of Pennsylvania, fl. 1756.
Dennys, Jno.: English author of 'Secrets of Angling,' –1609.
Denoize, Jean: French politician, 1801–1887.
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron de: French painter, archæologist and Egyptian traveller, 1747–1825.
Denonville, Jac. René de Brésay, Marq. de: French Governor of Canada, fl. 1685.
Denonvilliers, Chas. Pierre: Fr. physn., 1808–1872.
Dens, Pet.: Belgian theologian, 1690–1775.
Densmore, Emmet: Amer. physn., physicist, pioneer of typewriter, med. wr. and wr. on food, 1837–1912.

Denso, Joh. Dan.: German philologist, 1708–1795.
Dent, Arth.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., –1607.
Dent, Clinton Thos.: Eng. surgeon, mountaineer, explorer, medical and alpine writer, 1850–1912.
Dent, Edw. Jno.: English chronometer maker, 1790–1853.
Dent, Fred. F.: American lawyer, 1786–1873.
Dent, Geo.: Amer. memb. of Congress, 1760*–
Dent, Jno. Herb.: Amer. naval officer, 1782–1823.
Dent, Louis: American lawyer, 1822–1874.
Dent, Pet.: English naturalist, –1689.
Dentatus, Manius Curius: Roman consul and general, –B.C. 265.
Denton, Dan.: American author, fl. 1670.
Denton, Hy.: Eng. wr. and translator, 1633*–1681.
Denton, Jas.: Dean of Lichfield, –1533.
Denton, Jno.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1625–1709.
Denton, Nathan: last of the ejected ministers, 1634–1720.
Denton, Rich.: Eng. divine in America, 1603–1663.
Denton, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1724–1777.
Denton, Thos.: English bookseller and artificer, –1789.
Denton, Wm.: Eng. physn. and pol. wr., 1605–1691.
Denton, Wm.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1815–1888.
Dentrecolles, Franç. Xav.: French Jesuit missionary to China, 1664–1741.
Dentu, Edouard Hen. J.: Fr. editor, 1830–1884.
Denuelle, Dom. Alex.: French painter, 1818–1879.
Denver, Jas. Wilson: Amer. pol. and gen., 1818–92.
Denys, St.: apostle of France, fl. 3rd century.
Denys, Jacques: French lithotomist and accoucheur, fl. 1730.
Denys, Jacques: historical and portrait painter, of Antwerp, 1645–
Denys, Jean Bapt.: French physician and transfuser of blood, –1704.
Denzinger, Franz Jos. von: Germ. archt., 1821–94.
Denzinger, Hein., 'Jos. Dominicus': German Catholic theologian, 1819–1883.
Denzler, Joh. Geo.: Swiss divine and scholar, 17th–18th centuries.
D'Eon de Beaumont, Chas., G. L. A. A. T., Chevalier: French diplomatist, 1728–1810.
De Palm, Jos. Hy. Louis, Baron: German diplomatist, 1809–1876.
Depanis, Barnabe L. P.: French general, 1787–1860.
Deparcieux, Ant.: Fr. mathematician, 1703–1768.
Deparcieux, Ant.: Fr. mathematician, 1753–1799.
Depasse, Emile Toussaint M.: Fr. pol., 1804–1881.
Depaul, Jean Aune Hen.: Fr. surgeon, 1811–1883.
Depaulis, Alexis Jos.: French engraver, 1792–1867.
De Pauw, Jno.: American lawyer, –1838.
Depéry, Jean Irénée: French Bishop of Gap and biographer, 1796–1861.
De Peyster, Abr.: Chf. Just. of N.Y., 1658–1728.
De Peyster, Abr.: American soldier, 1753–1799*.
De Peyster, Arent Schuyler: Amer. sold., 1736–1832.
De Peyster, Fred.: American soldier, fl. 1785.
De Peyster, Fred.: American lawyer, 1796–1882.
De Peyster, Jas.: American soldier, –1793.
De Peyster, Joh.: Dutch merchant, –1685*.
De Peyster, Jno. Watts: Amer. soldier, 1841–1873.
Deppe, Ludw.: Germ. teacher of music, 1828–1890.
Depping, Geo. Benj.: French savant, 1784–1853.
Depretis, Agostino: Italian statesman, 1813–1887.
De Puy, Hy. Walter: American lawyer, 1820–1876.
Dequen, Jno.: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1610*–1659.
De Quincey, Thos.: English writer, 'Confessions of an English Opium Eater,' 1785–1859.
Derbigny, Pierre Aug. Chas. B.: 5th Governor of Louisiana, –1829.
Derby, Countess of: See Farren, Eliza.
Derby, Earls of: See Ferrers and Stanley.
Derby, Alf. Thos.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1821–1873.
Derby, Charl. de la Trémoille, Ctss. of: 1601–1663.
Derby, Elias Hasket: American merch., 1739–1799.
Derby, Elias Hasket: American merchant and general, 1766–1826.
Derby, Elias Hasket: Amer. lawyer, 1803–1880.
Derby, Geo.: Amer. health officer, 1819–1874.
Derby, Geo. Horatio: Amer. mil. engin., 1823–1861.
Derby, Jno. Barton: American author, 1792–1867.
Derby, Rich.: American merchant, 1712–1783.
Derby, Wm.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1786–1847.
Deresneyi, Joh. Ludw., Bar. von: Hungarian publicist, 1802–1863.
Dercyllidas: See Derkyllidas.
Derenbourg, Hartwig: French archaeologist, Hebrew and Arabic scholar, 1844–1908.
Derenbourg, Jos.: Germ.-Fr. Orient., 1811–1895.
Derham, Sam: English physician, 1655–1689.
Derham, Wm.: English div. and author, 1657–1735.
Derham, Wm.: President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1702–1757.
Deric, Gilles: French historian, –1796*.
Dering: See also Deering.
Dering, Edw.: English Puritan divine, 1540*–1576.
Dering, Sir Edw.: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1598–1644.
Dering, Heneage: Eng. antiq. and div., 1665–1750.
Dering (Deering), Rich.: Eng. musician, –1630.
Derkyllidas: Spartan general and diplomatist, fl. B.C. 411–394.
Derlington, Jno. de: See Darlington.
D'Erlon, Jean Bapt. Drouet, Count: Marshal of France, 1765–1844.
Dermod Macmurragh: See Mac Murchada, Diarmid.
Dermody, Thos.: Irish poet, 1775–1802.
Dermot Macmurragh: See Mac Murchada, Diarmid.
Dermott, Laur.: Irish Freemason, 1720–1791.
Dernburg, Hein.: German authority on Roman law, 1829–1907.
De Ros, Lords: See Roos.
Dérodé, Louis Emile: French politician, 1812–1864.
Derosne, Chas.: Fr. chem. and mech., 1780–1846.
De Rosset, Armaud Jno: Amer. physn., 1767–1859.
De Rosset, Armand Jno.: Amer. physn., 1807–
De Rosset, Moses Jno.: Amer. physn., 1796–1826.
De Rosset, Moses Jno.: Amer. physn., 1838–1881.
Derossi, Giov. Batt.: Italian poet, 1754–1827.
De Rottenburg, Bar.: British soldier, 1756*–1832.
Déroulède, Paul: Fr. pol., poet and wr., 1846–1914.
Deroy, Isidore Laurent: Fr. lithographer, 1797–1885.
Derrick, Sam.: Irish poet and miscell. wr., 1724–1769.
Derricke, Jno.: author of 'Image of Ireland,' fl. 1578.
Derschau, Aug. Egbert von, 'Egbert Carlsen': German novelist, 1845–1883.
Derschawin or **Derzhavine**, Gabriel Romanovitch: Russian poet and statesman, 1743–1816.
De Russy, Gust. Ad.: American soldier, 1818–
De Russy, Louis Geo.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1796–1864.
De Russy, René Edw.: Amer. sold., 1791–1865.
De Ruyter, Mich. Adrianzoon: Dutch naval officer, 1607–1676.
Derwentwater, Earl of: See Radclyffe.
De Ryck, Wm.: Dutch historical painter, 1635–1697.
Deryke (Derick), Pet. Corn.: Dutch landscape painter, 1568–1630.
Derzhavin (Derzawin), Gab. Romanowich: Russian poet and statesman, 1743–1816.
Desabes, Louis Prosper: French politician, 1784–1863.
Des Adrets, Franç. de Beaumont, Bar.: French Protestant leader, 1512*–1587.
Desaguliers, Jean: French Protestant div., fl. 1692.
Desaguliers, Jno. Theophilus, F.R.S.: French natural philosopher in England, 1683–1744.
Desaguliers, Thos., F.R.S.: English commander R.E., 1725*–1780.
Desains, Quentin Paul: French physician, 1817–1885.
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Chas. Ant.: French general, 1768–1800.
Desandrouins, Vicomte: French engineer, 1740–
Desarbres, Nérée: French dramatist, 1822–1872.
Desargues, Gaspard: French mathem., 1593–1662.
Desaugiers, Marc Ant.: Fr. mus. comp., 1752–1793.
Desauglers, Marc Ant. Madeleine: French dramatist and song-writer, 1772–1827.
De Saulles, Geo. Wm.: Eng. medallist, 1862–1903.
Desault, Pet.: French physician, 1675–1737.
Desault, Pet. Jos.: French anatomist and surgical writer, 1744–1795.
De Saumarez: See Saumarez.
De Saussure, Hy. Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1763–1839.
De Saussure, Wilmot Gibbs: Amer. lawyer, 1822–86.
Desbarolles, Ad.: Fr. pntr. and chiromancer, 1801–86.
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée: Fr. poet, 1602–1673.
Desbarres, Jos. Fred. Walsh (Wallet): English military engineer, 1722–1824.
Des Barres, Wm. Fred: Canad. jurist, 1800–1885.
Desbillons, Franç. Jos. Terrasse: French humanist, 1711–1789.
Desbœufs, Ant.: French sculptor, 1793–1862.
Desbois, Franç. Alex. Aubert de la Chesnaie: French compiler of dictionaries, 1699–1784.

Desbons, Anatole : French politician, 1834–1881.
Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline J. F. : French authoress, 1785–1859.
Desborough (Desborow, Disbrowe), Jno. : British major-general and politician, 1608–1680.
Desbuisson, Prosper : French architect, 1816– .
Des Cars, Amédée Franç. R. de P., Duke : French general, 1790–1868.
Descartes, René : French philosopher, 1596–1650.
Descat, Louis Théod. Jos. : Fr. pol., 1806–1869.
Deschamps, Ant. : Fr. poet and miscell. wr., 1800–69.
Deschamps, Dom : French philosopher, 1716–1744.
Deschamps, Emile : French poet, dramatist and man of letters, 1791–1871.
Deschamps, Eustache (Morel) : Fr. poet, 1346*–1406*.
Deschamps, Fréd. : Fr. advocate and pol., 1806–75.
Deschamps, Isaac : American jurist, 1723–1801.
Deschenes, Parceval : French admiral, 1790–1860.
Desclauzas, Mme (*née* Lecordier) : French actress, 1840–1912.
Des Cloizeaux, Alf. Louis Olivier Legrand : French mineralogist, 1817–1897.
Des Coudres, Ludw. : German pntr., 1820–1878.
Descousu (Dissutus), Celse Hugues : French jurist, 1480–1540.
Descousu, Celse Hugues : Canon of Chalon and scholar, fl. 16th century.
Descroizilles, Franç. : French chemist, 1707–1788.
Descroizilles, Franç. Ant. H. : French chemist, 1751–1825.
Descuret, Jean Bapt. Fél. : Fr. physn., 1795–1872.
Desenfans, Noel Jos. : French picture dealer in England, 1745–1807.
Desericius or **Deseritz,** Jos. Innocent : Hungarian writer, 1702–1765.
Des Essarts (de la Manche) : French magistrate and politician, 1802–1870.
Desèze, Raymond : French lawyer, 1750–1828.
Desfontaines : See Fontaines.
Desforges, Pierre Jean Bapt. Choudard : French dramatist and man of letters, 1746–1806.
Desfossés, Romain Jos. : French naval officer and senator, 1798–1864.
Desgarcins, Magdeleine Marie : Fr. actress, 1769–97.
Des Garets, Nic. : Fr. abbé and author, 1799*–1877.
Desgenettes, Nic. René Dufriche, Baron : French physician, 1762–1837.
Desgodets, Ant. : Fr. archt. and archæol., 1653–1728.
Desgoffe, Alex. : French painter, 1805–1882.
Des Granges, Dav. : Fr. min. pntr., fl. 1625–1675.
Desha, Jos. : American general and Governor of Kentucky, 1768–1842.
Deshais (Deshays) **de Colleville,** Jean Bapt. Hen. : French painter, 1729–1765.
Deshayes, Gérard Paul : Fr. conchologist and geologist, 1795–1875.
Deshon, Fred. Geo. Thos. : Brit. gen., 1818–1913.
Deshoulieres, Antoinette du Ligier : French poetess. 1638–1694.
Deshoulieres, Antoinette Theresa : French poetess, 1662–1718.
Desiderio da Settignano : Ital. sculptor, 1428–1464.
Desiderius : See Victor III., Pope.
Desiderius (Didier) : last King of the Lombards, fl. 756–774.
Desing, Anselm : Germ. Benedictine, 1699–1773.
Desirée : Sis. Sup. at Lowell, U.S., 1815–1879.
Desjardins, Abel : French historian, 1814–1886.
Desjardins, Arth. : French jurist, 1835–1901.
Desjardins, Ern. Emile Ant. : French geographer, 1823–1886.
Desjardins (Baumgarten), Martin : Dutch sculptor, 1640–1694.
Desjobert, Louis Rémy Eug. : Fr. pntr., 1817–1863.
Deslongchamps, Jacques Amand Eudes : French naturalist and palæontologist, 1794–1867.
Deslys, Chas. Collinet : French littérateur, 1821–85.
Desmahis, Jos. Franç. Edw. de Corsembleu : French poet, 1722–1761.
Desmaizeaux, Pierre, F.R.S. : French biographer in England, 1673–1745.
Desmares, Mary, 'La Champmesle' : French actress, 1644–1698.
Desmares, Toussaint : French Jansenist, 'Necrologe de P. Royal,' 1599–1669.
Desmarest, Armand Louis : Fr. politician, 1817–1872.
Desmarest, Nic. : French geologist, 1725–1815.
Desmarets, Franç. Seraphin Regnier : French poet and critic, 1632–1713.
Desmarets, Hen. : Fr. mus. comp., 1662–1741.
Desmarets, Jean : French dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1595–1676.
Desmarets, Nic. : Fr. financ. and statesm., 1648–1721.
Desmarets (Maresius), Rol. : Fr. philol., 1594–1653.
Desmarez : See also Paludanus.
Desmarez, Jodocus : Belgian Jesuit and scholar, –1637.
Desmaroux de Gaulmin, Gilb. Désirat : French politician, 1815–1885.
Desmarres, Louis Aug. : French physician, 1810–82.
Desmars, Jos. Marie : French politician, 1812–1857.
Desmars, Nich. : physician and naturalist of Boulogne, –1767.
Desmasures (Masurius), Louis : Fr. poet, 1523*–80*.
Desmazes, Jos. Gust. : French senator, 1806–1882.
Desmazières, Jean Bapt. Hen. Jos. : French botanist, 1786–1862.
De Smet, Pet. Jno. : Dutch missionary among American Indians, 1801–1872.
Desmichels, Louis Alexis, Baron : Fr. gen., 1779–1845.
Desmichels, Ovide Chrysanthe : Fr. hist., 1793–1866.
Desmolets, Pet. Nich. : French writer, 1678–1760.
Desmolles, Léon : French politician, 1805–1868.
Desmond, Earls and Countess of : See Fitzgerald.
Desmoulins, Ant. : French physiologist, 1796–1828.
Desmoulins, Lucie Simplice Camille Benoît : French revolutionist and journalist, 1760–1794.
Desnoyers, Aug. Gasp. L. Boucher, Baron : French engraver, 1779–1857.
Desnoyers, Jules Pierre Franç. Stanislas : French geologist and archæologist, 1800–1887.
Desnoyers, Louis Franç. Chas. : Fr. dram., 1806–58.
Desnoyers, Louis Claude J. F. : French journalist, 1805–1868.
Desnoyers, Pet. : Fr. pioneer in Detroit, 1800–1880.
De Sola, Abr. : English Jewish divine and professor of Hebrew at McGill University, Canada, 1825–82.
Desolme, Laur. Pierre Chas. : Fr. journ., 1817–1877.
Desor, Pierre Jean Edouard : Swiss geol., 1811–82.
Desormeaux, Jos. L. R. : Fr. historian, 1724–1793.
Desormes, Chas. Bern. : Fr. politician, 1777–1862.
De Soto, Fern. : Span. explorer in Peru, 1496*–1542.
D'Espagne, Jean : French Protestant preacher in London, 1591–1659.
Despard, Edw. Marcus : Irish officer and conspirator, 1751–1803.
Despard, Jno. : British general, 1745–1829.
Despars (de Partibus), Jean : French physician and author, 1380*–1458.
Despauterius (Van Pauteren), Joh. : Flemish grammarian, 1460*–1520*.
Despax, Emile : French writer, –1915.
Despeau, Eloi, Baron : French general, 1761–1856.
Despenser (Spencer), Hy. le : Bishop of Norwich, –1406.
Despenser, Hugh le : Chief Justiciary of England, –1265.
Despenser, Hugh le, the Elder, Earl of Winchester : courtier, 1262–1326.
Despenser, Hugh le, the Younger : Eng. bar., –1326.
Despenser, Thos. le : Earl of Gloucester, 1373–1400.
Des Périers, Bonaveuture : French satirist, 1500*–44.
Despierres, Jean : French mathematician, mechanic and commentator, 1597–1664.
Desplaces, Lew. : French engraver, 1682–1739.
Despois, Eug. And. : Fr. littérateur, 1818–1876.
Desportes, Alex. Franç. : French animal, landscape and still-life painter, 1661–1743.
Desportes, Aug. : French littérateur, 1797–1866.
Desportes, Claude Franç. : Fr. painter, 1696*–1774.
Desportes, Eug. Hen. : French physician, 1782–1875.
Desportes, Jean Bapt. : French physician at St. Domingo, 1704–1748.
Desportes, Phil. : French poet, 1546–1606.
Desprée, Card. : Fr. card. and archbp., 1807–1895.
Desprès (Prateus), Louis : French professor of rhetoric, fl. 17th century.
Despretz, César Mansuète : Fr. physicist, 1789–1863.
Desprez, Felix Hipp. : Fr. diplomatist, 1819–1898.
Desprez or **Deprès,** Josquin : French musical composer, 1445*–1521.
Desprez, Louis : French sculptor, 1799–1870.
Desprez-Crassier, Jean Etienne Philibert : French general, 1733–1803*.

Desroches, Cath. Neveu : French poetess, 1550–1587.
Desroches, Madeleine : French poetess, –1587.
Desrozlers, Pierre Ant. : French printer, 1798*–1873.
Desruelles, Hen. Marie Jos. : Fr. surg., 1791–1858.
Desrues, Ant. Frauç. : French poisoner, 1744–1777.
Dessaignes, Vict. : French chemist, 1800–1885.
Dessalx, Jos. Marie, Ct. : Fr. general, 1764–1834.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques : negro Emperor of Hayti, 1758–1806.
Dessalles, Jean Léon : French philologist, 1803–1878.
Dessauer, Josef : Bohemian song writer and composer, 1798–1876.
Desseaux, Louis Phil. : Fr. politician, 1798–1881.
Dessenius, Bern. : Dutch medical writer, 1510–1574.
Dessewffy, Aurel, Ct. : Hung. journ. and pol., 1808–42.
Dessoff, Felix Otto : Germ. music. and comp., 1835–91.
Dessoir, Ludw. : German actor, 1810–1874.
Dessolle, Jean Jos. Paul A., Marquis : French general, 1767–1828.
Destigny, Pierre Dan. : French horologist, 1770–1855.
Destouches, André : French musical composer and 'mousquetaire du roi,' 1672*–1749*.
Destouches, Paul Emile : French painter, 1794–1874.
Destouches, Phil. Nericault : Fr. dram., 1680–1754.
D'Estrees, Gabrielle : mistress of Henry IV., 1571*–99.
Destréhan, Jean Noel : American senator, 1780– .
Desurmont, Louis : French politician, 1812–1876.
Desvaux, Nic. Gilles Toussaint : Fr. gen., 1810–1884.
Des Vergers, Marie Jos. A. N. : Fr. Orient., 1805–67.
Desvernois, Nic. Philibert, Bar. : Fr. gen., 1771–1859.
Des Vœux, Sir Geo. Wm. : Brit. col. gov., 1834–1909.
De Tabley, Lord : See Leicester, Jno. Fleming.
Détaille, Jean Bapt. Edouard : Fr. pntr., 1848–1912.
Detharding, Geo. : Germ. med. wr., –*post* 1696.
Dethick, Sir Gilb. : English herald, 1519*–1584.
Dethick, Sir Wm. : English herald, 1543–1612.
Detmold, Chas. Maurice : English animal painter and etcher, 1883–1908.
Detmold, Christ. Edw. : German-American engineer, 1810–1887.
Detmold, Joh. Herm. : Germ. politician, 1807–1856.
Detmold, Willi. Ludw. : German surgeon in American army, 1808–1894.
De Tott, Franç., Baron : Fr. negotiator, 1733–1793.
Detouche, Laur. Didier : French painter, 1815–1882.
Detours, Hipp. : French politician, 1799–1885.
Detré, Wm. : French missionary among American Indians, 1664– .
De Trobriand, Phil. Régis : French colonel in American army, 1816–1897.
Detrocier, Rowland : English lecturer and politician, 1800*–1834.
Détroyat, Léonce : French naval officer, dramatist and newspaper editor, 1829–1898.
Deubel, Leon : French poet, 1879–1913.
Deucalion : King of Thessaly, fl. B.C. 1433.
Deucer, Joh. : Austr. div. and theol. wr., fl. 1605–25.
Deurer, Pet. Ferd. : German painter, 1777–1844.
Deus, Joao de : Portuguese poet, 1830–1896.
Deuschle, Jul. : German philologist, 1828–1861.
Deusdedit : Archbishop of Canterbury, –663*.
Deusdedit I. : Pope (615–618), –618.
Deusdedit II. : Pope (672–676), –676*.
Deusing, Ant. : Flemish medical writer, 1612–1666.
Deutsch, Eman. Oscar Menahem : German Semitic scholar in England, 1829–1873.
Deutsch, Nich. Manuel : Swiss painter, 1484–1530.
Deutsch, Sam. : German eccles. hist., 1837–1909.
Deuxponts, Christ., Comte de Forbach des : French colonel, 1752– .
De Vaca, Cabeza : See Cabeza de Vaca.
Devade, Guil. Amédée : Fr. politician, 1818–1888.
Devals, Jean Ursule : Fr. archæologist, 1814–1874.
De Varennes, Pierre G., Sieur de : Fr. trav., –1749.
Devaris (Devarius), Matth. : Grk. savant, 1500*–70*.
Devaux, Jean : French surgical writer, 1610–1695.
Devaux, Jean : French surgeon and translator of medical works, 1649–1729.
Devaux, Louis Edouard Jos. : Fr. pol., 1819–1884.
Devaux, Paul Louis Isidore : Belg. statesm., 1801–80.
Deveau, Louis Jean Noël : Fr. genre pntr., 1818–67.
Devens, Chas. : Amer. maj.-gen. and jurist, 1820–91.
Deventer, Hy. : Dutch accoucheur, –1739.
De Vere : See also Vere.
De Vere, Sir Aubrey : Irish poet, 1788–1846.
De Vere, Aubrey Thos. : Irish poet and writer on Ireland, 1814–1902.
De Vere, Sir Steph. Edw. : Irish politician and translator of Horace, 1812–1904.
Deverell (Pedley), Rob. : English author, 1760–1841.
Deverell, Walter Howell : English pre-Raphaelite painter, 1828–1854.
Devereux, Sir Jno. : 2nd Lord Devereux, –1393.
D'Evereux, Jno. : Lieutenant-General of Venezuela and New Granada, 1778–1860.
Devereux, Jno. Hy. : Amer. railroad man., 1832–1886.
Devereux, Rob., 2nd Ea. of Essex : courtier, 1566–1601.
Devereux, Rob., 3rd Earl of Essex : parliamentary general, 1591–1646.
Devereux, Thos. Pollock : Amer. lawyer, 1793–1869.
Devereux, Walter : Viscount Hereford, –1558.
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex : adventurer, 1541*–1576.
Devergie, Marie Guil. Alph. : Fr. physn., 1798(1)–1879.
Devéria, Jacques Jean M. A. : Fr. painter, 1800–1857.
Devey, Geo. : English architect, 1820–1886.
Devienne, Adrien Marie : Fr. magistrate, 1802–1884.
Devienne, Sophie : See Thevenin, Jeanne F.
De Vigny, Alf., Ct. : Fr. poet and nov., 1799–1868.
Devillaine (de la Loire) : Fr. politician, 1796–1868.
Deville : See Sainte-Claire Deville.
Deville, Jean Achille : French antiquary, 1789–1875.
Devilleneuve, Jean E. M. P. Lemoine : French jurist, 1790–1859.
Devilliers, Claude G. L., Visct. : Fr. gen., 1770–1857.
De Villiers, Jno. Hy., Baron : Chief Justice of South Africa, 1842–1914.
Devilly, Théod. Louis : French painter, 1818–1886.
Devin, Thos. C. : American general, 1822–1878.
Devinck, Franç. Jules : Fr. manufacturer, 1802–78.
Devinne, Dan. : Amer. div. and author, 1793–1883.
De Vinne, Theod. Low : American printer and writer on printing, 1828–1914.
Devis, Arth. : English portrait painter, 1711*–1787.
Devis, Arth. Wm. : English portrait and historical painter, 1763–1822.
Devisme, Louis : English diplomatist, 1720–1776.
Devisme, Louis Franç. : Fr. armourer, 1806–1873.
Devoille, Augustin : Fr. abbé, poet and moralist, 1807– .
Devon (Devonshire), Earls of : See Blount and Courtenay.
Devon, Earl of : See Stafford, Humphrey.
Devonassond, Franç. Jos. : French mountaineer, 1833–1905.
Devonshire, Earls and Dukes of : See Cavendish.
Devonshire, Dukes of : See Stafford and Villiers.
Devoucoux, Phil. Jean B. : French magistrate and politician, 1819–1889.
Devrient, Gust. Emil : German actor, 1803–1872.
Devrient, Karl Aug. : German actor, 1797–1872.
Devrient, Ludw. : German actor, 1784–1832.
Devrient, Otto : Germ. dram. and actor, 1838–94.
Devrient, Phil. Eduard : German actor and dramatist, 1801–1877.
De Vries, Dav. Pieterssen : Dutch colonist in America, fl. 1630.
Dew, Thos. Rod. : Amer. educationist, 1802–1846.
De Walden, Thos. Blaides : English actor in America, 1811–1873.
Dewar, Jas. : Scottish musician, 1793–1846.
Dewees, Wm. Potts : American physn., 1768–1841.
D'Ewes (Dewes), Gerrard (Geerardt, Gauet) : English printer, –1591.
Dewes (Duwes), Giles : French writer on the French language in England, –1535.
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds : English antiquary, 1602–1650.
De Wet, Sir Jacobus Albertus : South African diplomatist, 1839–1911.
De Wette, Willi. Mart. Lebrecht : German theologian, 1780–1849.
Dewey, Chas. Aug. : American jurist, 1793–1866.
Dewey, Chester : American educationist, 1784–1867.
Dewey, Joel Allen : Amer. brig.-gen., 1840–73.
Dewey, Orville : American theologian, 1794–1882.
Dewey, Wm. Fes. : Eng. municipal official, 1840–1915.
De Wilde, Sam. : Dutch port. pntr. in England, 1748–1832.
De Wint, Jno. Pet. : Amer. landowner 1787–1870.
De Wint, Pet. : Eng. lands. painter, 1784–1849.
De Winter, Jan Wm. : Dutch admiral, 1750–1812.
De Winton, Sir Fes. Walter : British general and colonial administrator, 1835–1901.
De Wit, Jac. : Dutch painter, 1695–1754.
De Witt, Ben. : American scientist, 1774–1819.

De Witt, Chas.: member of American Continental Congress, 1728–1787.
De Witt, Corn.: Dutch statesman, 1623–1672.
De Witt, Eman.: Dutch painter, 1607–1692.
De Witt, Mme Guizot (*née* Guizot): French writer for children and historian, 1829–1908.
De Witt, Jan: Grd. Pensionary of Holland, 1625–72.
De Witt, Jno.: American divine, 1789–1831.
De Witt, Simeon: American surveyor, 1756–1834.
De Witt, Thos.: American divine, 1791–1874.
De Witt, Wm. Radcliffe: Amer. divine, 1792–1867.
De Worms, Hy., Ld. Pirbright, F.R.S.: English politician, 1840–1903.
Dewsbury, Wm.: English Quaker preacher and author, 1621–1688.
Dexippus, Publius Herennius: Greek rhetorician, historian, statesman and general, 210*–273.
Dexter, Franklin: American lawyer, 1793–1857.
Dexter, Hy.: American sculptor, 1806–1876.
Dexter, Hy. Martyn: American divine and writer, 1821–1890.
Dexter, Sam.: American merchant, 1726–1810.
Dexter, Sam.: American jurist, 1761–1816.
Dexter, Simon Newton: Amer. manuf., 1785–1862.
Dexter, Tim.: American merchant and eccentric, 1747–1806.
Dey, Raj Krishna: Indian surgeon, –1840.
Dey, Ram Dulal: Indian millionaire, 1759–1825.
Deycks, Ferd.: German philologist, 1802–1867.
Deym, Ct. Franz: Austrian diplomatist, 1838–1903.
D'Eyncourt, Chas. Tennyson, F.R.S.: English politician, 1784–1861.
Deynum, Jan Bapt. van: Dutch painter, 1620– .
Deyster, Anna: Flemish painter, 1696*–1746.
Deyster, Lew.: Flemish hist. painter, 1656–1711.
Dezallier d'Argenville, Ant. Jos.: French naturalist and man of letters, 1680–1765.
De Zeng, Fred. Aug., Bar.: German-American soldier, 1756–1838.
Déziel, Jos. Dav.: Canad. R.C. prelate, 1806–1822.
Dezobry, Chas. Louis: French littérateur and librarian, 1798–1871.
Dhanis, Bar. Fcs.: English-Belgian colonial administrator, 1861–1909.
D'Herbelot, Bart.: Fr. Orientalist, 1625–1695.
D'Hilliers, Louis Baraguay: Fr. general, 1764–1812.
D'Hozier, Chas. René: French geneal., 1640–1732.
D'Hozier, Louis Pierre: French geneal., 1685*–1767.
D'Hozier, Pierre: French genealogist, 1592–1660.
Dhuleep Singh: Maharajah of Lahore, 1837–1893.
Diabelli, Anton: Austrian music publisher and composer, 1781–1858.
Diadochus: See Proclus.
Diadumenianus, M. Opelius Ant.: Roman emperor, –218.
Diæos: Strategos to Achæan League, –B.C. 146.
Diago, Franc.: Span. Dominican and hist., –1615.
Diagoras: Greek athlete, fl. B.C. 464.
Diagoras: Greek poet and philosopher, fl. B.C. 430*.
Diaios: Greek general and statesman, fl. B.C. 150–147.
Diamante, Fra: Italian fresco painter, 1400*– .
Diamante, Juan Bautista: Span. dram., 1640*–1684*.
Diamond, Hugh Welch: Eng. photographer, 1809–86.
Diana, of France: Duchess of Angoulême, illegitimate daughter of Henry II., 1538–1619.
Diana, of Poitiers: Duchess of Valentinois and mistress of Francis I. and Henry II., 1499–1566.
Dias, Ant. Gonz.: Brazilian poet, 1823–1864.
Dias, Bart.: Portuguese navigator, –1500.
Dias, Gonçalves Ant.: Brazilian poet, 1823–1864.
Dias, Henrique: Brazilian soldier, –1661.
Dias Gomez, Franc.: Portuguese poet, 1745–1795.
Dias Vieira, João Ped.: Brazilian statesman, 1820–1870.
Diavolo, Fra: Italian brigand, 1771–1806.
Diaz, Alonso: Spanish soldier, –1556*.
Diaz, Bart.: Port. adm. and navigator, –1500.
Diaz, Camargo Ant.: Brazilian explorer, –1690*.
Díaz, Fel.: Governor of Oaxaca, Mexico, fl. 1871.
Diaz, Mig.: Spanish adventurer, 1450*– .
Diaz, Ped.: Span. missionary in Mexico, 1546–1618.
Diaz, Porfirio: Pres. of Mexico (1877–1911), 1830–1915.
Diaz, Ruy: Spanish soldier, 1503–1538.
Diaz, Seb.: Chilian divine, 1740–1812.
Díaz Melgarejo, Ruy: Span. soldier, –1585.
Diaz del Bivar: See Bivar.
Diaz del Castillo: See Castillo.
Díaz de Lugo, Juan Bern.: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Calahorra, –1556.
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu: Portuguese explorer and discoverer of Cape of Good Hope, fl. 1481–1500.
Diaz de la Peña, Narcisse Virgile: Fr. pntr., 1807–76.
Diaz de Pineda, Gonz.: Spanish soldier, –1545.
Diaz de Solís, Juan: Span. navigator, 1471–1516.
Dibben, Thos.: English Latin poet, –1741.
Dibble, Sheldon: Amer. miss. at Hawaii, 1809–1845.
Dibbs, Sir Geo. Rich.: Premier of N.S.W., 1834–1904.
Dibdin, Chas.: English dramatist, song writer, musician, novelist and actor, 1745–1814.
Dibdin, Chas., jun. (Chas. Isaac Mungo): English dramatist, 1768–1833.
Dibdin, Hy. Edw.: English musician, 1813–1866.
Dibdin, Thos. Frognall: English bibliographer and miscellaneous writer, 1776–1847.
Dibdin, Thos. Jno.: English dramatist and song writer, 1771–1841.
Dicæarchus (Dikaiarchos): Greek peripatetic, historian and geographer, –B.C. 285*.
Dicconson, Edw.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Malla, 1670–1752.
Diceto, Ralph de: Dean of St. Paul's and historian, –1202*.
Dicey, Edw. Jas. Steph.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1911.
Dick, Sir Alex.: Scottish physician, 1703–1785.
Dick, Anne, Lady: Scot. verse writer, –1741.
Dick, Herm.: German aurist, 1814–1880.
Dick, Jas. T.: American artist, 1834–1868.
Dick, Jno.: Scot. theological writer, 1764–1833.
Dick, Rob.: Scot. geologist and botanist, 1811–1866.
Dick, Rob.: Scottish inventor of newspaper mailing machine, 1814– .
Dick, Sir Rob. Hy.: Brit. major-general, 1785*–1846.
Dick, Sam.: American physician, –1812.
Dick, Thos.: Scottish scientific writer, 1774–1857.
Dick, Sir Wm.: Provost of Edinburgh, 1580*–1655.
Dicken, Wm. Popham: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1834–1912.
Dickens, Aug. N.: English journalist, 1826–1866.
Dickens, Chas. Jno. Huffham: English novelist, 'Pickwick,' 'Dombey and Son,' 'David Copperfield,' etc., 1812–1870.
Dickenson, Jno.: Eng. Romance writer, fl. 1594.
Dickenson, Sir Jno. Node: Austral. judge, 1806–82.
Dickenson, Thos.: Captain of Greenwich Hospital, 1786–1854.
Dickerson, Jas. Stokes: Amer. divine, 1825–1886.
Dickerson, Mahlon: Amer. statesman, 1770–1853.
Dickerson, Philemon: Gov. of New Jersey, 1788–1862.
Dickerson, Wm. Fisher: American Methodist Episcopal Bishop of S. Carolina and Georgia, 1844–1884.
Dickey, Arth. Rupert: Canad. statesman, 1854–1900.
Dickey, Ebenezer: American divine, 1772–1831.
Dickey, Jno. M'Elroy: American divine and author, 1789–1849.
Dickey, Jno. Miller: American divine, 1806–1878.
Dickey, Rob. Barry: Canadian jurist, 1811– .
Dickey, Rob. Hy. Fred.: Irish Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1856–1915.
Dickey, Theophilus Lyle: Amer. jurist, 1812–1885.
Dickie, Geo.: Scottish botanist, 1812–1882.
Dickins, Ashbury: sec. of the U.S. Senate, 1780–1861.
Dickins, Jno.: American divine, 1747–1798.
Dickinson, Baxter: American divine, 1795–1875.
Dickinson, Chas.: Bishop of Meath, 1792–1842.
Dickinson, Dan. Stevens: Amer. statesm., 1800–1866.
Dickinson (Dickenson), Edm.: English physician and alchemist, 1624–1707.
Dickinson, Edw.: American lawyer, 1803–1874.
Dickinson, Grace: English poetess, –1863.
Dickinson, Hercules Hy.: Irish divine, 1827–1905.
Dickinson, Jas.: English Quaker, 1659–1741.
Dickinson, Jno.: American brigadier-general, statesman and publicist, 1732–1808.
Dickinson, Jno.: Eng. writer on India, 1815–1876.
Dickinson, Jon.: American divine, 1688–1747.
Dickinson, Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. botanist, –1865.
Dickinson, Lowes Cato: Eng. port. pntr., 1819–1908.
Dickinson, Mary Clare: Superior of Carmelites in America, 1755–1830.
Dickinson, Philemon: American general, 1739–1809.
Dickinson, Rich. Wm.: American divine, 1804–1874.
Dickinson, Rodolphus: American divine, 1787–1863.
Dickinson, Wm.: English topographer and legal writer, 1756–1822.

Dickinson, Wm.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1746–1823.
Dickinson, Wm. Howship: English physician and medical writer, 1832–1913.
Dickons (Poole), Maria: English vocalist, 1770*–1833.
Dickson, Adam: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1721–1776.
Dickson, Sir Alex.: Brit. major-general, 1777–1840.
Dickson, Alex.: Scottish botanist, 1836–1887.
Dickson, And. Flinn: Amer. divine, 1825–1879.
Dickson, Bertram: British soldier and aeronaut, 1874–1913.
Dickson, Sir Collingwood: Brit. general, 1817–1904.
Dickson, Cyrus: American divine, 1816–1881.
Dickson, Dav.: Scottish divine and commentator, 1583*–1663.
Dickson, David, the Elder: Scottish theologian, 1754–1820.
Dickson, David, the Younger: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1780–1842.
Dickson, Edw. Stirling: Amer. admiral, 1765–1844.
Dickson, Eliz.: Eng. philanthropist, 1793*–1862.
Dickson, Jas.: Scottish botanist, 1737*–1822.
Dickson, Jas. A.: Eng. actor in America, 1774–1853.
Dickson, Sir Jas. Rob.: English-Australian statesman, 1832–1901.
Dickson, Jno.: American statesman, 1783–1852.
Dickson, Jno. Robinson: Canad. physn., 1819–1882.
Dickson, Rob.: Scottish physician, 1804–1875.
Dickson, Sam.: Scot. medical writer, 1802–1869.
Dickson, Sam. Hy.: Amer. physician, 1798–1872.
Dickson, Thos.: American capitalist, 1822–1884.
Dickson, Wm.: Bp. of Down and Connor, 1745–1804.
Dickson, Wm. Gillespie: Scot. legal wr., 1823–1876.
Dickson, Wm. Purdie: Scottish professor of divinity and translator, 1823–1901.
Dickson, Wm. Steel: United Irishman, 1744–1824.
Dictys Cretensis: hist. of Trojan War, fl. B.C. 1184.
Dicuil: Irish geographer, fl. 825.
Diday, Franç.: Swiss painter, 1812–1877.
Didelot, Claude Nic.: French magistrate and politician, 1795–1856.
Diderot, Denis: French man of letters and encyclopædist, 1713–1784.
Didier: See also Desiderius.
Didier, St.: Fr. Archbishop of Vienne, –608.
Didier (Géry), St.: Fr. Bp. of Cahors, 595–655.
Didier: Duke of Toulouse, –587.
Didier, Chas.: French littérateur, 1805–1864.
Didier, Franklin Jas.: Amer. author, 1794–1840.
Didier, Hy.: French politician, 1823–1868.
Didier, Pierre Paul: French editor, 1800–1865.
Didion, Chas.: French engineer, 1803–1882.
Didion, Isidore: Fr. gen. and mathem., 1798–1878.
Didiot, Chas. Nic. Pierre: French Bishop of Bayeux, 1797–1866.
Didius: Roman Emperor (193), 133*–193.
Dido: Queen of Carthage, B.C. 9th century.
Didon, Hen.: French Dominican preacher and theological writer, 1840–1900.
Didot, Ambr. Firmin: French painter, 1790–1876.
Didot, Firmin: Fr. printer and writer, 1764–1836.
Didot, Franç.: French printer, 1689–1757.
Didot, Franç. Ambr.: French printer, 1730–1804.
Didot, Hyacinthe: French printer, 1794–1880.
Didot, Pierre: French printer, 1760–1853.
Didron, Ad. Nap.: Fr. archæologist, 1806–1867.
Didymus Chalcanterus: Alexandrian grammarian and scholar, B.C. 63*–A.D. 10.
Didymus, of Alexandria: theologian, philosopher and grammarian, 301–396.
Diebitsch, Hans Karl Fried. Anton, Count: Russian field-marshal, 1785–1831.
Dieboit, Geo.: French statuary, 1816–1861.
Dieckhoff, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1823–1894.
Diecmann, Joh., of Stade: theologian and metaphysician, 1647–1720.
Diedo, Giac.: Venetian historian, 1684–1748.
Diefenbach, Ern.: German naturalist, 1811–1855.
Diefenbach, Geo. Lor. Ant.: German librarian, linguist and poet, 1806–1883.
Dieffenbach, Joh. Fried.: Germ. surgeon, 1794–1847.
Diego y Moreno, Franc. Gare.: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of California, 1800*–1846.
Dichl Alice Mangold (*née* Mangoldt): English journalist, nov., music. and miscell. wr., –1912.
Diekamp, Wilh.: German historian, 1854–1885.
Dielmann, Jac. Fürchtegott: German painter and lithographer, 1809–1885.

Diemen, Ant. van: Dutch admiral and Governor in India, 1593–1645.
Diemerbroock, Isbrand van: Dutch medical writer, 1609–1674.
Dien, Chas.: French geographer, 1809–1870.
Dien, Claude Marie Franç.: Fr. engraver, 1787–1867.
Dienger, Jos.: Germ. mathematician, 1818–1894.
Diente, Juan: Spanish soldier, 1497*–1542.
Diepenbeck, Abr. van: Flemish painter, 1599–1675.
Diepenbrock, Melch., Count of: Cardinal Prince Bishop of Breslau, 1798–1853.
Diereville, M.: Fr. traveller in Canada, 1670*– .
Diericke, Christ. Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1709–1783.
Diericke, Christopher Fried. Otto von: German general, 1743–1819.
Dieringer, Franz Xav.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1811–76.
Dierx, Léon: French poet, 1838–1912.
Dies, Christoph Alb.: German painter, engraver and musician, 1755–1822.
Diesbach, Nik. von: Swiss statesman, 1430*–1475.
Diesel, Rudolf: German engineer, chemist and inventor, 1860–1913.
Dieskau, Jean Erdman, Bar.: Fr. maj.-gen., 1701–67.
Diessenhofen, Hein. von: Swabian seneschal and annalist, 1303–1376.
Diest, Abr. (Adriaan) van: Dutch painter and engraver, 1655–1704.
Diest, Hein. von: German general, 1785–1847.
Diestel, Ludw.: German theologian, 1825–1879.
Diesterweg, Fried. Ad. Wilh.: German educationist, 1790–1866.
Dieterich, Joh. Con.: Germ. archæol., 1612–1669.
Dieterich, Joh. Fried.: German painter, 1787–1846.
Dieterichs, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German veterinary surgeon, 1792–1858.
Dieterici, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Pruss. statist, 1790–1859.
Dietheim: Bishop of Constance, –1206.
Diether: Archbishop of Trèves, –1307.
Diether von Isenberg: Archbp. of Mayence, –1482.
Dietpold: Bishop of Passau, –1190.
Dietrich: Prince of Anhalt, 1702–1769.
Dietrich III.: Bp. of Brandenburg, –1393.
Dietrich I.: Archbishop of Cologne, –*post* 1223.
Dietrich II.: Archbishop of Cologne, –1463.
Dietrich: Bishop of Lebus, 1460–1523.
Dietrich: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1367.
Dietrich I.: Bishop of Metz, –984.
Dietrich II.: Bishop of Metz, –1046.
Dietrich III.: Bishop of Münster, –1226.
Dietrich I.: Bishop of Naumburg, –1123.
Dietrich II.: Bishop of Naumburg, –1272.
Dietrich: Bishop of Utrecht, –1212.
Dietrich (Theodorich): Germ. Dominican, fl. 1300.
Dietrich, Alb.: German botanist, 1795–1856.
Dietrich, Alf.: Germ. naval architect, 1829–1898.
Dietrich, Christ. Wilh. Ern.: Germ. pntr., 1712–74.
Dietrich, Dav. Nath. Fried.: Germ. bot., 1798–1888.
Dietrich, Dominicus: Magistrate of Strassburg, 1620–1692.
Dietrich, Franz Eduard Christopher: German philologist, 1810–1883.
Dietrich, Gust.: Austrian soldier, 1818–1882.
Dietrich, Phil. Fréd.: French mineralogist and Mayor of Strassburg, 1748–1793.
Dietrich, Sixt. (Theodoricus): German musical composer, 1490*–1548.
Dietrich, Veit. (Theodor(ic)us): German Protestant theologian, 1506–1549.
Dietrich, Wendel: Germ. wood-carver, 1535*–1622*.
Dietrichstein, Adam, Ct. of: Germ. diplom., 1527–90.
Dietrichstein, Franz, Prince of: Cardinal and Bishop of Olmütz, 1570–1636.
Dietsch, Hein. Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1814–1875.
Dietsch, Pierre Louis Philippe: French musical composer and conductor, 1808–1865.
Dietwin: Germ. Card. Bp. of St. Rufina, –1153.
Dietz, Feodor: German battle painter, 1813–1870.
Dietz, Fried. Reinhold: Germ. physician, 1804–1836.
Dietz, Rudolf: German statesman, 1814–1870.
Dieu, Aud. de (Aud. di Dio): Ital. hist., fl. 13th cent.
Dieu, Ant.: French painter, 1662–1727.
Dieu, Jean de St.: Fr. monastic adr., 1495–1550.
Dieu, Juan de: Spanish canonist, fl. 1247.
Dieu, Lodowijk de: Dutch Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1590–1642.
Dieu, Louis Hipp.: Fr. administrator, 1812–1887.
Dieudée-Defly, Chas. Franç.: Fr. senator, 1809–84.

Dieudonné, Dr., of Brussels: med. wr., 1811*–1865.
Dieudonné, Christophe: Fr. pol. econ., 1757–1805.
Dieudonné, Jacques Augustin: French sculptor and engraver, 1795–1873.
Dieulafoy, Jos. M. A. M.: Fr. writer, 1762–1832.
Dieulafoy, Paul Geo.: Fr. med. wr., 1840–1911.
Dieupart, Chas.: Fr.-Eng. viol. and comp., –1740*.
Diez, Fried. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1794–1876.
Diez, Juan Mart., 'Empecinado': Spanish guerilla, 1775–1825.
Diez, Karl, Ct. of: Bav. cavalry officer, 1769–1850.
Diez, Katharina: German poetess, 1809–1882.
Diez, Sam. Fried.: Germ. portrait pntr., 1803–1873.
Diezmann (Dietrich III.): Landgrave of Thuringia, 1260–1307.
Diffené, Hein. Christ.: Germ. manuf., 1804–1883.
Digby, Everard: Eng. divine and author, fl. 1590.
Digby, Sir Everard: Eng. conspirator, 1578–1606.
Digby, Geo., 2nd Ea. of Bristol: publicist, 1612–1677.
Digby, Jno., 1st Ea. of Bristol: statesm., 1580–1653.
Digby, Sir Kenelm: English naval commander, diplomatist and writer, 1603–1665.
Digby, Kenelm Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1800–1880.
Digby, Lettice, Lady: Baroness Offaby, 1588*–1658.
Digby, Rob.: British admiral, 1732–1814.
Digby, Wm.: 5th Lord Digby, 1661–1752.
Digby, Wm.: Anglo-Indian journalist and publicist, 1849–1904.
Digenes Acritas, Basilius: Byzantine national hero, 10th century.
Digges, Sir Dudley: English diplomatist and judge, 1583–1639.
Digges, Dudley: Eng. political writer, 1613–1643.
Digges, Edw.: Governor of Virginia, 1620–1675.
Digges, Leon.: Eng. geom. and meteorol., –1571*.
Digges, Leon.: Eng. poet and trans., 1588–1635.
Digges, Thos.: Eng. astron. and mathem., –1595.
Digges, West: English actor, 1720–1786.
Dighton, Denis: Eng. battle painter, 1792–1827.
Dighton, Rob.: English portrait painter, caricaturist and etcher, 1752*–1814.
Dignum, Chas.: English vocalist, 1765*–1827.
Dikran: See Tigranes.
Dikshit, Pandit Sankara Balkrishna: Indian archæologist, –1898.
Dilherr, Joh. Mich.: German professor of rhetoric and theology, 1604–1669.
Dilke, Ashton Wentworth: English traveller and politician, 1850–1883.
Dilke, Chas. Wentworth: English antiquary and critic, 1789–1864.
Dilke, Sir Chas. Wentworth: English politician and founder of 'Gardener's Chronicle,' 1810–1869.
Dilke, Sir Chas. Wentworth: English statesman and writer, 1843–1911.
Dilke, Emilia Fcs., Lady (*née* Strong): English historian of French art and critic, 1840–1904.
Dilkes, Sir Thos.: Eng. rear-admiral, 1667*–1707.
Dillen: See Dillenius.
Dillenburger, Wilh. Kasimir Ferd.: German philologist and educationist, 1810–1882.
Dillenius, Jno. Jas.: German botanist in England, 1687–1747.
Dillens, Julien: Belgian sculptor, 1849–1904.
Dillingham, Fcs.: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1611.
Dillingham, Theophilus: Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1613–1678.
Dillingham, Wm.: English-Latin poet and controversialist, 1617*–1689.
Dillmann, Christ. Fried. Aug.: German Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1823–1894.
Dillmann, Christ. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1829–1899.
Dillon, Arth.: Irish gen. in Fr. service, 1670–1733.
Dillon, Arth., Count: French soldier, 1750–1794.
Dillon, Arth. Rich.: Irish general in the French service, 1750–1794.
Dillon, Arth. Rich.: Archbishop of Narbonne, 1721–1807.
Dillon, Chas.: English actor, –1881.
Dillon, Edouard: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1751–1839.
Dillon, Frank: Eng. landscape painter, 1823–1909.
Dillon, Sir Jas.: Irish gen. in for. service, fl. 1667.
Dillon, Jno. Blake: Irish politician, 1816–1866.
Dillon, Jno. Forrest: American judge, 1831–1914.
Dillon, Sir Jno. Talbot: Irish traveller, critic and historical writer, 1740*–1805.
Dillon, Sir Lucas: Irish judge, –1593.
Dillon, Sir Mart. And.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1826–1913.
Dillon, Sir Rob.: Irish judge, 1500*–1580.
Dillon, Sir Rob.: Irish judge, –1597.
Dillon, Rob. Crawford: Eng. divine, 1795–1847.
Dillon, Theobald: Irish general in the French service, 1745–1792.
Dillon, Thos.: 4th Viscount Dillon, 1615*–1672*.
Dillon (De Leon), Thos.: Irish Jesuit, 1613–1676*.
Dillon, Wentworth, 4th Earl of Roscommon: poet, 1633*–1685.
Dillon, Sir Wm. Hy.: British admiral, 1779–1857.
Dillon-Lee, Hy. Aug.: 13th Visct. Dillon, 1777–1832.
Dillwyn, Geo.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1738–1821.
Dillwyn, Lew. Weston: Welsh naturalist, 1778–1855.
Dilly, Chas.: English bookseller, 1739–1807.
Dilly, Edw.: English bookseller, 1732–1779.
Dilthey, Jul. Fried. Karl: Germ. archæol., 1797–1857.
Dilthey, Wilh.: German philosopher and biographer, 1834–1911.
Dilworth, Thos.: English schoolmaster and writer of school books, –1780.
Diman, Byron: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1795–1865.
Diman, Jeremiah Lew.: American divine, 1831–81.
Dimick, Justin: Amer. brigadier-general, 1800–1871.
Dimick, Justin E.: American soldier, –1863.
Dimitry, Alex.: American educationist, 1805–1883.
Dimmock, Chas.: American soldier, 1800–1863.
Dimmock, Susan: American physician, 1847–1875.
Dimock, Jas.: See Dymocke.
Dimock, Jas. Fcs.: Eng. div. and historian, 1810–76.
Dimock, Nath.: English theologian, 1825–1909.
Dimsdale, Sir Jos. Cockfield: Lord Mayor of London, 1849–1912.
Dimsdale, Thos., Baron: English and Russian physician and inoculator, 1712–1800.
Dinarchus: Attic orator, B.C. 361*–*post* 292.
Dinaux, Arth. Mart.: French littérateur, 1795–1864.
Dincklage, Emmy von (Amalie Ehrengarte Sophie Wilhelmine D.): German novelist, 1825–1891.
Dinder, Con.: Dutch philologist, 1540– .
Dindorf, Karl Wilh.: German philologist and classical scholar, 1802–1883.
Dindorf, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1805–1871.
Dineley-Goodere, Sir Jno.: Kt. of Windsor, –1809.
Dingelstad, Herm.: German bishop, 1835–1911.
Dingelstedt, Franz von: German-Austrian poet and dramatist, 1814–1881.
Dingelstedt-Lutzer, Jenny: Austr. voc., 1816–1877.
Dingley, Nelson: American statesman and economist, 1832–1899.
Dingley, Rob.: English Puritan divine, 1619–1660.
Dingley (Dineley), Thos.: Eng. antiq., –1695.
Dingli, Sir Adrian: Maltese judge, 1817–1900.
Dinizulu: Zulu chieftain, 1869*–1913.
Dinnies, Anna Peyre (*née* Shackelford): American poetess, 1816– .
Dinocourt, Pierre Théophile Rob.: French novelist, 1791–1862.
Dinocrates: Macedonian architect, B.C. 4th cent.
Dinoth, Rich.: French historian, 'De Bello Civili Gallico,' –1590*.
Dinouart, Ant. Jos. Toussaint: wr. at Paris, 1715–86.
Dinsmoor, Rob.: American poet, 1757–1836.
Dinsmoor, Sam.: Governor of New Hampshire, 1766–1835.
Dinsmoor, Sam.: Governor of New Hampshire, 1799–1869.
Dinsmore, Sam. P.: Amer. journalist, 1822*–1882.
Dinter, Gust. Fried.: Germ. educationist, 1760–1831.
Dinwiddie, Rob.: Col. Gov. of Virginia, 1693–1770.
Dio Cassius: See Dion Cassius.
Dio Chrysostom: See Dion Chrysostom.
Diocles: Syracusan legislator, fl. B.C. 413–408.
Diocles Carystius: physician, fl. B.C. 325.
Diocletian: Roman emperor (284–305), 245–313.
Diodati, Carlo: Italian friend of Milton, 1608*–1638.
Diodati, Giov.: Swiss Protestant divine and Italian translator of Bible, 1576–1649.
Diodorus: peripatetic, fl. B.C. 111.
Diodorus Cronus: Greek jurist on Theodosian Code, fl. 435.
Diodorus Siculus: Greek historian, fl. B.C. 60–57.
Diodotus I.: King of Bactria, fl. B.C. 206*.
Diodotus II.: King of Bactria, fl. B.C. 240*.
Diogenes: Greek cynic philosopher, B.C. 412*–323.
Diogenes Apollonlates: Grk. nat. philos., fl. B.C. 460.
Diogenes Babylonius: Stoic, –*ante* B.C. 151.

Diogenes Laertius: author of 'Lives of the Philosophers,' 2nd century.
Diogenianus, of Heracleia: Greek gram., fl. 125*.
Diomedes: Latin grammarian, A.D. 4th century.
Diomedon: Ionian general, –B.C. 406.
Dion: tyrant of Syracuse and patriot, B.C. 408–353.
Dion Cassius: Roman historian, 150–235.
Dion Chrysostom: Greek rhetorician and sophist, 40*–115.
Dion, Cyrille: American billiard player, 1843–1878.
Dionis du Séjour, Achille Pierre, F.R.S.: French astronomer, 1734–1794.
Dionis, Pierre: Fr. surgeon and anat., –1718.
Dionisi, Filippo Lor.: Roman antiquary, 1711–1789.
Dionisi, Giov. Giac.: Veronese antiquary and philologist, 1724–1808.
Dionysius: Epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 200.
Dionysius: Bp. of Alexandria (247–265), –265.
Dionysius: Bishop of Rome (259–268), –268.
Dionysius, 'The Elder': tyrant of Syracuse (405–367), B.C. 432*–367.
Dionysius, 'The Younger': tyrant of Syracuse (367–343), B.C. 397*–*post* 343.
Dionysius or **Denis**: King of Portugal, 1261–1325.
Dionysius, of Byzantium: poet, fl. *ante* 197.
Dionysius, of Colophon: painter, fl. B.C. 450*.
Dionysius, of Halicarnassus: Greek historian and teacher of rhetoric, bet. B.C. 78 and 54–*post* 7.
Dionysius, of Heracleia (Metathemenus): philosopher, –*post* B.C. 263.
Dionysius Exiguus: Greek theologian, scholar and chronologist, fl. 530*.
Dionysius Periegeta: geographer, fl. B.C. 1*.
Dionysius Periegetes: Grk. poet and geog., fl. 280–300.
Dionysius Telmaharensis: patriarch of the Syrian Jacobite Church and historian, –848.
Dionysius Thrax: Greek grammarian, fl. B.C. 100.
Diopeithes: Athenian general, fl. B.C. 344–341.
Diophantos: orator, fl. B.C. 372.
Diophantus: Grk. algebraist of Alexandria, 3rd cent.
Dioscorides Pedacius (Pedanius): writer on materia medica, fl. *ante* 200.
Diphilos, of Sinope: Grk. comic poet, B.C. 342–291.
Dipœnos and **Skyllis**: sculptors, fl. *ante* B.C. 550.
Dippel, Joh. Conrad: German physician, theologian and alchemist, 1673–1734.
Diran I.: King of Armenia, fl. 131–152.
Diran II.: King of Armenia, fl. 353.
Diratzou-Baghdassar: Armenian hist., –1719*.
Dirck, Corn. Lansing: Amer. divine, 1785–1857.
Dirck Hatichs: Dutch navigator, fl. 1616.
Dircking-Holmfeld, C. P. H. M. W., Baron von: Danish publicist, 1799–1880.
Dircks, Hy.: Eng. civ. engr. and author, 1806–1873.
Dirichlet, Peter Gust. Lejeune: German mathematician, 1805–1859.
Dirksen, Hein. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1790–1868.
Dirois, Franç.: French historian and theologian, 'Preuves et Préjugés,' 1620–1690.
Dirom, Alex., F.R.S.: Brit. lieut.-gen., –1830.
Diruta, Agostino: Italian musical composer and organist, fl. 1617–1647.
Diruta, Girolamo: Italian organist and writer on music, 1560*–1639.
Disbrowe, Sir Edw. Cromwell: English diplomatist, –1851.
Disbrowe, Sam.: English magistrate, 1619–1690.
Disibod, St.: Irish bishop, 594*–674.
Disney, Jno.: Eng. divine and magistrate, 1677–1730.
Disney, Jno.: English Unitarian divine, 1746–1816.
Disney, Jno., F.R.S.: English collector of classical antiquities, 1779–1857.
Disney, Sir Moore: British general, 1766*–1846.
Disney, Wm.: Eng. scholar and divine, 1731–1807.
Disosway, Gab. Poillon: Amer. antiq., 1799–1868.
Disraeli, Ben.: 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, statesman and novelist, 'Coningsby,' 'Endymion,' 'Lothair,' etc., 1804–1881.
D'Israeli, Isaac: English littérateur, 'Curiosities of Literature,' 1766–1848.
Diss (Dysse), Walter: English Carmelite, –1404*.
Dissen, Ludolf Geo.: German philologist, 1784–1837.
Disston, Hy.: American manufacturer, 1819–1878.
Disturnell, Jno.: Amer. literary compiler, 1801–1877.
Ditfurt, Karl: German philologist, –1878.
Ditfurth, Franz Wilh., Baron von: German folklorist and man of letters, 1801–1880.
Ditges, Phil. Jac.: German philologist, 1810– .
Dithmar, Justus Christoph: German philologist and writer on German history, 1677–1737.
Ditmar (Dithmar, Diethumar): Bishop of Merseburg and chronicler, 978–1018.
Ditson, Geo. Leighton: Amer. traveller, 1812– .
Ditson, Oliver: American publisher, 1811–1888.
Dittel, Leopold von: Austrian surgeon, 1815–1898.
Ditters or **Dittersdorf**, Karl: Austrian musician and composer, 1739–1799.
Dittes, Fried.: German educationist, 1829–1896.
Dittmer, Ad.: French statesman, 1795–1846.
Ditton, Humph.: English mathematician, 1675–1715.
Dittrich, Mor.: German philologist, 1818–1847.
Dive (Dives), Sir Lewis: See Dyve.
Diven, Alex. Sam.: American lawyer, 1809–1896.
Diver, A.: English cricketer, 1824–1876.
Divers, Edw., F.R.S.: English-Japanese chemist, 1837–1912.
Divini, Eustachius: Ital. telescope maker, 1620*–64*.
Divitis, Antonius (Antoine le Riche): French or Flemish musical composer, fl. 1501–1515.
Divoi, Ira: American educationist, 1820–1871.
Dix, Chas. Temple: American artist, 1838–1873.
Dix, Dorothea Lynde: Amer. philanth., 1802–1887.
Dix, Jno. (*alias* Ross): Eng. biographer, 1800*–1865*.
Dix, Jno. Adams: American diplomatist, politician and general, 1798–1879.
Dix, Jno. Homer: American author, 1810*–1884.
Dix, Morgan: American divine, 1827–1908.
Dixie, Lady Florence Caroline (*née* Douglas): English traveller, advocate of woman's emancipation and miscellaneous writer, 1857–1905.
Dixie, Sir Wolstan: Ld. Mayor of London, 1525–1594.
Dixon, Arch.: American senator, 1802–1876.
Dixon, Geo.: English navigator, 1755*–1800.
Dixon, Geo.: English educationist, 1820–1898.
Dixon, Geo. Wash.: Amer. comic singer, 1808–1861.
Dixon, Hy. Hall: Eng. sporting wr., 1822–1870.
Dixon, Jas.: English Wesleyan minister, 1788–1871.
Dixon, Jas.: American senator, 1814–1873.
Dixon, Jeremiah: See Mason, Chas.
Dixon, Jno.: English miniature painter, –1715.
Dixon, Jno.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1740*–1780*.
Dixon, Jos: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1806–66.
Dixon, Jos.: American inventor, 1799–1869.
Dixon, Josh., F.R.S.: English biographer, –1825.
Dixon, Nathan Fellows: Amer. senator, 1774–1842.
Dixon, Nathan Fellows: Amer. lawyer, 1812–1861.
Dixon, Nath.: English portrait painter, 17th cent.
Dixon, Rich. Watson: English historian, poet and divine, 1833–1900.
Dixon, Rob.: English Royalist divine, –1688.
Dixon, Thos.: English Nonconf. tutor, 1680*–1729.
Dixon, Wm. Hy.: English divine and antiquary, 1783–1854.
Dixon, Wm. Hepworth: English historian and traveller, 1821–1879.
Dixwell, Jno.: English regicide, –1689.
Djafar: See Geber.
Djami (Moulla Noureddin Abdurrahman Ben Ahmed): poet, 1414–1492(3).
Djelal-eddyn Roumi: Persian mystic poet, 1195–1262(71).
Djémil Pacha, Essséid Mouhammed: Turkish diplomatist and statesman, 1827–1872.
D'Jezza, Ahmed: Pasha of Acre, 1735–1804.
Dlauhy, Anton: Austr. prof. of medicine, 1807–1888.
Dlugoss, Jan: Polish archbishop, statesman and historian, 'History of Poland,' 1415–1480.
Dmitri: See also Demetrius.
Dmitri (Demetrius): Archbp of Rostof, 1651–1709.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian poet and statesman, 1760–1837.
Dmochowski, Ferencz: Pol. publicist, 1801–1871.
Dmochowski, Franz Xav.: Polish poet and translator, 1762–1808.
Doak, Sam.: American divine, 1749–1830.
Doak, Sam.: President of Tusculum College, Tennessee, fl. 1857.
Doane, Aug. Sld., American physician, 1808–1852.
Doane, Geo. Wash.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1799–1859.
Doane, Jos.: American Loyalist, fl. 1780.
Dobbert, Eduard: Russian-German historian of art, 1839–1899.
Dobbin, Jas. Cochrane: Amer. statesm., 1814–1857.

Dobbins, Dan.: Amer. nav. officer, 1776–1856.
Dobbs, Arth.: Irish Gov. of N. Carolina, 1689–1765.
Dobbs, Fcs.: Irish politician, 1750–1811.
Dobell, Bertram: English bookseller, poet and bibliophile, 1841–1914.
Dobell, Rich. Reid: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1836–1902
Dobell, Sydney Thompson: English poet and critic, 1824–1874.
Döbereiner, Joh. Wolfgang: Germ. chem., 1780–1849.
Doberenz, Karl Alb.: Germ. philologist, 1811–1878.
Doblado, Man.: Mexican statesman, 1818–1864.
Doblhoff, Ant., Bar. von: Austr. pol., 1800–1872.
Dobner, Fel. Job: Bohem. hist., 1719–1790.
Dobree, Pet. Paul: classical scholar of Guernsey, 1782–1825.
Döbrentei, Gabor (Gabriel): Hungarian philologist, poet and antiquary, 1786–1851.
Dobrizhoffer, Mart.: Austrian Jesuit missionary in South America and ethnographer, 1717–1791.
Dobrowsky, Jos: Hungarian philologist, 1753–1829.
Dobson, Alf.: Australian agent-general, 1848–1908.
Dobson, Edw.: Eng. wr. on engineering, fl. 1854.
Dobson, Geo. Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. zool., 1848–1895.
Dobson, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1633–1681.
Dobson, Jno.: English architect, 1787–1865.
Dobson (Dawson), Susannah: Eng. trans., –1795.
Dobson, Wm.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1610–1646.
Dobson, Wm.: Eng. journ. and antiq., 1820–1884.
Dobson, Wm. Chas. Thos., R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1817–98.
Doca, Fred. M.: English linguist, 'Triglott Grammar,' 1794*–1864.
Docampo, Rod.: Span. soldier in Peru, –1545.
Docharty, Jas.: Scot. lands. painter, 1829–1878.
Dochow, Adolph: German jurist, 1844–1881.
Docker, Jas.: Australian politician, 1802–1884.
Docking, Thos. of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1250.
Dockquerye (Dockwra): Scé Docwra, Sir Hy.
Dockwray or **Dockwra,** Wm.: London merchant, –1716.
Dockwraye: See Docwra, Sir Hy.
Docura: See Docwra, Sir Hy.
Docwra, Sir Hy., Bar.: Eng. general, 1560*–1631.
Docwra, Lucy: English social worker, 1845–1913.
Docwra, Sir Thos.: Prior of Knights of St. John, –1527.
Dod, Alb. Baldwin: Amer. educationist, 1805–1845.
Dod, Chas. Rog. Phipps: Irish compiler, 1793–1855.
Dod, Dan.: American mechanician, 1788–1823.
Dod, Hy.: English poet, 1550*–1630*.
Dod, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1549*–1645.
Dod, Pierce, F.R.S.: Eng. medical wr., 1683–1754.
Dod, Rob. Phipps: Irish captain and compiler, –1865.
Dod, Thad.: American divine, 1740–1793.
Dod, Tim.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1665.
Dodart, Denis: Fr. physn. and botanist, 1634–1707.
Dodd, Chas., 'Hugh Tootel': English Roman Catholic historian, 1672–1743.
Dodd, Dan.: English painter, fl. 1760–1790.
Dodd, Edw. Mills: American missionary among the Jews, 1824–1865.
Dodd, Geo.: English civil engineer and architect, 1783–1827.
Dodd, Geo.: English miscellaneous writer, 1808–81.
Dodd, Jas. B.: Amer. mathematician, 1807–1872.
Dodd, Jas. Solas: Eng. surgeon and actor, 1721–1805.
Dodd, Jas. Wm.: English actor, 1740*–1796.
Dodd, Mary Ann Hamner: Amer. poetess, 1813–
Dodd, Phil. Stanhope: English divine, 1775–1852.
Dodd, Ralph: English civil engineer, 1756–1822.
Dodd, Rob.: Eng. painter and engraver, 1748–1816*.
Dodd, Sir Sam.: English judge, 1652–1716.
Dodd, Steph.: American divine, 1777–1856.
Dodd, Thos.: English auctioneer and printseller, 1771–1850.
Dodd, Wm.: English divine and forger, 1729–1777.
Doddridge (Doderidge), Sir Jno.: English judge, 1555–1628.
Doddridge, Jos.: American divine, 1769–1826.
Doddridge, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1702–1751.
Doddridge, Phil.: American lawyer, 1772–1832.
Dodds, Jas.: Scottish lecturer and poet, 1813–1874.
Dodds, Jas.: Scottish religious writer, 1812–1885.
Dodds, Sir Jno. Stokell: English premier and Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1848–1914.
Do Desterro, Ant. Reimas: Brazilian Archbishop of Rio de Janeiro, 1694–1773.
Dodge, Aug. Cæsar: American senator, 1812–1863.
Dodge, Dav. Low: American merchant, 1774–1852.
Dodge, Hy.: American general, 1782–1867.
Dodge, Jno. Hy.: Amer. miss. in Africa, 1828–1863.
Dodge, Nath. Shatswell: Amer. author, 1810–1874.
Dodge, Ossian Euclid: American vocalist, 1820–1876.
Dodge, Theod. Ayrault: American soldier and military writer, 1842–1909.
Dodge, Wm. Earl: American merchant, 1805–1883.
Dodge, Wm. Earl: Amer. philanthropist, 1832–1903.
Dodgson, Chas. Lutwidge, 'Lewis Carroll': English writer of children's books and mathematician, 'Alice in Wonderland,' 1832–1898.
Dodgson, Geo. Haydock: English water-colour painter, 1811–1880.
Dodieu, Claude, Sieur de: French bishop and diplomatist, –1558.
Dodington, Bart.: Eng. Grk. scholar, 1536–1595.
Dodington, Geo. Bubb, Lord Melcombe: politician, 1691–1762.
Dodoens or **Dodonæus,** Rembert: Dutch bot., 1518–85.
Dods, Jno. Bovee: Amer. philosopher, 1795–1872.
Dods, Marcus: Scottish theol. writer, 1786–1838.
Dods, Marcus: English Presbyterian divine and Biblical scholar, 1834–1909.
Dodsley, Jas.: English bookseller, 1724–1797.
Dodsley, Rob.: English poet, dramatist and bookseller, 1703–1764.
Dodson, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. mathematician, –1757.
Dodson, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1780–1858.
Dodson, Jno. Geo., Baron Monk-Bretton: English statesman, 1825–1897.
Dodson, Mich.: English lawyer and Biblical writer, 1732–1799.
Dodsworth, Rog.: English antiquary, 1585–1654.
Dodsworth, Wm.: English R.C. writer, 1798–1861.
Dodvens or **Doudyns,** Wm.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1630–97.
Dodw, Juliette: French heroine, –1909.
Dodwell, Edw.: Eng. trav. and archæol., 1767–1832.
Dodwell, Harris: Irish philologist, 1641–1711.
Dodwell, Hy., 'The Elder': English scholar, theologian and controversialist, 1641–1711.
Dodwell, Hy., 'The Younger': English deist, –1784.
Dodwell, Wm.: Eng. theological writer, 1709–1785.
Dodworth, Thos.: American musician, 1790–1876.
Doederlein, Joh. Christoph, of Jena: theologian, 1748–1792.
Doederlein, Joh. Christoph Wilh. Ludw. von: German philologist, 1791–1863.
Doehner, Theod.: German philologist, 1817–1880.
Doelecke, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. gram., 1784–1827.
Doelling, Joh. Gottlob: German philol., 1796–1850.
Doenhoff, Aug. Hein. Herm., Count of: Prussian statesman and diplomatist, 1797–1874.
Doenniges, Wilh. von: German publicist, 1814–1872.
Doering, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1756–1837.
Doering, Mor. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, –1856.
Doering, Theod.: German actor, 1803–1878.
Doeringk (Döring), Matthias: German Franciscan and theologian, fl. 1416–1464.
Does (Dousa), Dirk vander: Dutch statesman and scholar, 1580–1663.
Does (Dousa), Frans vander: Canon of Utrecht, 1577–*post* 1606.
Does, Jac. vander, 'The Old': Dutch painter and engraver, 1623–1673.
Does, Jac. vander, 'The Young': Dutch painter, 1654–1693.
Does (Dousa), Janus vander: Dutch statesman and poet, 1545–1604.
Does (Dousa), Janus vander: Dutch libr., 1571–97.
Does, Simon vander: Dutch painter, 1653–1717.
Dogget, Jno.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, –1501.
Dogget, Thos.: Irish author and actor, –1721.
Doggett, Dan. Seth: M.E. bp. in America, 1810–80.
Doggett, Simeon: American divine, 1765–1852.
Dogherty: See also Docharty and Dougharty.
Dogherty, Thos.: Irish legal writer, –1805.
Dogiel, Mathias: Polish historian, 1715–1760.
Dogmael (Dogvael): Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Doguereau, Louis, Baron: Fr. general, 1777–1856.
Doharty, Jno.: Chief Justice of Ireland, 1783–1850.
Doherty, Pat.: Canadian divine, 1838–1872.
Döhler, Theod.: Ital. pianist and comp., 1814–1856.
Dohm, Christ. Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1751–1820.
Dohm, Ern.: Germ. humorous writer, 1819–1883.

Dohme, Rob.: German writer on art and librarian, 1845–1893.
Dohna-Schlobitten, Karl Fried. E., Count of: Prussian general, 1784–1859.
Dohrn, Anton: Italian zoologist, 1841–1909.
Dohrn, Henning: German philologist, –1855.
Dohrn, Karl Aug.: Germ. entomologist, 1803–1892.
Doiffel, Alf.: Germ. writer on music, 1821–1905.
Doig, Dav.: Scottish philologist, 1719–1800.
Doigny du Ponceau: Fr. Royalist poet, 1750–1830.
Doissin, Louis: American divine and Latin poet, 1721–1753.
Doket (Ducket), And.: 1st President of Queen's College, Cambridge, –1484.
Dolabella, Publius Corn.: Roman general, son-in-law of Cicero and profligate, B.C. 70*–43.
Dolben, Dav.: Bishop of Bangor, 1581–1633.
Dolben, Sir Gilb.: English judge, 1658–1722.
Dolben, Jno.: Archbishop of York, 1625–1686.
Dolben, Jno.: English politician, 1662–1710.
Dolben, Sir Jno.: English divine, 1684–1756.
Dolben, Wm.: Bp.-Designate of Lincoln, –1631.
Dolben, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1694.
Dolby, Charl. Helen Sainton: See Sainton-Dolby.
Dolce (Dniels), Lodovico: Ital. littérateur, 1508–68*.
Dolci, Carlo: Tuscan painter, 1616–1686.
Dole or **Dolaeus,** Joh.: Germ. med. wr., 1651–1712.
Doles, Geo. Pierce: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1830–1864.
Doles, Joh. Fried.: German musical composer, 1715–1797.
Doleschal, Geo.: See Weiten, Oscar.
Dolet, Etienne: French jurist, poet, printer and humanist, 1509–1546.
Dolgourki, Nich. Sergeievitch: Russian general and diplomatist, 1840–1913.
Dolgourki, Vasily Lukich, Ct.: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1672–1739.
Dolgourouki, Ivan Mikhailovich: Russian poet, 1764–1823.
Dolgouroukow, Vladimir Andreievich, Prince: Governor of Moscow, 1810–1891.
Dolleslagher: See Ollslaegher.
Döll, Joh. Christoph: German educationist and botanical writer, 1808–1885.
Dolle, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1670–1680.
Dollfus, Chas. Emile: French politician, 1805–1858.
Dollfus, Jean: Alsat. pol. economist, 1800–1887.
Dollfus-Ausset, Dan.: Alsatian manuf., 1797–1870.
Dollier de Casson, Fcs.: French Roman Catholic missionary in Canada, 1630*– .
Dolling, Rob. Wm. Radclyffe, 'Father Dolling': Irish divine and social reformer, 1851–1902.
Döllinger, Joh. Jos. Ign. von: German theologian and church historian, 1799–1890.
Dolliver, Jon. Prentiss: Amer. senator, 1858–1910.
Dollmann, Geo. von: German architect, 1830–1895.
Dollond, Geo., F.R.S.: English optician, 1774–1852.
Dollond, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. optician, 1706–1761.
Dollond, Peter: English optician, 1730–1820.
Dolman, Chas.: Eng. R.C. publisher, 1807–1863.
Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Silvain Tancrède Gratot de: French mineralogist and geologist, 1750–1801.
Dolscius, Paul: Germ. theol. and Hellenist, 1526–89.
Domard, Jos. Franç.: French engraver of medals, 1792–1858.
Domat or **Doumat,** Jean: French jurist, 1625–1696.
Dombay, Franz von: Austrian Orient., 1756–1810.
Dombey, Jos.: Fr. bot. and traveller, 1742–1796.
Dombrowski, Jan Henryk: Polish gen., 1755–1818.
Domenech, Emm. Hy. Dieudonné: French author, 1825–1886.
Domenech, Miguel: R.C. Bp. of Allegheny, 1816–78.
Domenichi, Lew.: Ital. wr. and trans., 1500*–1564.
Domenichino (Dominic Zampieri): Italian painter, 1581–1641.
Domenico, of Pistoia: printer, fl. 1476–1483.
Domenico degli Camei: engrav. of gems, 1400*–1490*.
Domenico Fiorentino: See Barbiere.
Domenico Veneziano: Venet. rel. pntr., –1461.
Domerham, Adam de: See Adam.
Domett, Alf.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm. and poet, 1811–87.
Domett, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1754–1828.
Domeyko, Ign.: Chilian scientist, 1802– .
Dominguez, Florencio: Argentine diplomatist, 1850–1910.
Dominguez, Lopez: Spanish premier and marshal, 1829–1911.
Dominic, St.: Italian Cenobite, –1060.
Dominic, 'The Greek': painter, sculptor and architect, 1548–1625.
Dominic de Guzman, St.: founder of Dominicans and Inquisitor, 1170–1221.
Dominicus à Rosario: See Daly, Dan. (Dominic).
Dominikus, Alex. Geo. Nic.: German philologist, 1807– .
Dominis, Marco Ant. de, Archbishop of Spalatro and Dean of Windsor: theologian and natural philosopher, 1560–1624.
Domitian: Roman emperor (81–96), 52–96.
Dommerich, Joh. Christoph: German professor of philosophy, 1723–1767.
Dommey, Etienne Théod.: Fr. archt., 1801–1872.
Domna, Julia, Empress: wife of Septimius Severus, 158*–217.
Domnus (Donus) **I.:** Pope, –678.
Domnus (Donus) **II.:** Pope, –974(5).
Domville (Taylor), Silas: Eng. antiq., 1624–1678.
Domville, Sir Wm.: Sheriff of London, –1833.
Don, Chas. Jardine: Scottish Chartist and Australian politician, 1820–1867.
Don, Dav.: Scottish botanist, 1800–1841.
Don, Sir Geo.: British general, 1754–1832.
Don, Geo.: Scottish botanist, 1798–1856.
Don, Sir Wm. Hy.: Scottish actor, 1825–1862.
Donald I.: King of Scotland, –216.
Donald II.: King of Scotland, 3rd century.
Donald III.: King of Scotland, –260.
Donald IV., Breac, 'The Speckled or Freckled': King of Dalriada, –643.
Donald V., Macalpin: King of Alban, –864.
Donald VI.: King of Celtic Scotland, –900.
Donald (VII.) Bane: King of Scotland, fl. 1093.
Donald (VIII.) Bane: King of Scotland, –1098.
Donald, Adam, 'The Prophet of Bethelnie,' 1703–80.
Donaldson, Jas.: Scot. miscell. writer, fl. 1713.
Donaldson, Jas.: Scot. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1794.
Donaldson, Jas.: Scot. fdr. of hospital, 1751–1830.
Donaldson, Sir Jas.: Scottish Hellenist and theological scholar, 1831–1915.
Donaldson, Jas. Lowry: Amer. general, 1814–1885.
Donaldson, Jno.: Scottish advocate and musician, –1865.
Donaldson, Jno.: Eng. agricult. writer, 1799–1876.
Donaldson, Jno. Wm.: English philologist and Biblical writer, 1811–1861.
Donaldson, Jos.: Scottish author, 1794–1830.
Donaldson, Sir Stuart Alex.: English-Australian statesman, 1812–1867.
Donaldson, Thos. Leverton: South-African-English architect and writer on architecture, 1795–1885.
Donaldson, Walter: Scot. philos. writer, fl. 1620.
Donaldson, Wash. H.: Amer. aeronaut, 1840–1875.
Donalitius, Christ.: Lithuanian poet, 1714–1780.
Donatello, 'Donato di Betto di Bardo': Florentine sculptor and architect, 1386*–1466.
Donati: See also Donato.
Donati, Aless.: Sienese Jesuit and hist., 1584–1640.
Donati, Baldassare: Italian singer, organist and composer, –1603.
Donati, Corso: Guelphic chief, –1308.
Donati, Giov. Battista: Ital. astron., 1826–1873.
Donati, Ignatio: Ital. org. and comp., fl. 1612–1638.
Donati, Marcello: Venetian physician and scholar, 1538–1602.
Donati, Seb.: Italian abbé at Lucca and philologist, 18th century.
Donati, Vitalian: Italian naturalist, 'Natural History of Adriatic Sea,' 1713–1763.
Donato di Betto di Bardo, 'Donatello': Italian architect and sculptor, 1386*–1466.
Donato, Bernardino: Italian translator, –1550*.
Donato, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1553.
Donato, Girolamo: Venetian statesman and letter writer, 1454*–1513.
Donato, Leon.: Doge of Venice, –1612.
Donato or **Donati,** Marcellus, Count di Ponzano: Italian physician, 1538–1602.
Donato, Nic.: Doge of Venice, fl. 1618.
Donatus, St.: Bishop of Arezzo, –361.
Donatus, St.: Bishop of Besançon, 592–651.
Donatus, St.: martyr of Carthage, –200.
Donatus, St.: Bishop of Carthage, fl. 316.
Donatus, St.: Bishop of Fiesole, fl. 829–876.
Donatus: Bishop of Carthage, –355.

Donatus: Bishop of Casa Nigra and founder of Donatists, fl. 313.
Donatus, Ælius: grammarian and teacher of rhetoric at Rome, fl. 356.
Donckers or Donkers, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1612–1668.
Dondé, Ibarra Joaquín: Mex. scientist, 1827–75.
Donders, Frans Corn.: Dutch physn., 1818–1889.
Dondi (Dondus or De Dondis), Jac.: Italian physician, 1309*–1355.
Dondis, Giov. dall'Orologio: Ital. astron., 1318–89.
Donducci, Giov. Andrea, 'Il Mastelletta': Bolognese religious and landscape painter, 1575–1655.
Doneau or Donellus, Hugh: French jurist and law writer, 1527–1591.
Donegal, Earl of: See Chichester, Arth.
Donellan, Nehemias: Archbp. of Tuam, –1609*.
Donelly, Sir Ross: British admiral, –1840.
Donelson, And. Jackson: Amer. pol., 1800–1871.
Dongan, Thos.: Colonial Governor of N.Y., 1634–1715.
Doni, Ant. Franc.: Italian poet, 1513*–1574.
Doni, Giov. Batt.: Florentine musician and antiquary, 1593*–1647.
Doni d'Attichi, Lew.: Florentine writer in France, 1596–1664.
Donici, Alex.: Moldavian poet, 1800*– .
Doniphan, Alex. Wm.: American soldier, 1808–87.
Donizetti, Gaetano: Italian musical composer, 'Lucia di Lammermoor,' 1798–1848.
Donkers: See Donckers.
Donkin, Bryan, F.R.S.: English engineer and inventor, 1768–1855.
Donkin, Bryan: English engineer, 1835–1902.
Donkin, Rob.: British general, 1727–1821.
Donkin, Sir Rufane Shaw, F.R.S.: British general, 1773–1841.
Donkin, Wm. Fishburn, F.R.S.: English astronomer, 1814–1869.
Donlevy, And.: Irish ecclesiastic, 1694*–1761*.
Donn (Donne), Ben.: Eng. mathematician, 1729–98.
Donn, Jas.: English botanist, 1758–1813.
Donnadieu, Gab., Vicomte: French general and politician, 1777–1849.
Donné, Alf.: French physician, 1801–1878.
Donne (Dunn), Sir Dan.: Eng. civilian, –1617.
Donne (Dunne), Gab.: English Cistercian monk, –1558.
Donne, Jno.: Dean of St. Paul's and poet, 1573–1631.
Donne, Jno., the Younger: English miscellaneous writer, 1604–1662.
Donne, Wm. Bodham: English examiner of plays, 1807–1882.
Donnegan, Janus: Eng. lexicographer, fl. 1841.
Donnelly, Ignatius: American senator and governor, and Shakespeare-Bacon controversialist, 1831–1901.
Donnelly, Sir Jno. Fretcheville Dykes: British general and engineer, 1834–1902.
Donnelly, Sir Ross: Eng. admiral, 1761*–1840.
Donner, Joh. Jak. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1799–1875.
Donnet, Ferd. Franç. Aug.: Fr. cardinal, 1795–1882.
Donnet, Sir Jas. Jno. Louis: English inspector-general of mil. and nav. hospitals, 1816–1905.
Dönniges, Helene von (Frau von Racowitza): German novelist, autobiographer and beloved of Lassalle, –1911.
Dono, Paolo di, 'Uccello': Flor. pntr., 1397–1475.
Donop, Carl Ern. Kurt von, Count: British officer, 1740–1777.
Donoso Cortes, Juan: Spanish statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1809–1853.
Donoughmore, Earls of: See Hely-Hutchinson.
Donovan, Edw.: English naturalist, 1768–1837.
Dont, Jac.: Austrian violinist, 1815–1888.
Donzelli, Domenico: Italian singer, 1790*–1873.
Doo, Geo. Thos., R.A.: Eng. line engrav., 1800–86.
Doody, Sam., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1656–1706.
Doolittle, Amos: American engraver, 1754–1832.
Doolittle, Ben.: American divine, 1695–1749.
Doolittle, Edwin Stafford: Amer. artist, 1843–1880*.
Doolittle, Mary Antoinette: Amer. lecturer, 1810–86.
Doolittle, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1632*–1707.
Dooly, Jno. Mitchell: American lawyer, 1772–1827.
Döpler, Karl Emil: German painter, 1823–1905.
Doppelmaier, Joh. Gab., of Nuremberg: mathematician, 1671–1750.
Doppert, Joh.: German antiquary, 1671–1735.
Doppet, Fcs. Amadeus: Fr. wr. and gen., 1753–1800*.
Dopping, Ant.: Bishop of Meath, 1643–1697.
Doppler, Alb. Franz: Austrian flutist and composer, 1821–1883.
Doppler, Christ.: Germ. mathematician, 1803–1853.
Dora d'Istria, Hélène Ghika, Princess: Wallachian authoress, 1829–1888.
Doran, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1807–1878.
Dorantes, Pedro: Spanish explorer in South America, 16th century.
Dorat, Claude Jos.: French poet and man of letters, 1734–1780.
Dorat, Jean: See Auratus.
Dorbay, Franç.: French architect, –1697.
Dorchester, Duchess of: See Sedley.
Dorchester, Baron and Viscount: See Carleton.
Dorchester, Marquis of: See Pierrepoint, Hy.
Doré, Louis Aug. Gust.: French historical painter and illustrator, 1832–1883.
Doré, Pierre: French theologian, 1500*–1559.
Dorell, Wm.: See Darell.
Doremus, Sarah Platt: Amer. philanth., 1802–1877.
Dorer, Ignaz Eduard: Swiss man of letters, 1807–64.
Doret, Louis Isaac P. H.: French naval officer and senator, 1789–1866.
Dörfer, Julius: German schoolmaster, 1829–1899.
Dorfling, Geo., Baron von: German field-marshal, 1606–1695.
Dorgan, Jno. Aylmer: American poet, 1836–1867.
Dorhman, Arn. Hy.: Portuguese merchant in America, 1748–1813.
Doria, Andrea: Genoese admiral and condottiero, 1466–1560.
Doria, Barnaba: Genoese soldier, fl. 1310.
Doria, Castaneo: Genoese Ghibelline, –1314.
Doria, Conrado: Genoese captain, fl. 1270.
Doria, Filippo: Genoese soldier, fl. 1356.
Doria, Lamba: Genoese admiral, fl. 1298.
Doria, Lucchetto: Genoese admiral, fl. 1289.
Doria, Luciano: Genoese soldier, –1379.
Doria, Nic.: Genoese general, fl. 1196.
Doria, Oberto: Genoese admiral, fl. 1284.
Doria, Paganino: Genoese admiral, –1358.
Doria, Paolo Matt.: Neap. philosopher, 1675–1743.
Doria, Pietro: Genoese soldier, –1380.
Dorian, Pierre Fréd.: French politician, 1814–1873.
Dorieus, of Rhodes: pancratiast, –B.C. 396.
Dorieus, of Sparta: founder of Heraclea, –B.C. 519 or 508.
Dorighello, Franc.: Italian philologist, 1731–1815.
Dorigny, Lewis: Fr. historical painter, 1654–1742.
Dorigny, Michel: Fr. painter and engrav., 1617–1665.
Dorigny, Sir Nich.: French painter and engraver in England, 1658–1746.
Dorimachos: strategos of Ætolian League, fl. B.C. 221–196.
Dorin, Jos. Alex.: Anglo-Indian official, 1802–1872.
Döring, Karl Gustav Alf. Wilh. von: German general, 1819–1870.
Dorington, Wm.: English cricketer, 1809–1848.
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé: Canadian judge and statesman, 1816–1891.
Dorislaus, Isaac: Dutch-English diplomatist and lawyer, 1595–1649.
Dorlan, Jean Bapt.: French politician, 1803–1862.
Dorland, Pieter: Flemish Carthusian and chronicler, 1449–1507.
D'Orleans, Louis: French poet, political writer and jurist, 1542–1629.
D'Orleans, Pet. Jos.: Fr. Jesuit hist., 1644–1698.
Dorman, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. div., –1577*.
Dormans, Jean de: Fr. cardinal and fndr., –1373.
Dormer, Jas.: British general, 1679–1741.
Dormer, Jane: Duchess of Feria, 1538–1612.
Dormer (Huddlestone), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1636–1700.
Dormer, Jno.: Eng. officer in Austria, 1734*–1796.
Dormer, Rob., Earl of Carnarvon: Royalist, –1643.
Dormer, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1649–1726.
Dormeuil, Chas. C. D.: French actor, 1794–1882.
Dormus, Jos., Bar.: Austr. general, 1811–1890.
Dorn, Heln. Ludw. Edm.: German musician and composer, 1804–1892.
Dorn, Joh. Alb. Bern.: Germ. Orient., 1805–1881.
Dorn, Joh. Christoph: German librarian and philologist, –1752.
Dornavius, Gaspar: German physician and humorous writer, 1577–1632.
Dorner, Isaac Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1809–1884.

Dornford, Jos.: Rector of Plymtree, 1794–1868.
Dornford, Josiah: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1764–97.
Dornier, Aimé Ant. Marie: Fr. physician, 1783–1858.
Dornin, Thos. Aloysius: Amer. nav. off., 1800–1874.
Dornmeier, And. Jul.: Germ. philol., 1674–1717.
Dorn-Seiffen, Gerhard: Dutch philol., –1859.
Dorotheus: Archimandrite of Palestine and Bishop of Brixia, fl. 600.
Dorotheus: jurist on 2nd ed. of Justinian code, fl. 534
Dorp (Dorpius), Maarten van: Dutch philologist, 1480–1525.
Dörpfeld, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1824–1893.
Dorr, Ben.: American divine, 1796–1869.
Dorr, Ebenezer Pearson: Amer. sea captain, 1817–81.
Dorr, Thos. Wilson: Amer. politician, 1805–1854.
Dorrance, Gordon: American divine, 1765–1846.
Dorregaray, Ant., Marquis de Eraul: Spanish general, 1824–1882.
Dorrego, Man.: Argentine soldier, 1787–1828.
Dorrell, Wm.: See Darrell, Wm.
Dorrington, Theophilus: Eng. controvers., –1715.
D'Orsay, Alf. Guil. Gab., Count: French and English artist, dandy and wit, 1801–1852.
Dorsch, Everard: Germ. engrav. on gems, 1649–1712.
Dorsch, Joh. Christoph: German portrait engraver on gems, 1680–1752.
Dorset, Countess of: See Clifford, Ann.
Dorset, Dukes and Earls of: See Sackville.
Dorset, Cath. Ann: English poetess, 1750*–1817*.
D'Orsey, Alex. J. D.: English educationist and linguist, 1812–1894.
Dorsey, Anna Hanson: Amer. authoress, 1815–1896.
Dorsey, Jno. Syng: Amer. physician, 1783–1818.
Dorsey, Sarah Anne: Amer. authoress, 1829–1879.
Dortet de Tessan, Louis Urbain: Fr. engin., 1804–79.
Dorvault, Franç. Laur. Marie: French pharmaceutist, 1816–1879.
Dorvigny, Louis: French dramatist, 1743–1812.
D'Orville, Jacques Phil.: French critic and classical editor, 1696–1751.
Dosa: King of Hungary, –1514.
Dositheus: geom. and astronomer, fl. B.C. 200*.
Dositheus Magister: Grk. grammarian, 4th century.
Dosquet, Pet. Herm.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1691–1777.
Dossabhoy, Sorabjee: Indian Orientalist, 1786–1863.
D'Ossat, Arnaud, Cardinal: Fr. statesm., 1536–1604.
Dössekel, Eduard: Swiss poet and government official, 1810–1890.
Dosso Dossi, Giov. (Lutero): Bolognese religious painter, 1479*–1542.
Dost Khan, Husain: See Chanda.
Dost-Mohammed, Khan: Amir of Afghanistan, 1793–1863.
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich: Russian novelist, 1821–1881.
Doton, Hosea: Amer. educationist, 1809–1886.
Dotteville, Jean Hen.: Fr. translator, 1716–1807.
Dotti, Bart.: Italian poet, 1642–1712.
Dottori, Count Carlo de': Italian poet, 1624–1686.
Doty, Elihu: Amer. missionary in China, 1809–64.
Doty, Jas. Duane: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1799–1865.
Doty, Lockwood Lyon: Amer. lawyer, 1827–1873.
Dotzauer, Justus Joh. Fried.: German 'cellist and composer, 1783–1860.
Dou, Gerard: Dutch painter, 1613–1680.
Douaren or **Duaren,** Fes.: Fr. civilian, 1509–1559.
Douay, Félix Chas.: French general, 1816–1879.
Doubdan, Jean: Fr. trav. in Palestine, –1670*.
Doubleday, Abner: Amer. gen. and mil. wr., 1819–93.
Doubleday, Edw.: English entomologist, 1811–1849.
Doubleday, Hy.: English naturalist, 1808–1875.
Doubleday, Jno.: English antiquary, 1799–1856.
Doubleday, Thos.: English poet, dramatist, biographer and politician, 1790–1870.
Doubleday, Thos. Donelly: Amer. bookseller, 1816–64.
Doubleday, Ulysses: American general, 1824–1893.
Doubleday, Ulysses Freeman: American congressman, 1792–1866.
Doublet de Boisthibault, Franç. Julie: French author, 1800–1862.
Douce, Fes.: English antiquary and benefactor of Oxford University, 1757–1834.
Doucet, Chas. Camille: French dramatist and secretary of the Academy, 1812–1895.
Doucin, Lew.: French Jesuit, 'History of Nestorianism,' 1652–1726.
Doudart de Lagrée, Ern. M. L. de G.: French traveller, 1823–1868.
Douders, Willem: Dutch painter, 1650–1697.
Doudney, Dav. Alf.: Eng. div. and educat., 1811–1894.
Doudyns or **Dodvens,** Wm.: Dutch historical painter, 1630–1697.
Douesnel-Dubosq, Rob. Alex.: Fr. pol., 1798–1877.
Douet d'Arcq, Louis Claude: French palæographer, 1808–1882.
Douffet or **Duffelt,** Gerard: pntr. of Liege, 1594–1660.
Dougados, Jean Franç., 'Father Venance': French politician and poet, 1763–1794.
Dougall, Jno.: Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1760–1822.
Dougall, Neill: Scot. poet and mus. comp., 1776–1862.
Dougharty, Jno.: Irish mathematician, 1677–1755.
Doughtie (Doughty), Jno.: English div., 1598–1672.
Doughty, Jno.: American soldier, 1746–*post* 1802.
Doughty, Thos.: American artist, 1793–1856.
Doughty, Wm.: English portrait painter and mezzotint engraver, –1782.
Doughty-Wylie, Chas. Hotham Montagu: British soldier and consul in the Near East, 1868–1915.
Douglas, Sir Adye: English-Australian premier and agent-general, 1815–1906.
Douglas, Sir Alex.: Scottish physician, 1738–1812.
Douglas, Alex. Hamilton, F.R.S., 10th Duke of Hamilton: ambassador, 1767–1852.
Douglas, And.: Scottish naval captain, –1725.
Douglas, And.: Scottish physician, 1736–1806.
Douglas, Sir Arch.: Regent of Scotland, 1296*–1333.
Douglas, Arch., 'The Grim': 3rd Earl Douglas, 1328*–1400*.
Douglas, Arch., 4th Earl, 'Tineman,' 1369*–1424.
Douglas, Arch.: 5th Earl of Douglas and 2nd Duke of Touraine, 1391*–1439.
Douglas, Arch., 'Great Earl of Angus,' 'Bell-the-Cat,' 1449*–1514.
Douglas, Sir Arch., of Kilspindie: High Treasurer of Scotland, 1480*–1540*.
Douglas, Arch.: 6th Earl of Angus, 1489*–1557.
Douglas, Arch.: parson of Glasgow, fl. 1568.
Douglas, Arch.: 8th Earl of Angus, 1555–1588.
Douglas, Arch.: Earl of Ormonde, 1609–1655.
Douglas, Arch.: British naval commander, –1667.
Douglas, Arch.: 1st Earl of Forfar, 1653–1712.
Douglas, Arch.: 2nd Earl of Forfar, 1693–1715.
Douglas, Arch.: 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of Douglas, 1694–1761.
Douglas (Stewart), Arch. Jas. Edw.: 1st Baron Douglas, 1748–1827.
Douglas, Sir Arch. Lucius: Brit. adm., 1842–1913.
Douglas, Brice de: See Bricie.
Douglas, Chas.: 3rd Duke of Queensberry and 2nd Duke of Dover, 1698–1778.
Douglas, Sir Chas.: Brit. rear-admiral, –1789.
Douglas, Sir Chas. Whittingham Horsley: British general, 1850–1914.
Douglas, Dav.: Scottish bot. and trav., 1798–1834.
Douglas, Fes.: Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1710*–1790*.
Douglas, Fes. W. C.: 8th Ea. of Wemyss, 1796–1883.
Douglas, Gawin: Bishop of Dunkeld and poet, 1474*–1522.
Douglas, Geo.: 1st Earl of Angus, 1380*–1403.
Douglas, Geo.: 4th Earl of Angus and Lord of Douglas, 1412*–1462.
Douglas, Sir Geo., of Pittendrieh: Master of Angus, 1490*–1552.
Douglas, Lord Geo.: Ea. of Dumbarton, 1636*–1692.
Douglas, Geo.: 4th Lord Mordington, –1741.
Douglas, Geo.: See Brown, Geo. Douglas.
Douglas, Geo. Cunninghame Monteath: Scottish Hebraist, 1826–1904.
Douglas, Hy. Alex.: Bishop of Bombay, 1820–1875.
Douglas, Sir Howard, F.R.S.: Brit. gen., 1776–1861.
Douglas, Sir Jas., 'The Good Sir James': friend of Bruce, 1286*–1330.
Douglas, Jas., 2nd Earl: slain at Otterburn, 1358*–1388.
Douglas, Jas., 'The Gross or Fat,' 7th Earl, 1371*–1443.
Douglas, Jas., 9th and last Earl: died at Lindores, 1426–1488.
Douglas, Jas., Earl of Morton: Regent of Scotland, –1581.
Douglas, Lord Jas. (Wm.): Scottish military commander, 1617–1645.
Douglas, Jas.: 2nd Earl of Queensberry, –1671.

Douglas, Jas.: 2nd Marquis of Douglas, 1646*–1700.
Douglas, Jas.: 2nd Duke of Queensberry and Duke of Dover, 1662–1711.
Douglas, Jas.: 4th Duke of Hamilton, 1658–1712.
Douglas, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and anatomist, 1675–1742.
Douglas, Jas., 14th Ea. of Morton: astron., 1702–68.
Douglas, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1703–1787.
Douglas, Jas.: Eng. div., antiq. and artist, 1753–1819.
Douglas, Jas.: 4th and last Ld. Douglas, 1787–1857.
Douglas, Jas.: Canadian physician, 1800–1886.
Douglas, Jas.: Scot.-Ind. archæologist, 1829–1914.
Douglas, Sir Jas. Dawes: British general, 1785–1862.
Douglas, Lady Jane, 1698–1753.
Douglas, Janet, Lady Glamis: alleged consp., –1537.
Douglas, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon, –1743.
Douglas, Jno., F.R.S.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1721–1807.
Douglas, Jno.: Scottish-Australian statesman and administrator, 1827–1904.
Douglas, Jno. Arth., Baron Bloomfield: diplomatist, 1802–1879.
Douglas, Sir Jno. Sholto, 8th Marquis of Queensberry: patron of boxing, 1844–1900.
Douglas, Sir Kenneth: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1754–1833.
Douglas, Lady Marg.: Ctss. of Lennox, 1515–1578.
Douglas, Neil: Scot. poet and preacher, 1750–1823.
Douglas, Sir Neil: British general, 1779–1853.
Douglas, Phil.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, –1822.
Douglas, Rich. Jno. Hardy: English soldier, art collector and writer on Cruikshank, 1830–1913.
Douglas, Rob.: Viscount Belhaven, 1574*–1639.
Douglas, Rob.: Scot. Presbyterian div., 1594–1674.
Douglas, Sir Rob., of Glenbervie: geneal., 1694–1770.
Douglas, Sir Rob. Kennaway: English Orientalist and Chinese scholar, 1838–1913.
Douglas, Sholto: British admiral, 1833–1913.
Douglas, Steph. Arn.: Amer. statesman, 1813–1861.
Douglas, Sylvester, Bar. Glenbervie: pol., 1743–1823.
Douglas, Thos.: Eng. div. and physician, fl. 1661.
Douglas, Thos.: 5th Earl of Selkirk, 1771–1820.
Douglas, Sir Thos. Monteath: Brit. gen., 1787–1868.
Douglas, Wm. de, 'The Hardy': defender of Berwick, –1298.
Douglas, Wm.: Knight of Liddesdale, 1300*–1353.
Douglas, Wm., 1st Earl, 1327*–1384.
Douglas, Wm., 'Black Douglas': Lord of Nithsdale, –1392.
Douglas, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Angus, 1398*–1437.
Douglas, Wm., 6th Earl: 3rd Duke of Touraine, 1423*–1440.
Douglas, Wm.: son of Archibald, 5th Earl, 1425–40.
Douglas, Wm., 8th Earl, 1425*–1452.
Douglas, Wm.: 9th Earl of Angus, 1533–1591.
Douglas, Sir Wm., of Lochleven: 6th or 7th Earl of Morton, –1606.
Douglas, Wm.: 10th Earl of Angus, 1554–1611.
Douglas, Sir Wm.: 1st Earl of Queensberry, –1640.
Douglas, Lord Wm.: See Douglas, Lord Jas.
Douglas, Wm.: 7th or 8th Ea. of Morton, 1582–1650.
Douglas, Wm.: 11th Earl of Angus and 1st Marquis of Douglas, 1589–1660.
Douglas, Wm.: 3rd Duke of Hamilton, 1635–1694.
Douglas, Wm.: 3rd Earl and 1st Duke of Queensberry, 1637–1695.
Douglas, Wm.: American soldier, 1742–1777.
Douglas, Wm.: 3rd Earl of March and 4th Duke of Queensberry, 1724–1810.
Douglas, Wm.: Scot. miniature painter, 1780–1832.
Douglas, Wm. Alex. Ant. Arch.: 11th Duke of Hamilton, 1811–1863.
Douglas, Wm. Alex. Louis Steph., Duke of Hamilton: sportsman, 1845–1895.
Douglas, Sir Wm. Fettes: English artist and connoisseur, 1822–1891.
Douglas, Wm. Scott: Scot. ed. of Burns, 1815–1883.
Douglas-Pennant, Geo. Sholto Gordon, Bar. Penrhyn: indust. and opponent of trade unions, 1836–1907.
Douglass, Dav.: English actor, 1720*– .
Douglass, Dav. Bates: Amer. civil engin., 1790–1849.
Douglass, Fred.: American mulatto ex-slave, orator, journalist and diplomatist, 1817–1895.
Douglass, Sir Jas. Nich., F.R.S.: English engineer, 1826–1898.
Douglass, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. bp., 1743–1812.
Douglass, Wm.: American physician, 1691*–1752.
Douhet, Ferd., Ct. of: French senator, 1811–1884.
Doujat (Dujatius), Jean: French jurist and littérateur, 1609–1688.
Doulton, Sir Hy.: Eng. potter and inv., 1820–1897.
Dousa: See Does, van der.
Doutens, Louis: Fr. divine in England, 1730–1812.
Doutre, Esprit: French politician, 1811–1874.
Doutrelaine, Louis Toussaint S.: Fr. gen., 1820–1881.
Doutreleau, M.: Fr. miss. in America, 1700*– .
Douven, Johannes Franciscus van: Dutch painter, 1656–1727.
Douville, Jean Bapt.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1794*–1837.
Douvilly, Geo. Gerbier: Dutch dram. and trans., fl. 1661.
Douvre, Thos. de, of Bayeux: Archbishop of York, 1027–1100.
Douvre, Thos. de: Archbishop of York, –1114.
Douw or Dow, Gerhard: Dutch painter, 1613–1680.
Dovaston, Jno Freeman M.: Eng. miscel. wr., 1782–1854.
Dove, Heln. Wilh.: German physicist, 1803–1879.
Dove, Hy.: Archdeacon of Richmond, 1640–1695.
Dove, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, 1561–1618.
Dove, Jno.: English regicide, –1665*.
Dove, Nath.: English calligrapher, 1710–1754.
Dove, Thos.: Bishop of Peterborough, 1555–1630.
Dover, Bar.: See Ellis, Geo. J. W. A., and Jermyn, Hy.
Dover, Jno.: English dramatist, –1725.
Dover, Rob.: founder of Olympic Games, Cotswold Hills, 1575*–1641.
Dover, Thos.: Eng. physician and writer, 1660–1742.
Doveton, Sir Jno.: British general, 1768–1847.
Dow, Alex.: Eng. Orient. and dramatist, –1779.
Dow, Dan.: American divine, 1772–1849.
Dow, Jesse Erskine: Amer. mathem., 1809– .
Dow, Lorenzo: Amer. div. and eccentric, 1777–1834.
Dow, Moses A.: American publisher, 1810–1886.
Dow, Neal: American social reformer, bibliophile and general originator of 'the Maine Law,' 1804–97.
Dowd, Pat.: Canad. Rom. Cath. divine, 1813–1891.
Dowdall, Geo.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1487–1558.
Dowden, Edw.: Irish Shakspearean scholar, poet and man of letters, 1843–1913.
Dowden, Jno.: Bishop of Edinburgh, theologian and antiquary, 1840–1910.
Dowdeswell, Chas. Wm.: Eng. art. dealer, 1831–1915.
Dowdeswell, Edm. Rich.: English divine and antiquary, 1844–1915.
Dowdeswell, Wm.: English politician, 1721–1775.
Dowdeswell, Wm.: British general and print collector, 1761–1828.
Dowell, Greensville: Amer. physician, 1822–1881.
Dowell, Stephen: Eng. legal and hist. wr., 1833–98.
Dowell, Sir Wm. Montagu: Brit. adm., 1825–1912.
Dowie, Jno. Alex.: Scottish-American faith-healer, founder of the 'Divine Healing Association' and of Zion City, 1848–1907.
Dowkra: See Dockwra, Sir Hy.
Dowland, Jno.: Eng. lutenist and comp., 1563–1626.
Dowland, Rob.: English musician and writer on music, fl. 1626.
Dowler, Bennet: American physician, 1797–1879.
Dowley, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1622–1702.
Dowling, Alf. Septimus: Eng. law reporter, 1805–68.
Dowling, Frank Lew.: Eng. journalist, 1823–1867.
Dowling, Hy.: Australian politician, 1810–1885.
Dowling, Sir Jas.: Eng.-Austral. chf. just., 1787–1844.
Dowling, Jno.: American divine, 1807–1878.
Dowling, Jno. Goulter: Eng. divine, 1805–1841.
Dowling, J. S.: Australian judge, –1902.
Dowling, Thady: Irish ecclesiastic and annalist, 1544–1628.
Dowling, Vinc. Geo.: Eng. journalist, 1785–1852.
Downe, Jno.: English divine, 1570*–1631.
Downer, Geo. Wm.: West Indian divine, –1912.
Downer, Sir Jno. Wm.: Premier of South Australia, 1841–1915.
Downer, Sam.: American manufacturer, 1807– .
Downes, Lord: See Burgh, Sir Ulysses B.
Downes, And.: English classical scholar, 1549*–1628.
Downes, Jno.: English regicide, fl. 1666.
Downes, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the stage, fl. 1662–1710.
Downes, Jno.: American naval officer, 1786–1855.
Downes, Jno.: American author, 1799–1882.
Downes, Jno. A.: Amer. naval officer, 1822–1865.
Downes, Theophilus: English Nonjuror, –1726.
Downes, Wm., 1st Baron Downes: Irish judge, 1752–1826.
Downey, Jno.: American educationist, 1770–1827.
Downham (Downame), Geo.: Bp. of Derry, –1634.

Downham (Downame), Jno.: English Puritan divine, –1652.
Downham, Wm.: Bishop of Chester, 1505–1577.
Downie, Geo.: British naval officer, –1814.
Downing, And. Jackson: Amer. horticult., 1815–52.
Downing, Calybute: English political div., 1606–44.
Downing, Sir Geo.: English soldier, diplomatist and politician, 1624*–1684.
Downing, Sir Geo.: founder of Downing College, Cambridge, 1684*–1749.
Downing, Sam.: American soldier, 1766–1867.
Downman, Hugh: Eng. physn. and poet, 1740–1809.
Downman, Jno.: English portrait and subject painter, 1750–1824.
Downman, Sir Thos.: British lieut.-gen., 1776–1852.
Downman, Wm.: See Downham, Wm.
Downshire, Marquis of: See Hill, Wills.
Downton, Nich.: Anglo-Indian soldier, –1615.
Dowriche, Anne: English poetess, fl. 1589.
Dowse, Rich.: Irish judge, 1824–1890.
Dowse, Thos.: American bibliophile, 1772–1856.
Dowsing, Wm.: English iconoclast, 1596*–1679*.
Dowson, Jno.: English Orientalist, 1820–1881.
Dowton, Wm.: English actor, 1764–1851.
Dox, Pet. Myndert: American lawyer, 1813–1891.
Doxat, Lewis: English journalist, 1773–1871.
Doxipater: grammarian and rhetorician, fl. *post* 1041.
Doyat, Jean de: French statesman, 1445–1499.
Doyen, Chas. Pierre: Fr. administrator, 1797–1866.
Doyen, Gab. Franç.: French painter, 1726–1806.
Doyen, Pierre Gab.: French painter, 1723–1799.
Doyère, Louis: French naturalist, 1811–1863.
Doyle, Sir Chas. Hastings: Brit. general, 1805–1883.
Doyle, Sir Chas. Wm.: British lieut.-gen., 1770–1842.
Doyle, Sir Fcs. Hastings Chas.: English poet and man of letters, 1810–1888.
Doyle, Hy. Edw.: director of Irish National Gallery, 1827–1892.
Doyle, Jas. Warren: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Kildare, 1786–1834.
Doyle, Jas. Wm. Edm.: English genealogist, 1822–92.
Doyle, Sir Jno.: British general, 1750*–1834.
Doyle, Jno.: Irish pntr. and caricat., 1797–1868.
Doyle, Jno. And.: English historian, 1844–1907.
Doyle, Sir Jno. Milley: Brit. general, 1781–1856.
Doyle, Rich.: Eng. artist and caricat., 1824–1883.
Doyle, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1793–1879.
Doyley, Edw.: Governor of Jamaica, 1617–1675.
D'Oylie (D'Oyly), Thos.: English Spanish scholar, 1548*–1603.
D'Oyly, Sir Chas.: Ind. civilian and artist, 1781–1845.
Doyly, Edw.: See Doyley.
D'Oyly, Geo.: Eng. theol. and biog., 1778–1846.
D'Oyly, Sir Jno., of Ceylon: Archdeacon of Lewis, 1774–1824.
D'Oyly, Sam.: English translator, –1748.
D'Oyly, Thos.: English antiquary, fl. 1585.
D'Oyly Carte: See also Carte.
D'Oyly Carte, Helen (*née* Black): Scottish opera company director, –1913.
Dozsa, György: Hungarian revolutionist and soldier-of-fortune, –1514.
Dozy, Reinhart Picter Anne: Dutch Arabic scholar, 1820–1883.
Drabicius, Nich.: Moravian visionary, 1587–1671.
Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herboldt: Danish poet, dramatist and novelist, 1846–1908.
Draco: Athenian legislator, fl. B.C. 624.
Draconites, Johannes: German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1494–1566.
Dracontius, Blossius Æmilius: Latin Christian poet, –450*.
Draexler-Manfred, Carl Ferd.: German poet and writer, 1806–1879.
Drage, Wm.: English medical writer, 1637*–1669.
Dragendorf, Geo.: German pharmacologist, 1836–98.
Draghi, Ant.: Italian operatic composer, 1635–1700.
Draghi, Giov. Batt.: Italian musician and composer in England, fl. 1667–1706.
Drago, Giov. Batt. Casali del: Cardinal and Patriarch of Constantinople, 1837–1908.
Dragomirov, Mich. Ivanovich: Russian general and military writer, 1830–1905.
Dragonetti, Domenico: Venetian musician in England, 1763*–1846.
Dragonetti, Louis, Marquis: Italian publicist and author, 1799–1871.
Dragut: Barbary corsair, –1565.
Drakard, Jno.: Eng. newspaper proprietor, 1775–1854.
Drake, Ben.: American biographer, 1794–1841.
Drake, Ben. M.: American divine, 1800–1860.
Drake, Sir Bern.: British naval com., –1586.
Drake, Chas. Fcs. T.: Eng. nat. and expl., 1846–1874.
Drake, Dan.: American physician, 1785–1852.
Drake, Frances Ann: American actress, 1797–1875.
Drake, Sir Fcs.: Brit. adm. and navigator, 1545*–95.
Drake, Fcs.: Eng. surg. and hist. of York, 1696–1771.
Drake, Sir Fcs. Sam.: Brit. admiral, –1789.
Drake, Fcs. Sam.: American author, 1828–1885.
Drake, Fried. Joh. Hein.: German sculptor, 1805–82.
Drake, Jas., F.R.S.: English physician and political writer, 1667–1707.
Drake, Jno. Poad: Eng. inv. and artist, 1794–1883.
Drake, Jos. Rodman: American poet, 1795–1820.
Drake, Nathan: Eng. physn. and essayist, 1766–1836.
Drake, Rog.: Eng. physn. and divine, 1608–1669.
Drake, Sam.: Eng. Royalist divine, –1673.
Drake, Sam.: English antiquary, 1686*–1753.
Drake, Sam.: English actor, 1768–1854.
Drake, Sam. Gardner: Amer. antiquary, 1798–1875.
Drake, Wm.: English physician, 1667–1760(70).
Drake, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and philologist, 1723–1801.
Drake, Sir Wm. Hy.: Australian official, 1812–1882.
Drakenberg, Christ. Jac.: Norwegian centenarian, 1624–1770.
Drakenborch, Arn.: Dutch class. editor, 1684–1748.
Dran, Hy. Fcs. le: Fr. surgical operator, 1685–1770.
Drane, Augusta Theodosia: English historian and poet, 1823–1894.
Dranmor: See Schmid, Ludw. Ferd.
Drant, Thos., Archdeacon of Lewes: divine and poet, –1578*.
Draparnaud, Jas. Phil. Raymond: French physician and naturalist, 1772–1805.
Draparnaud, Vict. Marc Xav.: Fr. poet, 1773–1833.
Drapentier, Jan: Dutch engrav. in Eng., fl. 1674–1713.
Draper, Alonzo Granville: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–65.
Draper, D. J.: Eng. miss. in Australia, 1810–1866.
Draper, Edw. Alured: English soldier and colonial official, 1776–1841.
Draper, Jno. Christ.: Amer. physician, 1835–1885.
Draper, Jno. Wm.: Eng.-Amer. chemist, 1811–1882.
Draper, Hy.: American astronomer, 1837–1882.
Draper, Lyman Copeland: Amer. antiq., 1815–1891.
Draper, Marg.: American journalist, –1800*.
Draper, Rich.: American journalist, 1727–1774.
Draper, Simeon: American politician, 1804–1866.
Draper, Sir Wm.: British lieutenant-general and controversialist, 1721–1787.
Draper, Wm., Bar. Wynford: Eng. judge, 1767–1845.
Draper, Wm. Hy.: Canadian jurist, 1801–1877.
Drapier, Pierre Ang. Jos.: Belg. mineral., 1778–1856.
Drandt, Aug.: German forester, 1816–1894.
Drausch, Valentin: Germ. goldsmith, fl. 1580–1586.
Drant (Drandius), Geo. Clem.: German metropolitan in Biedenkopf, 1686–1765.
Draxe, Thos.: English divine and writer, –1618.
Draycot, Ant.: English R.C. divine, –1571.
Drayton, Jno.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1766–1822.
Drayton, Mich.: English poet, 1563–1631.
Drayton, Nich. de: Eng. eccles. and judge, fl. 1376.
Drayton, Percival: Amer. nav. officer, 1812–1865.
Drayton, Thos. Fenwick: Amer. general, 1807–1891.
Drayton, Wm.: American jurist, 1733–1790.
Drayton, Wm.: American soldier, 1776–1846.
Drayton, Wm. Hy.: Amer. statesman, 1742–1779.
Drebbel, Corn.: Dutch chemist and natural philosopher, 1572–1634.
Drechsel, Dan.: German poet, fl. 1563.
Drechsel, Edm.: German chemist, 1843–1897.
Drechsel (Drexelius), Jeremias: German Jesuit, 1581–1638.
Drechsler, Christopher M. B. J.: German Biblical commentator, 1804–1850.
Drechsler, Gust.: German professor of agriculture, 1833–1890.
Drechsler, Jos.: Bohemian musical composer and teacher, 1782–1852.
Drechsler, Karl: German 'cellist, 1800–1873.
Dredge, Jas.: Eng. engin. and journ., 1840–1906.
Dreesbach, Aug.: German politician, –1906.
Dreghorn, Lord: See Maclaurin, Jno.
Dreibholtz, Christ. Ladenyk Willem: Dutch painter, 1799–

Dreier, Joachim : German philologist, –1630.
Dreinhöfer, Adolf : Germ. stenographer, 1852–1896.
Drelincourt, Chas. : Fr. Prot. divine, 1595–1669.
Drelincourt, Chas. : Fr. medical writer, 1633–1697.
Drelincourt, Lawrence : French preacher and poet, 1626–1681.
Drelincourt, Pet. : Dean of Armagh, 1644–1722.
Drennan, Wm. : Irish poet, 1754–1820.
Dréo, Amaury Prosp. Marie : Fr. pol., 1829–1882.
Dréolle, Ern. : French publicist, 1829–1887.
Dréolle, Jean And. : Fr. littérateur, 1797–1878.
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus : poet, fl. 389.
Drescher (Dresserus), Matth. : German philologist, 1536–1607.
Dreschfeld, Julius : German-English physician and pathologist, 1846–1907.
Dresig, Sig. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1700–1742.
Dresser, Hor. : American lawyer, –1877.
Dresser, Matth. : German humanist, 1536–1607.
Dressler, Christ. Ehregott : Germ. philol., 1800–1850.
Dressler, Joh. Gottlieb. : Germ. philos., 1799–1867.
Dreuillettes, Gab. : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1593–1681.
Dreux, Heu. de : Archbishop of Rheims, fl. 1235.
Dreux, Phil. de ; Bishop of Beauvais, –1217.
Dreux, Pierre de : Duke of Brittany, –1250.
Dreux-Brézé, Emman. Joachim M., Marquis of : French officer, 1797–1845.
Dreux-Brézé, Hen. Evrard, Marquis of, 1762–1829.
Dreux-Linget, Pierre Honoré : Fr. pol., 1829–1888.
Dreux du Radier, Jean Franç. : French historical writer and man of letters, 1714–1780.
Dreves, Leberecht Blücher : German poet, 1816–70.
Drevet, Pierre : French engraver, 1663–1738.
Drevet, Pierre Imbert : Fr. engraver, 1697–1739.
Drew, And. : British admiral, 1792–1878.
Drew, Dan. : American capitalist, 1788–1879.
Drew, Edw. : recorder of London, 1542*–1598.
Drew, Fred. : English geologist, 1836–1891.
Drew, Geo. Smith : Eng. Hulsean lecturer, 1819–80.
Drew, Jno. : English astronomer, 1809–1857.
Drew, Jno. : American actor, 1825–1862.
Drew, Sam. : Eng. metaph. and theol., 1765–1833.
Drew, Sir Thos. : Irish architect, 1838–1910.
Drexel, Ant. Jos. : American banker, 1826–1893.
Drexel, Fcs. Mart. : American banker, 1792–1863.
Drexelius : See Drechsel.
Drey, Joh. Seb. : Germ. R.C. theologian, 1777–1853.
Dreyer, Joh. Carl Hein. : German jurist, 1723–1802.
Dreyer, Joh. Matth. : German poet and littérateur, 1716–1769.
Dreyfus-Bing, Paul : French journalist, 1853–1913.
Dreyhaupt, Joh. Christoph von : German jurist and historian, 1699–1768.
Dreyschock, Alex. : Bohemian pianist, 1818–1869.
Dreyse, Joh. Nich. von : Germ. armourer, 1787–1867.
Driedo, Joh. : theologian of Louvain, –1535.
Driessens, Walther (Val. Andreas) : Flemish Hebraist, 1588–1655.
Dring, Rawlins : English physician, fl. 1688.
Dringenberg, Ludw. : German scholastic founder, –1490.
Drinker, Edw. : Amer. centenarian, 1680–1782.
Drinkwater : See Bethune.
Drinoff, Marin : Bulgarian statesman, educationist and historian, 1837–1906.
Driscol, Mich. : Irish-American divine, 1805–1880.
Drisius, Sam. : Dutch-American divine, 1602*–1673.
Drisler, Hy. : American class. scholar, 1818–1897.
Driver, Rich. : Australian statesman, 1829–1880.
Driver, Sam. Rolles : English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1846–1914.
Drobisch, Moat Wilh. : German logician and mathematician, 1802–1896.
Droeshout, Mart. : Dutch engraver, fl. 1620–1651.
Drogan, Gottlob : German philologist, 1803–1858.
Drogheda, Viscount and Earl of : See Moore, Chas. and Hy.
Drogo : Bishop of Metz, 801–855.
Drogon de Poille : Norman warrior, –1019.
Drokensford, Jno. de : Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1329.
Drollinger, Karl Fried. : German poet and scholar, 1688–1742.
Dromgoole, Thos. : Irish physician, 1750*–1826*.
Dronke, Ern. Fried. Joh. : Germ. philol., 1797–1849.
Drope, Fcs. : English arboriculturist, 1629*–1671.
Droslha, Fried. : German philologist, –1871.
Drost, Cornelis : Dutch painter, fl. 1650.
Droste, Clem. Aug. v. Vischering : Archbishop of Cologne, 1773–1845.
Droste-Hülshoff, Anette Elis., Freiin von : German poetess, 1797–1848.
Droste-Vischering, Kasp. Max. von : Bishop of Münster, 1770–1846.
Drouais, Franç. Hubert : French painter, 1727–1775.
Drouais, Hubert : French painter, 1699–1767.
Drouais, Jean Germain : Fr. painter, 1763–1788.
Drouet, Chas. : French archæologist and agriculturist, 1779–1862.
Drouet, Jean Bapt. : Fr. revolutionist, 1763–1824.
Drouet, Louis Franç. Philippe : Dutch flautist, 1792–1873.
Drouet, Steph. Fcs. : French writer, 1715–1779.
Drouet d'Erlon, Jean Bapt., Ct. : marshal of France, 1765–1844.
Drouot, Ant., Ct. : French general and friend of Napoleon, 1774–1847.
Drouot, Gust. : French dramatist, 1800–1835.
Drouot, Théophile : French physician, 1799– .
Drout, Jno. : English poet, fl. 1570.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard : French statesman, 1805–1881.
Drowne, Sol. : American physician, 1753–1834.
Droysen, Joh. Fried. : German mathematician and astronomer, 1770–1814.
Droysen, Joh. Gust. : Germ. historian, 1808–1884.
Droz, Ant. Gust. : French sculptor and man of letters, 1832–1895.
Droz, Franç. Xav. Jos. : French writer on ethics and political science, 1773–1850.
Droz, Hen. Louis J. : Swiss clockmaker, 1752–1791.
Droz, Jules Ant. : French sculptor, 1804–1872.
Droz, Pierre Jacques : Swiss clockmaker, 1721–1790.
Drück, Fried. Ferd. : German philologist, 1754–1807.
Drue, Thos. : English dramatist, fl. 1631.
Druet-Desvaux, Jacques M. L. : Fr. pol., 1793–1868.
Druey, Dan. Hen. : Swiss statesman, 1799–1855.
Druffel, August von : German historian, 1841–1891.
Drugulin, Wilh. Eduard : German printer, 1822–79.
Druitt, Rob. : English medical writer, 1814–1883.
Drum, Simon Hy. : American soldier, 1807–1847.
Drumann, Wilh. Karl Aug. : Germ. philol., 1786–1861.
Drümel, Joh. Hein. : German lexicog., 1707–1770.
Drummond, Alex. : Scottish consul and author of book of travels, –1769.
Drummond, Annabella : Queen of Scotland, 1350*–1402.
Drummond, Edw. : Eng. Civil servant, 1792–1843.
Drummond, Geo. : Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1687–1766.
Drummond, Sir Geo. Alex. : Canadian politician, industrialist and art collector, 1829–1910.
Drummond, Sir Gordon : British general, 1772–1854.
Drummond, Hy. : English politician, writer and banker, 1786–1860.
Drummond, Hy. : Scot. theol., wr. and expl., 1851–97.
Drummond, Jas. : 4th Earl and 1st titular Duke of Perth, 1648–1716.
Drummond, Jas. : 5th Earl and 2nd titular Duke of Perth, 1675–1720.
Drummond, Jas. : 6th Earl and 3rd titular Duke of Perth, 1713–1747.
Drummond, Jas. : Scottish botanical collector, 1784*–1863.
Drummond, Jas. : Scottish subject and portrait painter, 1816–1877.
Drummond, Jas. Lawson : Irish professor of anatomy, 1783–1853.
Drummond, Jno. : 1st Lord : statesman, –1519.
Drummond, Jno. : 1st Earl and titular Duke of Melfort, 1649–1714.
Drummond, Marg. : mistress of James IV. of Scotland, 1472*–1501.
Drummond, Pet. Rob. : Scot. biographer, 1802–1879.
Drummond, Rob. Hay : Archbp. of York, 1711–1776.
Drummond, Sam. : Scottish portrait and historical painter, 1765–1844.
Drummond, Thos. : Scottish botanical collector, –1835.
Drummond, Thos. : Scottish statesman, inventor, administrator and philosopher, 1797–1840.
Drummond, Thos. : American jurist, 1809–1890.
Drummond, Wilh. Hy. : Canadian professor of medical, jurisprudence and poet, 1854–1907.

Drummond, Wm., of Hawthornden: Scottish poet, 1585–1649.
Drummond, Wm.: Brit. colonial gov., –1677.
Drummond, Wm., 1st Viscount Strathallan: Royalist general, 1617*–1688.
Drummond, Wm., 4th Viscount Strathallan: Jacobite, 1690–1746.
Drummond, Wm.: British soldier, –1814.
Drummond, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Scottish scholar and diplomatist, 1770*–1828.
Drummond, Wm. Abernethy: Bishop of Edinburgh, 1719*–1809.
Drummond, Wm. Hamilton: Irish poet and controversialist, 1778–1865.
Drummond-Hay, Sir Jno. Hay: English diplomatist, 1816–1893.
Drury, Sir Chas. Carter: Canad. admiral, 1846–1914.
Drury, Chas. Wm.: Canadian general, 1856–1913.
Drury, Sir Dru(e): English courtier, 1531*–1617.
Drury, Dru: English naturalist, 1725–1803.
Drury, H: Archdeacon of Wilts, 1812–1863.
Drury, Hy. Jos. Thos.: English scholar and divine, 1778–1841.
Drury, Jos.: headmaster of Harrow Schl., 1750–1834.
Drury, Sir Rob.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1536.
Drury, Rob.: Eng. Roman Catholic div., 1567–1607.
Drury, Rob.: English Jesuit, 1587–1623.
Drury, Rob.: English seaman and writer on Madagascar, 1687–*post* 1729.
Drury, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and sold., 1527–1579.
Drury, Wm.: English civilian, –1589.
Drury, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1641.
Drury-Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon: Brit. gen., 1830–1908.
Drusius, Johannes: Flemish Protestant theologian, Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1550–1616.
Drusus: son of Germanicus Cæsar, starved by Tiberius, –A.D. 33.
Drusus, L. Scribonius Libo: claimant to Empire, –16.
Drusus, Marcus Livius: Roman tribune and statesman, –B.C. 91.
Drusus, Nero Claudius (Germanicus): Roman general and brother of Emp. Tiberius, B.C. 38–9.
Drusus Cæsar: son of Tiberius, B.C. 15–A.D. 23.
Druthmar, Christ.: monk of Corby and commentator, fl. 860.
Dry, Sir Rich.: Australian statesman, 1815–1869.
Dryander, Joh.: Germ. mathem. and anat., –1560.
Dryander, Jonas: Swed. bot. in England, 1748–1810.
Dryden, Jno.: English poet, 'Annus Mirabilis,' 'Absalom and Achitophel,' etc., 1631–1700.
Drysdale, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1718–1788.
Drysdale, Learmont: Scot. mus. comp., 1866–1909.
Duane, Jas.: American jurist, 1733–1797.
Duane, Matth., F.R.S.: English coin collector and antiquary, 1707–1785.
Duane, Wm.: Amer. journ. and adj.-gen., 1760–1835.
Duane, Wm.: American author, 1807–1882.
Duane, Wm. Jno.: American lawyer, 1780–1865.
Duaren or **Douaren,** Franç. (Durenius): French civilian, 1509–1559.
Duarte or **Edward,** Kg. of Portugal: poet, 1391–1438.
Duarte, Juan Pablo: fndr. of Dominican rep., –1876.
Duarte Coelho, Pereira: Portuguese Captain of Brazil, –1554.
Duban, Jacques Fél.: French architect, 1797–1870.
Dubarle, Pierre Eug.: French magistrate, 1805–1870.
Dubarry, Jean Pierre: French politician, 1808–1856.
Dubarry, Marie Jeanne Bécu, Countess: French adventuress and mistress of Louis XV., 1746–1793.
Dubartas, Guil. de Salluste: Gascon poet, warrior and statesman, 1544–1590.
Dubbels, Hend.: Dutch painter, 1620*–1676.
Dubellay, Guil., Seigneur de Langey: French general, diplomatist and writer, 1491–1543.
Dubellay, Jean: French cardinal, archbishop, diplomatist and writer, 1492–1560.
Dubellay, Joach.: Fr. poet and critic, 1522*–1560.
Dubellay, Mart., Prince of Yvetot: French general, diplomatist and writer, 'Memoirs,' –1559.
Dubellay du Resnel, Jean Franç.: Fr. wr., 1692–1761.
Dubelloy, Pet. Lawr. Buyrette: French dramatic writer, 'Siege of Calais,' 1727–1775.
Dubeux, Louis: French Orientalist, 1798–1863.
Dubhdaiethe: Lector of Armagh, –1064.
Dübner, Joh. Fried.: German philologist and classical scholar in France, 1802–1867.
Duboc, Eduard. 'Rob. Wildmüller': German poet and novelist, –1910.
Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page: Fr. poet, 1710–1802.
Dubois, Amable Julien: Fr. politician, 1796– .
Dubois, Ant.: French surgeon, 1756–1837.
Dubois, Chas.: English botanist, –1740.
Dubois, Chas. Franç.: Fr. eccles. writer, 1661–1724.
Dubois, Chas. Hipp.: French dramatist, 1800–1874.
Du Bois, Lady Dorothea: English authoress, 1728–74.
Dubois, Edw.: Flem. painter in England, 1622–1699.
Dubois, Edw.: English satirical writer, 1774–1850.
Dubois, Emilie Desirée: French actress, 1837–1871.
Dubois, Eug. Jos. Nap. L., Ct.: Fr. statesm., 1812–68.
Dubois, Fanny Marg.: French sculpt., –1870.
Dubois (De la Böe), Franç.: Germ. med. wr., 1614–72.
Dubois, Franç.: French painter, 1790–1871.
Dubois, Franç. Aug.: French politician, 1814–1888.
Dubois, Fréd.: French physician, 1797–1873.
Dubois, Ger.: French historian, 1629–1696.
Du Bois, Gualterus: Dutch-Amer. div., 1666–1751.
Dubois, Guil.: cardinal and Prime Minister of France, 1656–1723.
Dubois, Hy. Aug.: American physician, 1808–1884.
Dubois, Jacques, 'Sylvius': Fr. med. wr., 1478–1555.
Dubois, Jan: Flemish medical writer, –1576.
Dubois (A Bosco), Jean, 'Emperor of the Monks': French preacher and divine, –1626.
Dubois, Jean: French sculptor, 1626–1694.
Dubois, Jean: R.C. Bishop of N.Y., 1764–1842.
Dubois, Jean Ant.: Fr. miss. in India, 1765–1848.
Dubois, Jean Bapt.: French historian, 1670–1742.
Dubois, Louis Franç.: French littérateur, 1773–1855.
Dubois, Paul: Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1829–1905.
Dubois, Paul Ant., Baron: Fr. physn., 1795–1871.
Dubois, Paul Franç.: French publicist, 1793–1874.
Dubois, Pierre: French publicist, 1250*–1312*.
Dubois, Pierre: French mechanician, 1802–1860.
Dubois (Bosius), Siméon: French jurist and philologist, 1535*–1580.
Dubois, Simon: Flemish portrait painter in England, –1708.
Du Bois, Wm. Ewing: Amer. numismat., 1810–81.
Dubois de le Boë, Franz, 'Sylvius': Dutch physician, 1614–1672.
Dubois de Crance, Edm. Louis Alexis: French statesman, 1747–1814.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Heinr.: German physiologist, 1818–1896.
Du Bois-Reymond, Paul: Germ. mathem., 1831–89.
Dubos, Chas. Franç.: French theologian, 1661–1724.
Dubos, Jean Bapt.: Fr. statesm. and hist., 1670–1742.
Dubos, Jerome: Dutch painter, 16th century.
Du Bosc, Claude: Fr. engrav. in England, 1682–1745*.
Dubost: Mother Superior in Brazil, 1793– .
Dubouchage, Franç. Jos. de Gratet: French statesman, 1749–1821.
Duboucher, Matth.: Fr. law wr. and poet, –1801.
Duboufe, M.: French painter, 1790*–1864.
Du Boulay, G. P. K. H.: Eng. missionary, 1866*–95.
Dubourdieu, Isaac: Fr. Protestant div., 1597*–1692*.
Dubourdieu, Jean: Fr. Prot. divine, 1642*–1720.
Dubourdieu, Jean Armand: French controversialist, 1652–1720.
Dubourg, Anne or Annas: French Protestant martyr, 1521–1559.
Dubourg, Geo.: English writer on the violin and violinist, 1799–1882.
Du Bourg, Léonore Marie du Maine: Marshal of France, 1655–1739.
Dubourg, Matth.: English violinist, 1703–1767.
Dubourg, Wm. Louis: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Besançon, 1766–1833.
Dubourg-Butler, Fréd., Count: Fr. gen., 1778–1850.
Dubousquet-Laborderie, Jos. Nic. Ant.: French politician, 1794–1864.
Dubraw, Joh. (Dubravius Skala): Bohemian Bishop of Olmütz, –1553.
Dubreton, Jean Louis, Baron: Fr. gen., 1773–1855.
Du Breuil, Guil.: French jurist, –*post* 1344.
Dubreuil, Louis Anne: French Archbishop of Avignon, 1808–1880.
Du Breul, Bertrand: Savoyard diplom., 1509–1565.
Dubreul, Jacques: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1528–1614.
Dubreul, Jos. Paul: Provincial of Society of St. Sulpice in United States, 1814–1878.
Dubreul, Pierre Jos.: French politician, 1765*–1828.
Dubricius (in Welsh, Dyfrig): saint, –612.

Dubrunfaut, Augustin Pierre: Fr. chem., 1797–1881.
Dubs, Jacques: Swiss jurist and statesm., 1822–1879.
Dubthach Maccu Lugir: King of Ireland, fl. 5th cent.
Dubufe, Claude Marie: French historical and portrait painter, 1790–1864.
Dubufe, Louis Edouard: Fr. port. pntr., 1820–1883.
Dubuis, Claude Marie: Roman Catholic Bishop of Galveston, United States, 1817–1895.
Dubuisson, Franç. René And.: Fr. nat., 1763–1836.
Dubuisson, Mich. Franç.: Fr. antiq., 1716–1786.
Dubuisson, Paul Ulrich: Fr. littérateur, 1746–1794.
Duby, Pierre Ancher-Tobiesen: Swiss archæologist, 1721–1782.
Duc: See also Leduc.
Duc, Ant.: German subject painter, 17th century.
Duc, Filipe: mistress of Henry II. of France, fl. 1538.
Duc (Ducæus), Fronton du: Fr. theol., 1558–1624.
Duc de la Chapelle, A. J. P. C.: French astronomer, 1765–1814.
Duca, Giac. del: Sicilian sculptor and architect, fl. 1575–82.
Ducachet, Hy. Wm.: American divine, 1796–1865.
Ducalvet, Pierre: French Canadian pol., 1715–1786.
Du Camp, Maxime: Fr. publicist and wr., 1822–1894.
Du Camp, Théod. Jos.: French surgeon, 1793–1824.
Ducancel, Chas. Pierre: French dramatist, 1766–1835.
Ducane, Sir Chas.: Gov. of Tasmania, 1825–1889.
Ducane, Sir Edm. Fred.: English general and prison reformer, 1830–1903.
Ducange, Chas. du Fresne, Sieur: French politician, historian and antiquary, 1610–1688.
Ducange, Vict. Hen. Jos. Brahain: French novelist and dramatist, 1783–1833.
Ducarel, And. Coltée, F.R.S.: French antiquary in London, 1713–1785.
Ducarla-Bonifas, Marc.: French physician and author, 1738–1816.
Ducarne de Blangy, Jacques Jos.: French agriculturist, 1728–1803*.
Ducart, Isaac: Dutch flower painter, 1630–1697.
Ducas, Mich.: Byzantine historian, –*post* 1462.
Ducase, Franç.: French canonist, –1706.
Ducasse, Jean Bapt.: French admiral and colonial governor, 1650–1715.
Ducasse, Jean Marie Ang.: Fr. physn., 1786–1859.
Ducasse, Pierre Emm. Alb., Baron: French historian, 1813–1893.
Ducatel, Jul. Timoleon: Amer. chem., 1796–1849.
Ducaurroy, Franç. Eust.: Fr. musician, 1549–1609.
Ducaurroy de la Croix, Ad. Marie: French jurist, 1788–1850.
Ducci, Virgilio: Italian painter, fl. 1660.
Duccio di Buoninsegna: Sienese painter and architect, 1260*–1339*.
Ducerceau: See Androuet.
Ducetius: founder of Calacte, –B.C. 440*.
Du Chaffaut, Césaire Leon A., Count: French senator, 1827–1884.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni: Fr.-Amer. trav., anthropol. and writer and lecturer on travel, 1835–1903.
Duchal, Jas.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1697–1761.
Duchalais, Ad.: French archæologist, 1814–1854.
Duchand, Augustin J. B.: French general, 1780–1849.
Duchange, Gaspard: French engraver, 1662–1757.
Duchapt, Claude Théophile: French jurist and publicist, 1802–1858.
Duchat, Jac. le: French savant in Berlin, 1658–1735.
Duchat, Louis Franç. le: French poet, fl. 1550.
Duchat, Yves le: French historian, fl. 1620.
Duchâtel, Comte Chas.: Fr. diplomatist, 1838–1907.
Duchatel, Chas. Jacques Nic.: French statesman, 1751–1845.
Duchatel, Chas. Marie T., Comte de: French statesman, 1803–1867.
Duchatel, Franç.: Flemish painter, 1616–1694.
Duchatel, Gaspard: French statesman, 1766–1793.
Duchâtel, Guil.: French warrior, –1404.
Duchatel (Castellanus), Pierre: Bishop of Orleans, –1552.
Duchatel, Tanguy: French warrior and diplomatist, 1360*–1449.
Duchatel, Tanguy, Viscomte de la Bellière: French diplomatist, –1477.
Duchatelet, Gab. Emilia le T., Marchioness: French authoress, 1706–1749.
Duchatelet d'Haraucourt, Lew. Mary Flo.: French politician, 1626*–1792.
Duchatellier, Armand René Maufras: French historian, 1797–1885.
Duché, Jac.: American divine, 1737–1798.
Duché de Vancy, Jos. Franç.: Fr. dram., 1668–1704.
Duchemin, Cath.: Fr. flower painter, 1630–1698.
Duchemin, Nic.: French engraver, –1563.
Duchêne, Geo.: French journalist, 1824–1876.
Duchenne, Guil. Ben. Amand: Fr. physn., 1806–75.
Ducher, Gilb., 'Vulton': French poet, 1500*–1558*.
Duchesne, Alph.: French littérateur, 1825–1870.
Duchesne (Quercetanus), And.: French historian and geographer, 1584–1640.
Duchesne, Ant. Nic.: French naturalist, 1747–1827.
Duchesne, Edouard Ad.: Fr. physician, 1804–1869.
Duchesne, Franç.: French historian, 1616–1693.
Duchesne, Hen. Gab.: Fr. author and nat., 1739–1822.
Duchesne, Jean: French writer on prints, 1799–1855.
Duchesne, Jean Bapt. Jos., 'De Gisors': French painter, 1770–1856.
Duchesne, Jean Bapt. P.: Fr. controvers., 1682–1755.
Duchesne (Quercitanus), Jos.: French physician and chemist, 1544*–1609.
Duchesne, Léger: French philologist, –1588.
Duchesne, Louis Hen.: Savoyard economist, 1737–93.
Duchesne, Nic.: French painter, –1627.
Duchesne, Philippa Rose: foundress of American convent, 1769–1852.
Duchesne, Pierre Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1743–1814.
Duchesne, Simon: Fr. mathematician, fl. 1584.
Duchesne, Vinc.: Fr. mech. and historian, fl. 1716.
Duchesne-Duparc, Louis Vict.: Fr. physn., 1805–70.
Duchesnier, Claude C.-D.: Vendéan officer, –1830.
Duchesnois, Cath. Jos. Rafin: French tragedienne, 1777–1835.
Duchi (Duchus), Cesare: Ital. Latin poet, fl. 1565.
Duchi, Greg.: Italian poet, fl. 1586.
Duchi (Dueci), Lor.: Ital. miscell. writer, fl. 1600.
Duchosai, Marie Em. Guil.: French poet and administrator, 1763–1806.
Duchoslaus de Zurich: Bohem. Latin poet, fl. 1612.
Duchoui (Caulius), Guil.: Fr. antiquary, fl. 1555.
Duchoul, Jean: French naturalist, fl. 1555.
Ducie, Earl of: See Moreton, Hy. Geo. Fcs.
Ducis or **Hertoghs,** Benedictus: Flemish musician and composer, 1480*– .
Ducis, Jean Franç.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1733–1816.
Ducis, Louis: French historical painter, 1775–1847.
Duck, Sir Arth.: Eng. civilian and hist., 1580–1648.
Duck, Jac. A.: Dutch military painter, 1600*–1660.
Duck, Sir Jno.: Mayor of Durham, –1691.
Duck, Nich.: English lawyer, 1570–1628.
Duck, Steph.: Eng. poet and divine, 1705–1756.
Duckenfield, Rob.: Eng. parl. colonel, 1619–1689.
Ducker: See Duker.
Ducket, Aud.: See Doket.
Duckett, Geo.: English author and pol., –1732.
Duckett, Sir Geo. Floyd: English archæologist and lexicographer, 1811–1902.
Duckett, Jas.: English bookseller, –1601.
Duckett, Jno.: English R.C. priest, 1613–1644.
Duckett, Wm.: United Irishman, 1768–1841.
Duckinfield or **Dukinfield,** Sir Nath.: American landowner, –1824.
Duckwitz, Arn.: Germ. pol. economist, 1802–1881.
Duckworth, Sir Jno. Thos.: Brit. adm., 1748–1817.
Duckworth, Rich.: Eng. campanologist, fl. 1695.
Duclairon: See Maillet.
Duclaux, Emile: French biologist, 1839–1904.
Duclaux de Besignan, Pierre Chas. J. M.: French politician, fl. 1792.
Duclerc, Chas. Théod. Eug.: Fr. publicist, 1812–88.
Duclercq, Jacques, Sieur de Beauvoir: French chronicler, 1420–*post* 1467.
Duclos, Anne Marie Chateauneuf: French actress, 1664–1748.
Duclos, Ant. Jean: French engraver, 1742–1800(5).
Duclos, Chas. Pinean: French historian and biographer, 1704–1772.
Duclos, Gast.: See Dulco.
Duclos, Jean Franç.: French poet, 1705–1752.
Ducloz-Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic.: Fr. econ., 1733–1794.
Ducornet, Louis César Jos.: Fr. painter, 1806–1855.
Ducorron, Jules: Belg. lands. painter, 1770–1848.
Ducos, Jean Franç.: Fr. Republican pol., 1765–1793.
Ducos, Nic.: French general, 1756–1823.
Ducos, Pierre Rog., Ct.: Fr. politician, 1754–1816.
Ducos, Théod.: Fr. pol. and statesman, 1801–1855.

Du Coudray, Phil. Chas. J. B. T.: major-general in American army, 1738–1777.
Ducoux, Franç. Jos.: Fr. politician, 1808–1873.
Ducpétiaux, Edouard: Belg. econ., 1804–1868.
Ducq, Jan le: See Le Ducq.
Ducq, Jos. Franç.: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1763–1829.
Ducray-Duminil, Franç. G.: Fr. novelist, 1761–1819.
Ducrest, Chas. Louis, Marquis: French political economist, 1747–1824.
Ducrest de Villeneuve, Alex. Lew.: Fr. adm., 1777–1852.
Ducreux, Franç.: French historian, 1596–1666.
Ducreux, Gab. Marin: French moralist, 1743–1790.
Ducreux, Jos.: Fr. portrait painter, 1737–1791.
Ducros, And.: French poet, fl. 1559.
Ducros, Pierre: Swiss lands. painter, 1748–1810.
Ducros de Sixt, J. P.: Fr. littérateur, 1787–1855.
Ducrotay de Blainville, Hen. Marie: French zoologist, 1778–1850.
Ducrow, And.: Eng. equestrian performer, 1793–1842.
Ducrue, Bennon Fcs.: Bav. mlss. in Mexico, 1721–79.
Dudding, Hy.: English cattle-breeder, 1834–1912.
Dudeffant or Deffand: literary lady at Paris, 1697–1780.
Duderstadt, Hein. von: Germ. painter, fl. 1424.
Dudes (Dudon): French physician, fl. 1270.
Dudevant, Armandine Lucile Aurore (*née* Dupin, 'Georges Sand'): Fr. nov. and philos. wr., 1804–1876.
Dudgeon, Rob. Ellis: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1820–1904.
Dudgeon, Wm.: Eng. philosophical writer, fl. 1765.
Dudgeon, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1753*–1813.
Dudinck, Josse: Dutch bibliographer, fl. 1643.
Dudith (Dudich), And.: Hungarian statesman and theologian, 1533–1589.
Dudley, Earl of: See Ward, Jno. Wm.
Dudley, Alice: Duchess Dudley, –1668(9).
Dudley, Ambr.: Baron L'Isle and Earl of Warwick, 1528*–1590.
Dudley, Lady Amye (*née* Robsart): wife of Earl of Leicester, –1560.
Dudley, Sir And.: English admiral, –1559.
Dudley, Ben. Winslow: Amer. surgeon, 1785–1870.
Dudley, Blandina: Amer. philanthropist, 1783–1863.
Dudley, Chas. Edw.: American senator, 1780–1841.
Dudley, Dudley: English ironmaster, 1599–1684.
Dudley, Edm.: English statesman, 1462*–1510.
Dudley, Edw. Bishop: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1787–1855.
Dudley, Lord Guildford: husband of Lady Jane Grey, –1554.
Dudley, Lord Hy.: English conspirator, 1531*–1557.
Dudley, Sir Hy.: English conspirator, –1565*.
Dudley, Sir Hy. Bate: English miscellaneous writer, 1745–1824.
Dudley, Howard: Eng. wood engraver, 1820–1864.
Dudley, Lady Jane (Lady Jane Grey), 1537–1554.
Dudley, Jno. (Sutton) de, Baron Dudley: statesman, 1401*–1487.
Dudley, Jno.: Duke of Northumberland, 1502*–1553.
Dudley, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1762–1856.
Dudley, Jos.: Col. Gov. of Massachusetts, 1647–1720.
Dudley, Lettice: Countess of Leicester, –1634.
Dudley, Paul: American jurist, 1675–1751.
Dudley, Rob., Earl of Leicester: statesm., 1532*–88.
Dudley, Sir Rob., Duke of Northumberland: explorer, engineer and author, 1573–1649.
Dudley, Thos.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1576–1653.
Dudley, Thos.: English engraver, fl. 1670–1680.
Dudley, Wm.: Bishop of Durham, –1483.
Dudley, Wm. Hy.: American physician, 1811–1886.
Dudon: See also Dudes.
Dudon: French historian, fl. 11th century.
Dudon, Pierre Jules: French jurist, 1717–1800.
Dudoyer de Gastels, Gérard: Fr. dram., 1732–1798.
Dudoyer de Gastels, Louise A. B. de M.: French actress, 1746–1823.
Duell, Rob. Holland: American lawyer, 1824–1891.
Duelli(us), Raimond: German antiquary and theologian, 1670*–1740.
Duer, Jno.: American jurist, 1782–1858.
Duer, Wm.: American statesman, 1747–1799.
Duer, Wm. Alex.: American jurist, 1780–1858.
Duerink, Jno. Bapt.: Belgian missionary among American Indians, 1809–1857.
Duesbury, Wm.: Eng. china manuf., 1725–1786.
Duet, Ant.: Flemish poet, –1567.
Duetecum (Doetechum), Bapt.: Dutch engraver, fl. 1614–1646.
Duetecum (Doetechum), Joannes van: Dutch etcher, fl. 1559–1585.
Duetecum (Doetechum), Lucas van: Dutch etcher, fl. 1559–1596.
Duez, Ern. Ange: French painter, 1842–1896.
Duez, Nath.: Dutch lexicographer, 1600*–
Duez, Paul: Belgian philologist, 1585*–1644.
Dufai, Gab. Alex.: Fr. littérateur, 1807–1857.
Du Fail, Noel: French writer of stories, –1585*.
Dufau, Fortuné: French painter, 1770*–1821.
Dufau, Pierre Armand: Fr. pol. econ., 1795–1877.
Du Faur, Fred. Eccleston: English-Australian patron of art and classical scholar, 1832–1915.
Dufaur, Guy: See Pibrac.
Dufaure, Jules Armand Stanislas: French statesman, 1798–1881.
Dufay, Chas. Franç. de C.: Fr. chemist, 1698–1739.
Dufay, Chas. Jérôme de C.: Fr. bibliophile, 1662–1723.
Dufay, Guillermus: Flem. mus. comp., 1400–1474.
Dufêtre, Dom. Augustin: French Bishop of Nevers, 1796–1860.
Duff, 'Dubh, the Black': Kg. of Celtic Alban, –967.
Duff, Alex.: Scot. missionary in India, 1806–1878.
Duff, Jas.: 2nd Earl of Fife, 1729–1809.
Duff, Sir Jas.: British general, 1752–1839.
Duff, Jas., 4th Earl of Fife: Span. gen., 1776–1857.
Duff, Jas. Grant: Scottish historian, 1789–1858.
Duff, Jno.: Irish actor in America, 1781–1831.
Duff, Mary Ann: Eng. actress in America, 1795–1857.
Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant: See Grant-Duff.
Duff, Pet.: Canadian educationist, 1802–1869.
Duff, Rob.: British vice-admiral, –1787.
Duff, Sir Rob. Wm.: Brit. col. gov., 1835–1895.
Duff, Wm.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1732–1815.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie (*née* Austin): English littérateur, 1821–1869.
Duffeit, Geraert: See Douffet.
Dufferin, Lady: See Sheridan, Helen Selina.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of: See Blackwood.
Duffet, Nikolaus, 'Jul. Roseu': Austr. poet, 1833–1892.
Duffet, Thos.: English dramatist, fl. 1678.
Duffie, Alf. Nattie: American general, 1835–1880.
Duffield, Alex. Jas.: Eng. Span. scholar, 1821–1890.
Duffield, Geo.: American divine, 1732–1790.
Duffield, Geo.: American merchant, 1767–
Duffield, Geo.: American divine, 1794–1868.
Duffield, Walter: Treasurer of S. Australia, –1882.
Duffield, Wm.: Eng. still-life painter, 1816–1863.
Duffus, Lords: See Sutherland.
Duffy, Sir Chas. Gavan: Irish and Australian politician, journalist and miscell. wr., 1816–1903.
Duffy, Edw.: Irish Fenian leader, 1840–1868.
Duffy, Pat. Vinc.: Irish lands. painter, 1836–1909.
Duflef, Nich. Gonin: Fr. educationist, 1776*–1834.
Dufleu, Jean Ferapied: Fr. naturalist, 1737–1769.
Dufles, Adolf: French-German chemist, 1802–1889.
Duflos, Claude: French engraver, 1662*–1727.
Duflos, Claude Augustin: Fr. engrav., 1700–1784(5).
Duflos, Franç. Philothée: French painter and engraver, 1710–1746.
Dufout, Ad.: French politician, 1807–1888.
Dufour, Ang. Hen.: Fr. geographer, 1798–1865.
Dufour, Chas.: French archæologist, 1816–1887.
Dufour, Franç. Bertrand, Bar.: Fr. gen., 1765–1831.
Dufour, Gab. Mich.: French jurist, 1811–1868.
Dufour, Guil. Hen.: Swiss general, 1787–1875.
Dufour, Jean Marie Léon: Fr. naturalist, 1780–1865.
Dufour, Louis: See Longuerue.
Dufour, Louis Thos.: Fr. Orientalist, 1613–1645(7).
Dufour, N.: French engraver, fl. 1760.
Dufour, Phil. Sylvestre: Fr. archæologist, 1622–1687.
Dufour, Théophile: French statesman, 1800–1866.
Dufournel, Adéodat Alph.: Fr. politician, 1808–82.
Dufourny, Honoré Caille: Fr. genealogist, 1630–1713.
Dufourny, Léon: French architect, 1760*–1818.
Dufraisse, Marc: French politician, 1811–1876.
Dufrénoy, Adelaide G. B.: Fr. poetess, 1765–1825.
Dufrénoy, Ours Pierre Armand Petit: French geologist and mineralogist, 1792–1857.
Dufresne, Abr. Alexis Quinault: French actor, 1693–1741.
Dufresne, Alf Jean Hen.: Fr. jurist, 1788–1862.
Dufresne, Bertrand: French financier, 1736–1801.
Dufresne, Chas.: See Ducange.
Dufresne, Guil.: French navigator, 1688–1730*.
Dufresne, Jos.: See Francheville.

Dufresne, Jules Aug.: French engineer, 1809–1885.
Dufresne, Phil. Canoy, Sieur: French statesman and lawyer, 1551–1610.
Dufresnoy, And. Ign. Jos.: Fr. physn., 1733–1801.
Dufresnoy, Chas. Alphonse: French painter and poet, 1611–1665.
Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic.: See Ducloz-Dufresnoy.
Dufresnoy, Nich.: See Lenglet.
Dufresny, Chas. Rivière: Fr. dramatist, 1648–1724.
Dufresse, Simon Camille, Bar.: Fr. gen., 1762–1833.
Dufriche-Valazé: See Valazé.
Dugard, Sam.: English divine and author, 1645*–97.
Dugard, Wm.: English educationist, 1606–1662.
Duganne, Aug. Jos. Hickey: American author, 1823–1884.
Dugas, Laurent: French administrator and littérateur, 1670–1748.
Dugas, Louis Alex.: Amer. physican, 1806– .
Dugas de Bois-Saint-Juste, Jean L. M.: French littérateur, 1743–1820.
Dugas-Montbel, Jean Bapt.: French Hellenist, 1776–1834.
Dugazon, Jean Bapt. Hen. Gourgaud: French comedian, 1746–1809.
Dugazon, Louise Rosalie (*née* Lefèvre): French actress, 1755–1821.
Dugdale, Rich., 'The Surrey Demoniac,' fl. 1697.
Dugdale, Rich. L.: Amer. pol. econ., 1841–1883.
Dugdale, Steph.: English informer, 1640*–1683.
Dugdale, Sir Wm.: English antiquarian and historian, 1605–1686.
Dugès, Ant. Louis: Fr. physn. and nat., 1797–1838.
Duges, Engenio: Mexican zoologist, –1895.
Duggan, Pet. Paul: Irish-Amer. putr., 1810–1861.
Dughet, Gaspard, 'Gaspard Poussin': French painter, 1613–1675.
Dughet, Jean: French engraver, 1614–1676.
Dugnano, Geronimo: Italian poet, –1656.
Dugommier, Jean Franç. Coquille: French republican general, 1736–1794.
Dugua, Chas. Franç. Jos.: French gen., 1740–1802.
Duguay-Trouin, René: French admiral, 1673–1736.
Dugue, Ferd.: French dramatist, 1815–1913.
Dugué de Bagnols, Franç.: Fr. admin., –1685.
Duguernier, Alex.: Fr. port. and min. pntr., fl. 1600.
Duguernier, Alex.: Fr. lands. pntr., –1655.
Duguernier, Louis: French painter, 1550*–1620*.
Duguernier, Louis: French painter, 1614–1659.
Du Guernier, Louis: French engraver in England, 1677–1716.
Duguernier, Pierre: Fr. enamel pntr., 1624–1674.
Duguesclin, Bertrand: Constable of France, 1320*–80.
Duguet, Jacques Jos.: French theologian and moralist, 1649–1733.
Dugy, —: French engraver, fl. 1760.
Duhalde, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit and geog., 1674–1743.
Du Hameel, Alart: Flemish goldsmith and engraver, 15th century.
Du Hamel, A. B.: French engraver, fl. 1760.
Duhamel, Chas. Louis Bardou-: French littérateur, 1699–1759.
Duhamel, Dom. N. H. L. Bardou-: French biographer, 1734–1811.
Duhamel, Jacques: Fr. dram. and poet, fl. 1600.
Duhamel, Jean Bapt.: French astronomer and physicist, 1624–1706.
Duhamel, Jean Marc C.: Fr. mathem., 1797–1872.
Duhamel, Jean Pierre Franç. Guillot-: French metallurgist, 1730–1816.
Duhamel, Jos. Thos.: Canad. R.C. archbp., 1841–1909.
Duhamel, Wm.: American physician, 1827–1883.
Duhamel du Monceau, Hen. Louis: French botanist and engineer, 1700–1782.
Duhan, Chas. Gilles: Fr. littérateur, 1685–1846.
Duhan, Laurent: French philosopher, 1656*–1726.
Duhem, Pierre Jos.: French politician, 1760–1807.
Duhesme, Phil. Guil, Ct.: French gen., 1766–1815.
Duhigg, Bart. Thos.: Irish legal antiq., 1750–1813.
Du Houx d'Hauterive: Vendéan general, –1794.
Dühr, Ang. Gust. Fried.: German educationist, philologist and poet, 1808–1896.
Dühring, Eng. Karl: German philosopher and economist, 1833–1901.
Dulfloprugcar, Gasp.: Tyrolese violin maker, fl. 1515–1562.
Duigenan, Pat.: Irish lawyer and pol, 1735–1816.
Duiller, Fatio de: See Fatio.
Duilius, Gaius: Roman consul and admiral, fl. B.C. 260–231.
Duilius, M.: Roman statesman, fl. B.C. 471–449.
Duisbourg (Dusburg), Pet. von: German chronicler, fl. 1330*.
Duising, Jean: German philosopher, 1683–1730.
Duiven, Jan: Dutch portrait painter, 1600–1640.
Dujardin, Bénigne: Fr. historian, 1700*–*post* 1770.
Dujardin, Dauphine: Provençal poet, fl. 16th cent.
Dujardin, Fél.: French microscopist, 1801–1860.
Dujardin, Karel: Dutch lands. pntr., 1625*–1678.
Dujardin, Louis: Fr. engraver on wood, 1808–1859.
Dujardin-Beaumetz, Etienne: French painter and minister of fine arts, 1852–1913.
Dujardin-Beaumetz, Geo. Octave: French physician, 1833–1895.
Dujardin-Jailly: Belgian historian, 1771–1847.
Dujarry, Laurent Juillard: French theologian and poet, 1658–1730.
Duka, Theod.: Hungarian patriot and English surgeon, 1825–1908.
Dukas, Neophytos from Epirus, 1760–1815.
Duke, Edw.: English antiquary, 1779–1852.
Duke, Rich.: English divine and poet, 1658–1711.
Duke, Wm.: American divine, 1757–1840.
Duker, Alex.: German translator, fl. 17th century.
Duker, Carl Gust.: Swedish general and statesman, –1732.
Duker, Karl And.: German classical scholar and jurist, 1670–1752.
Dukes, Jos.: American missionary among the Choctaws, 1811– .
Dukes, Leop.: Hungarian-English Jewish man of letters, 1810–1891.
Dula, Kaspar Franz Jos. Matthias: Swiss educationist, 1814–1892.
Dulac, Father (Stanislas du Lac de Fugère): French Jesuit teacher, 1835–1909.
Dulac, Jos.: Savoyard military writer, 1706*–1757.
Dulany, Dan.: American statesman, 1721–1797.
Dulany, Lloyd: American loyalist, –1782.
Dulany, Wm.: Amer. officer of marines, –1868.
Dulard, Paul Alex.: French poet, 1696–1760.
Du Lau, Jean Marie: Fr. Archbp. of Arles, 1738–1792.
Dulauloy, Chas. Franç. R., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1764–1832.
Dulaure, Jacques Ant.: French archæologist and historian, 1755–1835.
Dulaurens, And.: Fr. physician, 1550*–1609.
Dulaurens, Hen. Jos.: French novelist, 1719–1797.
Dulaurens, Louis: Fr. theologian, 1589–1671.
Dulaurier, J. P. L. F. Edouard Louge: French Orientalist, 1807–1881.
Dulce y Garay, Dom., Marq.: Spanish Governor-General of Cuba, 1808–1869.
Dulcidius: Spanish Bishop of Toledo, fl. 883.
Dulcinus: Italian heresiarch, –1308.
Dulcis, Cath.: Savoyard philologist, 1540–1610*.
Dulcken, Louise (*née* David): Germ. pianist, 1811–50.
Dulco (Duclos), Gast. (de Clave): French alchemist, 1530*–1600*.
Du Lhut or Duluth, Dan. Greysolon: French explorer in Canada, –1709.
Dulichius, Phil.: German mus. comp., 1562–1631.
Dulin, Pierre: See Ulin, Pierre d'.
Du Lis, Chas.: Fr. jurist and author, 1560*–1632*.
Dulk, Alb. Fried. Benno: German poet, politician, dramatist and philosopher, 1819–1884.
Dulk, Fried. Phil.: German chemist, 1788–1851.
Dullaert, Heinman: Dutch port. pntr., 1636–1684.
Duller, Eduard: German poet, 1809–1855.
Dulles, Jno. Welsh: Amer. editor, 1823–1887.
Duloir: French traveller and writer, fl. 1654.
Du Loiret: See Louvet de Convray.
Dulon, Christopher Jos. Rud.: German divine, socialist agitator and refugee to America, 1807–70.
Dulon, Fried. Ludw.: Prussian flutist and composer, 1769–1826.
Dulong, Jean Louis: French historical and portrait painter, 1800–1868.
Dulong, Pierre Louis: French chemist and physicist, 1785–1838.
Dulong de Rosnay, Louis Hen., Ct.: French general, 1780–1828.
Du Lorens, Jacques: French satirist, 1583*–1650*.
Dulot: French poet, fl. 17th century.
Dumaniant, Ant. Jean Bourlin: French actor and dramatist, 1752–1828.

Dumanoir, Phil. Franç. Pinel: Fr. dram., 1806–1865.
Dumanoir le Pelley, P. E. R. M.: Fr. adm., 1770–1829.
Dumaresq, Hy.: British soldier and Australian agriculturist, 1792–1838.
Dumaresq, Philip: Seigneur of Samarès, Jersey, 1650*–1690.
Dumaresque, Phil.: American loyalist, fl. 1775.
Dumarest, Rambert: Fr. engraver of medals, 1750–1806.
Dumarsais, César Chesnau: Fr. philol., 1676–1756.
Dumas, Ad.: French poet, 1805–1861.
Dumas, Alex.: French novelist and dramatist, 'The Three Musketeers,' etc., 1802–1870.
Dumas, Alex.: French dramatist and novelist, 'La Dame aux Camélias,' 1824–1895.
Dumas, Alex. Davy, 'de la Pailleterie': French general, 1762–1806.
Dumas, Chas. Louis: French physician, 1765–1813.
Dumas, Gnil. Matth., Count: French general and historian, 1753–1837.
Dumas, Jean Bapt. André: French chemist and statesman, 1800–1884.
Dumas, Louis: French musician, 1676–1744.
Dumas, Marie: French authoress, 1832–1878.
Dumas, Mich.: French painter, 1812–1885.
Dumas, Pierre: French hagiographer, 1638–1703.
Dumas, René Franç.: French politician, 1757–1794.
Dumast, Aug. P. F. G., Bar.: Fr. archæol., 1796–1883.
Du Maurier, Geo. Louis Palmella Bussou: English black and white artist and nov., 'Trilby,' 1834–96.
Du May, Louis: Fr. Protestant historian, –1681.
Dumay, Paul: French littérateur, 1585–1645.
Dumay, Pierre: French littérateur, 1626–1711.
Dumbarton, Earl of: See Douglas, Lord Geo.
Dumbleton, John of: schoolman, fl. 1340.
Dumbreck, Sir Dav.: Scot. army med. off., 1805–76.
Dumée, Jeanne: French astronomer, fl. 1680.
Dumées, Ant. Franç. Jos.: Fr. jurist. 1722–1765.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar: Fr. general, 1734–1797.
Duméril, And. Marie C.: French physician and naturalist, 1774–1860.
Duméril, Aug. Hen.: Fr. naturalist. 1812–1870.
Duméril, Edelstand Pontas: French philologist and palæographer, 1801–1871.
Dumesnil, Gardin J. B.: Fr. philologist, 1720–1802.
Dumesnil, Louis Alexis Lemaistre: French author, 1783–1858.
Dumesnil, Louis Mich.: Fr. hist. painter, fl. 1750.
Dumesnil, Marie Franç.: Fr. actress, 1713–1803.
Dumesnil, Pierre Louis: Fr. subject pntr., 1698–1781.
Dümichen, Johannes: Austr. Egyptol., 1833–1894.
Dumirat, C. G. F. Rudel: Fr. politician. 1812–1884.
Dummer, Jeremiah: American scholar, 1680*–1739.
Dummer, Wm.: Lt.-Gov. of Mass., 1677–1761.
Dümmler, Ernst Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1830–1902.
Dümmler, Ferd.: German-Swiss classical scholar and archæologist, 1859–1896.
Dumnacus: Gallic chief of the Andecavi, fl. B.C. 51.
Dumnorix: Gallic chief, –B.C. 54.
Dumolard, Bouvier, Bar.: Fr. admin., 1780– .
Dumolard, Hen. Franç. E. E. Orcel: French dramatist, 1771–1845.
Dumolard, Jos. Vinc.: French politician, 1766–1820.
Du Moinet, Claude: Fr. numismatist, 1620–1687.
Du Mollet, Pierre: French poet, 1563*– .
Dumon, Pierre Sylvain: Fr. statesman, 1797–1870.
Dumonceau, Joan Bapt., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1760–1821.
Dumoncel, Alex. Hen. A., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1784–1861.
Dumoncel, Théod. A. L., Visct.: Fr. physn., 1821–84.
Dumonchel, Jean Bapt.: Canad. merch., 1784–1844.
Dumonin, Jean Edouard: Fr. poet, 1556(7)–1586.
Du Monstier (Du Moustier), Dan.: French portrait painter, 1574–1646.
Du Monstier, Geoffroy: Fr. min. pntr., –*post* 1547.
Du Monstier, Nic.: Fr. portrait painter, 1612–1667.
Dumont: See also Butel-Dumont and Gages.
Dumont, Alex.: French sculptor, 1801–1884.
Dumont, And.: French politician, 1764–1836.
Dumont, André Hubert: Belgian geologist, 1809–57.
Dumont, Aug.: French politician, 1796–1876.
Dumont, Augustin Alex.: Fr. sculptor, 1801–1884.
Dumont, Chas. Alb. A. E.: Fr. Hellenist, 1842–1884.
Dumont, Franç.: Fr. sculptor, 1688–1726.
Dumont, Franç.: Fr. miniature painter, 1751–1831.
Dumont, Gab.: half-breed rebel general in Canada, –1906.
Dumont, Gab. Mart.: French architect, 1720*–
Dumont, Geo.: Fr. statistical writer, 1725–1788.
Dumont, Hen.: Belg. musical composer, 1610–1684.
Dumont, Hubert And.: Belg. geologist, 1809–1857.
Dumont, Jacques. 'Le Romain': French historical painter, 1700–1781(2).
Dumont, Jacques Edme: Fr. sculptor, 1761–1844.
Dumont, Jean, Baron of Carlscroon: French historical writer and publicist, 1660–1726.
Dumont, Julia Louisa: American authoress, 1794–1857.
Dumont, Karl Theod.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1827–98.
Dumont, Léon: French littérateur, 1837–1876.
Dumont, Mich. A. A.: Fr. journalist, 1816–1885.
Dumont, Mich. Fél.: French botanist, 1789–1856.
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis: Swiss-French publicist and political writer, 1759–1829.
Dumont de Courset, Geo. L. M., Baron: French agriculturist, 1746–1824.
Dumont d'Urville, Jules Séb. César: French navigator, 1790–1842.
Dumortier, Bart. Chas.: Belg. nat. and pol., 1797– .
Du Motay, Cyprien Tessié: Fr. chemist, 1819–1880.
Dumouchel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. humanist, 1737–1820.
Dumoulin: See also Moulin.
Dumoulin, Alain: French linguist, 1741–1811.
Dumoulin, Chas., 'Moulinæus': Fr. jurist, 1500–66.
Dumoulin, Evariste: French journalist, 1776–1833.
Dumouriez (Dumourier), Anne Franç. Dupérier: French poet, 1707–1769.
Dumouriez (Dumourier), Chas. Franç. Dupérier: French general, 1739–1823.
Du Moustier: See also Du Monstier.
Dumoustier, Pierre, Ct.: Fr. general, 1771–1831.
Dumrath, Valentin: German theologian, –1658.
Dumreicher, Joh. von: Austr. surgeon, 1815–1880.
Dun, Lord of: See Erskine, Jno.
Dun, Sir Dan.: See Donne.
Dun, Dav. Erskine, Lord: Scot. judge, 1670–1755.
Dun, Finlay: Scot. music. and composer, 1795–1853.
Dun, John: See Downe.
Dun, Sir Pat.: Irish physician, 1642–1713.
Dunæus: See Downes, And.
Dunajewski, Julian Ritter: Austrian statesman, 1821–1907.
Dunal, Mich. Félix: French botanist, 1789–1856.
Dunan (Donat): Bishop of Dublin, 1038–1074.
Dunand, Jos.: French antiquary, 1719–1790.
Dunant, J. Henri: Swiss founder of International Red Cross Association, 1828–1910.
Dunbar, Earl of: See Hume, Geo.
Dunbar, Viscount: See Constable, Hy.
Dunbar, Agnes: Countess of Dunbar and March, 'Black Agnes,' 1312*–1369.
Dunbar, Columba: Bishop of Moray, 1370*–1435.
Dunbar, Dunc.: Scot. shipowner, 1803–1862.
Dunbar, Dunc.: American divine, 1791–1864.
Dunbar, Gavin: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1455*–1532.
Dunbar, Gavin: Archbishop of Glasgow and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1547.
Dunbar, Geo.: Scottish classical scholar and lexicographer, 1774–1851.
Dunbar, Jas.: Scot. philosophical writer, –1798.
Dunbar, Jas.: Canadian newspaper editor and lawyer, 1833–1907.
Dunbar, Moses: American soldier, –1777.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence: American negro author, 1872–1906.
Dunbar, Rob. Nugent: Eng. col. poet, –1866.
Dunbar, Thos.: British general and Lieutenant-Governor of Gibraltar, –1767.
Dunbar, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1460*–1520*.
Dunbar, Sir Wm.: British pioneer in West Florida, 1740*–1810.
Dunboyne, Lord: See Butler, Jno.
Duncan I.: King of Scotland, –1040.
Duncan II.: King of Scotland, –1094.
Duncan, Adam, Viscount: Brit. admiral, 1731–1804.
Duncan, And., 'The Elder': Scot. physn., 1744–1828.
Duncan, And., 'The Younger': Scottish physician, 1773–1832.
Duncan, Dan.: Scottish physician, 1649–1735.
Duncan, Edw.: English painter, etcher and lithographer, 1804–1882.
Duncan, Elcazar: See Duncon.
Duncan, Fes.: English soldier, 1836–1888.
Duncan, Hy.: Scottish founder of savings banks, 1774–1846.

Duncan, Jas.: American soldier, 1810–1849.
Duncan, Jas. Armstrong: Amer. divine, 1830–1877.
Duncan, Jas. Hy.: American lawyer, 1793–1869.
Duncan, Jas. Matthews, F.R.S.: Scot. physn., 1826–90.
Duncan, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1721–1808.
Duncan, Jno.: Scottish-African traveller, 1805–1849.
Duncan, Jno.: Scottish theologian, 1796–1870.
Duncan, Jno.: Scot. weaver and bot., 1794–1881.
Duncan, Jno. M.: English divine, 1796–1825.
Duncan, Johnson Kelly: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–62.
Duncan, Jon., 'The Elder': Governor of Bombay, 1756–1811.
Duncan, Jon., 'The Younger': Scottish currency reformer, 1799–1865.
Duncan, Jos.: Governor of Illinois, 1789–1844.
Duncan, Mark: Scottish physician and philosophical writer, 1570*–1640.
Duncan, Pet. Mart., F.R.S.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1821–1891.
Duncan, Phil. Bury: English naturalist, antiquary and philanthropist, 1772–1863.
Duncan, Thos.: Scottish portrait and historical painter, 1807–1845.
Duncan, Thos.: American soldier, 1819–1887.
Duncan, Wm.: Scot. logician and philos., 1717–1760.
Duncan, Wm.: American soldier, 1772–1864.
Duncan, Wm. Augusthe: Scot. journalist, 1811–85.
Duncan, Wm. Cecil: American divine, 1824–1864.
Duncan de Cérisantis, Mark: Scottish diplomatist in foreign service, –1648.
Duncanson, Rob.: Scottish colonel, –1705.
Dunch, Edm.: Eng. pol. and bon-vivant, 1657–1719.
Dunckelberg, Con.: German philologist, 1640–1708.
Duncker, Alex. Fried. Wilh.: German bookseller, 1813–1897.
Duncker, Hans Gottfried Ludw.: German ecclesiastical historian and theologian, 1810–1875.
Duncker, Max. Wolfgang: German historian, politician and patriot, 1811–1886.
Dunckley, Hy.: English journalist, 1823–1896.
Duncomb, Jno.: See Duncumb.
Duncombe, Sir Chas.: English banker and politician, 1648*–1711.
Duncombe, Jno.: English divine and poet, 1729–86.
Duncombe, Susanna: English poetess and artist, 1730*–1812.
Duncombe, Thos. Slingsby: Eng. pol., 1796–1861.
Duncombe, Wm.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1690–1769.
Duncon, Elcazar: Eng. Royalist divine, –1660.
Duncon, Sam.: Eng. political wr., fl. 1600–1659.
Duncumb, Jno.: English topographer, 1765–1839.
Dundas, Chas., Bar. Amesbury: pol., 1751–1832.
Dundas, Sir Dav.: British general, 1735–1820.
Dundas, Sir Dav.: Scottish statesman, 1799–1877.
Dundas, Fcs.: British general, 1750–1824.
Dundas, Hy., 1st Visct. Melville: statesm., 1742–1811.
Dundas, Hy., 3rd Visct. Melville: Brit. gen., 1801–76.
Dundas, Sir Jas.: 1st Lord Arniston, –1679.
Dundas, Jas.: American banker, 1788–1865.
Dundas, Jas.: British captain, R.E., 1842–1879.
Dundas, Sir Jas. Whitley Deans: British admiral, 1785–1862.
Dundas, Sir Rich. Saunders: Brit. adm., 1802–1861.
Dundas, Rob.: 2nd Lord Arniston, –1726.
Dundas, Rob., Ld. Arniston: Scot. judge, 1685–1753.
Dundas, Rob., Ld. Arniston: Scot. judge, 1713–1787.
Dundas, Rob. Saunders, 2nd Viscount Melville: statesman, 1771–1851.
Dundas, Thos.: British major-general, 1750–1794.
Dundas, Sir Thos.: British vice-admiral, –1841.
Dundas, Thos., 2nd Earl of Zetland: freemason, 1795–1873.
Dundas, Wm.: Scottish politician, 1762–1845.
Dundee, Viscount: See Graham, Jno.
Dundonald, Earls of: See Cochrane.
Dundrennan, Baron: See Maitland, Thos.
Dünewald, Joh. Hein., Count of: Austrian field-marshal, 1620*–1691.
Dunfermline, Baron: See Abercromby, Jas.
Dunfermline, Earls of: See Seton.
Dungal: Irish monk and scientist, fl. 811–827.
Dungannon, Viscount: See Trevor.
Dunglisson, Robley: Eng. medical wr., 1798–1869.
Dunham, Carroll: American physician, 1828–1877.
Dunham, Sam. Astley: Eng. historian, –1858.
Dunl, Egidio Romualdo: Ital. mus. comp., 1709–75.
Dunin-Borkowski, Stanislas, Count of: Polish geologist and antiquary, 1782–1850.
Dunk, Geo. Montagu: 2nd Ea. of Halifax, 1716–71.
Dunkarton, Rob.: English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1770–1811.
Dunker, Balth. Ant.: German landscape painter, 1746–1807.
Dunker, Phil. Hein.: German painter and engraver, –1836.
D'Unker-Henning-Lützow, Karl H.: Swedish genre painter, 1829–1866.
Dunkin, Alf. Jno.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1812–1879.
Dunkin, Christ.: Canadian statesman, 1811–1880.
Dunkin, Jno.: English topographer, 1782–1846.
Dunkin, Wm.: Irish poet, 1709*–1765.
Dunlap, And.: American lawyer, 1794–1835.
Dunlap, Geo. Wash.: Amer. congressman, 1813–80.
Dunlap, Jas.: American educationist, 1744–1818.
Dunlap, Jno.: American printer, 1747–1812.
Dunlap, Jno. A.: American author, 1793–1858.
Dunlap, Rob. Pinckney: Gov. of Maine, 1796–1859.
Dunlap, Wm.: Amer. portrait artist, 1766–1839.
Dunlop, Alex.: Scottish Greek scholar, 1684–1747.
Dunlop, Alex. C. S. M.: Scottish lawyer and politician, 1798–1870.
Dunlop, Frances Anne Wallace: friend of Robert Burns, 1730–1815.
Dunlop, Jas., of Dunlop: Brit. lieut.-gen., –1832.
Dunlop, Jas.: Scot.-Austral. astronomer, 1795–1848.
Dunlop, Jas.: American lawyer, 1795–1856.
Dunlop, Jas.: American jurist, 1793–1872.
Dunlop, Jno.: Scottish song writer, 1755–1820.
Dunlop, Jno. Colin: Scot. man of letters, 1785–1842.
Dunlop, Jno. Gibb: Scot. marine engin., –1913.
Dunlop, Wm., the elder: Principal of Glasgow University, 1649*–1700.
Dunlop, Wm.: prof. and preacher at Edin., 1692–1720.
Dunlop, Wm.: Canadian physician, 1795–1848.
Dunmore, Earls of: See Murray.
Dunn, Alex. Roberts: British soldier, –1867*.
Dunn, And. Hunter: Eng. Bp. of Quebec, 1839–1914.
Dunn, Sir Dan.: See Donne.
Dunn, Jno. Hy.: Canadian statesman, –1854.
Dunn, Oscar: Canadian journalist, 1844–1885.
Dunn, Oscar Jas.: Lieut.-Gov. of Louisiana, 1820–1871.
Dunn, Sam.: English mathematician, –1794.
Dunn, Sam.: Eng. Methodist divine, 1798–1882.
Dunn, S. R.: British soldier, –1915.
Dunn, Thos.: Canadian legislator, 1730–1818.
Dunn, Wm.: Scottish mechanician and agriculturist, 1770–1849.
Dunn, Wm.: British major-general, 1787–1863.
Dunn, Williamson: American pioneer and judge, 1781–1854.
Dunn, Wm. McKee: American lawyer and general, 1814– .
Dunne, Wm.: Irish sportsman, –1915.
Dunning, Edw. Osborne: American Congregational divine, 1810–1874.
Dunning, Jno., 1st Bar. Ashburton: lawyer, 1731–83.
Dünnwald, Joh. Hein., Count of: German field-marshal, 1620*–1691.
Dunod, Antide: French diplomatist, 1640*–1696.
Dunod, Claude Pierre: French warrior, 1644–1683.
Dunod, Pierre Jos.: Fr. archæologist, 1657–1725.
Dunod de Charnage, Franç. Ign.: French jurist and historian, 1679–1752.
Dunod de Charnage, Franç. Jos.: French archæologist, 1705–1765.
Dunod de Charnage, Jean Stanislas, Bar., 1744–1833.
Dunod de Charnage, Sophie Edouard: French publicist, 1783–1826.
Dunois, Jean, Ct., 'Bastard of Orleans': French soldier, 1403–1468.
Dunouy, Alex. Hyacinthe: French landscape painter, 1757–1843.
Dunoyer, Anne Marg. Petit: Fr. novelist, 1663*–1720.
Dunoyer, Bart. C. P. J.: Fr. economist, 1786–1862.
Dunphie, Chas. Jas.: Irish art critic and essayist, 1820–1908.
Dunraven, Earl of: See Quin, Edw. R.W.
Duns Scotus, Joannes, 'Doctor Subtilis': British schoolman, 1265*–1308.
Dunsany, Lords: See Plunkett.
Dunstable, Jno.: English musical composer, mathematician and astrologer, –1453.
Dunstall, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1644–1675.

Dunstan, St.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 924*–988.
Dunstan (*alias* Kitchin), Ant.: See Kitchin.
Dunstan, Jeffrey: Mayor of Garrett, 1759*–1797.
Dunstanville, Lord: See Basset, Fcs.
Dunster, Chas.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1750–1816.
Dunster, Hy.: Pres. of Harvard College, –1659.
Dunster, Sam.: Eng. trans. of Horace, 1675–1754.
Dunsterville, Edw.: Eng. hydrographer, 1796–1873.
Dunsterville, Lionel d'Arcy: Anglo-Indian general, 1830–1912.
Dunthorn, Wm.: town-clerk of London, –1490.
Dunthorne, Jno.: Eng. landscape pntr., 1770–1844.
Dunthorne, Rich.: English astronomer, 1711–1775.
Dunton, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and author, 1659–1733.
Düntzer, Joh. Hein. Jos.: German philologist and historian of literature, 1813–1901.
Dunus, Taddeo: Italian physician, 1523–*post* 1600.
Dünwege, Hein.: Westphalian painter, fl. 1523.
Dünwege, Vict.: Westphalian painter, fl. 1523.
Dunz (Duns), Joh.: Swiss painter, 1645–1736.
Dupain-Montesson: French geometer and tactician, 1720*–1790*.
Dupain-Triel, Jean Louis: Fr. geog., 1722–1805*.
Du Pan, Jas. Mallet: Eng. political wr., 1749–1800.
Dupanloup, Fél. Ant. Filibert: Bishop of Orleans, 1802–1878.
Duparc, Eliz.: See Francescina, La.
Duparc, Jacques Lenoir: Fr. littérateur, 1702–1790*.
Duparc, Jean L. L. René: Fr. nav. engin., 1798–1855.
Duparquet, Jas. Diel: French colonist in Martinique, West Indies, 1600*–1658.
Dupasquier, Chas.: Fr. jurist and senator, 1804–1880.
Dupasquier, Gasp. Alph.: Fr. chemist, 1793–1848.
Dupaty, Chas. Marg. J. Bapt. Mercier: French jurist and author, 1746–1788.
Dupaty, Louis Emm. F. C. Mercier: French littérateur, 1775–1851.
Dupaty, Louis Marie C. H. Mercier: French sculptor, 1771–1825.
Dupaty de Clam: Fr. writer on the horse, 1720*–1790.
Dupays, Jos. Augustin: French critic, 1804–1879.
Dupérac, Etienne: French painter, architect and engraver, 1525–1604.
Dupérat, Isaac Jean Daniau: French Vendéan general, –1826.
Duperche, J. J. M.: Fr. nov. and dram., 1775*–1829.
Dupérier, Aymar, Seigneur de Chamaloc: French antiquary, fl. 1591.
Dupérier, Chas.: French poet, –1692.
Dupérier, Scipion: French jurist, 1588–1667.
Duperray, Michel: French lawyer and ecclesiastical writer, 1640*–1730.
Duperré, Bar.: Fr. admiral and col. gov., 1824–1900.
Duperré, Vict. Guy, Baron: Fr. admiral, 1775–1846.
Duperreux, Alex. L. R. Millin: See Millin Duperreux.
Duperrey, Louis Isidore: Fr. nav. officer, 1786–1865.
Duperron, Auquetil: See Anquetil.
Duperron, Jacques Davy: Cardinal Archbishop of Sens, 1556–1618.
Duperron de Castera, Louis Adrien: French novelist and translator, 1705–1752.
Dupeschier, G.: French littérateur, fl. 1609.
Dupetit-Méré, Fréd.: French dramatist, 1785–1827.
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert: Fr. adm., 1793–1864.
Dupetit-Thouars, Aristide Aubert: French naval officer, 1760–1798.
Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert: French botanist, 1758–1831.
Dupeuty, Désiré Chas.: French dram., 1798–1865.
Dupeuty-Trahon, Jean Ferd.: Fr. Orient., 1794–1836.
Dupeyrat, Guil.: Fr. miscellaneous writer, –1643.
Duphot, Léon: French general, 1770–1797.
Dupin, And. Marie Jean Jacques: French jurist and statesman, 1783–1865.
Dupin (Durpin, Durpain), **Jean**: Fr. poet, 1302–72.
Dupin, Jean Hen.: French dramatist, 1791–1887.
Dupin, Louis Ellies: Fr. eccles. hist., 1657–1719.
Dupin, Mart.: French publicist, fl. 16th century.
Dupin, Pierre Chas. Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1784–1873.
Dupin-Pager, Romain: French poet, fl. 1629.
Dupinet, Ant.: Fr. trans. and archæol., –1584*.
Dupino, Chas. Franç.: Fr. philosopher, 1742–1809.
Duplanil, J. D.: French physician, 1740–1802.
Dupleix, César: French controversialist, –1645.
Dupleix, Jos. Franç., Marquis: French governor in India, 1697–1763.
Dupleix, Scipion: French historian, 1569–1661.
Duplessi-Bertaux, Jean: Fr. engraver, 1747–1818(9).
Duplessis, Claude: French jurist, –1683.
Duplessis, Jos. Sifrède: Fr. port. pntr., 1725–1802.
Duplessis, Mich. T. C.: French Benedictine and historian, 1689–1767.
Duplessis, Pierre Alex. Gratet: Fr. bibliog., 1792–1853.
Duplessis-Bellière: See Rougé.
Duplessis-Mornay: See Mornay.
Duplessis-Praslin: See Praslin.
Duplonich, Vedastus: Dutch engraver, fl. 1660.
Duployé, Emile: French inventor of shorthand, 1833–1913.
Du Poisson: French missionary among American Indians, 1695–1729.
Dupoix (A Pulchro Pondere): Fr. Orient., 1520*–70*.
Duponceau, Pierre Steph.: French author, 1760–1844.
Duponcet, J. N.: French historian, 1660*–1735*.
Duponchel, Chas. Eug.: Fr. engrav., 1748–*post* 1804.
Duponchel, Edm.: French artist, 1795–1868.
Dupont, A. Pierre: French poet, 1821–1870.
Dupont, Auguste: Belg. pianist and comp., 1827–90.
Dupont (Pontanus), **Denis**: Fr. jurist, 1500*– .
Du Pont, Eleuthère I.: French scientist, 1771–1834.
Dupont, Emile: Belg. pol. and jurist, 1833–1912.
Dupont, Franç. Léon, 'Watteau': French painter, 1756–1824.
Dupont, Franç de Sales L.: French publicist, 1828–84.
Dupont, Galusborough: English painter and engraver, 1754*–1797.
Dupont, Gratian, Sieur de Drusac: Fr. poet, fl. 1535.
Dupont, Jacques M. A. C.: French Cardinal Archbishop of Bourges, 1792–1859.
Dupont, Jean: French administrator, 1736–1819.
Dupont, Jos.: Belgian musical composer, 1838–1899.
Du Pont, Nic.: French landscape painter, 1660–1712.
Dupont, Paul Franç.: Fr. printer and pol., 1796–1879.
Du Pont, Paulus, 'Pontius': Flem. engrav., 1603–58.
Dupont, Pierre: French engraver, 1730– .
Dupont, Pierre: Fr. poet and song writer, 1821–70.
Dupont, Pierre Aug., 'Alexis': Fr. voc., 1796–1874.
Du Pont, Sam. Fcs.: American admiral, 1803–1865.
Du Pont, Vict. Marie: Fr. diplomatist, 1767–1827.
Dupont de Bussac, Jacques Franç.: Fr. pol., 1803–73.
Dupont-Chaumont, Pierre Ant., Count: French general, 1758–1838.
Dupont-L'Etang, Pierre Ant., Count: French general, 1765–1840.
Dupont de l'Eure, Jacques Chas.: French statesman and lawyer, 1767–1855.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Sam.: French political economist and statesman, 1739–1817.
Dupont-White, Chas. Brook: Fr. pol. econ., 1807–78.
Duport, Adrien: French politician, 1759–1798.
Duport, Franç.: Fr. physn. and poet, 1540*–1620.
Duport, Franç. Mathurin: Fr. revol., 1748*–1794.
Duport, Gilles: Fr. ecclesiastical writer, 1625–1691.
Duport, Jas.: English Greek scholar and commentator, 1606–1679.
Duport, Jean Louis: French 'cellist, 1749–1819.
Duport, Jean Pierre: French 'cellist, 1741–1818.
Duport, Jno.: English Biblical scholar, –1617.
Duport, Nic. Paul: French dramatist, 1798–1866.
Duport-Duterte, Marg. Louis Franç.: French statesman, 1754–1793.
Duportail, Louis Lebègue: French general, –1802.
Duportal, Pierre J. L. A.: Fr. politician, 1814–1887.
Dupotet, Jules Denis de S., Baron: French scientist, 1796–1881.
Dupoty, Mich. Aug.: French journalist, 1797–1864.
Duppa, Brian: Bishop of Winchester, 1588–1662.
Duppa, Rich.: Eng. artist and author, 1770–1831.
Duprat, —: French portrait painter, fl. 18th century.
Duprat, Ant.: Fr. card. and statesman, 1463–1535.
Duprat, Ant. Théod., Marquis: Fr. author, 1808–67.
Duprat, Hipp.: French musical composer, 1824–89.
Duprat, Pardoux (Pard. Pratelus): French jurist, 1520*–1570*
Duprat, Pierre Pascal: French publicist, 1816–1885.
Du Pratz, Le Page: Dutch author, 1695*–1775.
Dupré, Abr.: French medallist, 1604*–1647.
Dupré, Aug.: German-English chemist, 1835–1907.
Dupré, Christophe: French poet, fl. 1577.
Dupré, Guil.: French medallist, 1574*–1643.
Dupré, Giov.: Italian sculptor, 1817–1882.
Dupré, Jules: French painter, 1812–1889.
Dupré, Léon Vict.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1816–1879.
Dupré, Marie: French poetess, fl. 17th century.

Dupré, Maur.: French Premonstratensian, 1600*–45.
Dupré d'Aulnay, Louis: French statesman and novelist, 1670*–1758.
Dupré de St. Maur, Nic. Franç.: French translator, 1695*–1774.
Dupreau (Prateolus), Gab.: French theologian and translator, 1511–1588.
Dupréel, —: French engraver, fl. 18th–19th centuries.
Du Prel, Karl, Bar.: Germ. philosopher, 1839–1899.
Dupressoir, Jos. Franç.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1800–1859.
Duprez (Van den Heuvel), Car.: Fr. voc., 1832–1875.
Duprez, Gilb. Louis: French vocalist, 1806–1896.
Dupuch, Ant. Ad.: French Bp. of Algiers, 1809–56.
Dupuis, Chas.: French engraver, 1685–1742.
Dupuis, Chas. Franç.: French scientist and politician, 1742–1809.
Dupuis, Charl. Bordes: French actress, 1813–1879.
Dupuis, Jacques: French historian, 1586–1656.
Dupuis, Jean: French explorer and writer on the Far East, 1829–1912.
Dupuis, Jean Bapt. E. L. C.: Swiss musical composer, 1775–1822.
Dupuis, Louis: Fr. physn. and philol., fl. 1541.
Dupuis, Matth.: French missionary, –1655*.
Dupuis, Nic. Gab.: French engraver, 1695–1771.
Dupuis, Pierre: French flower painter, 1610–1682.
Dupuis, Pierre, Fr. hist. and scholar, 1582–1651.
Dupuis, Pierre Franç.: French mezzotint engraver, fl. 18th century.
Dupuis, Thos. Saunders: English musical composer and organist, 1733–1796.
Dupuis-Delcourt, Jules Franç.: Fr. aeronaut, 1802–64.
Dupult, Arsène J. E. J.: Fr. engineer, 1804–1866.
Dupuy, Alexis Casimir: Fr. vet. surg., 1774–1849.
Dupuy (Du Pœy), Bern.: French poet and translator, 1520*–1580*.
Dupuy, Eliza Ann: American authoress, 1814–1881.
Dupuy, Hen. (Erlcius Puteanus or Van de Putte): Flemish scholar, 1574–1646.
Dupuy, Louis: Fr. mathem. and philol., 1709–1795.
Du Puy, Raymond: French Grand Master of Malta, 1080*–1160*.
Dupuy Debordes, Hen. Séb.: Fr. mathem., 1746–1815.
Dupuy de Lome, Stanislas Chas. Hen. Laurent: French engineer and naval architect, 1816–1885.
Dupuy Demportes, Jean Bapt.: French littérateur, –1770.
Dupuy des Islets, Chev.: French poet, 1770*–1831.
Dupuytren, Guil., Baron: French anatomist and surgeon, 1777–1835.
Duque Cornejo, Ped.: Span. sculp. and pntr., 1677–1757.
Duque de Estrada, Diego: Spanish memoir writer, soldier and adventurer, 1589– .
Duquesnay, Alf.: Fr. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1814–84.
Duquesne, Abr., Marquis: Fr. nav. hero, 1610–1688.
Duquesne, Hen.: French naval officer and author, 1652–1722.
Duquesne, Jos. Marie L., Vicomte: French naval officer, 1804–1854.
Duquesne de Menneville, Marquis: Governor of New France, fl. 1750.
Duquesnel, Fél.: French author and dramatic critic, 1830–1915.
Duquesnois, Julien: French grammarian, 1797–1865.
Duquesnoy, Adrien Cyprien: Fr. publicist, 1759–1808.
Duquesnoy, E. D. F. J.: Fr. revolutionist, 1748–95.
Duquesnoy, Franç.: Flemish sculptor, 1594–1646.
Duquesnoy, Jérôme: Flemish sculptor, 1612–1654.
Duquet, Jos.: Canadian notary, 1817–1838.
Duqueylar, Paul: Fr. hist. pntr., 1771–*post* 1831.
Duram: See Durao.
Durameau, Louis Jacques: Fr. hist. pntr., 1733–96.
Duran, Agustin: Spanish critic and littérateur, 1789–1862.
Duran, Emile Aug. Carolus: Fr. pntr., 1838– .
Durán, Mart.: Mexican priest, –1584.
Durand: French Benedictine and savant, 1012*–89.
Durand, Mme, 'Henry Greville' (*née* Fleury): French-Russian novelist, 1841–1902.
Durand, Asher Brown: American engraver and painter, 1796–1886.
Durand or Duranowsky, Aug. Fred.: Polish violinist, 1770*– .
Durand, Bern.: French jurist, –1621.
Durand, Cath. Bédacier: Fr. novelist, –1736.
Durand, Chas. Etienne: French engineer and architect, 1762–1840.
Durand, Cyrile: French genre painter, 1790–1840.
Durand, Cyrus: American engraver, 1787–1868.
Durand, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theologian, 1680–1763.
Durand, Elias: Fr. bot. in America, 1794–1873.
Durand, Franç. Jacques: French Protestant preacher, 1727–1816.
Durand (Durantis), Guil., 'Spéculateur': French jurist, liturgical writer and bishop, 1230*–1296.
Durand, Guil.: Fr. scholastic theologian, –1334.
Durand, Guil.: Fr. poet and translator, –1585.
Durand, Sir Hy. Marion: Brit. maj.-gen., 1812–71.
Durand, Hipp. Baudel: French politician, 1803–61.
Durand, Jacques: French painter, 1699–1767.
Durand, Jean Bapt. L.: French administrator and traveller, 1742–1812.
Durand, Jean Nic. Louis: Fr. archt., 1760–1834.
Durand, Laur.: French poet and theol., 1629–1708.
Durand, Léop.: French architect, 1666–1749.
Durand, Pierre: French troubadour, fl. 13th century.
Durand, Pierre Bern.: French botanist, 1814–1853.
Durand-Brager, Jean Bapt. Hen.: French marine painter, 1814–1879.
Durand de Maillane, Pierre Toussaint: French jurist, 1729–1814.
Durand-Molard, Mart.: French publicist, 1771–1831.
Durand-Morimbeau, Hen., 'Henri des Houx': French journalist, 1848–1911.
Durand de Pernes: French troubadour, fl. 13th cent.
Durand de St. Pourçain, Guil., 'Most Resolute Doctor,' –1332.
Durand-Savoyat, Nap.: Fr. politician, 1800–1859.
Durande, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and wr., –1794.
Durandi, Jac.: Italian poet and historian, 1739–1818.
Durando, Giacomo: Ital. gen. and statesm., 1807–94.
Durando, Giov.: Ital. revol. and gen., 1804–1869.
Durandy, Jno.: French engineer, 1834–1912.
Durang, Chas.: Amer. ballet-master, 1796–1870.
Duranowsky, Aug. Fred.: See Durand.
Duranquet, Hyacinthe: French Jesuit in New Orleans, 1809– .
Durans: French poet, fl. 1300*.
Durant, Chas. S.: American aeronaut, 1805*–1873.
Durant, Giles: French humorous poet, 1550*–1615.
Durant, Hy. Towle: Amer. philanthropist, 1822–81.
Durant, Jacques de Chazelle (Casellius): French philologist, 1560–1603*.
Durant, Jean Louis: French painter and engraver, fl. 1670–1690.
Durant (Durance), Jno.: English Puritan div., fl. 1660.
Durant, Marc: French poet, fl. 1620.
Durant, Thos. Jeff.: American lawyer, 1817–1882.
Durante, Castor: Ital. physn. and bot., –1590*.
Durante, Faustino: Ital. bird painter, 1695–1766.
Durante, Franc.: Neap. mus. comp., 1684–1755.
Durante, Giorgio, Count: Italian flower and bird painter, 1683–1755.
Durante da Gualdi, Pietro: Ital. poet, 1461*– .
Durantl, Durante, Ct.: Ital. poet and orator, 1718–80.
Durantl, Jean Etienne: French jurist, 1534–1589.
Durantis, Guil.: See Durand.
Duranton, Alex.: French jurist, 1783–1866.
Duranty, Louis E. E.: Fr. littérateur, 1833–1880.
Durao, Ant. Figueira: Port. Latin poet, 1617*–1642.
Durao, José da Santa Ritto: Brazilian epic poet, 1720–1784.
Duras, Clara, Duchesse de: French writer and philanthropist, 1779–1828.
Duras, Jean Bapt. de Durfort, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1684–1770.
Duras, Léop.: French journalist, 1813–1863.
Duras (Durfort), Louis, Earl of Feversham: general, 1640*–1709.
Durastanti, Margherita: Italian vocalist, 1695*– .
Durbach, Anna Luise: See Karschin.
D'Urban, Sir Ben.: British general and colonial governor, 1777–1849.
Durban, Wm.: English journalist, 1842–1912.
Durbin, Elisha J.: Amer. R.C. miss., 1800– .
Durbin, Jno. Price: American divine, 1800–1876.
Dürck, Fried.: German painter, 1809–1884.
Durdent, René Jean: Fr. littérateur, 1776*–1819.
Dureau de la Malle, Ad. Jules C.A.: French poet and archæologist, 1777–1857.
Dureau de la Malle, Jean B. J. R.: French littérateur, 1742–1807.
Durel, Jno.: Dean of Windsor, 1625–1683.
Durell, Dav.: English Biblical critic, 1728–1775.

Durell, Edw. Hy.: American jurist, 1810–1887.
Durello, Simon: German engraver, fl. 1674.
Dürer, Alb.: Germ. engrav. and pntr., 1471–1528.
Dürer, Hans: German painter, 1490–1538*.
Duret, Claude: Fr. naturalist and linguist, –1611.
Duret, Edme Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol., 1671–1758.
Duret, Francisque Jos.: Fr. sculptor, 1804–1865.
Duret, Franç. Jos.: French sculptor, 1728–1816.
Duret, Jean: French hagiographer, 1641–1725.
Duret, Louis: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1527–1586.
Duret, Noel: French astronomer, 1590–1650*.
Duret, Pierre: French engraver, fl. 1767.
Duret, Pierre Claude: Fr. hist. and haglog., –1729.
Durey de Noinville, Jacques Bern.: French historian, 1682–1768.
Durfee, Bradford Matth. C.: American merchant, 1843–1872.
Durfee, Job: American jurist, 1790–1847.
Durfee, Zoheth Shearman: Amer. manuf., 1831–80.
D'Urfey, Thos.: English poet, dramatist and song writer, 1653–1723.
Durfort, Galhard de: English military commander, –1487.
Durfort de Civrac, Marie Hen. L., Marquis of: French politician, 1812–1884.
Durfort-Duras, Claire de K., Duchess of: French novelist, 1778–1829.
Durham, Earls of: See Lambton.
Durham, Jas.: Scot. Covenanting divine, 1622–1658.
Durham, Jos.: English sculptor, 1814–1877.
Durham, Sir Phil. Chas. Calderwood: British admiral, 1763–1845.
Durham, Simeon of: See Simeon.
Durham, Wm.: English divine, 1611–1684.
Durie, Lord: See Gibson, Sir Alex.
Durie, And.: Bishop of Galloway and Abbot of Melrose, –1558.
Durie, Geo.: Abbot of Dunfermline and Archdeacon of St. Andrews, 1496–1561.
Durie, Jno.: Scottish Jesuit, –1587.
Durie, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian minister, 1537–1600.
Durie, Jno.: Scot. Protestant divine, 1596–1680.
Durie, Rob.: Scot. Presbyterian minister, 1555–1616.
Düringer, Dan.: Swiss animal painter, 1720–1786.
Duringer, Melchior: eccles. hist. at Berne, 1647*–1723.
Düringer, Phil. Jac.: Germ. actor and poet, 1809–70.
Duris: Olympian victor and hist., –*post* B.C. 281.
Durivage, Fes. Alex.: American author, 1814–1881.
Durival, Nic. Lutton: French historian, 1723–1795.
Durivier, Jean: Belgian engraver, 1687–1761.
Durkee, Chas.: American senator, 1807–1870.
Durkee, Jno.: American soldier, 1728–1782.
Durmer, Franz Val.: Austr. engrav., 1766–*post* 1835.
Durnford, Ant. Wm.: Brit. col., R.E., 1830–1879.
Durnford, Sir Jno.: Brit. admiral, 1849–1914.
Durnford, Rich.: Bishop of Chichester, 1802–1895.
Dürnhofer, Lorenz: Germ. theol. and poet, 1532–94.
Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin: English Bacon enthusiast and miscellaneous writer, 1837–1914.
Durno, Jas.: English historical painter, 1750*–1795.
Durnovo: Russian statesman, –1915.
Durny, Victor: French historian, 1811–1894.
Duro, Cesareo Fernandez: Span. hist., 1829–1908.
Duroc, Gérand Christophe Michel, Duke of Friuli: Marshal of France, 1772–1813.
Durocher, Jos. Marie Elis: French mineralogist and geologist, 1817–1858.
Durocher, Laur.: American lawyer, 1786–1861.
Durocher, R. M.: French dramatist, fl. 1639.
Du Roi, Joh. Phil.: Germ. naturalist, 1741–1785.
Du Ronceray, M. L. A. Delorme: See Dolorme.
Durosnel, Ant. J. A. H., Ct.: Fr. general, 1771–1849.
Duroure, L. P. S. de Beauvoir-Grimoard, Count: French military commander, –1733.
Duroure, S. de Beauvoir-Grimoard, Count: French general, 1611–1669.
Du Rozoir, Chas.: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1790–1844.
Dürr, Franz Ant.: German jurist, 1727–1805.
Dürr, Joh.: German engraver, fl. 1625.
Dürr, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div. and schol., 1654–1729.
Dürr, Joh. Konrad: Germ. theologian, 1625–1677.
Dürr, Phil. Paulus Theod.: Germ. physn., 1793–1875.
Dürr, Wilh.: German painter, 1815–1890.
Durrand, Sir Hy. Morrison: British major-general, R.E., 1812–1871.
Dürre, Herm. Christ. August Konrad: German archivist and historian, 1819–1893.
Durrieu, Ant. Simon, Baron: Fr. general, 1775–1862.
Durrieu, Franç. L. A., Baron: Fr. general, 1812–1877.
Durrieu, Jean Jacques P. O.: Fr. politician, 1812–85.
Durrieu, Jean Louis M. E.: Fr. admin., –1874.
Dursch, Joh. Geo. Martin: German Catholic theologian and æsthetic, 1800–1881.
Dürsteler, Erhard: Swiss genealogist, 1678–1766.
Durthaler, Jos.: Germ. R.C. div. in America, 1819–85.
Duruflé, Louis Rob. P.: French poet, 1742–1793.
Durutte, Ant. Franç. Camille: French musician, 1803–1881.
Durutte, Jos. Franç., Count: French general, 1767–1827.
Duruy, Alb.: French publicist, 1844–1887.
Duruy, Jean Vict.: French historian, statesman and educationist, 1811–1894.
Durval, Jean Gilb.: French dramatist, fl. 1630–40.
Durward, Alan, 'Alanus Ostiarius': justiciar of Scotland and Earl of Atholl, –1268.
Dury (Duræus), Jno.: Scottish divine, –*post* 1674.
Du Ryer, And.: French Orientalist, fl. 1632.
Du Ryer, Isaac: French poet, –1631*.
Du Ryer, Pierre: French poet, translator and dramatist, 1606–1658.
Du Saix, Ant.: French poet, 1505–1579.
Dusart, Corn.: Dutch subject painter, fl. 1653.
Dusart, Corn.: Dutch painter and engraver, 1660–1704.
Dusaulchoy de Bergemont, Jos. F. N.: French publicist, 1761–1835.
Dusch, Alex. von: Germ. statesman, 1789–1876.
Dusch, Gottfried Maria, Baron von: German statesman, 1821–1891.
Dusch, Joh. Jac.: Germ. miscell. writer, 1725–1787.
Duschek or **Dussek,** Franz: Bohemian pianist and composer, 1736–1799.
Duschek, Franz: Hung. politician, 1797–1872.
Duschek or **Dussek,** Josepha (*née* Hambacher): Bohemian singer, 1756– .
Duscher: See Tüscher.
Du Seigneur, Jean Bern.: Fr. sculptor, 1808–1866.
Duserre, Emile Aug.: Fr. archbishop, 1823–1897.
Dusevel, Franç. H. G.: Fr. archæologist, 1796–1881.
Dusgate, Thos.: English martyr, –1532.
Dusign, —: English portrait painter, –1770.
Dusillet, Chas. Jos. A. F. L.: French littérateur, 1769– .
Dusnau, Fes. Eman. Fred., Comte de Lacroix: French statesman, 1801–1836.
Dusolier, Thos.: French politician, 1779–1877.
Du Sommerard, Alex.: French archæol., 1779–1842.
Dusommerard, Edm.: French artist, 1817–1885.
Dussance, Hy.: French chemist, –1869.
Dussard, Hipp.: French political econ., 1798–1876.
Dussault, Jean Jos.: French littérateur, 1769–1824.
Dussaulx, Jean: French pol. and writer, 1728–1799.
Dussek: See also Duschek.
Dussek, Ladislas or Joh. Ludw.: Bohemian pianist and composer, 1761–1812.
Dussek, Sophia (*née* Corri): Scot. voc., 1775–1830*.
Dusson, Franç.: Fr. nav. off. and diplom., –1719.
Dustin, Hannah: American pioneer, 1660– .
Dutcher, Addison Porter: Amer. physn., 1818–1884.
Dutchy: an Apache Indian, fl. 1880.
Duteil, Jean: French poet, 17th century.
Du Temple, Jean Louis R. de la C.: French naval officer, 1819–1889.
Dutems, Jean Franç. H.: French hist., 1745–1811.
Dutens, Jos. Mich.: Fr. pol. economist, 1765–1848.
Dutens, Louis, F.R.S.: French-English diplomatist and man of letters, 1730–1812.
Dutertre, Jean Bapt.: French divine and historian in America, 1610–1687.
Duthell, Jean Gab. de la Porte: French diplomatist, 1683*–1755.
Duthiers, Bar. Hen. de Lacase: Fr. zool., 1821–1901.
Du Thil, Bar. Karl Wilh. Hein. du Bos: German statesman, 1777–1859.
Duthilleœuil, Hipp. R. J.: Fr. bibliog., 1788–1862.
Dutillet, Jean: French historical writer, 1500*–1570.
Dutillet, Jean: Bishop of St. Meaux, –1570.
Dutilleul, Alex. Jules C.: Fr. admin., 1790–1865.
Dutilleul, Jules: French senator, 1837–1883.
Dutilleux, Hen. Jos. Constant: French landscape painter, 1807–1865.
Du Toit, S. J.: South African politician, educationist, historian and miscellaneous wr., 1848–1911.

Dutour, Etienne Franç.: French theologian and physician, 1711–1784.
Dutra e Mello, Ant. Franc.: Braz. poet, 1823–1843.
Dutramblay de Rubelles, Ant. Pierre, Bar.: French fabulist, 1745–1819.
Dutrey, Gab. Fort.: Fr. administrator, 1792–1870.
Dutrochet, René Joach. Hen.: French physiologist, 1776–1847.
Dutronchet, Etienne: French poet, 1510*–1585.
Dutrouleau, Aug. Fred.: French physn., 1778–1861.
Dutt, Akhoy Kumar: Indian journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1886.
Dutt, Mich. Madhusudan: Indian convert to Christianity, poet, dramatist and linguist, 1824–1873.
Dutt, Rajendra: Indian physician and philanthropist, 1818–1889.
Dutt, Romesh Chunder: Indian premier and man of letters, 1848–1909.
Dutt, Sasi Chandra: Indian official, historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1886.
Dutt, Toru: Indian poet, essayist, musician, and French and English scholar, 1856–1877.
Duttenhofer, Ant.: German engraver, 1812*–1843.
Duttenhofer, Christ. Fried.: German engraver, 1778–1846.
Dutton, Aaron: American divine, 1780–1849.
Dutton, Arth. Hy.: American soldier, 1838–1864.
Dutton, Fcs. Stacker: Agent-General for South Australia, 1816–1877.
Dutton, Hy.: American jurist, 1796–1869.
Dutton, Hy. Worthington: Amer. journ., 1796–1876.
Dutton, Jos. Everett: English biologist, 1874–1905.
Dutton, Sam. Wm. S.: Amer. divine, 1814–1866.
Duvair, Guil.: French politician, lawyer, writer and philanthropist, 1555–1621.
Duval, Alex. Vinc. Pineu: Fr. dramatist, 1767–1842.
Duval, Amaury Pineu: Fr. littérateur, 1760–1839.
Duval, And.: French theologian, 1564–1638.
Duval, Chas. Allen: Irish painter, 1808–1872.
Duval, Chas. Jér. A.: French archt., 1800–1870.
Duval, Claude: French highwayman, 1643–1670.
Duval, Ferd.: French pol. and journ., 1825–1896.
Duval, Franç.: Fr. miscell. writer, 1690*–1730*.
Duval, Gab.: American jurist, 1752–1844.
Duval, Geo. Louis Jacques: Fr. dram., 1772–1853.
Duval, Guil.: French scholar and physician, 1572*–1646.
Duval, Guil. Hen. Louis Nic.: French littérateur, 1783–1854.
Duval, Jacques René: French surgeon, 1758–1854.
Duval, Jean: Fr. burlesque poet, –1680.
Duval, Jean Bapt.: French Orientalist and antiquary, –1632.
Duval, Jno. Pope: American lawyer, 1790*–1855.
Duval, Jules: French publicist, 1813–1870.
Duval, Lewis: Genevese conveyancer, 1774–1844.
Duval, Marc, 'Bertin': French painter and engraver, –1581.
Duval, Mathias Marie: Fr. histologist, 1844–1907.
Duval, Maur.: Fr. administrator, 1779– .
Duval, Nich.: See Du Val, Rob.
Duval, Phil.: French painter, –1709*.
Duval, Pierre: Fr. theol. and poet, –1564.
Duval, Pierre: French geographer, 1618–1683.
Duval, Rob.: Canon of Chartres and scientist, 1500*–1567.
Du Val, Rob. (Nic.): Dutch painter, 1644–1732.
Du Val, S.: French wood-engraver, fl. 1650*.
Duval, Val. Jameray: Fr. numismatist, 1695–1775.
Duval, Vinc.: French physician, 1796–1876.
Duval, Wm. P.: American lawyer, 1784–1854.
Duval-Le-Camus, Jules Alex.: French historical painter, 1817–1878.
Duval-Le-Camus, Pierre: French genre painter, 1790–1854.
Duval-Pyrau, Abbé: See Pyraud.
Duval Le Roy, Nic. Claude: French physician and astronomer, 1730*–1810.
Duvaucel, Alf.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1792–1824.
Duvaucel, Chas.: French astronomer, 1734–1820.
Duvaure, —: French dramatist, 1694–1778.
Duvaux, Ant. Jules: French painter, 1818–1884.
Duveen, Sir Jos. Joel: Dutch-English art dealer and benefactor, 1843–1908.
Duvenède, Marcus van: Flem. pntr., 1674–1730.
Duverdier, Ant.: Fr. poet and blog., 1544–1600.
Duverdier, Claude: French littérateur, 1566*–1649.
Duverdier, Gilb. Saulnier: French historian and novelist, –1686.
Duvergier, Jean Bapt. Hen.: Fr. jurist, 1792–1877.
Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean: Abbot of St. Cyran and Jansenist, 1581–1643.
Duvergier de Hauranne, Louis Prosper E.: French politician, 1843–1877.
Duvergier de Hauranne, Prosper: French publicist, 1798–1887.
Duvernay, Ludger: Canad. editor, 1799–1852.
Duvernay, Yolande Marie Louise (Pauline): French dancer and vocalist, 1813–1894.
Duverne, Pierre: French poet, 17th century.
Duvernet, Théophile Marigeon: French abbé and historian, 1730*–1796.
Duverney, Jos. Guichard: Fr. anat., 1648–1730.
Duvernois, Clém. A. J. B.: French journalist and politician, 1836–1879.
Duvernoy, Geo. Louis: French anatomist and zoologist, 1777–1855.
Duvernoy, Hein. Gust.: Germ. pol., 1802–1890.
Duvert, Fél. Aug.: French dramatist, 1795–1876.
Duvet, Franç. Jos.: French sculptor, 19th century.
Duvet, Jean: French engraver, 1485–*post* 1561.
Duveyrier, Aimé Honoré Jos.: French dramatist, 1787–1865.
Duveyrier, Chas.: French littérateur, 1803–1866.
Duveyrier, Hen.: Fr. expl. in Africa, 1840–1892.
Duveyrier, Honoré Nic. M.: French pol., 1753–1839.
Duviquet, Pierre: Fr. jurist and critic, 1766–1835.
Duvivier, Franciade F.: French general, 1794–1848.
Du Vivier, G.: See Vivier, G. de.
Du Vivier, Ignaz: French painter, 1758–1832.
Duvivier, Jean Bern.: French hist. pntr., –1837.
Duvoisin, Jean Bapt.: Bishop of Nantes and theologian, 1744–1813.
Duvoisin-Calas, Alex.: French novelist, –1832.
Düwett, Gerbit: Dutch painter, 1616–1679.
Düwett, Jac.: Dutch painter, fl. 1677.
Düwett, Jan: Dutch subject painter, 1617*– .
Duyckinck, Evert Aug.: American author, 1816–78.
Duyckinck, Geo. Long: American author, 1823–63.
Duynen, Isaac van: Flem. fish painter, –1688(9).
Duyster, Willem Cornelisz: Dutch pntr., 1599–1635.
Duyze, Prudent van: Dutch antiquary, 1804–1859.
Duz, Boghos: Turkish administrator, 1797– .
Duzi (Ducci), Virgilio: Ital. hist. pntr., fl. 1600*.
Dvorak, Antonin: Bohemian mus. comp., 1841–1904.
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus Wm. Lilley, F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1786–1860.
Dwernicki, Jos.: Polish general, 1779–1857.
Dwight, Ben. Woolsey: American physn., 1780–1850.
Dwight, Edm.: American merchant, 1780–1849.
Dwight, Edwin Welles: American divine, 1789–1841.
Dwight, Fcs.: American educationist, 1808–1845.
Dwight, Harrison Gray O.: American missionary in Asia Minor, 1803–1862.
Dwight, Hy. Edwin: American author, 1797–1832.
Dwight, Hy. Williams: American Congressman, 1788–1845.
Dwight, Jas.: American merchant, 1784–1863.
Dwight, Jno.: English potter, –1703.
Dwight, Jno. Sullivan: Amer. mus. critic, 1813–1893.
Dwight, Jos.: American general, 1703–1765.
Dwight, Louis: Amer. philanthropist, 1793–1854.
Dwight, Mary Ann: American authoress, 1806–1858.
Dwight, Nath.: American physician, 1770–1831.
Dwight, Sam.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1669*–1737.
Dwight, Sereno Edwards: American educationist and writer, 1786–1850.
Dwight, Susan Edwards: Amer. authoress, 1788–1839.
Dwight, Theod.: American journalist, 1764–1846.
Dwight, Theod.: American author, 1796–1866.
Dwight, Theod. Wm.: American jurist and educationist, 1822–1892.
Dwight, Tim.: American divine, writer, educationist and President of Yale College, 1752–1817.
Dwight, Tim.: American merchant, 1778–1844.
Dwight, Wilder: American soldier, 1833–1862.
Dwight, Wm. Theod.: Amer. divine, 1795–1865.
Dwnn, Lewys: Welsh deputy herald, –1616*.
D'Wolfe, Jas.: American senator, 1763–1837.
Dwyer, Jno. H.: Irish actor in America, –1843.
Dwyer, Mich.: Irish insurgent, 1771–1826.
Dyar or **Dyer,** Mary A.: English Quaker martyr, –1660.
Dyce, Alex.: Scottish man of letters, 1798–1869.

Dyce, Wm., R.A.: Scottish painter and musical composer, 1806–1864.
Dyce-Sombre, Dav. Ochterlony: English eccentric, 1808–1851.
Dyche, Thos.: English schoolmaster and schoolbook writer, fl. 1719.
Dyck, Sir Ant. van: Flemish-English religious and portrait painter, 1599–1641.
Dyck, Dan. van den: See Van den Dyck.
Dyck, Hein. van: American missionary and Arabic scholar, 1818–1895.
Dyck, Herm.: Bavarian painter, 1812–1874.
Dyckman, Garrett W.: American soldier, –1868.
Dyckmans, Jos. Laurents: Flem. pntr., 1811–1888.
Dyer, Alex. Brydie: Amer. brig.-general, 1815–1874.
Dyer, Chas. Volney: Amer. abolitionist, 1808–1878.
Dyer, Sir Edw.: Eng. poet and courtier, –1607.
Dyer, Elphalet: American jurist, 1721–1807.
Dyer, Geo.: English philologist, 1755–1841.
Dyer, Glib.: Eng. antiq. and bookseller, 1743–1820.
Dyer, Heman: American divine, 1810– .
Dyer, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1512–1582.
Dyer, Jno.: Welsh poet, 1700*–1758.
Dyer, Jos. Chessborough: American-English inventor, newspaper proprietor and pol., 1780–1871.
Dyer, Louis: Amer. schol. and archæol., 1851–1908.
Dyer, Sam., F.R.S.: Eng. translator, 1725–1772.
Dyer, Thos. Hy.: Eng. hist. and antiquary, 1804–88.
Dyer, Wm.: English ejected Nonconformist divine, –1696.
Dyfrig: See Dubricius.
Dygon, Jno.: English Benedictine, musician and composer, fl. 1497–1512.
Dyhrn, Kon. Ad., Ct. of: Prussian pol., 1803–1869.
Dyk (Dijk), Floris van: Dutch flower painter, 1577–1651*.
Dyk (Dijk), Phil. van: Dutch port. pntr., 1680–1752.
Dyke, Dan.: English Puritan divine, –1614.
Dyke, Dan.: English Baptist divine, 1617–1688.
Dyke, Jeremiah: Eng. Puritan divine, –1620.
Dykes, Jas. Oswald: Scottish divine, religious and theological writer, 1835–1912.
Dykes, Jno. Bacchus: English musician, hymn writer and theologian, 1823–1876.
Dykes, Thos.: English divine, 1761–1847.
Dymock, Roger: English theologian, fl. 1395.
Dymocke, Jas.: English R.C. divine, –1718*.
Dymoke, Sir Jno.: King's champion, –1381.
Dymoke, Sir Thos.: Eng. Lancastrian, 1428*–1471.
Dymond, Jon.: Eng. Quaker and moralist, 1796–1828.
Dympna, St.: da. of pagan Irish king, fl. 9th cent.
Dynamius: French hagiographer, 551–601.
Dyne, Jno.: Eng. singer and glee comp., –1788.
Dyott, Jno.: Eng. actor in America, 1812–1876.
Dyott, Wm.: British general, 1761–1847.
Dysart, Ea. and Ctss. of: See Murray, Wm. and Eliz.
Dyson, Chas.: English Anglo-Saxonist, 1788–1860.
Dyson, Jeremiah: Eng. Civil serv. and pol., 1722–76.
Dyve, Sir Lewis: English Royalist, 1599–1669.
Dyveké (Columbella): favourite of Christina II. of Denmark, –1517.
Dyxhoorn, Pieter Arn.: Dutch marine pntr., 1810–39.
Dzati, Alwas, 'Roumi': Turkish poet, –953.
Dzehebi, Schems-ed-din: Arab. historian, 673–748.
Dzialynski, Adam Titus, Ct.: Pol. hist., 1795–1861.
Dzialynski, Xav.: Polish general, –1798.
Dzieduszycki, Ct. Adalbert: Austrian-Polish statesman, 1847–1909.
Dzierozynskin, Fes.: Pol. Jesuit in Amer., 1779–1850.
Dzondi, Karl Hein.: German physician, 1770–1835.
Dzou'l-Remmet, Abou'l Harits: Arabian poet, 695–735(6).

E

Eachard, Jno.: English divine and Master of Catharine Hall, Cambridge, 1636*–1697.
Eachard, Laur.: See Echard.
Eadbald (Æodbald, Æthelbald, Auduwald): King of Kent, –640.
Eadbert (Eadberht), St.: Bishop of Lindisfarne, –698.
Eadbert (Eadberht): King of the Northumbrians, –768.
Eadbert (Eadbryht Praen): King of Kent, fl. 796.
Eadburga (Eadburh, Bugga, Bugge), St.: Abbess of Minster, Isle of Thanet, –751.
Eadburga (Eadburgh, Eadburh): Queen of the West Saxons, fl. 802.
Eadfrid (Eadfrith): Bp. of Lindisfarne, –721.
Eade, Sir Pet.: English physician, 1825–1915.
Eadie, Jno.: Scot. theol. and Bibl. critic, 1810–1876.
Eadmer (Edmer): English historian, ecclesiastic and biographer, 1060*–1124*.
Eadnoth: Saxon Master of the Horse, –1067*.
Eadric: See Edric.
Eads, Jas. Buchanan: American engineer, 1820–87.
Eadsige (Eadsi(n)e, Elsi): Archbishop of Canterbury, –1050.
Eager, Geof.: Australian civilian, 1818–1891.
Eager, Jno.: English organist, 1782–1853*.
Eagle, Hy.: American naval officer, 1801–1882.
Eagles: See also Eccles.
Eagles, Jno.: English artist and author, 1783–1855.
Eagles, Thos.: English classical scholar, 1746–1812.
Eakin, Sam.: American divine, 1742–1784.
Ealduif: See Aldulf.
Eames, Chas.: American lawyer, 1812–1867.
Eames, Jane Ant.: American authoress, 1816–1894.
Eames, Jno., F.R.S.: English Dissenting tutor, –1744.
Eanbald I.: Archbishop of York, –796.
Eanbald II.: Archbishop of York, –810.
Eandi, Jos. Ant. Franç. J.: Piedmontese physician, 1735–1799.
Eandie, Gius. Ant.: Italian philosopher, 1735–1799.
Eanflæd: Queen of Northumbria, 626– .
Eardley, Sir Culling Eardley: English philanthropist, 1805–1863.
Eardwulf (Eardulf): Kg. of Northumbria, –810.
Earle, Aug.: American artist, 1793– .
Earle, Erasmus: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1590–1667.
Earle, Giles: Eng. politician and wit, 1678*–1758.
Earle, Hy.: English surgeon, 1789–1838.
Earle, Jabez: English Presbyt. min., 1676*–1768.
Earle, Jas.: American artist, 1761–1798.
Earle, Sir Jas.: Eng. surgeon and writer, 1755–1817.
Earle, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury and writer, 'Microcosmographie,' 1601*–1665.
Earle, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1749–1818.
Earle, Jno.: Eng. philol. and miscell. wr., 1824–1903.
Earle, Pliny: American inventor, 1762–1832.
Earle, Pliny: American physician, 1809–1892.
Earle, Ralph: Amer. hist. and port. pntr., 1751–1801.
Earle, Ralph: American artist, fl. 1809–1810.
Earle, Thos.: American lawyer, 1796–1849.
Earle, Wm.: British general, 1833–1885.
Earle, Wm. Benson: Eng. philanthropist, 1740–96.
Eariom, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1742–1822.
Early, Jno.: Amer. M.E. Bp. of the South, 1785–1883.
Early, Jno.: American divine, 1814–1874.
Early, Jubal Anderson: American confederate leader and lawyer, 1816–1894.
Early, Pet.: Amer. jurist and senator, 1773–1817.
Earnshaw, Laur.: English mechanician, –1767.
Earnshaw, Thos.: English watchmaker, 1749–1829.
Earwaker, Jno. Parsons: Eng. antiq., 1847–1895.
East, Sir Alf. R.A.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1849–1913.
East, Sir Cecil Jas.: British general, 1837–1908.
East, Sir Edw. Hyde: Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1764–1847.
East, Sir Jas. Buller: English barrister, 1789–1878.
East (Est(e), Easte), Mich.: English musical composer, 1580*–1680*.
East (Est(e), Easte), Thos.: English printer and musical publisher, 1540*–1608*.
Eastburn, Jas. Wallis: American divine, 1797–1819.
Eastburn, Manton: P.E. Bp. of Mass., 1801–1872.
Eastcott, Rich.: Eng. writer on music, 1740*–1828.
Eastcourt, Rich.: See Estcourt.
Easthope, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1784–1865.
Eastlake, Chas. Locke: Eng. wr. on art, 1836–1906.
Eastlake, Sir Chas. Lock, R.A.: English painter and writer on art, 1793–1865.
Eastlake, Eliz., Lady (*née* Rigby): English authoress, 1809–1893.
Eastman, Chas. Gamage: American poet, 1816–1861.
Eastman, Harvey Gridley: Amer. educat., 1832–1878.

Eastman, Macarthur Eastman: American capitalist, 1810–1877.
Eastman, Ornan: American divine, 1796–1874.
Eastman, Phil.: American jurist, 1799–1869.
Eastman, Rob. Langdon: American captain and professor of drawing, 1840*–1865.
Eastman, Sandford: American surgeon, 1821–1874.
Eastman, Seth: American general, 1808–1875.
Eastmead, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting min., –1847*.
Easton, Adam: English cardinal, –1397.
Easton, Jas.: American soldier, fl. 1775.
Easton, Jno.: Governor of Rhode Island, fl. 1690.
Easton, Nich.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1593–1675.
Eastwick, Edw. Backhouse: English Orientalist and diplomatist, 1814–1883.
Eastwood, Jon.: English topographer, 1824–1864.
Eata: Bishop of Hexham and Lindisfarne, –686.
Eaton, Amos: American botanist, 1776–1842.
Eaton, Amos Beebe: Amer. maj.-gen., 1806–1877.
Eaton, Asa: American divine, 1778–1858.
Eaton, Cyrus: American educationist, 1784–1875.
Eaton, Dan. Isaac: English bookseller and author, –1814.
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman: American Civil Service reformer and lawyer, 1823–1899.
Eaton, Sir Fred. Alexis: secretary to the Royal Academy and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1913.
Eaton, Geo. Wash.: American divine, 1804–1872.
Eaton, Hor.: Governor of Vermont, 1804–1855.
Eaton, Isaac: American educationist, 1724–1772.
Eaton, Jno.: Eng. Antinomian divine, 1575*– .
Eaton, Jno. Hy.: American politician, 1790–1856.
Eaton, Jos. Haywood: Amer. educationist, 1812–59.
Eaton, Jos. Oriel: American artist, 1829–1875.
Eaton, Marg. L. O'Neill: American beauty, wit and wife of Jno. Hy. Eaton, 1796–1879.
Eaton, Nath.: President-Designate of Harvard College, 1609*–1674.
Eaton, Nath. Johnson: Port Warden of St. Louis, U.S., –1883.
Eaton, Sam.: Eng. Independence divine, 1596*–1665.
Eaton, Theophilus: 1st Governor of New-Haven, 1590*–1658.
Eaton, Wm.: American general, 1764–1811.
Eaton, Wm. Meriton, Baron Cheylesmore: collector of engravings, 1843–1902.
Eaton, Wyatt: American painter, 1849–1896.
Ebano, Placido: Sicilian theologian, –1683.
Ebba (Æbba), St.: Abbess of Coldingham, –679*.
Ebberth, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. publicist, 1664–1738.
Ebbesen, Niels: Danish warrior, –1340.
Ebbinghaus, Herm.: German philosopher and psychologist, 1849–1909.
Ebbon, St.: Bishop of Sens, –750.
Ebbon: Bishop of Rheims, 775*–851.
Ebbon: German Benedictine monk, 12th century.
Ebden, C. Hotson: Auditor-General and Treasurer of Victoria, 1811–1867.
Ebdon, Thos.: English organist and musical composer, 1738–1811.
Ebed-Jesu, 'Bar Akre': Nestorian patriarch, 998– .
Ebed-Jesu, 'Bar Bricha': Nestorian writer of Syria, –1318.
Ebed-Jesu: Chaldean patriarch, fl. 1554–1562.
Ebel, Herm. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1820–1875.
Ebel, Joh.: German theologian, 1784–1861.
Ebel, Joh. Gottfried: German physician and naturalist and author of first guide-book to Switzerland, 1764–1830.
Ebeling, Adolf: German writer, 1827–1896.
Ebeling, Christoph: Dan.-Germ. geog., 1741–1817.
Ebeling, Ern.: German architect, 1804–1851.
Ebeling, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mus. comp., 1637–1676.
Ebell, Hein. Karl: German musician and jurist, 1775–1824.
Ebelmen, Jacques Joseph: Fr. chemist, 1814–1852.
Ebendorfer v. Haselbach, Thos.: Austrian chronicler, 1387–1464.
Eber, Paul: Germ. Hebraist and theol., 1511–1569.
Eberhard: See also Evrard.
Eberhard Im. Bart.: Count and Duke of Würtemberg, 1445–1496.
Eberhard, Christ. Aug. Gottlob: German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1845.
Eberhard, Ern. Fried: German philologist and naturalist, 1809–1868.
Eberhard, Franz: German sculptor, 1767–1836.
Eberhard, Joh. Aug.: German divine and philosopher, 1739–1809.
Eberhard, Konrad: German sculptor and painter, 1768–1859.
Eberhard, Matthias: Bishop of Trier, 1815–1876.
Eberl, Anton: Austrian pianist and musical composer, 1766–1807.
Eberl, Ferd.: Austrian dramatist, fl. 1781–1798.
Eberlé, Adam: German painter, 1805–1832.
Eberlé, Joh. Jos.: Bohemian poet, –1772.
Eberle, Jno.: American physician, 1787–1838.
Eberle, Rob.: German animal painter, 1815–1859.
Eberlein, Christ. Nik.: Germ. painter, 1720–1788.
Eberlein, Joh. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1770*–1815.
Eberlin, Dan.: German musician, –1685.
Eberlin, Joh.: German Protestant preacher and author, 1465–*post* 1530.
Eberlin, Joh. Ern.: German organist, composer and carver, 1702–1762.
Ebermayr, Joh. Eberhard: German historical painter, 1659–1692.
Ebers, Georg Moritz: German Egyptologist, novelist and poet, 1837–1898.
Ebers, Jno.: Eng. operatic manager, 1785*–1830*.
Ebers, Karl Fried.: German musician and composer, 1770–1836.
Ebersberg, Ottokar Franz: Austrian dramatist and humorist, 1833–1886.
Eberstein, Em. Alb. von: German field-marshal, 1605–1676.
Eberstein, Jos. Karl Theodor, Baron: German statesman, 1761–1833.
Ebert, Carl Egon: German poet, 1801–1882.
Ebert, Fried. Ad.: Germ. bibliographer, 1791–1834.
Ebert, Geo. Karl Wilh. Adolf: German novelist and man of letters, 1820–1890.
Ebert, Jac.: German Hebraist, 1549–1614.
Ebert, Joh. Arn.: German poet, 1723–1795.
Ebert, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1800–1830.
Ebert, Joh. Jak.: German mathematician and philosopher, 1737–1805.
Ebert, Karl: German painter, 1821–1885.
Ebert, Theod.: German Hebraist, –1630.
Eberty, Geo. Fried. Fel.: German writer and jurist, 1812–1884.
Eberus, Paul: See Eber.
Eberwein, Franz Karl Adalbert: German musical composer, 1786–1868.
Eberwein, Traugott Max: Germ. music., 1775–1831.
Eberwinus (Ebroin, Evervin): hagiographer of Lorraine, fl. 1041.
Ebion: founder of the sect of Ebionites, 1st century.
Ebko (Ecco, Eyke de Repkow): compiler of 'Speculum Saxon,' fl. 1210–30.
Eble, Burkhart: German physician, 1799–1839.
Eblé, Jean Bapt., Comte: Fr. general, 1758–1812.
Ebo, Archbishop of Rheims, fl. 816–851.
Eboli, Anne de Mendoza, Princess: Spaniard, 1540– .
Eborard (Everard): 2nd Bp. of Norwich, 1083*–1150.
Eborius (Eburius): Bishop of York, fl. 314.
Ebrard, Johannes Hein. Aug.: German theologian and man of letters, 1818–1888.
Ebremar (Evermer): Patriarch of Jerusalem, fl. 1123.
Ebroin: Mayor of the Palace of Neustria, –681.
Ebsworth, Jos.: Eng. dram. and music., 1788–1868.
Ebsworth, Jos. Woodfall: English editor of ballads, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1824–1908.
Ebsworth, Mary Emma: Eng. dramatist, 1794–1881.
Ebulo, Pietro d': Sicilian chronicler, fl. 1181.
Ebury, Rob. Grosvenor, Lord: Eng. pol., 1801–93.
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria: Port. wr., 1843–1900.
Ecard (Eghard, Eccard), Hein.: German poet, –1556.
Eccard, Joh.: German musical composer, 1553–1611.
Eccard, Joh. Geo.: See Eckhart.
Eccardt (Eckhardt), Jno. Giles: German portrait painter in England, 1740*–1779.
Eccelino or Ezzelino da Romano: Ghibelline leader, 1194–1259.
Ecchellensis, Abr.: Maronite Orientalist, –1664.
Ecchius, Val.: German Latin poet, fl. 1515.
Eccles, Alf. Ephraim: English temperance advocate and philanthropist, 1829–1913.
Eccles, Ambr.: Irish Shakespearean schol., –1809.
Eccles, Hy.: English violinist, fl. 1694–1735.
Eccles, Hy.: Canadian lawyer, 1817–1863.
Eccles, Jno.: English musical composer, –1735.

Eccles or Eagles, Sol.: English musician and Quaker, 1618–1683.
Eccleson, Sam.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1801–1851.
Eccleston, Thos.: English Franciscan, fl. 1250.
Eccleston, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1659–1743.
Ecclestone (Egglestone), Wm.: Eng. actor, fl. 1605–25.
Ecco de Repkow: See Ebko.
Echard: French ecclesiastical historian, fl. 1700.
Echard, Jacques: French biographer of Dominican Order, 1644–1724.
Echard, Laur.: English historian, 1670*–1730.
Echave, Baltazar de: Span.-Mex. artist, fl. 1625.
Echeandia, Man.: South Amer. statesman, 1783–1850.
Echecles: Greek philosopher, B.C. 3rd century.
Echedemus: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 200.
Echemas: King of Arcadia, B.C. 3rd century.
Echembrotos: Greek poet and musician, fl. B.C. 586.
Echemenes: Greek historian, date unknown.
Echenique, Jose Rufino: Peruvian general, 1808–79.
Echeverría, Estéban: South American poet, 1809–51.
Echeverría, Man. Mariano: S. Amer. miss., 1780*–90.
Echinus: See Erizzo.
Echion: Greek painter and sculptor, fl. B.C. 352*.
Echlin, Rob.: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1635.
Echter, Mich.: German historical pntr., 1812–1879.
Echtermeyer, Theodor: German æsthetic and philosopher, 1805–1844.
Eck, Corn. van: Dutch jurist, –1732.
Eck, Franz: German violinist, 1774–1804.
Eck, Joh. Fried.: German violinist, 1766–1809*.
Eck (Eccius), Joh. Geo.: German professor of ethics and poetry, 1745–1808.
Eck, Joh. Geo.: German linguist and poet, 1777–1848.
Eck (Eckius), Joh. Maier: German opponent of Luther, 1486–1543.
Eck, Leon.: German statesman, –1550.
Eckard: Swiss Latin poet and historian, fl. 1040.
Eckard, Geo. Ludw.: German painter, 1769–1794.
Eckard, Jas. Read: American missionary in the East, 1805– .
Eckard, Margaret Esther B.: American missionary in the East, 1810–1872.
Eckartshausen, Karl von: German publicist, 1752–1803.
Eckebrecht, Phil.: German astronomer, 1594–1667.
Eckelt, Joh. Valentin: German organist and musician, 1673–1732.
Ecker, Alex.: Swiss anatomist and physiologist, 1816–1887.
Eckermann, Jak. Christoph Rud.: German theologian, 1754–1837.
Eckermann, Joh. Pet.: German poet and essayist, 1792–1854.
Eckermann, Nic. Gottf. C.: Germ. philol., 1784–1813.
Eckersberg, Christoffer Vilhelm: Danish painter, 1783–1853.
Eckersberg, Joh. Frederik: Norwegian landscape painter, 1822–1870.
Eckert, Carl Anton Florian: German violinist, pianist, composer and conductor, 1820–1879.
Eckert, Hein.: Flemish printer, fl. 1480–1521.
Eckert, Hein. Ambr.: German battle pntr., 1807–40.
Eckert, Thos. Thompson: Amer. gen., 1825–1910.
Eckfeldt, Jac. R.: American assayer, 1802–1872.
Eckford, Hy.: American naval architect, 1775–1832.
Eckhard, Arn.: German philosopher, fl. 1672.
Eckhard, Christ. Hein.: German professor of law, 1716–1751.
Eckhard, Joh. Fried.: German philologist and bibliographer, 1723–1794.
Eckhard, Tobias, sen.: Germ. Hellenist, 1558–1652.
Eckhard, Tobias, jun.: Germ. philol., 1662–1737.
Eckhardt, Geo. Ludw.: German painter and author, 1770–1794.
Eckhart, Meister, or Johannes Eckhart: German Dominican and mystic, 1260*–1327*.
Eckhart, the Younger: German Dominican and mystic, –1337.
Eckhart (Eccard), Joh. Geo. von: German historian and antiquary, 1664–1730.
Eckhart (Eckart), Joh. Gottlob: German political economist, –*post* 1740.
Eckhel, Jos. Hilarius: Austr. numismat., 1737–1798.
Eckhof: See Ekhof.
Eckley, Jos.: American divine, 1750–1811.
Eckiln, Dan.: Swiss traveller, –1564.
Eckman, Jul.: Germ. journ. in America, 1805–1874.
Eckmann, Edouard: Belgian engraver, 1638– .
Eckstein, Ferd. Fréd., Baron d': French publicist, 1790–1861.
Eckstein, Franz: Hung. med. writer, 1769*–1834.
Eckstein, Fried. Aug.: German philologist, 1810–84.
Eckstein, Ulrich, 'Utz': Swiss Protestant polemical writer, fl. 1526–1527.
Ecluse, Chas. de l': See L'écluse.
Ecorcheville, Jules: Fr. wr. on music, –1915.
Ecquevilly, Armand F. H., Marquis d': French general, 1747–1830.
Ecton, Jno.: English compiler, –1730.
Edburge, Saint: See Eadburga.
Eddi (Æddi, Eddius): Eng. biographer, fl. 669.
Eddis, Eden Upton: English portrait painter, 1812–1901.
Eddis, Wm.: American loyalist, 1745*– .
Eddius (Æddi): English musician and biographer, 7th and 8th centuries.
Eddo (Hetto, Hatto): Bp. of Strassburg, –776.
Eddy, Ansel Doan: American divine, 1798–1875.
Eddy, Edw.: American actor, 1821–1875.
Eddy, Ezra Butler: Canad. capitalist, –1827.
Eddy, Jno. H.: American geographer, 1782–1817.
Eddy, Mary Baker: American founder of 'Christian Science' Church, 1821–1910.
Eddy, Mary Matthews: American actress, –1865.
Eddy, Sam.: American jurist, 1769–1839.
Eddy, Thos.: American philanthropist, 1758–1827.
Eddy, Thos. Mears: American divine, 1823–1874.
Ede, G. M.: English cricketer, –1870.
Edebaly: Mussulman sheik, fl. 13th century.
Edelburge, St.: See Ethelburga.
Edelfelt, Alb.: Finnish painter, 1854–1905.
Edelinck, Ger.: Flem. engrav. in France, 1649–1707.
Edelmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theol., 1698–1767.
Edelsheim, Geo. Ludw., Baron: German statesman, 1740–1814.
Edelsheim, Ludw., Ct. of: Germ. statesm., 1823–72.
Edelsheim, Wilh., Bar.: Germ. statesm., 1737–1793.
Edelsheim-Gyulai, Leopold, Baron: German-Austrian general, 1826–1893.
Edema, Ger.: Dutch landscape painter, 1652–1700*.
Eden, Sir Ashley: Anglo-Indian official and diplomatist, 1831–1887.
Eden, Chas.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1673–1722.
Eden, Chas. Page: English clerical author and editor, 1807–1885.
Eden, Emily: Eng. novelist and trav., 1797–1869.
Eden, Sir Fred.: British officer, –1814.
Eden, Sir Fred. Morton: English statistical writer, 'Labouring Classes,' 1766–1809.
Eden, Geo., Earl of Auckland: Governor-General of India, 1784–1849.
Eden, Hy.: British admiral, 1797–1888.
Eden, Morton, 1st Bar. Henley: diplom., 1752–1830.
Eden, Rich.: English translator, 1521*–1576.
Eden, Sir Rob.: Governor of Maryland, –1786.
Eden, Rob.: Bishop of Moray, Ross and Caithness, 1804–1886.
Eden, Rob. Allan: Scot. div. and antiq., 1839–1912.
Eden, Rob. Henley: 2nd Baron Henley, 1789–1841.
Eden, Rob. Jno., 3rd Baron Auckland: Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1799–1870.
Eden, Thos.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1645.
Eden, Wm., 1st Lord Auckland: statesman and diplomatist, 1744–1814.
Eden, Sir Wm.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1849–1915.
Eder, Geo.: German jurist and author, 1524–1587.
Eder, Jos. Karl: German historian, 1761–1810.
Edersheim, Alf.: Austrian-English Biblical scholar, 1825–1889.
Edes, Ben.: American journalist, 1732–1803.
Edes, Peter: American author, 1756–1840.
Edes (Eedes), Rich.: Dean of Worcester, 1555–1604.
Edes, Rich. Sullivan: American divine, 1810–1877.
Edese, St.: Lycian martyr, –306.
Edesius (Œdesius): Gallic poet, 5th century.
Edeyrn, Davod Aur., 'Golden-Tongued': Welsh bard, fl. 1270.
Edgar (Eadgar): King of the English, 944–975.
Edgar: King of Scotland, 1072–1107.
Edgar Atheling: heir of the Anglo-Saxon line, 1050*–1130*.
Edgar, Hy. Corn.: American divine, 1811–1884.

Edgar, Sir Jas. Dav.: Speaker of Canadian House of Commons and newspaper editor, 1841–1899.
Edgar, Jno.: Irish theologian and philanthropist, 1798–1866.
Edgar, Jno. Geo.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1834–1864.
Edgar, Jno. Todd: American divine, 1792–1860.
Edgcumbe, Geo., 1st Earl of Mount Edgcumbe: admiral, 1721–1795.
Edgcumbe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich.: English statesman, –1489.
Edgcumbe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich., 'The Good Old Knight of the Castle,' 1499–1562.
Edgcumbe, Rich.: 1st Bar. Edgcumbe, 1680–1758.
Edgcumbe, Rich.: 2nd Baron Edgcumbe, 1716–1761.
Edgcumbe, Rich.: 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, 1764–1839.
Edgeworth, Maria: Irish novelist, 'Castle Rackrent,' 1767–1849.
Edgeworth, Mich. Pakenham: Eng. bot., 1812–1881.
Edgeworth, Rich. Lovell: Eng. author, 1744–1817.
Edgeworth, Roger: Eng. R.C. divine, –1560.
Edgeworth de Firmont, Hy. Essex: Irish confessor to Lewis XVI., 1745–1807.
Edgrem-Leffler, Anne Charl., Duchess of Cajanello: Swedish novelist and miscell. writer, 1849–1892.
Edguard, Dav.: English anatomist, fl. 1532.
Edhem Pasha: Turkish statesman, 1815*–1890.
Edhem Pasha: Turkish field-marshal and governor, 1851–1909.
Edington, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor, –1366.
Edith (Eadgyth): Eng. saint and princess, 962*–984.
Edith (Eadgyth): Queen of Edward the Confessor, –1075.
Edlin (Edlyn), Rich.: Eng. astrologer, 1631–1677.
Edlund, Erik: Swedish physician, 1819–1888.
Edmer: Eadmer.
Edmeston, Jas.: English poet and hymn writer, 1791*–1867*.
Edmond, Chas. (otherwise Choiecki): Polish-French rebel, traveller, dramatist and novelist, 1822–1899.
Edmond, Mary (*née* Shier): Scottish centenarian, 1809-1915.
Edmondes, Sir Clem.: English scholar, 1564–1622.
Edmondes, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplomatist, 1563*–1639.
Edmonds, Fes. West: American artist, 1806–1863.
Edmonds, Jno. Worth: American jurist, 1799–1874.
Edmonds, Rich.: Eng. scientific writer, 1801–1886.
Edmonds, Walter Jno.: English divine and missionary, 1834–1914.
Edmonds, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. of fortune, –1606.
Edmondson, Geo.: Eng. educationist, 1798–1863.
Edmondson, Hy.: English schoolmaster, 1607*–59.
Edmondson, Jos.: Eng. heraldic writer, –1786.
Edmondson, Thos.: English inventor, 1792–1851.
Edmondston, Arth.: Scot. topog. writer, 1776*–1841.
Edmonston, Laur.: Scottish naturalist, 1795–1879.
Edmonston, Thos.: Scottish naturalist, 1825–1846.
Edmonstone, Sir Arch.: Scot. traveller, 1795–1871.
Edmonstone, Sir Geo. Fred.: Ind. civilian, 1813–64.
Edmonstone, Neil Ben.: Ind. civilian, 1765–1841.
Edmonstone, Rob.: Scottish artist, 1794–1834.
Edmund (Eadmund), St.: Kg. of E. Angles, 840*–870.
Edmund (Eadmund): Kg. of the English, 922*–946.
Edmund (Eadmund), 'Ironside': King of the English, 981*–1016.
Edmund, 'de Langley': Duke of York. See Langley.
Edmund, of Woodstock: Earl of Kent, 1301–1330.
Edmund: Kg. of Sicily and Ea. of Lancaster, 1245–96.
Edmund(rich), St.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1175*–1240.
Edmunds, Jno.: Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, –1544.
Edmundson, Wm.: English Quaker, 1627–1712.
Ednyved, 'Vyshan (Vaughan)': Welsh statesman, fl. 1230–1240.
Edouin, Willie (Wm. Fred. Bryer): English actor, 1846–1908.
Edred (Eadred): King of the English, –955.
Edric (Eadric), Streona: Ealdorman of Merclans, –1017.
Edric (Eadric), 'The Wild': Saxon thegn, fl. 1067.
Edridge, Hy.: English min. painter, 1769–1821.
Edris (Idris) I.: African prince, fl. 789–792.
Edris (Edris-el-Asghor): African prince, –828(9).
Edrisi: Arabian geographer, 1099–1164*.
Edson, Jos.: American politician, 1710–1778.
Edson, Theod.: American soldier, 1838–1870.
Edward, 'The Elder': Kg. of the W. Saxons, –924.
Edward, 'The Martyr': King of England, 963*–978.
Edward, 'The Confessor': Kg. of England, –1066.
Edward I.: King of England, 1239–1307.
Edward II., 'of Carnarvon': King of England, 1284–1327.
Edward III.: King of England, 1312–1377.
Edward IV.: King of England, 1442–1483.
Edward V.: King of England, 1470–1483.
Edward VI.: King of England, 1537–1553.
Edward VII.: King of Great Britain and Ireland, 1841–1910.
Edward, 'The Black Prince': Pce. of Wales, 1330–76.
Edward Plantagenet: Earl of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV., 1475–1499.
Edward: Pce. of Wales, son of Henry VI., 1543–1471.
Edward: Pce. of Wales, son of Richard III., 1473–84.
Edward (Dom Duarte): King of Portugal, 1391 or 1401–1438.
Edward, of Saxe-Weimar, Prince: German-English field-marshal, 1823–1902.
Edward, Alf. Sanderson: Scot. marine pntr., 1852–1915.
Edward, Dafydd: See David, Edw.
Edward, Thos., 'The Banff Naturalist,' 1814–1886.
Edwardes, Sir Herb. Ben.: Anglo-Indian statesman and soldier, 1819–1868.
Edwards: See also Milne-Edwards.
Edwards, Agustin: Chilian capitalist, 1816–1877.
Edwards, Alph. Milne: French zoologist, traveller and writer on travel and palæontology, 1833–1900.
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford: English Egyptologist, novelist and archæologist, 1831–1892.
Edwards, Arth.: Eng. maj. and archæol., –1743.
Edwards, Bela Bates: American divine and man of letters, 1802–1852.
Edwards, Ben. Stevenson: Amer. lawyer, 1818–1886.
Edwards, Bryan: Eng. hist. and pol., 1743–1800.
Edwards, Chas.: Welsh author, –1691*.
Edwards, Chas.: American lawyer, 1797–1868.
Edwards, Cyrus: American lawyer, 1793–1877.
Edwards, Edw.: English painter, 1738–1806.
Edwards, Edw.: Welsh marine zoologist, 1803–1879.
Edwards, Edw.: English librarian, 1812–1886.
Edwards, Edwin: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1823–1879.
Edwards, Ellis: Welsh div. and theol., 1844–1915.
Edwards, Enoch: Eng. labour leader, 1852–1912.
Edwards, Sir Fleetwood Isham: English court official, 1842–1910.
Edwards, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1693–1773.
Edwards, Geo.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1752–1823.
Edwards, Geo. Nelson: English physician, 1830–1868.
Edwards, Hen. Milne-: Fr. naturalist, 1800–1885.
Edwards, Hy. Pierrepont: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1855.
Edwards, Hy. Sutherland: English journalist, miscellaneous writer and translator, 1828–1906.
Edwards, Hy. Thos.: Dean of Bangor, 1837–1884.
Edwards, Hy. Waggaman: Amer. senator, 1779–1847.
Edwards, Humph.: English regicide, –1658.
Edwards, Jas.: English bookseller and bibliographer, 1757–1816.
Edwards, Jesse: American divine, 1819–1866.
Edwards (Edwardes), Jno.: English physician and Sedleian reader, fl. 1636.
Edwards, Jno. (Sion Treredyn): Welsh trans., fl. 1651.
Edwards, Jno.: Eng. Calvinistic divine, 1637–1716.
Edwards, Jno. (Sion y Potiau): Welsh poet, 1700*–76.
Edwards, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1714–1785.
Edwards, Jno. (Sion y Cerriog): Welsh poet, 1747–92.
Edwards, Jno.: Irish poetical writer, 1751–1832.
Edwards, Jno.: American senator, 1755–1837.
Edwards, Jno.: American writer, 1806–1887.
Edwards, Jno. Passmore: English journalist, benefactor, and social worker, 1823–1911.
Edwards, Jon.: Eng. anti-Socinian wr., 1629–1712.
Edwards, Jon.: American theologian, philosopher and President of New Jersey College, 1703–1758.
Edwards, Jon.: American theologian, 1745–1801.
Edwards, Jon.: American jurist, 1798–1875.
Edwards, Jon. Walter: Amer. lawyer, 1772–1831.
Edwards, Justin: American divine, 1787–1853.
Edwards, Lew.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1809–1887.
Edwards, Morgan: American divine, 1722–1795.
Edwards, Ninian: American senator, 1775–1833.
Edwards, Ninian Wirt: American lawyer, 1809–
Edwards, Ogden: American judge, 1781–1862.
Edwards, Pierrepont: American lawyer, 1750–1826.

Edwards, Rich.: English poet, dramatist and musician, 1523*–1566.
Edwards, Roger: Welsh Calvinistic Methodist, 1811–1886.
Edwards, Sydenham Teak: Welsh draughtsman, 1769*–1819.
Edwards, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1595.
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1599–1647.
Edwards, Thos.: Welsh div. and Orient., 1652–1721.
Edwards, Thos.: English critic and sonnet writer, 1699–1757.
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1729–1785.
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1810.
Edwards, Thos.: English legal writer, 1775*–1845.
Edwards, Thos., 'Caerfallwch': Welsh author, 1779–1858.
Edwards, Thos. Chas.: Welsh Noncouformist divine and educationist, 1837–1900.
Edwards, Tim.: American divine, 1669–1758.
Edwards, Tim.: American judge, 1738–1813.
Edwards, Tryon: American divine, theologian and author, 1809– .
Edwards, Weldon Nath.: American pol., 1788–1873.
Edwards, Wm.: Welsh bridge-builder, 1719–1789.
Edwards, Wm.: American inventor, 1770–1851.
Edwards, Wm. Camden: Welsh engrav., 1777–1855.
Edwards, Wm. Mordaunt Marsh: English soldier, 1855–1912.
Edwardston, Thos.: English Augustinian friar, –1396.
Edwin (Eadwine), 'Bretwalda': King of Northumbria, 585–633.
Edwin: Eng. Earl, brother of Morcar, –1071.
Edwin, Dav.: American engraver, 1776–1841.
Edwin, Eliz. Reb.: Irish actress, 1771*–1854.
Edwin, Sir Humph.: Lord Mayor of London, 1642–1707.
Edwin, Jno., the Elder: English comed., 1749–1790.
Edwin, John, the Younger: Eng. actor, 1768–1805.
Edwy (Eadwig): King of the English, 940*–959.
Edzardus, Esdras: Germ. proselytiser, 1629–1708.
Edzardus, Geo. Eliezer: German proselytiser, 1661–1737.
Edzardus, Joh. Esdras: German historian, 1662–1713.
Edzardus, Seb.: German theologian, 1673–1736.
Eeckhout, Ant. van den: Flem. pntr., –1695.
Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den: Dutch pntr., 1621–74.
Eedes, Jno.: English divine, 1609*–1667*.
Eedes, Rich.: See Edes.
Eedes, Rich.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, –1686.
Eenberg, Joh.: Swedish philosopher, fl. 1705.
Eenens, Alexis Mich.: Belgian general, 1805–1883.
Effen, Justus van: Dutch writer, 1684–1735.
Effiat, Ant. Coiffier, Marq. de: Marshal of France, 1581–1632.
Effingham, Earls of: See Howard.
Effner, Karl von: German horticulturist, 1831–1884.
Egan, Dan.: Australian politician, 1803–1870.
Egan, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1799–1842.
Egan, Jno.: Irish politician and chairman of Kilmainham, 1750*–1810.
Egan, Mich.: R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, –1814.
Egan, Pierce, the Elder: English sporting writer, 'Life in London,' 'Boxiana,' etc., 1772–1849.
Egan, Pierce, the Younger: Eng. nov., 1814–1880.
Egan, Thos. W.: American general, 1836–1887.
Egaña, Juan: South American jurist, 1769–1836.
Egaña, Mariano: Chilian jurist, 1793–1846.
Egardus (Eggers), Paulus: German theologian, 1570(80)–1655.
Egbert (Ecgberht): English saint, 639–729.
Egbert (Eegberht): Archbp. of York, –766.
Egbert (Eegborht, Ecgbryht): King of West Saxons, –839.
Egède, Hans or Jno.: Norwegian missionary to Greenland, 1686–1758.
Egède, Paul: Danish missionary to Greenland and lexicographer, 1708–1789.
Egen, P. N. C. E.: German physicist, 1793–1849.
Egenolf, Christ.: German printer, –1535.
Egenolf, Joh. Augustin: Germ. schoolman, 1683–1729.
Eger, Akiba: Polish rabbi and Jewish scholar, 1761–1837.
Egerton, Chas. Aug.: Eng. sportsman, 1846–1912.
Egerton, Chas. Chandler: English surgeon, 1798–1885.
Egerton, Dan.: English actor, 1772–1835.
Egerton, Fcs.: Duke of Bridgewater, 1736–1803.
Egerton, Fcs., Earl of Ellesmere: statesman and poet, 1800–1857.
Egerton, Fcs. Chas. Granville, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere: sportsman and novelist, 1847–1914.
Egerton, Fcs. Hy., F.R.S.: Earl of Bridgewater and divine, 1756–1829.
Egerton, Jno.: 1st Earl of Bridgewater, 1579–1649.
Egerton, Jno.: 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, 1622–1686.
Egerton, Jno.: 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, 1646–1701.
Egerton, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, 1721–1787.
Egerton, Sir Phil. de Malpas Grey-, F.R.S.: English palæontologist, 1806–1881.
Egerton, Sir Rob. Eyles: Anglo-Indian official, 1827–1912.
Egerton, Sarah: English actress, 1782–1847.
Egerton, Steph.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1555*–1621*.
Egerton, Thos., Baron Ellesmere, Viscount Brackley: Lord Chancellor, 1540*–1617.
Egg, Aug. Leop., R.A.: Eng. subject pntr. 1816–63.
Egg, Pet. Edm.: German mathematician and tactician, –1717.
Eggard, M. Mich.: German chronologist, fl. 1577.
Eggeling, Joh. Hin., of Bremen: medallist and antiquary, 1639–1713.
Eggenberg, Hans Ulrich, Prince of: Austrian statesman, 1568–1634.
Egger, Brandolf: Swiss philos. and geneal., –1731.
Egger, Emile: French Hellenist, 1813–1885.
Egger, Jac.: Livonian engineer, 1704–1773.
Egger, Joh. Geo.: German naturalist, 1804–1866.
Egger, P. Fel.: German theologian, 1659–1720.
Egger, Vict.: French psychologist, 1847–1909.
Eggerdes (Eggers), Petrus: German Protestant controversialist, fl. 1555–1593.
Eggers, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. statesman, 1758–1813.
Eggers, Fried. Wilh. Theod.: German lawyer and notary, 1806–1840.
Eggers, Hartwig Karl Fried.: German historian and poet, 1819–1872.
Eggers, Joach. Gerh.: German poet, 1777–1820.
Eggers, Wm.: Australian journalist, 1815–1882.
Eggert, Fried. Ludw. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1798–1875.
Eggert, Sig.: German painter, 1839–1896.
Eggestein (Eckstein), Hein.: German printer, fl. 1442–1478.
Egglesfield, Rob.: See Eglesfield.
Eggleston, Edw.: Amer. nov. and hist., 1837–1902.
Eggleston, Jos.: American soldier, 1754–1811.
Eggs, Geo. Jos.: German theologian, 1663–1755.
Eggs, Ign.: Germ. Capuchin and trav., 1618–1702.
Eggs, Rich.: German littérateur, 1621–1659.
Eghia (Elias): Patriarch of Armenia, –718.
Egiça (Egiza): King of the Visigoths, –701.
Egidio (Egiel): propagator of Christianity in Poland, fl. 964.
Egidio Antonini, 'De Viterbe': Patriarch of Constantinople, –1532.
Egidius: Gallo-Roman general, –464.
Egidy, Moritz von: Germ. philosopher, 1847–1898.
Egil (Eligil): Icelandic poet, fl. between 900–1000.
Egilbert: Bishop of Freising, –1039.
Egilbert: Archbishop of Trier, –1101.
Egilmar: Bishop of Osnabrück, –907.
Egilonne: Queen of the Visigoths, fl. 711.
Eginhard: See Einhard and Buschman, Gotthard Baron von.
Eginton, Fcs.: Eng. painter on glass, 1737–1805.
Eginton, Fcs.: English engraver, 1775–1823.
Egizio (Ægyptius), Matteo, Ct.: Neapolitan librarian, 1674–1746.
Eglantine: See Fabre.
Egle, Jos. von: German architect, 1818–1899.
Egler, Ludw.: German poet and writer, 1828– .
Eglesfield, Rob. of: founder of Queen's College, Oxford, –1349.
Egley, Wm.: Eng. miniature painter, 1798–1870.
Egli, Hein.: Swiss musical composer, 1742–1810.
Egli, Joh. Jac.: Swiss geographer, 1825–1896.
Eglinger, Christoph: Swiss physician and orator, 1686–1733.
Eglinger, Nic.: Swiss physician, 1645–1711.
Eglinger, Sam.: Swiss physn. and mathem., 1638–73.
Eglinton, Earls of: See Montgomerie and Seton.
Eglisham, Geo.: Scot. physn. and poet, fl. 1612–1642.
Egloff, Luise: German poetess, 1802–1834.
Egloffstein, Aug. Karl, Ct. of: Germ. gen., 1771–1834.
Egmont, Earls of: See Percival.

Egmont, Justus van : Flem. port. pntr., 1602–1674.
Egmont, Lamoral, Ct. of : Flem. statesman, 1522–68.
Egnazio (Cipelli), Giov. Batt. : Venetian orator and scholar, 1473–1553.
Egno : Bishop of Brixen and Trient, –1273.
Egogni, Ambrogio : See Stefani.
Egremont, Baron and Earls of : See Wyndham.
Egressy, Gab. : Hungarian actor, 1807–1866.
Eguiara y Egúren, Juan José : Mexican divine and author, –1763.
Ehemant, Lother Franz : German hist., 1748–1782.
Ehingen, Geo. von : German statesman and traveller, 1428–1508.
Ehinger, Elias : Germ. philol. and theol., 1573–1653.
Ehiers, Mart. : German philosopher, 1732–1800.
Ehlers, Otto : Germ. writer on travel, 1855–1895.
Ehlers, Wilh. : German vocalist, 1774–1845.
Ehlert, Ludw. : German pianist, composer and littérateur, 1825–1884.
Ehmann, Karl von : German architect, 1827–1889.
Ehrenberg, Christ. Gottfried : German microscopist and naturalist, 1795–1876.
Ehrenberg, Fried. : German theologian, 1776–1852.
Ehrenberger, Bonifazio Hein. : German mathematician, 1681–1759.
Ehrenfels, Jos. Mich., Ct. of : German agriculturist, 1767–1843.
Ehrenfeuchter, Fried. Aug. Eduard : German theologian, 1814–1878.
Ehrenmalm, Arvid : Swedish traveller, fl. 1742.
Ehrenschild, Con. Bierman von : Danish statesman, 1629–1698.
Ehrenskjold, Nic. : Swedish admiral, 1674–1728.
Ehrensted (Bononius), Eduard P. : Swedish statesman and author, 1620–1686.
Ehret, Geo. Dionysius : German botanic draughtsman and painter, 1710–1770.
Ehrhardt, Karl Ludw. Adolf : German historical painter, 1813–1899.
Ehrhardt, Sig. Justus : Silesian eccles. hist., 1733–93.
Ehrhart, Balth. : Germ. physn. and bot., –1756*.
Ehrhart, Fried. : Swiss botanist, 1742–1795.
Ehrhart, Jos. : Germ. socialist politician, 1853–1908.
Ehrlich, Alf. Hein. : Austrian pianist, composer and writer on music, 1822–1899.
Ehrlich, Joh. Nepomuk : Germ. philos., 1810–1864.
Ehrlich, Karl Gotthilf : Germ. educat., 1776–1857.
Ehrlich, Paul : German physician and pathologist, 1854–1915.
Ehrmann, Joh. Christ. : German physician and professor of medicine, 1749–1827.
Ehrmann (Brentano), Marianne : German authoress, 1755–*post* 1798.
Eibner, Fried. : German painter, 1826–1877.
Eichberg, Jul. : German-American musician and composer, 1824–1893.
Eichberger, Jos. : German vocalist, 1801–1862.
Eichenberg, Karl Wilh. : Germ. educat., 1840–1899.
Eichendorff, Jos., Baron von : German poet and romance writer, 1788–1857.
Eichens, Fried. Eduard : Germ. engraver, 1804–1877.
Eichens, Phil. Herm. : Germ. engraver, 1812–1886.
Eichhof, Cyprian : Germ. geographer, fl. 1604.
Eichhoff, Fried. Gust. : Fr. philologist, 1799–1875.
Eichhoff, Karl Joh. L. M. : Germ. philol., 1805– .
Eichhoff, Nic. Gottfried : Germ. educat., 1766–1844.
Eichhoff, Wilh. Jos. : German entomologist, 1823–93.
Eichhorn, Alb. : Germ. lands. painter, 1811–1851.
Eichhorn, Ambr. : German Benedictine and historian, 1758–1820.
Eichhorn, Carl Fried. : German jurist, 1781–1854.
Eichhorn, Christ. Fried. : Germ. mathem., 1804–1836.
Eichhorn, Hein. : German physician, 1798–1832.
Eichhorn, Joach. : German Abbot of Einsiedeln, 1518–1569.
Eichhorn, Joh. Alb. Fried. : Prussian statesman and jurist, 1779–1856.
Eichhorn, Joh. Conrad : Germ. nat., 1718–1790.
Eichhorn, Joh. Gottfried : German Orientalist, theologian and historian, 1752–1827.
Eichhorn, Karl Fried. : German jurist, 1781–1854.
Eichler, Aug. Wilh. : German botanist, 1839–1887.
Eichler, Gottfried : German painter, 1677–1759.
Eichler, Hein. : German sculptor, 1637–1719.
Eichler, Joh. Gottfried : Germ. designer, 1715–1770.
Eichler, Math. Gottfried : German designer and engraver, 1748–1818.
Eichman (Dryander), Joh. : German physician and astronomer, –1560.
Eichmann, Otto Ludw. von : Germ. jurist, 1726–83.
Eichner, Ern. : Germ. musical composer, 1740–1777.
Eichrodt, Ludw. : German poet, 1827–1892.
Eichstädt, Hein. Karl Abr. : Germ. philol., 1772–1848.
Eichthal, Gust. d' : French ethnologist and journalist, 1804–1886.
Eichwald, Karl Eduard von : Russian geologist and physician, 1795–1876.
Eickemeyer, Rud. : Germ. mil. engineer, 1753–1825.
Eidous, Marc Ant. : French translator, fl. 1746–1767.
Eigenbrodt, Chas. S. : American soldier, 1825–1864.
Eigenbrodt, Dav. Lamberson : Amer. physn., 1810–80.
Eigenbrodt, Karl Christ. : Germ. statesm., 1769–1839.
Eigenbrodt, Ludw. Ern. And. : German educationist in America, 1773–1828.
Eigenbrodt, Wm. Ern. : American divine, 1813–94.
Eigil : 4th Abbot of Fulda, –822.
Eike (Elko, Ecko) von Repkow : German jurist and author of 'Sachsenspiegel,' fl. 1209.
Eilbertus : German goldsmith and artist in enamel, 12th century.
Eilers, Gerd. : Germ. journ. and pol., 1788–1863.
Eilschov, Fred. Christ. : Dan. savant, 1727–1751.
Eimer, Gustav Hein. Theod. : Swiss nat., 1843–98.
Eimmart, Geo. Christoph : Germ. pntr., 1597–1660.
Eimmart, Geo. Christoph : German draughtsman, engraver and astronomer, 1638–1705.
Einan, Abou : Sultan of Maghreb, –1358.
Einari, Gissur : Icelandic theologian, fl. 1540–1572.
Einarl (Einarson), Halfdan : Icelandic historian, 1732–1784.
Einem, Joh. Justus von : German miscellaneous writer, fl. 1714–1736.
Einenkel, Joh. : German chronicler, 1227–1291.
Eineon : Welsh prince and warrior, fl. 1093.
Einhard (Eginhard) : German friend and biographer of Charlemagne, 770*–840.
Einhorn, Dav. : Germ. Jewish div. in America, 1809–79.
Einhorn, Paul : Livonian historian, –1656.
Einicke, Geo. Fried. : German musician, 1710–1770.
Einsiedel, Fried. Hildebrand : German author and translator, 1750–1828.
Eloub-Ensari, Abou : companion of Mohammed, –668.
Eiselen, Joh. Fried. Gottf. : Germ. econ., 1785–1865.
Eisen, Chas. Domenique Jos. : French painter and engraver, 1720–1778.
Eisen, Franç. : Belgian-French painter, 1695–1777.
Eisen von Schwarzenberg, Joh. Geo. : German physician, 1717–1779.
Eisenbart, Joh. Andreas : Germ. physn., 1661–1727
Eisenberg, Baron : Germ. writer on the horse, fl. 1750.
Eisengr(e)in, Mart. : Germ. Prot. divine, –1578.
Eisenhart, Joh. Fried. : German jurist, 1720–1783.
Eisenhout, Anton : Dutch painter, goldsmith and engraver, 1554*–1603.
Eisenhut, Thos. : Bavarian mus. comp., fl. 1675–1702.
Eisenmann, Gottf. : German physician and politician, 1795–1867.
Eisenmenger, Joh. And. : German Hebraist, antiquary and anti-Semite, 1654–1704.
Eisenschmidt, Joh. Kaspar : German mathematician and physician, 1656–1712.
Eisenstecken, Jos. : Tyrolese patriot, 1779–1827.
Eisenstein, Ferd. Gotthold Max : German mathematician, 1823–1852.
Eisentraut, Alexius : German Carmelite and Biblical scholar, 1732–1785.
Eisfeld, Theo. : Germ. music. in America, 1816–1882.
Eisler, Tobias : German theologian, 1683–1753.
Eissenhardt, Joh. Caspar : Germ. engrav., 1824–96.
Eissner, Jos. : Austrian engraver, 1788–1861.
Eitelberger von Edelberg, Rudolf : Austrian editor and historian of art, 1817–1885.
Eitner, Rob. : German writer on music, 1832–1905.
Eitzing (Eytzing), Mich. von : Austrian diplomatist and chronicler, fl. 1563–1593.
Ek, Joh. Gust. : German philologist, –1863.
Ekama, Corn. : Dutch mathematician, 1773–1826.
Ekbert, von Andechs : Bishop of Bamberg, –1237.
Ekbert (Egbert) : Archbishop of Trier, –993.
Ekeberg, Carl Gust. : Swedish traveller and savant, 1716–1784.
Ekenberg, Martin : Swedish-English chemist and inventor, –1910.

Ekermann, Pet.: Swed. philologist, fl. 18th cent.
Ekhof, Hans Kon. Dietrich: Germ. actor, 1720–78.
Ekins, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1768–1855.
Ekins, Jeffery: Dean of Carlisle, –1791.
Ekkehart I.: Dean of St. Gallen, –973.
Ekkehart II.: monk of St. Gallen, fl. 10th century.
Ekkehart III.: monk of St. Gallen, fl. 10th century.
Ekkehart IV.: monk of St. Gallen, –1060.
Ekkehart: German chronicler, fl. 1125.
Ekrem Bey Redjäizadé, Mahmud: Turkish poet, man of letters and minister of education, –1914.
Ekstroem, Dan.: Swedish mechanic and mathematician, 1711–1755.
Elæusius (Elaiousios): Greek physician, fl. 1st cent.
Elagabalus: Roman Emperor (218–222), 205*–222.
Elah: King of Israel, –B.C. 929.
Elbée, Gigot d': Royalist leader of La Vendée, 1752–1794.
Elbel, Ben.: Germ. Franciscan and theol., 1690–1756.
Elben, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. journalist, 1754–1829.
Elben, Herm. Otto Karl: German publicist and politician, 1823–1899.
Elbène, Alphonse d': Flemish Bishop, 'De Regno Burgundiæ,' 1540*–1608.
Elberling, Karl Wilh.: Dan. philologist, 1800– .
Elbert, Sam.: Amer. major-general, 1743–1788.
Elbœuf, Chas. de Lorraine, Marquis d': French politician, 1596–1657.
Elbœuf, Emm. Maur., Duc d': French discoverer of Herculaneum, 1677–1763.
Elbœuf, Réné de Lorraine, Marquis d': French politician, –1566.
Elburcht, Jean van: painter at Antwerp, 1500*– .
Elcano, Juan Seb.: Spanish navigator, 1476–1526.
Elci (Illycinus), Aug. Maria: Florentine bibliophile, 1754(64)–1824.
Eld, Geo.: English antiquary, 1791–1862.
Eldad, 'The Danite,' or ben Mahli: Hebrew traveller and writer, fl. 9th century.
Elder, Chas.: English historical painter, 1821–1851.
Elder, Edw.: headmaster of Charterhouse School, 1812–1858.
Elder, Geo. A. M.: American educationist, 1794–1838.
Elder, Jno.: Scottish writer, fl. 1555.
Elder, Jno.: American divine, 1706–1792.
Elder, Jno.: Scottish marine engineer and shipbuilder, 1824–1869.
Elder, Thos.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1737–99.
Elder, Wm.: Scottish engraver, fl. 1680–1700.
Elder, Wm.: Canadian journalist, 1822–1882.
Elder, Wm.: American physician, 1806–1885.
Elderfield, Christopher: English divine, 1607–1652.
Elderton, Wm.: English ballad writer, –1592*.
Eldik, Erik Huibert van: Dutch littérateur, –1821.
Eldin, Lord: See Clerk, Jno.
Eldon, Earl of: See Scott, Jno.
Eldred, Jno.: English traveller, 1552–1632.
Eldred, Thos.: mariner of Ipswich, fl. 1586–1622.
Eldred, Wm.: master gunner of Dover Castle, fl. 1646.
Eldridge, Edwin: American capitalist, 1811–1876.
Eldridge, Hamilton N.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1831–82.
Elduayen, José de, Marq. del Pazo de la Merced: Spanish politician, 1823–1898.
Eleanor, of Aquitaine: Queen of Henry II. of England, 1122–1204.
Eleanor, of Castile: Queen of Edward I., –1290.
Eleanor, of Provence: Queen of Henry III. of England, –1291.
Eleanor, 'Maid of Brittany,' –1241.
Eleanor: Queen of Navarre, –1479.
Eleanora de Guzman: mistress of Alfonso XI. of Castile, –1351.
Eleanora Teliez: Queen of Portugal, –1405*.
Elen(us), Hieron.: Flemish jurist and philologist, 1520(5)–1576.
Elephantis: Greek poet, 1st century.
Elers, Jno. Philip: German potter in England, fl. 1690–1730.
Elesbaas (Elebaan): King of Abyssinia, fl. 6th cent.
Eleutherius, St.: Pope, –192.
Eleutherius, St.: Belg. Bp. of Tournai, 456–532.
Elfleda: See also Ethelfleda.
Elfleda (Ælflæd): abbess of Whitby, 654–714*.
Elford, Rich.: English singer, –1714.
Elford, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English banker and politician, 1749–1837.
Elfric: See Ælfric.
Elgar, Fcs., F.R.S.: English naval archt., 1845–1909.
El Ghazzali: Arabian philosopher, 1058(9)–1111.
Elgin, Earls of: See Bruce.
Elgiva: See Ælfgifu.
Elhuyart, Fausto d': Spanish mineral., 1755–1831.
Eli: high priest and judge of Israel, fl. B.C. 1171.
Eliakim: King of Judah, –B.C. 597.
Elias: Patriarch of Armenia. See Eghia.
Elias I.: Patriarch of Jerusalem, –518.
Elias II.: Patriarch of Jerusalem, –797.
Elias III.: Patriarch of Jerusalem, –907*.
Elias de Barjols: Provençal poet, fl. 1222.
Elias, of Cortona: Italian Franciscan and ambassador, 1180*–1253.
Elias, of Crete: Greek theologian, fl. 1120*–1130*.
Elias Levita: German-Italian Jewish rabbi and littérateur, 1469–1549.
Elias del Medigo or Cretensis: Cretan Jewish rabbi, philosopher and physician, 1460–1497.
Elias, Domingo: Peruvian statesman, 1805–1867.
Elias, Jno.: Welsh Methodist preacher, 1774–1841.
Elias, Matth.: Hessian portrait and historical painter, 1658–1741.
Elias, Ney: Turkish explorer and Anglo-Indian official, 1844–1897.
Elibank, Lords: See Murray.
Eliçagaray, Dominique: French abbé and administrator, 1760*–1822.
Elicaon (Helicaon), of Rhegium: Pythagorean philosopher, fl. B.C. 6th century.
Elich, Ludw. Phil.: German author, fl. 1607.
Elichman, Joh.: physician and Orientalist at Leyden, –1639.
Élie de Beaumont, Anne Louise: French authoress, 1729–1783.
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Armand Louis Léonce: French geologist, 1798–1874.
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Jacques: French jurist, 1732–1786.
Elie de la Poterie, Louis Ant.: Fr. med. wr., 1732*–94.
Elie de Salomon: French writer on music, fl. 1274.
Eligius (Eloy), St.: Bishop of Tournay and Noyon, 588–659.
Elijah: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 910–896.
Elijah Wilna or Elijah ben Solomon: Polish Talmudist and rabbi, 1720–1797.
Elio, Franc. Xav.: Spanish general, 1767–1822.
Eliot: See also Elliott, Elliot, Elliott and Elyot.
Eliot, And.: American divine, 1718–1778.
Eliot, Chas.: American author, 1791–1813.
Eliot, Edw., Lord Eliot: politician, 1727–1804.
Eliot, Edw. Granville: 3rd Earl of St. Germans, 1798–1877.
Eliot, Ephr.: American druggist, fl. 1822.
Eliot, Fcs. Perceval: Eng. wr. on finance, 1756*–1818
'Eliot, Geo.': See Cross, Mary Ann.
Eliot, Gilb.: Speaker of Queensland Parl., 1796–1871.
Eliot, Jared: Amer. physn. and divine, 1685–1763.
Eliot, Sir Jno.: English statesman, 1592–1632.
Eliot, Jno., 'The Indian Apostle': English divine in America, 1604–1690.
Eliot, Jno.: American divine, 1754–1813.
Eliot, Sir Jno.: English meteorologist, 1839–1908.
Eliot, Sam. Atkins: Mayor of Boston, U.S., 1798–1862.
Eliot, Sir Thos.: See Elyot.
Eliot, Thos. Dawes: Amer. congressman, 1808–1870.
Eliot, Wm. Greenleaf: Amer. educat., 1811–1887.
Eliott, Sir Dan.: Indian Civil servant, 1798–1872.
Eliott, Geo. Aug., 1st Lord Heathfield: English general and defender of Gibraltar, 1717–1790.
Elipand: Spanish schismatic, –799.
Elisha: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 896–839*.
Elisha ben Abuyah: Jewish heretic, fl. A.D. 100.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Angoulême: Queen of John of England, –1245.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Arragon: Queen of Phil. le Hardi of France, 1247–1271.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Arragon, St.: Queen of Portugal, 1271–1336.
Elizabeth, of Austria: Queen of Denmark and Sweden, 1501–1525.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Austria: Queen of Charles IX. of France, 1554–1592.
Elizabeth: Margravine of Baden, 1620–1692.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Bavaria: Queen of Charles VI. of France, 1371–1435.

Elizabeth: Queen of Bohemia and Electress Palatine, 1596–1662.
Elizabeth, of Bohemia: Princess Palatine, 1618–1680.
Elizabeth, of Bosnia: Queen of Hungary and Poland, –1387.
Elizabeth: Electress of Brandenburg, 1485–1555.
Elizabeth: Duchess of Brunswick, 1435*–1520.
Elizabeth: Queen of England, 1533–1603.
Elizabeth, Pcess.: da. of Chas. I. of England, 1635–50.
Elizabeth (Petrovna): Empress of Russia, 1709–1762.
Elizabeth Farnèse: Queen of Spain, 1692–1766.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of France: Queen of Richard II. of England, 1389–1409.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of France: Queen of Spain, 1602–1644.
Elizabeth, Madame: sister of Lewis XVI. of France, 1764–1794.
Elizabeth, of Portugal: Empress of Germany, 1503–1539.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Hainault: Queen of Philip II. of France, 1169–1190.
Elizabeth, Princess: Landgravine of Hesse Homburg, 1770–1840.
Elizabeth, St., of Hungary: da. of And. II., 1207–31.
Elizabeth: Queen of Hungary, –1442(7).
Elizabeth, of Luxemburg: Empress of Austria, 1409–1442.
Elizabeth: Countess Palatine and Abbess of Herford, 1618–1680.
Elizabeth, of Poland: Queen of Hungary, –1381.
Elizabeth, of Poland: Queen of John Zapolski of Hungary, 1518–1558.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Portugal: Queen of Portugal, –1455.
Elizabeth, of Saxony: Countess Palatine, 1552–1590.
Elizabeth, of Schönau, St.: German martyrologist, 1138–1165.
Elizabeth Stuart: Queen of Bohemia, 1596–1662.
Elizabeth: Landgravine of Thuringia, 1207–1231.
Elizabeth, of Valois: Queen of Spain, 1545–1568.
Elizabeth, of York: Queen of Henry VII. of England, 1465–1503.
Elizabeth Alexievna: Empress of Russia, 1779–1826.
Elizabeth Charlotte: Electress of Brandenburg, 1597–1660.
Elizabeth Christina: Empress of Catalonia and Queen of Hungary, 1691–1750.
Elizabeth Christina: Queen of Frederic the Great of Prussia, 1715–1797.
Elizabeth Christina Ulrike: Queen of Frederic William II. of Prussia, 1746–1840.
Elizabeth Petrovna: Empress of Russia, 1709–1761.
Elizabeth Woodville: Queen of Edward IV. of England, 1437*–1492.
Elizaga, Mariano: Mexican musician, 1781–1842.
Elkington, Geo. Richards: English electro-plater, 1801–1865.
Elkins, Hy. Arth.: American artist, 1847–1884.
Elkins, Steph. Benton: Amer. senator, 1841–1911.
Ella: See also Ælla.
Ella, Jno.: English violinist, 1802–1888.
Ellacombe (Ellicombe), Hy. Thos.: English antiquary, 1790–1885.
Ellebode, Nicaise van: Flemish philosopher and poet, –1577.
Ellenbog, Nik.: German theologian, 1481–1543.
Ellenborough, Bar. and Ea. of: See Law, Edw.
Ellendt, Fried. Theod.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1855.
Ellendt, Joh. Ern.: Germ. philologist, 1803–1863.
Ellenrieder, Marie: Germ. historical putr., 1791–1863.
Eller, Elias: Germ. sectary and visionary, 1690–1750.
Eller, Joh. Theod.: Germ. mil. med. off., 1689–1760.
Eller de Brookhusen, Joh. Theod.: German medical writer, 1689–1760.
Ellerker, Sir Ralph: Eng. warrior, –1546.
Ellerker, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1738–1795.
Ellerton, Edw.: English founder of scholarships, 1770–1851.
Ellerton, Jno. Lodge: Eng. mus. comp., 1801–1873.
Ellery, Christ.: American senator, 1768–1840.
Ellery, Frk.: Amer. naval officer, 1791–1871.
Ellery, Rob. Lewis Jno., F.R.S.: Australian astronomer, 1827–1908.
Ellery, Wm.: American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1727–1820.
Ellesmere, Baron and Earls of: See Egerton.
Ellet, Alf. W.: Amer. brigadier-general, fl. 1863.
Ellet, Chas.: American civil engineer, 1810–1862.
Ellet, Chas. Rivers: American soldier, 1841–1862.
Ellet, Eliz. Fries: American author, 1818–1877.
Ellet, Wm. Hy.: American chemist, 1806–1859.
Ellett, Rob.: English solicitor, 1836–1913.
Ellevlou, Pierre J. B. F.: French vocalist and composer, 1769–1842.
Elley, Sir Jno.: British general, –1839.
Elli, Angelo: Italian theologian, –1617.
Ellice, Sir Chas. Hay: English general, 1823–1888.
Ellice, Edw.: English politician, 1781–1863.
Ellice, Edw., the Younger: Eng. pol., 1810–1880.
Ellicombe: See also Ellacombe.
Ellicombe, Sir Chas. Grene: Brit. general, 1783–1871.
Ellicott, And.: Amer. civil engineer, 1754–1820.
Ellicott, Chas. Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester and Biblical scholar, 1819–1905.
Ellicott, Jno., F.R.S.: English clockmaker and scientist, 1706*–1772.
Ellicott, Jos.: American civil engineer, 1760–1826.
Elliger, Otmar: German painter of fruit and flowers, 1632(3)–1688.
Elliger, Otmar: Germ. historical painter, 1666–1732.
Ellington, Edw. Bayzand: English engineer and inventor, 1845–1914.
Elliot: See also Eliot, Eliott and Elliott.
Elliot, Adam: English traveller, –1700.
Elliot, Ben.: American jurist, 1786–1836.
Elliot, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1801–1875.
Elliot, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1784–1863.
Elliot, Geo. Thomson: Amer. physician, 1827–1871.
Elliot, Sir Gilb., Lord Minto, the Elder: judge, 1651–1718.
Elliot, Sir Gilb., Lord Minto, the Younger: Scottish judge, 1693–1766.
Elliot, Sir Gilb.: Scottish statesman, philosopher and poet, 1722–1777.
Elliot, Sir Gilb., 1st Earl of Minto: Governor-General of India, 1751–1814.
Elliot, Gilb: 2nd Earl of Minto, 1782–1859.
Elliot, Sir Hy. Miers: Indian Civil servant and historian, 1808–1853.
Elliot, Hugh: English diplomatist, 1752–1830.
Elliot, Jane (Jean): Scottish poetess, 1727–1805.
Elliot, Jas. Habersham: Amer. divine, 1819–1876.
Elliot, Jno.: English antiquary, 1725–1782.
Elliot, Sir Jno.: Scottish physician, –1786.
Elliot, Jno.: British admiral, –1808.
Elliot (Sheldon), Nath.: Eng. Jesuit, 1705–1780.
Elliot, Rob.: British naval captain and topographical draughtsman, fl. 1822–1833.
Elliot, Sir Walter: Indian Civil servant and archæologist, 1803–1887.
Elliot, Wm. Hor.: Amer. genealogist, 1824–1852.
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilb. Jno., 4th Earl of Minto: Viceroy of India and Governor-General of Canada, 1845–1914.
Elliotson, Jno.: English physician, 1791–1868.
Elliott: See also Eliot, Eliott and Elliot.
Elliott, And.: Amer. collector of Customs, fl. 1775.
Elliott, Anna: patriot of the Amer. Revol., fl. 1776.
Elliott, Arch. Campbell: Scot. engineer, 1861–1913.
Elliott, Chas.: American divine, 1792–1869.
Elliott, Sir Chas. Alf.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1835–1911.
Elliott, Chas. Loring: American artist, 1812–1868.
Elliott, Chas. Wyllys: American author, 1817–1883.
Elliott, Charl.: English hymn-writer, 1789–1871.
Elliott, Dav.: American educationist, 1787–1874.
Elliott, Eben., 'Corn Law Rhymer': English free trader and poet, 1781–1849.
Elliott, Edw. Bishop: English divine, 1793–1875.
Elliott, Franklin Reub.: Amer. horticult., 1817–1878.
Elliott, Sir Geo. Aug.: British admiral, 1813–1901.
Elliott, Gilb. Molleson: Amer. soldier, 1840–1863.
Elliott, Grace Dalrymple: Scottish memoir-writer, 1758*–1823.
Elliott, Sir Hy. Geo.: Brit. diplomatist, 1817–1907.
Elliott, Hy. Venn: English divine, 1792–1865.
Elliott, Jas.: American lawyer, 1770–1839.
Elliott, Jesse Dunc.: Amer. nav. officer, 1782–1845.
Elliott, Jno.: Scottish physician and adherent of James II., –1691.
Elliott, Sir Jno.: Scottish physician, 1736–1786.
Elliott, Jno: American divine, 1768–1824.
Elliott, Jon.: American publicist, 1784–1846.
Elliott, Rob. Brown: American lawyer, 1842–1884.
Elliott, Sam. Mackenzie: Amer. oculist, 1811–1873.

Elliott, Steph.: American naturalist, 1771–1830.
Elliott, Steph.: P.E. Bishop of Florida, 1806–1866.
Elliott, Steph.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1832–1866.
Elliott, Susannah: American patriot, 1750*–
Elliott (Elliot), Wm.: English engraver, 1727–1766.
Elliott, Wm.: British naval officer and marine painter, –1792.
Elliott, Wm.: patriot of the American Revolution, 1761–1808.
Elliott, Wm.: American author, 1788–1863.
Elliott, Sir Wm. Hy.: British general, 1792–1874.
Ellious-Boehtor: Fr. Orient. and biog., 1784–1821.
Ellis, Abner: American patriot, fl. 1776.
Ellis, Alex. Jno., F.R.S. (formerly Sharpe): Eng. philologist, mathematician, musician, and writer on music, 1814–1890.
Ellis, Alf. Burdon: Eng. soldier and wr., 1852–1894.
Ellis, Aut.: See Ellys.
Ellis, Arth. Ayres: English Greek Testament critic, 1830–1887.
Ellis, Sir Barrow Helbert: Anglo-Indian official, 1823–1887.
Ellis, C. H.: English cricketer, 1830–1880.
Ellis, Calvin: American physician, 1826–1883.
Ellis, Chas. Aug., Ld. Howard de Walden and Seaford: diplomatist, 1799–1868.
Ellis, Chas. Mayo: American lawyer, 1818–1878.
Ellis, Chas. Rose, 1st Bar. Seaford: pol., 1771–1845.
Ellis, Chas. Wynn: English painter, 1848–1915.
Ellis, Clem.: English divine and author, 1630–1700.
Ellis, Edm.: See Ellys.
Ellis, Edw. Dimick: Amer. journalist, 1801–1848.
Ellis, Edwin: English musician, 1844–1878.
Ellis, Evelyn Hy.: English pioneer of motoring, 1843–1913.
Ellis, Fes. Whyte: English Orientalist, –1819.
Ellis, Fred. Startridge: English bookseller, bibliographer and miscellaneous writer, 1830–1901.
Ellis, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. littérateur, 1753–1815.
Ellis, Geo. J. W. Agar-, 1st Baron Dover: historian, 1797–1833.
Ellis, Hy., F.R.S.: English traveller and Governor of Georgia, 1721–1806.
Ellis, Sir Hy.: English diplomatist, 1777–1855.
Ellis, Sir Hy.: English antiquary and principal librarian of the British Museum, 1777–1869.
Ellis, Sir Hy. Walton: Brit. colonel, 1783–1815.
Ellis, Sir Herb. Mackay: English inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1851–1912.
Ellis (Waring), Humph.: Eng. R.C. div., –1676.
Ellis, Jas.: English antiquary, 1763*–1830.
Ellis, Jac.: painter. See Ellys.
Ellis, Jno.: Welsh divine, 1599*–1665.
Ellis, Jno., the Elder: English author of 'Vindiciæ Catholicæ,' 1606*–1681.
Ellis, Jno., the Younger: Eng. statesm., 1643*–1738.
Ellis, Jno., F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1710*–1776.
Ellis, Jno.: English scrivener and poetical writer, 1698–1790.
Ellis, Jno.: Eng. railway chairman, 1789–1862.
Ellis, Jno. Devonshire: English engineer and metallurgist, 1824–1906.
Ellis, Jno. Millot: American divine, 1793–1855.
Ellis, Sir Jno. Whittaker: Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, pol. and political wr., 1829–1912.
Ellis, Jac. Willis: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1820–1861.
Ellis, Phil. 'Michael': English Roman Catholic Bishop of Segni, 1652–1726.
Ellis, Powhatan: Amer. jurist and pol., 1794–1844.
Ellis, Reub.: American divine, –1796.
Ellis, Sir Rich.: See Ellys.
Ellis, Rob. (Cynddelw): Welsh Baptist minister and poet, 1810–1875.
Ellis, Rob.: Eng. classical scholar, 1820*–1885.
Ellis, Rob. Fulton: American divine, 1809–1854.
Ellis, Rob. Leslie: English scientist and littérateur, 1817–1859.
Ellis, Robinson: Eng. classical scholar, 1834–1913.
Ellis, Rufus: American divine, 1819–1885.
Ellis, Sir Sam. Burdon: Brit. general, 1787–1865.
Ellis, Sarah Stickney: Eng. authoress, 1812–1872.
Ellis, Sumner: American divine, 1828–1886.
Ellis, Theod. Guaville: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1883.
Ellis, Thos.: Welsh antiquary, 1625–1673.
Ellis, Thos. Flower: Eng. law reporter, 1796–1861.
Ellis, Welbore: Bishop of Meath and Irish Privy Councillor, 1651*–1734.
Ellis, Welbore, 1st Bar. Mendip, F.R.S.: politician, 1713–1802.
Ellis, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1609–1680.
Ellis, Sir Wm.: English Secretary of State, –1732.
Ellis, Wm.: English engraver, 1747–1810.
Ellis, Wm.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1700*–1758.
Ellis, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. missionary, 1794–1872.
Ellis, Wm.: English economist, 1800–1881.
Ellis, Wynne: Eng. picture collector, 1790–1875.
Ellison, Matth.: American divine, 1804–
Ellissen, Ad.: Germ. philol., poet and hist., 1815–72.
Ellissen, Gerhard Fried. Wilh.: German professor of medicine, 1778–1838.
Elliston, Hy. Twiselton: English musical composer and inventor, 1801*–1864.
Elliston, Rob. Wm.: English comedian, 1774–1831.
Ellmaker, Amos: American jurist, 1787–1851.
Ellman, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1753–1832.
Ellmenreich, Friederike: Germ. actress, 1775–1845.
Ellmenreich, Joh. Bapt.: German comedian and musician, 1770–1817.
Ellskwatawa: Amer.-Indian prophet, 1770*–
Ellstätter, Moritz: German statesman, 1826–1905.
Ellsworth, Ephr. Elmer: Amer. soldier, 1837–1861.
Ellsworth, Hy. Leavitt: American commissioner of patents, 1791–1858.
Ellsworth, Hy. Wm.: American lawyer and author, 1814–1864.
Ellsworth, Mary Wolcott: Amer. authoress, 1830–70.
Ellsworth, Oliver: American jurist and statesman, 1745–1807.
Ellsworth, Wm. Wolcott: Amer. jurist, 1791–1861.
Ellwood, Thos.: English Quaker, writer and friend of Milton, 1639–1714.
Ellys, Ant.: Bishop of St. David's and theologian, 1690–1761.
Ellys (Ellis), Jno.: Eng. port. painter, 1701–1757.
Ellys, Sir Rich.: English theological writer, 1688*–1742.
Elmacin, Elmakin or Elmacinus, Geo.: historian of the Egyptian Saracens, 1223*–1274.
Elmenhorst, Geverhard, of Hamburg: philologist, 1580*–1621.
Elmenhorst, Hein.: German poet and theologian, 1632–1704.
Elmer: See also Ethelmaer.
Elmer, Ebenezer: American physician, 1752–1843.
Elmer, Jno.: See Aylmer.
Elmer, Jon.: American jurist, 1745–1807.
Elmer, Luc. Qu. Cin.: Amer. jurist, 1793–1883.
Elmer, Steph.: English still-life painter, –1796.
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale: Eng. archt., 1813–1847.
Elmes, Jas.: English architect, engineer, writer on the arts and antiquary, 1782–1862.
Elmham, Thos.: English Benedictine monk and chronicler, –1420*.
Elmius, Filippo: Italian Hellenist, 17th century.
Elmore, Alf., R.A.: Irish hist. painter, 1815–1881.
Elmore, Franklin Harper: American financier, 1799–1850.
Elmore, Rush: American jurist, 1810*–1864*.
Elmsley, Jno.: Canadian jurist, 1762–1805.
Elmsley, Jno.: Canadian legislator, 1801–1863.
Elmsley (Elmsly), Pet.: Scot. bookseller, 1736–1802.
Elmsley, Pet.: English classical scholar, 1773–1825.
Eloy (Eligius), St.: Bishop of Tournay and Noyon, apostle of the Belgians and Frisians, 588–659.
Eloy, Nic. Franç. Jos.: Belgian physician and biographer, 1714–1788.
Elphege: See Ælfheah.
Elphinston, Jas.: Scottish educationist, 1721–1809.
Elphinston, Jno.: British naval officer, 1722–1785.
Elphinstone, Alex., 4th Bar.: Scot. judge, 1552*–1648.
Elphinstone, Arth., 6th Baron Balmerino: Jacobite, 1688–1746.
Elphinstone, Geo. Keith, Viscount Keith: admiral, 1746–1823.
Elphinstone, Hester Maria, Viscountess Keith, 1762–1857.
Elphinstone, Sir Howard: British major-general, 1773–1846.
Elphinstone, Sir Howard Crawfurd: British general, 1829–1890.
Elphinstone, Jas., 1st Baron Balmerino: Scottish judge, 1553*–1612.
Elphinstone, Jno., 2nd Baron Balmerino: statesman, –1649

Elphinstone, Jno.: Brit.adm. in Russ.service, 1720–75.
Elphinstone, Jno., 13th Baron Elphinstone: Governor of Madras and of Bombay, 1807–1860.
Elphinstone, Marg. Mercer: Comtesse de Flahault and Viscountess Keith, 1788–1867.
Elphinstone, Mountstuart: Governor of Bombay and historian, 1779–1859.
Elphinstone, Wm.: Scottish Bishop, statesman and founder of Aberdeen University, 1431–1514.
Elphinstone, Wm. Geo. Keith: Brit. gen., 1782–1842.
Elphinstone-Holloway, Wm. Cuthbert: British soldier, 1787–1850.
Elpidius: Byzantine usurper, fl. 781.
Elrichshausen, Karl Reinard, Count of: Austrian general, 1720–1779.
Elrington, Chas. Rich.: Irish professor of divinity, 1787–1850.
Elrington, Thos.: English actor, 1688–1732.
Elrington, Thos.: Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, 1760–1835.
Elsasser, Fried. Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1810–1845.
Elsberg, Ludw.: Germ.-Amer. physician, 1836–1885.
Elsdale, Robinson: Eng. autobiographer, 1744–1783.
Elsenheimer, Christopher: Germ. statesm., 1525*–89.
Elsevier: See Elzevir.
Elsheimer, Adam: Germ. lands. pntr., 1574–1620.
Elshoecht, Jean M. Jacques: Fr. sculptor, 1791–1856.
Elsholtz, Franz von: Germ. comic poet, 1791–1872.
Elsholtz, Joh. Sig.: Germ. chemist and bot., 1623–88.
Elsholtz, Ludw.: German battle painter, 1805–1850.
Elsmie, Geo. Rob.: Anglo-Indian official and biographer, 1838–1909.
Elsner, Christoph Fried.: Germ. physn., 1749–1820.
Elsner, Jakob: Prussian Lutheran divine and scholar, 1692–1750.
Elsner, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. pol. econ., 1784–1869.
Elsner, Jos. Xaver: Germ. mus. comp., 1769–1854.
Elsner, Karl Fried. Moritz: Germ. pol., 1809–1894.
Elsner, Wilh. Ferd.: Prussian patriot, 1786–1848.
Elsperger, Christoph S. G. von: German philologist, 1798–1873.
Elssler, Fan. (Franziska) (*née* Haydn): Austrian dancer, 1810–1884.
Elssler, Theresa: Austrian dancer and wife of Prince Adalbert of Prussia, 1808–1878.
Elster, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1792–1854.
Elster, Joh. Dan.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1796–1857.
Elstner, Franz: Bohem. stenographer, 1833–1896.
Elstob, Eliz.: Eng. Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1683–1756.
Elstob, Wm.: English divine, antiquary and Saxonist, 1673–1715.
Elstracke, Renold (Renier): Flemish-English engraver, fl. 1590–1630.
Elsum, Jno.: Eng. collector of epigrams, fl. 1700–5.
Elsynge, Hy.: Eng. parliamentary wr., 1598–1654.
Elton, Sir Chas. Abr.: English poet, translator and Unitarian writer, 1778–1853.
Elton, Chas. Isaac: English lawyer and antiquary, 1839–1900.
Elton, Edw. Wm.: English actor, 1794–1843.
Elton, Jas. Fred.: Eng. African explorer, 1840–1877.
Elton, Jno.: Eng.-Russ. adventurer in Central Asia, –1751.
Elton, Jno. Prince: Amer. manufacturer, 1809–1864.
Elton, Prothesia S. Goss: English authoress, 1800*–67.
Elton, Rich.: English military writer, fl. 1650–1656.
Elton, Romeo: American divine, 1790–1870.
Eluyar y Suvisa, Fausto de: Span. chem., 1757–1833.
Elvandus: French Benedictine monk and Latin poet, –1100.
Elvenich, Pet. Jos.: German librarian and philologist, 1796–1886.
Elverich, Hein.: German Jesuit and Hellenist, 1582–1636.
Elvers, Christ. Fried.: German jurist and author, 1797–1858.
Elvey, Sir Geo. Job: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1816–93.
Elvey, Steph.: Eng. organist and comp., 1805–1860.
Elviden, Edm.: English poet, fl. 1570.
Elvius, Peter: Swed. mechan. and astron., 1710–49.
Elwall, Edw.: English Sabbatarian, 1676–1744.
Elwart, Antoine Aimable Elie: French musical composer and writer on music, 1808–1877.
Elwert, Noa Gottfried: Germ. bookseller, 1807–1873.
Elwes, Sir Gervase: See Helwys.
Elwes (Meggott), Jno.: English miser, 1714–1789.
Elwin, Whitwell: English author, 1816–1900.
Elworthy, Fred. Thos.: English philologist and antiquary, 1830–1907.
Elwyn, Alf. Langdon: Amer. philanth., 1804–1884.
Elxai: Jewish sectary, A.D. 1st century.
Ely, Alf.: American divine, 1778–1866.
Ely, Ezra Stiles: American divine, 1786–1861.
Ely, Humph.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, –1604
Ely, Nich. of: chancellor and bishop of Winchester, –1280.
Ely, Sam. Rose: American divine, 1803–1873.
Ely, Wm.: English Roman Catholic divine, –1609.
Ely, Wm. Mather: American politician, 1818–1872.
Elyan, Kaspar: Germ. divine and pntr., 1430–1486*.
Elye, Ellias: Swiss philologist, 1400*–1475*.
Elyot, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1450*–1522.
Elyot, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom. and schol., 1490*–1546.
Elys, Edm.: English divine and poet, fl. 1655–1707.
Elze, Fried. Karl: German man of letters and Shakspearean critic, 1821–1889.
Elzevir, Abr.: Dutch printer, 1592–1652.
Elzevir, Abr.: Dutch printer, 1653–1712.
Elzevir (Beerninck), Anna: Dutch printer, 1634–1681.
Elzevir, Bonaventura: Dutch printer, 1583–1652.
Elzevir, Dan.: Dutch printer, 1626–1680.
Elzevir, Gilles: Dutch printer, 1570*–1651.
Elzevir, Isaac: Dutch printer, 1596–1651.
Elzevir, Jac.: Dutch printer, 1597–*post* 1652.
Elzevir, Jean: Dutch printer, 1622–1661.
Elzevir, Josse: Dutch printer, 1575*–1617.
Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1540*–1617.
Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1566*–1621.
Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1604–1670.
Elzevir, Matth.: Dutch printer, 1565*–1640.
Elzevir, Pierre: Dutch printer, 1643–1696.
Elzey, Arn.: American major-general, 1816–1871.
Elzheimer (Elsheimer), Adam: Germ. pntr., 1574–1620.
Emad-ed-Din: Persian poet, –1390.
Emadi (Imadi): Persian poet, –1274(5).
Emangard (Esmaugard), Chas.: Haytian jurist, 1755–1837.
Emanuel: King of Portugal (1495–1521), 1469–1521.
Emanuel ben Scheiomo ben Jekuthiel: Italian scholar, satirical poet and rabbinical commentator, 1270*–1330*.
Emanuel Lebrecht: Prince of Anhalt-Köthen, 1671–1704.
Emanuel, Walter Lew.: Eng. humorist, 1869–1915.
Emanuele, Fra Como: Italian painter, 1625–1701.
Emanuele, Pietro: Sicilian chemist and mathematician, –1669.
Embde, Aug. von der: German painter, 1780–1862.
Embel, Franz Xav.: Austr. topographer, 1770–1856.
Embrico: Bishop of Wirzburg, –1146.
Embury, Emma Cath.: Amer. authoress, 1806–1863.
Embury, Phil.: Irish-American divine, 1729–1775.
Emden, Walter: English architect, 1847–1913.
Emenon: French theologian, –1088.
Emeran, St.: French bishop, 605*–652.
Emeriau, Maur. Jul.: French admiral, 1762–1845.
Emeric (Henry): King of Hungary, –1203(4).
Emeric, Louis, Seign. de Rochefort: French poet, fl. 1321.
Emeric, Louis Damien: Fr. littérateur, 1765–1825.
Emeric (Eymeric), Nic.: Span. theol., 1320*–1399.
Émeric-David, Toussaint-Bern.: French archæologist and writer on art, 1755–1839.
Emerien, Maur. Julien, Comte d': French admiral, 1762–1845.
Emerigon, Baith. Mario: French jurist, 1714–1785.
Emerson, Ben. Dudley: Amer. educat., 1781–1872.
Emerson, Brown: American divine, 1778–1872.
Emerson, Chas. Noble: American lawyer, 1821–69.
Emerson, Fred.: American author, 1788–1857.
Emerson, Geo. Barrell: Amer. educat., 1797–1881.
Emerson, Gouverneur: Amer. physn., 1796–1874.
Emerson, Jno. Smith: American missionary in Sandwich Islands, 1800–1867.
Emerson, Jos.: American educationist, 1777–1833.
Emerson, Ralph: American divine, 1787–1863.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo: American poet and essayist, 1803–1882.
Emerson, Wm.: English mathematician, 1701–82.
Emerson, Wm.: American divine, 1769–1811.
Emery, Edouard Fél. Etienne: French physician, 1788–1856.
Emery, Edw.: English numismatist, –1850*.
Emery, Jacques And.: French theol., 1732–1811.

Emery, Jno.: English actor, 1777–1822.
Emery, Sam. Anderson: English actor, 1817–1881.
Emery, Wm.: English divine, 1825–1910.
Emes, Jno.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., fl. 1785–1805.
Emes, Thos., 'The Prophet': Eng. quack, –1707.
Emil: Prince of Hessen and Rhein, 1790–1856.
Emile, St.: African martyr, –205.
Emile (Emilien), St.: physn. and martyr, –484.
Emiliani, Jérôme: Venetian monastic founder, 1481–1537.
Emilio, Paolo, 'Paulus Æmilius': Italian historian, –1529.
Emily, Edw.: English Harveian orator and physician, 1617–1657.
Emin, Feodor Alexandrovich: Russian historian and novelist, 1735*–1770.
Emin Pasha: See Schnitzer, Edouard.
Eminescu, Michail: Rumanian poet, 1849–1889.
Eminsang, Geo. Emile: negro Gold Coast official and linguist, 1842–1898.
Emler, Jos.: Austrian historian, 1836–1899.
Emlyn, Hy.: English architect, 1729–1815.
Emlyn, Sollom: English legal writer, 1697–1754.
Emlyn, Thos.: English Unitarian divine, 1663–1741.
Emma (Imma): French princess, –837.
Emma (Emma): Queen of France, fl. 986.
Emma: Queen of Germany, –876.
Emma, of Normandy: Queen of Ethelred II., –1052.
Emmanuele Filiberto, 'Tête de fer': Duke of Savoy, 1528–1580.
Emmel, Helfrich: German philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Emmel, Tilemann Adam: chronicler of Limbourg, fl. 1398.
Emmeline: Countess of Aquitaine and Poitou, fl. 1004.
Emmen (Emmius), Ubbo: Dutch philol., 1547–1626.
Emmeramne, St.: Bishop of Poitiers, –652* (716*).
Emmerich, Father (Joh. Ant. Sennel): Austrian Capuchin, 1622–1685.
Emmerich, Anna Kath.: Germ. visionary, 1774–1824.
Emmerich, E. Jos.: Prince-Elector of Mayence, 1707–1774.
Emmerich, Geo.: German physician, 1672–1727.
Emmerling, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. mineral., 1765–1841.
Emmerson, Hy. Hetherington: Scottish painter, 1830–1895.
Emmerson, Hy. Rob.: Canadian minister of railways, 1853–1914.
Emmert, Aug. Gottf. F.: German physiologist, 1772–1819.
Emmery, Hen. Chas. Léop.: French engineer and politician, 1815– .
Emmery, Jean Louis Claude: Fr. pol., 1752–1823.
Emmery de Sept-Fontaines, Hen. Chas.: French engineer, 1789–1842.
Emmet, Christopher T.: English barrister, 1761–88.
Emmet, Jno. Patton: Amer. chemist, 1797–1842.
Emmet, Rob.: American lawyer, 1792–1873.
Emmet, Rob.: Irish rebel and United Irishman, 1778–1803.
Emmet, Thos. Addis: Irish barrister and United Irishman, 1764–1827.
Emmet, Thos. Addis: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1863.
Emmet, Thos. Addis: Amer. civil engin., 1818–1880.
Emmett, Ant.: Brit. maj.-gen., R.E., 1790–1872.
Emmett, Dan. Decatur: Amer. song wr., 1815–1904.
Emminger, Eberhard: German painter and engraver, 1808–1885.
Emminghaus, Gust. Bern. Christ.: German jurist, 1791–1875.
Emminghaus, Theod. Geo. Wilh.: German jurist, 1723–1758.
Emmius, Ubbo: Dutch geog. and hist., 1547–1625.
Emmons, Eben.: Amer. geologist, 1800–1863.
Emmons, Geo. Foster: Amer. rear-adm., 1811–1884.
Emmons, Halmer Hull: Amer. lawyer, 1815–1877.
Emmons, Nathanael: Amer. theologian, 1745–1840.
Emo, of Werum: chronicler, –1237.
Emo, Angelo: Venet. adm. and statesm., 1731–1792.
Emonnot, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn., 1823.
Emory, Jno.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1789–1835.
Emory, Rob.: American educationist, 1814–1848.
Emory, Wm. Hemsley: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811–87.
Emott, Jas.: American jurist, 1771–1850.
Emott, Jas.: American jurist, 1823–1884.
Emotte, Pierre: French theologian, –1581.
Empáran, Diego de: Mexican author, 1718–1807.
Empedocles: Sicilian philosopher, statesman and poet, B.C. 490*–430.
Empereur, Constantin l' van Oppyck: Dutch theologian, 1591–1648.
Emperius, Ad. Karl Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1806–44.
Emperius, Joh. Ferd. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1759–1822.
Empis, Ad. D. F. J. S.: Fr. dramatist, 1795–1868.
Empis, N. (Davésiès de Pontès): Fr. pntr., 1809* 79.
Empoli, Giov. de: Tuscan navigator, fl. 1504.
Empoli, Jacopo Chimenti da: Flor. pntr., 1554–1640.
Emporagius, Erik Gab.: Swed. theologian, –1674.
Emporius: Roman grammarian, fl. 5th century.
Em(p)son, Sir Rich.: favourite of Henry VII. and statesman, –1510.
Empson, Wm.: English editor of 'Edinburgh Review,' 1791–1852.
Emran-Ibn Mokhaied: Governor of Africa, fl. 802.
Ems, Rudolf von: German epic poet, –1250(54).
Emser, Hieron.: German Roman Catholic theologian and controversialist, 1477–1527.
Enambuc, Pierre V. Diel d': founder of French colonies in West Indies, 1586*–1636.
Enander, M. Sam.: Swed. Bp. of Linköping, 1607–70.
Enard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. rel. pamphleteer, 1749–1829.
Enault, Etienne Jos.: French littérateur, 1816–1883.
Enaux, Jos.: French surgeon, 1726–1798.
Encalada, Man. Blanco: S. Amer. sold., 1790–1876.
Encina, Juan del: Spanish dramatist, 1469–1533*.
Encinas (Enzinas), Franc.: Spanish theologian and historian, 1520*–1570*.
Enciso, Bart. Lopes de: Span. littérateur, fl. 1586.
Enciso, Diego Ximenez de: Spanish dramatic poet, 17th century.
Enciso, Mart. Fern. de: Spanish cosmographer, –1525.
Enciso y Monçon, Juan Franc. de: Span. poet, fl. 1691.
Encke, Aug.: German general, 1794–1860.
Encke, Erdmann: German sculptor, 1843–1896.
Encke, Joh. Franz: German astronomer, 1791–1865.
Enclos, Ninon l': French beauty. See L'Enclòs.
Encontre, Dan., of Montauban: theologian and mathematician, 1762–1818.
Enda (Enna), of Arran, St., fl. 6th century.
Ende, Ferd. Ad., Ct. of: German jurist and scholar, 1760–1817.
Ende, Fried. Alb., Ct. of: Germ. general, 1765–1829.
Ende, Herm.: German architect, 1829–1907.
Ende, Joh. Hein.: German painter, 1645–1695.
Endecott, Jno.: Gov. of New England, 1588*–1665.
Endel, Manoah: Polish rabbi and author, –1585.
Endemann, Wilh.: German jurist, 1825–1899.
Ender, Joh.: Austrian portrait painter, 1793–1854.
Ender, Thos.: Austr. landscape painter, 1793–1875.
Enderlein, Fried. Leon.: Germ. philol., 1801– .
Endicott, Chas. Moses: American author, 1793–1863.
Endios: Greek ambassador, fl. B.C. 420–410.
Endlicher, Steph. Ladislaus: Germ. bot., 1804–1849.
Endoeus (Endoios): Athenian sculptor, B.C. 6th cent.
Endres, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. theol., fl. 1760–1778.
Endress, Christ.: American divine, 1775–1827.
Endrulat, Bern. Ferd. Jul.: Germ. archivist, 1828–86.
Enée: Fr. Bishop of Paris and theologian, –870.
Enemann, Mich.: Swed. trav. and Orient., 1676–1714.
Enen, Joh.: German Bishop of Azot, –1519.
Enen(c)kel, Geo. Acacius, Baron von Hohenech: See Ennenckel.
Enenk(e)l: Austrian poet and historian, 13th cent.
Enfantin, Bart. Prosper (Père): French social reformer and founder of St. Simonism, 1796–1864.
Enfield, Edw.: English philanthropist, 1811–1880.
Enfield, Wm.: English Dissenting divine and author, 1741–1797.
Engau, Joh. Rud.: Germ. jurist and author, 1708–55.
Engel, Arn.: Belg. poet and theologian, 1620–1676.
Engel, Carl: German-English writer on musical instruments, 1818–1882.
Engel, Carl Christ.: German dramatist, 1752–1801.
Engel, Christ. Lorenz Ernst: German statistician and political economist, 1821–1896.
Engel, Fried.: Alsat. indust. and philanth., 1818–83.
Engel, Joh. Christ. von: Germ. philol., 1770–1814.
Engel, Joh. Jak.: Germ. philos. writer, 1741–1802.
Engel, Ludw.: Swiss geographer and political economist, 1702–1784.
Engel, Wilh. Hein.: German philologist, 1812–1875.
Engelberg(er), Burkhard: German master-builder, –1512.

Engelberga, wife of Ludwig II., Emperor of Germany, –890.
Engelbert I., St.: Archbp. of Cologne, 1185*–1225.
Engelbert II.: Archbishop of Cologne, –1274.
Engelbert: Germ. Abbot of Admont, 1250*–1311.
Engelberts, Cornelis: Dutch painter, 1468–1533.
Engelbrecht, Geo.: German jurist, 1626–1693.
Engelbrecht, Geo.: German jurist, 1638–1705.
Engelbrecht, Hans: German visionary, 1599–1642.
Engelbrecht, Herm. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1709–1760.
Engelbrecht, Joh. Braudanus: Germ. jurist, 1717–65.
Engelbrecht, Phil. (Engentinus): German philologist and poet, –1528.
Engelbrecht, Theod.: German professor of medicine and physiologist, 1813–1892.
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe: Norwegian poetess, 1634–1716.
Engelbrechtsen, Corn.: Dutch painter, 1468–1533.
Engelbrechtson, Engelbrecht: Swedish demagogue, –1436.
Engelbrekt: Swedish patriot, –1436(38).
Engelen (Ab Angelis), Willem van: Dutch theologian, 1583–1649.
Engelgrave, Hen.: Belgian theologian, 1610–1670.
Engelgrave, Joh. Bapt.: Belg. theologian, 1601–1658.
Engelhard, Joh. Geo.: German jurist, 1740–1776.
Engelhard, Jos. Adolphus: Amer. adj.-gen., 1832–79.
Engelhard, Karl: Austrian railway expert and stenographer, 1833–1896.
Engelhard, Magdalene Philippine: German poetess, 1756–1831.
Engelhard, Mor.: German mineralogist and geologist, 1779–1842.
Engelhardt, Christ. Mor.: German archæologist and author, 1775–1858.
Engelhardt, Fréd. Aug.: Fr. politician, 1796–1874.
Engelhardt, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1793–1880.
Engelhardt, Gust. Mor. Constantin von: German theologian, 1828–1881.
Engelhardt, Joh. Geo. Veit: German Protestant theologian, 1791–1855.
Engelhardt, Karl Aug.: German author, 1768–1834.
Engelhardt, Wilh.: Germ. sold. and official, 1827–96.
Engelhorn, Joh. Christopher: German bookseller, 1818–1890.
Engelhusen (Engelhausen), Dietrich: German chronicler, –1434.
Engelmann, Geo.: German-American botanist and physician, 1809–1884.
Engelmann, Godefroy: Swiss inventor of lithography, 1788–1839.
Engelmann, Wilh.: German bookseller, 1808–1888.
Engelmann, Wilh.: Germ. physiologist, 1843–1909.
Engelmode (Angilmode): French Bishop of Soissons and poet, fl. 864.
Engels, Fred.: German-English international socialist, 1820–1895.
Engels, Gab.: German painter, 1592–1654.
Engels, Georg: German actor, 1846–1907.
Engelspach-Larivière: Belgian geologist, –1831.
Engelsüss, Geo.: Germ. hist. and theol., fl. 1630–48.
Engelvin, Jos. Marie Louis: French ascetic writer, 1795–1861.
Engenio, Cesare Caracciolo d': Neap. hist., fl. 1623.
Enger, Rob. Rud. H.: Germ. philologist, 1813–1873.
Engerth, Eduard von: German historical painter, 1818–1897.
Engerth, Wilh., Bar. von: Austr. engin., 1814–1884.
Enge(l)stroem, Gust.: Swedish chemist, 1738–1815.
Enge(l)stroem, Lor., Ct. of: Swedish statesman, 1751–1826.
Enghelbrechtsen: See Engelbrechtsen.
Enghelbrechtsz, Corn.: Dutch painter, 1468–1553.
Enghelrams, Corn.: Belgian painter in water colours, 1527–1583.
Enghien, Louis Ant. Hen. de Bourbon-Condé, Duke of: French *émigré*, general and political victim, the last of the Condés, 1772–1804.
Englibert: See Angilbert.
England, Geo.: English divine and author, fl. 1735.
England, Geo.: Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1740–1788.
England, Jno.: Irish Bp. of Charleston, 1786–1842.
England, Sir Rich.: British general, 1750*–1812.
England, Sir Rich.: British general, 1793–1883.
England, Thos. Rich.: Irish biographer, 1790–1847.
Engle, Fred.: American rear-admiral, 1799–1868.
Englefield, Sir Fes.: Eng. R.C. exile, –1596*.
Englefield, Sir Hy. Chas., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1752–1822.
Engleheart, Fes.: English engraver, 1775–1849.
Engleheart, Geo.: Eng. miniature pntr., 1752–1839.
Engleheart, Thos.: English sculptor and wax modeller, –1787*.
Englert, Joh. Wilh.: German theologian and astronomer, 1706– .
Engles, Wm. Morrison: American author, 1797–1867.
English, Geo. Bethune: American adventurer, 1787–1828.
English, Hester: See Inglis.
English, Jas. Edw.: American statesman, 1812–1890.
English, Sir Jno. Hawker: English surgeon in Swedish army, 1788–1840.
English, Josias: Eng. amateur etcher, –1718*.
English, Wm.: Irish poet, –1778.
English, Wm. Hayden: American statesman and philanthropist, 1822–1896.
Engramelle, Marie Dom. Jos.: French naturalist and mechanic, 1727–1781.
Engrand, Hen.: French educationist, 1753–1823.
Engratie, St.: Spanish martyr, fl. 304.
Engstroem, Joh.: Swedish littérateur, 1794–1870.
Enhuber, Jos. Matth.: German genre painter, 1811–1867.
Enimie, St.: French princess, fl. 631.
Enjedius (Enyedin), Geo.: German Socinian writer, 1550*–1597.
Enk von der Burg, Karl: Austr. philol., 1800– .
Enk von der Burg, Mich. Leop.: Austrian divine and poet, 1788–1843.
Enke, Ferd.: German bookseller, 1810–1869.
Enkevort, Adrian, Ct. of: Bavarian military commander, –1663.
Ennemond (Chaumont), St.: Bp. of Lyons, –657.
Ennemoser, Jos.: German physician and author, 1787–1854.
Ennen, Leonhard: German archivist, 1820–1880.
Ennenckel, Geo. Acacius, Baron von Hohenech: German philosopher, 16th and 17th centuries.
Ennenckel: See also Enenkel.
Ennery, Ad. Phil. d': Fr. dramatic author, 1812– .
Ennery, Michelet d': Alsat. numismatist, 1709–1786.
Ennery, Vict. Thérèse Charpentier d': French colonial governor, –1776.
Ennetières, Jean d': Flem. littérateur, 1585*–1650.
Ennetières, Marie d': French theologian and poetess, 1500– .
Ennius, Quintus: Roman poet, B.C. 239–170.
Ennodius, Magnus Felix, St.: Bishop of Pavia, Latin rhetorician and poet, 474–521.
Enoch, Louis: Fr. gram. and Hellenist, –1570*.
Enoch, Pierre, 'De la Meschinerie': Swiss poet, –1590*.
Enoch, S. E.: German Jewish savant and rabbi, 1814–1876.
Enomoto, Buyo, Visct.: Japanese adm., 1839–1909.
Enos, Rog.: American major-general, 1729–1808.
Enrique (Enriquillo or Henriquillo): Haytian cacique, fl. 1525.
Enriquez, And. del: Span. dramatist, 17th century.
Enriquez de Almansa, Mart.: Viceroy of New Spain, 1525*–1583.
Enriquez Gomez, Ant.: Spanish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1601*–1661*.
Enriquez de Rivera, Payo: Vic. of Mexico, 1610*–84.
Ens, Joh.: Dutch theologian, 1682–1732.
Ens, Kaspar: German historian, fl. 1603–1636.
Ensenada, Cenon de Somodevilla, Marquess de la: Spanish statesman, 1702–1781.
Enslin, Adolf: German bookseller, –1882.
Ensom, Wm.: English engraver, 1796–1832.
Ensor, Geo.: English political writer, 1769–1843.
Ent, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. med. writer, 1604–1689.
Entick, Jno.: English schoolmaster and author, 1703*–1773.
Entinopus: architect of Candia and founder of Venice, –420*.
Entragues, Cath. Henriette de Balzac d': mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1579–1633.
Entrecasteaux, Jos. Ant. Bruni d': French admiral and explorer, 1739–1793.
Entres, Jos. Otto: German sculptor, 1804–1870.
Entwisle, Jos.: Eng. Methodist minister, 1767–1841.
Enty, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1675*–1743.

Enzina, Juan de la: Spanish poet, 1446*– .
Enzinas: See Encinas.
Enzio (Entius): King of Sardinia, 1224–1272.
Eobanus: See Hessus.
Eoghan: Irish saint and bishop, –618.
Eon, Chevalier d': See D'Eon de Beaumont.
Eon de d'Estelle: Breton fanatic, –1148.
Eone, St.: French Bishop of Arles, –502.
Eosander, Joh. Fried.: Germ. architect, –1729.
Eötvös, Jos., Baron: Hungarian statesman and novelist, 1813–1871.
Epagny, Jean Bapt., R. B. V. de: French dramatist, 1787–1868.
Epaminondas: Theban general and statesman, B.C. 418*–362.
Epaphroditus, M. Mettius, of Chæronea: grammarian, fl. 80.
Eparchus, Ant.: Greek poet, 6th century.
Epée: See L'Epée.
Eperatus, of Pharæ: Achæan gen., fl. B.C. 219–218.
Ephialtes, the Malian: traitor, fl. B.C. 480.
Ephialtes: coadjutor of Pericles, –B.C. 456(3).
Ephippus: Greek historian, fl. B.C. 320*.
Ephodi (Profiat Duran): French Jewish philosopher, grammarian and controversialist, fl. 14th century.
Ephores, of Cumæ: Greek hist., fl. B.C. 408–333.
Ephraim (Ephrem): patriarch of Antioch, fl. 527–545.
Ephraim de Nevers: French missionary, fl. 1672.
Ephraim (Ephrem) Syrus, St.: Mesopotamian Christian writer, –378*.
Ephrem (Ephræm): Byzantine chronicler, fl. 15th cent.
Ephrussi, Michel: French banker and sportsman, 1843–1914.
Epicharmus: Dorian comic poet and Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 540*–450.
Epicrates: Athenian politician, fl. B.C. 404–387.
Epicrates, of Ambracia: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 376–348.
Epictetus: Greek Stoic philosopher, 60*–*post* 118.
Epicurus: Greek philosopher, B.C. 342–270.
Epicydes: Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 221–210.
Epidius: Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 50.
Epimachus, St.: Alexandrian martyr, –250.
Epimenides: Cretan poet and prophet, fl. B.C. 596.
Epinat, Fleury: Fr. historical painter, 1764–1830.
Epinay, Eve O. A. de B. Baronne: French authoress, 1802–1864.
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d': French authoress, 1726–1783.
Epine, Francesca Marg. de' L.: Italian vocalist, –1746.
Epinicus: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 220.
Epiphane, Louis Marie: French missionary in Central America, 1630–1692.
Epiphanius, St.: Church father and Bishop of Constantia, 315*–402.
Epiphanius: patriarch of Constantinople, –536.
Epiphanius, St.: Bishop of Pavia, 438–497.
Epiphanius, 'The Scholastic': Ital. eccles. wr., fl. 510.
Epiphanius, of Petra: sophist and rhetor., fl. 350*.
Episcopius, Eusebius: Swiss scholar, fl. 16th cent.
Episcopius, Nik.: Alsatian printer, 1501–1563.
Episcopius, Simon: Dutch Arminian div., 1583–1643.
Epkema, Ecco: Dutch Latin poet, 1759–1832.
Eppenderp(ius), Hein.: Germ. translator, –1553.
Eppes, Jno. Wayles: American senator, 1793–1823.
Epps, Geo. Nap.: Eng. homœopathic chem., 1815–74.
Epps, Jno.: Eng. homœopathic physn., 1805–1869.
Eprémenil: See Esprémesnil.
Equice, St.: Neap. monastic founder, –1540.
Equicola, Mario: Italian littérateur, 1460–1539.
Eracle (Everard, Everacle): Bp. of Liége, –971.
Eraclius: Italian painter, fl. 1000.
Erard: Irish saint and bishop, fl. 730–754.
Erard, Jean Bapt. O. Pierre: French pianoforte manufacturer, 1794–1855.
Erard (Erars), Jehan: French poet, fl. 1250.
Erard (Erars de Valery), Jehan: Fr. poet, –1372.
Erard, Séb.: French pianoforte manuf., 1752–1831.
Eraric: King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 541–542.
Erasinides: Athenian general, –406.
Erasistratus: Grk. physn. and anat., fl. B.C. 300–260.
Erasmus: Bishop of Camin, 1475*–1544.
Erasmus, of Lüneburg: Bp. of Strassburg, 1517–1568.
Erasmus, Desiderius: Dutch theologian and restorer of letters, 1466*–1536.
Erasmus, Joannis: Dutch theologian, fl. 1593.
Eraso, Benito: Spanish general, 1789–1835.
Erastus (Liebler), Thos.: German-Swiss theologian and founder of Erastianism, 1523(4)–1583.
Erath, Ant. Ulrich von: Germ. hist., 1709–1773.
Erath, Augustin: Germ. miscell. writer, 1648–1719.
Eratosthenes: Grk. geog. and astron., B.C. 276*–194*.
Eratosthenes, 'Scholasticus': Greek epigrammatic poet, fl. 6th century.
Erauzo (Erauso), Catalina de: Spanish adventuress, 1585–1650.
Erb, Anselm: German Benedictine and author, 1688– .
Erba, Don Dionigi: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1692–1695.
Erba, Giacomo, of Cremona: painter, fl. 1632.
Erbach, Christ.: German musician, 1573–*post* 1628.
Erbach, Karl Eug., Ct. of: Austrian gen., 1732–1816.
Erbach-Erbach, Franz, Ct., 1754–1823.
Erben, Hy.: Amer. organ builder, 1801–1883.
Erben, Karel Jaromir: Bohemian poet and archæologist, 1811–1870.
Erben, Pet.: American organist, 1771–1863.
Erber, Ant.: Germ. Jesuit and miscell. wr., 1659–1746.
Erbkam, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. theologian, 1810–1884.
Erbstein, Alb.: Germ. numismatist, 1840–1890.
Erbury, Wm.: Welsh Independent divine, 1604–1654.
Ercildonne, Thos. of, 'The Rhymer and Learmont,' fl. 1220*–1297.
Erchanbald (Erkanbald): Bp. of Strassburg, –991.
Erchambert: French historian, –740*.
Erchanger: Pretender to Swabian throne, –917.
Erchembert (Erchempert): Lombard hist., fl. 910.
Erchinoald (Erkinoald): Mayor of Neustria, –656.
Ercilla y Arteaga, Fortunio Garcia de: Spanish jurist, fl. 1550.
Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonzo de: Spanish soldier, poet and traveller, 1533–1595.
Erck, Christ. Alb.: Germ. philosopher, 1696–1758.
Erckmann, Emile: French novelist, 1822–1899.
Ercolanetti, Ercolano: Ital. lands. pntr., 1615–1687.
Ercolani, Bart.: Bolognese jurist, –1469.
Ercolani, Gius. Maria: Italian poet, 1690*–1760*.
Ercole: Bolognese sculptor, fl. 1526.
Erdan, Alex. And. Jac.: Fr. publicist, 1826–1878.
Erdelyi, Janos: Hung. poet and author, 1814–1868.
Erdeswicke, Sampson: hist. of Staffordshire, –1603.
Erdl, Mich. Pius: German physician, 1815–1848.
Erdmann, Joh. Eduard: Germ. philos., 1805–1892.
Erdmann, Karl: Russ. jurist, 1841–1898.
Erdmann, Oscar: Germ. syntactical gram., 1846–95.
Erdmann, Otto Linné: Germ. chemist, 1804–1869.
Erdmannsdorf, Fried. Wilh., Ct. of: German architect, 1736–1795.
Erdmuthe, Dorothea, Ctss. of Zinzendorf: hymn-writer, 1700–1756.
Eredia, Luigi d': Sicilian littérateur, –1604.
Erei, Ignazio: Italian poet, 1691–1761.
Erembert, St.: Bishop of Toulouse, –671.
Erémia (Jérémie Tchélébi Klomerjian): Armenian author, 1635–1695.
Eremita: See L'Ermite.
Erffa, Bar. von: President of Prussian Lower House, 1845–1912.
Erfurdt, Karl Gottlob Aug.: Germ. philol., 1780–1813.
Erhard, And.: Germ. poet and philos., 1790–1846.
Erhard, Balth.: Germ. physn. and botan., –1757*.
Erhard, Christ. Dan.: German jurist, 1759–1813.
Erhard, Hein. Aug.: Germ. littérateur, 1793–1852.
Erhard, Joh. Ben.: German physician and philosopher, 1766–1827.
Erhard, Joh. Christoph: German painter and engraver, 1795–1822.
Erhard, Joh. Ulrich: German poet, 1647–1718.
Erhard, Kaspar: Germ. Benedictine, 1685–1729.
Erhard, Thos. Aquinas: German Benedictine and theologian, 1675–1743.
Erhardt, Joh. Simon: Germ. philos., 1776–1829.
Eribert: Archbishop of Milan, –1045.
Ericeira, Franc. Xav. de Menezes: Portuguese poet, 1673–1743.
Ericeira, Fernand de Menezes: Port. hist., 1614–99.
Erich I.: Duke of Brunswick-Grubenhagen, –1427.
Erich II.: Duke of Brunswick-Grubenhagen and Bishop of Paderborn, –1532.
Erich I.: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1470–1540.
Erich, Margrave of Friaul: warrior, –799.
Erich: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1295.
Erich I.: Duke of Pomerania, 1382–1459.

Erich II.: Duke of Pomerania-Wolgast, –1474.
Erich V.: Duke of Sachsen-Lauenburg, –1436.
Erich, Joh. Pet.: Germ. philologist, –1686.
Erichsen, Alex. Leop. von: Germ. gen., 1787–1876.
Erichsen, Karl Gust. von: Pruss. gen., 1743–1827.
Erichsen, Sir Jno. Eric, F.R.S.: Danish-English surgeon, 1818–1896.
Erichson, Joh.: German theologian and schoolman, 1700–1779.
Erichson, Joh.: Germ. prof. of æsthetics, 1777–1856.
Erici, Jak.: Swedish Hellenist, –1619.
Erici, Joh.: Swed. physn. and mathem., –1686.
Erick: Bp. of Garda, Greenland, 12th century.
Erick, 'The Red': Scand. navigator, 10th century.
Erick I. (II.?), **'The Good'**: Kg. of Denmark, –1103.
Erick II. (Edmund): King of Denmark, –1137.
Erick III., 'The Lamb': King of Denmark, –1147.
Erick IV.: King of Denmark, –1250.
Erick V.: King of Denmark, 1249–1286.
Erick VI.: King of Denmark, 1274–1319.
Erick VII. (VIII.?): King of Denmark and XIII. of Sweden, 1382–1459.
Erick VIII., 'The Victorious': King of Sweden, fl. 970–994.
Erick IX., 'The Saint': King of Sweden, –1162.
Erick X. (Canutson): King of Sweden, –1219.
Erick XI., 'The Stammerer': Kg. of Sweden, –1250.
Erick XII.: King of Sweden, –1357.
Erick XIII.: King of Sweden. See Erick VII. of Denmark.
Erick XIV.: King of Sweden, 1533–1578.
Ericsson, Jno.: Swedish-American naval engineer, 1803–1889.
Erigena, Jno.: See Scotus.
Erinna: Greek epic poetess, fl. B.C. 600*.
Erinna: Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 352*.
Eriphus: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 4th century.
Erizatsi, Sarkis: Armenian Bishop of Arzendjan, fl. 1286–1306.
Erizzo, Franc.: Doge of Venice, 1570*–1645(6).
Erizzo, Paolo: Venet. Gov. of Negropont, –1470.
Erizzo (Echinus), **Seb.**: Venetian medallist and antiquary, 1525–1585.
Erk, Ludw. Christ.: German musician, antiquary and enthusiast, 1807–1883.
Erkel, Franz: Hung. music. and comp., 1810–1893.
Erkenwald (Earconwald), **St.**: Bishop of London, –693.
Erker (Ercker), **Lazarus**: Germ. metall., fl. 1581.
Erkivins: architect of Steinbach, –1305.
Erkmann, Emile: Germ.-Fr. novelist, 1822–1899.
Erl, Jos.: Austrian vocalist, 1811–1874.
Erlach, Hieron. von: Swiss general in French army, 1667–1747.
Erlach, Joh. Ludw.: Gov. of Breisach, 1595–1650.
Erlach, Joh. Ludw. von: Swiss Vice-Admiral of Denmark, 1648–1680..
Erlach, Karl Ludw. von: Swiss com.-in-chf., 1746–98.
Erlach, Rud.: Swiss hero, –1360.
Erlach, Rud. Ludw.: Swiss mil. com., 1749–1808.
Erlach, Sig. von: Swiss Maréchal de Camp in French army, 1614–1699.
Erlanger, Raph., Bar. von: French-German naturalist, 1865–1897.
Erle, Thos.: British general, 1650*–1720.
Erle, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge and lawyer, 1793–1880.
Erlichshausen, Konrad von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1449.
Erlichshausen, Ludw. von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1467.
Erlinger, Geo.: Germ. printer and schol., –1542*.
Erlung: Bishop of Wirzburg, –1121.
Erman, Geo. Ad.: German physicist, 1806–1877.
Erman, Joh Pet.: Prussian historian, 1733–1814.
Erman, Paul: German physicist, 1764–1851.
Ermanarich: King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 350–376.
Ermel, Joh. Franz: German historical and landscape painter, 1621(41)–1693.
Ermelinde, St.: French nun, 550*–595*.
Ermenald (Ermoldus), **Nigellus**: French Latin poet and historian, fl. 835.
Ermengarde: Empress of the Franks, –818.
Ermengarde: Regent of Provence, 855–*post* 900.
Ermengaud (Armegandus Blasius): French physician, fl. 1314.
Ermengaud, Maître: French poet, fl. 13th century.
Ermenric de Richeuow: Frankish hist., fl. 858.
Ermens, Jos.: Belgian bibliographer, 1736–1805.
Ermensinde: Countess of Luxemburg, –1247.
Ermentaire: French historian, –865.
Ermentrude: Empress of France, –869.
Ermoldus Nigellus: See Ermenald.
Ernault de Brulys, Nic.: Fr. general, 1737–1809.
Erndtel (Erndl), **Christ. Hein.**: German physician and botanist, –1734.
Ernest, 'The Valiant': Margrave of Austria, –1075.
Ernest: Duke of Austria, 1377–1424.
Ernest: Archduke of Austria and Governor of Netherlands, 1553–1595.
Ernest: 1st Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1482–1553.
Ernest Frederick: Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1560–1604.
Ernest, Duke of Bavaria: patron of letters, 1373–1438.
Ernest: Duke of Bavaria and Governor of Passau, 1500–1560.
Ernest: Duke of Bavaria and Archbishop of Cologne, 1554–1612.
Ernest I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1583–1613.
Ernest II.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1617–1642.
Ernest I.: Duke of Brunswick, –1361.
Ernest II.: Duke of Brunswick, 1518–1569.
Ernest I., of Zell: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1497–1546.
Ernest II.: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1564–1611.
Ernest Augustus: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1629–1698.
Ernest: 1st Landgrave of Hesse, 1623–1693.
Ernest: Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1464–1513.
Ernest (Arnest): Archbishop of Prague, 1297–1364.
Ernest I., 'The Pious': Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 1601–1674.
Ernest II., Lewis: Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 1745–1804.
Ernest I.: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1784–1844.
Ernest II.: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1818–93.
Ernest: Prince Elector of Saxony, 1441–1486.
Ernest I.: Duke of Suabia, 970*–1015.
Ernest II.: Duke of Suabia, 1007(8)–1030.
Ernest, Archduke of Austria: general, 1824–1899.
Ernest Augustus: Prince Elector of Hanover and Bishop of Osnabrück, –1698.
Ernest Augustus II.: Bishop of Osnabrück and Duke of Brunswick, 1674–1728.
Ernest Augustus: Duke of Cumberland and King of Hanover, 1771–1851.
Ernest John: Duke of Courland, 1690–1772.
Ernest Lewis: Duke of Pomerania-Wolgast, 1539–92.
Ernesti, Aug. Wilh.: German philologist and theologian, 1733–1801.
Ernesti, Hein. Fried. Theodor Ludw.: German theologian, 1814–1880.
Ernesti, Hieron.: German grammarian, 1611–1657.
Ernesti, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1707–81.
Ernesti, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: German lexicographer and classical scholar, 1756–1802.
Ernesti, Joh. Hein.: German professor of poetry and philologist, 1652–1729.
Ernesti, Joh. Hein. Mart.: Germ. philol., 1755–1836.
Ernouf, Alf. Aug., Baron: Fr. publicist, 1817–1889.
Ernouf, Jean Augustin, Bar.: Fr. general, 1753–1827.
Ernsdorfer, Bern. von: German teacher of deaf-mutes, 1767–1836.
Ernst, Alf.: French writer on music, 1860–1898.
Ernst, Hein.: councillor of Frederick III. of Denmark, 1603–1665.
Ernst, Hein. Wilh.: Austr. viol. and comp., 1814–65.
Ernst, Leop.: Austrian architect, 1808–1862.
Ernst, Simon Peter: Belgian historian, 1744–1817.
Ernsting, Arth. Con.: German physician and botanist, 1709–1768.
Ernulf (Arnulf): Bishop of Rochester, 1040–1124.
Eroles: Spanish general, 1785–1825.
Erotianus: author of a glossary to Hippocrates, fl. 54–68.
Erp, Henriette van: Dutch historian, –1548.
Erpen (Erpenius), **Thos. van**: Dutch Orientalist, 1584–1624.
Erpingham, Sir Thos.: English soldier, 1357–1428.
Erra, Carlo Ant.: Italian theologian, fl. 1759.
Errante, Gius.: Neap. historical painter, 1760–1821.
Errard, Chas.: French portrait painter, 1570*–1635*.
Errard, Chas.: Fr. painter and architect, 1606–1689.

Errault, Franç.: French magistrate and diplomatist, –1544.
Errázuriz, Federico: Chilian statesman, 1825–1877.
Errázuriz, Federigo: President of Chili, –1901.
Erri, Pellegrino degli: Italian Hebraist and persecutor, 1511–1575.
Errington, Ant.: Eng. R.C. divine, –1719*.
Errington, Geo.: English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Trebizoud, 1804–1886.
Errington, Jno. Edw.: Eng. civil engin., 1806–1862.
Errington, Wm.: Eng. R.C. divine, 1716–1768.
Errol, Earl of: See Hay, Fcs.
Ersch, Joh. Sam.: fdr. of Germ. bibliog., 1766–1828.
Erskine, Chas.: Scot. lord justice clerk, 1680–1763.
Erskine, Dav., 2nd Lord Cardross: Royalist, 1616–71.
Erskine, Dav., Lord Dun: Scot. judge, 1670–1758.
Erskine, Sir Dav.: Scot. dram. and antiq., 1772–1837.
Erskine, Dav. Montagu, 2nd Lord Erskine: diplomatist, 1776–1855.
Erskine, Dav. Steuart: 11th Earl of Buchan, 1742–1829.
Erskine, Eben.: Scot. seceding divine, 1680–1754.
Erskine, Edw. Morris: Scot. diplomatist, 1817–1883.
Erskine, Frances: wife of 2nd Lord Erskine, 1781–1843.
Erskine, Geo. Elphinstone: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin. and wr. on Ind. social conditions, 1841–1912.
Erskine, Hv., 3rd Ld. Cardross: Covenanter, 1650–93.
Erskine, Hy.: Scot. Covenanting divine, 1624–1696.
Erskine, Sir Hy. (Harry), of Alva: British lieutenant-general, –1765.
Erskine, Hy.: Scottish lord advocate, orator and wit, 1746–1817.
Erskine, Hy. Napier Bruce: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1832–1893.
Erskine, Jas.: 6th Earl of Buchan, –1640.
Erskine, Jas., Lord Grange: judge, 1679–1754.
Erskine, Sir Jas. St. Clair, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn: general, 1762–1837.
Erskine, Jas. Claudius: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1821–93.
Erskine, Jno., 6th Baron and Earl of Mar: Regent of Scotland, –1572.
Erskine, Jno., Bar. of Dun: Scot. reformer, 1509–91.
Erskine, Jno., 2nd or 7th Earl of Mar: High Treasurer of Scotland, 1558–1634.
Erskine, Jno., 6th or 11th Earl of Mar: Jacobite, 1675–1732.
Erskine, Jno.: Scottish legal writer, 1695–1768.
Erskine, Jno.: Scot. theologian and div., 1721*–1803.
Erskine, Mason: American divine, 1805–1851.
Erskine, Ralph: Scot. seceding divine, 1685–1752.
Erskine, Rob.: American geographer and surveyor-general, 1735–1780.
Erskine, Thos., 1st Earl of Kellie: courtier, 1566–1639.
Erskine, Thos., Lord: Eng. Ld. Chanc., 1750–1823.
Erskine, Thos.: English judge, 1788–1864.
Erskine, Thos.: Scot. advocate and theol., 1788–1870.
Erskine, Thos. Alex.: 6th Earl of Kellie, 1732–1781.
Erskine, Wm.: Master of Charterhouse, –1685.
Erskine, Sir Wm.: British general, 1728–1795.
Erskine, Sir Wm.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1769–1813.
Erskine, Wm., Lord Kinneder, 1769–1822.
Erskine, Wm.: Scot. hist. and Orient., 1773–1852.
Erslew, Thos. Hansen: Dan. bibliog., 1803–1870.
Ertborn, Jos. Chas. Emm., Baron van: Belgian savant, 1778–1823.
Ertel, Traugott Leberecht von: German philanthropist, 1778–1858.
Ertinger, Franç.: French engraver, 1640– .
Ertman, Ertwin: German historian, 1430–1505.
Ertogrul Beg: Turkish chieftain, –1288.
Ervin, Jas.: American lawyer, 1778–1841.
Erving, Geo. W.: American diplomatist, 1771–1850.
Erwich or **Erwige:** King of the Goths, fl. 680–687.
Erwin, Alex. R.: American divine, 1820–1860.
Erwin von Steinbach: architect of Strasburg Cathedral, –1318.
Erxleben, Dorothea Christine: first German woman doctor, 1715–1762.
Erxleben, Joh. Christ. Polykarp: German naturalist, 1744–1777.
Eryceira: See Ericeira.
Erythraeus, Janus Nic.: See Rossi.
Erythraeus, Nic.: Venet. philologist, fl. 1538–1559.
Erythraeus, Val.: German philologist, 1521–1576.
Eryximachos: Greek physician, fl. B.C. 4th century.
Es (Essen), Jac. van: Flemish still-life painter, 1606–1665(6).
Esaad-Effendi: Turkish statesman, 1684–1752.
Esaad-Effendi, Moham.: Turk. hist., 1790–1848.
Esaias, of Cyprus: theologian, fl. 1430.
Esaias, of Egypt: theologian, fl. 370*.
Esberg, Joh.: Swedish philosopher, fl. 1700.
Esbrat, Noël Raymond: Fr. painter, 1809–1856.
Escalante, Juan: Spanish soldier, –1519.
Escalante, Juan Ant.: Span. painter, 1639–1670.
Escalante y Colombres, Man.: Mexican Bishop of Valladolid, Mexico, –1708.
Escalera, Ant. de: Spanish soldier, 1506–1575.
Escalona, Juan: South American general and Prefect of Caracas, Venezuela, 1768–1834.
Escalona y Calatayud, Juan José: South American Bishop of Valladolid, Mexico, 1675–1737.
Escande, Amable: French publicist, 1810–1886.
Escandón, Ant.: Mexican capitalist, 1825–1882.
Escayrac de Lauture, Stanislas, Count of: French traveller, 1830–1868.
Eschasseriaux, Jos., Bar.: Fr. politician, 1753–1823.
Eschasseriaux, René: Fr. politician, 1754–1831.
Eschbach, Louis Prosper Aug.: Fr. jurist, 1814–1860.
Esche, Nic. van: Flemish mystic, 1507–1578.
Eschel-Kroon, Ad.: Danish traveller, –1793.
Eschenbach, And. Christ.: Dean of Nüremberg and scholar, 1663–1722.
Eschenbach, Christ. Ehrenfried: German physician, 1712–1788.
Eschenbach, Christ. Gotthold: German chemist, 1753–1831.
Eschenbach, Hieron. Christoph Wilh.: German mathematician, 1764–1797.
Eschenbach, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1746–1823.
Eschenbach, Ulrich von: German poet and scholar, fl. 1278–1305.
Eschenbach, Wolfram von: German minnesinger, –*post* 1216.
Eschenbrender, Pantaleon: German humanist, 1689– .
Eschenburg, Joh. Joachim: German littérateur, 1743–1820.
Eschenburg, Wilh. Arn.: Germ. statesm., 1778–1861.
Eschenloër, Pet.: German hist., *post* 1420–1481.
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl Aug. von: German physician, philosopher and physicist, 1768–1852.
Escher, Hans Konrad: Mayor of Zürich, 1743–1814.
Escher, Hans Konrad: Swiss jurist, 1761–1833.
Escher, Hein.: Swiss statesman, 1626–1710.
Escher, Hein.: Swiss statesman, 1713–1777.
Escher, Hein.: Swiss historian, 1781–1860.
Escher, Hein.: Swiss pol. and author, 1789–1870.
Escher, Joh. Hein. Alf.: Swiss statesman, 1819–1882.
Escher, Joh. Kaspar: Mayor of Zürich, 1678–1762.
Escher, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss builder and architect, 1775–1859.
Escher von der Linth, Arn.: Swiss geol., 1807–1872.
Escher von der Linth, Hans Kon.: Swiss statesman, 1767–1823.
Escherich, Phil. von: Westphalian political economist, 1804–1873.
Escherny, Franç. Louis: Swiss publicist, 1733–1815.
Eschinardi, Franç.: Italian Jesuit and mathematician, 1623–1700*.
Eschius: See Esche, Nic. van.
Eschricht, Dan. Fried.: Dan. naturalist, 1798–1863.
Eschscholtz, Joh. Fried.: German naturalist and traveller, 1793–1831.
Eschwege, Wilh. Ludw. von: Germ. geol., 1777–1855.
Esclava, Ant. de: Span. littérateur, 1570*– .
Escobar, Fra Ant.: Port. littérateur, –1681.
Escobar, Bart. de: Spanish Jesuit missionary and author, 1562–1624.
Escobar, Cristobal de: Span. grammarian, fl. 1541.
Escobar, Franc. de: Spanish Hellenist, fl. 1557.
Escobar, Maria de: Span. colonist in Lima, –1560*.
Escobar, Marina d': Span. foundress, 1554–1633.
Escobar, Ped. Cabeza de Vaca de: Span. poet, fl. 1594.
Escobar, Ped. Suárez de: Spanish theol., –1591.
Escobar de Corro, Juan: Span. theologian, fl. 1642.
Escobar y Loaisa, Alonso de: Span. jurist, fl. 1643.
Escobar y Mendoza, Ant.: Spanish Jesuit and Casuist, 1589–1669.
Escobedo, Mariano: Mexican general and revolutionist, –1902.

Escobedo y Alarcón, Jorge : Spanish jurist, 1748–1806.
Escobedo y Aquilar, Ped. José A. : Mexican physician, 1798–1844.
Escodeca, Jean Arnaud d', Marquis de Boisse : French author, 1808–1865.
Escolquiz, Juan : Spanish diplomatist, ecclesiastic, politician and author, 1762–1820.
Escombe, Harry : Eng. Prem. of Natal, 1838–1899.
Escorblac, Jean d' : French poet, fl. 1613.
Escosura, Patricio de la : Spanish politician and author, 1807–1878.
Escousse, Vict. : French poet and dram., 1813–1832.
Escovedo, Juan de : Span. politician, –1578.
Escudero, José A. : Mexican jurist, 1801–1862.
Escudier, Jean Franç. : Fr. politician, 1760–1819.
Escudier, Leon : French musical journalist, 1821–81.
Escudier, Marie : French musical journalist, 1819–80.
Esdaile, Jas. : Scot. surg. and mesmerist, 1808–1859.
Esdaile, Wm. : English banker and print collector, 1758–1837.
Eseler, Nik. : German church archt., fl. 1439–1461.
Eselsberg, Elblin von : German poet, fl. 15th cent.
Esgers, Joh. : Dutch theol. and Hebraist, 1696–1755.
Esgers, Joh. Nic. : Dutch poet, fl. 1781.
Esglis, Louis Phil. M. d' : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1710–1788.
Esguerde, Vicente : Span. dramatic poet, 1600–1630.
Eshleman, Isaac Stauffer : Amer. physn., 1820– .
Esius (Hesius), Rich. : Dutch Jesuit and Hellenist, –1631.
Eskgrove, Baron : See Rae, Sir Dav.
Eskild : Swedish Archbishop of Lund, –1181.
Eskuche, Balt. Ludw. : German theologian and Hellenist, 1710–1755.
Eslaba, Seb. : Span. Minister of War, 1698–1759.
Eslava, Miguel Hilarion : Spanish musician and composer, 1807–1878.
Esler, Jak. : German jurist and astron., fl. 1513.
Esling, Cath. Harbeson (*née* Waterman) : American poetess, 1812– .
Esmangard, Chas. : French publicist, –1837.
Esmarch, Hein. Carl : German jurist, 1792–1863.
Esmarch, Johannes Fried. Aug. von : German military surgeon and medical writer, 1823–1908.
Esmarch, Karl Bernhard Hieron. : German jurist, 1824–1887.
Esmein, Jean Paul Hipp. Emm. Adhémar : French jurist, 1848–1913.
Esmenard, Jean Bapt. : French publicist and author, 1772–1842.
Esmenard, Jos. Alphonse : French littérateur, 1769–1811.
Esmonde, Sir Lawr., Ld. Esmonde, 1570*–1646.
Esnans, Luc Courchetet d' : Fr. hist., 1695–1776.
Esnault, Chas. Louis Ben. : French officer and politician, 1786–1860.
Espada, Juan J. Díaz y Landa : Cuban Bishop of Havana, 1756–1832.
Espagnac, d' : See Saluguet.
Espagnandel, Matth. l' : Fr. sculptor, 1610–1689.
Espagne (España), Carlos, Ct. of : Spanish general, 1775–1839.
Espagne, Chas. d' : Constable of France, –1354.
Espagne, Jean d' : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1591–1659.
Espagne, Jean Louis Brigite, Ct. : Fr. gen., 1766–1809.
Espagne (De la Cerda) : Spanish prince and admiral, fl. 1341.
Espagnet, Jean d' : French magistrate and alchemist, fl. 1633.
Espagnoletto : See Ribera.
Espaignol de la Fayette, Jean Nic. : French geometrician, 1796– .
Espanay, Jean de Saulx : French poet, fl. 1608.
Esparron, Chas. d'Arcussia, Visct. de : French writer on falconry, 1547–1617.
Espartero, Baldomero : Spanish prime minister and general, 1792–1879.
Espec, Walter : fdr. of Rievaulx Abbey, –1153.
Espejho, Ant. de : Span. expl. in Mexico, 1550*– .
Espejo, Jeronimo : Argentine soldier, 1801– .
Espeleta, Ant. Froger, Baron : French colonist in South America, 1676–1715.
Espeleta, José, Ct. of : Spanish general, 1741–1823.
Espen, Zeger Bern. van : Dutch canonist, 1646–1728.
Espence (Espencæus), Chas. d' : Fr. card., 1511–1571.
Esper, Eug. Joh. Christoph : Germ. nat., 1742–1810.
Esper, Joh. Fried. : Germ. nat. and astron., 1732–1781.
Espercieux, Jean Jos. : French sculptor, 1758–1840.
Esperiente : See Buonaccorsi, Filippo.
Esperonnier, Franç. Dom. V. E. : French general, 1788–1855.
Esperstedt : German theatrical official, 1783–1861.
Espeulilles, Marq. d' : French general, 1831–1913.
Espeulilles, Ant. Théod. de V., Marq. of : French senator, 1803–1871.
Espiard, Franç. Bern. : French jurist, 1659–1743.
Espiard, Franç. Ign. de la Borde : Fr. hist., 1707–77.
Espic, Jean Bart. : French poet, 1767–1844.
Espin, Thos. Espinell : English divine and ecclesiastical lawyer, –1912.
Espinac, Pierre d' : Fr. Archbp. of Lyons, –1599.
Espinasse, Augustin, Ct. de l' : Fr. gen., 1736–1816.
Espinasse, Esprit Chas. Marie : Fr. gen., 1815–1859.
Espinay, And. d' : French cardinal and Archbishop of Lyons, –1500.
Espinay, Ant. d' : French warrior, –1591.
Espinay, Chas. d' : French Bp. of Dol, fl. 1558.
Espinay, Jacques d' : Fr. Bp. of Rennes, –1682.
Espinay, Timoléon d' : French soldier, 1580–1644.
Espine, Chas. d' : French poet, fl. 1614–1623.
Espinel, Vicente Martinez : Spanish poet and novelist, 1551–1624.
Espinosa, Alonso and And. : Spanish historical painters, fl. 1524.
Espinosa, Diego de : Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1502–1572.
Espinosa, Gasp. de : Spanish soldier, 1484–1537.
Espinosa, Geronimo Rod. de : Spanish painter, 1562–1630*.
Espinosa, Jacinto Geronimo de : Spanish painter, 1600–1680.
Espinosa, José : Spanish pntr. and engrav., 1721–84.
Espinosa, Juan de : Spanish author, 1540*–1595*.
Espinosa, Juan de : Spanish hist. painter, fl. 1653.
Espinosa, Juan de : Span. fruit pntr., fl. 17th–18th cent.
Espinosa, Juan de : Prefect of Ayacucho, South America, 1804–1871.
Espinosa, Mig. : Spanish painter, fl. 1654.
Espinosa, Nic. : Spanish poet, 1520*–*post* 1563.
Espinosa, Ped. : Span. poet and moralist, 1582*–1650.
Espinosa, Ped. : Mexican Bishop of Guadalajara, 1793–1866.
Espinoy, Chas. de l' : Flemish jurist, –1583.
Espinoy, Phil. de l', Viscount of Thérouanne : Flemish historian, 1552*–1633*.
Espivent, Louis Chas. : French corsair, 1641–1677.
Espoja, Marq. d' : Spanish general, fl. 1808–1838.
Esprémesnil, Jacques Duval d' : French administrator and economist, –1767.
Esprémesnil, Jean Jacques Duval d' : French politician and magistrate, 1745–1794.
Esprit, Jacques : French academician and writer, 1611–1678.
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de : Spanish poet and politician, 1808–1842.
Espy, Jas. Pollard : Amer. meteorologist, 1785–1860.
Esquemeling, Jno. : buccaneer. See Oexmelin.
Esquilache, Prince of : See Borgia, Franc.
Esquin, Mamertius : South American Roman Catholic Bishop of Cordoba, S. America, 1826–1883.
Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dom. : Fr. alienist, 1772–1840.
Esquiros, Hen. Franç. Alphonse : French essayist and poet, 1812–1876.
Esquivel, Juan de : Spanish adventurer, 1480*–1519*.
Esquivel-Adorno, Jacinto : Span. miss., –1635.
Ess, Joh. Hein. van : German R.C. theol., 1772–1847.
Ess, Karl van : German theologian, 1770–1824.
Ess, Leander van : German Roman Catholic translator of Bible, 1772–1842.
Essarts, Bosquin des : Belgian pol. and wr., –1914.
Essarts, Charl. des : mistress of Henry IV. of France and of Cardinal de Guise, 1580*–1651.
Essarts, Pierre des : French statesman, 1360*–1413.
Esse, And. de Montalembert d' : Fr. gen., 1483–1558.
Essen, von : Russian admiral, –1915.
Essen, Hans Henrik : Swedish field-marsh., 1755–1824.
Essen, Peter, Ct. of : Russian general, 1772–1844.
Essenius, And. : Dutch theologian, 1618–1677.
Essenwein, Aug. Ottmar : German archt., 1831–1892.
Esser, Hein. : German song composer, musician and composer, 1818–1872.
Esser, Wilh. : German philol. and philos., 1798–1854.
Essex, Earls of : See Bohun, Bourchier, Capel, Cromwell, Devereux and Mandeville.

Essex, Countess of: See Stephens, Kath.
Essex, Jas.: English architect, 1722–1784.
Essex, Tim.: English musical composer, 1765*–1847.
Essex, Wm.: English enamel painter, 1784*–1869.
Esslair, Ferd.: German tragedian, 1772–1840.
Esslinger: master of school of German troubadours, fl. 1273.
Est, East or **Easte,** Mich.: See East.
Estaço (Statius), Achilles: Portuguese Latin poet, 1524–1581.
Estaing, Chas. Hect. Th., Ct. d': Fr. adm., 1729–1794.
Estampes, Anne de Pisseleu d'Heilly, Duchesse d': mistress of Francis I., 1508–1576*.
Estampes-Valençay, Achille d': French cardinal and general, 1589–1646.
Estampes-Valençay, Léonor d': French Archbishop of Rheims, 1585*–1651.
Estancelin, Louis: French administrator, 1777–1858.
Estat, Baron d': Fr. dramatic author, –1800*.
Estaugh, Eliz.: Eng. colonist in America, 1682–1762.
Estcourt, Edgar Edm.: Canon of St. Chads, 1816–84.
Estcourt, Jas. Bucknall B.: British major-general, 1802–1855.
Estcourt, Rich.: English actor and dramatic writer, 1668–1712.
Estcourt, Thos. Hy. S. S.: Eng. statesman, 1801–76.
Este, Est or **East,** Thos.: See East.
Este, Albert: Marquess of Tuscany, –1393.
Este, Aldobrandino I.: Marq. of Tuscany, –1215.
Este, Aldobrandino II.: Lord of Ferrara, fl. 1310–12.
Este, Aldobrandino III.: Marq. of Tuscany, 1335–61.
Este, Alfonso I.: Lord of Ferrara, 1486–1534.
Este, Alfonso II.: Lord of Ferrara, –1597.
Este, Albert Azzo I.: Marq. of Tuscany, –1029.
Este, Azzo II.: Marquess of Tuscany, –1097.
Este, Azzo V.: Marquess of Tuscany, 12th century.
Este, Azzo VI.: Marq. of Tuscany, 1170*–1212.
Este, Azzo VII., 'The Young': Marquess of Tuscany, 1205*–1264.
Este, Azzo VIII.: Lord of Ferrara and Modena, –1308.
Este, Borso: Duke of Modena and Ferrara, –1471.
Este, Chas.: Bishop of Waterford, 1696–1745.
Este, Dav. Kirkpatrick: Amer. jurist, 1785–1875.
Este, Ercole I.: Lord of Ferrara, 1433–1505.
Este, Ercole II., General: Ld. of Ferrara, 1508– .
Este, Franc.: Lord of Ferrara, fl. 1310–1312.
Este, Fulk: Marquess of Tuscany, fl. 1308.
Este, Geo. Peabody: Amer. brig.-general, 1829–1881.
Este, Hugo: Ct. of Maine and Marquess of Tuscany, 1060–1135.
Este, Lionello: Marquess of Tuscany, –1450.
Este, Est or **East,** Mich.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1601–24.
Este, Nicolo II.: Marquess of Tuscany, –1388.
Este, Nicolo III.: captain general, 1384–1441.
Este, Oberto I.: Marquess of Tuscany, –972*.
Este, Oberto II.: Marquess of Tuscany, –1015*.
Este, Obizzo: Marq. of Milan and Genoa, –1090.
Este, Obizzo II.: Lord of Modena, 1240–1293.
Este, Est or **East,** Thos.: English music printer and publisher, –1609.
Estébanez Calderon, Serafin: Span. author, 1799–1867.
Estella, Diogo: Spanish ascetic writer, 1524–1578.
Esten, Jas. Christie Palmer: Canad. jurist, 1805–64.
Estense, Baldassaro: Italian painter and engraver, fl. 1472.
Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik., Count of: Hungarian general, 1582–1645.
Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik. Jos., Prince: Austrian field-marshal, 1714–1790.
Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul, Prince: Hungarian military commander, 1635–1712.
Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul Ant., Prince: Austrian diplomatist, 1786–1866.
Esterly, Geo.: American inventor, 1809– .
Esternho, Ferd. Chas. Phil., Count of: French agriculturist, 1805–1883.
Esternod, Claude d': French publicist and poet, 1590–1640*.
Estevao, Thos.: Portuguese missionary, fl. 1640.
Estève, Jean: Provençal troubadour, fl. 1280*.
Estève, Louis: French medical writer, fl. 1770.
Estève, Ped. Jac.: Span. medical writer, fl. 1550.
Estève, Pierre: French littérateur, fl. 1750.
Estevez y Ugarte, Ped. Agust.: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Yucatan, 1754–1827.
Estienne, Ant.: French printer, 1592–1674.
Estienne, Chas.: French printer, 1504–1564.
Estienne, Franç. (I.): French printer, 1502–1550.
Estienne, Franç. (II.): Fr. printer in Geneva, fl. 1562.
Estienne, Henri (I.): French printer, 1460*–1520.
Estienne, Henri (II.): French printer, 1528–1598.
Estienne, Paul: French printer, 1566–1627*.
Estienne, Robert (I.): French printer, 1503–1559.
Estienne, Robert (II.): French printer, 1530–1570.
Estienne, Robert (III.): French printer, 1560*–1630.
Estiennot de la Serre, Claude: Fr. historian, 1639–99.
Estius (Hessels), Wilhem: Flem. divine, 1542–1613.
Estlin, Jno. Bishop: English surgeon, 1785–1855.
Estlin, Jno. Prior: Eng. Unitarian min., 1747–1817.
Estocq: See also L'Estocq.
Estocq, Joh. Ludw.: German jurist, 1712–1779.
Estoile: See L'Estoile.
Eston, Adam: See Easton.
Estor, Joh. Geo.: German jurist, 1699–1773.
Estorf, Emmerich Otto Aug. von: German general, 1722–1796.
Estorge, Jos. Leon.: Amer. physician, 1830–1880.
Estourmel, Alex. César Louis, Ct. of: French politician, 1780–1852.
Estourmel, Franç. de S. M. J. L., Ct. of: French traveller and administrator, 1783–1852.
Estourmel, Jean: French general, –1557.
Estourmel, Louis Marie, Marq. of: French politician, 1744–1823.
Estournean, Jacques Matth.: Fr. archt., 1486– .
Estout de Goz: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 13th century.
Estouteville, Guil. d': Fr. card. and prelate, 1403–83.
Estrada, Bart. Ruiz de: Spanish pilot, fl. 16th cent.
Estrada, José Dolores: Nicaraguan gen., 1787–1869.
Estrada, Luis de: Spanish theologian, fl. 1570–1578.
Estrades, Godfrey, Ct. d': French marshal, diplomatist and statesman, 1607–1686.
Estré, Jean Gér. Fréd.: Dutch philologist, 1812–46.
Estrée, Jean d': French musician, fl. 1564.
Estrées, César d': Fr. card. and statesm., 1628–1714.
Estrées, Franç. Annibal, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1573–1670.
Estrées, Gabrielle d': Mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1573–1599.
Estrées, Jean, Marq. d': French general, 1486–1571.
Estrées, Jean, Ct. d': French admiral, 1624–1707.
Estrées, Louis Chas. César, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1697–1771.
Estrées, Vict. Marie d': French vice-admiral and Marshal of France, 1660–1737.
Estrella, Juan Christoval C.: Span. author, fl. 1549–59.
Estrix, Ægidius: Belg. Jesuit and theol., 1624– .
Estrok (Esdras), Salomon: Jewish rabbi and commentator, fl. 1396.
Estuñiga, Lope de: Span. littérateur, fl. 14th century.
Estwick (Eastwick), Sampson: English musician, 1657*–1738.
Estye, Geo.: Eng. divine and author, 1566–1601.
Etampes: See Estampes.
Etchegoyen: Fr. colonel and philos., 1786*–1843.
Etcheverri, Juan de: Basque poet and theol., fl. 1550*.
Etcheverry, Jean Amédée Hect.: Fr. pol., 1801–55.
Eteonicus: soldier under Anaxibios, fl. B.C. 412–389.
Etex, Ant.: Fr. sculp., pntr. and architect, 1808–1888.
Etex, Louis Jules: French painter, 1810–1889.
Ethelbald (Æthelbald): King of Mercia, –757.
Ethelbald (Æthelbald): King of West Saxons, –860.
Ethelbert (Æthelberht, Ædilberct): King of Kent, 552*–616.
Ethelbert (Æthelberht, Ægelbriht, Albert), Saint: King of East Angles, –794.
Ethelbert (Æthelberht): Kg. of West Saxons, –866.
Ethelburga (Æthelburh), Saint: Abbess of Barking, –676*.
Etheldreda, Saint: Queen of Northumbria and Abbess of Ely, 630*–679.
Ethelfleda (Æthelflæd, Ælfled), 'The Lady of the Mercians,' –918*.
Ethelfrid (Æthelfrith, Ædilfrid): King of the Northumbrians, –617.
Ethelgar (Æthelgar, Algar): Archbishop of Canterbury, –990.
Ethelgiva: See Ælfgifu.
Ethelhard (Æthelheard, Adelhard, Edelred): Archbishop of Canterbury, –805.
Ethelmær: See Aymer de Valence.
Ethelmær (Elmer, Æliner), 'Herlewin': ascetic writer, –1137.

Ethelnoth (Æthelnoth, Ednodus): Archbishop of Canterbury, –1038.
Ethelred (Æthelred) **I.**, St.: King of West Saxons, –871.
Ethelred (Æthelred) **II.**, 'The Unready': King of England, 968*–1016.
Ethelred (Æthelred): Archbishop of Canterbury, –889.
Ethelred (Æthelred, Ailred, Ælred): historical writer in Scotland and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109*–1166.
Ethelstan (Æthelstan, Ælfstan): ealdorman of East Anglia, fl. 946.
Ethelwerd (Æthelweard): Eng. chronicler, –998*.
Ethelwine (Æthelwine, Ailwin): ealdorman of East Anglia, –992.
Ethelwold (Æthelwold, Adelwold), St.: Bishop of Winchester, 908*–984.
Ethelwulf (Æthelwulf, Adelwlf, Athulf): King of West Saxons, –858.
Etheredge (Etherege), Sir Geo.: English wit, dramatist and comic writer, 1635*–1691.
Etherege (Ethrygg), Geo. (Edrycus): English classical scholar, fl. 1588.
Etherege, Sir Geo.: English dramatist, 1635*–1691.
Etheridge, Jno. Wesley: Eng. Wesleyan div., 1804–66.
Etheridge, Rob., F.R.S.: English palæontologist and geologist, 1819–1903.
Etherington-Smith, Raymond Broadley: English oarsman, 1876–1913.
Etherington-Smith, Thos. Basil: English oarsman, 1879–1915.
Ethicus (Æthicus): Latin writer of Istria, 4th cent.
Etienne: See also Estienne.
Etienne, Chas. Guil.: French dramatist, poet and journalist, 1778–1845.
Etienne, Pierre Hen. Chas.: Fr. politician, 1800–61.
Etkins, Jas.: See Atkine, Jas.
Etoile: See L'Etoile.
Ett, Kasp.: German musician, 1788–1847.
Etterlin, Eglof: Swiss historian, –1463*.
Etterlin, Petermann: Swiss chronicler, –1509.
Ettingshausen, Aud. von: Germ. physicist, 1796– .
Ettingshausen, Constantin von: Austrian palæontologist, geologist and botanist, 1826–1897.
Ettmüller, Ern. Mor. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1802–77.
Ettmüller, Mich.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1644–83.
Ettmüller, Mich. Ern., of Leipsic: medical writer, 1673–1732.
Ettwein, Joh.: Morav. Bp. of America, 1721–1802.
Etty, Wm., R.A.: Eng. subject painter, 1787–1849.
Etwall, Wm.: English philologist, fl. 18th century.
Etymocles: Spartan ambassador, fl. B.C. 370.
Etzdorf, Christ.: Germ. landscape pntr., 1801–1851.
Etzel, Franz Aug. von: Germ. major-gen., 1783–1859.
Etzel, Karl von: Germ. engin. and archt., 1812–65.
Etzler, Karl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1766–1831.
Euan-Smith, Sir Chas. Bean: British soldier and diplomatist, 1842–1910.
Eubœus, of Paros: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 4th century.
Eubotas, of Cyrene: Olympian victor, fl. B.C. 408–364.
Eubulides, of Miletus: Megaric philos., fl. B.C. 350*.
Eubulides: Greek sculptor, fl. A.D. 2nd century.
Eubulus (Euboulos): comic poet, fl. B.C. 376.
Eubulus (Euboulos): Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 362–330.
Eucheir and **Eugrammos**: mythical introducers of plastic art into Italy, fl. B.C. 664.
Eucher(ius): Bishop of Lyons, –450*.
Eucheria: Gallic poetess, fl. A.D. 5th century.
Eucleides: Athenian sculptor, fl. *post* B.C. 372.
Eucleides: Spartan general, –B.C. 223.
Eucleides, of Alexandria: mathematician, fl. B.C. 300.
Eucleides, of Megara: philosopher, fl. B.C. 400.
Eucles: Syracusan admiral, fl. B.C. 5th century.
Eucratides: King of Bactria, B.C. 175*–129.
Eudæmon, Jno. And., of Candia: controversialist, 1560*–1625.
Eudamidas: Spartan general, fl. B.C. 385.
Eudemos: Grk. gen. of Alexander, fl. B.C. 330*.
Eudemos, of Rhodes: Aristotelian philosopher, fl. B.C. 325*.
Eudemos: Greek anatomist, fl. B.C. 4th or 3rd cent.
Eudes: 5th Count of Champagne, 4th Count of Blois, –1037.
Eudes I., Borel: Duke of Burgundy, –1102(3).
Eudes II.: Duke of Burgundy, –1162.
Eudes III.: Duke of Burgundy, –1218.
Eudes IV.: Duke of Burgundy, –1350.
Eudes: King of France, –898.
Eudes (Odon): Duke of Guienne, –1039(40).
Eudes de Montreuil: French architect and sculptor, 1220*–1289.
Eudes de Rougemont: Archbishop of Besançon, –1301.
Eudes, Jean: French devotional writer, 1601–1680.
Eudocia: Roman empress, wife of Theodosius II., 401*–460(1).
Eudocia: empress, wife of Constantine XI., – *post* 1071.
Eudocia Fabia: empress, wife of Emperor Heraclius, –612*.
Eudon: Duke of Aquitaine, 665–735.
Eudoxia: empress, wife of Arcadius, persecutor of Chrysostom, 375*–404(6).
Eudoxia: Empress of the West, 422– .
Eudoxius Heros: Græco-Roman jurist, fl. 450*.
Eudoxus, of Cnidus: Greek astronomer, fl. B.C. 366*.
Eudoxus: Athenian comic poet, B.C. 3rd century.
Eudoxus, of Cyzicus: geographer, fl. B.C. 125.
Euenos (Evenus): poet, fl. B.C. 460*.
Eugalenus, Severijn: Dutch physician, fl. 1588.
Eugamon: Greek cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 566.
Eugene: Irish saint. See Eoghan.
Eugene, Franz, Prince of Savoy: general, 1663–1736.
Eugene, Fried. Karl Paul Ludw.: Duke of Wurtemburg, 1788–1857.
Eugène Beauharnais: See Beauharnais.
Eugenicus, M.: Archbishop of Ephesus, –1447.
Eugenios Bulgaris: Archbp. of Slavonia, 1716–1806.
Eugenius: Gallic orator, –394.
Eugenius: Bishop of Carthage, –505.
Eugenius, St.: Bishop of Toledo, fl. 646–657.
Eugenius I. (Saint): Pope (654–657), –658.
Eugenius II.: Pope (824–827), –827.
Eugenius III. (Bernard): Pope (1145–1153), –1153.
Eugenius IV. (Gabriel Condolmerio): Pope (1431–1447), –1447.
Eugenius I.: King of Scotland, mythical.
Eugenius II.: King of Scotland, dates uncertain.
Eugenius III.: King of Scotland, fl. 525–558.
Eugenius IV.: King of Scotland, fl. 605–621.
Eugenius V.: King of Scotland, dates uncertain.
Eugenius VI.: King of Scotland, fl. 685.
Eugenius VII.: King of Scotland, fl. 680–697.
Eugenius VIII.: King of Scotland, fl. 761–764.
Eugraphius: Ital. Latin grammarian, 10th century.
Eugyppius: Italian hagiographer, fl. 511.
Eugyppius: Italian theologian, fl. 553.
Euhemeros (Evemerus): Sicilian logographer, fl. B.C. 325*.
Eulæus: Eunuch and Gov. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 173.
Eulalie, St.: Lusitanian martyr, 290*–303(4).
Eulalius: Antipope, fl. 5th century.
Eule, Gottf.: German comedian, 1754–1827.
Eulenburg, Fried. Albrecht (Frietz), Ct. zu: German statesman, 1815–1881.
Eulenstein, Chas.: German musician, 1802–1890.
Euler, Carl: Swiss mathematician, 1740–1790.
Euler, Christoph: Swiss mathematician, 1743–1812.
Euler, Joh. Alb.: Swiss mathematician, 1734–1800.
Euler, Leon.: Swiss mathematician, 1707–1783.
Euler, Ludw. Hein.: German jurist and legal historian, 1813–1885.
Eulogus, St.: Bishop of Samosata, fl. 379.
Eulogus, St.: Patriarch of Alexandria, –608*.
Eulogus, of Cordova, St., –859.
Eumaros: Greek painter, B.C. 10th or 9th century.
Eumelos: Syracusan poet, fl. B.C. 761–731.
Eumenes: Gallic rhetorician, B.C. 260*– .
Eumenes, of Cardia: Macedonian general and King of Asia, B.C. 360*–316.
Eumenes I., of Pergamus, fl. B.C. 263–241.
Eumenes II., of Pergamus, –B.C. 159.
Eumenius: Greek panegyrist, 260*–311.
Eunapius: Byz. historian and sophist, 347–*post* 414.
Eunomius: Bishop of Cyzicus, Arian and Heresiarch, –393*.
Eunus: leader of Servile War in Sicily, –B.C. 132.
Euodius: Bishop of Uzalis, fl. 396–427.
Euphantos, of Olynthus: tragic poet and Pythagorean philosopher, fl. B.C. 246*.
Euphemia: Mother Superior of Sisters of Charity in United States, 1816–1887.
Euphorion: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 431.
Euphorion, of Chalcis: gram. and poet, B.C. 274– .

Euphranor, of Corinth: sculptor and painter, fl. B.C. 360–330.
Euphrasia (Euphrosine), St., 413*–467*.
Euphrates: Greek Stoic philosopher, fl. 100*.
Euphron, of Sikyon: politician, –B.C. 367.
Euphron: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 300.
Euphronius, St.: Bishop of Autun, fl. 452–475.
Euphronius, St.: Bishop of Tours, –572*.
Eupolis: Athenian comic poet, B.C. 446*–411.
Eupompos, of Sikyon: painter, fl. B.C. 375*.
Euric: King of Visigoths, –485.
Euripidas: general of Ætolians, fl. B.C. 220–217.
Euripides: Greek dramatist, B.C. 480–406.
Eurydike: daughter of Amyntas, –B.C. 317.
Eurylochos: Spartan general, –B.C. 426.
Eurymedon: Athenian general, –B.C. 413.
Euryphron, of Cnidus: physician, fl. B.C. 5th cent.
Eusden, Laur.: Eng. poet laureate, 1688–1730.
Eusebia, Aurelia: Roman empress, 330*–360*.
Eusebia, St.: Abbess of Hamay, 637–660.
Eusebius: Pope, –310.
Eusebius (Bruno): Bishop of Angers, –1081.
Eusebius: Bishop of Antibes, –570(2).
Eusebius (Pamphili): Bishop of Cæsarea and ecclesiastical historian, 260*–340*.
Eusebius: Bishop of Dorylæum, *ante* 400–*post* 451.
Eusebius: Bishop of Emesa, *ante* 300–360*.
Eusebius, of Myndus: Greek Neoplatonic philosopher, 4th century.
Eusebius: Bp. of Nicomedia and theol., 264*–341*.
Eusebius: Bishop of Samosata, –380.
Eusebius Scholasticus: Greek historian, fl. 400*.
Eusebius, of Syria: Bishop of Paris, fl. 591.
Eusebius Vercellensis, St.: Bp. of Vercelli, –371.
Eusitius (Eusice): hermit of Berry, 5th century.
Eustace: Abbot of Saint-Germer, –1211.
Eustace, Bishop of Ely: ecclesiastic and statesman, –1215.
Eustace, St.: Roman martyr, 2nd century.
Eustace the Monk: French corsair, 13th century.
Eustace II.: Ct. of Boulogne, –1093.
Eustace IV.: Count of Boulogne, 1131*–1153.
Eustace, Jas.: 3rd Viscount Baltinglas, –1585.
Eustace, Jno. Chetwode: Irish antiq., 1762*–1815.
Eustace, Jno. Skey: American general in French army, 1760–1805.
Eustace, Rol. Fitz, Lord Portlester: Chancellor and Treasurer in Ireland, –1496.
Eustache, Dav.: Fr. Prot. controversialist, –1660*.
Eustachius, Bart.: Italian anatomical discoverer, –1574.
Eustase (Eustace), St.: Abbot of Luxeuil, 560*–625.
Eustathios (Eumathios): Greek writer of romance, 12th century.
Eustathius: Bishop of Antioch, fl. 325–330.
Eustathius: Archbishop of Thessalonica and classical commentator, –1198.
Eustathius, of Cappadocia: Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 4th century.
Eustathius Romanus (Magister): Byzantine jurist, fl. 975–1025.
Eustis, Abr.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1786–1843.
Eustis, Geo.: American jurist, 1796–1858.
Eustis, Geo.: American congressman, 1828–1872.
Eustis, Hy. Lawr.: American brigadier-general and military engineer, 1819–1885.
Eustis, Wm.: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1753–1825.
Eustochia, Julia: saint, 365*–419*.
Eustochius, St.: Bishop of Tours, fl. 443–513.
Eustratius: metropolitan of Nicæa, 12th century.
Eutharic Cilicas: Ostrogoth prince, –525.
Euthydemos: Greek sophist, fl. B.C. 425.
Euthydemos: Athenian general, fl. B.C. 420.
Euthydemos: King of Bactria, fl. B.C. 220–212.
Euthymanes (Euthymenes): Greek geographer, fl. B.C. 4th century.
Euthymius, St., 'The Great': Armen. prior, 377–473.
Euthymius, Zigabenus: Byz. theol., fl. 1100*.
Euting, Jul.: Germ. Orient. and librarian, 1841–1913.
Eutokios, of Ascalon: geometrician, fl. A.D. 560.
Eutropius, 'The Eunuch': Roman consul, –399.
Eutropius, Flavius: Roman historian, A.D. 4th cent.
Eutyches: Greek heresiarch, 380*–456*.
Eutyches: Roman grammarian, 6th century.
Eutychianus, St.: Pope, –283.
Eutychides, of Sicyon: sculptor, fl. B.C. 300*.
Eutychius: Exarch of Ravenna, fl. 711–752.
Eutychius: Patriarch of Alexandria and Arabic annalist, 876–940.
Eutychius, St.: Patr. of Constantinople, –582.
Euxenidas: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400.
Evagoras: King of Salamis, –B.C. 374(3).
Evagrius: Patriarch of Antioch, –392.
Evagrius, of Pontus: theologian, 345*–399*.
Evagrius Scholasticus: eccles. historian, 536*–600*.
Evald (Ewald), Joh.: Danish poet, 1743–1781.
Evander: Greek academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 215*.
Evander Aulanius: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 50.
Evangeli, Ant.: Italian critic and poet, 1742–1805.
Evangelista: Ital. Capuchin, canonist, 1511*–1595.
Evans, Abel: Eng. divine and poet, 1679–1737.
Evans, Ant. Walton White: American civil engineer, 1817–1886.
Evans, Arise: See Evans, Rhys.
Evans, Arth. Benoni: Eng. miscell. wr., 1781–1854.
Evans, Ben.: Welsh Congreg. minister, 1740–1821.
Evans, Brooke: Eng. nickel refiner, 1797–1862.
Evans, Caleb, of Bristol: Baptist minister, 1737–1791.
Evans, Caleb: English geologist, 1831–1886.
Evans, Chas. Smart: English vocalist and composer 1778–1849.
Evans, Christmas: Welsh Baptist min., 1766–1838.
Evans, Corn.: Welsh impostor, fl. 1648.
Evans, Dan.: Welsh Independent min., 1774–1835.
Evans, Dan.: Welsh poet, 1792–1846.
Evans, Dan. Silvan: Welsh scholar and lexicographer, 1818–1903.
Evans, Dav. Morier: Welsh financial journ., 1819–74.
Evans, Dav. Reid: American lawyer, 1769–1843.
Evans, Edm.: English wood engraver and colour printer, 1826–1905.
Evans, Edw.: English divine, fl. 1615.
Evans, Edw.: Welsh poet, 1716–1798.
Evans, Edw.: English printseller, 1789–1835.
Evans, Eliz. Hewlings: American poet, 1818–1855.
Evans, Evan: Welsh divine in America, –1721.
Evans, Evan: Welsh poet and antiquary, 1731–1789.
Evans, Evan, 'Evans nach Nantyglo': Welsh divine, 1804–1886.
Evans, Evan Herber: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1836–96.
Evans, Evan Wm.: Amer. Celtic schol., 1827–1874.
Evans, Fanny Ann: See Frickenhaus.
Evans, Sir Fred. Jno. Owen: Eng. hydrog., 1815–85.
Evans, Fred. Wm.: American reformer, 1808–1893.
Evans, Geo.: English antiquary, 1630*–1702.
Evans, Geo.: American senator, 1797–1867.
Evans, Geo. Essex: Australian poet, 1863–1909.
Evans, Geo. Hy.: American reformer, 1805–1855.
Evans, Sir Geo. De Lacy: Brit. general, 1787–1870.
Evans, G. Sam: English settler in N.Z., –1868.
Evans, Harry: Welsh musical conductor, 1873–1914.
Evans, Hy. Geo.: American journalist, 1812–1869.
Evans, Howard: Eng. journ. and pol. wr., 1839–1915.
Evans, Hugh Davey: American author, 1792–1868.
Evans, Jas. Harrington: Amer. Bapt. div., 1785–1849.
Evans, Jno.: Colonial Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1678*–
Evans, Jno.: Bishop of Meath, –1724.
Evans, Jno.: Welsh Dissenting divine, 1680*–1730.
Evans, Jno.: Irish actor, 1693*–1734*.
Evans, Jno.: English divine, –1779.
Evans, Jno.: Welsh Baptist minister, 1767–1827.
Evans, Jno.: English printer and author, 1774–1828.
Evans, Jno.: English miscell. writer, –1832.
Evans, Jno., of Llwynffartun: Welsh Methodist, 1779–1847.
Evans, Jno.: American geologist, 1812–1861.
Evans, Jno., 'I. D. Ffraid': Welsh poet and Methodist divine, 1814–1876.
Evans, Jno., 'Eglwysbach': Welsh Wesleyan divine and author, 1840–1897.
Evans, Sir Jno.: English archæologist, geologist and numismatist, 1823–1908.
Evans, Josiah Jas.: American jurist, 1786–1858.
Evans, Lew.: Welsh controversialist, fl. 1574.
Evans, Lew.: American geographer, 1700*–1756.
Evans, Lew., F.R.S.: Welsh mathem., 1755–1827.
Evans, Nathan Geo.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–68.
Evans, Nath.: American poet, 1742–1767.
Evans, Oliver: Amer. mechan. engineer, 1755–1819.
Evans, Owen: Welsh divine, 1852–1914.
Evans, Phil.: Welsh Jesuit, 1645–1679.
Evans, Rhys (Rice), 'Arise': Welsh fanatic and conjurer, 1607–*post* 1660.
Evans, Rich.: Eng. port. pntr. and copyist, 1784–1871.

Evans, Rob. Harding: English bookseller and auctioneer, 1778–1857.
Evans, Rob. Wilson: Archdeacon of Westmoreland and author, 1789–1866.
Evans, Robley Dunglison: Amer. adm., 1846–1912.
Evans, Sebastian: English journalist, artist, politician and poet, 1830–1909.
Evans, Theoph.: Welsh divine and wr., 1694–1767.
Evans, Thos.: English poet and divine, –1633.
Evans, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and editor, 1742–84.
Evans, Thos.: Welsh bookseller, 1739–1803.
Evans, Thos., 'Tomos Glyn Cothi': Welsh poet, 1766–1833.
Evans, Thos., 'Telynog': Welsh poet, 1840–1865.
Evans, Thos.: American Quaker, 1798–1868.
Evans, Thos. Simpson: Welsh mathem., 1777–1818.
Evans, Thos. Wm.: American-French dentist and protector of the Empress Eugénie, 1830–1897.
Evans, Wm.: Welsh Presbyterian divine, –1720*.
Evans, Wm.: Welsh lexicographer, –1776*.
Evans, Wm.: American agriculturist, 1786–1857.
Evans, Wm., 'of Bristol': lands. pntr., 1811*–1858.
Evans, Wm., 'of Eton': wat.-col. painter, 1798–1877.
Evans, Wm. David: English lawyer, 1767–1821.
Evans, Wm. Edw.: English div. and nat., 1801–1869.
Evans-Freke, Percy Cecil: British soldier, 1871–1915.
Evanson, Edw.: English theologian, divine and Unitarian, 1731–1805.
Evanthlus: Greek rhetorician and gram., –359.
Evarchus: tyrant of Astacus, B.C. 5th century.
Evaristus: Pope, –109*.
Evarts, Jeremiah: American philanth., 1781–1831.
Evarts, Wm. Maxwell: American lawyer and senator, 1818–1901.
Eve (Desmaillot), Ant. Franç.: French dramatic author, 1747–1814.
Eve, Jos. Adams: American physician, 1805– .
Eve, Paul Fitzsimons: American physn., 1806–1877.
Eveillon, Jacques: French theologian, 1572–1651.
Eveleigh, Jno.: Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1748–1814.
Eveline, Rob.: English colonist in Virginia, fl. 1641.
Evelthon: King of Salamis, fl. B.C. 530.
Evelyn, Jno.: Eng. virtuoso and diarist, 1620–1706.
Evelyn, Jno., the Younger: Eng. trans., 1655–1699.
Evenius, Sig.: German schoolman and theologian, –1639.
Everaerts, Ant.: Dutch medical writer, –1679.
Everaerts (Everard), Gilles: Dutch physn., fl. 1563–83.
Everaerts, Jan (Joan. Secundus): Dutch Bishop of Utrecht, 1511–1536.
Everard: See also Eborard and Everaerts.
Everard, Harry Stirling Crawfurd: English writer on golf, 1848–1909.
Everard, Jno.: Eng. R.C. student, fl. 1611.
Everard, Jno.: Eng. div. and mystic, 1575*–1650*.
Everard, Math.: British major-general, –1857.
Everard, Sir Rich.: Col. Gov. of Carolina, –1733.
Everard, Rob.: English Roman Cath. wr., fl. 1664.
Everard (Everett), Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1560–1633.
Everard, Wm.: pioneer of S. Australia, –1889.
Everardi, Ange, 'Fiamminghino': Flemish painter in Italy, 1647–1678.
Everardi, Nic.: Dutch jurist, 1463–1532.
Everat, Mme (*née* Eveillard): Fr. heroine, –1912.
Everdingen, Allart van: Dutch landscape painter and engraver, 1621*–1675.
Everdingen, Cesar van: Dutch painter and architect, 1606–1679.
Everdingen, Jan van: Dutch advocate, 1625–1656.
Everdon, Silvester de: Bishop of Carlisle, –1254.
Everemus or **Euheremus:** Sicilian philos., fl. B.C. 320.
Everest, Chas. Wm.: American poet, 1814–1877.
Everest, Sir Geo.: Welsh military engineer, surveyor and geographer, 1790–1866.
Everett, Alex. Hill: American diplomatist and author, 1790–1847.
Everett, Chas. Carroll: American divine and philosopher, 1829–1900.
Everett, Dav.: American journalist, 1770–1813.
Everett, Edw.: American statesman, orator and writer, 1794–1865.
Everett, Hor.: Amer. congressman, 1780–1851.
Everett, Jas.: English miscellaneous wr., 1784–1872.
Everett, Jno.: American orator, 1801–1826.
Everett, Jos.: American divine, 1732–1809.
Everett, Jos. Dav., F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and inventor, 1831–1904.
Everett, Sir Wm.: English soldier and diplomatist, 1844–1908.
Everitt, Allen Edw.: English artist, 1824–1882.
Evers, Carl: Germ. pianist and comp., 1819–1875.
Evers, Carl Jos., Bar.: Belg. general, 1773–1818.
Evers, Joh. Dietrich: German jurist, 1695–1741.
Evers, Otto Just.: Germ. medical writer, 1728–1800.
Eversden (Everisden), Jno. of: Eng. chron., fl. 1300.
Eversley, Visct.: See Shaw-Lefevre, Chas.
Eversmann, Aug. Fried. Alex. von: German technologist, 1759–1837.
Evertsen, Corn.: Dutch admiral, fl. 1673.
Evesham, Hugh of: cardinal, –1287.
Evesham, Walter of: See Odington, Walter.
Evia, Jacinto de: Spanish poet, fl. 1676.
Evilleri, of Passebresme: Fr. physn., fl. 16th cent.
Evington, Hy.: English missionary bishop in Japan, 1848–1912.
Evliya (Evliya Effendi): Turk. traveller, 1611–79*.
Evodius: Afro-Roman theologian, –430*.
Evrard (Eberhard), 'Graecista': Flemish grammarian, fl. 12th century.
Evremond, St.: See Saint Evremond.
Ewald, Alex. Chas.: English historian, 1842–1891.
Ewald, Ben.: Germ. medical writer, 1674–1719.
Ewald, Carl: Danish novelist, 1855–1908.
Ewald, Christ. Ferd.: Eng. missionary, 1802–1874.
Ewald, Geo. Hein. Aug. von: German Orientalist and theologian, 1803–1875.
Ewald, Hans: Danish poet, 1743–1781.
Ewald, Herm. Adolf: German jurist and man of letters, 1824–1895.
Ewald, Johannes: Danish poet, 1743–1781.
Ewald, Joh. von: Danish general, 1744–1813.
Ewald, Joh. Joachim: German poet, 1727–1762.
Ewald, Joh. Ludw.: German theologian, 1747–1822.
Ewald, Jul.: German geologist and palæontologist, 1811–1891.
Ewald, Wilh. Hein.: German librarian at Gotha, 1791–1865.
Ewart, Chas. Brisbane: British general and engineer, 1827–1903.
Ewart, Sir Jno. Alex.: British general, 1821–1904.
Ewart, Jos.: Scottish diplomatist, 1759–1792.
Ewart, Jos. Christopher: Eng. politician, 1799–1868.
Ewart, Thos. West: American lawyer, 1816–1881.
Ewart, Wm.: English politician, 1798–1869.
Ewbank, Jno. W.: English painter, 1799*–1847.
Ewbank, Thos.: Eng. scientist in America, 1792–1870.
Ewell, Ben. Stoddert: American educationist and soldier, 1810–1894.
Ewell, Rich. Stoddert: American general in Confederate army, 1817–1872.
Ewen, Jno.: Scottish song writer, 1741–1821.
Ewen, Mary Cecilia: American actress, 1836–1866.
Ewen, Wm.: American patriot, 1720*– .
Ewens (Newport), Maur.: See Newport.
Ewer, Ferd. Cartwright: Amer. divine, 1826–1883.
Ewer (Ewers, Ewres), Isaac: Eng. regicide, –1650.
Ewer, Jno.: Bishop of Bangor, –1774.
Ewerbeck, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1761–1837.
Ewers, Joh. Phil. Gust. von: German historian and jurist, 1781–1830.
Ewin, Wm. Howell: English usurer, 1731*–1804.
Ewing, Alex.: Bishop of Argyle, 1814–1873.
Ewing, And.: American Confederate sold., –1864.
Ewing, Chas.: American jurist, 1780–1832.
Ewing, Chas.: American brigadier-general, 1835–83.
Ewing, Finis: American divine, 1773–1841.
Ewing, Greville: Scot. div. and lexicog., 1767–1841.
Ewing, Jas.: American brigadier-general, 1736–1806.
Ewing, Jas.: Scottish politician and benefactor of Glasgow, –1853.
Ewing, Jno.: American divine and natural philosopher, 1732–1802.
Ewing (*née* Gatty), Juliana Horatia Orr: English writer for children, 1841–1885.
Ewing, Thos.: American statesman and lawyer, 1789–1871.
Ewing, Wm. Bellford: American physn., 1776–1866.
Ewing, Wm. Lee Davidson: American senator, 1795–1846.
Ewliya Effendi: Turkish traveller, 1611–1679*.
Exauvillez, Phil. Iréné Boistel d': French author, 1786– .

Exelmans, Jos. Marie : Fr. nav. officer, 1816–1875.
Exelmans, René Jos. Isidoro, Ct. : French marshal, 1775–1852.
Exeter, Dukes of : See Beaufort and Holland.
Exeter, Earl of : See Cecil, Thos.
Exeter, Marquis of : See Courtenay, Hy.
Exeter, Jos. of : See Joseph.
Exeter, Steph. of : See Stephen.
Exeter, Walter of : Cluniac monk, fl. 1301.
Exeter, Wm. of : religious writer, fl. 1320–1340.
Eximenes (Eximines), Franç. d' : French ascetic writer, fl. 1387.
Eximenio, Ant. : Spanish savant and writer on music, 1732*–1798.
Exley, Thos. : English mathematician, 1775–1855.
Exmew, Wm. : English Carthusian, 1507*–1535.
Exmouth, Viscount : See Pellew, Edw.
Exner, Adolf : Austrian jurist, 1841–1894.
Exner, Balth. : German philologist, 1576–1624.
Exner, Franz : German philosopher, 1802–1853.
Exner, Julius : Danish painter, 1825–1910.
Experiens : See Buonaccorsi.
Expilly, Claude d', of Grenoble : lawyer and writer, 1561–1636.
Expilly, Jean Chas. Mario : Fr. littérateur, 1814–1886.
Expilly, Jean Jos., Abbé d' : French geographer and traveller, 1719–1793.
Expilly, Louis Alex. : Fr. Bp. of Finistère, 1742–1794.
Exquemelin : See Œxmelin.
Exshaw, Chas. : Irish pntr. and engraver, –1771.
Exsuperantius : Gallic administrator, –424.
Exsuperantius, Julius : Rom. hist., fl. 5th or 6th cent.
Exter, Fréd. : French numismatist, 1714–1787.
Exter, Fried. Christ. : German philologist, 1746–1817.
Exton, Jno. : Eng. admiralty lawyer, 1600*–1665*.
Exton, Sir Thos. : English lawyer, 1631–1688.
Exupère, St. : Bishop of Toulouse, fl. 405.
Eyb(e), Alb. von : German divine and miscellaneous writer, 1420–1475.
Eyb, Ludw. von : German statesman and author, 1417–1502.
Eybel, Adolf M. : German painter, 1808–1882.
Eybel, Jos. Val. : Austr. eccles. jurist, 1741–1805.
Eyben, Huldrich von : Germ. legal wr., 1629–1699.
Eybeschütz, Jon. : German rabbi, 1690–1764.
Eybler, Jos., Edler von : Austrian musician and composer, 1765–1846.
Eyehorn, Kuno von dem : German knight of Aix-la-Chapelle, –1437.
Eyck, Arn. : Dutch philologist, fl. 1558–1578.
Eyck, Hubert van : Flemish painter, 1366*–1426.
Eyck, Jan van : Flemish painter, 1385*–1440.
Eyck, Marg. van : Flemish painter, –1430*.
Eyck, Nic. van : Flem. battle painter, 1627–1677.
Eyckens, Franç. : Flemish painter of fruit and flowers, 1627–1673.
Eyckens, Jean : Flemish painter of fruit and flowers, –1669.
Eyckens or **Ykens**, Pieter, 'The Younger' : Flemish painter, 1648*–1695(6).
Eye, Joh. Ludolf Aug. von : Germ. hist., 1825–1896.
Eyke de Repkow : See Ebko.
Eykens, Pieter, 'The Old' : pntr. of Antwerp, 1599–1649.
Eykman : Dutch prof. of chemistry, 1850–1915.
Eylert, Rulemann Fried. : Germ. theol., 1770–1852.
Eyma, Louis Xav. : French littérateur, 1814–1886.
Eymar, Ange : Fr. admin. and littérateur, –1803.
Eymar, Claude : French moralist, 1748–1822.
Eymard-Duvernay, Jean Marie M. A. : French senator, 1816–1888.
Eymeric, Nic. : Spanish Dominican, 1320*–1399.
Eymery, Alexis Blaise : Fr. ed. and author, 1774–1854.
Eynard, J. G. : Swiss Philhellenist, 1775– .
Eynden, Jak. van : Dutch painter, 1733–1800*.
Eynden, Roland van : Dutch painter and author, 1747–1819.
Eynhouedts (Eynhoveck), Rombaut : Flemish engraver, 1605– .
Eyre, Chas. : English Biblical scholar, poet and journalist, 1784–1864.
Eyre, Edm. Jno. : Eng. dramatist, 1767–1816.
Eyre, Edw. Jno. : British colonial gov., 1815–1901.
Eyre, Sir Giles : English judge, –1695.
Eyre, Sir Jas. : English judge, 1734–1799.
Eyre, Jas. : English philologist, 1748–1813.
Eyre, Sir Jas. : English physician, 1792–1857.
Eyre, Jno. : Eng. Evangelical divine, 1754–1803.
Eyre, Jno. Rashdall : English divine, –1912.
Eyre, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1666–1735.
Eyre, Sir Sam. : English judge, 1633–1698.
Eyre, Thos. : English Jesuit, 1670–1715.
Eyre, Thos. : English Rom. Cath. divine, 1748–1810.
Eyre, Sir Vincent : British general, 1811–1881.
Eyre, Sir Wm. : British major-general, 1805–1859.
Eyrich, Joh. Leon. : Germ. agriculturist, 1731–1784.
Eyries, Jean Bapt. Benoit : French translator and geographer, 1767–1846.
Eyring, Elias Mart. : Germ. hymn-writer, 1673–1739.
Eyring (Eyering), Eucharius : German divine and author, 1520*–1597.
Eyring, Jeremias Nic. : Germ. philologist, 1739–1803.
Eyrini d'Eyrinis, M. E. : Russo-Swiss physician, fl. 1710–1722.
Eyschel, Geo. von : German divine and diplomatist, 1592–1664.
Eysel, And. : German medical writer, fl. 1693.
Eysel, Joh. Phil. : Germ. med. writer, 1652–1717.
Eyssonius, Henricus : Dutch physician, –1696.
Eyssonius, Rudolphus : Dutch physician, –1705.
Eyston, Bern. : Eng. Franciscan friar, 1628–1709.
Eyston, Chas. : English antiquary, 1667–1721.
Eytelwein, Joh. Alb. : German engineer, 1764–1848.
Eyth, Eduard : Germ. poet and trans., 1809–1884.
Eythan, Lord : See King, Jas.
Eyton, Rob. Wm. : English antiquary, 1815–1881.
Eyton (Edon), Steph. : Eng. chronicler, fl. 1320*.
Eyton, Thos. Campbell : Eng. naturalist, 1809–1880.
Eytzing (Aitsingerus), Mich. von : German historian, fl. 16th century.
Eyzaguirre, Agustin : Chilian statesman, 1766–1837.
Eyzaguirre, Dom. : Chilian philanth., 1775–1854.
Eyzaguirre, José Alejo : Chilian divine, 1783–1850.
Eyzaguirre, José Ign. : Chilian senator, 1787*–1850*.
Eyzaguirre, José Ign. Vict. : Chilian div., 1824–1875.
Eyzaguirre, Mig. : Chilian jurist, 1770*–1821.
Ezanville, Renaut : French poet and inventor, 1560*–1620(1).
Ezdémir (Ouzdémir) : Turkish general and Governor of Yemen, –1559.
Ezechiel : Armenian astronomer, 673*–727.
Ezekiel : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 595–574.
Ezekiel, Abr. E. : English engraver, 1757–1806.
Ezekiel, Solomon : Eng. Jewish writer, 1781–1867.
Ezengatsi, Guiragos : Armen. theologian, 1369–1423*.
Ezengatsi, Hovan : Armen. class. writer, –1326.
Ezengatsi, Keore : Armenian theologian, 1338– .
Ezler, Aug. : German medical writer, fl. 1613–1631.
Eznig (Eznag), 'Goghpatsi' : Armen. theol., 397–478.
Ezovi (Ezopeo), Jos. : Hebrew poet, fl. 16th century.
Ezquerra, Alfonso : Spanish theologian, –1638.
Ezra : Jewish scribe and Governor of Jerusalem, fl. B.C. 457–444*.
Ezras, 'Catholicos' : patriarch of Armenia, –689.
Ezras Ankeghatsi : Armenian rhetorician and author, fl. 5th–6th centuries.
Ezz, Ali-Ibn-el, 'The Long' : Tunisian prince, fl. 1162–1180.
Ezz-eddin, Abd-Alazyz, 'Dimeschki' : Arabian poet, 1181–1261.
Ezzo (Ehrenfried) : Count Palatine of Lorraine, 954*–1024.
Ezzo Scholasticus, of Bamberg : German poet, fl. 1065.

F

Fabaria, Con. de : Swiss monastic historian, fl. 1442.
Fabarius, Joh. Dav. : German historian of Rügen, 1686–1743.
Fabas, Jean II. de, Viscount of Castets : Governor of Albret, –1614.
Fabas, Jean III. de, Viscount of Castets : Protestant, –1654.
Fabbra (Fabra), Luigi della : Ital. physn., 1655–1723.
Fabbrizzi, Luigi Cintio della : Venetian novelist, 1450*–1526*.
Fabbroni : See Fabroni.
Fabell, Peter : English alchemist, fl. 15th century.
Faber, Alb. Otto : German physician, 1620*–1686*.
Faber, Ant. : See Favre.
Faber, Basilius : German savant, theologian and divine, 1520–1575(6).
Faber, Benedict : Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1602–1631.
Faber, Ern. : Germ. miss. and wr. on china, 1839–99.
Faber, Felix : German pilgrim to Holy Land, 1441(2)–1502.
Faber, Franciscus (Köckritz) : Germ. poet, 1497–1565.
Faber, Fred. Wm. : English hymn writer and theologian, 1814–1863.
Faber, Geo. Stanley : Eng. controvers., 1773–1854.
Faber, Hein. : German writer on music, –1552.
Faber, Jac. : German physician, 1576–1652.
Faber, Jac. Stapulensis : See Lefèvre d'Etaples.
Faber, Jean : French jurist, –1340.
Faber, Jean : Swiss preacher, –1530.
Faber, Jelle (Gellius) de Bouma : Frisian Protestant priest, –1564.
Faber (Lefèvre), Joh., 'Malleus Hereticorum' : German divine and theologian, 1478–1541.
Faber, Joh. : Germ. controversial divine, 1504– .
Faber, Joh. : German philologist, 1566–1625.
Faber, Joh. : Germ. anat. and botanist, 1570*–1650*.
Faber, Joh. Augustanus : Germ. Dominican, 1460(70)–*ante* 1531.
Faber, Joh. Ern. : German Orientalist, 1745–1774.
Faber, Joh. Ludw. : Germ. hymn writer, 1635–1678.
Faber, Joh. Melchior : Germ. philologist, 1743–1809.
Faber, Jno., the Elder : French draughtsman and engraver in England, 1660*–1721.
Faber, Jno., the Younger : English mezzotint engraver, 1695*–1756.
Faber, Nic. : See Lefèvre, Nic.
Faber (Du Faure), Pierre : Fr. savant, 1530*–1615*.
Faber, Sam. : Swiss savant, 1657–1716.
Faber, Tanaguil : See Lefebvre.
Faber, Veit : German R.C. preacher, fl. 1676.
Fabert, Abr. : French printer, 1560*–1638.
Fabert, Abr. de : Marshal of France, 1599–1660.
Fabert, Ant. : Fr. traveller in Mexico, 1532–1574.
Fabert, Louis, Marquis of : Fr. mil. officer, 1631–1669.
Fabert, Nic. : French historian, 17th century.
Fabian : See Fabyan.
Fabiani, Ign. : German abbot and philosopher, fl. 18th century.
Fabianus : pope and martyr, –250.
Fabianus, Papirius : rhetorician and philos., fl. 30*.
Fabius, C. Pictor : Roman painter of temples, fl. B.C. 310.
Fabius, Gul. (Boonaerts) : Dutch philol., –1590.
Fabius, Kaeso Vibulanus : Roman consul, B.C. 525*–477.
Fabius, M. Vibulanus : Roman consul, –B.C. 480
Fabius, Q. Vibulanus : sole survivor of the tribe, fl. B.C. 467.
Fabius Maximus, Q. : dictator and six times consul, –*post* B.C. 296.
Fabius Maximus, Q., 'Cunctator' : opponent of Hannibal, B.C. 275*–203.
Fabius Pictor, Quintus : Rom. hist., B.C. 254*– .
Fabre, Ant. : See Favre.
Fabre, Ant. : French preacher, 1710–1793.
Fabre, Ant. Franç. Hipp. : Fr. med. wr., 1797–1853.
Fabre, Denis, 'L'Hérault' : French conventionalist, –1794.
Fabre, Ferd. : French novelist, 1830–1898.
Fabre, Hector : Canad. commiss.-general, 1834–1910.
Fabre (Le Fevre), Jean : French jurist, –1340.
Fabre, Jean Ant. : French publicist, 1794– .
Fabre, Jean. Claude : Fr. eccles. hist., 1668–1753.
Fabre, Jean Jos. Augustin : Fr. physn., 1798–1829.
Fabre, Jean Pierre : French politician, 1755–1832.
Fabre, Jean Raymond Aug. : French poet and journalist, 1792–1839.
Fabre, Marie Jos. Victorin : French poet and orator, 1785–1831.
Fabre, Mich. : Fr. engineer and statist., 1782–1867.
Fabre, Paul And. : French magistrate, 1809–1871.
Fabre, Pierre : French surgeon, 1716–1791*.
Fabre, Pierre Jean : Fr. medical writer, fl. 1620–50.
Fabre d'Eglantine, Phil. Franç. Nazaire : French dramatist, revolutionist and poet, 1750–1794.
Fabre de la Martillière, Jean, Ct. : Fr. gen., 1732–1819.
Fabre d'Olivette, M. : Fr. philologist, 1768–1825.
Fabregat, Lino : Mex. Aztec scholar, 1746–1809.
Fabretti, Rafaello : Italian antiquary, 1618–1700.
Fabri, Aless. : Italian littérateur, –1768.
Fabri, Ern. Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1796–1845.
Fabri, Fried. Gotthart Karl Ern. : German missionary, 1824–1891.
Fabri, Gab. : Genevese Prot. preacher, 1666–1711.
Fabri, Honoré : Fr. Jesuit and philos., 1607*–1688.
Fabri, Jean : Fr. Bp. of Démétriade, 1386*–1460*.
Fabri, Jean, of Langres : Fr. printer, fl. 1474–1491.
Fabri, Jean Rod. : Genevese jurist, 1580*–1650.
Fabri, Joh. : German poet, fl. 15th–16th cent.
Fabri, Joh. Ern. : German philologist, 1755–1825.
Fabri, Pierre : Fr. theol. and littérateur, fl. 1514–39.
Fabri, Pierre de, Seign. de Roquayrol : French jurist, 1593–1650.
Fabri, Pietro : Bolognese painter, fl. 1766–1782.
Fabri de Werdea, Joh. : German compiler of 'Proverbia,' 1440(50)–*post* 1505.
Fabriani, Severino : Italian littérateur, 1792–1849.
Fabriano, Gentile da : Italian painter, 1370*–1450.
Fabrice, Alf., Count : German general, 1818–1891.
Fabricius : See also Carpenter, Alex. and Fabritius.
Fabricius, And. : Germ. controversial div., –1581.
Fabricius, Anna Cäcilie : Germ. translator, –1820.
Fabricius, Aug. Karl : German statistician, economist and politician, 1825–1890.
Fabricius, Balth. (Phachus) : Germ. philol., –1541.
Fabricius, Caius : Roman consul and opponent of Pyrrhus, –*post* B.C. 275.
Fabricius, Christoph Gab. : Germ. theol., –1757.
Fabricius, Dav. : Germ. astron. and div., 1546–1617.
Fabricius, Ern. Fried. : Germ. physician, fl. 1633.
Fabricius, Etienne : Swiss theologian, 1569–1648.
Fabricius, Franciscus : Dutch physn., 1510*–1572(5).
Fabricius, Franciscus : Dutch divine, 1663–1738.
Fabricius. Franz (Marcoduranus) : Dutch philologist, 1527–1573.
Fabricius, Fried. : German Orientalist, 1642–1703.
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus : Roman general and consul, fl. B.C. 285–278.
Fabricius (Goldschmied), Geo. : German poet, historian and philologist, 1516–1571.
Fabricius, Geo. And. : Germ. philologist, 1589–1645.
Fabricius, Girolamo : See Fabrizio.
Fabricius, Hein. Ang. : German actor, 1764–1821.
Fabricius, Jak. : Germ. trav. and philol., 1526–72.
Fabricius, Jak. : Swedish physician and mathematician, 1577–1652.
Fabricius, (Schmidt), Jak. : German Hebraist and theologian, 1593–1654.
Fabricius, Joh., 'Bolaudus' : German Latin poet, fl. 1543.
Fabricius, Joh. : German astronomer, –1625.
Fabricius, Joh. : German theologian, 1560–1636.
Fabricius, Joh. : German Orientalist, 1608–1653.
Fabricius, Joh. : German theologian, 1616–1690.
Fabricius, Joh. : Germ. philol. and theol., 1644–1729.
Fabricius, Joh. Alb. : German classical scholar and bibliographer, 1668–1736.
Fabricius, Joh. And. : German divine and philologist, 1530–1576.
Fabricius, Joh. And. : Germ. philosopher, 1696–1769.
Fabricius, Joh. Christ. : Danish entomologist and economist, 1745–1808.
Fabricius, Joh. Geo., Count : German physician and scholar, 1593–1668.

Fabricius, Joh. Jak.: German Lutheran preacher, 1620–1673.
Fabricius, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss divine and diplomatist, 1632–1696.
Fabricius, Joh. Phil.: Germ. missionary, 1711–1791.
Fabricius, Joh. Sebald: Germ. historian, 1622–1700*.
Fabricius, Karl Ferd.: German historian of Stralsund, 1798–1842.
Fabricius, Karl Gust.: German historian of Stralsund, 1788–1864.
Fabricius, Lor.: German theologian, 1555–1629.
Fabricius, Otto: German Latin poet, fl. 1582.
Fabricius, Phil. Kon.: Germ. physician, 1714–1774.
Fabricius, Rainer: German Jesuit, 1532*–1625.
Fabricius, Rud. Ant.: Germ. philologist, 1689–1772.
Fabricius, Sept. And.: German physician and author, 1641–1705.
Fabricius, Simon: German philologist, 1533–1593.
Fabricius, Theod.: German theologian, 1501–1570.
Fabricius (Windemacker), Ulrich: German diplomatist and scholar, 1489–1526.
Fabricius, Vinc.: German Latin poet and physician, 1612–1667.
Fabricius, Werner: Germ. mus. comp., 1633–1679.
Fabricius, Wilh., 'Hildanus': German surgeon, 1560–1634.
Fabricius, Wolfgang Ambr.: German physician and archæologist, 1625–1653.
Fabricy, Gab.: French Dominican and archæologist, 1725*–1800.
Fabrini, Giov.: Italian grammarian, 1516–1580.
Fabrique, Nic. la: See La Fabrique.
Fabris, Nic.: Italian mechanician, 1739–1801.
Fabritius, Albinus: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1580–1595.
Fabritius, Bern.: Dutch portrait painter, fl. 1650–72.
Fabritius, Karel: Dutch portrait pntr., 1624*–1654.
Fabritius, Kilian: Germ. lands. painter, fl. 1633–1680.
Fabrizi, Nicola: Italian patriot, 1804–1885.
Fabrizio d'Aquapendente, Girolamo: Italian anatomist and embryologist, 1537–1619.
Fabrizzi, Ant. Maria: Italian painter, 1594–1649.
Fabroni, Angelo: Italian biographer, 1732–1803.
Fabroni, Giov. Val. Matteo: Ital. nat., 1752–1822.
Fabronius, Herm.: German Dean of Rotenburg, 1570–1634.
Fabrot, Chas. Annibal: French jurist, 1580–1659.
Fabrot, Chev. de: French poet, 1740*–1830.
Fabry, Jean Bapt. Germain: Fr. pol. wr., 1780–1821.
Fabullus, Fabius: murderer of Galba, fl. B.C. 69.
Fabvier, Chas. Nic., Bar.: Fr. general, 1782–1855.
Fabvier, Nic. Chas. Ant.: Fr. magistrate, 1772–1844.
Fabyan, Rob.: English chronicler, –1513.
Facchetti, Pietro: Mantuan painter and engraver, 1535–1613.
Facchinetti, Gius.: Ferrarese painter, fl. 18th century.
Facci, Franc.: Veronese painter, –1621.
Facciardi, Cristoforo: Ital. theologian, fl. 16th cent.
Facciatte, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.
Faccini, Bart.: Ferrarese painter, –1577.
Faccini, Girolamo: Ferrarese painter, fl. 16th cent.
Faccini (Facini), Pietro: Bolognese pntr., 1560–1602.
Faccio, Franco: Ital. mus. comp. and cond., 1840–91.
Faccio, Jean Christophe, F.R.S.: Swiss astronomer, –1720.
Faccio, Nic., F.R.S.: Swiss-English mathematician and fanatic, 1664–1753.
Facciolati, Jac.: Ital. rhetor. and gram., 1682–1769.
Fachino Cane, Bonifacio: Italian condottiere, 1360*–1412.
Fachs, Ludw.: German jurist, 1497–1554.
Fachtna, St.: Bishop of Ros Ailithir, 6th century.
Facini, Pietro: See Faccini.
Facius (Fazio), Bart.: Ital. hist., –1457.
Facius, Fried. Wilh.: German sculptor, 1764–1843.
Facius, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1750–1825.
Facundus: Bishop of Hermiana, fl. 544.
Fadejew, Ratislaw Andreĕvich: Russian officer and author, 1826–1884.
Fadhl-ben-Abd-es-Samed-ar-Raccaschi: Arabian poet, fl. 802.
Fadhl-ben-Merwan-ben-Maserkhas, Abul Abbas al: Grand Vizier, –864.
Fadhl-ben-Rebi, Abul Abbas al: Grand Vizier of Bagdad, –824.
Fadhl-ben-Sahl-as-Saraksi, Abul Abbas al: Grand Vizier, –817.
Fadhl-ben-Yahya-al-Barmeki: Grand Vizier, 765–808.
Fadiga, Dom.: Venetian sculptor, 1780*–
Fadinger (Feidinger), Steph.: Germ. revol., –1626.
Fadino, Tommaso Aleni: Cremonese painter, 1500– .
Fadhli, Sir Ahmad: Sultan of Lahej, Arabia, 1854*–1914.
Faed, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1819–1902.
Faed, Thos., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1826–1900.
Faehse, Gottf.: German philologist, 1764–1831.
Faenza, Ant. da: Bolognese pntr. and sculp., fl. 1525.
Faenza, Giambatt da, 'Bertucci': Bolognese painter, fl. 1506.
Faenza, Giov. Batt. da, 'Bertucci': Bolognese painter, –1614.
Faerno (Faernus), Gab.: Ital. Latin poet, 1561.
Faes, Pieter: Belg. flower and fruit pntr., 1750–1814.
Faes, Pieter van der: See Van der Faes.
Faesch, Boniface: Swiss jurist, 1651–1713.
Faesch, Geo. Rud.: German engineer, 1710–1787.
Faesch, Jean Louis: Swiss jurist and pntr., –1778.
Faesch, Joh. Rud.: Swiss-Germ. engin., –1742.
Faesch, Reml: Swiss jurist and antiq., 1595–1667.
Faesch, Séb.: Swiss antiquary, 1647–1712.
Faesi, Jean Jacques: Swiss astronomer, 18th century.
Faesi, Joh. Kon.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1727–90.
Faesi, Joh. Ulrich: German Hebraist, 1796–1865.
Fagan, Christophe Bart.: Fr. dram. author, 1702–55.
Fagan, Louis Alex.: English etcher and writer on art, 1845–1903.
Fagan, Rob.: Irish diplomatist and portrait painter, 1745*–1816.
Fage, Durand: French prophet of the Cevennes, 1681–1750.
Fage, Raymond de la: French engraver and designer, 1656–1690.
Fagel, Franciscus Nik.: Dutch general, 1645–1718.
Fagel, Hend.: Dutch statesman, 1706–1790.
Fagel, Hend., Baron: Dutch diplom., –1834.
Fagel, Kaspar: Dutch statesman, 1629–1688.
Fagel, Rob., Bar.: Dutch gen. and diplom., 1772–1856.
Faget de Baure, Jacques Jean, Baron: French historian, 1755–1817.
Fagg, Sir Jno.: British soldier and pol., –1701.
Fagge, Chas. Hilton, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1838–83.
Faggiuola, Uguccione della: Prince of Lucca, –1319.
Faggot, Jacques: Swedish engineer and political economist, 1699–1778.
Fagiuoli, Giov. Batt.: Italian poet, 1660–1742.
Fagius (Büchlein), Paul: Germ. reformer, 1504–1549.
Fagnan, Marie Antoinette: Fr. novelist, –1770*.
Fagnani, Giov. Marco: Italian poet, 1524–1609.
Fagnani (Fagnano), Giulio Carlo, Count: Italian mathematician, 1682–1766.
Fagnani, Gius.: Italian artist, 1819–1873.
Fagnani, Prospero: Italian canonist, 1598–1678.
Fagnani, Rafaello: Italian archæologist, –1623.
Fagoaga, Franc.: Mexican philanthropist, 1788–1851.
Fagon, Gui Crescent: Fr. physn. and bot., 1638–1718.
Fagundes, Estevan: Portuguese Jesuit and casuist, 1577*–1645.
Fahey, Jas.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1804–1885.
Fa-Hian: Chinese pilgrim, fl. 399–413.
Fahle, Sir Wm. Chas.: Brit. vice-adm., 1763–1833.
Fahlcrantz, Carl Joh.: Swedish landscape painter, 1774–1861.
Fahlcrantz, Christ. Erik: Swedish poet and theologian, 1790–1866.
Fahlenius, Erik: Swedish theologian, fl. 1701–1708.
Fahne, Anton: Germ. hist. and geneal., 1805–1883.
Fahner, Joh. Christoph: Germ. physn., 1758–1802.
Fahnestock, Harris C.: Amer. financier, 1835–1914.
Fahrenheit, Gab. Dan.: Germ. nat. philos., 1686–1736.
Fahrenkrüger, Joh. Ant.: German littérateur, 1759–1816.
Fahy, Ant. D.: Irish div. in Buenos Ayres, 1804–71.
Faider, Chas. Jean Bapt. F.: Belgian jurist and politician, 1811– .
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César: French general and colonial administrator, 1818–1889.
Faidit, Gaucelm: French troubadour, –1220*.
Faiguet de Villeneuve, Joach.: Fr. pol. econ., 1703–80.
Fail, Noel du: See Dufail.
Faille, Germain de la: French historian, 'History of Toulouse,' 1616–1711.
Faillon, Mich. Etienne: French author, 1799–1870.
Failly, Pierre Louis Chas. de: Fr. gen., 1810–1892.

Fain, Agathon Jean Franç.: Fr. hist., 1778–1837.
Fair, Jas. Graham: Irish-Amer. capitalist, 1831–94.
Fairbairn, And. Mart.: Scottish theologian and Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford, 1838–1912.
Fairbairn, Pat.: Scottish theologian, 1805–1874.
Fairbairn, Sir Pet.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1799–1861.
Fairbairn, Sir Wm.: Scottish engineer, 1789–1874.
Fairbank, F. R.: English surgeon, archæologist and medical writer, 1841–1913.
Fairbanks, Erastus: Amer. manufacturer, 1792–1864.
Fairbanks, Franklin: American inventor, 1828–1895.
Fairbanks, Jos. Paddock: Amer. merchant, 1806–55.
Fairbanks, Thad.: American inventor, 1796–1886.
Fairborne, Sir Palmes: English Governor of Tangiers, 1644–1680.
Fairborne, Sir Stafford: British admiral of the fleet, –1742.
Fairchild, Ashbel Green: Amer. divine, 1795–1864.
Fairchild, Cassius: U.S. marshal, American soldier, 1828–1868.
Fairchild, Lucius: American general and ambassador, 1831–1896.
Fairchild, Thos.: English gardener, 1667*–1729.
Fairclough: See also Featley.
Fairclough, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1621–1682.
Fairclough, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1594–1677.
Fairfax, Blackberry: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1728.
Fairfax, Brian: English politician, 1633–1711.
Fairfax, Bryan, 8th Baron: Episcop. div., 1730*–1802.
Fairfax, Sir Chas.: English soldier, fl. 1604.
Fairfax, Chas.: English antiquary and genealogist, 1597–1673.
Fairfax, Chas. Snowden: Speaker of the Californian Legislature, 1829–1869.
Fairfax, Don. MacNeill: Amer. admiral, 1822–1894.
Fairfax, Edw.: English poet and translator of Tasso, 1580*–1635.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd Baron Fairfax of Cameron: English Parliamentary general, 1584–1648.
Fairfax, Geo. Wm.: President of the Council in Virginia, –1787.
Fairfax, Sir Guy: English judge, –1495.
Fairfax, Hy.: English Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1588–1665.
Fairfax, Hy.: Dean of Norwich, 1634–1702.
Fairfax, Jno.: English Ejected minister, 1623–1700.
Fairfax, Jno.: English-Australian journalist and politician, 1804–1877.
Fairfax, Nath.: Eng. divine and physn., 1637–1690.
Fairfax (Fayrfax), Rob.: Eng. music., –1529.
Fairfax, Rob.: British rear-admiral, 1666–1725.
Fairfax, Thos.: 1st Lord Fairfax of Cameron, 1560–1640.
Fairfax, Thos., Lord: Eng. Parl. gen., 1612–1671.
Fairfax, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and author, 1656–1716.
Fairfax, Thos.: 6th Lord Fairfax of Cameron, 1692–1782.
Fairfax, Thos., 9th Baron: English settler in Virginia, 1762–1846.
Fairfax, Sir Wm.: English Parliamentary military officer, 1609–1644.
Fairfax, Sir Wm. Geo.: Brit. vice-adm., 1739–1813.
Fairfield, Chas.: Eng. pntr. and copyist, 1761*–1804.
Fairfield, Fcs. Gerry: American journalist, 1844–87.
Fairfield, Jno.: American senator, 1797–1847.
Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln: Amer. poet, 1803–1844.
Fairholm, Chas.: See Ferm, Chas.
Fairholt, Fred. Wm.: English engraver, writer on art and antiquary, 1814–1866.
Fairland, Thos.: English lithographer and portrait painter, 1804–1852.
Fairless, Thos. Kerr: Eng. lands. pntr., 1825–1853.
Fairlie, Louisa (*née* Purvis): English poetess and writer, –1843.
Fairlie, Rob. Fcs.: Scot. civil engineer, 1831–1885.
Fairman, Dav.: American engraver, 1782–1815.
Fairman, Gideon: American engraver, 1774–1827.
Fairman, Rich.: American engraver, 1787–1821.
Fairuzabadi: Arabian lexicographer, 1329–1414.
Faisst, Imm. Gottlob Fried.: Germ. music., 1823–94.
Faistenberger, And.: German sculptor, 1646–1735.
Faistenberger, Anton: Austr. lands. pntr., 1678–1722.
Faistenberger, Simon Benedict: Austrian fresco painter, 1695– .
Faithfull, Emily: English philanthropist, 1835–95.
Faithorne, Wm., the Elder: English engraver and portrait painter, 1626*–1691.
Faithorne, Wm., the Younger: English mezzotint engraver, 1656–1701*.
Fajardo, Alonso Guajardo: Spanish poet and moralist, 16th century.
Fajardo, Diego: See Saavedra.
Fakhr-eddin: Turkish envoy, fl. 1227–1247.
Fakhr Eddin: Turkish historian, fl. 1302*.
Fakhr Eddin Binakiti: Persian historian, –1329.
Fakhr Eddin Razy: Arabian historian and theologian, 1149–1209.
Fakhri Ben Emiri Herawi: Persian biog., fl. 1540.
Fakhri, Husscin Pasha: Egypt. statesm., 1843–1910.
Falaize, Car. Philiberte: Fr. authoress, 1792–1852.
Falbe, Gotthilf Sam.: German philologist, 1768–1849.
Falcandus, Hugo: Sicilian historian, fl. 1190*.
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa: Port. poet, 1512*–57.
Falce, Ant. la: Neapolitan painter, 1640*–1712.
Falcetti, Giov. Batt.: Bolognese archt., –1629.
Falciatore, Filippo: Neapolitan painter, fl. 1740.
Falcieri, Biagio: Venetian painter, 1628–1703.
Falck, Ant. Reinhard: Dutch diplomatist, 1777–1843.
Falck, Jeremias: German draughtsman and engraver, 1620*– .
Falck, Nik.: Germ. jurist and statesman, 1784–1850.
Falcke, Geo. Fried., Ct. of: German statesman, 1783–1850.
Falcke, Isaac: English art collector and benefactor, 1819–1909.
Falcke, Joh. Fried.: German historian, 1699–1756.
Falckenburg (Falcoburgius), Ger.: Dutch philologist, 1538–1578.
Falco, Benedetto: Ital. gram. and hist., 15th cent.
Falco(n), Aymar: French theologian, –1544.
Falcon (Faucou): monk of Tournus, fl. 11th cent.
Falcon, Marie Cornélie: French vocalist, 1812–1897.
Falconberg, Lord: See Nevill, Sir Wm.
Falconberg (Falconbridge), the Bastard: See Breauté, Falkes de.
Falconberg (Falconbridge), Bastard of: See Faucouberg, Thos.
Falconberg, Mary, Countess of: daughter of Cromwell, –1712.
Falconbridge, Alex.: English surgeon, –1792.
Falconbridge, Anna Maria: Eng. authoress, fl. 1793.
Falconcini, Benedetto: Ital. biog., 1657–1724.
Falcone, And.: Neap. sculp., fl. 17th–18th cent.
Falcone, Aniello: Italian painter, 1600–1665.
Falcone, Benedetto di, of Beneventum: chronicler, fl. 1150*.
Falcone, Gius.: Ital. annalist and preacher, –1597.
Falconer, Alex., Lord Halkertoun: Scottish judge, –1671.
Falconer, Sir Dav.: Lord President of Court of Session, 1640–1686.
Falconer (O'Rourke), Edm.: Irish actor and dramatist, 1814–1879.
Falconer, Forbes: Scot. Persian scholar, 1805–1853.
Falconer, Hugh: Scot. bot. and palæont., 1808–65.
Falconer, Sir Jas., 'Lord Phesdo': Scottish judge, –1705.
Falconer, Jno.: Eng. merchant and bot., fl. 1574.
Falconer (Falkner), Jno.: English Jesuit, 1577–1656.
Falconer, Randle Wilbraham: English medical writer, 1816–1881.
Falconer, Thos., of Chester: English classical scholar, 1738–1792.
Falconer, Thos., of Bath: Eng. class. schol., 1772–1839.
Falconer, Thos.: English county court judge, 1805–1882.
Falconer, Wm.: English poet, 1732–1769.
Falconer, Wm., F.R.S.: English medical and chemical writer, 1744–1824.
Falconer, Wm.: Eng. trans. of Strabo, 1801–1835.
Falconet: Provençal troubadour, fl. 13th cent.
Falconet, Ambr.: French jurist, –1817.
Falconet, And.: French physician, 1612–1691.
Falconet, Camille: French physician and book collector, 1671–1762.
Falconet, Etienne Maur.: French sculptor, 1716–1791.
Falconet, Noël: French physician, 1644–1734.
Falconet, Pet. (Pierre Etienne): French portrait painter, 1741–1791.
Falconetto, Giov. Ant.: Veronese pntr., fl. 15th cent.
Falconetto, Giov. Maria: Veronese painter and architect, 1458–1534.
Falconi, Nicc. Carmini: Archbishop of Santa Severina, 18th century.

Falconia (Faltonia) Proba: Latin poetess, fl. 393.
Falconieri, Ottavio: Ital. archæologist, 1616–1676.
Falcucci, Nic.: Italian physician, –1411.
Falda, Giov. Batt.: Italian engraver, 1640*–1700*.
Faldi, Ant.: Italian architect, 1763–1819.
Faldo, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1633–1690.
Faldoni, Giov. Ant.: Venetian painter and engraver, 1690*– .
Fale, Thos.: English mathematician, fl. 1604.
Faledro: See Faliero.
Faleiro, Franç.: Portuguese navigator, fl. 16th cent.
Faleiro (Falero), Ruy: Port. astronomer, –1523*.
Faleri, Dom.: Sienese painter, 1595–1640.
Falero, Luis: Spanish-English painter, 1851–1896.
Fales, Almirah L.: Amer. philanthropist, –1868.
Faletti (Failetti), Geronimo: Italian poet and historian, 1518*–1564.
Falgani, Gasp.: Florentine painter, fl. 17th cent.
Falguière, Jean Alex. Jos.: French sculptor and painter, 1831–1900.
Faliero, Angelo: Procurator of Venice, fl. 1225.
Faliero, Marino: Doge of Venice, 1274–1355.
Faliero, Mich.: Venetian captain, fl. 1357.
Faliero, Ordelafo: Doge of Venice, –1117.
Faliero, Vitale: Doge of Venice, –1096.
Faliero, Vitale: Venetian counsellor, fl. 1175.
Falize, Lucien: French goldsmith, historian, archæologist and painter, 1842–1897.
Falk, Eduard Wilh. Ludw.: German Protestant preacher, 1801–1872.
Falk, Fried.: German physician, 1840–1893.
Falk, Herm. Eugene, 'The Father of the Salt Trade,' 1820–1895.
Falk, Joh. Dan.: German satiric poet and philanthropist, 1768–1826.
Falk, Joh. Pehr: Swed. bot. and physn., 1727–1774.
Falk, Max.: Austrian newspaper editor, 1829–1908.
Falk, Niels Nic.: Danish publicist, 1784–1850.
Falk, Paul Ludw. Adalbert: German statesman, 1827–1900.
Falk, Pet.: Swiss Mayor of Freiburg, –1520*.
Falke, Christ. Fred. de: Dan. diplom., 1828–1896.
Falke, Jac. von: Austrian art expert, man of letters and antiquary, 1825–1897.
Falke, Joh. Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. hist., 1823–1876.
Falkenberg, Dietrich von: Swedish Commandant of Magdeburg, –1631.
Falkenberg, Joh.: German Dominican and theologian, fl. 1425.
Falkener, Edw.: English architect, 1814–1896.
Falkenstein, Constantin Karl: Germ. libr., 1801–55.
Falkenstein, Joh. Hein.: Germ. antiquary, 1682–1760.
Falkenstein, Joh. Paul: German politician, 1801–82.
Falkenstein, Kuno von: German general, 1840–1899.
Falkiner, Sir Fred. Rich.: Recorder of Dublin and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1908.
Falkland, Viscounts: See Cary.
Falkner, Sir Everard: See Fawkener.
Falkner, Jno.: See Falconer, Jno.
Falkner, Thos.: English Jesuit missionary to Paraguay, 1707–1784.
Falkner, Wm.: English divine, –1682.
Falla, Ant. do: Port. religious writer, fl. 16th cent.
Fallaro, Giac.: Venetian painter, fl. 16th cent.
Fallati, Joh.: Germ. political economist, 1809–1855.
Falle, Phil.: historian of Jersey, 1656–1742.
Faller, Franz Jos.: German industrialist, 1820–1887.
Fallet, Nic.: French dramatist, 1753–1801.
Falletti: See Faletti.
Fallmerayer, Jac. Phil.: German traveller and historian, 1790–1861.
Falloplus, Gabriele: Ital. anat. discoverer, 1523–1562.
Falloux, Fred. Alf. Pierre, Count of: French historian and politician, 1811–1886.
Falloux, Frédd.: French cardinal, 1815–1881.
Fallows, Fearon, F.R.S.: English-South-African astronomer, 1789–1831.
Falmouth, Earl of and Visct.: See Boscawen.
Falquiere, Jean Alexandre Jos.: French painter and sculptor, 1831–1900.
Falret, Jean Pierre: French physician, 1794–1870.
Fals or Falz, Raymond: Swedish medal engraver, 1658–1703.
Falsetti, Prof.: Italian archæologist, 1816–1894.
Falstaf or Fastolf, Sir Jno.: English warrior, 1378*–1459.
Falster, Christ.: German philologist, 1690–1752.
Falugi, Dom.: Italian poet, 16th century.
Falz: See Fals.
Famin, Pierre Noël: Fr. physn. and poet, 1740–1830.
Famin, Stanislas Marie César: French publicist, 1799–1853.
Famintsin or Famitsin, Alex. Sergeivitch: Russian musical composer and antiquary, 1841–1896.
Famuel, Matth.: French mathematician, fl. 1690.
Fancelli, Ant.: Sienese archt. and sculp., 1606–1646.
Fancelli, Chiarissimo: Italian sculptor, fl. 1588–1627.
Fancelli, Giov.: Florentine sculptor, 16th century.
Fancelli, Jac. Ant.: Italian sculptor, 17th century.
Fancelli, Luca: Italian architect, fl. 1440.
Fancelli, Pietro: Bolognese painter, 1764–1850.
Fancourt, Sam.: English Dissenting minister and writer, 1678–1768.
Fane, Sir Edm. Douglas Veitch: English diplomatist, 1837–1900.
Fane, Sir Fcs.: English dramatist, –1689.
Fane, Fcs. Wm. Hy., 12th Earl of Westmoriand: soldier, 1825–1891.
Fane, Sir Hy.: British general, 1778–1840.
Fane, Jno., 7th Earl of Westmoriand: Chancellor of Oxford University, 1682*–1762.
Fane, Jno., 10th Earl of Westmoriand: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1759–1841.
Fano, Jno.: 11th Earl of Westmoriand, 1784–1859.
Fane, Julian Hy. Chas.: English diplomatist and poet, 1827–1870.
Fane, Mildmay: 2nd Earl of Westmoriand, –1666.
Fane, Priscilla Anne: Countess of Westmoriand, 1793–1879.
Fano (Vane), Sir Ralph: English suspected conspirator, –1552.
Fane, Rob. Geo. Cecil: English commissioner of bankruptcy, 1796–1864.
Fane, Sir Thos.: English politician, 1589.
Fano, Violet: See Currie, Mary Montgomerie Lady.
Fanelli, Franc.: Flor. sculp. in England, fl. 1610–65.
Fanelli, Franc.: Venetian archæologist, fl. 1707.
Fanelli, Pier Simone: Roman painter, –1703.
Fanelli, Virgilio: Florentine sculptor, –1678.
Faneuil, Pet.: American merchant, 1700–1743.
Fanfani, Pietro: Italian philologist, 1815–1879.
Fangé, Augustin: Fr. miscellaneous wr., 1720*–1791*.
Faniez, Alexandrine Louise: Fr. actress, 1745–1821.
Fanion: French author, fl. 1626.
Fannin, Jas. W.: American soldier, 1800*–1836.
Fanning, Alex. C. W.: Amer. soldier, 1788–1846.
Fanning, Dav.: American freebooter, 1754–1825.
Fanning, Edm.: Brit. col. gov. and gen., 1737–1818.
Fanning, Thos.: American loyalist, fl. 1776.
Fano, Bart. de: Roman painter, 1460*–*post* 1534.
Fano, Pompeo de: Roman painter, fl. 1534.
Fanoli, Mich.: Ital. pntr. and lithographer, 1807–76.
Fansaga, Cosimo: Italian architect and sculptor, 1591–1678.
Fanshawe, Anne, Lady: Eng. memoir wr., 1625–80.
Fanshawe, Cath. Maria: English poetess, 1765–1834.
Fanshawe, Sir Edw. Gennys: British admiral, 1814–1906.
Fanshawe, Sir Hy.: English Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1569*–1616.
Fanshawe, Hy. Ern.: Eng. class. schol., 1844–1913.
Fanshawe, Sir Rich.: English diplomatist and poet, 1608–1666.
Fanshawe, Thos.: English Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1530*–1601.
Fanshawe, Sir Thos.: 1st Viscount Fanshawe of Dromore, 1596–1665.
Fant, Erik Mich.: Swedish archæologist and historian, 1754–1817.
Fantastici (Rossellini), Maximine: Italian poetess, 1789– .
Fantetti, Cesare: Italian engraver, 1660*– .
Fanti, Ercole Gaetano: Bolognese pntr., 1687–1759.
Fanti, Manfredo: Italian general, 1806–1865.
Fanti, Sigismondo: Italian author, fl. 1527.
Fanti, Vincenzo: Italian pntr. in Vienna, 1720–1775.
Fantin des Odoards, Ant. Etienne Nic.: French historian, 1738–1820.
Fantin des Odoards, Louis Flarimond: French general, 1778–1866.
Fantin-Latour, Ignace Hen. Jean Théod.: French painter, 1836–1904.
Fantinus, Alb.: Italian theologian, fl. 15th century.
Fantoni, Franc.: Bolognese painter, fl. 1760.

Fantoni, Giov.: Ital. physn. and anat., 1675–1750*.
Fantoni, Giov.: Italian lyric poet, 1755–1807.
Fantose, Antoine: See Trento.
Fantosme, Jordan: historian and poet in England, fl. 12th century.
Fantucci (Fantuzzi), Marco, Ct.: Italian archæologist, 1740–1806.
Fantuzzi, Ant.: Bolognese painter and engraver, fl. 1543.
Fantuzzi, Giov., the Younger: Bolognese savant, –1646.
Fantuzzi, Giov.: Italian biographer, fl. 1781–1794.
Fantuzzi, Rud.: Bolognese lands. painter, –1832.
Fanucci, Giambattista: Italian historian, 1756–1834.
Fanzoni (Fenzoni), Ferrau, 'Da Faenza': Bolognese painter, 1562–1645.
Fara, N.: Sardinian bishop and hist., 16th century.
Farabi, Ishac-ben-Ibrahim-al: Arabian grammarian, –961*.
Faraday, Mich., F.R.S.: Eng. nat. philos., 1791–1867.
Farazdak: Arabian poet, 641*–728*.
Farconnet, Fréd.: French politician, 1807–1863.
Farcot, Jos. Jean Chrysostome: French political economist, 1744–1815.
Farcy, Franç. Chas.: French littérateur, 1792–1867.
Farcy, Jean Geo.: French publicist, 1800–1830.
Fardeau, Louis Gab.: French dramatist, 1730–1806*.
Fardella, Mich. Angelo: Italian philosopher and geometrician, 1650–1718.
Fardely, Wm.: English-German electrical engineer, 1810–1869.
Farduie: Lombard Latin poet and theol., –807.
Fare (Burgundofara), St., 595–655.
Fare, Anne Louis Hen. de la: French cardinal, 1752–1829.
Fare, Chas. Aug., Marq. de la: French poet and writer, 1644–1712.
Farel, Guil.: French reformer, 1489–1565.
Farelli, Giac.: Neapolitan painter, 1624–1706.
Fares-Ecchidiak, Sheik: Arab. littérateur, 1796–
Faret, Nic.: French littérateur, 1600*–1646.
Farey, Jno.: English geologist, 1766–1826.
Farey, Jno.: English civil engineer, 1791–1851.
Farez, Fénelon: French jurist and pol., 1793–1862.
Farfusoia, Bart.: Venetian painter, fl. 1640.
Farget (Ferget), Pierre: French translator, fl. 1480.
Fargis, Madeleine du: French intriguante, –1639.
Fargo, Geo. Wm.: American expressman, 1818–1881.
Fargo, Wm. Geo.: American pioneer expressman, 1818–1881.
Farguell, Anais: French actress, 1819–1896.
Fargues, Thos.: Canadian physician, 1780–1847.
Fargus, Fred. Jno., 'Hugh Conway': English novelist, 1847–1885.
Faria, Ant. de: Portuguese adventurer, 1505*–1550*.
Faria, Jos. Custodi de: Port. magnetiser, 1755*–1819.
Faria, Man. Severim de: Portuguese biographer, –1655.
Faria, Tomas de: Portuguese humanist, 1558*–1628.
Faria y Souza, Man. de: Spanish and Portuguese historian and poet, 1590–1649.
Faribault, Geo. Bart.: Canadian antiq., 1789–1866.
Faribault, Jno. Bapt.: Canad. pioneer, 1769–1860.
Faricius: Abbot of Abingdon, –1117.
Farid ud-din Attar: Persian poet and mystic, 1119–1229.
Farin, Nic. Franç.: French historian, –1675.
Farina, Fabrizio: Tuscan sculptor, fl. 16th century.
Farina, Joh. Maria: manufacturer of eau-de-Cologne, 1686–1732.
Farina, Pier Franc.: Bolognese painter, fl. 17th cent.
Farina, Fra Ubaldo: Bolognese sculptor, fl. 1716.
Farinacci, Prospero: Italian law writer, 1554–1613.
Farinato, Orazio, of Verona: painter and engraver, 1560*–*post* 1615.
Farinato, Paolo, of Verona: fresco painter and architect, 1522–1606.
Farinelli: See also Broschi, Carlo.
Farinelli, Cristiano: Italian-German violinist and composer, fl. 1680–1714.
Faringdon, Ant.: English Royalist div., 1598–1658.
Faringdon (Cook), Hugh: Abbot of Reading Abbey, –1539.
Farington, Geo.: English hist. painter, 1752–1788.
Farington, Jno.: See Woodcock.
Farington, Jos., R.A.: Eng. lands. painter, 1747–1821.
Farini, Giov.: Italian mathematician, 1778–1822.
Farini, Luigi Carlo: Italian statesman, historian and physician, 1812–1866.
Farish, Wm.: English physicist, 1759–1837.
Farisi, Abu-Ali-Hassan: Arabian gram., 901–987.
Farjat, Benoit: French engraver, 1646–
Farjeon, Ben. Leop.: English novelist and journalist, 1838–1903.
Fariati, Dan.: Illyrian historian, 1690–1773.
Farley, Chas.: English actor and dram., 1771–1859.
Farley, Jas.: American strike breaker, –1913.
Farley, Jas. Lewis: English writer on Eastern affairs, 1823–1885.
Farley, Mich.: American patriot, 1719–1789.
Farmer: See also Fermor.
Farmer, Ant.: President-Designate of Magdalen College, Oxford, fl. 1687.
Farmer, Emily: English water-colour painter, 1826–1905.
Farmer, Ferd.: American divine, 1720–1786.
Farmer, Geo.: British naval captain, 1732–1779.
Farmer, Geo. Edgar: American soldier, 1840–1870.
Farmer, Hy. Tudor: American poet, 1782–1828.
Farmer, Hugh: English theol. writer, 1714–1787.
Farmer, Jno.: English musical comp., fl. 1591–1601.
Farmer, Jno.: American genealogist, 1789–1838.
Farmer, Jno.: American cartographer, 1798–1859.
Farmer, Jno.: English musician, composer, song writer and writer on music, 1836–1901.
Farmer, Jno. W.: American philanth., 1819–1869.
Farmer, Rich.: English critic and scholar, 1735–1797.
Farmer, Thos.: English musical composer, –1694*.
Farmery, Jno.: English physician, –1590.
Farnaby, Giles: Eng. musical composer, fl. 1580–1598.
Farnaby, Thos.: English educationist and classical editor, 1575*–1647.
Farnam, Hy.: American philanthropist, 1803–1883.
Farnborough, Lady: See Long, Amelia.
Farnborough, Lord: See Long, Chas.
Farnborough, Lord: See May, Sir Thos. Erskine.
Farnell, Jas. Squire: Austral. premier, 1827–1888.
Farnese, Aless.: See also Paul III., Pope.
Farnese, Aless.: Ital. cardinal and amb., 1520–1589.
Farnese, Aless.: 3rd Duke of Parma and Placentia, general, statesman, diplomatist, and Governor-General of the Netherlands, 1545–1592.
Farnese, Ant.: last Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1679–1731.
Farnese, Eliz.: Queen of Spain, 1692–1766.
Farnese, Franc.: 7th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1678–1727.
Farnese, Hend.: Belgian philologist, 1550*–1616.
Farnese, Odoardo: 5th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1612–1646.
Farnese, Ottavio: 2nd Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1520*–1585.
Farnese, Pier Luigi: 1st Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1490*–1547.
Farnese, Ranuccio I.: 4th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1569–1622.
Farnese, Ranuccio II.: 6th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1630–1694.
Farneworth, Ellis: Eng. hist. translator, –1763.
Farnham, Eliza Woodson: American philanthropist, 1815–1864.
Farnham, Hor. Putnam: Amer. physn., 1822–1886.
Farnham, Noah Lane: Amer. soldier, 1829–1861.
Farnham, Ralph: American soldier, 1756–1861.
Farnham, Rich.: Eng. weaver and fanatic, –1642.
Farnham, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. author, 1804–1848.
Farningham, Marianne: See Hearn, Mary Anne.
Farnsworth, Ben. Franklin: Amer. educat., 1793–1851.
Farnsworth, Elon Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1837–1863.
Farnsworth, Jos. Downing: Amer. physn., 1780–1857.
Farnum, Jno. Egbert: Amer. soldier, 1824–1870.
Farnworth, Rich.: English Quaker wr., –1666.
Faro (Burgundofaro), St., 592*–672.
Faro, Fra And. do: Port. missionary, –1678.
Faro, Hen.: Belgian philologist, 1550*–1616.
Farochon, Jean Bapt. Eug.: French sculptor and engraver, 1807–1871.
Farquhar, Capt.: Scottish organiser of military hospitals, 1809–1883.
Farquhar, Sir Arth.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1772–1843.
Farquhar, Geo.: Irish dramatist, 1677–1707.
Farquhar, Jno.: Scottish millionaire, 1751–1826.
Farquhar, Sir Rob. Townsend: Scot. pol., 1776–1830.
Farquhar, Sir Walter: Scot. physician, 1738–1819.

Farquharson, Dav.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1840–1907.
Farquharson, Jas., F.R.S.: Scot.scient.wr.,1781–1843.
Farquharson, Jno.: Scottish Jesuit, 1699–1782.
Farquharson, Mrs. Ogilvie- (*née* Ridley): English botanist, microscopist and writer, –1912.
Farr, Sam.: English physician, 1741–1795.
Farr, Wm., F.R.S.: English statistician, 1807–1883.
Farragut, Dav. Glasgow: Amer. adm., 1801–1870.
Farrant, Geo.: English cricketer, 1838–1869.
Farrant, Rich.: Eng. sacred mus. comp., fl. 1564–1580.
Farrar, Adam Storey: English professor of divinity and ecclesiastical historian, 1826–1905.
Farrar, Eliza Ware: Amer. authoress, 1791–1870.
Farrar, Fred. Wm.: English divine, novelist, philologist and theological writer, 1831–1903.
Farrar, Sir Geo. Herb.: English-South-African mining magnate, politician and sportsman, 1859–1915.
Farrar, Jno.: American educationist, 1779–1853.
Farrar, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1802–1884.
Farrar, Sam.: American lawyer, 1784–1864.
Farrar, Tim.: Amer. chief justice, 1747–1849.
Farrar, Tim.: American jurist, 1788–1874.
Farre, Arth.: Eng. obstetric physician, 1811–1887.
Farre, Fred. Jno.: Eng. physician, 1804–1886.
Farre, Jean Jos. Fred. Ad.: Fr. general, 1816–1887.
Farre, Jno. Rich.: English physician, 1775–1862.
Farrell, Jas.: 1st Dean of Adelaide, 1803–1869.
Farrell, Jno. P.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Hamilton, –1873.
Farrell, Thos.: Irish American divine, –1880.
Farren, Eliz., Ctss. of Derby: Eng. actress, 1759*–1829.
Farren, Ellen (Nellie): English actress, 1848–1904.
Farren, Hy.: English actor, 1826*–1860.
Farren, Wm.: English comedian, 1786–1861.
Farren, Wm.: English actor, 1825–1908.
Farrenc (Gensollen), Césarie: Fr. authoress, 1802– .
Farrenc, Jacques Hipp. Aristide: French musical composer, writer on music and biog., 1794–1865.
Farrenc, Jeanne Louise: Fr. musician, 1804–1875.
Farrer, Sir Thos. Hy., Baron: English Civil servant, economist and statistician, 1819–1899.
Farrier, Rob.: English subject painter, 1796–1879.
Farrington, Sir Ant.: British general, 1742–1823.
Farrington, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and diplom., fl. 1412.
Farrow, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1652*–1692.
Farrow, Sam.: American lawyer, 1759–1824.
Farsetti, Cosimo: Italian jurist, 1619–1689.
Farsetti, Filippo: Italian antiquary, 1705–1774.
Farsetti, Gius. Tomaso: Venetian poet, 1720–1792.
Farsit, Hugues: French author, fl. 12th century.
Farulli, Giorgio Angelo: Ital. historian, 1650*–1728.
Farwell, Nathan Allen: Amer. senator, 1812–1893.
Farwell, Sam.: American contractor, 1800*–1875.
Fasano, Tommaso: Neap. painter, –1700*.
Fasch, Aug. Hein.: German med. writer, 1639–1690.
Fasch, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., 1688–1758.
Fasch, Karl Fried. Christ.: German musical composer, 1736–1800.
Fascitelli, Onorio: Italian Latin poet, 1502–1564.
Fäsebeck, Geo. Matthias Ferd.: German anatomist and physician, 1809–1900.
Fasel(ius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. physn., 1721–1767.
Fasolato, Agostino: Venet. sculptor, 17th cent.
Fasold, Joh.: German philologist, fl. 1676.
Fasolo, Bernardino: Italian painter, fl. 1518.
Fasolo, Giov. Ant.: Ital. allegorical pntr., 1528–72.
Fasquelle, Jean Louis: Fr.-Amer. educat., 1808–62.
Fassari, Vincenzo: Sicilian theologian, 1599–1663.
Fassbind, Thos.: Germ. R.C. historian, 1755–1824.
Fassetti, Giov. Batt.: Modenese painter, 1686–*post* 1772.
Fassin, Nic. Hen. Jos. de: Belg. pntr., 1728–1811.
Fassmann, Augusta von: Germ. vocalist, 1808–72.
Fassmann, Dav.: German littérateur, 1683–1744.
Fassolo, Bernardino: Milanese painter, fl. 1518.
Fassoni, Liberato: Italian theologian, 1700*–1767.
Fastolfe, Sir Jno.: See Falstaf.
Fastoul (Fatoul), Baude (Baldulnus): French trouvère, 13th century.
Fastrade: Queen of France, 764*–794.
Fastrède (Flaster): Fr. Abbé of Citeaux, –1163.
Fatehsinghji, Sir Jaswantsinghji: Indian ruler, 1859–1907.
Fathschild, Geo.: Germ. div. and philol., 1573– .
Fatima: daughter of Mohammed, 605(8)–632.
Fatio de Duillers, Nic.: Swiss geometrician and fanatic, 1644–1753.
Fatou, Nic.: French mystical writer, 1644–1694.
Fatouville, Nolant de: Fr. dramatist, fl. 1684.
Fattore, Il: See Penni.
Fau (Fagius), Jean Nic.: French Latin poet, 1600*–55.
Faucci, Carlo: Italian engraver, 1729– .
Fauchard, Pierre: French surgeon, –1761.
Fauche, Hipp.: French Orientalist, 1797–1869.
Fauche-Borel, Louis: Swiss pol. agent, 1762–1829.
Faucher, César: French general, 1759–1815.
Faucher, Constantin: French general, 1759–1815.
Faucher, Denis: French theologian, 1487–1562.
Faucher, Guil.: Fr. physn. and Latin poet, fl. 1600.
Faucher, Jean: Fr. physn. and savant, 1530– .
Faucher, Jean: French Protestant controversialist, –1628.
Faucher, Léon. Jos.: Fr. pol. and econ., 1803–1854.
Fauchet, Claude: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1530–1601.
Fauchet, Claude: Fr. bp. and pol., 1744–1793.
Fauchet, Jean Ant. Jos., Bar.: Fr. diplom., 1763– .
Faucheur, Mich. le: French Protestant divine and preacher, –1667.
Faucigny de Lucinge, L. C. A., Ct.: French politician, 1750*–1800*.
Faucit, Helena Saville (Lady Martin): English actress, 1817–1898.
Faucon (Falco), Jean: Span. physn., 1470*–1532.
Faucon (Falcon), Nic.: French historian, fl. 1305.
Fauconberg Thos., called 'The Bastard,' –1471.
Fauconberg, Lord: See Nevill, Wm., Earl of Kent.
Fauconberg, Earl: See Belasyse, Thos.
Fauconbridge, Eustace de: Bp. of London, –1228.
Faudet, Pierre Augustin: French divine, 1798–1873.
Faudoas, Pierre Paul, Baron de: French Bishop of Meaux, 1750–1819.
Faugère, Armand Prosper: Fr. littérateur, 1810–87.
Faujas de St. Fond, Bart.: French geologist and traveller, 1741–1819.
Faulcon, Marie Fél.: Fr. jurist and pol., 1758–1843.
Faulconnier, Pierre: French historian, –1735.
Faulhaber, Christoph Ehrhardt: German mathematician, 1708–1781.
Faulhaber, Joh.: German mathematician and engineer, 1580–1635.
Faulisio, Gius.: Sicilian physician, 1630–1669.
Faulkner, Sir Arth. Brooke: Irish military physician, 1779–1845.
Faulkner, Ben. Rawlinson: English portrait painter, 1787–1849.
Faulkner, Chas. Jas.: American lawyer, 1806–1884.
Faulkner, Geo.: Irish printer and author, 1699–1775.
Faulkner, Geo.: English benefactor to Owens College, Manchester, 1790*–1862.
Faulkner, Thos.: Eng. topog. of Chelsea, 1777–1855.
Faulknor, Rob.: British naval captain, 1763–1795.
Faulmann, Joh. Christopher Karl: German stenographer and writer, 1835–1894.
Faultrier, Joach.: Fr. bibliographer, 1626–1709.
Fauno, Luc.: Italian archaeologist, 16th century.
Faunt, Arth., 'Laurence Arthur': English Jesuit, 1554–1591.
Faunt, Nich.: Eng. Clerk of the Signet, fl. 1572–1608.
Fauntleroy, Arch. Magill: Amer. physn., 1837–1886.
Fauntleroy, Hy.: Eng. banker and forger, 1785–1824.
Fauntleroy, Thos. Turner: American brigadier-general, 1796–1883.
Fauques, Marianne Agnès de (Mme de Vaucluse): French novelist, 1720*–*post* 1777.
Fauquier, Fes., F.R.S.: Colonial Governor of Virginia, 1704*–1768.
Faur —: French littérateur, 1755*–1815*.
Faur, Guy de, Lord of Pibrach: French magistrate and poet, 1529–1584.
Faure, Chas.: French theologian, 1594–1644.
Faure, Franç.: French theological writer, 1612–1687.
Faure, Franç. Fél.: Fr. president, 1841–1899.
Faure, J.: French dramatist, fl. 1662.
Faure, Jos. Désiré Fél.: Fr. magistrate, 1780–1859.
Faure, Louis Jos.: French jurist and magistrate, 1760–1837.
Faure, Pascal Jos.: French advocate and politician, 1798–1864.
Faure, Pierre Jos. S. G.: Fr. politician, 1726–1818.
Faure, Sir Pieter Hend.: S. Afr. statesm., 1848–1914.
Faure-Dère, Bertrand Marie: French magistrate, 1787– .
Fauriel, Claude Chas.: French philologist, critic and historian, 1772–1844.

Fauris, Jean: French historian, 1530*–1605*.
Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Alex. J. A.: French archæologist, 1750–1819.
Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Jules F. P.: French archæologist, 1718–1798.
Fausböll, Mich. Viggo: Danish Orientalist, 1818–1908.
Fausset, And. Rob.: Irish divine, classical and religious writer, 1821–1910.
Fausset, Wm. Yorke: English divine and classical scholar, –1914.
Faussett, Bryan: English antiquary, 1720–1776.
Faussett, Thos. Godfrey: Eng. antiq., 1829–1877.
Faust, Joh.: printer. See Fust.
Faust (Faustus), Joh.: Germ. occult philos., fl. 1530*.
Fausta, Flavia Maximiniana: wife of Constantine, –326*.
Faustien: French Bishop of Dax, fl. 585.
Faustin, St.: Bishop of Lyons, fl. 250*.
Faustina, Annia Galeria, the Elder: wife of Antoninus Pius, 105*–141.
Faustina, Annia, the Younger: wife of M. Aurelius, –175.
Faustina, Bordone: Italian singer, 1702–1783.
Faustinus: Roman theologian, fl. 380*.
Faustner, Leon.: German painter, 1815–1884.
Fausto, Seb., 'Da Longiano': Ital. trans., fl. 1550.
Faustus, of Agaune: saint, fl. 505.
Faustus, of Byzantium: Armen. hist., 320*– .
Faustus, St.: monk of Glanfeuil, –*post* 607.
Faustus Reiensis (Regensis): Bp. of Riez, –490.
Fauveau, Félicie de: French sculptor, 1799– .
Fauveau, Jos. Germain C.: Fr. politician, 1795–1873.
Fauveau, Pierre: French Latin poet, –1562.
Fauvel, Amédée: French littérateur, 1808–1842.
Fauvelet, Jean Baptiste: French painter, 1819–90.
Fauvelet du Toc, Ant.: French historian, fl. 1666.
Fava, Pietro Ercole, Ct.: Bolognese pntr., 1669–1744.
Favanne, Hen. de: French painter, 1669–1752.
Favard de Langlade, Guil. Jean, Baron: French jurist, 1762–1831.
Favart, Ant. Pierre Chas.: Fr. littérateur, 1784–1867.
Favart, Chas. Nic. J. J.: French actor and dramatist, 1749–1806.
Favart, Chas. Simon: French dramatic poet, 1710–92.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoîte: French comic actress, 1727–1772.
Favart, Pierrette Ignace (*née* Pingand): French actress, 1833–1908.
Favart d'Herbigny, Nic. Remy: Fr. gen., 1735–1800.
Favé, Ildephonse: Fr. strategist and gen., 1812–94.
Favelet, Jean Franç.: Flem. physician, 1674–1743.
Faventinus, Paolo Maria: Ital. traveller, fl. 1620.
Favereau, Jacques: Fr. poet and jurist, 1590–1638.
Faversham, Hamo de: English Aristotelian philosopher, –1244.
Favier, Jean Louis: French publicist, 1720–1784.
Favier, Msgr.: Fr. missionary in China, 1836–1905.
Favier, Nic.: French historian, 1540*–1590.
Favier de Boulay, Hen.: Fr. littérateur, 1670–1753.
Favières, Etienne Guil. Franç. de: French dramatist, 1755–1837.
Favila: King of Asturias and Leon, –739.
Faville, Oran: American educationist, 1817–1872.
Favolius, Hugo: Dutch physn. and poet, 1523–1585.
Favonius, Marcus: Roman statesman, B.C. 42– .
Favorinus: Gallic platonic philosopher, 2nd century.
Favorinus, Varinus: Ital. lexicographer, 1450*–1537.
Favoriti, Agostino: Italian poet, 1624–1682.
Favour, Jno: English divine, –1624.
Favrat, Franç. And. de: Savoyard general in Prussia, 1730–1804.
Favre, Mlle, 'Pierre de Coulevain': French writer, –1913.
Favre, Ad.: French littérateur, 1808–1886.
Favre or Faber, Ant., of Savoy: jurist, 1557–1624.
Favre, Camille: Swiss military writer, 1845–1914.
Favre, Claude, Lord de Vaugelas: French writer on French language, 1585*–1650.
Favre, Ferd.: French politician, 1779–1867.
Favre, Jean Alph.: Swiss geologist, 1815–1890.
Favre, Jules Claude Gab.: Fr. statesman, 1809–1880.
Favre, Pierre Etienne L.: French abbé and Orientalist, 1812–1887.
Favreau, Louis Jacques: Fr. politician, 1811–1870.
Favyn, And.: French historian, fl. 1612.
Fawcett, Ben.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1715–1780.
Fawcett, Edgar: Amer.-Eng. novelist, 1847–1904.
Fawcett, Hy., F.R.S.: English statesman and political economist, 1833–1884.
Fawcett, Jas.: English Norrisian professor at Cambridge, 1752–1831.
Fawcett, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. theologian, 1740–1817.
Fawcett, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., 1768–1837.
Fawcett, Jno., the Younger: Eng. org., 1825*–1857.
Fawcett, Jno., the Elder: English musical composer, 1789–1867.
Fawcett, Jos.: English Dissenting minister and poet, 1758*–1804.
Fawcett, Josh.: Eng. miscell. writer, –1864.
Fawcett, Sir Wm.: British general and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1728–1804.
Fawkener, Sir Everard: English merchant and official, 1684–1758.
Fawkes, Fcs.: English poet and divine, 1720–1777.
Fawkes, Guy: English conspirator, 1570–1606.
Fawkes, Walter Ramsden: English miscellaneous writer, 1769–1825.
Fawkner, Jno. Pascoe: Austral. settler, 1792–1869.
Faxon, Hy. W.: American journalist, 1830*–1864.
Fay, And.: Hungarian poet and author, 1786–1864.
Fay, Chas. Franç. de Cisternai du: French chemist and natural philosopher, 1698–1739.
Fay, Fcs. Ball: American merchant, 1793–1876.
Fay, Heman Allen: Amer. mil. historian, 1778–1865.
Fay, Jonas: American patriot, 1737–1818.
Fay, Jos.: German historical painter, 1813–1875.
Fay, Mart.: German hymn composer, 1724–1786.
Fay, Theod. Sedgwick: American author, 1807–1898.
Fayard, Hen.: French physician, fl. 1548.
Fayderbe (Fay d'Herbe), Lucas: Belgian sculptor, 1617–1694.
Faydit: See also Faidit.
Faydit, Pierre: Fr. theol. and historian, 1649–1709.
Faye, Chas.: French controversialist, fl. 1591–1593.
Faye, Hervé Aug. Etienne Albans: French astronomer and writer, 1814– .
Faye, Jean de: Archbishop of Tours, –1228.
Fayen, Jean: Fr. physn., geog. and poet, 16th cent.
Fayet, Jean Jacques de: Bp. of Orleans, 1787–1849.
Fayet, Pierre: French historian, 1545– .
Fayette: See Lafayette.
Fayolle, Franç. Jos. Marie: French poet and writer on music, 1774–1852.
Fayolle, Jos. Edm.: French senator, 1815–1885.
Fayolle, Paul Ant.: French publicist, 1778–1828.
Fayot, Alf. Chas. Fréd.: French historian and publicist, 1797–1861.
Faypoult de Maisoncelle, Guil. Chas.: French statesman, 1752–1817.
Fayrer, Sir Jos., F.R.S.: English surgeon, physician, medical writer and writer on India, 1824–1907.
Fayrfax, Rob.: Eng. music. and comp., –1521.
Fazakerley, Nich.: Eng. lawyer and pol., –1767.
Fazello, Tom.: Sicilian historian, 1498–1570.
Fazil, 'Omer': Turkish poet, –1810.
Fazio: See also Facius, Bart.
Fazio degl' Uberti: Italian poet, –1367.
Fazli (Fadhli), Carah: Turkish poet, –1563.
Fazy, Jean Jas.: Swiss statesman, 1794–1878.
Fea, Carlo Dom. F. I.: Piedmontese antiq., 1753–1836.
Féable (Fidelis), Louis: Dutch theologian, –1555.
Fead, Geo.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1729*–1815.
Feake, Christopher: English Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1645–1660.
Fearchair (Fearchardus) I.: 9th (52nd) King of Scottish Dalriada, 622*–636*.
Fearchair Fada (Fearchardus) II.: 12th (54th) King of Scottish Dalriada, –697.
Feargal: See Fergil.
Fearing, Alb.: American philanthropist, 1798–1875.
Fearing, Ben. Dana: American general, 1837–1881.
Fearn, Hy. Noel: See Christmas, Hy.
Fearn, Jno.: English metaphysician, 1768–1837.
Fearne, Chas.: English legal writer, 1742–1794.
Fearnley, Thos.: Norw. lands. painter, 1804–1842.
Fearon, Hy. Bradshaw: English traveller in America, 1770*– .
Feary, Jno.: English landscape painter, fl. 1770–88.
Featherston, Isaac Earl: Scottish New Zealand statesman, 1813–1876.
Featherston, Winfield Scott: American brigadier-general, 1821–1891.
Featherstonhaugh, Geo. Wm.: English traveller in America, 1780–1866.

Featley (Fairclough), Dan.: English Controversial divine, 1582–1645.
Featley (Fairclough), Jno.: Eng. divine, 1605*–1666.
Featley, Rich.: See Fairclough.
Féau, Chas.: Provençal abbé and dram., 1605–1677.
Febbrari, Giov. Batt.: Italian sculptor, 1700*– .
Febbrari, Gius.: Ital. sculptor in wood. 1728–1785.
Febiger, Christ.: Dan.-Amer. brig.-gen., 1746–1796.
Febiger, Jno. Carson: Amer. rear-adm., 1821–1898.
Fébure (Fèvre), Mich.: French missionary and Orientalist, 1640*–1684.
Febure de Villebrune, Jean Bapt.: French physician, 1732–1809.
Fechin: Irish saint, –664.
Fechner, Gust. Theod.: German physicist and psychologist, 1801–1887.
Fecht (Fechtius), Joh.: German Lutheran divine, 1636–1716.
Fechter, Chas. Alb.: Eng. actor and dram., 1824–79.
Fechter, Dan. Alb.: Swiss historian, 1805–1876.
Fechtrup, Bern.: German Catholic theol., 1844–1898.
Feckenham, Jno. de: Abbot of Westminster, 1515*–1584.
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich: Russian naturalist and traveller, 1844–1873.
Feddersen, Jak. Fried.: German author, 1736–1788.
Feddes, Petrus, 'Harlingensis': Dutch painter and engraver, 1586– .
Fede, Annunzio (Munzio): Milanese painter, fl. 1593.
Fede, Galizia: Milanese painter, 17th century.
Fedeli, Aurelia: Italian poetess, fl. 1666.
Fedeli, Franc.: Italian architect, fl. 1479.
Fedeli, Vito: Italian politician, –1832.
Fedelissimi, Giambatt: Italian physician and poet, fl. 1594–1636.
Fedelissimi, Rainero: Italian physician, fl. 1617.
Feder, Hein. von: German politician, 1822–1887.
Feder, Joh. Geo. Hein.: German philosophical writer, 1740–1821.
Feder, Joh. Mich.: Germ. R.C. author, 1753–1824.
Feder, Karl Aug. Ludw.: German biographer and philologist, 1790–1856.
Fédéric, Franc. Gil de: Span. missionary, 1702–1745.
Federici, Camillo: See Vlassolo.
Federici, Dom. Maria: Italian savant, 1739–1808.
Federici, Franc.: Neapolitan general, 1748–1799.
Federici, Luigi: Italian jurist and poet, 1540*–1607*.
Federighi, Ant.: Sienese sculptor, fl. 1481.
Federmann, Nik.: Austrian traveller in Venezuela, 1501*–1550*.
Fedor I., Ivanovich: Czar of Russia, 1557–1598.
Fedor II., Alexievich: Czar of Russia, 1657–1682.
Fedor Ivanovich, Chas. Fred.: Russ. pntr., 1765–1821.
Fedrici, Cesare: Venetian traveller, fl. 1581–1587.
Fedrigotti, Geronimo: Italian poet, 1742–1776.
Fée, Ant. Laur. Apollinaire: Fr. nat., 1789–1874.
Fegan, Jas.: Irish-American soldier, 1827–1886.
Fegeli, Franz Xaver: Swiss jurist and author, –1748.
Feger, Theobald: German bookseller, fl. 1484–1509.
Fehling, Hein. Christoph (Christian): German painter, 1654(8)–1725.
Fehling, Herm. Christ. von: Germ. chem., 1811–1885.
Fehr, Joh. Hein.: German physician, 17th century.
Fehr, Joh. Lor.: German physician, –1706.
Fehr, Joh. Mich.: German med. writer, 1601–1688.
Fehre, Christ. Aug.: German poet, 1744–1823.
Fehrmann, Dan.: Swedish medallist, 1710–1780.
Fei, Aless., 'Del Barbiere': Flor. pntr., 1543– .
Feid, Jos.: Austr. landscape painter, 1807–1870.
Feifalik, Julius: Moravian Germanist, 1832–1862.
Feige, Joh.: Hessian statesman, 1482–1543.
Feige, Karl: Germ. actor and theat. man., 1780–1862.
Feiglus, Joh. Christ.: Silesian poet and hist., 1658– .
Feijó, Diego Ant.: Brazilian statesman, 1780–1843.
Feijoo: See Feyjoo.
Feil, Jos.: Austrian historian, 1811–1862.
Feild, Edw.: Bishop of Newfoundland, 1801–76.
Feild, Jno.: See Field.
Feilde, Jno.: English Puritan divine, –1588.
Feilden, Randle Jos.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1824–1895.
Feilding: See also Fielding.
Feilding, Basil: 2nd Earl of Denbigh, –1675.
Feilding, Rob., 'Beau Feilding,' 1651*–1712.
Feilding, Wm.: 1st Earl of Denbigh, –1643.
Feillet, Alphonse: French littérateur, 1824–1872.
Feilmoser, And. Benedict: Tyrolese Hebraist, 1777–1831.
Fein, Eduard: German jurist, 1813–1858.
Fein, Geo.: German democratic politician, 1803–69.
Feinaigle, Gregor von: German mnemonist, 1765*–1819.
Feind, Barthold: German philologist and theologian, 1633–1691.
Feind, Barthold: Germ. poet and pol. wr., 1678–1721.
Feio, Fra Ant.: Portuguese preacher, 1573–1627.
Feistmantel, Franz: German actor, 1786–1857.
Feitama, Lybrand: Dutch poet and dramatist, 1694–1758.
Feith, Everhard: Dutch antiquary and Hellenist, 1597*–1625*.
Feith, Hend. Octavius: Dutch jurist and educationist, 1778–1849.
Feith, Rhijnvis: Dutch writer and poet, 1753–1824.
Feiz-Allah-Effendi: Turk. commentator, –1703.
Feizi (Feijazi), Abul Feiz Hindi: Parsee author, 1547–1595.
Fejer, György: Hungarian writer, 1766–1851.
Féjérvary, Baron Géza: Hungarian premier and soldier, 1832–1914.
Feke, Rob.: American artist, 1725*–1770*.
Felbiger, Joh. Ign.: German educationist, 1724–88.
Felch, Alpheus: American jurist and Governor of Michigan, 1806–1896.
Feldbausch, Fel. Seb.: Germ. philologist, 1795–1868.
Felder, Cajetan von: Austrian jurist and entomologist, 1814–1894.
Felder, Franz Karl von: German Catholic theologian, 1766–1818.
Felder, Jno. Meyers: American State senator, 1782–1851.
Felder, Katharina: German sculptor, 1816–1848.
Feldhann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philologist, 1755–1826.
Feldhügel, Joh. Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1810– .
Feldhütter, Ferd.: German lands. pntr., 1842–1898.
Feldmann, Bern.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1701–1777.
Feldmann, Leop.: German humorous author and dramatist, 1802–1882.
Felekl, Abul-Nitzam Moham.: Pers. poet, –1181.
Feletz, Chas. Marie Dorimond: French abbé and critic, 1767–1850.
Felgenhauer, Paul: Bohem. visionary, fl. 1623–1669.
Felibien, And.: Fr. historiog. and archit., 1619–1695.
Felibien, Jacques: French theologian, 1636–1716.
Félibien, Jean Franç.: Fr. architect, 1658*–1733.
Félibien, Michel, of St. Maur: Fr. hist., 1666–1719.
Felice, Costanzo: Italian Latinist, 1502*–*post* 1584.
Felice, Fortunio Bart.: Ital. publicist, 1723–1789.
Félice, Fréd. Chas.: French Protestant theologian and Hellenist, –1809.
Felicetti, Moritz von: Austr. historian, 1816–1889.
Feliciano, Felice: Veronese archæologist, fl. 1463.
Feliciano, Franc.: Veronese mathematician, fl. 1563.
Feliciano, Giov. Bern.: Venetian physician and Latinist, 1490*–*post* 1552.
Feliciano, Porfirio: Bishop of Foligno and poet, 1562–1632.
Felicianus Hispaiensis: Span. theol., –1730(40).
Feliciati, Lor.: Sienese painter, 1732–1779.
Felicien de Sainte Magdeleine: French Carmelite theologian, –1685.
Felinski, Aloysius: Polish poet, 1763–1822.
Felipe (Felipillo): Peruvian Indian, 1508*–1535.
Felix, St.: Bishop of Dunwich, –647.
Felix, St.: Bishop of Nantes, 512*–583*.
Felix, St.: Bishop of Ravenna, –716.
Felix I., Pope: saint, –274.
Felix II.: Antipope, –365.
Felix III. (II.): Pope, –492.
Felix IV. (III.): Pope– –530.
Felix V. (IV.), Antipope: See Amadeus VIII., of Savoy.
Felix: missionary bishop from Burgundy in East Anglia, –647(8).
Felix: Spanish Bishop of Urgel, –*post* 816.
Felix, Antonius (Claudius): procurator of Judæa, –*post* A.D. 62.
Felix, Jno.: English Benedictine monk, fl. 1498.
Felix, Laelius: Roman jurist, fl. 125*.
Felix, Louis, Baron: French diplomatist, 1765–1836.
Felix, M. Minutius: Roman lawyer, fl. A.D. 230*.
Félix, N.: French actor, 1815*–1870.

Felix, N.: English cricketer, 1804–1876.
Felix (Pratensis): Tuscan editor of 'Biblia Sacra,' –1557.
Felix de Valois, St., 1127–1212.
Fell, Chas.: Eng. Roman Catholic div., 1687–1763.
Fell, Hy.: English Quaker and writer, fl. 1672.
Fell, Jno.: Dean of Christ Church and Bishop of Oxford, 1625–1686.
Fell, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1735–1797.
Fell, Leon.: English Quaker, –1700.
Fell, Margaret: English Quakeress, 1614–1702.
Fell, Sam.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1584–1649.
Fell, Thos.: Vice-Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1598–1658.
Fell, Wm.: English author, 1758*–1848.
Felle, Guil.: Fr. theologian and trav., 1633–1710.
Fellenberg, Phil. Emm. de: Swiss philanthropist and educationist, 1771–1844.
Feller, Franç. Xav. de: Belgian publicist and writer, 1735–1802.
Feller, Henrietta: Swiss missionary in America, 1788–1868.
Feller, Joachim: Germ. libr. and philol., 1628–1691.
Feller, Joachim Fried.: Germ. historian, 1673–1726.
Felletti, Nic.: Italian Hellenist, fl. 1714.
Fellinger, Joh. Geo.: Imperial soldier and Austrian poet and dramatist, 1781–1816.
Fellini, Giulio Cesare: Bolognese pntr., *ante* 1600–71*.
Fellner, Coloman: German Benedictine and engraver, 1750–1818.
Fellner, Karl Constanz Victor: Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1807–1866.
Fellon, Thos. Bern.: French divine, 1672–1759.
Fellowes, Jas.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1710–1730.
Fellowes, Sir Jas.: Scottish physician, 1771–1857.
Fellowes, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1843–1913.
Fellowes, Rob.: Eng. rel. and pol. wr., 1771–1847.
Fellowes, Sir Thos.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1778–1853.
Fellows, Sir Chas.: Eng. class. archæol., 1799–1860.
Fellows, Jno.: Amer. brig.-general, 1733–1808.
Fellows, Jno.: American author, 1760–1844.
Fellows, Thos. H.: puisne judge, Victoria, 1823–78.
Fellthan, Owen: Eng. author of 'Resolves,' 1602*–68.
Felmer, Mart.: German historian, 1720–1767.
Feloaga y Ozcoyde, Ant.: Span. jurist, –1658.
Fels, Jak.: Germ. jurist and historian, 1730–1773.
Fels, Jos.: American-English millionaire and land reformer, 1852*–1914.
Felsing, Hein.: German engraver, 1800–1876.
Felsing, Jak.: German engraver, 1802–1883.
Felsing, Joh. Kon.: Germ. engraver, 1766–1819.
Felsztynski, Seb.: Polish musician and composer, 1490*–1550*.
Felt, Jos. Barlow: Amer. antiquary, 1789–1869.
Feltham: See Fellthan.
Feltmann, Gerhard: German jurist, 1637–1696.
Felton, Corn. Conway: Amer. class. schol., 1807–62.
Felton, Hy.: English divine, 1679–1740.
Felton, Jarry: Anglo-Russ. architect, –1801.
Felton, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1430.
Felton, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. layman, –1570.
Felton, Jno.: English assassin of Duke of Buckingham, 1595*–1628.
Felton, Jno. Brooks: American lawyer, 1827–1877.
Felton, Nich.: Bishop of Ely, 1556–1626.
Felton, Sam. Morse: Amer. civil engineer, 1809–1889.
Felton, Sir Thos.: Seneschal of Aquitaine, –1381.
Felton, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1567*–1588.
Felton, Sir Wm.: Seneschal of Poitou, –1367.
Felton, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1713–1769.
Feltre, Duc de: See Clarke, Henri Jacques.
Feltre, Morto da: Venetian painter, 1474*–1519*.
Feltre, Victorinus: Ital. philologist, 1379*–1447.
Feltrino, And.: Florentine painter, 1490*–1554*.
Feltz, Guil. Ant. Franç., Bar. de: Belgian administrator, 1744–1820.
Feltz, Jean Hen.: French jurist, –1750*.
Felvintzki, Alex.: Hung. Orientalist, fl. 17th cent.
Felvintzki, Geo.: Hungarian poet, fl. 17th century.
Fenaroli, Camilla Solar d'Asti: Ital. poetess, 1705*–69.
Fenaroli, Fedele: Neap. mus. comp., 1732–1818.
Fenaruolo, Geronimo: Italian poet, –1570*.
Fendall, Josias: Col. Gov. of Maryland, fl. 1660.
Fendall, Phil. Rich.: Amer. lawyer, 1794–1868.
Fenderling, Lucas: German jurist, 1732–1791.
Fendl, Pet.: Germ. subject painter, 1796–1842.
Fendler, Aug.: German botanist, 1813–1883.
Feneberg, Joh. Mich.: Germ. Jesuit div., 1751–1812.
Fénel, Chas. Maur.: Fr. eccles. historian, –1720*.
Fénel, Jean Bapt. Paschal: Fr. savant, 1695–1753.
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac: Fr. diplom., 1523–89.
Fénelon, Franç. Louis: Fr. littérateur, 1722–1780*.
Fénelon, Franç. de Salignac de la Mothe: French writer and Archbishop of Cambray, 1651–1715.
Fénelon, Gab. Jacques de Salignac: French general and diplomatist, 1688–1746.
Fenestella, L.: Roman historian and encyclopædic writer, B.C. 51*–A.D. 21.
Fenestella, Luc. (And. Floccus): Italian philologist, fl. 1477.
Fénétranges, Beru. de: warrior of Lorraine, fl. 1336.
Fénin, Pierre de: Artesian chronicler, –1433.
Fénin, Pierre de: French chronicler, –1506.
Fenis, Rud. von, Ct.: minnesinger, –*ante* 1196.
Fenn, Lady Eleanor: English writer of books for the young, 1743–1813.
Fenn, Geo. Manville: English novelist, 1831–1909.
Fenn, Humph.: Eng. Puritan divine, –1634.
Fenn, Jas.: Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, –1584.
Fenn, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, –1615.
Fenn, Sir Jno.: English antiquary, 1739–1794.
Fenn, Jos. Finch: Canon of Gloucester, 1820–1884.
Fennaccioli, Tommaso: Ital. theologian, fl. 1761.
Fennell, Jas.: English actor and dram., 1766–1816.
Fennell, Jno. Greville: Eng. artist and nat., 1807–85.
Fennell, Rich.: English cricketer, –1876.
Fenner, Arth.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1745–1805.
Fenner, Corn. Geo.: American poet, 1822–1847.
Fenner, Dudley: Eng. Puritan divine, 1558*–1587.
Fenner, Edw.: English judge, –1612.
Fenner, Geo.: Eng. sailor and freebooter, –1600*.
Fenner, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 1600–1640.
Fenner von Fenneberg, Dan.: German politician, 1820–1863.
Fenner von Fenneberg, Franz Phil.: Austrian field-marshal, 1762–1824.
Fenner von Fenneberg, Joh. Hein. C. M.: German physician, 1774–1849.
Fenning, Eliz.: English criminal, 1792–1815.
Fenno, Wm. Aug.: American actor, 1814–1873.
Fenollar, Bern.: Spanish poet, 13th century.
Fenouillet, Emile de: Canadian author, 1806–1859.
Fenouillet (Fenouillet), Pierre de: Bishop of Montpellier, –1652.
Fenouillot, Jean: French publicist, 1748–1826.
Fenouillot de Falbaire, Chas. Geo.: Fr. dramatist, 1727–1800(1).
Fenouillot de Lavans, Franç.: French political economist, fl. 1815.
Fenton, Edw.: English naval captain and navigator, –1603.
Fenton, Edw. Dyne: English author, –1800.
Fenton, Elijah: English poet, 1683–1730.
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey: English translator and statesman, 1539*–1608.
Fenton, Lavinia, Duchess of Bolton (*née* Beswick): English singer and actress, 1708–1760.
Fenton, Reub. Eaton: Amer. statesm., 1819–1885.
Fenton, Rich.: Welsh poet and topog., 1746–1821.
Fenton, Roger: Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1565–1616.
Fenton, Wm. Matth.: Lt.-Gov. of Michigan, 1808–71.
Fentsch, Eduard, 'Frater Hilarius': German poet, 1814–1877.
Fenwick, Cuthbert: Roman Catholic accompanying L. Calvert to Maryland, –1655.
Fenwick, Edw. D.: R.C. Bp. of Cincinnati, 1768–1832.
Fenwick, Fes.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1645–1694.
Fenwick, Geo.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603*–1657.
Fenwick (Fenwicke), Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1579–1658*.
Fenwick (Caldwell), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1628–1679.
Fenwick, Jno.: English colonist in New Jersey, 1618–1683.
Fenwick, Sir Jno.: English conspirator, 1645*–1697.
Fenwick, Jno. R.: American soldier, 1780–1842.
Fenwick, Jos.: R.C. Bp. of Boston, U.S., 1782–1846.
Fenwick, R. C.: Eng. aeronaut and inv., –1912.
Fenwicke, Geo.: Eng. divine and author, 1690–1760.
Fenwicke, Jno.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1658.
Fenyes, Alexis: Hung. geog. and statist, 1807–1876.
Fenzl, Eduard: Austrian botanist, 1808–1879.
Feo, Franc.: Italian musical composer, 1685*– .
Feodor I., Ivanovich: Czar of Russia, 1549–1598.

Feodor (II.): Czar of Russia, –1605.
Feodor II. (III.): Czar of Russia, –1682.
Feologeld: Archbishop of Canterbury, –832.
Fer, Nic. de: French engraver and geog., 1646–1720.
Fer de la Nouerre, de: French hydrographer and economist, 1740*–1790*.
Fera, Bernardino: Neapolitan painter, fl. 1700.
Feraboseo, Pietro: Italian painter, fl. 1616.
Féraud, Jean Franç.: Fr. philologist, 1725–1807.
Feraudi de Thoard, Raymond: Provençal troubadour, –1324*.
Férault (Ferrault), Jean: French jurist, fl. 1515.
Ferber, Capt. (M. de Rue): Fr. aeronaut, 1862–1909.
Ferber, Constantin: Germ. statesman, 1520–1588.
Ferber, Eberhard, 'The Iron Burgomaster,' 1463–1529.
Ferber, Joh. Jak.: Swedish mineralogist in Germany, 1743–1790.
Ferber, Mauritius: German Bishop of Ermland, 1471–1537.
Ferchard: Kings of Scotland. See Fearchair.
Ferchl, Franz Maria: Germ. numismat., 1792–1862.
Ferdinand I., 'The Just': Kg. of Arragon, 1373–1416.
Ferdinand II., 'The Catholic': See Ferdinand V. of Castile.
Ferdinand II.: Archduke of Austria, 1529–1595.
Ferdinand I.: Emperor of Austria, 1793–1875.
Ferdinand I.: King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1503–1564.
Ferdinand II.: King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1578–1637.
Ferdinand III.: King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1608–1657.
Ferdinand IV.: King of Bohemia, 1634–1654.
Ferdinand: 2nd Duke of Braganza, 1403–1478.
Ferdinand I., 'The Great': King of Castile and Leon, –1065.
Ferdinand II.: King of Leon, –1188.
Ferdinand III., 'The Saint': King of Castile and Leon, 1199–1252.
Ferdinand IV.: King of Castile and Leon, 1285*–1312.
Ferdinand V., 'The Catholic': King of Castile and Leon, 1452–1516.
Ferdinand I.: King of Naples, 1423–1494.
Ferdinand II.: King of Naples, 1469–1496.
Ferdinand III., 'The Catholic': See Ferdinand V. of Castile.
Ferdinand IV.: King of Naples. See Ferdinand I., King of Two Sicilies.
Ferdinand: Infante and Duke of Parma, 1751–1802.
Ferdinand: King of Portugal, 1345–1383.
Ferdinand: Prince of Prussia and general, 1730–1813.
Ferdinand I.: King of the Two Sicilies, 1751–1825.
Ferdinand II., 'Bomba': King of the Two Sicilies, 1810–1859.
Ferdinand I.–V.: Kings of Spain. See I.–V. of Castile.
Ferdinand VI.: King of Spain, 1713–1759.
Ferdinand VII.: King of Spain, 1784–1833.
Ferdinand I. (de' Medici): Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1549–1609.
Ferdinand II. (de' Medici): Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1610–1670.
Ferdinand III., Grand Duke of Tuscany: Austrian Archduke, 1769–1824.
Ferdinand IV.: Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1835–1908.
Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick: Prussian field-marshal, 1721–1792.
Ferdinand: Archbishop and Prince Elector of Cologne, 1577–1650.
Ferdinand de Cordova: Span. scholar, –*post* 1501.
Ferdinand von Fürstenburg: Prince Bishop of Paderborn, 1626–1683.
Ferdinand de Jesus, 'Spanish Chrysostom,' 1571–1644.
Ferdinand, of Arragon, Prince: historian, –1575.
Ferdinand, of Portugal, 'The Holy Infante,' 1402–43.
Ferdinand, of Spain: cardinal and Governor of Netherlands, 1609–1641.
Ferdinand, of Talavera: Archbishop of Grenada and historian, 1445–1507.
Ferdinand Albrecht I.: Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1636–1687.
Ferdinand Albrecht II.: Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1680–1735.
Ferdinand, Chas., of Bruges: poet and philosopher, 1450*–1496.
Ferdinand, Fried.: Dk. of Anhalt-Köthen, 1769–1830.
Ferdinand, Juan: Jesuit of Toledo, 1536*–1595.
Ferdinand, Karl Jos., von Este, Archduke of Austria: field-marshal, 1781–1850.
Ferdinand Maria: Prince Elector of Bavaria, 1636–79.
Ferdinand Maria, Alb. Amadeus: King of Sardinia, 1822–1855.
Ferdinand, Phil.: Polish Hebraist in Eng., 1555*–98.
Ferdinandi, Epifanio: Ital. med. writer, 1569–1638.
Ferdinandi (Fernandi), Franc.: Roman painter, fl. 1730.
Ferdinando da Bibiena: See Galli.
Ferdusi: See Firdusi.
Féré, Chas. Octave: French littérateur, 1815–1875.
Ferebe (Feribye, Ferrabec), Geo.: English musica composer, fl. 1613.
Feret, Denys: French littérateur, 1573–1630*.
Ferey, Franç. Placide Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1735–1807.
Ferg, Franz de Paula: Germ. pntr. in Eng., 1689–1740.
Fergil (Virgilius), St.: Bp. of Salzburg, –785.
Fergioni, Bernardino: Roman painter, 18th century.
Fergola, Nic.: Neapolitan geometrician, 1753–1824.
Fergus I., son of Ferchard: 1st King of Scotland, fl. 330* B.C.
Fergus II.: 1st Dalriad King in Scotland, –501.
Fergus III.: King of Scotland, –767.
Fergushill, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1592*–1644.
Ferguson, Adam: Scot. philos. and hist., 1723–1816.
Ferguson, Sir Adam: Keeper of the Regalia in Scotland, 1771–1855.
Ferguson, Adam: Canad. agriculturist, 1783–1862.
Ferguson, Adam Johnston: Canad. statesm., 1815–67.
Ferguson, Colin: American divine, 1751–1806.
Ferguson, Dav.: Scottish reformer, –1598.
Ferguson, Don.: Canadian statesman, 1839–1909.
Ferguson, Eliz.: American poetess, 1739–1801.
Ferguson, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1621–1667.
Ferguson, Jas., of Balmakelly: Brit. col., –1705.
Ferguson, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish astronomer and mechanician, 1710–1776.
Ferguson, Jas.: American civil engineer and astronomer, 1797–1867.
Ferguson, Sir Jas.: Scottish statesman and colonel, and Indian governor, 1832–1907.
Ferguson, Jas. Fred.: Irish antiquary, 1807–1855.
Ferguson, Jno.: founder of the Ferguson Bequest, 1787–1856.
Ferguson, Mary Cath., Lady (*née* Guinness): Irish biographer and historian, 1823–1905.
Ferguson, Pat.: English inventor of breech-loading rifle and soldier, 1744–1780.
Ferguson, Rich. Saul: English antiquary, 1837–1900.
Ferguson, Rob.: Scottish poet. See Fergusson.
Ferguson, Rob., 'The Plotter': Scottish ejected divine, consp., pamphleteer and pol., 1637*–1714.
Ferguson, Rob.: Scottish medical writer, 1799–1865.
Ferguson, Sir Ron. Craufurd: Brit. gen., 1773–1841.
Ferguson, Sir Sam.: Irish poet and antiq., 1810–86.
Ferguson, Wm.: Scot. bot. and entomol., 1820–1887.
Ferguson, Wm. Gouw: Scottish painter of still life, 1633*–1690*.
Fergusson, Sir Chas. Dalrymple, of Kilkerran: Scottish philanthropist, 1800–1849.
Fergusson, Dav.: See Ferguson.
Fergusson, Geo., Ld. Hermand: Scot. judge, –1827.
Fergusson, Sir Jas., Lord Kilkerran: Scottish judge, 1688–1759.
Fergusson, Jas.: Scottish legal writer, 1769–1842.
Fergusson, Sir Jas.: British general, 1787–1865.
Fergusson, Jas.: Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1808–1886.
Fergusson, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1750–1774.
Fergusson, Rob. Cutlar: English judge-advocate-general, 1768–1838.
Fergusson, Wm.: Scottish inspector-general of military hospitals, 1773–1846.
Fergusson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Scot. surg., 1808–1877.
Ferhad Pacha: Turkish minister and gen., –1596.
Ferhat (Farhat) ben Said: Arabian chief in Algeria, –1841.
Feria, Duchess of: See Dormer, Jane.
Feria, Ped.: Mexican Bishop of Chiapas, 1524–1588.
Ferid Eddin Attar: See Attar.
Ferid oun-ben-Ahmed At-Tewki: Turkish historian, –1583.
Ferid Pasha: Turkish grand vizier, 1851–1914.
Ferinarius (Wildpräter), Joh.: German educationist, 1534–1602.
Ferings, Rich. de: Archbp. of Dublin, –1306.

Ferino, Pierre Marie Bart., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1747–1816.
Ferishtah, Mohammed Casim: Persian historian, 1570*–1626*.
Ferland, Jno. Ant. Bapt.: Canad. divine, 1805–1865.
Ferlendis, Signora (*née* Barberi): Ital. voc., 1778*– .
Ferlet, Edme: Fr. abbé and littérateur, –1821.
Ferlus, Franç.: French Benedictine and littérateur, 1748–1812.
Ferlus, Raymond Dom.: Fr. translator, fl. 1812–82.
Ferm (Ferme, Farholme, Fairholm), Chas.: Principal of Fraserburg University, 1566–1617.
Fermanel: French traveller, fl. 1630.
Fermat, Pierre de: Fr. mathematician, 1601–1665.
Fermat, Sam. de: French poet and jurist, 1630–1690.
Ferme-L'huis —: French lyrical poet, –1742.
Ferme-L'huis, Jean Bapt.: Fr. panegyrist, fl. 1712–21.
Fermin, Phil.: Dutch physn. and trav., fl. 1754–1778.
Fermo, Lorenzino da: Italian painter, fl. 1660.
Fermor, Henrietta Louisa: Countess of Pomfret, –1761.
Fermor (Fermour), Rich.: Welsh merch., –1552.
Fermor, Thos. Wm., Earl of Pomfret, F.R.S.: British general, 1770–1833.
Fermor (Farmer, Fermour), Sir Wm.: English Royalist, 1623*–1661.
Fermor, Wm., Lord Leominster: art connoisseur, –1711.
Fermor, Wm., Ct. von: Russ. general, 1704–1771.
Fermoy, Matth. A. R. de: French-American brigadier-general, 1737–1778.
Fernand (Ferdinand): Belgian ecclesiastical reformer, 1450*–1496.
Fernand, Franc.: Spanish missionary, 1557–1602.
Fernand, Gonz.: 1st Count of Castile, fl. 910–970.
Fernand, Jean: Belgian Latinist, fl. 1494.
Fernand Nuñes, Ct. de: Span. diplom., 1778–1821.
Fernandes, Alvaro: Portuguese navigator, fl. 1552.
Fernandes, Ant.: Port. musician, fl. 17th century.
Fernandes, Calabar Dom.: Braz. soldier, –1635.
Fernandes, Juan: Port. navigator, fl. 1446–1448.
Fernandes, Luiz: Port. missionary, 1550–1609*.
Fernandes, Man.: Portuguese missionary, –1593.
Fernandes, Matt.: Portuguese architect, –1515.
Fernandes (Ferdinand), Val.: German translator and typographer, fl. 1492.
Fernandes, Vasco: Portuguese painter, 1552– .
Fernandes Pinheiro, José F., Viscount: Brazilian statesman, 1774–1847.
Fernandes-Sardinha, Ped.: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Brazil, 1497–1556.
Fernandes-Villareal, Man.: Port. author, –1652.
Fernandez, Alfonso: Spanish poet, fl. 1516.
Fernandez, Alfonso: Span. eccles. hist., –1640*.
Fernandez, Alvaro: Portuguese explorer, fl. 1445–46.
Fernandez, Ant.: Spanish painter, fl. 1509–1527.
Fernandez, Ant.: Portuguese missionary in India and Abyssinia, –1642.
Fernandez, Denis: discoverer of the Senegal, fl. 1446.
Fernandez, Diego; Spanish-American adventurer and historian, 1530–1581.
Fernandez, Franc.: Span. pntr. and engrav., 1605–46.
Fernandez, Jac.: Spanish painter, fl. 1535.
Fernandez, Jas.: English actor, 1835–1915.
Fernandez, Joao: Portuguese traveller, 15th cent.
Fernandez, Juan, 'Conquistador': Spanish navigator, 1490–1538.
Fernandez, Juan: Spanish navigator and discoverer, 1526–1576.
Fernandez, Juan Patricio: Span. miss., –1672.
Fernandez, Lucas: Spanish dramatist, fl. 1514.
Fernandez, Luis: Span. historical pntr., fl. 1580.
Fernandez, Luis: Spanish fresco painter, 1596–1654.
Fernandez, Ped.: S. American author, 1817–1875.
Fernandez, Prospero: Pres. of Costa Rica, 1834–85.
Fernandez, Vasco (Vasco Grio): Portuguese painter, 1552– .
Fernandez de Castro, Ant.: Span. pntr., –1739.
Fernandez de Castro Andrade y Portugal: Viceroy of Peru, 1634–1672.
Fernandez de Cordova, Diego: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, –1650*.
Fernandez de Guadelupe, Ped.: Spanish painter, fl. 1509–1527.
Fernandez de Heredia, Juan Franc.: Spanish author, fl. 1682.
Fernandez de Laredo, Juan: Spanish painter-royal, 1632–1692.
Fernandez Lizardi, José Joaquin: Mexican author, 1771–1827.
Fernandez Madrid, José: S. Amer. poet, 1789–1829.
Fernandez-Peña y Angulo, Juan A. Ign.: Venezuelan Archbishop of Caracas, 1781–1849.
Fernandez y Peralta, Juan: Span. author, fl. 1621.
Fernández De Piedrahita, Lucas: South American historian, 1624–1688.
Fernandez Navarette, Juan, 'El Mudo': Spanish painter, 1526*–1579.
Fernandi, Franc., 'Imperiall': Ital. pntr., fl. 1730.
Fernando, Dom., 'The Constant Prince,' –1443.
Fernau, Carl (Seb. Franz Daxemberger): German poet, 1809– .
Fernbach, Franz Xaver: Germ. pntr., 1793–1851.
Fernberger von Aur, Joh.: Germ. mil. com., 1511–84.
Ferne, Hy.: Bishop of Chester, 1602–1662.
Ferne, Sir Jno.: Eng. heraldic writer, –1610*.
Ferneham, Nich. of: Eng. physn. and nat., –1241.
Fernel, Jean Franc., 'Modern Galien': French physician, 1497–1558.
Ferneley, Jno.: Eng. animal painter, 1782–1860.
Ferner, Benedict: Swed. pol. and schol., fl. 18th cent.
Fernkorn, Dom. Anton von: Germ. sculp., 1813–78.
Ferno (Fernus), Mich.: Italian biog., –1513.
Fernow, Karl Ludw.: German writer on æsthetics and archæologist, 1763–1808.
Féron, Firmin Eloi: French painter, 1802–1876.
Féron, Louis Chas.: Fr. Bp. of Clermont, 1793–1879.
Feronce von Rotenkreutz, Jean Bapt.: German financier, 1723–1799.
Feroux, Christophe Léon: Fr. pol. econ., 1730–1803.
Ferrabee, Geo.: See Ferebe.
Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso: Italian-English musical composer, –1588.
Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso, the Elder: English lutenist and composer, –1628.
Ferrabosco, Alfonso, the Younger: English musician and singer, –1660*.
Ferrabosco, Hy.: English musical composer and soldier, –1657*.
Ferrabosco, Jno.: English organist, 1626–1682.
Ferrabosco, Pietro: Italian painter, fl. 17th century.
Ferracci (Ferratius), Marco Ant.: Italian philologist, –1748.
Ferracino, Bart.: Italian mechanician, 1692–1777.
Ferracuti, Giov. Dom.: Rom. painter, 17th century.
Ferradi, Vincenzo: Spanish poet, fl. 14th century.
Ferrajuoli, Nunzio: Italian painter, 1660–1735.
Ferramola, Fioravante: Italian painter, –1528.
Ferrand, —: French traveller, 1670–*post* 1713.
Ferrand, Ant.: French poet, 1678–1719.
Ferrand, Ant. Franç. Claude, Comte: French statesman and political writer, 1751–1825.
Ferrand, Dav.: French poet and printer, fl. 1616–55.
Ferrand (Schulz), Eduard: German poet, 1813–1842.
Ferrand, Jacques: French physician, fl. 1622.
Ferrand, Jacques: French general, 1746–1804.
Ferrand, Jacques Phil.: French painter in enamel, 1653*–1732.
Ferrand, Jean: French theologian, 1586–1672.
Ferrand, Louis: Fr. theol. and Orient., 1645–1699.
Ferrand, Marie Louis, Ct. de: Governor of San Domingo, 1753–1808.
Ferrand de la Caussade, Jean Hen. B.: French general, 1736–1805.
Ferrand de Monthelon: French painter, –1752.
Ferrandino, Leon: Genoese sculptor, fl. 17th cent.
Ferrandus, Fulgentius: African theologian, –550*.
Ferrante, Giov. Franc.: Bolognese pntr., 1600*–52.
Ferranti, Agosto and Decio: Milanese pntrs., fl. 1500*.
Ferranti, Marco Aur. Zani de: Italian virtuoso, 1800–1878.
Ferrantini, Ippolito: Bolognese painter, 17th cent.
Ferrantini, Orazio: Bolognese painter, fl. 1600.
Ferrar, Nich.: English theologian, 1592–1637.
Ferrar, Rob.: Bishop of St. David's and martyr, –1555.
Ferrara, Alfio: Italian physician, 1777–1829.
Ferrara, Andrea de: swordsmith in Scotland, 16th cent.
Ferrara, Camillo (Gab.): Ital. surgeon, 16th cent.
Ferrara, Cosmé da: See Tura.
Ferrara, Franc.: Sicilian politician, 1810– .
Ferrara, Hippolito d'Este, Cardinal: Governor of Parma, 1509–1572.
Ferrara, Mich.: Neapolitan chemist, 1763–1817.
Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of: See Renée.

Ferrare, Ant. de : Ferrarese fresco pntr., fl. 1438.
Ferrare, Cristoforo de : Ferrarese painter, fl. 1380.
Ferrare, Gelasio di Nicolo : Ferrarese pntr., fl. 1242*.
Ferrare, Giov. Batt. de : Ferrarese fresco painter, fl. 1563–1600.
Ferrare, Pietro de : Bolognese pntr., 17th century.
Ferrare, Stefano de : Venetian painter, fl. 1430.
Ferrare, Stefano Falzagalloni : Ferrarese painter, fl. 1531.
Ferrarese, Cosmé : See Tura.
Ferrari : Italian troubadour, fl. 13th century.
Ferrari, Andreolo : Italian Franciscan and architect, fl. 14th century.
Ferrari, Ant. : Cremonese painter, fl. 1419.
Ferrari, Ant. : Ital. nat. and archæol., 1444–1516.
Ferrari, Ant. Felice : Ferrarese pntr., 1668–1719.
Ferrari, Bart. : Italian founder of religious orders, 1497–1544.
Ferrari, Bart. : Italian mechanician, 17th century.
Ferrari, Bart. : Italian sculptor, 1780–1844.
Ferrari, Benedetto : Mantuan painter, fl. 1518.
Ferrari, Benedetto : Italian musician, composer and librettist, 1597*–1681.
Ferrari, Bernardo : Milanese painter, 16th century.
Ferrari, Domenico : Italian violinist, –1780.
Ferrari, Eusebio : Piedmontese painter, fl. 1660.
Ferrari, Filippo : Italian geographer, –1626.
Ferrari, Franc. : Ferrarese painter, 1634–1708.
Ferrari, Franc. Bern. : Milanese librarian and scholar, 1576*–1669.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio : Milanese painter and sculptor, 1484–1549.
Ferrari, Giac. : Cremonese painter, fl. 1657–1664.
Ferrari, Giac. Gotifredo : Italian-English musician and composer, 1759–1842.
Ferrari, Giambatt : Italian biographer, 1732–1806.
Ferrari, Giov. And. : Italian painter, 1599–1669.
Ferrari, Giov. And. : Genoese painter, –1657.
Ferrari, Giov. Batt. : Sienese Syriac scholar, 1584–1655.
Ferrari, Giov. Donato : Milanese Hellenist, –1661.
Ferrari, Giov. Franc. : Italian poet, fl. 1570.
Ferrari, Giov. Matteo : Italian physician, –1472.
Ferrari, Girolamo : Italian philologist, 1501–1542.
Ferrari, Giulio Emilio : Italian professor of history at Milan, fl. 15th century.
Ferrari, Gius. : Ital. philos., pol. and hist., 1812–1876.
Ferrari, Greg. : Genoese painter, 1644–1726.
Ferrari, Gul : Ital. blog. and publicist, 1717–1791.
Ferrari, Leon. : Bolognese painter, –1648.
Ferrari, Lor., 'Abbé Ferrari' : Genoese painter, 1680–1744.
Ferrari, Luca, 'Luca de Reggio' : Italian painter, 1603–1654.
Ferrari, Luigi : Bolognese mathem., 1522–1565.
Ferrari, Orazio : Genoese painter, 1606–1657.
Ferrari, Ottaviano : Italian philosopher and archæologist, 1518–1586.
Ferrari, Ottavio : Italian archæologist, 1607–1682.
Ferrari, Paolo : Italian dramatist, 1822–1889.
Ferrari, Pietro : Italian engineer, 1753–1825.
Ferrari, Sigismondo : Italian historian and controversialist, 1589–1646.
Ferrarlis, Theophilus : Italian scholastic philosopher, 1431*– .
Ferrarini, Mich. Fabricio : Italian Carmelite and archæologist, –1492.
Ferraris, Jos., Ct. of : Austr. field-marsh., 1726–1814.
Ferrarius, Joh., 'Montanus' : German jurist, 1485(6)–1558.
Ferraro, And. : Italian hagiographer, fl. 1644.
Ferrars : See Ferrers.
Ferrary, Franç. : Fr. chem. and nat., 1780–1842.
Ferrata : Italian cardinal and statesman, 1847–1914.
Ferratini, Gaetano Felice : Bolognese painter, 1697–1765.
Ferrato, Ercole : Italian sculptor, 1610–1685.
Ferrato, Sasso : See Salvi.
Ferraud (Féraud), — : Fr. politician, 1764–1795.
Ferré, 'Grand Ferré' : French revolutionist, –1359.
Ferrein, Ant. : French physician, 1693–1769.
Ferreira, Aless. Rod. : Span. explorer, 1756–1815.
Ferreira, Ant. : Portuguese poet, 1528–1569.
Ferreira, Ant. : Portuguese surgeon, 1626–1697.
Ferreira, Cristovam : Port. missionary, 1578*–1652.
Ferreira, Diogo Fernandes : Port. author, 1646*– .
Ferreira, Joze Martino : Portuguese author, –1610*.
Ferreira, Man. : Portuguese missionary, 1630–1694.
Ferreira de Araujo Guimaraes, Man. : Brazilian colonel and author, 1777–1838.
Ferrei, Jean Franç. : French musician and writer on music, fl. 1659.
Ferrei, Wm. : American scientist, 1817–1891.
Ferrelo or Ferrer, Bart. : Span. navigator, 1499–1550*.
Ferréol, St. : 1st Bp. of Besançon and martyr, –211.
Ferréol, St., –597.
Ferréol, Tonnance : Gallic statesman, 420*–490*.
Ferrer, Bartolomeo : Spanish navigator, fl. 1542.
Ferrer, Jayme : Spanish cosmographer, fl. 1496.
Ferrer, Rafaél : Spanish miss. in Quito, 1570–1611.
Ferrer, Ventura P. : Spanish author, 1772–1857.
Ferrer, Maldonado, Lor. : Span. navigator, 16th cent.
Ferreras, Juan de : Spanish historian, 1652–1735.
Ferreri, And. : Ital. sculp. and pntr., 1673–1744.
Ferreri, Matteo : Italian theologian, 17th century.
Ferreri (Ferreti), Zaccaria : Ital. poet, 1479–*post* 1525.
Ferrero, Annibale : Ital. diplom. and gen., –1902.
Ferrero, Girolamo : Roman sculptor, fl. 1650.
Ferrero, Guido : Italian theologian, 1537–1585.
Ferrero, Jacinto : Piedmontese naturalist, 1785–1833.
Ferrers, Lord of Groby : See Grey, Sir Jno.
Ferrers, Earls : See Shirley.
Ferrers, Ben. : deaf-mute, Eng. pntr., –1732.
Ferrers, Edw. : Eng. dramatist, –1564.
Ferrers, Geo. : Eng. poet and politician, 1500*–1579.
Ferrers, Hy. de : English Domesday commissioner, fl. 1086.
Ferrers, Hy. : Eng. antiquary, 1549–1633.
Ferrers, Jos. : English Carmelite friar, 1725–1797
Ferrers, Norman Macleod, F.R.S. : Master of Caius College, Cambridge, and mathematician, 1829–1903.
Ferrers, Rich. : See Ferris.
Ferrers, Rob. de : English warrior, –1139.
Ferrers, Rob. : Ea. of Derby or Ferrers, 1240*–1279*.
Ferreti, Emilio : Italian jurist, 1489–1552.
Ferreti, Giambattista, of Vicenza : archæol., 1639–82.
Ferreti, Giov. Dom. : Flor. painter, 1692–*post* 1750.
Ferreti, Giov. Pietro : Ital. hist. and poet, 1482–1557.
Ferreti, Giulio : Italian jurist, 1480–1547.
Ferreti, Nic. : Italian grammarian, 1450*–1523.
Ferreti, Zaccaria : See Ferreri.
Ferreto, of Vicenza : historian and poet, 1296*–1335*.
Ferrey, Ben. : English architect, 1810–1880.
Ferreyros, Man. B. : Peruvian statesman, 1793–1872.
Ferri, Alfonso, 'Ferrus' : Ital. physn., 1515*–1595.
Ferri, Baldassare : Italian singer, 1610–1680.
Ferri, Ciro : Italian architect, engraver and historical painter, 1634–1689.
Ferri, Gesualdo : Florentine painter, 1728–*post* 1776.
Ferri, Girolamo : Italian archæologist, 1713–1786.
Ferri, Luigi : Italian philosopher, 1826–1895.
Ferri, Paul, of Metz : Protestant divine and preacher, 1591–1669.
Ferri-Pisani, St. Anastase, Ct. of : French statesman, 1770–1846.
Ferriar, Jno. : Eng. physician and writer, 1761–1815.
Ferrier, Arn. du : French jurist and diplomatist, 1508*–1585.
Ferrier, Auger : French physician, 1513–1588.
Ferrier, Bonifacio : Spanish theologian, 1355–1417.
Ferrier, Geo. Straton : Scottish artist, –1912.
Ferrier, Jas. : Canadian senator, 1800– .
Ferrier, Jas. Fred. : Scot. metaphysician, 1808–1864.
Ferrier, Jean : French Jesuit and anti-Jansenist, –1674.
Ferrier, Jéremie : Fr. controversialist, 1560*–1626.
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone : Scot. nov., 1782–1854.
Ferrier du Chatelet, Pierro Jos. de : French general, 1739–1828.
Ferrier de la Martinière, Louis : French poet and dramatist, 1652–1721.
Ferrier de Tourettes, Alex. : Fr. hist., 1810– .
Ferrière, Claude de, of Paris : jurist, 1639–1715.
Ferrière, Claude Jos. de : French jurist, –1748*.
Ferrières, Chas. Elie, Marq. of : Fr. hist., 1741–1804.
Ferrières-Sauvebœuf, Comte de : French political agent, –1814.
Ferrini, Luca : Italian biographer and hagiographer, fl. 16th century.
Ferrini, Vincenzo : Italian theologian, fl. 1583–1596.
Ferriol (Fériol), Chas., Ct. of : French ambassador, 1637–1722.
Ferris : See also Ferrers.
Ferris, Ben. : American author, –1867.

Ferris, Franç. de : French moralist and physician, fl. 16th century.
Ferris, Isaac : American divine, 1798–1873.
Ferris, Rich. : English adventurer, fl. 1590.
Ferro, Giov. Franc. : Italian historian, 17th cent.
Ferro, Pascal von : German physician, 1753–1809.
Ferro, Scipione : Italian mathematician, 1465*– .
Ferrokhi : Persian poet, fl. 10th century.
Ferron, Arnauld le : See Le Ferron.
Ferron, Gen. : French general, 1830–1894.
Ferroni, Girolamo : Milanese painter, 1687– .
Ferronière, La belle : mistr. of Francis I., –1540*.
Ferroux, Etienne Jos. : Fr. politician, 1751–1834.
Ferrucci, Aloisio Crisostomo : Italian librarian in Florence, 1796–1877.
Ferrucci, Andrea : Italian sculptor, 1465–1526.
Ferrucci or Ferrucio, Franc. : Flor. capt., 1489–1530.
Ferrucci, Franc., 'Del Tadda' : Florentine sculptor, –1585.
Ferrucci (Ferutius), Girolamo : Italian philologist, fl. 16th century.
Ferrucci, Nicodemo : Flor. fresco painter, –1650.
Ferrucci, Pompeo : Florentine sculptor, 1565*–1625*.
Ferrukhi, Sami Pasha : Turkish-Arabian soldier and statesman, –1911.
Ferrus, Guil. Marie And. : Fr. physician, 1784–1861.
Ferruz : Spanish littérateur, 16th century.
Ferry, And. : French geometrician, 1714–1773.
Ferry, Chas. : French politician. 1834–1909.
Ferry, Claude Jos. : French statesman and scholar, 1756–1845.
Ferry, Jules Franç. Camille : Fr. statesm., 1832–93.
Ferry, Orris Sanford : American brigadier-general and senator, 1823–1875.
Ferry, Paul : Fr. Protestant theologian, 1591–1669.
Ferry, Wm. Montague : American divine, 1796–1867.
Ferry de Saint-Constant, Giov. L. : Italian littérateur, 1755–1830.
Fersen, Axel, Ct. : Swedish statesman, fl. 1756–1786.
Fersen, Axel, Count : Swedish soldier in France, 1755–1810.
Fersen, Fredrik Axel, Ct. : Swed. statesm., 1719–94.
Fersen, Hans Axel, Ct. : Swed. statesm., 1755–1810.
Ferstel, Hein., Bar. von : Austr. architect, 1828–1883.
Ferté, Hen. Franç. : French general, 1657–1703.
Ferté-Senneterre, Hen., Dk. de : Marshal of France, 1600–1681.
Fertiault, Franç. : French littérateur, 1814– .
Ferus, Geo. : Fr. controvers. and philol., 1585–1655.
Ferus (Wild), Joh. : Germ. commentator, 1494–1554.
Férussac, And. Etienne d'A., Baron de : French naturalist, 1786–1836.
Férussac, Jean Bapt. L. d'A., Baron de : French naturalist, 1745–1815.
Ferville, N., 'Vaucorbeil' : French actor, 1804–1864.
Ferzi : Indian poet and translator, fl. 1568.
Fesca, Alex. Ern. : Germ. musical composer, 1820–49.
Fesca, Fried. Ern. : German musical composer and violinist, 1789–1826.
Fesch, Jos. : Fr. cardinal and diplomatist, 1763–1839.
Fesele, Melch. : Germ. historical painter, –1538.
Fessard, Pierre Alphonse : Fr. statuary, 1798–1844.
Fessel, Fried. : German philosophical instrument maker, 1821– .
Fessenden, Jas. Deering : Amer. general, 1833–1882.
Fessenden, Sam. : American soldier, 1841–1862.
Fessenden, Sam. : American lawyer, 1784–1869.
Fessenden, Sam. Clem. : Amer. lawyer, 1815–1881.
Fessenden, Thos. : American divine, 1739–1813.
Fessenden, Thos. Amory D. : Amer. lawyer, 1826–68.
Fessenden, Thos. Green : Amer. author, 1771–1837.
Fessenden, Wm. Pitt : American statesman and financier, 1806–1869.
Fessin, Pierre Jos. : French moralist, 1774–1852.
Fessler, Ign. Aurelius : Hungarian historian, ecclesiastic and freemason, 1756–1839.
Fessler, Jos. : Germ. Bp. of St. Pölten, 1813–1872.
Festa, Costanzo : Italian musical composer and singer, 1495*–1545.
Festa-Maffei, Francesca : Ital. vocalist, 1778–1836.
Festari, Girolamo : Italian physician, 1738–1801.
Festetics de Toina, Tassila, Ct. : Austr. gen., 1813–83.
Festing, Arthur Hoskyns : British soldier and administrator, –1915.
Festing, Edw. Rob., F.R.S. : Brit. general, engineer and director of science museum, 1839–1912.
Festing, Sir Fcs. Worgan : Brit. maj.-gen., 1833–86.
Festing, Jno. Wogan : Bp. of St. Albans, 1837–1902.
Festing, Mich. Christ. : English violinist and composer, –1752.
Festivus, Aureliauus : Rom. biographer, 3rd century.
Festus : favourite of Caracalla, –215*.
Festus, Porcius : Procurator of Judea, fl. 62.
Festus, Sextus Pompeius : Rom. lexicog., –104.
Feth-Ali-Shah : King of Persia, 1762*–1834.
Fetherston, Rich. : English Roman Catholic martyr, –1540.
Fetherstonhaugh, Sir Tim. : Eng. Royalist, –1651.
Feti, Dom., 'Il Mantovano' : Ital. painter, 1589–1624.
Fétis, Edouard Louis Franç. : Belgian art critic and writer on musical history, 1812–1909.
Fetis, Franç. Jos. : Belgian musician and musical littérateur, 1784–1871.
Fetscherin, Bern. Rud. : Swiss hist. wr., 1796–1855.
Fettahi Nischabouri, Iahya ben Semnak : Persian poet, –1448.
Fettes, Sir Wm. : founder of Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1750–1836.
Fetti, Giov. : Florentine sculptor, fl. 1367.
Fettmilch, Vincenz : German politician, –1616.
Feu, Franç. : French theologian, 1633–1699.
Feu-Ardent, Franç. : French controversialist and writer, 1539–1610.
Feuchère, Jean Jacques : Fr. sculptor, 1807–1852.
Feuchères, Baronne de : See Dawes, Sophia.
Feuchtersleben, Ern., Count of : Austrian physician, poet and philosopher, 1806–1849.
Feuchtwanger, Ludw. : Germ.-Amer. chem., 1805–76.
Feuerbach, Anselm : German-Austrian historical painter, 1829–1880.
Feuerbach, Eduard Aug. : German jurist, 1803–1834.
Feuerbach, Fried. Hein. : Germ. author, 1806–1880.
Feuerbach, Jos. Anselm : Germ. philologist, 1798–1851.
Feuerbach, Karl Wilh. : Germ. mathem., 1800–1834.
Feuerbach, Ludw. And. : Germ. philos., 1804–1872.
Feuerbach, Paul Joh. Anselm : German legal writer, 1775–1833.
Feuerborn, Ludw. : German theologian, 1587–1656.
Feuerlein, Conrad : German theologian, 1629–1704.
Feuerlein, Con. Fried. : German jurist and theologian, 1694–1742.
Feuerlein, Geo. Christoph : Germ. physn., 1694–1756.
Feuerlein, Jak. Wilh. : Germ. theol. wr., 1689–1766.
Feuerlein, Joh. Conrad : Germ. theol., 1656–1718.
Feuerlein, Joh. Conrad : Germ. jurist, 1725–1788.
Feuerstein von Feuersteinsberg, Andreas Leopold von : Imperial field-marshal, 1697–1773.
Feuerstein von Feuersteinsberg, Anton Ferd. von : Imperial general, 1691–1780.
Feugère, Léon Jacques : Fr. littérateur, 1810–1858.
Feuillade-Chauvin, And. : Fr. magistrate, 1796–1861.
Feuillée : See Feuillet.
Feuillet, Laur. Franç. : F. littérateur, 1768–1843.
Feuillet, Louis Econches : Fr. explorer, 1660–1732.
Feuillet, Madeleine : French authoress, fl. 1698.
Feuillet, Nic. : French theologian, 1622–1693.
Feuillet, Oct. : Fr. novelist and dramatist, 1821–90.
Feuillet, Raoul Auger : Fr. dancing master, fl. 1701.
Feuillet de Conches, Félix Séb., Baron : French author, 1798–1887.
Feulle, Louis Heu. : French comedian, 1736–1774.
Feuquières, Ant. Manassès de Pas, Marquis de : French military writer and general, 1648–1711.
Feuquières, Isaac Manassès de Pas, Marquis de : French general and ambassador, 1590–1640.
Feurborn, Justus, of Westphalia : Protestant theologian, 1587*–1656.
Feutrier, Alexis, Baron : Fr. statesman, 1787–1861.
Feutrier, Jean Franç. H., Count : French Bishop of Beauvais, 1785–1830.
Feutry, Aimé Amb. Jos. : Fr. littérateur, 1720–1789.
Feutsking, Joh. Hein. : German writer, 1672–1713.
Féval, Paul Hen. Corentin : French novelist and dramatist, 1817–1887.
Fevardentius (Feuardent), Franç. : French Controversial divine and writer, 1539–1610.
Feversham, Earls of : See Duras and Sondes.
Fevin, Antoine de : Fr. mus. comp., 1490*–1515*.
Fevre : See also Faber, Le Febvre and Le Fèvre.
Fevre, Ant. le : French statesman and ambassador, 1555*–1615.
Fevre, Claude le : Fr. pntr. in England, 1633–1675.
Fevre, Guy le, Sieur de la Broderie : French Orientalist and poet, 1541–1598.

Fevre, Jacques le, of Etaples: See Lefèvre d'Etaples.
Fèvre, Jean Franç.: French physician, 1680*–1739.
Fevre, Nich. le: See Lefevre.
Fevre, Nich. le: French Jesuit, divine and critic, –1755.
Fevre, Roland le: French painter, 1605*–1677.
Fevre, Tannegul le: See Lefebvre.
Fevret, Chas.: French jurist, 1583–1661.
Fevret de Fontette, Chas. Marie: French jurist and author, 1710–1772.
Few, Wm.: American senator, 1748–1828.
Feydeau, Claude: Fr. eccles. writer, 1580*–1650*.
Feydeau, Ern. Aimé: French littérateur, 1821–1873.
Feydeau, Matth.: Fr. Jansenist writer, 1616–1694.
Feydeau de Brou, Chas. Hen.: French statesman, 1754–1802.
Feydeau de Brou, Hen.: French Bishop of Amiens, 1655–1706.
Feyen-Perrin, Franç. Nic. A.: Fr. pntr., 1826–1888.
Feyerabend, Carl Siegmund: German printer and engraver, fl. 1590.
Feyerabend, Hieron.: German printer, fl. 1568.
Feyerabend, Joh.: German printer and engraver, fl. 1580.
Feyerabend, Siegmund: German printer and engraver, 1527(8)–*post* 1590.
Feyjoo (Feijoo) **y Montenegro**, Benito Gerónimo, 'The Spanish Addison': Spanish monk and scholar, 1676–1764.
Feynes, Franç.: Fr. physician and author, 1525*–73.
Feynes, Hen. de: Fr. trav. in the East, fl. 1620–30.
Fezari, Moham.-ben-Ibrahim: Arabian astronomer, 8th century.
Fezensac, Raymond E. P. J. de M., Duke of: French general, 1784–1867.
Ffennell, Wm. Joshua: Irish fishery reformer, 1799–1867.
Ffrald, I. D.: See Evans, Jno.
Fiacchi, Lodovico: Tuscan poet, 1754–1825.
Fiacco (Flacco), Orlando: Venet. painter, fl. 1560.
Fiacre (Fiachrach): Irish saint, –670*.
Fiala, Fried.: Bishop of Basle and hist., 1817–1888.
Fiala, Jos.: Bohem. oboist and comp., 1751–1816.
Fialetti, Odoardo: Venetian painter and engraver, 1573–1638.
Fialho, Man.: Portuguese historian, 1659–1718.
Fialho Ferreira, Ant.: Port. traveller, fl. 1633–1643.
Fiamingo, H: See Duquesnoy.
Fiamma, Gab.: Italian poet, 1533–1583.
Fiamma, Galvaneo: Italian historian, 1283–1372*.
Fiammingo, Arrigo: Flemish painter, 1523*–1601.
Fiammingo, Dionisio: See Calvaert.
Fiancé, Ant.: Fr. physn. and Latin poet, 1552–1581.
Fiard, Jean Bapt.: French enthusiast, 1736–1818.
Fiasella, Dom.: 'Il Sarzana': Genoese historical painter, 1589–1669.
Fibich, Zdenko: Bohem. mus. comp., 1850–1900.
Ficatelli, Stefano: Bolognese painter, 1630*– .
Fich (Fych, Fyche), Thos.: Irish ecclesiastic and compiler, –1517.
Fichard, Joh., of Frankfort: lawyer and biographer, 1512–1581.
Fichard (Baur v. Eyseneck), Joh. Karl: German historian, 1773–1829.
Fichard, Raymund Plus: German jurist, 1540–1584.
Ficherelli (Flcarelli), Felice, 'Riposo': Florentine painter, 1605*–1660.
Fichet, Alex.: French humanist and hagiographer, 1588–1659.
Fichet, Guil.: French theologian and rhetorician, fl. 1467.
Fichet de Fléchy, Phil.: French physician and author, fl. 1745.
Fichi, Ercole: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1595–1665.
Fichte, Immanuel Herm. von: German philosopher, 1797–1879.
Fichte, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. metaph., 1762–1814.
Fichtel, Joh. Ehrenreich: Hung. mineral., 1732–95.
Fichtner, Joh. Geo.: German jurist and savant, 1673–1729.
Fichtner, Karl Alb.: German actor, 1805–1873.
Ficino (Ficinus), Marsiglio: Florentine Platonic philosopher and writer, 1433–1499.
Fick, Joh. Jak.: German physician, 1662–1730.
Fickert, Karl Rud.: German philologist, 1807–1880.
Fickler, Joh. Bapt.: German numismatist and archæologist, 1533–1610.
Fickler, Karl Borromaeus Alois: German philologist and historian, 1810–1871.
Ficoroni (de Ficoronibus), Franc. de': Italian antiquary, 1664–1747.
Ficquelmont, Karl Ludw., Count: Austrian general and statesman, 1777–1857.
Ficquet, Etienne: French engraver, 1731–1794.
Fidani, Orazio: Florentine portrait painter, 1610*–*post* 1642.
Fidanza, Filippo: Roman fresco painter, 1720*–1790.
Fidanza, Franc.: Rom. lands. painter, 1747–1819.
Fidanza, Greg.: Rom. lands. painter, –1821*.
Fidanza, Giov.: See St. Bonaventure.
Fiddes, Rich.: Eng. div. and historian, 1671–1725.
Fide-Josi: Emperor of Japan, –1598.
Fide-Josi: Emperor of Japan, 1592–1612.
Fide-Tada: Emperor of Japan, –1648.
Fidelis, Fortunio: Sicilian physician, 1550*–1630.
Fidenzi, Giac. Ant.: Ital. poet and actor, 1596*–1660*.
Fidler, Hy.: English engineer, –1912.
Fieber, Franz Xavier: German naturalist, 1807–72.
Fiedler, Franz: German philologist and archæologist, 1790–1876.
Fiedler, Hein.: German educationist, 1833–1899.
Fiedler, Karl: Swiss physiologist, 1863–1894.
Fiedler, Karl Gustav: Germ. mineral., 1791–1853.
Fiedler, Konrad: German art expert, 1841–1895.
Fieffé, Eugene: French littérateur, 1821–1862.
Fiege, Rudolf: German musician and writer on music, 1830–1912.
Field, Barron: English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1846.
Field, Ben.: American politician, 1816–1876.
Field, Ben. Hazard: Amer. philanth., 1814–1893.
Field, Cyrus West: Amer. capitalist, 1819–1892.
Field, Dav. Dudley: American divine, 1781–1867.
Field, Dav. Dudley: American lawyer and legal writer, 1805–1894.
Field, Edw.: Brit. adm. and politician, 1828–1912.
Field, Edwin Wilkins: English law reformer and amateur artist, 1804–1871.
Field, Eugene: Amer. poet and journ., 1850–1895.
Field, Fred.: Eng. div. and Bibl. schol., 1801–1885.
Field, Fred.: English chemist, 1826–1885.
Field, Geo.: Eng. chem. and art critic, 1777*–1854.
Field, Hy.: English apothecary, 1755–1837.
Field, Hy. Ibbot: English pianist, 1797–1848.
Field, Hy. Martyn: American author and divine, 1822–1907.
Field, Jno.: See Feilde.
Field, Jno.: proto-Copernican of England, 1525*–87.
Field, Jno.: Irish musical composer and pianist, 1782–1837.
Field, Jos. M.: English-American actor, 1810–1856.
Field, Josh., F.R.S.: Eng. civil engin., 1787*–1863.
Field, Marshall: American millionaire and industrialist, 1835–1906.
Field, Mart.: Amer. lawyer and geol., 1773–1833.
Field, Matth. C.: American journalist, 1812–1844.
Field, Maunsell Bradhurst: Amer. judge, 1822–1875.
Field, Nathan: Eng. actor and dram., 1587–1633.
Field, Nath.: American physician, 1805–1888.
Field (De la Field), Rich.: Eng. Jesuit, 1554*–1606.
Field, Rich.: English divine, 1561–1616.
Field, Rich.: Eng. printer and stationer, fl. 1579–1624
Field, Rich. Stockton: American senator, 1803–1870.
Field, Steph. Johnson: American jurist, 1816–1899.
Field, Theophilus: Bishop of Hereford, 1574–1636.
Field, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1546*–1625.
Field, Thos. W.: American educationist, 1820–1881.
Field, Walter: English painter, 1837–1901.
Field, Wm.: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1768–1851.
Field, Sir Wm. Ventris, Bar. Field: English judge, 1813–1907.
Fielden, Jno.: English politician, 1784–1849.
Fielding, Ant. Vandyke Copley: English landscape painter, 1787–1855.
Fielding, Basil: 2nd Earl of Denbigh. See Feildlug.
Fielding, Hy.: English novelist, 'Tom Jones,' 'Joseph Andrews,' etc., 1707–1754.
Fielding, Hy. Barron: English botanist, –1851.
Fielding, Sir Jno.: Eng. magistrate and wr., –1780.
Fielding, Nathan Theod.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1775–1814.
Fielding, Newton Smith: English painter and lithographer, 1799–1856.
Fielding, Rob.: See Feilding.
Fielding, Sarah: English novelist, 1710–1768.

Fielding, Thales : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1793–1837.
Fielding, Theod. Hy. Ad. : English painter, engraver and author, 1781–1851.
Fielding, Thos. : English engraver, fl. 1780–1790.
Fielding, Wm. : 1st Earl of Denbigh. See Feilding.
Fields, Jas. Thos. : Amer. publisher and poet, 1817–81.
Fielitz, Fried. Gottlieb Heln. : German physician, 1749–1820.
Fiennes (Fieues), Anne : Lady Dacre, –1595.
Fiennes, Edw. : Earl of Lincoln. See Clinton, Edw. Fienues de.
Fiennes (Fienes), Greg. : 10th Lord Dacre of the South, 1539–1594.
Fiennes, Jas. : Lord Saye and Sele, –1450.
Fiennes, Jean Bapt. de : French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1669–1744.
Fiennes, Jean Bapt. Hélin de : French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1710–1767.
Fiennes, Max. Franç. de : Fr. general, 1669–1716.
Fiennes, Nath. : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1608*–1669.
Fiennes, Rob. de, 'Moreau' : Constable of France, –1382*.
Fiennes (Fienes), Thos. : 9th Lord Dacre, 1517–1541.
Fiennes, Wm., 1st Viscount Saye and Sele : writer and statesman, 1582–1662.
Fiera, Giov. Batt. : Ital. med. writer, 1469–1538.
Fiéron, Jacques Amable Phil. : Fr. gen., 1796–1871.
Fieschi, Gius. Marco : Corsican assassin, 1790–1836.
Fieschi (Fliscus), Stefano : Italian grammarian, 15th century.
Fiesco, Bart. : Genoese politician, fl. 1505.
Fiesco, Cattarina : Genoese rel. foundress, –1510.
Fiesco, Giov. : Genoese Bp. of Verceil, –1384.
Fiesco, Giov. Luigi, Comte : Ital. consp., 1523*–1547.
Fiesco, Guglielmo : Genoese cardinal. –1256.
Fiesco, Luigi, Card. : Gov. of Boulogne. –1426.
Fiesco, Nic., Card. : Archbp. of Ravenna, –1524.
Fiesole, Fra Giov. da : See Giovanni da Fiesole.
Fieubet, Gasp. de : Fr. jurist and poet, 1626–1694.
Fieuzai, Madeleine Celeste, 'De Durancy' : French actress, 1746–1780.
Fiévée, Jos. : French novelist, 1767–1839.
Fiévée de Jeumont, Fulgence : Fr. physn., 1794–1858.
Fife, Earls of : See Duff and Macduff.
Fife, Sir Jno. : English surveyor, 1795–1871.
Figg, Jas. : English prize-fighter, –1734.
Figanière, Joaquim Cesar de : Port. hist., 1798–1866.
Fighani, Baba : Persian poet, –1509(19).
Figino, Ambr. : Milanese painter, 1550–*post* 1595.
Figliucci, Felice : Sienese philosopher and theologian, –*post* 1582.
Fligrellus, Edm. (Bar. Griepenhjelm) : Swedish historian, –1676.
Figueira, Luiz : Port. miss. and philol., 1585–1643.
Figueiredo, Ped. Joze : Port. biog., –*post* 1820.
Figuera, Luiz : Portuguese missionary, –1602.
Figueras y Moracas, Stanislas : Span. poi., 1819–1882.
Figueroa, Bart. Cairasco de : Span. poet, 1540–1620*.
Figueroa, Cristoforo Suarez de : Spanish poet and novelist, 1586*–1650.
Figueroa, Franc. : Spanish poet, 1540*–1620*.
Figueroa, Franc. : Mexican historian, 1730*–1800*.
Figueroa, Franc. Acuña de : Uruguayan poet, 1791–1862.
Figueroa, Garcias de Sylva y : Spanish traveller and diplomatist, 1574–1628.
Figueroa, Gomez (I.) Suarez de : Spanish statesman, –1571.
Figueroa, Gomez (II.) Suarez de : Spanish diplomatist, 1587–1634.
Figueroa, Lopez de : Spanish general, 1520*–1595.
Figueroa, Lor. (IV.) Suarez de : Spanish diplomatist, 1559–1607.
Figueyra (Figuier), Bern. : Port. translator, fl. 1645.
Figuleira (Figueiras), Guillem : Provençal troubadour, fl. 1190*.
Figuier, Juliette Bousearen : Fr. authoress, 1829–79.
Figuier, Louis Guil. : French scientist, 1819–1894.
Figulus, Carl : Germ. nat. and botanist, fl. 1540.
Figulus, Publius Nigidius : Roman Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 98*–45.
Figulus, Wolfgang, of Naumburg : musical composer, 1520(3)–1591*.
Fikentscher, Ludw. : German musician and numismatist, 1826–1894.
Filaiteo, Lucillo (L. Philalthaeus) : Italian philologist, –1578*.
Filamondo, Rafaelle Maria : Neap. hist., 1650*–1716*.
Filangieri, Carlo, Prince of Satriano : Italian general and statesman, 1784–1867.
Filangieri, Gaetano : Neap. publicist, 1752–1788.
Filarete, Ant., 'Il Averulino' : Florentine architect and sculptor, –*post* 1464.
Filassier, Jean Jacques : French moralist and agriculturist, 1736*–1806.
Fil(l)astre, Guil. : French Cardinal Archbishop of Aix and Hellenist, 1347(8)–1428.
Fil(l)astre, Guil. : French Bishop of Tournay and historian, –1473.
Filbie, Wm. : English R.C. priest, 1555*–1582.
Filchins, Benedict : English theologian, 1560*–1630*.
Filcock, Rog. : English Jesuit, –1601.
Filelfo (Philelphus), Franc. : Italian philologist and historian, 1398–1481.
Filesac, Jean : doctor of the Sorbonne, 1550*–1638.
Fileul, Nic. : French poet, 1530*– .
Filhol, Ant. Mich. : French engraver, 1759–1812.
Filhol, Edouard : French chemist, 1814–1883.
Filiasi, Giac. : Fr. physn. and archæol., 1750–1829.
Filicaja, Lud. da : Italian poet, fl. 1548.
Filicaja, Vincenzo da : Florentine poet, 1642–1707.
Filipepi, Sandro (Botticelli) : Flor. rel., mythical and alleg. pntr. and follower of Savonarola, 1447–1510.
Filippi, Camillo : Ferrarese painter, 1510*–1574.
Filippi, Cesare : Ferrarese painter, 1540*–1603.
Filippi, Filippo de' : Ital. naturalist, 1814–1867.
Filippi, Gius. de' : Italian physician, 1781–1856.
Filippini, Ant. Pietro : Corsican historian, 1529– .
Filippo, Giacomo : See Parolini.
Filkenius, Zacharias : Germ. chronicler, 1601*–1642.
Fillan (Foilan, Felan) : Scottish saint, –777*.
Fillans, Jas. : Scottish sculptor, 1808–1852.
Fillean, Jean de la Bouchetterie : Fr. jurist, 1600–82.
Filleau de la Touche, Hen. : Fr. geneal., 1758–1832.
Fillebrown, Thos. Scott : Amer. nav. off., 1834–1884.
Filliery, R. : English cricketer, 1842–1881.
Filleul, Nic. : French dramatic poet, 1530*– .
Fillian, Jno. : English engraver, fl. 1658–1680.
Fillias, Achille Etienne : Fr. littérateur, 1821–1881.
Filliel, Simon : French preacher, fl. 16th century.
Fillion, Geo. : Fr. war correspondent, –1912.
Fillion (Fillon) **de Chavigneux** : historian of Lorraine, fl. 1761.
Fillmore, Millard : 13th President of United States, 1800–1874.
Fillon, Ben. : French archæologist, 1819–1881.
Fills, Rob. : English translator, fl. 1562.
Filmer, Sir Rob. : Eng. political writer, –1653.
Filon, Chas. Aug. Désiré : Fr. historian, 1800–1875.
Filosofoff : Russian statesman, –1907.
Filson, Jno. : American explorer, 1747–1788.
Filtsch, Chas. : Hungarian pianist, 1830–1845.
Filtsch, Dan. : German divine, 1730–1793.
Filtsch, Joh. : German littérateur, 1753–1836.
Filtz, Anton : Bohemian-German 'cellist and composer, 1725*–1760.
Fimbria, C. Flavius : Roman politician, fl. B.C. 104.
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius : Roman commander and politician, –B.C. 84.
Fimes, Ambr. de Villalpando, Ct. : Captain-General of Cuba, 1720–1780.
Finæus (Fine), Orontius : French mathematician and astronomer, 1494–1555.
Finali, Angelo : Italian sculptor, 1709–1782.
Finali, Gaspare : Italian statesman, economist and classical scholar, 1829–1914.
Finan, St. : Bishop of Lindisfarne, –661.
Finarensis, Dav. : Fr. astrol. and physn., 16th cent.
Finch, Anne : See Conway, Anne, Viscountess.
Finch, Anne, Ctss. of Winchelsea : poetess, –1720.
Finch, Dan., 2nd Earl of Nottingham : statesman, 1647–1730.
Finch, Edw. : English Royalist divine, fl. 1630–1641.
Finch, Edw. : English musical composer, 1664–1738.
Finch, Edw. : British general, 1756–1843.
Finch, Fes. Oliver : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1802–1862.
Finch, Sir Heneage : Speaker of House of Commons, –1631.
Finch, Heneage, 1st Earl of Nottingham : Lord Chancellor, 1621–1682.
Finch, Heneage : 2nd Earl Winchelsea. –1689.
Finch, Heneage : 1st Ea. of Aylesford, 1647*–1719.
Finch, Sir Hy. : Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1558–1625.
Finch, Hy. : Eng. ejected minister, 1633–1704.

Finch, Sir Jno., Baron Finch of Fordwich: Speaker of House of Commons and judge, 1584–1660.
Finch, Sir Jno.: English physician, 1626–1682.
Finch, Pet.: Eng. Presbyterian minister, 1661–1754.
Finch, Rob.: Eng. divine and antiquary, 1783–1830.
Finch, Rob. Poole: English divine, 1724–1803.
Finch, Sir Thos.: Eng. military com., –1563.
Finch, Wm.: English merchant, –1613.
Finch, Wm.: English divine, 1747–1810.
Finch-Hatton, Edw.: English diplom., –1771.
Finch-Hatton, Geo. Wm., Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham: politician, 1791–1858.
Finch-Hatton, Harold Heneage: English politician and writer on Australia, 1856–1904.
Finck (Fink), Fried. Aug. von: Pruss. gen., 1718–66.
Finck, Hein.: Germ. musical comp., fl. 1492–1519.
Finck, Herm.: Germ. musical composer, 1527–1558.
Finck, Thos.: Dan. physn. and mathem., 1561–1656.
Fincke, Joh. Paul: German jurist and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1736–1751.
Finckh, Christoph Eberhard: Germ. philol., 1802–70.
Findeisen, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1738–1796.
Findeisen, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ. philol., –1796.
Finden, Edw. Fes.: English engraver, 1791–1857.
Finden, Wm.: English engraver, 1787–1852.
Findlater, And.: Scot. compiler and ed., 1810–1885.
Findlater, Chas.: Eng. agricultural writer, 1754–1838.
Findlater and Seafield, 4th Earl of: See Ogilvy, Jas.
Findlay, Alex. Geo.: Scot. geog. and hydrog., 1812–75.
Findlay, Sir Geo.: Eng. railway manager, 1829–1893.
Findlay, Jas.: American soldier, 1775–1835.
Findlay, Jno. King, Capt.: Amer. judge, 1803–1885.
Findlay, Jno. Ritchie: Scottish newspaper proprietor and philanthropist, 1824–1898.
Findlay, Neil Douglas: Brit. brig.-gen., 1859–1914.
Findlay, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1721–1814.
Findlay, Wm.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1768–1846.
Findley, Wm.: Irish-American pol., 1750–1821.
Fine, Jno.: American judge, 1794–1867.
Fine, Oronce: See Finæus.
Finellus, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German theologian, 1787–1846.
Finelli, Carlo: Italian sculptor, 1780–1854.
Finelli, Giuliano: Italian sculptor, 1602– .
Finestres, Jos. de Monsalvo: Span. jurist, 1688–1770.
Finet (Finett), Sir Jno.: English Master of the Ceremonies, 1571–1641.
Fineux, Sir Jno.: See Fyneux.
Fingal: Prince of Morven, 282*– .
Fingall, 2nd Earl of: See Plunkett, Christopher.
Finger, Godfrey (Gottfried): German musical composer in England, fl. 1685–1717.
Finglas, Pat.: Irish judge, fl. 1535.
Finglow, Jno.: Eng. Roman Catholic div., –1586.
Finiguerra, Maso: Florentine engraver and goldsmith, 1426–1464.
Finingham, Rob. de: English Franciscan (Grey Friar), –1460.
Fink, Ern. Fried.: German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1863.
Fink, Fred.: American artist, 1817–1849.
Fink, Gottf. Wilh., 'Gust. Edinhard': German writer on music and theologian, 1783–1846.
Finke, Joh. Heln.: German agriculturist, 1730–1807.
Finke, Köne: German popular poet, 15th century.
Finke, Leon. Ludw.: Germ. physician, 1747–1828(9).
Finkelthaus, Gottfried: German poet, fl. 1634–1657.
Finkelthaus, Sigismund: German jurist, 1580–1644.
Finkenstein, Fried. Ludw. Karl, Ct. of: German politician, 1745–1818.
Finkenstein, Karl Wilh., Ct. of: German statesman, 1714–1800.
Finlaison, Jno.: English statist and government actuary, 1783–1860.
Finlason, Wm. Fes.: English legal writer, 1818–95.
Finlay, Fes. Dalzell: Irish journalist, 1793–1857.
Finlay, Geo.: English hist. of Greece, 1799–1875.
Finlay, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1782–1810.
Finlay, Jno.: Scottish soldier, 1833–1912.
Finlay, Kirkman: Scottish Philhellene, –1828.
Finlay, Kirkman: Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1773–1842.
Finlayson, Geo.: Scottish surgeon, naturalist and traveller, 1790–1823.
Finlayson, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1758–1808.
Finlayson, Jas.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1840–1906.
Finlayson (Finleyson), Jno.: Scottish disciple of Rich. Brothers, 1770–1854.
Finlayson, Thos.: Scottish United Presbyterian minister, 1809–1872.
Finley, Clem. Alex.: American surgeon, 1797–1879.
Finley, Jas. Bradley: American divine, 1781–1856.
Finley, Jesse Johnson: American brigadier-general and senator, 1812– .
Finley, Jno.: American soldier, fl. 1767.
Finley, Jno.: American poet, 1797–1866.
Finley, Jno. P.: American educationist, 1783–1825.
Finley, Rob.: American divine, 1772–1817.
Finley, Rob. Smith: American divine, 1804–1860.
Finley, Rob. W.: American divine, 1750–1840.
Finley, Sam.: American educationist, 1715–1766.
Finley, Sam.: American general, 1752–1829.
Finley, Wm. Wilson: American railroad president, 1843–1913.
Finn, Barr: Irish saint and bishop, –623.
Finn, Edm.: Irish-Australian archivist, 'The Chronicles of Early Melbourne,' 1819– .
Finn, Hy. J.: American actor, 1782–1840.
Finnchu: Irish saint, 7th century.
Finnerty, Pet.: Irish journalist, 1766*–1822.
Finney, Chas. Grandison: Amer. divine, 1792–1875.
Finney, Sam.: English miniature painter and antiquary, 1719–1798.
Finnian: saint, –550.
Finnie, Jno.: Scottish landscape painter and engraver, 1829–1907.
Finnjohnsen: See Johannæus.
Finnotti, Jos. M.: American author, 1817–1879.
Finsen, Prof.: Danish scientist, 1861–1904.
Finsler, Geo. Diethelm: Swiss theol., 1819–1899.
Fintan: Irish saint, –595.
Fintan or Munnu: Irish saint, –634.
Fiocco or Fiocchi (Floccus), And. Dom.: Italian Canon of Venice, –1452.
Fioravanti, Leon., Conte: Ital. alchemist, –1588.
Fioravanti, Val.: Italian musical comp., 1764–1837.
Fiore: See Baroccio, Federigo.
Fiorelli: Italian archæologist, 1823–1896.
Fiorentino, Stefano da Ponte Vecchio: Florentine painter, 1301–1350.
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo: Perugian religious painter, 1440*–1522.
Fioretti (Florettus), Benedetto: Italian divine, 1579–1642.
Fiori, Gius.: Sicilian poet, 1623–1646.
Fiori, Mario di: Ital. flower painter, 1603–1673.
Fiorillo, Federigo: Germ. vlol. and comp., 1753– .
Fiorillo, Joh. Dom.: German painter and writer on art, 1748–1821.
Fiorillo, Joh. Wilh. Raph.: Germ. philol., 1778–1816.
Firbank, Jos.: Eng. railway contractor, 1819–1886.
Fircks, Karl Ernst Wilh von: Germ. gen., 1840–94.
Fircks, Karl Ferd. von: Russian poet, 1828–1871.
Firdusi, Abul Casim Mansur: Pers. poet, 931*–1020.
Firebrace, Hy.: English Royalist, 1619–1691.
Firenzuola, Angelo: Italian poet, 1493–1545.
Firmenich-Richartz, Joh. Matthias: German scholar and poet, 1808–1889.
Firmicus, Maternus Jul.: Latin Christian writer, fl. 334–355.
Firmilian: Bishop of Cæsaræa (233–69), 200*–269.
Firmin, Giles: English ejected Nonconformist and physician, 1615–1697.
Firmin, Thos.: English benefactor, 1632–1697.
Firmus: Moorish chief, –373.
Firmus, M.: ally of Zenobia, fl. 273.
Firouzabadi, Megdeddin A. T. M. B. J.: lexicographer, 1328(9)–1415.
Firssun, A.: Haitian diplomatist, politician and scientific writer, –1911.
Firth, Mark: English philanthropist, manufacturer and founder of Firth College, Sheffield, 1819–1880.
Firuz Mulla Bin Kawoos, Indian Parsi priest, poet, historian, archæologist and scholar, 1758–1830.
Fischart, Joh.: German satirist and publicist, 1545*–1591.
Fischart, Joh. Mentzer: Germ. satirist, 1545*–1614.
Fischer, Abr.: S. African statesman, 1850–1913.
Fischer, Adolf: German professor of East Asiatic art, 1855–1914.
Fischer, Adolf Fried.: German historian and theologian, 1811–1877.
Fischer, Amandus: German geodat, 1836–1894.

Fischer, Anton Hubert: German cardinal and archbishop, 1840–1912.
Fischer, Aug. Gottlieb Ludw.: Germ. pol., 1825–87.
Fischer, B.: German hygienist, 1852–1915.
Fischer, Carl von: German architect, 1782–1820.
Fischer, Ern.Kuno Berthold: Germ.philos.,1824–1907.
Fischer, Franz: German journalist, –1904.
Fischer, Gotthelf: Pruss. nat. and bibliog., 1771–1853.
Fischer, Gottlob Nath.: Germ. philologist, 1748–1800.
Fischer, Gust. Adolf: German traveller and colonial administrator, 1848–1886.
Fischer, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. politician, 1805–1880.
Fischer, Sir Hy. Chas.: German-English controller of telegraphs, 1833–1905.
Fischer, Joh.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1650*–1720.
Fischer, Joh. Caspar Ferd.: German musician and composer, 1665*–1738*.
Fischer, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Fr. general, 1713–62.
Fischer, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Eng. oboist, 1733–1800.
Fischer, Joh. Eberhard: German historian and antiquary, 1697–1771.
Fischer, Jno. Fred.: British general and engineer, 1827–1913.
Fischer, Joh. Fried: Germ. philologist, 1726–1799.
Fischer, Joh. Geo.: German poet, 1816–1897.
Fischer, Jno. Geo. Paul: German-English painter, 1786–1875.
Fischer, Jos. Anton: German painter, 1814–59.
Fischer, Karl Phil.: Germ. philosopher, 1807–1885.
Fischer, Kuno: Germ. hist. and philos., 1825–1907.
Fischer, Theobald: German geographer and explorer, 1847–1910.
Fischer von Erlach, Joh. Bern.: Austrian architect, 1650–1724.
Fish, Asa Israel: American lawyer, 1820–1879.
Fish, Ben.: American civil engineer, 1785–1880.
Fish, Hamilton: American statesman and diplomatist, 1808–1893.
Fish, Hy. Clay: American divine, 1820–1877.
Fish, Nich., Colonel: Adjutant-General of New York State, 1758–1833.
Fish, Simon: English reformer, 'Supplication of Beggars,' –1531*.
Fish, Wm.: musician of Norwich, 1775–1866.
Fishacre, Fissakre, Fishakle or **Fizacre,** Rich. de: English Dominican divine, –1248.
Fishburn, Wm.: Amer. maj.-general, 1760–1819.
Fisher, Alex. Metcalf: Amer. educat., 1794–1822.
Fisher, Alvan: Amer. portrait painter, 1792–1863.
Fisher, Cath. Maria (Norris), 'Kitty Fisher': English courtesan, –1767.
Fisher, Chas.: Canadian statesman, 1808–1880.
Fisher, Clara: English actress, 1811– .
Fisher, Dan.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1731–1807.
Fisher, Dav., the Elder: English actor, 1788*–1858.
Fisher, Dav.: American politician, 1794–1886.
Fisher, Dav., the Younger: Eng. actor, 1816*–1887.
Fisher, Ebenezer: American divine, 1815–1879.
Fisher, Edw.: Eng. theological writer, fl. 1627–55.
Fisher, Edw.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1730–1785*.
Fisher, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, 1794–1873.
Fisher, Geo. Park: American theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1827–1909.
Fisher, Jas.: founder of Scottish Secession Church, 1697–1775.
Fisher, Sir Jas. Hurtle: English-Australian administrator and speaker, 1790–1875.
Fisher, Jasper: Eng. div. and dramatist, fl. 1639.
Fisher, Jno.: Bp. of Rochester and card., 1469*–1535.
Fisher, Jno. (*verè* Percy): English Jesuit, 1569–1641.
Fisher, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1748–1825.
Fisher, Jno. Abr.: English violinist, 1744–1806.
Fisher, Jno. Charlton: Canad. journ., –1849.
Fisher, Jno. Dix: Amer. physician, 1799–1850.
Fisher, Sir Jno. Wm.: English surgeon, 1788–1876.
Fisher, Jonathan: English painter, –1812.
Fisher, Jon.: American divine, 1768–1847.
Fisher, Jos.: Archdeacon of Carlisle, –1705.
Fisher, Josh.: American physician, 1748–1833.
Fisher, Josh. Fes.: American author, 1807–1873.
Fisher, Mary: English Quakeress, fl. 1652–1697.
Fisher, Nath.: American divine, 1742–1812.
Fisher, Osmond: Eng. divine and geol., 1818–1914.
Fisher, Payne, 'Paganus Piscator': English poet laureate, 1616–1693.
Fisher, Phil.: American divine, –1652.
Fisher, Redwood S.: Amer. statist., 1782–1856.
Fisher, Sam.: English Quaker, 1605–1665.
Fisher, Sam.: English Puritan, –1692.
Fisher, Sam. Reed: American divine, 1810–1881.
Fisher, Sam. Sparks: Amer. lawyer, 1832–1874.
Fisher, Sam. Ware: Amer. educationist, 1814–1874.
Fisher or **Hawkins,** Thos.: Eng. pol., –1577.
Fisher, Thos.: English antiquary, 'Antiquities of Bedfordshire,' 1772–1836.
Fisher, Thos.: American author, 1801–1856.
Fisher, Wm.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1780–1852.
Fisher, Wm. Webster: English professor of medicine, 1798*–1874.
Fisk, Ezra: American divine, 1785–1833.
Fisk, Fidelia: Amer. miss. in Persia, 1816–1864.
Fisk, Jas.: American financier, 1834–1872.
Fisk, Jas.: American jurist, 1762–1844.
Fisk, Pliny: Amer. miss. in Beyrout, 1792–1825.
Fisk, Sam.: American soldier, 1828–1864.
Fisk, Wilbur: Amer. educationist, 1792–1839.
Fisk, Wm.: English painter, 1796–1872.
Fisk, Wm. Hy.: English painter and drawing master, 1827–1884.
Fiske, Jno.: American naval officer and major-general, 1744–1797.
Fiske, Jno.: American historian, philosopher and scientist, 1842–1901.
Fiske, Nathan: American divine, 1733–1799.
Fiske, Nathan Welby: American divine, 1798–1847.
Fiske, Oliver: American physician, 1762–1836.
Fisken, Wm.: English Presbyterian div., –1883.
Fison, Lorimer: English missionary and anthropologist, 1832–1907.
Fitch, Asa: American naturalist, 1809–1879.
Fitch, Ben.: American philanthropist, 1802–1883.
Fitch, Clyde: American dramatist, 1865–1909.
Fitch, Ebenezer: American educationist, 1756–1833.
Fitch, Eleazar Thompson: American educationist, 1791–1871.
Fitch, Elijah: American divine, 1745–1788.
Fitch, Jas.: American divine, 1622–1702.
Fitch, Jno.: American inventor, 1743–1798.
Fitch, Sir Josh. Girling: Eng. educat., 1824–1903.
Fitch, Leroy: Amer. naval officer, 1835–1875.
Fitch, Ralph: English merchant traveller in the Near East, fl. 1583–1606.
Fitch, Sam.: American loyalist, 1720–1786.
Fitch, Thos.: See also Fich.
Fitch, Thos.: Governor of Connecticut, 1699–1774.
Fitch, Wm.: See Canfield, Benedict.
Fitch, Wm. Stevenson: English antiq., 1793–1859.
Fitchett, Jno.: English poet, 1776–1838.
Fittbogen, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1803–1880.
Fittler, Jas.: English engraver, 1758–1835.
Fitton, Sir Alex.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1698.
Fitton, Sir Edw., the Elder: Lord President of Connaught, 1527–1579.
Fitton, Sir Edw., the Younger: English settler in Ireland, 1548*–1606.
Fitton, Jas.: American divine, 1803–1881.
Fitton, Mary: maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, fl. 1578–1647.
Fitton, Mich.: British naval officer, 1766–1852.
Fitton, Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: Irish geol., 1780–1861.
Fitz, Hy.: American telescope maker, 1808–1863.
Fitzailwin, Hy.: 1st Ld. Mayor of London, –1212.
Fitzalan, Bertram: English Carmelite, –1424.
Fitzalan, Brian, Lord of Bedale: English baron and guardian of Scotland, –1306.
Fitzalan, Edm.: Earl of Arundel, 1285–1326.
Fitzalan, Hy.: 12th Earl of Arundel, 1511*–1580.
Fitzalan, Jno. (II.): Lord of Oswestry and Arundel, 1223–1267.
Fitzalan, Jno. (VI.): Earl of Arundel, 1408–1435.
Fitzalan, Rich. (I.): Earl of Arundel, 1267–1302.
Fitzalan, Rich. (II.): Earl of Arundel and Warenne, 1307*–1376.
Fitzalan, Rich. (III.): Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1346–1397.
Fitzalan (*alias* Arundel), Thos.: See Arundel.
Fitzalan, Thos.: Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1381–1415.
Fitzalan, Wm.: English rebel, –1160.
Fitzaldhelm, Wm.: steward of Henry II. and Governor of Ireland, fl. 1157–1198.
Fitzalwyn, Hy.: See Fitzailwin.
Fitzball, Edw.: English dramatist, 1792–1873.
Fitzcharles, Chas.: Earl of Plymouth, 1657*–1680.

Fitzclarence, Lord Adolphus: British rear-admiral, natural son of William IV. by Mrs. Jordan, 1802–56.
Fitzclarence, Chas.: British general, 1865–1914.
Fitzclarence, Geo. Aug. Fred., 1st Earl of Munster: general and President Royal Asiatic Soc., 1794–1842.
Fitzcount, Brian: Eng. warrior and author, fl. 1125–42.
Fitzgeffrey, Chas.: Eng. poet and divine, 1575*–1638.
Fitzgeffrey, Hy.: English writer of satires and epigrams, fl. 1617.
Fitzgerald, Sir Chas. Jno. Oswald: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1849–1912.
Fitzgerald, Dav.: Bishop of St. David's. See David.
Fitzgerald, Lord Edw.: Irish revolutionist and conspirator, 1763–1798.
Fitzgerald, Edw.: Irish insurgent leader, 1770*–1807.
Fitzgerald, Edw.: English poet and translator, 'Omar Khayyám,' 1809–1883.
Fitzgerald, Lady Eliz., called 'The Fair Geraldine': Irish beauty, 1528*–1589.
Fitzgerald, Geo.: 16th Earl of Kildare, 1611–1660.
Fitzgerald, Geo. Fcs., F.R.S.: Irish natural philosopher, 1851–1901.
Fitzgerald, Geo. Rob., known as 'Fighting Fitzgerald': Irish duellist and libertine, 1748*–1786.
Fitzgerald, Gerald: Lord of Offaly, –1204.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond: Justiciar of Ireland, –1398.
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 8th Earl of Kildare, –1513.
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 9th Earl of Kildare, 1487–1534.
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 15th Earl of Desmond, –1583.
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 11th Earl of Kildare, 1525–1585.
Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald: Irish Civil servant and Egyptian official, 1833–1912.
Fitzgerald, Jas.: 1st Duke of Leinster, 1722–1773.
Fitzgerald, Jas.: Irish politician, 1742–1835.
Fitzgerald, Jas., 'The Tower Earl' or 'The Queen's Earl of Desmond,' 1570*–1601.
Fitzgerald, Jas. Edw.: Irish Premier of New Zealand and journalist, 1818–1896.
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzjohn: 14th Earl of Desmond, –1558.
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzmaurice: 13th Earl of Desmond, –1540.
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzmaurice: Irish arch-traitor, –1579.
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzthomas: the Sugan Earl of Desmond, –1608.
Fitzgerald, Jno., 1st Earl of Kildare: See Fitzthomas, Jno.
Fitzgerald, Jno.: President of Irish National League of America and philanthropist, 1835–1894.
Fitzgerald, Jno. Dav., Lord Fitzgerald: Irish judge, 1816–1889.
Fitzgerald, Jno. Fitzedmund: Seneschal of Imokilly, –1589.
Fitzgerald, Sir Jno. Fitzedmund: Dean of Cloyne, 1528–1612.
Fitzgerald, Sir Jno. Forster: British field-marshal, 1784*–1877.
Fitzgerald, Katherine, 'The Old': Countess of Desmond, –1604.
Fitzgerald, Maurice: an English conqueror of Ireland, –1176.
Fitzgerald, Maurice (II)., Baron of Offaly: Justiciar of Ireland, 1194*–1257.
Fitzgerald, Maurice, Knight of Kerry: Irish statesman, 1774–1849.
Fitzgerald, Maurice Fitzmaurice: Justiciar of Ireland, 1238*–1277*.
Fitzgerald, Maurice, 1st Earl of Desmond: See Fitzthomas, Maurice.
Fitzgerald, Maurice, 4th Earl of Kildare: Justiciar of Ireland, 1318–1390.
Fitzgerald, Nich.: Australian politician, 1829–1908.
Fitzgerald, Pamela: French wife of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 1776*–1831.
Fitzgerald, Sir Pet. Geo.: 19th Knight of Kerry, 1808–1880.
Fitzgerald, R. A.: secretary to Marylebone cricket club, –1881.
Fitzgerald, Raymond, 'Le Gros': English conqueror of Ireland, –1182*.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kildare: twice Justiciar of Ireland, –1328.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 8th Earl of Desmond: Deputy of Ireland, 1426–1468.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare: Deputy of Ireland, –1477.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, Lord Offaly: 10th Earl of Kildare, 1513–1537.
Fitzgerald, Thos.: American senator, 1796–1855.
Fitzgerald, Sir Thos. Naghten: Irish surg., 1838–1908.
Fitzgerald, Wm.: Bishop of Killaloe, 1814–1883.
Fitzgerald, Wm. Rob.: 2nd Duke of Leinster, 1749–1804.
Fitzgerald, Sir Wm. Rob. Seymour Vesey: Governor of Bombay, 1818–1885.
Fitzgerald, Wm. Thos.: Eng. versifier, 1759*–1829.
Fitzgerald, Wm. Vesey, Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey: statesman, 1783–1843.
Fitzgibbon, Edm. Fitzjohn, 'The White Knight': Irish baron, 1552*–1608.
Fitzgibbon, Edw., 'Ephemera': English sporting journalist, 1803–1857.
Fitzgibbon, Gerald: Irish lawyer and author, 1793–1882.
Fitzgibbon, Gerald: Irish judge, 1837–1909.
Fitzgibbon, Jas.: British general, 1780–1860*.
Fitzgibbon, Jno., Earl of Clare: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1749–1802.
Fitzgilbert, Rich.: founder of the house of Clare. See Clare, Richard de.
Fitzgilbert, Rich.: See Clare, Richard de.
Fitzhamon, Rob.: conq. of Glamorgan, –1107.
Fitzharding, Rob.: founder of the 2nd house of Berkeley and English baron, –1170.
Fitzhardinge, Lord: See Berkeley, Maurice Fred. Fitzhardinge, 1788–1867.
Fitzharris, Edw.: English conspirator, 1648*–1681.
Fitzhenry, Jos. Hy.: English art collector and benefactor, 1835–1913.
Fitzhenry, Meiler: Justiciar of Ireland, –1220.
Fitzhenry, Mrs. (*née* Flannigan): Irish actress, –1790*.
Fitzherbert, Alleyne, Baron St. Helens: diplomatist, 1753–1839.
Fitzherbert, Sir Ant.: English judge and jurist, 1470–1538.
Fitzherbert, Maria Anna (*née* Smythe): wife of George IV., 1756–1837.
Fitzherbert, Nich.: English secretary to Cardinal Allen and historian, 1550–1612.
Fitzherbert, Thos.: English Jesuit and Roman Catholic controversialist, 1552–1640.
Fitzherbert, Wm.: Archbishop of York and saint, –1154.
Fitzherbert, Sir Wm.: English court official and writer, 1748–1791.
Fitzherbert, Sir Wm.: Austral. statesman, 1810–1891.
Fitzhubert, Rob.: English freebooter, fl. 1140.
Fitzhugh, Edw. Hy.: American judge, 1816–1890.
Fitzhugh, Geo.: American sociologist, 1807–1881.
Fitzhugh, Rob.: Bishop of London, –1436.
Fitzhugh, Wm.: American lawyer, 1651–1701.
Fitzhugh, Wm. Hy.: Amer. philanth., 1792–1830.
Fitzjames, Edouard: French politician and orator, 1776–1838.
Fitzjames, Jas., Duke of Berwick, Marshal of France: natural son of James II. of England, 1670–1734.
Fitzjames, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1470*–1542.
Fitzjames, Rich.: Bishop of London, –1522.
Fitzjocelin, Reginald: Archbishop of Canterbury (1191), 1141–1191.
Fitzjohn, Eustace: judge and constable of Chester, –1157.
Fitzjohn, Paln: English judge, –1137.
Fitzjohn, Thos., 2nd Earl of Kildare: See Fitzgerald, Thomas, –1328.
Fitzmaurice, Hy. Petty, 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne: See Petty Fitzmaurice, 1780–1863.
Fitzmaurice, Jas.: Irish arch-traitor. See Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice.
Fitzmaurice, Pat.: 17th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1551*–1600.
Fitzmaurice, Thos.: 16th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1502–1590.
Fitzmaurice, Thos.: 18th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1574–1630.
Fitzneale or Fitznigel, Rich. (Richard of Ely): Bishop of London and Treasurer of England, –1198.
Fitz-Osbern, Roger: Earl of Hereford and rebel, fl. 1070–1087.
Fitzosbern, Wm.: Earl of Hereford, –1071.

Fitzosbert, Wm.: English crusader and philanthropist, –1196.
Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby, Lord of Upper Ossory: soldier and courtier, 1535*–1581.
Fitzpatrick, Barry: Irish Fenian, 1838–1913.
Fitzpatrick, Ben.: American senator, 1802–1869.
Fitzpatrick, Jno. Bern.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Boston, 1812–1866.
Fitzpatrick, Mich.: Australian politician, 1816–1881.
Fitzpatrick, Rich., Lord Gowran: naval commander, –1727.
Fitzpatrick, Rich.: British general, wit and statesman, 1747–1813.
Fitzpatrick, Wm. Jno.: Irish biographer, 1830–1895.
Fitzpeter, Geoffrey: Earl of Essex and chief justiciar, –1213.
Fitzralph, Rich.: Archbp. of Armagh, –1360.
Fitzrichard, Gilbert: See Clare, Gilbert de, –1115*.
Fitzrobert, Simon: Bishop of Chichester. See Simon de Wells, –1207.
Fitzroy, Aug. Hy.: 3rd Dk. of Grafton, 1737–1811.
Fitzroy, Chas., 1st Duke of Southampton and Cleveland: natural son of Charles II. by the Countess of Castlemaine, 1662–1730.
Fitzroy, Chas.: 1st Baron Southampton, 1737–1797.
Fitzroy, Lord Chas.: British general, 1764–1829.
Fitzroy, Sir Chas. Aug.: Brit. col. gov., 1796–1858.
Fitzroy, Geo., Duke of Northumberland: 3rd and youngest son of Charles II. and the Countess of Castlemaine, 1665–1716.
Fitzroy, Geo. Hy.: 4th Duke of Grafton, 1760–1844.
Fitzroy, Hy., Duke of Richmond: natural son of Henry VIII. and Eliz. Blount, 1519–1536.
Fitzroy, Hy., 1st Duke of Grafton: 2nd son of Chas. II. and the Countess of Castlemaine, 1663–1690.
Fitzroy, Hy.: English statesman, 1807–1859.
Fitzroy, Jas.: Duke of Monmouth. See Scott.
Fitzroy, Mary: Duchess of Richmond, –1557.
Fitzroy, Rob.: British vice-admiral, hydrographer and meteorologist, 1805–1865.
Fitzsimmons, Thos.: Amer. statesman, 1741–1811.
Fitzsimon, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1566–1643.
Fitzsimons or **Fitzsymond,** Walter: Archbishop of Dublin, –1511.
Fitzstephen, Rob.: one of the original Norman conquerors of Ireland, –1183*.
Fitzstephen, Wm.: English historian, biographer and judge, –1190*.
Fitzthedmar, Arn.: London chronicler, merchant and alderman, 1201–1274*.
Fitzthomas, Jno.: 1st Earl of Kildare and 6th Baron of Offaly, –1316.
Fitzthomas or **Fitzgerald,** Maurice: 1st Earl of Desmond, –1356.
Fitzurse, Reg.: one of four knights who killed Thomas à Becket, fl. 1170.
Fitzwalter, Jno.: See Walter, Jno.
Fitzwalter, Ld.: See Ratcliffe, Jno.
Fitzwalter, Rob.: Lord of Dunmow and Baynard's Castle, –1235.
Fitzwarine, Fulk: Eng. judge and baron, –1264.
Fitzwilliam, Chas. Wm. Wentworth: 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, 1786–1857.
Fitzwilliam, Edw.: English actor, 1788–1852.
Fitzwilliam, Edw. Fcs.: Eng. song-writer, 1824–1857.
Fitzwilliam, Fanny Eliz. (*née* Copeland): English actress, 1801–1854.
Fitzwilliam, Jno.: Eng. Nonjuring div., –1699.
Fitzwilliam, Ralph: Eng. bar. and warrior, 1256*–1316.
Fitzwilliam, Rich., Viscount., F.R.S.: founder of Fitzwilliam Museum, 1745–1816.
Fitzwilliam, Rog. (*alias* Roger de Breteuil): Earl of Hereford, fl. 1071–1075.
Fitzwilliam, Sir Wm.: Sheriff of London, 1460*–1534.
Fitzwilliam, Wm., Earl of Southampton: naval commander, –1542.
Fitzwilliam, Sir Wm.: Lord Dy. of Ireland, 1526–99.
Fitzwilliam, Wm. Wentworth, 2nd Earl of: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and statesman, 1748–1833.
Fix, Theod.: Swiss-Fr. econ. and journ., 1800–1846.
Fixmiliner, Placidus: German astronomer and canonist, 1721–1791.
Flzeau, Armand Hipp. Louis: French physicist and mathematician, 1819–1896.
Flzes, Ant.: med. wr. at Montpellier, 1690–1765.
Flaccus, C. Valerius: Roman poet, 'Argonautica,' –88*.
Flaccus, Granius: Rom. juridical wr., fl. B.C. 45.
Flaccus, Qu. Fulvius: Roman consul, –B.C. 173.
Flaccus, Verrius M.: Rom. hist. and gram., fl. 8*.
Flacius Illyricus (Matthias Francowitz): Illyrian-German Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1520–1575.
Flacourt, Etienne de: Fr. traveller, 1607–1660.
Fladt, Anton: Germ. oboist and comp., 1775– .
Flaget, Benedict Jos.: French Roman Catholic Bishop of Bardstown, Ky., 1763–1850.
Flagg, Azariah Cutting: American politician, 1790–1873.
Flagg, Hy. Collins: American lawyer, 1792–1863.
Flagg, Jno. Foster B.: Amer. physician, 1804–1872.
Flagg, Willard Cutting: Amer. agricult., 1829–1878.
Flagg, Wilson: American naturalist, 1805–1884.
Flahaut de la Billarderi, Aug. Chas. Jos., Comte de: French general and statesman, 1785–1870.
Flaherty or **O'Flaherty,** Roderic: Irish historian, 1630–1718.
Flakefield, Wm.: 1st weaver of checked linen in Great Britain, fl. 1700.
Flamael: See Flémalle.
Flambard, Ralph: Bishop of Durham (1099–1128) and justiciary, –1128.
Flamel, Nich., of Paris: alchemist and benefactor, 1330*–1418.
Flameng, Leop.: Fr. etcher and engrav., 1832–1911.
Flamengo, Miguel el: See Ambéres.
Flamininus, Titus Quintus: Rom. consul and general, victor at Cynoscephalæ, B.C. 228*–174.
Flaminio, Giannant: Ital. littérateur, 1464*–1536.
Flaminio, Marcantonio: Ital. Latin poet, 1498–1550.
Flaminius, Caius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 200.
Flaminius, Gaius: Roman statesman and general, constructor of Via Flaminia, –B.C. 217.
Flaminius, Nobilius: Ital. div. and critic, 1532–1590.
Flammock, Thos.: rebel against Henry VII. and lawyer, –1497.
Flamsteed, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1646–1719.
Flanagan, M.: English cricketer, 1842–1890.
Flanagan, Rod.: Irish-Australian journalist and historian, 1828–1861.
Flanagan, Thos.: Irish historical compiler, 1814–65.
Flandrin, Jean Hipp.: French historical and portrait painter, 1809–1864.
Flandrin, Jean Paul: Fr. lands. painter, 1811–1902.
Flandrin, Pet.: French veterinary writer, 1752–96.
Flann: Irish hist. called Mainistrech, –1056.
Flannan: saint and Bishop of Cilldalua, now Killaloe, 7th century.
Flathe, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1762–1816.
Flatman, Elnathan: English jockey, 1810–1860.
Flatman, Thos.: Eng. poet and min. pntr., 1637–88.
Flattisbury, Phil.: English compiler, fl. 1500.
Flatz, Gebhart: Germ. historical painter, 1800–1881.
Flaubert, Gust.: French novelist, 1821–1880.
Flaust, Jno. Baptist, of Rouen: writer, 'Usage of Normandy,' 1711*–1783.
Flavel, Jno.: English logician, 1596–1617.
Flavel, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1630–1691.
Flavianus, of Antioch: Bp. of Antioch, –404.
Flavianus, of Antioch: Bp. of Antioch, –518.
Flavianus, of Constantinople: Bishop of Constantinople, –449.
Flaxman, Jno., R.A.: English sculptor and draughtsman, 1755–1826.
Fleay, Fred.: English Shakspearean scholar, philologist, poet and Biblical scholar, 1831–1909.
Fleccius, Gerbarus: pntr. See Fliccius, fl. 1546–54.
Flechier, Esprit, Bishop of Nismes: preacher and writer, 1632–1710.
Fleck: French Bishop of Metz, 1824–1899.
Fleck, Eduard: Germ. auditor-general, 1805–1879.
Fleckeisen, Karl Fried. Wilh. Alf.: German philologist and critic, 1820–1899.
Flecker, Jas. Elroy: Eng. poet and nov., –1915.
Flecknoe, Rich.: Irish poet, dramatist and writer on travel, 1600*–1678*.
Fleet, Sir Jno.: Governor of the H.E.I.C., –1712.
Fleet, Thos.: American printer, 1685–1758.
Fleetwood, Chas.: Lord Deputy of Ireland and Parliamentary general, –1692.
Fleetwood, Geo.: English regicide, fl. 1650.
Fleetwood, Geo.: Swedish general and baron, born in England, 1605–1667.
Fleetwood, Jas.: Bishop of Worcester 1603–1683.

Fleetwood, Sir Pet. Hesketh: founder of the town of Fleetwood, Lancs, 1801–1866.
Fleetwood, Thos.: drainer of Marton or Martin Meer, Lancs, 1661–1717.
Fleetwood, Wm.: English lawyer and historical writer, 1535*–1594.
Fleetwood, Wm., Bishop of Ely: scholar and theologian, 1656–1723.
Flegel, Edw. Rob.: Germ. trav. in W. Africa, 1855–86.
Fleischer, Franz von: Germ. naturalist, 1801–1879.
Fleischer, Hein. Leberecht: Germ. Orient., 1801–88.
Flémalle (Flamael), Bart. (Bertholet): Flemish painter, 1614–1675.
Fleming, Miss (Mrs. Stanley): Eng. actress, 1796*–1861.
Fleming, Abr.: Eng. poet and antiq., 1552*–1607.
Fleming, Alex.: Scottish divine, 1770–1845.
Fleming, Alex.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1824–75.
Fleming, Caleb: Eng. Unitarian writer, 1698–1779.
Fleming, Christopher: Eng. surgeon, 1800–1880.
Fleming, Sir Dan.: English antiquary, 1633–1701.
Fleming, Sir Geo.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1667–1747.
Fleming, Geo.: Scot. veterinary surg., 1833–1901.
Fleming, Jas., 4th Lord Fleming: Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, 1534*–1558.
Fleming (Flemming), Jas.: Brit. general, 1682–1751.
Fleming, Jas.: Irish divine, 1830–1908.
Fleming (Flemming), Jas.: Scottish divine and archæologist, 1842–1913.
Fleming, Jno.: 5th Lord Fleming, –1572.
Fleming, Jno.: Scottish botanist, –1815.
Fleming, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, 1785–1857.
Fleming, Sir Malcolm: Earl of Wigtown, –1360*.
Fleming, Marg., 'Pet Marjorie': Scottish prodigy, 1803–1811.
Fleming, Mich.: Roman Catholic Canadian Bishop of St. John's, 1785*–1850.
Fleming, Pat.: Irish Rom. Cath. eccles., 1599–1631.
Fleming, Paul: German poet, 1609–1640.
Fleming, Rich.: Bishop of Lincoln and founder of Lincoln College, Oxford, –1431.
Fleming, Rob.: Scottish pastor in Holland and theological writer, 1630–1694.
Fleming, Rob.: Scottish pastor in London, 'Rise and Fall of Papacy,' –1716.
Fleming, Sir Sandford: Scot.-Canad. engin., 1827–1915.
Fleming, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1544–1613.
Fleming, Thos.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, 1593–1666.
Fleming, Thos.: American soldier, 1727–1776.
Fleming, Sir Valentine: Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1809–1884.
Fleming, Wm: American statesman, 1734–1824.
Fleming, Wm. Maybury: Amer. actor, 1817–1866.
Fleming, Mrs. Williamina Paton: Scottish-American astronomer, 1856–1911.
Flemming, Fried. Ferd.: German song writer and composer, 1778–1813.
Flemming, Hans Hein., Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1632–1706.
Flemming, Jak. Hein.: German statesman and field-marshal, 1667–1728.
Flemming, Jas.: See Fleming.
Flemming, Karl: German bookseller, 1806–1878.
Flemming, Paul: German poet, 1609–1640.
Flemming, Rich.: Bp. of Lincoln. See Fleming.
Flemming, Rob.: Dean of Lincoln, –1483.
Flemyng, Malcolm: Eng. physiologist, –1764.
Flemyng, Rich.: See Fleming.
Fletcher, Abr.: English mathematician, 'Universal Measurer,' 1714–1793.
Fletcher, Alex.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1787–1860.
Fletcher, And., Lord Innerpeffer: Scottish judge, –1650.
Fletcher, And., of Saltoun: Scot. pol., 1655–1716.
Fletcher, And., Lord Milton: Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, 1692–1766.
Fletcher, Arch.: Scottish advocate and burgh reformer, 1746–1828.
Fletcher, Asaph: American physician, 1746–1830.
Fletcher, Banister: English architect, 1833–1899.
Fletcher, Ben.: Governor of New York, 17th cent.
Fletcher, Eliza (*née* Dawson): Scottish autobiographer, 1770–1858.
Fletcher, Geo.: Scot. reputed centenarian, 1764–1855.
Fletcher, Giles: Eng. amb. and poet, 1549*–1611.
Fletcher, Giles: English poet, 1584*–1623.
Fletcher, Hy.: English engraver, fl. 1710–1750.
Fletcher, Sir Hy.: English politician and director of East India Company, 1727–1807.
Fletcher, Hor.: American divine, 1796–1871.
Fletcher, Jas.: English historian, 'History of Poland,' 1811–1832.
Fletcher, Jas.: Australian politician, –1891.
Fletcher, Jas.: English-Canad. naturalist, 1852–1908.
Fletcher, Jno.: Eng. poet and dramatist, 1576–1625.
Fletcher, Jno.: Scottish medical writer, 1792–1836.
Fletcher, Jno.: English R.C. divine, –1848*.
Fletcher, Jno.: Canadian jurist, 1787–1844.
Fletcher, Jno.: Scottish-Canadian soldier, 1814–1902.
Fletcher or **de la Flechere,** Jno. Wm.: Swiss-English divine and theological writer, 1729–1785.
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng. religious poet, 1582*–1637.
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1784–1843.
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng. statist. and educat., 1813–1852.
Fletcher, Maria Jane: See Jewsbury.
Fletcher, Phineas: English poet, 'Purple Island,' 1582–1650.
Fletcher, Rich.: Bishop of London, –1596.
Fletcher, Sir Rich.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1768–1813.
Fletcher, Rich.: American lawyer, 1788–1869.
Fletcher, Rob.: English verse writer, fl. 1586.
Fletcher, Rob.: English-American surgeon and medical bibliographer, 1822–1912.
Fletcher, Rylaud: Governor of Vermont, 1799–1885.
Fletcher, Thos.: English poet and Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1666–1713.
Fletcher, Wm. A.: American jurist, –1855*.
Fletcher, Wm. Younger: English librarian and writer on bookbinding, 1830–1913.
Flete, Jno.: Prior of Westminster Abbey and chronicler, fl. 1421–1465.
Fleuranges, Rob. de la Marck: Marshal of France and historian, 1491–1537.
Fleurieu, Chas. Pierre Claret, Comte de: French admiral, 1738–1810.
Fleury: See also Robert-Fleury.
Fleury, Abr. Jos. Bénard: French actor, 1750–1822.
Fleury, Aud. Hercules de: French cardinal and statesman, 1653–1743.
Fleury, Claude: French abbé and ecclesiastical historian, 'Histoire Ecclesiastique,' 1640–1723.
Fleury, Ern. de, Bar. de Lisle: Fr. trav., –1867.
Fleury, Jean: French poet, fl. 1493.
Fleury (Floridus), Julien: Fr. philol., 1650*–1725.
Fleury, Louis de, Chevalier and Vicomte: French general, 1740*– .
Fleury, Tony Rob.: French painter, 1838–1911.
Flexman, Roger: English Presbyterian minister and writer, 1708–1795.
Flexmore, Rich. (Gealter): English pantomimist, 1824–1860.
Flicelus or **Flicous,** Gerbarus, Gerlachus or Gerbicus: German-English portrait painter, fl. 1546–1554.
Fliedner, Theod.: Germ. Protestant div., 1800–1864.
Flight, Ben.: Eng. organ-builder, 1767*–1847.
Flight, Walter, F.R.S.: Eng. mineralogist, 1841–1885.
Flinck, Govert: German-Dutch painter, 1615–1660.
Flindell, Thos.: English newspaper editor and printer, 1767–1804.
Flinders, Matth.: English naval captain, hydrographer and discoverer, 1774–1814.
Flink: See Flinck.
Flinn, And.: American divine, 1773–1820.
Flint, Abel: American divine, 1765–1825.
Flint, Austin: American physician, 1812–1886.
Flint, Billa: Canadian senator, 1805– .
Flint, Hy.: American educationist, 1675–1760.
Flint, Hy. Martyn: American author, 1829–1868.
Flint, Jac.: American divine, 1767–1835.
Flint, Josh. Barker: American surgeon, 1801–1864.
Flint, Micah P.: American lawyer, 1807–1830.
Flint, Rob.: Scot. philos. and theol., 1838–1910.
Flint, Tim.: Amer. divine and author, 1780–1840.
Flinter, Geo. Dawson: English soldier of fortune, Spanish general and writer on Spain and her colonies, –1838.
Flintoft, Luke: English mus. composer, –1727.
Flipart, Jean Jacques: French engraver, 1723–1782.
Fliscus, Stefano: Italian grammarian, 1400*– .
Flitcroft, Hy.: English architect, 1697–1769.
Flitner, Joh.: German poet, 1600*– .
Flocon, Ferd.: French politician, 1800–1866.
Flodoard or **Frodoard:** French historian, 894–966.
Flogel, Chas. Fred.: German writer, 1729–1788.

Flohr, Geo. Dan.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1759–1826.
Flood, Sir Fred.: English statesman, 1741–1824.
Flood, Hy.: Irish statesman, orator and writer, 1732–1791.
Flood, Rob.: See Fludd.
Flood, Valentine: Irish anat. and wr., –1847.
Floquet, Chas. Thos.: French statesm., 1828–1896
Floquet, Steph. Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1750–1785.
Flor, Rog. di: knight templar, 1262–1306.
Florence, of Worcester: chronicler, –1118.
Florence, Thos. Birch: Amer. statesm., 1812–75.
Florence, Wm. Jermyn: Amer. actor, 1831–1891.
Florencia, Franc.: Mexican divine, 1620–1695.
Florencourt, Franz Chassot von: German publicist, 1803–1886.
Florens: See Chrestien.
Florentino, Steph.: historical painter of Florence, 1301*–1350.
Florentinus: jurist, fl. 230*.
Flores, Ign.: S. American legislator, –1786.
Flores, José: Mexican physician, 1730*–1795.
Flores, Juan José: 1st President of Ecuador and general, 1800–1864.
Flores, Venancio: Uruguayan soldier, 1809–1868.
Flores-Alatorre, Juan José: Mex. lawyer, 1766–1854.
Florestan I.: Prince of Monaco, 1785–1856.
Florez, Enrique: Spanish historian, 1701–1773.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de: French poet and romance writer, 1755–1794.
Florianus, M. Annius: Roman emperor, –276.
Floridablanca, Jose Moniño y Redondo, Count of: Spanish statesman, 1728–1808.
Florido, Franc., 'Floridus Sabinus': Italian philologist, 1500*–1547.
Floridor, Josias de Soulas: French actor, –1671*.
Florigerio, Sebastiano: Ital. rel. pntr., –1543*.
Florimo, Francesco: Italian musical composer, librarian and writer, 1800–1888.
Florimond de Romond, of Bourdeaux: lawyer and writer, –1602.
Florin, Joh. Hein.: German theologian and controversialist, 1650–1700.
Florio, Dan.: Italian poet, 1710–1789.
Florio, Jno., 'The Resolute': English tutor to Prince Henry and writer, 1553*–1625.
Floris, Fcs.: Flem. historical painter, 1520–1570.
Flörke, Gustav: German historian of art, novelist and writer on Italy, 1846–1898.
Florus, Jul.: Roman poet, orator and jurist, 1st century.
Florus, Lucius Annæus: Latin historian, 'Epitome de Gestis Romanorum,' 2nd century.
Florus, Publius Annius: Roman poet and rhetorician, 2nd century.
Floss, Hein. Jos.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1819–1881.
Flötner, Pet.: German goldsmith and engraver, 16th century.
Floto, Hartwig: German historian, 1825–1881.
Flotow, Fried. Ferd. Ad., Bar. von: German musical composer, 1812–1883.
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre: French physiologist, 1794–1867.
Flournoy, Thos. Stanhope: Amer. lawyer, 1811–83.
Flower, Ben.: Eng. political writer, 1755–1829.
Flower, Edw. Fordham: English writer on management of horses, 1805–1883.
Flower, Eliza: Eng. musical composer, 1803–1846.
Flower, Geo.: English colonist in America, 1780*–1862.
Flower, Jno.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, fl. 1658.
Flower, Roger: Speaker of House of Commons, –1428*.
Flower, Roswell Pettabone: Governor of New York, 1834–1899.
Flower, Wm.: Norroy King-of-Arms, 1498*–1588.
Flower, Sir Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: director of Natural History Museum, 1831–1899.
Flowerdew, Edw.: English judge, –1586.
Flowers, Fred.: English magistrate, 1810–1886.
Flowers, Geo. French: English musical composer and theorist, 1811–1872.
Floy, Jas.: American divine, 1806–1863.
Floyd, Floud or Lloyd, Edw.: English Roman Catholic barrister, –1648.
Floyd, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1563–1641.
Floyd, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1572–1649.
Floyd, Sir Jno.: British general, 1748–1818.
Floyd, Jno.: American major-general, 1769–1839.
Floyd, Jno.: American statesman, 1770–1837.
Floyd, Jno. Buchanan: Amer. statesm., 1807–1863.
Floyd, Rich.: Welsh colonist in America, 1620*–1690*.
Floyd, Rich.: American judge, 1661–1737.
Floyd, Rich.: American judge, 1703–1771.
Floyd, Rich.: American judge, 1736*–1791.
Floyd, Thos.: English author, fl. 1603.
Floyd, Wm.: American signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1821.
Floyd-Jones, Dav. Rich.: Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1813–1871.
Floyd-Jones, Hy.: American senator and brigadier-general, 1792–1862.
Floyer, Ern. Ayscoghe: Eng. explorer, 1852–1903.
Floyer, Sir Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1649–1734.
Flud or **Fludd**, Rob., 'De Fluctibus': English philos., physn. and writer on music, 1574–1637.
Fludyer, Sir Sam.: Lord Mayor of London, 1705–1768.
Flügel, Ewald: Germ.-Amer. philol., 1863–1914.
Flügel, Gust. Leberecht: Germ. Orient., 1802–1870.
Flügel, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. lexicog., 1788–1855.
Flügel, Joh. Karl: German philologist, 1807–1870.
Flusser, Chas. W.: American naval officer, 1833–64.
Flygare-Carlen, Emilie (*née* Smith): Swedish novelist, 1807–1892.
Foa, Edouard: Fr. explorer and author, 1863–1901.
Fobes, Perez: American educationist, 1742–1812.
Focher, Jean: Flemish monk in Mexico, 1501–1572.
Fodor, Jos.: German violinist, 1752–1828.
Fodor-Mainvielle, Josephine (*née* Fodor): French vocalist, 1793– .
Foe, Dan. de: See Defoe.
Foertsch, Karl Fried. Gottlob: German philologist, 1805–1878.
Foertsch, Paul Jak.: Germ. philol., 1722–1801.
Foës, Anuce (Fœsius, Anutius): Fr. physn., 1528–96.
Fog, Bruun Junt: Danish philosopher and primate of Denmark, 1819–1896.
Fogazzaro, Antonio: Ital. poet and nov., 1842–1911.
Fogelberg, Benedict Erland: Swed. sculp., 1786–1854.
Fogg, Geo. Gillman: Amer. senator, 1815–1881.
Fogg, Lawr.: Dean of Chester, 1623–1718.
Foggia, Francesco: Ital. church comp., 1604–1688.
Foggia, Nicolaus di Bartolomeo di: Italian sculptor, fl. 1272.
Foggini, Pier Franc.: Flor. archæologist, 1713–1783.
Foggo, Geo.: Eng. hist. pntr. and wr., 1793–1869.
Foggo, Jas.: English historical painter, 1789–1860.
Foglar, Ludw. Steph.: Austrian poet, 1819–1889.
Fogliani, Lewis, 'Ludovicus Folianus': Italian writer on music, –1540*.
Foglieta (Folieta), Uberto: Genoese hist., 1518–1581.
Fogolino, Marcello: Italian religious painter and engraver, 16th century.
Fo-Hi: reputed founder of Empire of China, fl. B.C. 3300.
Fohr, Carl Phil.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1795–1818.
Follan, St.: bishop, –655.
Foinard, Fred. Maurice: French ecclesiastical and Biblical writer, 1683*–1743.
Foix, Gaston I., Comte de, –1315.
Foix, Gaston II., Comte de, –1343.
Foix, Gaston III., Comte de, Viscount de Bearn, 'Phœbus,' 1331–1390.
Foix, Gaston IV., Comte de, –1472.
Foix, Gaston de, 'Thunderbolt of Italy,' Duc de Nemours: military commander, 1489–1512.
Foix, Germaine: wife of Ferdinand of Aragon, 1488–1538.
Foix, Mark Ant.: Fr. Jesuit and preacher, 1627–87.
Foix, Odet de, Lord of Lautrec: French general, –1528.
Foix, Paul de: Archbishop of Toulouse and diplomatist, 1528–1584.
Foix, Pierre de, the Elder: Cardinal Archbishop of Arles, 1386–1464.
Foix, Raymond Roger, Comte de, –1222(3).
Foix, Roger II., Comte de, fl. 1040–1050.
Foix, Roger III., Comte de, –1121.
Foix, Roger IV., Comte de, –1141.
Foix, Roger V., Comte de, –1265.
Foix, Roger Bernard I., Comte de, –1188.
Foix, Roger Bernard II., Comte de, 'The Great,' –1241.
Foix, Rog. Bern. III., Ct. de: poet, –1301(2, 3).

Folard, Jean Chas. de : French tactician and military writer, 1669–1752.
Folcard or Fouleard : Flem.-Eng. hagiog., fl. 1066.
Foldstone, Jno. : English painter, –1784*.
Folengo, Glov. Batt. : Italian Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1490–1559.
Folengo, Theophilus, 'Merlino Cocajo' : Italian poet, 1491–1544.
Foley, Allan Jas., 'Signor Foli' : Irish voc., 1837–99.
Foley, Dan. : Irish prof. of Irish language, 1815–1874.
Foley, Jno. Hy., R.A. : Irish sculptor, 1818–1874.
Foley, Marg. E. : American artist, –1877.
Foley, Paul : Speaker of Ho. of Comm., 1645*–1699.
Foley, Thos. : founder of Old Swinford Hospital, 1617–1677.
Foley, Sir Thos. : British admiral, 1757–1833.
Foley, Thos. : American Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicago, 1823–1879.
Folger, Abiah : mother of Ben. Franklin, 1667– .
Folger, Chas. Jas. : American jurist, 1818–1884.
Folger, Peleg : American sailor, 1733–1789.
Folger, Pet. : English colonist in Massachusetts, 1617–1690.
Folger, Walter : American lawyer, 1765–1849.
Foli, Signor : See Foley, Allan Jas.
Folianus, Ludovicus : See Foglianl.
Folingsby, Geo. Fred. : Austral. painter, 1830–1891.
Follot, Gilb. : Bishop of Hereford and London, –1188.
Follot, Rob. : Bishop of Hereford, –1186.
Folkes, Mart., F.R.S. : English scholar and antiquary, 1690–1754.
Follen, Aug. (Ad.) Ludw. : Germ. poet, 1794–1855.
Follen, Chas. Theod. Christ. : German revolutionary writer and poet, 1795–1840.
Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot : American authoress, 1787–1860.
Follett, Sir Wm. Webb : Eng. att.-gen., 1798–1845.
Folliot de Crenneville, Ludw., Ct. : Imperial general, 1765–1840.
Folliot de Crenneville-Poutet, Franz, Ct. : Austrian general, 1815–1888.
Follows, Ruth (*née* Alcock) : English Quakeress preacher, 1718–1809.
Folquet (Fulco, Folchetto) : Bishop of Toulouse, 1155*–1231.
Folsom, Abby : American reformer, 1792*–1867.
Folsom, Chas. : American scholar, 1794–1872.
Folsom, Geo. : American antiquary, 1802–1869.
Folsom, Jos. L. : American soldier, 1817–1855.
Folsom, Nath. : Amer. revolutionary gen., 1726–90.
Folsom, Nath. Smith : American divine, 1806– .
Foltz, Jon. M. : American surgeon, 1810–1877.
Fonblanque, Albany Wm. : Eng. journ., 1793–1872.
Fonblanque, Jno. de la Grenier : English lawyer and legal writer, 'Treatise on Equity,' 1759–1837.
Fonblanque, Jno. Sam. Martin : English commissioner of bankruptcy, 'Medical Jurisprudence,' 1787–1865.
Fonerden, Jno. : American physician, 1804–1869.
Fonnereau, Thos. Geo. : English author and artist, 1789–1850.
Fonseca, Juan Rod. de : Bp. of Burgos, 1452*–1530.
Fonseca, Manoel Deodoro da : President of Brazil, 1827–1892.
Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da : Portuguese-Italian-Brazilian musician and composer, 1762–1830.
Fonseca, Mariano José P. de : Brazilian statesman, 1773–1848.
Fonseca, Pet. : Portuguese writer, 'System of Metaphysics,' 1528–1599.
Fonseca, Rodrigo de : Port. physician, –1642.
Fonseca Lima E Silva, Man. da : Brazilian general, 1793–1862.
Font, Pet. de la : French divine, 'Entretiens Ecclesiastiques,' –1699.
Font, Jos. de la : French comic writer, 1686–1725.
Fontaine : See also Lafontaine.
Fontaine : Belgian centenarian, 1798–1901.
Fontaine, Alexis : French geometer, 1705*–1771.
Fontaine, Chas. : French poet, 1513–1587.
Fontaine (de la Roche), Jacques : French theologian, 1688–1761.
Fontaine, Jean de la : French poet and fabulist, 1621–1695.
Fontaine, Jehan de la : French poet, 1381–*post* 1431.
Fontaine, Nich. : French Jansenist, 1625–1709.
Fontaine, Pierre Franç. Leonard : French architect, 1762–1853.
Fontaine des Bertins, Alexis : Fr. mathem., 1705*–71.
Fontaines, Pierre Franç. Guyot des : French critic, 1685–1745.
Fontan, Louis Marie : Fr. man of letters, 1801–1839.
Fontana, Carlo : Italian architect, 1634–1714.
Fontana, Dom. : Italian architect and mechanic, 1543–1607.
Fontana, Felix Abbate : Italian philosopher and naturalist, 1730–1805.
Fontana, Franc. of Naples : astronomer, 1580–1656.
Fontana, Gaetano, of Modena : astron., 1645–1719.
Fontana, Giov. : Italian architect and hydraulic engineer, 1540–1614.
Fontana, Gregory : Ital. mathematician, 1735–1803.
Fontana, Lavinia : Ital. port. painter, 1552–1614.
Fontana, Prospero : Ital. historical painter, 1512–97.
Fontane, Theod. : Germ. nov. and poet, 1819–1898.
Fontanella, Franc. : Italian philologist, 1768–1827.
Fontanelle, Jean Gaspar Dubois : Fr. wr., 1737–1812.
Fontanes, Louis, Marq. de : French statesman, orator and poet, 1757–1821.
Fontanges, Duchess of : See Scoraille.
Fontanini, Giusto : Archbishop of Ancyra and archæologist, 1666–1736.
Fonte (Fontius), Bart. : Flor. philol., 1445*–1513.
Fonte, Jacopo della : See Quercia.
Fontein, Pict. : Dutch philologist, 1708–1788.
Fonte-Moderata, 'Modesta Pozzo' : Venetian poetess, 1555–1592.
Fontenay, Jean Bapt. Blain de : Fr. pntr., 1654–1715.
Fontenay, Pierre Claude : French Jesuit and writer, 1663–1742.
Fontenay, Theresa de Cabarrus, Marchioness de : French beauty, 1773–1835.
Fontenelle, Bern. le Bovier de : French philosopher, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1657–1757.
Fontenu, Louis Franç. de : Fr. archæol., 1667–1759.
Fontibus (Fountains), Jno. de : Abbot of Fountains and Bishop of Ely, –1225.
Fontius or **Fonti,** Bart. : hist. of Florence, 1445–1513.
Fonvielle, Bern. Franç. Anne : French Royalist and dramatist, 1759–1837.
Fonvielle, Louis Eug., Knight of : French filibuster, 1655–1711.
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de : French aeronaut and scientific writer, 1825–1914.
Foot, Jesse : English surgeon, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1744–1826.
Foot, Jos. Ives : American divine, 1796–1840.
Foot, Sam. Alf. : American jurist, 1790–1878.
Foot, Solomon : American senator, 1802–1866.
Foote, And. Hull : Amer. rear-admiral, 1806–1863.
Foote, Sir Edw. James : British admiral, 1767–1833.
Foote, Elial Todd : Amer. physician, 1796–1877.
Foote, Elisha : American commissioner of patents, 1809–1883.
Footo, Hy. Stuart : American senator, 1800–1880.
Foote, Lydia : English actress, 1844*–1892.
Foote, Maria, Countess of Harrington : English actress, 1797*–1867.
Foote, Sam. : Eng. comed. and dram., 1720–1777.
Foote, Sam. Aug. : American senator, 1780–1846.
Foote, Thos. Moses : Amer. journalist, 1809–1858.
Foote, Wm. Hy. : American divine, 1794–1869.
Foppa, Vincenzo : Ital. religious pntr., 1427–1515.
Foppens, Jno. Fes. : Flemish historian, biographer and divine, 1689*–1761.
Foraboscо, Girolamo, of Venice : portrait painter, 1600–*post* 1659.
Forannan : saint and bishop, –982.
Forberg, Eduard : Germ. philologist, 1803–1865.
Forbes, Alex. : 1st Lord Forbes, –1448.
Forbes, Alex. : 4th Lord Forbes, –1491.
Forbes, Alex. : Bp. of Aberdeen, 1564–1617.
Forbes, Alex., Lord, of Pitsligo : Scottish Jacobite and writer, 'Moral and Philosophical Essays,' 1680–1762.
Forbes, Alex. Penrose : Bp. of Brechin, 1817–1875.
Forbes, Arch. : Scot. war correspondent, 1838–1900.
Forbes, Sir Arth. : 1st Earl of Granard, 1623–1696.
Forbes, Sir Chas. : Scot. politician, 1774–1849.
Forbes, Chas. Edwin : Amer. philanth., 1795–1881.
Forbes, Sir Chas. Fergusson : British army surgeon, 1779–1852.
Forbes, David : British general, 1777*–1849.

Forbes, Dav., F.R.S.: Scottish metallurgist, chemist and geologist, 1828–1876.
Forbes, Duncan: Scot. genealogist, 1644*–1704.
Forbes, Duncan: Scottish judge, statesman and religious writer, 1685–1747.
Forbes, Duncan: Scottish Orientalist, 1798–1868.
Forbes, Edw., F.R.S.: Manx naturalist, 1815–1854.
Forbes, Eli: American divine, 1726–1804.
Forbes, Eliz. Adela (*née* Armstrong): Canadian-English painter, 1859–1912.
Forbes, Sir Fcs.: Chief Justice of N.S.W., 1784–1841.
Forbes, Fred. Aug.: Australian politician, 1818–1877.
Forbes, Geo., 3rd Earl of Granard: naval commander and diplomatist, 1685–1765.
Forbes, Geo.: 6th Earl of Granard, 1760–1837.
Forbes, Gordon: British general, 1738–1828.
Forbes, Hy.: Eng. pianist and comp., 1804–1859.
Forbes, Jas.: Scot. Nonconf. divine, 1629*–1712.
Forbes, Jas.: Anglo-Indian official and writer, 'Oriental Memoirs,' 1749–1819.
Forbes, Jas.: Scottish Inspector-general of army hospitals, 1779–1837.
Forbes, Jas. Dav., F.R.S.: Scot. scient., 1809–1868.
Forbes, Jas. Ochonear, 17th Lord Forbes: general, 1765–1843.
Forbes, Jas. Staats: Scottish railway manager and art collector, 1823–1904.
Forbes, Jno.: Scottish-Flemish Capuchin friar (Father Archangel), 1571–1606.
Forbes, Jno.: Scottish-Dutch divine and theological writer, 1568*–1634.
Forbes, Jno., of Corse: Scottish professor of divinity and theological writer, 'Historico-Theological Institutions,' 1593–1648.
Forbes, Jno.: British adjutant-general, 1710–1759.
Forbes, Jno.: Brit. admiral of the fleet, 1714–1796.
Forbes, Jno.: libr. of N.Y. Soc. Library, 1771–1824.
Forbes, Jno.: English botanist and traveller, 'Climate of Penzance,' 1799–1823.
Forbes, Sir Jno.: Scottish medical writer and physician, 1787–1861.
Forbes, Jno. Hay, Lord Medwyn: Scottish judge, 1776–1854.
Forbes, Pat.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1564–1635
Forbes, Pat.: Bishop of Caithness, 1611*–1680.
Forbes, Phil. Jones: librarian of New York Society Library, 1807–1877.
Forbes, Rob.: Bishop of Caithness and historical writer, –1776.
Forbes, Walter: 18th Lord Forbes, 1798–1868.
Forbes, Wm.: Bishop of Edinburgh, 1585–1634.
Forbes, Sir Wm., of Pitsligo: Scottish banker, 'Life of Beattie,' 1739–1806.
Forbes, Wm. Alex.: English zoologist, 1855–1883.
Forbiger, Alb.: German philologist, 1798–1878.
Forbiger, Gottlieb Sam.: Germ. philol., 1751–1828.
Forbin, Claude Chevalier de: Fr. adm., 1656–1733.
Forbisher: See Frobisher.
Forbonnais, Franç. Veron de: French commercial and financial writer, 1722–1800.
Forby, Rob.: English philologist, 1759–1825.
Forcade, Eug.: French journalist, 1820–1869.
Force, Charl. Rose de Caumont de la: French poetess, 1654*–1724.
Force, Jas. N. de Caumont, Duc de la: French marshal, 1558–1652.
Force, Pet.: American hist. and maj.-gen., 1790–1868.
Force, Wm. Quereau: Amer. scholar, 1820–1880.
Forcellini, Egidio: Italian lexicographer and philologist, 1688–1768.
Forchhammer, Eman.: Dan.-Ind. Orient., 1851–90.
Forchhammer, Joh. Geo.: Danish geologist and mineralogist, 1794–1865.
Forchhammer, Pet. Wilh.: Danish-German archæologist, 1801–1894.
Forckenbeck, Max von: Germ. politician, 1821–92.
Ford: See also Forde.
Ford, Anne: See Thicknesse.
Ford, Corydon La: American physician, 1813–1894.
Ford, Dav. Everard: English author and musical composer, 1797–1875.
Ford, Edw.: Eng. ballad and verse wr., fl. 1647.
Ford, Sir Edw.: English Royalist, soldier and inventor, 1605–1670.
Ford, Edw.: Eng. surgeon and writer, 1746–1809.
Ford, Edw. Onslow: Eng. sculptor, 1852–1902.
Ford, Eman.: Eng. romance wr., 'Parisinus,' fl. 1607
Ford, Sir Fcs. Clare: English diplomatist, 1828–1899.
Ford, Gab. Hogarth: American jurist, 1765–1849.
Ford, Sir Hy., F.R.S.: English statesman and Secretary for Ireland, 1619*–1684.
Ford, Isaac Nelson: American-English journalist, traveller and man of letters, 1848–1912.
Ford, Jas.: English antiquary, 1779–1850.
Ford, Jno.: English dramatist, 1586–1640*.
Ford, Sir Jno.: English loyalist and hydraulic inventor, 1605–1670.
Ford, Josh. Edwards: American missionary in Turkey, 1825–1866.
Ford, Lew. de Saussure: Amer. physician, 1801–83.
Ford, Mich.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, –1758*.
Ford, Pat.: Irish-American advocate of political crime, 1835–1913.
Ford, Phil.: English merchant, –1707*.
Ford, Rich.: English art collector and writer on Spain, 1796–1858.
Ford, Seabury: American major-general and Governor of Ohio, 1801–1855.
Ford, Simon: English div. and Latin poet, 1619*–99.
Ford, Steph.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, –1694.
Ford, Thos.: Eng. musical composer, 1580*–1648.
Ford, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1598–1674.
Ford, Thos.: Governor of Illinois, –1851.
Ford, Tim.: American lawyer, 1762–1830.
Ford or **Foord,** Wm.: English divine and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, fl. 1616.
Ford, Wm.: English bookseller and bibliographer, 1771–1832.
Ford, Wm. Justice: English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1853–1904.
Forde, Fcs.: English soldier and conqueror of Masulipatam, –1770.
Forde, Sam.: English painter, 1805–1828.
Forde, Thos.: English Rom. Cath. divine, –1582.
Forde, Thos.: Eng. author, 'Lusus Fortunæ,' fl. 1660.
Fordham, Geo., of Cambridge: jockey, 1837–1887.
Fordun, Jno. de: Scottish chronicler, –1384*.
Fordyce, Alex.: Scottish banker, –1789.
Fordyce, Dav.: Scot. philosopher and writer, 1711–51.
Fordyce, Geo., F.R.S.: Scot. med. writer, 1736–1802.
Fordyce, Jas.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1720–1796.
Fordyce, Sir Wm.: Scot. medical writer, 1724–1792.
Foreest, Pet. van (Forestus): Dutch med. wr., 1522–97.
Forero, Fcs.: Port. Biblical commentator, –1587.
Forel, Prof.: French geologist and authority on glaciers, etc., 1841–1912.
Forelius, Hemming: Swedish philologist, fl. 18th cent.
Foreman, Steph.: American divine, 1807–1881.
Forest, Jean: French landscape painter, 1636–1712.
Forest, Jno.: English martyr, 1474*–1538.
Forest, Pierre de la: cardinal and Archbishop of Rouen, 1314–1361.
Forester, Jas.: Eng. theological and med. wr., fl. 1611.
Foresti, Ant.: Italian historian, 1650*–1699*.
Foresti, Eleutario Fel.: Italian patriot, 1793–1858.
Foresti, Jas. Phil. 'Philip of Bergamo': Italian chronicler, 1434–1520.
Forestier, Henri Jos.: French artist, 1797–1874.
Forestier-Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw. Forestier: British general, 1844–1910.
Forey, Elie Fréd.: Marshal of France, 1804–1872.
Forfait, Pierre Alex. L.: Fr. nav. engineer, 1752–1807.
Forfar, Earls of: See Douglas.
Forgaill, Dallan: Irish saint. See Dallan.
Forlenon, Emile: French judge, 1848–1915.
Forkel, Joh. Nich.: German musician and writer on music, 'History of Music,' 1749–1818.
Forli, Francesco da: See Manzocchi.
Forli, Melozzo da: Ital. painter, 1436*– .
Formage, Jacques Chas. César: French fabulist, 1749–1808.
Formaleoni, Vicenzo: Venetian historian and traveller, 1752–1797.
Forman, And.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1465*–1521.
Forman, Dav.: Amer. soldier and judge, –1812*.
Forman, Justus Miles: American novelist, 1875–1915.
Forman, Simon: Eng. astrol. and quack, 1552–1611.
Formes, Karl Joh.: German singer, 1816–1889.
Formey, Joh. Hein. Sam.: Prussian philosopher and theologian, 1711–1797.
Formosus: Pope (891–6), –896.

Formstecher, Salomon: German rabbi, 1808–1889.
Fornaris, Fabrizio: Neapolitan poet and actor, 1560–*post* 1636.
Fornaro, Il: See Civerchio.
Fornasari, Luciano: Ital. vocalist, fl. 1828–1846.
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo: Spanish satirist and scholar, 1756–1799.
Forney, Dan. M.: American soldier, 1784–1847.
Forney, Jno. Weiss: Amer. journalist, 1817–1881.
Forney, Pet.: American soldier, 1756–1834.
Fernier (Fournier), Jehan: French poet, fl. 1557.
Forqueray, Ant.: French violinist, 1671–1745.
Ferres, Juan de: Spanish Vicar-General of Nicaragua, –1560.
Forrest, Arth.: English naval officer, 1770.
Forrest, Ebenezer: Eng. att. and writer, fl. 1774.
Forrest, Edwin: American actor, 1806–1872.
Ferrest, French: asst. sec. of U.S. navy, 1796–1866.
Forrest or Forres, Hy.: Scot. martyr, –1533*.
Forrest, Jno.: martyr. See Forest.
Forrest, Nathan Bedford: American confederate general, 1821–1877.
Forrest, Rob.: Scottish sculptor, 1789–1852.
Ferrest, Rob.: Anglo-Indian engineer and writer on India, 1834–1914.
Forrest, Theodosius: English author and lawyer, 1728–1784.
Forrest, Thos.: Scottish martyr, –1540.
Ferrest, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1580.
Forrest, Thos.: English navigator, discoverer and writer, 1729*–1802*.
Forrest, Uriah: American general, 1756–1805.
Forrest, Wm.: Eng. R.C. priest and poet, fl. 1581.
Forrester, Alf. Hy., 'Alfred Crowquill': English artist and humorous writer, 1804–1872.
Forrester, Chas. Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1803–1850.
Forrester, Dav.: Scottish divine, 1588–1633.
Forrester, Jos. Jas., Baron de Forrester in Portugal: English-Portuguese merchant, wine shipper and writer on Portugal, 1809–1861.
Ferrester, Thos.: Scot. satirist and div., 1588*–1642.
Forrester, Thos.: Scottish theologian, 1635*–1706.
Forret, Thos.: Scottish martyr, –1540.
Forry, Sam.: American physician, 1811–1844.
Forsell, Chas. af: Swedish philanthropist and statistician, 1783–1848.
Forsett, Edw.: Eng. political writer, –1630*.
Fershall, Josiah, F.R.S.: English librarian and Biblical critic, 1791*–1863.
Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith: American civil engineer, 1812–1881.
Forskal, Pet.: Swed. nat. and trav., 1736–1763.
Forssell, Hans Ludvig: Swedish historian and political writer, 1843–1901.
Förster, Aug.: German actor and theatre director, 1828–1889.
Forster, Ben.: English antiquary, 1736–1805.
Forster, Ben. Meggot: Eng. scientist, 1764–1829.
Forster, Chas.: Eng. divine and writer, 1790*–1871.
Forster, Chas. Jas.: English jurist, settled in New Zealand, 1819–1897.
Forster, Edw., the Elder: English banker and antiquary, 1739–1812.
Ferster, Edw.: English miscell. writer, 1769–1828.
Ferster, Edw., the Younger: Eng. bot., 1765–1849.
Förster, Eman. Aloys: Austrian musical composer, 1748–1823.
Forster, Ern. Joachim: German painter and writer on art, 1800–1885.
Forster, Franç.: French engraver, 1790–1872.
Ferster, Frank: Eng. civil engineer, 1800–1852.
Förster, Franz Aug. Alex.: Germ. jurist, 1819–1878.
Förster, Fried. Christoph: German historian and poet, 1791–1868.
Forster, Geo.: German physician, musician and musical editor, 1514*–1568.
Forster, Geo.: English traveller in the East, 'Journey from Bengal to England,' 1754–1792.
Förster, Heln.: Prince-Bp. of Breslau, 1799–1881.
Ferster, Hy. Pitts: Anglo-Ind. Orient., 1766*–1815.
Ferster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-: See Arnold-Forster.
Forster, Joh. Reinhold: German traveller, naturalist and geographer, 1729–1798.
Forster, Jno.: Protestant Hebraist, of Wittemberg, 1495–1556.
Forster, Sir Jno.: English Warden of the Marches, 1520*–1602.
Ferster, Jno.: English historian and biographer, 'Dickens,' 1812–1876.
Forster, Jno.: English Spanish scholar, –1878.
Forster, Jno. Cooper: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1823–1886.
Forster, Jno. Geo. Adam, F.R.S.: German-English traveller and naturalist, 1754–1794.
Forster, Karl: German poet, 1784–1841.
Forster, Nath., F.R.S.: Eng. schol. and div., 1717–57.
Forster, Nath.: English divine and writer on political economy, 1726*–1790.
Forster, Rich.: English president of the College of Physicians, 1546*–1616.
Forster, Sir Rob.: Lord Chief Justice. See Foster, 1589–1663.
Forster, Thos.: English limner, fl. 1695–1712.
Forster, Thos., of Northumberland: Jacobite, 1675*–1738.
Forster, Thos. Furly: English botanist, 1761–1825.
Forster, Thos. Ign. Maria: English astronomer and naturalist, 1789–1860.
Forster, Wm.: English mathematician, fl. 1632.
Forster, Wm.: English violin maker, 1739–1808.
Forster, Wm.: English violin maker, 1764–1824.
Ferster, Wm.: English Quaker minister and philanthropist, 1784–1854.
Forster, Wm. Edw.: Brit. statesman, 1818–1886.
Forstner, Christoph: Austrian statesman and writer, 1598–1667.
Forsyth, Alex. Jno.: Scottish inventor of the percussion cap, 1769–1843.
Forsyth, Ben.: American soldier, –1814.
Forsyth, Jas.: Anglo-Indian traveller, 1838–1871.
Forsyth, Jno.: American senator and statesman, 1780–1841.
Forsyth, Jno.: American editor, 1813–1879.
Forsyth, Jno.: American divine and army chaplain, 1811–1886.
Forsyth, Jos.: Scottish schoolmaster and writer on Italy, 1763–1815.
Forsyth, Neil: English opera manager, 1866–1915.
Forsyth, Rob.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1766–1846.
Forsyth, Sir Thos. Douglas: Anglo-Indian official, 1827–1886.
Forsyth, Wm.: Scot. merch. and indust., 1722–1800.
Forsyth, Wm.: Scottish horticulturist, 1737–1804.
Forsyth, Wm.: Scot. poet and journalist, 1818–1879.
Forsyth, Wm.: English barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1899.
Fort, Franç. le: Swiss soldier and statesman under Peter the Great, 1656–1699.
Fort, Geo. Franklin: Gov. of New Jersey, 1809–1872.
Fort, Greenberry Lafayette: Amer. sold., 1825–1883.
Fort, Tomlinson: American physician, 1787–1859.
Fortebraccio, Nicc.: Italian condottiere, –1435.
Forteguerri (Fortiguerra), Nicc.: Italian cardinal, 1418*–1473.
Forteguerri (Fortiguerra), Nicc.: Italian bishop and poet, 1674–1735.
Fortescue, Lord: See Aland.
Fortescue, Sir Adrian: English Knight of St. John, 1476*–1539.
Fortescue, Sir Ant.: Eng. conspirator, 1535*– .
Fortescue, Chichester Sam., Bar. Carlingford: English statesman, 1823–1898.
Fortescue, Sir Edm.: English Royalist commander, 1610–1647.
Fortesoue, Sir Faithful: English Royalist commander, 1581*–1666.
Fortescue, Geo.: Eng. essayist and poet, 1578*–1659.
Fortescue, Geo. Knottesford: English librarian and bibliographer, 1847–1912.
Fortescue, Sir Hy.: Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, fl. 1426.
Fortescue, Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue: politician and social reformer, 1818–1905.
Fortescue, Hugh Fortescue, 2nd Earl: statesman, 1783–1861.
Fortescue, Sir Jno.: English judge, 'De Laudibus Legum Angliæ,' 1395–1485.
Fortescue, Sir Jno.: English Chancellor of Exchequer, 1531*–1607.
Fortescue, Sir Nich., the Elder: English Chamberlain of Exchequer, 1575*–1633.
Fortescue, Sir Nich., the Younger: English Knight of St. John, 1605*–1644.
Fortescue, Rich.: Governor of Jamaica, –1655.

Fortescue, Thos.: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1784–1872.
Fortescue, Wm.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1687–1749.
Forth, Earl of: See Ruthven, Patrick.
Forti, Anton: Austrian vocalist, 1790–1859.
Fortia d'Urbain, Agricole Jos., Marquis de: French antiquary and patron of letters, 1756–1843.
Fortiguerra (Carteromachus), Scipione: Italian philologist, 1466–1515.
Fortique, Mariano Fern.: Venezuelan Archbishop of Guiana, 1790–1866.
Fortis, Giov. Batt.: Italian naturalist, 'Viaggio in Dalmazia,' 1741–1803.
Fortlage, Joh. Helm. Ben.: Germ. philol., 1770–1841.
Fortlage, Karl: Germ. philosopher, 1806–1881.
Fortner, Geo.: Germ. historical painter, 1814–1879.
Fortnum, Chas. Drury Edw.: Australian-English art collector and writer, 1820–1899.
Fortoul, Hipp. Nich. Hon.: Fr. littérateur, 1811–56.
Fortoul, Ped.: Colombian general, 1780–1837.
Fortrey, Sam.: Eng. author and econ., 1622–1681.
Fortunatianus, Atilius: Lat. grammarian, 4th cent.
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus: Bishop of Poitiers and poet, 530–609.
Fortune, Rob.: Scot. traveller and botanist, 1813–80.
Fortuny y Carbo, Mariano Jose Maria Bernardo: Spanish painter, 1838–1874.
Forward, Walter: American statesman, 1786–1852.
Fosbroke, Thos. Dudley: Eng. antiquary, 1770–1842.
Foscari, Franc.: Doge of Venice (1423–1457), 1373–1457.
Foscari, Franc.: Venetian diplomatist, 1704–1790.
Foscarini, Mark: Venetian statesman, 1696–1763.
Foscarini, Mich.: Venetian historian, 1632–1692.
Foschini, Ant.: Italian architect, 1741–1803.
Foscolo, Ugo: Italian poet, 1778–1827.
Fosdick, Wm. Whiteman: Amer. poet, 1825–1862.
Foss, Edw.: English biographer and lawyer, 1787–1870.
Foss, Hein. Eduard: Germ. philologist, 1805–1875.
Foss, Wm. Jay: American divine, 1835–1859.
Fossaro, Ambrogio da: See Stefani.
Fossati, Dom.: Italian painter, 1743–1784.
Fosse, Ant. de la: French tragedian, 1653–1708.
Fosse, Chas. de la: French painter, 1636–1716.
Fossombroni, Vittorio: Italian mathematician and statesman, 1754–1844.
Foster, Abby Keller: American advocate of women's suffrage, 1811–1887.
Foster, Abiel: American divine, 1735–1806.
Foster, Asa Belknap: Canadian senator, 1817–1877.
Foster, Sir Aug.: British diplomatist, 1780–1848.
Foster, Baith. Walter, 1st Baron Ilkeston: politician and physician, 1840–1913.
Foster, Ben.: American divine, 1750–1798.
Foster, Chas. Jas.: American journalist, 1820–1883.
Foster, Sir Clem. le Neve: English geologist, metallurgist and mining expert, 1841–1904.
Foster, Dwight: American jurist, 1757–1823.
Foster, Ephr. H.: American senator, 1795–1854.
Foster, Hannah: American authoress, 1759–1840.
Foster, Hy., F.R.S.: English navigator, 1796–1831.
Foster, Hy. Allen: American senator, 1800–1889.
Foster, Isaac: American physician, 1740*–1781.
Foster, Jac. Post Glvaud: American lawyer, 1827–86.
Foster, Jas.: English Nonconformist divine and preacher, 1697–1753.
Foster, Jas. P.: American naval officer, 1827–1869.
Foster, Jedediah: American jurist, 1726–1779.
Foster, Jno.: English schoolmaster and classical scholar, 1731–1774.
Foster, Jno., Lord Oriel: Speaker of Irish House of Commons, 1740–1828.
Foster, Sir Jno.: See Forster.
Foster, Jno.: English essayist and Baptist minister, 1770–1843.
Foster, Jno.: English architect, 1786–1846.
Foster, Jno. Gray: Amer. major-general, 1823–1874.
Foster, Jno. Leslie, F.R.S.: Irish judge, –1842.
Foster, Jno. Wells: American geologist, 1815–1873.
Foster, Jos.: English genealogist, 1844–1905.
Foster, Lafayette Sabine: Amer. statesm., 1806–80.
Foster, Sir Mich.: English judge, 1689–1763.
Foster, Sir Mich., F.R.S.: Eng. physiol., 1836–1907.
Foster, Myles Birket, R.A.: Eng. painter, 1825–1899.
Foster, Pet. le Neve: English secretary of Society of Arts, 1809–1879.
Foster, Reginald Erskine: Eng. cricketer, 1878–1914.
Foster, Sir Rob.: Eng. lord chief justice, 1589–1663.
Foster, Sam.: Eng. prof. of astronomy, –1652.
Foster, Steph.: American educationist, 1798–1835.
Foster, Steph. Collins: American composer of songs and ballads, 1826–1864.
Foster, Steph. Symonds: Amer. abolitionist, 1809–81.
Foster, Theod.: American lawyer, 1752–1828.
Foster, Thos.: English painter, 1798–1826.
Foster, Thos. Campbell: Eng. legal wr., 1813–1882.
Foster, Thos. Flournoy: Amer. lawyer, 1790–1847.
Foster, Vere Hy. Lew.: Eng. philanth., 1819–1900.
Foster, Walter: English mathematician, fl. 1652.
Foster, Wm.: English divine, 1591–1643.
Foster, Wm. Jno.: Australian judge, –1909.
Foster, Wm. Sewell: American soldier, –1839.
Fotherby, Mart.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1549*–1619.
Fothergill, Ant.: Eng. theological wr., 1685*–1761.
Fothergill, Ant., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1732*–1832.
Fothergill, Geo.: Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, 1705–1760.
Fothergill, Jessie: English novelist, 1851–1891.
Fothergill, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1712–1780.
Fothergill, Jno. Milner: Scot. med. wr., 1841–1888.
Fothergill, Sam.: Eng. Quaker controvers., 1715–72.
Foucaud, Jean: French fabulist, 1747–1818.
Foucauld, Louis, Ct. de Dognon: Marshal of France, 1616*–1659.
Foucault, Jean Bern. Léon: Fr. physicist, 1819–68.
Foucault, Nich. Jos.: French antiquary, 1643–1721.
Fouché, Jos., Duke of Otranto: French statesman, 1763–1820.
Foucher, Jean: Fr. explorer in Paraguay, 1508–67.
Foucher, Simon: French philosopher, 1644–1696.
Fouchier, Bertram de: Dutch painter, 1609–1674.
Fouchs or **Fux,** Joh. Jos.: German musical writer, 1660*–1740*.
Foucquet, Chas. Lew. Aug., Duke of Belle Isle: Marshal of France, 1684–1761.
Foucquet, Jean or Jehan: Fr. painter, 1415*–1485.
Foucquet, Nich., Marquis of Belle Isle: French finance minister, 1615–1680.
Fougeroux, Aug. Denis: French writer, 1732–1789.
Fought, Hy.: English music printer and publisher, fl. 1767–1770.
Fouillée, Alf. Jules Emile: French philosopher and sociologist, 1838–1912.
Fouillou, Jas.: French Jansenist writer, 1670–1736.
Foulloux, Jacques: French author, 1521–1580.
Fouid, Achille: Fr. statesm. and financier, 1800–67.
Foulis, And., of Glasgow: printer and publisher, 1712–1775.
Foulis, Sir Dav.: Scottish-English pol., –1642.
Foulis, Hy.: Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, and author, 1638–1669.
Foulis, Sir Jas.: Scottish judge, –1549.
Foulis, Sir Jas., Lord Colinton: judge, –1688.
Foulis, Jas., Lord Reidfurd: Scot. judge, 1645*–1711.
Foulis, Sir Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 1714–1791.
Foulis, Sir Jas.: Eng. painter and sculp., 1770–1842.
Foulis, Rob.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1707–1776.
Foulkes, Isaac: Welsh journalist, editor and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1904.
Foulkes, Pet.: Eng. scholar and divine, 1676–1747.
Foulon: See Foulon.
Foulon, Clément (Père Claude d'Abbeville): French missionary, 1557–1632.
Foulon, Jno. Erard: Flemish theologian and historical writer, 1609–1668.
Foulon, Jos. Franç.: Fr. army commissary, 1717–89.
Foulon, Willem, 'Gnaphæus': Dutch Latin writer, 1493–1568.
Foulques (Fulco): Fr. prelate and pol., 850*–900.
Foulques de Neuilly: French orator, –1201.
Fouiston, Jno.: English architect, 1773*–1842.
Fountaigne, Jno.: Dean of York, 1714–1802.
Fountaine, Sir And.: English antiquary, collector and writer, 1676–1753.
Fountaine, Jno.: English judge, 1600–1671.
Fountainhall, Lord: See Lauder, Sir Jno.
Fouqué, Ferd. André: French geologist and petrologist, 1828–1894.
Fouqué, Fried. Hein. Karl, Baron de la Motte: Germ. romanticist, 'Sintram,' 'Undine,' 1777–1843.
Fouquet: See Foucquet.

Fouquieres, Jacques: Flemish landscape painter, 1580–1659.
Fouquier-Tinville, Ant. Quentin: French revolutionist, 1746–1795.
Fourcroy, Ant. Franç. de: French chemist and natural philosopher, 1755–1809.
Fourcroy, Chas. Réné de: French officer and engineer, 1715–1791.
Fourdrinier, Henry: English inventor, 1766–1854.
Fourdrinier, Pet.: English engraver, fl. 1720–1750.
Foureau, Fernand: French explorer, 1850–1914.
Fourier, Franç. Chas. Marie: French communist, 1772–1837.
Fourier, Jean Bapt. Jos.: French natural philosopher and mathematician, 'Théo. de la Chaleur,' 1768–1830.
Fourier, Pierre: Fr. monastic founder, 1565–1640.
Fourmont, Claude Lovis, 'Le Gros': French archæologist, 1703–1780.
Fourmont, Etienne L'Ainé: Fr. Orient., 1683–1745.
Fourmont, Mich.: French abbé and collector of inscriptions, 1690–1746.
Fourneaux, Nap.: French musical instrument maker, 1808–1846.
Fournet, Jos. Jean Bapt. Xav.: French geologist and metallurgist, 1801–1869.
Fournichon, Felix, 'Nadar': French caricaturist, inventor and aeronaut, –1910.
Fournier, Dan.: English engraver and draughtsman, –1766*.
Fournier, Guil.: French jurist, –1584.
Fournier L'Héretier, Claude: Fr. revol., 1745–1825.
Fournier, Pierre Simon: French engraver and typefounder, 1712–1768.
Fournier, Raoul: French jurist, 1562–1627.
Fournière, Eugène: Fr. socialist pol., 1856–1914.
Fourquet, Jeanne, 'Hachette': French heroine, 1454– .
Fourquevaux, Raymond of Pavia, Baron of: general and writer, 1509–1574.
Fourtou, Marie Franç. Oscar Bardijde: French statesman, 1836–1897.
Fouville, Jean Bapt.: French naturalist, 1794–1837.
Foville, Alf. de: Fr. econ. and statist., 1842–1913.
Fowke, Fcs.: Eng. sold., engin. and archt., 1823–65.
Fowke, Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, –1662.
Fowke, Phineas: English physician, 1638–1710.
Fowle, Dan.: American printer, 1715–1787.
Fowle, Thos. Welbank: English theologian and social economist, 1835–1903.
Fowle, Wm. Bentley: Amer. educationist, 1795–1865.
Fowler, Abr.: English poet, fl. 1577.
Fowler, And.: American divine, 1765–1851.
Fowler, Chas.: English architect, 1792–1867.
Fowler, Christopher: English Ejected Nonconformist, 1611–1676.
Fowler, Dav.: Australian merchant, 1826–1881.
Fowler, Edw.: Bishop of Gloucester, 'Design of Christianity,' 1632–1714.
Fowler, Hy.: English hymn writer, 1779–1838.
Fowler, Hy.: American divine, 1824–1872.
Fowler, Sir Hy. Hartley, Viscount Wolverhampton: statesman, 1830–1911.
Fowler, Jno.: Eng. printer and scholar, 1530*–1579.
Fowler, Jno.: Eng. inv. of the steam plough, 1826–64.
Fowler, Sir Jno.: Eng. civil engineer, 1817–1898.
Fowler, Lozenzo Niles: Amer. phrenologist, 1811– .
Fowler, Lydia Folger: American physician and authoress, 1823–1879.
Fowler, Lyttleton: American divine, 1802–1846.
Fowler, Orin: American divine, 1791–1852.
Fowler, Orson Squire: Amer. phrenologist, 1809–87.
Fowler, Philemon Halstead: Amer. div., 1814–1879.
Fowler, Rich., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1765–1863.
Fowler, Rob.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1726*–1801.
Fowler, Sir Rob. Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, 1828–1891.
Fowler, Sam.: American physician and mineralogist, 1779–1844.
Fowler, Sam. Page: American antiquary, 1800– .
Fowler, Thos.: English physician and medical writer, 1736–1801.
Fowler, Thos.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and philosopher, 1832–1904.
Fowler, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1560*–1614.
Fowler, Wm.: English artist, 1761–1832.
Fowler, Wm. Chauncey: American educationist and author, 1793–1881.
Fowler, Wm. Worthington: Amer. author, 1833–1881.
Fowles, Jas. H.: American divine, 1812–1854.
Fownes, Geo.: English chemist, 1815–1849.
Fowns, Rich.: Eng. divine and theol., 1560*–1625.
Fox, Caroline: Eng. diarist and translator, 1819–1871.
Fox, Chas.: English Persian scholar, 1749–1809.
Fox, Chas.: English line engraver, 1794–1849.
Fox, Sir Chas.: English engineer, 1810–1874.
Fox, Chas.: English scientific writer, 1797–1878.
Fox, Chas. Jas.: Eng. statesm. and orator, 1749–1806.
Fox, Chas. Jas.: American lawyer, 1811–1846.
Fox, Chas. Kemble: American actor, 1833–1875.
Fox, Chas. Rich.: Eng. numismatist, 1796–1873.
Fox, Ebenezer: American patriot, 1763–1843.
Fox, Ebenezer: N.Z. journ. and writer, –1886.
Fox, Edw.: Bp. of Hereford and statesm., 1496*–1538.
Fox, Eliz. Vassall, Lady Holland: English society leader, 1770–1845.
Fox, Fcs.: English divine and writer, 'New Testament Explained,' 1675–1738.
Fox, Geo.: English founder of Society of Friends, 1624–1691.
Fox, Geo.: Eng. topog. and antiquary, 1802*–1871.
Fox, Geo. L.: American actor, 1825–1877.
Fox, Gust. Vasa: assistant secretary to the United States Navy, 1821–1883.
Fox, Hy., 1st Lord Holland: statesman, 1705–1774.
Fox, Hy. Edw.: British general, 1755–1811.
Fox, Hy. Rich. Vassall, 3rd Lord Holland: politician, satirist and writer, 1773–1840.
Fox, Hy. Steph.: Eng. diplomatist, 1791–1846.
Fox, Hy. Watson: English missionary and writer on Indian missions, 1817–1848.
Fox or Foxe, Jno.: English martyrologist, 'Book of Martyrs,' 1516–1587.
Fox, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, fl. 1676.
Fox, Jno.: English biographer, 1693–1763.
Fox, Luke: English navigator, 1586–1635.
Fox, Rich.: Eng. bishop and statesman, 1448*–1528.
Fox, Rob.: English antiquary, 1798*–1843.
Fox, Rob. Were, F.R.S.: English geologist and natural philosopher, 1789–1877.
Fox, Samson: English inventor and benefactor, 1838–1903.
Fox or Foxe, Sam.: English diarist, 1560–1630.
Fox, Simeon: English physician, 1568–1642.
Fox, Sir Steph.: English statesman, 1627–1716.
Fox, Thos.: English physician, 1591– .
Fox, Tim.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1628–1710.
Fox, Wm.: English founder of the Sunday School Society, 1736–1826.
Fox, Sir Wm.: English Premier of New Zealand, 1812–1893.
Fox, Wm. Johnson: English politician, preacher and writer, 1786–1864.
Fox, Wm. Tilbury: English physician, 1836–1879.
Fox, Wilson, F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1831–1887.
Fox Bourne: See Bourne, Hy. Rich. Fox.
Fox Morcillo, Seb.: Spanish scholar and philosopher, 1526*–1559*.
Foxcroft, Geo. Aug.: Amer. humorist, 1815–1878.
Foxcroft, Thos.: American divine, 1697–1769.
Foxe: See Fox.
Foxwell, Arth.: English physician, 1853–1909.
Foy, Max. Seb.: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1775–1825.
Foy, Nath.: Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, –1707.
Fraas, Karl Nikolas: German botanist and agriculturist, 1810–1875.
Fraas, Oskar von: German naturalist, 1824–1897.
Fracastoro, Girolamo: Italian physician and poet, 1483–1553.
Frachetta, Jerome: Italian political writer, 'Il Seminario,' 1560*–1620.
Fradelle, Hy. Jos.: Fr.-Eng. hist. pntr., 1778–1865.
Fra Diavolo, 'Michael Pozza': Neapolitan bandit, 1769*–1806.
Fraehn, Christ. Mart. Joachim: German Orientalist, historian and numismatist, 1782–1851.
Fragonard, Jean Hon.: French painter, 1732–1806.
Fraguier, Claude Franç.: French critic and writer on music, 1666–1728.
Fraigneau, Wm.: English Hellenist, 1717–1788.
Fraikin, Chas. Aug.: Belgian sculptor, 1819–1893.

Frailey, Jas. Madison : Amer. nav. officer, 1809–1877.
Fraizer, Sir Alex. : English physician, 1610*–1681.
Fraley, Fred. : President of American Philosophical Society, 1804– .
Framery, Nich. Steph. : French musician and poet, 1745–1810.
Framjee, Dosabhoy : Indian journalist, magistrate and writer on the Parsees, 1829–1902.
Frampton, Jno. : Eng. merch. and trans., fl. 1577–96.
Frampton, Mary : English diarist, 1773–1846.
Frampton, Rob. : Bp. of Gloucester, 1622–1708.
Frampton, Tregonwell : English sportsman, 'The Father of the Turf,' 1641–1727.
Framyngham, Wm. : Eng. Latin writer, 1512–1537.
Franc or Le Franc, Guil. : French-Swiss Protestant and musician, –1570.
Franc, Mart. le : French poet, –1460*.
Français, Ant., Ct. (Français of Nantes) : French politician and author, 1756–1836.
Français, Franç. Louis : French painter, 1814–1897.
Francatelli, Chas. Elmé : French-English chef and writer on cookery, 1805–1876.
France or Fraunce, Abr. : Eng. poet, fl. 1587–1633.
France, Hect. : French Communist and novelist, 1840–1908.
France, Jos. : French soldier, 1797–1868.
Francesca, Piero della (dei' Franceschi) : Italian painter, 1416*–1492.
Franceschi, Jean Bapt., Bar. : Fr. gen., 1766–1813.
Franceschi, Pietro di Benedetto : See Piero della Francesca.
Franceschini, Baldassare Volterrano : Florentine painter, 1611–1689.
Franceschini, Marc Ant. : Bolognese religious painter, 1648–1729.
Francescina, La, Eliz. Duparc, della : Italian singer, fl. 1736–1745.
Francesco : See Sacchi.
Francesco di Giorgio : Sienese sculptor, architect, engineer and painter, 1439–1502.
Francesco de Paolo : Italian founder of the Minims, 1416–1507.
Francesco, Pier : See Sacchi.
Francesco di Stefano : See Pesellino.
Franchère, Gab. : American explorer, 1786–1856.
Francheville, Jos. du Fresne de : Fr. hist., 1704–1781.
Francheville (Franqueville), Pierre de : French sculp., archt., mathem. and anat., 1548–1612*.
Franchi, Ant. : painter of Lucca, 1634–1709.
Franchia, José Gasp. Rod. : Dictator of Paraguay, 1757*–1840.
Franchini, Franc. : Italian poet, 1495–1554.
Franchinus, Gaffurius, of Lodi : writer on music, 1451–1522.
Franchomme, Aug. Jos. : French 'cellist and composer, 1808–1884.
Francia, Francesco (Raibolini) : Italian painter, 1450–1517.
Francia, Franç. Louis Thos. : English water-colour painter, 1772–1839.
Francia, Jas. : Italian painter, –1557.
Francia, Jos. Gasp. Rodriguez : Dictator of Paraguay, 1757*–1840.
Franciabigio, Mark Ant. : Ital. hist. pntr., 1482–1525.
Francillon, Jas. : English legal writer, 1802–1866.
Francinus, Ant. : Venetian philologist, fl. 1517–1535.
Francis : See also Francesco and François.
Francis I. : Duke of Britanny, 1414–1450.
Francis II. : Duke of Britanny, 1435–1488.
Francis I. : King of France (1515–1547), 1494–1547.
Francis II. : King of France (1559–1560), 1544–1560.
Francis I. : Emperor of Germany (1745–1765), of Lorraine, 1708–1765.
Francis II., of Germany (1792–1804), and I. of Austria (1804–1835), 1768–1835.
Francis IV. : Duke of Modena, 1779–1846.
Francis V. : Duke of Modena, 1819–1875.
Francis I. : King of Naples and Sicily, 1777–1830.
Francis II. ('Bomballno') : King of Naples, 1836–1894.
Francis, St., d'Assisi : founder of the Order of Franciscans, 1182*–1226.
Francis, St., de Paulo : founder of Fratres Minimi, 1416–1507.
Francis de Victoria : Dominican, 'Theologicæ Prælectiones,' –1549.
Francis, St., de Borgia : Span. Jesuit, 1510–1572.
Francis de Jesu Maria : Spanish Carmelite, 'On the Apocalypse,' –1677.
Francis of Mayrone : Fr. scholastic philos., –1325.
Francis of Sales : Bishop of Geneva and saint, 1567–1622.
Francis Ferdinand : Archduke of Austria, 1863–1914.
Francis, Alban : German-English Benedictine monk, –1715.
Francis, Anne (*née* Gittins) : English poetess, 1738–1800.
Francis, Convers : American divine, 1795–1863.
Francis, Enoch : Welsh Baptist, 1688–1740.
Francis, Fcs. : Eng. writer on angling, 1822–1886.
Francis, Geo. Grant : Welsh antiquary, 1814–1882.
Francis, Geo. Hy. : English journalist, 1816–1866.
Francis, Geo. Wm. : Eng.-Austral. bot., 1800–1865.
Francis, Jas. Goodall : Austral. statesm., 1819–1884.
Francis, Jean Chas. : French engraver, 1717–1769.
Francis, Jno. : English sculptor, 1780–1861.
Francis, Jno. : English publisher of 'Athenæum,' 1811–1882.
Francis, Jno. Brown : Amer. senator, 1791–1864.
Francis, Jno. Wakefield : Amer. physn., 1789–1861.
Francis, Jos. : American inventor, 1801– .
Francis, Lawr. : French abbé and Christian apologist, 1698–1782.
Francis, Luke, of Mechlin : painter, 1574–1643.
Francis, Luke : Flemish painter, 1606*–1654.
Francis, Phil. : English poet, translator of Horace and miscellaneous writer, 1708*–1773.
Francis, Sir Phil. : English politician and writer, reputed author of 'Letters of Junius,' 1740–1818.
Francis Romain : architect and engineer of Ghent, 1646*–1735.
Francis, Sam. Ward : Amer. physician, 1835–1886.
Francis, Simon, of Tours : port. pntr., 1606–1671.
Francis, Tench : American lawyer, –1758.
Francis, Tench : American merchant, 1730–1800.
Francis, Thos. : President of English College of Physicians, –1574.
Francis, Turbutt : American soldier, 1740–1797.
Francis-Williams, Ben. : Welsh lawyer and advocate, 1845–1914.
Francis Xavier : See Xavier.
Franciscello : Italian 'cellist, –1750*.
Francisco, Don : See Francken.
Francisco d'Assisi : husband of Queen Isabella of Spain, 1821–1902.
Francisco, Peter : Portuguese soldier, 1761–1832.
Franciscus À Santa Clara : See Davenport.
Francisque : See Millet.
Francius, Pet. (Pet. de Frans) : Dutch Greek and Latin poet, 1645–1704.
Franck, César : Belg.-Fr. music. and comp., 1822–90.
Franck, Hans : See Lützelburger.
Franck, Jac. : German educationist, 1811–1884.
Franck, Melchior : Germ. mus. comp., 1573*–1639.
Franck, Moritz von : Austrian politician and burgomaster, 1814–1895.
Franck, Rich. : English parliamentary captain, 1624*–1708.
Franck, Seb. : German freethinker, 1499–1543*.
Franck von Franckenau, Geo. de : German scholar and physician, 1643–1704.
Francke, 'Meister Francke' : Germ. painter, fl. 1435.
Francke, Aug. Herm., of Halle : Lutheran divine and founder of Orphan House, 1663–1727.
Francke, Geo. Karl Theod. : Germ. philol., 1800–66.
Francke, Geo. Sam. : German professor of theology, 1763–1840.
Francke, Greg. : Germ. philologist, 1585–1651.
Francke, Joachim Fried. Hein. : German philologist, 1793–1844.
Francke, Joh. Valentin : Germ. philol., 1792–1830.
Francke, Karl Ludw. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1796– .
Francke, Otto : German historian, 1823–1886.
Francken, Ambrosius : Flem. rel. painter, 1544–1618.
Francken, Christ. : German writer, 'Colloquium Jesuiticum,' 1549–*post* 1595.
Francken, Frans, the Elder : Flemish religious painter, 1542–1616.
Francken, Frans, the Younger : Flemish religious painter, 1581–1642.
Franckenau, Geo. Frank von : German physician, 1643–1704.
Franckenberg, Abr. von : Germ. mystic, 1593–1652.
Franckenberger, And : Germ. philologist, 1536–1590.

Franckenstein, Christ. Fried.: German littérateur, 1621–1679.
Franckenstein, Christ. Godfrey, of Leipsic: writer, 1661–1717.
Franckenstein, Geo. Arbogast zu: German statesman, 1825–1890.
Franckenstein, Jac. Aug.: Germ. writer, 1689–1733.
Francklin, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1721–1784.
Francklin, Wm.: English Orientalist, 1763–1839.
Francks: See also Francken.
Francks or Vranx, Jan Bapt.: Dutch historical painter, 1600–1653.
Franco, Magister: Germ. wr. on music, *–post* 1083.
Franco, Bapt.: painter of Venice, 1498–1561.
Franco, Bern. de Sousa, Viscount: Brazilian statesman, 1805–1875.
Franco, Franc. de Mello: Braz. physn., 1757–1823.
Franco, Giovanni Battista (Il Semolei): Venetian historical painter and engraver, 1510–1580.
Franco, Juan Fern.: Spanish governor, 1525*–1601.
Franco (Francus), Nic.: Italian satirist, 1505–1569.
Franco-Barreto, Juan: Portuguese poet, 1606–1664.
Franco de Sá, Joaquim: Pres. of Maranhão, Brazil, 1807–1851.
Francœur, Franç.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1698–1787.
Francœur, Louis Ben.: Fr. mathem., 1773–1849.
François: See also Francis.
Francois Ferd. Phil. Louis Marie d'Orleans, Prince de Joinville: French adm. and exile, 1818–1900.
François, Alphonse: French engraver, 1811–1888.
François, Claude: French Benedictine, 1559–1632.
François, Jean: Fr. Benedictine and lexicog., 1722–91.
François, Jean Chas.: French engraver, 1717–1769.
François, Marie Louise von: Germ. poetess, 1817–93.
François, Simon: Fr. portrait painter, 1606–1671.
François de Bonne Esperance: Flem. theol., 1617–77.
François de Neufchateau, Nich. Louis, Ct.: French agriculturist, statesman and poet, 1750–1828.
Francolin, Jean de: French heraldist, 1520*– .
Franconi, Victor: Fr. circus-owner, 1811–1897.
Franconis: See Pauli.
Francowitz, Matthias, 'Flacius Illyricus': German poet, theologian and divine, 1520–1575.
Francucci, Innocenzo (da Imola): Italian religious painter, 1494–1550.
Frandsen, Pet. Schreiner: Germ. philol., 1797– .
Frank: See also Frauck.
Frank, Ern.: German musical conductor and composer, 1847–1889.
Frank, Franz Herm. Reinhold: German theologian, 1827–1894.
Frank, Hein. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1728–1802.
Frank, Jac.: Polish Jew and pseudo-Messiah, 1712–91.
Frank, Joh. Pet.: German physician, 'Système de Police Médicale,' 1745–1821.
Frank, Ludw.: German socialist leader, 1874–1914.
Frank, Mark: English theologian, 1613–1664.
Frank, Phil.: English physician, 1830–1913.
Franke, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1815–1851.
Franke, Ludw. Gottlieb Fried.: German philologist, 1805–1871.
Fränkel, Bernhard: German laryngologist, 1837–1911.
Fränkel, Ferd.: Germ. popular writer, 1815–1898.
Fränkel, Fried. Karl: Germ. philologist, 1809– .
Fränkel, Wilh.: Russ.-Germ. engineer, 1841–1895.
Frankel, Zecharias: Germ. Jewish theol., 1801–1875.
Franken, Alex.: German jurist, 1847–1896.
Frankenberg, Fried. Ludw. Ernst., Ct.: German politician, 1835–1897.
Frankfort de Montmorency, Viscount: See De Montmorency.
Frankl, Ludw. Aug.: Austrian poet, man of letters, writer on travel and philanthropist, 1810–1894.
Frankl, Pinkus: Austrian Jewish scholar, 1848–1887.
Frankland, Sir Chas. Hy.: collector of the Port of Boston, 1716–1768.
Frankland, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1825–99.
Frankland, Jocosa or Joyce (*née* Trappes): English foundress of scholarships, 1531–1587.
Frankland, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. tutor, 1630–1698.
Frankland, Thos.: English impostor and historian, 1633–1690.
Frankland, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1717*–1784.
Franklin, Ben.: American statesman and philosopher, 1706–1790.
Franklin, Eleanor Ann (*née* Porden): English authoress, 1795*–1825.
Franklin, Jane, Lady (*née* Griffin), wife of Sir Jno.: English traveller, 1792–1875.
Franklin, Jesse: American statesman, 1760–1823.
Franklin, John: American pioneer, 1749–1831.
Franklin, Sir Jno.: English admiral and Arctic explorer, 1786–1847.
Franklin, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1630–1684.
Franklin, Wm.: last royal governor of New Jersey, 1729–1813.
Franklin, Wm. Buel: American general, 1823–1903.
Franklyn, Wm.: English divine, 1480*–1556.
Franklyn, Wm. Edm.: British general, 1856–1914.
Franks, Sir Aug. Wollaston, F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1826–1897.
Franks, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian judge, 1770–1852.
Franks, Jno. Bapt.: painter of Antwerp, 1600–1653.
Franks, Seb.: painter of Antwerp, 1573*–1636.
Franks, Sir Thos. Harte: British general, 1808–1862.
Frans: See Francius, Petrus.
Fransecky, Eduard Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1807–90.
Fransham, Jno.: English free-thinker, 1730–1810.
Fransz, Pet.: Dutch philologist and Latin poet, 1645–1704.
Frantz, Gust. Adolph Constantin: German publicist, 1817–1891.
Fräntzel, Oskar: German physician and professor of medicine, 1838–1894.
Frantzius, Wolfgang: German Lutheran divine, 1564–1628.
Franz or Franzen, Adam Wilh.: German philologist, 1718–1766.
Franz, Joh. Geo. Fried.: German physician and scholar, 1737–1789.
Franz, Joh.: German philologist, 1804–1851.
Franz, Karl: Austrian musician, 1738–1802.
Franz, Rob.: Germ. musical composer, 1815–1892.
Franzelin, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. cardinal, 1816–1886.
Franzen, Frans Mich.: Swedish poet, 1772–1847.
Fränzl, Ferd.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1770–1833.
Franzoni, Luigi: Italian prelate, 1790–1862.
Franzos, Karl Emil: Russ.-Germ. nov., 1848–1904.
Frare, Il: See Bianchi.
Fraschini, Gaetano: Italian vocalist, 1815–1887.
Fraser, Sir Alex.: See Fraizer.
Fraser, Sir Alex.: Great Chamberlain of Scotland, –1332.
Fraser, Sir Alex., of Philorth: founder of Fraserburgh, 1537*–1623.
Fraser, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1786–1865.
Fraser, Alex.: Australian statesman, –1888.
Fraser, Alex.: Scot. landscape painter, 1827–1899.
Fraser, Alex. Campbell: Scot. philos., 1819–1914.
Fraser, Alex. Geo., 16th Lord Saltoun: general, 1785–1853.
Fraser, Alex. Mackenzie: Brit. general, 1756–1809.
Fraser, And.: See Frazer.
Fraser, Arch. Campbell, of Lovat, 38th Macshimi: British consul and annalist, 1736–1815.
Fraser, Chas.: American artist, 1782–1860.
Fraser, Donald: Brit. Nonconf. divine, 1826–1892.
Fraser, Duncan Alex. Campbell: Scottish surgeon-general, 1831–1912.
Fraser, Duncan Cameron: Canadian judge and statesman, 1845–1910.
Fraser, Jas.: Scot. Covenanting divine, 1639–1699.
Fraser, Jas.: English bibliophile, 1713–1754.
Fraser, Jas.: Scot. div. of Pitcairlie, 1700–1769.
Fraser, Jas.: English publisher, –1841.
Fraser, Jas.: Bishop of Manchester, 1818–1885.
Fraser, Jas. Baillie: Scottish explorer, writer on travel and novelist, 1783–1856.
Fraser, Jas. Stuart, of Ardachy: general, 1783–1869.
Fraser, Jno.: Scottish Recollect friar, –1605.
Fraser, Jno.: Scottish botanist, 1750–1811.
Fraser, Sir Jno.: British general, 1760–1843.
Fraser or Frazer, Jno., 'J. de Dean': Irish poet and cabinet-maker, –1849.
Fraser, Pat., Lord Fraser: Scottish senator of the College of Justice, 1819–1889.
Fraser, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1798–1839.
Fraser, Rob.: Scottish Roman Catholic bishop and Latin scholar, 1858–1914.
Fraser, Rob. Wm.: Scot. div. and author, 1810–1876.
Fraser, Simon, Ld. Lovat: Scot. Jacobite, 1668–1746.
Fraser, Simon: Brit. brigadier-general, 1729–1777.
Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat, 37th Macshimi: general, 1726–1782.

Fraser, Simon : British general, 1738–1813.
Fraser, Wm. : Bishop of St. Andrews and Chancellor of Scotland, –1297.
Fraser, Wm. : 11th Lord Saltoun, 1654–1715.
Fraser, Wm. : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1784*–1835.
Fraser, Wm.: Canad.R.C.Bp.of Fanes,N.S.,1790–1857.
Fraser, Wm. : Scottish educationist, 1817–1879.
Fraser, Sir Wm. : Scot. geneal. and antiq., 1816–1898.
Fraser, Sir Wm. Aug. : British politician, author and collector, 1826–1898.
Fraser-Tytler, Sir Jas. Macleod Bannatyne : Anglo-Indian general, 1821–1914.
Frasi, Julia : Italian singer, fl. 1743–1758.
Frassen, Claude : doctor of the Sorbonne, 1620–1711.
Fratellini, Giovanna : Florentine pntr., 1666–1731.
Fratellini, Lawrence Mary : Ital. painter, 1690–1729.
Frauenlob, Hein. : Germ. Meistersinger, –1318.
Frauenstädt, Christ. Mart. Julius : German philosopher, 1813–1879.
Fraunce, Abr. : Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1558*–1633.
Fraunhofer, Jos. von : Bavarian optician and physicist, 1787–1826.
Frayssinous, Denis Ant. Luc, Ct. de ; French prelate, statesman, orator and controversialist, 1765–1841.
Frazee, Jno. : American sculptor, 1790–1852.
Frazer, And. : Brit. soldier and engineer, –1792.
Frazer, Sir Aug. Simon, F.R.S. : British soldier and director of Royal Laboratory, 1776–1835.
Frazer, Jno. Fries : American scientist, 1812–1872.
Frazer or Fraser, Wm. : Bp. of St. Andrews, –1297.
Freake, Edm. : Bishop of Rochester, Norwich and Worcester, 1516*–1591.
Freake (Freke), Jno. : English surgeon, 1688–1756.
Fream, Wm. : English agriculturist, 1854–1906.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré : Canadian poet and journalist, 1839–1908.
Fredegarius : French historian, fl. 658.
Fredegonde : Qn. of Chilperic of France, 545*–597.
Frederic, Colonel, son of Theodore, King of Corsica : writer, 1730*–1797.
Frederic, Harold : American-English journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1856–1898.
Frederick, Saint : See Cridlodunus, Fredericus.
Frederick I., 'Barbarossa' : Emp. (1152–90), 1121*–90.
Frederick II. : Emperor (1210–1250), 1194–1250.
Frederick (III.) : Emp., elected 1314, 1286*–1330.
Frederick III., 'The Pacific': Emp. (1440–93), 1415–93.
Frederick III. : Archduke of Austria, 1286–1330.
Frederick : Archduke of Austria, –1436.
Frederick : Archduke of Austria, 1821–1847.
Frederick I. : Grand Duke of Baden, 1826–1907.
Frederick I. : Margrave of Brandenburg, 1371*–1440.
Frederick II. : Margrave (Elector) of Brandenburg, 1413–1471.
Frederick William, 'Great Elector' : Elector of Brandenburg, 1620–1688.
Frederick III. : Elector of Brandenburg. See I. of Prussia.
Frederick I. : King of Denmark and Norway (1523–1533), 1471–1533.
Frederick II. : King of Denmark (1558–88), 1534–88.
Frederick III. : King of Denmark (1648–70), 1609–70.
Frederick IV. : King of Denmark (1699–1730), 1671–1730.
Frederick V. : King of Denmark (1746–66), 1723–66.
Frederick VI. : Kg. of Denmark (1808–39), 1768–1839.
Frederick VII. : King of Denmark (1848–63), 1808–63.
Frederick VIII. : King of Denmark (1906–1912), 1843–1912.
Frederick : Emperor of Germany, 1831–1888.
Frederick William : Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1802– .
Frederick Franz II. : Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1823–1883.
Frederick III., of Aragon : Kg. of Naples, 1452*–1504.
Frederick I., 'The Victorious' : Elector Palatine, 1425–1476.
Frederick II., 'The Wise' : Elector Palatine, 1482–1556.
Frederick III., 'The Pious' : Elector Palatine, 1515–1576.
Frederick IV., 'The Just' : Elector Palatine, 1574–1600.
Frederick V. : Elector Palatine, 1596–1632.
Frederick Augustus I. : King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1697–1733), 1670–1733.
Frederick Augustus II. : King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1733–1763), 1696–1763.
Frederick Christian : son of Frederick II. of Poland, 1722–1763.
Frederick I. : King of Prussia (1701–13), 1657–1713.
Fred-William I. : Kg. of Prussia (1713–40),1688–1740.
Frederick II., 'The Great' (1740–1786), 1712–1786.
Fred-William II. : King of Prussia (1786–97), 1744–97.
Fred-William III. : King of Prussia (1797–1840), 1770–1840.
Fred-William IV. : King of Prussia (1840–1857), 1795–1861.
Frederick Henry Lewis : Pce. of Prussia, 1726–1807.
Frederick I., of Misnia, 'The Warlike' : Elector of Saxony, 1380–1428.
Frederick II., 'The Good' : Elector of Saxony, 1411–1464.
Frederick III., 'The Wise' : Elector of Saxony, 1463–1525.
Frederick Augustus I. : King of Saxony, 1750–1827.
Frederick Augustus II. : King of Saxony, 1797–1854.
Frederick : Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, 1829–1880.
Frederick I. : King of Sicily. See Fred. II., Emp.
Frederick II. : King of Sicily, 1272–1337.
Frederick III., 'The Simple' : Kg. of Sicily, 1341–77.
Frederick V., Duke of Suabia : crusader, –1191.
Frederick I. : King of Sweden, 1676–1751.
Frederick : Prince of Wales, 1707–1751.
Frederick I. (II.) : Duke, Elector and King of Würtemberg, 1754–1816.
Frederick, Ct. Zollen : Bp. of Augsburg, 1450–1505.
Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany : 2nd son George III. and Queen Charlotte, 1763–1827.
Frederick Augustus, Prince of Würtemberg : general, 1813–1885.
Frederick Chas. Nicholas, Prince of Prussia : field-marshal, 1828–1885.
Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange : statesman and general, 1584–1647.
Frederick Michael, Ct. of Zweibrücken : Imperial general, 1724–1767.
Frederick Rudolph Albrecht, Archduke of Austria : field-marshal, traveller and military wr., 1817–95.
Frederick Wm. Geo. Ernest, of Prussia, Prince dramatist, 1825–1902.
Frédérick-Lemaître, Ant. Louis Prosper ; French actor, 1800–1876.
Fredet, Pet. : French author, 1801–1856.
Fredigundis : King of the Merovingians, –597.
Fredre, Maximilian : Polish writer, –1676.
Freebairn, Alf. Rob. : English engraver, 1794–1846.
Freebairn, Rob. : Eng. landscape pntr., 1765–1808.
Freeburn, Jas. : English inventor, 1808–1876.
Freedman, Dav. (Davidel Karliner) : Russian rabb and Talmudist, 1825*–1915.
Freeke, Wm. : See Freke.
Freeling, Sir A. H. : Anglo-Australian surveyor-general, –1885.
Freeling, Sir Fes. : secretary to the British post office, 1764*–1836.
Freeling, Sir Geo. Hy. : English commissioner of customs, 1789–1841.
Freeman, Barnardus : American divine, 1660–1743.
Freeman, Edw. Aug. : English historian, 'The Norman Conquest,' 1823–1892.
Freeman, Fortunatus : Eng. sea captain, –1874.
Freeman, Fred. : American divine, 1800–1883.
Freeman, Gage Earle : English writer on falconry, 1820–1903.
Freeman, Geo. Washington : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Arkansas, 1789–1858.
Freeman, Jas. : American divine, 1759–1835.
Freeman, Jas. Edw. : American artist, 1808–1884.
Freeman, Jno. : English divine and writer, fl. 1611.
Freeman, Jno. : English painter, fl. 1670–1720.
Freeman, Nath. : American brigadier-general, physician and judge, 1741–1827.
Freeman, Phil. : Archdeacon of Exeter, 1818–1875.
Freeman, Sir Ralph : English civilian and dramatist, fl. 1610–1655.
Freeman, Sam. : American jurist, 1743–1831.
Freeman, Sam. : English engraver, 1773–1857.
Freeman, Thos. : English epigrammatist, fl. 1614.
Freeman, Wm. Grigsby : Amer. soldier, 1815–1866.
Freeman, Wm. P. Williams : See Williams-Freeman.
Freese, Karl Fried. Hein. : Germ. philol., 1807– .
Frege, Livia (*née* Gerhard) : Germ. voc., 1818–1891.
Fregeso, Bapt. : Doge of Genoa (1478) and writer, fl. 1478.

Fregoso, Giano : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1512.
Fregoso, Jac. : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1391.
Fregoso, Ottaviano : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1513.
Fregoso, Paolo : Archbishop and Doge of Genoa, –1498.
Fregoso, Pietro : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1373.
Fregoso, Pietro : Doge of Genoa, –1459.
Fregoso, Tomaso : Doge of Genoa, –1450.
Freher, Marquard : German jurist and philologist, 1565–1614.
Freigius, Joh. Thos. : German jurist and philologist, 1543–1583.
Freiligrath, Ferd. : German poet, 1810–1876.
Freind, Sir Jno. : See Friend.
Freind, Jno., F.R.S. : English physician and chemist, 1675–1728.
Freind, Wm. : English divine and writer, 1669–1745.
Freind, Rob. : headmaster of Westminster School, 1667–1751.
Freind, Wm. : Dean of Canterbury, 1715–1766.
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Joh. : German classical scholar and critic, 1608–1660.
Freire, Franc. José : Port. hist. and philol., 1719–73.
Freire, Luiz José J. : Brazilian poet, 1832–1855.
Freire, Nic. : Peruv. Minister of War, 1810–1880*.
Freire, Ramón : Span.-Amer. general, 1787–1851.
Freire de Andrada, Gomez, Ct. : Governor of Rio de Janeiro, 1685–1763.
Freire de Andrada, Gomez : Port. soldier, 1636–1702.
Freire de Andrada, Hyacinth : Port. wr., 1597–1657.
Freitag, Joh. : German medical writer, 1581–1641.
Freites, Ped. María : Venezuelan patriot, 1790–1817.
Freize, Franc. José : Port. historian, 1713–1773.
Frejes, Franc. : Mexican historian, –1845.
Frejus, Rol. de : French traveller, fl. 1670.
Freke, Jno., F.R.S. : English surgeon, anatomist and writer, 1688–1756.
Freke, Wm. : English mystical writer, 1662–1744.
Frelinghuysen, Fred. : American major-general and lawyer, 1753–1804.
Frelinghuysen, Fred. Theod. : American lawyer and statesman, 1817–1885.
Frelinghuysen, Jno. : American divine, 1727–1754.
Frelinghuysen, Jno. : American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1776–1833.
Frelinghuysen, Theod. : Chancellor of University of New York, 1787–1861.
Frelinghuysen, Theod. Jac. : Dutch American divine, 1691–1747.
Fremantle, Sir Chas. Wm. : British Civil servant, 1834–1914.
Fremantle, Sir Thos. Fes. : Brit. vice-adm., 1765–1819.
Fremantle, Thos. Fes., 1st Baron Cottesloe : English statesman, 1798–1890.
Fremantle, Sir Wm. Hy. : Eng. politician, 1766–1850.
Fremantle, Wm. Rob. : Dean of Ripon, 1807–1895.
Frémiet, Emm. : French sculptor, 1824–1910.
Fremin, Jacques : Fr. miss. in Canada, –1691.
Fresnet, Mart. : French painter, 1567–1619.
Frémont, Jno. Chas. : American explorer, politician and general, 1813–1890.
Fremont d'Ablancourt, Nich. : Fr. hist., 1625*–1693.
Frémy, Edm. : French chemist, 1814–1894.
French, Ben. Franklin : Amer. historian, 1799– .
French, Dav. : Amer. classical scholar, 1700–1742.
French, Geo. Russell : English antiquary and genealogist, 1803–1881.
French, Gilb. Jas. : English biographer, 1804–1866.
French, Jno. : English physician, 1616*–1657.
French, Jno. Wm. : American divine, 1810–1871.
French, L. Virginia : American poetess, 1830–1881.
French, Mansfield : American divine, 1810–1876.
French, Nich. : Bishop of Ferns, 1604–1678.
French, Pet. : Eng. Dominican miss., –1693.
French, Thos. Valpy : Anglo-Ind. bishop, 1825–1891.
French, Wm. : Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1786–1849.
French, Wm. Hy. : American soldier, 1815–1881.
Frend, Wm. : English reformer and scientific writer, 1757–1841.
Frendraught, Viscount : See Crichton, Jas.
Freneau, Phil. : American poet, 1752–1832.
Frenicle de Bessy, Bern. : Fr. mathem., 1605–1675.
Frensdorf, S. F. : German Orientalist, 1804–1880.
Freppel, Chas. Emile : Fr. bishop and pol., 1827–1891.
Frere, Bart. : English diplomatist, 1778–1851
Frère, Chas. : French artist, –1894.
Frere, Sir Hy. Bartle Edw. : English diplomatist and administrator, 1815–1884.
Frere, Jas. Hatley : Eng. wr. on prophecy, 1779–1866.
Frere, Jno., F.R.S. : English antiquary and politician, –1807.
Frere, Jno. Hookham : English diplomatist and author, 1769–1846.
Frere, Mary Eliza Isabella : English folklorist and traveller, 1845–1911.
Frere, Phil. Howard : Eng. agriculturist, 1813–1868.
Frère, Pierre Edouard : Fr. painter, 1819–1886.
Frere, Wm. : Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1775–1836.
Frère-Orban, Hubert Jos. Walther : Belgian statesman, 1812–1896.
Freres, Theod. : Dutch painter, 1643–1693.
Freret, Nic. : Fr. antiq. and chronologist, 1688–1749.
Freron, Élie Cath. : French critic and controversialist, 1719–1776.
Freron, Louis Marie Stanislas : Fr. revol., 1754–1802.
Frescobaldi, Jerome : Italian musical composer and organist, 1583–1644.
Fresenius, Joh. Phil. : Germ. theologian, 1705–1761.
Fresenius, Karl Remigius : Germ. chem., 1818–1897.
Fresnaye, Jean Vauquelin de la : Fr. poet, 1534–1606.
Fresne, Chas. du Cange du : Fr. antiq., 1610–1688.
Fresnel, Augustine Jean : French experimental philosopher, 1788–1827.
Fresnois, du : French writer, 1915.
Fresnoy, Chas. Alph. du : French painter, writer on art and poet, 1611–1665.
Fresny, Chas. Riviere du : Fr. poet, 1648–1724.
Freston, Ant. : English divine, poet and theological writer, 1757–1819.
Freteau de St. Just, Eman. M. M. P. : Fr. pol., 1745–94.
Freudenberg, Joh. : Germ. philologist, 1808– .
Freund, Wilh. : Germ. lexicog. and philol., 1806–94.
Freville, Geo. : English judge, –1579.
Frewen, Accepted : Archbp. of York, 1588–1664.
Frewen, Jno. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1558–1628.
Frewen, Thos. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1704–91.
Frewin, Rich. : English physician and professor of history, 1681*–1761.
Frey, Fried. Herm., 'Martin Greif' : German poet and dramatist, 1838–1911.
Frey, Joh. Cecil : German physician and Greek scholar, 1580*–1631.
Frey, Joh. Fried. Hein. Konrad : Germ. nat., 1822–90.
Frey, Joh. Gottf. : German statesman, 1762–1831.
Frey, Joh. Jac. : Swiss engraver, 1681–1752.
Frey, Joh. Ludw. : Swiss theol. and philol., 1682–1759.
Frey, Joh. Nich. : Alsatian Cath. divine, 1788–1854.
Frey, Jos. Sam. Christ. F. : German-American divine, 1773–1850.
Freycinet, Hen. Louis : Fr. navigator, 1777–1840.
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de : French navigator, 1779–1842.
Freydorf, Rudolf von : Germ. statesm., 1819–1882.
Freyeisen, Joh. Christoph : Germ. publicist, 1803–49.
Freyer, Hieron. : German humanist, 1675–1747.
Freyre, Man. : Spanish general, 1795–1834.
Freytag, Fried. Gotthilf : Germ. antiq., 1687–1761.
Freytag, Fried. Gotthilf : German advocate, 1723–76.
Freytag, Geo. Wilh. Fried. : German Orientalist and philologist, 1788–1861.
Freytag, Gust. : German novelist, historian, dramatist and poet, 1816–1895.
Freytag, Theod. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1800–1858.
Frézier, Amédée Franç. : Fr. mil. engin., 1682–1773.
Frezzolini, Erminia : Italian vocalist, 1818–1884.
Frias, Fel. : Argentine publicist, 1820–1881.
Frias, Franc., Ct. of Pozos Dulces : Cuban author, 1809–1877.
Frias, Tomás : President of Bolivia, 1805–1884.
Friche or **Frische,** Jas. de : French Benedictine and writer, 1640–1693.
Frick, Chas. : American physician, 1823–1860.
Frick, Otto Paul Walter : German philologist and educationist, 1832–1892.
Frickenhaus, Fanny Ann (*née* Evans) : English musician, 1849–1913.
Fridegode : See Frithegode.
Friderici, Joh. : German Hellenist, 1563–1629.
Frideswide, Fritheswith or Fredeswitha, St., –735*.
Frieb-Blumauer, Minona : Germ. actress, 1816–1886.
Friebel, Karl : German philologist, 1810–1834.
Friedberg, Emil : Germ. eccles. jurist, 1837–1910.

Friedberg, Hein.: German government official and lawyer, 1813–1895.
Friedel, Chas.: Fr. chem. and mineralogist, 1832–99.
Friedel, Joh.: Germ. actor and writer, 1755–1789.
Friedemann, Fried. Traugott: German philologist and educationist, 1793–1853.
Friedenburg, Bar. Mario Pasetti de: Austrian diplomatist, 1841–1913.
Friederichs, Karl Heln. F. W.: Germ. philol., 1831–72.
Friedhoff, Franz: Germ. Cath. theologian, 1821–78.
Friedlaender, Max.: German humorist, –1915.
Friedland, Valentin: See Trotzenkorf.
Friedländer, Eduard Jul. Theod.: German numismatist, 1813–1884.
Friedländer, Emil Gottlieb: Germ. archivist, 1805–78.
Friedländer, Karl: Germ. physn. and anat. 1847–87.
Friedländer, Mich.: German-English Jewish scholar, 1833–1910.
Friedlein, Gottf.: German philologist, 1828–1875.
Friedmann, Meir: Hung. Jewish scholar, 1831–1908.
Friedreich, Nicolaus: German physician and professor of medicine, 1825–1882.
Friedrich, of Dresden: German teacher, –1420*.
Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl. (*née* Kühne, 'Emmy von Rhoden'): German writer for the young, 1832–1885.
Friedrich, Fried.: German novelist, 1828–1890.
Friend, Sir Jno.: English conspirator, –1696.
Fries, Bern.: Germ. lands. painter, 1820–1879.
Fries, Elias Magnus: Swed. botanist, 1794–1878.
Fries (Frisius), Hein.: Swiss scholar, –1718.
Fries, Jac. Fried.: German philosopher, 1773–1843.
Fries (Frisius), Joh.: Swiss Orientalist, 1505–1565.
Fries, Joh. Jac.: Swiss bibliographer, 1547–1611.
Fries, Jno.: American insurgent, 1764*–1825.
Fries, Lorenz, 'von Kolmar': German physician and medical writer, 1490*–
Friesemann, Hend.: Dutch philologist, 1755*–1821.
Friesen, Rich. von: German statesman, 1808–1884.
Friis, Joh.: Danish statesman, 1494–1570.
Frijesenborg, Ct. Frijs: Dan. premier, 1817–1896.
Frimont, Joh. Maria Phil., Ct. of Palota: Austrian general, 1759–1831.
Frind, Anton Ludw.: Austrian bishop and ecclesiastical historian, 1823–1881.
Frink, Jno.: American physician, 1731–1807.
Fripp, Alf. Downing: English water-colour painter, –1895.
Fripp, Geo. Arth.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1813–1896.
Frisbie, Levi: American divine, 1748–1806.
Frisch, Christ.: German astronomer, 1807–1882.
Frisch, Joh. Leon.: Germ. nat. and div., 1666–1743.
Frisch, Karl Fried.: Germ. geog. and trans., 1808–74.
Frischbier, Herm.: German folklorist, 1823–1891.
Frischlin, Phil. Nicodemus: German philologist and poet, 1547–1590.
Frischmann, Joh.: German publicist and diplomatist, 1612–1680.
Frischmuth, Joh.: theologian of Jena, 1619–1687.
Frisell, Fraser: Scottish-French man of letters, 1774–1846.
Frisi, Paul. of Milan: mathem. and astron., 1728–84.
Frisius: See Fries.
Friswell, Jas. Hain: Eng. miscell. writer, 1825–1878.
Fritag, And.: Germ.-Ital. printer, fl. 1492–1496.
Frith, Jno.: English Protestant martyr and theological writer, 1503*–1533.
Frith, Mary, 'Moll Cutpurse': English criminal, 1584*–1659.
Frith, Wm. Powell: English painter, 1819–1909.
Frithegode or **Fridegode:** English hagiographer and monk, fl. 950.
Fritigern: leader of Visigoths, fl. 370–378.
Fritsch, Ahasuerus: Germ. polygraph, 1629–1701.
Fritsche, Paul, 'Gustav Adolf': Germ. poet, 1863–88.
Fritz, Barthold: German mechanician and musical instrument maker, 1697–1766.
Fritz, Joh. Adam: German jurist, 1799–1878.
Fritz, Sam.: Bohemian missionary on the Amazon, 1656–1728.
Fritzsche, Ad. Theod. Herm.: Germ. philol., 1818–78.
Fritzsche, Franz Volkmar: Germ. philol., 1806–1887.
Fritzsche, Otto Fridolin: Swiss librarian, theological writer and professor of ecclesiastical hist., 1811–96.
Fritzsche, R. W.: German philologist, –1871.
Fritzsche, Wilh. Hein.: German cartographer, 1859–1895.
Friuli, Dukes of: See Berenger I. and II., Kgs. of Italy.
Frizon, Pierre: Fr. hist. and theologian, –1651*.
Fröbel, Jul.: German-American politician, scholar, traveller and publicist, 1805–1893.
Froben, Geo. Ludw.: German printer, 1566–1645.
Froben, Joannes: German printer and scholar, 1460*–1527.
Froberger, Joh. Jac.: German organist, –1667.
Frobisher, Sir Mart.: English navigator and explorer, 1535*–1594.
Froboesc, Joh. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1798–1825.
Frodsham, Bridge: English actor, 1734–1768.
Froebel, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: German educationist, philosopher and philanthropist, 1782–1852.
Froebel, Karl Poppo: German savant, 1786–1824.
Froelich, Erasmus: Germ. numismatist, 1700–1758.
Froeligh, Sol.: American divine, 1750–1827.
Froes, Luiz: Portuguese missionary, 1528–1597.
Frohberger, Gerh. Aug. Herm.: German philologist, 1836–1874.
Fröhlich, Abr. Eman.: Swiss poet, 1796–1865.
Fröhlich, Joh. von Gott: Germ. philol., 1780–1849.
Frohman, Chas.: American theatre man., 1860–1915.
Frohshammer, Jac.: German philosopher and theologian, 1821–1893.
Froidmont (Fromondus), Liber: Dutch theologian and Biblical scholar, 1587–1653.
Froila I.: King of Oviedo, 732*–768.
Froila II.: King of Oviedo, –875.
Froila III.: King of Oviedo, –924.
Froissart, Jean: Fr. chron. and raconteur, 1338–1419.
Frölicher, Otto: Swiss lands. painter, 1840–1890.
Fromage, Pierre: French Jesuit missionary in the Levant, 1678–1740.
Frome, E. C.: English-Australian surveyor-general, –1890.
Froment, Franç. Marie, Baron: French statesman, 1756–1825.
Fromentin, Eligius: French-Amer. jurist, –1822.
Fromentin, Eug.: French painter, 1820–1876.
Fromm, Alb.: German grammarian, –1872.
Frommann, Erhard And.: Germ. abbé, 1722–1774.
Frommann, Geo. Karl: Germ. scholar, 1814–1887.
Frommann, Karl: Germ. physician and professor of medicine, 1831–1892.
Frommel, Emil Wilh.: German divine, artist and devotional writer, 1828–1895.
Frommel, Gast.: Swiss theologian, 1862–1906.
Frommel, Max.: German theologian, 1830–1890.
Fromment, Ant.: Genevese reformer, 1510–1585.
Fronius, Franz Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1829–1886.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de: French-Canadian statesman, general and Governor of New France, 1620–1698.
Frontinus, Sextus Jul., Prætor Urbanus of Rome: soldier and author, 'Strategemeta,' 'De Aquæductibus,' 40*–103.
Fronto, Marcus Corn.: Roman rhetorician, grammarian and advocate, 100*–170.
Frossard, Chas. Aug.: French general, 1807–1875.
Frost, Chas.: English-American soldier, 1632–1697.
Frost, Chas.: English antiquary, 1781*–1862.
Frost, Chas. Christopher: Amer. botanist, 1806–1880.
Frost, Geo., Capt.: American Chief Justice of Stafford County, 1720–1796.
Frost, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1754–1821.
Frost, Geo. A.: Amer. artist and trav., 1843–1907.
Frost, Jas. Hy. Paine: Amer. physician, 1825–1875.
Frost, Jno.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1626*–1656.
Frost, Jno.: Amer. judge and brig.-gen., 1738–1810.
Frost, Jno.: English-German physician and founder of the Medico Botanical Society of London, 1803–40.
Frost, Jno.: English politician and secretary of the Corresponding Society, 1750–1842.
Frost, Jno.: American compiler, 1800–1859.
Frost, Jno.: English chartist, –1877.
Frost, Percival, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1817–1898.
Frost, Thos.: American divine, 1759–1804.
Frost, Thos. Downs: American divine, 1794–1819.
Frost, Wm. Edw., R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1810–1877.
Frothingham, Nath. Langdon: American divine, 1793–1870.
Frothingham, Oct. Brooks: American divine and writer, 1822–1895.
Frothingham, Rich.: American historian, 1812–80.
Frotscher, Karl Hein.: Germ. philol., 1796–1876.

Froucester, Walter: Abbot of St. Peter's, Gloucester, –1412.
Froude, Jas. Ant.: English historian and man of letters, 'History of England,' 'Oceana,' etc., 1818–1894.
Froude, Rich. Hurrell: Eng. Cath. div., 1803–1836.
Froude, Wm., F.R.S.: English engineer and naval architect, 1810–1879.
Frowde, Phil.: English poet, 1680*–1738.
Frowyk, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1506.
Frugoni, Chas. Innocent Maria: Ital. poet, 1692–1768.
Fruin, Rob. Jacobus: Dutch historian, 1823–1899.
Fruitiers (Fruterius), Lucas: Fr. philol., 1542–1566.
Fruits, Geo.: American soldier, 1762–1876.
Frumentius, St., 'Apostle of Ethiopia.' –360*.
Frundsberg, Geo. von: German soldier, 1473–1528.
Frunt, Joh.: Chancellor of Cologne, 1400–1463.
Fruytiers: Flemish poet and musician, fl. 1565.
Fruytiers, Phil.: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1627–66.
Fry, Caroline: See Wilson.
Fry, Cary Harrison: American brigadier-general and paymaster-in-chief to U.S. Army, 1813–1873.
Fry, Danby Palmer: Eng. legal writer, 1818–1903.
Fry, Edm.: Scottish typefounder, 1754–1835.
Fry, Eliz. (*née* Gurney): English Quaker and philanthropist, 1780–1845.
Fry, Fcs.: English bibliographer, 1803–1886.
Fry, Jno.: Eng. Socinian wr. and pol., 1609–1657.
Fry, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and author, 1792–1822.
Fry, Jos.: English typefounder and manufacturer of cocoa, 1728–1787.
Fry, Jos.: American naval officer, 1828–1873.
Fry, Jos. Rees: American librettist, –1865.
Fry, Josh.: American soldier, –1754.
Fry, Sir Theod.: Eng. Quaker and pol., 1836–1912.
Fry, Wm. Hy.: American musician, 1815–1864.
Fry, Wm. Thos.: English engraver, 1789–1843.
Frye, Jas.: American soldier, 1709–1776.
Frye, Jos.: American brigadier-general, 1711–1794.
Frye, Thos.: Irish designer and mezzotint engraver, 1710–1762.
Frye, Wm. Pierce: American senator, 1831–1911.
Fryer, Edw.: English physician, 1761–1826.
Fryer, Jno.: English physician, –1563.
Fryer, Jno.: English physician, fl. 1571.
Fryer, Jno.: English physician, –1672.
Fryer, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. trav. and wr., –1733.
Fryer, Leon.: Sergeant-pntr. to Qn. Eliz., –1605*.
Fryth or Frith, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr, –1533.
Fryton, Jno. de: See Barton, Jno. de.
Fryxell, Anders: Swedish historian, 1795–1881.
Fuad Pacha, Mehemed: Turkish statesm., 1815–69.
Fuca, Jno. de, 'Apostolos Valerianos': Spanish navigator, –1632.
Fuchs, Aloys: Austr. singer and collector, 1799–1853.
Fuchs, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1739–1823.
Fuchs, Joh. Nepomuk von: German mineralogist and chemist, 1774–1856.
Fuchs, Joh. Pet.: German archivist, 1782–1857.
Fuchs or Fuchsius, Leon.: German physician and botanist, 1501–1566.
Fuenleal, Seb. Ramirez: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of San Domingo, –1547.
Fuensalida, Luis: Spanish miss. in Mexico, –1545.
Fuentes or Fonte, Bart. de: Spanish or Portuguese navigator, 17th century.
Fuentes, Pedro Henriquez d'Azevedo, Count of: Spanish general and statesman, 1560–1643.
Fuero, Franc. Fabian: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Puebla, Mexico, 1719–1801.
Fuero, Joaquin: Mexican soldier, 1814–1861.
Fuessli or Fuseli, Jean Gaspar, the Elder: Swiss painter, 1706–1781.
Fufidius: jurist, fl. 100*.
Fuga, Ferdinando: Italian architect, 1699–1780.
Füger, Fried. Hein.: Germ. painter, 1751–1818.
Fugère, Stanislas du Lac de: See Dulac, Father.
Fugger, Ulrich: German scholar and collector of MSS., 1526–1584.
Fugmann, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 17th cent.
Führer, Rob.: Bohemian organist and composer, 1807–1861.
Führich, Jos. von: Austrian painter, 1800–1876.
Fuhrmann, Wilh. Dav.: German divine and scholar, 1764–1838.
Fülsting, Wilh.: German philologist, 1804–1868.
Fulbeck, Wm.: English legal writer, 1560–1603*.
Fulbert: Bishop of Chartres and theol., 950*–1028.
Fulcher, of Chartres: French chronicler, 1058–1130*.
Fulcher, Geo. Williams: English miscellaneous writer and poet, 1795–1855.
Fulda, Adam de: German monk and writer on music, 1450*– .
Fulda, Chas. Fried.: German historian, antiquary and philologist, 1724–1788.
Fuldner, Gottlieb Hein. Ludw.: German philologist, 1801– .
Fulford, Fcs.: Canadian Anglican Bishop of Montreal, 1803–1868.
Fulgentius, St.: Afr. bishop and writer, 468*–533.
Fulgentius, Fab. Planciades: Rom. gram., fl. *ante* 600.
Fulgentius Ferrandus: Deacon of Carthaginian Church, –*ante* 547.
Fulk I.: Count of Anjou, –938.
Fulk II., 'The Good': Count of Anjou, –958.
Fulk III., 'Nerra': Count of Anjou, 970–1040.
Fulk IV., 'Le Rechin': Count of Anjou, 1043–1109.
Fulk V., 'The Young': Count of Anjou and King of Jerusalem, 1092–1142.
Fulk: Archbishop of Rheims, –900.
Fulk, of Marseilles: Bishop of Toulouse, –1231.
Fulk, of Neuilly: preacher of 4th Crusade, –1201.
Fulke, Wm.: English Puritan divine and astronomical and theological writer, 1538–1589.
Fullarton, Jno.: English traveller and writer on the currency, 1780*–1849.
Fullarton, Wm.: Commissioner for the Government of Trinidad, 1754–1808.
Fülleborn, Geo. Gust.: German philologist, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1803.
Fuller, And.: English Baptist divine and writer, 1754–1815.
Fuller, Arth. Buckminster: American divine, 1822–1862.
Fuller, Fcs.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1637*–1701.
Fuller, Fcs.: Eng. medical writer, 1670–1706.
Fuller, Geo.: American painter, 1822–1884.
Fuller, Hiram: American journalist, 1815–1880.
Fuller, Isaac: English painter and etcher, 1606–1672.
Fuller, Jno.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., –1558.
Fuller, Jno.: English historian of Berwick-on-Tweed, –1825.
Fuller, Sir Jos.: British general, –1841.
Fuller, Melville Weston: American judge and jurist, 1833–1910.
Fuller, Nich.: English Hebraist and philologist, 'Miscellanea Theologica,' 1557*–1626.
Fuller, Rich.: American divine, 1804–1876.
Fuller, Rich. Fred.: American author, 1821–1869.
Fuller, Rich. Hy.: American artist, 1822–1871.
Fuller or Fulwar, Sam.: Dean of Lincoln, 1635–1700.
Fuller, Sarah Marg., Marchioness of Ossoli: American writer, 1810–1850.
Fuller, Thos.: English divine and theologian, 'The History of the Worthies of England,' 1608–1661.
Fuller or Fulwar, Thos.: Archbishop of Cashel, 1593–1667.
Fuller, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1654–1734.
Fuller, Thos. Brock: Canadian Anglican Bishop of Niagara, 1810– .
Fuller, Sir Thos. Ekins: South African journalist, statesman and writer, 1831–1910.
Fuller, Tim.: American lawyer and congressman, 1778–1835.
Fuller, Wm.: Dean of Durham, 1580*–1659.
Fuller, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1608–1675.
Fuller, Wm.: English impostor, 1670–1717*.
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charl.: English novelist and philanthropist, 1812–1885.
Fullerton, Jno., Lord: Scottish judge, 1775–1853.
Fulleylove, Jno.: English painter, 1845–1908.
Fullwood, Wm.: English writer, fl. 1562.
Fulman, Wm.: English antiquary, 1632–1688.
Fulton, Rob.: American painter and mechanical engineer, 1765–1815.
Fulton, Wm. S.: Governor of Arkansas, 1795–1844.
Fulvia: widow of Clodius, –B.C. 40.
Fulvio, And.: Italian antiquary, 16th century.
Fulwar: See Fuller.
Fulwell, Ulpian: Eng. poet and writer, fl. 1586.
Fulwood, Christopher: Eng. Royalist, 1590*–1643.
Fumagalli, Adolfo: Italian pianist, 1828–1856.
Funck, Joh.: Germ. divine and biographer, 1518–66.
Funck, Joh. Fried.: German politician, 1804–1857.

Funck (Funccius), Joh. Nic.: German philologist, 1693–1778.
Funck, Joh. Nic.: German philologist, 1715–1758.
Funes, Greg.: South American historian, –1820*.
Fungal, Bernardino: Sicnese rel. putr., –1516.
Fungerl, Joh.: Dutch philologist, –1612.
Funk, Fabiau: German humanist, fl. 1499–1514.
Funk, Gottf. Benedict: German philologist, 1734–1814.
Funk, Isaac Kaufman: American publisher and writer, 1839–1912.
Funk, Mathias: German theologian, fl. 1502–1533.
Funke, Karl Phil.: Germ. lexicographer, 1752–1807.
Funkhaenel, Karl Herm.: Germ. philol., 1808–1874.
Furdunji, Naoriji: Indian social and political reformer, 1817–1885.
Furetiere, Ant.: French philologist, poet and miscellaneous wr., 'Diction. Universel,' 1619–1688.
Furia, Franc. del: Florentine librarian, 1777–1856.
Furlette, Gius. Aless.: Italian cardinal, 1685–1764.
Furini, Francesco: Florentine painter, 1604–1649.
Furius, Fred., 'Cœriolanus': Span. hist., 1510*–1592.
Furianetto, Gius.: Ital. theologian, 1775–1848.
Furlong, Thos.: Irish poet, 'Ballad Poetry of Ireland,' 1794–1827.
Furly, Ben.: English Quaker, compiler and friend of Locke, 1636–1714.
Furman, Chas. M.: American financier, 1797–1872.
Furman, Gab.: Amer. lawyer and antiq., 1800–1834.
Furman, Jas. Clem.: Amer. educationist, 1809–1891.
Furman, Rich.: American divine, 1755–1825.
Furneaux, Phil.: Eng. Disseuting divine, 1726–1783.
Furneaux, Tobias: Eng. circumnavigator, 1735–81.
Furness, Christopher, Baron Furness: English industrialist, 1852–1912.
Furness, Helen Kate: Amer. authoress, 1837–1883.
Furness, Horace Howard: American Shakspearean scholar, 1833–1912.
Furness, Rich.: Derbyshire poet, 1791–1857.
Furness, Wm. Hy.: American artist, 1828–1867.
Furness, Wm. Hy.: Amer. Unit. div., trans. and rel. writer, author of 'John Brown' song, 1812–1896.
Furnivall, Fred. Jas.: Eng. schol. and ed., 1825–1910.
Fursa, St., –650.
Fursdon, Jno. (Cuthbert): English Benedictine monk and theological writer, –1638.
Furse, Chas. Wellington: Eng. painter, 1868–1904.
Fürst, Jul.: German Orientalist, 1805–1873.
Fürst, Jul.: German Orientalist, 1826–1899.
Furst, Walter: Swiss patriot, fl. 1307.
Fürstenau, Moritz: German musician, 1824–1889.
Furstenberg, Ferd. von: German bishop and poet, 1626–1683.
Furstenburg, Prince Carl Egon: German court official and landowner, 1852–1896.
Fürstenburg, Karl Egon, Prince of, 1820–1892.
Fursteneau, Joh. Herm: German physician and medical writer, 1688–1756.
Furtado, Franç. José: Brazilian statesm., 1818–1870.
Furtado-Heine, Cécile Charl. (*née* Furtado): French philanthropist, 1821–1896.
Furtado de Mendoça, Hip. J. da C.: Brazilian journalist, 1773–1823.
Furtwängler, Adolf: Germ. archæol., 1853–1907.
Fuseli, Joh. Gaspar: Swiss artist, 'Helvetic Painters,' 1706–1781.
Fuseli, Joh. Hein. (Fuessly), R.A.: Swiss-English painter and writer on art, 1741–1825.
Fusi, Ant.: doctor of the Sorbonne and Protestant convert, 1565*–*post* 1633.
Fusinato, Guido: Ital. jurist and statesm., –1914.
Fuss, Georg Alb. von: Swiss physicist, 1806–1854.
Fuss, Joh. Dan.: German philologist, 1800–1860.
Fuss, Mich.: Germ. theol. and botanist, 1816–1880.
Fuss, Nich. von: Swiss-Russian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1755–1826.
Fuss, Paul Hein. von: Swiss physicist, 1797–1855.
Fussangel, Johannes: Germ. politician, 1853–1910.
Fust, Sir Herb. Jenner: Dean of Arches, 1778–1852.
Fust, Herb. Jenner: See also Jenner-Fust.
Fust, Joh.: Germ. inventor of printing, –1466.
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis: French historian, 1830–1889.
Futteh, Ali-Ochah: King of Persia, 1762–1834.
Fux or **Fouchs**, Joh. Jos.: Austrian musical composer, 1660–1741.
Fuzelier, Lewis: French dramatist, 1672–1752.
Fych or **Fyche**, Thos.: See Fich.
Fyfe, And.: Scottish anatomist, 1754–1824.
Fyfe, And.: Scot. prof. of chemistry, 1792–1861.
Fyfe, Jas. Hamilton: Eng. journalist, 1837–1880.
Fyfe, Wm. Baxter Collier: Brit. putr., 1836*–1882.
Fyffe, Chas. Alan: English historian, 1845–1892.
Fynch or **Finch**, Mart.: English ejected minister and theologian, 1628*–1698.
Fynes-Clinton: See Clinton.
Fyneux or **Fineux**, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1441*–1526.
Fyot de la Marche, Claude, Ct. of Bosjam: French historian, 1630–1721.
Fyt, Jan: Flemish painter, 1609–1661.

G

Gaab, Joh. Fried.: German historian and theologian, 1761–1832.
Gaal, Barent: Dutch landscape painter, 1650–1671.
Gabaret, Jean de: Governor of Martinique, 1620–97.
Gabb, Wm. More: Amer. palæontologist, 1839–1878.
Gabbema, Sim. Abbes: Dutch philologist, 1628–88.
Gabbett, Rich. Edw. Phil.: Brit. sold., 1869–1915.
Gabbiani, Ant. Domenico: Florent. pntr., 1652–1726.
Gabel, Kristoffer: Danish statesman, 1617–1673.
Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der: German linguist and ethnologist, 1807–1874.
Gabelentz, Hans Geo. Conon von der: German philologist and Chinese scholar, 1840–1893.
Gabell, Hy. Dyson: headmaster of Winchester College, 1764–1831.
Gabillon, Ludw.: Austrian actor, 1825–1896.
Gabinius, Aulus: Roman consul, –B.C. 48(7).
Gablot, Jean Louis: Fr. poet and dram., 1759–1811.
Gabl, Alois: Austrian painter, 1845–1893.
Gabler, Geo. Andreas: Germ. philos., 1786–1853.
Gabler, Joh. Phil.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1753–1826.
Gaboriau, Emile: French novelist, 1833–1873.
Gabriac, Paul Jos. de C., Marquis: French diplomatist, 1792–1865.
Gabriel de Chinon: Fr. Capuchin miss., –1670.
Gabriel, Jacques: Fr. engin. and archt., 1667–1742.
Gabriel (March), Mary Ann Virginia: English musical composer, 1825–1877.
Gabriel, Siouita: Syro-Maronite Orient., 1580*–1648.
Gabrieli, Andrea: Ital. mus. composer, 1510*–.
Gabrieli, Giov.: Ital. mus. composer, 1557–1612*.
Gabrielle, 'La Belle': See Estrées.
Gabrielli, Cattarina: Italian singer, 1730–1796.
Gabrielli, Domenico: Italian dramatist, composer and 'cellist, 1640–1690.
Gabrielli, Giacomo: Podesta of Orvieto, fl. 1357.
Gabrielli, Giulio: Ital. trans. and scholar, –1579.
Gabrini, Nicholas, 'Rienzi': Roman political reformer, –1354.
Gabussi, Vincenzo: Italian musical composer and teacher of singing, –1846.
Gace Brulé: French trouvère, –1220*.
Gace, Wm.: English translator, fl. 1580.
Gachard, Louis Prosper: Belgian man of letters, 1800–1885.
Gacon, Franç.: Fr. poet and satirist, 1667–1725.
Gadaldini, Agostino: Italian physician and scholar, 1515–1575.
Gadbury, Jno.: English astrologer, 1627–1704.
Gadderar, Jas.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1655–1733.
Gaddesden, Jno. of: English physician and philosopher, 'Rosa Anglica,' 1280*–1361.
Gaddi, Angelo: Florentine painter, 1326*–1396.
Gaddi, Gaddo: Italian painter in mosaic, 1239–1312*.
Gaddi, Taddeo: Florentine painter and architect, 1300*–1366*.
Gade, Niels Wilh.: Dan. mus. composer, 1817–1890.
Gadebusch, Fred. Conrad: German writer on Livonia, 1719–1788.
Gadenstedt, Barthold von: Germ. dram., 1560–1632.
Gadsby, Hy. Rob.: English musician and composer, 1842–1907.
Gadsby, Wm.: English Particular Baptist minister, 1773–1844.

Gadsden, Christopher: American brigadier-general and patriot, 1724–1805.
Gadsden, Christopher Edwards: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Mass., 1785–1852.
Gadsden, Jas.: American general and minister to Mexico, 1788–1858.
Gadsden, Jno.: American lawyer, 1787–1831.
Gaekwar: See Guicowar.
Gaelen, Alex. van: Dutch military pntr., 1670–1728.
Gaertner: See also Gärtner.
Gaertner or **Gärtner,** Fried. von: German architect, 1792–1847.
Gaertner or **Gärtner,** Joh. And.: German architect, 1743–1826.
Gaertner, Jos.: German botanist, 1732–1791.
Gætano, St. (Caietanus): monastic fdr., 1480–1547.
Gætano, Cesare, Conte della Torre: Sicilian archæologist, 1718–1808.
Gætano, Giov.: See Gelasius II., Pope.
Gætano, 'Scipio Pulgeone': Florent. pntr., 1550–1588.
Gaffarell, Jacques: French Hebraist and astrologer, 1601–1681.
Gaffurius or **Gaforio,** Franchinus: Italian priest and writer on music, 1451–1522.
Gage, Frances Dana: Amer. reformer, 1808–1884.
Gage, Fes.: Pres. of Douay College, 1621–1682.
Gage, Geo.: Eng. R.C. pol. agent, fl. 1614–1640.
Gage, Sir Hy.: Eng. Royalist officer, 1597–1645.
Gage, Sir Jno.: English statesman and military commander, 1479–1556.
Gage, Jos. or Jos. Edw., Count Gage: English general, 1678*–1753*.
Gage, Thos.: English missionary, traveller and writer on travel, 'Survey of the West Indies,' 1597*–1656.
Gage, Thos.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1721–1787.
Gage, Sir Wm. Hall: British admiral, 1777–1864.
Gager, Wm.: Eng. Latin dramatist, fl. 1580–1619.
Gagern, Fried. Baldwin, Baron von: German general and administrator in Holland, 1794–1848.
Gagern, Hans Christopher Ern., Baron von: German statesman and writer, 1766–1852.
Gagern, Hein. Wilh. Aug., Baron von: German politician, 1799–1880.
Gagern, Max. Ludw. von: German politician, soldier and official, and Austrian govt. official, 1810–1889.
Gages, Jean Bonaventure D.: Fr. gen., 1682–1753.
Gagliano, Giov. Battista da: Italian priest, musician and composer, 1585*–1650*.
Gagliano, Marco da: Italian priest and musical composer, 1575*–1642.
Gagliardi, Paolo: Ital. littérateur, 1675–1742.
Gagliuffi, Marco Faustino: Italian improvisateur, 1764–1834.
Gagni or **Gagné,** Jean de: Fr. theologian, –1549.
Gagnier, Jno.: Arabic prof. at Oxford, 1670*–1740.
Gagnon, Lucien: Canadian patriot, –1842.
Gaguin, Rob.: French historian, 'De Gestis Francorum,' 1425*–1501.
Gaguini, Aless.: Veronese historian, 1550*–1614.
Gahagan, Usher: Eng. classical scholar, –1749.
Gahan, C. F.: W. Austral. admin., –1889.
Gahan, Wm.: Irish ecclesiastic and author, 1730–1804.
Gahn, Jno. Theod.: Swed. mineralogist, 1745–1818.
Gaianus: Bishop of Alexandria, fl. 537.
Gaignière, Franç. Roger de: French genealogist, antiquary and collector, 1642–1715.
Gaigny or **Gagny,** Jean: Fr. theologian, –1549.
Gail, Edme Sophie Garre: Fr. mus. comp., 1776–1819.
Gail, Jean Bapt.: Fr. trans. and Hellenist, 1755–1829.
Gail, Jean Franç.: French musician and Hellenist, 1795–1845.
Gail, Wilh.: German painter, 1804–1890.
Gaillard, Ant., Sieur de la Porte Neille: French satirical poet, fl. 1634.
Gaillard, Angier: French poet, 1530*–*post* 1582.
Gaillard, Claude Ferd.: French engraver and portrait painter, 1834–1887.
Gaillard, Edwin Sam.: Amer. physician, 1827–1885.
Gaillard, Gab. Hen.: French publicist and historian, 1726–1806.
Gaillard, Honoré Reynard de: French preacher, 1641–1727.
Gaillard, Jno.: Pres. of U.S. Senate, 1765–1826.
Gaillard, Pet. Cordes: American physician, 1815–59.
Gaillardet, Théo. Fréd.: French journalist in America, 1808–1882.
Gaimar, Geoffrey: Norman author of 'History of England in French Verse,' fl. 1140*.
Gainas: Gothic general of Arcadius, –400.
Gaine, Hugh: American printer, 1726–1807.
Gaines, Edm. Pendleton: Amer. brig.-gen., 1777–1849.
Gaines, Jno. P.: Governor of Oregon, –1858.
Gaines, Myra Clark: American heiress, 1805–1885.
Gainsborough, Earl of: See Noel, Baptiste.
Gainsborough, Thos., R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1727–1788.
Gainsborough, Wm.: Bp. of Worcester, –1307.
Gainza, Gavino: Spanish soldier, 1760–1824.
Gairdner, Jas.: Scot. hist. and archivist, 1828–1912.
Gairdner, Jno.: Scottish physician and medical reformer, 1790–1876.
Gairdner, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1793–1867.
Gairdner, Sir Wm. Tennant, F.R.S.: Scottish professor of medicine, 1824–1907.
Gaiserie or **Genseric:** Kg. of the Vandals, 390*–477.
Gaisford, Thos.: English classical scholar and Dean of Christ Church, 1779–1855.
Gaisser, Jac. Eman.: German painter, 1825–1899.
Gaither, Hy.: American soldier, 1751–1811.
Gaither, Hy. Chew: American patriot, 1777–1845.
Gaither, Wm. Lingan: American general and President of U.S. Senate, 1813–1858.
Gaius: See Caius.
Galabin, Alf. Lew.: English physician and medical writer, 1843–1913.
Galadin, Mahomet: Emp. of the Moguls, –1605.
Galanino (Balthasar Aloisi): Ital. pntr., 1578–1638.
Galanti, Gius. Maria: Neap. miscell. wr., 1743–1806.
Galanti, Lodovico Maria: Neap. geog., 1765–1836.
Galantini, Hippolytus (Cappuccino and Prete Genovese): Italian painter, 1627–1706.
Galas, Matth.: Imperial commander, 1589–1647.
Galateo, Ant.: Italian physician, 1444–1517.
Galatin, Pierre: French Franciscan ecclesiastic and writer, 'De Arcanis Cathol. Veritatis,' fl. 1530*.
Galba: Emperor of Rome (68–9), B.C. 3–A.D. 69.
Galba Maximus, P. Sulpicius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 211–193.
Galba, Servius Sulpicius: Roman general and orator, –*post* B.C. 138.
Galbajo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, fl. 777–804.
Galberry, Thos.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, U.S., 1833–1878.
Galbiatus, Geo.: Italian philologist, 15th century.
Galbraith, And.: Irish colonist in America, 1692–1747.
Galbraith, Rob.: Scot. priest and judge, –1543.
Galbraith, Wm.: Scottish mathematician, 1786–1850.
Galdi, Matteo: Italian statesman, 1766–1821.
Galdric, Gualdric or **Waldric:** Bishop of Laon and Chancellor to Henri I., –1112.
Gale, Bon: American physician, 1715–1790.
Gale, Dunstan: English poet, fl. 1596.
Gale, Fred.: English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1823–1904.
Gale, Geo.: English aeronaut, 1797*–1850.
Gale, Geo. Wash.: American educationist, 1789–1862.
Gale, Jno.: English Baptist minister and writer, 'Reflections on Wall,' 1680–1721.
Gale, Levin: American lawyer, 1824–1875.
Gale, Miles: English antiquary, 1647–1721.
Gale, Rog.: Eng. antiquary, 'Honour of Richmond,' 1672–1744.
Gale, Sam.: English antiquary, 1682–1754.
Gale, Sam.: Canadian jurist, 1783–1865.
Gale, Theophilus: Eng. Nonconformist divine, theol. wr. and benef. of Harvard Coll., U.S.A., 1628–1678.
Gale, Thos.: Eng. surgeon and writer, 1507–1587.
Gale, Thos.: English divine, classical scholar and antiquary, 1636*–1702.
Galeano, Jos., of Palermo: medical writer, 1605–75.
Galen, Christoph Bern., Bar. von, Prince Bishop of Munster: German general and statesm., 1606–78.
Galen or **Galenus,** Claudius: Italian medical, philological and philosophical writer, 130–200.
Galen, Matth.: theologian at Douay, –1573.
Galen, Phil.: See Lange, Ern. Phil. Karl.
Galeon, Wm.: English Augustinian and theologian, –1507.
Galeotti, Nice.: Sienese Jesuit and littérateur, 1692–1758.
Galeotti, Seb.: Tuscan painter, 1676–1746.
Galerius: Roman emperor (305–11), –311.
Gales, Jos.: American journalist, 1760–1841.
Gales, Jos.: American journalist, 1786–1860.

Gales, Seaton : American journalist, 1828–1878.
Galesuinthe : daughter of Athanagile, King of the Goths, 541–568.
Galfrid : confessor to St. Louis, –1274*.
Galgacus or **Calgacus,** fl. 84.
Galhegos, Man. de : Portuguese poet. 1597–1665.
Gali, Franc. : Spanish navigator. 1539–1591.
Galiani, Ferd. : Neap. abbé and econ., 1728–1787.
Galignani, Giov. Aut. : Italian-English publisher in Paris, 1752–1821.
Galignani, Jno. Ant. : English publisher in Paris, 1796–1873.
Galignani, Wm. : Eng. publisher in Paris, 1798–1882.
Galilei, Galileo : Italian astronomer and experimental philosopher, 1564–1642.
Galilei, Vinc. : Florentine writer on music. 1533–95.
Galilei, Vinc. : Italian physicist, 1606–1649.
Galimberti, Luigi : Italian cardinal, 1835–1896.
Galinée : French divine, fl. 1670.
Galitzin, Alex. : Russian general, 1718–1783.
Galitzin, Basil, 'The Great' : Russian statesman, 1633–1713.
Galitzin, Dmitri : Russian statesman, 1721–1793.
Galitzin, Dmitri (III.), Prince of : Russian diplomatist and naturalist, 1730*–1803.
Galitzin, Dmitri A. : Russ.-Amer. divine, 1770–1841.
Galitzin, Princess Eliz. : foundress of Convent in America, 1795–1843.
Galitzin, Eman. : Russ. prince and author, 1804–53.
Galitzin, Geo. Bulgakov : Russ. soldier, –1585(6).
Galitzin, Mich. (I.), Prince of : Russian field-marshal, 1674–1730.
Galitzin, Mikhail : Russian general, –*post* 1514.
Galitzin, Prince Nich. Borissovich : Russian patron of Beethoven, –1866.
Galitzin, Vassilii : Russian conspirator. –1619.
Galitzin, Vasilii : Russian gen. and statesm., 1633–1713.
Galitzyn, Prince Geo. Sergeievitch : Russian governor-general, –1907.
Gall, Saint : Abbot of the Suevi and Alemanni, 550*–645*.
Gall, Franz Jos. : German anatomist, physiologist and phrenologist, 1758–1828.
Gall, Rich. : Scottish poet, 1776–1801.
Galla : Doge of Venice, fl. 755.
Galla Placidia : Roman female politician, 388–450*.
Gallagher, Hugh : Irish-Amer. divine, 1815–1882.
Gallagher, Jas. : R.C. Bp. of Kildare, –1751.
Gallait, Louis : Belgian historical painter, 1810–87.
Gallan, St. : See Grellan.
Galland, Ant. : French oratorian and ecclesiastical writer, 1709–1779.
Galland, Aut. : French Orientalist, archæologist and numismatist, 1646–1715.
Galland, Aug. : Fr. geneal. and archivist, –1644*.
Galland, Pierre : French scholar, 1510–1559.
Gallantin, Abr. Alb. Alph. : Swiss-American statesman, 1761–1849.
Gallardo, Aurelio Luis : Mexican poet, 1831–1869.
Gallars, Nic. des : Calvinist div. and wr., 1520*–80*.
Gallas, Matth., Ct. of Campo, Duke of Lucera : Austrian field-marshal, 1584–1647.
Gallatin, Alb. : See Gallantin.
Gallaudet, Thos. Hopkins : American teacher of deaf and dumb, 1787–1851.
Galle, And. : French medallist, 1761–1844.
Galle, Corneille : Flemish engraver, 1570– .
Galle, Corneille : Flemish engraver, 1600– .
Galle, Joh. : German astronomer, 1812–1910.
Galle, Phil. : Flemish engraver, 1537–1612.
Gallé (Gallaeus), Servaes : Dutch philol., 1627–1709.
Gallé, Theod. : Flemish engraver, 1560– .
Gallenberg, Wenzel Rob., Ct. von : Austrian musical composer, 1783–1839.
Gallenga, Ant. Carlo Napoleone : Italian-English revolutionist, journ. and wr. on Italy, 1810–1895.
Galli, Ferdinando (da Bibiena) : Bolognese painter, 1657–1743.
Galli, Filippo : Italian vocalist, 1783–1853.
Galli, Signora : Italian vocalist, –1804.
Galli-Marié, Célestine : French vocalist, 1840–1905.
Gallia, Maria : Italian vocalist, fl. 1703–1748.
Galliard, Jno. Ern. : German-English musical composer, 1687*–1749.
Galliculus, Joannes : German musical composer and writer on music, fl. 1520.
Gallienus : Roman emperor (260–268), 218*–268.
Gallifet, Gast. Alex. Aug., Marq. de : French general and minister of war, 1830–1909.
Gallina, Jos. von : Austr. field-marshal, 1820–1883.
Gallini, Giov. Andrea Battista (called Sir Jno.) : Italian-English dancing master, 1728–1805.
Galllo, Junius Annæus : Rom. governor, –65.
Gallison, Jno. : American lawyer, 1788–1820.
Gallitzin : See also Galitzin.
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine : Russian-American Roman Catholic priest, 1770–1840.
Gallmeyer, Josephine : German actress, 1838–1884.
Gallo, And. : Sicilian physicist, 1732–1814.
Gallo, Marzio Mastrilli, Duca di : Neapolitan statesman, 1753–1833.
Gallo, Nicolo : Italian statesman, 1848–1907.
Galloche, Jean Ant. Gauvain : Fr. pol., 1755–1828.
Galloche, Louis : French painter, 1670–1761.
Gallois, Chas. And. Gust. Leon. : French publicist, 1789–1851.
Gallois, Jean : French critic, 1632–1707.
Gallon, Tom : Eng. novelist and dram., 1866–1914.
Galloni, Ant. : Italian martyrologist, 1550*–1605.
Gallop, Jno. : American soldier, –1675.
Galloway, Earl of : See Stewart.
Galloway, Sir Arch. : British major-general and writer on Indian law, etc., 1780*–1850.
Galloway, Jos. : American loyalist, lawyer and writer, 1731–1803.
Galloway, Pat. : Scottish divine, 1551*–1626.
Galloway, Sam. : American lawyer, 1811–1872.
Galloway, Thos., F.R.S. : Scot. mathem., 1796–1851.
Gallucci, Angelo : Italian scholar, 'De Bello Belgico,' 1593–1674.
Gallucci, Giov. Paul : Italian astronomer, fl. 1593.
Gallup, Jos. Adams : American physician, 1769–1849.
Galluppi, Pasquale : Italian philosopher, 1770–1846.
Gallus de Novo Castro : Bohem. inquisitor, –1350.
Gallus, Corn. : Roman poet, B.C. 70*–26.
Gallus, C. Aquillius : Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 67–66.
Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus : Rom. emp., –254.
Gallus, Gaius Ælius : Roman Præfect of Egypt, fl. B.C. 26–24.
Gallus, Gaius Cestius : Rom. Gov. of Syria, –A.D. 67.
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius : Roman general, statesman and orator, fl. B.C. 168–164.
Gallus, Joh. : German musician, 1765–1830.
Gallus, L. Plotius : Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 88.
Galluzzi, Rigueeio : Italian historian, 1743*–1801.
Galluzzi, Tarq. : Italian philologist, 1574–1649.
Gallwey, Sir Mich. Hy. : Irish Chief Justice of Natal, 1826–1912.
Gallwey, Pet. : Irish Jesuit preacher and controversialist, 1820–1906.
Gally, Hy. : English divine and scholar, 1696–1769.
Galmoy, Viscount : See Butler, Pierce.
Galois, Evariste : Fr. mathematician, 1811–1832.
Galpine, Jno. : English botanical writer, –1806.
Galsuenda : Queen of the Merovingians, –566*.
Galt, Sir Alex. Tilloch : Scottish-Canadian statesman, 1817–1893.
Galt, John : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1779–1839.
Galt, Sir Thos. : Canad. chief justice, –1901.
Galton, Sir Douglas Strutt, F.R.S. : English scientist and engineer, 1822–1899.
Galton, Sir Fcs., F.R.S. : English anthropologist and founder of School of Eugenics, 1822–1911.
Galton, Mary Ann : See Schimmelpenninek.
Galtruchius : See Gaultruche.
Galuppi, Baldassare, 'Buranello' : Italian musical composer, 1706–1785.
Galuppi, Pasquale : Italian philosopher, 1770–1846.
Galusha, Elon : American divine, –1859.
Galusha, Jonas : Governor of Vermont, 1753–1834.
Galvani, Lew. : Italian physician, philosopher and discoverer of galvanism, 1737–1798.
Gálvez, Bern. : brig.-gen. and Vic. of Mex., 1755–1786.
Gálvez, José de, Marq. : Span. statesman, 1729–1786.
Galvez, José : Argentine statesman, –1910.
Gálvez, Mariano : Chief of the State of Guatemala, –1850*.
Gálvez, Matias : Viceroy of Mexico, 1731–1784.
Galvez de Montalvo, Luis : Span. poet, 1549–1610.
Galvin, Geo. : See Leno, Dan.
Galway, Earl of : See Massue de Ruvigny, Hy. de.
Gam, Dav. : Welsh warrior, –1415.
Gama, Ant. León de : Mexican astronomer, 1735–1802.

Gama, Jos. Basil de: Brazilian poet, 'L'Uraguay,' 1740–1795.
Gama, José Bern. Fern.: Braz. historian, 1802–1852.
Gama, Vasco da: Portuguese navigator and explorer, 1460*–1524.
Gamaches, Joach. Roualt de: Marshal of France, –1478.
Gamaches, Phil. de: French theologian, 1568–1625.
Gamaches, Steph. Simon: French natural philosopher and philologist, 1672*–1756.
Gamaliel: Jewish rabbi, –52*.
Gamarra, Agustin, Gen.: Pres. of Peru, 1785–1841.
Gamarra y Dávalos, Juan Benito: Mexican author, 1745–1793.
Gamba, Jacques Franç.: Fr. traveller, 1763–1833.
Gamba, Pietro, Conte de: Italian patriot, 1801–1826.
Gambacorta, Franc.: Pisan statesman, –1355.
Gambacorta, Giov.: last Lord of Pisa, fl. 1405.
Gambacorta, Pietro: Defender of Pisa, –1392.
Gambara, Lattanzio: Italian painter, 1541(2)–1574.
Gambara, Lor.: Italian Latin poet, 1506–1586.
Gambara, Veronica: Italian poetess, 1485–1550.
Gambarello, Agostino: Milanese philol., 16th cent.
Gambart, Jean Fél. Ad.: Fr. astronomer, 1800–1836.
Gambetta, Léon Mich.: Fr. statesman, 1838–1882.
Gambier, Sir Edw. Jno.: Chief Justice of Madras, 1794–1879.
Gambier, Jas.: British vice-admiral, 1723–1789.
Gambier, Jas., Lord: British admiral, 1756–1833.
Gamble, Fcs. G.: American naval officer, –1824.
Gamble, Hamilton Rowan: Governor of Missouri, 1798–1864.
Gamble, Jas.: American judge, 1809–1882.
Gamble, Jno.: Eng. musician and comp., –1687.
Gamble, Jno.: Eng. writer on telegraphy, –1811.
Gamble, Jno. M.: American soldier, 1791*–1836.
Gamble, Pet.: American naval officer, –1814.
Gamble, Thos.: American naval officer, –1818.
Gamble, Wm.: American soldier, 1818–1866.
Gamboa, Franc. Javier: Mexican judge, 1717–1794.
Gamboid, Jno.: Moravian bp. and philol., 1710–1771.
Gameline: Lord Chancellor of Scotland and Bishop of St. Andrews, –1271.
Gameren (Gamerius), Hannard van: Dutch poet, fl. 1568.
Gamgee, Jos. Sampson: Ital.-Eng. surg., 1828–1886.
Gamjee, Arth., F.R.S.: Eng. physiol., 1841–1909.
Gammage, Rob. Geo.: English Chartist leader and historian, 1815–1888.
Gammon, Barclay: English comedian, 1866–1915.
Gammon, Jas.: English engraver, fl. 1660–1670.
Gamon, Christophe: French poet, 1576–1621.
Gamon or Gammon, Hannibal: English Puritan divine, fl. 1642.
Gams, Pius Bonifacius: German Benedictine and Church historian, 1816–1892.
Gana, José Franc.: Chilian councillor of state and general, 1791–1862.
Gandell, Rob.: Prof. of Arabic at Oxford, 1818–87.
Gandillot, Léon: French dramatist, 1862–1912.
Gandolfi, Bart.: Ital. natural philos., 1753–1824.
Gandolfi, Gaetano: Italian painter, 1734–1802.
Gandolphy, Pet.: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1779–1821.
Gandon, Jas.: English architect, 1743–1823.
Gandy, Hy.: English Nonjuring bishop, 1649–1734.
Gandy, Jas.: English portrait painter, 1619–1689.
Gandy, Jno. Pet.: English architect, 1780–1850.
Gandy, Jos. Mich.: English architect, 1771–1843.
Gandy, Mich.: English architect, 1778–1862.
Gandy, Wm.: English portrait painter, –1729.
Gane, Lawr.: English politician, 1831–1895.
Ganganelli, Giov. Vinc. Ant.: Pope Clement XIV., 1705–1774.
Ganilh, Chas.: Fr. economist and pol., 1758–1836.
Gannal, Jean Nic.: French chemist, 1791–1852.
Ganneaktena, Cath.: Eric Indian convert, –1673.
Gannett, Ezra Stiles: American divine, 1801–1871.
Gannon, Marg.: American actress, 1829–1868.
Gano, Jno.: American divine, 1727–1804.
Gano, Steph.: American divine, 1762–1828.
Gans, Edw.: German jurist, 1798–1839.
Gänsbacher, Joh. Bapt.: Austrian musician and composer, 1778–1844.
Gansevoort, Guert: Amer. naval officer, 1812–1868.
Gansevoort, Leon.: American senator, 1751–1810.
Gansevoort, Leon.: American judge, 1754–1834.
Gansevoort, Pet.: American general, 1749–1812.
Gantheaume, Honoré, Ct.: Fr. admiral, 1755–1818.
Gantt, Edw.: American divine, 1746–1837.
Ganz, Abr.: Swiss-Hung. industrialist, 1815–1867.
Ganz, Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. musician, 1833–1914.
Garachine, Milontine: Servian statesman and diplomatist, 1842–1898.
Garakonthie, Dan.: Chief of Onondaga Indians, –1676.
Garamond, Claude: French engraver and letter founder, –1561.
Garampi, Gius.: Ital. bishop and antiq., 1723–1792.
Garashanin, Iliya: Servian statesman, 1812–1874.
Garasse, Franç.: French Jesuit preacher and controversialist, 1585–1631.
Garat, Dom. Jos.: French metaphysician, politician and publicist, 1749–1833.
Garat, Pierre Jean: French vocalist, 1764–1823.
Garatoni, Gasp.: Ital. librarian in Rome, 1743–1817.
Garay, Franc. de: Spanish explorer in North America, –1523.
Garay, Janos: Hungarian poet and writer, 1812–1853.
Garay, Juan de: Spanish founder of Buenos Ayres, 1541–1584.
Garbet, Sam.: English topographer, –1751*.
Garbett, Edw.: English divine and writer, 1817–1887.
Garbett, Jas.: English divine and professor of poetry at Oxford, 1802–1879.
Garbieri, Lorenzo: painter of Bologna, 1580–1654.
Garbitius, Matth.: German Hellenist, –1559.
Garbo, Raphael del: Florentine painter, 1476–1534.
Garbrand or Herks, Jno.: Prebendary of Salisbury, 1542–1589.
Garbrand, Jno.: Eng. political writer, fl. 1695.
Garçao, Pet. Ant. Joaquim Correa: Portuguese poet, 1724–1772.
Garces, Julian: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Tlaxcala, 1457–1547.
Garcia: See also Malibran.
Garcia I., Ct. of Castile: conq. of Moors, 938–990.
Garcia II.: Count of Castile, 1008–1022.
Garcia: King of Leon, –913.
Garcia I.: King of Navarre, –970.
Garcia II., 'The Trembler': King of Navarre, –1000.
Garcia III.: King of Navarre, –1054.
Garcia Ramirez IV.: King of Navarre, –1150.
Garcia-Conde, Ped.: Mex. senator and gen., 1806–51.
García Granados, Mig.: President of Guatemala, 1825*–1878.
Garcia Gutiérrez, Ant.: Span. dramatist, 1812–1884.
García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio, 1734–1787.
Garcia di Mascarenhas: Portuguese poet, 1596–1656.
Garcia-Moreno, Gab.: President of Chili, 1821–1875.
Garcia de Paredes, Diego, 'The Bayard of Spain': Spanish soldier and duellist, 1466–1534.
García-Reyes, Ant.: Chilian lawyer, 1817–1855.
García de San Vicente, Nic.: Mex. educat., 1793–1845.
Garcia, Alexo: Port. expl. in S. America, 1485–1526.
Garcia, Calixto: Cuban revol. and gen., 1844–1898.
García, Diego: Portuguese navigator, 1471–1529*.
Garcia, Louis Martin, 'Father Martin': Spanish general of the Jesuit Order, 1846–1906.
Garcia, Manuel del Popolo Vicente: Spanish musical composer and vocalist, 1775–1832.
García, Man.: Chil. Sec. of War and gen., 1803–1872.
Garcia, Manuel, 'Patricio Rodriguez': Spanish-English singer and teacher of singing, 1805–1906.
Garcia Hidalgo, Josef: Spanish painter settled in Italy, 1656–1711*.
Garcías, Greg.: Span. miss. in America, 1554–1627.
Garcilasso de la Vega or Garcias Lasso: Spanish poet, 1503–1536.
Garcilasso or Garcias Lasso de la Vega: Governor of Cuzco, 1495–1559.
Garcilasso de la Vega, 'Inca': Peruvian explorer, archæologist and historian, 1530*–1568.
Garcin, Jules Aug.: Fr. viol. and cond., 1830–1896.
Garcke, Hein. Herm.: Germ. philologist, 1815–1872.
Garczynski, Steph.: Pol. writer on Poland, –1755.
Gardane, Antonio: Italian musical composer, and printer and publisher of music, fl. 1538–1569.
Gardane, Claude Matthieu, Ct.: French general and diplomatist, 1766–1818.
Gardelle, Theod.: English miniature painter and murderer, 1721–1761.
Garden, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. divine, 1685–1756.

Garden, Alex.: Amer.-Eng. bot. and zool., 1730*–91.
Garden, Alex.: American soldier and writer on the revolutionary war, 1757–1829.
Garden, Fes., Lord Gardenstone: Scottish judge, 1721–1793.
Garden, Fes.: English theologian, 1810–1884.
Garden, Geo.: Scottish divine, 1649–1733.
Garden, Pet.: Scottish centenarian, 1644*–1775.
Gardenstone, Lord: See Garden, Francis.
Gardie, Magnus Gab. de la: Grand Chancellor of Sweden, 1622–1686.
Gardie, Pontus de la: Swed. field-marsh., –1585.
Gardin-Dumesnil: See Dumesnil.
Gardiner: See also Gardner.
Gardiner, Addison: American jurist, 1797–1883.
Gardiner, Allen Fes.: English naval officer and missionary to Patagonia, 1794–1851.
Gardiner, Arth.: English naval captain, 1716*–58.
Gardiner, Bern.: Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1668–1726.
Gardiner, Geo.: Dean of Norwich, 1535*–1589.
Gardiner, Jas.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1637–1705.
Gardiner, Jas.: Subdean of Lincoln, –1732.
Gardiner, Jas.: English soldier, 1688–1745.
Gardiner, Jno.: American lawyer, 1731–1793.
Gardiner, Jno. Sylvester Jno.: American divine and scholar, 1765–1830.
Gardiner, Jos. Phelps: Canadian missionary, Cree scholar and English divine, 1828–1913.
Gardiner, Lion: English military engineer and owner of Gardiner's Island, N.Y., 1599–1663.
Gardiner, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington: See Blessington.
Gardiner, Rich.: Eng. divine and writer, 1591–1670.
Gardiner, Rich., 'Dick Merryfellow': English author, 1723–1781.
Gardiner, Rob. Hallowell: president of Maine Historical Society, 1782*–1864.
Gardiner, Sir Rob. Wm.: Brit. general, 1781–1864.
Gardiner, Sam.: English divine and writer, 'A Book of Angling for Men,' fl. 1606.
Gardiner, Sam. Rawson: Eng. historian, 1829–1902.
Gardiner, Steph.: Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor, 1493*–1555.
Gardiner, Sylvester: American physician, 1707–1786.
Gardiner, Thos.: Eng. monk and chronicler, fl. 1516.
Gardiner, Sir Thos.: Recorder of London and Royalist, 1591–1652.
Gardiner, Wm., or Wm. Neville: British diplomatist and general, 1748–1806.
Gardiner, Wm.: English writer on music, 1770–1853.
Gardiner, Wm. Nelson: English engraver and bookseller, 1766–1814.
Gardner: See also Gardiner.
Gardner, Mrs.: Eng. dram and actress, fl. 1763–82.
Gardner, Alan, Lord: British admiral, 1742–1809.
Gardner, Aug. Kingsley: Amer. physn., 1812–1876.
Gardner, Caleb: American sea captain, 1739–1806.
Gardner, Chas. K.: American soldier, 1787–1869.
Gardner, Christopher Thos.: British consul and authority on China, 1842–1914.
Gardner, Dan.: Eng. portrait painter, 1750*–1805.
Gardner, Geo.: Eng. botanist and writer, 1812–1849.
Gardner, Hy.: American statesman, 1730–1782.
Gardner, Jno.: English medical writer and physician, 1804–1880.
Gardner, Jno. Lane: American brig.-gen., 1793–1869.
Gardner, Jos.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1752–1794.
Gardner, Sam. Jackson: American editor, 1788–1864.
Gardner, Thos.: English antiquary and historian of Dunwich, 1690*–1769.
Gardner, Thos.: American soldier, 1724–1775.
Gardner, Wm.: English inventor of the Gardner gun, 1844–1887.
Gardner, Wm. Hy.: Amer. naval officer, 1800–1870.
Gardner, Wm. Linnæus: Anglo-Ind. off., 1771–1835.
Gardnor, Jno.: Eng. painter and divine, 1729–1808.
Gardoni, Italo: Italian vocalist, 1821–1882.
Gardyne, Alex.: Scot. poet and author, 1585–1634*.
Garencières, Theophilus: French-English physician and translator, 1610–1680.
Garengeot, René Jas. Croissant de: French surgeon, 1688–1759.
Gareschi, Jul. Pet.: American soldier, 1821–1862.
Garet, Jean, of St. Maur: French Benedictine and classical editor, 1627–1694.
Garfield, Jas. Abr.: American general, 20th President of United States, 1831–1881.
Gargan, Denis: Pres. of Maynooth Coll., 1819–1903.
Gargrave, Geo.: Eng. mathematician, 1710–1785.
Gargrave, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1495–1579.
Garibaldi, Gius.: Italian general and patriot, 1807–82.
Gariel, Pierre: French historian, 1580*–1670.
Garissoles, Ant.: French divine, 1587–1650.
Garland, Augustine: English regicide, fl. 1660.
Garland, Hugh A.: American lawyer, 1805–1854.
Garland, Hugh A.: American lawyer and soldier, –1864.
Garland, Jno.: Eng. gram. and alchemist, fl. 1202–52.
Garland, Jno.: American soldier, 1792–1861.
Garland, Landon Cabell: Amer. educat., 1810– .
Garlande, Jno. de: Norman writer on music, grammarian and poet, –*post* 1081.
Garneau, Franç. Xavier: Canadian historian of Canada, 1809–1866.
Garner, Jno.: English industrialist, 1840–1913.
Garner, Pet. M.: Amer. abolitionist, 1809–1868.
Garner, Thos.: English engraver, 1789–1868.
Garner, Thos.: English architect, 1839–1906.
Garneray, Jean Franç.: French painter, 1755–1837.
Garnerin, And. Jas.: French aeronaut, 1769–1823.
Garnerin, Jean Bapt. Olivier: Fr. aeronaut, 1766–1849.
Garnet, Hy. Highland: Amer. divine, 1815–1882.
Garnett, Arth. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. engin., 1829–1861.
Garnett, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit conspirator, 1555–1606.
Garnett, Jas. Mercer: American agriculturist and politician, 1770–1843.
Garnett, Jeremiah: Eng. journalist, 1793–1870.
Garnett, Jno.: Bishop of Clogher, 1709–1782.
Garnett, Muscoe Russell H.: Amer. pol., –1863*.
Garnett, Rich.: English philologist, 1789–1850.
Garnett, Rich.: English librarian and man of letters, 1835–1906.
Garnett, Rich. Brooke: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819–1863.
Garnett, Rob. Selden: American soldier, 1819–1861.
Garnett, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1575–1608.
Garnett, Thos.: English physician and writer on chemistry and natural philosophy, 1766–1802.
Garnett, Thos.: Eng. manuf. and nat., 1799–1878.
Garnett, Wm.: English Civil servant and writer, 1793–1873.
Garney, Viscount: See Grey, Leonard.
Garneys or **Garnysshe**, Sir Christopher: Chief Porter of Calais, –1534.
Garnier: See also Warner.
Garnier, Chas.: Fr.-Canadian divine, 1605–1649.
Garnier, Chas.: Fr. archit., sculp. and pntr., 1825–98.
Garnier, Chas. Geo. Thos.: French author, 1746–95.
Garnier, Clem. Jos.: French economist, 1813–1881.
Garnier, Etienne Barthélemy: French historical painter, 1759–1849.
Garnier, Germain, Marq.: French economist and politician, 1754–1821.
Garnier, Jean: French Jesuit and writer, 1612–1681.
Garnier, Jean Guil.: Fr. mathematician, 1766–1840.
Garnier, Jean Jacques: French historian, 1729–1805.
Garnier, Jean Louis Chas.: Fr. architect, 1825–1898.
Garnier, Jean, de Saintes: Fr. politician, 1754–1820.
Garnier, Julien: Fr.-Canadian divine, 1643–1722.
Garnier, Marie Jos. Franç.: French soldier and explorer, 1839–1873.
Garnier, Rob.: French tragic poet, 1545*–1600*.
Garnier, Thos.: Dean of Lincoln, 1809–1863.
Garnier, Thos.: Dean of Winchester, 1776–1873.
Garnier-Pagès, Louis Ant.: French statesman and historian, 1803–1878.
Garnier-Pagès, Steph. Jos. Lew.: French publicist, politician and orator, 1801–1841.
Garnock, Rob.: English Covenanter, –1681.
Garofalo, Biagio (Blasius Caryophilus): Italian antiquary, 1677–1762.
Garofalo, Il (Benvenuto Tisio), of Ferrara: painter, 1481–1559.
Garonhiagué, Louis: Oneida chief, –1687.
Garran, And. (*né* Gammau): Australian journalist and politician, 1825–1901.
Garrard, Jas.: Governor of Kentucky, 1749–1822.
Garrard (G(h)eeraerts), Marcus: Flemish painter, 1510*–1590*.
Garrard (G(h)eeraerts), Marcus: Flemish painter in England, 1561–1635.
Garrard, Sir Sam.: Lord Mayor of London, 1650–1724.

Garrard, Theophilus Toulmin: Amer. gen., 1812– .
Garrard, Thos.: English biographer, 1787–1859.
Garraway, Sir Hy.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1575–1646.
Garretson, Freeborn: American divine, 1752–1827.
Garrett, Fydell Edm.: Eng.-S.-African journ., pol., poet and writer on South Africa, 1865–1907.
Garrett, Geo. Mursell: Eng. org. and comp., 1834–97.
Garrett, Jeremiah Learmontt: English Dissenting minister, fl. 1809.
Garrett, Jno. Work: Amer. railroad pres., 1820–1884.
Garrett, Joao Baptista da Silva Leitao de Almeida: Portuguese poet, 1799–1854.
Garrett, Sir Rob.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1794–1869.
Garrett, Thos.: American Abolitionist, 1783–1871.
Garrett, Thos.: Australian politician, 1830–1891.
Garrick, Dav.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1717–1779.
Garrick, Sir J. F.: Australian statesman and agent-general, –1907.
Garriel or **Gariel,** Pet.: Fr. historian, 1583*–1670*.
Garrison, Corn. Kingsland: Amer. capitalist, 1809–85.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips: American journalist and anti-slavery agitator, 1841–1907.
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd: American journalist and Abolitionist, 1805–1879.
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd: American publicist and Abolitionist, 1838–1909.
Garrod, Sir Alf. Baring: English physician and medical writer, 1819–1907.
Garrod, Alf. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. zoologist, 1846–1879.
Garrow, Sir Wm.: Bar. of the Excheq., 1760–1840.
Garsault, Franç. Alex.: French writer on the horse, 1693*–1778.
Garside, Chas. Brierley: Eng. R.C. div., 1818–1876.
Garter, Bern.: English poet and author, fl. 1570.
Garth, Balth.: German lexicographer, 1550–1598.
Garth, Geo.: British general, –1819.
Garth, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, fl. 1757.
Garth, Sir Rich.: Chief Justice of Bengal, 1820–1903.
Garth, Sir Sam.: English physician, poet and translator, 1661–1719.
Garthshore, Maxwell, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1732–1812.
Garthshore, Wm.: English politician, 1764–1806.
Gartland, Fcs. Xav.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Savannah, 1805–1854.
Gärtner: See also Gaertner.
Gärtner, Rudolf: German publisher, 1817–1880.
Gärtner, Wilh.: Austrian divine, poet and philosopher, 1811–1875.
Gartside, Rob.: Australian soldier, 1862–1915.
Gartz, Zacharias: German chronicler, 1544–1586.
Garuffi, Gius. Malatesta: Ital. librarian, 1655–1710*.
Garve, Christ.: Germ. philosophical wr., 1742–1798.
Garvey, Edm., R.A.: English painter, –1813.
Garvey, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1527–1593.
Gary, Geo.: American divine, 1793–1855.
Garza, Lazaro de la: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Sonora, 1785–1862.
Garzi, Luigi: Italian painter, 1638–1721.
Garzoni, Thos.: Italian writer, 'La Piazza Universale,' 1549–1589.
Gasca, Ped. de la: Span. Bp. of Siguenza, 1485–1567.
Gaschet, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1516–1530.
Gascoigne, Sir Crisp: See Gascoyne.
Gascoigne, Geo.: English poet, 1525*–1577.
Gascoigne, Jno.: English Doctor of Canon Law, fl. 1381.
Gascoigne, Rich.: English antiquary, 1579–1661*.
Gascoigne, Rich.: English Jacobite, –1716.
Gascoigne, Thos.: English theologian, 1403–1458.
Gascoigne, Sir Thos.: Eng. alleged consp., 1593*–1686.
Gascoigne, Sir Wm.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1350*–1413.
Gascoigne, Wm.: Eng. inv. of micrometer, 1612*–44.
Gascoyne, Sir Crisp: Ld. Mayor of London, 1700–61.
Gascoyne, Isaac: British general, 1770–1841.
Gaselee, Sir Steph.: English judge, 1762–1839.
Gaselee, Steph.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1807–1883.
Gaskell, Eliz. Cleghorne (*née* Stevenson): English novelist and biographer, 'Mary Barton,' 'Cranford,' etc., 1810–1865.
Gaskell, Walter Holbrook, F.R.S.: English physiologist, 1847–1914.
Gaskell, Wm.: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1805–1884.
Gaskin, Geo.: English divine, 1751–1829.
Gaspar, Ant. Xiu: Maya Ind. author, 1541*–1605*.
Gasparin, Adrien Etienne Pierre: French agriculturist and politician, 1783– .
Gasparini, Francesco: Ital. mus. comp., 1668–1727.
Gasparinus, Barzizius: Italian restorer of learning, 1370*–1431.
Gasparinus, Guiniforte: Italian philologist, 1406–*post* 1459.
Gasparis, Annibale de: Ital. astronomer, 1819– .
Gaspars (Jaspers), Jan Bapt.: Flemish-English portrait painter, 1620*–1691.
Gaspe, Phil. Aub. de: Canadian author, 1786–1871.
Gaspé, Phil. Ign.: Canadian soldier, 1714–1787.
Gaspey, Thos.: Eng. nov. and journalist, 1788–1871.
Gass, Fried. Wilh. Joachim Heinr.: German theologian, 1813–1889.
Gasse, Lewis: Italian architect, 1778–1833.
Gasse, Steph.: Italian architect, 1778–1840.
Gassendi, Pierre: French philosopher, astronomer and mathematician, 1592–1655.
Gasser, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philologist, 1700–1754.
Gassicourt, Chas. Lew. Cadet de: French natural philosopher, 1769–1821.
Gassier, Edouard: French vocalist, 1822–1871.
Gassier, Josefa (*née* Fernandez): Span. voc., 1821–66.
Gassion, Jean de: Marshal of France, 1609–1647.
Gassiot, Jno. Pet., F.R.S.: English scientific writer and benefactor, 1797–1877.
Gassman, Florian Leop.: Bohemian musical composer, 1729–1774.
Gassner, Joh. Jos.: German priest, 1727–1779.
Gast, Jno.: Irish writer, 'Rudiments of Grecian History,' 1715–1788.
Gast, Luce de: Kt. and Ld. of Castle of Gast, fl. 1199.
Gastaldi, Jean Bapt.: Fr. med. writer, 1674–1747.
Gastelier, Réné Georges: Fr. physician, 1741–1821.
Gastine, Civique: West Ind. reformer, 1793–1822.
Gastineau, Hy.: English painter, 1791–1876.
Gastoldi, Giov. Giacomo: Italian musical composer, 16th and 17th centuries.
Gaston, Marie Jos. Hyacinte de: Fr. poet, 1767–1808.
Gaston, Wm.: American jurist, 1788–1844.
Gaston de Foix, Duke de Nemours: Governor of Milan, 1488–1512.
Gaston, of France, Jean Bapt., Duke of Orleans; opponent of Richelieu, 1608–1660.
Gastrell, Fcs.: Bishop of Chester and Controversial divine, 1662–1725.
Gataere, Thos.: English divine, –1593.
Gataere, Sir Wm. Forbes: Brit. gen., 1843–1906.
Gataker, Chas.: Eng. Controversial div., 1614*–1680.
Gataker, Thos.: English Puritan divine and critic, 1574–1654.
Gates, Bern.: English musician, 1685*–1773.
Gates, Collinson Reed: American soldier, 1816–1849.
Gates, Horatio: Eng.-American general, 1728–1806.
Gates, Sir Jno.: English statesman, 1504*–1553.
Gates, Jno. Warne: American financier, 1855–1911.
Gates, Seth Merrill: American lawyer, 1800–1877.
Gates, Sir Thos.: Governor of Virginia, fl. 1596–1621.
Gates, Wm.: American general, 1788–1868.
Gatford, Lion.: Eng. Royalist divine, –1665.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne: Earl of Cranbrook and statesman, 1814–1906.
Gätke, Hein.: German painter, naturalist and exile, settled in Heligoland, 1814–1896.
Gatliff, Jas.: English divine and writer, 1766–1831.
Gatling, Rich. Jordan: American inventor of Gatling gun, 1818–1903.
Gatteaux, Nic. Marie: French medallist, 1751–1832.
Gatterer, Joh. Christ.: Germ. historian, 1727–1799.
Gatterer, Mad. Phil.: Germ. authoress, 1756–1831.
Gattl, Bernardino, 'Il Solaro': Ital. pntr., 1495*–1575.
Gattl, Olivero: Ital. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1626–1648.
Gattl, Serafino: Italian philologist, 1771–1834.
Gattie, Hy.: English vocalist and actor, 1774–1844.
Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio, Count di: Italian jurist, 1465–1530.
Gatty, Alf.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1813–1903.
Gatty, Marg., 'Aunt Judy' (*née* Scott): English writer for children, 1809–1873.
Gau, Franz Christ.: German architect, 1790–1853.
Gau, Jno.: Scot.-Dan. trans. and div., 1493*–1553*.
Gaubil, Ant.: Fr. missionary to China, 1689–1759.
Gaubius, Jerome Dav.: med. wr. at Leyden, 1705–80.
Gaucquler, Alard du: See Nuccus.
Gaud or **Goud,** Hen., Ct. van: painter and engraver of Utrecht, 1585–1639.
Gauden, Jno.: Bishop of Worcester and writer, 'Eikon Basilike?' 1605–1662.

Gaudentio, of Milan, 'Ferrari': hist. pntr., 1484–1550.
Gaudentius, St.: Bishop of Brescia, –410 (427).
Gaudenzi (Gaudentius), Paganini: Italian controversialist, 1596–1649.
Gaudichaud Beaupré, Chas.: Fr. bot., 1789–1854.
Gaudin, Jean: French grammarian, 1617–1689*.
Gaudin, Marc Ant. Augustin: French physicist and inventor, 1804–1880.
Gaudin, Mart. Mich. Chas., Duke of Gaeta: French statesman, 1756–1844.
Gaudio (Gaudius), Vinc.: Ital. philologist, fl. 1760.
Gaudron, A. E.: English aeronaut, 1868–1913.
Gaudry, Jean Alb.: French geologist and palæontologist, 1827–1908.
Gauermann, Fried.: Austrian painter, 1807–1862.
Gaugain, Thos.: English stipple engrav., 1748–1810.
Gaul, Alf. Rob.: Eng. music. and comp., 1838–1913.
Gaule, Jno.: English divine and writer, fl. 1660.
Gaulli, Giov. Battista, 'Il Baciccio': Genoese painter, 1639–1709.
Gaullyer, Denis: French grammarian, 1688–1736.
Gaulmin, Gilb.: French philologist, 1585–1665.
Gault, Matth. Hamilton: Canad. capitalist, 1822–87.
Gaultier, Aloisins Edw. Camillus: French educationist, 1746–1818.
Gaultier, Denys: Fr. lutenist and comp., –1663*.
Gaultier, Jacques: French lutenist, 1597*– .
Gaultier, Phil. (de Insulis): French poet, –1201.
Gaultier-Chabat, Pierre: Fr. philologist, 1516–1597*.
Gaultier de Coutances: See Coutances.
Gaultier Garguille, Hugues G. de: French buffoon, 1574*–1634*.
Gaultruche (Galtruchius), Pierre: French humanist, 1602–1681.
Gaunt: See John of Gaunt.
Gaunt, Eliz.: English martyr, –1685.
Gaunt or **Gant** or **Paynell,** Maurice de: Baron of Leeds, 1184*–1230.
Gaunt, Simon de: See Ghent.
Gauntlett, Hy.: Eng. div. and expositor, 1762–1833.
Gauntlett, Hy. Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1805–1876.
Gaupp, Joh.: mathematician of Lindau, 1667–1738.
Gaurico, Luke: Bishop of Civita Ducale and astrologer, 1476–1558.
Gaurico, Pomponio: Neapolitan poet, –1530(43).
Gaurishankar, Udayashankar: Indian statesman and hermit, 1805–1891.
Gauss, Chas. Fred.: German mathematician and astronomer, 1777–1855.
Gaussem (Gaussin), Jane Cath.: Fr. actress, 1711–67.
Gaussen, Franç. Sam. Rob. Louis: Swiss Protestant divine, 1790–1863.
Gausseron, B. H.: Fr. wr. and translator, 1845–1913.
Gauthey, Emiland Mary: Fr. engineer, 1732–1806.
Gauthier, Jean Baptist: French theologian and religious writer, 1685–1755.
Gautier, Emile Theod. Léon: French literary historian, 1832–1897.
Gautier, Hen.: Fr. engin. and archt., 1660–1737.
Gautier, Theophile: French poet and miscellaneous writer, 1811–1872.
Gautier d'Arras: French trouvère, 12th century.
Gautieri, Gius.: Ital. physn. and nat., 1769–1833.
Gavanti, Bart.: Ital. eccles. antiq., 1569–1638.
Gavard, Hyacinth: French anatomist, 1753–1802.
Gavardie, M. de: French senator, 1822–1910.
Gavarni, Sulpice Guil. Chevalier: French caricaturist, 1801–1866.
Gavazzi, Alessandro: Italian monk, preacher and patriot, 1809–1889.
Gaveaux, Pierre: Fr. musical composer, 1761–1825.
Gaveston, Piers, or Pet.: Gascon favourite of Edward II., –1312.
Gavin, Antonio: Spanish-English Protestant div. and author of 'A Master Key to Popery,' fl. 1724–1726.
Gavin, Rob.: English painter, 1827–1883.
Gaviniés, Pierre: French violinist, 1726–1800.
Gavirol, Soliman ben: Spanish poet, –1070.
Gavit, Jno. E.: American engraver, 1817–1874.
Gawdie, Sir Jno.: See Gawdy.
Gawdy, Framlingham: English parliamentary reporter, 1589–1654.
Gawdy, Sir Fcs.: Eng. chief justice, –1606.
Gawdy, Sir Jno.: English painter, 1639–1699.
Gawdy, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1589.
Gawen, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. writer, 1612–1684.
Gawler Geo.: Governor of S. Australia, 1796–1869.
Gawler, Wm.: English organist, teacher and composer, 1750–1809.
Gay, Claude: Fr. botanist and traveller, 1795–1864.
Gay, Delphine: See Girardin.
Gay, Ebenezer: American divine, 1696–1787.
Gay, Jno.: English poet and dramatist, 'Beggar's Opera,' 1685–1732.
Gay, Jno.: English philosophical writer, 1699–1745.
Gay, Jno.: Eng. surg. and medical writer, 1813–1885.
Gay, Jos.: See Breval, Jno. Durant.
Gay, Jotham: English colonial governor, 1733–1802.
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie: French novelist and dramatist, 1776–1852.
Gay, Martin: American physician, 1803–1850.
Gay, Picard du: Fr. expl. in America, 17th century.
Gay, Sam.: American judge, 1755–1847.
Gay-Lussac, Jos. Lewis: French physicist and chemist, 1778–1850.
Gayangos y Arce, Pascual de.: Spanish Carlist exile in England, Orientalist and archivist, 1809–1897.
Gayarré, Chas. Etienne Arth.: Amer. hist., 1805–95.
Gayarré, Julian: Spanish vocalist, 1844–1890.
Gayer, Arth. Edw.: Ecclesiastical Commissioner for Ireland, 1801–1877.
Gayer, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, –1649.
Gayer, Sir Jno.: Governor of Bombay, –1711*.
Gayle, Jno.: Governor of Alabama, 1792–1859.
Gaynesburgh, Wm. de: See Gainsborough.
Gaynor, Wm. J.: American judge and Mayor of New York, 1851–1913.
Gayot de Pitaval, Fcs.: French writer, 'Causes Célèbres,' 1673–1743.
Gayraud, Abbé: French theologian, politician and orator, 1856–1911.
Gayton, Edm.: Eng. humorous writer, 1608–1666.
Gaywood, Rich.: Eng. engrav. and etcher, fl. 1650–80.
Gaza, Theodorus: Byzantine philologist, 1398*–1475.
Gazet (Gazaeus), Wm., of Arras: ecclesiastical historian, 1554–1611.
Gazi-Hassan: Grand Admiral of Ottoman Empire, –1790.
Gazola, Jos.: medical writer of Verona, 1661–1715.
Gazon-D'Ourxigné, Sebastien Marie Mathurin: French critic and poet, –1784.
Gazzaniga, Gius.: Italian mus. comp., 1743–1819.
Gazzoli, Benozzo: Italian painter, 1400–1478.
Geare, Allan: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1622–1662.
Geary, Edw. Ratchford: American soldier, 1845–63.
Geary, Sir Fcs.: British admiral, 1710*–1796.
Geary, Jno. White: American major-general, Governor of Pennsylvania, 1819–1873.
Gebauer, Franz Xaver: German-Austrian musician, 1784–1822.
Gabauer, Geo. Christ.: German jurist, 1690–1773.
Gebel, Geo.: Germ. music. and comp., 1709–1753.
Gebel, Joh. Geo.: Germ. org. and comp., 1685–1750.
Gebelin, Ant. Court de: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1727–84.
Geber or **Yeber:** Arabian alchemist, 'Lapis Philosophorum,' fl. 800*.
Geberich: King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 340*.
Gebhard, Franz Jos.: Germ. merchant, 1801–1876.
Gebhard, Janus: Dutch philologist, 1592–1632.
Gebhard, Joh. Alb.: Germ. philologist, fl. 1711.
Gebhard, Truchsess von Waldburg: Elector and Archbishop of Cologne, 1547–1601.
Gebhardi, Joh. Lew. Levin: Germ. hist., 1699–1764.
Gebhart, Emile: Fr. archæol. and hist., 1839–1908.
Gebwiler, Hieron.: German philologist, –1545.
Ged, Wm.: Scot. inventor of stereotype, 1690–1749.
Gedaliah: Jewish pce., Gov. of Jerusalem, –B.C. 588.
Geddes, Alex.: Scottish Roman Catholic divine and translator of Bible, 1737–1802.
Geddes, And.: Scottish painter, 1783–1844.
Geddes, Aug. Dav.: British soldier, 1866–1915.
Geddes, Geo.: American civil engineer, 1809–1883.
Geddes, Jas.: Scot. writer on classics, 1710–1749*.
Geddes, Jas.: American civil engineer, 1763–1838.
Geddes, Jas. Lorraine: Scottish-American general and writer, 1827–1887.
Geddes, Jenny: Scot. religious fanatic, fl. 1637.
Geddes, Jno.: Scot. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1735–1799.
Geddes, Jno.: American brigadier-general and Governor of S. Carolina, 1773–1828.
Geddes, Mich.: Scot. div. and translator, 1650*–1713.
Geddes, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1600*–94.
Geddes, Sir Wm. Duguid: Scottish Greek scholar and educationist, 1828–1900.

Geddings, Eli: American physician, 1799–1878.
Geden, Jno. Dury: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1822–1886.
Gedge, Sydney: English divine, 1802–1883.
Gedike, Fried.: German philologist, 1754–1803.
Gedney, Jno. Haight: Amer. inventor, 1798–1886.
Gedon, Laur.: Germ. sculp. and archt., 1843–1883.
Gédoyn, Nic.: French trans. and critic, 1667–1744.
Gedy, Jno.: Abbot of Arbroath, fl. 1370.
Gedymin: Grand Duke of Lithuania, –1342.
Gee, Edw.: English divine, 1565–1618.
Gee, Edw.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and theol. wr., 1613–60.
Gee, Edw.: Eng. div. and Prot. writer, 1657–1730.
Gee, Jno.: Eng. wr. against R. Catholics, 1596–1639.
Gee, Josh.: American divine, 1698–1748.
Gee, Sam. Jones: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1839–1911.
Gee, Thos.: Welsh Nonconformist preacher and journalist, 1815–1898.
Geefs, Guil.: Belgian sculptor, 1806–1860.
Geel, Jac.: Dutch philol. and librarian, 1789–1862.
Geer, Chas. de: Swedish naturalist, 1720–1778.
Geer, Geo. Jarvis: American divine, 1821–1885.
Geer, Bar. Louis de: Swedish premier, 1818–1896.
Geeraerts, Marcus: See Garrard.
Geeran or Guerin, Thos.: English reputed centenarian, –1871.
Geerz, Franz Hein. Jul.: Germ. gen., 1816–1888.
Geffcken, Fried. Heln.: German diplomatist, jurist and publicist, 1830–1896.
Geffers, Hein. Karl Aug.: Germ. philol., 1805–1863.
Geffiken, Fried. H. von: German scholar, jurist and politician, 1830–1896.
Geffrard, Fabre: President of Hayti, 1806–1879.
Geffrey, Sir Rob.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1613–1703.
Geffroy, Mathieu Aug.: French historian, 1820–1895.
Gegenbaur, Carl: German anatomist, 1826–1903.
Gehe, Franz Lndw.: Germ. merchant, 1810–1882.
Gehlen, Ad. Ferd.: Germ. mineralogist, 1775–1815.
Gehler, Joh. Carl: German physician and naturalist, 1732–1796.
Gehler, Joh. Sam. Traugott: German physicist, 'Physikalisches Wörterbnch,' 1751–1795.
Geibel, Franz Eman. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1815–1884.
Geibel, Fried. Wilh. Karl: German bookseller, 1806–1884.
Geier, Sam. Rob.: German philologist, 1810–1869.
Geigel, Alois: German physician and professor of medicine, 1829–1887.
Geiger, Abr.: German Jewish theologian and Orientalist, 1810–1874.
Geiger, Emily: Amer. revol. heroine, 1760*– .
Geiger, Lazarus: Germ. philos. and philol., 1829–70.
Geiger-Thuring, Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1861–96.
Geijer or Geyer, Eric Gust.: Swedish historian and poet, 1783–1847.
Geikie, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish geologist, 1839–1915.
Geikie, Jno. Cunningham: Scot. rel. wr., 1824–1906.
Geikie, Walter: Scottish deaf-mute painter and draughtsman, 1795–1837.
Geiler: See Geyler.
Geinitz, Hans Bruno: Germ. geologist, 1814–1900.
Geinoz, Franç., Abbé: Swiss Hellenist, 1696–1752.
Geisa: Duke of Hungary, –997.
Geisa I.: King of Hungary, –1077.
Geisa II.: King of Hungary, 1130–1161.
Geisinger, Dav.: Amer. naval officer, 1790–1860.
Geissenhainer, Fried. Wilhono: German-American divine, 1771–1838.
Geissler, Hein.: German physicist, 1814–1879.
Geissler, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist, 1726–1800.
Geist, Aug. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1835–1868.
Geist, Eduard: German philologist, 1803– .
Geisthirt, Joh. Konrad: Germ. hist., 1672– .
Gejer or Geler, Mart.: German Biblical commentator, 1614–1681.
Gelasius: Bishop of Cæsarea and hist., –394.
Gelasius, of Cyzicus: ecclesiastical hist., fl. 475.
Gelasius I.: Pope (492–6), –496.
Gelasius II.,'Jno.Cajetan': Pope (1118–9), 1050*–1119.
Gelasius or Gilla Mac Liag: Primate of Ireland, 1087–1173.
Geldart, Edm. Mart.: English Unitarian minister and writer, 1844–1885.
Geldart, Jas. Wm.: professor of law at Cambridge, 1785–1876.
Geldenhauer, Gerh. Eoban: Dutch philologist, 1482(3)–1542.
Gelder, Arn. de: Dutch painter, 1645–1727.
Gelder, Jan Jac. de: Dutch philologist, 1802– .
Gelder, Lucia van: German painter, 1864–1899.
Geldorf, Geo.: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., –1660.
Geldorp or Gualdorp, Gortzius: painter of Louvain, 1553–1618.
Gelelemend or Kill-Buck: Delaware chf., 1737–1811.
Gelenius: See Ghelen.
Gelimer: King of the Vandals, fl. 530–535.
Gelinck, Jos.: Bohem. musical composer, 1758–1825.
Gell, Sir Jas.: Manx lawyer and judge, 1823–1905.
Gell, Sir Jno.: English Parliamentarian, 1593–1671.
Gell, Jno.: British admiral, –1806.
Gell, Rob.: English divine and writer, 1595–1665.
Gell, Sir Wm.: English classical archæologist and traveller, 1777–1836.
Gellée, Claude (Claude Lorrain): French landscape painter, 1600–1682.
Gellert, Christlieb Ehregott: Germ. metall., 1713–95.
Gellert, Christ. Fürchtegott: German divine and poet, 1715–1769.
Gelli, Giov. Battista: Italian poet, 1498–1563.
Gellibrand, Hy.: Eng. prof. of astronomy, 1597–1636.
Gellius, Aulus: Latin writer and grammarian, 'Noctes Atticæ,' A.D. 130*–180.
Gellius, Cn.: Roman historian, fl. 130*.
Gelon: tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 491–78), –B.C. 478.
Gelzer, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theologian and historian, 1813–1889.
Gemelli Carreri, Giov. Franc.: Ital. trav., 1651–1725.
Gemignano or Geminiani, Hyacinth: Italian painter, 1611–1681.
Gemignano, Vinc. di San: Italian painter, 1490–1530.
Gemini (Geminie, Geminus), Thos.: English printer and engraver, fl. 1540–1560.
Geminiani, Franc.: Italian-English musical composer and violinist and wr. on the violin, 1680–1762.
Geminus: astronomer, fl. B.C. 77*.
Gemistos Pletho, Geo.: Byzantine philosopher and writer, 1355*–1450.
Gemma, Corn.: Dutch physn. and mathem., 1535–77.
Gemma, Reinier, 'Frisius': Dutch physician and mathematician, 1508–1555.
Gemnsæus: See Gschmuss.
Gence, Jean Bapt. Modeste: Fr. writer, 1755–1840.
Gendall, Jno.: English painter, 1790–1865.
Gendre, le: See Le Gendre.
Gendron, Ern. Aug.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1818–1881.
Genebrard, Gilb.: French theologian, 1537–1597.
Genée, Franz Fried. Rich.: German poet and musical composer, 1823–1895.
Genee, Rudolph: German dramatist and Shakspearean scholar, 1825–1914.
Genelli, Giov. Buonaventura, 1798–1868.
Genelli, Hans Christ.: Danish painter and architect, 1792–1823.
Generali, Pietro: Ital. musical composer, 1783–1832.
Genesius, Josephus: Byzantine historian, fl. 940.
Genest, Chas. Claude: French poet, 1639–1719.
Genest, Edm. Chas.: Fr. diplomatist, 1765–1834.
Genest, Jno.: Eng. hist. of drama, 1764–1839.
Genet, Eleazar (Carpentras): French priest, singer and composer, fl. 1508–1518.
Genet, Franç.: Bishop of Valson, 'Theology of Grenoble,' 1640–1707.
Geneviève, St.: patron saint of Paris, 422*–512.
Genga, Annibale della: See Leo XII., Pope.
Genga, Bart.: Ital. archt. and sculp., 1518–1558.
Genga, Girolamo: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1476*–1551.
Genghis-Khan: Mogul conqueror, 1163–1227.
Genin, Jno. Nich.: American merchant, 1819–1878.
Genings, Edm.: English Roman Catholic divine and martyr, 1567–1591.
Genings, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1570*–1660.
Genlis, Stephanie Felicité du Crest de St. Aubin, Countess de: Fr. wr. and educat., 1746–1830.
Gennadios (Geo. Scholarius): patriarch of Constantinople, –1468*.
Gennadius, of Marseilles: theol. and biog., fl. 493*.
Gennari, Bartolomeo: Bolognese pntr., 1591–1668.
Gennari, Benedetto: Bolognese painter, 1550–1610.
Gennari, Benedetto: Ital.-Eng. painter, 1635–1715.
Gennari, Casimir: Italian cardinal, 1839–1914.
Gennari, Cesari: painter of Bologna, 1641–1688.
Gennari, Ercolo: Bolognese painter, 1597–1658.
Gennaro, Jos. Aurelius, of Naples: civilian, 1701–61.

Gennes, Julien, Comte de: Fr. navigator, 1652–1704.
Genneté, Claude Léop.: Fr. physicist, 1706–1782.
Genoels, Abr.: Flemish painter, 1640–1723.
Genovese, Il Cappuccino: See Strozzi.
Genovese, Il Preto: See Strozzi.
Genovesi, Ant., of Naples: metaphysician and economist, 1712–1769.
Genseric: King of the Vandals (429–477), –477.
Gensler, Joh. Günther: Germ. port. pntr., 1803–1884.
Gensler, Joh. Jac.: German painter, 1808–1845.
Gensler, Martin: German painter, 1811–1881.
Gensonné, Armand: French Girondist, 1758–1793.
Gent, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1593.
Gent, Thos.: Eng. printer and topog., 1693–1778.
Gentile da Fabriano: Italian painter, 1370*–1450*.
Gentile (Gentili), Fulginas: Ital. physician, –1348.
Gentile, Lew. Primo: painter of Brussels, 1606–1670.
Gentileschi, Artemisia: Italian painter, 1590–1642.
Gentileschi, Orazio de: Italian painter, 1563*–1646.
Gentili, Alberico: Ital.-Eng. jurist, 1552–1608.
Gentili, Aloysius: Ital. miss. in England, 1801–1848.
Gentill, Rob.: English infant prodigy and translator, 1590–1654.
Gentilis, Giov. Valentine: Arian of Naples, 1520*–66.
Gentilis, Rob.: Italian translator, 1590–1654*.
Gentilis, Scipione: Ital. civilian at Altorf, 1563–1616.
Gentilis de Foligno: Ital. med. writer, –1348.
Gentillet, Innocent: Protestant theologian of Geneva, –1595*.
Gentius: King of Illyricum, fl. B.C. 180–167.
Gentleman, Fcs.: Irish actor and dram. wr., 1728–84.
Gentleman, Rob.: English Dissenting divine and tutor, 1746–1795.
Gentleman, Tobias: Eng. wr. on fisheries, fl. 1614.
Gentry, Meredith Poindexter: American statesman, 1809–1866.
Gentz, Fried. von: German publicist and statesman, 1764–1832.
Geoffrey I.: Count of Anjou, 987– .
Geoffrey II., Martel: Count of Anjou, 1006–1060.
Geoffrey III.: Count of Anjou, fl. 1067.
Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou: father of Henry II. of England, 1113–1151.
Geoffrey I.: Duke of Brittany, –1008.
Geoffrey, Dk. of Brittany: son of Hy. II., 1158–1186.
Geoffrey, 'The Baker': Eng. chronicler, –1360*.
Geoffrey, 'The Grammarian' (*alias* Starkey): English friar and scholar, fl. 1440.
Geoffrey, of Coldingham: See Coldingham.
Geoffrey: Prior of Coventry, –1235*.
Geoffrey: Abbot of Dunferline, –1154.
Geoffrey: Abbot of Dunferline, –1178.
Geoffrey, of Gorham: Abbot of St. Albans, –1146.
Geoffrey, of Monmouth: Bishop of St. Asaph and historian, 1100*–1154.
Geoffrey de Montbray: Bishop of Coutances, –1093.
Geoffrey de Muschamp: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, –1208.
Geoffrey, of Paris: French chronicler, –1320*.
Geoffrey, of Vendôme: French cardinal and statesman, –1132.
Geoffrey, of Vinsauf: Eng. Latin poet, 12th century.
Geoffrey: Archbishop of York, 1152*–1212.
Geoffrey Gaimar: Anglo-Norman poet, 'L'Estorie des Engles,' fl. 1150*.
Geoffrin, Maria Theresa Rodet: French philanthropist and patron of learning, 1699–1777.
Geoffroy, Claude Jos.: French chemist, 1685–1752.
Geoffroy, Jean Bapt.: Fr. littérateur, 1706–1782.
Geoffroy, Julian Lew.: French critic, 1743–1814.
Geoffroy, Steph. Franç.: French physician and chemist, 'Le Code Médicamentaire,' 1672–1731.
Geoffroy, Steph. Lew.: Fr. physn. and nat., 1725–1810.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne: French naturalist, 'Hist. des Mammifères,' 1772–1844.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore: French zoologist, 'Hist. des Règnes Organiques,' 1805–1861.
Geoghegan, P. Bonaventure: Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1811–1865.
George, St.: patron saint of England, Aragon and Portugal, –303.
George, 'The Monk': Byzantine chronicler, 9th cent.
George, 'The Pisidian': Byz. hist. and poet, fl. 622.
George, of Cappadocia: patriarch of Constantinople, –361*.
George, 'The Syncellus': Byzantine chronicler and ecclesiastic, 8th and 9th centuries.
George, of Cyprus: patriarch of Constantinople and writer, –1290.
George, of Denmark: husband of Qn. Anne, 1653–1708.
George I.: King of England (1714–27), 1660–1727.
George II.: King of England (1727–60), 1683–1760.
George III.: King of England (1760–1820), 1738–1820.
George IV.: King of England (1820–30), 1762–1830.
George: King of Greece, 1845–1913.
George I.–IV.: Kings of Hanover. See I.–IV. of England.
George V.: King of Hanover, 1819–1878.
George: Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt, 1669–1705.
George I. (Vladimirovich): Grand Duke of Russia, –1157.
George II. (Vsevolodovich): Grand Duke of Russia, –1237.
George III.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1328.
George II.: Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1827–1914.
George: King of Saxony, 1832–1904.
George, of Laodicea: See George, of Cappadocia.
George, of Trebizond: Greek philosopher and restorer of learning, 1395–1484.
George William Frederick Charles, Duke of Cambridge: British field-marshal, 1819–1904.
George, Chas. Jos.: West African negro merchant and member of Council, 1841–1906.
George, Enoch: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1767–1828.
George, Hy.: Amer. reformer and advocate of the Single Tax, 1839–1897.
George, Hereford Brooke: English hist., 1838–1910.
George, Jno.: Irish judge, 1804–1871.
George, Kara, 'The Black': Liberator of Servia, 1765*–1817.
George, Wm.: Dean of Lincoln, –1756.
Georgel, Jean Franç.: French historical writer and diplomatist, 1731–1813.
Georges, Karl Ern.: Germ. lexicographer, 1806–1895.
Georget, Jean Etienne: Fr. physician, 1795–1828.
Georgie: See Goergei.
Georgios Trapezuntius: Byz. philologist, 1396–1484.
Georgius: Bishop of Laodicea, –*post* 361.
Georgius Pisida: poet, fl. 625*.
Gerald: saint and Bp. of Magh Eo, now Mayo, –731.
Gerald, Jos.: See Gerrald.
Geraldini, Alejandro: Italian Roman Catholic Bishop of S. Domingo, 1455–1525.
Geramb, Ferd. de, Baron: French adventurer, writer and Trappist, 1772–1848.
Gerando de: See De Gerando.
Gerard: See also Gerhard.
Gerard or Guard: Archbishop of York, –1108.
Gérard: Archbishop of Aix, fl. 1190.
Gerard, 'Cremonensis': Italian translator and Orientalist, 1114*–1187.
Gerard, of Sabbionetta: Ital. astronomer, 13th cent.
Gerard Tum (Tune, Tenque or Thom): Italian founder of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1040*–1120.
Gerard, Alex., of Aberdeen: divine, 1728–1795.
Gerard, Alex.: Scot. Himalayan explorer, 1792–1839.
Gerard, Balth.: assassin of Wm. of Orange, 1558–84.
Gerard, Cecile Basile Jules: Fr. lion-killer, 1817–1864.
Gerard, Chas.: 1st Baron Gerard of Brandon, Visct. Brandon and Ea. of Macclesfield, –1694.
Gerard, Chas.: 2nd Baron of Brandon, 1659*–1701.
Gerard, Con. Alex.: French diplomatist, –1790.
Gerard, Etienne Maur., Ct.: Marshal of France, 1773–1852.
Gerard, Franç. Pascal Simon, Baron: Italian-French historical and portrait painter, 1770–1837.
Gerard, Geo. Jos.: Belgian archæologist, 1734–1814.
Gerard, Sir Gilb.: English judge, –1593.
Gerard, Gilb.: Scottish theologian, 1760–1815.
Gerard Groot: monastic founder, 1340–1384.
Gerard, Jas. Gilb.: Anglo-Indian surg., 1795–1835.
Gerard, Jas. Watson: American lawyer, 1794–1874.
Gerard, Jane Emily, Mme de Laszowska: Scottish novelist, 1849–1905.
Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore (Grandville): French caricaturist, 1803–1847.
Gerard, Jno.: English herbalist, surgeon and botanist, 1545–1612.
Gerard, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1564–1637.
Gerard, Jno.: English Royalist colonel, 1632–1654.
Gerard, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and R.C. wr., 1840–1912.
Gerard, Lew.: French physician, 'Flora Gallo-Provincialis,' 1733–1819.

Gerard, Sir Montagu Gilb.: Brit. general, 1842–1905.
Gerard, Pat.: Anglo-Indian geographer, 1794–1848.
Gerard, Phil. Louis: French writer, 1737–1813.
Gerard Thom (Tenque): See Gerard Tum.
Gerard, Garret or **Garrard,** Thos.: Eng. div., 1500*–40.
Gerard, Sir Wm.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1581.
Gerard de Nerval (Labrunie): Fr. trans., 1808–1856.
Gerard de Rayneval, Jos. Matthias: French diplomatist, 1736–1812.
Gerardi, Christopher: pntr. of Florence, 1500–1556.
Gerards, Mark, of Bruges: painter, 1561–1635.
Geraud, Pierre H. J. F.: Fr. archæol., 1812–1844.
Gérauit-Richard, Alf. Léon: Fr. journ., 1860–1911.
Gerbais, Jean: French doctor of the Sorbonne and ecclesiastical writer, 1629–1699.
Gerbelius, Nic.: German jurist, –1560.
Gerber, Ern. Ludw.: German organist and writer on music, 1746–1819.
Gerber, Fried. Wilh. Ern.: Germ. philol., 1776–1859.
Gerber, Geo.: German stenographer, 1823–1872.
Gerber, Hein. Nich.: German organist and composer, 1702–1775.
Gerber, Joh.: German philologist, –1774.
Gerber, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: German jurist and statesman, 1823–1891.
Gerberga: Queen of Carloman, King of France, fl. 768–774.
Gerberon, Gab.: French Benedictine theologian, 'History of Jansenism,' 1628–1711.
Gerbert, Mart.: German prince-abbot, writer on sacred music, historian and theologian, 1720–1793.
Gerbert (Pope Silvester II.): French musician and universal scholar, –1003.
Gerbert von Hornau, Mart.: German writer on music, 1720–1793.
Gerbier, Pierre Jean Bapt.: French jurist and orator, 1725–1788.
Gerbier d'Ouvilly, Sir Balthasar: Dutch-English painter, architect and diplomatist, 1592–1667.
Gerbillon, Jean Franç.: French Jesuit missionary to China and Chinese scholar, 1634–1707.
Gerdes, Dan.: Dutch theologian, 1698–1765.
Gerdil (Gerdyl), Hyacinth Sig.: Fr. card., 1718–1802.
Gerdy, Pierre Nic.: French surgeon, 1797–1856.
Geredigion, Dan.: See Evans, Dan.
Gerhard, Ben.: American lawyer, 1812–1864.
Gerhard, Ephraim: German jurist and philosopher, 1682–1718.
Gerhard, Fried. Wilh. Eduard: German archæologist, 1795–1867.
Gerhard, Hubert: German sculptor, 16th century.
Gerhard, Joh.: German Protestant divine, 'Aphorismi,' 1582–1637.
Gerhard, Joh. Ern.: German Lutheran divine and Orientalist, 1621–1688.
Gerhard, Wm. Wood: Amer. physician, 1809–1872.
Gerhard von Zütphen: Germ. philologist, –1515.
Gerhardt, Carl Fried.: French chemist, 1816–1856.
Gerhardt, Karl Immanuel: Germ. mathem., 1816–99.
Gerhardt, Paul: German poet, theologian and hymn writer, 1606*–1676.
Géricault, Jean Louis André Théod.: French painter, 1791–1824.
Gericke, Christ. Wilh.: German missionary in India, 1742–1803.
Gericke, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1730–1793.
Gering, Ulric: introducer of printing into France, –1510.
Gerini, Lorenzo di Niccolo: Italian religious painter, 15th century.
Gerini, Niccolo di Pietro: Italian pntr., 14th century.
Gerino da Pistoja: Ital. religious painter, 16th cent.
Gerl: Austrian singer and mus. comp., fl. 1787–1790.
Geriac, Petersen: Dutch mystic, 1378–1411.
Gerlach, Franz Dorotheus: Germ. philol., 1793–1876.
Gerlach von Hauwe: town clerk of Cologne, fl. 1370–1399.
Gerlach, Jos. von: German anatomist and histologist, 1820–1896.
Gerlach, Steph.: German traveller and historical and theological writer, 1546–1612.
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, Baron de: Belgian politician and historian, 1785–1871.
Gerland, Ang. Gotthilf: Germ. philol., 1777–1845.
Gerle, Christophe Ant. Dom.: French mystic monk and revolutionist, 1736–1801*.
Germain: See also Germanus.
Germain, Chas. Ant. Guil.: French politician and historian, 1770*–1835.
Germain, Lady Eliz. or Betty: friend of Swift and patroness of literature, 1680–1769.
Germain, Geo. Sackville: 1st Viscount Sackville, 1716–1785.
Germain, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1650–1718.
Germain, Sophie: French mathem., 1796–1831.
Germain, Thos.: Fr. artist in metals, 1675–1748.
German, Obadiah: American brigadier-general and senator, 1767–1842.
Germanicus Cæsar: Roman general, orator and poet, married to Agrippina, B.C. 15*–A.D. 19.
Germanos: Archbishop of Patros, 1780*–1826.
Germanus, 'The Patrician': Roman military commander, –550.
Germanus: Bishop of Constantinople, –740.
Germanus: patriarch of Constantinople, –1254.
Germanus, St., of Auxerre: Bp. of Auxerre, 380*–448.
Germanus, St., of Paris: Bishop of Paris, 496*–576.
Germon, Barthélemy: Fr. controversialist, 1633–1718.
Germonio, Anastasius: Archbishop of Tarantaise and Ital. canon lawyer and diplom., 1551–1627.
Germyn, Simon: Dutch painter, 1650*–1719.
Gernez, Desiré: French bacteriologist, 1834–1910.
Gernler, Joh. Hein.: Swiss historian, 1727–1764.
Gero: Margrave of the Saxon East Mark, 900*–965.
Gero, Jhan: Ital. musical composer, fl. 1518–1553.
Gerok, Karl: Germ. preacher and poet, 1815–1890.
Geroid, Jac. Hugo: Germ. physician, 1814–1898.
Gérôme, Jean Léon: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1824–1904.
Gerontius: Roman military commander, –411.
Gerrald, Jos.: English political reformer, born in West Indies, 1763–1796.
Gerritsz, Dirck, 'China': Dutch expl., 1560*–1600*.
Gerry, Elbridge: American statesman, 1744–1814.
Gersen, Jean: pseudo-Abbot of Vircell, 13th cent.
Gerson, John Charlier de, 'Doctor Christianissimus': French theologian and philosopher, 1363–1429.
Gerson, Levi ben (Gersonides): French rabbi, philos., Biblical scholar, mathem. and physn., 1288–1344.
Gerstäcker, Fried.: German traveller, novelist and writer on travel, 1816–1872.
Gerstäcker, Karl Eduard Adolf: German zoologist, 1828–1895.
Gersten, Christ. Ludw.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1701–1762.
Gerstenberg, Hein. Wilh. von: German poet and critic, 1737–1823.
Gerstner, Franz Ant.: Germ. engineer, 1793–1840.
Geruzez, Nic. Eug.: French critic, 1799–1865.
Gervais: French bishop and historian, 1008–1068.
Gervais, Jno. Lew.: Amer. congressman, fl. 1780.
Gervais, Paul: French palæontologist, 1816–1879.
Gervaise, Franç. Armand: French biographer and theologian, 1660–1751.
Gervaise, Nic.: French miss. to Siam, 1662*–1729.
Gervase: Bishop of Seez, –1228.
Gervase, of Canterbury: chronicler and monk, –1210*.
Gervase, of Chichester: commentator, fl. 1170.
Gervase, of Tilbury: Latin chronicler, 'Otia Imperialia,' fl. 1210.
Gervilie, Chas. A. A. D. de: French antiquary and naturalist, 1769–1853.
Gervinus, Geo. Gottf.: German historian and man of letters, 1805–1871.
Gerwig, Rob.: German technologist, 1820–1885.
Gescheidt, Ludw. Ant.: German-American physician, 1808–1876.
Gese, Gesius or **Göss,** Bart.: German musical composer, 1555*–1613(21).
Geselschap, Fried.: German painter, 1835–1898.
Gesenius, Fried. Wilh.: German educationist and scholar, 1825–1888.
Gesenius, Hein. Fried. Wilh.: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1786–1842.
Gesenius, Joh. Joach.: Germ. philologist, 1644–1675.
Gesius, Bart.: See Gese.
Geslin, Gen. de: French general, 1821–1910.
Gesner, Abr.: Canadian geologist, 1797–1864.
Gesner, And. Sam.: Germ. philologist, 1690–1778.
Gesner, Con.: Swiss naturalist and universal scholar, 1516–1565.
Gesner, Joh., of Zurich: physician and naturalist, 'Phytographia Sacra,' 1709–1790.
Gesner, Joh. Jac., of Zurich: numismatist, 1707–87.

Gesner, Joh. Matthias: German classical critic and editor, 1691–1761.
Gesner, Sol.: Bibl. wr. at Wittemberg, 1559–1605.
Gess, Wolfgang Fried.: Germ. theol., 1819–1891.
Gessel, Joh. (Jo. Corn. Gesselius): Dutch philologist, –1627.
Gessi, Franc.: Bolognese painter, 1588–1649.
Gessler, Herm.: Austrian Governor of Switzerland, –1307.
Gessler, Theod.: Germ. schol. and statesm., 1824–86.
Gessner, Sol.: Swiss poet and painter, 1730–1788.
Getelen, Augustinus von: Germ. Domin., fl. 1525–57.
Geta: Emperor of Rome, 189–212.
Gethin, Grace, Lady: English moralist, 'Reliquiæ Gethinianæ,' 1676–1697.
Gething, Rich.: penman in London, fl. 1616–1645.
Getsius, Jno. Dau.: German-English divine and tutor, 1592–1672.
Geulincx, Arn.: Belgian philosopher, 1624–1669.
Geuss, Jac.: Dutch philologist, fl. 17th century.
Geuss, Joh. Mich.: mathem. at Copenhagen, 1745–86.
Gevaert, Baron Franç. Aug.: Belgian musician, composer and historian of music, 1828–1908.
Gevartius, Jean Gasp.: Belg. philologist, 1593–1666.
Geyer: See also Geijer.
Geyer, Aug. Joh. Wilh. And.: Austr. jurist, 1831–85.
Geyer, Hy. Sheffie: American jurist, 1790–1859.
Geyler, Joh., von Kaisersberg, 'The German Savonarola': German preacher, 1445–1510.
Geysa: See Geisa.
Gezelius, Geo.: Swedish biographer, 1736–1789.
Gezelius, Jno.: Bishop of Abo, 'Pentaglott Dictionary,' 1615–1690.
Gezelius, Jno.: Bishop of Abo, 'Nomenclator Adami,' 1647–1718.
Gfrörer, Aug. Fried.: Germ. historian, 1803–1861.
Ghaus, Ghulam Muhammad: last nawab of the Carnatic, 1824–1855.
Ghazzali, El: See El Ghazzali.
Gheeraerts: See Garrard.
Ghelen (Gelenius), Siegmund: Bohemian philologist, 1497–1554.
Ghent or **Gaunt,** Jno. of: See John.
Ghent, Josse: Flemish painter, 1410–
Ghent, Simon de: Bishop of Salisbury, –1315.
Gherardesca, Ugolino della: Pisan noble, –1288.
Ghesquière de Raemsdonk, Jos.: Abbot of Tongerloo, 1731–1802.
Ghetaldi, Marino, of Ragusa: mathem., –*ante* 1630.
Gheyn, Matthias van den: Flem. org., 1721–1785.
Ghezzi, Pet. Leone: Italian painter, 1674–1755.
Ghiberti, Lor.: Florentine sculptor, goldsmith and architect, 1378–1455.
Ghigi: See Ghisi.
Ghika, Alex.: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1795–1862.
Ghika, Demetrius: Roumanian statesm., 1816–1897.
Ghika, Greg.: Hospodar of Moldavia, –1777.
Ghika, Greg.: Hospodar of Moldavia, 1807–1857.
Ghika, Prince Ion: Roumanian statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1817–1897.
Ghilini, Jerome: Italian writer, 1589–1670*.
Ghirlandajo, Dom., 'Dominic Currado': Florentine painter, 1449–1494.
Ghirlandajo, Ridolpho: Florent. pntr., 1483–1560.
Ghisi or **Ghigi,** Adamo: Mantuan sculptor and engraver, 1530*–1570*.
Ghisi or **Ghigi,** Diana: Mantuan engrav., 1536*–80*.
Ghisi, Feodoro: Italian painter, 1546*–1579.
Ghisi, Giorgio, 'Montovano': Italian painter, engraver and artist in damascene, 1520–1582.
Ghisi, Giovanbatt.: Italian engraver and architect, 1500*–
Ghisi or **Ghigi,** Teod.: Mantuan pntr., 1546*–1579*.
Ghisolfi, Giov.: painter of Milan, 1624–1683.
Gholson, Jas. Herb.: Amer. congressman, 1798–1848.
Gholson, Sam. Jameson: American brigadier-general and jurist, 1808–1883.
Gholson, Thos. Saunders: Amer. jurist, 1809–1868.
Gholson, Wm. Yates: American jurist, 1807–1870.
Ghose, Grish Chandra: Indian journalist and biographer, 1829–1869.
Ghose, Hara Chandra: Indian judge, 1808–1868.
Ghose, Kasi Prasad: Indian poet and writer, 1809–1873.
Ghose, Lal Mohun: Ind. nationalist, 1850–1909.
Ghose, Man Mohan: Indian lawyer and political reformer, 1844–1896.
Ghose, Ram Gopal: Indian merchant, politician and educationist, 1815–1868.
Ghose, Sishir Kumar: Ind. journalist, 1839–1911.
Ghro, Joh.: Germ. organist and comp., fl. 1604–1625.
Ghulam Hassan Khan, Sir: Indian soldier and diplomatist, –1881.
Giacobazio, Dom.: See Jacobazzi.
Giacomelli, Michelangelo: Archbishop of Chalcedon, 1695–1774.
Giacometti, Paolo: Italian dramatist, 1816–1882.
Giambelli, Federigo: Ital. mil. engin., 16th century.
Giamberti, Julian, 'San Gallo': Italian architect and sculptor, 1443–1517.
Giampietro, Jos.: Austr.-Germ. comed., 1866–1913.
Giannelli, Basilio: Ital. hist. and poet, 1662–1716.
Gianni, Fes.: Italian poet, 1759–1822.
Giannone, Pet.: Italian historian, 'History of Naples,' 1676–1748.
Gianturco, Emanuele: Ital. statesman, 1857–1907.
Giardini, Felix: Italian violinist, 1716–1796.
Gib, Adam: Scot. Antiburgher divine, 1714–1788.
Gib, Sir Wm. Ant.: Anglo-Indian general, 1827–1915.
Gibault, Pet.: American missionary among the Indians, –1790*.
Gibb, Elias Jno. Wilkinson: Scottish Orientalist, 1857–1901.
Gibb, Fred.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, –1681.
Gibb, Jno.: Scottish civil engineer and contractor, 1776–1850.
Gibb, Jno.: English professor of church history and theologian, 1835–1915.
Gibb, Rob.: Eng. landscape painter, –1837.
Gibbes, Chas.: English divine, 1604–1681.
Gibbes, Sir Geo. Smith, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1771–1851.
Gibbes or **Ghibbes,** Jas. Alban: English-Italian physician and Latin poet, 1611–1677.
Gibbes, Rob. Wilson: Amer. surgeon, 1831–1875.
Gibbes, Rob. Wilson: American scientist and historian, 1809–1866.
Gibbes, Wm. Hasell: American lawyer, 1754–1831.
Gibbins, Hy. de Beltgens: South-African-English writer on economic history, 1865–1907.
Gibbon, Ben. Phelps: Eng. line engrav., 1802–1851.
Gibbon, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1589–1604.
Gibbon, Chas.: Scottish novelist, 1843–1890.
Gibbon, Edw.: English historian, 'Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,' 1737–1794.
Gibbon, Jno.: Eng. wr. on heraldry, 1629–1718.
Gibbon or **Gibbons,** Nich.: English theological writer, fl. 1600.
Gibbon, Nich.: English divine, 1605–1697.
Gibbons: See also Gibbon.
Gibbons, Abig. Hopper: Amer. philanth., 1801–1893.
Gibbons, Chas.: American lawyer, 1814–1885.
Gibbons, Christopher: Eng. org. and comp., 1615–76.
Gibbons, Edw.: Eng. musical composer, 1570–1653.
Gibbons, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. general, –1654.
Gibbons, Edw. Stanley: English pioneer of philately, 1840–1913.
Gibbons, Ellis: English mus. comp., fl. 1600.
Gibbons, Grinling: Dutch-English carver in wood and sculptor, 1648–1721.
Gibbons, Hy.: American physician, 1808–1884.
Gibbons, Jas.: American educationist, 1736–1823.
Gibbons, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1544–1589.
Gibbons, Jos.: Amer. philanthropist, 1818–1883.
Gibbons, Orlando: Eng. mus. comp., 1583–1625.
Gibbons, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1550*–1632.
Gibbons, Thos.: English Dissenting minister and writer, 1720–1785.
Gibbons, Wm.: English physician, 1649–1728.
Gibbons, Wm.: member of American Continental Congress, fl. 1774.
Gibbons, Wm.: American physician, 1781–1845.
Gibbs, Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1783–1844.
Gibbs, Alf.: American major-general, 1823–1868.
Gibbs, Geo.: American mineralogist, 1776–1833.
Gibbs, Geo.: American antiquarian, 1815–1873.
Gibbs, Hy. Hucks, Baron Aldenham: English merchant and scholar, 1819–1907.
Gibbs, Jas.: Eng. physician and poet, –1724.
Gibbs, Jas.: Scottish architect, 1682–1754.
Gibbs, Jos.: English organist, 1700*–1788.
Gibbs, Josiah Willard: Amer. philologist, 1790–1861.
Gibbs, Josiah Willard: American mathematical physicist, 1839–1903.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott: Amer. chemist, 1822–1908.

Gibbs, Phil.: English Dissenting minister and stenographer, fl. 1740.
Gibbs, Sir Sam.: Brit. major-general, –1815.
Gibbs, Sir Vicary: English judge, 1752–1820.
Gibelin, Esprit Ant.: French painter and littérateur, 1739–1814.
Gibert, Balth.: French classical critic, 1662–1741.
Gibert, Jos. Balth.: French historian, 1711–1771.
Gibert, Jean Pierre: French canonist, 1660–1736.
Giberti, Giov. Matt.: Bishop of Verona and patron of learning, 1495–1543.
Gibieuf, Guil.: French theologian, 'Liberty of God,' –1650.
Giblin, W. R.: Australian judge, 1840–1887.
Gibson, Sir Alex., Lord Durie: Scot. judge, –1644.
Gibson, Sir Alex., Lord Durie: Scot. judge, –1656.
Gibson, Sir Alex.: Scot. Clerk of Sessions, –1693.
Gibson, Alex.: Scottish botanist, 1800–1867.
Gibson, Alex. Craig: Eng. antiquary, 1813–1874.
Gibson, Chas. Bell: American surgeon, 1816–1865.
Gibson, Dav. Cooke: Scot. artist and poet, 1827–56.
Gibson, Edm., Bishop of London: jurist and Saxonist, 1669–1748.
Gibson, Edw., 1st Baron Ashbourne: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1837–1913.
Gibson, Edw.: English portrait painter, 1668–1701.
Gibson, Fcs.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1753–1805.
Gibson, Geo.: American soldier, 1747–1791.
Gibson, Geo.: American brigadier-general, 1783–1861.
Gibson, Geo. Alex.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1854–1913.
Gibson, Geo. Stacey, F.R.S.: English botanist, Quakér, banker and philanthropist, 1818–1883.
Gibson, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1690–1752.
Gibson, Jas.: American soldier, –1814.
Gibson, Jas.: Scot. div. and controvers., 1799–1871.
Gibson, Sir Jas. Brown: Scot. physn., 1805–1868.
Gibson, Jas. Young: Scottish translator from the Spanish, 1826–1886.
Gibson, Sir Jno.: English soldier, 1637–1717.
Gibson, Jno.: American major-general and Governor of Indiana, 1740–1822.
Gibson, Jno.: English portrait painter, –1852.
Gibson, Jno., R.A.: English sculptor, 1790–1866.
Gibson, Jno. Bannister: Chf. Jnst. of Pa., 1780–1853.
Gibson, Kennet: English antiquary, 1730–1772.
Gibson, Math.: English antiquary, –1741*.
Gibson, Math.: Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1734–1790.
Gibson, Pat.: Scottish landscape painter and writer on art, 1782*–1829.
Gibson, Rich.: Eng. dwarf and min. pntr., 1615–90.
Gibson, Sol.: English sculptor, –1866.
Gibson, Susan Penelope: Eng. miniaturist, 1652–1700.
Gibson, Thos.: English printer, writer, physician, naturalist and Protestant divine, –1562.
Gibson, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1647–1722.
Gibson, Thos.: English portrait painter, 1680*–1751.
Gibson, Thos. Milner: Eng. statesman, 1806–1884.
Gibson, Tobias: American pioneer, 1771–1804.
Gibson, Wm.: Scottish judge, fl. 1540.
Gibson, Wm.: English parliamentary soldier, Quaker and theological writer, 1629–1684.
Gibson, Wm.: English miniature painter, 1644–1702.
Gibson, Wm.: Eng. self-taught mathem., 1720–91.
Gibson, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1738–1821.
Gibson, Wm.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1808–1867.
Gibson, Wm.: American surgeon, 1788–1868.
Gibson, Wm. Hamilton: American illustrator, author and naturalist, 1850–1896.
Gibson, Wm. Sid.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1814–1871.
Gichtel, Joh. Geo.: German mystic, 1638–1710.
Giddings, Josh. Reed: American statesm., 1795–1864.
Giddings, Salmon: American divine, 1782–1828.
Giddy, Davies: See Gilbert.
Gideon, Sampson: English capitalist and financier, 1699–1762.
Glé, Pierre de Rohan de: Marshal of Franco, 1450*–1513.
Glebel, Christ. Gottf. Andreas: German zoologist and palaeontologist, 1820–1881.
Gledroye, Romuald, Prince: Pol. gen., 1750–1824.
Gierig, Gottlieb Erdmann: Germ. philol., 1752–1814.
Giers, Nic. Carlovitch de: Russ. statesm., 1820–1895.
Gierymski, Max: Polish genre painter, 1846–1874.
Giesche, Geo. von: German indust., 1653–1716.
Giese, Alb.: German philologist, 1803–1834.
Giese, Aug. Otto Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1804–1856.
Giese, Joh. Eman.: German chemist, 1781–1821.
Giesebrecht, Bon. Ad. Fried.: German philologist, 1790–1855.
Giesebrecht, Fried.: German theologian and Biblical scholar, –1910.
Giesebrecht, Fried. Wilh. Ben. von: German historian, 1814–1889.
Giesel, Karl Franz: German mathematician and educationist, 1826–1892.
Gieseler, Joh. Carl Ludw.: German Protestant theologian and writer on Church history, 1792–1854.
Gietl, Franz Xav. von: German physician and professor of medicine, 1803–1888.
Gifanius or **van Giffen,** Hubert: Dutch critic and civilian, 1534–1604.
Giffard: See also Gifford.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge: Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1771–1827.
Giffard, Bonaventure: Eng. R.C. Bp. and Pres. of Magdalen College, Oxon., 1642–1734.
Giffard, Sir Geo. Markham: Eng. judge, 1813–1870.
Giffard, Godf.: Chancellor of England and Bishop of Worcester, 1235*–1302.
Giffard, Hy. Wells: Brit. naval captain, 1810–1854.
Giffard, Jno.: Ld. Giffard of Bromsfield, 1232–1299.
Giffard, Rog.: English physician, –1597.
Giffard, Stanley Lees: English newspaper editor, 1788–1858.
Giffard, Walter: Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England, –1279.
Giffard, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester, –1129.
Giffen (Giphanius), Hubert van: Belgian jurist and philologist, 1534–1624.
Giffen, Sir Rob.: Scot. statist. and econ., 1837–1910.
Gifford: See also Giffard.
Gifford, Countess of: See Sheridan, Helen Selina.
Gifford, Adam, Lord Gifford: Scottish judge and founder of the Gifford Lectureship, 1820–1887.
Gifford, And.: Scot. Bapt. min. and antiq., 1700–84.
Gifford, Archer: American lawyer, 1797–1859.
Gifford, Edwin Hamilton: English divine and theologian, 1820–1905.
Gifford, Geo.: Eng. divine and writer, –1620.
Gifford, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1635.
Gifford or **Giffard,** Gilb.: Eng. R.C. spy, 1561*–1590.
Gifford, Humph.: English poet, fl. 1580.
Gifford, Jas.: Eng. Unitarian writer, 1740*–1813.
Gifford, Jas.: British rear-admiral, 1768–1853.
Gifford, Jno. (*né* Green): English politician and historical writer, 1758–1818.
Gifford, Rich.: Eng. divine and poet, 1725*–1807.
Gifford, Rob., Lord: English Master of the Rolls, 1779–1826.
Gifford, Rob. Swain: American marine and landscape painter, 1840–1905.
Gifford, Sandford Robinson: American landscape painter, 1823–1880.
Gifford, Wm.: Archbp. of Rheims, 1554–1629.
Gifford, Wm.: English critic, satirist and editor of 'Quarterly Review,' 1756–1826.
Giger, Geo. Musgrave: professor of classics at Princeton, U.S., 1822–1865.
Giggeo, Ant.: Ital. div. and Arabic scholar, –1632.
Gigli, Giov.: Bishop of Worcester, –1498.
Gigli, Silvestro: Bishop of Worcester, 1463–1521.
Giglioli, Hy.: Italian scientist, 1844–1909.
Gigliucci, Countess: See Novello, Clara Anastasia.
Gignoux, Franç. Regis: French painter, 1816–1882.
Gigot d'Elbée: Vendéan general, 1755–1794.
Gil, Father: Spanish Franciscan, 1745*–1815*.
Gil, Gerón. Ant.: Spanish-Mex. engraver, 1732–1798.
Gil Vicente: See Vicento.
Gilbart, Jas. Wm., F.R.S.: English writer on banking, 1794–1863.
Gilbert, 'The Englishman': writer on therapeutics, fl. 1250.
Gilbert, 'The Great' or 'The Theologian': Abbot of Citeaux, –1167*.
Gilbert, of Hoyland: theologian, –1172.
Gilbert, St.: Abbot of Neuf Fontaines, –1152.
Gilbert, of St. Llfard: Bp. of Chichester, –1305.
Gilbert, 'The Universal': Bp. of London, –1134.
Gilbert, of Louth: Abbot of Basingwerk, –1153*.
Gilbert, of Moray: Bishop of Caithness, the last Scotsman enrolled in the Kalendar of Saints, –1245.
Gilbert de la Porrée, 'Gislebertus Porretanus': French theologian and scholastic, 1070*–1154.

Gilbert, of Sempringham: founder of Gilbertines, 1084*–1189.
Gilbert, Abijah: American senator, 1806–1881.
Gilbert, Ann (*née* Taylor): English writer of children's poetry, 1782–1866.
Gilbert, Ann (*née* Hartley): English-American actress, 1821–1904.
Gilbert, Ashurst Turner: Bp. of Chichester, 1786–1870.
Gilbert, Ben.: American author, 1711–1780.
Gilbert, Chas. Sandoe: English historian of Cornwall, 1760–1831.
Gilbert, Claudius, the Elder: Irish ecclesiastic and writer, –1696.
Gilbert, Claudius, the Younger: Irish ecclesiastic, 1670–1743.
Gilbert, Davies (*né* Giddy), F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1767–1839.
Gilbert, Edw.: American editor, –1862.
Gilbert, Eliz. Margaretta Maria: English blind philanthropist, 1826–1885.
Gilbert, Geo.: English founder of the Roman Catholic Association, 1555–1583.
Gilbert, Grove Sheldon: Amer. artist, 1805–1885.
Gilbert, Gust.: Germ. classical scholar, 1843–1899.
Gilbert, Sir Humph.: English navigator, soldier and colonist, 1539–1583.
Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey: English judge and law writer, 1674–1726.
Gilbert, Jno.: English theological writer, fl. 1680.
Gilbert, Jno.: Archbishop of York, 1693–1761.
Gilbert, Jno.: American actor, 1810–1889.
Gilbert, Sir Jno., R.A.: English historical painter and draughtsman on wood, 1817–1897.
Gilbert, Jno. Graham: See Graham Gilbert.
Gilbert, Sir Jno. Thos.: Irish historian and antiquary, 1829–1898.
Gilbert, Jos.: Eng. Congreg. divine, 1779–1852.
Gilbert, Jos. Fcs.: English painter, 1792–1855.
Gilbert, Sir Jos. Hy.: English agricultural chemist, 1817–1901.
Gilbert, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. physicist, 1769–1824.
Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna, 'Lola Montez': Eng. actress, dancer and adventuress, 1818–1861.
Gilbert, Nath.: American lawyer, fl. 1758.
Gilbert, Nich. Alain: French-English Roman Catholic divine and theological writer, 1762–1821.
Gilbert, Nich. Jos. Laurent: Fr. satiric poet, 1751–80.
Gilbert, Nich. Pierre: Fr. army physn., 1751–1814.
Gilbert, Pierre: French writer, –1915.
Gilbert, Provost: Vicar-Gen. of Westminster. –1895.
Gilbert, Rich.: Eng. printer and compiler, 1794–1852.
Gilbert, Rob. Otto: Germ. div. and educat., 1808–91.
Gilbert, Rufus Hy.: American inventor, 1832–1885.
Gilbert, Sam.: English floriculturist, –1692*.
Gilbert, Sam. Aug.: American soldier, 1825–1868.
Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. ejected minister, 1610–1673.
Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1613–94.
Gilbert, Thos.: American soldier, 1714–1796.
Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. poor law reformer, 1720–1798.
Gilbert, Sir Walter Raleigh: Brit. gen., 1785–1853.
Gilbert, Wm.: English physician and experimental philosopher, 'De Magnete,' 1540–1603.
Gilbert, Wm.: English poet, 1760*–1825*.
Gilbert, Wm.: English novelist, 1804–1890.
Gilbert, Wm. Kent: American physician, 1830–1880.
Gilbert, Sir Wm. Schwenck: English librettist, 'The Mikado,' 'The Gondoliers,' etc., 1836–1911.
Gilbert de la Porrée: French scholastic logician and theologian, 1070–1154.
Gilbert, of Sempringham, St.: English founder of the Gilbertines, 1084*–1189.
Gilbert Foliot: Bishop of Hereford and of London, –1187.
Gilbey, Sir Walter: English agriculturist and sportsman, 1831–1914.
Gilburne or **Gilborne,** Sam.: Eng. actor, fl. 1605.
Gilby, Ant.: English Puritan divine, –1585.
Gilby, Wm. Hall: Scottish geologist, –1821*.
Gilchrist, Alex.: Eng. wr. on art and biog., 1827–61.
Gilchrist, Anne: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1828–1885.
Gilchrist, Ebenezer: Scot. physn. and wr., 1707–74.
Gilchrist, Jas.: British naval captain, –1777.
Gilchrist, Jno. Borthwick: Scot. Orient., 1759–1841.
Gilchrist, Jno. Jas.: American jurist, 1809–1858.
Gilchrist, Octavius Graham: English writer on the drama, 1779–1823.
Gilchrist, Rob.: American lawyer, 1825–1888.
Gilchrist, Rob. Budd: American jurist, 1796–1856.
Gildas Minor, of Nennius: See Nennius.
Gildas: British historian, 'De Excidio Britanniæ,' 516*–570.
Gildea, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div. and writer, 1856–1914.
Gildemeister, Johannes Gustav: German Orientalist, 1812–1890.
Gilder, Rich. Watson: American social worker, poet and writer, 1844–1909.
Gilder, Wm. Hy.: American explorer, writer on travel and soldier in French service, 1838–1900.
Gilder, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1812–1864.
Gilderdale, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, –1864.
Gildersleeve, Ben.: American editor, 1791–1875.
Gildo or **Gildon:** Moorish general, –398.
Gildon, Chas.: English dramatic and miscellaneous writer, 1665–1724.
Giles or **Gilles** (Ægidius): French saint, –550.
Giles, of Viterbo: Ital. card. and Bibl. wr., –1532.
Giles, Fcs.: English civil engineer, 1787–1847.
Giles, Hy.: American divine, 1809–1882.
Giles, Jas.: English landscape painter, 1801–1870.
Giles, Jno. Allen: Eng. ed. and trans., 1808–1884.
Giles, Nath.: English musical composer, –1634.
Giles, Wm.: Eng.-Australian politician, 1791–1861.
Giles, Wm.: Eng.-Ital. Rom. Cath. bp., 1830–1913.
Giles, Wm. Branch: Amer. statesman, 1762–1830.
Giles, Wm. Ern. Powell: English-Australian explorer, 1836–1897.
Gilfert, Agnes: English-Amer. actress, 1793–1833.
Gilfert, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. theat. man., 1787–1829.
Gilfillan, Geo.: Scottish miscellaneous wr., 1813–78.
Gilfillan, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1797–1874.
Gilfillan, Jas.: Scottish-American judge, 1829–1894.
Gilfillan, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1798*–1850.
Gilfillan, Sam.: Scot. Secession minister, 1762–1826.
Gilianez or **Gilles,** Aneo: Portuguese admiral and maritime discoverer, fl. 1433–1443.
Gilibert, Jean Eman.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1741–1814.
Gilimer: See Gelimer.
Gill, Alex.: High Master of St. Paul's School and author of 'Logonomia Anglica,' 1565–1635.
Gill, Alex.: High Master of St. Paul's School, friend of Milton and author of 'Poetici Conatus,' 1597–1642.
Gill, Sir Dav., F.R.S.: Scot. astronomer, 1843–1914.
Gill, Hugh Stowell: Manx divine, 1830–1912.
Gill, Jno.: English Baptist divine and Biblical expositor, 1697–1771.
Gill, Wm. Jno.: British military officer, 1843–1882.
Gillan, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1800–1879.
Gille or **Gillebert:** Bishop of Limerick, fl. 1105–1145.
Gillem, Alvan C.: American soldier, 1830–1875.
Gillen, Fcs. Jas.: Australian ethnologist, explorer and government official, 1856–1912.
Gilles: See also Gilianez.
Gilles, Lewis W.: English-Australian pioneer and politician, –1884.
Gilles, Nicole: French chronicler, –1503.
Gilles, Osmond: Colonial Treasurer of South Australia, 1797–1876.
Gilles (Gillius), Pierre: Fr. naturalist, 1490–1555.
Gilles La Mulsis: French chronicler, 1272*–1352.
Gilles de Rove: Flemish chronicler, –1478.
Gillespie, Eliza Maria: Amer. R.C. abbess, 1824–87.
Gillespie, Geo.: Scottish divine, 'Aaron's Rod,' 1613–1648.
Gillespie, Geo.: Scot.-Amer. divine, 1683–1760.
Gillespie, Jas.: Scot. fdr. of hospital, 1726–1797.
Gillespie, John: Scottish divine and agriculturist, 1836–1912.
Gillespie, Neal Hy.: American divine, 1832–1874.
Gillespie, Pat.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1617–1675.
Gillespie, Sir Rob. Rollo: Brit. maj.-gen., 1766–1814.
Gillespie, Thos.: Scottish divine and founder of Relief Church, 1708–1774.
Gillespie, Thos.: Scottish professor and miscellaneous writer, 1777–1844.
Gillespie, Wm. Mitchell: Amer. author, 1816–1868.
Gillet, Ezra Hall: American author, 1823–1875.
Gillet (Gilletianus), Jean: Fr. grammarian, fl. 1553.
Gillet, Ransom H.: American lawyer, 1800– .
Gillette, Abram Dunn: American divine, 1807–1882.
Gillette, Fcs.: American senator, 1807–1879.
Gilli, Phil. Saverr: Ital.-Amer. divine, –1764.
Gilliams, Jac.: American physician, 1784–1868.
Gilliat, Jno. Saunders: English banker and politician, 1829–1912.

Gillies, Adam, Lord Gillies : Scot. judge, 1760–1842.
Gillies, Duncan : Scottish Premier of Australia, 1834–1903.
Gillies, Jas. Melville : American astronomer, 1811–65.
Gillies, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish historical writer and classical scholar, 1747–1836.
Gillies, Jno. : Scottish theological writer, 1712–1796.
Gillies, Marg. : Scottish painter, 1803–1887.
Gillies, Rob. Pearse : Scot. miscell. writer, 1788–1858.
Gillies, T. Bannatyne : puisne judge of N.Z., –1889.
Gilliland, Thos. : English compiler, fl. 1804–1816.
Gilling, Isaac : Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1662*–1725.
Gillingwater, Edm. : Eng. topographer, 1735*–1813.
Gillis, Jas. : R.C. Bishop in Scotland, –1864.
Gillis, Jno. Pritchet : Amer. naval officer, 1803–1873.
Gillon, Alex. : American naval officer, 1741–1794.
Gillot, Claude : Fr. painter and engraver, 1673–1722.
Gillot, Jean : French scholar, 1550*–1619.
Gillott, Jos. : English steel pen maker and art patron, 1799–1873.
Gillott, Sir Sam. : Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1838–1913.
Gillow, Jno. : English Roman Catholic divine and President of Ushaw College, 1753–1828.
Gillow, Rob. : English cabinetmaker, –1773.
Gillow, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1769–1857.
Gillray, Jas. : English caricaturist and engraver, 1757–1815.
Gilly, Monsignor : French bishop, scholar and devotional writer, 1834–1896.
Gilly, Wm. Steph. : English divine and writer on the Vaudois, 1789–1855.
Gilm, Herm. von : Austrian poet, 1812–1864.
Gilman, Arth. : American architect, 1821–1882.
Gilman, Car. Howard : Amer. authoress, 1794– .
Gilman, Car. Howard : Amer. authoress, 1823–1877.
Gilman, Chandler Robbins : Amer. physn., 1802–65.
Gilman, Dan. Coit : President of Johns Hopkins University, 1831–1908.
Gilman, Jno. Taylor : Governor of New Hampshire, 1753–1828.
Gilman, Nich. : American senator, 1755–1814.
Gilman, Sam. : American author, 1791–1858.
Gilmer, Geo. Rockingham : Amer. lawyer, 1790–1859.
Gilmer, Jno. Alex. : American jurist, 1805–1868.
Gilmer, Thos. Walker : Amer. statesm., –1844.
Gilmore, Geo. : English-Australian pioneer and politician, –1884.
Gilmore, Harry : American soldier, 1838–1883.
Gilmore, Jos. Albree : Governor of New Hampshire, 1811–1867.
Gilmore, Pat. Sarsfield : Irish-American bandmaster, 1829–1892.
Gilmour, Douglas Graham : English aeronaut, 1885–1912.
Gilmour, Sir Jno. : Scottish judge, –1671.
Gilpin, Bern. 'Apostle of the North' : English divine and theologian, 1517–1583.
Gilpin, Chas. : Eng. merch. and politician, 1815–1874.
Gilpin, Edw. Woodward : Chief Justice of Delaware, 1805–1876.
Gilpin, Geo. : Eng. diplom. and trans., 1514*–1602.
Gilpin, Hy. Dilwood : American lawyer, 1801–1860.
Gilpin, Josh. : American poet, 1765–1840.
Gilpin, Randolph : English divine, –1661.
Gilpin, Rich. : Scottish Ejected Nonconformist divine and physician, 'Satan's Temptations,' 1625–1700.
Gilpin, Sawrey, R.A. : Eng. animal pntr., 1733–1807.
Gilpin, Thos. : Amer. manufacturer, 1728–1778.
Gilpin, Thos. : American manufacturer, 1776–1853.
Gilpin, Wm. : English miscellaneous writer, 'Forest Scenery,' 1724–1804.
Gilpin, Wm. Sawrey : English painter and landscape gardener, 1762–1843.
Gil Polo, Gasp. : Spanish poet, 1516–1572.
Gilray, Jas. : See Gillray.
Gils, Ant. : Dutch theologian, 1758–1834.
Gil Vicente : Portuguese dramatist, 1485*–1557*.
Gilzean-Reid, Sir Hugh : See Reid, Sir Hugh Gilzean-.
Gin, Pierre Louis Claude : French lawyer and scholar, 1726–1807.
Gindely, Anton : Austrian historian, 1829–1892.
Ginguene, Pet. Lew. : French poet and scholar, 'Histoire Littéraire d'Italie,' 1748–1815.
Ginkel, Godart van, 1st Earl of Athlone : Dutch-English general, 1630–1703.
Ginkell, Wilh. Gust. F. : 10th Earl of Athlone, 1780–1844.
Ginn, Edwin : American publisher and peace advocate, 1838–1914.
Ginnani, Franc. : Italian naturalist, 1716*–1766.
Ginsburg, Christ. Dav. : Polish-English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1831–1914.
Giobert, Giov. Ant. : Italian chemist, 1761–1834.
Gioberti, Vinc. : Italian philosopher, publicist and statesman, 1801–1852.
Giocondo (Jucundus, Joyeux), Franc. Giov. : Italian archæologist and architect, 1435*–1530.
Gioffredo, Mario Gaetano : Neap. archt., 1718–1785.
Gioja, Flavio, of Amalfi : reputed inventor of compass, 1300*– .
Gioja, Melch. : Italian philosopher and economist, 'Nuovo Prospetto,' 1767–1829.
Giolfino, Niccolo : Veronese painter, fl. 1500.
Giolito de' Ferrari, Gab. : Ital. printer, –1581.
Giordani, Vital : Neapolitan mathem., 1633–1711.
Giordano, Gius. : Ital. musical comp., 1744*–1798.
Giordano, Luke (Luca fa Presto) : Neapolitan painter, 1632–1705.
Giordano, Tommaso : Italian-Irish musical composer, 1740*–1806.
Giorgi, Aless. : Italian scholar, 1747–1779.
Giorgi, Ant. Augustine : Italian philologist, 'Alphabetum Thibetanum,' 1711–1797.
Giorgi (Georgius), Dom. : Italian librarian in Rome, 1690*–1747.
Giorgio, Marino : Doge of Venice, –1312.
Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarelli) : Venetian painter, 1477–1510.
Giornovichi, Giov. Mane : See Jarnowick.
Gioseppino : Neapolitan painter, 1560*–1640.
Giottino, Il (Thomas di Stefano) : Florentine painter, 1324–1357.
Giotto or **Angiolotto** : Florentine painter, sculptor and architect, 1267*–1337.
Giovanelli, Ruggiero : Ital. mus. comp., 1560–1625.
Giovanni (Mannozzi) : Ital. fresco pntr., 1590–1636.
Giovanni da Fiesole, 'Fra Angelico' : Florentine painter, 1387–1455.
Giovanni da Pisa : Ital. sculp. and archt., 1240*–1320.
Giovenazzi, Vito-Maria : Ital. philol., 1727–1805.
Giovene, Gius. Maria : Ital. philosopher, 1753–1837.
Giovenone, Girolamo : Piedmontese religious painter, fl. 1500.
Giovio (Jovius), Benedetto : Italian historian and poet, 1472*–1544.
Giovio (Jovius), Paolo : Bishop of Nocera and historian, 1483–1552.
Giphanius : See Giffen.
Gipps, Sir Geo. : Eng. col. governor, 1791–1847.
Gipps, Sir Rich. : Master of the Revels at Gray's Inn and antiquary, 1659–1708.
Giraldi, Giglio Greg. : Italian poet and archæologist, 1479–1552.
Giraldi-Cintio, Giov. Batt. : Italian novelist, poet and physician, 'Hecatommiti,' 1504–1573.
Giraldus Cambrensis or **Gerald de Barri** : Welsh topographer and historian, 1147*–1220.
Girandole, Bernardo delle : See Buontalenti.
Girard, Chas. : French philologist, fl. 1541.
Girard, Gab. : French philologist, 'Synonymes François,' 1677*–1748.
Girard, Jean Bapt., de Père : Swiss educat., 1765–1850.
Girard, Phil. Hen. de : French engineer, 1775–1845.
Girard, Simon Pierre : French engineer and financier, 1765–1836.
Girard, Steph. : Amer. philanthropist, 1750–1831.
Girardin, Delphine de (*née* Gay) : French novelist and dramatist, 1804–1855.
Girardin, Emile de : French political economist and journalist, 1802–1881.
Girardin, Lew. Stanislaus de, Ct. : French publicist, 1762–1827.
Girardin, Louis Hue : Fr.-Amer. educat., fl. 1805.
Girardon, Franç. : Fr. sculpt. and archt., 1630–1715.
Girardus Cornubrensis : Eng. historian, fl. 1350*.
Giraud, Giov., Ct. : Ital. comic dramatist, 1776–1834.
Giraud, Herb. Jno. : Anglo-Indian physician, chemist and botanist, 1817–1888.
Giraud, Jean Bapt. : French poet, 1701–1776.
Giraud, Pierre : Fr. Archbp. of Cambray, 1791–1850.
Giraud, Pierre Franç. F. J. : Fr. journ., 1764–1821.
Girault, Claude Xavier : French archæologist and historian, 1764–1823.
Girault-Duvivier, Chas. Pierre : Fr. philol., 1765–1832.

Girdlestone, Chas.: Eng. Bibl. commentator, 1797–1881.
Girdlestone, Edw.: Canon of Bristol, 1805–1884.
Girdlestone, Jno. Lang Chas.: English translator and Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1763–1825.
Girdlestone, Thos.: English physician, medical writer and translator of Auacreon, 1758–1822.
Girling, Mary Anne (*née* Clouting): Eng. pseudo-Messiah and fdr. of 'The People of God,' 1827–86.
Girodet-de-Poussy-Trioson, Anne Louis: French historical painter, 1767–1824.
Girolamo dai Libri: Veronese miniature and religious painter, 1474–1556.
Girolamo da Treviso: Italian portrait and religious painter, 1497–1544.
Girón, Franc. Hernández: Span. sold., 1500*–1554.
Gironi, Robustiano: Italian archæologist and bibliographer, 1769–1838.
Girouard, Désiré: Canadian judge, 1836–1911.
Girouard, Jno. Jos.: Canadian patriot, 1795–1855.
Giroust, Jas.: French preacher, 1624–1689.
Girs, Gilles: Swedish historian, 1580*–1637(9).
Girtin, Thos.: English water-colour painter and etcher, 1775–1802.
Girty, Simon: leader of Amer. Indians, 1750*–1815*.
Giry, Jean Marie Jos. Arth.: Fr. hist., 1848–1899.
Giry, Lewis: French academician, 1595–1665.
Gisa, Giso or **Gila**: Bishop of Wells, –1088.
Gisbert, Blaise: French theologian and philosopher, 'Education of a Prince,' 1657–1731.
Gisbert, Jean: French canonist, 'Anti-Probalasimus,' 1639–1711.
Gisborne, Jno.: English poet, 'The Vales of Wever,' 1770–1851.
Gisborne, Maria (*née* James): friend of Shelley, 1770–1836.
Gisborne, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, –1806.
Gisborne, Thos.: English divine, philosopher, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1846.
Gisborne, Thos.: English politician, 1794–1852.
Gisborne, Wm.: English-New-Zealand statesman and biographer, 1825–1898.
Gisburne, Walter of: See Hemingburgh.
Gisco: Carthaginian general, –B.C. 240.
Giseke, Bern. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1823–1876.
Giseke, Nik. Dietrich: Hungarian poet, 1724–1765.
Giseke, Rob.: German writer, 1827–1890.
Gisi, Wilh.: Swiss hist. and statistician, 1843–1893.
Gislain (Giselinus), Vict.: Belg. physn., 1543–1591.
Gislebert, of Mons: Flem. chronicler, 1150*–1225.
Gissing, Geo. Rob.: English novelist, 1857–1903.
Gist, Christopher: American scout, fl. 1750.
Gitiadas: Spartan sculp., archt. and poet, fl. B.C. 510.
Gitzler, Ludw.: German jurist, 1811–1888.
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano: Ital. writer, 1812–1872.
Giudotti Borghese, Paolo: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1569–1629.
Giuglini, Ant.: Italian vocalist, 1827–1865.
Giuliano, Majano di: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1377*–1447.
Giulay, Ign. von: Germ. field-marshal, 1765–1831.
Giulini, Giorgio: Italian historian, 1714–1780.
Giulio Romano, 'Julius Caccini': Italian musical composer, 1560*–1640*.
Giulio Romano, 'Pippi': Italian painter, 1492*–1546.
Giunta da Pisa: Italian painter, fl. 1202–1255.
Giuochi, Giuliano, 'Pesello': Florentine sculptor, architect and painter, 1367–1446.
Giusti, Ant.: Florentine painter, 1624*–1705.
Giusti, Gius.: Italian satirical poet, 1809–1850.
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Agostino: Genoese Orientalist, 1470–1536.
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Bern.: Venetian statesman and historian, 1408–1489.
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Fabio: Italian bibliographer, 1579*–1627.
Giustiniani, Leonardo: Venetian senator, poet and writer, 1388–1446.
Giustiniani, Lor.: Bp. of Venice and saint, 1380–1465.
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Lor.: Italian bibliographer, 1760*–1825.
Giustiniani, Nicc. Ant.: Venet. theol., 1712–1796.
Giustiniani, Paolo: Italian Dominican, bishop and Biblical writer, 1444–1502.
Giustiniani, Pietro: Venetian senator and historian, 16th century.
Giustiniani, Pompeo: Corsican general and historian, 1569–1616.
Giusto da Guanto: Flemish painter, fl. 1465–1475.
Givry, Anne d'Anglure de: Fr. general, 1560*–1594.
Gizziello, Gioacchino Conti detto: Italian singer, 1714–1761.
Glaber, Raoul, of Clugny: Fr. chronicler, –1050.
Glabrio, C. Acilius: Rom. historian, fl. B.C. 203–155.
Glabrio, M. Ælius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 191.
Gladden, Adley H.: Amer. brig.-general, –1862.
Gladisch, Aug.: German historian, 1804–1879.
Gladstone, Jno. Hall, F.R.S.: English chemist and educationist, 1827–1902.
Gladstone, Wm. Ewart: British statesman and author, 1809–1898.
Gladwin, Hy.: British major-general, –1791.
Glaisher, Jas., F.R.S.: English astronomer, aeronaut and meteorologist, 1809–1903.
Glandorf, Eberhard Gottlieb: German philologist, 1750–1794.
Glandorp, Joh.: German philologist, 1501–1564.
Glandorp, Matthias: Germ. med. wr., 1595–1652*.
Glantawe, Lord: See Jenkins, Sir J. J.
Glanvill, Jno.: Eng. poet and trans., 1664*–1735.
Glanvill, Jos., F.R.S.: English divine and philosopher, 'Vanity of Dogmatizing,' 1636–1680.
Glanville, Sir Jno.: English lawyer and statesman, 1590*–1661.
Glanville, Ranulph de: Chief Justiciar of England, amb., jurist and warrior, 'De Leg. Angliæ,' –1190.
Glapthorne, Hy.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1635–1642.
Glareanus: See Loriti.
Glas, Geo.: Scottish seaman and merchant adventurer, 1725–1765.
Glas, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1695–1773.
Glaser, Christophe: Swiss-French pharmaceutical chemist, –1680*.
Glaser, Eduard: German authority on Arabia, 1855–1908.
Gläser, Franz: Bohemian musician and composer, 1798–1861.
Glaser, Hans Hein.: Swiss etcher, 1585–1673.
Glaser, Jul.: Austr. jurist and politician, 1831–1885.
Glaser, Ludw.: German naturalist, 1818–1898.
Glass, Fcs.: Irish-Amer. class. scholar, 1790–1825.
Glass, Hugh: Australian politician, 1817–1870.
Glass, Jas. W.: American artist, 1825–1857.
Glass, Jno.: Scottish navigator and writer, 1725–64.
Glass, Jno.: Scottish sectary, 1698–1773.
Glass, Sir Rich. Atwood: English manufacturer of telegraph cables, 1820–1873.
Glass, Thos.: Eng. physn. and writer, –1786.
Glassbrenner, Ad.: German humorist and satirist, 1810–1876.
Glasse, Geo. Hy.: English classical scholar and divine, 1761–1809.
Glasse, Hannah: English writer on cookery, fl. 1747.
Glasse, Sam., F.R.S.: Eng. theologian, 1735–1812.
Glassford, Jas.: Scot. legal wr. and trans., –1845.
Glassford, Jno.: merchant of Glasgow, 1715–1783.
Glassius, Sol.: German theologian and Biblical critic, 'Philologia Sacra,' 1593–1656.
Glasson, Ern. Désiré: French jurist and authority on Roman law, –1907.
Glasson, Jno. J.: Amer. naval officer, –1882.
Glasunoff, M.: Russ. administrator, 1856–1913.
Glatigny, Gab. de: French scholar, 1690–1755.
Glatigny, Jos. Alb. Alex.: Fr. poet, 1839–1873.
Glauber, Diana: Dutch painter, 1650–1720*.
Glauber, Joh. Gottlieb: Dutch painter, 1656–1703.
Glauber, Joh. Rodolph: German chemist and discoverer of Glauber's Salt, 1604*–1668.
Glauber, Johannes (Polydor): Dut. pntr., 1646–1726.
Glauburg, Joh. von: German reformer, 1503–1571.
Glauklas: King of Illyrians, –*post* B.C. 302.
Glauklas: sculptor, fl. B.C. 488–480.
Glaukos, of Chios: discoverer of art of soldering metals, fl. B.C. 691–90.
Glaves, E. J.: English-African explorer, –1895.
Glazebrook, Jas.: English divine, 1744–1803.
Glazebrook, Thos. Kirkland: English translator and poet, 1780–1855.
Gleason, Fred. Grant: American organist and composer, 1848–1903.
Gleditsch, Joh. Gottlieb: German botanist and physician, 1714–1786.
Gleich, Joh. And.: German philologist, 1666–1734.
Gleichen, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. nat., 1717–1783.
Gleichen, Karl Heinr. von: Germ. diplom., 1733–1807.

Gleichenstein, Hans Basilius von: German jurist, 1671–1747.
Gielg, Geo.: Bishop of Brechin, theologian and metaphysician, 1753–1840.
Gieig, Geo. Rob.: British chaplain-general of the Forces, 1796–1888.
Gieim, Betty: Germ. teacher and writer, –1827.
Gieim, Christ.: American journalist, 1780–1861.
Gieim, Eduard: Germ. lands. painter, 1812–1899.
Gieim, Geo. Christ.: Germ.-Amer. soldier, 1736–1817.
Gleim, Gottf.: Germ.-Amer. divine, –1757.
Gleim, Joh. Wilh. Ludw.: German lyric poet, 1719–1803.
Giemham, Edw.: Eng. voyager and wr., fl. 1590–94.
Giemham, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, –1649*.
Glen, Alex.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1850–1913.
Glen, And.: English botanist, 1665–1732.
Gien, Jan: pntr. and engrav. of Liége, 16th cent.
Glen, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1789–1826.
Gienbervie, Lord: See Douglas, Sylvester.
Giencairn, Earls of: See Cunningham.
Glendower, Owen: Welsh chieftain, 1359*–1415.
Glendy, Jno.: American divine, 1755–1832.
Giendy, Wm. Marshall: Amer. nav. off., 1801–1873.
Gienelg, Lord: See Grant, Chas.
Glenesk, Baron: See Borthwick, Sir Alg.
Gienham, Edw.: See Glemham.
Glenie, Jas.: Scottish mathematician, 1750–1817.
Gienlee, Lord: See Miller, Sir Thos.
Gienn, Jas.: Governor of South Carolina, fl. 1750.
Gienny, Geo.: Eng. horticultural writer, 1793–1874.
Gienorchy, Viscountess: See Campbell, Willielma.
Gientworth, Geo.: American physician, 1735–1792.
Giey, Gér.: Fr. abbé, linguist and hist., 1761–1830.
Gieyre, Marc Chas. Gab.: Swiss-French historical painter, 1806–1874.
Glidden, Geo. Dana B.: Amer. nav. officer, 1844–85.
Giiddon, Geo. Robbins: Eng. Egyptologist, 1809–57.
Glinka, Gregory Andreevich: Russ. wr., 1774–1818.
Glinka, Mich. Ivanovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1803–57.
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich: Russ. writer, 1774–1847.
Glinka, Theod. Nikolaevich: Russian poet and military writer, 1788–1849.
Glisson, Fcs.: English anat. and physn., 1597–1677.
Glisson, Oliver S.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1809–1890.
Glitz, Christ. Theodor: Germ. entomologist, 1819–89.
Gioag, Paton Jas.: Scot. theol. writer, 1823–1906.
Glogau, Gustav: German philosopher, 1844–1894.
Giogau, Henrik: Norwegian-German geographer and economist, 1821–1877.
Gloner, Sam.: German humanist, 1578–1642.
Glossbrenner, Jno. Jac.: Moravian bishop in Virginia, 1813–1887.
Gloucester, Earls of: See Clare and Despenser.
Gloucester, Dukes of: See Henry, Humphrey, Richard III., Thomas and William.
Gloucester and **Edinburgh,** Dukes of: See William Fred. and William Henry.
Gloucester and **Edinburgh,** Duchess of: See Mary, Princess.
Gloucester, Princess Sophia Mat. of: See Sophia Mathilda.
Gloucester, Miles de: Earl of Hereford, –1143.
Gloucester, Rob. of: Eng. hist. and poet, fl. 1280*.
Glover, Boyer: English Muggletonian and hymn-writer, fl. 1758–1771.
Glover, Chas. Wm.: English violinist and song-composer, 1806–1863.
Glover, Edm.: Eng. actor and manager, 1813*–1860.
Glover, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1625–1650.
Glover, Jean: Scottish poetess, 1758–1801.
Glover, Jno.: Eng. preacher and rel. wr., 1714–1774.
Glover, Jno.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1732–1797.
Glover, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. lands. pntr., 1767–1849.
Glover, Sir Jno. Hawley: British naval captain and colonial governor, 1829–1885.
Glover, Jno. Wm.: Irish music. and comp., 1815–99.
Glover, Jos.: American surgeon, 1780–1840.
Glover, Julia (*née* Betterton): English actress, 1779–1850.
Glover, Moses: Eng. pntr. and archt., fl. 1620–1640.
Glover, Rich.: English poet, 1712–1785.
Glover, Rob.: English Protestant martyr, –1555.
Glover, Rob.: English antiquary and Somerset herald, 1544–1588.
Glover, Sarah Anne: English inventor of Tonic Sol-fa Notation, 1785–1867.
Glover, Steph.: Eng. author and antiq., –1869.
Glover, Steph. Ralph: English musical composer and teacher, 1812–1870.
Glover, Thos.: English antiquary, 1543–1588.
Glover, Wm.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1670*–.
Glover, Wm. Howard: English musical composer and writer on music, 1819–1875.
Gloy, Joh. Christoph: German actor, 1795–1879.
Glück, Babette Eliz., 'Betty Paoli': Austrian poetess, 1814–1894.
Gluck, Christoph Willibald von: German musical composer, 1714–1787.
Glümer, Adolf von: German general, 1814–1896.
Glycas, Mich.: Byzantine historian, fl. 12th century.
Glycerius: Roman Emperor of the West, fl. 473–474.
Glycis (Glycas), Joannes: Patriarch of Constantinople, fl. 1316–1320.
Glyde, Lavington: Treas. of S. Australia, 1825–1889.
Glyn, Geo. Carr, 1st Baron Wolverton: politician, 1797–1873.
Glyn, Geo. Grenfell, 2nd Baron Wolverton: banker and politician, 1824–1887.
Glyn, Isabella Dallas (*née* Gearns): English actress, 1823–1889.
Glyn, Sir Jno. Plumptre Carr: Brit. gen., 1837–1912.
Glyn, Sir Rich. Carr: banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1755–1838.
Glyn, Wm.: Bishop of Bangor, 1504*–1558.
Glynn, Jas.: American naval officer, 1800–1871.
Glynn, Jno.: Eng. politician and lawyer, 1722–1779.
Glynn, Rob. (afterwards Clobery): English physician and man of letters, 1719–1800.
Glynne, Sir Jno.: English judge and Parliamentarian, 1603–1666.
Glynne, Sir Steph. Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1807–1874.
Gmelin, Joh. Fried.: German botanist, physician, chemist and editor of Linnæus, 1748–1804.
Gmelin, Joh. Geo.: German botanist, chemist and physician, 'Flora Sibirica,' 1709–1755.
Gmelin, Leop.: German scientist, 'Handbuch der Chimie,' 1788–1853.
Gmelin, Sam. Theophilus: German traveller, 'Historia Fucorum,' 1743–1774.
Gnaphaeus, Gul. (de Volder): Dutch philologist, 1493–1568.
Gnauth, Adolf: German architect, 1840–1884.
Gnecco, Franc.: Italian musician and composer, 1769–1810(1).
Gneditsch, Nich. Ivanovich: Russ. poet, 1784–1833.
Gneisenau, Aug. Wilh. Anton Neidhardt, Ct. of: Marshal of Prussia, 1760–1831.
Gneist, Hein. Rudolf Herm. Fried. von: German jurist and politician, 1816–1895.
Gnipho, M. Ant.: rhetorician, B.C. 114–64.
Goad, Geo.: Master of Eton College, –1671.
Goad, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and astrol., 1616–89.
Goad, Roger: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1538–1610.
Goad, Thos.: English divine and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1576–1638.
Goad, Thos.: Eng. prof. of laws and jurist, –1666.
Goadby, Rob.: Eng. printer and writer, 1721–1778.
Goar, Jacques: French Hellenist, 1610–1653.
Gobat, Alb.: Swiss pol. and pacifist, 1843–1914.
Gobat, Sam.: Swiss Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, 1799–1879.
Gobban Saer, or 'The Artificer': Irish architect and builder, 7th century.
Gobbo, And.: Ital. historical painter, 1470*–1527.
Gobbo, Il (Peter Paul Bonzi), of Cortona: painter, 1580*–1640*.
Gobel, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Archbishop of Paris, politician and atheist, 1727–1794.
Gobelin, Jean (*alias* Giles): French dyer and inventor, –1476*.
Göben, Aug. Karl Fried. Christ. von: German general, 1816–1880.
Gobien, Chas. le: Fr. Jesuit and hist., 1653–1708.
Goblet, René: Fr. statesman and journ., 1828–1905.
Goch, Herm. von: German financier, fl. 1365–1398.
Gockelen (Gocienius), Con.: Germ. philol., 1489–1539.
Godard, Ben. Louis Paul: French musician and composer, 1849–1895.
Godard, Jean: French poet, 1564–1630.
Godart, Jean Bapt.: French naturalist, 1775–1823.
Godbolt, Jno.: English judge, –1648.
Godby, Jas.: English stipple engraver, fl. 1790–1815.

Goddam or Woodham, Adam: English Franciscan and theological writer, –1358.
Goddard, Calvin: American jurist, 1768–1842.
Goddard, Geo. Bouverie: Eng. anim. pntr., 1832–86.
Goddard, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1645–1671.
Goddard, Jon.: English physician and professor of physic, 1617–1675.
Goddard, Josiah: Amer. miss. in China, 1813–1854.
Goddard, Paul Beck: Amer. physician, 1811–1866.
Goddard, Thos.: Anglo-Indian general, –1783.
Goddard, Wm.: English-Dutch satirist, fl. 1615.
Goddard, Wm.: American printer, 1740–1817.
Goddard, Wm. Giles: American editor, 1794–1846.
Goddard, Wm. Stanley: English divine and headmaster of Winchester College, 1757–1845.
Godden, Thos. (*né* Tylden): English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1624–1688.
Goddu, J. H.: Canadian patriot, 1796–1882.
Godeau, Ant.: Bishop of Venice and Church historian, 1605–1672.
Godefroy, Denis (I.) (Gothofredus): French jurist, 1549–1622.
Godefroy, Denis (II.): French historian and historiographer, 1615–1681.
Godefroy, Denis (III.): French historian, 1653–1719.
Godefroy, Jacques: French jurist, 1587–1652.
Godefroy, Jean: French editor of 'Mem. of Philip de Comines,' 1656–1732.
Godefroy, Theod.: historiographer of France, 'Le Ceremonial François,' 1580–1649.
Gödeke, Karl Fried. Ludw.: German historian and man of letters, 1814–1887.
Godel, Wm.: English monk and historian, fl. 1173.
Goderich, Visct.: See Robinson, F. J., Ea. of Ripon.
Godet, Fréd. Louis: Swiss Prot. theol., 1812–1900.
Godewyck, Margarita: paintress of Dort, 1627–1677.
Godey, Louis Ant.: American publisher, 1804–1878.
Godfermaux, André: French psychologist and dramatist, 1864–1906.
Godfrey IV., 'The Great': Duke of Lower Lorraine, –1069.
Godfrey, of Bouillon (VI.): Duke of Lower Lorraine and King of Jerusalem, 1060*–1100.
Godfrey, of Malmesbury: chronicler, fl. 1081.
Godfrey, of Viterbo: historian, 1120*–1196*.
Godfrey, of Winchester: Latin poet, –1107.
Godfrey or **Godfrey-Hanckwitz,** Amb., F.R.S.: English chemist, –1741.
Godfrey, Amb.: English chemist, –1756.
Godfrey, Arabella: See Churchill, Arabella.
Godfrey, Chas.: English musician, 1790*–1863.
Godfrey, Dan.: English bandmaster and musical composer, 1831–1903.
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury, or Edm. Berry: English magistrate and politician, 1621–1678.
Godfrey, Mich.: English financier, –1695.
Godfrey, Rich. Bern.: English engraver, 1728– .
Godfrey, Thos.: American mathematician, 1704–49.
Godfrey, Thos.: American poet, 1736–1763.
Godfrey-Faussett, Owen Godfrey: British soldier, 1866–1915.
Godham, Adam: See Goddam.
Godin, Jean Bapt. André: Fr. socialist, 1817–1888.
Godin, Jean G. des Odonais: Fr. naturalist, 1712–92.
Godin, Louis: Fr. philosopher and astron., 1704–60.
Godiswintha: Queen of the Visigoths, 554*–589.
Godiva or **Godgifu,** of Coventry: English benefactress, fl. 1040–1080.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence: Irish-American journalist, politician and historian, 1831–1902.
Godkin, Jas.: Irish writer on Ireland, 1806–1879.
Godley, Jno. Rob.: English politician, 1814–1861.
Godman, Jno. D.: American physician, 1794–1830.
Godmond, Christopher: English dramatist, fl. 1840.
Godolphin, Fcs.: 2nd Earl of Godolphin, 1678–1766.
Godolphin, Hy.: Provost of Eton and Dean of St. Paul's, 1648–1733.
Godolphin, Jno.: English civilian, 1617–1678.
Godolphin, Marg. (*née* Blagge): friend of Evelyn, 1652–1678.
Godolphin, Sid.: English poet, 1610–1643.
Godolphin, Sid., Earl of: Lord High Treasurer, 1645*–1712.
Godolphin, Sir Wm.: English ambassador, 1634*–96.
Godon, Sylvanus Wm.: Amer. rear-adm., 1809–79.
Godoonoff or **Godunov,** Boris: Czar of Moscow, 1552–1605.
Godoy, Alvarez de Faria, Rios Sanchez y Zarzosa, Man. de: Spanish royal fav. and min., 1767–1851.
Godric, St.: hermit of Finchale, –1170.
Godsalve, Edw.: Eng. R.C. divine, one of the original Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, –1568*.
Godsalve, Sir Jno.: clerk of the Signet and Comptroller of the Mint, –1556.
Godsell, Edw. Sam.: Eng. agricult., 1857–1915.
Godson, Clem.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1845–1913.
Godwin: Earl of Kent, –1053.
Godwin, Cath. Grace (*née* Garnett): English poetess, 1798–1845.
Godwin, Edw. Wm.: Eng. architect, 1833–1886.
Godwin, Fcs.: Bishop of Hereford, antiquary and historical writer, 'Man in the Moon,' 1562–1633.
Godwin, Geo., F.R.S.: English architect and architectural journalist, 1815–1888.
Godwin, Geo. Nelson: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1846–1907.
Godwin, Sir Hy. Thos.: British general, 1784–1853.
Godwin, Mary (*née* Wollstonecraft): English miscellaneous writer, 1759–1797.
Godwin, Morgan: minister in Virginia, fl. 1685.
Godwin, Thos.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1517–1590.
Godwin, Thos.: English classical and Hebrew antiquary, 1587–1642.
Godwin, Wm., the Younger: English reporter and novelist 1803–1832.
Godwin, Wm.: English philosopher, novelist and historical writer, 'Caleb Williams,' 1756–1836.
Godwin-Austen, Rob. Alf. Cloyne, F.R.S.: English geologist, 1808–1884.
Godwine: English noble, –1053.
Goe, Field Flowers: Eng.-Austral. bp., 1831–1910.
Goehel, Joh. Karl Aug.: Germ. philol., 1809– .
Goeben, Aug. Karl von: Germ. general, 1816–1880.
Goebler (Goblerus), Justin: German Latin historian, 1504–1567.
Goeckel (Gocleuius), Rud.: Germ. philol., 1547–1628.
Goeckel (Goclenius), Rud.: German magnetist, 1572–1621.
Goeckingk, Leop. Fried. Gunther von: German poet, 1748–1828.
Goeje, Mich. Johannes de: Dutch Orient., 1836–1909.
Goeldel, Mart. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1665–1719.
Goeller, Franz Jos.: Germ. philologist, 1790–1853.
Goens, Rijklof Mich. van: Dutch philol., 1748–1810.
Goepel, And.: German philologist, fl. 1710.
Goepp, Jean Jacques: Fr. Prot. theol., 1771–1855.
Goeree, Jan: Dutch engraver and poet, 1670–1731.
Goeree, Wm.: scholar of Middleburg, 'Jewish Antiquities,' 1635–1711.
Goerenz, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1767–1836.
Goergel or **Görgei,** Arth.: Hungarian chemist and general, 1818– .
Goering, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philologist, –1840.
Goerlitz, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1798–1852.
Goerres, Joh. Jos. von: German publicist and writer, 1776–1848.
Goertz, Geo. Hein. von, Baron de Schlitz: German-Swedish statesman, 1668–1719.
Goertz, Joh. Eustasius: Prnss. statesm., 1737–1821.
Goes, Benedito: Portuguese missionary, 1562–1606.
Goes, Damião de: Portuguese historian, humanist and diplomatist, 1502–1574.
Goes, Hugo van der: Flemish painter, –1480*.
Goes, Hugo van der: Flemish painter, –1482.
Goes, Man. de: Portuguese Jesuit, 1545–1593.
Goes, Pero de: Portuguese pioneer, 1503–1554.
Goes, Willem van der: Dutch jurist, 1611–1686.
Goeschen, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: German jurist, 1778–1837.
Goethals, Archbp.: Belg. primate of India, 1833–1901.
Goethe, Joh. Wolfgang von: German poet, dramatist and philosopher, 'Faust,' 1749–1832.
Goethe, Max. Wolfgang von: German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1820–1883.
Goetschius, Joh. Hen.: Swiss-American divine, 1718*–1800*.
Goette, Wilh.: German philologist, 1802–1839.
Goettling, Karl Wilh.: Germ. class. schol., 1793–1869.
Goetz, And.: German philologist, 1698–1780.
Goetz, Herm.: Germ. musical composer, 1840–1876.
Goetz, Jno. Dan., Darne: See Getsius.
Goetz, Joh. Nic.: German poet, 1721–1781.
Goetz, Zach.: German numismatist, 1662–1718.
Goetze, Geo. Hein.: German theologian and critic, 1667–1728(9).

Goetze, Joh. Aug. Ephr.: Germ. nat., 1731–1793.
Goetze, Joh. Melch.: German theologian and bibliographer, 1717–1786.
Goez, Joh. Adam: Germ. philologist, 1755–1840.
Goff or **Gough,** Thos.: English poet, divine and dramatist, 1591–1629.
Goffe: See also Gough.
Goffe or **Gough,** Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 1610*–1661.
Goffe or **Gough,** Steph.: English Royalist agent and Roman Catholic divine, 1605–1681.
Goffe or **Gough,** Wm.: Eng. regicide, –1679*.
Gogol, Nich. Vasilievich: Russ. novelist, 1809–1852.
Goguet, Ant. Yves: French jurist, 1716–1758.
Gohier, Louis Jérome: Fr. politician, 1746–1830.
Golbaud Dubois, Phil.: French translator, 1626–1694.
Golcœchea, José Ant. de Llendo y: South American naturalist, 1735–1814.
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna: Ind. statesm., 1866–1915.
Golab Singh: Maharaja of Kashmir, –1857.
Golbéry, Marie Phil. Aimé de: Fr. pol., 1786–1854.
Goldar, Jno.: English engraver, 1729–1795.
Goldast ab Haiminsfeld, Melch.: Swiss historian, 1576–1635.
Goldberg, Joh. Gottlieb: German musician and composer, 1720*– .
Goldberg, Jos. Pasquale: Austrian musician, composer and singer, 1825–1890.
Goldberger, Ludw.: Germ. industrialist, 1848–1913.
Goldesburg, Goldesborough or **Gouldsborough,** Jno.: English legal reporter and legal writer, 1568–1618.
Goldfuss, Geo. Aug.: Germ. palæont., 1782–1848.
Goldhagen, Joh. Eust.: German classical translator, 1701–1772.
Goldhann, Ludw.: Austrian poet, 1823–1893.
Goldicutt, Jno.: English architect and archæologist, 1793–1842.
Goldie or **Goudie,** Jno.: English essayist and friend of Burns, 1717–1809.
Golding, Arth.: English poet and translator of Ovid, Cæsar, etc., 1536*–1605*.
Golding, Ben.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1793–1863.
Golding, Rich.: English line engraver, 1785–1865.
Goldman, Fcs.: See Gouldman.
Goldman, Nich.: Germ. mathematician, 1623–1665.
Goldmann, Edwin: South-African-German physicist, 1863–1913.
Goldmark, Carl: Hung. mus. composer, 1830–1915.
Goldner, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1667–1741.
Goldner, Wolfgang Christ. Karl Ludw. von: German statesman, 1764–1837.
Goldney, Phil.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1802–1857.
Goldoni, Carlo: Italian dramatist, 1707–1793.
Goldsborough, Chas.: Amer. statesman, 1760–1834.
Goldsborough, Chas. Wash.: Clerk of American Navy Department, 1779–1843.
Goldsborough, Godfrey: Bp. of Gloucester, 1548–1604.
Goldsborough, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian naval officer, –1693.
Goldsborough, Jno. Rogers: American naval officer, 1808–1887.
Goldsborough, Rich.: English-Australian wool trader, 1821–1886.
Goldsborough, Rob.: American patriot, 1733–1788.
Goldsborough, Rob. Hy.: Amer. senator, 1780–1836.
Goldschmidt, Abr. Meyer: Germ.-Jewish theol. 1812–89.
Goldschmidt, Adalbert von: Austrian musical composer, 1848–1906.
Goldschmidt, Guidi: Aust. chem., 1850–1915.
Goldschmidt, Herm.: Germ. painter and astronomer, 1802–1866.
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind: Swed.-Eng. voc., 1820–1887.
Goldschmidt, Levin: German jurist, 1829–1897.
Goldschmidt, Otto: German-English pianist and composer, 1829–1907.
Goldsmid, Abr.: English financier and philanthropist, 1756*–1810.
Goldsmid, Sir Fcs. Hy.: English lawyer and Jewish leader, 1808–1878.
Goldsmid, Sir Fred. Jno.: Anglo-Indian general, engineer, Egyptian official and Orient., 1818–1908.
Goldsmid, Hy. Edw.: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1812–1855.
Goldsmid, Sir Isaac Lyon: English financier and Jewish leader, 1778–1859.
Goldsmith, Fcs.: Eng. trans. of Grotius, 1613–1655.
Goldsmith, Hugh Colvill: English naval officer, 1789–1841.
Goldsmith, Lewis: English political writer and journalist, 1763*–1846.
Goldsmith, Oliver: Irish poet and writer, 'Vicar of Wakefield,' 'Deserted Village,' etc., 1728–1774.
Goldstuecker, Theod.: Germ.-Eng. Orient., 1821–72.
Goldthwaite, Geo.: American senator, 1809–1879.
Goldthwaite, Hy.: American jurist, 1798–1847.
Goldwell, Jas.: Bishop of Norwich, –1499.
Goldwell, Thos.: Bishop of St. Asaph, –1585.
Goldwin or **Golding,** Jno.: English organist and composer, 1670*–1719.
Goletl, Ant.: French Jesuit, 1607*– .
Golightly, Chas. Portunies: English divine and writer, 1807–1885.
Golikov, Ivan: Russian historian, 1735–1801.
Golinelli, Stefano: Ital. music. and comp., 1818–91.
Golitsuin, Boris Aleksyeevich: Russian statesman, 1654–1714.
Golitsuin, Dmitry Mikhailovich: Russian statesman, 1665–1737.
Golitsuin, Vasily Vasilievich: Russian statesman, 1643–1714.
Golius, Jac.: Dutch Orient. and mathem., 1596–1667.
Golius, Pet.: Dutch Roman Catholic missionary to East Indies, –1673*.
Goll (Gollus), Gottlieb: German grammarian, 1528–1600.
Gollmick, Adolf: Germ. music. and comp., 1825–83.
Golovin, Fedor Aleksyeevich, Ct.: Russian statesman, –1706.
Golovin or **Golowine,** Ivan: Russian political economist, 1813– .
Golovin, Mich.: Russ. mathematician, –1790.
Golovkin, Gavril Ivanovich, Ct.: Russian statesman, 1660–1734.
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich: Russian admiral, 1776–1831.
Goltdammer, Eduard: Germ. physician, 1842–1891.
Goltermann, Geo. Eduard: Germ. 'cellist, 1824–1898.
Goltz, Bogumil: Polish-German humorist and satirist, 1801–1870.
Goltz, Eduard Kuno von der: Germ. gen., 1817–1897.
Goltz, Herm. von der, Baron: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1835–1906.
Goltz, Rob. Hein. Ludw. von der, Ct.: German diplomatist, –1869.
Goltzius, Hendrik: German-Dutch painter and engraver, 1558–1617.
Goltzius, Hubert: Flem. pntr. and antiq., 1526–1583.
Gomar, Franz: Flem. Calvinistic theol., 1563–1641.
Gomara, Franc. Lopez de: Span. hist., 1510–60(76).
Gomarus, Franz: Dutch theologian, 1563–1641.
Gombauld, Jean Ogier de: Fr. poet, 1567*–1666.
Gombert, Nic.: Flem. musical composer, fl. 1520–37.
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, Sieur de: French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1600–1674.
Gomersal, Rob.: English dramatist and divine, 'Levite's Revenge,' 1602*–1646.
Gomes, Fcs. Dias: Portuguese poet, –1795.
Gomes, Henriques Barros: Port. diplom., 1825–1898.
Gómez, Ant.: Mexican musician, 1805–1876.
Gomez, Ant. Carlos: Braz. music. and comp., 1839–96.
Gomez, Diogo: Portuguese seaman, explorer and writer, fl. 1440–1482.
Gómez, Esteban: Spanish navigator, 1478–1530.
Gomez, Joao Bapt.: Port. dram. poet, –1812*.
Gomez, Mad. A. P. de: Fr. novelist, 1684–1770.
Gomez, Seb.: Spanish painter, –1685*.
Gómez, Valentin: Argentine statesman, 1774–1833.
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1814–1873.
Gomez de Castro, Alvarez: Span. Hellenist, 1515–80.
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez: Spanish Latin poet and theologian, 1488–1538.
Gomez de Oliveira, Ant.: Portuguese poet, fl. 1617.
Gómez-Farias, Val.: Mexican statesman, 1781–1858.
Gómez-Pedraza, Man.: Mexican statesm., 1789–1851.
Gomm, Sir Wm. Maynard: British field-marshal, 1784–1875.
Gomme, Sir Bern. de: Eng. mil. engin., 1620–1685.
Gompertz, Ben., F.R.S.: English mathematician and actuary, 1778*–1805.
Gompertz, Lewis: English inventor and editor, 'The Animals' Friend,' –1861.
Gomperz, Theod.: Austrian philosopher and classical scholar, 1832–1912.
Gompf, Rob.: German philologist, 1807–1836.

Gonannhatenha, Frances: Amer.-Ind. convert, –1692.
Gonatas, Antigonus: See Antigonus.
Gonçalvez, Joachim Alfonso: Portuguese missionary to China, 'Dicclouario China Portuguez,' 1780–1841.
Goncalvez Dlaz, Ant.: Braz. lyric poet, 1823–1864.
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich: Russ. nov., 1812–91.
Goncourt, Edm. Louis Ant. Huot de: French novelist, dramatist and essayist, 1822–1896.
Goncourt, Jules Alf. Huot de: French man of letters, 1830–1870.
Gondebaud: 4th Kg. of Burgundy (491–516), –516.
Gondemar: King of the Visigoths in Spain, –612.
Gondi, Alb. de, 'Marshal de Retz': French courtier, 1522–1602.
Gondi, Jean Franç. Paul de, Cardinal de Retz II.: French statesman, 1614–1679.
Gondi, Pet. de, Cardinal de Retz I.: French statesman, 1533–1616.
Gondibour or **Goudibour,** Thos.: Prior of Carlisle, fl. 1484.
Gondola, Giov. de Franc.: Italian poet, 1588*–1638.
Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, Ct. of: Spanish diplomatist, 1567–1626.
Gondrin, Louis Ant. de P. de, Duc d'Antin: French courtier, 1665–1736.
Gonell, Wm.: English divine, scholar and friend of Erasmus, –1546*.
Gonet, Jean Bapt.: French Dominican theologian, 'System of Theology,' 1616–1681.
Gongora y Argote, Luis de: Span. poet, 1561–1627.
Gonsalvo (Gonzalo) **de Cordova,** Hern., 'The Great Captain': Spanish general, 1443–1515.
Gontaut, Marie Josephine Louise, Duchesse de: governess of the French Royal family, 1773–1857.
Gontharis: Moorish leader, –545.
Gonthier: Swiss poet, –1223.
Gonthier (Françoise Carpeutier): French actress, 1747–1829.
Gonthier, Joh.: German physician and Hellenist, 1487–1574.
Gontran: King of Burgundy, 525*–593.
Gontran-Bozon: Fr. general of Sigebert, –587.
Gonvile, Edm.: founder of Gonville Hall, Cambridge, and Rushworth College, Norfolk, –1351.
Gonzaga, Carlo I. di: Duke of Mantua, –1637.
Gonzaga, Carlo II. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1629–1665.
Gonzaga, Carlo Ferd. di (Carlo IV.): Duke of Mantua, 1652–1708.
Gonzaga, Federico di: Marq. of Mantua, 1439–1484.
Gonzaga, Federico di: Duke of Mantua, 1500–1540.
Gonzaga, Ferd. di: Duke of Molpetta and Guastalla, 1506–1557.
Gonzaga, Ferd. di: Duke of Mantua, 1587–1626.
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Capt. of Mantua, 1363–1407.
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Marq. of Mantua, 1394–1444.
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1533–1550.
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1586–1612.
Gonzaga, Giov. Franc. di: 1st Marquess of Mantua, 1394*–1444.
Gonzaga, Giov. Franc. di: 2nd Marquess of Mantua, 1466–1519.
Gonzaga, Guglielmo di: Duke of Mantua, 1536–1587.
Gonzaga, Guido di: Mantuan captain, 1291–1369.
Gonzaga, Lucretia: Italian scholar, –1576.
Gonzaga, Luigi di: Mantuan captain, 1267–1360.
Gonzaga, Luigi di: Mantuan captain, –1382.
Gonzaga, Luigi di, 'Il Turco': Marquess of Mantua, 1414–1478.
Gonzaga, Luigi di, St. (Aloysius Gonzaga), 1568–1591.
Gonzaga, Selpio: Span. card. and schol., 1542–1593.
Gonzaga, Thos. Ant. de, of Brazil, 'Dirceo': Portuguese poet, 'Marilia de Dirceo,' 1744–1809.
Gonzaga, Tomaso Ant. Costa di: Italian poet, 1700*–1760*.
Gonzaga, Vespasian, Duke of Sabionetta: patron of arts, 1531–1591.
Gonzaga, Vinc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1562–1612.
Gonzaga, Vinc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1594–1627.
Gonzales, Bartholomew: Span. painter, 1564–1627.
Gonzales, Ceferino: Spanish cardinal, archbishop and theologian, 1831–1894.
Gonzales, Thyrsus: Spanish Jesuit, 'Doctrine of Probability,' –1705.
Gonzales, Venancio: Span. statesman, 1831–1897.
Gonzales de Dios, Juan: Span. philologist, 18th cent.
Gonzales de Salas, José Ant.: Spanish philologist, –1644(50).
González, Franc. Javier: S. Amer. sold., 1760–1832.
González, José Maria de J.: Mex. divine, 1803–1875.
González, Man.: Mexican general, 1820–1893.
González Balcarce, Ant.: commander-in-chief of Peruvian army, 1774–1819.
Gonzalez de Berceo, Juan: Span. poet, 1196–1266*.
Gonzalez-Carvajal, Tomas José: Spanish poet and statesman, 1753–1834.
González de Santa Cruz, Roque: South American missionary, 1576–1628.
González del Valle, José Z.: Cuban author, 1820–51.
González del Valle, Man.: Cuban lawyer, 1802–1884.
González-Vigil, Franc. de Paula: Peruvian author, 1792–1876.
Gonzalo de Berceo: Castilian poet, 1180*–1246*.
Gonzalo, Hern. de Cordova: See Gonsalvo.
Gonzalvez de Andrada, Paulo: Port. poet, 1594–1652.
Gonzenbach, Aug. von: Swiss pol. and hist., 1808–87.
Gooch, Ben.: Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1771–1775.
Gooch, Sir Dan.: English railway pioneer, engineer and inventor, 1816–1889.
Gooch, Rob.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1784–1830.
Gooch, Sir Thos.: Bishop of Ely, 1674–1754.
Gooch, Sir Wm.: English general and Governor of Virginia, 1681–1751.
Good, Jno. Mason, F.R.S.: English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1764–1827.
Good, Jos. Hy.: English architect, 1775–1857.
Good, Thos.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1609–1678.
Good, Thos. Sword: English painter, 1789–1872.
Good, Wm.: English Jesuit and writer, 1527–1586.
Goodacre, Hugh: Primate of Ireland, –1553.
Goodale, Nathan: American Loyalist, 1741–1806.
Goodall, Alb. Gallatin: American bank-note engraver, 1826–1887.
Goodall, Chas.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1642–1712.
Goodall, Chas.: English poet, 1671–1689.
Goodall, Charl. (*née* Stanton): Eng. actress, –1830.
Goodall, Edw.: English line engraver, 1795–1870.
Goodall, Fred., R.A.: English painter, 1822–1894.
Goodall, Fred., Trevelyan: Eng. painter, 1848–1871.
Goodall, Geo.: Eng. soldier of fortune, 1840–1913.
Goodall, Howard: English painter, 1850–1874.
Goodall, Jos.: Provost of Eton, 1760–1840.
Goodall, Sam. Granston: Brit. admiral, –1801.
Goodall, Thos., 'Admiral of Hayti': English privateer, 1767–1832*.
Goodall, Walter: Scottish antiquary and historical writer, 1706*–1766.
Goodall, Walter: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1830–1889.
Goodban, Thos. Goodhurst: English writer on music, 1784–1863.
Goodcole, Hy.: English divine, 1586–1641.
Goode, Fes.: English divine, 'The Better Covenant,' 1797*–1842.
Goode, Wm.: English divine and writer, 1762–1816.
Goode, Wm.: English divine and writer, 1801–1868.
Goode, Wm. Osborne: Amer. legislator, 1798–1859.
Goodeere, Sam.: British naval captain, 1687–1741.
Goodell, Wm.: Amer. miss. in Armenia, 1792–1867.
Gooden, Jas.: English Jesuit writer and mathematician, 1670–1730.
Gooden, Pet.: Eng. R.C. controversialist, –1695.
Goodenough, Edm.: Dean of Wells, 1785–1845.
Goodenough, Jas. Graham: British commodore, 1830–1875.
Goodenough, Rich.: Eng. Whig consp., fl. 1686.
Goodenough, Sam.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1743–1827.
Goodenow, Jno. M.: American lawyer, 1782–1838.
Goodfellow, Chas. Aug.: Brit. gen., 1836–1915.
Goodford, Chas. Old.: Provost of Eton, 1812–1884.
Goodgroome, Jno.: English lutanist and musical composer, 1630*–1704*.
Goodhue, Ben.: American senator, 1748–1814.
Goodhue, Jon.: American merchant, 1783–1848.
Goodhugh, Wm.: English compiler and linguist, 1799*–1842.
Goodier, Sir Hy.: See Goodyer.
Goodinge, Thos.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1746–1816.
Goodman, Cardell or Cardonell: English adventurer and actor, 1649*–1699.
Goodman, Christopher: Eng. Puritan div., 1520*–1603.
Goodman, Gab.: Dean of Westminster, 1528*–1601.
Goodman, Geo.: Australian divine, 1820–1908.
Goodman, Godf.: Bishop of Gloucester, conformed to Rome, 1583–1656.

Goodman, Julia (*née* Salaman): English portrait painter, 1812–1906.
Goodman, Sir Steph. Arth.: British major-general, –1844.
Goodrich, Chas. Aug.: American divine, 1790–1862.
Goodrich, Chas. Rush.: Amer. naturalist, 1829–55.
Goodrich, Chauncey: American statesm., 1759–1815.
Goodrich, Chauncey: Amer. divine, 1817–1868.
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen: American lexicographer, 1790–1860.
Goodrich, Elizur: Amer. div. and schol., 1734–1797.
Goodrich, Elizur: American jurist, 1761–1849.
Goodrich, Rich.: Eng. eccles. commiss., –1562.
Goodrich, Sam. Griswold, 'Peter Parley': English writer, 1793–1860.
Goodrich or **Goodricke**, Thos.: Bishop of Ely and reformer, 1480*–1554.
Goodrich, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1825–1874.
Goodricke, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplomatist, 1642–1705.
Goodricke, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1764–1786.
Goodsir, Jno., F.R.S.: Scot. anatomist, 1814–1867.
Goodson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. physician, –1727.
Goodson, Rich.: English organist, 1655–1718.
Goodson, Rich.: English organist, –1741.
Goodsonn, Wm.: British rear-admiral, fl. 1634–1662.
Goodwin, Arth.: Eng. Parl. com., 1593*–1643.
Goodwin, Chas. Wycliffe: Eng. Egyptol., 1817–1878.
Goodwin, Christopher: English poet, fl. 1542.
Goodwin, Dan.: American jurist, 1799–1887.
Goodwin, Fes.: English architect, 1784–1835.
Goodwin, Geo.: Eng. Latin verse writer, fl. 1620.
Goodwin, Harvey: English bishop, mathematician and religious writer, 1818–1891.
Goodwin, Ichabod: Governor of New Hampshire, 1796–1882.
Goodwin, Isaac: American author, 1786–1832.
Goodwin, Jas. Ign.: English Jesuit and professor of moral philosophy, 1603*–1667.
Goodwin, Jno.: English Independent divine and politician, 1594*–1665.
Goodwin, Jno. Abbot: American author, 1824–1884.
Goodwin, Nath.: American genealogist, 1782–1855.
Goodwin, Phil.: English Ejected minister and theologian, –1699.
Goodwin, Thos.: English Calvinistic Independent divine, 1600–1680.
Goodwin, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650*–1716*.
Goodwin or **Godwin**, Tim.: Archbishop of Cashel, 1670*–1729.
Goodwin, Wm.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., –1620.
Goodwin, Wm. Fred.: American author, 1823–1872.
Goodwin, Wm. Watson: American classical scholar, 1831–1912.
Goodwyn, Edm.: Scot. medical writer, 1756–1829.
Goodyear, Chas.: American inventor, 1800–1860.
Goodyear, Jos.: English engraver, 1799–1839.
Goodyer, Sir Hy.: Eng. sold. and consp., 1534–1595.
Goodyer, Sir Hy.: English literary patron and poet, 1571–1627.
Googe, Barnabe: English poet, 1540–1594.
Gookin, Chas.: Dy. Gov. of Pennsylvania, fl. 1710.
Gookin, Dan.: British major-general, 1612–1687.
Gookin, Nath.: American divine, 1688–1734.
Gookin, Sir Vine.: Irish writer against the Irish nation, 1590*–1638.
Gookin, Vine.: Surv.-Gen. of Ireland, 1616*–1659.
Gool, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1685–1763.
Goold, Jas. Alipius: 1st Archbishop of Melbourne, 1812–1886.
Goold, Thos.: Master in Chancery in Ireland, 1766*–1846.
Goorle (Gorlaeus), Abr. van: Dutch antiq., 1549–1609.
Goos, Karl: German theologian, 1814–1848.
Goos, Karl: German historian, 1844–1881.
Goossens, Pierre Lambert: French cardinal and archbishop, –1906.
Gopal, Madan: Ind. barrister and pol., –1904.
Göppert, Hein. Rob.: Germ. jurist, 1838–1882.
Göppert, Hein. Rob.: Germ. botanist, 1800–1884.
Goranus, Gabhran: King of Scotland, 538–560*.
Görcke, Moritz: German theologian, 1803–1883.
Gordian I., M. Antonius, 'Africanus': Roman emperor (238), 157–238.
Gordian II.: Roman emperor, colleague of his father (238), 192–238.
Gordian III.: Roman emperor (238–244), 226–244.
Gordigiani, Luigi: Ital. musical composer, 1806–60.
Gordin, Jac.: American Yiddish dram., –1909.
Gordon, Sir Adam de: Scottish warrior, –1305.
Gordon, Sir Adam de, Lord of Gordon: Scottish statesman and warrior, –1333.
Gordon, Sir Adam de: Scottish warrior, –1402.
Gordon, Lord Adam: Scottish general, Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1726*–1801.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay: Australian poet, 1833–1870.
Gordon, Alex.: 3rd Earl of Huntly, –1524.
Gordon, Alex.: Bishop-elect of Galloway and titular Archbishop of Athens, 1516–1575.
Gordon, Alex., of Earlston: Covenanter, 1587*–1654.
Gordon, Sir Alex., of Earlston: Covenanter, 1650–1726.
Gordon, Alex.: 2nd Duke of Gordon, 1678*–1728.
Gordon, Alex.: Scottish historical writer and Egyptologist, 1692*–1754*.
Gordon, Sir Alex.: British soldier, 1786–1815.
Gordon, Alex.: 4th Duke of Gordon, 1743–1827.
Gordon, And.: Scottish-German Benedictine and philosopher, 1712–1750.
Gordon, Arch.: Scottish army surgeon and inspector-general of hospitals, 1812–1886.
Gordon, Arth. Hamilton, 1st Bar. Stanmore: British colonial governor, biographer and wr., 1829–1912.
Gordon, Bern., 'Gordonus': Scottish medical reformer, –*post* 1310*.
Gordon, Chas., 1st Earl of Aboyne: Royalist, –1681.
Gordon, Chas.: 2nd Earl of Aboyne, –1702.
Gordon, Sir Chas.: Gov. of St. Lucia, 1756–1835.
Gordon, Chas. Geo., 'Chinese Gordon': British major-general and administrator, 1833–1885.
Gordon, Duke: Scottish librarian, 1739–1800.
Gordon, Edw. Strathearn, Baron Gordon: Lord of Appeal, 1814–1879.
Gordon, Eliz.: Countess of Sutherland, 1765–1839.
Gordon, Eliz. Brodie, last Duchess of, 1794–1864.
Gordon, George, 2nd Earl of Huntly: Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, –1502*.
Gordon, Geo.: 4th Earl of Huntly, 1514–1562.
Gordon, Geo., 5th Earl of Huntly: Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, –1576.
Gordon, George: 6th Earl and 1st Marquis of Huntly, 1562–1636.
Gordon, Geo.: 2nd Marquis of Huntly, –1649.
Gordon, George: 4th Marquis of Huntly and 1st Duke of Gordon, 1643–1716.
Gordon, Geo., 1st Earl of Aberdeen: Chancellor of Scotland, 1637–1720.
Gordon, Ld. Geo.: English politician and convert to Judaism, 1751–1793.
Gordon, Geo.: 5th Duke of Gordon, 1770–1836.
Gordon, Geo.: 9th Marquis of Huntly, 1761–1853.
Gordon, Geo.: Scot. horticultural writer, 1896–1879.
Gordon, Geo.: English horticulturist, 1841–1914.
Gordon, Geo. Hamilton, 4th Earl of Aberdeen: statesman, 1784–1860.
Gordon, Geo. Grant: British soldier and court official, 1836–1912.
Gordon, Geo. Huntley: amanuensis of Sir Walter Scott, 1796–1868.
Gordon, Geo. Phineas: Amer. inventor, 1810–1878.
Gordon, Geo. Wm.: W. Ind. insurgent, –1865.
Gordon, Henrietta, 'Lady Henrietta': maid of honour to the Duchess of Orleans and Anne of Austria, fl. 1649–1658.
Gordon, Sir Hy. Wm.: British commissary general, 1818–1887.
Gordon, Jas.: Scottish Jesuit and controversialist, 'Controversiarum Epitome,' 1541–1620.
Gordon, James: Scot. Jesuit and Bibl. wr., 1553–1641.
Gordon, Jas.: 2nd Viscount Aboyne, –1649.
Gordon, Jas.: Scot. div., geog. and author, 1615*–86.
Gordon, Jas.: Scot. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1664–1746.
Gordon, Jas.: Eng. eccentric character, 1762–1825.
Gordon, Sir Jas. Alex.: British admiral of the fleet, 1782–1869.
Gordon, Jas. Alex.: Scottish physician and writer, 1793–1872.
Gordon, Jas. Bentley: Irish historian, 1750–1819.
Gordon, Jas. D.: American missionary in New Hebrides, –1872.
Gordon, Jas. Edw. Hy.: Eng. electr. engin., 1852–93.
Gordon, Jas. Fred. Skinner: Scot. antiq., 1821–1904.
Gordon, Sir Jas. Willoughby: Eng. gen., 1773–1851.
Gordon, Jane: Duchess of Gordon, 1749*–1812.

Gordon, Jno.: 10th or 11th Earl of Sutherland, 1526*–1567.
Gordon, Jno.: Dean of Salisbury, 1544–1619.
Gordon, Sir Jno., of Lochinvar: 1st Viscount Kenmure, 1599*–1634.
Gordon, Sir Jno.: Scottish Royalist, –1644.
Gordon, Jno.: 13th or 14th Earl of Sutherland, 1609–1663.
Gordon, Jno.: Bishop of Galloway, 1644–1726.
Gordon, Jno.: 15th or 16th Earl of Sutherland, 1660*–1733.
Gordon, Jno.: Eng. prof. of music, 1702–1739.
Gordon, Sir Jno. Jas. Hood: Brit. gen., 1832–1908.
Gordon, Sir Jno. Wm.: Brit. general, 1814–1870.
Gordon, Sir Jno. Watson, R.A.: Scottish portrait painter, 1788–1864.
Gordon, Leon: Russian Jewish poet and Hebrew novelist, 1831–1892.
Gordon, Lord Lew.: Scottish Jacobite, –1754.
Gordon, Lucie or Lucy, Lady Duff Gordon: Scottish author and translator, 1821–1869.
Gordon, Oshorne: Eng. div. and writer, 1813–1883.
Gordon, Pat.: Scottish Latin poet, fl. 1615–1650.
Gordon, Pat.: Scottish-Russian general and friend of Peter the Great, 1635–1699.
Gordon, Pat.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1644–1736.
Gordon, Pryse Lockhart: Scottish-Belg. wr., fl. 1834.
Gordon, Rob., of Stralogh: geographer, 'Theatrum Scotiæ,' –1650*.
Gordon, Sir Rob.: Scottish historian, 1580–1656.
Gordon, Sir Rob., F.R.S.: Scot. scient., 1647–1704.
Gordon, Rob.: founder of Rob. Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1665–1732.
Gordon, Rob.: Scot. Biblical scholar, 1687–1764.
Gordon, Sir Rob.: British diplomatist, 1791–1847.
Gordon, Rob.: Scot. Free Church min., 1786–1853.
Gordon, Theod.: Scottish inspector of army hospitals, 1786–1845.
Gordon, Thos.: American historian, –1722.
Gordon, Thos.: Scottish controversialist and miscellaneous wr., 'Pillars of Priestcraft,' 1684*–1750.
Gordon, Thos.: Scottish major-general in the Greek army, 1788–1841.
Gordon, Sir Thos. Edw.: British general and writer on Persia, 1832–1914.
Gordon, Wm.: last pre-reformation Bishop of Aberdeen, –1577.
Gordon, Wm., of Earlston: Scottish Covenanter, 1614–1679.
Gordon, Wm., 6th Viscount Kenmure: Covenanter, –1716.
Gordon, Wm.: Anglo-American divine and historian, 1729–1807.
Gordon, Wm.: Scot. Gaelic poet and sold., 1770–1820.
Gordon, Wm. 'People's Friend': Scottish physician and philanthropist, 1800–1849.
Gordon, Wm.: Swiss improver of the flute, fl. 1826–39.
Gordon, Wm. Rob.: American divine, 1811– .
Gordon-Cumming, Ronaleyn Geo.: Scottish traveller and sportsman, 1820–1866.
Gordon-Lennox, Chas. Hy., Duke of Richmond and Gordon: statesman, 1818–1903.
Gore, Alb. Aug.: Irish surgeon-general, 1840–1901.
Gore, Cath. Grace Frances (*née* Moody): English dramatist and novelist, 1799–1861.
Gore, Sir Chas. Steph.: British general and Lieutenant-Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1793–1869.
Gore, Christopher: American senator, 1758–1827.
Gore, Lord, Lord Annaly: Irish judge, 1718–1784.
Gore, Edw. Arth.: British general, 1839–1912.
Gore, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. electro-chemist, 1826–1908.
Gore, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1772–1836.
Gore, Jno. Ellard: Irish astron. writer, 1845–1910.
Gore, Montagu: English politician, 1800–1864.
Gore, Sir St. Geo. Ralph: immigration agent at Brisbane, 1841–1887.
Gore, St. Geo. Rich.: Austral. politician, –1871.
Gore, Spencer Fred.: English painter, 1878–1914.
Gore, Thos.: Eng. writer on heraldry, 1632–1684.
Goreh, Nehemiah Goreh, 'Nilkanta Sastri': Indian convert to Christianity, rel. wr. and miss., 1825–95.
Gorell, Lord: See Barnes, Jno. Gorell.
Gorello: Italian chronicler and poet, fl. 1310–1384.
Gorgas, Josiah: American brigadier-general and President of University of Alabama, 1818–1883.
Gorges, Sir Arth.: English navigator, poet and translator, –1625.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, Governor of Plymouth: Eng. mil. and nav. com. and colonizer, 1566*–1647.
Gorgias, of Leontini: Greek sophist and rhetorician, B.C. 483*–375.
Gorham, Ben.: American lawyer, 1775–1855.
Gorham, Geo. Corn.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1787–1857.
Gorham, Jno.: American physician, 1783–1829.
Gorham, Nath.: American statesman, 1738–1796.
Gorham, Nath.: American pioneer, –1826.
Gori (Gorius), Ant. Franc.: Flor. archæol., 1691–1757.
Goring, C. R.: English improver of microscopes, 1792*–1840.
Goring, Geo., Lord Goring: Royalist military commander, 1608–1657.
Goring, Geo., Earl of Norwich: military commander, 1583*–1663.
Gorini, Gius. Corio, Marq. of: Ital. poet, 1695*–1762*.
Goriacus: See Goorle.
Gorm (Gormo), 'The Old': King of Denmark, –935.
Gorman, Arth. Pue: American senator, 1838–1906.
Gorman, Jno. Berry: Amer. physician, 1793–1864.
Gorman, Willis Arn.: American brigadier-general, Governor of Minnesota, 1814–1876.
Gormanston, Viscounts: See Preston.
Görner, Karl Aug.: German actor and dramatic poet, 1806–1884.
Gorostiza, Man. Eduardo de: Mex. dram., 1789–1851.
Gorp (Goropius), Joh.: Dutch physician and scholar, 1518–1572.
Gorran, Nich. de: Fr. preacher and div., 1230–1295.
Gorrie, Sir Jno.: Scot.-Colonial judge, 1829–1892.
Gorrie, Pet. Douglas: American divine, 1813–1884.
Gorringe, Hy. Honeychurch: American naval officer, 1841–1885.
Gorris (Gorræus), Jean de: French physician and scholar, 1505–1577.
Gorriti, José Ygnacio: Argentine soldier, 1770–1835.
Gorsas, Ant. Jos.: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1752–1793.
Gorst, Sir Jno. Eldon: Anglo-Egyptian administrator, 1861–1911.
Gort, 2nd Viscount: See Vereker, Chas.
Gortchakoff, Alex., Prince: Russ. gen., 1764–1825*.
Gortchakoff, Alex. Mikhailovich, Prince: Russian statesman, 1798–1883.
Gortchakoff, Mich. Dmitrievich, Prince: Russian general, 1795–1861.
Gortchakoff, Pet., Pce.: Gov. of Smolensk, fl. 1609.
Gortchakoff, Pet. Dmitrievich, Prince: Russian general, 1789–1868.
Gorter, Jan de: Dutch medical writer, 1688–1762.
Gorton, Jno.: English compiler of dictionaries, –1835.
Gorton, Sam.: English founder of American sect of Gortonites, 1600*–1677.
Görtz-Wrisberg, Wilh. Otto Hans Herm., Ct.: German statesman, 1819–1889.
Gorup Besanez, Eugen Franz von: Austrian chemist, 1817–1878.
Goscelin or **Gotselin:** English biographer, fl. 1099.
Gosch, C. C. A.: Danish diplomatist, scientist, scholar and linguist, 1832–1913.
Gosche, Rich. Adolf: German man of letters and Orientalist, 1824–1889.
Goschen, Chas. Herm.: English banker, 1839–1915.
Goschen, Geo. Joach., Viscount Goschen: statesman, 1831–1907.
Göschi, Hein.: German sculptor, 1839–1896.
Goselini, Julian: Italian writer, 1525–1587.
Gosford, Earl and Viscount of: See Acheson.
Gosford, Lord: See Wedderburn, Sir Peter.
Gosliickl, Wawrzymér: Polish bishop, politician and writer, 'De Optimo Senatore,' 1533*–1607.
Goslin (Gozlin): Bishop of Paris and defender of the city, 800*–886*.
Gosling, Ralph: English topographer, 1693–1758.
Gosman, Alex.: Scottish-Australian div., 1829–1913.
Gosnold, Barth.: English navigator, –1607.
Gosnold, Jno.: Eng. Anabaptist preacher, 1625*–78.
Gospatric or **Cospatric:** Earl of Northumberland, fl. 1067.
Goss, Alex.: R.C. Bishop of Liverpool, 1814–1872.
Göss, Bart.: See Gese.
Goss, Sir Jno.: English musical composer, 1800–80.
Goss, Jno. Jeremiah: English singer, 1770–1817.
Gossart, of Mabuse, Jan: Flemish religious painter, 1470*–1541.

Gosse, Emily: English religious writer, 1806–1857.
Gosse, Phil. Hy., F.R.S.: English-Canadian zoologist, 1810–1888.
Gossec, Franç. Jos.: Belg. mus. comp., 1734–1829.
Gosselin, Sir Martin le Marchant Hadsley: English diplomatist, 1847–1905.
Gosselin, Pascal Franç. Jos.: Fr. geog., 1751–1830.
Gosselin, Thos. Le Marchant: Brit. adm., 1765–1857.
Gosselini, Julian: Italian writer, 1525–1587.
Gossen, Herm. Hein.: Germ. pol. econ., 1810–1858.
Gossenbrot, Sigismund: Germ. humanist, 1417– .
Gosset, Isaac: English wax-modeller, 1713–1799.
Gosset, Isaac: English bibliographer, 1735*–1812.
Gosset, Matth.: English wax-modeller, 1683–1744.
Gosset, Montague: English surgeon, 1792–1854.
Gossner, Johannes Evangelista: German divine and philanthropist, 1773–1858.
Gosson, Steph.: English divine, satirist and poet, 1554–1624.
Gosson, Thos.: English publisher of 'Playes Confuted,' fl. 1582–1598.
Gossrau, Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1810– .
Gostlin, Jno.: Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1566*–1626.
Gostling, Jno.: English chorister, 1650*–1733.
Gostling, Wm.: Eng. antiquary and wr., 1696–1777.
Gosynhill, Edw.: English poet, fl. 1541–1560.
Got, Franç. Jules Edm.: French actor, 1822–1901.
Gotarzes: King of Parthia, –51 A.D.
Gotch, Fes., F.R.S.: Eng. physiologist, 1853–1913.
Göth, Geo.: Austr. topog. and historian, 1803–1873.
Gother, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div. and controvers., –1704.
Gothofredus: See Godefroy.
Gotselin: See Gosselin.
Gott, Jos.: English sculptor, 1785–1860.
Gotter, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. poet and dram., 1746–97.
Gottfried von Strassburg: German minnesinger, fl. 1204–1229.
Gottfried, Joh.: German sculptor, 1764–1850.
Gotthardt, Geo.: Germ. Cath. controvers., –1589.
Gotthold, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1778–1858.
Gotti, Vinc. Lew.: Ital. card. and theol., 1664–1742.
Gottignies, Giles Fes.: Belg. mathem., 1630–1689.
Gottleber, Joh. Christoph: German classical critic, 1733–1785.
Gottschalk (Godescalc): German Benedictine monk, 808*–867*.
Gottschalk, Joh. Geo.: Danish educationist, 1741–1816.
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau: Amer. musician, 1829–69.
Gottschall, Rudolf von: German dramatist and man of letters, 1823–1909.
Gottsche, Karl Moritz: German physician and botanical writer, 1808–1892.
Gottsched, Joh. Christoph: German poet and philosopher, 1700–1766.
Gottsched, Louisa Aldegonde Victoria: German dramatic writer, 1713–1762.
Gottschick, Alb. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1807–1871.
Gottschling, Kasp.: German historian and bibliographer, 1679–1739.
Gottstein, Jac.: German physician, 1832–1895.
Gottstein, Bar. W. van: Dutch diplom., –1901.
Götze, Zacharias: German scholar, 1662–1729.
Gotzen, Ct. Adolf: German colonial governor and explorer, 1866–1910.
Götzinger, Ernst: Germ. schol. and hist., 1837–1896.
Gouan, Ant.: French botanist, 1733–1821.
Gouda, Jacobus van (Magdalenus): Dutch philologist, –1520*.
Goudelin or Goudouli, Pet.: Gascon poet, 1579–1649.
Goudelin, Pierre: Belgian jurist, 1558–1619.
Goudie, Jno.: essayist. See Goldie.
Goudimel, Claude: Fr. mus. comp., 1510*–1572.
Goudoever, Ant. van: Dutch philologist, 1785–1857.
Goudouin, Jean: French Hebraist, 1620–1700.
Goudy, Alex. Porter: Irish Presbyt. div., 1809–1858.
Gouffé, Armand: French song writer, 1775–1845.
Gouffier, Marie Gabrielle, Ct. de Choiseul: French ambassador and writer on travel, 1752–1817.
Gouge, Mart.: French chancellor, 1360*–1444.
Gouge, Rob.: English Independent divine, 1630–1705.
Gouge, Thos.: English Nonconf. divine, 1605–1681.
Gouge, Thos.: English Independent div., 1665*–1700.
Gouge, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 'Whole Armour of God,' 1578–1653.
Gouge, Wm. M.: American author, 1796–1863.
Gougeon or Goujon, Jean: French sculptor and medallist, 1520*–1572.
Gouges, Marie Olympe de: French revolutionary writer, 1755–1793.
Gough: See also Goffe.
Gough, Alex. Dick: Eng. archt. and engin., 1804–1871.
Gough, Sir Chas. Jno. Stanley: British general and writer on the Sikhs, 1832–1912.
Gough, Sir Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough: field-marshal, 1779–1869.
Gough, Sir Hugh Hy.: British general, 1833–1909.
Gough (Gowghe, Gowgh or Gouge), Jno.: English printer, stationer and translator, fl. 1528–1556.
Gough, Jno.: English divine and rel. wr., fl. 1560–70.
Gough, Jno.: Quaker of Kendal, 1721–1791.
Gough, Jno.: English blind scientific wr., 1757–1825.
Gough, Jno. Ballantine: English temperance orator, 1817–1886.
Gough, Jno. Bart.: English-American temperance lecturer, 1817–1886.
Gough, Jno. Edm.: British general, 1871–1915.
Gough, Rich., F.R.S.: English antiquary and editor of Camden, 1735–1809.
Gough, Strickland: Eng. controvers., –1752.
Gough, Wm.: English antiquary, 1654*–1682.
Gough-Calthorpe, Aug. Cholmondeley, Baron Calthorpe: agriculturist, 1829–1910.
Goughe or Goffe, Rob.: English actor, –1624.
Goujet, Claude Pierre: French abbé, scholar and writer, 1697–1767.
Goujon, Jean: French sculptor, 1520*–1572.
Goujon, Jean Marie Claude Alex.: French publicist and statesman, 1766–1795.
Goulard, Thos.: French surgeon, –*post* 1784.
Goulart, Simon: French Protestant divine and historical writer, 1543–1628.
Goulburn, Edw.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1787–1856.
Goulburn, Edw. Meyrick: English divine and theological writer, 1818–1897.
Goulburn, Hy.: English scholar, 1813–1843.
Goulburn, Hy.: English statesman, 1784–1856.
Gould, Aug. Addison: Amer. conchologist, 1805–1866.
Gould, Ben.: American soldier, 1751–1841.
Gould, Ben. Apthorp: Amer. educat., 1787–1859.
Gould, Ben. Apthorp: Amer. astronomer, 1824–96.
Gould (Morgan), Sir Chas.: English judge-advocate-general, 1726–1806.
Gould, Chas. Duren: Amer. publisher, 1807–1875.
Gould, Edw. Sherman: American author, 1808–85.
Gould, Emily Bliss: Amer. philanth., 1825*–1875.
Goulding, Fes. Rob.: Amer. author, 1810–1881.
Gould, Geo.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1818–1882.
Gould, Hannah Flagg: Amer. poetess, 1789–1865.
Gould, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1644–1710.
Gould, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1710–1794.
Gould, Jas.: American jurist, 1770–1838.
Gould, Jay: American financier, 1836–1892.
Gould, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. ornithologist, 1804–1881.
Gould, Jno. Stanton: Amer. philanth., 1810–1874.
Gould, Jno. W.: American author, 1814–1838.
Gould, Nath. Duren: American musician, 1781–1864.
Gould, Rob.: English poet, –1708*.
Gould, Thos.: English-French Roman Catholic controversialist, 1657–1734.
Gould, Thos. R.: American sculptor, 1818–1881.
Goulding, Fred.: English printer of engravings, 1842–1909.
Goulding, Thos.: American divine, 1786–1848.
Gouldman, Fes.: English lexicographer, –1688*.
Goulin, Jean: French writer, 1728–1799.
Goulston or Gulston, Theod.: English classical schol. and fdr. of Goulstonian Lecture, 1572–1632.
Goulu, Jean: Fr. gen. of Feuillants, 1576–1629.
Gounod, Chas. Franç.: French musical composer, 'Faust,' 'Romeo et Juliette,' 1818–1893.
Goupil, René: French missionary, 1607–1642.
Goupy, Jos.: French artist, –1763.
Goupy, Lewis: English painter, –1747.
Goupyl, Jacques: Fr. physn. and Hellenist, 1525*–64.
Gouras, Jno.: defender of Athens against Turks, 1786*–1826.
Gourdan, Simon: French casuist, 1646–1729.
Gourdin, Franç. Phil. Dom.: French Benedictine and writer, 1739–1825.
Gourdon, Wm.: Eng. traveller and writer, fl. 1611.
Gourgaud, Gasp., Bar.: French general, 1783–1852.
Gourgues, Dominique de: Fr. soldier, 1537–1593.

Gourko, Jos. Vladimirovich: Russian general and governor-general, 1828–1901.
Gourlay, Rob. Fleming: Canad. statist., 1778–1863.
Gourlie, Wm.: English botanist, 1815–1856.
Gourmelen, Etienne: French surgeon, –1593.
Gourmont, Gilles de: French printer, 1480–*post* 1533.
Gournay, Marie de Jars de: Fr. writer, 1566–1645.
Gourney, Sir Matth.: English soldier of fortune, 1310*–1406.
Gourville, Jean Herault de: French adventurer, financier and diplomatist, 'Memoires,' 1625–1703.
Gousset, Jacques: French Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1635–1704.
Gousset, Thos. Marie Jos.: Fr. cardinal, 1792–1866.
Gouter or **Gaultier,** Jas.: French lutenist in the service of Charles I., fl. 1636.
Gouthe-Soulard, Franç. Xav.: Archbishop of Aix and opponent of Republican government, 1820–1900.
Gouthière, Pierre: French metal worker, 1740–1806.
Gouthieres (Gutherius), Jas.: French advocate, antiquary and writer, 1568–1638.
Goutière (Gutherius), Jacques: See Gouthieres.
Gouvea (Goveanus), Ant. de: Port. jurist, 1505*–66.
Gouvea, Ant. de: Portuguese historian, 1570*–1628.
Gouvion, Jean Bapt.: Fr. lieut.-general, 1747–1792.
Gouvion St. Cyr, Laurent, Marq. de: Marshal of France, 1764–1830.
Gouvy, Louis Theod.: German-French musical composer, 1819–1898.
Gouye, Thos.: French mathematician, 1650–1725.
Gouye Longuemare: Fr. hist. writer, 1715–1763.
Gouz, Franç. de la Boullaye: Fr. trav., 1610–*post* 1668.
Gouz de Gerland, Benigne le: Fr. philol., 1695–1774.
Gove, Rich.: English Puritan divine, 1587–1668.
Gove, Wm. Hazeltine: Amer. politician, 1817–1876.
Gover, Chas. E.: Anglo-Indian folk-lorist and Orientalist, –1872.
Govett, D. S.: English divine and writer and at Gibraltar, 'Strong Drink and its Results,' 1827–1912.
Gow, Nath.: Scot. viol. and composer, 1763–1831.
Gow, Niel: Scot. violinist and composer, 1727–1807.
Gowan, Sir Jas. Rob.: Irish-Canadian jurist, judge and senator, 1817–1909.
Gowan, Ogle Rob.: Canad. politician, 1796–1876.
Gowan, Thos.: Irish writer on logic, 1631–1683.
Gowans, Wm.: Amer. antiq. bookseller, 1803–1870.
Gower, Earl of: See Levesou-Gower.
Gower: See also Leveson-Gower.
Gower, Bar.: See Leveson-Gower, John, 1675–1709.
Gower, Sir Erasmus: British admiral, 1742–1814.
Gower, Foote: English antiquary, 1726*–1780.
Gower, Geo.: English painter, fl. 1575–1585.
Gower, Hy.: Bishop of St. David's, –1347.
Gower, Humph.: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1638–1711.
Gower, Jno.: English poet, 'Confessio Amantis,' 1325*–1408.
Gower, Rich. Hall: Eng. nav. architect, 1767–1833.
Gower, Sir Thos.: Marshal of Berwick, fl. 1543–1577.
Gowers, Sir Wm. Rich.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1845–1915.
Gowran, Lord: See Fitzpatrick, Rich.
Gowrie, Earls of: See Ruthven.
Goya y Lucientes, Franc. José de: Spanish painter and engraver, 1746–1828.
Goyder, Geo. Woodroffe: English Surveyor-General of South Australia and explorer, 1824– .
Goyen, Jan Josefsz van: Dutch landscape painter, 1596–1656.
Goyeneche y Barreda, José Man., Count: South American soldier, 1775–1846.
Gozlan, Leon: Fr. nov. and dramatist, 1806–1866.
Gozze, Gauges de': Italian archæologist, fl. 1635.
Gozzi, Carlo, Ct.: Italian dramatist, 1722–1806.
Gozzi, Gaspar, Ct.: Ital. man of letters, 1713–1786.
Gozzoli, Benozzo: Florentine painter, 1420*–1498.
Graaf, Reinier de: Dutch med. writer, 1641–1673.
Graat or **Graet,** Bern.: Dutch hist. patr., 1628–1709.
Graaw or **Grauw,** Hy.: Dutch painter, 1627–1682.
Grabbe, Christ. Dietrich: Germ. dram., 1801–1836.
Grabe, Jno. Ern.: German-English theologian and critic, 1666–1711.
Grabener, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1714–1778.
Grabener, Theophilus: Germ. philologist, 1685–1750.
Graber, Bitus: Austrian naturalist, 1844–1892.
Graberg af Hemsoe, Jacob: Swed. savant, 1776–1847.
Grabichler, Aloys: German sculptor, 1839–1886.
Grabu, Grabut or **Grebus,** Lewis: French-English musician, fl. 1666–1690.
Gracchanus, M. Junius: Roman historian and jurist, fl. B.C. 123*.
Gracchus, Caius: Roman tribune, B.C. 154–121.
Gracchus, Tiberius: Roman tribune, B.C. 163–133.
Gracchus, Tib. Sempronius: Roman consul, general against Hannibal, –B.C. 212.
Gracchus, Tib. Sempronius: Roman tribune, father of the 'Gracchi,' B.C. 210*–*post* 163.
Grace, Edw. Mills: English cricketer, 1841–1911.
Grace, Geo. Fred.: English cricketer, 1850–1880.
Grace, Jas.: reputed author of the 'Annals of Ireland,' –1539*.
Grace, Mary: English painter, –1786*.
Grace, Rich.: Governor of Athlone, 1620*–1691.
Grace, Sheffield, F.R.S.: English historiographer, 1788*–1850.
Gracian de Aiderete, Diego: Spanish Hellenist, fl. 16th century.
Gracian y Morales, Baltasar: Spanish Jesuit, preacher and writer, 1601–1658.
Graddon, Miss (Mrs. Gibbs): English vocalist, 1804–1854*.
Grädener, Karl Geo. Pet.: German musician, 1812–1883.
Gradenigo, Bart.: Doge of Venice, 1584–1658.
Gradenigo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1280*–1356.
Gradenigo, Giov. Girolamo: Archbishop of Udine and scholar, 1708–1786.
Gradenigo, Piero: Doge of Venice, 1251–1311.
Gradi, Stefano: Dalmatian philol. and poet, 1613–83.
Gradwell, Rob.: Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1777–1833.
Graeb, Karl Geo. Anton: Germ. painter, 1816–1884.
Graef, Gust.: German painter, 1821–1895.
Graefe, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1780–1851.
Graeffe: See Graevius.
Græme, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1748–1772.
Græme, Thos.: American physician, 1688–1772.
Graes (Gratius), Ortwijn: Dutch philol., 1448–1542.
Graesse, Joh. Christ. Theod.: German numismatist and bibliographer, 1814– .
Graesse, Joh. Gottlob: German philol., 1769–1827.
Graeter, Fried. Dav.: German archæol., 1768–1830.
Graeve or **Greffe** (Graevius), Joh. Geo.: German classical scholar and critic, 1632–1703.
Graeve, Theod. Geo.: Dutch philologist, 1669–1692.
Graevius: See Graeve.
Graf, Arturo: Greek-Italian poet, 1848–1913.
Graf, Eduard: German physician, 1829–1895.
Graf, Karl Hein.: German Biblical scholar and Orientalist, 1815–1869.
Graf, Phil. Christ.: German philologist, 1737–1773.
Grafe, Albrecht von: German oculist, 1828–1870.
Gräfe, Alf. Karl: German oculist, 1830–1899.
Grafe, Hein.: German educationist, 1802–1868.
Gräfe, Karl Ferd. von: Germ. surgeon, 1787–1840.
Gräfenhan, Ern. Aug. Wilh.: German philologist, 1794–1836.
Gräfenhan, Ern. Fried. Aug.: German philologist, 1807–1876.
Graff, Ant.: German portrait painter, 1736–1813.
Graff, Fred.: American engineer, 1775–1847.
Graff, Geo.: Germ. hist. and philologist, 1790–1855.
Graff, Jno. Mich.: Moravian Bishop of North Carolina, 1714–1782.
Graffenried, de: pioneer in America, 17th–18th cent.
Graffigny, Frances d'Issembourg d'Happencourt: French novelist and dramatist, 'Lettres d'une Peruvienne,' 1695–1758.
Gräfle, Aib.: German painter, 1809–1889.
Grafton, Dukes of: See Fitzroy.
Grafton, Edw. C.: American naval officer, –1876.
Grafton, Jos.: American divine, 1757–1836.
Grafton, Rich.: Eng. chron. and printer, –1572.
Graggini, Ant. Franc.: Italian poet, 1503–1583.
Graham, And.: Amer. patriot and physn., –1785.
Graham, Cath. Macaulay (*née* Sawbridge): English historian and controversialist, 1731–1791.
Graham, Chas. Morice: Eng. R.C. bp., 1834–1912.
Graham, Clementina Stirling: Scottish song writer and author of 'Mystifications,' 1782–1877.
Graham, Dav.: Irish-American lawyer, 1808–1852.
Graham, Dougal: Scottish chap-book writer and bellman, 1724–1779.
Graham, Sir Fortescue: British general, 1794–1880.
Graham, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. mech., 1673–1751.

Graham, Geo.: English dramatist, –1767.
Graham, Geo.: American major-general, 1758–1826.
Graham, Geo.: Amer. secretary of war, 1772*–1830.
Graham, Geo. Farquhar: Scottish musician and composer, 1789–1867.
Graham, Geo. Rex: Amer. journ. and ed., 1813–94.
Graham, Sir Gerald: British general and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1899.
Graham, Halo: American jurist, 1731–1790.
Graham, Hy. Grey: Scottish historian, 1842–1906.
Graham, Isabella: Amer. philanthropist, 1742–1814.
Graham, Sir Jas.: companion of Wallace, –1298.
Graham, Jas., Marq. of Montrose: Scottish Royalist, general and statesman, 1612–1650.
Graham, Jas.: 2nd Marquis of Montrose, 'The Good,' 1631*–1669.
Graham, Jas.: Scot. sold. and politician, 1649–1730.
Graham, Jas.: 4th Marquis and 1st Duke of Montrose, –1742.
Graham, Jas.: Scottish judge and dean of the faculty of advocates, 1676–1746.
Graham, Jas.: Scottish quack, 1745–1794.
Graham, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1765–1811.
Graham, Jas.: British soldier and army pensioner, 1791–1845.
Graham, Jas.: 4th Duke and 7th Marquis of Montrose, 1799–1874.
Graham, Jas. Duncan: American topographical engineer, 1799–1865.
Graham, Jas. Gillespie: Scot. archt., 1777*–1855.
Graham, Jas. Lorimer: Amer. consul, 1835–1876.
Graham, Sir Jas. Rob. Geo.: British statesman, 1792–1861.
Graham, Janet: Scottish poetess, 1723–1805.
Graham, Sir Jno., 3rd Earl of Montrose: Lord High Chancellor, afterwards Vic. of Scotland, 1547*–1608.
Graham, Jno., of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee: Scottish general and statesman, 1650*–1689.
Graham, Jno.: American divine, 1694–1774.
Graham, Jno.: Eng.-Dutch hist. pntr., fl. 1720–1775.
Graham, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1754–1817.
Graham, Jno.: American diplomatist, 1774–1820.
Graham, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. bot. and official, 1805–39.
Graham, Jno.: Irish div., hist. and poet, 1776–1844.
Graham, Jno.: Bishop of Chester, 1794–1865.
Graham, Jno.: Eng. soldier and golfer, 1877–1915.
Graham, Jno. And.: American advocate, 1764–1841.
Graham, Jno. Hodges: Amer. nav. off., 1794–1878.
Graham, Jno. Lorimer: American lawyer, 1797–1876.
Graham, Jno. Murray: Scot. historian, 1809–1881.
Graham, Jos.: Amer. major-general, 1759–1836.
Graham, Maria: See Callcott.
Graham, Pat.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, –1478.
Graham, Sir Rich., Viscount Preston: statesman and writer, 1648–1695.
Graham, Rich.: Eng. wr. on painters, fl. 1680–1720.
Graham, Sir Rob.: Scot. conspirator, –1437.
Graham or **Grimes,** Rob.: English-French colonel and Trappist monk, –1701.
Graham (Cunningham Graham), Rob.: Scottish song writer and colonial official, –1797*.
Graham, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1744–1836.
Graham, Rob.: professor of botany at Glasgow, 1786–1845.
Graham, Simon: Scottish poet, 1570*–1614.
Graham, Sylvester: Amer. vegetarian, 1794–1851.
Graham, Thos., Lord Lynedoch: general, 1748–1843.
Graham, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. chemist, 1805–1869.
Graham, Thos. Alex. Ferguson: Scot. putr., 1840–1906.
Graham, Wm.: 7th Earl of Menteith and 1st Earl Airth, 1591–1661.
Graham, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1737–1801.
Graham, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1810–1883.
Graham, Wm.: Irish philosopher and political economist, 1839–1911.
Graham, Wm. Alex.: American senator, 1804–1875.
Graham, Wm. Montrose: Amer. soldier, 1798–1847.
Graham, Miss Stirling: Scottish savante and mimic, 1782–1877.
Graham-Gilbert, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1794–1866.
Grahame, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1765–1811.
Grahame, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. historian, 1790–1842.
Grahame, Simeon: Scottish-French Franciscan monk and writer, 1570*–1614.
Graile, Edm.: Eng. physician and poet, fl. 1611.
Grailly, Jean de Captal de B.: Fr. soldier, –1377.
Grain, Jean Bapt. le: Fr. hist. writer, 1565–1642.
Grain, Rich. Corney: English entertainer, 1844–1895.
Graindorge, And.: French physician and natural philosopher, 1616–1676.
Grainger, Edw.: English anatomist, 1797–1824.
Grainger, Jas.: Scottish physician and poet, 'Sugar Cane,' 1721*–1760.
Grainger, Rich.: Eng. archt. and builder, 1798–1861.
Grainger, Rich. Dugard, F.R.S.: English anatomist and physiologist, 1801–1865.
Grainger, Thos.: Eng. civil engineer, 1794–1852.
Grainville, Pierre Jos. de: Fr. numismat., 1670*–1730.
Gralath, Dan.: Germ. wr. on electricity, 1708–1767.
Gram, Jens: Danish philologist, 1685–1749.
Gramaye, Jan Bapt.: Flemish traveller, poet and historian, 1580*–1635.
Grammann, Karl: Germ. mus. comp., 1842–1897.
Grammaticus: See Saxo Grammaticus.
Gramme: Belgian electrician, –1901.
Grammont, Ant. Lewis Marie, Duke of: French general, 1775–1836.
Grammont, Gab. de Barthélemi, Seigneur de: French historian, 1590*–1654.
Grammont, Philibert, Ct. of: French wit and courtier, 1621–1707.
Gramont, Ant., Duke of: Marshal of France, 'Memoirs,' 1604–1678.
Gramont, Ant., Dk. of: Marshal of France, –1725.
Gramont, Ant. Agénor Alf., Duc de: French diplomatist and statesman, 1819–1880.
Gramont, Eliz., Comtesse de, 'La Belle Hamilton,' 1641–1708.
Granacci, Franc.: Florentine rel. pntr., 1477–1543.
Granada, Luis de: Spanish Dominican and ascetic writer, 1504–1588.
Granard, Earls of: See Forbes.
Granby, Jno. Manners, Marq. of: Brit. gen., 1721–70.
Grancher, Jacques Jos.: French physician and medical professor, 1844–1907.
Grand: See also Legrand.
Grand, Ant. le: French Cartesian philosopher and historian, 17th century.
Grand, Joachim le: Fr. political writer, 1653–1733.
Grand, Lew. le: doctor of the Sorbonne and theologian, 1711–1780.
Grand, Mark Ant. le: French actor, 1673–1728.
Grandet, Jos.: French biographer, 1646–1724.
Grandi, Aless.: Ital. musical composer, fl. 1610–1637.
Grandi, Ercole di Cesare (Ercole de Ferrara): Italian painter, 1491–1531.
Grandi, Guy le: Italian mathematician, 'De Infinitis Infinitorum,' 1671–1742.
Grandier, Urbain: French priest and victim of charge of witchcraft, 1590–1634.
Grandin, Mart.: French theologian, 'Popular Course of Theology,' 1604–1691.
Grandis: See Roberti.
Grandison, Earl and Viscounts: See Villiers.
Grandison, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter, 1292*–1369.
Grandmaison, Mich.: Fr. revolutionist, 1771–1794.
Grandmont, Louis de: French buccaneer, 1645–1686.
Grandpré, Louis M. J. O.: Fr. navigator, 1761–1846.
Grandville, Jean Ign. Isidore Gor.: French caricaturist, 1803–1847.
Granet, François: French critic, 1692–1741.
Granet, François Marius: French painter, 1777–1849.
Granet, François Omer: French politician, 1755*–1821.
Grange, Lord: See Erskine, Jas.
Grange, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1577.
Grange, Jos. de Chancel de la: French poet, 'Philippics,' 1677–1758.
Grange, Nic. de la: French translator, 1738–1775.
Granger, Amos Phelps: Amer. politician, 1789–1866.
Granger, Dan. Tristram: Amer. lawyer, 1807–1854.
Granger, Fes.: American statesman, 1792–1868.
Granger, Gideon: American statesman, 1767–1822.
Granger, Gordon: American soldier, 1821–1876.
Granger, Jas.: English biographer and print collector, 'Biographical Hist. of England,' 1723–1776.
Granger, Rob. Seaman: Amer. soldier, 1816–1894.
Granier de Cassagnac, Bern. Ad.: Fr. journ., 1806–80.
Granius, Q.: Roman wit, fl. B.C. 111–91.
Granja, Juan de la: Spanish journalist, 1785–1853.
Granjon, Rob.: French type founder, fl. 1523–1582.
Grant, Baron Alb. (Gottheimer): English company promoter, 1830–1899.
Grant, Alex., General: Constable of Edinburgh Castle, 1679–1720.

Grant, Sir Alex.: American-English scholar and educationist, 1826–1884.
Grant, Sir Alex. Cray: Eng. Civil serv., 1782–1854.
Grant, And.: Eng. physn. and hist. of Brazil, fl. 1809.
Grant, Anne (*née* Macvicar): Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1755–1838.
Grant, Ant.: English divine and writer, 1806–1883.
Grant, Asahel: Amer. miss. in Turkey, 1807–1844.
Grant, Chas.: Scottish statesman, philanthropist and Anglo-Indian merchant, 1746–1823.
Grant, Chas., Lord Glenelg: politician, 1778–1866.
Grant, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Indian official, 1836–1903.
Grant, Colquhoun: Scottish Jacobite, –1792.
Grant, Colquhoun: Brit. lieut.-colonel, 1780–1829.
Grant, Sir Colquhoun: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1764*–1835.
Grant, Dav.: Scottish poet, 1823–1886.
Grant, Edw.: English schoolmaster, classical poet and writer, 1540*–1601.
Grant, Eliz.: English poetess, 1745*–1814*.
Grant, Fcs., Lord Cullen: Scot. judge, 1660*–1726.
Grant, Sir Fcs., P.R.A.: English painter, 1803–1878.
Grant, Fred. Dent: American general, 1850–1912.
Grant, Geo. Monro: Canad. missionary, Principal of Queen's Coll., Kingston, and Imperialist, 1835–1902.
Grant, Jas., 'The Bold': 3rd Laird of Freuchie, 1485*–1553.
Grant, Jas.: Scot. Roman Catholic prelate, 1706–78.
Grant, Jas., of Ballindalloch: Brit. gen., 1720–1806.
Grant, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. and chieftain, 1738–1811.
Grant, Jas.: Scot. barrister and archæol., 1743–1835.
Grant, Jas.: Scot. journalist and writer, 1802–1879.
Grant, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 1840–1885.
Grant, Jas.: Scot. nov. and miscell. wr., 1822–1887.
Grant, Jas. Aug.: Scot. trav. and soldier, 1827–1892.
Grant, Sir Jas. Hope: British general, 1808–1875.
Grant, Jas. Macpherson: English-Australian statesman, 1822–1885.
Grant, Jas. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. astronomer, 1788–1865.
Grant, Jno., 'The Bard': 2nd Laird of Freuchie, –1528.
Grant, Jno.: 5th Laird of Freuchie, 1568*–1622.
Grant, Jno.: Scottish lieutenant-colonel in Portuguese army, 1782–1842.
Grant, Sir Jno. Pet.: Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1774–1848.
Grant, Sir Jno. Pet.: Ind. and col. gov., 1807–1893.
Grant, Johnson: Eng. divine and writer, 1773–1844.
Grant, Ludovick: Scottish politician and chieftain, 1650*–1716.
Grant, Malcolm: Anglo-Indian general, 1762–1831.
Grant, Pat., Lord Preston-Grange: Scottish judge, 1698–1762.
Grant, Sir Pat.: British field-marshal, 1804–1895.
Grant, Pet.: Scottish abbé, –1784.
Grant, Rich.: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1231.
Grant, Sir Rob.: Governor of Bombay, 1779–1838.
Grant, Rob.: Scottish astronomer, 1814–1892.
Grant, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen. and engineer, 1837–1904.
Grant, Rob. Edmond, F.R.S.: Scottish comparative anatomist, 1793–1874.
Grant, Rog.: English empirical oculist, –1724.
Grant, Thos.: R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1816–1870.
Grant, Sir Thos. Tassell, F.R.S.: Eng. inv., 1795–1859.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson: American general, 18th President of United States, 1822–1885.
Grant, Wm., Lord Preston Grange: Scottish judge, 1701*–1764.
Grant, Sir Wm.: Canadian lawyer and English Master of the Rolls, 1752–1832.
Grant, Wm. Jas.: English painter, 1829–1866.
Grant, Sir Wm. Keir, 'Grant Keir': British general, 1772–1852.
Grant-Duff: See also Duff.
Grant Duff, Adrian: British soldier, 1869–1914.
Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone: Scottish politician, poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, and Governor of Madras, 1829–1906.
Grantham, Barons: See Robinson.
Grantham or **Granthan,** Hy.: English translator, fl. 1571–1587.
Grantham, Thos.: English schoolmaster and writer, –1664.
Grantham, Sir Thos.: Brit. naval com., fl. 1684.
Grantham, Thos.: English Baptist divine and controversialist, 1634–1692.
Grantham, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1835–1911.
Grantley, Baron: See Norton, Fletcher.
Grant-Mesnil, Barons de: See Hugh and Ivo.
Granvelle: See Perrenot.
Granville: See also Grenville.
Granville, Earls: See Carteret, Jno., Leveson-Gower.
Granville, Aug. Bozzi, F.R.S.: Italian-English physician and Italian patriot, 1783–1872.
Granville or **Grenville,** Sir Bevil: Governor of Barbadoes, –1706.
Granville, Geo., Viscount Lansdowne: poet and politician, 1667–1735.
Granville or **Greenville,** Sir Rich.: English admiral, 1540–1591.
Grapaldi, Franc. Maria: Ital. lexicog., 1464–1515.
Graphæus: See Schryver.
Graptus, Theod. and Theophanes: theologians, fl. 810–830.
Gras, Ant. le: French writer, 'Apostolic Fathers,' 1680*–1751.
Gras, Fél.: French poet, 1844–1901.
Gras, Julie Aimée Josèphe Dorus: French vocalist, 1805–1896.
Grascombe, Sam.: English Nonjuror, 1641–1708*.
Graser, Alb.: English journalist, 1840–1895.
Graser, Fried. Wilh.: German philol., 1801–
Graser, Rudolf: Austrian Benedictine and preacher, 1728–1787.
Grashof, Karl F. H.: German archæol., 1799–1874.
Grasolarius, Jac.: Archbp. of Bourges, 16th cent.
Grasse, Franç. Jos. Paul, Comte de: French naval officer, 1722–1788.
Grasse-Tilly, Franç. Jos. P., Marq. de: French admiral, 1723–1788.
Grasset, Jean Jacques: French violinist, 1769*–1839.
Grassi, Cecilia (Mrs. Bach): Italian-English vocalist, 1746–
Grassi, Jno.: Italian-American divine, 1778–1849.
Grassineau, Jas.: English wr. on music, 1715*–1769.
Grassini, Giuseppa: Italian singer, 1773–1850.
Graswinkel, Theod.: Dutch publicist, 1600–1666.
Gratella, Filippo Seb., 'Bastiniano': Ferrarese painter, 1540–1602.
Gratiani, Jerome: Italian poetical and prose writer, 17th century.
Gratiano: See Gregory VI., Pope.
Gratianus: Roman emperor (367–383), 359–383.
Gratianus: usurper of the purple in Britain, –407.
Gratianus, Franciscus: Italian canonist, –1150*.
Gratiolet, Lew. Pet.: French physiologist, 'Anatomie Comparée du Système Nerveux,' 1815–1865.
Gratiot, Chas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1788–1855.
Gratius (Faliscus): See Grattius.
Gratius, Ortwinus: See Graes.
Gratry, Aug. Jos. Alph.: French author and theologian, 1805–1872.
Grattan, Hy.: Irish orator and statesman, 1746–1820.
Grattan, Thos. Colley: Irish miscell. wr., 1792–1864.
Grattius, Faliscus: Roman poet, 1st century.
Gratton, Jno.: English Quaker and wr., 1641–1712.
Gratwicke, Geo. Fred.: English journalist, volunteer and writer on travel, 1850–1912.
Grätz, Hirsch (Hein.): German Biblical scholar and historian, 1817–1891.
Gratz, Lorenz Clemens: German Biblical scholar, 1806–1884.
Grätzer, Jonas: German physician, 1806–1889.
Gratzmüller, Hieron.: German Benedictine and stenographer, 1824–1895.
Grau, Maur.: Austrian-American theatrical manager, –1907.
Grau, Mig.: Peruvian rear-admiral, 1834–1879.
Grau, Rudolf Fried.: German theol., 1835–1893.
Grauert, Hein. Wilh.: German philol., 1804–1852.
Graun, Joh. Gottlieb: German violinist and composer, 1698*–1771.
Graun, Karl Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1710–1759.
Graunt, Edw.: headmaster of Westminster School and classical scholar, 'Græcæ Linguæ Specilegium,' 1540*–1601.
Graunt, Jno., F.R.S.: English statistician, 'Bills of Mortality,' 1620–1674.
Graupner, Christopher: German musical composer, 1687–1760.
Grauw, Henrik: Dutch painter, 1627*–1681.
Gravelet, Jean Franç., 'M. Blondin': French tight-rope walker, 1824–1897.
Gravelot, Hubert Franç. Bourguignon: French painter and engraver, 1699–1773.

Gravenhorst, Joh. Hein. Christoph: German bee-keeper, 1823–1898.
Gravenhorst, Karl Theod.: German philologist and poet, 1810–1886.
Gravenreuth, Karl von: German colonial official and traveller, 1858–1891.
Graverol, Franç.: French antiquary and jurist, 1636–1694.
Graves, Chas., F.R.S.: Irish bishop, mathematician and antiquary, 1812–1899.
Graves, Hy.: English printseller, 1806–1892.
Graves, Jas.: Irish archæologist, 1815–1886.
Graves, John Thos., F.R.S.: English jurist and mathematician, 1806–1870.
Graves, Rich.: English antiquary, 1677–1729.
Graves, Rich.: Eng. nov. and poet, 1715–1804.
Graves, Rich.: Dean of Ardagh, 'Pentateuch,' 1763–1829.
Graves, Rich. Hastings: Eng. theologian, 1791–1877.
Graves, Rob.: Eng. line engraver, 1798–1873.
Graves, Rob. Jas., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1796–1853.
Graves, Sam.: British admiral, 1713–1787.
Graves, Thos.: English rear-admiral, 1605–1653.
Graves, Thos., Lord Graves: admiral, 1725*–1802.
Graves, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1747*–1814.
Graves, Wm. Jordan: Amer. lawyer, 1805–1848.
Gravesande, Wm. Jas.: Dutch geometrician and philosopher, 1688–1742.
Gravesend, Rich. de: Bishop of Lincoln, –1279.
Gravesend, Rich. de: Bishop of London, –1303.
Gravesend, Steph. de: Bishop of London, –1338.
Gravet, Wm.: English divine and writer and fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, –1599.
Gravier, Jas.: Fr. miss. in Canada, –1708.
Gravina, Chas., Duke of: Neapolitan naval commander, 1747–1806.
Gravina, Dominic da: Italian historian, 'Lo Storico di Napoli,' fl. 1330–1350.
Gravina, Giov. Vinc.: Italian jurist and littérateur, 1664–1718.
Gravina, Pietro: Italian poet, 1453–1527.
Gray: See also Grey.
Gray, Alf. G.: American naval officer, 1818–1876.
Gray, Alonzo: American educationist, 1808–1860.
Gray, And.: 1st Lord Gray, 1380*–1469.
Gray, And.: Scottish divine, 1633–1656.
Gray, And., 7th Lord Gray: Scottish statesman and soldier in France, –1663.
Gray, And.: Scottish divine and writer, –1728.
Gray, And.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1805–1861.
Gray, Asa: American botanist, 1810–1888.
Gray, Ben. Kirkman: English economist, 1862–1907.
Gray, Chas.: English naval captain and song writer, 1782–1851.
Gray, Dav.: Scottish poet, 1838–1861.
Gray, Edm. Dwyer: Irish journalist, politician and Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1845–1888.
Gray, Edw. Whittaker: English botanist, 1748–1806.
Gray, Elisha: American electrician, 1835–1901.
Gray, Fes. Calley: American lawyer, 1790–1856.
Gray, Sir Geo.: English general and founder of Society of Dilettanti, –1773.
Gray, Geo.: Speaker of Amer. Assembly, 1725–1800.
Gray, Geo.: Eng. pntr. and inventor, 1758–1819.
Gray, Geo. Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. zoologist, 1808–1872.
Gray, Gilbert: 2nd Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, –1614.
Gray, Mrs. Hamilton: English antiquary, 1800*– .
Gray, Hy. Peters: American painter, 1819–1877.
Gray, Horace: Amer. judge and jurist, 1828–1902.
Gray, Hugh: Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Gresham professor of divinity, –1604.
Gray, Sir Jas.: Eng. diplom. and antiq., –1773.
Gray, Jas.: American divine, 1770–1824.
Gray, Jas.: Scottish divine in India, poet and linguist, –1830.
Gray, Jno. de: Bishop of Norwich, –1214.
Gray, Jno.: American soldier, 1762–1868.
Gray, Jno.: Eng. legal wr. and lawyer, 1807–1875.
Gray, Sir Jno.: Irish surg., journ. and pol., 1816–75.
Gray, Jno. Chipman: American lawyer, 1793–1881.
Gray, Jno. Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1800–75.
Gray, Jno. Miller: Scottish art critic, 1850–1894.
Gray, Jno. Perdue: American physician, 1825–1886.
Gray, Maria Emma (*née* Smith): English conchologist and algologist, 1787–1876.
Gray, M. Wilson: Australian politician and New Zealand judge, –1875.
Gray, Pat., of Buttergask: 4th Lord Gray, –1582.
Gray, Pat.: 6th Lord Gray, 'Master of Gray,' –1612.
Gray, Pet.: English mathematician and writer on life contingencies, 1807*–1887.
Gray, Rob.: American discoverer, 1755–1806.
Gray, Rob.: Bishop of Bristol and writer, 1762–1834.
Gray, Rob.: English Bishop of Cape Town and metropolitan of Africa, 1809–1872.
Gray, Rob.: Scottish ornithologist, 1825–1887.
Gray, Sam. Fred.: English naturalist and pharmacologist, fl. 1780–1836.
Gray, Steph., F.R.S.: English electrician, –1736.
Gray, Sir Thos.: English soldier and chronicler, 'Scala-Chronica,' –1369*.
Gray, Thos.: English poet, 'Elegy in a Country Churchyard,' 1716–1771.
Gray, Thos.: English railway pioneer, 1787–1848.
Gray, Walter de: Eng. prelate and statesm., –1255.
Gray, Wm.: American merchant, 1750–1825.
Gray, Wm.: Eng. barrister and littérateur, 1802*–35.
Graydon, Alex.: American writer, 1752–1818.
Graydon, Jno.: English vice-admiral, –1726.
Graydon, Newenham Arth. Eustace: Irish traveller, freemason, journ. and miscell. writer, –1914.
Graydon, Wm.: American lawyer, 1759–1840.
Grayle or **Graile,** Jno.: English Puritan minister, 1614–1654.
Grayson, Jno. Breckenridge: Amer. sold., 1807–1862.
Grayson, Wm.: American senator, –1790.
Grayson, Wm.: American statesman, 1786–1868.
Grayson, Wm. J.: American statesman, 1788–1863.
Graystanes, Rob. de: chronicler of the Church of Durham, –1336*.
Grazia, Leon., da Pistoia: Flor. painter, 16th century.
Graziani, Ant. Mary: Ital. bp. and writer, 1537–1611.
Graziano, Girolamo: Italian poet, 1604–1675.
Grazzini, Ant. Franc., 'Il Lasca': Ital. wr., 1503–83.
Grazzini, Giov. Paul, of Ferrara: painter, –1632.
Greathead, Hy.: Eng. lifeboat inventor, 1757–1816.
Greathead, Jas. Hy.: South-African-English engineer, 1844–1896.
Greathed, Wm. Wilberforce Harris: British major-general Royal Engineers, 1826–1878.
Greatheed, Bertie: English dramatist, 1759–1826.
Greatheed, Sam. Stephenson: English musical composer, 1813– .
Greathouse, Lucien: Amer. soldier, 1843–1864.
Greatorex, Hy. Wellington: Amer. music., 1816–58.
Greatorex, Ralph: English mathematical instrument maker, –1712*.
Greatorex, Thos., F.R.S.: English musical composer and organist, 1758–1831.
Greatrakes, Valentine: Irish medical empiric, 1628–*post* 1680.
Greatrakes, Wm.: Irish barrister, 1723*–1781.
Greaves, Sir Edw.: English physician, –1680.
Greaves, Jas. Pierrepoint: Eng. mystic, 1777–1842.
Greaves, Jno.: Eng. Orient., trav., antiquary and mathematician, 'Pyramidographia,' 1602–1652.
Greaves, Thos.: English musical composer and lutenist, fl. 1604.
Greaves, Thos.: English Orientalist, 1612–1676.
Grebe, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. forester, 1816–1890.
Greble, Jno. Trout: American soldier, 1834–1861.
Grebus, Lewis: See Grabu.
Grechetto, 'Benedict Castiglione': Genoese painter, 1616–1670.
Greco, El: See Theotocopuli.
Greco, Gætano: Ital. music. and comp., 1680*– .
Grecourt, Jean Bapt. Jos. Villart de: French poet and wit, 1683–1743.
Greef, Rich.: German naturalist, 1829–1892.
Greeley, Hor.: American statesman and man of letters, 1811–1872.
Green: See also Greene.
Green, Alex. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1832–1896.
Green, Alex. Little Page: Amer. divine, 1806–1874.
Green, Amos: English painter, 1735–1807.
Green, Ashbel: American divine, 1762–1848.
Green, Bart. or Bartlet: English Protestant martyr, 1530–1556.
Green, Bart.: American printer, 1666–1732.
Green, Ben.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1736*–1800*.
Green, Ben. Rich.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1808–1876.
Green, Berlah: American reformer, 1794–1874.

Green, Chas.: English aeronaut, 1785–1870.
Green, Chas.: American naval officer, 1814–1887.
Green, Chas.: English black-and-white artist and water-colour painter, 1840–1898.
Green, Duff: Amer. pol. and journ., 1791–1875.
Green, Edw. Barnaby: English poetical writer and translator, 1740*–1788.
Green, Eliza S. Craven (*née* Craven): English poetess, 1803–1866.
Green, Ezra: American physician, 1746–1847.
Green, Fes.: American merchant, 1742–1809.
Green, Geo.: court chaplain in Dresden, 1636–1691.
Green, Geo.: English mathematician, 1793–1841.
Green, Geo. Sigismund: Archdeacon of Meissen, 1712–1754.
Green, Geo. Smith: English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, –1762.
Green, Sir Hy.: English judge, –1369.
Green, Hy.: English Presbyterian minister and author, 1801–1873.
Green, Hy. Woodhull: Amer. jurist, 1802–1876.
Green, Hor.: American physician, 1802–1866.
Green, Hugh, 'Ferd. Brooks': English Roman Catholic martyr, 1584*–1642.
Green, Jac.: American patriot, 1722–1796.
Green, Jac.: American scientist, 1790–1841.
Green, Jas.: English organist and author of 'Book of Psalmody,' fl. 1724–1743.
Green, Jas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1771–1834.
Green, Jas.: Eng. divine in S. Africa, 1821–1906.
Green, Jas. Steph.: American pol., 1817–1870.
Green, Jane (*née* Hippisley): Eng. actress, –1791.
Green, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1706–1779.
Green, Jno.: American physician, 1783–1865.
Green, Jno. Cleeve: American merchant, 1800–1875.
Green, Jno. Orne: Amer. physician, 1799–1886.
Green, Jno. Rich.: See also Gifford, Jno., and Townsend, G. H.
Green, Jno. Rich.: English historian and divine, 'History of the English People,' 1837–1883.
Green, Jno. Thompson: American jurist, 1827–1875.
Green, Jon.: English medical writer, 1788*–1864.
Green, Jos.: American poet, 1706–1780.
Green, Jos. Hy., F.R.S.: English surgeon and anatomist, 'Vital Dynamics,' 1791–1863.
Green, Jos. Reynolds, F.R.S.: Eng. bot., –1914.
Green, Louis Warner: Amer. educationist, 1806–63.
Green, Mart. E.: Amer. brig.-general, 1825–1863.
Green, Mary: Eng. miniature painter, 1776–1845.
Green, Matth.: English poet, 1696–1737.
Green or **Greene,** Nath.: Anglo-Amer. gen., 1742–86.
Green, Rich.: See Greene, Rich.
Green, Rich.: shipowner of London, 1804*–1863.
Green, Rob. S.: American governor, 1835–1895.
Green, Sam.: American printer, 1615–1702.
Green, Sam.: English organ-builder, 1740–1796.
Green, Sam. Gosnell: English Nonconformist minister, rel. and educat. wr. and bibliophile, 1822–1905.
Green, Thos.: Governor of Maryland, fl. 1640.
Green, Thos.: captain of the East Indiaman 'Worcester,' hanged for piracy, –1705.
Green, Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, 1658–1738.
Green, Thos.: English political writer, 1722–1794.
Green, Thos.: Eng. wr., 'Methodian,' 1769–1825.
Green, Thos.: Amer. major-general, 1816–1864.
Green, Thos. Hill: English philosopher, 1836–1882.
Green, Thos. Jefferson: American gen., 1801–1863.
Green, Valentine, F.R.S.: Eng. engraver, 1739–1813.
Green, Wm.: Eng. Hebraist and divine, 1714*–1794.
Green, Sir Wm.: British general, 1725–1811.
Green, Wm.: English water-colour painter and engraver, 1761–1823.
Green, Wm. Hy.: American Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1825–1900.
Green, Sir Wm. Hy. Rodes: British general, Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1823–1912.
Green, Sir Wm. Kirby Mackenzie: English diplomatist, 1836–1891.
Green, Wm. Mercer: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Mississippi, 1798–1887.
Green, Wm. Pringle: English inventor, 1785–1846.
Greenacre, Sir Ben. Wesley: South African politician, 1833–1911.
Greenacre, Jas.: English murderer, 1785–1837.
Greenaway, Cath. (Kate): Eng. artist, 1846–1901.
Greenbury, Rob.: English painter, fl. 1616–1650.
Greene: See also Green.
Greene, Alb. Collins: American senator, 1791–1863.
Greene, Alb. Gorton: American lawyer, 1802–1868.
Greene, Anne: English criminal, fl. 1650.
Greene, Asa: American author, 1788–1837.
Greene, Chas. Gordon: Amer. journalist, 1804–1886.
Greene, Christopher: American soldier, 1737–1781.
Greene, Dav.: American divine, 1791–1866.
Greene, Edw. Burnaby: English poet and translator, –1788.
Greene, Edwin: English song writer, 1857–1915.
Greene, Frances Harriet: Amer. authoress, 1805–75.
Greene, Geo.: Eng. traveller and writer, fl. 1813.
Greene, Geo. Sears: Amer. maj.-general, 1801–1899.
Greene, Geo. Wash.: American historian, 1811–1883.
Greene, Maurice: Eng. musical composer, 1695–1755.
Greene, Nathanael: American general, 1742–1786.
Greene, Nath.: American editor, 1797–1877.
Greene, Ray: American senator, 1765–1849.
Greene, Rich.: English surgeon, antiquary and curio collector, 1716–1793.
Greene, Rob.: English dramatist, pamphleteer and humorous poet, 1560*–1592.
Greene, Rob.: Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, and philosopher, 1678*–1730.
Greene, Sam. Dana: Amer. naval officer, 1839–1884.
Greene, Sam. Stillman: Amer. educat., 1810–1883.
Greene, Thos.: English divine, –1780.
Greene, Wm.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1695–1758.
Greene, Wm.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1731–1809.
Greene, Wm. Batchelder: Amer. author, 1819–1878.
Greener, Jno. Hy.: Eng. electr. engineer, 1830–1895.
Greenfield, Eliz. Taylor: Amer. singer, 1808–1876.
Greenfield, Jno.: See Groenveldt.
Greenfield, Wm. of: Archbishop of York and chancellor, –1315.
Greenfield, Wm.: English philologist and Orientalist, 'Comprehensive Bible,' 1799–1831.
Greenhalgh, Jno.: Governor of the Isle of Man, –1651.
Greenham or **Grenham,** Rich.: English Puritan divine, 1535*–1594*.
Greenhill, Hy.: Gov. of the Gold Coast, 1646–1708.
Greenhill, Jno.: English painter, 1649–1676.
Greenhill, Jos.: Eng. theological writer, 1704–1788.
Greenhill, Thos.: English author of 'The Art of Embalming,' 1681–1740*.
Greenhill, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine, 'On Ezekiel,' 1591–1671.
Greenhill, Wm. Alex.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1814–94.
Greenhow, Edw. Headlam: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1814–1888.
Greenhow, Rob.: American scholar, 1800–1854.
Greenidge, Abel Hendy Jones: West-Indian writer on history and law, 1865–1906.
Greenleaf, Ben.: American educationist, 1786–1864.
Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price: benefactor of Harvard College, 1790–1886.
Greenleaf, Jon.: American divine, 1785–1865.
Greenleaf, Moses: American author, 1778–1834.
Greenleaf, Simon: American jurist, 1783–1853.
Greenough, Geo. Bellas, F.R.S.: English geographer and geologist, 1778–1855.
Greenough, Hy.: American architect, 1807–1883.
Greenough, Hor.: American sculptor, 1805–1852.
Greenough, Jas. Bradstreet: American classical scholar, 1833–1901.
Greenup, Christopher: Gov. of Kentucky, 1750–1818.
Greenville: See Granville.
Greenwald, Eman.: American theologian, 1811–1885.
Greenway, Oswald: English Jesuit, 1563–1635.
Greenway, Thos.: Canadian statesman, 1838–1908.
Greenwell, Dora: Eng. poetess and essayist, 1821–82.
Greenwell, Sir Leon.: Brit. maj.-general, 1781–1844.
Greenwich, Duke of: See Campbell, John, 2nd Duke of Argyll, 1678–1743.
Greenwood, And.: English cricketer, 1847–1889.
Greenwood, Fes. Wm. Pitt: Amer. div., 1797–1843.
Greenwood, Fred.: English publicist and man of letters, 1830–1909.
Greenwood, Isaac: American mathem., 1702–1745.
Greenwood, Jas.: Eng. grammarian, –1737.
Greenwood, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and writer, –1593.
Greenwood, Jno.: English schoolmaster and educational writer, –1609.
Greenwood, Jno.: American-English portrait painter, 1727–1792.

Greenwood, Jos. Gouge: Principal of Owens College, Manchester, 1821–1894.
Greenwood, Miles: Amer. manufacturer, 1807–1885.
Greenwood, Thos.: English historian, 1790–1871.
Greenwood, Thos.: English promoter of public libraries and miscellaneous writer, 1851–1908.
Greer, Sam. MacCurdy: Irish politician. 1810–1880.
Greeting, Thos.: English musician and writer on the flageolet, fl. 1675.
Greeves, Ad.: Australian politician, –1874.
Greg, Percy: Scottish political and religious writer, novelist and poet, 1836–1889.
Greg, Rob. Hyde: Scot. econ. and antiq., 1795–1875.
Greg, Sam.: Scottish philanthropist, 1804–1876.
Greg, Wm. Rathbone: Scottish essayist, 1809–1881.
Gregan, Jno. Edgar: archt. of Manchester, 1813–1855.
Gregentius: Archbishop of Sephar, –552.
Gregg, And.: American senator, 1755–1835.
Gregg, Jas.: American lawyer, 1787–1852.
Gregg, Jno.: Bp. of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1798–1878.
Gregg, Maxey: American general, 1814–1862.
Gregg, Rob. Sam.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1834–1896.
Gregg, Wm.: Scottish conspirator, –1708.
Gregg, Wm.: Irish-Canad. educationist, 1817– .
Grego, El: See Theotocopuli.
Grego, Jos.: English writer on art and collector, 1843–1908.
Gregoir, Edonard Geo. Jacques: Belgian musician and composer, 1822–1890.
Gregoir, Jacques Math. Jos.: Belgian musician and composer, 1817–1876.
Grégoire, Hen.: French revolutionist and constitutional Bishop of Blois, 1750–1831.
Gregor: cacique of Poyais. See Macgregor, Sir Gregor.
Gregor, Wm.: Eng. chem. and mineral., 1761–1817.
Gregoras, Nicephorus: Byz. historian, 1295*–1360.
Gregorio, Rosario: Sicilian historian and archæologist, 1753–1809.
Gregorius: Emperor of the East, fl. 718.
Gregorius: Bishop of Agrigentum, 524*–569.
Gregorius: Bishop of Alexandria, –349.
Gregorius: Bishop of Antioch, –593.
Gregorius, of Armenia, fl. 300–325.
Gregorius, of Cæsarea (Cappadocia): theol., fl. 940*.
Gregorius, Publius (Tiphernas): teacher of Greek in France, –1469.
Gregorovius, Ferd.: German historian, 1821–1891.
Gregory, of Agrigentum: Grk. eccles., 524*–564.
Gregory, of Alexandria: Grk. patriarch, fl. 341–354.
Gregory, of Antioch: Greek patriarch, –593.
Gregory, of Armenia, St., –*post* 325.
Gregory, of Caergevent or Winchester: historian and divine, fl. 1270–1290.
Gregory, 'Thaumaturgus': saint and Bishop of Cæsarea, 213*–270*.
Gregory, of Cæsarea: Greek biographer, fl. 940*.
Gregory: patriarch of Constantinople, 1740*–1821.
Gregory, of Huntingdon: Monk and Prior of Ramsey, fl. 1290.
Gregory, of Nazianzum, St.: Bishop of Constantinople, 329–389.
Gregory, St.: Bishop of Nyssa, 332*–396*.
Gregory, St.: Bp. of Tours and historian, 538–594.
Gregory, Mrs.: See Fitzhenry, Mrs.
Gregory I., 'Great': Pope, 540*–604.
Gregory II., St.: Pope, –731.
Gregory III.: Pope, –741.
Gregory IV.: Pope, –844.
Gregory V., Bruno: Pope, –999.
Gregory VI.: Antipope, fl. 1012–1014.
Gregory VI., Giov. Graziano: Pope, 972–1047.
Gregory VII., St. Hildebrand: Pope, 1013*–1085.
Gregory VIII., Maur. Bourdin: Antipope, –1122*.
Gregory VIII., Alberto di Mora: Pope, –1187.
Gregory IX., Ugolino de' Conti di Segni: Pope, 1142–1241.
Gregory X., Tebaldo Visconti: Pope, 1208–1276.
Gregory XI., Pierre Roger de Montroux: Pope, 1330–1378.
Gregory XII., Angelo Cornaro: Pope, 1326*–1417.
Gregory XIII., Hugo Buoncompagno: Pope, 1502–85.
Gregory XIV., Niccola Sfondrati: Pope, 1535–1591.
Gregory XV., Aless. Ludovisio: Pope, 1554–1623.
Gregory XVI., Mauro Capellari: Pope, 1765–1846.
Gregory, of Rimini: scholastic philos., –1358.
Gregory a Sancto Vincentio: Germ. mathem. 1584–1667.
Gregory, 'The Great': King of Scotland, fl. 876–893.
Gregory, Sir Aug. Chas.: English explorer and politician in Australia, 1819–1905.
Gregory, Barnard: Eng. journalist, 1796–1852.
Gregory, Dav., F.R.S., 'Catenary': Scottish astronomer, 1661–1708.
Gregory, Dav.: Scot. mathem. and astron., 1661–1708.
Gregory, Dav.: Scot. scient. and inventor, 1627–1720.
Gregory, Dav.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1696–1767.
Gregory, Don.: Scottish antiquary, –1836.
Gregory, Dudley Sandford: Amer. philanth., 1800–74.
Gregory, Dunc. Farquharson: Scot. mathem., 1813–44.
Gregory, Edm.: English author of 'Historical Anatomy of Christian Melancholy,' –1650.
Gregory, Edw. Jno.: English painter, 1850–1909.
Gregory, Fcs.: English divine, schoolmaster and writer, 1625*–1707.
Gregory, Fcs. Hoyt: Amer. rear-admiral, 1789–1866.
Gregory, Fcs. Thos.: Austral. expl. and pol., 1821–88.
Gregory, Geo.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1754–1808.
Gregory, Geo., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and writer, 1790–1853.
Gregory, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish mathematician and inventor of reflecting telescope, 1638–1675.
Gregory, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1753–1821.
Gregory, Jno.: English Orientalist, divine and historical writer, 1607–1646.
Gregory, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1724–1773.
Gregory, Olinthus Gilb.: English mathematician and religious writer, 1774–1841.
Gregory, Pet., of Toulouse: writer, 1540–1597.
Gregory, Rob.: English divine, 1819–1911.
Gregory, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1813–1872.
Gregory, Wm.: chronicler, benefactor and Lord Mayor of London, –1467.
Gregory, Wm.: Scottish Carmelite, fl. 1520.
Gregory, Wm.: English musical composer and musician, –1663.
Gregory, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1624–1696.
Gregory, Wm.: Irish under secretary, 1766–1840.
Gregory, Wm.: Scot. chemist and writer, 1803–1858.
Gregory, Sir Wm. Hy.: Gov. of Ceylon, 1817–1892.
Gregson, Matth.: English antiquary, 1749–1824
Gregson, Thos. Geo.: Austral. politician, 1799–1874.
Greiderer, Bigilius: Austr. Franciscan, 1715–1780.
Greif, Martin: See Frey.
Greig, Alexis Samerclovich: Russ. adm., 1775–1845.
Greig, Jno.: English mathematician, 1759–1819.
Greig, Jno.: Scottish-American lawyer, 1799–1858.
Greig, Sam. Carlowitz: British admiral in Russian service, 1735–1788.
Greiner, Jno.: American journalist, 1810–1871.
Greisley, Hy.: English translator, 1615*–1678.
Greisley or Gresley, Sir Rog.: Eng. author, 1801–37.
Greiter, Matthias: German monk, reformer, poet and musician, –1552.
Grelth, Karl: Swiss-Germ. mus. comp., 1828–1887.
Grelth, Karl Joh.: Bp. of St. Gall, 1807–1882.
Grekoff: Bulgarian premier, –1901.
Grell, Eduard Aug.: German musician, 1800–1886.
Grellan, of Craebh-Grellan: Irish saint, fl. 500.
Grellet, Steph.: Fr. miss. in America, 1773–1855.
Gren, Fried. Alb. Carl: German chemist, 1760–1798.
Grenada, Lew. de: Spanish Dominican writer and preacher, 1505–1588.
Grenan, Benignus: French Latin poet, 1681*–1723.
Grene, Christopher: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1629–1697.
Grene, Mart.: Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1616–1667.
Grenfell, Fcs. Octavius: British soldier, 1880–1915.
Grenfell, Geo.: English missionary and explorer of the Congo, 1849–1906.
Grenfell, Hubert Herb.: English expert in naval gunnery, 1845–1906.
Grenfell, Jno. Pascoe: English admiral in Brazilian navy, 1800–1869.
Grenfell, Pascoe: English politician, slavery abolitionist and economist, 1761–1838.
Grenier, Jacques Raymond: French hydrographer, 1736–1803.
Grennell, Geo.: American jurist, 1786–1877.
Grenville: See also Granville.
Grenville, Sir Bevil: Eng. Royalist sold., 1596–1643.
Grenville, Denis: Eng. Jacobite divine, 1637–1703.
Grenville, Geo.: English statesman, 1712–1770.

Grenville, Geo., Lord Nugent: statesman and writer, 1788–1850.
Grenville, Geo. Neville: Dean of Windsor, 1789–1854.
Grenville, Geo. Nugent Temple, 1st Marquis of Buckingham: statesman, 1753–1813.
Grenville, Jno., Earl of Bath: Royalist, 1628–1701.
Grenville or **Greynvile,** Sir Rich.: English naval commander, 1541*–1591.
Grenville, Sir Rich.: English Royalist, 1600–1658.
Grenville, Rich. Temple, Earl Temple: statesman, 1711–1779.
Grenville, Rich. T. N. B. C., Duke of Buckingham: statesman, 1776–1839.
Grenville, Rich. P. T. N. B. C., 2nd Duke of Buckingham: historian, 1797–1861.
Grenville, Rich. P. C. T. N. B. C., 3rd Duke of Buckingham: statesman, 1823–1889.
Grenville, Thos.: British naval captain, 1678–1728.
Grenville, Thos.: English statesman and collector of Grenville Library, 1755–1846.
Grenville, Wm. Wyndham Grenville, Lord: statesman, 1759–1834.
Greppi, Giov.: Italian dramatist, 1751–1811.
Gresham, Jas.: English poet, fl. 1626.
Gresham, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1556.
Gresham, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1485–1549.
Gresham, Sir Thos.: English merchant, ambassador and founder of Royal Exchange, 1519–1579.
Gresham, Walter Quinton: American statesman and jurist, 1832–1895.
Gresley or **Greisley,** Sir Roger: English author, 1799–1837.
Gresley, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, 1801–1876.
Gresse, Jno. Alex.: Swiss-English painter and drawing master, 1741–1794.
Gresset, Felix: French philologist, 1795–1831.
Gresset, Jean Bapt. Louis: French poet and dramatist, 1709–1777.
Gressly, Amand: Swiss geologist, 1814*–1865.
Gresswell, Dan.: Eng. vet. surgeon, 1819–1883.
Gresswell, Geo.: English physician and scientist in South Africa, –1914.
Greswell, Edw.: Eng. chronologist, 1797–1869.
Greswell, Rich.: English educationist and refounder of National Society, 1800–1881.
Greswell, Wm. Parr: English divine and bibliographer, 1765–1854.
Gretry, André Ern. Modeste: Belgian-French musical composer, 1741–1813.
Gretser, Jac.: Germ. theol. and historian, 1561–1625.
Gretton, Wm.: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1736–1813.
Greuze, Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1725–1805.
Grevenbroeck: Flemish painter, 17th century.
Greverus, Joh. Paul Ern.: Germ. philol., 1789–1879.
Greville, Alg. Fred.: secretary to Duke of Wellington, 1798–1864.
Greville, Chas. Cavendish Fulke: English diarist and clerk to the Privy Council, 1794–1865.
Greville, Fulk, Lord Brooke: poet and philosopher, 1554–1628.
Greville, Hy.: See Durand, Mme.
Greville, Hy. Wm.: English diarist, 1801–1872.
Greville, Rob., 2nd Lord Brooke: parliamentary general, 1608–1643.
Greville, Rob. Kaye: Eng. botanist, 1794–1866.
Grevin, Jacques: French poet, dramatist, painter and medical writer, 1539*–1570.
Grevius or **Grævius,** Joh. Geo.: German classical antiquary, 1632–1703.
Grévy, Franç. Paul Jules: President of the French Republic, 1813–1891.
Grevyle, Lord Chas. Montague: Governor of South Carolina, 1741–1784.
Grew, Nehemiah, F.R.S.: English vegetable physiologist, 1641–1712.
Grew, Obadiah: English ejected Nonconformist divine, 'The Prodigal Son,' 1607–1698.
Grewingk, Kaspar Andreas Constantin: Russian-German geologist and archæologist, 1819–1887.
Grey: See also Gray.
Grey, Anchitell: English compiler of debates of House of Commons, –1702.
Grey, Arth., 14th Lord Grey de Wilton: Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1536–1593.
Grey, Lady Catherine: See Seymour.
Grey, Chas., 1st Earl Grey: general, 1729–1807.
Grey, Chas., 2nd Earl: Brit. Prime Min., 1764–1845.
Grey, Chas.: British general, 1804–1870.
Grey, Sir Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Indian judge and colonial governor, 1785–1865.
Grey, Edm., 1st Earl of Kent: High Treasurer of England, 1420*–1489.
Grey, Eliz., Countess of Kent: authoress, 1581–1651.
Grey, Forde, Earl of Tankerville: pol., –1701.
Grey, Sir Geo.: British statesman, 1799–1882.
Grey, Sir Geo.: English colonial governor and statesman, 1812–98.
Grey, Geo. Harry, 7th Earl of Stamford: turf patron, 1827–1883.
Grey, Hy., Duke of Suffolk: father of Lady Jane, –1554.
Grey, Hy.: 9th Earl of Kent, 1594–1651.
Grey, Hy.: 1st Earl of Stamford, 1599*–1673.
Grey, Hy.: Scot. Free Church minister, 1778–1859.
Grey, Sir Hy. Geo., Viscount Howick, 3rd Earl Grey: English statesman, 1802–1894.
Grey, Lady Jane: See Dudley.
Grey (Gray), Jno. de: Bishop of Norwich and justiciar, –1214.
Grey, Sir Jno. de: English judge, –1266.
Grey, Jno. de: 2nd Lord Grey de Wilton, 1268–1323.
Grey, Jno. de: 2nd Bar. Grey of Rotherfield, 1300–59.
Grey, Jno. de: 3rd Baron Grey of Codnor, 1305–1392.
Grey, Jno.: Earl of Tankerville, –1421.
Grey, Jno.: 8th Lord Ferrers of Groby, 1432–1461.
Grey, Lord Jno.: Deputy of Newhaven, –1569.
Grey, Sir Jno.: British general, 1780*–1856.
Grey, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1785–1868.
Grey (Gray), Lord Leon., Viscount Grange: Irish peer, –1541.
Grey, Maria Georgina (*née* Shirreff): English promoter of woman's education, 1816–1906.
Grey, Lady Mary: See Keys.
Grey, Nich.: headmaster of Eton Coll., 1590*–1660.
Grey, Reg. de: 3rd Lord Grey of Ruthin, 1362*–1440.
Grey, Lord Rich.: victim of Richard III., –1483.
Grey, Rich. de, 2nd Baron Grey of Codnor: baronial leader, fl. 1250.
Grey, Rich. de: 4th Baron (7th by tenure) Grey of Codnor, –1419.
Grey, Rich.: English divine and ecclesiastical writer, 'Memoria Technica,' 1694–1771.
Grey, Thos.: 1st Marquis of Dorset, 1451–1501.
Grey, Thos.: 2nd Marquis of Dorset, 1477–1530.
Grey, Thos.: 15th and last Baron Grey of Wilton, –1614.
Grey, Thos., Baron Grey of Groby: regicide, 1623*–57.
Grey, Thos., 2nd Earl of Stamford: statesman, 1654–1720.
Grey, Thos. Phil. de, Earl de Grey: statesm., 1st President of the Institute of Brit. Architects, 1781–1859.
Grey (Gray), Walter de: Archbp. of York, –1255.
Grey, Wm.: Bp. of Ely and high treas., –1478.
Grey, Sir Wm.: 13th Baron Grey de Wilton, –1562.
Grey, Wm., of Newcastle-on-Tyne: topog., fl. 1649.
Grey, Wm., Lord Grey of Wake: politician, –1674.
Grey, Wm. de, Lord Walsingham: judge, 1719–1781.
Grey, Sir Wm.: Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and Governor of Jamaica, 1818–1878.
Grey, Zachary: English antiquary, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1688–1766.
Grial, Juan: Spanish philologist, fl. 1599.
Gribaldi, Matth., 'Mofa': Italian writer on civil law, –1564.
Gribeauval, Jean Bapt. V. de: Fr. gen., 1715–1789.
Gribelin, Simon: Eng. line engraver, 1661–1733.
Griboyedov, Alex. Sergievich: Russian dramatist, poet and diplomatist, 1795–1829.
Gridley, Jeremiah: American lawyer, 1702–1767.
Gridley, Rich.: American major-general, 1711–1796.
Gridley, Philo: American jurist, 1796–1864.
Grieben, Herm.: German poet, 1822–1890.
Griebner, Mich. Hein.: jurist at Wittemberg, 1682–1734.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup: Norwegian musical composer and pianist, 1843–1907.
Grien: See Baldung.
Grier, Dav.: American soldier, 1742–1790.
Grier, Rob. Cooper: American jurist, 1794–1870.
Grier, Wm. Nicholson: American soldier, 1812–1885.
Grierson, Constantia: Irish scholar, 1706–1733.
Grierson, Sir Jas. Moncrieff: Brit. gen., 1859–1914.
Grierson or **Grisson,** Jno.: Scot. Domin., –1564*.

Grierson, Sir Rob., Laird of Lag: persecutor of the Covenanters, 1655*–1733.
Griesbach, Jno. Hy.: English musician and composer, 1798–1875.
Griesbach, Joh. Jac.: German scholar and editor of Greek Testament, 1745–1812.
Griesinger, Geo. Aug.: German diplomatist and writer on Haydn, –1828.
Griesinger, Theod.: German writer, 1809–1884.
Griess, Joh. Pet.: German chemist, 1829–1888.
Grieve or **Greive,** Geo.: English-French persecutor of Mme du Barry, 1748–1809.
Grieve, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and translator of Celsus, –1773.
Grieve, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1781–1836.
Grieve, Jno. Henderson: Eng. scene pntr., 1770–1845.
Grieve, Thos.: English scene painter, 1799–1882.
Grieve, Wm.: English scene painter, 1800–1844.
Griffenfeldt, Peder, Ct.: Dan. statesman, 1635–1699.
Griffet, Hen.: French Jesuit writer, 1698–1771.
Griffier, Jan: Dutch landscape painter, 1645–1718.
Griffier, Rob.: Dutch pntr. in Eng., 1688–*post* 1713.
Griffin, Bart.: English poet, fl. 1596–1599.
Griffin, Ben.: English actor and dram., 1680–1740.
Griffin, Chas.: American major-general, 1826–1867.
Griffin, Cyrus: American jurist, 1749–1810.
Griffin, Eben.: American lawyer, 1789– .
Griffin, Edm. Dorr: Amer. class. schol., 1804–1830.
Griffin, Edw. Dorr: American divine, 1770–1837.
Griffin, Geo.: American lawyer, 1778–1860.
Griffin, Geo. Eugene: English pianist and composer, 1781–1863.
Griffin, Ger.: Irish dram., nov. and poet, 1803–1840.
Griffin (formerly Whitwell), Jno. Griffin, Lord Howard de Walden: field-marshal, 1719–1797.
Griffin, Jno. Jos.: Eng. chem. and wr., 1802–1877.
Griffin, Sir Lepel Hy.: Anglo-Indian administrator and historian, 1838–1908.
Griffin, Nath. Herrick: Amer. educat., 1814–1876.
Griffin, Sam. P.: American navigator, 1826–1887.
Griffin, Thos.: English organ-builder, 1706*–1771.
Griffin, Thos.: English admiral, –1771.
Griffith: See also Griffin, Griffiths and Gruffydd.
Griffith, Alex.: Welsh divine, –1690.
Griffith, Dav.: American divine, 1742–1789.
Griffith, Edm.: Bishop of Bangor, 1570–1637.
Griffith, Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1790–1858.
Griffith, Mrs. Eliz.: Eng. nov. and dram., 1730*–1793.
Griffith, Geo.: English cricketer, 1833–1879.
Griffith, Geo.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1601–1666.
Griffith or **Griffin,** Jno.: Præmonstratensian of Halesowen, fl. 1553.
Griffith, Jno.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1622*–1700.
Griffith, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., 1714–1798.
Griffith, Math.: English Royalist divine and Master of the Temple, 1599*–1665.
Griffith, Griffyth or **Griffyn,** Maur.: Bishop of Rochester, –1558.
Griffith, Moses: English physician, 1724–1785.
Griffith, Moses: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1769–1809.
Griffith, Piers: Welsh privateersman, –1628.
Griffith, Ralph Thos. Hotchkin: English Sanscrit scholar, 1826–1906.
Griffith, Rich.: Eng. physician and wr., 1635*–1691.
Griffith, Rich.: English naval captain, –1719.
Griffith, Rich.: English author, –1788.
Griffith, Rich.: East India merchant and Irish politician, 1752–1820.
Griffith, Sir Rich. Jno.: Irish geologist and civil engineer, 1784–1878.
Griffith, Rob. Eglesfield: Amer. physn., 1798–1850.
Griffith, Walter: English naval captain, –1779.
Griffith, Wm.: Anglo-Indian naturalist, 1810–1845.
Griffith, Wm. Pettit: English architect and archæologist, 1815–1884.
Griffiths, Arth. Geo. Fred.: English inspector of prisons, novelist and historian, 1838–1908.
Griffiths, Ann: Welsh hymn writer, 1780–1805.
Griffiths, Dav.: Welsh missionary to Madagascar and writer, 1792–1863.
Griffiths, Evan: Welsh Indep. minister, 1795–1873.
Griffiths, Fred. Aug.: Eng. mil. writer, –1869.
Griffiths, Jno.: Welsh Congregational minister and writer, 1781–1811.
Griffiths, Jno.: keeper of the archives at Oxford, 1806–1885.
Griffiths, Jno. Lew.: American consul-general in London and orator, 1855–1914.
Griffiths, Jno. Willis: Amer. nav. archt., 1809–1882.
Griffiths (Alford), Mich.: See Alford.
Griffiths, Ralph: editor of the 'Monthly Review,' 1720–1803.
Griffiths, Rob.: English inventor of a screw-propeller, 1805–1883.
Griffiths, Thos.: Eng. R.C. prelate, 1791–1847.
Griffitts, Sam. Powell: Amer. physician, 1759–1826.
Grifoli (Grifolus), Jac.: Ital. philologist, –*post* 1557.
Grigg, Hy. Bidwell: Eng.-Ind. civilian, 1842–1895.
Grigg, Jno.: American publisher, 1792–1864.
Grigg, Jno. Warner: Amer. philanthropist, 1819–69.
Griggs, Wm.: English photographic expert and inventor, 1832–1911.
Grignan, Frances Marg. de Sevigné, Countess of: French letter writer, 1648–1705.
Grignion or **Grignon,** Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1754–1804.
Grignion or **Grignon,** Chas.: English line engraver, 1717–1810.
Grignon, Jas.: French engraver, fl. 1680.
Grignon, Pierre Clém.: Fr. metallurgist, 1723–1784.
Grigor, Jas.: English botanist and writer, 1811*–48.
Grigsby, Hugh Blair: Amer. hist. schol., 1806–1881.
Grijalva, Juan de: Spanish navigator, –1527.
Grillet, Jean: Fr. miss. in Guiana, 1630*–1675*.
Grillparzer, Franz: Austrian dramatist and poet, 1791–1872.
Grimald (Grimalde or Grimoald), Nich.: English poet, 1519–1563*.
Grimaldi, Ant.: Genoese admiral, fl. 1332–1353.
Grimaldi, Franc.: Neapolitan poet, 1678*–1738.
Grimaldi, Franc. Ant.: Italian historian, 1740–1784.
Grimaldi, Franc. Maria: Italian Jesuit mathematician and philosopher, 1618–1663.
Grimaldi, Geron.: Ital. card. and nuncio, 1597–1685.
Grimaldi, Giov.: Genoese admiral, fl. 1431.
Grimaldi, Giov. Francesco, 'Il Bolognese': Bolognese landscape painter and architect, 1606–1680.
Grimaldi, Jos.: English clown, 1779–1837.
Grimaldi, Rainero: Genoese captain, fl. 1304.
Grimaldi, Stacey: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1790–1863.
Grimaldi, Wm.: English miniature pntr., 1751–1830.
Grimani, Ant.: Doge of Venice, –1523.
Grimani, Dom.: Italian cardinal and patron of art, 1460–1523.
Grimani, Hubert; port. pntr. of Delft, 1599–1629.
Grimani, Marco: Patriarch of Aquileia, fl. 1543.
Grimani, Marino: Doge of Venice, –1605.
Grimano, Piero: Doge of Venice, –1752.
Grimarest, Jean Leonor le Gallois, Sieur de: French writer, –1720.
Grimaud, Jean Chas. M. W. de: medical writer at Montpellier, 1750–1789.
Grimaux, Edouard: French chemist and scientific writer, 1834–1900.
Grimbald (Grimbold or Grymbold), St.: Abbot of New Minster, Winchester, 820*–903.
Grimbold (Grimoald or Grimald), Nich.: English poet, 1519–1563*.
Grimes, Bryan: Amer. major-general, 1828–1880.
Grimes, Jas. Wilson: Amer. statesman, 1816–1872.
Grimes, Rob.: See Graham, Rob.
Grimestone, Eliz.: See Grimston.
Grimke, Angelina Emily: Amer. reformer, 1805–79.
Grimké, Fred.: American jurist, 1791–1863.
Grimké, Jno. Faucheraud: Amer. jurist, 1752–1819.
Grimké, Sarah Moore: Amer. reformer, 1792–1873.
Grimké, Thos. Smith: Amer. reformer, 1786–1834.
Grimm, Dav. Christ.: German philol., 1735–1802.
Grimm, Fried. Melch., Baron: German diplomatist and critic, 1723–1807.
Grimm, Herm.: Germ. wr. on art and nov., –1901.
Grimm, Jakob Ludw. Karl: German philologist and mythologist, 1785–1863.
Grimm, Jos.: German Catholic theologian, 1827–96.
Grimm, Jul. Otto: German musical composer and teacher, 1827–1903.
Grimm, Sam. Hieron.: Swiss-English water-colour painter, 1734–1794.
Grimm, Wilh. Karl: Germ. philol., 1786–1859.
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von: German writer, 1625*–1676.
Grimmer, Jac.: lands. pntr. of Antwerp, 1510–1546.
Grimoald: Fr. mayor of the palace, fl. 640–656.
Grimoald: Fr. mayor of the palace, –711.

Grimoald: King of the Lombards, -671.
Grimoald I.: Prince of Beneventum, -806.
Grimoald II.: Prince of Beneventum, -818.
Grimoard, Phil. Hen., Ct. de: French diplomatist, general and military writer, 1753-1815.
Grimod de la Reynère, Alex. B. L.: French gastronomist, 1758-1838.
Grimoux, Alexis or John: Swiss pntr., 1688-1740.
Grimshaw, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, 1708-63.
Grimshaw, Wm.: American author, 1782-1852.
Grimshawe, Thos. Shuttleworth: English biographer, 1778-1850.
Grimston, Edw.: English Comptroller of Calais, 1528*-1599.
Grimston or **Grymeston**, Eliz.: Eng. poetess, -1603.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle: English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, 1603-1685.
Grimston, Rob.: English sportsman, 1816-1884.
Grimston, Sir Sam.: English politician, 1643-1700.
Grimston, Wm. Luckyn, 1st Viscount Grimston: dramatist, 1683-1756.
Grimthorpe, Baron: See Beckett.
Grimus: King of Scotland, -1103.
Grindal, Edm.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1519*-83.
Grindal, Wm.: tutor to Queen Elizabeth and friend of Roger Ascham, -1548.
Grinfield, Edw. Wm.: Eng. Biblical critic, 1785-1864.
Grinfield, Thos.: English divine and hymn writer, 1788-1870.
Gringmuth, Vladimir: Russian journalist and reactionary, -1907.
Gringoire or **Gringore**, Pierre: French poet and dramatist, 1478*-1539.
Grinnington, Sir Jno. Jos.: British military engineer and surveyor and official in Ceylon, 1828-1912.
Grinnell, Hy.: President of American Geographical Society, 1800-1874.
Grinnell, Jos.: American merchant, 1789-1885.
Grinnell, Moses Hicks: Amer. merchant, 1803-1877.
Grisar, Alb.: Belg.-Fr. musical composer, 1808-1869.
Grisaunt, Wm.: Eng. astrol. and physn., -*post* 1360.
Griscom, Clem. A.: American financier, 1841-1912.
Griscom, Jno.: American educationist, 1772-1852.
Griscom, Jno. Haskins: Amer. physician, 1809-1874.
Grisebach, Aug.: German botanist, 1814-1879.
Grisi, Giulia: Ital. singer and actress, 1811-1869.
Grisoni, Gius.: Italian painter, 1692-1769.
Griswold, Alex. Viets: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Eastern Diocese, 1766-1843.
Griswold, Jno. Aug.: Amer. congressman, 1818-72.
Griswold, Matth.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1714-1799.
Griswold, Rog.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1762-1812.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot: American editor and author, 1815-1857.
Griswold, Stanley: American senator, 1763-1815.
Gritti, And.: Doge of Venice, -1538.
Gritti, Luigi: Governor of Hungary, -1533.
Gritto: See Nuzi.
Grivaud de la Vincelle, Claude M.: French archæologist, 1762-1819.
Grive, Jean de la: French geographer, 1689-1757.
Grobecker, Phil.: German actor, 1815-1883.
Gröben, August von der: Germ.-Austr. sold., 1828-66.
Gröben, Geo., Ct. von der: Germ. gen., 1817-1894.
Grocyn, Wm.: English scholar, 1446*-1519.
Groddeck, Gottfried Ernst: Germ. philol., 1762-1824.
Grodekoff, Gen.: Russian general, 1842-1913.
Groebel, Christ. Ernst Aug.: Germ. philol., 1783-1854.
Groen van Prinsterer, Guil.: Dutch politician and historian, 1801-1876.
Groenveldt, Jan: Dutch-English lithotomist, physician and writer, 1647*-1710*.
Grogan, Nath.: Eng. painter of Irish life, -1807*.
Grognet or **Grosnet**, Pierre: French poet, -1540*.
Grohé, Fried.: German anatomist, 1830-1886.
Grohmann, Joh. Godfrey: German engraver, writer on art, compiler and translator, -1805.
Grolier, Jean: French statesman, patron of learning and collector, 1479-1565.
Grolmann, Chas. Lew. Wm.: Germ. jurist, 1775-1829.
Grolmann, Karl Wilh. Geo. von: Prussian soldier, 1777-1843.
Grolmann, Wilh. von: German general, 1829-1893.
Grondel, Benedict: Icelandic poet and artist, -1907.
Gronlund, Laurence: American socialist, 1846-1899.
Gronovius, Abr.: Dutch philologist, 1695-1775.
Gronovius, Jacobus: Dutch philologist, 1645-1716.
Gronovius, Joh. Fred.: German classical scholar and critic, 1611-1671.
Gronovius, Joh. Fried.: Dutch botanist, 'Flora Orientalis,' 1690-1760.
Gronovius, Laur. Theod.: Dutch naturalist, 'Museum Ichthyologicum,' 1730-1778.
Gronow, Rees Howell: English soldier and writer, 'Recollections,' 1794-1865.
Groom, Wm. Hy.: English Speaker of Queensland Legislative Assembly, -1901.
Groombridge, Stephen, F.R.S.: English astronomer and West Indian merchant, 1755-1832.
Groombridge, Wm.: English water-colour painter and poet, fl. 1770-1790.
Groome, Fcs. Hindes: English Romany scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1851-1902.
Groome, Jno.: Eng. div. and writer, 1678*-1760.
Groome, Rob. Hines: English divine, 1810-1889.
Groot, Cornelis de: Dutch savant, 1546-1610.
Groot, Gerard: Dutch reformer and preacher, 1340-1384.
Groot, Hugo de: Dutch statesman and scholar, 1583-1645.
Groot, Willem de: Dutch lawyer, 1597-1662.
Groplus, Martin Phil.: German architect, 1824-80.
Gros, Ant. Jean, Bar.: Fr. mil. painter, 1771-1835.
Gros, Etienne: French philologist, 1797-1856.
Gros, Jean Bapt. Louis, Bar.: Fr. diplom., 1793-
Gros, Nich. le: French theologian, 1675-1751.
Gros, Pierre le: French sculptor, 1666-1719.
Grosart, Alex. Balloch: Scottish littérateur and religious writer, 1827-1899.
Grose, Fcs.: English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1731*-1791.
Grose, Jno.: Eng. divine and essayist, 1758-1821.
Grose, Jno. Hy.: Anglo-Indian official, fl. 1750-1783.
Grose, Sir Nash: English judge, 1740-1814.
Grose, Thos. Hodge: Oxf. Univ. official, 1845-1906.
Groskurd, Christoph Gottlieb: German philologist, 1770-1834.
Grosley, Pet. Jno.: French law writer, 'Londres,' 1718-1785.
Gross, Amalie von, 'Amalie Winter' (*née* von Seebach): German writer, 1802-1879.
Gross, Chas.: American historian and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1857-1909.
Gross, Joh. Dan.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1737-1812.
Gross, Sam. Dav.: American surgeon, 1805-1884.
Grosse, Alex.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1596*-1654.
Grosse, Jul. Waldemar: German poet, 1828-1902.
Grosser, Sam.: German philologist, 1664-1736.
Grosseteste or **Greathead**, Rob.: Bishop of Lincoln, statesman, scholar and theologian, 1175*-1253.
Grossi, Giov. Franc.: Italian singer, -1699.
Grossi, Tommaso: Ital. poet and novelist, 1791-1853.
Grossman, Gust. Fried. Wilh.: German actor and dramatist, 1746-1796.
Grossmith, Geo.: English actor, entertainer and song and sketch writer, 1847-1912.
Grosson, Jean Bapt. Bern.: Fr. archæol., 1733-1800.
Grosvenor (Gravener, Gravenor), Ben.: English Dissenting divine, 1676-1758.
Grosvenor, Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster: breeder of racehorses, 1825-1899.
Grosvenor, Jno.: Eng. anatomical surg., 1742-1823.
Grosvenor, Jno.: See Simcocks, Manners.
Grosvenor, Rich., 1st Earl Grosvenor: horse-breeder, 1731-1802.
Grosvenor, Rich., 2nd Marquis of Westminster: politician, 1795-1869.
Grosvenor, Sir Rob.: English knight, -1396.
Grosvenor, Rob., 2nd Earl Grosvenor and 1st Marquis of Westminster: politician, art collector and sportsman, 1767-1845.
Grosvenor, Lord Rob., 1st Baron Ebury: English politician and writer, 1801-1893.
Grosvenor, Sir Thos.: Eng. politician, 1656-1700.
Grosvenor, Thos.: British field-marshal, 1764-1851.
Grote, Arth.: Anglo-Ind. Civil servant, 1814-1886.
Grote, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. hist. of Greece, 1794-1871.
Grote, Harriet (*née* Lewin): Eng. biog., 1792-1878.
Grote, Herm.: German numismatist, historian and archæologist, 1802-1895.
Grote, Jno.: English philosopher, 1813-1866.
Grotefend, Fried. Aug. Ludw. Ad.: German philologist, 1798-1836.
Grotefend, Geo. Fried.: Germ. epigraphist, 1775-1853.

Grotefend, Karl Ludw.: Germ. archæologist, 1807–74.
Groth, Klaus: German dialect poet and advocate of Platt-Deutsch, 1819–1899.
Grotius: See also Groot.
Grotius, Pet.: Dutch diplomatist, 1610–1680.
Groto, Lewis, 'Il Cieco': Italian poet, 1541–1585.
Grottesche, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.
Grouchy, Eman., Marquis of: Marshal of France, 1766–1847.
Grouchy (Gruchius), Nic.: French savant, 1520*–72.
Groult, Camille: French art collector, 1832–1908.
Grousset, Paschal: French communist and English trans., novelist and educationist, 1845–1909.
Grove, Sir Geo.: Eng. wr. on music, etc., 1820–1900.
Grove, Hy.: English Dissenting tutor, 1684–1738.
Grove, Jos.: English biographer, 'Life of Cardinal Wolsey,' –1764.
Grove, Math.: English poet, 'Pelops and Hippodamia,' fl. 1587.
Grove, Rob.: Bishop of Chichester, 1634–1696.
Grove, Sir Wm. Rob., F.R.S.: English scientist and judge, 1811–1896.
Grover, Cuvier: American soldier, 1829–1885.
Grover, Hy. Montague: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1791–1866.
Grover, Jno. Wm.: English engineer, 1836–1892.
Groves, Ant. Norris: Eng. missionary, 1795–1853.
Growdon, Jos.: English Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, –1730.
Growdon, Jos.: English Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, –1738.
Growdon, Lawr.: American jurist, 1694–1770.
Grozer, Jos.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1784–1798.
Grub, Geo.: Scottish ecclesiastical hist., 1812–1892.
Grubb, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. optician, 1800–1878.
Grube, Adolph Eduard: Germ. zoologist, 1812–1880.
Grube, Aug. Wilh.: German educationist, 1816–84.
Grubé, Bern. Adam: Germ. miss. in Pa., 1715–1808.
Grübel, Christ.: German philologist, 1642–1715.
Grüber, Albrecht: Austrian painter, 1847–1889.
Grüber, Bernhard: German architect and historian of art, 1806–1888.
Gruber, Franz Xaver: Austrian organist and composer, 1787–1863.
Gruber, Joh. Geo. K. F. von: Germ. philol., 1807–75.
Gruber, Joh. Gottf.: German archæologist and literary historian, 1774–1851.
Gruchius: See Grouchy.
Gruchot, Julius Alb.: Germ. jurist, 1805–1879.
Grudius, Nich. Everard, of Brabant: Latin poet, 1515*–1571.
Gruffydd ab Cynan: King of Gwynedd or North Wales, 1055*–1137.
Gruffydd ab Gwenwynwyn: Lord of Cyveiliog or Upper Powys, –1286*.
Gruffydd ab Llewelyn: King of the Welsh, –1063.
Gruffydd ab Llewelyn: Welsh prince, –1244.
Gruffydd ab Madog or **Gruffydd,** of Bromfield: Welsh noble, –1269.
Gruffydd ab Rhyddereh: King of the South Welsh, –1055.
Gruffydd ab Rhys: Prince of S. Wales, –1137.
Gruffydd ab Rhys: South Welsh prince, –1201.
Gruffydd, Thos.: Welsh harper, 1815–1887.
Grultch, Sava: Servian premier and gen., –1913.
Grumbach, Wilh. von: German adventurer, 1503–67.
Grumbkow Pasha: German-Turkish military organizer, 1848–1901.
Grün, Dionys von: Austrian geographer, 1819–1896.
Grun, Edw.: Eng. biog. of Becket, fl. 1170–1177.
Grün, Hans Baldung: Germ. pntr., 1470*–1545.
Grün, Karl Theod. Ferd.: Germ. publicist, 1817–87.
Grünbaum, Maier: German Orientalist, 1817–1898.
Grund, Franz Jos.: Bohem.-Amer. author, 1805–63.
Grund, Fried. Wilh.: German musical composer, 1791–1874.
Gründler, Emil Otto: German physician, 1826–1893.
Gründler, Joh. Ernst: German missionary in India, 1677–1720.
Grundy, Felix: American statesman, 1777–1840.
Grundy, Jas.: English cricketer, 1824–1873.
Grundy, Jno.: Eng. Unit. and rel. wr., 1782–1843.
Grundy, Jno. Clowes: English printseller and art patron, 1806–1867.
Grundy, Sydney: English dramatist, 1848–1914.
Grundy, Thos. Leeming: English engraver, 1808–41.
Grünebaum, Elias: German Jewish theol., 1807–93.
Gruneisen, Chas. Lewis: English journalist and musical critic, 1806–1879.
Grüneisen, Karl: German theologian, 1802–1878.
Grünenwald, Alex. Rudolf: Germ. pntr., 1849–1890.
Grünenwald, Jac.: German painter, 1821–1896.
Gruner, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. physn., 1744–1815.
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund: Swiss writer on the Alps, 1717–1778.
Gruner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1723–78.
Gruner, Justus Karl Alex. Fried. Elliot Wilh. Ferd. von: German statesman, 1807–1885.
Grünewald, Mathias: German painter, fl. 1518–1530.
Grünig, Karl Hein. Ferd.: German poet, 1781–1846.
Grünne, Karl Ludw., Ct.: Austr. gen., 1808–1884.
Grünrad, Otto von: German statesman, 1545–1613.
Grünsleder, Ulrich: German reformer, fl. 1420–1421.
Gruntvig, L. A.: Danish jurist, 1868–1913.
Gruntvig, Nikolai Fred. Severin: Danish poet, statesman and divine, 1783–1872.
Grupen, Christ. Ulrich: German jurist and historian, 1692–1767.
Gruppe, Otto Fried.: German philologist, 1804–76.
Grusar, Herm.: Germ. manuf. and inv., 1821–1895.
Gruscha, Anton: Austr. card. and archbp., 1820–1911.
Gruson, Herm. Aug. Jacques: German inventor and industrialist, 1821–1895.
Grüter, Fried.: German philologist, 1811– .
Gruter (Gruytère), Jas.: Dutch philol., 1560–1627.
Gruter, Jan: Flemish philologist, 'Inscriptiones; Thesaurus; Deliciæ Poet,' 1560–1627.
Gruter, Pet.: Flemish physician, 'Century of Latin Letters,' 1555*–1634.
Grützmacher, Fried. Wilh.: German 'cellist, 1832–1903.
Grye, Bouquet de la: French astronomer and hydrographic engineer, 1827–1909.
Gryg, Gruffydd: Welsh poet, fl. 1330–1370.
Grymes, Jno. Rand.: American soldier, 1746–1820.
Grymes, Jno. Rand.: American lawyer, 1786–1854.
Grymeston, Eliz.: See Grimston.
Grynæus, Joh. Jac.: Swiss Prot. divine, 1540–1617.
Grynæus, Simon: German classical scholar, theologian and reformer, 1493–1541.
Gryphius, And.: Germ. dram. and poet, 1616–1664.
Gryphius, Christ.: German biographer, 1649–1706.
Gryphius, Seb.: French printer, 1493–1556.
Grysar, Karl Jos.: German philologist, 1801–1856.
Gschmuss (Gemusæus), Hier.: Swiss physn., 1505–43.
Gsel Fels, Joh. Theod.: Swiss historian of art and writer on travel, 1818–1898.
Gsell, Fried. Jac.: Alsatian art patron, –1871.
Guacanagari: Haytian cacique, fl. 1492.
Guadagni, Gætano: Italian singer, 1725*–1785(97).
Guadagnolo, Phil.: Ital. Orient. and wr., 1596–1656.
Gua de Malves, Jean Paul de: Fr. mathem., 1713–86.
Guader or **Wader,** Ralph: Earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070.
Guadet, Marg. Eli: Fr. (Girondist) statesm., 1758–94.
Guagnino, Alex.: Italian historian, 'Rerum Polonicarum Scriptores,' 1548*–1614.
Gual, Ped.: South American patriot, 1784–1862.
Guala, Pier Francesco: See Trino.
Guala-Bichieri, Jac.: Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 1180–1227.
Gualdo-Priorato, Galeas: Italian soldier and historian, 1606–1678.
Gualterus, Rodolphus, 'Walther': Swiss Protestant theologian, 1519–1586.
Guanoalca: Araucanian cacique, 1530–1591.
Guardi, Franc.: Venetian painter, 1712–1793.
Guardia, Tomas, Gen.: Pres. of Costa Rica, 1832–82.
Guardiola, Santos, Gen.: Pres. of Honduras, 1812–62.
Guarducci, Tommasso: Italian singer, 1720*– .
Guarin: See also Favorinus, Varinus.
Guarin, Pierre Dom.: Fr. Hebraist, 1678–1729.
Guarini, Aless.: Italian littérateur, 1575*–1636.
Guarini, Camillo Guarino: Italian architect, monk and writer, 1624–1683.
Guarini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. philologist, 1425*–1513.
Guarini, Giov. Batt.: Italian poet, 1537–1612.
Guarino, Gius.: Ital. card. and archbp., 1827–1897.
Guarino Varinus: Ital. lexicog. and schol., 1450*–1537.
Guarinus Veronensis: Italian philologist and restorer of learning, 1374–1460.
Guarionex: Haytian cacique, –1502.
Guarna, And., 'Salernianus': Ital. philol., fl. 16th cent.
Guarnacci, Mario: Ital. prelate and schol., 1701–85.
Guarnieri, Andreas: Ital. violin maker, 1626*–1698.
Guarnieri, Gius.: Italian violin maker, 1666–1739*.

Guarnieri, Gius.: Italian violin maker, 1687–1745.
Guarnieri, Pietro: Italian violin maker, 1695– .
Guarnieri, Pietro Giov.: Italian violin maker, 1655– .
Guasco, Octavian: Italian writer, 1712–1781.
Guaspre, Le: See Poussin.
Guatemozin: See Quauhtemozin.
Guattani, Gius. Ant.: Italian antiquary, 1748–1830.
Guay-Trouin, R. du: See Duguay-Trouin, R.
Guazzo, Mark: Ital. historical writer, 1496*–1556.
Guazzo, Steph.: Ital. poet and writer, 1530–1593.
Gubbins, Sir C. O'Grady: S. Afr. statesm., –1911.
Gubbins, Jno.: Irish breeder and owner of racehorses, 1838–1906.
Gubbins, Mart. R.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1812–1863.
Gubbio, Oderigi da: Italian painter, –1300*.
Gubernatis, Angelo de, Ct.: Italian Orientalist, dramatist and scholar, 1840–1913.
Gubert, Louise: American singer, –1882.
Gudden, Bern. Aloys: German alienist and nerve specialist, 1824–1886.
Gude, Hans: Swedish-Germ. lands. putr., 1825–1903.
Gude, Karl Hein. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1814–1898.
Gude (Gudius), Marquard: German archæologist and classical scholar, 1635–1689.
Gudehus, Hein.: German vocalist, 1845–1909.
Gudgeon, Thos. Wayth: English-New-Zealand writer on New Zealand, 1850–1890.
Gudin, Jean Ant. Théod.: Fr. mar. pntr., 1802–1880.
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Phil.: Fr. wr., 1738–1812.
Gudius, Gottlob Fried.: German Lutheran minister and writer, 1701–1756.
Gudwal, St.: English bishop and confessor, fl. 650.
Guébriant, Jean Bapt. Budes, Ct. de: Marshal of France, 1602–1643.
Guedier de St. Aubin, Hen. Mich.: French theologian, 'Des deux Alliances,' 1695–1742.
Guédron, Pierre: Fr. singer and song wr., 1565*– .
Güell y Rente: Cuban author, 1815–1875.
Güemes y Horcasitas, Juan Franc.: Viceroy of Mexico, 1682–1768.
Guenard, Elisabeth, Baron de Méré: French novelist, 1751–1829.
Guenucalquín: Araucanian cacique, 1599–1634.
Guenzi, Giov. Franc.: Ital. humanist, 1713–1753.
Guerard, Ben. Edme: Fr. archæologist, 1797–1854.
Guerard, Rob.: French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 'Abridgment of the Bible,' 1641–1715.
Guerchi, Claude Lew. Franc. Regnier, Ct. de: French general and ambassador, 1715–1767.
Guerchy, Louis Regnier, Marq. de: French architect, 1780*–1852.
Guercino da Cento: See Barbieri.
Gueret, Gab.: French jurist and satirical poet, 'Le Parnasse Réformé,' 1641–1688.
Guericke, Hein. Ern. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1803–1878.
Guericke, Otto von: German experimental philosopher, 1602–1686.
Guerin, Eugenie de: Fr. wr., 'Journal,' 1805–1848.
Guerin, Geo. Maur. de: French writer, 1810–1839.
Guérin, Gilles: French sculptor, 1606–1678.
Guérin, Jean Bapt. Paulin: Fr. pntr., 1783–1855.
Guérin, Jules: Fr. Anti-Semite agitator, –1910.
Guerin, Pierre Narcisse, Baron: French historical painter, 1774–1833.
Guerin, Thos.: See Geeran.
Guerin du Cayla, Geo. Maurice de: Fr. poet, 1810–39.
Guérin-Meneville, Félix Edouard: Fr. nat., 1799– .
Guernieri or **Werner:** Italian soldier of fortune, fl. 1340–1358.
Guéroult, Pierre Claude Bern.: Fr. schol., 1744–1821.
Guerrazzi, Franc. Dom.: Ital. publicist, 1804–1873.
Guerrero, Francisco: Spanish musical composer, 1528*–1599.
Guerrero, Manuel Amador: first president of Panama, 1834–1909.
Guerrero, Vicente: President of Mexico, 1783–1831.
Guersye, Balthasar: Ital.-Eng. physician, –1557.
Guesclin, Bertrand du: See Du Guesclin.
Guess, Geo., 'Sequoyah': inventor of Cherokee alphabet, 1770–1843.
Guest (Gheast, Geste), Edm.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1518–1577.
Guest, Edwin, F.R.S.: English historian and philologist, 1800–1880.
Guest, Geo.: English organist and comp., 1771–1831.
Guest, Jno.: English-American jurist, –1707.
Guest, Jno.: American naval officer, 1821–1879.
Guest, Joshua: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1660–1747.
Guest, Sir Josiah Jno.: Eng. ironmaster, 1785–1852.
Guest, Ralph: Eng. organist and comp., 1742–1830.
Guest, Thos. Douglas: English painter, fl. 1803–1839.
Guettard, Jean Etienne: French botanist and mineralogist, 1715–1786.
Gueulette, Thos. Simon: French novelist and dramatist, 1683*–1766.
Guevara, Ant. de: Spanish chronicler and moralist, 'Dial of Princes,' 1490*–1544.
Guevara, Juan Ninno de: Span. painter, 1632–1698.
Guevara, Luis Velez de: Spanish dramatist and novelist, 'El Diab. Coju.,' 1579–1644.
Gugler, J. Bern. von: German mathem., 1812–1880.
Guglielmi, Pietro: Ital. mus. comp., 1727–1804.
Guglielmini, Dom.: Italian physician and mathematician, 1655–1710.
Gui de Boulogne, Cardinal: Archbishop of Lyons, –1373.
Gui de Lusignan: King of Jerusalem and Cyprus, 1140*–1194.
Guiart (Guiard), Guil.: French chronicler and poet, –1316*.
Guibert: See also Clement III., Antipope.
Guibert, Abbot, of Nogent: French historian and theologian, 1053–1124.
Guibert, Jacques Ant. Hipp., Ct. de: French general and writer on tactics, 1743–1790.
Guicciardini, Franc.: Italian historian, soldier and statesman, 1483–1540.
Guicciardini, Ct. Franc.: Ital. statesman, 1851–1915.
Guicciardini, Luigi: Italian writer on the Low Countries, 1523–1589.
Guice, Jean Franç. de la: Marshal of France, 1570*–1632.
Guichard, Claude de: French antiquary, 'Funerals of the Ancients,' –1607.
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb: German soldier and military writer, 1724–1775.
Guichemerre, Jos.: Fr. philologist, 1794–1870.
Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouëxic, Ct. de: French admiral, 1712–1790.
Guichenon, Sam.: French historian, 'House of Savoy,' 1607–1664.
Guicowar, Ahmund Rao: Mahratta chief, fl. 1800–19.
Guicowar, Damajee: Mahratta chief, fl. 1732–1768.
Guicowar, Govind Rao: Mahratta chief, fl. 1792.
Guicowar, Pillajee: Mahratta chief, –1732.
Guicowar, Syagee: Mahratta chief, fl. 1768–1792.
Guicowar, Syagee Rao: Mahratta chief, fl. 1819.
Guidalotti, Diomède: Ital. littérateur, 1482*–1526.
Guide, Philibert: French fabulist, 1535–1595.
Guidetti, Giov.: Italian musical composer, 1532–1592.
Guidi, Carlo Alex.: Italian poet, 1650–1712.
Guidi, Thos., 'Il Masaccio': Florentine pntr., 1402–43.
Guidiccioni, Giov.: Bishop of Fossombroni and poet, 1480–1541.
Guido Aretino or **d'Arezzo:** Italian restorer of music, 990*– .
Guido Canlassi, 'Cagnacci': Italian historical painter, 1601–1681.
Guido delle Colonne: Italian poet and historian, fl. 13th century.
Guido Reni: Italian painter, 1575–1642.
Guido, of Siena: Italian painter, 13th century.
Guido Ubaldo, Maria: Italian mathem., 1540*–1601*.
Guidonis, Bern.: French prelate, 1260*–1331.
Guidott, Thos.: English physician and medical writer, 'On Natural Baths and Mineral Waters,' 1638–*post* 1698.
Guidotti Borghese, Paul: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1569–1629.
Guignard, Jean, 'Briquarel': Fr. Jesuit, –1595.
Guignas, Ignatius: French missionary among the Sioux, fl. 1725.
Guignes, Christ. Lewis Jos.: Fr. Orient., 1759–1845.
Guignes, Jos. de: French Orientalist, 'History of the Huns,' etc., 1721–1800.
Guigniaut, Jos. Dan.: Fr. philologist, 1794– .
Guignon, Jean Pierre: Ital.-Fr. viol., 1702–1774(5).
Guigues: 5th Prior of Grande Chartreuse, 1083–1137.
Guigues, Jos. Eug. Bruno: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Ottawa, 1805–1874.
Guilandinus, Melchior: physician and botanist of Königsberg, –1589.

Guilbert de Pixerecourt, René Chas.: French dramatist, 1773–1844.
Guild, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1586–1657.
Guildford, Sir Hy.: English Master of the Horse, 1489–1532.
Guildford, Nich. de: English poet, fl. 1250.
Guildford, Sir Rich.: English Master of the Ordnance, 1455*–1506.
Guilford, Lord and Earl of: See North.
Guilhem de Clermont-Lodeve, Wm. Eman. Jos., Bar. de St. Croix: French historian and publicist, 'Examen des Hist. d'Alexandre,' 1746–1809.
Guilielmus (Guilelmius), Janus: German philologist, 1555–1584.
Guillain, Ant. Florent: French statesman and engineer, 1844–1915.
Guillain, Simon: French sculptor, 1581–1658.
Guillamore, Viscount: See O'Grady, Standish.
Guillard, Nic. Franç.: French poet, 1752–1814.
Guillaume: French crusader, –1219.
Guillaume d'Auvergne: Bishop of Paris, –1249.
Guillaume le Breton, 'Armoricus': French poet and historian, 1165(70)–*post* 1225.
Guillaume de Jumiège, 'Calculus': French chronicler, –1090*.
Guillaume de Loris: French author of 'Roman de la Rose,' 13th century.
Guillaume de la Poulile (de Apulia): French poet and historian, fl. 1087–1099.
Guillaume, Jean Bapt. Claude Eug.: French sculptor, 1822–1905.
Guilleaume, Franz Karl: Germ. indust., 1834–1887.
Guillelmus Gemmeticensis (William of Jumieges): French historian, fl. 1070–1087.
Guillelmus Pictavensis (William of Poictiers): French historian, 1020*–1090.
Guillemain, Chas. Jac.: Fr. dramatist, 1750–1799.
Guillemain, Gab.: French violinist, 1705–1770.
Guillemard, Wm. Hy.: English divine and Biblical scholar, 1815–1887.
Guillemeau, Chas.: French surgeon, 1588–1656.
Guillemeau, Jas.: French surgeon, 1550*–1613.
Guillemeau, Jean Louis M.: Fr. nat., 1766–1850*.
Guillet de St. Georges, Geo.: Fr. hist., 1625*–1705.
Guilleville, Guil. de: French poet, 1295*–1360*.
Guilliaud, Claude: French Biblical writer, 16th cent.
Guillim, Jno.: English herald and heraldic writer, 'Display of Heraldry,' 1565–1621.
Guillon, Marie Nich. Silvester: Bishop of Beauvais and writer, 1760–1847.
Guillon, René: French grammarian, 1500–1570.
Guillon de Montleon, Aimé: French historian and theologian, 1758–1842.
Guillot-Duhamel: See Duhamel.
Guillotin, Jos. Ign.: French physician, 1738–1814.
Guilmant, Alex.: French organist, –1911.
Guimard, Marie Mad.: French dancer, 1743–1816.
Guimet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. indust. chem., 1795–1871.
Guinand, Pierre Louis: Swiss optician, 1748*–1824.
Guinicelli, Guido: Italian judge and poet, –1276.
Guinle, Eduardo P.: Braz. engineer, 1845–1912.
Guinness, Arth. Edw., 1st Bar. Ardilaun: Irish philanthropist, 1840–1915.
Guinness, Sir Arth. Rob.: N.Z. Speaker, 1846–1913.
Guinness, Sir Ben. Lee: Irish brewer and benefactor, 1798–1868.
Guinness, Hy. Grattan: Irish divine, missionary advocate and prophetic writer, 1835–1910.
Guinterus (Winter) **Andernaeus,** Joh.: German physician, 1487–1574.
Guinzberg, Aaron: Rabbi of Libochowitz, Bohemia, 1812–1873.
Guiraud, Ern.: Amer.-Fr. mus. comp., 1837–1892.
Guiraud, Paul: French hist. and biog., 1850–1907.
Guiraud, Paul: French novelist, 1852–1909.
Guiraud, Pierre Marie, Bar. de: French poet and dramatist, 1788–1847.
Guisan, Sam.: Swiss civil engineer, –1800*.
Guiscard: See also Roger, King of Sicily.
Guiscard, Rob.: Duke of Apulia and Calabria, 1015*–1085.
Guiscard or **Guichard de Beaulieu:** Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 12th century.
Guischardt, Karl Gottlieb, 'Quintus Icilius': German tactician, 1724–1775.
Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of, 1493–1583.
Guise, Claude de Lorraine, 1st Duke of, 1496–1550.
Guise, Chas. of, Cardinal of Lorraine: minister of Francis II. and Charles IX., 1525–1574.
Guise, Chas. de Lorraine, 4th Duke of, 1571–1640.
Guise, Franç., of Lorraine, Duke of: French military commander, 1519–1563.
Guise, Franç. Jos. de Lorraine, 7th and last Duke of, 1670–1675.
Guise, Hen., of Lorraine, Duke of, 'Balafré': persecutor, 1550–1588.
Guise, Hen. II. de Lorraine, 5th Duke of: warrior, 1614–1664.
Guise, John de Lorraine de: cardinal, 1498–1550.
Guise, Jno.: See Guyse.
Guise, Jno.: English general, –1765.
Guise, Sir Jno. Wright: English general, 1777–1865.
Guise, Lew. II. de Lorraine, Cardinal de, 1555–1588.
Guise, Lew. III. de Lorraine, Card. de, 1575(85)–1621.
Guise, Lew. Jos. de Lorraine, 6th Duke of, 1650–1671.
Guise, Wm.: Eng. divine and Orient., 1653–1684.
Guiseppino: See Cesari.
Guiton, Jean: French admiral, 1585*–1654.
Guittone d'Arezzo, Fra: Italian poet, 1230*–1294.
Guizot, Ellz. Charl. Pauline (*née* de Meulan): French writer, 1773–1827.
Guizot, Franç. Pierre Guil.: French statesman, orator and historian, 1787–1874.
Güldenapiel, Geo. Gottlieb: Germ. libr., 1776–1826.
Guldenstaedt, Jno. Ant.: Russ. nat., 1745–1781.
Guldin, Jno. C.: American divine, 1799–1863.
Guldinus, Habakkuk: Swiss mathematician, 'De Centro Gravitatis,' 1577–1643.
Gülich, Gust. von: Germ. agriculturist, 1791–1847.
Gulick, Pet. Johnson: American missionary in Hawaii, 1797–1877.
Gull, Jos.: Austrian statesman, 1820–1899.
Gull, Sir Wm. Withey, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1816–90.
Gulliver, Geo., F.R.S.: English anatomist and physiologist, 1804–1882.
Gully, Jas. Manby: Eng. physn. and wr., 1808–1883.
Gully, Jno.: English prize-fighter and legislator, 1783–1863.
Gully, Wm. Court, 1st Viscount Selby: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1835–1909.
Gulston, Jos.: English collector and connoisseur, 1745–1786.
Gulston, Theod.: English physician, 1572–1632.
Gümbel, Karl Wilh., Bar. von: Germ. geol., 1823–98.
Gumbert, Ferd.: German song-writer, 1818–1896.
Gumble, Thos.: English biographer, –1676.
Gumilla, José: Spanish missionary on the Orinoco, 1690–1758.
Gummere, Jno.: American educationist, 1784–1845.
Gummere, Sam. R.: American educationist, 1789–1866.
Gumpeltzhaimer, Adam: German musician and composer, 1560*–1625.
Gumpert, Thekla von: Polish-German writer for the young, 1810–1897.
Gumplowicz, Ludw.: Austrian jurist and political philosopher, 1838–1909.
Gumppenberg, Karl von: Germ. entomol., 1833–1893.
Gumprecht, Joh. Paul: Germ. philologist, –1740*.
Gundahar: King of the Burgundians, fl. 437–438*.
Gundamund (Guntamund): King of Vandals, –496.
Gundebald: King of Burgundians, fl. 491–516.
Gundemar (Godomar): Kg. of Burgundians, fl. 523–34.
Gunderic (Gundioc): Kg. of Burgundians, fl. 436–467.
Günderrode, Fried. Max. von: German statesman, 1753–1824.
Gundert, Herm.: German missionary and writer on the Malays, 1814–1893.
Gundicar: King of Burgundians, fl. 413–436.
Gundlach, Joh.: German naturalist, 1810–1896.
Gundlens, Saint, of Wales, 6th century.
Gundling, Nich. Jerome: German philos., 1671–1729.
Gundrada de Warenne: wife of the 1st Earl of Surrey, –1085.
Gundry, Sir Nath.: Eng. judge and pol., 1701*–54.
Gundulich, Ivan: Servian poet, 1588–1638.
Gundulph, Bishop of Rochester: archt., –1108.
Gungl, Jos.: Hungarian musical composer and conductor, 1810–1889.
Gunn, Barnabas: Eng. org. and comp., –1753.
Gunn, Dan.: Eng. Congregational minister and preacher, 1774–1848.
Gunn, Don.: Canadian jurist, 1797–1878.

Gunn, Fred. Wm.: American educationist, 1816–81.
Gunn, Jas.: American senator, 1739–1801.
Gunn, Jno.: Scottish musical composer, teacher and writer on music, 1765*–1824*.
Gunn, Rob. Campbell, F.R.S.: English-Australian naturalist, 1808–1881.
Gunner, Joh. Ern.: Norwegian naturalist, 1718–1773.
Gunning, Eliz., Duchess of Hamilton and of Argyll: beauty, 1734–1790.
Gunning, Eliz. (Mrs. Plunkett): English novelist and translator, 1769–1823.
Gunning, Hy.: Esquire bedell of Cambridge University and antiquary, 1768–1854.
Gunning, Jno.: English surgeon, –1798.
Gunning, Maria, afterwards Countess of Coventry: See Coventry.
Gunning, Pet.: Bishop of Ely, 1614–1684.
Gunning, Sir Rob.: English diplomatist, 1731–1816.
Gunning, Susannah (*née* Minifie): English novelist, 1740*–1800.
Gunnison, Jno. W.: Amer. mil. engin., 1812–1853.
Gunst, Pet. van: Dutch port. engraver, 1667*– .
Gunter, Arch.: American novelist and dramatist, 'Mr. Barnes of New York,' 1847–1907.
Gunter, Edm.: English mathematician, 1581–1626.
Günther, of Schwarzburg: Germ. king, 1304–1349.
Günther, Alb. Chas. Lewis Gotthilf, F.R.S.: German-English zoologist, 1830–1914.
Günther, Cyriacus: German philologist, –1720.
Günther, Dan. Erhard: German professor of medicine, 1752–1834.
Günther, Ern. Fried.: German philologist, 1789–1850.
Günther, Geo. Fried. Karl: Germ. philol., 1787–1825.
Günther, Joh. Christ.: German poet, 1695–1723.
Guntherich: King of the Vandals, fl. 406*–429.
Gunthorpe or **Gundorp,** Jno.: Dean of Wells and Keeper of the Privy Seal, –1498.
Gunton, Simon: Eng. div. and antiq., 1609–1676.
Guntram or **Gontran:** Kg. of Burgundy, 561–592.
Guntram, Karl: See Wagner von Freynsheim.
Güntz, Just Gottfried: German physician and scholar, 1714–1754.
Gunz, Gustav Geo.: Austr.-Germ. voc., 1831–1894.
Günzburg, Bar. Dav.: Russian Orientalist and Jewish leader, 1857–1910.
Günzburg, Bar. Horace de: Russian philanthropist and Jewish leader, 1833–1909.
Guoli, Domenico: Italian poet and man of letters, 1835–1915.
Gura, Eugen: Bohemian vocalist, 1842–1906.
Gurdon or **Gordon,** Sir Adam de: English warrior, –1305.
Gurdon, Brampton: Eng. div. and philos., –1741.
Gurdon, Jno.: English regicide, 1595–1679.
Gurdon, Thornhagh: English antiquary, 1663–1733.
Gurley, Phineas Densmore: Amer. div., 1816–1868.
Gurley, Ralph Rand.: American divine, 1797–1872.
Gurlitt, Corn.: Germ. org. and comp., 1820–1901.
Gurlitt, Hein. Ludw. Theod.: German landscape painter, 1812–1897.
Gurlitt, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. archæol., 1754–1827.
Gurit, Ernst Fried.: German veterinary surgeon, 1794–1882.
Gurit, Ernst Julius: German professor of medicine and medical writer, 1825– .
Gurnall, Wm.: English author and divine, 'Christian in Complete Armour,' 1617–1679.
Gurney, Anna: Eng. Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1795–1857.
Gurney, Archer Thompson: English poet, translator and divine, 1820–1887.
Gurney, Dan.: Eng. banker and antiq., 1791–1880.
Gurney or **Gurnay,** Edm.: English divine and author, –1648.
Gurney, Edm.: English philosopher and psychologist, 1847–1888.
Gurney, Eliz.: See Fry.
Gurney, Fes.: Amer. sold. and legislator, 1738–1815.
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy: Eng. inventor, 1793–1875.
Gurney, Hy. Palin: English scientist, 1847–1904.
Gurney, Hudson, F.R.S.: English antiquary and poet, 'Cupid and Psyche,' 1775–1864.
Gurney, Jno.: English Quaker preacher and writer, 1688–1741.
Gurney, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1768–1845.
Gurney, Jno. Hampden: English miscellaneous writer, 1802–1862.
Gurney, Jos.: Eng. shorthand writer, 1744–1815.
Gurney, Jos. Jno.: English Quaker philanthropist, banker and prison-visitor, 1788–1847.
Gurney, Sir Rich.: English Royalist and Lord Mayor of London, 1577–1647.
Gurney, Russell: recorder of London, 1804–1878.
Gurney, Sam.: English financier and philanthropist, 1786–1856.
Gurney, Thos.: Eng. shorthand writer, 1705*–1770.
Gurney, Wm.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1821–1879.
Gurney, Wm. Brodie: English shorthand writer and philanthropist, 1777–1855.
Gurowski, Adam, Count: Polish author, 1805–1866.
Gurrin, T. H.: English handwriting expert, 1847–1913.
Gurwood, Jno.: English colonel and editor of 'Wellington Dispatches,' 1790–1845.
Gusikow, Mich. Jos.: Polish musician, 1806–1837.
Gusman, Bart. Lawrence de: Brazilian engineer, 1685*–*post* 1724.
Gusman, Lewis: Spanish Jesuit and writer, –1605.
Gustafson, Gab.: Swed.-Norw. archæol., 1853–1915.
Gustavus I., 'Vasa': King of Sweden (1523–60), 1496–1560.
Gustavus II., 'Adolphus': King of Sweden (1611–32), 1594–1632.
Gustavus III.: King of Sweden (1771–92), 1746–1792.
Gustavus IV.: King of Sweden (1792–1809), 1778–1837.
Gutberleth, Hend.: Dutch philologist, 1592–1635.
Gutberleth, Tobias: Dutch Latin poet, 1609–1662.
Gutberleth, Tobias: Dutch jurist and scholar, 1675–1703.
Gutbier (Gutbirius), Ægidius: German Orientalist, 1617–1677.
Gutbier, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philol., –*post* 1716.
Gutch, Jno.: English divine and antiquary, 'Collectanea Curiosa,' 1745–1831.
Gutch, Jno. Math.: English journalist and author, 1777–1861.
Gutch, Jno. Wheeley Gough: English editor and Queen's messenger, 1809–1862.
Gutekunst, Hein. G.: Germ. art dealer, 1832–1914.
Gutenäcker, Jos.: German philologist and mathematician, 1800–1866.
Gutenberg, Joh., of Mentz: printer, 1398*–1468.
Güterbock, Ludw.: German physician, 1814–1895.
Gutheim, Jac. Koppel: Westphalian divine in New Orleans, 1817–1886.
Guthierres: See Gontière.
Guthlac, St.: English hermit, 663*–714.
Guthrie, Alf.: Amer. mechanical engineer, 1805–82.
Guthrie, Arth., 'Anthony Rowley': Scottish critic and essayist, –1914.
Guthrie, Sir Dav.: Lord Treasurer of Scotland, fl. 1479.
Guthrie, Edwin: American physician, 1806–1847.
Guthrie, Fred.: Eng. scientific wr. and poet, 1833–86.
Guthrie, Geo. Jas., F.R.S.: English surgeon and writer, 1785–1856.
Guthrie, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1612*–1661.
Guthrie, Jas.: American statesman, 1792–1869.
Guthrie, Jno.: Bishop of Moray, –1649.
Guthrie, Jno. Jul.: American naval officer, 1814–77.
Guthrie, Sam.: American chemist, 1782–1848.
Guthrie, Thos.: Scot. Presbyt. preacher, 1803–1873.
Guthrie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1620–1665.
Guthrie, Wm.: Scottish historical and miscellaneous writer, 1708–1770.
Guthrie, Wm.: Scottish legal writer, 1835–1908.
Guthrum or **Guthorm:** Danish leader, –890.
Guthry, Hy.: Bp. of Dunkeld and hist., –1676.
Gutierrez, José Nic.: Cuban physician, 1800– .
Gutierrez, Sántos: South American gen., 1820*–72.
Gutierrez de Estrada, José Maria: Mexican statesman, 1800–1867.
Gutierrez de Lara, Bern.: Mex. patriot, 1778–1814.
Guto y Glyn: Welsh poet, fl. 1430–1468.
Gutschmid, Herm. Alf., Baron von: German historian and Orientalist, 1835–1887.
Guts-Muths, Joh. Christoph Fried.: German educationist, 1759–1839.
Guttentag, Imm.: German publisher, 1817–1862.
Gutteridge, Wm.: English violinist, organist and composer, 1798–1872.
Gutteridge, Wm.: English bandmaster, fl. 1813.
Guttmann, Jakob: Hungarian sculptor, 1811–1860.
Guttmann, Oscar: German-Eng. chemist, 1845–1910.

Guttmann, Sam.: German physician and publicist, 1839–1893.
Gutzkow, Karl Ferd.: German novelist and dramatist, 1811–1878.
Gutzlaff, Karl Fried. Aug.: German Chinese scholar and missionary, 1803–1851.
Guy, of Lusignan: King of Jerusalem and of Cyprus, 1140*–1194.
Guy, of Spoleto: King of Italy and Emperor of Romans, –894.
Guy, of Warwick: hero of romance, 890–958.
Guy, Hy.: English politician, 1631–1710.
Guy, Jno.: Governor of Newfoundland, –1628*.
Guy, Jos.: English cricketer, 1814–1873.
Guy, Louis, Col.: Canadian Member of Council, 1768–1840.
Guy, Pet.: Canadian publicist, 1738–1812.
Guy, Thos.: founder of Guy's Hospital, 1644–1724.
Guy, Wm.: English divine in America, 1689–1751.
Guy, Wm. Aug.: English medical statist., 1810–1885.
Gnyard de Berville: Fr. historical writer, 1697–1770.
Guyau, Jean Marie: Fr. philosopher, 1854–1888.
Guyet, Franç.: French commentator and Latin poet, 1575–1655.
Guyldforde, Sir Rich.: See Guildford.
Guyon, Claude Marie: Fr. hist. writer, 1699–1771.
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Mothe: French mystic and advocate of quietism, 1648–1717.
Guyon, Rich. Defaufre: British general in Hungarian army and Turkish pasha, 1803–1856.
Guyot, Arn. Hy.: Swiss-American geographer and geologist, 1807–1884.
Guyot de Merville, Mich.: Fr. dram., 1696–1755.
Guyot-Dessaigne: Fr. minister of justice, –1907.
Guys, Pierre Aug.: Fr. trav. and Hellenist, 1720–99.
Guyse, Jacques de: French chronicler, –1399.
Guyse, Jno.: English Independent divine, 1680–1761.
Guyton, Emma Jane: See Worboise.
Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bern., Baron: French chemist, 1737–1816.
Guzmán, Agustín: Guatemalan soldier, –1849.
Guzman, Alphonso Perez de: Spanish military commander, 1258–1309(20).
Guzmán, Joaquín Enfrasio: Central American statesman, 1801*–1875.
Guzman, Juan de, 'Fray Juan del Santisimo Sacramento': Spanish painter, 1611–1680.
Guzmán, Nuño Beltrán de: Spanish conqueror of Mexico, –1544.
Guzmán, Rui Diaz de: Span.-Amer. hist., 1544– .
Guzmics, Izidor: Hungarian theologian, 1786–1839.
Gwavas, Wm.: Eng. writer in Cornish, 1676–1741.
Gwent, Rich.: Archdeacon of London, –1543.
Gwenwynwyn: Prince of Powis, –1218.
Gwilt, Geo.: Eng. architect and antiq., 1775–1856.
Gwilt, Jos.: English architect and writer, 'Encyclopædia of Architecture,' 1784–1863.
Gwin, Rob.: Welsh Roman Catholic divine, fl. 1591.
Gwin, Wm.: American naval officer, 1832–1863.
Gwin, Wm. McKendree: Amer. senator, 1805–1885.
Gwinne, Matth.: English physician and medical writer, 1554*–1627.
Gwinnet, Rich.: English dramatist, –1717.
Gwinnett, Button: signer of the Declaration of the Independence, 1732–1777.
Gwym, Dav. ap, 'David of Glamorgan': Welsh bard, 1340–1400*.
Gwyn, Dav.: Eng. poet and prisoner in Spain, fl. 1588.
Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell): English actress and mistress of Charles II., 1650–1687.
Gwyn, Fcs.: English politician, 1648*–1734.
Gwynllyw (Lat. Gundleus): Welsh warrior and saint, fl. 6th century.
Gwynn, Gwyn or **Gwynne**, Jno.: English architect and writer, –1786.
Gwynne, Edw. Castres: S. Austral. pol., 1811–1888.
Gwynne, Jno.: capt. in the King's Guards, fl. 1660.
Gwynne, Nell: See Gwyn, Eleanor.
Gwynne, Rob.: See Gwin.
Gwynneth, Jno.: English Roman Catholic divine and musician, fl. 1531–1557.
Gybson: See Gibson.
Gye, Fred.: Eng. impresario and pol., 1781–1869.
Gye, Fred.: Eng. dir. of Italian opera, 1809–1878.
Gyges: 1st King of Lydia, B.C. 7th or 8th century.
Gylby, Godred: English translator, fl. 1561.
Gylden, Hugo: Finnish-Swedish astronomer and scientific writer, 1841–1896.
Gyles or **Giles**, Hy.: Eng. glass painter, 1640*–1709.
Gyles, Mascal: Eng. div. and controvers., –1652.
Gylippus: Spartan general, fl. B.C. 413.
Gyllemborg, Gust. Fred., Count of: Swedish poet, 1731–1809.
Gyllemborg, Karl, Ct. of: Swed. statesm., 1679–1746.
Gyllemborg-Ehrensvard, Thomasina Christina Buntzen, Baroness: Danish romancist, 1773–1856.
Gyllenhielm, Karl, Baron of: Grand Admiral of Sweden, 1574–1650.
Gyllenstjerna, Joh., Ct.: Swed. statesm., 1635–1680.
Gyöngyösi, Istvan: Hungarian poet, 1620–1704.
Gyraldus, Lilius Greg.: See Giraldi.
Gyrowetz, Adalbert: Bohem. mus. comp., 1763–1850.
Gyrth: Earl of East Anglia, –1066.
Gyzen, Pet.: Flemish painter, 1636–1700*.
Gzowski, Sir Casimir Stanislas: Russian-Canadian engineer, 1813–1898.

H

Haacke, Christoph Fried. Ferd.: German archæologist, 1781–1855.
Haag, Carl: German-English painter, 1820–1915.
Haage, Karl Fried. H. A.: German philologist, 1801–1842.
Haak, Theod.: Dutch-English translator, 1605–1690.
Haakon I.: King of Norway, –961.
Haakon IV.: King of Norway, 1204–1263.
Haanen, Remy: Dutch-Austr. painter, 1812–1894.
Haansbergen, Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1642–1705.
Haarlem, Geeraert van (van Leyden and Geertgen van Sint Jans): Dutch religious painter, 1460–1488.
Haarmann, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. architect, 1798–1864.
Haas, Herm.: Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1846–1888.
Haas, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist and lexicographer, 1737–1815.
Haas, Joh. Matth.: German geographer and historian, 1684–1742.
Haas, Joh. Seb.: Swiss stenographer, 1641–1697.
Haas, Wilh.: Swiss type founder and printer, 1741–1800.
Haase, Fried.: German actor, 1825–1911.
Haase, Hein. Fried. Gottlob C.: German classical scholar, 1808–1867.
Haast, Sir Jno. Fcs. Jul. von, F.R.S.: German-New Zealand geologist and explorer, 1824–1887.
Habeneck, Franç. Ant.: French violinist, 1781–1849.
Habenicht, Karl Rich. Leop.: Germ. philol., 1828– .
Haber, Sigmund: German humorist, 1835–1895.
Haberbier, Ern.: German pianist, 1813–1869.
Haberchon, Sam. Osborne: English physician and writer, 1825–1889.
Haberfeldt, Joh. Fried.: German philol., 1770–1816.
Haberlin, Franz Dom.: German historian and antiquary, 1720–1787.
Häberlin, Karl Franz Wolf Jerome: German jurist, 1813–1848.
Haberlin, Karl Fried.: German jurist, –1808.
Habersack, Fried.: German educationist, 17th cent.
Habersham, Alex. Wylly: introducer of China tea to America, 1826–1883.
Habersham, Jas.,: American statesman, 1712–1775.
Habersham, Jno.: collector of customs at Savannah, 1754–1799.
Habersham, Jos.: American statesman, 1751–1815.
Habersham, Jos. Clay: American physn., 1790–1855.
Habersham, Rich. Wylly: American Congressman, 1786–1842.
Habershon, Math.: English architect and writer, 1789–1852.
Habershon, Sam. Herb.: English physn., 1826–1915.
Habershon, Sam. Osborne: Eng. physn., 1825–1889.
Habert, Franç.: French poet, 1520*–1562*.
Habert, Isaac: French bishop and anti-Jansenist, –1668.

Habert, Phil.: French Academician, poet and writer, 605*–1637.
Habert de Cerisi, Germain: French writer and poet, 1615*–1655.
Habich, Hein. Theod.: German philologist, 1807– .
Habicht, Christ. Max.: German Orient., 1775–1839.
Habicht, Ern. Karl: German philologist, 1776–1839.
Habicot, Nich.: Fr. surg. and med. writer, 1550–1624.
Habington (Abington or Abingdon), Edw.: English conspirator, 1553*–1586.
Habington, Thos.: Eng. consp. and antiq., 1560–1647.
Habington, Wm.: English poet and hist., 1605–1654.
Hachette: See also Fourquet.
Hachette, Jeane (Jeanne Lainé): French heroine, 1454*– .
Hachette, Jno. Nich. Pierre: Fr. mathem., 1769–1834.
Hachette, Louis Christophe Franç.: French publisher, 1800–1864.
Hack, Jno. Barton: Australian colonist and pioneer, 1805–1884.
Hack, Maria: English authoress, 1777–1844.
Hack, Wilh.: German physician, 1851–1887.
Hackaert or **Hakkert, Jan**: Dutch landscape painter, 1636–1699.
Hacker, Agnes: Germ. female physn., 1861–1909.
Hacker, Fcs.: English regicide, –1660.
Hackert, Jac. Phil.: German landscape painter and engraver, 1737–1807.
Hacket, Geo.: Scottish poet, –1756.
Hacket, Jas. Thos.: English astrologer, 1805*–1876.
Hacket, Jno.: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1592–1670.
Hacket, Hacquet or **Hecquet, Jno.**: English Baptist theologian, –1676.
Hacket, Rog.: English divine, 1559–1621.
Hacket, Wm.: English fanatic, –1592.
Hackett, Cath.: American actress, 1797–1845.
Hackett, Hor. Balch: Amer. Bibl. schol., 1808–1875.
Hackett, Jas. Hy.: American actor, 1800–1871.
Hackett, Jno. Ketcltas: American lawyer, 1821–79.
Hackländer, Fried. Wilh. von: German novelist and dramatist, 1816–1877.
Hackleman, Pleasant Adam: American brigadier-general, 1814–1862.
Hackley, Chas. Wm.: American educat., 1809–1861.
Hackman, Alf.: sub-librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1811–1874.
Hackman, Jas.: English soldier, clergyman and murderer, 1752–1779.
Hackspan, Theod.: German Orientalist and theologian, 1607–1659.
Hackston or **Halkerstone, Dav.**: Scottish Covenanter, –1680.
Haco IV. (V.): King of Norway, 1204–1262.
Hacomblen, Rob.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, –1528.
Hacquet, Balthasar: French naturalist, 1740–1815.
Haddan, Arth. West: Eng. eccles. hist., 1816–1873.
Haddan, Thos. Hy.: English lawyer, legal writer and editor of the 'Guardian,' 1814–1873.
Hadden, Jas.: American Loyalist and major-general, –1817.
Hadden, Jas. Murray: English surveyor-general of the ordnance, –1817.
Haddenham, Edm. of: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1307.
Haddenston, Jas.: Prior of St. Andrews, –1443.
Haddik, And., Ct. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1710–1790.
Haddington, Earls of: See Hamilton.
Haddington, Visct.: See Ramsay, Sir Jno.
Haddock: See also Haydock.
Haddock, Chas. Brickett: Amer. author, 1796–1861.
Haddock, Geo.: English violinist and teacher of music, 1824–1907.
Haddock, Geo. Channing: Amer. divine, 1832–1886.
Haddock, Nich.: British admiral, 1686–1746.
Haddock, Sir Rich.: British admiral, 1629–1715.
Haddon, Fred. Wm.: Australian newspaper editor, 1839–1906.
Haddon, Jas.: English divine and one of the original Fellows of Trinity College, Camb., fl. 1544–1556.
Haddon, Walter: English jurist, diplomatist and politician, 'Reformatio Legum Ecclesiast,' 1516–72.
Haden, Sir Fcs. Seymour: English etcher, surgeon and writer on art, 1818–1910.
Hadfield, Chas.: English journalist, 1821–1884.
Hadfield, Geo.: English architect, –1826.
Hadfield, Geo.: Eng. pol. and author, 1787–1879.
Hadfield, Matth. Ellison: Eng. architect, 1812–1885.
Hadfield, Oct.: Bishop of Wellington and Primate of New Zealand, 1815–1904.
Hadfield, Wm.: Eng.-S.-Amer. wr. on Brazil, 1806–87.
Hadj-Khalifa: Turk. historian and bibliog., –1658.
Hadley, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. scient. wr., 1685–1768.
Hadley, Geo.: English Orientalist, –1798.
Hadley, Hy. Hamilton: Amer. educat., 1826–1864.
Hadley, Jas.: American philologist, 1821–1872.
Hadley, Jno., F.R.S.: English professor of chemistry at Cambridge, 1731–1764.
Hadley, Jno., F.R.S.: English mathematician and mechan. and inventor of the quadrant, 1682–1744.
Hadorph, Joh.: Swedish antiquary, 1630–1693.
Hadow, E. M.: English cricketer, 1863–1895.
Hadow, Jas.: Scottish theologian and controversial writer, 1670*–1747.
Hadrian: See also Adrian and Adriano.
Hadrian: Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, –708.
Hæhnke, Wilh. von: Germ. field-marsh., 1833–1912.
Haenel, Gust. Fried.: German jurist, 1792–1878.
Haenisch, Eduard: Germ. philologist, 1794–1845.
Haenke, Thad.: Bohemian-South-American naturalist, 1761–1817.
Haen, Ant. van: Dutch medical writer, 1704–1776.
Haerlem, Theod. or Dirk van: Dut. pntr., 1410*–70.
Haeser, Aug. Ferd.: German musician and composer, 1779–1844.
Haessler, Joh. Wilh.: German musician and composer, 1747–1822.
Haetzer or **Hetzer, Ludw.**: Swiss divine, –1529.
Hafenreffer, Sam.: Germ. medical wr., 1587–1660.
Häffelin, Kasimir von: Germ. statesman, 1737–1827.
Hafiz, Moham.: Persian poet, –1389*.
Hafiz Rahmat Khan: Indian ruler, born in Afghanistan, 1710*–1774.
Haftar, Andreas: Greek patriot and sold., 1779–1895.
Haga, Gottf.: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1745–1825.
Hagedorn, Christ. Ludw. von: German writer on painting, 1713–1780.
Hagedorn, Fried. von: German poet, 1708–1754.
Hagemann, Aug.: German philologist, 1828–1878.
Hagemann, Joh.: German educationist, fl. 1498.
Hagen, Bern. von: Chanc. of Cologne, 1490*–1556.
Hagen, Ern. Aug.: German poet and historian of art, 1797–1880.
Hagen, Fried. Hein. von der: German philologist, 1780–1856.
Hagen, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, fl. 1795–1805.
Hagen, Fried. Wilh.: German alienist, 1814–1889.
Hagen, Jan van: Dutch lands. painter, –1679.
Hagen, Matthæus: Waldensian preacher, –1458.
Hagen, Theod.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1823–1871.
Hagena, Karl Otto Christ.: Germ. philol., 1806– .
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf: German church historian, 1801–1874.
Hagenbach, Pet. von: Land-Vogt of Alsace, –1474.
Hagenbeck, Karl: German zoologist, 1844–1913.
Hagenbuch, Joh. Gasp.: Germ. philol., 1700–1763.
Hager, Ern. Achatius Herm.: German-English philologist and student of Goethe, 1847–1895.
Hager, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Hellenist and geog., 1709–77.
Hager, Jos. von: Italian Orientalist, 1757–1819.
Hager, Kon.: German heretic, –1350*.
Hagert, Hy. Schell: American lawyer, 1826–1885.
Haggai: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 530*.
Haggard, Jno.: English jurist, 1794–1856.
Haggart, Dav.: Scot. thief and murderer, 1801–1821.
Haggart, Jno. Graham: Canad. statesm., 1836–1913.
Haggenmacher, Gust. Adolf: German traveller in Africa, 1845–1875.
Haggin, Jas. B.: American horse breeder, 1826–1914.
Haghe, Louis: French-English lithographer and water-colour painter, 1806–1885.
Hagn, Charl. von: German actress, 1809–1891.
Hagn, Ludw. von: German painter, 1819–1898.
Hagner, Pet.: American financier, 1772–1850.
Hagood, Johnson: American lawyer, 1771–1816.
Hagron, Alexis Aug. Raph.: Fr. gen., 1847–1909.
Hagthorpe, Jno.: Eng. poet and writer, fl. 1622–1627.
Hague, Chas.: English musical composer, 1769–1821.
Haguenier, Jean: French poet, –1738.
Haguenot, Hen.: med. wr. of Montpellier, 1687–1775.
Hahn, Alb.: German industrialist, 1824–1898.
Hahn, Aug.: Germ. Prot. theologian, 1792–1863.
Hahn, Carl Aug.: German philologist, 1807–1857.

Hahn, Emil: German actor, 1832–1897.
Hahn, Eugen: German surgeon, –1902.
Hahn, Fried. von: German jurist and president of Senate, 1823–1897.
Hahn, Geo.: German painter, 1841–1889.
Hahn, Hugo: Russ.-Germ. missionary, 1818–1895.
Hahn, Joh. Geo. von: Austr. diplom. and schol., –1869.
Hahn, Karl: German jurist, 1824–1880.
Hahn, Ludw.: German publicist, 1820–1888.
Hahn, Mich.: American politician, 1830–1886.
Hahn, Helena Petrovna, 'Mme Blavatsky': Russ. theosophist, 1831–1891.
Hahn, Oskar: Germ. jurist and govt. official, 1831–98.
Hahn, Phil. Matth.: German mechanical inventor and writer, 1739–1790.
Hahn, Phillippe: Fr. colonial official, –1913.
Hahn, Simon Fried.: German historian, 1692–1729.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Ctss.: Germ. novelist, 1805–1880.
Hähnel, Jac.: See Händl.
Hahnemann, Sam. Christ. Fried.: German physician and author of homœopathy, 1755–1843.
Hahnke, Wilh. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1833–1912.
Hai: Jewish Talmudical scholar, 939–1038.
Haidinger, Wilh. Karl von: Austrian geologist, mineralogist and physicist, 1795–1871.
Haidt, Joh. Val.: Germ.-Amer. artist, 1700–1780.
Haig Brown, Wm.: English educationist, 1823–1907.
Haigh, Arth. Elam: Eng. class. schol., 1855–1905.
Haigh, Dan. Hy.: Eng. priest and antiq., 1819–1879.
Haigh, Thos.: English music. and comp., 1769–1808.
Haight, Ben. L.: American divine, 1809–1879.
Haight, Hy. Huntley: American lawyer, 1825–1878.
Haighton, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. physiol., 1755–1823.
Hailes, Lord: See Dalrymple, Sir Dav.
Haillan, Bern. de Girard, Sieur d': Fr. hist., 1535–1610.
Hails or **Hailes,** Wm. Ant.: English controversialist, scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1845.
Hailstone, Edw.: Eng. solicitor and antiq., 1818–51.
Hailstone, Jno., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1759–1847.
Hailstone, Sam.: Eng. solicitor and bot., 1768–1851.
Haimo: See Haymo.
Hainebach, Joh. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1810– .
Haines, Dan.: Governor of New Jersey, 1801–1877.
Haines, Sir Fred. Paul: Brit. field-marshal, 1819–1909.
Haines, Herb.: English archæologist, 1826–1872.
Haines, Jno. Thos.: English actor and dramatist, 1799*–1843.
Haines, Jos.: English comedian, –1701.
Haines, Rich. Townley: Amer. merchant, 1795–1870.
Haines, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–1883.
Haines, Thos. Ryerson: Amer. lawyer, 1838–1862.
Haines, Wm.: Eng. engraver and painter, 1778–1848.
Hainhofer, Phil.: Germ. pol. and art agent, 1578–1647.
Haini, Geo.: French musical conductor, 1807–1873.
Haitzinger, Anton: Austrian vocalist, 1796–1869.
Haizinger, Amalie: Germ. voc. and actress, 1800–84.
Hajji Khalifa, Mustafa ibn Abdallah Katib: Arabic and Turkish author, 1599*–1658.
Hake, Edw.: English satirist, fl. 1567–1586.
Hake, Thos. Gordon: Eng. physn. and poet, 1809–95.
Häkel, Anton: Austrian musician, fl. 1821–1823.
Hakem-Bamriliah: Caliph of Egypt (996–1020), 985–1021.
Hakewill, Arth. Wm.: English architect, 1808–1856.
Hakewill, Edw. Chas.: English architect, 1812–1872.
Hakewill, Geo.: English divine and writer, 'Power and Providence of God,' 1578–1649.
Hakewill, Hy.: English architect, 1771–1830.
Hakewill, Hy. Jas.: English sculptor, 1813–1834.
Hakewill, Jas.: Eng. architect and writer, 1778–1843.
Hakewill, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and decorator, 1742–91.
Hakewill, Jno. Hy.: English architect, 1811–1880.
Hakewill, Wm.: Eng. legal antiquary, 1574–1655.
Hakim el Mulk: Persian court official, 1857*–1903.
Hakluyt, Rich.: English writer on travel, 'Voyages and Discoveries,' 1553*–1616.
Halbertsma, Eeltje: Dutch author, 1797–1858.
Halbig, Joh.: German sculptor, 1814–1882.
Halbkart, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1785–1830.
Halbreiter, Adolf: Germ. sculp. and carver, 1839–98.
Halcomb, Jno.: English serjeant-at-law and legal writer, 1790–1852.
Haldane, Dan. Rutherford: Scot. physn., 1824–1887.
Haldane, Jas. Alex.: Scottish religious writer, divine and preacher, 1768–1851.
Haldane, Rob.: Scottish religious writer and founder, 1764–1842.
Haldane, Rob.: Scottish divine and mathematician, 1772–1854.
Haldane, Wm.: Scottish surgeon, 1847–1914.
Haide, Jean Bapt. du: French geographer, Jesuit and writer on China, 1674–1743.
Haideman, Sam. Stehman: American naturalist and philologist, 1812–1880.
Haldenstoun or **Haddenston,** Jas.: Prior of St. Andrews, –1443.
Haldimand, Sir Fred.: Swiss-British general and Governor of Canada, 1718–1791.
Haldimand, Wm.: English philanthropist, 1784–1862.
Hale, Adam de le: French troubadour, 1230*–1286*.
Hale, Ben.: American educationist, 1797–1863.
Hale, Sir Bern.: English judge, 1677–1729.
Hale, Dav.: American journalist, 1791–1849.
Hale, Edw. Everett: Amer. author, 1822–1909.
Hale, Enoch: American physician, 1790–1848.
Hale, Horatio: American-Canadian anthropologist and writer on the Indians, 1817–1896.
Hale, Jno.: American divine, 1636–1700.
Hale, Jno. Parker: American statesman, 1806–1873.
Hale, Sir Lonsdale: English soldier and military writer, 1834–1914.
Hale, Matth. Blagden: See Blagden-Hale.
Hale, Sir Matth.: Lord Chief Justice of England and writer, 1609–1676.
Hale, Nathan: American soldier and hero, 1756–76.
Hale, Nathan: American journalist, 1784–1863.
Hale, Nathan: American journalist, 1818–1871.
Hale, Rich.: English physician, 1670–1728.
Hale, Rob.: American physician, 1703–1767.
Hale, Rob. Safford: American congressman, 1822–81.
Hale, Salma: American historian, 1787–1866.
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell): American authoress, 1788–1879.
Hale, Warren Stormes: Lord Mayor of London, 1791–1872.
Hale, Wm. Hale: Eng. divine and antiq., 1795–1870.
Hales, Alex., 'Infallible Doctor': English theologian and philosopher, –1245.
Hales, Sir Christopher: English Master of the Rolls, –1541.
Hales, Sir Edw.: titular Earl of Tenterden, –1695.
Hales, Sir Jas.: English judge, –1554.
Hales, Jno.: painter. See Hayls.
Hales or **Hayles,** Jno.: English miscellaneous writer and politician, –1571.
Hales, Jno., of Eton, 'Ever Memorable': English divine and theological writer, 1584–1656.
Hales, Jno. Wesley: English professor of English literature, 1836–1914.
Hales, Steph., F.R.S.: English physiologist, chemist and inventor, 'Vegetable Statics,' 1677–1761.
Hales, Thos.: English Franciscan friar, scholar and poet, fl. 1250.
Haies (D'Hèle, D'Hell or Dell), Thos.: French dramatist, 1740*–1780.
Hales, Wm.: Irish chronologist and theological writer, 'Analysis of Chronology,' 1747–1831.
Halevi, Judah ben Sam.: Spanish Jewish poet, 1085*–1140*.
Halévy, Jacques Franç. Fromenthal Elias: Fr. musical composer, 1799–1862.
Halévy, Leon: French man of letters, 1802–1883.
Halévy, Ludovic: Fr. dramatist and nov., 1833–1908.
Halfdane: Northman, fl. 875–878.
Halford, Fred. Mich.: English angler and writer on angling, 1844–1914.
Halford, Sir Hy.: English physician, 1766–1844.
Halford, Sir Hy. St. Jno.: Eng. rifleman, 1828–1897.
Halfpenny, Jos.: English topographical draughtsman, 1748–1811.
Halfpenny, Wm. (*alias* Mich. Hoare): English architect, fl. 1752.
Halghton, Jno. de: See Halton.
Halhed, Nath. Brassey: English Orientalist and philologist, 1751–1830.
Haliburton, Arth. Lawrence, Baron Haliburton: English Civil servant, 1832–1907.
Haliburton, Geo.: Bishop of Dunkeld, 1616–1665.
Haliburton, Geo.: Bishop of Brechin and Aberdeen, 1628–1715.
Haliburton (formerly Burton), Jas.: English Egyptologist, 1788–1862.
Haliburton, Jno.: American physician, 1739–1808.

Haliburton, Thos.: See Halyburton.
Haliburton, Thos. Chandler: Canadian judge, humorous writer and English pol., 1796–1865.
Haliday, Alex. Hy.: Irish physician and politician, 1728*–1802.
Haliday, Chas.: Irish antiq. and writer, 1789–1866.
Haliday or **Hollyday,** Sam.: Irish divine, 1685–1739.
Haliday, Wm.: Irish grammarian, 1788–1812.
Halifax: See also Hollywood, Montague, Saville and Wood.
Halifax, Sam.: Bishop of St. Asaph and editor of Butler, 1733–1790.
Halir, Carl: German violinist, 1859–1909.
Halkerston, Peter: Scottish lawyer, –1833*.
Halkerstone, Dav.: See Hackston.
Halket, Geo.: Scottish song-writer, –1756.
Halkett, Lady Anne (*née* Murray): English Royalist, medical and theological writer, 1622–1699.
Halkett, Sir Colin: British general and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1774–1856.
Halkett, Eliz., Lady Wardlaw: See Wardlaw.
Halkett, Fred. Godar: Brit. maj.-gen., 1728–1803.
Halkett, Hugh, Baron von: English and German general, 1783–1863.
Halkett, Sir Peter: British colonel, –1755.
Halkett, Sam.: Scot. librarian and author, 1814–71.
Hall: Canadian judge, 1837–1907.
Hall, Agnes C.: Eng. miscel. wr. and nov., 1774–1846.
Hall, Anna Maria (*née* Fielding): English miscellaneous writer, 1800–1881.
Hall, Anne: American artist, 1792–1863.
Hall, Ant.: English antiq. and writer, 1679–1723.
Hall, Arch.: Scot. div. and rel. writer, 1736–1778.
Hall, Arethusa: American educationist, 1802–1891.
Hall, Basil, F.R.S.: English naval captain and writer of voyages and travels, 1788–1844.
Hall, Baynard Rust: American author, 1798–1863.
Hall, Ben., Lord Llanover: politician, 1802–1867.
Hall, Carl Christ.: Danish statesman, 1812–1888.
Hall, Chambers: English collector of works of art, 1786–1855.
Hall, Chas.: English line engraver, 1720*–1783.
Hall, Chas.: Eng. writer on economics, 1745*–1825*.
Hall, Sir Chas.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1814–83.
Hall, Sir Chas.: recorder of London, 1843–1900.
Hall, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. Arctic explorer, 1821–1871.
Hall, Chas. Hy.: Dean of Durham, 1763–1827.
Hall, Chester Moor: English inventor of the achromatic telescope, 1703–1771.
Hall, Christopher Newman: English Nonconformist divine, poet and preacher, 1816–1902.
Hall, Dav.: American printer, 1714–1772.
Hall, Dominick Augustine: Amer. jurist, 1765–1820.
Hall, Edm.: Eng. Puritan divine and wr., 1620*–87.
Hall, Edw.: English historian, 1499*–1547.
Hall, Edw. Everett: American Unitarian divine, novelist, biographer and historian, 1821–1909.
Hall, Edw. Swarbreck: Australian health officer, 1804–1881.
Hall, Edwin: American divine, 1802–1877.
Hall, Elisha: English fanatic and writer, fl. 1562.
Hall, Fitzedward: American-English philologist and Orientalist, 1825–1901.
Hall, Fcs.: American journalist, 1785–1866.
Hall, Fcs. Russell: Eng. theological wr., 1788–1866.
Hall, Fred.: Amer. educationist, 1780–1843.
Hall, G. W. L.: English-Australian professor of music and composer, 1862–1915.
Hall, Geo.: Bishop of Chester, 1612*–1668.
Hall, Geo.: Bishop of Dromore, 1753–1811.
Hall, Geo.: 1st Mayor of Brooklyn, 1795–1868.
Hall, Geo. B.: American soldier, 1826–1864.
Hall, Harrison: American author, 1785–1866.
Hall, Hy.: Scottish Covenanter, –1680.
Hall, Hy.: Eng. organist and composer, 1655*–1707.
Hall, Hy.: English organist and poet, –1713.
Hall, Hy.: British general, 1789–1875.
Hall, Hy. Bryan: American engraver, 1808–1884.
Hall, Hiland: Governor of Vermont, 1795–1885.
Hall, Isaac Hollister: Amer. Orient., 1837–1896.
Hall, Jac.: Eng. rope dancer, fl. 1668.
Hall, Jas.: English navigator, –1612.
Hall, Jas.: American divine, 1744–1826.
Hall, Jas.: Scot. Presbyterian div., 1755–1826.
Hall, Sir Jas.: Scot. geol. and physicist, 1761–1832.
Hall, Jas.: Scottish advocate and amateur painter, 1800*–1854.
Hall, Jas.: Amer. judge and man of letters, 1793–1868.
Hall, Jas.: American palæontologist and geologist, 1811–1898.
Hall, Jas. Fred.: Amer. brig.-general, 1822–1884.
Hall or **Halle,** Jno.: English poet and medical writer, 1529*–1566*.
Hall, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, Shakspeare's son-in-law, 1575–1635.
Hall, Jno., of Durham: English poet and pamphleteer, 1627–1656.
Hall, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, –1707.
Hall, Jno.: English criminal, –1707.
Hall, Jno.: Bishop of Bristol, 1633–1710.
Hall, Jno.: English line engraver, 1739–1797.
Hall, Jno.: American jurist, 1767–1833.
Hall, Sir John: Brit. army surgeon, 1795–1866.
Hall, Jno.: Irish-American divine and religious writer, Chancellor of New York Univ., 1829–1898.
Hall, Sir Jno.: Eng. Premier of N.Z., 1824–1907.
Hall, Jno. Elihu: American author, 1783–1829.
Hall, Jno. Vine: English author of 'The Sinners' Friend,' 1774–1860.
Hall, Jon. Prescott: American jurist, 1796–1862.
Hall, Jos.: Bishop of Exeter and of Norwich, controversialist, poet and satirical writer, 1574–1656.
Hall, Louisa Jane (*née* Park): American poetess, 1802– .
Hall, Lyman: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1725–1790.
Hall, Marshall, F.R.S.: English physiologist and physician, 1790–1857.
Hall, Nathan Kelsey: Postmaster-General of the United States, 1810–1874.
Hall, Nath.: American divine, 1805–1875.
Hall, Newman: See Hall, Christopher Newman.
Hall, Pet.: English divine and topog., 1802–1849.
Hall, Rich.: English Roman Catholic divine and Latin wr., 'Hist. of the Troubles of his Time,' –1604.
Hall, Rich. Nicklin: English explorer in South Africa and archæologist, 1853–1914.
Hall, Rob.: Scottish medical writer, 1763–1824.
Hall, Rob.: English Baptist divine, preacher and writer, 1764–1831.
Hall, Rob.: British admiral, 1817–1882.
Hall, Rob. Bern.: American divine, 1812–1868.
Hall, Rob. Pleasants: Amer. lawyer and poet, 1825–54.
Hall, Sam.: American printer, 1740–1807.
Hall, Sam., 'The Sherwood Forest Patriarch': English inventor, 1769*–1852.
Hall, Sam.: American jurist, 1797–1855*.
Hall, Sam.: Eng. engineer and inventor, 1781–1863.
Hall, Sam. Carter: Eng. author and ed., 1800–1889.
Hall, Sam. Read: Amer. educationist, 1795–1877.
Hall, Sarah: American authoress, 1761–1830.
Hall, Spencer: librarian of the Athenæum, translator and editor, 1806–1875.
Hall, Spencer Tim., 'The Sherwood Forester': English mesmerist and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1885.
Hall, Thos.: Eng. ejected min. and wr., 1610–1665.
Hall, Thos.: English Roman Catholic divine and professor of philosophy, 1660*–1719*.
Hall, Thos.: American organ-builder, 1791–1874.
Hall, Thos. Jas.: Chief Magistrate of London, 1788–1876.
Hall, Thos. Mifflin: Amer. physician, 1798–1828.
Hall, Tim.: titular Bishop of Oxford under James II., 1637*–1690.
Hall, Westley: English eccentric divine, 1711–1776.
Hall, Willard: district judge for Delaware, 1780–1875.
Hall, Wm.: English violinist, –1700.
Hall, Wm.: English-Belgian Carthusian monk and writer, –1718*.
Hall, Wm.: Eng. poet and antiquary, 1748–1825.
Hall, Wm.: American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1774–1856.
Hall, Wm.: Amer. publisher and brig.-gen., 1796–1874.
Hall, Wm. Edw.: English jurist, 1835–1894.
Hall, Sir Wm. Hutcheon: Brit. admiral, 1797*–1878.
Hall, Sir Wm. King: British admiral, 1816–1886.
Hall, Wm. P.: American soldier, 1820*–1865.
Hall, Wm. Whitty: American physician, 1810–1876.
Hall, Willis: American lawyer, 1801–1868.
Hall-Houghton, Hy.: See Houghton.
Hallahan, Marg. Mary: foundress of the English congregation of St. Cath. of Siena, 1803–1868.
Hallam, Arth. Hy.: subject of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,' 1811–1833.

Hallam, Hy.: English historian, 'Europe in the Middle Ages,' 1777–1859.
Hallam, Hy. Fitzmaurice: Eng. advocate, 1824–50.
Hallam, Jno.: English conspirator, –1537.
Hallam, Lew.: Eng. theatre manager, 1714–1756.
Hallam, Lew.: English actor, 1738–1808.
Hallam or **Hallum,** Rob.: Bishop of Salisbury, –1417.
Hallam, Rob. Alex.: American divine, 1807–1877.
Hallam, Wm.: Eng. theatre manager, 1712*–1758*.
Hallbauer, Fried. And.: German professor of theology, 1692–1750.
Hallberger, Eduard: German bookseller, 1822–1880.
Hallé, Ant.: French Latin poet, 1593–1675.
Hallé, Sir Chas.: German-English pianist and musical conductor, 1819–1895.
Halle, Claude Guy: French painter, 1652–1736.
Halle, Ernst von: Germ. econ. and pol., 1867–1909.
Halle, Edw.: Eng. lawyer and chron., 1499–1547.
Hallé, Jean Noel: French physician, 1754–1822.
Halle, Jno.: merchant of Salisbury, –1479.
Halle or **Halley,** Pet.: French civilian and poet, 1611–1689.
Halle, Wilma Maria Francisca, Lady (*née* Neruda): Austrian-English violinist, 1839–1911.
Halleck, FitzGreene: American poet, 1790–1867.
Halleck, Hy. Wager: American general and jurist, 1815–1872.
Hallenberg, Jonas: Swed. hist. and antiq., 1748–1834.
Haller, Alb. von: Swiss physician, 1656–1741(2).
Haller, Albrecht von: Swiss physician, anatomist, physiologist and botanist, 1708–1777.
Haller, Amadeus Eman.: Swiss historian and numismatist, 1735–1786.
Haller, Berthold: Swiss reformer, 1492–1536.
Haller, Carl Ludw.: Germ. journalist, 1768–1854.
Haller, Gust.: Swiss naturalist, –1886.
Haller, Joh.: German sculptor, 1792–1826.
Haller, Jos.: Germ. publicist and schol., 1810–1886.
Hallett, Ben.: American shipmaster, 1760–1849.
Hallett, Ben. Franklin: Amer. statesm., 1797–1862.
Hallett, Holt S.: English engineer and explorer in India and the Far East, social reformer in, and writer on, India, –1912.
Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: English ejected minister, 1628*–1689.
Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: English Nonconformist minister, 1656–1722.
Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: English Nonconformist minister and controversialist, 1691*–1744.
Halley, Ant.: French and Latin poet, 1593–1675.
Halley, Edm., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, 1656–1742.
Halley, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine and historian, 1796–1876.
Hallgrimsson, Jonas: Icelandic poet, 1807–1844.
Halliday: See also Haliday.
Halliday, Sir And.: Eng. physn. and hist., 1783–1839.
Halliday, And. (*né* Duff): Scottish journalist, essayist and dramatist, 1830–1877.
Halliday, Sir Fred. Jas.: English Governor of Bengal, 1806–1901.
Halliday, Mich. Fred.: Eng. amateur artist, 1822–69.
Hallier, Franç.: French theologian, 1595–1659.
Hallifax (Halifax), Sam.: Bishop of Gloucester and St. Asaph and editor of Butler, 1733–1790.
Hallifax, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1721–89.
Hallifax, Wm.: English divine and writer on the East, 1655*–1722.
Halliwell, Hy.: Eng. classical scholar, 1765–1835.
Halliwell (afterwards Halliwell-Phillips), Jas. Orchard, F.R.S.: English Shakspearean schol., 1820–1889.
Hallock, Ger.: American journalist, 1800–1866.
Hallock, Jeremiah: American divine, 1758–1826.
Hallock, Wm. Allen: American editor, 1794–1880.
Halloran (O'Halloran), Lawrence Hynes: English miscellaneous writer, 1766–1831.
Hallowell, Ben.: See Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell.
Hallowell, Edw. Needles: American sold., 1837–71.
Halls, Jno. Jas.: English painter, fl. 1791–1834.
Halm, Karl Felix: German classical scholar and critic, 1809–1882.
Halma, Nic.: French mathematician and abbé, 1755–1828.
Haloander (Metzler), Greg.: German jurist and Hellenist, –1531.
Halpen (Halpin), Jno. Edm.: Eng. painter, fl. 1780.
Halpen (Halpin), Pat.: Eng. engraver, fl. 1750–1790.
Halpin (Halpine), Chas. Graham: Irish-American soldier, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Miles O'Reilly,' 1829–1868.
Halpin, Nich. Jno.: Irish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1790–1850.
Halpine, Chas. Graham: See Halpin.
Hals, Dirk van: Dutch animal painter, 1589–1656.
Hals, Franz: Dutch portrait painter, 1580(1)–1666.
Hals, Wm.: Cornish wr. and antiq., 1655–1737*.
Hälschner, Hugo Phil. Egmont: German jurist, 1817–1889.
Halse, Sir Nich.: English inventor, –1636.
Halsey, Job Foster: American divine, 1800–1881.
Halsey, Luther: American divine, 1794–1880.
Halske, Joh. Geo.: German commercial scientist, 1814–1890.
Halstead, Nath. Norris: American merchant and brigadier-general, 1816–1884.
Halstead, Oliver Spencer: American jurist, 1792–1877.
Halstead, Oliver Spencer: American lawyer, 1827–1871.
Halstead, Schureman: American philanth., 1805–68.
Halswelle, Keeley: English artist, 1832–1891.
Halsworth (Holdsworth), Dan.: English classical scholar and Roman Catholic theologian, 1558*–95.
Halton, Immanuel: English astronomer and mathematician, 1628–1699.
Halton (Halghton), Jno.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1324.
Halton, Tim.: Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1632*–1704.
Haltrich, Jos.: German folklorist, 1822–1886.
Halyburton (Haliburton), Jas.: Provost of Dundee, Scottish reformer, 1518–1589.
Halyburton, Thos.: Scottish divine, 1674–1712.
Hamadani, 'Bedi Alzeman': Persian poet and writer, 967–1007.
Hamaker, Hend. Arent: Dutch Orientalist, 1789–1835.
Hamann, Joh. Geo.: German philosopher and theological writer, 1730–1788.
Hamberger, Geo. Alb.: mathematician of Franconia, 1662–1716.
Hamberger, Georg Christoph: German biographer, 1726–1773.
Hamberger, Geo. Eberhard: German physician, anatomist and medical writer, 1697–1755.
Hamberger, Jul.: German philosopher, 1801–1885.
Hamblin, Jos. Eldridge: Amer. maj.-gen., 1828–70.
Hamblin, Thos. Sowerby: English actor, 1800–1853.
Hamblin Smith: See Smith, Jas. Hamblin.
Hamboys, Jno.: See Hanboys.
Hambroeck, Ant.: 'The Dutch Regulus': Dutch missionary in Formosa, –1661.
Hambury, Hy. de: English judge, fl. 1330.
Hamdani, Ibn ul Haik: Arabian geog., –945.
Hamdi Bey, Osman: Turk. archæologist, 1842–1910.
Hamel: See also Duhamel.
Hamel, Ern.: French pol. and biographer, 1826–1898.
Hamel, Gust.: English aeronaut, 1888–1914.
Hamel, Hein.: Dutch navigator, fl. 1653.
Hamel, Jos.: Russian writer on physical science, 1788*–1862.
Hamelin, Franç. Alphonse: French adm., 1796–1864.
Hamerling, Rob.: Austrian poet, 1830–1889.
Hamernik, Jos.: Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1810–1887.
Hamerton, Phil. Gilb.: English painter and writer on art, 1834–1894.
Hamey, Baldwin: English physician, 1568–1640.
Hamey, Baldwin, jun.: Eng. physician, 1600–1676.
Hamilcar: Carthaginian general, –B.C. 480.
Hamilcar: Governor of Sicily, fl. B.C. 317.
Hamilcar: Governor of Sicily and opponent of Agathocles, –B.C. 309.
Hamilcar: successor of Hanno in Sicily, fl. B.C. 262–255.
Hamilcar: destroyer of Placentia, fl. B.C. 207–197.
Hamilcar Barca: Punic general and statesman, father of Hannibal, 270*–B.C. 228.
Hamilton, Dukes of: See Douglas.
Hamilton, Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1745–1772.
Hamilton, Alex.: Scot. merch. and author, –1732*.
Hamilton, Alex.: professor of midwifery in Edinburgh University, 1739–1802.
Hamilton, Alex.: Amer. statesman, 1757–1804.

Hamilton, Alex., F.R.S.: Eng. Orient., 1762–1824.
Hamilton, Alex.: American statesman, economist and general, 1757–1804.
Hamilton, Alex.: American soldier, 1786–1875.
Hamilton, And.: rector and prebendary of Kilskerry, –1691.
Hamilton, And.: Governor of New Jersey, –1703.
Hamilton, And.: American lawyer, 1676–1741.
Hamilton, And. Jackson: American brigadier-general and military governor of Texas, 1815–1875.
Hamilton, Anne: Duchess of Hamilton, 1636–1717.
Hamilton, Lady Anne: friend of Queen Caroline, 1766–1846.
Hamilton, Ant., Ct.: English Jacobite and writer, 'Memoirs of Grammont,' 1646*–1720.
Hamilton, Arch.: Scot. R.C. controvers., –1593.
Hamilton, Arch.: Archbishop of Cashel and Emly, 1580*–1659.
Hamilton, Lord Arch.: Scottish political reformer, 1770–1827.
Hamilton, Chas., Lord Binning: Scottish poet and politician, 1697–1733.
Hamilton, Chas.: Scottish historian, 1691–1754.
Hamilton, Chas.: Scot. Orientalist, 1753*–1792.
Hamilton, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1767–1849.
Hamilton, Claud, Lord Paisley: supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1543*–1622.
Hamilton, Lord Claud: Eng. politician, 1813–1884.
Hamilton, Sir Dav., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1663–1721.
Hamilton, Dav.: Scottish architect, 1768–1843.
Hamilton, Dav. Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish pathologist, 1849–1909.
Hamilton, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1772–1851.
Hamilton, Sir Edw. Walter: English Civil servant, 1847–1908.
Hamilton, Edw. Wm. Terrick: parliamentary agent in England for New South Wales, 1809– .
Hamilton, Eliz., Duchess of Hamilton: See Gunning.
Hamilton, Eliz.: Irish educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1816.
Hamilton, Emma, Lady: mistress of Nelson, 1765*–1815.
Hamilton, Eug. Jac. Lee: See Lee-Hamilton.
Hamilton, Fcs.: See Buchanan.
Hamilton, Frk. Hastings: Amer. surg., 1813–1886.
Hamilton, Gavin: Bishop of Galloway, 1561*–1612.
Hamilton, Gavin: Scot. historical pntr., 1730*–1797.
Hamilton, Gavin: friend of Burns, 1753–1805.
Hamilton, Lord Geo., Earl of Orkney: general, 1666–1737.
Hamilton, Geo.: Irish Biblical scholar and divine, 1783–1830.
Hamilton, Geo.: Australian commissioner of police, –1883.
Hamilton, Geo. Alex.: Irish politician, 1802–1871.
Hamilton, Sir Geo. Baillie: Brit. diplom., 1798–1850.
Hamilton, Gerald Barrett: Irish zoologist, –1914.
Hamilton, Gust., Visct. Boyne: soldier, 1639–1723.
Hamilton, Hy.: Governor of Bermuda, –1796.
Hamilton, Hy. Parr, F.R.S.: Dean of Salisbury, 1794–1880.
Hamilton, Hubert Ion Wetherall: British general, 1861–1914.
Hamilton, Hugh or Hugo, 1st Lord Hamilton of Glenawley: Irish sold. in Swed. service, –1679.
Hamilton, Hugh, Baron Hamilton in Sweden: Irish military commander in Sweden, –1724.
Hamilton, Hugh, F.R.S.: Bishop of Ossory and mathematician, 'Conic Sections,' 1729–1805.
Hamilton, Hugh Douglas: Irish portrait painter, 1734*–1806.
Hamilton, Sir Jas., of Cadzow: 1st Lord Hamilton, –1479.
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Lord Hamilton and 1st Earl of Arran, 1477*–1529.
Hamilton, Sir Jas., of Finnart: Scottish royal architect, –1540.
Hamilton, Jas., 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Châtelherault: Gov. of Scotland, –1575.
Hamilton, Jas., of Bothwellhaugh: assassin, fl. 1566–1580.
Hamilton, Jas.: 3rd Earl of Arran, 1530–1609.
Hamilton, Jas.: 1st Earl of Abercorn, –1617.
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Marq. of Hamilton, 1589–1625.
Hamilton, Jas.: Viscount Claneboye, 1559–1643.
Hamilton, Jas., 1st Duke of: statesman and general, 1606–1649.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot. div. and controvers., –1666.
Hamilton, Jas.: Bishop of Galloway, 1610–1674.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot.-Belg. painter, fl. 1640–1680.
Hamilton, Jas.: 6th Earl of Abercorn, 1656–1734.
Hamilton, Jas.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1710–1783.
Hamilton, Jas.: 8th Earl of Abercorn, 1712–1789.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish educationist and author of 'Hamiltonian Linguistic System,' 1769–1831.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1749–1835.
Hamilton, Jas.: professor of midwifery in Edinburgh University, –1839.
Hamilton, Jas.: American statesman, 1786–1857.
Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish Presbyterian minister, devotional and biographical writer, 1814–1867.
Hamilton, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1793–1873.
Hamilton, Jas.: Irish-Amer. artist, 1819–1878.
Hamilton, Jas., 1st Duke of Abercorn: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1811–1885.
Hamilton, Jas., 2nd Duke of Abercorn: politician, 1838–1913.
Hamilton, Jas. Alex.: English compiler of musical instruction books, 1785–1845.
Hamilton, Jas. Alex.: American lawyer, 1788–1878.
Hamilton, Jas. Arch.: Irish astronomer, 1747–1815.
Hamilton, Janet: Scottish poetess, 1795–1873.
Hamilton, Jno.: Archbishop of St. Andrews, politician, 1511*–1571.
Hamilton, Jno.: Scottish secular priest, fl. 1600*.
Hamilton, Jno., 1st Marquis of Hamilton: Scottish statesman and ambassador, 1532–1604.
Hamilton, Jno.: Scot. anti-Prot. writer, fl. 1568–1609.
Hamilton, Sir Jno.: 1st Baron Bargeny, –1658.
Hamilton, Jno.: 2nd Lord Bargeny, –1693.
Hamilton, Jno., 2nd Lord Belhaven: Scottish statesman, 1656–1708.
Hamilton, Jno.: Acting Governor of New Jersey, –1746.
Hamilton, Jno.: British naval captain, –1755.
Hamilton, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1765–1786.
Hamilton, Jno.: Scottish song-writer, 1761–1814.
Hamilton, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1755–1835.
Hamilton, Jno.: Canadian senator, 1802–1882.
Hamilton, Jno. Angus Lushington Moore: English war correspondent, –1913.
Hamilton, Jno. Church, Lieutenant: American lawyer, 1792–1882.
Hamilton, Jno. Gardiner: S. African pol., –1912.
Hamilton, Jul. Lawr.: English physician and writer on fish and fisheries, 1844–1913.
Hamilton, Malcolm: Scottish general in Swedish army, 1635–1699.
Hamilton, Mary, Duchess of Hamilton: wife of the 1st Duke, 1613–1638.
Hamilton, Pat.: Scot. reformer and martyr, 1504–28.
Hamilton, Paul: American statesman, 1762–1816.
Hamilton, Phil.: American jurist, 1802–1884.
Hamilton, Rich.: Scot. Jacobite gen., fl. 1688.
Hamilton, Sir Rich. Vesey: English admiral, Arctic explorer and naval writer, 1829–1912.
Hamilton, Rich. Winter: English Independent minister, 1794–1848.
Hamilton, Sir Rob.: Scottish Covenanting leader, 1650–1701.
Hamilton, Rob.: Scottish political economist and mathematician, 1743–1829.
Hamilton, Rob.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1749–1830.
Hamilton, Rob.: Scottish legal writer and genealogist, 1750*–1831.
Hamilton, Sir Rob.: Eng. Civil servant, 1836–1895.
Hamilton, Sir Rob. Geo. Crookshank: Governor of Tasmania, 1836–1895.
Hamilton, Sir Rob. North Collie: Anglo-Indian official, 1802–1887.
Hamilton, Thos.: Earl of Melrose and 1st Earl of Haddington, 1563–1637.
Hamilton, Thos., 2nd Earl of Haddington: Covenanter, 1600–1640.
Hamilton, Thos.: 6th Earl of Haddington, 1680–1735.
Hamilton, Thos.: Scot. captain and nov., 1789–1842.
Hamilton, Thos., 9th Earl of Haddington: statesman, 1780–1858.
Hamilton, Thos.: Scottish architect, one of the founders of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1784–1858.
Hamilton, Walter: Scottish author, fl. 1830.
Hamilton, Walter Keir: Bp. of Salisbury, 1808–69.
Hamilton, Wm. de: Chanc. of England, –1307.
Hamilton, Wm., Duke of: Scot. statesm., 1616–51.

Hamilton, Wm.: Scottish antiquary, –1724.
Hamilton, Wm.: Archdeacon of Armagh, –1729.
Hamilton, Wm.: Scottish poet, 'Seven Familiar Epistles,' 1665*–1751.
Hamilton, Wm., of Bangour: Scottish poet, 'Braes of Yarrow,' 1704–1754.
Hamilton, Wm.: Scot. surg. and anat., 1758–1790.
Hamilton, Wm.: Irish nat. and antiq., 1755–1797.
Hamilton, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English ambassador at Naples, archæologist and husband of Emma, Lady Hamilton, 1730–1803.
Hamilton, Wm., R.A.: Scot. hist. pntr., 1751–1801.
Hamilton, Wm.: Scottish theological wr., 1780–1835.
Hamilton, Sir Wm.: Scottish metaph., 1788–1856.
Hamilton, Wm. Gerard, 'Single-Speech': English politician and writer, 1729–1796.
Hamilton, Wm. Jno.: English geologist, 1805–1867.
Hamilton, Wm. Rich.: English antiquary and diplomatist, 1777–1859.
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan: mathematician, Astronomer Royal of Ireland, 1805–1865.
Hamilton, Wm. Steven: American colonel and surveyor of public lands in Illinois, 1797–1850.
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Stirling-: See Stirling-Hamilton.
Hamilton-Grace, Raymond Sheffield: British soldier and military writer, 1881–1915.
Hamilton-Rowan, Arch.: United Irishman, 1751–1834.
Hamley, Edw.: English poet, 1764–1834.
Hamley, Sir Edw. Bruce: British general and military writer, 1824–1893.
Hamley, F. G.: British general, –1876.
Hamlin, Hannibal: Vice-President of the United States, 1809–1891.
Hamline, Leonidas Lent: Amer. M.E. bp., 1797–1863.
Hammacher, Fried.: German politician, 1824–1904.
Hammacher, Rudolf: Germ. burgomaster, 1528–94.
Hammad Av-rawlya: Arabic scholar, 8th century.
Hammer, Christoph: German Orientalist, 1550–97.
Hammer, Fried. Jul.: German poet, 1810–1862.
Hammer-Purgstall, Jos. von, Baron: Austrian Orientalist, 1774–1856.
Hammerlein, Felix: Swiss theologian, 1389–1457.
Hammerschmidt, Andreas: Bohemian-German musician and composer, 1612–1675.
Hammersley, Jas. Astbury: Eng. painter, 1815–69.
Hammett, Sam. A.: American author, 1816–1865.
Hammick, Sir Steph. Love: English surgeon and writer, 1777–1867.
Hammond: See also Hamond.
Hammond, Ant., 'Silver-Tongue': English poet and pamphleteer, 1668–1738.
Hammond, Ant.: English legal writer, 1758–1838.
Hammond, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and journ., 1779–1840.
Hammond, Chas. Edw.: English divine and theological writer, 1836–1914.
Hammond, Edm., Ld. Hammond: diplom., 1802–90.
Hammond, Elisha: American educat., 1774–1829.
Hammond, Geo.: English diplomatist, 1763–1853.
Hammond, Hy.: English divine, theologian and commentator, 1605–1660.
Hammond, Jabez D.: American author, 1778–1855.
Hammond, Jas.: Eng. poet, 'Love Elegies,' 1710–42.
Hammond, Jas. Hy.: Amer. statesman, 1807–1864.
Hammond, Jno.: Eng. div. and civilian, 1542–1589.
Hammond, Jno.: English physician, 1551–1617.
Hammond, Jno. Fox: Amer. physician, 1821–1886.
Hammond, Jos.: English divine and Biblical and theological writer, 1839–1912.
Hammond, Le Roy: American soldier, 1740–1800.
Hammond, Marcus Claudius M.: American soldier and planter, 1814–1876.
Hammond, Rob.: Eng. parl. commander, 1621–54.
Hammond, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1665.
Hammond, Sam.: Amer. Sec. of State, 1757–1842.
Hammond, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1655.
Hammond, Wm. A.: American physician, army surgeon-general and medical writer, 1828–1900.
Hamon, Jean: physician of Cherbourg and religious writer, 1618–1687.
Hamon, Jean Louis: French painter, 1821–1874.
Hamond: See also Hammond and Hamont.
Hamond, Sir And. Snape: Brit. nav. capt., 1738–1828.
Hamond, Geo.: Eng. ejected minister, 1620–1705.
Hamond, Sir Graham Eden: British adm., 1779–1862.
Hamond, Walter: Eng. author and explorer, fl. 1643.
Hamont, Math.: English martyr, –1579.
Hampden, Viscounts: See Trevor.
Hampden, Jno.: Eng. patriot and parl., 1594*–1643.
Hampden, Jno.: English politician, 1656*–1696.
Hampden, Renn Dickson: Bp. of Hereford, 1793–1868.
Hampden, Rich.: Eng. Chanc. of the Exchequ., 1631–95.
Hampel, Jos.: Hungarian archæologist, –1913.
Hamper, Wm.: English antiquary, 'Life of Dugdale,' 1776–1831.
Hampole, Rich.: Eng. hermit and wr., 1290*–1349.
Hampson, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1760–1817*.
Hampton, Lord: See Pakington, Sir Jno. Somerset.
Hampton, Christopher: Archbp. of Armagh, 1552–1625.
Hampton, Jas.: Eng. trans. of Polybius, 1721–1778.
Hampton, Jno. Steph.: Governor of Western Australia, –1869.
Hampton, Wade: Amer. major-general, 1754–1835.
Hampton, Wade: American planter, 1791–1858.
Hampton, Wade: American Confederate general and senator, 1818–1902.
Hamtramck, Jno. Fcs.: American soldier, 1757–1803.
Hamtramck, Jno. Fcs., Col.: Governor of Saltillo, 1798–1858.
Hamud bin Muhamad bin Said: Sultan of Zanzibar, 1853–1902.
Hana, Henricus: Dutch philologist, 1766–1806.
Hanbal, Ahmed Ibn: chief of a Mohammedan sect, 780–855.
Hanboys or **Hamboys,** Jno.: Eng. music., fl. 1470.
Hanbury, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. hist., 1778–1864.
Hanbury, Charl.: Eng. prison reformer, 1830–1900.
Hanbury, Dan., F.R.S.: Eng. pharmacist, 1825–75.
Hanbury, Eliz. (*née* Sanderson): English centenarian and philanthropist, 1793–1901.
Hanbury, Sir Jas.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1782–1863.
Hanbury, Sir Jas. Arth.: Irish surg.-gen., 1832–1908.
Hanbury, Rob. Wm.: English politician, 1845–1903.
Hanbury, Wm.: English divine and horticulturist, 1725–1778.
Hanbury-Williams, Sir Chas.: British diplomatist and author, 1708–1759.
Hancarville: See D'Ancarville.
Hance, Hy. Fletcher: English botanist and consul in China, 1827–1886.
Hancklus, Mart: See Hanke.
Hanckwitz, Ambrose G.: See Godfrey, Ambrose.
Hancock, Albany: English zoologist, 1806–1873.
Hancock, Geo.: American soldier, 1755–1820.
Hancock, Jno.: American divine, 1703–1744.
Hancock, Jno.: American divine, 1671–1752.
Hancock, Jno.: American major-general and Governor of Massachusetts, 1737–1793.
Hancock, Jno.: English sculptor, –1869.
Hancock, Rob.: English engraver, 1730–1817.
Hancock, Thos.: American merchant, 1702–1764.
Hancock, Thos.: English Quaker physician and writer, 1783–1849.
Hancock, Thos.: founder of the indiarubber trade in England, 1786–1865.
Hancock, Walter: Eng. promoter of use of traction engines, 1799–1852.
Hancock, Winfield Scott: Amer. gen., 1824–1886.
Hand, Aug. C.: American jurist, 1803–1878.
Hand, Dan.: American philanthropist, 1801–
Hand, Edw.: Irish-American general, 1744–1802.
Hand, Ferd. Gotthelf: Germ. philol., 1786–1851.
Hand, Sam.: American judge, 1834–1886.
Hand, Thos.: English painter, –1804.
Handasyde, Chas.: Eng. mln. painter, fl. 1760–1780.
Handel, Geo. Fred.: German-English musical composer, 1685–1759.
Handelmann, Gottfried Hein.: German historian, 1827–1891.
Händl or **Hähnel,** Jac.: Austrian musician and composer, 1550*–1591.
Handley, Geo.: Governor of Georgia, 1752–1793.
Handlo, Rob. de: Eng. wr. on music, fl. 1326.
Handsch, Geo.: Bohemian humanist and physician, 1529–1578.
Handy, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. judge, 1809–1883.
Handyside, Wm.: Eng. engin. in Russia, 1793–1850.
Hanf, Blasius: Austrian ornithologist, 1808–1892.
Hanger, Geo., 4th Bar. Coleraine: sold., 1760–1824.
Hangest, Jerome de: French writer against Luther, –1538.
Hanhart, Rud.: Swiss theol. and schol., 1780–1856.
Hanka, Wenceslaus: Bohemian philologist, poet and antiquary, 1791–1861.

Hanke (Hanckius), Mart.: German historian and philologist, 1633–1709.
Hankeford, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1422.
Hankel, Wilh. Gottlieb: Germ. physicist, 1814–1899.
Hankey, R.: English cricketer, 1832–1886.
Hankin, Edw.: English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1747–1835.
Hankin, St. Jno. Emile Claverling: English dramatist, 1869–1909.
Hankinson, Thos. Edwards: Eng. poet, 1805–1843.
Hanlan or **Hanlon,** Edw.: Canadian oarsman, 1855–1908.
Hanmer, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1574–1629.
Hanmer, Sir Jno., Lord Hanmer: poet and politician, 1809–1881.
Hanmer, Jon.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., –1687.
Hanmer, Meredith: English translator and historian, 1543–1604.
Hanmer, Sir Thos.: Eng. statesman, 1677–1746.
Hann, Jas.: English mathematician, 1799–1856.
Hann von Weyhern, Otto Rudolf Benno: German general, 1808–1890.
Hanna, Hy. Bathurst: English soldier, military writer and politician, 1838–1914.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo: American senator and political boss, 1837–1904.
Hanna, Rob.: American senator, 1786–1858.
Hanna, Sam.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1772*–1852.
Hanna, Wm.: Scot. theologian, 1808–1882.
Hannah, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1792–1867.
Hannah, Jno.: Archdeacon of Lewes and writer, 1828–1888.
Hannak, Eman. Franz Adam: Austrian educationist, 1841–1899.
Hannam, Rich.: Eng. and Cont. robber, –1656.
Hannan, Jno., 'Drury Lane Irishman': pugilist, 1817–1857.
Hannan, Wm.: English draughtsman and decorative painter, –1775*.
Hannay, Jas.: Scottish journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1827–1873.
Hannay, Pat.: Irish poet, –1629*.
Hannecker, Anton: German Orientalist and teacher, 1811–1885.
Hanneken, Karl Aug. Bern. Herm.: German general, 1810–1886.
Hanneken, Memnon or Meno: German historian, divine and theologian, 1595–1671.
Hanneken, Phil. Ludw.: German theologian and writer, 1637–1706.
Hanneman, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1611–1680*.
Hannen, Sir Jas., Baron Hannen: English judge, 1821–1894.
Hannes, Sir Edw.: Eng. physn. and wr., –1710.
Hanney or **De Hanneya,** Thos.: English grammarian, fl. 1313.
Hannibal: Carthaginian general and commander in Sicily, –B.C. 406.
Hannibal: Carthaginian general, defeated by Duilius, –B.C. 258.
Hannibal: Carthaginian general and statesman, B.C. 247(9)–183*.
Hannibal, Thos.: English Master of the Rolls and diplomatist, –1531.
Hannibalianus, Fl. Claud: King of Pontus. –337(8).
Hannington, Jas.: English missionary and Bishop of Equatorial Africa, 1847–1885.
Hanno: Carthaginian navigator, fl. B.C. 570*.
Hanno: tyrant of Carthage, –B.C. 356–346.
Hanno: Carthag. com. at Messana, fl. B.C. 264.
Hanno: Carthaginian naval commander with Hamilcar, fl. B.C. 264–256.
Hanno, defeated by Lutatius Catulus: Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 241.
Hanno: Carthaginian com. in Sicily, fl. B.C. 211–210.
Hanno: Carthaginian com. in Africa, fl. B.C. 218–203.
Hanno, 'The Great': Carthag. gen., fl. B.C. 241–202.
Hanno: Archbishop of Cologne. See Anno, St.
Hanover, King of: See Ernest Augustus.
Hanow, Gust. Ludw. Rud.: Germ. philol., 1806–71.
Hanriot or **Henriot,** Franç.: Fr. revol., 1761–1794.
Hans Grun: Germ. painter and engraver, 1470*–1545.
Hans Sachs: Germ. shoemaker and poet, 1494–1578.
Hansard, Luke: Eng. parl. printer, 1752–1828.
Hansard, Thos. Curson: Eng. printer, 1776–1833.
Hansblé, Morgan Jos.: German-English Dominican friar and theologian, 1673–1750.
Hansell, Edw. Halifax: English Biblical scholar and divine, 1814–1884.
Hansen, Emil Christ.: Danish chemist, 1842–1909.
Hansen, Gerhard Henrik Armauer: Norwegian physicist, –1912.
Hansen, Mor. Christoph: Norw. poet, 1794–1842.
Hansen, Pet. And.: Danish astronomer, 1795–1874.
Hansen, Theophilus: Dan.-Austr. archt., 1813–1891.
Hansgirg, Karl Victor von: Austr. poet, 1823–1877.
Hanslick, Eduard: Bohemian writer on music and æsthetics, 1825–1904.
Hansom, Jos. Aloysius: English architect and inventor, 1803–1882.
Hanson, Alex. Contee: Chancellor of Maryland, 1749–1806.
Hanson, Alex. Contee: Amer. senator, 1786–1819.
Hanson, Eliza Rice (Holbrook): American authoress, 1825–1865.
Hanson, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1604.
Hanson, Jno.: Pres. of Amer. Cont. Congress, 1715–83.
Hanson, 'Sir' Levett: English-Continental author and poet, 1754–1814.
Hanson, Sir Rich. Davies: English Chief Justice of South Australia, 1805–1876.
Hanssen, Geo.: German economist, 1809–1894.
Hanssen, Klaus: Norwegian physician and benefactor, 1843–1914.
Hansteen, Christoph: Norwegian astronomer and physicist, 1784–1873.
Hansteen, Johannes Ludw. Emil Rob.: German botanist, 1822–1880.
Hanway, Jonas: Eng. philanth. and trav., 1712–86.
Haraden, Jon.: Amer. naval officer, 1745–1803.
Haralamble, Gen.: Roumanian regent, 1823–1908.
Harald I. (Haarfager): King of Norway, 850–933.
Harald II. (Graafeld): King of Norway, –977.
Harald III. (Haardraade): Kg. of Norway, 1015*–66.
Harald IV. (Gylle): King of Norway, –1136.
Haraszthy, Agostin: Amer. viticulturist, 1812–1869.
Harbaugh, Hy.: American divine, 1817–1867.
Harben, Sir Hy.: English pioneer of industrial life insurance, 1823–1911.
Harbert: See Herbert.
Harbin, Geo.: English Nonjuring divine and writer, fl. 1686–1713.
Harbord, Edw., 3rd Baron Suffield: philanthropist, 1781–1835.
Harbord, Wm.: English politician, 1635*–1692.
Harborne, Wm.: 1st English ambassador to Turkey, –1617.
Harby, Isaac: American dramatist, 1788–1828.
Harcarse, Lord: See Hog, Sir Roger.
Harclay, Harcla or **Hartcla,** And.: Earl of Carlisle, –1323.
Harcourt: See also Vernon-Harcourt.
Harcourt, Anne Pierre de: Marsh. of France, 1701–83.
Harcourt, Comte Bern. d': Fr. diplom., 1821–1912.
Harcourt, Chas. (*né* Hillier): Eng. actor, 1838–1880.
Harcourt, Edw.: Archbishop of York, 1757–1847.
Harcourt, Franç., Duke de: Marshal of France, 1689–1750.
Harcourt, Sir Geoff.: Norman Baron with Edward III., –1356.
Harcourt, Harriet Eusebia, of Yorks: founder of nunneries, 1706–1745.
Harcourt, Hy., 'Beaumont': English Jesuit and writer, 1612–1673.
Harcourt, Hy., Duc d': Fr. ambassador, 1654–1718.
Harcourt, Jno. (Persall): See Persall.
Harcourt, Oct. Hy. Cyril Vernon: British admiral, 1793–1863.
Harcourt, Rob.: English traveller, colonist and writer on Guiana, 1574*–1631.
Harcourt, Sir Simon: Governor of the city of Dublin, 1603*–1642.
Harcourt, Sir Simon, 1st Viscount Harcourt: Lord Keeper, 1661*–1727.
Harcourt, Simon: 1st Earl Harcourt, 1714–1777.
Harcourt, Thos. (*alias* Whitbread): English Jesuit, 1618–1679.
Harcourt, Wm. (*alias* Aylworth): English Jesuit, 1625–1679.
Harcourt, Wm. (*alias* Waring): Eng. Jesuit, 1610–79.
Harcourt, Wm., Earl of: English officer in America, 1743–1830.
Harcourt, Sir Wm. Geo. Granville Venables Vernon: British statesman, 1827–1904.

Harcourt, Wm. Vernon, F.R.S.: English scientist and founder of the British Association, 1789–1871.
Harens, Wm.: writer on South Australia, –1886.
Hardeastle, Thos.: Eng. ejected minister, –1678*.
Hardeby, Geoffrey: English Augustine monk and writer, –1360.*
Hardee, Wm. Jos.: American general, 1815–1873.
Hardenberg, Fried. von, 'Novalis': German poet and philosopher, 1772–1801.
Hardenberg, Karl Aug. von, Prince of: Prussian statesman, 1750–1822.
Hardenbergh, Jac. Rutsen: Amer. div., 1738–1790.
Harder, Joh. Jac., of Basle: physician, 1656–1711.
Hardey, Mary Aloysia: Mother Superior of St. Michael's, 1809–1886.
Hardham, Jno.: English tobacconist, benefactor of Chichester, –1772.
Hardi or **Hardy,** Alex.: Fr. dramatist, 1560*–1630*.
Hardicanute: King of England (1040–2), –1042.
Hardie, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. educationist, 1750–1830.
Hardie, Jas. Allen: American general, 1823–1876.
Hardie, Jas. Keir: Brit. labour pol., 1856–1915.
Hardiman, Jas.: Irish historian, 1790*–1855.
Hardime, Pet.: painter of Antwerp, 1678–1748.
Hardime, Simon: Flemish painter, 1672–1737.
Hardin, Ben.: American statesman, 1784–1852.
Hardin, Jno.: American soldier, 1753–1792.
Hardin, Jno. J.: American lawyer and sold., 1810–47.
Hardin, Mart. D.: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1780–1823.
Harding, Abner Clark: Amer. general, 1807–1874.
Harding, Mrs. Anne Raikes: English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1779–1858.
Harding, Chestor: Amer. port. painter, 1792–1866.
Harding, Edw.: English librarian, 1755–1840.
Harding, Geo. Perfect: English water-colour landscape painter, –1853.
Harding, Jas. Duffield: English landscape painter, 1798–1863.
Harding, Jesper: American publisher, 1799–1865.
Harding or **Hardyng,** Jno.: English metrical chronicler, 1378–1465*.
Harding, Jno.: Bishop of Bombay, 1805–1874.
Harding, Sir Jno. Dorney: English ecclesiastical lawyer, 1809–1868.
Harding, Jos.: English publisher, 1782–1843.
Harding, Sam.: English dramatist, fl. 1641.
Harding, Silvester: English artist and publisher, 1745–1809.
Harding, Steph.: English founder of Cistercian Order, –1134.
Harding, Thos.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1516–72.
Harding, Thos.: English historian, –1648.
Harding, Wm.: English historian of Tiverton and soldier, 1792–1886.
Hardinge, Sir Arth. Edw.: Brit. general, 1828–1892.
Hardinge, Chas. Stewart, 2nd Viscount: English statesman, 1822–1894.
Hardinge, Geo.: author and senior justice of Brecon, 1743–1816.
Hardinge, Geo. Nich.: Eng. nav. capt., 1781–1808.
Hardinge, Hy. Viscount: British field-marshal and Governor-General of India, 1785–1856.
Hardinge, Nich.: English politician, scholar and poet, 1699–1758.
Hardion, Jacques: French historian, 1686–1766.
Hardman, Edw. Townley: Eng. geol., 1845–1887.
Hardman, Fred.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1814–1874.
Hardouin, Jean: French archæologist and numismatist, 1646–1729.
Hardrada: See Harold Haardrada.
Hardres, Sir Thos.: English lawyer and law reporter, 1610–1681.
Hardt, Herm. von der: German historian and Orientalist, 1660–1746.
Hardt, Ign.: Germ. philol. and bibliog., 1749–1811.
Harduin, Alex. Xav.: French poet and grammarian, 1718–1785.
Hardwick, Chas.: English divine, 1821–1859.
Hardwick, Chas.: English antiquary, 1817–1889.
Hardwick, Phil., F.R.S., R.A.: English architect, 1792–1870.
Hardwick, Thos.: English architect, 1752–1829.
Hardwicke, Earls of: See Yorke.
Hadwicke, Eliz.: Lady Cavendish, Lady St. Loe, Countess of Shrewsbury, 1519–1608.
Hardy, Alex.: French dramatist, 1569*–1631.
Hardy, Ben. Franklin: Amer. physn., 1808–1886.
Hardy, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1680*–1744.
Hardy, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1716–1780.
Hardy, Claude: French mathematician, –1678.
Hardy, Elias: American lawyer, 1746–1799.
Hardy, Eliz.: English novelist, 1794–1854.
Hardy, Fcs.: Irish blog. and politician, 1751–1812.
Hardy, Fred. Dan.: English painter, 1827–1911.
Hardy, Gathorne Gathorne-: See Gathorne-Hardy.
Hardy, Sir Geo. Fcs.: English actuary, 1855–1914.
Hardy, Jas. Ward: Amer. educationist, 1815–1853.
Hardy, Jno. Stockdale: English antiquary and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1793–1849.
Hardy, Mary Anne, Lady (*née* MacDowell): English novelist and traveller, 1825*–1891.
Hardy, Nath.: Dean of Rochester, 1618–1670.
Hardy, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1636–1691.
Hardy, Sam.: Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia, 1758–1785.
Hardy, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1666–1732.
Hardy or **Hardie,** Thos.: Scottish divine, 1748–1798.
Hardy, Thos.: Eng. Radical politician, 1752–1832.
Hardy, Thos. Bush: Eng. water-col. pntr., –1897.
Hardy, Sir Thos. Duffus: Eng. antiq., 1804–1878.
Hardy, Sir Thos. Masterman: British admiral and friend of Nelson, 1769–1839.
Hardy, Sir Wm.: Scottish archivist, 1807–1887.
Hardyman, Lucius Ferd.: Brit. adm., 1771–1834.
Hardyng: See Harding.
Hare, Aug. Jno. Cuthbert: English traveller, writer on Italy and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1903.
Hare, Aug. Wm.: English divine and writer, 'Guesses at Truth,' 1792–1834.
Hare, Fcs.: Bp. of Chichester (1731–40), 1665*–1740.
Hare, Hy., 2nd Lord Coleraine: antiq., 1636–1708.
Hare, Hy., 3rd Lord Coleraine: antiq., 1693–1749.
Hare, Hugh, 1st Lord Coleraine: Royalist, 1606*–67.
Hare, Hugh: English translator, 1668–1707.
Hare, Jas.: Eng. politician and wit, 1804.
Hare, Jno.: English music publisher, –1725.
Hare, Jos.: English music publisher, –1733.
Hare, Jul. Chas.: English divine and theological and miscellaneous writer, 'Victory of Faith,' 1795–1855.
Hare, Sir Nich.: English judge, –1557.
Hare, Rob.: English antiquary, –1611.
Hare, Rob.: American scientist, 1781–1858.
Hare, Thos.: Eng. political reformer, 1806–1891.
Hare, Wm.: English criminal, 1792– .
Hare Naylor, Fcs.: English author, 1753–1815.
Harena, de: See Maude, van der.
Harenberg, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol., 1696–1774.
Harewood, Earl of: See Lascelles, Hy.
Harflete, Hy.: English author, fl. 1653.
Harford, J. Sandrett, F.R.S.: Eng. blog., 1785–1866.
Hargood, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1762–1839.
Hargrave, Jno. Fletcher: Austral. judge, 1815–1885.
Hargraves, Edw. Hammond: pioneer of gold-mining in Australia, 1816–1891.
Hargreave, Chas. Jas., F.R.S.: English judge and mathematician, 1820–1866.
Hargreaves, Jas.: English mechanician and inventor of spinning-jenny, –1778.
Hargreaves, Jas.: English Baptist minister and theological writer, 1768–1845.
Hargreaves, Thos.: English min. pntr., 1775–1846.
Hargrove, Ely: English historian of Knaresborough, 1741–1818.
Hargrove, Wm.: Eng. hist. of York, 1788–1862.
Haring, Jno.: delegate to American Continental Congress, 1748–1810.
Harington: See also Harrington.
Harington, Sir Edw.: English traveller and essayist, 1753*–1807.
Harington, Edw. Chas.: Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, 1804–1881.
Harington, Hy.: English antiquary, 1755–1791.
Harington, Hy.: English physician, musical composer and author, 1727–1816.
Harington, Sir Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1561–1612.
Harington, Jno., 2nd Lord Harington of Exton: benefactor, 1592–1614.
Harington, Jno. Herb.: Anglo-Ind. Orient., –1828.
Harington, Rich.: Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1800–1853.
Hariot: See Harriot.
Hariri, Cassem Al: Arabian writer, 1054*–1122.
Harish Chandra: Ind. poet, biog. and critic, 1859–85.
Harizi, Judah ben Sol.: Spanish-Hebrew poet and traveller, fl. 1218–1220.

Harjes, Jno.: American-French financier, 1828–1914.
Harkeley, Hy.: Chanc. of Univ. of Oxf., fl. 1315.
Harkenroht, Isebrandns Eilardus: Dutch philologist, 1693–1770.
Harker, Chas. G.: American brig.-gen., 1837–1864.
Harker, Sam.: American divine, fl. 1752.
Harkness, Alb.: Amer. classical scholar, 1822–1907.
Harkness, Jas.: Scottish-American divine, 1803–78.
Harkness, Rob., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1816–78.
Harkort, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. indust., 1793–1880.
Harlan, Jas.: Attorney-Gen. for Kentucky, 1800–63.
Harlan, Jas.: American politician, 1820–1899.
Harlan, Jno. Marshall: American judge, 1833–1911.
Harlan, Rich.: American naturalist, 1796–1843.
Harland, Hy., 'Sidney Luska': American-English novelist, 'Cardinal's Snuffbox,' 1861–1905.
Harland, Jno.: Eng. reporter and antiq., 1806–1868.
Harland, Sir Rob.: British admiral, 1715*–1784.
Harlay, Achille de: French magistrate, 1536–1619.
Harlay de Champvallon, Franç. de: Archbishop of Paris, 1625–1695.
Harles, Christ. Fried.: German physician, 1773–1853.
Harless, Gottlieb Christoph: German classical scholar and bibliographer, 1738–1815.
Harless, Gottlieb Christoph Ad. von: German divine, 1806–1879.
Harless, Gottlieb Wilh. Herm.: German philologist, 1801–1842.
Harley, Brilliana, Lady: Eng. letter-wr., 1600*–1643.
Harley, Sir Edw.: Eng. parl. commander, 1624–1700.
Harley, Edw.: English auditor of the Imprest and writer, 1664–1735.
Harley, Edw., 2nd Earl of Oxford: founder of the Harleian Library, –1741.
Harley, Geo.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1791–1871.
Harley, Geo., F.R.S.: English physician, 1829–1896.
Harley, Geo. Davies: English actor and author, –1811.
Harley, Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, –1558.
Harley, Jno. Pritt: Eng. actor and singer, 1786–1858.
Harley, Sir Rob.: English politician and Master of the Mint, 1579–1656.
Harley, Rob., 1st Earl of Oxford: statesman and MSS. collector, 1661–1724.
Harley, Rob., F.R.S.: English Nonconformist divine and mathematician, 1828–1910.
Harley, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1730–1804.
Harliston, Sir Rich.: Governor of Jersey, fl. 1480.
Harlow, Geo. Hy.: English portrait and historical painter, 1787–1819.
Harlowe, Sarah (Mrs. Waldron): English actress, 1765–1852.
Harlowe, Thos.: English naval captain, –1741.
Harman, Archer: American engineer and railway administrator, –1911.
Harman, Sir Geo. Byng: British general, 1830–1892.
Harman, Jeremiah: Governor of Bank of England, 1764–1844.
Harman, Jno.: See Voysey or Veysey.
Harman, Sir Jno.: English admiral, –1673.
Harman, Thos.: English writer on vagrants and their speech, fl. 1567.
Harmand, Louis Gust.: French pilot, 1503–1549.
Harmar or Harmer, Jno.: professor of Greek at Oxford, 1555*–1613.
Harmar or Harmer, Jno.: professor of Greek at Oxford, 1594*–1670.
Harmar, Josiah: American colonel and Adjutant-General of Pensylvannia, 1753–1813.
Harmenopulus, Constantinus: Byz. canonist, 1320–83.
Harmensen: See Arminius.
Harmer, Ant.: See Wharton, Hy.
Harmer, Jas.: English philanthropist and alderman of London, 1777–1853.
Harmer, Thos.: English Dissenting divine and Biblical writer, 1714–1788.
Harmodius and Aristogeiton: Athenians, –B.C. 514.
Harms, Claus: German divine, 1778–1855.
Harnack, Axel: German mathematician, 1851–1888.
Harnack, Theodosius: Russ. theologian, 1816–1889.
Harnden, Wm. Fred.: Amer. expressman, 1813–45.
Harnes, Wm. Clarke: 1st Premier of Victoria, 1807–1864.
Harness, Sir Hy. Drury: British general, 1804–1883.
Harness, Wm.: English divine and writer on Shakspeare, 1790–1869.
Harnett, Corn.: American statesman, 1723–1781.
Harney, Jno. Hopkins: American journalist, 1806–67.
Harney, Jno. Milton: American poet, 1789–1825.
Harney, Wm. Gelby: American general, 1800–1889.
Harnier, Casp. Simon Ludw. Eduard von: German statesman, 1800– .
Harnier, Hein. Wilh. Karl von: German diplomatist, 1767–1823.
Harnier, Wilh. von: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1836–61.
Haro, Alonzo Nunez de: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Mexico, 1729–1800.
Haro, Gonz. Lopez de: Span. navigator, 1734–96.
Haro, Luc. de: Spanish statesman, 1598–1661.
Haro y Tamariz, Ant. de: Mex. pol., 1810–1872*.
Harold Blaatand: King of Denmark, –991.
Harold I., 'Harefoot': King of England (1035–40), –1040.
Harold II.: King of England (1066), 1022*–1066.
Harold I., 'Harfager': King of Norway, 850*–933.
Harold II., 'Graafeld': King of Norway, –977.
Harold III., 'Hardrada': King of Norway, 1016*–66.
Harold IV., 'Gille': King of Norway, –1136.
Harold, Fcs.: English Franciscan and author, –1685.
Haroun-al-Raschid: caliph (786–808), 765(6)–809.
Harpagus: Median noble, fl. B.C. 592.
Harpalus: Satrap of Babylonia, –B.C. 324*.
Harpe, Jean Franç. de la: See La Harpe.
Harper, Fletcher: American publisher, 1806–1877.
Harper, Hy. A.: English Oriental landscape painter, 1835–1900.
Harper, Hy. Jno. Chitty: English Bishop of Christchurch and Primate of New Zealand, 1807– .
Harper, Jas.: American publisher, 1795–1869.
Harper, Jas.: Scottish theologian, 1795–1879.
Harper, Jno.: English actor, –1742.
Harper, Jno.: English architect, 1809–1842.
Harper, Jno.: American publisher, 1797–1875.
Harper, Jno. Wesley: Amer. publisher, 1831–1915.
Harper, Jos. Morrill: Amer. physician, 1787–1865.
Harper, Jos. Wesley: American publisher, 1801–70.
Harper, Rob. Fcs.: Amer. Assyriologist, 1864–1914.
Harper, Rob. Goodloe: American major-general and senator, 1765–1825.
Harper, Thos.: English trumpet player, 1787–1853.
Harper, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1496*–1573.
Harper, Wm.: American jurist, 1790–1847.
Harper, Wm.: English journalist, minor poet and biographer, 1806–1857.
Harper, Wm. Rainy: Amer. class. scholar, Hebraist and President of Chicago University, 1856–1906.
Harphius, Hend.: Flemish mystic, 1400(10)–1478.
Harpocration, Valerius: Greek grammarian of Alexandria, A.D. 2nd century.
Harpsfield, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. div., 1516–1578.
Harpsfield, Nich.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, –1583.
Harpur, Chas.: Australian poet, 1812–1868.
Harpur, Jos.: English critic, 1773–1821.
Harrach, Ct. Ferd.: German painter, 1832–1915.
Harraden, Rich.: English artist and engraver, 1756–1838.
Harrer, Hans: German financier and industrialist, fl. 1550–1580.
Harrild, Rob.: English inventor of printing accessories, 1780–1853.
Harriman, Edw. Hy.: American railroad magnate and financier, 1848–1909.
Harriman, Jno.: English botanist, 1760–1831.
Harriman, Walter: American general and Governor of New Hampshire, 1817–1884.
Harrington: See also Harington.
Harrington, Earl of: See Stanhope, Chas.
Harrington, Ebenezer Burke: Amer. lawyer, 1813–44.
Harrington, Jas.: English political writer, 'Oceana,' 1611–1677.
Harrington, Jas.: Eng. lawyer and poet, 1664–1693.
Harrington, Sir John: English poet and translator of Ariosto, 1561–1612.
Harrington, Jos.: American divine, 1813–1852.
Harrington, Maria, Countess of: See Foote, Maria.
Harrington, Rob.: English eccentric writer on natural philosophy, fl. 1815.
Harrington, Sam. Maxwell: Amer. jurist, 1803–1865.
Harrington, Tim.: American divine, 1715–1795.
Harrington, Tim. Chas.: Irish politician, 1851–1910.
Harrington, Wm.: English divine, –1523.
Harriot or Harriott, Thos.: English mathematician and astron., 'Artis Analyticæ Praxis,' 1560–1621.

Harriott, Jno.: English police magistrate, 1745–1817.
Harris, Aug. Glossop: English actor and manager, 1825–1873.
Harris, Sir Aug. Hy. Glossop: English actor, impresario and dramatist, 1852–1896.
Harris, Caleb Fiske: Amer. bibliophile, 1818–1881.
Harris, Chapin A.: American dentist, 1806–1860.
Harris, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. lawyer, 1772–1827.
Harris, Chas. Amyand: Bp. of Gibraltar, 1813–1874.
Harris, Dav. Bullock: American military engineer and brigadier-general, 1814–1864.
Harris, Dav. Fraser: Scottish scientist and antiquary, 1867–1912.
Harris, Elisha: American physician, 1824–1884.
Harris, Fes.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1829–1885.
Harris, Geo.: Eng. leg., wr. and benef., 1722–1796.
Harris, Geo., Lord: Anglo-Ind. general, 1746–1829.
Harris, Geo.: Scottish Unitarian minister, controversialist and writer, 1794–1859.
Harris, Geo.: English miscellaneous writer and lawyer, 1809–1890.
Harris, Geo. Fes. Rob., 3rd Baron Harris: colonial governor, 1810–1872.
Harris, Geo. Wash.: Amer. humorist, 1814–1869.
Harris, Hy.: chief engraver to the English mint and seal-cutter, –1704*.
Harris, Hy.: English physn. and pol., –1895.
Harris, Howel: one of the founders of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism, 1714–1773.
Harris, Ira: American jurist, 1802–1875.
Harris, Jas., of Salisbury: English grammarian, 'Hermes,' 1709–1780.
Harris, Jas., 1st Earl of Malmesbury: diplomatist, 1746–1820.
Harris, Jas. Edw.: 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, 1778–1841.
Harris, Jas. Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury: statesman, 1807–1889.
Harris, Joel Chandler: American writer and folklorist, 'Brer Rabbit,' 1848–1908.
Harris, Jno.: Warden of Winchester College, Oxford, and biographer, 1588*–1658.
Harris, Jno., F.R.S.: English divine and writer, 'Lexicon Technicum,' 1666*–1719.
Harris, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1680–1740.
Harris, Jno.: American store-keeper, 1716–1791.
Harris, Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. painter, –1834.
Harris, Jno.: Principal of New College, London, and theologian, 1802–1856.
Harris, Jno.: Cornish poet and writer, 1820–1884.
Harris, Jno. Ryland, 'Ieuan Dhu o Lan Tawy': Welsh author, 1802–1823.
Harris, Jno. Woods: American jurist, 1810–1887.
Harris, Jos.: Eng. actor and dramatist, fl. 1661–1702.
Harris, Jos.: English numismatist and Assay Master of the Mint, 1702–1764.
Harris, Jos.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1814.
Harris, Jos. (Gomer): Welsh preacher and author, 1773–1825.
Harris, Jos. Jno.: English musician, 1799–1869.
Harris, Jos. S.: actor—one of the Duke of York's actors, fl. 1661–1681.
Harris, Jos. Macdonald: Eng. musician, 1789–1860.
Harris, Moses: English entomologist and engraver, fl. 1766–1785.
Harris, Paul: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1573–1635*.
Harris, Pet.: last of the Catawba Indians, 1750* 1830.
Harris, Phil. Hy. Farrell: Brit. general, 1833–1913.
Harris, Renatus or Réné: English organ-builder, 1640*–1715*.
Harris, Rich.: Eng. theological writer, fl. 1580–1613.
Harris, Rob.: English divine and President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1581–1658.
Harris, Rob.: British naval captain, 1809–1865.
Harris, Sam.: English historian, 1682–1733.
Harris, Sam.: apostle to Virginia, 1724–1794.
Harris, Thad. Mason: American divine, 1768–1842.
Harris, Thad. Wm.: Amer. entomologist, 1795–1856.
Harris, Thos.: English theatre manager, –1820.
Harris, Thos. Cadwalader: Amer. nav. off., 1825–75.
Harris, Thos. Lake: English-American mystic and medium, 1823–1906.
Harris, Townsend: American merchant, 1803–1878.
Harris, Walter: English physician and medical writer, 1647–1732.
Harris, Walter: Irish historiographer, 1686–1761.
Harris, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1546*–1602.
Harris, Wm.: English Presbyterian divine and writer, 1675*–1740.
Harris, Wm.: English biographer, 1720–1770.
Harris, Wm.: American educationist, 1765–1829.
Harris, Wm.: Eng. Indep. min. and wr., 1776*–1830.
Harris, Sir Wm. Cornwallis: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807–1848.
Harris, Wm. Geo., 2nd Lord Harris: lieutenant-general, 1782–1845.
Harris, Sir Wm. Snow, F.R.S.: English electrician, 1791–1867.
Harris, Wm. Thad.: American historian, 1826–1854.
Harris, Wm. Torrey: American educationist and philosopher, 1835–1909.
Harrison, Ben.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740*–1791.
Harrison, Ben., F.R.S.: Treasurer of Guy's Hospital and Chairman of Exchequer Loan Board, 1771–1856.
Harrison, Ben.: Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1808–87.
Harrison, Ben.: Pres. of the United States, 1833–1901.
Harrison, Sir Chas. Fred.: English railway manager, 1844–1915.
Harrison, Sir Geo.: Eng. legal writer, –1841.
Harrison, Geo. Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1816–1846.
Harrison, Geo. Leib: Amer. philanth., 1811–1885.
Harrison, Gessner: American educat., 1807–1862.
Harrison, Hy.: English-Russian teacher, translator and writer on Tolstoi, 1829–1900.
Harrison, Jas. Thos.: American lawyer, 1811–1879.
Harrison, Jno.: English author and envoy to Barbary, fl. 1630.
Harrison, Jno.: English magistrate and philanthropist, 1579–1656.
Harrison, Jno.: English regicide, –1660.
Harrison, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1613*–1670.
Harrison, Jno.: English horologist and inventor of chronometer, 1693–1776.
Harrison, Jno.: American manufacturer, 1773–1833.
Harrison, Jno. Hoffman: Amer. physn., 1808–1849.
Harrison, Jno. Scott: Amer. congressman, 1804–78.
Harrison, Jos.: Eng. horticultural wr., –1858*.
Harrison, Jos.: Amer. civil engineer, 1818–1874.
Harrison, Mary (*née* Rossiter): English flower painter, 1788–1875.
Harrison, Nap. Bon.: Amer. nav. officer, 1823–1870.
Harrison, Ralph: English Nonconformist divine and educational writer, 1748–1810.
Harrison, Reg.: English surgeon, 1837–1908.
Harrison, Rich.: English Auditor of the Treasury, 1750–1841.
Harrison, Rob.: English Brownist, –1585*.
Harrison, Rob.: English mathematician and linguist, 1715–1802.
Harrison, Rob. Alex.: Chief Justice of Ontario, 1833–78.
Harrison, Rob. Hanson: Amer. jurist, 1745–1790.
Harrison, Sam.: English vocalist, 1760–1812.
Harrison, Sam. Bealy: Canad. statesm., 1802–1867.
Harrison, Sarah: Quaker preacher in America, 1748*–1812.
Harrison, Steph.: Eng. joiner and architect, fl. 1603.
Harrison, Susannah: Eng. rel. poetess, 1752–1784.
Harrison, Thos.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1555–1631.
Harrison, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1619–1682.
Harrison, Thos.: English parliamentary commander and regicide, 1606–1660.
Harrison, Thos.: English Baptist minister and poet, 1693–1745.
Harrison, Thos.: English architect, 1744–1829.
Harrison, Thos.: Chancellor of University of New Brunswick, 1838–1906.
Harrison, Thos. Elliott: Eng. civ. engin., 1808–1888.
Harrison, Wm.: English topographer, antiquary and chronologer, 1534–1593.
Harrison, Wm.: 3rd and last archpriest of England, 1553–1621.
Harrison, Wm.: English poet, 1685–1713.
Harrison, Wm.: Eng. merchant seaman, 1812–1860.
Harrison, Wm.: English vocalist and operatic manager, 1813–1868.
Harrison, Wm.: English antiquary, 1802–1884.
Harrison, Wm. Fred.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1815–80.
Harrison, Wm. Geo.: Eng. lawyer and wr., 1827–83.
Harrison, Wm. Hy.: American general and President of the United States, 1773–1841.
Harrod, Hy.: English antiquary, 1817–1871.
Harrod, Jas.: American pioneer, 1746–1825.

Harrod, Wm.: Eng. topog. and local hist., –1819.
Harrowby, Earl of: See Ryder, Dudley.
Harry, Geo. Owen: Welsh antiquary, fl. 1604.
Harry, Blind, or Henry, 'The Minstrel': English minstrel, –*post* 1470.
Harry, Nun Morgan: English Congregational minister and peace advocate, 1800–1842.
Harsdörfer, Geo. Phil.: German poet, 1607–1658.
Harsha or **Harshavardhava**: King of North India, fl. 606–648.
Harsnett, Adam: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1639.
Harsnett, Sam.: Archbishop of York, 1561–1631.
Hart, Aaron: German-Eng. chief rabbi, 1670–1756.
Hart, Aaron: Eng. settler in Canada, 1722–1800.
Hart, Abraham: American publisher, 1810–1885.
Hart, Adolphus M.: Canadian writer, 1813–1879.
Hart, Andro or And.: Scottish printer and publisher, –1621.
Hart, Sir And. Searle: Irish mathem., 1811–1890.
Hart, Sir Ant.: Lord-Chanc. of Ireland, 1754*–1831.
Hart, Ezekiel: Canadian colonist, 1770–1843.
Hart, Chas.: English actor, grand-nephew of Shakspeare, –1683.
Hart, Chas.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1797–1859.
Hart, Ern. Abr.: English medical journalist and reformer, 1835–1898.
Hart, Geo.: English violinist and writer on the violin, 1839–1891.
Hart, Geo. Vaughan: British politician and soldier, 1752–1832.
Hart, Geo. Vaughan: Irish lawyer and jurist, 1841–1912.
Hart, Hy.: English religious writer, fl. 1549.
Hart, Hy. Geo.: British general and founder of 'Hart's Army List,' 1808–1878.
Hart, Jas.: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1625–1633.
Hart, Joel T.: American sculptor, 1810–1877.
Hart, Jno.: Eng. orthographic reformer, –1574.
Hart, Jno.: English Jesuit, –1586.
Hart, Jno.: signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1708–1780.
Hart, Jno.: Eng. Premier of S. Australia, 1809–1873.
Hart, Jno. Seely: American author, 1810–1877.
Hart or **Heart,** Jon.: American soldier, 1748–1791.
Hart, Jos.: English Independent minister and hymn-writer, 1712*–1768.
Hart, Jos. Binns: English organist and dance music compiler, 1794–1844.
Hart, Luther: American divine, 1783–1834.
Hart, Moses: English Jewish public worker and benefactor, 1676–1756.
Hart, Nancy: Amer. revol. heroine, 1755*–1840*.
Hart, Oliver: American divine, 1723–1795.
Hart, Phil.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1749.
Hart, Sir Rob.: Irish official in Chinese service, 1835–1911.
Hart, Sol. Alex., R.A.: English painter, 1806–1881.
Hart, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. painter, 1823–1894.
Hart-M'Harg, W.: English-Canadian soldier, –1915.
Hartcliffe, Jno.: Eng. educat. and wr., 1651–1712.
Harte, Fcs. Bret: American humorist and poet, 'The Luck of Roaring Camp,' 'That Heathen Chinee,' etc., 1839–1902.
Harte, Hy. Hickman: Irish divine and mathematician, 1790–1848.
Harte, Walter: English poet and historian, 'Gustavus Adolphus,' 1709–1774.
Härtel, Gottf. Christoph: German music publisher, 1763–1827.
Härtel, Herm.: Germ. music publisher, 1802–1875.
Hartel, Wilh. von: Austrian statesman, philologist, educationist and librarian, 1839–1907.
Hartenstein, Gustav: Germ. philosopher, 1808–1890.
Hartfelder, Karl: German philologist, 1848–1893.
Hartgill or **Hartgyll,** Geo.: Eng. astronomer, fl. 1594.
Hartig, Geo. Ludw.: German agriculturist and writer on forestry, 1764–1837.
Hartington, Marquis of: See Cavendish, Duke of Devonshire.
Hartland, Hy. Alb.: Irish lands. pntr., 1840–1893.
Hartley, Sir Chas. Aug.: Eng. engineer, 1825–1915.
Hartley, Dav.: English philosopher, 'Observations on Man,' 1705–1757.
Hartley, Dav.: Eng. pol. and inventor, 1730–1813.
Hartley, Eliz. (*née* White): Eng. actress, 1751–1824.
Hartley, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. mil. com., 1745–1799.
Hartley, Jesse: Eng. civil engineer, 1780–1860.
Hartley, Rob. M.: Amer. philanthropist, 1796–1881.
Hartley, Thos.: English writer and translator of Swedenborg's works, 1709*–1784.
Hartley, Thos.: American soldier, 1748–1800.
Hartley, Sir Walter Noel, F.R.S.: English chemist and scientific writer, 1846–1913.
Hartlib, Sam.: English educationist, agriculturist and friend of Milton, 1599*–1670*.
Hartmann, Alf.: Swiss writer, 1814–1897.
Hartmann, Emil: Dan. mus. comp. and org., 1836–98.
Hartmann, Geo.: German mechanician and mathematician, 1489–1564.
Hartmann, Gust.: German jurist, 1835–1894.
Hartmann, Hein. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1828–1878.
Hartmann, Helene (*née* Schneeberger): German actress, 1844–1898.
Hartmann, Joh.: German chemist and medical writer, 1568–1631.
Hartmann, Joh. Adolph: Germ. historian, 1680–1744.
Hartmann, Joh. Dav.: German philologist, 1761–1801.
Hartmann, Joh. Pet. Emilius: Danish musical composer and organist, 1805–1900.
Hartmann, Jul.: German theologian, 1806–1879.
Hartmann, Jul.: German general, 1821–1892.
Hartmann, Karl Rob. Eduard von: German philosopher, 1842–1906.
Hartmann, Moritz: Germ. poet and wr., 1821–1872.
Hartmann, Pet. Eman.: Germ. bot., 1727–1791.
Hartmann von der Aue: German minnesinger, 1170*–1210*.
Hartnack, Dan.: Germ. philol. and div., 1642–1708.
Hartog, Numa Edw.: Eng. senior wrangler, 1846–71.
Hartopp, E. S.: English cricketer, 1820–1894.
Hartopp, Sir Jno.: English politician and Nonconformist supporter, 1637*–1722.
Hartry, Malachy: English hagiographer and compiler of Latin works, fl. 1640.
Hartsen, Jonkheer: Dutch statesman, 1823–1895.
Hartshorne, Alb.: English archæologist, 1839–1910.
Hartshorne, Chas. Hy.: Eng. antiquary, 1802–1865.
Hartshorne, Edw.: American physician, 1818–1885.
Hartshorne, Jos.: American physician, 1779–1850.
Hartsoeker, Nich.: Dutch metaphysician and natural philosopher, 1656–1725.
Hartstene, Hy. J.: Amer. naval officer, –1868.
Hartstonge, Jno.: Bishop of Derry, 1654–1717.
Hartsuff, Geo. Lucas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1830–1874.
Hartt, Chas. Fred.: Canadian geologist and surveyor of Brazil, 1840–1878.
Hartung, Ern.: Austrian general, 1808–1879.
Hartung, Joh.: German philologist, 1505–1579.
Hartung, Joh. Adam: Germ. philologist, 1802–1867.
Hartwell, Abr.: English Latin poet, fl. 1565.
Hartwell, Abr.: Eng. trans. and antiquary, fl. 1600.
Hartwell, Alonzo: American artist, 1805–1873.
Hartwick or **Hartwig,** Joh. Christoph: German-American divine, 1714–1796.
Hartwieg, Adolf: German statesman, 1849–1914.
Hartwig, —: Russian diplomatist, –1914.
Harty, Wm.: Irish physician and writer, 1781–1854.
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio: Span. dram., 1806–80.
Hartzheim, Jos., of Cologne: scholar, 'Summa Historiæ,' 1694–1763.
Harvard, Jno.: fdr. of Harvard Coll., U.S., 1607–38.
Harvest, Edw. Douglas: Austral. general, 1824–
Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenal: Irish pol., 1762–1798.
Harvey, Christopher: Eng. poet and wr., 1597–1663.
Harvey, Dan. Whittle: Eng. politician, 1784*–1863.
Harvey, Edm.: English regicide, fl. 1661.
Harvey, Edm. Geo.: English author and musical composer, 1828–1884.
Harvey, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1783–1865.
Harvey, Sir Eliab: British admiral, 1758–1830.
Harvey, Gab.: English writer and friend of Spenser, 1545*–1630.
Harvey, Sir Geo.: Scottish painter, 1806–1876.
Harvey, Gideon: English physician and medical writer, 1640*–1700.
Harvey or **Hervey,** Hy.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, –1585.
Harvey, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1737–1810.
Harvey, Jno.: Eng. astrologer and writer, 1563*–92.
Harvey, Sir Jno.: Governor of Virginia, fl. 1630.
Harvey, Jno.: English naval captain, 1740–1794.
Harvey, Sir Jno.: English admiral, 1772–1837.
Harvey, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1778–1852.
Harvey, Jon.: American congressman, 1780–1859.
Harvey, Louis Powell: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1820–62.

Harvey, Margaret: English poetess, 1768–1858.
Harvey, Matth.: American jurist, 1781–1866.
Harvey, Moses: Irish divine in, and writer on, Newfoundland, –1901.
Harvey, Peter: American merchant, 1810–1877.
Harvey, Rich.: English astrologer, –1623*.
Harvey, Sir Thos.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1775–1841.
Harvey, Thos.: English Quaker, preacher and writer, 1812–1884.
Harvey or **Hervey, Wm.**: Eng. herald, –1567.
Harvey, Wm.: English physician and discoverer of circulation of the blood, 1578–1657.
Harvey, Wm.: English wood engraver and designer, 1796–1866.
Harvey, Wm. Hy.: Irish bot. and wr., 1811–1866.
Harvey, Wm. Wigan: English divine and theologian, 1810–1883.
Harvie, Jno.: American statesman, –1807.
Harward, Simon: English divine and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1572–1614.
Harwood, And. Allen: American rear-admiral, 1802–1884.
Harwood, Sir Busick, F.R.S.: Eng. anat., 1745*–1814.
Harwood, Sir Edw.: Eng. mil. com., 1586*–1632.
Harwood, Edw.: English song-writer and musical composer, 1707–1787.
Harwood, Edw., of Bristol: Socinian wr., 1729–1794.
Harwood, Edw.: English numismatist, –1814.
Harwood, Isabella: Eng. dram. and nov., 1840*–88.
Harwood, Jno. Edw.: Eng. Amer. actor, 1771–1809.
Harwood, Phil.: Eng. journ. and lecturer, 1809–87.
Harwood, Thos.: English topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1767–1842.
Hasan ul-Basri: Arabian theologian, 642–728(737).
Hasbrouck, Abr. Bruyn: Amer. lawyer, 1791–1879.
Hascall, Dan.: American divine, 1782–1852.
Hasdai ibn Shaprut: Spanish physician, statesman and patron of Jewish learning, 10th century.
Hasdeu, Bogdan Petricicu: Rumanian philologist, 1836–1907.
Hasdrubal: founder of New Carthage, –B.C. 221.
Hasdrubal: Carthaginian general, brother of Hannibal, –B.C. 207.
Hasdrubal: son of Giseo, commander in Africa, –B.C. 203.
Hasdrubal: defender of Carthage, fl. B.C. 150–146.
Hase: private secretary to Bishop John of Würzburg, –1466.
Hase, Hein.: German archæologist, 1789–1842.
Hase, Karl Aug. von: German Protestant theologian and church historian, 1800–1890.
Hase, Karl Benedict: German-French Hellenist, 1780–1864.
Hase, Theod. von: German divine and theologian, 1682–1731.
Haseba, Sumitaka: Japanese politician, 1853–1914.
Haselden, Thos.: Eng. mathematician, –1740.
Haseley, Wm. de: monk of Westminster and compiler, fl. 1266.
Hasell, Eliz. Julia: English miscellaneous and devotional writer, 1830–1887.
Hasenauer, Karl von: Austrian archt., 1833–1894.
Hasenbalg: German philologist, 1793–1852.
Hasenbart: German physician and Latin poet, 1552–1607.
Hasenhut, Anton: Austrian actor, 1766–1841.
Hasenhut, Karl Phil.: Austrian dancer and mimic, fl. 1793–1818.
Hasenmuller, Dan.: German Greek and Oriental scholar, 1651–1691.
Hasenmüller, Elias: German Jesuit and historian, –1590*.
Häser, Hein: German physician and professor of medicine, 1811–1885.
Hashem (Hixem): Caliph of Baghdad, –743.
Hashem I., Abul Walid: King of Cordova, 755–796.
Haskell, Abr.: American physician, 1746–1834.
Haskell, Dan.: American divine, 1784–1848.
Haskell, Dan. Noyes: Amer. journalist, 1818–1874.
Haskell, Llewellyn Solomon: American merchant, 1815–1872.
Haskett-Smith, A.: English cricketer, 1856–1887.
Haskin, Jos. A.: Amer. brig.-general, 1817–1874.
Haslam, Jno.: English medical writer, 1764–1844.
Haslem, Jno.: English china and enamel painter, 1808–1884.
Hasler: See also Hassler.
Hasler, Julian: British general, 1868–1915.
Haslerig, Sir Arth.: English statesman, –1661.
Hasleton, Rich.: English traveller, fl. 1595.
Haslett, Jno.: Irish-American soldier, –1777.
Haslett, Jno.: American surgeon, 1799–1878.
Haslett, Jos.: Governor of Delaware, –1823.
Haslewood, Jos.: Eng. antiq. and wr., 1769–1833.
Haslewood, Thos.: English schoolmaster and historian, 14th century.
Haslinger, Karl: Austrian pianist and composer, 1816–1868.
Haslinger, Tobias: Austrian music publisher, 1787–1842.
Hasner, Jos.: Austr. physn. and oculist, 1819–1892.
Hasner, Leop.: Austrian statesman, 1818–1891.
Hassall or **Halsall, Edw.**: English Royalist and conspirator, fl. 1644–1667.
Hassall or **Halsall, Jas.**: English Royalist and conspirator, fl. 1655–1667.
Hassan: son of Ali and Fatema, caliph (660–9), 625–669.
Hassan: Governor of Egypt for the caliphs, fl. 697–8.
Hassan or **Hossein, Ben Ali**: Bey of Tunis, –1735.
Hassan Pacha (Gazi Hassan): Turkish admiral and grand vizier, –1790.
Hassan Sabah: chief of the Ishmaelites, 1056–1124.
Hassan ibn Thabit: Arabian poet, –674.
Hassard, Sam.: American divine, 1806–1847.
Hassaurek, Fried.: Austr.-Amer. journ., 1832–1885.
Hasse, Christ. Fred.: Russian-English musician, composer and organist, 1771–1831.
Hasse, Ern.: Germ. pol. and statistician, 1846–1908.
Hasse, Faustina Bordoni: Italian-Austrian vocalist, 1693–1783.
Hasse, Jean Paul: German alienist, 1830–1898.
Hasse, Joh. Ad.: German mus. comp., 1699–1783.
Hasselbach, Karl Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, 1781–1864.
Hassell, Edw.: English painter, –1852.
Hassell, Jno.: English water-colour painter, engraver and drawing-master, –1825.
Hassells, Warner: Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1680–1710.
Hasselmans, Alphonse: Belgian-French musician and composer, 1845–1912.
Hasselquist, Fred.: Swedish naturalist and traveller, 1722–1752.
Hasselt, André Hen. Constant van: Belgian poet, 1806–1874.
Hassenpflug, Hans Dan. Ludw. Fried.: German statesman, 1794–1862.
Hasskarl, Justus Karl: Germ. botanist, 1811–1894.
Hassler, Ferd. Rud.: Swiss-Amer. surv., 1770–1843.
Hassler, Hans Leo: German musician and composer, 1564–1612.
Hassler, Jac.: Germ. church composer, –1602.
Hasted, Edw., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 'History of Kent,' 1732–1812.
Hastie, Jas.: English representative in Madagascar, 1786–1826.
Hastie, Wm.: Scottish professor of divinity, philosopher and translator, 1842–1903.
Hasting: Northman, 810–*post* 897.
Hastings, Sir Chas.: Scottish founder of the British Medical Association and naturalist, 1794–1866.
Hastings, Edm., Baron Hastings, –1314*.
Hastings, Sir Edw.: claimant to barony of Hastings, 1381–1437.
Hastings, Edw., Lord Hastings of Loughboro: Romanist and Lord Chamberlain, –1573.
Hastings, Lady Eliz.: English benefactor and beauty, 1682–1739.
Hastings, Lady Flora: English maid of honour and victim of scandal, 1806–1839.
Hastings, Fcs., 2nd Earl of Huntingdon: general and admiral, 1514*–1561.
Hastings, Sir Fcs.: English Puritan politician and author, –1610.
Hastings, Fcs. Rawdon, Marquis of: soldier and statesman, 1754–1826.
Hastings, Fcs. Wm.: British general, 1825–1914.
Hastings, Frank Abney: English general in Greek service, 1794–1828.
Hastings, Geo.: 1st Earl of Huntingdon and 3rd Baron Hastings, 1488*–1545.
Hastings, Geo. Fowler: British admiral, 1814–1876.
Hastings, Hans Fcs., 11th Earl of Huntingdon: Brit. naval captain and colonial gov., 1779–1828.

Hastings, Hy., 1st Baron Hastings by writ: baronial leader, –1268.
Hastings, Hy.: 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, 1535–1595.
Hastings, Hy.: Eng. eccentric sportsman, 1551–1650.
Hastings, Hy., Ld. Loughborough: Royalist, –1667.
Hastings, Sir Hugh: English soldier, 1307*–1347.
Hastings, Hugh J.: Amer. journalist, 1820–1883.
Hastings, Jno.: 2nd Baron Hastings, 8th by tenure, 1262–1313.
Hastings, Jno.: 3rd Baron Hastings, 1287–1325.
Hastings, Jno.: 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1347–1375.
Hastings, Laurence: 1st Ea. of Pembroke, 1318*–48.
Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon: foundress of Lady Huntingdon's Connexion, 1707–1791.
Hastings, Theophilus, 7th Earl of Huntingdon: statesman and lord-lieutenant, 1650–1701.
Hastings, Thos.: English pamphleteer and itinerant bookseller, 1740*–1801.
Hastings, Thos.: Eng. amateur etcher, fl. 1813–1831.
Hastings, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1790–1870.
Hastings, Thos.: American musician, 1784–1872.
Hastings, Warren: Governor of India and statesman, 1732–1818.
Hastings, Wm., Lord Hastings: military commander, 1430*–1483.
Hatch, Edwin: English theologian, 1835–1889.
Hatch, Fred. Winslow: Amer. physn., 1822–1885.
Hatch, Israel Thompson: American congressman, 1808–1875.
Hatchard, Jno.: English publisher, 1769–1849.
Hatchard, Thos. Goodwin: Bishop of Mauritius, 1817–1870.
Hatchell, Jno.: Attorney-General for Ireland, 1783–1870.
Hatcher, Hy.: English antiquary, 1777–1846.
Hatcher, Thos.: English antiquary, –1583.
Hatcher, Thos.: Eng. parl. captain, 1589*–1677.
Hatchett, Chas., F.R.S.: English chemist and writer, 1765*–1847.
Hatchett, Mich.: See Securis.
Hatcliffe, Vinc. (Jno. Spencer): English Jesuit, 1601–1671.
Haterius, Q.: rhetorician, fl. 1–25.
Hatfield, Edwin Fcs.: Amer. divine, 1807–1883.
Hatfield, Jno.: English forger, 1758*–1803.
Hatfield, Martha, 'The Wise Virgin': English cataleptic, fl. 1652.
Hatfield, Thos.: Bishop of Durham, –1381.
Hathaway, Rich.: English impostor, fl. 1702.
Hatherley, Baron: See Wood, Wm. Page.
Hatherton, Lord: See Littleton, Edw. Jno.
Hatheway, Sam. Gilb.: Amer. pioneer, 1780–1867.
Hatheway, Sam. Gilb.: American brigadier-general, 1810–1864.
Hathorne, Wm.: Speaker of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1608–1681.
Hathway, Rich.: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1598–1602.
Hatsell, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1641–1714.
Hatsell, Jno.: Clerk to House of Commons and writer, 1742*–1820.
Hatteclyffe, Wm.: English physician and secretary to Edward IV., –1480.
Hattemer, Hein.: Germ. educationist, 1809–1849.
Hatto I.: Archbishop of Mainz, 850*–913.
Hatton: See also Finch-Hatton.
Hatton, Sir Christopher: Lord Chancellor, 1540–1591.
Hatton, Christopher; 1st Lord Hatton: Royalist, Governor of Guernsey and writer on the Psalms, 1605*–1670.
Hatton, Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton: Governor of Guernsey and benefactor, 1632–1706.
Hatton, Edw.: English Dominican friar and writer, 1701–1783.
Hatton, Frank: English explorer, 1861–1883.
Hatton, Jno. Liptrot: Eng. mus. comp., 1809–1886.
Hatton, Jos.: Eng. novelist and journalist, 1841–1907.
Hatton, Rob.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1827–1862.
Hatton, Thos.: Governor of Maryland, –1655.
Hatuey: Haytian cacique, –1512.
Hatzfeld, Franz Ludw., Prince of: German diplomatist, 1756–1827.
Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Prince Fcs.: German sportsman, 1853–1910.
Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Count Paul von: German diplomatist, 1831–1901.
Hauboid, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. jurist, 1766–1824.
Hauch, Johannes Carsten: Dan. poet, 1790–1872.
Hauck, Ferd.: Austrian telegraph official and writer on botany, 1845–1889.
Hauenschild, Rich. Geo. von, 'Max Waldau': German poet, 1823*–1855.
Hauer, Franz von: Austrian mineralogist and geologist, 1822–1899.
Hauer, Geo.: German historian, fl. 1472–1491.
Hauff, Karl Geo. Fried. Gust.: German historian and man of letters, 1821–1890.
Hauff, Wilh.: Germ. poet and novelist, 1802–1827.
Haug, Joh. Christoph Fried.: Germ. poet, 1761–1829.
Haug, Mart.: German Orientalist, 1827–1876.
Hauge, Hans Nielsen: Norw. divine, 1771–1824.
Haughery, Marg.: Amer. philanthropist, –1882.
Haughton, Sir Graves Chamney, F.R.S.: English Orientalist, 1788–1849.
Haughton, Jas.: Eng. philanthropist, 1795–1873.
Haughton, Jno. Colpoys: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1817–1887.
Haughton, Moses: English painter, 1734–1804.
Haughton, Moses: English painter, 1772*–1848*.
Haughton, Sam., F.R.S.: Irish scientist, 1821–1897.
Haughton, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1598–1616.
Haugwitz, Christ. Aug. Hein. Kurt, Count of Prussia: statesman, 1752–1831.
Haukal, Abul Kasem Mohammed ibn: Arabian traveller and geologist, fl. 942–976.
Hauksbee, Fcs., F.R.S.: Eng. electrician, –1713*.
Hauksbee, Fcs.: Eng. scientific writer, 1687–1763.
Haultin, Jean Bapt.: Fr. numismatist, 1580–1640.
Haun, Hy. P.: American jurist, 1815–1860.
Haun, Joh. Ern. Christ.: Germ. educat., 1748–1801.
Haupt, C. G.: German archæologist, 1799– .
Haupt, Eric: German theologian, 1841–1910.
Haupt, Fried.: German theologian, 1805–1891.
Haupt, Karl Aug.: German organist, 1810–1891.
Haupt, Marcus Theod. von: Germ. wr., 1782– .
Haupt, Mor.: German philologist, 1808–1874.
Hauptmann, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1712–1782.
Hauptmann, Mor.: German musical composer, musician and writer, 1792–1868.
Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy: French philosopher, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1896.
Hauris, Benno Kasp.: Germ. philol., fl. 1743.
Haus, Jacques Jos.: German jurist, 1796–1881.
Haus, Phil. Ludw.: Germ. archæol., 1759–1802.
Hauschild, Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1827–1887.
Hauser: Swiss president, 1837–1902.
Hauser, Ad.: German philologist, 1825–1877.
Hauser, Franz: Bohemian vocalist, 1794–1870.
Hauser, Gaspard, 'The Foundling of Nüremberg,' 1812–1833.
Hauser, Miska: Hungarian violinist, 1822–1887.
Haushofer, Max.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1866.
Hauslab, Franz von: Austrian general, 1798–1883.
Häusle, Joh. Mich.: Austrian theologian, 1809–1867.
Hausmann, Fried. Karl: German painter, 1825–86.
Hausmann, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: German mineralogist, 1782–1859.
Hausmann, Rob.: German 'cellist, 1852–1909.
Hausrath, Ad.: German theologian, 1837–1909.
Hausser, Ludw.: German historian, 1818–1867.
Haussmann, Geo. Eug., Baron: French designer of Paris, 1809–1891.
Haussmann, Joh. Mich.: German chemist, 1749–1824.
Haussmann, Valentin: German organist and composer, fl. 1588–1611.
Haussonville, Jos. Othenin Bern. de Cléron, Ct. de French politician and historian, 1809–1884.
Hausted, Pet.: Eng. dram. and divine, –1645.
Hautefeuille, Jean de: Fr. mechanician, 1647–1724.
Hauterive, Alex. Maur. Blanc de Lanautte, Comte de: French diplomatist and statesman, 1754–1830.
Hauteroche, Noel le Breton de: French dramatist, 1617*–1707.
Hauteserre, Ant. Dadin de: historian and jurist at Toulouse, 1602*–1682.
Hauteville, Jno. de: Eng. Latin poet, fl. 1184.
Hauthal, Ferd.: German philologist, 1803–1870.
Hautpoul, Alph. Hen., Marquis d': French general, 1789–1865.
Hautpoul, Marie Constant H. A., Marquis d': French general, 1780–1854.
Hautpoul, Pierre Raymond de: French Crusader, –1097.
Hautpoul-Salette, Jean Jos. Ange d': French general, 1754–1807.

Hautsch, Hans: German mechanician, 1595–1670.
Hauy, Réné Juste: Fr. abbé and mineral., 1743–1822.
Haüy, Val.: French philanthropist, 1745–1822.
Havard, Wm.: Eng. actor and dram., 1710*–1778.
Havell, Rob.: English painter, engraver and publisher, fl. 1800–1840.
Havell, Wm.: Eng. landscape painter, 1782–1857.
Havelock, Sir Arth. Elibank: British colonial governor, 1844–1908.
Havelock, Sir Hy.: British general, 1795–1857.
Havelock, Wm.: British soldier, 1793–1848.
Havelock-Allan, Sir Hy. Marshman: British general, 1830–1897.
Havemeyer, Hy.: American merchant, 1838–1886.
Havemeyer, Wm. Fred.: Mayor of N.Y., 1804–1874.
Haven, Alice Bradley: Amer. authoress, 1828–1863.
Haven, Erastus Otis: Amer. M.E. bp., 1820–1881.
Haven, Gilb.: American M.E. bishop, 1821–1880.
Haven, Jos.: American divine, 1816–1874.
Haven, Nath. Appleton: Amer. author, 1790–1826.
Haven, Sam.: American divine, 1727–1806.
Haven, Sam. Foster: Amer. archæologist, 1806–81.
Haven, Sol. Geo.: American lawyer, 1810–1861.
Havens, Jas.: American divine, 1763–1864.
Havercamp, Sigbertus: Dutch philol., 1684–1742.
Havergal, Frances Ridley: English religious poetess, 1836–1879.
Havergal, Hy. East: Eng. musician, 1820–1875.
Havergal, Wm. Hy.: English divine and writer of sacred music, 1793–1870.
Havers, Alice (Mrs. Morgan): Eng. painter, 1850–1890.
Havers, Clopton, F.R.S.: English physician and anatomist, –1702.
Haversham, Lord: See Thompson, Sir Jno.
Haverty, Jos. Pat.: Irish painter, 1794–1864.
Haverty, Mart.: Irish historian, 1809–1887.
Havestadt, Bern.: German Jesuit missionary, 1715*–*post* 1778.
Havet, Eug. Aug. Ern.: Fr. scholar, 1813–1889.
Havet, Julien: French historian, 1853–1893.
Haviland, Jno.: professor of medicine at Cambridge, 1785–1851.
Haviland, Jno.: American architect, 1792–1852.
Haviland, Wm.: British general, 1718–1784.
Havilland, Thos. Frott de: Brit. sold., 1775–1866.
Haward, Fes.: English engraver, 1759–1797.
Haward, Nich.: English author, fl. 1569.
Haward, Simon: English divine, fl. 1572–1614.
Hawarden, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1662–1735.
Hawdon, Matthias: English organist and musical composer, –1787.
Haweis, Hugh Reg.: English preacher and miscellaneous writer, 1838–1901.
Haweis, Mary (*née* Joy): English artist and miscellaneous writer, –1898.
Haweis, Thos.: English divine, 1734–1820.
Hawes, Sir Ben.: English under secretary for war, 1797–1862.
Hawes, Edw.: English poet, fl. 1606.
Hawes, Joel: American divine, 1789–1867.
Hawes, Rich.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1603*–1668.
Hawes, Rich.: American lawyer, 1797–1877.
Hawes, Rob.: English historian of Framlingham, 1665–1731.
Hawes, Steph.: English poet, 'Passetyme of Pleasure,' –1523*.
Hawes, Wm.: English politician and founder of Royal Humane Society, 1736–1808.
Hawes, Wm.: English singer and comp., 1785–1846.
Hawes, Wm. Post: American author, 1803–1842.
Hawford, Edw.: Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, –1582.
Hawke, Edw., Lord: British admiral, 1705–1781.
Hawker, Edw.: British admiral, 1782–1860.
Hawker, Jas.: British naval captain, –1787.
Hawker, Mary Eliz., 'Sanoe Falconer': Scottish novelist, 1848–1908.
Hawker, Pet.: English soldier, 'Instructions to Young Sportsmen,' 1786–1853.
Hawker, Rob.: Eng. div. and comment., 1753–1827.
Hawker, Rob. Steph.: English poet and antiquary, 1803–1874.
Hawker, Thos.: Eng. portrait painter, –1723*.
Hawkesbury, Lord: See Jenkinson, Chas., Earl of Liverpool.
Hawkesworth, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1715*–1773.
Hawkesworth, Walter: Eng. dramatist, –1606.
Hawkey, Jno.: Irish classical scholar, 1703–1759.
Hawkins, Ben.: American statesman, 1754–1816.
Hawkins, C.: English cricketer, 1817–1846.
Hawkins, Sir Cæsar: English surgeon, 1711–1786.
Hawkins, Cæsar Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1798–1884.
Hawkins, Dexter Arn.: Amer. lawyer, 1825–1886.
Hawkins, Edw., F.R.S.: English numismatist and antiquary, 1780–1867.
Hawkins, Edw.: Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1789–1882.
Hawkins, Ern.: English divine and author, 1802–63.
Hawkins, Ern.: American author, 1802*– .
Hawkins, Fes.: English Jesuit and writer, 1628–81.
Hawkins, Fes.: English physician, 1794–1877.
Hawkins, Geo.: Eng. lithographic artist, 1809–1852.
Hawkins, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1571*–1646.
Hawkins, Sir Hy., Baron Brampton: English judge, 1817–1907.
Hawkins, Jas.: Eng. org. and composer, 1662–1729.
Hawkins, Sir Jno.: Eng. naval com., 1532*–1595.
Hawkins, Sir Jno.: English writer, 'History of Music,' 1719–1789.
Hawkins, Jno., F.R.S.: English miscellaneous writer and traveller, 1758*–1841.
Hawkins, Jno. Croft: Brit. nav. capt., 1798–1851.
Hawkins, Jno. Hy. Willis: American reformer, 1799–1858.
Hawkins, Jno. Sid.: Eng. antiquary, 1758–1842.
Hawkins, Micajah Thos.: American major-general and congressman, 1790–1858.
Hawkins, Nich.: Bp.-designate of Ely, –1534.
Hawkins, Philemon: Amer. statesman, 1717–1801.
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Sir Rich.: English naval commander, 1562*–1622.
Hawkins, Susanna: Scottish poetess, 1787–1868.
Hawkins, Thos.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1577.
Hawkins, Sir Thos.: Eng. trans. of Horace, –1640.
Hawkins, Thos.: English geologist, 1810–1889.
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Wm.: English sea captain and merchant, –1554*.
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Wm.: English sea captain and merchant, –1589.
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Wm.: English sea captain and merchant, fl. 1595.
Hawkins, Wm.: English navigator, 1585*–1613.
Hawkins, Wm.: English poet and scholar, –1637.
Hawkins, Wm.: English sergeant-at-law and legal writer, 1673–1746.
Hawkins, Wm.: Eng. theol. and poet, 1722–1801.
Hawkins, Wm.: American statesman, 1770–1819.
Hawks, Cicero Stephens: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Missouri, 1812–1868.
Hawks, Fes. Lister: American divine, 1798–1866.
Hawkshaw, Ben.: Eng. divine and poet, –1738.
Hawkshaw, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. engin., 1811–1891.
Hawksley, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. engin., 1807–1893.
Hawksmoor, Nich.: English architect, 1661–1736.
Hawkwood, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, –1394.
Hawles, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and legal wr., 1645–1716.
Hawley, Chas.: American author, 1819–1885.
Hawley, Edwin: American financier, 1849–1912.
Hawley, Fred.: Eng. Shakspearean schol., 1827–89.
Hawley, Gideon: American missionary among the Iroquois, 1727–1807.
Hawley, Gideon: American scholar, 1785–1870.
Hawley, Hy. or Hy. C.: Eng. lieut.-gen., 1679*–1759.
Hawley, Jos.: American statesman, 1723–1788.
Hawley, Sir Jos. Hy.: English patron of the turf, 1813–1875.
Hawley, Jos. Roswell: Amer. politician, 1826–1905.
Hawley, Thos.: English herald, –1557.
Hawley, Wm. Merrill: Amer. lawyer, 1802–1869.
Haworth, Adrian Hardy: English entomologist and botanist, 1767–1833.
Haworth, Sam.: Provost of Eton College, 1789–1862.
Haworth, Sam.: English empiric, fl. 1683.
Hawthorne, Nath.: American novelist, 'The Scarlet Letter,' 1804–1864.
Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody: American authoress, 1810–1871.
Hawtrey, Edw. Craven: English educationist and Provost of Eton, 1789–1862.
Haxey, Thos.: treasurer of York Minster, –1425.
Haxo, Franç. Nic. Benoît, Baron: French general and military engineer, 1774–1838.
Haxthausen, Aug. Franz Ludw. Maria, Baron von German political economist, 1792–1866.

Hay, Alex., Lord Easter Kennet: Scottish judge, –1594.
Hay, Alex., Lord Newton: Scottish clerk-register, –1616.
Hay, Alex.: Scottish topographer, –1807*.
Hay, And.: British major-general, 1762–1814.
Hay, Sir And. Leith: Scottish writer on architecture and soldier, 1785–1862.
Hay, Arch.: Scottish monk and writer, fl. 1543.
Hay, Arth., 9th Marquis of Tweeddale, F.R.S.: soldier, traveller and naturalist, 1824–1878.
Hay, Lord Chas.: British major-general, –1760.
Hay, Dav. Ramsey: Scottish decorative artist and author, 1798–1866.
Hay, Edm.: Scottish Jesuit, –1591.
Hay, Edw.: Irish historian and pol., 1761*–1826.
Hay, Sir Edw. Drummond: Governor of St. Helena, 1815–1884.
Hay, Fes., 9th Earl of Errol: Romanist, rebel and statesman, –1631.
Hay, Geo.: Scottish controversialist, –1588.
Hay, Sir Geo., 1st Earl of Kinnoull: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1572–1634.
Hay, Geo., 7th Earl of Kinnoull: diplom., –1758.
Hay, Sir Geo.: English lawyer and pol., 1715–1778.
Hay, Geo.: Scot. R.C. Bishop of Daulis, 1729–1811.
Hay, Geo., 8th Marquis of Tweeddale: military commander and Governor of Madras, 1787–1876.
Hay, Geo.: Scottish painter, –1912.
Hay, Sir Gilb.: Scot. poet and translator, fl. 1450.
Hay, Jas., Earl of Carlisle: statesman, –1636.
Hay, Jas.: British lieutenant-general, –1854.
Hay, Jno.: Scottish Jesuit and writer, 1546–1607.
Hay, Sir Jno.: Scottish judge, –1654.
Hay, Jno., 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of Tweeddale: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1626–1697.
Hay, Lord Jno.: Brit. brigadier-general, –1706.
Hay, Jno., 2nd Marquis of Tweeddale: supporter of William and Mary, 1645–1713.
Hay, Jno., titular Earl of Inverness: Jacobite colonel, 1691–1740.
Hay, Jno., 4th Marquis of Tweeddale: statesman, –1762.
Hay, Lord Jno.: British admiral, 1793–1851.
Hay, Sir Jno.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1816–1892.
Hay, Jno.: American statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1838–1905.
Hay, Sir Jno.: Australian agriculturist, 1839–1909.
Hay, Sir Jno. Chas. Dalrymple: British admiral and writer, 1821–1912.
Hay, Lucy, Countess of Carlisle: beauty and wit, 1599–1660.
Hay, Mary Cecil: English novelist, 1840*–1886.
Hay, Rich. Augustine: Scottish priest and antiquary, 1661–1736*.
Hay, Rob.: English traveller in Egypt and archæologist, 1799–1863.
Hay, Thos., 8th Earl of Kinnoull: statesm., 1710–87.
Hay, Wm., 5th Lord Yester: supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, –1576.
Hay, Wm.: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 'Essay on Deformity,' 1695–1755.
Haya, Sir Gilb. de: Lord High Constable of Scotland, –1330.
Hayashi Tadasu, Ct.: Japanese statesman and diplomatist, 1850–1913.
Hayd, Hein.: German Catholic priest and professor of philosophy and æsthetics, 1829–1892.
Hayday, Jas.: English bookbinder, 1796–1872.
Hayden, Ferd. Vandeveer: Amer. geol., 1829–1887.
Hayden, Geo.: Eng. organist and comp., fl. 1723.
Hayden, Hor. H.: American dentist, 1769–1844.
Haydlauf, Sebastian: Bishop of Freising, 1539–80*.
Haydn, Franz Jos.: Austrian musical composer, 'Creation,' 1732–1809.
Haydn, Joh. Mich.: Austr. mus. comp., 1737–1808.
Haydn, Jos.: English compiler, 'Dictionary of Dates,' –1856.
Haydock, Geo. Leo: English Roman Catholic divine and Biblical commentator, 1774–1849.
Haydock or **Haddock,** Rich.: English Roman Catholic divine, 1552*–1605.
Haydock, Rich.: English physn. and wr., fl. 1605.
Haydock, Roger: English Quaker preacher and leader, 1644–1696.
Haydock, Thos.: English printer and publisher, 1772–1859.
Haydock, Wm.: English Cistercian monk and conspirator, –1537.
Haydon: See also Heydon.
Haydon, Ben. Rob.: English historical painter and writer, 1786–1846.
Haye, Jean de la: French Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer, 'Harmony of the Evangelists,' 1544–1614.
Haye, Jean de la: French Franciscan and religious writer, 'Biblia Maxima,' 1593–1661.
Hayer, Jean Nich. Hubert: Fr. theol., 1708–1780.
Hayer du Perron, Pet. le: Fr. poet, 1603–*post* 1678.
Hayes, Aug. Allen: American chemist, 1806–1882.
Hayes, Cath.: English murderess, 1690–1726.
Hayes, Cath. (Mrs. Bushnell): Irish voc., 1825–1861.
Hayes, Chas.: Eng. mathem. and chronol., 1678–1760.
Hayes, Edm.: Irish judge, 1804–1867.
Hayes, Edwin: Eng. marine painter, 1819–1904.
Hayes, Sir Geo.: English judge, 1805–1869.
Hayes, Isaac Israel: Amer. Arctic expl., 1832–1881.
Hayes, Jno.: British admiral, 1775–1838.
Hayes, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1786*–1866.
Hayes, Jno., Lord: American lawyer, 1812–1887.
Hayes, Sir Jno. Macnamara: English army surgeon and physician, 1750*–1809.
Hayes, Mich. Angelo: Irish painter, 1820–1877.
Hayes, Phil.: English organist and professor of music at Oxford, 1738–1797.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard: President of the United States, 1822–1893.
Hayes, Wm.: English musical composer, 1708–1777.
Hayes, Wm.: English artist and ornithologist, fl. 1794.
Haygarth, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1740–1827.
Hayley, Rob.: Irish painter, –1770*.
Hayley, Thos. Alphonso: Eng. sculptor, 1780–1800.
Hayley, Wm.: English poet and biographer of Cowper, 1745–1820.
Hayls or **Hales,** Jno.: English portrait and miniature painter, –1679.
Haym, Nic. Franz: German-English musician and bibliographer, 1679*–1729*.
Haym, Rudolf: German publicist and philosopher, 1821–1901.
Hayman, Fes., R.A.: English hist. painter, 1708–1776.
Hayman, Hy.: headmaster of Rugby and scholar, 1823–1904.
Hayman, Rob.: English epigrammatist and Governor of Newfoundland, –1631*.
Hayman, Sam.: Irish antiquary, 1818–1886.
Hayman, Sam. Brinkle: Amer. general, 1820–1891.
Haymo or **Haimo:** Archdeacon of Canterbury, –1054.
Haymo, of Faversham: English Franciscan and 4th General of the Order, –1244.
Haynau, Jul. Jak.: German general in Austrian army, 1786–1853.
Hayne, Arth. Perroneau: Amer. senator, 1790–1867.
Hayne, Chas. Hayne Seale: See Seale Hayne.
Hayne, Fried. Gottlob: German botanist, 1763–1832.
Hayne, Isaac: American patriot, 1745–1781.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton: American poet, 1830–1886.
Hayne, Rob. Young: American statesm., 1791–1839.
Hayne, Thos.: English theological writer, schoolmaster and benefactor, 1582–1645.
Hayne or **Haynes,** Wm.: headmaster of the Merchant Taylors' School, –1631*.
Hayneccius, Mart.: German educationist, 1544–1611.
Haynes: See also Haines.
Haynes, Hopton: Eng. Unit. writer, 1672–1749.
Haynes, Jno.: 3rd Governor of Massachusetts Bay and 1st Governor of Connecticut, –1654.
Haynes, Jno.: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1730–1750.
Haynes, Jos.: American divine, 1638–1679.
Haynes, Jos.: Eng. painter and etcher, 1760–1829.
Haynes, Lemuel: American divine, 1753–1833.
Haynes, Sam.: Eng. historical writer, –1752.
Haynes, Walter Battison: English organist and composer, 1859–1900.
Haynesworth, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1659.
Haynie, Isham Nich.: American general and adjutant-general of Illinois, 1824–1868.
Haynisch, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1703–1743.
Hays, Alex.: American general, 1819–1864.
Hays, Isaac: American physician, 1796–1879.
Hays, Jac.: High Constable of N.Y., 1772–1850.
Hays, Wm.: American soldier, 1819–1875.

Hays, Wm. Jac. : American artist, 1830–1875.
Hayter, Chas. : Eng. min. painter, 1761–1835.
Hayter, Sir Geo. : English portrait and historical painter, 1792–1871.
Hayter, Hy. Heylyn : English-Australian statistician, 1821–1895.
Hayter, Jno. : English antiquary, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1756–1818.
Hayter, Rich. : Eng. theol. writer, 1611*–1684.
Hayter, Thos. : Bishop of London and of Norwich, 1702–1762.
Hayter, Sir Wm. Goodenough : English statesman, 1792–1878.
Haythorne, Sir Edm. : British general, 1818–1888.
Haytley, Edw. : English painter, –1762*.
Hayton : King of Little Armenia and trav., –1271.
Hayward, Abr. : Eng. man of letters, 1801–1884.
Hayward, Dan. : English cricketer, 1808–1852.
Hayward, Geo. : American physician, 1791–1863.
Hayward, Jas. : Amer. civil engineer, 1786–1866.
Hayward, Sir Jno. : English historian, 1564*–1627.
Hayward, Jno. : American author, 1781–1862.
Hayward, Lemuel : American physician, 1749–1821.
Hayward, Nath. : American inventor, 1808–1865.
Hayward, Rob. Baldwin, F.R.S. : English mathematician, 1829–1903.
Hayward, Thos. : English editor of 'The British Muse,' –1779*.
Haywood, Ben. : American manuf., 1792–1878.
Haywood, Eliz. (*née* Fowler) : Eng. nov., 1693*–1756.
Haywood, Fes. : English translator, 1796–1858.
Haywood, Jno. : American jurist, 1753–1826.
Haywood, Wm. : Eng. Royalist divine, 1600*–1663.
Haywood, Wm. : Eng. archt. and engin., 1821–1894.
Haywood, Wm. Hy. : Amer. senator, 1801–1852.
Hazael : King of Syria, fl. B.C. 886–840.
Hazard, Eben. : American author, 1744–1817.
Hazard, Jon. J. : member of American Continental Congress, 1728–1812.
Hazard, Rowland Gibson : Amer. author, 1801–1888.
Hazard, Sam. : American merchant, 1714–1758.
Hazard, Sam. : Amer. archæologist, 1784–1870.
Hazard, Thos. Robinson : Amer. author, 1784–1876.
Hazeldine, Wm. : Eng. ironfounder, 1763–1840.
Hazelius, Ern. Ludw. : German-American divine, 1777–1853.
Hazelwell, Chas. Creighton : Amer. journ., 1814–83.
Hazelwood, Jno. : Eng.-Amer. nav. off., 1726*–1800.
Hazen, Mos. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1733–1802.
Hazen, Wm. Babcock : American general, 1830–1887.
Hazlehurst, Thos. : Eng. min. painter, fl. 1760.
Hazlewood, Colin Hy. : English dramatist and comedian, 1823–1875.
Hazlitt, Wm. : Eng. critic and essayist, 1778–1830.
Hazlitt, Wm. Carew : English bibliographer, antiquary, numismatist and miscell. wr., 1834–1913.
Head, Barclay Vine. : Eng. numismat., 1844–1914.
Head, Sir Edm. Walker, F.R.S. : English colonial governor and writer on art, 1805–1868.
Head, Sir Fes. Bond : British soldier, traveller, colonial governor and author, 1793–1875.
Head, Sir Geo. : Eng. commissary-general and writer, 1782–1855.
Head, Natt : Gov. of New Hampshire, 1828–1883.
Head, Rich. : English writer, 1637*–1686*.
Headda, St. : See Heddl.
Headlam, Thos. Emerson : English judge-advocate-general, 1813–1875.
Headlam, Walter Geo.: Eng.schol. and poet,1866–1908.
Headley, Hy. : Eng. poet and critic, 1765–1788.
Heald, Jas. : Eng. Wesleyan philanth., 1796–1873.
Heald, Wm. Margetson : Eng. divine, 1767–1837.
Healde, Thos., F.R.S. : Eng. physn. and wr., 1724*–89.
Heale, Wm. : English divine, 1581*–1627.
Heales, Rich. : Premier of Victoria, –1864.
Healey, Jno. : English translator, –1610.
Healy, Geo. Pet. Alex. : Amer. painter, 1808–1894.
Healy, Jas. : Irish R.C. div. and humorist, 1824–1894.
Healy, Jno. Plummer : Amer. lawyer, 1810–1882.
Heanley, Rob. Marshall : English divine and antiquary, 1848–1915.
Heap, Chas. Swinnerton : English musician and composer, 1847–1900.
Heap, Gwynn Harris : Amer. diplomatist, 1817–1887.
Heaphy, Chas. : Eng. colonial official, 1821*–1881.
Heaphy, Thos. : English painter in water colours and engraver, 1775–1835.
Heaphy, Thos. : English portrait and subject painter, 1813–1873.
Heard, Sir Isaac : English herald, 1730–1822.
Heard, Wm. : English poet and dramatist, fl. 1778.
Hearder, Jon. : English electrician, 1810–1876.
Hearn, Geo. Arn. : American millionaire and art collector, 1835–1913.
Hearn, Lefcadio : journalist, university lecturer and writer on Japan; born in Greece of an Irish father, settled in America and Japan, 1850–1904.
Hearn, Mary Anne, 'Marianne Farningham' : English hymn-writer, 1834–1909.
Hearn, Wm. Edw. : Irish legal and sociological writer and essayist, 1826–1888.
Hearne, Sam. : English explorer, 1745–1792.
Hearne, Thos. : Eng. antiquary, 1678–1735.
Hearne, Thos. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1744–1817.
Heath, Ben. : English classical scholar, bibliophile, lawyer and writer, 1704–1766.
Heath, Chas. : Eng. topog. and painter, 1761–1831.
Heath, Chas. : English engraver, 'Book of Beauty,' 1784–1848.
Heath, Christopher : English minister of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802–1876.
Heath, Christopher : English surgeon and medical writer, 1835–1905.
Heath, Douglas Deanon : Eng. scholar, 1811–1897.
Heath, Dunbar Isidore : English Heterodox divine and writer, 1816–1888.
Heath, Fes. Geo. : English writer on horticulture and country life, 1843–1913.
Heath, Hy. : English Franciscan writer and martyr, 1599–1643.
Heath, Jas. : English historical writer, 1629–1664.
Heath, Jas. : English engraver, 1757–1834.
Heath, Jno. : English epigrammatist and translator, fl. 1609–1615.
Heath, Jno. : English judge, 1736–1816.
Heath, Jno. Ben., Baron Heath : Italian consul-general, 1790–1879.
Heath, Sir Leop. Geo. : British admiral, 1817–1907.
Heath, Lyman : American song-writer, 1804–1870.
Heath, Nich. : Archbishop of York and Lord Chancellor, 1501*–1578.
Heath, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1575–1649.
Heath, Rob. : English poet, fl. 1650.
Heath, Rob. : Eng. mathematician, –1779.
Heath, Thos. : English mathematician, fl. 1583.
Heath, Wm. : American general, 1737–1814.
Heathcoat, Jno. : English inventor, 1783–1861.
Heathcote, Caleb : Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1665–1721.
Heathcote, Chas. Gilb. : Eng. sportsman, 1841–1913.
Heathcote, Sir Gilb. : Lord Mayor of London, 1651*–1733.
Heathcote, Ralph : Eng. divine and wr., 1721–1795.
Heathcote, Sir Wm. : Eng. politician, 1801–1881.
Heather or **Heyther**, Wm. : Eng. music., 1563*–1627.
Heatherington, Alex. : Canadian mining agent, 'The Mining Gazette,' –1878.
Heathfield, Lord : See Eliott, Geo. Ang.
Heaton, Clem. : English glass painter and church decorator, 1824–1882.
Heaton, Dav. : American politician, 1823–1870.
Heaton, Sir Jno. Henniker : English postal reformer, 1848–1914.
Heaton, Mary Marg. (*née* Keymer) : English writer on art, 'Concise History of Painting,' 1836–1883.
Heavysege, Chas. : Canadian poet, 1816–1876.
Hebbel, Christ. Fried. : German poet and dramatist, 1813–1863.
Hebel, Joh. Pet. : German poet and popular writer, 1760–1826.
Hebenstreit, Joh. Christ. : German physician and botanist, 1720–1795.
Hebenstreit, Joh. Ern., of Leipsic : medical writer, 1703–1757.
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon : Germ. music., 1667–1750.
Heber, Reg. : Bishop of Calcutta, poet and hymn writer, 1783–1826.
Heber, Rich. : Eng. schol. and bibliophile, 1773–1833.
Heberden, Wm., F.R.S. : English medical writer and physician, 1710–1801.
Heberden, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. physn., 1767–1845.
Heberer, Mich. : German traveller and writer on travel, –1612.
Hébert, Ant. : French painter, 1817–1908.

Hébert, Edm.: French geologist, 1812–1890.
Hébert, Jacques Réné, 'Père Duchêne': French revolutionist, 1757–1794.
Hébert, Paul Oct.: Amer. brig.-general, 1818–1880.
Hébert, Pierre: French sculptor, 1804–1869.
Hebra, Ferd. von: Austr. dermatologist, 1816–1880.
Hebrard, Adrien: French journalist, 1833–1914.
Hecatæus, of Abdera: Greek historian and philosopher, B.C. 4th century.
Hecatæus: tyrant of Cardia, fl. B.C. 336–323.
Hecatæus, of Miletus: Grk. historian, B.C. 550*–476*.
Hecht, Christ.: German philologist, 1696–1748.
Hecht, Eduard: German-English musician and composer, 1832–1887.
Heck, Barbara: American Methodist, –1804.
Heck, Jan van: painter of Oudenard, 1625*–1669*.
Heck, Nic. van der: Dutch hist. painter, 1580–1638.
Heckel, Aug. von: German painter, 1824–1883.
Heckel, Joh. Fried.: German theologian and philologist, 1640*–1715.
Heckel, Joh. Jakob: Germ. ichthyol., 1790–1857.
Heckenast, Gust.: German-Hungarian bookseller and publisher, 1811–1878.
Hecker, Alfons: Dutch philologist, –1865.
Hecker, Aug. Fried.: German physician and scientific writer, 1763–1811.
Hecker, Fried. Franz Karl: German revolutionist and statesman, 1811–1881.
Hecker, Isaac Thos.: Amer. R.C. priest, 1819–1888.
Hecker, Justus Carl: Germ. physician, 1795–1850.
Hecker, Karl von: Germ. gynecologist, 1827–1882.
Heckewelder, Jno. Gottlieb Ern.: English-American divine, 1743–1823.
Heckmann, Geo. Jul. Rob.: Germ. music., 1848–91.
Hecquet, Adrien du: French poet, 1510–1580.
Hecquet, Phil.: French medical writer, 1661–1737.
Hector, Annie French, 'Mrs. Alexander' (*née* French): Irish novelist, 1825–1902.
Hector, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish-Canadian geologist, 1834–1907.
Heda, Willem Klaasz: Dutch still-life painter, 1594*–1670.
Heddi, Hæddi, Hædda or **Ætla:** Bishop of the Gewissas or West Saxons, –705.
Hedding, Elijah: American M.E. bishop, 1780–1852.
Heddius or **Eddi,** Steph.: Eng. chronicler, fl. 669.
Heddle, Matth. Forster: Scot. mineral., 1828–1897.
Hedelin, Franç.: French poet and Abbé d'Aubignac, 1604–1676.
Hederich, Ben.: German Hellenist and lexicographer, 1675–1748.
Hedge, Levi: American educationist, 1766–1844.
Hedges, Sir Chas.: Eng. lawyer and pol., –1714.
Hedges, Sir Wm.: Governor of Bengal, 1632–1701.
Hedin, Sven Anders: Swed. physician, 1750–1821.
Hedio, And.: German educationist, 1640–1703.
Hedio, Gaspar: German scholar and Protestant reformer, 1494–1552.
Hedjaz-ben-Jusuf: Mussulman general, –713(4).
Hedley, Ralph: English painter, 1849–1913.
Hedley, Wm.: English inventor, 1779–1843.
Hedlinger, Joh. Carl: Swiss die-cutter and medallist, 1691–1771.
Hédouville, Gab. Théod. Jos., Ct. de: French diplomatist, 1745–1825.
Hedrich, Franz: Austr. dram. and wr., 1825*–1895.
Hedwig, St.: Queen of Poland, 1371–1399.
Hedwig, Joh.: German botanist, 1730–1799.
Hedylus: epigrammatic poet, fl. B.C. 250*.
Heede, Vigor van: Flem. hist. painter, 1659–1718.
Heede, Willem van: Flem. hist. painter, 1660–1728.
Heem, Cornelis de: Dutch painter, 1631–1695.
Heem, Dav. de: Dutch painter, 1570–1632.
Heem, Jan Davidsz van: Dutch painter, 1606–1683*.
Heemsen: See Sanders.
Heemskerk, Egbert van: Dutch pntr., 1610–*post* 80.
Heemskerk, Egbert van: Dutch painter, 1645–1704.
Heemskerk or **Hemskerk,** Jas. van: Dutch admiral, –1607.
Heemskerk, Joh. van: Dutch poet, 1597–1656.
Heemskerk or **Hemskerk,** Mart. Jacobez van: Dutch painter, 1498–1574.
Heemskert, Jan: Dutch statesman, historian and journalist, 1818–1897.
Heer, Christ. Rusten: Germ. archæol., 1715–1767.
Heer, Hen. de, ab or van Heer: Belgian physician, 1570–1636*.
Heer, Jac.: Swiss educationist, 1784–1864.
Heer, Oswald: Swiss nat. and geologist, 1809–1883.
Heere, Lucas van: Dutch painter, 1534–1584.
Heeren, Arn. Herm. Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1760–1842.
Heerkens, Ger. Nic.: Dutch physician and poet, 1728–1801.
Heerklotz, Ad.: Germ. pol. and wr., 1823–1898.
Heermann, Gottlieb Ephr.: Austrian-German bibliographer, 1727–1815.
Heermann, Joh.: German poet, 1585–1647.
Heerwagen, Christoph Wilh. Christ.: German educationist, 1724–1795.
Heerwart, Eleonore: Germ. educationist, –1912.
Heete, Rob., or Rob. of Woodstock: canonist, –1428.
Hefele, Karl Jos. von: German ecclesiastical historian and Bishop of Rottenburg, 1809–1893.
Heffter, Aug. Wilh.: German jurist, 1796–1880.
Heffter, Joh. Karl: German physician, 1722–1786.
Heffter, Mor. Wilh.: German historian, 1795– .
Heg, Hans C.: Norw.-Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1863.
Hegat, Wm.: professor at Bordeaux, fl. 1600.
Hegel, Geo. Wilh. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1770–1831.
Hegelund, Peder: Danish Bp. of Ripen, 1542–1614.
Hegemon, of Thasos: Greek comic poet and parodist, fl. B.C. 413.
Hegendorff, Christoph: German philologist and jurist, 1500–1546.
Héger, Constautin: Belg. schoolmaster, 1808–1896.
Heger, Hein.: German painter, 1832–1888.
Hegesandridas (Agesandridas): Thracian military commander, fl. B.C. 411–408.
Hegesianax: Syrian envoy to Rome, fl. B.C. 196–193.
Hegesias, of Magnesia: Greek rhetorician and historian, fl. B.C. 290*.
Hegesias: philosopher, fl. B.C. 260*.
Hegesippus: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300.
Hegesippus (Crobylus): Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 243.
Hegesippus: Palestinian Christian wr., fl. 150–180.
Hegewisch, Dietrich Herm.: Germ. hist., 1740–1812.
Hegge, Rob.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1599–1629.
Hegius, Alex.: German humanist, 1433*–1498.
Hegius, Wolfgang: Germ. educationist, 1549– .
Hegner, Otto: German musician, 1876–1907.
Hehl, Matth.: Moravian bp. in America, 1705–1787.
Hehn, Victor: Russian-German writer, 1813–1890.
Heiberg, Joh. Ludw.: Danish poet and critic, 1791–1860.
Heiberg, Pet. And.: Dan. dram. and wr., 1758–1841.
Heid(en), Jodocus von der: Flem. philol., fl. 1615.
Heidegger: See also Heydeck.
Heidegger, Joh. Hein.: Swiss Prot. div., 1633–1698.
Heidegger, Jno. Jas., 'Swiss Count': Flemish-English adventurer, 1660–1749.
Heideloff, Karl Alex. von: Germ. archt., 1788–1865.
Heidemann, Karl Jul.: Germ. philol., 1818–1888.
Heidenhain, Rudolf: Germ. physiologist, 1834–1897.
Heidenreich, Karl Louis Adolf: German stenographer, 1821–1891.
Heidmann, Christoph: German philol., –1627.
Heier, Herm. Hein.: German ship-owner, benefactor and politician, 1809–1898.
Heigel, Franz: Germ. miniature painter, 1813–1888.
Heigel, Karl Aug. von: Germ. novelist, 1835–1905.
Heigham, Sir Clem.: English judge, –1570.
Heigham, Jno.: English Roman Catholic printer, writer and translator, fl. 1614–1639.
Heighington, Musgrave: English musical composer, 1680–1774*.
Heil, Dan. van: painter of Brussels, 1604–1662.
Heil, Jan Bapt. van: Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1609–1661.
Heil, Leon. van: Flemish painter of flowers and insects, 1603– .
Heiland, Karl Gust.: Germ. philologist, 1817–1868.
Heilbuth, Ferd.: German painter, 1826–1887.
Heilmann, Joh. von: German general and military writer, 1825–1888.
Heilmann, Joh. Dav.: German theologian and philologist, 1727–1764.
Heilprin, Angelo: Hungarian-American naturalist, geologist and explorer, 1853–1907.
Heilprin, Louis: Hungarian-American encyclopædist, 1851–1912.
Heilprin, Mich.: Polish-American scholar, author and philanthropist, 1823–1888.
Heilprin, Phineas Mendel: Russ. scholar, 1801–1863.
Heim, Franç. Jos.: French painter, 1787–1865.

Heim, Fried. Jac. Phil.: German divine, 1789–1850.
Heim, Hein. Jac.: Swiss historian, 1828–1892.
Heim, Ignaz: German musician, 1818–1880.
Heim, Joh.: German lexicographer, 1769–1821.
Heimbach, Gust. Ern.: German jurist, 1810–1851.
Heimbach, Karl Wilh. Ern.: German jurist, 1765–1801.
Heimbach, Karl Wilh. Ern.: Germ. jurist, 1803–65.
Heimsoeth, Fried.: German philologist, 1814–1877.
Hein (Heyn), Pieter: Dutch admiral, 1570–1629.
Heindorf, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1774–1816.
Heine, Bar. Gust.: German-Austrian newspaper proprietor and student of Heine, 1848–1899.
Heine, Harry: German poet, essayist and satirist, 1797–1856.
Heine, Pet. Bern. Wilh.: German landscape painter and writer on travel, 1827–1885.
Heine, Salomon: German-Jewish philanthropist, 1766–1844.
Heineccius, Joh. Mich.: German Protestant theologian, 1674–1722.
Heinecke, Joh. And. Christ.: German educationist, 1798– .
Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Christ.: German jurist, 1718*–1791.
Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Gottlieb: German jurist, 1681–1741.
Heinecken, Christ. Hein., 'Infant of Lubeck': German prodigy, 1721–1725.
Heinefetter, Sabina (Mme. Marquet): German vocalist, 1809–1872.
Heinel, Eduard: German painter, 1835–1895.
Heinemann, Hein. Ern. Ludw. Ferd. von: German educationist, poet and politician, 1818–1881.
Heinichen, Fried. Ad.: Germ. lexicog., 1805–1877.
Heinichen, Joh. Dav.: German musical composer, 1683–1729.
Heinicke, Sam.: German philanthropist and instructor of deaf mutes, 1729–1790.
Heinius, Joh. Phil.: German educat., 1688–1775.
Heinlein, Hein.: Germ. lands. painter, 1803–1885.
Heinleth, Adolf von: German general, 1823–1895.
Heinrich: See also Henry.
Heinrich III., of Brandis: Abbot of Einsedeln and Bishop of Constance, –1383.
Heinrich, Anton: Austr. teacher and wr., 1830–1888.
Heinrich, Ern. Gust. Theod.: German stenographer, 1839–1898.
Heinrich, Joh. Bapt. Vinc.: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1816–1891.
Heinrich, Karl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1774–1838.
Heinrichmann, Jakob: Germ. scholar, 1482*–1562.
Heins, Jno. Theod.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1732–71.
Heinsberg, Jean de: Bishop of Liége, –1459.
Heinse, Joh. Jak. Wilh.: Germ. wr. on art, 1749–1803.
Heinsius, Ant.: Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1641*–1720.
Heinsius, Dan.: Dutch Latin poet and historian, 1580–1655.
Heinsius, Nic.: Dutch diplomatist, scholar and poet, 1620–1681.
Heintzelman, Sam. Pet.: American major-general, 1805–1880.
Heinze, F. Aug.: American politician and millionaire, 1869–1914.
Heinze, Joh. Mich.: German philol., 1717–1790.
Heinze, Karl Fried. Rudolf: German jurist and politician, 1825–1896.
Heinze, Max.: German philosopher, 1836–1909.
Heinzel, Max.: Silesian dialect poet, 1833–1898.
Heinzen, Karl Pet.: Germ. revol. writer, 1809–1880.
Heister, Lawrence: German physician, surgeon and anatomist, 1683–1758.
Heister, Leop. Phil. von: colonel of Hessians in America, 1707–1777.
Heltzmann, Karl: Hungarian anatomist, 1836–1897.
Heke, Hoani: New Zealand chief, –1850.
Held, Hans Hein. Ludw. von: German publicist, 1764–1842.
Held, Herm. Gust.: German jurist, 1839–1894.
Held, Jos. von: German jurist, 1815–1890.
Held, Joh. Christ. von: Germ. philol., 1791–1873.
Hele, Sir Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1565–1608.
Hele, Thos.: Eng. dramatist at Paris, 1740*–1780.
Helena, St.: mother of Constantine, 248*–328*.
Helfenstein, Joh. Kon. Alb.: German missionary in America, 1748–1790.
Helfert, Baron Jos. von: Austrian historian and politician, 1820–1910.
Helfferich, Adolf: German philosopher, 1813–1894.
Helfricht, Fried. Ferd.: Germ. die-cutter, 1809–1892.
Hellas, Jacobus: German philologist, fl. 1576.
Hellas D'Humonde, Ferd. Maria: Belgian divine in America, 1796–1874.
Helier, Walter: See Tyler.
Heliodorus, of Larissa: Grk. wr. on optics, 1st cent.
Heliodorus: Bp. of Tricca and romancist, fl. 400*.
Heliogabalus or **Elagabalus:** Roman emperor (218–222), 205*–222.
Hellus, Joh. Beatus: Swiss educationist, –1620.
Hell, Max.: Hung. Jesuit and astronomer, 1720–1792.
Hell, Theodor: See Winkler, Carl Gottf. Theod.
Helladius, Alex.: Greek grammarian, 18th century.
Hellanicus: Greek historian and logographer, B.C. 496*–405*.
Heller, Jac.: Frankfurt patrician, 1460*–1522.
Heller, Johannes: German historian, 1851–1880.
Heller, Ludw.: German philologist, 1776–1826.
Heller, Steph.: Hungarian pianist and composer, 1815–1888.
Hellier, Hy.: English divine, 1662*–1697.
Hellius, Jno., F.R.S.: English mathematician and astronomer, –1827.
Hellmesberger, Geo.: Austr. musician, 1800–1873.
Hellmesberger, Jos.: Austrian musician and composer, 1829–1907.
Hellmuth, Isaac: Polish bp. in Canada, 1817–1901.
Hello, Ern.: French critic, 1828–1885.
Hellot, Jean: French chemist, 1685–1766.
Hellowes, Edw.: English translator, fl. 1574–1600.
Hellquist, Karl Gust.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1851–1890.
Hellriegel, Herm.: German naturalist, 1831–1895.
Hellwald, Fried. Anton Heller von: Austrian geog., anthropological and culture-hist. wr., 1842–1892.
Hellwald, Fried. Jac. Heller von: German-Austrian field-marshal, 1798–1864.
Hellwig, Conrad: German jurist, 1857–1913.
Helm, Ben Hardin: Amer. general, 1830–1863.
Helm, Israel: Swed. colonist in America, –*post* 1693.
Helm, John Larue: Gov. of Kentucky, 1802–1867.
Helmbreeker, Theod.: Dutch painter, 1624–1694.
Helme, Eliz.: English novelist, –1816.
Helmerding, Karl: German actor, 1822–1899.
Helmers, Jan Fred.: Dutch poet, 1767–1813.
Helmersen, Gregor von: Russ. geologist, 1803–1885
Helmes, Thos.: See Tunstal, Thos.
Helmfield, Simon Grundel, Baron von: Swedish field-marshal, 1617–1677.
Helmholtz, Anna von (*née* von Mohl): German leader of intellectual society, 1840–1899.
Helmholtz, Herm. Ludw. Ferd. von: German biologist and natural philosopher, 1821–1894.
Helmont, Franz Mercury van: Flemish chemist, 1618–1699.
Helmont, Jean Bapt. van: Flemish chemist, physiologist and physician, 1577–1644.
Helmont, Matth. van: pntr. of Antwerp, 1653–1726.
Helmont, Segres Jac. van: Flemish historical painter, 1683–1726.
Helmore, Thos.: English writer on music and composer, 1811–1890.
Helmuth, Justus Christ. Hein.: German divine in America, 1745–1825.
Heloise or **Eloise:** French abbess and wife of Abelard, 1101–1164.
Helpidius, Præfectus Prætoris Orientis, –362.
Helpidius (Elpidius or Helfridius): poet, fl. 490*.
Helps, Sir Arth.: clerk of English Privy Council and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1875.
Helsham, Rich.: Irish scientist and friend of Swift, 1682*–1738.
Helst: See Vander Helst.
Helt-Stokade, Nicolaas van: Dutch historical and landscape painter, –1669.
Heltai, Fes.: Burgomaster of Buda Pesth and journalist, 1861–1913.
Helvetius, Claude Adrian: French philosopher and man of letters, 'L'Esprit,' 1715–1771.
Helvetius, Jean Adrian: Dutch physician at Paris, 1661*–1727.
Helvetius, Jean Claude Adrian: French medical writer, 1685–1755.

Helvetius (Sweitzer), Joh. Fried.: German alchemist, 1625–1709.
Helvidius, Priscus: Roman philosopher and statesman, fl. 56–70.
Helwich or **Helwig** (Helvicus), Christ.: German Orientalist, 1581–1617.
Helwig, Amelia von: German poetess, 1776–1832.
Helwig, Christoph: Germ. physician, 1663–1721.
Helwig, Geo. And.: Prussian botanist and mineralogist, 1666–1748.
Helwig, Sir Joh. Otto von: German-English alchemist, physician and collector, 1654–1698.
Helwig, Mart.: German educationist, 1516–1574.
Helwing, Hein. Christ. Karl Ern.: German historian, 1803–1875.
Helwys, Sir Gervase: Lieutenant of Tower of London, 1561–1615.
Helwys, Thos.: English Puritan divine and writer, 1550*–1616*.
Hely-Hutchinson, Christopher: Irish politician, lawyer and soldier, 1767–1826.
Hely-Hutchinson, Jno.: Irish lawyer and statesman, 1724–1794.
Hely-Hutchinson, Jno., Baron Hutchinson, 2nd Earl of Donoughmore: British general, 1757–1832.
Hely-Hutchinson, Jno., 3rd Earl of Donoughmore: soldier, 1787–1851.
Hely-Hutchinson, Rich., 1st Earl of Donoughmore: Irish statesman, 1756–1825.
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir Walter: British colonial governor, 1849–1913.
Helyar, Jno.: English classical scholar, writer and friend of Erasmus, fl. 1535.
Helyot, Pierre: French Franciscan and writer, 'History of Monastic Orders,' 1660–1716.
Hemans, Chas. Isidore: Eng. antiquary, 1817–1876.
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (*née* Browne): English poetess, 1793–1835.
Hembel, Wm.: American physician, 1764–1851.
Hemelar, Jan: Flemish medallist, –1640.
Hemert, Paul van: Dutch philosopher, 1756–1825.
Hemessen, van: See also Sanders.
Hemessen, Catharina van: Flem. painter, fl. 1550.
Heming, Edm.: English inventor, fl. 1695.
Heming or **Hemminge**, Jno.: Eng. actor and editor of Shakspeare, –1630.
Heming or **Hemminge**, Wm.: Eng. dram., fl. 1632.
Hemingburgh or **Hemingford**, Walter de: English historian, –1347.
Hemling or **Memling**, Hans: Flem. pntr., 1425*–1500*.
Hemmenway, Moses: American divine, 1735–1811.
Hemmer, Ludw.: Danish philologist, fl. 1735.
Hemming: sub-prior of Worcester and chron., fl. 1096.
Hemming, Geo. Wirgman: English mathematician and law reporter, 1821–1905.
Hempel, Chas. or Carl Fred.: English musical composer, 1811–1867.
Hempel, Chas. Wm.: English musical composer, 1777–1855.
Hempel, Karl Jul.: Pruss. physn. in Amer., 1811–79.
Hemphill, Barbara (*née* Hare): Eng. nov., –1858.
Hemphill, Chas Hare, Baron Hemphill: Irish lawyer and politician, 1822–1908.
Hemphill, Jno.: American senator, 1803–1862.
Hemphill, Jos.: American jurist, 1770–1842.
Hemphill, Sam.: Irish Presbyt. minister, –1741.
Hempson or **Hampson**, Denis: Irish bard, 1695–1807.
Hemskerck: See Heemskerk.
Hemsterhuis, Frans: Dutch archæologist and philosopher, 'Œuvres Philosophiques,' 1721–1790.
Hemsterhuis, Tib.: Dutch philologist and critic, 1685–1766.
Henao, Gab. de: Spanish theologian, 'Biscaya Illustrata,' 1611–1704.
Hénault: See also Hesnault.
Hénault, Chas. Jean Franç.: French historian and orator, 'Abrégé Chronologique,' 1685–1770.
Henchman, Humphrey: Bishop of Salisbury and of London, 1592–1675.
Henchman, Humphrey: English ecclesiastical lawyer, 1669–1739.
Henckel, Joh. Fried.: Saxon chemist and mineralogist, 1679–1744.
Hendee, Mrs.: American heroine, 1754– .
Hendel, Wilh.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1730*–1798.
Henderson, Alex.: Scottish Presbyterian minister and Covenanting leader, 1583–1646.
Henderson, Alex.: Scottish physician and writer, 1780–1863.
Henderson, And.: Scottish miscellaneous writer and bookseller, fl. 1734–1775.
Henderson, And.: Scot. portrait painter, 1783–1835.
Henderson, Anketell M.: Australian divine, 1820–76.
Henderson, Arch.: American lawyer, 1768–1822.
Henderson, Arch.: American brigadier-general, 1785–1859.
Henderson, Chas. Cooper: English painter and etcher, 1803–1877.
Henderson, Dav.: American Speaker of House of Representatives, 1841–1906.
Henderson, Ebenezer: Scottish missionary, traveller, linguist and writer, 1784–1858.
Henderson, Ebenezer: Scottish mechanic and antiquary, 'Annals of Dunfermline,' 1809–1879.
Henderson, Sir Edm. Yeamans Walcott: Eng. soldier, engineer and commissioner of police, 1821–1896.
Henderson, Geo.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1783–1855.
Henderson, Geo. Fcs. Rob.: Jersey soldier and military writer, 1854–1903.
Henderson, J. Scott: Scot. journalist, 1838–1883.
Henderson, Jacob: Irish-Amer. divine, 1681–1751.
Henderson, Jas., F.R.S.: English writer on Brazil and Spain, 1783*–1848.
Henderson, Jas. Pinckney: Amer. statesm., 1808–58.
Henderson, Jno.: English actor, 1747–1785.
Henderson, Jno.: Irish eccentric scholar, 1757–1788.
Henderson, Jno.: American senator, 1795–1857.
Henderson, Jno.: Scottish architect, 1804–1862.
Henderson, Jno.: Eng. philanthropist, 1780–1867.
Henderson, Jno.: English collector of works of art and archæologist, 1797–1878.
Henderson, Jos.: Scottish portrait and marine painter, 1832–1908.
Henderson, Leon.: American jurist, 1772–1833.
Henderson, Matth.: Scot. miss. in Pa., 1736–1795.
Henderson, Pleasant: American soldier, 1756–1842.
Henderson, Rich.: American pioneer, 1734–1785.
Henderson or **Henryson**, Rob.: Scot. poet, –1508*.
Henderson, Thos.: American physician, 1743–1824.
Henderson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. astron., 1798–1844.
Henderson, Wm.: Scot. homœopathist, 1810–1872.
Henderson, Wm.: Irish-Canadian divine, 1834–1896.
Henderson, Wm. Geo.: English divine, schoolmaster and scholar, 1819–1905.
Hendley, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, 1691*–1724.
Hendreich, Christopher: German historian and librarian, 1630–1702.
Hendrick: Mohawk chief, 1680–1755.
Hendricken, Thos. Fcs.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, 1827–1886.
Hendricks, Thos. Andrews: Vice-President of the United States, 1819–1885.
Hendricks, Wm.: American statesman, 1783–1850.
Heneage, Sir Alg. Chas. Fiesché: Brit. adm., 1834–1915.
Heneage, Mich.: English antiquary, 1540–1600.
Heneage, Sir Thos.: Vice-Chamberlain of Queen Elizabeth's household, –1595.
Henfrey, Arth.: English botanist, 1819–1859.
Henfrey, Hy. Wm.: English numismat., 1852–1881.
Hengham or **Hingham**, Ralph de: English judge, –1311.
Hengist: Saxon King of Kent, –488.
Hengler, Fred. Chas.: English circus proprietor, 1820–1887.
Hengstenberg, Ern. Wilh.: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1802–1869.
Henisch, Geo.: Hungarian physician and mathematician, 1549–1618.
Henkart, Pierre Jos.: Belgian poet, 1761–1815.
Henke, Ernst Ludw. Theod.: Germ. theol., 1804–72.
Henke, Hein. Phil. Conrad: German historian and theologian, 'Eccles. History,' 1752–1809.
Henke, Phil. Jac. Wilh.: Germ. anatomist, 1834–96.
Henkel: See also Heuckel.
Henkel, Hein.: German musician, 1822–1899.
Henkel, Moses Montgomery: Amer. div., 1798–1864.
Henkel, Paul: American divine, 1754–1825.
Henle, Fried. Gust. Jac.: German anatomist and pathologist, 1809–1885.
Henley, Barons: See Eden.
Henley, Ant.: Eng. wit and writer, 1660*–1711.
Henley, Dav.: Amer. revol. soldier, 1748–1823.
Henley, Jno.: English orator, preacher, miscellaneous writer and political lecturer, 1692–1756.

Henley, Jno. Dandridge: Amer. nav. off., 1781–1835.
Henley, Jos. Warner: British statesman, 1793–1884.
Henley, Phocion: Eng. mus. composer, 1728–1764.
Henley, Rob., Lord Northington: Lord Chancellor, 1708–1772.
Henley, Rob., 2nd Earl of Northington: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1747–1786.
Henley, Rob.: American naval officer, 1783–1828.
Henley, Sam.: Eng. Biblical comment., 1740–1815.
Henley, Thos.: American soldier, –1776.
Henley, Walter de: English writer on agriculture, fl. 1250.
Henley or **Henly,** Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. electr., fl. 1775.
Henley, Wm. Ern.: English poet, critic and dramatist, 1849–1903.
Henley, Wm. Thos.: English telegraphic engineer, 1813*–1882.
Henn, Thos. Rice: Brit. sold. and engin., 1841–1880.
Henneberg, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. music., 1768–1822.
Henneberg, Wilh.: German agriculturist, 1825–1890.
Henneberger, Aug.: German philologist, 1821–1866.
Hennedy, Roger: Scottish botanist, 1809–1877.
Hennell, Chas. Christ.: Eng. theol. wr., 1809–1850.
Hennell, Hy.: English chemist, –1842.
Hennell, Mary: Eng. wr. on co-operation, 1802–43.
Hennell, Sara: Eng. philosophical writer, 1812–99.
Hennen, Alf.: American lawyer, 1786–1870.
Hennen, Jno.: Scottish army surgeon and writer on surgery, 1779–1828.
Hennepin, Louis: Flemish Franciscan, 1640–1706.
Hennequin, Ant. Louis M.: French jurist, 1786–1840.
Hennequin, Jean: Fr. political econ., –1579.
Hennequin, Phil. Aug.: French painter, 1763–1833.
Henner, Jean Jacques: Alsatian historical, landscape and portrait painter, 1829–1905.
Hennery, Adolphe d': See D'Ennery.
Hennessey, Hy., F.R.S.: Irish physicist, 1826–1901.
Hennessey, Jno. Bobham Nickerline: Anglo-Indian official and surveyor, 1829–1910.
Hennessey, Wm. Marmsell: Irish scholar, 1829–1889.
Hennl, Joh. Mart.: Swiss Roman Catholic Archbishop of Milwaukee, 1805–1881.
Hennicke, Joh. Aug. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1751–1828.
Henniker, Sir Fred.: English traveller and writer on travel, 1793–1825.
Henniker-Heaton, Sir Jno.: See Heaton.
Henniker-Major, Arth. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1855–1912.
Henniker-Major, Jno., F.R.S., 2nd Lord Henniker: politician and antiquary, 1752–1821.
Hennin, Hein Christ. de: Flem. philol., 1655*–1703.
Henning, Joachim: German philologist, 1634–1698.
Henning, Jno.: Eng. modeller and sculp., 1771–1851.
Henninges, Jerome: German genealogist, 1550*–97.
Hennings, Joh. Fried.: German painter, 1838–1899.
Henningson, Chas. Fred.: English general in America, 1815–1877.
Hennuyer, Jean le: Bishop of Lisieux, 1497–1578.
Henop, Jak.: German philologist, –1838.
Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orleans, Duc d'Aumale: French general, Governor-General of Algeria, historian and art collector, 1822–1897.
Henrichmann, Jak.: German philologist, fl. 1509.
Henrichsen, Rud. Joh. Fred.: Germ. philol., 1800– .
Henrici, Paul Christ.: German jurist, 1816–1899.
Henrico or **Enrico,** Sciplone: Sicilian poet, 1592–1670.
Henrietta Anna, of England: Duchess of Orleans, 1644–1670.
Henrietta Maria, of France: Queen of Charles I. of England, 1609–1666.
Henriette Adelheid: Electress of Bavaria, 1636–1676.
Henrion, Denis: French mathematician, –1640.
Henrion, Nic.: French archæologist and jurist, 1663–1720.
Henrion, Nic.: French scientist, 1733–1793.
Henrion de Pansey, Pierre Paul: Fr. jurist, 1742–1829.
Henriot, Franç.: Fr. revolutionist, 1761–1794.
Henrique: Portuguese missionary, fl. 16th century.
Henrique, Duke of Viseo: Portuguese prince, promoter of navigation, 1394–1460.
Henrique: King of Portugal, 1512–1580.
Henriquez: Spanish eccles. historian, 1594–1632.
Henriquez, Camilo: Chilian journalist, 1769–1825.
Henriquez, Enrico: Ital. card. and diplom., 1701–56.
Henry: See also Heinrich.
Henry I., of Saxony: Duke of Bavaria, fl. 946.
Henry I., 'The Black': Duke of Bavaria and Saxony, –1126.
Henry II., 'The Proud': Duke of Bavaria and Saxony, 1108*–1139.
Henry the Lion: Dk. of Bavaria and Saxony, 1129–95.
Henry Bretislas: King of Bohemia, fl. 1086.
Henry, Duke of Carinthia: King of Bohemia, fl. 1306–1310.
Henry, Dukes of Brunswick: See Henry II. and III. of Bavaria.
Henry I.: King of Castile, 1207*–1217.
Henry II., of Trastamare: Kg. of Castile, 1333–1379.
Henry III., 'The Sickly': Kg. of Castile, 1379–1406.
Henry IV., 'The Feeble': Kg. of Castile, 1425–1474.
Henry: Infant of Castile, 1225–1304.
Henry I.: King of Cyprus, fl. 1219.
Henry II.: King of Cyprus, fl. 1285.
Henry, of Hainault: Emp. of the East, 1174*–1216.
Henry I., 'Beauclerk': Kg. of England, 1068–1135.
Henry II.: King of England, 1133–1189.
Henry III., 'of Winchester': Kg. of Eng., 1207–72.
Henry IV., 'Bolingbroke': Kg. of Eng., 1367–1413.
Henry V., 'of Monmouth': Kg. of Eng., 1387–1422.
Henry VI.: King of England, 1421–1471.
Henry VII.: King of England, 1457–1509.
Henry VIII.: King of England, 1491–1547.
Henry, Prince: son of Hy. II. of England, 1155–1183.
Henry, Prince of Wales: son of James I. of England, 1594–1612.
Henry I.: King of France, 1008–1060.
Henry II.: King of France, 1519–1559.
Henry III.: King of France, 1551–1589.
Henry IV.: King of France, 1553–1610.
Henry, Ct. of Champagne: King of Jerusalem, –1197.
Henry I.: Duke of Luxemburg, fl. 1086.
Henry II., Ct. of Namur: Dk. of Luxemburg, fl. 1136.
Henry III.: Duke of Luxemburg, fl. 1226.
Henry IV.: Duke of Luxemburg, fl. 1275.
Henry V.: Duke of Luxemburg. See Hy. VII., Emp.
Henry I. (3rd Count of Champagne): King of Navarre, 1210*–1274.
Henry II. (Henri d'Albret): titular King of Navarre, 1503–1555.
Henry III.: King of Navarre. See Henry IV. of France.
Henry, of Valois: King of Poland. See Henry III. of France.
Henry or **Henrique,** 'Count and Lord of All Portugal,' 1057*–1114.
Henry I.: King of Portugal, 1512–1580.
Henry: Prince of Prussia. See Frederick Hy. Lewis.
Henry IV., of Reuss Köstritz, 1821–1894.
Henry I., 'The Fowler': King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 876*–936.
Henry II., 'St.': King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 973–1024.
Henry III., 'Black': King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1017–1056.
Henry IV.: King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1050–1106.
Henry V.: King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1081–1125.
Henry VI.: King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1165–1197.
Henry VII.: German king, 1211–1242.
Henry VII.: Emperor of Romans, 1269*–1313.
Henry, Dukes of Saxony: See Henry 'The Fowler,' Henry II. and III. of Bavaria.
Henry, of Scotland, 1114–1152.
Henry VI.: Kg. of Sicily. See Henry VI., Emperor.
Henry Raspen, 'King of Prieste': Landgrave of Thuringia, 1202*–1247.
Henry, of Abendon: Warden of Merton College, Oxon, –1437.
Henry, of Almain: See Henry of Cornwall.
Henry de Blois: Cardinal and Bishop of Winchester, 1101–1171.
Henry de Bruys, of Provence: founder of Henricians, –1150*.
Henry of Cornwall, or Henry of Almaine, son of Richard, Earl of Cornwall: soldier, statesman and Crusader, 1235–1271.
Henry, of Eastry: Eng. div. and benef., –1331.
Henry, of Ghent: scholastic philosopher, 1217*–1293.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 'Henry of Oatlands': son of Charles I., 1639–1660.
Henry, of Hesse, Prince: German soldier, 1838–1900.

Henry, of Huntingdon : historian, 1084*–*post* 1155.
Henry, of St. Ignatius : Carmelite, –1720.
Henry, of Lancaster : Earl of Lancaster, 1281–1345.
Henry, of Lancaster : 1st Duke of Lancaster, 1299*–1361.
Henry, of Lausanne : Fr. heresiarch, 12th century.
Henry, of Marlborough or Marleburgh : annalist, fl. 1420.
Henry the Minstrel, or 'Blind Harry' : Scottish poet, 1355*–1446.
Henry the Navigator : See Henrique, Duke of Viseo.
Henry, of Orleans, Prince : French expl., wr. on the Far East and foreign and colonial affairs, 1867–1901.
Henry, of Rimini (Hen. Ariminensis) : theologian, fl. 1300*.
Henry, of Saltrey or Sawtrey : Cistercian monk, fl. 1150.
Henry the Scribe : Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1204–1228.
Henry, St. : Bishop of Upsala, fl. 1150.
Henry Benedict Maria Clem., Cardinal of York : Jacobite Pretender, 'Henry IX.,' 1725–1807.
Henry Frederick : Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn, 1745–1790.
Henry, Alex. : American traveller, 1739–1824.
Henry, Alex. : American merchant, 1766–1847.
Henry, Alex. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1823–1883.
Henry, Caleb Sprague : American author, 1804–1884.
Henry, Dav. : Scot. printer, compiler and ed., 1710–92.
Henry, Gust. Ad. : American orator, 1804–1880.
Henry, Hy. A. : American divine, 1801–1879.
Henry, Jas. Chas. : Irish classical scholar and physician, 1798–1876.
Henry, Jean. French theologian, –1483.
Henry, Jno. : Irish adventurer, fl. 1793.
Henry, Jno. : Irish actor, 1738*–1795.
Henry, Jno. : American senator, 1750–1798.
Henry, Jno. : British admiral, 1731–1829.
Henry, Jno. Flournoy : Amer. physician, 1793–1873.
Henry, Jno. Jos. : American jurist, 1758–1811.
Henry, Jos. : American physicist, 1797–1878.
Henry, Matt. : English Nonconformist divine and commentator, 1662–1714.
Henry, Mitchell : Irish politician, 1826–1910.
Henry, Noel Etienne : French chemist, 1769–1832.
Henry, Pat. : Amer. statesm. and orator, 1736–1799.
Henry, Phil. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1631–1696.
Henry, Pierre Franç. : French publicist, 1759–1833.
Henry, Rob. : Scottish divine and historian, 'History of Great Britain,' 1718–1790.
Henry, Rob. : American educationist, 1792–1856.
Henry, Rob. Pryor : American lawyer, 1788–1826.
Henry, Thos., F.R.S. : English chemist and writer, 1734–1816.
Henry, Sir Thos. : English magistrate, 1807–1876.
Henry, Thos. Carlton : Amer. divine, 1790–1827.
Henry, Victor : French classical scholar, –1907.
Henry, Wm. : Dean of Killaloe, –1768.
Henry, Wm. : American inventor, 1729–1786.
Henry, Wm. : American general, 1761–1824.
Henry, Wm. : Amer. manufacturer, 1757–1827.
Henry, Wm., F.R.S. : English chemist and writer, 1774–1836.
Henry, Wm. Seaton : American soldier, 1816–1851.
Henryson, Edw. : Scottish judge, 1510*–1590*.
Henryson or **Henderson,** Rob. : Scottish poet, 1425*–1500*.
Henryson or **Henderson,** Sir Thos., Lord Chesters : Scottish judge, –1638.
Henschel, Gust. : Austrian forester, 1835–1895.
Henschel Joh. Werner : Germ. sculptor, 1782–1850.
Henschel, Karl Anton : Germ. indust., 1780–1861.
Henschenius, Gottfried : Flemish hagiographer, 1600–1681.
Hensel, Fanny Cécile (*née* Mendelssohn) : German song-writer, 1805–1847.
Hensel, Fried. : Austrian soldier, 1781–1809.
Hensel, Wilh. : German historical and portrait painter, 1794–1861.
Henselt, Adolf von : German pianist and composer, 1814–1889.
Hensey, Florence : Fr. spy in England, fl. 1757–59.
Henshall, Sam. : Eng. philologist, 1764*–1807.
Henshaw, Dan. : Amer. lawyer and journ., 1782–1863.
Henshaw, Dav. : secretary to U.S. navy, 1791–1852.
Henshaw, Jno. Prentiss K. : P.E. Bishop of Maryland, 1792–1852.
Henshaw, Jos. : Bp. of Peterborough, 1603–1679.
Henshaw, Josh. Sid. : American author, 1811–1859.
Henshaw, Nath., F.R.S. : Irish physician and writer, –1673.
Henshaw, Thos. : Eng. scientific wr., 1618–1700.
Henshaw, Wm. : American soldier, 1735–1820.
Henslow, Jno. Stevens : English botanist and geologist, 1796–1861.
Henslowe, Phil. : Eng. theatrical man., –1616.
Hensman, Jno. : English divine, 1780–1864.
Henson, Gravener : English commercial historian and detector of smugglers, 1785–1852.
Henson, Josiah : Negro divine, 1787–1881.
Henstridge, Dan. : Eng. organist and comp., –1736.
Henton or **Helnton,** Simon : English Dominican and Biblical commentator, fl. 1360.
Henty, Edw. : Eng.-Austral. colonist, 1809–1878.
Henty, Geo. Alf. : English wr. for boys, 1832–1902.
Hentz, Car. Lee : American authoress, 1800–1856.
Hentz, Julia L. : American authoress, 1829–1879.
Hentz, Nich. Marcellus : Amer. educat., 1797–1856.
Henwood, Wm. Jory, F.R.S. : English mineralogist, 1805–1875.
Henzen, Joh. Hein. Wilh. : Germ. archæol., 1816–87.
Henzi, Rodolph : Swiss miscell. writer, 1731–1803.
Henzi (Hentzy), Sam. : Swiss burlesque poet, 1701–1769.
Henzner, Paul : German traveller, 1558–1623.
Hepburn, Fes. or Fes. Ker : British major-general, 1779–1835.
Hepburn, Fes. Stewart : 5th Earl of Bothwell, –1624.
Hepburn, Sir Geo. Buchan : Scot. judge, 1739–1819.
Hepburn, Jas., 4th Earl of Bothwell : husband of Mary Queen of Scots, 1536*–1578.
Hepburn, Sir Jas. : Scottish soldier of fortune, –1637.
Hepburn, Jas. Bonaventura : Scottish linguist and Orientalist in Italy, 1573–1620.
Hepburn, Jno. : Prior of St. Andrew's and founder of St. Leonard's College, fl. 1480–1520.
Hepburn, Sir Jno. : Scottish soldier of fortune, 1598*–1636.
Hepburn, Pat. : 3rd Lord Hailes and 1st Earl of Bothwell, –1508.
Hepburn, Pat. : 3rd Earl of Bothwell, 1512*–1556.
Hepburn, Pat. : Bishop of Moray, –1573.
Hepburn, Rob. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1690*–1712.
Hephæstion : general of Alexander, –B.C. 325.
Hepplewhite, Geo. : Eng. cabinetmaker, –1786.
Heptinstall, Jno. : Eng. music printer, fl. 1690–1713.
Heracleides : Syracusan mil. com., –B.C. 354.
Heracleides Ponticus : pupil of Plato, fl. B.C. 390.
Heracleon : S. Italian gnostic, fl. A.D. 125.
Heracleonas : Emperor of the East, fl. 641.
Heraeles : claimant of Macedonian throne, –309.
Heraclianus : officer of Honorius, –413.
Heraclides Pontius : Greek philosopher and miscellaneous writer, B.C. 4th century.
Heraclitus, of Ephesus : Greek philos., B.C. 540*–475.
Heraclius, 'The Patrician' : Governor of Africa, fl. 586–610.
Heraclius Constantinus : Roman Emperor of the East, 575*–642.
Herald, Jas. W. : Scottish painter, –1914.
Herapath, Jno. : English mathematician and journalist, 1790–1868.
Herapath, Wm. : English analytical chemist, 1796–1868.
Heraud, Jno. Abr. : Eng. poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1887.
Herauld, And. : French scientist, 1662–1724.
Hérauld (Heraldus), Didier : French philologist and jurist, 1579*–1649.
Herault, Jno. : judge in Jersey, 1566–1626.
Herault de Sechelles, Marie Jean : French revolutionist and politician, 1759–1794.
Herbart, Joh. Fried. : German metaphysician and educationist, 1776–1841.
Herbeck, Joh. : Austr. music. and comp., 1831–1877.
Herbelot de Molainville, Bart. d' : French Orientalist, 'Biblioth. Orientale,' 1625–1695.
Herberay des Essarts, Nic. de : Fr. trans., –1557*.
Herberstein, Karl, Ct. von : Bp. of Laybach, 1722–87.
Herberstein, Sig., Baron von : Austrian diplomatist and historian, 1486–1566.
Herbert, of Bosham : English biographer and friend of Becket, fl. 1162–1186.

Herbert, Alf.: Eng. water-colour painter, –1861.
Herbert, Alg.: English antiquary, 1792–1855.
Herbert, Anne, Countess of Pembroke and Montgomery: See Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset.
Herbert, Arth., Earl of Torrington: admiral of the fleet, 1647–1716.
Herbert, Auberon Edw. Wm. Molyneux: English politician, philosopher and miscell. wr., 1838–1906.
Herbert, Cyril Wiseman: Eng. painter, 1847–1882.
Herbert, Edw., Ld., of Cherbury: philos., diplom., hist. and deistical wr., 'Hist. of Henry VIII.,' 1583–1648.
Herbert, Sir Edw.: English judge and Lord Keeper, 1591*–1657.
Herbert, Edw.: 3rd Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, –1678.
Herbert, Sir Edw., titular Earl of Portland: judge, 1648*–1689.
Herbert, Edw., 2nd Earl of Powis: pol., 1785–1848.
Herbert, Geo.: English divine and poet, 1593–1633.
Herbert, Geo. Aug., 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th Earl of Montgomery: Eng. general, 1759–1827.
Herbert, Geo. Rob. Chas., 13th Earl of Pembroke: English statesman, 1850–1895.
Herbert, Hy.: 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1534*–1601.
Herbert, Sir Hy.: English Master of the Revels, 1595–1673.
Herbert, Hy.: 4th Ld. Herb. of Cherbury, –1691.
Herbert, Hy., Lord Herb. of Cherbury: statesman, 1654–1709.
Herbert, Hy.: 2nd Lord Herb. of Cherbury, –1738.
Herbert, Hy., 9th Earl of Pembroke and 6th Earl of Montgomery, F.R.S.: Eng. architect, 1693–1751.
Herbert, Hy., 10th Earl of Pembroke and 7th Earl of Montgomery: general, 1734–1794.
Herbert, Hy. Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon: statesman, 1831–1890.
Herbert, Hy. Jno. Geo., 3rd Earl of Carnarvon: traveller and writer on Portugal, 1800–1849.
Herbert, Hy. Wm., 'Frank Forester': English-American novelist and writer, 1807–1858.
Herbert, Jno. Rogers, R.A.: English portrait and historical painter, 1810–1890.
Herbert, Mary (*née* Sidney), Ctss. of Pembroke: poetess and writer, 'Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother,' 1561–1621.
Herbert, Sir Percy Alg.: British general, 1822–1876.
Herbert, Pet. Phil., Bar. von Rathkeal: See Rathkeal.
Herbert, Phil., Earl of Montgomery and 4th Earl of Pembroke: Parliamentarian, 1584–1650.
Herbert, Phil., 5th Earl of Pembroke: statesman, 1619–1669.
Herbert, Rich.: 2nd Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1600*–1655.
Herbert, Sir Rob. Geo. Wyndham: English colonial official, 1831–1905.
Herbert, St. Leger Alg.: English war correspondent, 1850–1885.
Herbert, Sid., Lord, of Lea: statesman, 1810–1861.
Herbert, Thos.: Eng. seaman and author, 1597–1642*.
Herbert, Sir Thos.: English traveller, author and Royalist, 'Threnodia Carolina,' 1606–1682.
Herbert, Thos., 8th Earl of Pembroke: lord high admiral, 1656–1733.
Herbert, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1793–1861.
Herbert, Wm.: English Franciscan preacher and philosopher, –1333*.
Herbert, Sir Wm., Earl of Pembroke: Yorkist, –1469.
Herbert, Sir Wm., Earl of Pembroke: lord steward, 1501*–1570.
Herbert or **Harbert, Sir Wm.**: Irish 'undertaker' and poet, –1593.
Herbert or **Harbert, Wm.**: English poet, fl. 1604.
Herbert, Wm., 3rd Ea. of Pembroke: poet, 1580–1630.
Herbert, Wm., 1st Marquis and titular Duke of Powis: Roman Catholic peer and exile, 1617–1696.
Herbert, Wm.: 2nd Marquis and titular Duke of Powis, –1745.
Herbert, Wm., of Cheshunt: Anglo-Indian bibliographer and typographical antiquary, 1718–1795.
Herbert, Wm.: Dean of Manchester, 1778–1847.
Herbert, Wm.: Eng. libr., antiq. and wr., 1771–1851.
Herbertson, And. J.: English geographer, –1915.
Herbest, Benedict: German Jesuit and philologist, 1579*–1649.
Herbette, And. Paul: Fr. iconographer, 1769–1817.
Herbig, Fried. Aug.: Germ. publisher, 1791–1849.
Herbin, Aug. Franç. Julian: Fr. Orient., 1783–1806.
Herbinius, Jno.: Pol. div. and nat. philos., 1633–76.
Herbison, Dav.: Irish poet, 1800–1880.
Herbot, Ludw.: Germ. classical scholar, 1811–1894.
Herbst: See also Oporinus.
Herbst, Eduard: Austr. jurist and statesm., 1820–92.
Herbst, Fried. Ludw. Wilh.: German educationist and historical biographer, 1825–1882.
Herbst, Geo. Aug.: German philologist, 1797–1852.
Herbst, Joh. Andreas: German musical composer and writer on music, 1588–1666.
Herbst, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1795– .
Herbst, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: German naturalist and entomologist, 1743–1807.
Herbst, Jno.: Morav. bishop in America, 1735–1812.
Herbst, Ludw. Ferd.: German philologist and educationist, 1811–1894.
Herburt de Fulstein, Joh.: Polish statesman and historian, fl. 1574.
Hercher, Rud.: German philologist, 1821–1878.
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alex.: Portuguese historian, 1810–1877.
Hercules I., of Este: Duke of Ferrara and Modena, 1433–1505.
Hercules II., of Este: Duke of Ferrara, Modena and Reggio, 1508–1559.
Herd, Dav.: Scottish collector of Scottish songs, ballads, etc., 1732–1810.
Herd, Jno.: English historian and Latin poet, 'Historia Anglicana,' 1512*–1588.
Herder, Ben.: German publisher, 1818–1888.
Herder, Joh. Gottf. von: Germ. philos., 1744–1803.
Herdman, Jno.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1762*–1842.
Herdman, Rob.: Scottish painter, 1829–1888.
Herdman, Wm. Gawin: English artist and author, 1805–1882.
Herdson, Hy.: Eng. writer on mnemonics, fl. 1651.
Herdoñana, Ant. Modesto: Mex. div., 1709–1758.
Herdonius, Appius: Sabine chieftain, –B.C. 460.
Herebert or **Herbert, St.**: hermit on the island in Derwentwater, –687.
Heredia, Jose Maria de: Span.-Fr. poet, 1842–1905.
Heredia, Ped. de: Spanish soldier, –1555.
Heredia, Pietro Miguel: Span. physician, 1590–1659.
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria de: Cuban author, 1803–1839.
Hereferth: See Werferth.
Hereford, Duke of: See Henry IV. of England.
Hereford, Earls of: See Bohun; Fitzosbern, Wm.; Fitzwilliam, Roger; Gloucester, Miles de.
Hereford, Visct.: See Devereux, Walter.
Herel, Joh. Fried.: German philologist, 1745–1800.
Heresbach, Conrad: Flemish statesman and scholar, 1509–1576.
Herewald: Bishop of Llandaff, –1104.
Hereward, 'The Wake': English noble, patriot and outlaw, –1072.
Herfast or **Arfast**: Chancellor of England and bishop, –1084*.
Herford, Brooke: English Unitarian divine, religious and hymn writer, 1830–1903.
Herford, Wm. Hy.: Eng. educationist, 1820–1908.
Hergenhahn, Theod.: German jurist, 1833–1893.
Hergenröther, Jos.: German cardinal and ecclesiastical historian, 1824–1890.
Hergt, Karl: Austrian alienist, 1807–1889.
Hericke: See also Herrick and Heyrick.
Hericke or **Herrick, Sir Wm.**: English goldsmith and moneylender, 1562–1653.
Hericourt, Lewis de: French jurist, 1687–1752.
Hericourt de Thury, L. E. F., Vicomte: French geologist, 1776–1854.
Heriger: Flemish hagiographer, 940*–1009.
Hering, Constantin: German physician in America, 1800–1880.
Hering, Geo. Edwards: English landscape painter, 1805–1879.
Heringa, Adrianus: Dutch physician and philologist, –1779.
Heriot, Geo.: Scottish goldsmith and founder of Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 1563–1623.
Heriot, Geo.: Canadian statesman, 1766–1844.
Heriot, Jno.: English author and journalist, 'An Historical Sketch of Gibraltar,' 1760–1833.
Herissant, Franç. Dav.: Fr. physician, 1714–1773.
Herissant, Lewis Anthony Prosper: French physician and naturalist, 1745–1769.

Hérisson, Ct. Maurice d': French diplomatist and soldier, 1839–1898.
Héritier de Brutelle, Chas. Louis l': French botanist, 1746–1800.
Héritier de Villandon, Marie Jeanne l': French authoress, 1664–1734.
Héritier de Villandon, Nic. l': French poet and historian, 1613*–1680.
Herkimer, Nich.: Germ.-Amer. general, 1715–1777.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von: German-English painter, 1849–1914.
Herks, Garbrand: bookseller at Oxford, fl. 1560.
Herks, Jno.: See Garbrand.
Herle, Chas.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1598–1659.
Herle, Wm. de: English judge, –1347.
Herlen, Fritz: Germ. religious painter, 15th century.
Herlewin: English ascetic writer, –1137.
Herlicius, Dav.: German astrologer, 1558–1636.
Herman, Augustine: 1st Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1605*–1686.
Herman, Casparus: 3rd Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1656–1704.
Herman, Ephr. Aug.: 4th Lord of Bohemia Manor, –1735.
Herman, Ephr. Geo.: 2nd Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1652–1689.
Herman, Geo. Ern.: English physician, 1858–1914.
Herman, Guil.: French troubadour, 12th century.
Herman, Joh. Gottlieb: Moravian bishop in America, 1789–1854.
Herman de Sainte-Barbe, Guil. Héris: Flemish Carmelite, 1657–1707*.
Herman von Salza: Grand Master of Teutonic Order, –1239.
Herman de Valenciennes: French poet, 12th century.
Hermanfried: King of Thuringia, –530.
Hermann: See also Arminius.
Hermann: Eng. hagiographer and monk, fl. 1070.
Hermann: Bishop of Salisbury, –1087.
Hermann I.: Landgrave of Thuringia and Count Palatine of Saxony, –1217.
Hermann, of Luxemburg: Ct. of Salm, –1088.
Hermann, of Reichenau: German scholar and chronicler, 1013–1054.
Hermann, of Wied: Elector and Archbishop of Cologne, 1477–1552.
Hermann, Armand M. J.: French revolutionist, 1759–1795.
Hermann, Carl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1804–1855.
Hermann, Fried. Benedict Wilh. von: German economist, 1795–1868.
Hermann, Jac.: Swiss mathematician and natural philosopher, 1678–1733.
Hermann, Jean: French physician and naturalist, 1738–1800.
Hermann, Joh. Gottfried Jak.: German philologist and classical scholar, 1772–1848.
Hermann, Karl Fried.: German classical scholar and antiquary, 1804–1855.
Hermann, Mart. Gottfried: Germ. philol., –1822.
Hermann, Paul: German botanist, 1646–1695.
Hermann von Hermannsdorf, Joh.: Austrian soldier, 1781–1809.
Hermannides, Rutgerus: Dutch philol., –1687.
Hermannus, 'Contractus,' of Suabia: musical writer, 1013–1054.
Hermansson, Joh.: Swedish philologist, 1679–1737.
Hermant, Godferic: Fr. theol. and blog., 1617–1690.
Hermant, Jean: French historian, 1650–1725.
Hermarchos (Hermachos): epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 278*.
Hermas: Apostolic Father, fl. 90–110.
Hermbstädt, Sig. F.: German chemist, 1760–1833.
Hermelas (Hermias): tyrant of Atarneus, fl. B.C. 347–344.
Hermelin, Olaf: Swedish writer, 1658–1709.
Hermelin, Sam. Gustavus, Baron: Swedish mineralogist, 1744–1820.
Hermenegild: Prince of Boetica, –584(5, 6).
Hermericus (Hermenericus): Kg. of Suevi, –441.
Hermes, Geo.: Germ. R.C. theologian, 1775–1831.
Hermes, Otto: German zoologist and municipal reformer, 1838–1910.
Hermesianax, of Colophon: elegiac poet, –*ante* B.C. 302.
Hermida, Benito y Porras B. M.: Spanish statesman, 1736–1814.
Hermilly, Vaquette d': Fr. historian, 1710–1778.
Hermippos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 432–430.
Hermippos, of Smyrna: philosopher, fl. B.C. 225*.
Hermite: French mathematician, 1822–1901.
Hermocrates: Sicilian military com., B.C. 407.
Hermodorus, of Ephesus: legislator, fl. B.C. 451.
Hermogenes: Greek rhetorician, fl. 163–171.
Hermolaus Barbarus: Venetian scholar, 1454–1495.
Hermonymos, Geo.: Greek philologist, fl. 1476.
Hermstaedt, Nic. Piet: Dutch missionary in South America, 1521–1589.
Hernandez, Franc.: Spanish physician and naturalist, 1530–1587.
Hernandez, Gregorio: Span. sculptor, 16th cent.
Hernandez, Jos. Marion: Cuban brig.-gen., –1857.
Hernandez, Vicente: Spanish missionary among the Caribs, 1480–1543.
Herndon, Wm. Lew.: Amer. nav. officer, 1813–1857.
Herne, Jas. A. (Aherne): American actor and dramatist, 1840–1901.
Herne, Jno.: English lawyer, fl. 1644.
Herne, Jno.: English law writer, fl. 1660.
Herne, Thos.: English controversialist, –1722.
Hero, of Alexandria: Greek geometer and scientific writer, 1st century.
Herod, 'The Great': King of the Jews (B.C. 47–4), B.C. 73–4.
Herod Agrippa I., 'Great': tetrarch of Abilene, –44.
Herod Agrippa II.: King of Chalcis, 31–100.
Herod Antipas: tetrarch of Galilee, –*post* 39.
Herod Philip: tetrarch, –34.
Herodes Atticus: embellisher of Athens, 104*–180*.
Herodes, Tib. Claudius Atticus: rhetorician, –180.
Herodian: Greek historian of the Roman Empire, fl. 238.
Herodianus, Ælius: Greek grammarian, fl. 173*.
Herodikos: physician, fl. *ante* B.C. 400.
Herodorus: topographer and hist., fl. *ante* B.C. 500.
Herodotus: Greek historian, B.C. 484*–425.
Heroet de la Maisonneuve, Ant.: Bishop of Digne and poet, –1568.
Herold, Gottf.: German philologist, 1810– .
Herold, Joh. Basil: German reformer, 1511–1570.
Herold, Jos.: Austr. Czech politician, 1849–1908.
Hérold, Louis Jos. Ferd.: Fr. mus. comp., 1791–1833.
Heron, the Elder, of Alexandria: mechanician, fl. B.C. 260*.
Heron, the Younger: mechanician, fl. 610*.
Heron, Emilie M. Australie Manning, 'Australie' Australian writer, 1845–1890.
Heron, Haly: English author, fl. 1565–1585.
Heron, Matilda: Irish-American actress, 1830–1877.
Heron, Sir Rich.: Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1726–1805.
Heron, Rob.: Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1764–1807.
Heron, Sir Rob.: English politician and writer, 1765–1854.
Herophilus: Greek physician, fl. B.C. 300*.
Herostratos: incendiary at Ephesus, fl. B.C. 356.
Héroult, Paul: Fr. metall. and engin., 1861–1914.
Herpfer, Karl: German painter, 1836–1897.
Herport, Alb.: Swiss traveller, 1641–*post* 1668.
Herquet, Karl: Germ. archivist and hist., 1832–1888.
Herrade, of Landsberg: Abbess of Hohenburg, –1195.
Herran, Jeronimo: Spanish divine and author, 1690*– .
Herran, Ped. Alcántara: Colomb. sold., 1800–1872.
Herrenschneider, Joh. Ludw.: German meteorologist, 1760–1843.
Herrera, Bart.: Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Arequipa, 1808–1864.
Herrera, Elburio: Span. patr. and sculp., 1605–30*.
Herrera, Fernando de, 'The Divine': Spanish poet, 1534*–1597.
Herrera, Francisco de, 'El Viego, the Elder': Spanish painter, 1576–1656.
Herrera, Francisco de, 'El Mozo, the Younger': Spanish architect and painter, 1622–1685.
Herrera, José Joaquin de: Mex. pres., 1792–1854.
Herrera, Mig. da Fonseca o S.: Brazilian historian, 1763–1822.
Herrera, Nic.: Uruguayan statesman, 1780–1832.
Herrera Barnuevo, Sebastiano: Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1619–1671.

Herrera y Cabrera, Desiderio : Cuban educationist, 1792–1856.
Herrera y Olalla, Alonso de : Spanish sold., 1500*–80*.
Herrera y Tordesillas, Ant. de : Spanish historian, 1549–1625.
Herreshoff, Jno. B. : American blind yacht designer, 1838–1915.
Herrgott, Joh. Jac., 'Marquard' : German diplomatist and historian, 1694–1762.
Herrick : See also Hericke and Heyrick.
Herrick, Anson : American journalist, 1812–1868.
Herrick, Edw. Clandius : American scient., 1811–62.
Herrick, Josh. : American politician, 1793–1874.
Herrick, Rob. : English poet, 'Hesperides,' 1591–1674.
Herries, Lord : See Maxwell.
Herries, Sir Chas. Jno. : English Civil servant and economist, 1815–1883.
Herries, Jno. Chas. : English statesman and economist, 1778–1855.
Herrig, Fried. Christ. Ludw. : German educationist, English scholar and freemason, 1816–1889.
Herrig, Hans : German poet and dram., 1845–1892.
Herring, Elbert : American jurist, 1777–1876.
Herring, Fes. : Eng. physn. and writer, –1628.
Herring, Geo. : English philanthropist, 1832–1906.
Herring, Jas. : American artist, 1794–1867.
Herring, Jno. Fred. : English horse pntr., 1795–1865.
Herring, Julines : English Puritan div., 1582–1644.
Herring, Thos. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1693–1757.
Herrmann, Emil : German ecclesiastical lawyer and politician, 1812–1885.
Herrmann, Ern. Adolf : Russ. historian, 1812–1884.
Herron, Fes. : American divine, 1774–1860.
Herschel, Alex. Stewart, F.R.S. : English astronomer and physicist, 1836–1907.
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia : German - English astronomer, 1750–1848.
Herschel, Sir Fred. Wm., F.R.S. : German-English astronomer, 1738–1822.
Herschel, Sir Jno. Fred. Wm., F.R.S. : English astronomer, 1792–1871.
Herschell, Farrer, Lord : Eng. Ld. Chanc., 1837–99.
Herschell, Ridley Halm : Polish-English Dissenting minister and convert, 1807–1864.
Herschell, Sol : See Hirschell.
Hersent or **Hersan,** Chas. : French preacher and opponent of Richelieu, –*post* 1660.
Hersent, Louis : French painter, 1777–1860.
Hersey, Abner : American physician, 1722–1787.
Hersey, Ezekiel : American physician, 1709–1770.
Hersey, Sam. Freeman : American philanth., 1812–75.
Hershon, Paul Isaac : Galician-English Hebraist, 1817–1888.
Hert, Hy. : See Hart.
Hertel, Fried. Gottf. Wilh. : Germ. philol. 1795– .
Hertel, Jak. : German philologist, –1570*.
Hertel de Rouville, Fes. : Canad. soldier, 1643–1722.
Hertelpool or **Hartlepool,** Hugh of : English Franciscan, –1302*.
Herter von Dusslingen, Wilh. : German soldier, 1424–
Hertford, Marq. of : See Seymour and Conway.
Hertford, Earls of : See Clare and Seymour.
Hertius, Jno. Nich. : Germ. hist. writer, 1651–1710.
Hertlein, Fried. Karl Gottlob : Germ. philol., 1803–80.
Hertoghs, Benedictus : See Ducis.
Hertslet, Sir Edw. : English librarian and Civil servant, 1824–1902.
Hertslet, Lew. : English librarian and diplomatic writer, 1787–1870.
Hertslet, Wm. Lew : Germ. encyclopædist, 1839–98.
Hertz, Hein. Rudolf : German physicist and chemist, 1857–1894.
Hertz, Henrik : Danish poet and nov., 1797–1870.
Hertz, Karl Reimer : German allenist, 1817–1897.
Hertz, Mart. : German philologist, 1818–1895.
Hertz(ius), Mich. : German bibliographer, 1638–1713.
Hertzberg, Ewald Fried., Ct. von : Prussian statesman, 1725–1795.
Hertzberg, Wilh. Ad. Boguslaw : German philologist, 1813–1879.
Hertzen, Alex. : See Herzen.
Hertzog, Joh. Christ. : Germ. philologist, –1728.
Hervas y Panduro, Lor. : Span. philol., 1735–1809.
Hervé : Archbishop of Rheims and Chancellor of France, –922.
Hervé, Aimé Marie Edouard : Fr. journ., 1835–1899.
Hervet, Gentien : Fr. controversialist and translator, 1499–1584.
Hervey or **Hervæus** : Bishop of Bangor and of Ely, –1131.
Hervey, Ld. Arth. Chas. : English bishop and theological writer, 1808–1894.
Hervey, Aug. Jno., 3rd Earl of Bristol : admiral and politician, 1724–1779.
Hervey, Fred Aug., 4th Earl of Bristol : Bishop of Derry, 1730–1803.
Hervey, Geo. Wm., 2nd Earl of Bristol : diplomatist, 1721–1775.
Hervey, Jas. : Eng. div. and dev. writer, 1714–1758.
Hervey, Jas. : English physician and hospital lecturer, 1751*–1824.
Hervey, Jno. : treasurer of Qu. Catherine of Braganza and patron of literature, 1616–1679.
Hervey, Jno., Lord : English pamphleteer, politician, poetical and memoir writer, 1696–1743.
Hervey, Jno., 1st Earl of Bristol : Whig politician, 1665–1751.
Hervey, Mary, Lady : daughter of Brigadier-General Nich. Lepell, 1700–1768.
Hervey, Thos. : English eccentric pamphleteer, 1699–1775.
Hervey, Thos. Kibble : Eng. poet and ed., 1799–1859.
Hervey, Wm. : Clarenceux King of Arms. See Harvey, Wm.
Hervey, Wm., Lord Hervey of Kidbrooke : diplomatist, –1642.
Hervey de St. Denys, Marie Jean Leon, Marq. d' : French Orientalist and man of letters, 1823–1892.
Hervilly, Ern. d' : Fr. poet and dram., 1839–1911.
Herwart, Joh. Geo. : German critic, 1554–1622.
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard von : German field-marshal, 1796–1884.
Herwegen, Pet. : German painter, draughtsman and lithographer, 1814–1893.
Herwegh, Geo. : German political poet, 1817–1875.
Herxheimer, Salomon : Germ. theol., 1801–1884.
Hery, Thierry d', 'Theodoricus' : French medical writer, 1505–1599.
Herz, Corn. : French financier, 1845–1898.
Herz, Hen. : Austr.-French pianist, 1803–1888.
Herzen, Alex. : Russian political writer, 1812–1870.
Herzen, Alex. : Russian novelist and Swiss physiologist, –1906.
Herzl, Sig. A. : Austrian poet, 1830–1889.
Herzl, Theod. : Hungarian founder of Zionist movement, 1860–1904.
Herzog, Christ. Gottlob : Germ. philol., 1789–1868.
Herzog, Hans : Swiss general, 1819–1894.
Herzog, Joh. Jac. : Germ. Prot. theol., 1805–1882.
Herzogenberg-Peccaduc, Heln., Bar. von : Austrian musician and composer, 1843–1900.
Hese, Joh. : German priest, traveller and writer, 14th and 15th centuries.
Hesekiel, Joh. Geo. Ludw. : Germ. author, 1819–74.
Hesekiel, Ludovica Karoline Albertine Emanuele (Fran Johnsen) : German writer, 1847–1889.
Heselloher, Hans : German poet, fl. 1453–1486.
Heshusius, Tilemannus : German anti-Calvinist theologian, 1526–1588.
Heslirige, Sir Arth. : English Parl., –1661.
Hesiod : Greek epic poet, 'Works and Days,' fl. B.C. 859–824*
Heslus, Rich. : Dutch Hellenist, 1548–1631.
Hesketh, Harriet, Lady : friend of Cowper, 1733–1807.
Hesketh, Hy. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1637*–1710.
Hesketh, Sir Pet. : See Fleetwood, Sir Pet. Hesketh.
Hesketh, Rich. : Eng. Rom. Cath. exile, 1562–1593.
Hesketh, Rog. : Eng. R.C. controvers., 1643–1715.
Hesketh or **Hasket,** Thos. : Eng. bot., 1561–1613.
Heskyns or **Heskin,** Thos. : English Roman Catholic divine, fl. 1540–1566.
Hesiop, Luke : Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1738–1825.
Hesiop, Thos. Prettons : Scottish physician and lecturer on physiology, 1823–1885.
Hesnault (Hénault), Jean : French poet, –1682.
Hess, Geo. : German philologist, 1613–1694.
Hess, Hein., Bar. von : Austr. general, 1788–1870.
Hess, Heln. Geo. Aug. : German hydraulic engineer, 1827–1894.
Hess, Heln. Maria von : Germ. hist. pntr., 1798–1863.
Hess, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian, 1741–1828.
Hess, Karl : German painter, 1801–1874.

Hess, Karl Ern. Christoph : German engraver, 1755–1828.
Hess, Ludw. : Swiss painter, 1760–1800.
Hess, Pet. von : Germ. military painter, 1792–1871.
Hess, Phil. Karl : German philologist, 1792– .
Hesse, Adolf Fried. : Germ. org. and comp., 1809–63.
Hesse, Nic. Aug. : French painter, 1795–1869.
Hesse, Wm., Prince of : astronomer, 1545*–1597.
Hesse-Homburg, Landgravine of : See Eliz., Princess.
Hessel, Phœbe : English reputed female soldier and centenarian, 1713–1821.
Hesselius, Franc. : Dutch Latin poet, 1680–1746.
Hesselrige or **Haselrig,** Sir Arth. : English statesman, –1661.
Hessels : See also Estius.
Hessels or **Hesselius,** Jno., of Louvain : theologian, 1522–1566*.
Hessemer, Fried. Max. : German architect, 1800–60.
Hessey, Jas. Aug. : English divine and theological writer, 1814–1892.
Hessler, Franz : German physician and Indianist, 1799–1890.
Hessus, Helius Eobanus : German Latin poet and historian, 1488–1540.
Hester, Jno. : Eng. distiller and med. wr., –1593.
Heston, Walter : Eng. Carmelite and schol., fl. 1350.
Hesychius : Alexandrian grammarian, fl. A.D. 380*.
Hesychius, of Jerusalem : theologian, –434*.
Hesychius, of Miletus, 'Illustris' : Greek chronicler and biographer, fl. 540*.
Heth, Wm. : American soldier, 1735–1808.
Hetherington, Hy. : English printer and publisher of unstamped newspapers, 1792–1849.
Hetherington, Wm. Maxwell : Scottish poet and divine, 1803–1865.
Heton, Mart. : Bishop of Ely, 1552–1609.
Hettinger, Franz : Germ. R.C. theologian, 1819–1890.
Hettner, Herm. Jul. Theod. : German historian of literature and art, 1821–1882.
Hettstedt, Louise (*née* Beil) : Germ. actress, 1829–93.
Hetz, Joh. Karl : German painter, 1828–1899.
Hetzer, Lewis : German Socinian, –1540.
Heubner, Heinr. Leon. : Germ. theologian, 1780–1853.
Heubner, Otto Leon. : Germ. jurist and pol., 1812–93.
Heugh, Hugh : Scottish divine, 1782–1846.
Heuglin, Theod. von : Germ. traveller, 1824–1876.
Heumann, Christoph Aug. : Germ. philol., 1681–1764.
Heupel, Joh. Isaak : Germ. philologist, 1697–1740.
Heurne or **Heurnius,** Joh. van : Dutch physician, 1543–1601.
Heurnius, Otho : Dutch physician and Orientalist, 1577–1648*.
Heurteloup, Chas. L. S., Baron : Fr. surg., 1793– .
Heurteloup, Nic., Baron : Fr. surgeon, 1750–1812.
Heurtley, Chas. Abel : Eng. prof. of divinity, 1806–95.
Heusch, Abr. van : Dutch painter, 1650–1712.
Heusch, Jac. van : Dutch painter, 1657–1701.
Heusch, Willem van : landscape painter of Utrecht, 1630*–1700*.
Heusde, Jan Ad. Chas. van : Dutch philol., 1812–59.
Heusde, Phil. Wilh. van : Dutch philol., 1778–1839.
Heusinger, Con. : German philologist, 1752–1820.
Heusinger, Fried. : German numismatist, 1722–1757.
Heusinger, Jac. Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1719–1778.
Heusinger, Joh. Mich. : German philologist and divine, 1690–1751.
Heusinger von Waldegg, Joh. Fried. Christ. Karl : German physician and prof. of medicine, 1792–1883.
Heusler, Matth. : Germ. physn. and schol., –1563.
Heuss, Eduard von : German painter, 1808–1880.
Heustis, Jabez Wiggins : Amer. physn., 1784–1841.
Heuzet, Jean : Fr. humanist and editor, 1660*–1728.
Hevelius or **Hevelke,** Joh. : Germ. astron., 1611–1687.
Heveningham, Wm. : Eng. regicide, 1604–1678.
Hevesi, Ludw. : Hung. journ. and nov., 1843–1910.
Hevin, Prudent : Fr. surgical writer, 1715–1789.
Hewat, Alex. : Scot. hist. of S. Carolina, 1745–1829.
Hewes, Geo. Rob. Twelves : one of the 'Boston Tea-Party,' 1731–1840.
Hewes, Jos. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1779.
Hewett, Sir Geo. : Anglo-Ind. general, 1750–1840.
Hewett, Sir Prescot Gardner, F.R.S. : English surgeon, 1812–1891.
Hewett, Sir Wm. : Ld. Mayor of London, –1567.
Hewett, Sir Wm. N. Wrighte : Brit. adm., 1834–1888.
Hewit, Hy. Stewart : Amer. surgeon, 1825–1873.
Hewit or **Hewett,** Jno. : Eng. Royalist div., 1614–58.
Hewit, Nath. : American divine, 1788–1867.
Hewitson, Wm. Chapman : Eng. nat., 1806–1878.
Hewitt, Abr. Stevens : American manufacturer and Mayor of New York, 1822–1903.
Hewitt, Jas., Viscount Lifford : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1709–1789.
Hewitt, Jno. : Alderman of Coventry, 1719–1802.
Hewitt, Jno. : English antiquary, 1807–1878.
Hewlett, Eben. : Eng. wr. against Deism, fl. 1747.
Hewlett, Jas. : Eng. flower painter, 1789–1836.
Hewlett, Jno. : Eng. Biblical scholar, 1762–1844.
Hewlett, Jos. Thos. Jas. : Eng. novelist, 1800–1847.
Hewlett, Rich. : American soldier, 1712–1789.
Hewlett, Thos. : American soldier, –1780.
Hewley, Sarah, Lady : English benefactress, founderess of the Hewley Trust, 1627–1710.
Hewson, Jno. : English regicide, –1662.
Hewson, Thos. Tickell : Amer. physician, 1773–1848.
Hewson, Wm., F.R.S. : English anatomist, 1739–74.
Hewson, Wm. : Eng. theological writer, 1806–1870.
Hexham, Priors of : See John and Richard.
Hexham, Hy. : English soldier and military and miscellaneous writer, 1585*–1650*.
Hey, Jno. : Norrisian professor of divinity, Cambridge, 1734–1815.
Hey, Rich. : Eng. essayist and mathem., 1745–1835.
Hey, Wm. : Eng. Chief Justice of Canada, –1797.
Hey, Wm., F.R.S. : English surgeon, 1736–1819.
Hey, Wm. : English surgeon, 1772–1844.
Heyde, Geo. Moritz : Germ. stenographer, 1810–86.
Heyde, Joh. Dan. : German philologist, 1714–1785.
Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von : German chess-player, diplomatist and writer on chess, 1818–1899.
Heydeck, Karl Wilh. von (Heidegger) : French landscape painter, 1788–1861.
Heydemann, Alb. Gust. : Germ. philologist, 1808–77.
Heydemann, Hein. Gust. Dieudonné : German archæologist, 1842–1889.
Heyden : See also Van der Heyden, Myrica and Myricanus.
Heyden, Aug. Jac. Theod. von : Germ. pntr., 1827–97.
Heyden, Fried. Aug. von : Prussian poet, 1789–1851.
Heyden, Jan van der : Dutch painter and engineer, 1637–1712.
Heyden, Jodocus van der : Dutch philol., 17th cent.
Heyden, Karl Hein. Geo. von : German naturalist and collector, 1793–1866.
Heyden, Otto Joh. Hein. : Germ. pntr., 1820–1897.
Heyden, Ct. Pet. Alexandrovich : Russian politician and economist, –1907.
Heyden, Pierre van der : See Merica.
Heyden, Sebald : German philologist, 1494–1561.
Heydenreich, Karl Hein. : German philosopher and poet, 1764–1801.
Heydon, Sir Christopher : English writer on astrology, –1623.
Heydon, Sir Hy. : Eng. country gentleman, –1503.
Heydon, Sir Jno. : English military commander and mathematician, –1653.
Heydon, Jno. : Eng. astrol. and attorney, fl. 1663–67.
Heydrich, Gust. Moritz : Germ. dram., 1820–1885.
Heyer, Christ. Fried. : German missionary in India, 1793–1873.
Heyer, Eduard : German forester, 1819–1898.
Heyer, Fried. Casimir Gust. : Germ. forester, 1826–83.
Heylyn, Jno. : English divine, 1685*–1759.
Heylyn or **Heylin,** Pet. : English ecclesiastic, controversialist and historical writer, 1600–1662.
Heylyn or **Heylin,** Rowland : Sheriff of London, 1562*–1631.
Heyman, Sir Pet. : English politician, 1580–1641.
Heymbach, Bern. von : Germ. philol., 1620*–1664.
Heyn or **Hein,** Pieter Pieterzoon : Dutch admiral, 1578–1629.
Heyne, Christ. Gottlob : German classical scholar and archæologist, 1729–1812.
Heynes, Simon : Dean of Exeter, –1552.
Heynitz, Fried. Anton von : German Montanist, statesman and economist, –1802.
Heyrick, Rich. : Warden of Manchester Collegiate Church, 1600–1667.
Heyrick, Thos. : English poet and divine, –1694.
Heyse, Karl Wilh. Ludw. : German philologist, 1797–1855.
Heyse, Paul Joh. Ludw. von : German poet, novelist and dramatist, 1830–1914.

Heyse, Theod. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1803–
Heysham, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1753–1834.
Heyssler, Moritz: Austrian jurist, 1814–1882.
Heytesbury, Wm.: English logician and Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1330–1371.
Heyther or **Heather,** Wm.: Eng. music., 1584*–1627.
Heywood, Sir Ben., F.R.S.: Eng. banker, 1793–1865.
Heywood, Eliza (*née* Fowler): Eng. nov., 1693*–1756.
Heywood, Ellis or Elizæus: English Jesuit and writer, 1530–1578.
Heywood, Jas.: English author, 1687–1776.
Heywood, Jaspar: English Jesuit and poet, 'Paradise of Dainty Devices,' 1535–1598.
Heywood, Jno.: English dramatist, poet and epigrammatist, 'The Spider and the Fly,' 1497*–1580*.
Heywood, Jno. Healy: Amer. divine, 1818–1880.
Heywood, Levi: American inventor, 1800–1882.
Heywood, Nath.: Eng. ejected minister, 1633–1677.
Heywood, Oliver: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1630–1702.
Heywood, Pet.: British naval captain, 1773–1831.
Heywood, Rob.: English poet, 1574*–1645.
Heywood, Sam.: English chief justice in Wales and legal writer, 1753–1828.
Heywood, Thos.: English dramatist, actor and miscellaneous writer, –1650*.
Heywood, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1746–1809.
Heywood, Thos.: English antiquary, 1797–1866.
Hezekiah: King of Judah (B.C. 726–698), B.C. 751–698.
Hiacoomes: Amer. Indian preacher, 1610*–1690*.
Hiaerne, Urban, F.R.S.: Swedish physician and naturalist, 1641–1724.
Hiarbas: King of Numidia, –B.C. 81.
Hibbart or **Hibbert,** Wm.: English etcher, fl. 1760–1800.
Hibberd, Shirley: English journalist and horticultural writer, 1825–1890.
Hibbert, Geo.: English art collector and merchant, 1757–1837.
Hibbert, Hy.: English divine, 1600*–1678.
Hibbert, Sir Jno. Tomlinson: Eng. pol., 1824–1908.
Hibbert, Rob.: Eng.-West-Indian merchant, pol., and founder of the Hibbert Trust, 1770–1849.
Hibbert-Ware, Sam.: Scottish antiquary and geologist, 1782–1848.
Hibbs, Rich.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1812*–1886.
Hibernicus, Thos.: Irish monk, fl. 1310.
Hicetas: See Hiketas.
Hichborn, Phil.: American admiral and naval architect, 1838–1910.
Hickeringill or **Hickhorngill,** Edm.: English eccentric divine and pamphleteer, 1631–1708.
Hickes, Fes.: English translator, 1566–1631.
Hickes, Gasp.: English Puritan divine, 1605–1677.
Hickes, Geo.: English theologian, writer, Nonjuror and Saxonist, 1642–1715.
Hickes, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and political martyr, 1633–1685.
Hickey, Ant.: Irish Franciscan and theol., –1641.
Hickey, Thos.: American conspirator, –1776.
Hickey, Thos.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1760–1790.
Hickey, Wm.: Irish philanthropist and author, 1787*–1875.
Hickman, Chas.: Bishop of Derry, 1648–1713.
Hickman, Fes.: English scholar, fl. 1688–1693.
Hickman, Hy.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and controversialist, –1692.
Hickman, Jno.: American lawyer, 1810–1875.
Hickman, Rob. S., 'Beau Hickman': American beau, 1813–1873.
Hickman, Thos. Windsor: See Windsor, Thos. Windsor.
Hickok, Laurens Persons: American divine and philosopher, 1798–1888.
Hicks (Hickes), Bapt., 1st Viscount Campden: mercer and moneylender, 1551–1629.
Hicks, Elias: American Quaker, 1748–1830.
Hicks, Hy., F.R.S.: English geologist and physician, 1837–1899.
Hicks, Jno.: American journalist, 1750–
Hicks, Jno. Wale: English Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1830–1899.
Hicks, Sir Mich.: secretary to Lord Burghley, 1543–1612.
Hicks, Thos. Holliday: Amer. senator, 1798–1865.
Hicks, Whitehead: American lawyer, 1728–1780.
Hicks, Wm.: English Puritan, 1621–1660.
Hicks, Wm., 'Capt. Hicks': English editor of drolleries, fl. 1671.
Hicks, Wm., 'Hicks Pacha': English general in Egyptian service, 1830–1883.
Hicks, Wm. Rob.: English humorist and dialect writer, 1808–1868.
Hickson, Wm. Edw.: English educational writer and sociologist, 1803–1870.
Hidalgo, Ign. Xav.: Mexican divine, 1698–1759.
Hidalgo y Costilla, Mig.: Mexican patriot, 1753–1811.
Hidayat Ali: Indian soldier, –1882.
Hide: See Hyde.
Hiecke, Herm.: German philologist, –1877.
Hiecke, Rob. Hein.: Germ. educationist, 1806–1861.
Hiel, Emm.: Belgian-Dutch poet and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1899.
Hiempsal: King of Numidia, –*post* B.C. 62.
Hien-Fung: Emperor of China, –1861.
Hieover, Harry: Eng. sporting writer, 1795–1859.
Hierax: Egyptian theologian and ascetic, fl. 300*.
Hierocles: Proconsul of Bithynia and Alexandria, fl. 300*.
Hierocles, of Alexandria: Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 430*.
Hieron I.: tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 478–467), –B.C. 467.
Hieron II.: King of Syracuse (B.C. 270–216), B.C. 308–216.
Hieron, Sam.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1576*–1617.
Hieronymi, Chas. de: Hung. statesman, 1836–1911.
Hieronymus (Jerome), St.: Father of Latin Church, 331–420.
Hieronymus, of Cardia: Gk. gen. and hist., –B.C. 272.
Hieronymus, of Rhodes: peripatetic philosopher, fl. B.C. 250*.
Hieronymus: King of Syracuse. See Hieron.
Hiester, Dan.: Amer. congressman, 1747–1804.
Hiester, Isaac Ellmaker: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1871.
Hiester, Jno.: American congressman, 1746–1821.
Hiester, Jos.: Governor of Pa., 1752–1832.
Hiester, Wm.: American congressman, –1853.
Hifferman, Paul: Irish dramatic poet, 1719–1777.
Higbert or **Hygebryht:** Archbp. of Lichfield, fl. 787.
Higden, Hy.: English poet, dramatist and essayist, fl. 1686–1693.
Higden (Hygden or Hykeden), Ranulf: English Benedictine and chronicler, 1299*–1363*.
Higden, Wm.: English div. and theol., –1715.
Higford, Wm.: English Puritan, 1581*–1657.
Higgins, Bryan: Eng. physn. and chem., 1737*–1820.
Higgins, Chas. Longuet: English benefactor of Torvey, 1806–1885.
Higgins, Fes.: Irish divine, 1669–1728.
Higgins, Fes.: Irish adventurer, 1746–1802.
Higgins, Fredi: Eng. engin. and inv., –1915.
Higgins, Godf.: English archæologist, reformer and political writer, 1773–1833.
Higgins or **Higins,** Jno.: English poet, compiler, divine and schoolmaster, 1544*–1605*.
Higgins, Jos.: Irish-Austral. R.C. bp., 1840–1915.
Higgins, Math. Jas., 'Jacob Omnium': Irish journalist, 1810–1868.
Higgins, Wm.: Irish chemist, –1825.
Higginson, Edw.: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1807–1889.
Higginson, Fes.: Eng. div. in America, 1588–1630.
Higginson, Fes.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1587–1630.
Higginson, Steph.: American merchant, 1743–1828.
Higginson, Steph.: Amer. philanth., 1770–1834.
Higgons, Bevil: Eng. hist. wr. and poet, 1670–1735.
Higgons, Theophilus: English divine and theological writer, 1578*–1659.
Higgons, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist, politician and writer, 1624–1691.
Higgs, Griffin or Griffith: Dean of Lichfield, 1589–1659.
Higham, Jno.: Eng. R.C. writer, fl. 1639.
Higham, Thos.: English engraver, 1795–1844.
Highmore, Ant.: English legal writer, 1758–1829.
Highmore, Jos.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1692–1780.
Highmore, Nath.: Eng. anat. and physn., 1613–1685.
Highmore, Thos.: Sergeant painter to William III., –1720.
Highton, Hy.: Eng. scient. wr. and trans., 1816–74.
Higinbotham, Geo.: Irish-Austral. chf. just., 1827–93.
Higson, Jno.: English local antiquary and topographer, 1825–1871.

Higualhué: Araucanian cacique, 1576*–1616.
Hiketas, of Syracuse: politician, –B.C. 399(8).
Hiketas: tyrant of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 289–278.
Hilaire, Geoffrey St.: See St. Hilaire.
Hilarianus, Mecilius (Mecilianus): Roman consul, fl. 316–339.
Hilarion, St.: promoter of Monachism in Palestine, 291*–371.
Hilarluse, Jos.: Germ. antiq. and medallist, 1737–98.
Hilary, St., 'Malleus Arianorum': Bishop of Poictiers (350–367), 300*–367.
Hilary, St.: Bishop of Arles (429–449), 403*–449.
Hilary: Bishop of Rome (461–467), –468.
Hilary: English Latin poet, fl. 1125.
Hilary: Bishop of Chichester, –1169.
Hilbernaz, Franc. de Faria: Brazilian philanthropist, 1669–1731.
Hilda, St.: Abbess of Whitby, –680.
Hildebert: Archbp. of Tours and wr., 1057*–1133.
Hildebrand: See Pope Gregory VII.
Hildebrand, Gust. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1812–1869.
Hildebrand, Hein. Rud.: German philologist and linguist, 'Dict. of the Germ. Language,' 1824–1894.
Hildebrandt, Edw.: German painter, 1818–1868.
Hildebrandt, Ferd. Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1804–1874.
Hildebrandt, Fried.: Germ. littérateur, 1626–1687.
Hildebrandt, Joh. Maria: German explorer in Africa, 1847–1881.
Hildebrandt, Theod.: German painter, 1804–1874.
Hildeburn, Mary Jane: Amer. authoress, 1821–1882.
Hildegarde, St.: Germ. mystic and abbess, 1098–1179.
Hildegonda, St., 'Frère Joseph,' –1188.
Hilden, Wilh.: German philologist, 1551–1587.
Hilderic: King of the Vandals, –533.
Hildersam or **Hildersham**, Arth.: English Puritan divine and writer, 1563–1632.
Hildersam or **Hildersham**, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine, 1594*–1674.
Hildesheimer, Israel: German rabbi and teacher, 1820–1899.
Hildesley, Jno.: See Hilsey.
Hildesley, Mark: Bishop of Man, 1698–1772.
Hildeyard, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit writer, 1690–1746.
Hildild, St.: Abbess of Barking, fl. 700.
Hilditch, Sir Edw.: British inspector-general of hospitals, 1805–1876.
Hildreth, Eugenius Aug.: Amer. physn., 1821–1885.
Hildreth, Ezekiel: Amer. educationist, 1784–1856.
Hildreth, Hosea: American divine, 1782–1835.
Hildreth, Rich.: Amer. author and journ., 1807–1865.
Hildreth, Sam. Prescott: Amer. physn., 1783–1863.
Hildrop, Jno.: English divine and writer, –1756.
Hildyard, Jas.: Eng. classical scholar, 1809–1887.
Hiles, Hy.: English musical composer, 1826–1904.
Hilgard, Theod. Chas.: Amer. physician, 1828–1875.
Hilgard, Theod. Erasmus: German-American lawyer, 1790–1873.
Hilgenfeld, Ad. Bern. Christoph: German Protestant divine, 1823–1907.
Hill, Aaron: Eng. poet and dram. wr., 1685–1750.
Hill, Abigail: See Masham, Abigail.
Hill, Abr.: English scientist, 1635–1721.
Hill, Adam: Eng. divine and writer, –1595.
Hill or **Hyll**, Alban: English physician, –1559.
Hill, Alex.: Scot. professor of divinity, 1785–1867.
Hill, Alex. Staveley: English politician, 1825–1905.
Hill, Alsager Hay: English social reformer and poet, 1839–1906.
Hill, Amb. Powell: American confederate general, 1825–1865.
Hill, Arth.: Eng. parliamentary colonel, 1601*–1663.
Hill, Ben. Harvey: American statesm., 1823–1882.
Hill, Dan. Harvey: American confederate general, 1821–1889.
Hill, Dav. Bennett: American senator and governor, 1843–1910.
Hill, Dav. Octavius: Scottish painter, 1802–1870.
Hill, Sir Dudley St. Leger: Brit. maj.-gen., 1790–1851.
Hill, Edwin: English inventor and writer on currency, 1793–1876.
Hill, Frances Mulligan: American missionary in Greece, 1807–1884.
Hill, Frank Harrison: Eng. journalist, 1830–1910.
Hill, Geo.: English serjeant-at-law, 1716–1808.
Hill, Geo.: Principal of St. Andrews and leader in General Assembly, 1750–1819.
Hill, Geo.: American poet, 1796–1871.
Hill, Geo. Birkbeck Norman: English writer on Johnson and miscellaneous writer, 1835–1903.
Hill, Geo. Handel: American actor, 1809–1849.
Hill, Hy.: English musician, 1808–1856.
Hill, Sir Hugh: English judge, 1802–1871.
Hill, Isaac: American senator, 1788–1851.
Hill, Jas., F.R.S.: English antiquary, –1728*.
Hill, Jas.: English actor and vocalist, –1817*.
Hill, Jas. Jno.: English painter, 1811–1882.
Hill, Jno.: Governor of Inverlochy, –1697*.
Hill, Jno.: British major-general, –1735.
Hill, Sir Jno.: English physician and writer, 'Vegetable System,' 1716*–1775.
Hill, Jno.: American congressman, 1821–1884.
Hill, Sir Jno. Gray: English lawyer and traveller, 1839–1914.
Hill, Jno. Harwood: English antiquary, 1809–1886.
Hill, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and lexicographer, 1625–1707.
Hill, Jos.: English Presbyt. minister, 1667–1729.
Hill, Jos. Sid.: Eng. missionary bishop, 1851–1894.
Hill, Mark Langdon: American congressman, 1772–1842.
Hill, Math. Davenport: English lawyer and reformer of criminal law, 1792–1872.
Hill, Miranda: English philanthropist, 1836–1910.
Hill, Nich.: English philosopher, 1570*–1610.
Hill, Nich.: American lawyer, 1806–1859.
Hill, Octavia: English philanthropist and social worker, 1838–1912.
Hill, Pascoe Grenfell: Eng. miscell. wr., 1804–1882.
Hill, Rich.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1655–1727.
Hill, Rich.: American judge, –1729.
Hill, Sir Rich.: Eng. pol. and controv., 1732–1808.
Hill or **Hull**, Rob.: English judge, –1425.
Hill, Rob.: English divine and devotional writer, –1623.
Hill, Rob.: English self-taught genius and theologian, 1699–1777.
Hill, Rob. Gardiner: English surgeon and alienist, 1811–1878.
Hill, Roger: English judge, 1605–1667.
Hill, Rosamund Davenport: Eng. educat., 1825–1902.
Hill, Sir Rowland, Lord Mayor of London, 1492*–1561.
Hill, Rowland: English preacher and hymn writer, 1744–1833.
Hill, Rowland, Viscount: Brit. general, 1772–1842.
Hill, Sir Rowland, F.R.S.: English postal reformer, 1795–1879.
Hill, Rowley: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1836–1887.
Hill, Sam.: Archdeacon of Wells, 1648–1716.
Hill, Sir Steph. Jno.: Eng. col. governor, 1809–91.
Hill, Thos.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1590.
Hill (*alias* Buckland), Thos.: English Benedictine monk, 1564–1644.
Hill, Thos.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, –1653.
Hill, Thos.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1628*–1677*.
Hill, Thos.: English painter, 1661–1734.
Hill, Thos.: English book collector and bon-vivant, 1760–1840.
Hill, Thos.: English art patron, –1847.
Hill, Thos.: English topographer, 1808–1865.
Hill, Thos. Ford: Eng. antiq. and philol., –1795.
Hill, Thos. Hy. Weist: English conductor and musical director, 1828–1891.
Hill, Sir Thos. Noel: English soldier, 1784–1832.
Hill, Thos. Wright: English educationist and stenographer, 1763–1851.
Hill, Uriah C.: American musician, 1802–1875.
Hill, Whitmill: American statesman, 1743–1797.
Hill, Wm.: English classical scholar, 1619–1667.
Hill, Wm.: American divine, 1769–1852.
Hill, Wm. Noel, 3rd Ld. Berwick: amb., –1842.
Hill, Wills, 1st Marquis of Downshire: statesman, 1718–1793.
Hillard, Geo. Stillman: American lawyer and author, 1808–1879.
Hillary, Wm.: Eng. physician and wr., –1763.
Hillary, Sir Wm.: founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1771–1847.
Hille, Christoph Werner: German government official, –1740.
Hillebrand, Karl: German essayist, critic and historian, 1829–1884.
Hillebrand, Wilh.: German naturalist, –1886.

Hillegas, Mich.: treasurer of American Continental Congress, 1728–1804.
Hillel, the Elder, 'Hassa Ken' and 'Pollio': Jewish rabbi, B.C. 112*–A.D. 8*.
Hillel, the Younger, 'Nasi': Jewish rabbi, fl. 300*.
Hiller, Ferd. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1811–1885.
Hiller, Joh. Adam: Germ. mus. comp., 1728–1804.
Hiller, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1718–1790.
Hillhouse, Abr.: American lawyer, 1730–1775.
Hillhouse, Aug. Lucas: Amer. hymn wr., 1791–1859.
Hillhouse, Jas.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1687*–1740.
Hillhouse, Jas.: American lawyer, 1754–1832.
Hillhouse, Jas. Abr.: American poet, 1789–1808.
Hillhouse, Wm.: American jurist, 1728–1816.
Hilliard, Fcs.: American jurist, 1808–1878.
Hilliard, Lawrence: Eng. min. pntr., –1640.
Hilliard, Nich.: English goldsmith and miniature painter, 1537*–1619.
Hilliard D'Auberteuil, Mich. René: French author, 1751–1785.
Hillier, Asa: American divine, 1763–1840.
Hillier, Chas. Parker: See Harcourt, Chas.
Hillier, Geo.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1815–1866.
Hillis, Dav.: Lieut.-Gov. of Indiana, 1789–1845.
Hills, Hy.: Eng. printer and writer, –1713.
Hills, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1834–1902.
Hills, Rob.: English water-colour painter and etcher, 1769–1844.
Hillsborough, Viscount: See Hill, Wills.
Hillyar, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1769–1843.
Hillyer, Junius: American jurist, 1807–1886.
Hillyer, W.: English cricketer, 1813–1861.
Hillyer, Wm. Silliman: American general, 1831–74.
Hilsen-Häseler, Ct. von: German general, 1852–1908.
Hilsey or **Hildesleigh**, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, –1538.
Hilson, Ellen Aug.: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1801–1837.
Hilson, Thos.: English-American actor, 1784–1834.
Hilston, Sir Duncan McCormick: British inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1837–1913.
Hiltalinger, Johannes: Bishop of Lombes, –1392.
Hilton, Jno.: English musical composer, –1611*.
Hilton, Jno.: English musical composer, 1599–1657.
Hilton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1804–1878.
Hilton, Rob.: English singer, 1840–1913.
Hilton, Walter: monk of Sheen, 'Ladder of Perfection,' 15th century.
Hilton, Wm., R.A.: English painter, 1786–1839.
Hilty, Karl: Swiss jurist, historian and philanthropist, 1833–1909.
Himerius: Athenian sophist and rhetorician, A.D. 315*–386.
Himilco: Carthaginian mil. com., –B.C. 395.
Himilco: Carthaginian military commander in Sicily, fl. B.C. 214–212.
Himilco: defender of Lilybæum, fl. B.C. 250–48.
Himly, Louis Aug.: French historian and geographer, 1823–1906.
Himmel, Fried. Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1765–1814.
Himpel, Fel.: German Catholic theologian, 1821–90.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount: See Montagu, Sir Edw., 1st Earl of Sandwich.
Hinchliff, Jno. Elley: English sculptor, 1777–1867.
Hinchliff, Jno. Jas.: English engraver, 1805–1875.
Hinchliff, Thos. Woodbine; president of Alpine Club and writer on travels, 1825–1882.
Hinchliffe, Jno.: Bishop of Peterborough, 1731–94.
Hinckelmann, Abr.: German Orientalist, 1652–1695.
Hinckley, Isabella: American singer, 1840–1862.
Hinckley, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1617*–95.
Hinckley, Thos.: Gov. of Plymouth, U.S., 1618*–1706.
Hincks, Edw.: Irish Assyriologist, 1792–1866.
Hincks, Sir Fcs.: Irish-Canad. statesm., 1807–1885.
Hincks, Thos., F.R.S.: English zoologist, 1818–99.
Hincks, Thos. Dix: Irish Orientalist and Presbyterian divine, 1767–1857.
Hincks, Wm. C.: Canadian educationist, 1801–1871.
Hincmar: Archbishop of Rheims, 805*–882.
Hind: See also Archer-Hind, Rich. Dacre.
Hind, Hy. Youle: English-Canadian geologist and explorer, 1823–1908.
Hind, Jas.: English highwayman and Royalist, –1652.
Hind, Jno.: English mathematician, 1796–1866.
Hind, Jno. Russell, F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1823–1895.
Hinde, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 1569*–1629.
Hindenburg, Karl Fried.: Germ. physicist, 1741–1808.
Hindersin, Gust. Eduard von: Germ. gen., 1804–72.
Hinderwell, Thos.: Eng. historical writer, 1744–1825.
Hindle, Jno.: Eng. vocalist and mus. comp., 1761–96.
Hindley, Jno. Haddon: Eng. Orient., 1765–1827.
Hindman, Thos. Carmichael: Amer. gen., 1818–68.
Hindman, Wm.: American statesman, 1743–1822.
Hindmarsh, Sir Jno.: British admiral and colonial governor, 1786–1860.
Hindmarsh, Rob.: English organiser of the 'New Church' and writer, 1759–1835.
Hinds, Jas.: American congressman, 1833–1868.
Hinds, Sam.: Bishop of Norwich, 1793–1872.
Hine, Hy. Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1811–1895.
Hine, Wm.: Eng. organist and comp., 1687–1730.
Hingeston-Randolph, Fcs. Chas.: English antiquary, 1833–1910.
Hingley, Sir Ben.: English industrialist, 1830–1905.
Hingston, Geo. Bennett: Brit. mil. engin., 1867–1915.
Hingston, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., –1683.
Hingston, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1799–1837.
Hingston, Sir Wm. Hales: Canad. surg., 1829–1907.
Hinkley, E.: English cricketer, 1819–1880.
Hinkley, Holmes: American inventor, 1793–1866.
Hinman, Ben.: American soldier, 1720–1810.
Hinman, Clarke Titus: Amer. educationist, 1817–54.
Hinman, Elisha: American naval officer, 1734–1807.
Hinman, Joel: American jurist, 1802–1870.
Hinman, Royal Ralph: American scholar, 1785–1868.
Hinojosa, Pedro de: Spanish soldier, –1553.
Hinoyossa, Alex. d': director of Dutch colony in America, 17th century.
Hinrichs, Herm. Fried. Wilh.: German philosopher, 1794–1861.
Hinrichs, Joh. Konrad: German bookseller, –1813.
Hinschius, Paul: Germ. eccles. lawyer, 1835–1898.
Hinton, Isaac Taylor: English Baptist divine in America, 1799–1847.
Hinton, Jas.: Eng. surg. and philos. wr., 1822–1875.
Hinton, Sir Jno.: Eng. Royalist physn., 1603*–1682.
Hinton, Jno. Howard: English Baptist minister and writer, 1791–1873.
Hinzpeter, Fried. Wilh.: German philol., 1796–1870.
Hinzpeter, Geo. Ern.: German educat., 1826–1907.
Hiouen-Thsang: See Hwen-Thsang.
Hipkins, Alf. Jas.: English mus. antiq., 1826–1903.
Hipler, Franz: German historian, 1836–1898.
Hipparchia: cynic, fl. B.C. 328.
Hipparchos: son of Pisistratus, ruler of Athens, –B.C. 514.
Hipparchos: Greek astronomer and mathematician, fl. B.C. 146–126.
Hippel, Theod. Gottlieb von: German satirist and humorous writer, 1741–1796.
Hippesley, Sir Jno. Coxe: English politician, diplomatist and political writer, –1825.
Hippias: Athenian governor, fl. B.C. 514–490.
Hippias, of Elis: Greek sophist, fl. B.C. 435*.
Hippisley, Jno.: English actor and dram., –1748.
Hippodamus, of Miletus: architect, fl. B.C. 445–407.
Hippocrates: Athenian general, –B.C. 424.
Hippocrates, of Chios: mathematician, fl. B.C. 460*.
Hippocrates, 'Father of Medicine': Greek physician, philosopher and writer, B.C. 460–357.
Hippocrates: tyrant of Gela, –B.C. 491.
Hippodamus, of Miletus: Grk. archt., B.C. 5th cent.
Hippolytus, St.: ecclesiastical writer, –230.
Hipponax: iambic poet, fl. B.C. 540*.
Hippys, of Rhegium: historian, fl. B.C. 475.
Hiraethog, Gruffyd: Welsh poet, –1568.
Hiram or **Huram**: King of Tyre, fl. B.C. 1014.
Hire: See **Lahire** and **Lahyre**.
Hirsch, Aug.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1817–94.
Hirsch, Max: Germ. social and pol. econ., 1832–1905.
Hirsch, Samson Raphael: German Jewish theologian and divine, 1808–1888.
Hirsch de Gereuth, Clara, Baroness de: Belgian-Austrian philanthropist and benefactor, 1833–99.
Hirsch de Gereuth, Maurice, Baron de: German-Austrian financier and philanthropist, 1831–1896.
Hirsche, Geo. Karl: Germ. theologian, 1816–1892.
Hirschell, Sol.: English chief rabbi, 1761–1842.
Hirschfeld, Cristian Cay Lorenz: German writer and horticulturist, 1742–1792.
Hirschfeld, Oscar Gust.: Germ. archæol., 1847–1895.
Hirschoffer, Prof.: French fencer, 1873–1913.
Hirst Geo. S. S.: English colonial administrator and writer on the Cayman Islands, 1871–1912.

Hirst, Hy. Beck: American poet, 1813–1874.
Hirst, Thos. Archer, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1830–92.
Hirst, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, –1769*.
Hirt, Aloys: German archæologist, 1759–1837.
Hirt, Joh.: German sculptor, 1836–1897.
Hirth, Joh. Fried.: German Orientalist, 1719–1784.
Hirtius, Aulus: Roman historian and statesman, B.C. 90*–43.
Hirzel, Hein.: Swiss theologian, 1818–1871.
Hirzel, Joh. Kaspar Hein.: Germ. archæol., 1840–64.
Hirzel, Karl: German philologist, 1808–1874.
Hirzel, Ludw.: Swiss-German historian and man of letters, 1838–1897.
Hisham ibn Al-Kalbi: Arabian historian, –819*.
Hislop, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1798–1827.
Hislop, Steph.: Scot. miss. and naturalist, 1817–1863.
Hislop, Sir Thos.: English colonial governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Deccan, 1764–1843.
Hissmann, Mich.: German philologist, 1752– .
Histiæus: tyrant of Miletus, –B.C. 494.
Hita, Gines Perez de: Spanish novelist and poet, 1544*–1605*.
Hitchain, Sir Rob.: English serjeant-at-law, 1572*–1636.
Hitchcock, Alf.: American surgeon, 1813–1874.
Hitchcock, Dan.: American general, 1741–1777
Hitchcock, Dav.: American poet, 1773–1832
Hitchcock, Edw.: American geologist, 179? –1864.
Hitchcock, Enos: American divine, 1744–1803.
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen: Amer. general, 1798–1870.
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen: American statesman and diplomatist, 1834–1909.
Hitchcock, Geo.: American painter, 1850–1913.
Hitchcock, Pet.: American jurist, 1781–1853.
Hitchcock, Phineas Warrener: American senator, 1831–1881.
Hitchcock, Rich.: Irish archæologist, 1825–1856.
Hitchcock, Rob.: English military writer, fl. 1580–91.
Hitchcock, Rob.: Eng. actor and dram., –1809.
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight: American educationist and divine, 1817–1887.
Hitchcock, Sam. Austin: American philanthropist, 1784–1873.
Hitchins, Malachy: Eng. astronomer, 1741–1809.
Hittorff, Jacques Ign.: German-French architect and archæologist, 1793–1867.
Hitz, Jno.: Swiss-Amer. diplomatist, 1820*–1864.
Hitzig, Ferd.: Germ. Biblical critic, 1807–1875.
Hixem Ben Abdelmalik: caliph, 688(90)–743.
Hixem (Hasehem) I., Abul Walid: King of Cordova, 757–796.
Hixem II., al Muyad Billah: King of Cordova, 966*–1013.
Hixem III., el Motad Billah: King of Cordova, 974–1036.
Hoadley, Jno. Chipman: Amer. civil engin., 1818–86.
Hoadley, Loaminl Ives: Amer. divine, 1790–1883.
Hoadly, Ben.: Bishop of Winchester, 1676–1761.
Hoadly, Ben., F.R.S.: English physician and medical and dramatic writer, 1706–1757.
Hoadly, Jno.: Archbishop of Dublin and of Armagh, 1678–1746.
Hoadly, Jno.: Eng. poet and dramatist, 1711–1776.
Hoadly, Sam.: English schoolmaster and writer of educational books, 1643–1705.
Hoadly, Sarah (*née* Curtis): English portrait painter, –1743.
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood: American diplomatist and judge, 1816–1895.
Hoar, Geo. Frisbie: American senator and educationist, 1826–1904.
Hoar, Jon.: American soldier, 1720–1771.
Hoar, Leonard: President of Harvard College, U.S.A., 1630*–1675.
Hoar, Leonard: American statesman, 1788–1856.
Hoar, Sam.: American lawyer, 1778–1856.
Hoard, Sam.: English divine and writer, 1599–1658.
Hoare, C. H.: English cricketer, 1819–1869.
Hoare, Chas. Jas.: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1781–1865.
Hoare, Clem.: English vine grower and writer on viticulture, 1789–1849.
Hoare, Jos. Chas.: Bishop of Hong-Kong, 1851–1906.
Hoare, Prince: Eng. artist and dram. wr., 1755–1834.
Hoare, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1648–1718.
Hoare, Sir Rich. Colt: English historian and topographer, 'Classical Tour,' 1758–1838.
Hoare, Wm., R.A.: English historical and portrait painter, 1706–1792.
Hoare, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and writer, 1809–1888.
Hobart, Aaron: Amer. congressman, 1787–1858.
Hobart, Aug. Chas. (Hobart Pasha): English admiral in Turkish service, 1822–1886.
Hobart, Garret Aug.: Vice-President of the United States, 1844–1899.
Hobart, Geo., 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire: diplomatist, 1732–1804.
Hobart, Sir Hy.: English chief justice, –1625.
Hobart, Sir Jas.: English attorney-general, –1507.
Hobart, Jno., 1st Earl of Buckinghamshire: politician, 1694*–1756.
Hobart, Jno., 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1723–1793.
Hobart, Jno. Hy.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1775–1830.
Hobart, Jno. Sloss: American jurist, 1738–1805.
Hobart, Sir Miles: English politician, –1632.
Hobart, Noah: American divine, 1705–1773.
Hobart, Pet.: English-American divine, 1604–1678.
Hobart, Rob., Lord Hobart, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire: statesman, 1760–1816.
Hobart, Vere Hy., Lord Hobart: Governor of Madras, 1818–1875.
Hobart-Hampden, Aug. Chas. (Hobart Pasha): See Hobart.
Hobbema, Meindert: Dutch lands. pntr., 1638*–1709.
Hobbes, Jno. Oliver: See Craigie.
Hobbes, Thos.: English philosopher, 'Leviathan,' 1588–1679.
Hobbie, Selah R.: American lawyer, 1797–1854.
Hobbima: See Hobbema.
Hobbs, Jno. Wm.: English vocalist and song-writer, 1799–1877.
Hobbs, Wm.: Australian colonist, –1890.
Hobby, Sir Chas.: English soldier, 1650–1714.
Hobby, Wm.: American divine, 1707–1765.
Hobday, Wm. Armfield: English portrait painter, 1771–1831.
Hobhouse, Arth., Baron Hobhouse: English judge, 1819–1904.
Hobhouse, Sir Ben.: Brit. statesman, 1757–1831.
Hobhouse, Edw.: Bishop in New Zealand and antiquary, 1817–1904.
Hobhouse, Hy.: English archivist, 1776–1854.
Hobhouse, Jno. Cam, Baron Broughton: statesman, 1786–1869.
Hobhouse, Rob.: last Abbot of Woburn, –1538.
Hoblyn, Rich. Denis: Eng. educat. writer, 1803–1886.
Hoblyn, Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. book collector, 1710*–56.
Hobson, Edw.: English botanist and entomologist, 1782–1830.
Hobson, Rich.: English physician, 1795–1868.
Hobson, Thos.: Cambridge carrier, celebrated by Milton, 1544*–1631.
Hoby, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, controversialist and royal favourite, 1560–1617.
Hoby, Eliz., Lady: English linguist, 1528–1609.
Hoby, Sir Phil.: English diplomatist, 1505–1558.
Hoby, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist and translator, 1530–1566.
Hoccleve or **Occleve,** Thos.: Eng. poet, 1370*–1454*.
Hoche, Lazare: French general, 1768–1797.
Hocheder, Franz von Paula: Germ. philol., 1783–1844.
Hochegger, Franz: Germ. philologist, 1815–1875.
Höchl, Anton: German painter, 1820–1897.
Hochstetter, And. Adam: Protestant divine of Tübingen, 1688–1717.
Hochstetter, Ferd. Christ. von, Baron: Austrian geologist, 1829–1884.
Höckert, Joh. Fred.: Swedish painter, 1826–1866.
Hocquincourt, Chas. de Mouchy de: Marshal of France, 1599–1658.
Hodder, Jas.: Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1661.
Hoddesdon, Sir Christopher: English traveller and Master of Merchants' Adventurers Co., 1534–1611.
Hoddesdon, Jno.: Eng. religious writer, fl. 1650.
Hoddle, Rob.: 1st Surv.-Gen. of Victoria, –1881
Hodermann, Rich.: Germ. man of letters, 1868–1897.
Hodge, Arch. Alex.: American divine, 1823–1886.
Hodge, Arth.: West Indian planter, –1811.
Hodge, Chas.: American theologian, 1797–1878.
Hodge, Hugh Lennox: Amer. physn., 1796–1873.
Hodge, Hugh Lennox: Amer. physician, 1836–1881.
Hodge, Jas. Thatcher: American geol., 1816–1871.

Hodges, Chas. Howard : English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1764–1837.
Hodges, Edw. : Eng org. and composer, 1796–1867.
Hodges, Edw. Richmond : English Orientalist and missionary, 1826–1881.
Hodges, J. Sid. Willis : Eng. port. pntr., 1829–1900.
Hodges, Nath. : English physician and writer on the London Plague, 1629–1688.
Hodges, Silas Hy. : American lawyer, 1804–1875.
Hodges, Sir Wm. : London merchant and writer, 1645*–1714.
Hodges, Wm., R.A. : English painter, 1744–1797.
Hodges, Sir Wm. : English Chief Justice of Cape Colony, 1808–1868.
Hodgetts, Jas. Fred. : English seaman and archæologist, 1828–1906.
Hodgkin, Jno. : English grammarian and calligraphist, 1766–1845.
Hodgkin, Jno. : English barrister and Quaker preacher, 1800–1875.
Hodgkin, Thos. : Eng. physn. and writer, 1798–1866.
Hodgkin, Thos. : English historian, 1831–1913.
Hodgkinson, Arabella : English-American actress, 1765*–1804.
Hodgkinson, Eaton, F.R.S. : English scientific writer and engineer, 1789–1861.
Hodgkinson, Geo. Christopher : English meteorologist and educationist, 1816–1880.
Hodgkinson, Jno. : Eng.-Amer. actor, 1766–1805.
Hodgson, Bern. : Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, 1745*–1805.
Hodgson, Brian Houghton, F.R.S. : Anglo-Ind. civilian, Orientalist, ethnologist and naturalist, 1800–1894.
Hodgson, Christopher Pemberton : English traveller and writer, 1821–1865.
Hodgson, Edw. : Eng. flower painter, 1719–1794.
Hodgson, Fcs., Provost of Eton : scholar and poet, 1780–1852.
Hodgson, Fcs. : American divine, 1805–1877.
Hodgson, Isaac : English cricketer, 1828–1867.
Hodgson, Jas., F.R.S. : English mathematical teacher and writer, 1672–1755.
Hodgson, Jas. : English cricketer, 1808–1880.
Hodgson, Jno. : English autobiographer, –1684.
Hodgson, Jno. : English antiquary, 'History of Northumberland,' 1779–1845.
Hodgson, Jno. : British general, 1757–1846.
Hodgson, Jno. Evan, R.A. : Eng. genre pntr., 1831–95.
Hodgson, Jno. Studholme : Ind. officer, 1805–1870.
Hodgson, Jos. : Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1756–1821.
Hodgson, Jos., F.R.S. : Eng. surgeon, 1788–1869.
Hodgson, Rob. : Dean of Carlisle, 'Life of Porteus,' –1844.
Hodgson, Sir Rob. : Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, 1798–1880.
Hodgson, Shadworth Holloway : English philosopher, 1832–1912.
Hodgson, Studholme : Brit. fld.-marshal, 1708–1798.
Hodgson, Studholme Jno. : Brit. gen., –1890.
Hodgson, Wm. : Eng. pol. and author, 1745–1851.
Hodgson, Wm. Ballantyne : Scottish educationist and political economist, 1815–1880.
Hodierna (Adierna), Joh. Bapt. : Italian astronomer, 1597–1660.
Hodson, Frodsham : Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1770–1822.
Hodson, Henrietta (Mrs. Labouchere) : English actress, 1841–1910.
Hodson, Marg. (*née* Holford) : English authoress, 1778–1852.
Hodson, Wm. : English theological wr., fl. 1624–1640.
Hodson, Wm. Steph. Raikes : English cavalry leader, 1821–1858.
Hody, Humph. : English divine and scholar, 'History of English Convocations,' 1659–1707.
Hody, Sir Jno. : Eng. chief justice, –1441.
Hody, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1441–1522.
Hoe, Matthias de Hoenegg : German controversial divine, 1580–1645.
Hoe, Rich. March : Amer. inventor, 1812–1886.
Hoe, Rob. : Eng.-Amer. manufacturer, 1784–1833.
Hoe, Rob. : American art patron, 1815–1884.
Hoeck or **Houk,** Jan van, of Antwerp : pntr., 1600–50.
Hoeck, Karl Fried. Christ. : Germ. hist., 1793(4)–1876.
Hoeck or **Houk,** Rob. van, of Antwerp : pntr., 1609–68.
Hoecken, Christ. : Brabant missionary among the Sioux, –1851.
Hoefer, Jean Christ. Ferd. : German scholar and writer, 1811–1878.
Hoefnagel, Joris : Flemish painter and engraver, 1545–1601.
Hoegg, Franz Xav. : Germ. philologist, 1800–
Hoek, Jan van : Flemish painter, 1600–1650.
Hoek, Rob. van : Flemish painter, 1609–1668.
Hoelty, Ludw. Hein. Christoph : Germ. poet, 1748–76.
Hoeltzlinus or **Hoelzlin,** Jeremiah : German philologist at Leyden, –1641.
Hoepfner, Joh. Geo. Christ. : German philologist, 1765–1827.
Hoepfner, Paul Christoph : German archæologist, fl. 17th century.
Hoerberg, Per : Swedish painter, 1746–1819.
Hoere, Joh. Gottf. : Germ. philologist, 1704–1771.
Hoerstel, Joh. Nic. Ludw. : German lexicographer, 1765–1828.
Hoeschel, Dav. : German Hellenist, 1556–1617.
Hoet, Ger. : Dutch pntr. and engraver, 1648–1733.
Hoeufft, Jac. Henrik : Dutch philologist, 1756–1843.
Hoey, Frances Sarah, 'Mrs. Cashel Hoey' (*née* Johnston) : Irish novelist, 1830–1908.
Hofer, Andreas : Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1810.
Höfer, Edm. Franz Andreas : German novelist and man of letters, 1819–1882.
Hofer, Johannes Ludw. : Germ. sculptor, 1801–1887.
Höfer, Karl Gust. Alb. : Germ. philol., 1812–1883.
Hoff, Carl Ern. Ad. von : Germ. geol., 1771–1837.
Hoff, Con. : German painter, 1816–1883.
Hoff, Hy. Kuhn : Amer. rear-admiral, 1809–1878.
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't : Dutch-German chemist, 1852–1911.
Hoff, Joh. Nic. : German engraver, 1798–1873.
Hoff, Karl : German painter, 1838–1890.
Hoffer, Leop. : Hungarian-English chess-player and writer on chess, 1842–1913.
Hoffheimer : See Hofhaimer.
Hoffman, Beekman Verplanck : American naval officer, 1789–1834.
Hoffman, Chas. Fenno : Amer. journ., 1806–1884.
Hoffman, Dav. : American lawyer, 1784–1854.
Hoffman, Franz Benoît : French dramatic poet and critic, 1760–1828.
Hoffman, Hein. : German alienist, dramatist and poet, 'Struw-welpeter,' 1809–1894.
Hoffman, Jno. N. : American divine, 1804–1857.
Hoffman, Mich. : American politician, 1788–1848.
Hoffman, Murray : American jurist, 1791–1878.
Hoffman, Ogden : American lawyer, 1793–1856.
Hoffman, Wm. : American general, 1807–1884.
Hoffmann, Alex. Fried. Franz : German writer for the young, 1814–1882.
Hoffmann, Aug. Hein. : German poet, philologist and historian of literature, 1798–1874.
Hoffmann, Christ. Godf. : German jurist, 1692–1735.
Hoffmann, Christopher : Germ. sectarian, 1815–1885.
Hoffmann, Christopher Ludw. : German medical writer, 1721–1807.
Hoffmann, Ern. Theod. Wilh. : German musician, comp. and romance-wr., 'Devil's Elixir,' 1776–1822.
Hoffmann, Fried. : German physician and reformer of medicine, 1660–1742.
Hoffmann, Hans : Germ. poet and nov., 1849–1909.
Hoffmann, Hein. Aug. : German philologist, poet and hymn-writer, 1798–1874.
Hoffmann, Hein. Fried. Karl : Germ. theol., 1821–99.
Hoffmann, Hein. Karl Herm. : Germ. bot., 1819–91.
Hoffmann, Herm. : German politician and journalist, –1915.
Hoffmann, Joh. Jac. : Swiss philologist, 1635–1706.
Hoffmann, Joh. Jos. : Germ. scholar, 1805–1878.
Hoffmann, Joh. Maur. : Germ. med. wr., 1653–1727.
Hoffmann, Karl : German publisher, 1802–1883.
Hoffmann, Karl Aug. Joh. : Germ. philol., 1812–1869.
Hoffmann, Karl Hein. Ludw. : Germ. jurist, 1807–81.
Hoffmann, Ludw. Fried. Wilh. : German theologian and divine, 1806–1873.
Hoffmann, Maur. : German anatomist and botanist, discoverer of Pancreatic Duct, 'Floræ Altdorfinæ,' 1622–1698.
Hoffmann, Sam. Fried. Wilh. : German archæologist, 1805–1872.
Hoffmann, Theod. : Germ. educationist, 1807–1890.
Hoffmann, Tycho, F.R.S. : Dan. hist., 1715–1754.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben : See Hoffmann, Aug. Hein.

Hoffmanowa, Clementina: Pol. authoress, 1798–1845.
Hoffmeister, Franz Anton: Austrian musical composer, 1754–1812.
Hoffmeister, Karl: Germ. philologist, 1796–1844.
Hoffory, Joh. Pet. Jul.: Dan.-Germ. philol., 1855–97.
Hofhaimer or **Hoffheimer,** Paul: Austrian organist and composer, 1459–1539.
Höfken, Gustav von: Austrian economist and statesman, 1811–1889.
Hofland, Barbara: Eng. nov. and wr., 1770–1844.
Hofland, Thos. Christopher: English landscape painter, 1777–1843.
Höfler, Karl Adolf Konstantin von: German historian, 1811–1897.
Hofmann, Aug. Wilh. von: Germ. chem., 1818–1892.
Hofmann, Casp.: German physician and scholar, 1572–1648.
Hofmann, Eduard von: Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1837–1897.
Hofmann, Franz: Austrian jurist, 1845–1897.
Hofmann, Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1613–1667.
Hofmann, Gottfried: Germ. philologist, 1658–1712.
Hofmann, Hein. Alb.: Germ. publisher, 1818–1880.
Hofmann, Hein. Karl Joh.: German musician and composer, 1842–1902.
Hofmann, Joh. Christ. Konrad von: German Lutheran theologian and historian, 1810–1877.
Hofmann, Joh. Jac.: Swiss Hellenist, 1635–1706.
Hofmann, Jul.: Austr.-Germ. architect, 1840–1896.
Hofmann, Karl von: Germ. statesman, 1827–1910.
Hofmann, Karl Gottlob: Germ. theol., 1703–1774.
Hofmann, Konrad: Germ. philologist, 1819–1890.
Hofmann, Melchior: German Anabaptist, 1498*–1543(4).
Hofmannswaldau, Christ. H. von: German poet, 1618–1679.
Hofmeister, Wilh. Fried. Benedict: German botanist, 1824–1877.
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik: S. Afr. statesm., 1845–1909.
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus: Dutch theol., 1802–1886.
Hofstetten, Franz Xav. von: German landscape painter, 1811–1883.
Hog or **Hogg,** Jas.: Scottish divine, controversialist and leader of the 'Marrowmen,' 1658*–1734.
Hog, Sir Roger, Lord Harearse: Scottish judge, 1635*–1700.
Hog, Thos.: Scottish divine, 1628–1692.
Hogan, Jno.: Irish-American politician, 1805– .
Hogan, Jno.: Irish sculptor, 1800*–1858.
Hogan, Jno. Sheridan: Canad. journ., 1815*–1859.
Hogan, Wm.: American lawyer, 1792*–1875.
Hogarth, Geo.: English musical critic and miscellaneous writer, 1783–1870.
Hogarth, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1697–1764.
Hogarth, Wm.: 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, 1786–1866.
Hoge, Jas.: American divine, 1784–1863.
Hoge, Jno.: American member of Congress, 1760–1824.
Hoge, Moses: American divine, 1752–1820.
Hoge, Sam. Davies: American divine, 1791–1826.
Hoge, Wm. Jas.: American divine, 1821–1864.
Hogeboom, Hy.: American jurist, 1808–1872.
Hogenberg, Remigius: Germ.-Eng. engrav., –1580*.
Hogendorp, Dyrk, Ct. van: Dutch gen., 1761–1830.
Hogendorp, Ghisbert Karl, Count van: Dutch statesman, 1762–1834.
Hogg, Hy.: English poet, 1831–1874.
Hogg, Hope W.: Scot. Orientalist, 1863–1912.
Hogg, Ian Graham: British soldier, 1875–1914.
Hogg, Jabez: Eng. ophthalmic surgeon, 1817–1899.
Hogg, Jas., 'The Ettrick Shepherd': Scottish poet, 1770–1835.
Hogg, Jas.: Scottish publisher, 1806–1888.
Hogg, Sir Jas. Macnaughton M'Garel, 1st Lord Magheramorne: politician, 1823–1890.
Hogg, Sir Jas. Weir: director of East India Company, 1790–1876.
Hogg, Jno., F.R.S.: English classical scholar and naturalist, 1800–1869.
Hogg, Quintin: Eng. philanthropist, 1845–1903.
Hogg, Thos. Jefferson: English man of letters and friend and biographer of Shelley, 1792–1862.
Hoggarde, Miles: See Huggarde.
Hoghton, Dan.: British general, 1770–1811.
Hoguet, Hy. Louis: Irish-American merchant and philanthropist, 1816–1890.
Hohenbühel-Heufler, Ludw. von: Austrian government official, botanist, poet, economist and writer on politics, 1817–1885.
Hohenlohe, Alex. Leop., Prince of: German medical empiric, 1794–1849.
Hohenlohe, Con. of: Count of Molise, fl. 1220–1245.
Hohenlohe, Prince Egon: Austrian railway president, 1853–1896.
Hohenlohe, Godfrey of: guardian of Conrad, King of Romans, fl. 1220–1245.
Hohenlohe, Godfrey of: Grand Master of Teutonic Knights, –1309.
Hohenlohe, Hy. of: Grand Master of Teutonic Knights, –1253.
Hohenlohe-B.-T., Karl J. J. E., Prince of: French general, 1766(7)–1838.
Hohenlohe-I., Prince Fried. Ludw. von: German general, 1746–1817.
Hohenlohe-W.-B., Prince Ludw. A. J. von: Marshal of France, 1765–1829.
Hohenlohe-W.-S., Alex. L. F. E., Prince of: German Bishop of Sardia, 1794–1850.
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Prince Herm. of: German general and administrator, 1831–1913.
Hohenlohe-Phringen, Prince Hugo zu: German general and breeder of racehorses, 1816–1897.
Hohenlohe-Schillingfürst, Franz Karl, Prince: Bishop of Augsburg, 1745–1819.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Gustavus Adolphus von: German-Italian cardinal, 1823–1896.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg, Prince Fried. Karl zu: German-Austrian general and antiquary, 1814–84.
Hohenwart, Ct. Karl: Austr. statesman, 1823–1899.
Hohenwarth, Sig. Ant. von, Prince of Gerlachstein: Archbishop of Vienna, 1730–1820.
Hohenzollern-H., Prince Frans Xav. von: German field-marshal, 1757–1844.
Hoijer, Ben. Chas. Hy.: Swed. philos., 1767–1812.
Hoit, Alb. Gallatin: American artist, 1809–1856.
Holanda, Francisco de: Portuguese painter and writer on art, 1515– .
Holbach, Paul Hein. Dietrich, Baron von: German-French natural philos. and man of letters, 1723–89.
Holbeach or **Rands,** Hy.: Bp. of Lincoln, –1551.
Holbein, Ambros: German painter, 16th century.
Holbein, Hans, the Elder: Germ. pntr., 1460*–1524.
Holbein, Hans: German-English painter and engraver, 1497–1543.
Holbein, Sig.: German painter, 1540.
Holberg, Ludw., Baron: Norwegian historian, 'Peder-Paars,' 1684–1754.
Holborne, Ant.: Eng. musical composer, fl. 1597.
Holborne, Sir Rob.: English lawyer and legal writer, –1647.
Holbrook, Amos: American physician, 1754–1842.
Holbrook, Ann Cath.: English actress and writer of memoirs, 1780–1837.
Holbrook, H.: English-Canadian politician and industrialist, 1820–1902.
Holbrook, Jas.: American journalist, 1812–1864.
Holbrook, Jno.: Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, –1437.
Holbrook, Jno. Edwards: Amer. nat., 1794–1871.
Holbrook, Silas Pinckey: Amer. author, 1796–1835.
Holburne, Fcs.: British admiral, 1704–1771.
Holcombe, Amasa: Amer. manufacturer, 1787–1875.
Holcombe, Hy.: Eng. musical composer, 1690*–1750*.
Holcombe, Hy.: American divine, 1762–1826.
Holcombe, Hosea: American divine, 1780–1841.
Holcombe, Jas. Philemon: Amer. author, 1820–1873.
Holcot, Rob.: Eng. Domin. and divine, –1349.
Holcroft, Fcs.: English Puritan divine, 1629*–1693.
Holcroft, Thos.: English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and translator, 1745–1809.
Holden, Edw. Singleton: Amer. astron., 1846–1914.
Holden, Geo.: Eng. theological writer, 1783–1865.
Holden, Hy.: English Roman Catholic divine, 'Notes on N.T.,' 1596–1662.
Holden, Hubert Ashton: Eng. class. schol., 1822–96.
Holden, Sir Isaac: Eng. inv. and manuf., 1807–1897.
Holden, Luther: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1815–1905.
Holden, Moses: English astronomer, 1777–1864.
Holden, Oliver: American psalmist, 1765–1831.
Holder, Sir Fred. Wm.: Speaker of Australian Parliament, 1850–1909.
Hölder, Jul.: German democrat and statesman, 1819–1887.

Holder, Wm., F.R.S.: English divine, mathematician and philosopher, 1616–1698.
Holderlin, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1770–1843.
Holderness, Earls of: See D'Arcy, Rob., and Ramsay, Sir Jno.
Holdheim, Sam.: German rabbi, 1806–1860.
Holdich, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. div. and author, 1800– .
Holding, Fred.: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1817–1874.
Holding, Hy. Jas.: English painter, 1833–1872.
Holdsworth, Dan.: See Halsworth.
Holdsworth, Edw.: English classical scholar and writer, 1684–1746.
Holdsworth, Rich.: English theologian and Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1590–1649.
Hole, Hy. Fulke Plantagenet Woolicombe: English wood engraver, –1820.
Hole, Matth.: Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 'On the Liturgy,' 1640*–1730.
Hole, Rich.: English divine and poet, 1750*–1803.
Hole, Sam. Reynolds: English divine, horticulturist, hymn and letter writer, 1819–1904.
Hole, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1600–1630.
Hole-in-the-Day: Chippewa chief, 1827*–1868.
Holford, Marg.: See Hodson.
Holgate or Holdegate, Rob.: Archbishop of York, 1481*–1555.
Holguin, Diego Gonzalez: Spanish linguist, 1560*–1620*.
Holleslaegher: See Olislaegher.
Holinshed, Raph.: Eng. hist. and chron., –1580*.
Holkar, Jeswunt Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1775*–1811.
Holkar, Mulhar Rao: Maharaja of Indore, –1766.
Holkar, Mulhar Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1804–33.
Holkar, Tuckagee Rao: Maharaja of Indore, –1797.
Holkar, Tuckagee Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1832–1886.
Holkar Bahadur, Sir Shivaji Rao: Indian maharaja, 1859–1908.
Holker, Jno.: English Jacobite, 1719–1786.
Holker, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1828–1882.
Holl, Elias: German architect, 1573–1636.
Holl, Fes.: English engraver, 1815–1884.
Holl, Fes. Montague, R.A., 'Frank Holl': English painter, 1845–1888.
Holl, Fes. Xav.: German Jesuit, 'Statistica Ecclesiæ Germaniæ,' 1720–1784.
Holl, Wm., the Elder: English engraver, 1771–1838.
Holl, Wm., the Younger: English stipple engraver, 1807–1871.
Hollams, Sir Jno.: English lawyer, 1820–1910.
Holland, Earl of: See Rich, Hy.
Holland, Lords: See Fox.
Holland, Abr.: English poet, –1626.
Holland, Chas.: English actor, 1733–1769.
Holland, Chas.: English actor, 1768–1849.
Holland, Corn.: English regicide, fl. 1618–1660.
Holland, Edw. Clifford: American poet, 1794–1824.
Holland, Geo.: Eng.-American actor, 1791–1871.
Holland, Geo. Calvert: English physician and medical writer, 1801–1865.
Holland, Guy: Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1587*–1660.
Holland, Hy.: English divine and writer, –1604.
Holland, Hy.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., –1625.
Holland, Hy.: English compiler and publisher, 1583*–1650.
Holland, Hy.: English architect, 1746*–1806.
Holland, Sir Hy., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1788–1873.
Holland, Hy. Thurstan, 1st Viscount Knutsford: British statesman, 1825–1914.
Holland, Hezekiah: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1638–1661.
Holland, Hugh: English poet, –1633.
Holland, Jas.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1800–1870.
Holland, Jno., Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon: military commander, 1352*–1400.
Holland, Jno., Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon: military commander, 1395–1447.
Holland, Jno.: See also Hollond.
Holland, Jno.: founder of the Bank of Scotland, –1772.
Holland, Jno.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1794–1872.
Holland, Josiah Gilb.: American author and editor, 1819–1881.
Holland, Sir Nath. Dance, R.A.: English painter, 1734–1841.
Holland, Philemon: English translator and scholar, 1552–1637.
Holland, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1721–1789.
Holland, Rich.: Scottish poet, fl. 1450.
Holland, Rich.: Eng. mathematician, 1596–1677.
Holland, Rich., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1688–1730.
Holland, Rob.: Welsh div. and poet, 1557–1622*.
Holland, Sam.: Canad. surveyor-gen., –1801.
Holland, Sir Thos., 1st Ea. of Kent; sold., –1360.
Holland, Thos., 2nd Ea. of Kent: amb., 1350–1397.
Holland, Thos., Duke of Surrey and Earl of Kent: lieutenant of Ireland and conspirator, 1374–1400.
Holland, Thos.: regius professor of divinity at Oxford, –1612.
Holland, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1600–1642.
Holland, Thos.: Jesuit. See Eccleston, Thos.
Holland, Thos. Agar: Eng. div. and poet, 1803–1888.
Holland, Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. scholar, 1822–1891.
Hollander, Christ. Janszon: Flemish-Austrian musician and song writer, –1569*.
Holländer, Ludw. Heinr.: German dentist and writer on dentistry, 1833–1897.
Hollander, Pet.: Gov. of New Sweden, 1600*– .
Hollar, Wenzel: Bohemian engraver, 1607–1677.
Holle, Geo. von: German botanist, 1825–1893.
Holle, Ludw.: German statesman, 1855–1909.
Hollerius or Houllier, Jacques: French medical writer, –1562.
Holles, Denzil, Lord: English statesman and writer, 1599–1680.
Holles, Sir Frescheville: Eng. nav. capt., 1641–1672.
Holles, Gervase: English antiquary, 1606–1675.
Hollos, Gilb., 3rd Ea. of Clare: politician, 1633–1689.
Holles, Jno., 1st Earl of Clare: soldier and politician, 1564*–1637.
Holles, Jno.: 2nd Earl of Clare, 1595–1666.
Holles, Jno., Duke of Newcastle: Lord Privy Seal, 1662–1711.
Holles, Thos. Pelham: See Pelham-Holles.
Holles or Hollis, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, 1471*–1542.
Holley, Alex. Lyman: Amer. metall., 1832–1882.
Holley, Hor.: American educationist, 1781–1827.
Holley, Mary Austin: Amer. authoress, –1846.
Holley, Myron: American reformer, 1779–1841.
Holley, Orville Luther: Amer. editor, 1791–1861.
Holliday, Ben.: Amer. expressman, 1819–1887.
Holliday, Jno., F.R.S.: English lawyer and author, 1730*–1801.
Hollings, Edm.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1556*–1612.
Hollings, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician-general to the army, 1683*–1739.
Hollingshead, Jno.: English journalist, miscellaneous writer and theatrical manager, 1827–1904.
Hollingsworth, Levi: Amer. merchant, 1739–1824.
Hollingworth, Rich.: English controversialist, 1639*–1701.
Hollins, Geo. Nichols: Amer. nav. off., 1799–1878.
Hollins, Jno.: English painter, 1798–1855.
Hollins, Wm.: Eng. archt. and sculptor, 1754–1843.
Hollinworth or Hollingworth, Rich.: English divine, 1607–1656.
Hollis, Aiskew Paffard: British vice-admiral, 1764–1844.
Hollis, Geo.: English engraver, 1793–1842.
Hollis, Thos.: English philanthropist, 1659–1731.
Hollis, Thos., F.R.S.: English republican and writer, 1720–1774.
Hollis, Thos.: English draughtsman, 1818–1843.
Hollis, Thos. Brand: Eng. memoir wr., 1780–1804.
Hollister, Gideon Hiram: American author, 1817–81.
Hollman, Fritz von: German admiral and statesman, 1842–1913.
Hollman, Sam. Christ., of Gottingen: philosopher, 1696–1787.
Hollond, Ellen Julia: English authoress and philanthropist, 1822–1884.
Hollond, Jno.: English naval writer, fl. 1638–1659.
Holloway, Ben., F.R.S.: English divine and writer, 1691*–1759.
Holloway, Sir Chas.: English general and engineer, 1749–1827.
Holloway, Chas. Edw.: English landscape painter, 1838–1897.
Holloway, Dav. P.: American commissioner of patents, 1809–1883.

Holloway, Jas.: conspirator, of Bristol, –1684.
Holloway, Sir Rich.: English judge, –1695.
Holloway, Thos.: English engraver, 1748–1827.
Holloway, Thos.: English patent medicine vendor and philanthropist, 1800–1883.
Hollowell, Jas. Hirst: English Nonconformist divine and publicist, 1851–1909.
Holls, Geo. Fred.: American jurist, –1903.
Holls, Geo. Karl: German-Amer. divine, 1824–1886.
Hollyday, Sam.: Irish divine, 1685–1739.
Hollywood or **Sacrobosco,** Christopher: Irish Jesuit, 1562–1616.
Holm, Adolf: Greek-Italian historian, 1830–1900.
Holm, E.: Danish historian, –1915.
Holm, Joh. Campanius: Swedish divine in America, 1601–1683.
Holman, Fcs.: English marine painter, fl. 1760–1790.
Holman, Jas.: English blind traveller, 1786–1857.
Holman, Jesse Lynch: American jurist, 1784–1842.
Holman, Jos. Geo.: English actor and dramatic writer, 1764–1817.
Holman, Wm.: English antiquary, –1730.
Holman-Hunt: See Hunt.
Holme, Ben.: English Quaker preacher and writer, 1683–1749.
Holme, Edw.: Eng. physn. and essayist, 1770–1847.
Holme, Jno.: English American poet, –1701.
Holme, Randle: Eng. genealogist, 1571–1655.
Holme, Randle: English genealogist, 1601*–1659.
Holme, Randle: English genealogist, 1627–1699.
Holme, Randle: English genealogist, –1707.
Holme, Thos.: Irish civil engineer, 1625–1695.
Holmes, Abiel: American divine, 1763–1837.
Holmes, Abr.: English conspirator, –1685.
Holmes, Alf.: English viol. and composer, 1837–1876.
Holmes, Aud. Fern.: Spanish Canadian physician, 1797–1860.
Holmes, Augusta Mary Anne: Irish musical composer, 1847–1903.
Holmes, Chas.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1711–1761.
Holmes, Dav.: Governor of Mississippi, –1832.
Holmes, Dav.: American divine, 1810–1873.
Holmes, Edw.: Eng. writer on music, 1797–1859.
Holmes, Gab.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1769–1829.
Holmes, Geo.: Eng. org. and composer, fl. 1673–1715.
Holmes, Geo., F.R.S.: English archivist and antiquary, 1662–1749.
Holmes, Geo.: English bishop in Cañada, 1859–1912.
Holmes, H.: English cricketer, 1833–1913.
Holmes, Isaac Edw.: Amer. statesman, 1796–1867.
Holmes, Jas.: English painter, 1777–1860.
Holmes, Jno.: Eng. comp. and organist, fl. 1602–1610.
Holmes, Sir Jno.: English admiral, 1640*–1683.
Holmes, Jno.: American senator, 1773–1843.
Holmes, Jno.: Canadian educationist, 1799–1852.
Holmes, Jno.: English antiquary, 1800–1854.
Holmes, Jno.: Canadian senator, 1789–1870.
Holmes, Jno. Beck: English Moravian bishop and historical writer, 1767–1843.
Holmes, Nath.: English Nonconformist divine and Hebraist, 1599–1678.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell: American essayist, poet, physician, anatomist and physiological and medical writer, 'The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table,' 1809–1894.
Holmes, Sir Rich. Rivington: English librarian and writer, 1835–1911.
Holmes, Sir Rob.: English Admiral and Governor of the Isle of Wight, 1622–1692.
Holmes, Rob.: Dean of Winchester, divine and poet, 1749–1805.
Holmes, Rob.: Irish lawyer, 1765–1859.
Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: American lieutenant-general, 1804–1880.
Holmes, Tim.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1825–1907.
Holmes, Wm.: Dean of Exeter, 1689–1748.
Holmes, Wm.: Tory Whip in House of Commons, –1851.
Holmes, Wm. Ant.: Chancellor of Cashel and Rector of Templemore, 1782–1843.
Holmskiold, Thood. von: Danish physician and naturalist, 1732–1793.
Holmstroem, Israel: Swedish poet, –1708.
Holobolus, Man.: Byzantine bishop, theologian and philologist, fl. 1262–1283.
Holroyd, A. T.: Australian judge, 1806–1887.
Holroyd, Sir Geo. Sowley: Eng. judge, 1758–1831.
Holroyd, Hy. North, Earl of Sheffield: patron of cricket, 1832–1909.
Holroyd, Jno. Baker, Ld. Sheffield: political writer, soldier, statesman, 1741–1821.
Holroyd, Wm. Rice Morland: Anglo-Indian soldier and linguist, 1836–1913.
Holst, Theo. von: See von Holst.
Holstein, Franz von: Germ. mus. comp., 1826–1878.
Holstein, Fried. von: Germ. statesman, 1837–1909.
Holstein or **Ducoudray-Holstein,** La Fayette V.: German-American author, 1763–1839.
Holstein (Holstenius), Lucas: Dutch humanist, geographical and theological writer, 1596–1661.
Holsten, Karl Christ. Joh.: German-Swiss theologian, 1825–1897.
Holt, Fcs. Ludlow: English legal writer and journalist, –1844.
Holt, Jno.: English judge, –1418.
Holt, Sir John: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1642–1710.
Holt, Jno.: American printer, 1721–1784.
Holt, Jno.: English agricultural and historical writer, 1743–1801.
Holt, Jno. Saunders: American author, 1826–1886.
Holt, Jos.: Irish rebel, 1756–1826.
Holt, Thos.: English architect, 1578*–1624.
Holt, Thos.: Australian politician, 1811–1888.
Holt, Wm.: English Jesuit, 1545–1599.
Holt, Wm. Jno.: British soldier, 1839–1913.
Holtby, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1553–1640.
Holte, Jno.: English grammarian, fl. 1491–1495.
Holte, Sir Thos.: Eng. Royalist com., 1571–1654.
Holtei, Karl Eduard von: German poet and actor, 1798–1880.
Holthen, Eduard: Dutch theologian, fl. 1707.
Holton, Luther Hamilton: Canad. statesm., 1817–80.
Holton, Sam.: American statesman, 1738–1816.
Holtzapffel, Chas.: Eng. mechanician, 1806–1847.
Holtze, Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, 1813–81.
Holtzendorff, Franz von: German criminalist and socialist politician, 1829–1889.
Holtzendorff, Joachim Wilh. Franz Phil. von: German jurist, 1829–1889.
Holtzhausen, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: German engineer, 1768–1827.
Holtzmann, Hein. Jul.: German Protestant theologian, 1832–1910.
Holub, Emil: Austrian explorer and writer on travel, 1847–1902.
Holwell, Jno.: Eng. astrol. and mathem., 1649–86*.
Holwell, Jno. Zephaniah: Gov. of Bengal, 1711–98.
Holwell, Wm.: English divine and classical compiler, 1726–1798.
Holwerda, Jan Hend.: Dutch divine and scholar, 1805–
Holworthy, Jas.: Eng. water-col. pntr., –1841.
Holyday, Barten: English divine and translator of Juvenal, 1593–1661.
Holyman, Jno.: Bishop of Bristol, 1495–1558.
Holyoake, Fcs.: English lexicographer, 'Etymological Dictionary of Latin Words,' 1567*–1653.
Holyoake, Geo. Jac.: English co-operator, secularist and miscellaneous writer, 1817–1906.
Holyoake, Hy.: headmaster of Rugby, 1657–1731.
Holyoke, Edw.: American divine, 1689–1769.
Holyoke, Edw. Aug.: Amer. physician, 1728–1829.
Holyoke, Sam.: American musician, 1762–1820.
Holywood, Christopher: English Jesuit, controversialist and writer, 1562–1616.
Holywood, Jno., 'De Sacrobosco': English mathematician, –1256.
Holz, Herm.: German painter, photographer, beekeeper and writer, 1821–1883.
Holz, Karl: Austrian violinist, 1798–1858.
Holzbauer, Ignaz: Austr. mus. comp., 1711–1783.
Holzer, Joh. Evangelist: German fresco painter, 1709–1740.
Holzhausen, Hamman von: patrician of Frankfurt, 1467–1536.
Holzhausen, Karl Fried. Adolf: German printer, 1827–1892.
Holzhauser, Bart.: German priest, 1613–1658.
Homann, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. cartographer, 1664–1724.
Homans, Chas. Dudley: Amer. physn., 1826–1886.
Homans, Jno.: American physician, 1793–1868.
Homberg, Joh. Bapt.: German geog., 1663–1724.

Homberg, Wilh.: Dutch-French physician and chemist, 1652–1715.
Homburg, Rob.: German-Australian judge and legal reformer, 1848–1912.
Home: See also Hume.
Home or **Hume,** Sir Alex.: Warden of the Marches, –1456.
Home or **Hume,** Sir Alex., 1st Lord Home: Warden of the Marches, –1491.
Home or **Hume,** Alex., 2nd Lord Home: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1506.
Home, Alex., 3rd Lord Home: Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, –1516.
Home, Alex., 5th Lord Home: Scottish noble, –1575.
Home, Alex., 6th Lord and 1st Earl of Home: Scottish noble, 1566*–1619.
Home, Sir Ant. Dickson: British surgeon-general, 1826–1914.
Home, Dan. Dunglas: Scottish spiritualistic medium, 1833–1866.
Home, Dav.: Scottish divine, 'Apologia Basilica,' 17th century.
Home, Sir Everard, F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1756–1832.
Home, Fcs.: professor of materia medica, Edinburgh, 1719–1813.
Home, Geo.: 4th Lord Home, –1547.
Home, Sir Geo. E.: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1611.
Home, Hy., Baron Kames: Scot. judge, 1696–1782.
Home, Sir Jas., 3rd Earl of Home: Scottish Royalist, –1666.
Home, Jas.: Scot. prof. of medicine, 1760–1844.
Home, Jno.: Scot. dram. and historian, 1722–1808.
Home, Rob.: Anglo-Indian painter, –1836*.
Home, Rob.: Brit. officer and engineer, 1837–1879.
Home, Wm., 8th Earl of Home: general and Governor of Gibraltar, –1761.
Homer: Greek epic poet, fl. B.C. 962–927.
Homer, Hy.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1719–1791.
Homer, Hy.: Eng. class. schol. and ed., 1753–1791.
Homer, Jon.: American divine, 1759–1843.
Homer, Phil. Bracebridge: master at Rugby, 1765–1838.
Homer, Wm. Bradford: American divine, 1817–41.
Homer, Winslow: American painter, 1836–1910.
Homeros, of Byzantium: grammarian and tragic poet, fl. B.C. 278*.
Homes, Wm.: Irish-American divine, 1663–1746.
Homeyer, Eugene Ferd. von: German ornithologist, 1809–1889.
Homeyer, Karl Gust.: Germ. jurist, 1795–1874.
Homilius, Godfried Aug.: German organist and composer, 1714–1785.
Hommel, Alex. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1805–1834.
Hommel, Karl Ferd.: German jurist, 1722–1781.
Homond, Chas. Franç. l': Fr. instructor, 1727–1794.
Hompesch, Ct. Alf. Phil. Louis Polycarp von: German politician, 1826–1909.
Hompesch, Ferd. de: last Grand Master of Knights of Malta, 1744–1803.
Honda, Bishop: Japanese bishop, 1848–1912.
Hondekoeter, Gillis, of Utrecht: landscape painter, 1583–1626*.
Hondekoeter, Gysbrecht: Dutch bird pntr., 1613–53.
Hondekoeter, Melchior de: Dutch pntr., 1636*–1695.
Hondius (Hondt), Abr.: Dutch painter, 1638–1691.
Hondius (Hondt), Hendrik, the Elder: Dutch engraver, 1573–1613.
Hondius (Hondt), Hendrik, the Younger: Dutch engraver, 1580*–1650*.
Hondius, Josse: Flemish engraver and letter founder, 1546–1611.
Hondius (Hondt), Willem: Dutch engrav., 1601– .
Hone, Geo. Paul: lawyer and writer at Coburg, 1662–1747.
Hone, Horace: Eng. min. painter, 1756–1825.
Hone, Jno. Camillus: Eng. min. pntr., –1837.
Hone, Nath., R.A.: Irish pntr. in enamel, 1718–84.
Hone, Phil.: naval officer of New York, 1781–1851.
Hone, Wm.: English satirist, antiquary and publisher, 'Every-Day Book,' 1780–1842.
Honesils, Petrus de, 'Peter Damiano': cardinal, 988*–1072.
Honey, Geo.: Eng. actor and vocalist, 1822–1880.
Honey, Laura: English actress, 1816*–1843.
Honeyman, Sir Geo. Essex: English judge, 1819–75.
Honeyman, Jno.: Scottish architect, 1831–1914.
Honeywood, St. Jno.: American poet, 1763–1798.
Honner, Maria (*née* Macarthy): English actress, 1812–1870.
Honner, Rob. Wm.: English actor and theatrical manager, 1809–1852.
Honorius, Flavius: Rom. emp. (395–423), 384–423.
Honorius: Archbp. of Canterbury (627–53), –653.
Honorius I.: Pope (626–38), –638.
Honorius II., 'Lambert': Pope (1124–30), –1130.
Honorius III., 'Cencius Sabelli': Pope (1216–27), –1227.
Honorius IV., 'James Sabelli': Pope (1285–1287), –1287.
Honorius, of Autun: theologian, fl. 1120–1130.
Honorius de Sancta Maria, Father: French theologian and writer, 1651–1729.
Honsell, Max: German minister of finance and engineer, 1843–1910.
Honter, Joh.: German reformer, 1498–1549.
Hontheim, Joh. Nich. von: German jurist, historian and theologian, 1701–1790.
Honthorst, Gerard van, 'Dalle Notti': Dutch painter, 1590–1656.
Honthorst, Willem van: Dutch painter, 1604–1683.
Honywood, Mary (*née* Waters): celebrated for longevity, piety and number of descendants, 1527–1620.
Honywood, Mich.: Dean of Lincoln, 1597–1681.
Honywood, Sir Rob.: English ambassador, politician and translator, 1601–1686.
Honywood, Sir Thos.: English Parl., 1586–1666.
Hooch, Pieter de: Dutch painter, 1629–1678*.
Hood, Alex.: British naval captain, 1758–1798.
Hood, Alex., Baron Bridport: British admiral, 1727*–1814.
Hood, Arth. Wm. Acland, Baron Hood: British admiral, 1824–1901.
Hood, Chas.: British major-general, 1826–1883.
Hood, Edwin Paxton: English Nonconformist divine and author, 1820–1885.
Hood, Fcs. Grosvenor: Brit. lt.-col., 1809–1855.
Hood, Geo.: American author, 1815*–1869.
Hood, Jno.: Eng. surveyor and inventor, 1720–1783*.
Hood, Jno. Bell: Amer. confederate gen., 1831–1879.
Hood, Robin: English outlaw, 12th and 13th cents.
Hood, Sir Sam.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1762–1814.
Hood, Sam., Viscount: admiral, 1724–1816.
Hood, Sam.: American lawyer, 1800*–1875.
Hood, Thos.: English mathematician, fl. 1578–1598.
Hood, Thos.: English poet, humorist and miscellaneous writer, 'Song of the Shirt,' 'Miss Kilmansegg,' 1799–1845.
Hood, Thos., the Younger, 'Tom Hood': English humorist, 1835–1874.
Hooft, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1581–1647.
Hooft, Pet. Cornelissen van: Dutch poet and historian, 1581–1647.
Hooge, Pieter de: Dutch painter, 1630–1677.
Hoogeveen, Henricus: Dutch philologist, 1712–91.
Hooghe (Hooge or Hooch), Pieter de: Dutch painter, 1643–1708.
Hooghe (Hooge or Hooch), Romain de: Dutch engraver, fl. 1662–88.
Hoogstraten, Dav. van: Dutch poet and critic, 1658–1724.
Hoogstraten, Jac. van.: Dutch Dominican and opponent of Luther, –1527.
Hoogstraten, Sam. Dirksz van: Dutch pntr., 1627–78.
Hoogstraten, Theod. or Dirk van: painter of Antwerp, 1596–1640.
Hoogvliet, Arn.: Dutch poet, 'Abraham the Patriarch,' 1687–1763.
Hook, Jas.: English mus. composer, 1746–1827.
Hook, Jas.: English Dean of Worcester and polemical writer, 1771–1828.
Hook, Jas. Clarke, R.A.: Eng. painter, 1819–1907.
Hook, Thood. Edw.: English novelist and dramatic writer, 1788–1841.
Hook, Walter Farquhar: Dean of Chichester and ecclesiastical writer, 1798–1875.
Hook, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600–1677.
Hooke, Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1655–1712.
Hooke, Luke Jos.: English historian and Roman Catholic divine, 1716–1796.
Hooke, Nath.: English miscellaneous writer, 1690*–1763.
Hooke, Nath.: Irish Jacobite, 1664–1738.

Hooke, Rob., F.R.S.: English mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1635–1703.
Hooke, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1601–1678.
Hooker, Chas.: American physician, 1779–1863.
Hooker, Edw. Wm.: American divine, 1794–1875.
Hooker, Herm.: American author, 1804–1865.
Hooker, Hor.: American author, 1793–1864.
Hooker, Jno.: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1540.
Hooker, Jno. (*alias* Vowell): Eng. antiq., 1526*–1601.
Hooker, Jos.: American general, 1814–1879.
Hooker, Sir Jos. Dalton, F.R.S.: English botanist and traveller, 1817–1911.
Hooker, Rich.: English theologian, 'Ecclesiastical Polity,' 1553–1600.
Hooker, Sam.: American divine, 1632–1697.
Hooker, Thos.: Amer. div. and theol., 1586–1647.
Hooker, Wm. Dawson: English writer on Norway, 1816–1840.
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson, F.R.S.: English botanist, 1785–1865.
Hooker, Worthington: Amer. physician, 1806–1867.
Hookes, Nich.: English poet, 1628–1712.
Hoole, Chas., of Rotheram: translator of Terence, 1610–1666.
Hoole, Elijah: English Orientalist, 1798–1872.
Hoole, Jno.: English dramatist, poet and translator of Tasso and Ariosto, 1727–1803.
Hooper, Edm.: Eng. comp. of anthems, 1553*–1621.
Hooper, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. engraver, 1829–1870.
Hooper, Geo.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1640–1727.
Hooper, Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester and martyr, 1495–1555.
Hooper, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. botanist, 1802–1869.
Hooper, Johnson J.: American lawyer, 1815–1863.
Hooper, Lucy: American poetess, 1816–1841.
Hooper, Rob.: English medical writer, 1773–1835.
Hooper, Rob. Lettice: Chief Justice of New Jersey, fl. 1730.
Hooper, Rob. Lettice: Deputy-Quartermaster-General of New Jersey, 1709–1785.
Hooper, Sam.: American merchant, 1808–1875.
Hooper, Stuart Huntley: British soldier and military writer, 1867–1915.
Hooper, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. divine, 1702–1767.
Hooper, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742–1790.
Hooper, Wm. Hulme: Eng. nav. off., 1827–1854.
Hooppell, Rob. Eli: English antiquary, 1833–1895.
Hoornbeck, Jno.: Dutch writer, 1617–1666.
Hoorne, Jan van: Dutch anat. and physn., 1621–70.
Hoost, Pet. Corn. van: Dutch historian of the Low Countries, 1581–1647.
Hooten, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. novelist, 1813*–1847.
Hooten, Eliz.: Eng. Quakeress preacher, –1672.
Hope, Sir Alex.: Brit. general, 1769–1837.
Hope (aft. Beresford-Hope), Alex. Jas. Beresford: English politician and author, 1820–1887.
Hope, Anne (*née* Fultou): English authoress, 1809–87.
Hope, Chas., 1st Earl of Hopetoun: Scottish statesman, 1681–1742.
Hope, Chas., Lord Granton: Lord President of the Court of Session of Scotland, 1763–1851.
Hope, Fred. Wm.: Eng. naturalist, 1797–1862.
Hope, Geo.: Scottish agriculturist, 1811–1876.
Hope, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1787–1863.
Hope, Sir Jas.: Scottish lawyer and leadworker, 1614–1661.
Hope, Jas.: 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, 1741–1816.
Hope, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1801–1841.
Hope, Jas.: United Irishman, 1764–1846*.
Hope, Sir Jas.: British adm. of the fleet, 1808–1881
Hope, Sir Jas. Arch.: Brit. general, 1785–1871.
Hope, Sir Jno., Lord Craighall: Scottish judge, 1605*–1654.
Hope, Sir Jno.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1684*–1766.
Hope, Jno.: Scot. pol. and miscell. wr., 1739–1785.
Hope, Jno., F.R.S.: Scot. naturalist, 1725–1786.
Hope, Jno., 4th Earl of Hopetoun: gen., 1765–1823.
Hope, Sir Jno.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1765–1836.
Hope, Jno.: Scottish judge, 1794–1858.
Hope, Jno. Adrian Louis: Marquis of Linlithgow, pol. and Austral. gov.-general, 1860–1908.
Hope, Jno. Williams: English banker and merchant and Dutch statesman, 1757–1813.
Hope, Laurence: See Nicolson, Adela Florence.
Hope, Matth. Boyd: Amer. divine, 1812–1859.
Hope, Sir Theod. Craeroft: Anglo-Indian administrator and archæologist, 1831–1915.
Hope, Sir Thos.: Scottish lawyer, –1646.
Hope, Thos.: Dutch-English virtuoso and writer on art, 1770*–1831.
Hope, Sir Thos., of Kerse: Scot. judge, 1606–1643.
Hope, Thos. Chas.: professor of chemistry in Edinburgh University, 1766–1844.
Hope, Sir Wm. Johnstone: Brit. adm., 1766–1831.
Hope, Wm. Williams: English-Dutch man of fashion and virtuoso, 1802–1855.
Hope-Jones, Rob.: American inventor of electric organ, –1914.
Hope-Scott, Jas. Rob.: Scottish barrister and tractarian, 1812–1873.
Hopetoun, Earls of: See Hope.
Hopf, Gust.: Germ. insurance expert, 1808–1872.
Hopf, Jul.: Germ. insurance expert, 1839–1886.
Hopf, Karl Nic.: Swiss philologist, –1761*.
Hopfen, Hans von: Germ. poet and nov., 1835–1904.
Hôpital, Franç. de l': Marshal of France, 1583–1660.
Hopital, Mich. de l': Chanc. of France, 1505–1573.
Hopital, Wm. Franç. Ant. de l': French mathematician, 1661–1704.
Höpken, Anders Joh., Ct. von: Swedish statesman, 1712–1789.
Hopkin, Lew.: Welsh poet, 1708–1771.
Hopkins, Alb.: American astronomer, 1807–1872.
Hopkins, Arth. F.: Amer. jurist, 1796–1866.
Hopkins, Chas.: English dramatist, poet and translator of Ovid, 1664*–1700*.
Hopkins, Edw.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1600–1657.
Hopkins, Edw. Jno.: English organist and writer on music, 1818–1901.
Hopkins, Erastus: American divine, 1810–1872.
Hopkins, Esek: American admiral, 1718–1802.
Hopkins, Ezekiel: Bp. of Londonderry, 1633–1690.
Hopkins, Jane Ellice: Eng. social reformer, 1836–1904.
Hopkins, Jno.: English part translator of the metrical version of the Psalms, –1570.
Hopkins, Jno.: English poet, 1675–*post* 1700.
Hopkins, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1795–1873.
Hopkins, Jno. Hy.: Irish Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Vermont, 1792–1868.
Hopkins, Jno. Larkin: Eng. org. and comp., 1819–73.
Hopkins, Josiah: American divine, 1786–1862.
Hopkins, Lemuel: American poet, 1750–1801.
Hopkins, Louisa Payson: Amer. authoress, 1812–62.
Hopkins, Mark: Amer. educationist, 1802–1887.
Hopkins, Matth.: Eng. witchfinder, –1647.
Hopkins, Moses Aaron: Amer. divine, 1846–1886.
Hopkins, Rich.: Eng. R.C. exile and trans., –1594*.
Hopkins, Sam.: American theologian, 1721–1803.
Hopkins, Sam.: American pioneer, 1750–1819.
Hopkins, Sam.: American author, 1807–1887.
Hopkins, Sam.: American divine, 1807–1887.
Hopkins, Sam. Miles: Amer. jurist, 1772–1837.
Hopkins, Steph.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1707–1785.
Hopkins, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1670–1674.
Hopkins, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiquary, 1647–1700.
Hopkins, Wm.: English Arian and theological writer, 1706–1786.
Hopkins, Wm.: English mathematician and geologist, 1793–1866.
Hopkins, Wm. Fenn: Amer. educat., 1802–1859.
Hopkinson, Fcs.: American author, statesman and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737–91.
Hopkinson, Jno.: Eng. antiquary, 1610–1680.
Hopkinson, Jno., F.R.S.: English electrical engineer and physicist, 1849–1898.
Hopkinson, Jos.: American jurist, 1770–1842.
Hopkinson, Thos.: American lawyer, 1709–1751.
Hopkinson, Wm.: Eng. div. and writer, fl. 1567–83.
Hopkirk, Thos.: Scottish botanist, 1790*–1851*.
Hopley, Edw. Wm. Jno.: Eng. painter, 1816–1869.
Hoppe-Seyler, Ern. Felix Imm.: Swiss-German physician and chemist, 1825–1895.
Hopper, Humph.: Eng. sculptor, fl. 1799–1834.
Hopper, Isaac Tatem: Amer. philanth., 1771–1852.
Hopper, Marcus: Swiss philologist, –1564.
Hopper, Thos.: English architect, 1775*–1856.
Hopping, Enos D.: Amer. brig.-general, 1805–1847.
Höppl: German poet, 1826–1862.
Hoppner, Jno., R.A.: Eng. pntr. and wr., 1758–1810.
Hoppus, Jno., F.R.S.: Scot. Indep. minister, professor of philosophy and logic and wr., 1789–1875.

Hopson, Chas. Rivington: English physician and medical writer, 1744–1796.
Hopsonn, Sir Thos.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1642–1717.
Hopton, Arth.: Eng. astrol. and mathem., 1589*–1614.
Hopton, Sir Arth.: Eng. diplomatist, 1588*–1650.
Hopton, Sir Edw.: British general, 1837–1912.
Hopton, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, –1558.
Hopton, Ralph, Ld. Hopton: Royalist gen., 1598–1652.
Hopton, Susanna (*née* Harvey): English religious writer, 'Hexameron,' 1627–1709.
Hopwood, Chas. Hy.: recorder of Liverpool, 1829–1904.
Hopwood, Hy. Silkstone: Eng. artist, 1860–1914.
Hopwood, Jas.: English engraver, 1752*–1819.
Horace: Roman poet, B.C. 65–8.
Horan, Eduard Jno.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1817–1875.
Horan, Mary Austin: Superior of Sisters of Mercy in U.S., 1820–1874.
Horatius: See Horace.
Hörberg, Pehr: Swed. pntr. and engraver, 1746–1806.
Horbery, Math.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1707*–73.
Hordon, Hildebrand: English actor, –1696.
Horkel, Joh.: German philologist, 1820–1861.
Horlenius, Jos.: German humanist, 1460*–1521.
Horman, Wm., of Eton College: divine and botanist, 1470*–1535.
Hormann, Eduard: German archæologist, 1810– .
Hormayr, Jos., Bar. von: Austrian-German statesman and historian, 1782–1848.
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **I.:** Kg. of Persia, –273.
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **II.:** King of Persia, –309.
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **III.:** Kg. of Persia, fl. 302–363.
Hormisdas (Hormouz) **IV.:** Kg. of Persia, –590.
Hormisdas: Pope (514–523), –523.
Hormizd: See Hormisdas.
Horn, Aud.: Chamberlain of London and legal writer, –1328.
Horn, Ant., Comte de: Belgian assassin, 1698–1720.
Horn, Arvid Bern., Ct. von: Swed. statesm., 1664–1742.
Horn, Aug. Wilh. von: German general, 1800–1889.
Horn, Chas. Edw.: Eng. voc. and comp., 1786–1849.
Horn, Franz Christoph: German novelist and critic, 1781–1837.
Horn, Fried. von, Count of Aminno: German general in French army, 1725–1796.
Horn(ius), Geo.: Dutch historian, 1627–1670.
Horn, Gust. Carlsson: Constable of Sweden, 1592–1657.
Horn, Hein. Wilh. von: Prussian general, 1762–1829.
Horn, Johannes: leader of the Bohemian Brethren, –1546.
Horn, Jürgen Fried.: Danish historian, 1803– .
Horn, Ludw. Wilh.: German forester, 1829–1897.
Horn, Phil. de Montmorency, Count of: Dutch statesman, 1518–1568.
Horn, van (de): Dutch buccaneer, 1635*–1683.
Hornblower, Jabez Carter: Eng. engin., 1744–1814.
Hornblower, Jethro: English inventor, 1746–1820.
Hornblower, Jon.: English engineer, 1717–1780.
Hornblower, Jon. Carter: Eng. engineer, 1753–1815.
Hornblower, Jos. Coerten: Amer. lawyer, 1777–1864.
Hornblower, Josiah: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1729*–1809.
Hornblower, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1820–1883.
Hornbostel, Aug. Gottlieb: Austr. poet, 1786–1838.
Hornby, Sir Geoffrey Thos. Phipps: British admiral, 1825–1895.
Hornby, Jas. Jno.: Provost of Eton, 1826–1909.
Hornby, Sir Phipps: British admiral, 1785–1867.
Hornby, Wm.: English poet, 'The Scourge of Drunkenness,' fl. 1618.
Horne, Ant.: Fr. miss. in S. America, 1608–1697.
Horne, Chas. Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1786–1849.
Horne, Chas. Silvester: English Nonconformist divine and politician, 1865–1914.
Horne, Geo., 'Hornius': historian and geographer at Leyden, 1620–1670.
Horne, Geo.: Bishop of Norwich, 'On the Psalms,' 1730–1792.
Horne, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and dev. wr., 1614–76.
Horne, Rich. Hy. or Henglst: English-Australian poet and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1884.
Horne, Rob.: Bishop of Winchester, 1519*–1580.
Horne, Rob.: Eng. div. and theol. writer, 1565–1640.
Horne, Thos.: Master of Eton College, 1610–1654.
Horne, Thos. Hartwell: English Biblical scholar, bibliographer and polemic, 1780–1862.
Horne, Thos.: Australian judge, –1870.
Horne, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1774–1860.
Horne-Tooke, Jno.: See Tooke.
Hornebolt, Hornebaud, Horenbout, Hoorenbault Horebout, Ger.: Dutch painter, 1480*–1540.
Horneboit, Susannah: Dutch painter, 1503–1545.
Horneby, Hy.: Master of Peterhouse, –1518.
Horneck, Ant.: English divine, 1641–1696.
Hornejus, Con.: German philologist, 1590–1649.
Hornemann, Fried. Conrad: German traveller in Africa, 1772–1800.
Horner, Fcs.: Scot. pol., econ. and wr., 1778–1817.
Horner, Jac.: Swiss librarian, 1773–1831.
Hörner, Johannes: German theologian, 1795–1874.
Horner, Leonard, F.R.S.: Scottish geologist and educationist, 1785–1864.
Horner, W. B.: American publisher, 1818–1910.
Horner, Wm. Edmonds: Amer. physn., 1793–1853.
Horner, Wm. Geo.: English mathem., 1786–1837.
Hornes, Moritz: Austr. palæontologist, 1815–1868.
Hornlman, Fred. Jno.: Eng. benefactor, 1835–1906.
Hornsby, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1733–1810.
Hornschuch, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1600–1663.
Hornstein, Rob. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1833–1890.
Horowitz, Isaiah: Bohemian rabbi and mystic, 1555*–1630*.
Horrebow, Christ.: Dan. wr. on parallax, –1776.
Horrebow, Pet.: Danish astronomer, 1679–1764.
Horrebow, Pet.: Danish astronomer, 1728–1812.
Horreus, Petrus: Dutch philologist, 1695–1772.
Hörring, Hugo: Danish premier, 1842–1909.
Horrion, Joh.: Belgian Jesuit and schol., –1641.
Horrocks, Jeremiah: English astronomer, 'Venus in Sole Visa,' 1619*–1641.
Horrocks, Jno.: English manufacturer, 1768–1804.
Horry, Elias: American philanthropist, 1743–1834.
Horsa: Saxon chief, –455.
Horsburgh, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. hydrog., 1762–1836.
Horsburgh, Jno.: English engraver, 1791–1869.
Horscheit, Theodor: German military and animal painter, 1829–1871.
Horsey, Sir Edw.: Eng. nav. and mil. com., –1583.
Horsey, Sir Jerome: English traveller, fl. 1573–1627.
Horsey, Outerbridge: American lawyer, 1777–1842.
Horsfield, Thos.: Amer. E. Indian nat., 1773–1859.
Horsfield, Thos. Walker: English topographer, 'History of Sussex,' –1837.
Horsford, Sir Alf. Hastings: Brit. general, 1818–1885.
Horsford, Jerediah: American soldier, 1791–1874.
Horsford, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. maj.-gen., 1751–1817.
Horsford, Mary L. Gardiner: Amer. poetess, 1824–55.
Horsley, Chas. Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1822–1876.
Horsley, Jno., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 'Britannia Romana,' 1685–1732.
Horsley, Jno. Calcott, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1817–1903.
Horsley, Sam., F.R.S.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1733–1806.
Horsley, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1774–1858.
Horsman, Edw.: English politician, 1807–1876.
Horsman, Nich.: English divine, fl. 1659–1689.
Horsmanden, Dan.: American jurist, 1691–1778.
Horst, Phil.: Germ. prof. of rhetoric, 1584–1664.
Horst, von der Recke von der: See Recke von der Horst.
Horstig, Reinhold Mor.: Germ. philol., 1814–1865.
Horstius: See also Merler.
Horstius, Greg.: German physician, 1578–1636.
Horstius, Jas.: Germ. physician and bot., 1537–1600.
Hort, Fenton Jno. Ant.: English scholar and divine, 1828–1892.
Horte, Josiah: Archbishop of Tuam, –1751.
Hortense: Queen of Holland, 1783–1837.
Hortensius, Lambertus: Dutch hist., 1500(1)–1574.
Hortensius, Mart.: Dutch astronomer, 1605–1639.
Hortensius, Quintus: Roman advocate and orator, B.C. 114–50.
Hortensius, Qu.: Dictator of Rome, –B.C. 286*.
Hortig, Joh. Nepomuk: German Catholic theologian, 1774–1847.
Hortigosa, Ped. de: Spanish Roman Catholic divine in Mexico, 1546–1626.
Horto: See also Orto.
Horto (Huerta), Garcias ab: Port. bot., fl. 1534.
Horton, Azariah: American divine, 1715–1777.
Horton, Christiana: English actress, 1696*–1756*.
Horton, Geo. Firman: Amer. physician, 1806–1886.
Horton, Priscilla (Mrs. German Reed): English actress, –1895.

Horton, Sir Rob. Jno. W. Wilmot : English political pamphleteer, 1784–1841.
Horton, Sam. Dana : American writer on bimetallism, 1844–1895.
Horton, Thos. : English regicide, –1649.
Horton, Thos. : president of Queen's College, Cambridge, –1673.
Horton, Val. Baxter : Amer. congressman, 1802–88.
Hortop, Job : Eng. seaman and trav., fl. 1567–1591.
Horwitz, Bern. : Germ.-Eng. wr. on chess, 1807–1885.
Hosack, Alex. Eddy : Amer. physician, 1805–1871.
Hosack, Dav. : American scientist, 1769–1835.
Hosack, Jno. : English magistrate and historical writer, –1887.
Hosea : prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 785–725.
Hosein : son of Caliph Ali, –680.
Hoshea : last King of Israel (730–721), *post* B.C. 721.
Hosier, Fcs. : British vice-admiral, 1673–1727.
Hoslus (Osius) : Bishop of Cordova, 257*–358.
Hoslus, Stanislaus : Polish cardinal, 1504–1579.
Hosken, Jas. : British vice-admiral, 1798–1885.
Hosking, Wm. : Australian-English architect and civil engineer, 1800–1861.
Hoskins, Capt. : Brit. master of the fleet, 1777–1861.
Hoskins, Ant. : Eng. Jesuit and trans., 1568–1615.
Hoskins, Sir Ant. Hiley : British admiral, 1828–1901.
Hoskins, Jno. : Eng. wit, lawyer and poet, 1566–1638.
Hoskins, Jno. : English portrait painter, –1664.
Hoskins or **Hoskyns,** Sir Jno. : President Royal Society, 1634–1705.
Hoskins, Nathan : American author, 1795–1869.
Hoskins, Sam. Elliott, F.R.S. : Eng. physn., scient. wr. and wr. on the Channel Islands, 1799–1888.
Hoskins, Wm. : English actor, 1816–1886.
Hoskyns, Chandos Wren : English writer on agriculture, 1812–1876.
Hosmann, Christoph : Bohem. rel. poet. fl. 1556.
Hosmer, Geo. : American lawyer, 1781–1861.
Hosmer, Geo. Wash. : Amer. educat., 1804–1881.
Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue : Amer. sculp., 1830–1908.
Hosmer, Steph. Titus : American jurist, 1763–1834.
Hosmer, Tim. : American surgeon, 1740–1820.
Hosmer, Titus : American statesman, 1736–1780.
Hosmer, Wm. Hy. Cuyler : Amer. poet, 1814–1877.
Hospinian, Rodolph : Swiss Prot. divine, 1547–1626.
Hospital : See Hôpital.
Hossch, Sidronius : Flemish Jesuit and Latin poet, 1596–1653.
Hosset, or **Osset,** Gillis : Dutch colonist in America, –1631.
Höst, Jens Kragh : Danish historian, 1772–1844.
Host, Matth. : German Hellenist, 1509–1587.
Host, Nic. Thos. : Austrian botanist, 1763–1834.
Hoste, Sir Geo. Chas. : Eng. mil. engin., 1786–1845.
Hoste, Jno. l' : French mathematician, 'De la Sphère Artificielle,' –1631.
Hoste, Paul l' : French mathematician, 'L'Art des Armées Navales,' 1652–1700.
Hoste, Sir Wm. : British naval captain, 1780–1828.
Hostilius, Tullus : 3rd King of Rome, B.C. –638.
Hostius : Roman epic poet, fl. B.C. 178*.
Hostlot, Louis, Mgr. : American divine, 1848–1884.
Hostus, Matth. : German antiquary, 1509–1587.
Hotchkiss, Ben. Berkley : American inventor of Hotchkiss gun, 1826–1885.
Hotchkiss, Jas. Harvey : American divine, 1781–1851.
Hotchkiss, Velona Roundy : Amer. div., 1815–1882.
Hotham, Beaumont : 2nd Bar. Hotham, 1737–1814.
Hotham, Chas. : Eng. ejected minister, 1615–1672*.
Hotham, Sir Chas. : British naval commander and colonial governor, 1800–1855.
Hotham, Durant : English biographer, 1617*–1691.
Hotham, Sir Hy. : Brit. vice-admiral, 1777–1833.
Hotham or **Hothun,** Jno. : Bp. of Ely, –1337.
Hotham, Sir Jno. : Eng. Parliamentarian, –1645.
Hotham, Jno. : Eng. Parliamentarian, –1645.
Hotham, Wm., 1st Lord Hotham : adm., 1736–1813.
Hotham, Sir Wm. : British admiral, 1772–1848.
Hothby, Jno. : English Carmelite and writer on music, –1487.
Hotho, Hein. Gust. : Germ. hist. of art, 1802–1873.
Hothoni, Walter : English poet, 'Biblia Versificata,' 15th century.
Hothum, **Hodon** or **Odone,** Wm. : Archbishop of Dublin, –1298.
Hotman, Ant. : French jurist, 1525*–1596.
Hotman or **Hotomanus,** Fcs. : See Hottomau.
Hoton or **Hoghton,** Rich. of : prior of Durham, –1307.
Hotspur : See Sir Henry Percy.
Hotten, Jno. Camden : English publisher and author, 1832–1873.
Hottenrott, Hein. : German philologist, 1803– .
Hottinger, Dav. : Swiss numismatist, –1736.
Hottinger, Joh. Con. : Swiss theol. and author, fl. 1713.
Hottinger, Joh. Hein. : Swiss theologian, philologist and Orientalist, 1620–1667.
Hottinger, Joh. Hein. : Swiss physician and naturalist, 1680–1756.
Hottinger, Joh. Hein. : Swiss-Germ. theol., 1681–1750.
Hottinger, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian and historian, 1652–1735.
Hottinger, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian and philologist, 1750–1819.
Hottoman, Franç. : French lawyer and publicist, 'Anti-Tribonianus,' 1524–1590.
Houard, Dav. : French antiquary, 1725–1802.
Houbigant, Chas. Franç. : French theologian and translator of the Bible, 1686–1783.
Houblon, Sir Jas. : English politician and Deputy-Governor of Bank of England, –1700.
Houblon, Sir Jno. : 1st Governor of Bank of England, –1712.
Houbraken, Arn. : Dutch painter and writer on art, 'Lives of Dutch Painters,' 1660–1719.
Houbraken, Jac. : Dutch engraver, 1698–1780.
Houchard, Jean Nich. : French Republican general, 1740–1793.
Houdan, Luc du : French hydrographer, 1811–1846.
Houdan, Raoul de : See Houdenc.
Houdan Deslandes, Franç. S. D. : French historian, 1754–1807.
Houdenc, Raoul de : French trouvère, 12th century.
Houdetot, Franç. Lauriot : Fr. adventurer, 1617–59.
Houdin, Jean Eug. Rob. : Fr. conjuror, 1805–1871.
Houdon, Jean Ant. : French sculptor, 1740–1828.
Houdry, Vinc. : French Jesuit, preacher and writer, 1631–1729.
Houel, Jean Pet. Lew. Lawr. : French painter and engraver, 1735–1813.
Houel, Nic. : French philanthropist, fl. 1578.
Hough, Franklin Ben. : American author, 1820–1885.
Hough, Jno. : President of Magdalen College and Bishop of Worcester, 1651–1743.
Houghton : See also Hoton and Honton.
Houghton, Baron : See Milnes.
Houghton or **Houtone,** Adam de : Bishop of St. David's and Chancellor of England, –1389.
Houghton, Arth. Boyd : English book illustrator and painter, 1836–1875.
Houghton, Dan. : Eng.-Afr. explorer, 1740*–1791*.
Houghton, Geo. Fred. : American jurist, 1820–1870.
Houghton, Hy. Hall : Eng. div. and benef., 1823–89.
Houghton, Jno. : Prior of the London Charterhouse, 1488*–1535.
Houghton, Jno., F.R.S. : English writer on agriculture and trade, –1705.
Houghton, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1548–1624.
Houghton, Stanley : English dramatist, 1881–1913.
Houghton or **Hoghton,** Wm. Hyacinth : English Roman Catholic divine, 1736–1823.
Houlleres, Antoinette du L. de la Garde des : French poetess, 1634*–1694.
Houling, Jno. : Irish Jesuit, 1539*–1599.
Houllier, Jacques, 'Hollerius' : French medical writer, –1562.
Houlton, Rob. : English dramatist and journalist, fl. 1757–1801.
Houmayoun : See Humayun.
Houseman or **Huysman,** Corn., of Mechlin : painter, 1648–1727.
Houseman, Jac. : Flem. pntr. in England, 1656–1696.
Housman, Rob. : Eng. div. and writer, 1759–1838.
Houssaye, Arsène : French dramatist, historian, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1815–1896.
Houssaye, Hy. : French historian, 1848–1911.
Houston, Geo. Smith : Gov. of Alabama, 1811–1879.
Houston, Jno. : Governor of Georgia, 1744–1796.
Houston, Jno. : Irish anatomist and medical writer, 1802–1845.
Houston, Jno. Adam : English painter, 1813–1884.
Houston, Rich. : English mezzotint engrav., 1721*–75.
Houston, Sam. : American general, statesman and President of Texas, 1793–1863.

Houston, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and botanist, 1695*–1733.
Houston, Wm.: Amer. congressman, fl. 1784.
Houston, Sir Wm.: British general, 1766–1842.
Houston, Wm. Churchill: Amer. lawyer, 1740–1788.
Houtman, Corn.: Dutch maritime expl., fl. 1590–1600.
Houtman, Fred.: Dutch maritime expl., 1570*–1613*.
Houton, Jno. de: English justice and Archdeacon of Bedford, –1246.
Houtteville, Alex. Claude Franç.: French theologian, 1686–1742.
Houwald, Christoph Ern., Baron von: German dramatist and author, 1778–1845.
Houx, Henri des: See Durand-Morimbeau.
Hove, Barthoiomeus van: Dutch sculp., –1914.
Hoveden, Jno.: English mediæval Latin poet, –1275.
Hoveden or **Hovenden,** Rob.: Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and biographer, 1544–1614.
Hoveden or **Howden,** Roger de: English historian, –1201*.
Hovei: See Hevelius.
Hovell, W. Hilton: trader in N.Z., 1786–1876.
Hovell-Thurlow: See Thurlow.
Hovenden, Thos.: Irish-Amer. artist, 1840–1895.
Hoverbeck, Leop. von: German democratic politician, 1822–1875.
Hovey, Chas. Mason: Amer. horticult., 1810–1887.
Hovgaard, Andreas Pet.: Danish Arctic explorer, 1853–1910.
How: See also Howe.
How, Sam. Blanchard: Amer. divine, 1790–1868.
How, Wm.: Eng. physn. and botanist, 1619–1656.
How, Wm. Walsham: Bp. of Wakefield, 1823–1897.
Howaldt, Herm.: German engineer, 1852–1899.
Howard, Anne, Lady: da. of Edw. IV., 1475–1513.
Howard, Ben.: Amer. mil. surg. and inv., 1835–1900.
Howard, Ben. Chew: Amer. statesman, 1791–1872.
Howard, Bern. Edw.: 12th Duke of Norfolk, 1765–1842.
Howard, Blanche Willis: Amer. nov., 1831–1898.
Howard, Bronson: American dramatist, 1842–1908.
Howard, Cath.: queen of Henry VIII., 1520*–1542.
Howard, Cecil: English dramatist, –1895.
Howard, Chas., Earl of Nottingham, Lord Howard of Effingham: commander against the Armada, 1536–1624.
Howard, Chas., Earl of Carlisle: diplomatist, 1629–1686.
Howard, Chas., 3rd Earl of Carlisle: statesman, 1674–1738.
Howard, Sir Chas.: British general, –1765.
Howard, Chas., 10th Duke of Norfolk, F.R.S. and antiquary, 1720–1786.
Howard, Chas., 11th Duke of Norfolk, F.R.S. and politician, 1746–1815.
Howard, Chas.: Eng. chaplain in Australia, –1843.
Howard, Sir Edw.: lord high admiral, –1513.
Howard, Edw.: English dramatist, fl. 1669.
Howard, Edw., 1st Lord Howard of Escrick: Parliamentarian, –1675.
Howard, Edw.: English naval officer and naval novelist, –1841.
Howard, Edw. Geo. Fitzalan: 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, 1818–1883.
Howard, Edw. Hy.: English cardinal, 1829–1892.
Howard, Eliz.: Duchess of Norfolk, 1494–1558.
Howard, Frances: Countess of Essex, afterwards Countess of Somerset, 1594–1632.
Howard, Fes., Baron of Effingham: Governor of Virginia, 1630–1694.
Howard, Frank: English painter, 1805*–1866.
Howard, Fred., 5th Earl of Carlisle: statesman, 1748–1825.
Howard, Sir Geo.: British field-marshal, 1720*–1796.
Howard, Geo., 6th Earl of Carlisle: statesman, 1773–1848.
Howard, Geo. Edm.: English legal and political writer and dramatist, 1715–1786.
Howard, Geo. Jas., Earl of Carlisle: English artist, 1843–1911.
Howard, Geo. Wm. Fred.: 7th Earl of Carlisle, 1802–1864.
Howard, Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk (*née* Hobart): mistress of George II., 1681–1767.
Howard, Hy., Earl of Surrey: poet and rebel, 1515*–1547.
Howard, Hy., Earl of Northampton: scholar and writer, 1539*–1614.
Howard, Hy., 6th Duke of Norfolk: benefactor and ambassador, 1628–1684.
Howard, Hy: 7th Duke of Norfolk, 1655–1701.
Howard, Hy.: Eng. R.C. bishop-elect, 1684–1720.
Howard, Hy.: English author of 'Memorials of the Howard Family,' 1757–1842.
Howard, Hy., R.A.: English hist. pntr., 1769–1847.
Howard, Hy. Chas.: 13th Dk. of Norfolk, 1791–1856.
Howard, Hy. Edw. Jno.: English divine and translator, 1795–1868.
Howard, Hy. Fred., 3rd Earl of Arundel: Royalist and earl marshal, 1608–1652.
Howard, Hy. Granville Fitzalan: 14th Duke of Norfolk, 1815–1860.
Howard, Hugh: English portrait painter and collector, 1675–1737.
Howard, Jac. Merritt: American senator, 1805–1871.
Howard, Jas.: 3rd Earl of Suffolk, 1619–1688.
Howard, Jas.: English agriculturist, 1821–1889.
Howard, Jno., 1st Duke of Norfolk of the Howard family: statesman, adm. and soldier, 1430*–1485.
Howard, Jno.: English philanthropist and prison reformer, 1726–1790.
Howard, Jno.: English mathematician, 1753–1799.
Howard, Jno. Eager: American major-general and Governor of Maryland, 1752–1827.
Howard, Jno. Eliot, F.R.S.: English quinologist, 1807–1883.
Howard, Jno. Purple: American philanth., 1814–85.
Howard, Kenneth Alex., 1st Earl of Effingham of the 2nd creation: general, 1767–1845.
Howard, Leon.: Eng. divine and writer, 1699*–1767.
Howard, Luke: one of the founders of the science of meteorology, 1772–1864.
Howard, Oliver Otis: American general, benefactor and writer, 1830–1909.
Howard, Phil., Earl of Arundel: court profligate, 1557–1595.
Howard, Phil. Thos.: English cardinal, –1694.
Howard, Ralph: professor of physics at Dublin, 1638–1710.
Howard, Rich., Baron: English physician and writer, 1807–1848.
Howard, Sir Rob.: Eng. Royalist and pol., 1585–1653.
Howard, Sir Rob.: English dramatist, historian and poet, 1626–1698.
Howard, Sam.: Eng. musical composer, 1710–1782.
Howard, Simeon: American divine, 1733–1804.
Howard, Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk: Governor of Jersey and Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1584–1640.
Howard, Thos., Earl of Surrey and 2nd Duke of Norfolk: warrior, 1443–1524.
Howard, Thos., Earl of Surrey and 3rd Duke of Norfolk: naval and military com., 1473–1554.
Howard, Thos., 4th Duke of Norfolk: statesman, benefactor and traitor, 1536–1572.
Howard, Thos., 1st Earl of Suffolk: military and naval com. and lord high treas., 1561–1626.
Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel: collector of the Arundelian Marbles, 1586–1646.
Howard, Walter, 'The Heir of Poverty': English charlatan, 1759–1830*.
Howard, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1308.
Howard, Wm., 1st Baron Howard of Effingham: lord high admiral, 1510*–1573.
Howard, Lord Wm., 'Belted Will': English bibliophile and antiquary, 1563–1640.
Howard, Wm., Viscount Stafford, F.R.S.: victim of charge of treason, 1614–1680.
Howard, Wm., 3rd Lord Howard of Escrick: Parliamentarian, 1626*–1694.
Howard, Wm. A.: Amer. revenue officer, 1807–1871.
Howard, Wm. Alanson: American lawyer, 1813–80.
Howard, Wm. Wash.: Amer. educat., 1817–1871.
Howard de Walden, Lord: See Ellis, Chas. Ang., and Griffin, Jno.
Howden, Lords: See Caradoc.
Howe, Chas.: Eng. religious writer, 1661–1742.
Howe, Elias: Amer. inv. of sewing machine, 1819–67.
Howe, Emanuel Scrope: Eng. diplom. and gen., –1709.
Howe, Fisher: American author, 1798–1871.
Howe, Geo.: English physician, 1655*–1710.
Howe, Geo.: 1st newspaper printer in New South Wales, –1876.
Howe, Geo. Aug., Visct.: Brit. gen., 1724*–1758.

Howe, Hy.: American historian, 1816-
Howe, Hy. (H. H. Hutchinson): Eng. actor, 1812-96.
Howe, Jas.: Scottish animal painter, 1780-1836.
Howe, Jno.: English Puritan divine and chaplain to Cromwell, 1630-1705.
Howe, Jno., 4th Lord Chedworth: Shakspearean writer, 1754-1804.
Howe, Jno.: American journalist, 1753-1835.
Howe, Jno.: Postmaster-General of U.S., 1843.
Howe, Jno. Badlam: American author, 1813-1882.
Howe or **How,** Jno. Grubham, 'Jack How': English politician, 1657-1722.
Howe, Jno. Ireland: American inventor, 1793-1876.
Howe, Jos.: Canadian statesman, 1804-1873.
Howe, Josias: English divine and writer, 1611*-1701.
Howe, Julia Romana: Amer. educat., 1844-1886.
Howe, Julia Ward (*née* Ward): American reformer and writer, 'The Battle Hymn of the Republic,' 1819-1910.
Howe, Mich.: English bushranger in Tasmania, 1787-1818.
Howe, Nathanael: American divine, 1764-1837.
Howe, Obadiah: Eng. div. and controvers., 1616*-83.
Howe, Rich., 4th Viscount, 1st Earl: adm., 1726-99.
Howe, Rob.: American general, 1732-1785.
Howe, Sam. Gridley: Amer. philanth., 1801-1876.
Howe, Scrope, 1st Visct. Howe: politician, 1648-1712.
Howe, Tim. Otis: Postmaster-Gen. of U.S., 1816-83.
Howe, Wm.: Eng. bot. and writer, 1620-1656.
Howe, Wm., 5th Visct. Howe: general, 1729-1814.
Howe, Wm.: American assistant commissary-general, 1786-1843.
Howel Vychan, 'Howel the Little': Welsh prince, -825.
Howel Ddu, 'Howel the Good': Prince of Wales, -950.
Howel ab Jeuav (Howel Ddrwg—'Howel the Bad'): North Welsh prince, -984.
Howel ab Edwin: a South Welsh pce., -1044.
Howel ab Owain Gwynedd: Welsh warrior and poet, -1171*.
Howel y Fwyall, 'Howel of the Battle Axe': Welsh soldier at Poictiers, fl. 1356.
Howell, Arth.: Quaker preacher in Amer., 1748-1816.
Howell, Dav.: American jurist, 1747-1826.
Howell, Dav.: Welsh divine, 1831-1903.
Howell, Fcs.: Welsh Puritan divine and professor of moral philosophy, 1625-1679.
Howell, Geo.: English labour leader, politician and writer on labour questions, 1833-1910.
Howell, Jas.: Welsh miscellaneous writer, 'Epistolæ Howellianæ,' 1594*-1666.
Howell, Jas. R.: American senator, 1816-1880.
Howell, Jeremiah Brown: Amer. senator, 1772-1822.
Howell, Jno., 'Ioan ab Hywel': British soldier and Welsh poet, 1774-1830.
Howell, Jno.: English polyartist, inventor and writer, 1788-1863.
Howell, Laur.: Welsh Nonjuring divine and writer, 1664*-1730.
Howell, Rich.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1753-1802.
Howell, Rob. Boyte C.: Amer. author, 1801-1868.
Howell, Thos.: Eng. verse writer, fl. 1568-1581.
Howell, Thos.: Bishop of Bristol, 1588-1646.
Howell, Thos. Bayly: English editor of State Trials, 1768-1815.
Howell, Wm.: English historical writer, 'History of the World,' 1638*-1683.
Howell, Wm.: Eng. div. and dev. writer, 1656-1714.
Howells, Wm.: English divine, 1778-1832.
Howes, Edm.: English chronicler, fl. 1607-1631.
Howes, Edw.: English mathematician, fl. 1650.
Howes, Frs.: English translator, 1776-1844.
Howes, Jno.: Eng. min. and enamel pntr., fl. 1772-93.
Howes, Thos.: English divine, 1729-1814.
Howes, Thos. Geo. Bond, F.R.S.: English zoologist, 1853-1905.
Howgill, Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1794.
Howick, Visct., Earl Grey: See Grey, Chas.
Howie, Jno.: Scot. wr., 'Scots Worthies,' 1735-93.
Howison or **Howieson,** Wm.: English line engraver, 1798-1850.
Howitt, Alf. Wm.: Eng.-Australian anthropologist and explorer, 1830-1908.
Howitt, G.: English cricketer, 1843-1881.
Howitt, Mary (*née* Botham): English miscellaneous writer, 1799-1888.
Howitt, Rich.: English poet, 1799-1869.
Howitt, Sam.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1765*-1822.
Howitt, Wm.: Eng. Quaker miscell. wr., 1792-1879.
Howland, Ben: American senator, 1756-1821.
Howland, Jno.: American author, 1757-1854.
Howland, Rich.: Bp. of Peterboro, 1540-1600.
Howland, Rob. Shaw: American divine, 1820-1876.
Howland, Sir Wm. Pearce: American-Canadian statesman, 1811-1907.
Howlet, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1548-1589.
Howlett, Bart.: English draughtsman and engraver, 1767-1827.
Howlett, Jno.: Eng. political economist, 1731-1804.
Howlett, Sam. Burt: English surveyor and inventor, 1794-1874.
Howley, Hy.: Irish insurgent, 1775*-1803.
Howley, Mich. Fcs.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Newfoundland, poet and hist. writer, 1843-1914.
Howley, Rich.: Governor of Georgia, 1740-1790.
Howley, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1765-1848.
Howman, Jno.: See Feckenham, Jno. de.
Hows, Jno. Aug.: American artist, 1831-1874.
Hows, Jno. Wm. Stanhope: English-American journalist, 1797-1871.
Howse, Sir Hy. Greenway: English surgeon and medical writer, 1841-1914.
Howson, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, 1557*-1632.
Howson, Jno. Saul: Dean of Chester, 1816-1885.
Howth, Lords: See St. Lawrence.
Hoxie, Jos.: American politician, 1795-1870.
Hoy, Thos.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1659-1718.
Hoyland, Fcs.: English poet, fl. 1748-1763.
Hoyland, Jno.: Eng. org. and composer, 1783-1827.
Hoyland, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the gipsies, 1750-1831.
Hoyle, Edm.: Eng. wr. on card games, 1672-1769.
Hoyle, Jno.: English author of 'Dictionary of Musical Terms,' -1797*.
Hoyle, Josh.: Eng. Puritan divine, -1654.
Hoyle, Wm.: Eng. temperance reformer, 1831-1886.
Hoyne, Thos.: American lawyer, 1817-1883.
Hoyos, Rudolf, Ct.: Austrian philanthropist and æsthetic, 1821-1896.
Hoyt, Ben. Thos.: Amer. educationist, 1820-1867.
Hoyt, Epaphras: American historian, 1765-1850.
Hoyt, Jos. Gibson: Amer. educationist, 1815-1862.
Hoyt, Oliver: American merchant, 1823-1887.
Hoyt, Ralph: American poet, 1806-1878.
Hozier, Louis-Pierre d': Fr. genealogist, 1685-1767.
Hozier, Pierre d': Fr. hist. and geneal., 1592-1660.
Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius: Archbishop of Mainz, 776*-856.
Hrolfr Kraki: Danish king, 6th century.
Hrosvitha, Abbess of Gundersheim: dramatist, chronicler and poetess, -*post* 968.
Hrussoczy, Marie von, 'Marian Tenger': Austrian writer, 1821-1898.
Huart, Lew.: French humorist and editor of 'Charivari,' -1865.
Huarte, Juan: Span. wr., 'Trial of Wits,' 1530*-1600*.
Huarte, Vine. Garcia de la: See Huerta.
Huarte de San Juan, or **Huarte y Navarro,** Juan: Spanish physician and psychologist, 1530*-1592.
Huascar: Peruvian inca, 1490*-1533.
Huayna Capac: Peruvian inca, -1523.
Hubald, Monk of St. Amand: poet and musical writer, 840-930.
Hubard, Wm.: American divine, 1740-1802.
Hubba: Northman, -878.
Hubbard, Bela: American divine, 1739-1812.
Hubbard, Elbert: American lecturer, miscellaneous writer and founder of 'The Roycrofters,' 1859-1915.
Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall: Amer. trader, 1802-86.
Hubbard, Hy.: American senator, 1784-1857.
Hubbard, Jno.: American educationist, 1759-1810.
Hubbard, Jno.: American politician, 1794-1869.
Hubbard, Jno. Gellibrand: 1st Lord Addington, 1805-1889.
Hubbard, Jon. Hatch: Amer. jurist, 1768-1849.
Hubbard, Jos. Stillman: Amer. astron., 1823-1863.
Hubbard, Louisa Maria: English social reformer and painter, 1836-1906.
Hubbard, Rich. Dudley: Amer. statesman, 1818-84.
Hubbard, Sam.: American jurist, 1785-1847.
Hubbard, Sam. Dicklnson: American congressman, 1799-1855.
Hubbard, Thos.: American physician, 1776-1838.

Hubbard, Thos. Hill: Amer. statesman, 1780–1857.
Hubbard, Wm.: English-American historian of New England, 1621*–1704.
Hubbell, Levi: American jurist, 1808–1876.
Hubbell, Martha Stone: Amer. authoress, 1814–56.
Hubbell, Wm.: American pioneer, 1750–1835.
Hubberthorn, Rich.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1628–1662.
Hubbock, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, fl. 1605.
Huber, Alfonso: Austrian historian, 1834–1898.
Huber, Franç.: Genevese blind naturalist, 'Observations on Bees,' 1750–1831.
Huber, Jean: Genevese painter and profile cutter, 1722–1790.
Huber, Joh. Jac.: Swiss anatomist and botanist, 'De Medullâ Splnali,' 1707–1778.
Huber, Joh. Nepomuk: German philosopher and theological writer, 1830–1879.
Huber, Joh. Rudolph, of Basle: painter, 1668–1748.
Huber, Ludw. Ferd.: German-French littérateur, 1764–1804.
Huber, Marie: Swiss theologian and deistical writer, 1695–1753.
Huber, Michel: Fr. writer and translator, 1727–1804.
Huber, Pierre: Swiss naturalist, 1777–1840.
Huber, Theresa: German novelist, 1764–1829.
Huber, Ulrichs: Dutch philologist and jurist, 1636–94.
Hüber, Vict. Aimée: German historian and publicist, 1800–1869.
Hubert, St.: Bishop of Liège and Apostle of the Ardennes, –727.
Hubert, Sir Fcs.: English poet, –1629.
Hubert, Franç.: French engraver, 1744–1809.
Hubert, Matth.: French preacher, 1640–1717.
Hubert, Nic.: French sculptor, –1670*.
Hubert, Walter: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1205.
Hubert de l'Espine: French traveller, fl. 1558.
Hübler, Dan. Gotthold Jos.: German philologist, 1734–1805.
Hubley, Adam: American soldier, 1740–1798.
Hübner, Emil: German classical scholar and antiquary, 1834–1901.
Hübner, Hein. Gust.: Germ. philologist, 1805–1851.
Hübner, Joh.: Germ. historical writer, 1668–1731.
Hübner, Joh. And.: Moravian Bp. of Pa., 1737–1809.
Hübner, Jos. Alex., Ct. von: Austrian diplomatist and traveller, 1811–1892.
Hübner, Mart.: German publicist, 1723–1795.
Hübner, Rudolf Jul. Benno: Germ. pntr., 1806–1882.
Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arn. Willem: Dutch embryologist, 1851–1915.
Hübsch, Adolf: Hungarian-American rabbi, preacher and educationist, 1830–1884.
Hübschmann, Franz: German-American physician, 1817–1880.
Huc, Evarist Regis: Fr. miss. and trav., 1813–1860.
Hucbald or **Hugbald**: Benedictine monk of St. Amand and writer on music, 840–930.
Huch, Ern. Ludw. Dan.: Germ. philol., 1728–1774.
Huchown: Scottish author of romances in alliterative verse, fl. 14th century.
Huchtenburg (Hugtenburch), Jac.: Dutch painter, 1640–1696.
Huchtenburg, Jan van: Dutch military painter and engraver, 1646–1733.
Huck, Rich.: See Saunders, Rich. Huck.
Huckell, Jno.: English poet, 1729–1771.
Huddart, Jas.: Eng.-Austral. shipowner, 1847–1901.
Huddart, Jos., F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian hydrographer and manufacturer, 1741–1816.
Hudde, And.: Dutch commander, 1600*–1663.
Hudde, Jan. of Amsterdam: statesman and mathematician, 1633–1704.
Huddesford, Geo.: Eng. satirical poet, 1749–1809.
Huddesford, Wm.: English antiquary, 1732–1772.
Huddleston or **Hudleston**, Jno.: English Benedictine monk, 1608–1698.
Huddleston (*alias* Dormer), Jno.: English Jesuit, 1636–1700.
Huddleston, Sir Jno. Walter: Eng. judge, 1815–1890.
Huddleston or **Hudleston**, Rich.: English Benedictine monk, 1583–1655.
Huddleston, Rob.: Scottish antiquary, 1776–1826.
Huden, Lucas van: Flemish adventurer, 1509–1553.
Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston (*né* Simpson), F.R.S.: English geologist, 1828–1909.
Hudson, Chas.: American author, 1795–1881.
Hudson, Chas. Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1828–1903.
Hudson, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. surgeon, 1805–80.
Hudson, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. physn., 1843–1887.
Hudson, Fred.: American journalist, 1819–1875.
Hudson, Geo., 'The Railway King': English financier, 1800–1871.
Hudson, Hy.: English navigator, discoverer of Hudson's Bay, –1611.
Hudson, Hy.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1784–1800.
Hudson, Hy. Norman: American Shakspearean scholar, 1814–1886.
Hudson, Sir Jas.: Eng. diplomatist, 1810–1885.
Hudson, Jeffrey: dwarf at the court of Charles I., –*post* 1682.
Hudson, Jno.: English classical editor, 1662–1719.
Hudson, Sir Jno.: British general, 1833–1893.
Hudson, Mary: English organist, –1801.
Hudson, Mich.: Eng. Royalist divine, 1605–1648.
Hudson, Rob.: Scottish poet, fl. 1600.
Hudson, Rob.: Eng. mus. composer, 1731–1815.
Hudson, Thos.: Scottish poet, fl. 1610.
Hudson, Thos.: Eng. portrait painter, 1701–1779.
Hudson, Wm.: English lawyer, –1635.
Hudson, Wm., F.R.S.: English botanist, 'Flora Anglica,' 1730*–1793.
Hudson, Wm. Hy. H.: Eng. mathem., 1838–1915.
Hudson, Wm. Leverrett: Amer. nav. offi., 1794–1862.
Hudtwalcker, Mart. Hieron.: German senator in Hamburg, 1787–1865.
Hue, Clem.: English physician, 1779–1861.
Hué, Franç.: servant of Louis XVI. and biographer, 1757–1819.
Hueffer, Fcs. (or Franz Hüffer): German-English publicist and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1889.
Huehuetemixcatl: Toltec statesman, 11–12th cents.
Huelen: Araucanian soldier, 1540–1603.
Huelva, Alonso Sanchez de: Spanish navigator, 15th century.
Huematzin: Toltec scholar, 8th century.
Huen, Nicole le: Fr. trav. in Holy Land, fl. 1487.
Huepon: Araucanian soldier, 1511*–1548.
Huerta, Geronimo de: Spanish poet, fl. 1588.
Huerta, Vinc. Garcia de la: Spanish poet and critic 1729–1797.
Hues, Rob.: English mathematician, circumnavigator and geographer, 1553*–1632.
Huet, Franç.: French philosopher, 1814–1869.
Huet, Jean Bapt.: French animal and landscape painter, 1745–1811.
Huet, Paul: French painter, 1804–1869.
Huet, Pierre Dan.: French Bishop of Avranches and scholar, 1630–1721.
Huet de Navarre: Fr. Gov. of Cayenne, 1611–1658.
Huett, Thos.: Welsh Bibl. schol. and trans., –1591.
Hufeland, Christoph Wilh.: German physician and med. wr., 'The Art of Prolonging Life,' 1762–1836.
Hufeland, Gottlieb: German economist and jurist, 1760–1817.
Hüffel, Christ. Gottlieb: Moravian Bishop of Northern District, United States, 1762–1842.
Hufnagel or **Hoefnœghel**, Geo.: Flemish painter, 1545–1600.
Hug, Arn.: Swiss classical philologist, 1832–1895.
Hug, Joh. Leon. von: Germ. R.C. theol., 1765–1846.
Hugen, Mart.: Dutch educationist, –1709*.
Huger, Alf.: American statesman, 1788–1872.
Huger, Ben.: American patriot, 1746–1779.
Huger, Ben.: American major-general, 1806–1877.
Huger, Dan.: Fr. refugee to America, 1651–1711.
Huger, Dan.: American patriot, 1741–1799.
Huger, Dan. Elliott: American jurist, 1779–1854.
Huger, Fcs.: American soldier, 1751–1811.
Huger, Fcs. Kinloch: American patriot, 1773–1855.
Huger, Isaac: Amer. brigadier-general, 1742–1797.
Huger, Jno.: American patriot, 1744–1804.
Huger, Thos. Bee: Amer. naval officer, 1820–1862.
Hugford, Ferdinando Enrico: Italian monk and promoter of the art of scagliola, 1696–1771.
Hugford, Ignazio Enrico: Italian painter and art critic, 1703–1778.
Huggarde or **Hoggarde**, Miles: English poet, opponent of the Reformation, fl. 1548–1557.
Huggins, Jno.: warden of the fleet, fl. 1729.
Huggins, Marg. Lindsay (*née* Murray): Irish astronomer, 1848–1915.
Huggins, Sam.: English architect, 1811–1885.
Huggins, Wm.: Eng. trans. of Ariosto, 1696–1761.

Huggins, Wm.: Eng. animal painter, 1820–1884.
Huggins, Wm. Jno.: Eng. marine pntr., 1781–1845.
Huggins, Sir Wm., F.R.S., O.M.: English astronomer, 1824–1910.
Hugh: See also Hugo.
Hugh, 'The Great': Duke of France and Count of Paris, –956.
Hugh: Ct. of Provence and King of Italy, –947.
Hugh, St., of Avalon: See Hugh, Bp. of Lincoln.
Hugh, of Avranches: Earl of Chester, –1101.
Hugh Albus or **Candidus:** Eng. chron., fl. 1107*–55*.
Hugh, of Balsham: Bishop of Ely and founder of Peterhouse, Cambridge, –1286.
Hugh de St. Cher: French cardinal and Biblical commentator, 1200*–1263.
Hugh de Cluni: Abbot of Cluni, 1024–1109.
Hugh, or Hugh of Cyveilliog: palatine Earl of Chester, –1181.
Hugh, of Evesham: cardinal, –1287.
Hugh de Flavigny: abbot, 'Chronicon Verdunense,' 1065–*post* 1115.
Hugh de Fleury: chronicler, 'De la Puissance Royale,' –1130.
Hugh de Fouiliol: Canon of St. Augustin, –*post* 1173.
Hugh, of Grantmesnil: Baron and Sheriff of Leicestershire, –1094.
Hugh, St.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1140*–1200.
Hugh, 'Hugh of Lincoln': saint, 1246*–1255.
Hugh: Archbishop of Lyons, –1106.
Hugh, of Montgomery: Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel, –1098.
Hugh de Puiset: Bishop of Durham, 1125*–1195.
Hugh: Abbot of Reading and Archbishop of Rouen, –1164.
Hugh, 'The Great': Ct. of Vermandois, –1101.
Hugh de St. Victor: German mystic philosopher, 1078*–1141.
Hugh, or Hugh of Wells: Bp. of Lincoln, –1235.
Hugh, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, –1549.
Hugh Capet: King of France (987–996), 938*–996.
Hughes, Ball: Eng.-Amer. sculptor, 1806–1868.
Hughes, Chas. Jas.: American senator, 1853–1911.
Hughes, Christopher: Amer. diplom., 1786–1849.
Hughes, Dav.: Welsh Indep. min. and wr., 1813–72.
Hughes, Dav. Edw., F.R.S.: English electrician and inventor, 1831–1900.
Hughes, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1720*–1794.
Hughes, Edw.: Eng. portrait painter, 1832–1908.
Hughes, Fcs. Wade: American lawyer, 1817–1885.
Hughes, Geo.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1603–1667.
Hughes, Geo. Wurtz: American engineer, 1806–1870.
Hughes, Griffith, F.R.S.: West Indian naturalist and divine, fl. 1750.
Hughes, Hy. Geo.: Irish judge, 1810–1872.
Hughes, Hy. Kent: Australian politician, –1880.
Hughes, Hy. Marshall: Eng. physician, 1805–1853.
Hughes, Hugh, 'Tegai': Welsh poet, 1805–1864.
Hughes, Hugh Price: Welsh Nonconformist divine and writer, 1847–1902.
Hughes, Jabez: English scholar and classical translator, 1685*–1731.
Hughes, Jas., 'Iago Trichrug': Welsh Nonconformist minister, 1779–1844.
Hughes, Jno.: English poet, historian and essayist, 1677–1720.
Hughes, Jno.: Welsh divine, antiquary and writer on Welsh, 1776–1843.
Hughes, Jno.: English author, poet and linguist, 1790–1857.
Hughes, Jno.: Archdeacon of Cardigan, 1787–1860.
Hughes, Jno.: Welsh Calvinistic Methodist preacher and writer, 1796–1860.
Hughes, Jno.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York, 1797–1864.
Hughes, Jno.: Welsh Nonconformist divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1842–1902.
Hughes, Jno. Ceirlog: Welsh poet, 1832–1887.
Hughes, Josh.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1807–1889.
Hughes, Lew.: chaplain at the Bermudas, fl. 1620.
Hughes, Marg.: English actress, –1719.
Hughes, Obadiah: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1695–1751.
Hughes, Sir Rich.: British admiral, 1729*–1812.
Hughes, Rob., 'Robin Dhu o Fon': Welsh poet, 1744*–1785.
Hughes, Rob. Ball: English sculptor, 1806–1868.
Hughes, Thos.: English dramatist, fl. 1571–1588.
Hughes, Thos.: English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 'Tom Brown's Schooldays,' 1822–1896.
Hughes, Thos. Smart: Eng. historian, 1786–1847.
Hughes, Wm.: Bishop of St. Asaph, –1600.
Hughes, Wm.: Eng. horticultural wr., fl. 1665–1683.
Hughes, Wm.: Eng. writer on music, –1798.
Hughes, Wm.: English wood engraver, 1793–1825.
Hughes, Wm.: Eng. wr. on law and angling, 1803–61.
Hughes, Wm. Little: Eng. translator, 1822–1887.
Hughes, Sir W. W.: founder of Adelaide University, 1803–1887.
Hughes-Hallett, Hy. Fcs.: British adm., –1913.
Hugo: King of Italy, –*post* 947.
Hugo, Chas. Lew.: French writer, 'Annales Premonstratensium,' 1667–1739.
Hugo, Gust. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist, 1764–1844.
Hugo, Herm.: Belg. Jesuit and Latin poet, 1588–1629.
Hugo, Karl (Bernstein, K. H. Amber): Hungarian dramatic poet, 1808–1877.
Hugo, Ct. Leop.: Fr. mathem. and geog., 1829–1895.
Hugo, Thos.: English divine, antiquary, dramatist and hymnologist, 1820–1876.
Hugo, Vict. Marie, Vicomte: French poet, dramatist and romance writer, 1802–1885.
Hugon (Hugonet), Guil.: Chancellor of Burgundy, –1477.
Hugot, Louis Anatole: French politician, 1836–1907.
Hugtenburch: See Huchtenburg.
Huguenin, Suipice: Fr. revol. leader, 1750*–1793.
Hugues Capet: See Capet, Hugh.
Hugues, Clovis: Fr. socialist, pol. and poet, 1851–1907.
Hugues, Vict.: French soldier, 1761–1826.
Hühne, Bern.: German navigator, 1547–1611.
Huicke, Rob.: physn. to Qn. Elizabeth, –1581*.
Huldekoper, Harm Jan: Dutch-American philanthropist, 1776–1854.
Huillard-Bréholles, Jean L. A.: Fr. hist., 1817–69.
Huish, Alex.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1594*–1668.
Huish, Rob.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1777–1850.
Huitzilihuitl II.: 4th King of Mexico, –1414.
Hultzilihultzin: Texcocan priest, –1448.
Huitziton: Mexican soldier, 6th century.
Hulagu: Mongol prince, 1217–1265.
Hulbert, Chas.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1778–1857.
Hulbert, Chas. Aug.: Eng. divine and wr., 1804–1888.
Huldric, Jno. Jas.: theol. of Zurich, 1683–1731.
Huldrich, Fried. Salamo: Swiss educat., fl. 18th cent.
Hulet, Chas.: English actor, 1701–1736.
Hulett, Aita M.: American lawyer, 1854–1877.
Hulett, Jas.: English engraver, –1771.
Hulke, Jno. Whitaker, F.R.S.: English surgeon and geologist, 1830–1895.
Hull, Asbury: American legislator, 1797–1866.
Hull, Hy.: American physician, 1798–1881.
Hull, Hope: American divine, 1763–1818.
Hull, Hugh Munro: English-Australian official and writer on Tasmania, 1818–1882.
Hull, Isaac: American naval officer, 1775–1843.
Hull, Jno.: treas. of Massachusetts, 1624–1683.
Hull, Jno.: English botanist, 1761–1843.
Hull, Rob.: See Hill.
Hull, Thos.: English dramatist, writer and actor, 'Richard Plantagenet,' 1728–1808.
Hull, Wm.: American general, 1753–1825.
Hull, Wm.: English artist, 1820–1880.
Hull, Wm. Hope: American lawyer, 1820–1877.
Hull, Wm. Winstanley: English liturgical writer and hymnologist, 1794–1873.
Hullah, Jos. Pyke: English musical composer and teacher of music, 1812–1884.
Huliemann, Jan Gerrit: Dutch philol., –1862.
Hullmandel, Chas. Jos.: Eng. lithographer, 1789–1850.
Hüllmann, Karl Dietrich: Germ. historian, 1765–1846.
Hullock, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1767–1829.
Hulls or **Hull,** Jon.: English inventor, fl. 1737.
Hulme, Fred. Edw.: English botanist and antiquary, 1841–1909.
Hulme, Fred. Wm.: English painter, 1816–1884.
Hulme, Nath., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1732–1807.
Hulme, Wm.: English philanthropist and founder of Hulme's Charity, 1631–1691.
Huloet, Rich.: English lexicographer, fl. 1552.
Hulsberg, Hy.: English engraver, –1729.
Hulse, Edw.: English physician, 1631–1711.
Hulse, Sir Edw.: English physician, 1682–1759.

Hulse, Jno.: English divine and founder of lecture and prize, 1708–1790.
Hulse, Sir Sam.: Brit. field-marshal, 1747–1837.
Hülsemann, Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1771–1835.
Hulsemann, Jno.: Lutheran theol. at Leipsic, 1602–61.
Hulsius, Ant.: theologian at Leyden, 'Theol. Judaica,' 1615–1685.
Hulsius, Hy.: theologian at Donisburg, 'Summa Theologiæ,' 1624–1723.
Hulst, Maurice d': French divine, 1841–1896.
Hulst, Pieter van der: Dutch pntr., 1652–1708.
Hultmann, Carel Ger.: Dutch diplomatist and scholar, 1752–1820.
Hultmann, Janus And.: Dutch jurist, 1727*–1757*.
Hulton, Wm. Adam: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1802–87.
Humann, Karl: Germ. engin. and archæol., 1839–96.
Humayun: Mogul Emperor of Delhi, 1508–1556.
Humberston, Fes. Mack., Lord Seaforth: lieutenant-general, 1754–1815.
Humberston, Thos. Fred. Mack: British lieutenant-colonel, 1753*–1783.
Humbert, Cardinal: Fr. theologian, –1063*.
Humbert: French theologian, 1200*–1277.
Humbert I.: Dauphin of Viennois, –1307.
Humbert II.: Dauphin of Viennois, 1313–1355.
Humbert I.: King of Italy, 1844–1900.
Humbert, Alb. Jenkins: Eng. architect, 1822–1877.
Humbert, Jean Jos. Amable: Fr. sold., 1755–1823.
Humbert, Jos. Amable: Fr. revol. gen., 1767–1823.
Humboldt, Fried. Hein. Alex. von: German naturalist and traveller, 1769–1859.
Humboldt, Karl Wilh. von: German diplomatist, philologist and man of letters, 1767–1835.
Humbracht, Louise Ernestine Malvina von: German writer, 1825–1891.
Humby, Anne (*née* Ayre): Eng. actress, fl. 1817–1849.
Hume: See also Home.
Hume, Abr.: English ejected divine, 1616*–1707.
Hume, Sir Alf., F.R.S.: Eng. virtuoso, 1749–1838.
Hume, Abr., F.R.S.: English antiquary, explorer and writer, 1814–1884.
Hume, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1557*–1609.
Hume, Alex.: Scottish Covenanter, –1682.
Hume, Alex., 2nd Earl of Marchmont: See Campbell.
Hume, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1809–1851.
Hume, Alex.: Scot. poet and composer, 1811–1859.
Hume, Alex. Hamilton: Austral. expl., 1797–1873.
Hume, Allan Octavian: Anglo-Indian political reformer, ornithologist and botanist, 1829–1912.
Hume, Anna: Scottish translator of Latin poetry, fl. 1630–1644.
Hume, Dav.: Scottish controversialist, historian and Latin poet, 1560*–1630*.
Hume, Sir Dav., Lord Crossrig: Scottish judge and writer, 1643–1707.
Hume, Dav.: Scot. econ., philos. and hist., 1711–76.
Hume, Dav.: Scottish judge, 1757–1838.
Hume, Sir Geo., Earl of Dunbar: Treasurer of Scotland, –1611.
Hume, Lady Grizel: See Baillie.
Hume, Hamilton: Australian explorer, 1797–1873.
Hume, Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont: pol., 1708–94.
Hume, Jas.: Scot. mathematician, fl. 1630–1639.
Hume, Jas. Deacon: Eng. pol. econ., 1774–1842.
Hume, Jno. Rob.: English inspector-general of hospitals, 1781*–1857.
Hume, Jos.: English chemist, 1756–1846.
Hume, Jos.: Scottish politician, 1777–1855.
Hume, Martin And. Sharp (*né* Sharp): English historian, explorer and writer on Spain, 1843–1910.
Hume, Sir Pat.: Scot. commentator on Milton, fl. 1695.
Hume, Sir Pat.: 1st Earl of Marchmont, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1641–1724.
Hume, Rob. Ouseley Cuthbert: Brit. sold., 1867–1915.
Hume, Thos.: English army physician, 1769–1850.
Hume, Tobias: Eng. sold. and musician, –1645.
Humffray, J. B.: min. of mines, Victoria, –1890.
Humfrey, Jno.: Eng. colonist in America, 1600*–61.
Humfrey, Jno.: Eng. ejected minister, 1621–1719.
Humfrey, Pelham: Eng. music. and comp., 1647–74.
Humlères, Louis de Crevant D': Marshal of France, –1694.
Humlères, Rob. d': Fr. dram. and man of letters, 1915.
Hummel, Bern. Fried.: Germ. archæol., 1725–1791.
Hummel, Joh. Kaspar: German engineer and industrialist, 1776–1850.
Hummel, Joh. Ludw.: Austrian soldier, 1744–1832.
Hummel, Joh. Nepomuk: Hungarian pianist and musical composer, 1778–1837.
Hummelberger, Gab.: German botanist and humanist, fl. 1537–1540.
Hummelberger, Mich.: Germ. philologist, 1487–1527.
Humming-Bird: Amer.-Indian chief, 1742–1827.
Humphrey: See also Humphry.
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 'The Good': son of Henry IV., 1391–1447.
Humphrey, Heman: American divine, 1779–1861.
Humphrey, Jas.: American printer, 1747–1810.
Humphrey, Jas.: American lawyer, 1811–1866.
Humphrey, Lawrence: president of Magdalen College, Oxford, divine and biographer, 1527*–1590.
Humphrey, Pelham: English lutenist and musical composer, 1647–1674.
Humphrey, Thos.: English cricketer, 1839–1878.
Humphrey, Wm.: English engraver and printseller, 1740*–1810*.
Humphreys, Ant. Atkinson: American general and engineer, 1810–1883.
Humphreys, Chas.: member of American Continental Congress, 1712–1786.
Humphreys, Clem.: American sailor, 1777–1803.
Humphreys, Dav.: Eng. div. and writer, 1689–1740.
Humphreys, Dav.: American poet, 1753–1818.
Humphreys, Hect.: American divine, 1797–1857.
Humphreys, Hy. Noel: English artist, naturalist and numismatist, 1810–1879.
Humphreys, Humphry: Bishop of Bangor and of Hereford, 1648–1712.
Humphreys, Jas.: English lawyer and legal writer, –1830.
Humphreys, Josh.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1751–1838.
Humphreys, Sam.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1698*–1738.
Humphreys, Sam.: contractor to U.S. Navy, 1778–1846.
Humphries, Jno.: English musical composer and violinist, –1730*.
Humphry, Sir Geo. Murray, F.R.S.: English surgeon, 1820–1896.
Humphry, Ozias, R.A.: Eng. min. pntr., 1742–1810.
Humphry, Wm. Gilson: English divine and commentator, 1815–1886.
Humphrys, Wm.: English engraver, 1794–1865.
Humpston or Humston, Rob.: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1606.
Humpton, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. soldier, 1733–1804.
Hun, Edw. Reynolds: Amer. physician, 1842–1880.
Hunald: Duke of Aquitaine, 705*–774.
Hunauld, Franç. Jos.: French anatomist and physician, 1701–1742.
Hund, Wiguléus: Bavarian antiquary, 1514–1588.
Hundreiser, Emil: German sculptor, 1846–1911.
Hunerich: King of the Vandals, –484.
Hünersdorf, Karl Hein.: German government official, 1817–1897.
Hunfalvy, Paul: Hungarian scholar and historian, –1891.
Hungerford, Agnes, Lady Hungerford: English murderess, –1524.
Hungerford, Sir Ant.: Eng. controvers., 1564–1627.
Hungerford, Ant.: Eng. Royalist colonel, –1657.
Hungerford, Ant.: English Parl. colonel, –1657.
Hungerford, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. com., 1596–1648.
Hungerford, Sir Edw.: English politician and founder of Hungerford Market, 1632–1711.
Hungerford, Jno.: English lawyer, –1729.
Hungerford, Jno. Pratt: Amer. general, 1760–1833.
Hungerford, Marg. Wolfe (*née* Hamilton): English novelist, 1855*–1897.
Hungerford, Rob.: Lord Moleyns and Hungerford, 1431–1464.
Hungerford, Sir Thos.: Speaker, House of Commons, –1398.
Hungerford, Sir Walter, Lord Hungerford: warrior and statesman, –1449.
Hungerford, Sir Walter: Eng. statesman, –1516.
Hungerford, Walter: Lord Hungerford of Heytesbury, 1503–1540.
Hungerford, Sir Walter, 'The Knight of Farley,' 1532–1596.
Hungerford, Wm.: American lawyer, 1786–1873.
Huniades, Jno Corvinus: Hung. general, 1400*–56.
Huniades, Ladislaus: Hung. assassin, –1457.

Huniades, Matth.: See Matthias Corvinus.
Hunne, Rich.: English martyr. –1574.
Hunneman, Christopher Wm.: English miniature painter. –1793.
Hunneric: King of the Vandals in Africa (477–484), –484.
Hunnis, Wm.: Eng. music. and poet, –1597.
Hunnius, Giles: German Lutheran writer against Calvinists, 1550–1603.
Hunold, Balthasar: Swiss poet, 1828–1884.
Hunsdon, Lords: See Carey, Geo.; Carey, Hy.; Carey, Jno.
Hunt, Mrs. (*née* Raine): English novelist and translator, 1831–1912.
Hunt, Alf. Wm.: Eng. lands. painter, 1830–1896.
Hunt, And.: Eng. landscape painter, 1790–1861.
Hunt, Arabella: Eng. singer and lutenist, –1705.
Hunt, Arth. Roope: Eng. geol. and nat., 1843–1914.
Hunt, Ben. Faneuil: American lawyer, 1792–1857.
Hunt, Chas. Sedgwick: Amer. journalist, 1842–1876.
Hunt, Edw. Bissell: Amer. mil. engineer, 1822–1863.
Hunt, Fred. Knight: Eng. auth. and journ., 1814–54.
Hunt, Freeman: American publisher, 1804–1858.
Hunt, Geo. Ward: British statesman, 1825–1877.
Hunt, Harriot Kezia: Amer. physician, 1805–1875.
Hunt, Hy., 'Orator Hunt': Eng. pol., 1773–1835.
Hunt, Hy. Jackson: American soldier, 1819–1889.
Hunt, Isaac: American lawyer, 1751–1809.
Hunt, Jas.: English ethnologist and writer on stammering, 1833–1869.
Hunt, Jas. Hy. Leigh: English poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1784–1859.
Hunt, Jeremiah: Eng. Dissenting div., 1678–1744.
Hunt, Sir Jno.: English politician, 1550*–1615.
Hunt, Jno.: Eng. organist and composer, 1806–1842.
Hunt, Jno.: Eng. miss. and translator, 1812–1848.
Hunt, Jno. Higgs: Eng. trans. of Tasso, 1780–1859.
Hunt, Lew. Cass: Amer. brig.-general, 1824–1886.
Hunt, Nich.: Eng. arithmet. and div., 1596–1648.
Hunt, Rich. Morris: American architect, 1829–1895.
Hunt, Rob.: Eng. divine in America, –1608*.
Hunt, Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. nat. philos., 1807–1887.
Hunt, Rog.: Speaker, House of Commons, fl. 1433.
Hunt, Sam.: American divine, 1810–1878.
Hunt, T.: English cricketer, 1819–1858.
Hunt, Thos.: English schoolmaster and writer on orthography, 1611–1683.
Hunt, Thos.: English lawyer, 1627*–1688.
Hunt, Thos., F.R.S.: English Orientalist and Hebrew professor at Oxford, 'On Proverbs,' 1696–1774.
Hunt, Thos.: American physician, 1808–1867.
Hunt, Thos. Fred.: English architect, 1791–1831.
Hunt, Thos. Fred.: English inventor of a method for curing stammering, 1802–1851.
Hunt, Thos. Poage: American divine, 1794–1876.
Hunt, Thos. Sterry: Amer. geol. and chem., 1826–92.
Hunt, Thornton Leigh: Eng. journalist, 1810–1873.
Hunt, Tim. Atwater: American naval officer and inspector of ordnance, 1805–1884.
Hunt, Walter: English theologian, –1478.
Hunt, Ward: American jurist, 1810–1886.
Hunt, Wash.: Governor of New York, 1811–1867.
Hunt, Wm. Hy.: English painter in water colours, 1790–1864.
Hunt, Wm. Hy.: American lawyer, 1824–1884.
Hunt, Wm. Holman, O.M.: Eng. painter, 1827–1910.
Hunt, Wm. Morris: American painter, 1824–1879.
Hunter, Alex., F.R.S.: Scottish physn. and writer, 1729–1809.
Hunter, And.: professor of divinity at Edinburgh, 1743–1809.
Hunter, And.: American divine, 1752–1823.
Hunter, Anne (*née* Home): Scot. poetess, 1742–1821.
Hunter, Sir Claudius Steph.: Lord Mayor of London, 1775–1851.
Hunter, Christopher, of Durham: physician and antiquary, 1675–1757.
Hunter, Colin: Scot. marine painter, 1841–1904.
Hunter, Dav.: American general, 1802–1886.
Hunter, Sir Dav.: Scottish-South-African railway manager, 1841–1914.
Hunter, Geo. Orby: English soldier and translator of Byron into French, 1773*–1843.
Hunter, Hy.: Scot. preacher and biog., 1741–1802.
Hunter, J.: English cricketer, 1857–1891.
Hunter, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon and physiologist, 1728–1793.
Hunter, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and Gulstonian lecturer, –1809.
Hunter, Jno.: British admiral and colonial governor, 1738–1821.
Hunter, Jno.: Scot. classical editor, 1747–1837.
Hunter, Jno.: American senator, 1760– .
Hunter, Jno. Dunn: Amer. adventurer, 1798*–1827.
Hunter, Jno. Kelso: Scottish artist, writer and cobbler, 1802–1873.
Hunter, Jos.: English Presbyterian divine, topographer and literary antiquary, 'Hallamshire,' 'Illustrations of Shakespeare,' 1783–1861.
Hunter, Lew. Boudinot: Amer. nav. surg., 1804–87.
Hunter, Sir Mart.: British general, 1757–1846.
Hunter, Pet.: British general and Governor of Upper Canada, 1746–1805.
Hunter, Rachel: English novelist, 1754–1813.
Hunter, Rob.: Eng. colonial governor, –1734.
Hunter, Rob.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1750–1780.
Hunter, Rob.: Scot. lexicog. and theol., 1823–1897.
Hunter, Sir Rob.: English lawyer, antiquary and advocate of open spaces, 1844–1913.
Hunter, Rob. Mercer Taliaferro: American statesman, 1809–1887.
Hunter, Sam.: editor of the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1769–1839.
Hunter, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1666–1725.
Hunter, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1712–1777.
Hunter, Wm., F.R.S.: Scottish physiologist and physician, 1718–1783.
Hunter, Wm.: Scot. surg. and Orient., –1815.
Hunter, Wm.: American statesman, 1774–1849.
Hunter, Wm.: American diplomatist, 1805–1886.
Hunter, Wm. Alex.: Scottish lawyer, politician and legal writer, 1844–1898.
Hunter, Sir Wm. Guyer: Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1827–1902.
Hunter, Sir Wm. Wilson: Anglo-Indian civilian, historian and publicist, 1840–1900.
Hunting, Wm.: English veterinary surgeon and writer on veterinary surgery, 1844–1913.
Huntingdon, Earls of: See Hastings and Holland.
Huntingdon, Gregory of: monk of Ramsey, –1290.
Huntingdon, Hy. of: historian, –*post* 1154.
Huntingfield, Wm. de: English justice itinerant, fl. 1220.
Huntingford, Geo. Isaac, Bishop of Hereford: classical scholar, 1748–1832.
Huntingford, Hy.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1867.
Huntington, And.: American judge, 1745–1824.
Huntington, Ben.: American jurist, 1736–1800.
Huntington, Dan.: American divine, 1788–1858.
Huntington, Dan.: American artist, 1816–1906.
Huntington, Eben.: American general, 1754–1834.
Huntington, Elisha: American physn., 1796–1865.
Huntington, Elisha Mills: American jurist, 1806–62.
Huntington, Fred. Dan.: American Protestant Episcopal bishop and writer, 1819–1904.
Huntington, Geo.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1905.
Huntington, Jabez: American general, 1719–1786.
Huntington, Jabez Williams: American jurist, 1788–1847.
Huntington, Jedediah: Amer. maj.-gen., 1743–1818.
Huntington, Jedediah Vinc.: Amer. author, 1815–62.
Huntington, Jno.: English poet and preacher, fl. 1540–1560.
Huntington, Jos.: American divine, 1735–1794.
Huntington, Josh.: American divine, 1786–1819.
Huntington, Josh.: American merchant, 1751– .
Huntington, Luc. Seth.: Canadian statesman, 1827–1886.
Huntington, Rob.: Bishop of Raphoe, 1636–1701.
Huntington, Sam.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1796.
Huntington, Sam.: Governor of Ohio, 1765–1817.
Huntington, Susan Mansfield: American authoress, 1791–1823.
Huntington, Wm.: English coalheaver, Methodist preacher and religious writer, 1745–1813.
Huntington, Wm. Hy.: Amer. philanth., 1820–1885.
Huntley, Fes.: English actor, 1787*–1831.
Huntley, G. F.: English organist and musical composer, 1859–1913.
Huntley, Sir Hy. Vere: British naval captain and colonial governor, 1795–1864.

Huntley, Earls of : See Gordon and Seton.
Huntley, Marquises of : See Gordon.
Hunton, Logan : American lawyer, 1806–1880.
Hunton, Phil. : Eng. pol. wr. and div., 1604*–1682.
Huntsman, Ben. : Eng. inv. of cast steel, 1704–1776.
Hunyadi, Janos : Hungarian statesman and warrior, 1387*–1456.
Hunyadi, Laszlo : Hungarian statesman and warrior, 1433–1457.
Huon de Penanster, Chas. Hy. : Fr. bot., 1727–1771.
Huot, Jean Jacques Nic. : Fr. naturalist, 1790–1845.
Hupfeld, Herm. Christ. Karl Fried. : German Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1796–1866.
Huppazoli, Franc. : Italian centenarian, 1587–1702.
Hüppe, Bern. : German philologist, 1802–1880.
Huquier, Jas. Gab. : French-English portrait painter and engraver, 1725–1805.
Hurd, Nath. : American engraver, 1730–1777.
Hurd, Rich. : Bp. of Worcester and wr., 1720–1808.
Hurd, Thos. : British naval captain and hydrographer, 1757*–1823.
Hurdis, Jas. : English poet, 1763–1801.
Hurdis, Jas. Hy. : Eng. amateur artist, 1800–1857.
Huré, Chas. : French Jansenist, 'Dictionary of the Bible,' 1639–1717.
Huret, Jules : French journalist, 1862–1915.
Huribert, Wm. Hy. : Amer. journalist, 1827–1895.
Hurleston, Rich. : English painter, fl. 1764–1780.
Hurlstone, Fred. Yeates : English portrait and historical painter, 1800–1869.
Hurlstone, Wm. Yeates : English musical composer and pianist, 1876–1906.
Hurrion, Jno. : Eng. Independent divine, 1675*–1731.
Hurry, Sir Jno. : See Urry.
Hurst, Hy. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1629–1690.
Hurst, Jno. Fletcher : Amer. M.E. bp., 1834–1903.
Hurtado de Mendoza, And. : Vic. of Peru, 1500*–61.
Hurtado de Mendoza, Garcia : Vic. of Peru, 1531–1610.
Hurwitz, Hyman : Polish professor of Hebrew in London, 1770–1844.
Hus-Desforges, Pierre Louis : French musician and composer, 1733(8)–1838.
Husband, Wm. : Eng. civil engin. and inv., 1823–87.
Husbands, Herm. : American patriot, –1795.
Huschke, Geo. Phil. Eduard : German archæologist and jurist, 1801–1886.
Huschke, Imm. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1761–1828.
Huse, Sir Wm. : See Hussey.
Husenbeth, Fred. Chas. : Eng. R.C. div., 1796–1872.
Husk, Wm. Hy. : Eng. hist. of music, 1814–1887.
Huske, Ellis : American journalist, 1700*–1755.
Huske, Jno. : English general and Governor of Jersey, 1692–1761.
Huske, Jno. : American merchant, 1721*–1773.
Huskisson, Thos. : Brit. naval captain, 1784–1844.
Huskisson, Wm. : Brit. statesm. and financ., 1770–1830.
Huss : See also Hus.
Huss, Jno. : Bohem. reformer and martyr, 1373*–1415.
Huss, Magnus : Swedish naturalist, 1752–1799.
Husse, Pet. : Danish aeronaut, –1915.
Hussein Behader, Abul Ghazi : Sultan of Persia, 1438(9)–1506.
Hussein, Shah : King of Persia, 1675*–1729.
Hussey, Bonaventura : See O'Hussey, Maelbrigh'de.
Hussey, Giles : English painter, 1710–1788.
Hussey, Jno., Lord Hussey, 1466*–1537.
Hussey, Phil. : Irish painter, –1782.
Hussey, Rich. : Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1715*–1770.
Hussey, Rob. : prof. of eccles. hist., Oxford, 1801–56.
Hussey, Thos., F.R.S. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford, 1741–1803.
Hussey, Walter : See Burgh, Walter Hussey.
Hussey or Huse, Sir Wm. : English chief justice, –1495.
Husson, Jean Honoré Aristide : Fr. sculp., 1803–64.
Hustler, Jno. : English philanthropist, 1715–1790.
Hutcheson, Fcs. : Scottish metaphysician, 1694–1746.
Hutcheson, Fcs. : Scot. musical composer, 1720–80.
Hutcheson, Geo. : joint-founder of Hutcheson Hospital, 1580*–1639.
Hutchings, Wm. Hy. : English divine and theological writer, 1835–1912.
Hutchins, Edw. : English divine, 1558*–1629.
Hutchins, Sir Geo. : king's serjeant, –1705.
Hutchins, Jno. : English antiquary and topographer, 'History of Dorset,' 1698–1773.
Hutchins, Thos. : American geographer, 1730–1789.
Hutchinson : See also Hely-Hutchinson.
Hutchinson, Aaron : American divine, 1722–1800.
Hutchinson, Anne : English religious enthusiast in America, 1600*–1643.
Hutchinson, Christopher Clarke : English lawyer, engineer and writer, 1854–1914.
Hutchinson, Edw. : Eng.-Amer. soldier, 1613–1675.
Hutchinson, Fcs. : Bishop of Down and Connor, 1660–1739.
Hutchinson, Israel : American soldier, 1728–1811.
Hutchinson, Jas. : American physician, 1752–1793.
Hutchinson, Jesse : American farmer, 1778–1851.
Hutchinson, Jno. : Eng. regicide and sold., 1615–64.
Hutchinson, Jno. : English philosopher and religious writer, author of 'Hutchinsonianism,' 1674–1737.
Hutchinson, Jno. Russell : Amer. educat., 1807–1879.
Hutchinson, Sir Jon., F.R.S. : English surgeon and pathologist, 1828–1913.
Hutchinson, Jos. Chrisman : Amer. physn., 1822–1887.
Hutchinson, Lucy (*née* Apsley) : wife of Jno. Hutchinson and authoress, 1620–
Hutchinson or Huchenson, Ralph : President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1553*–1606.
Hutchinson, Roger : English divine, –1555.
Hutchinson, Thos. : Eng. class. scholar, 1698–1769.
Hutchinson, Thos. : American Governor of Massachusetts, loyalist and historian, 1711–1780.
Hutchinson, Wm. : English mariner and writer on seamanship, 1715–1801.
Hutchinson, Wm. : English topographer, 'Durham,' 1732*–1814.
Hutchison, Jno. : Scottish sculptor, 1832–1910.
Hutchison, Thos. : joint founder of Hutchison's Hospital, Glasgow, 1589–1641.
Huth, Alf. Hy. : English bibliophile, 1850–1910.
Huth, Hein. Wilh. von : Germ. soldier, 1712–1806.
Huth, Hy. : Eng. banker and bibliophile, 1815–1878.
Huther, Johannes Eduard : Germ. theol., 1807–1880.
Huthwaite, Sir Edw. : British general, 1793*–1873.
Hutin, Maurice : French engineer, 1857–1910.
Hutson, Rich. : American jurist, 1747–1793.
Hutt, Jno. : British naval captain, 1746–1794.
Hutt, Sir Wm. : English politician, 1801–1882.
Hutten, Joh. Geo. : German philologist, 1755–1834.
Hutten, Leon. : Eng. divine and antiq., 1557*–1632.
Hutten, Phil. von : Germ. adventurer, 1511*–1546.
Hutten, Ulrich von : German promoter of Protestantism, 1488–1523.
Hüttenbrenner, Anselm : Austr. music., 1794–1868.
Hutter, Edw. Wilson : American divine, 1813–1873.
Hutter, Elias, of Nuremberg : polyglottist, 1553–*post* 1602.
Hutter, Leon. : German theologian and Protestant controversialist, 1563–1616.
Hütterot, Geo. von : Austr. shipbuilder, 1852–1910.
Huttich, Joh. : German antiquarian and numismatist, 1480–1544.
Hüttner, Joh. Christ. : German-English miscellaneous writer, 1765*–1847.
Hutton, Abr. Bloodgood : Amer. educat., 1798–1870.
Hutton, Adam : Chancellor of England, –1389.
Hutton, Alf. : English swordsman and writer on swordsmanship, 1839–1910.
Hutton, Arth. Wollaston : English divine, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1848–1912.
Hutton, Cath. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1756–1846.
Hutton, Chas., F.R.S. : English mathematician, 'Mathematical Course,' 1737–1823.
Hutton, Fred. Wollaston, F.R.S. : English-New-Zealand geologist, 1836–1905.
Hutton, Geo. Clark : Scot. Presbyt. div., 1825–1908.
Hutton, Geo. Hy. : Brit. lieut.-general, –1827.
Hutton, Hy. : English satirical poet, fl. 1619.
Hutton, Jas. : Eng. Moravian leader, 1715–1795.
Hutton, Jas. : Scottish geologist, 'Plutonian Theory,' 1726–1797.
Hutton, Jno., F.R.S. : English royal physician and benefactor, –1712.
Hutton, Luke : English criminal, –1598.
Hutton, Matth. : Archbishop of York, 1529–1606.
Hutton, Matth. : English antiquary, 1639–1711.
Hutton, Matth. : Bishop of Bangor, Archbishop of York, Archbishop of Canterbury, –1758.
Hutton, Sir Rich. : English judge, 1561*–1639.
Hutton, Rich. Holt : English theologian, journalist and man of letters, 1826–1897.

Hutton or Hutten, Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., –1568.
Hutton, Rob. Howard: Eng. bone-setter, 1840–1887.
Hutton, Thos.: Eng. divine and writer, 1566–1639.
Hutton, Wm.: English antiquary, 1735*–1811.
Hutton, Wm., of Birmingham: topographical historian, 1723–1815.
Hutton, Wm.: English geologist, 1798–1860.
Huvé or Huvés, Jean Jacques: Fr. archt., 1742–1808.
Huvé or Huvés, Jean Jacques Marie: French architect, 1783–1852.
Huxham, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, –1768.
Huxley, Henrietta Anne (*née* Heathorn): wife of T. H. Huxley and poetess, 1825–1914.
Huxley, Thos. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. biol., 1825–1895.
Huydecoper, Balth.: Dutch Latin poet, 1695–1778.
Huygens, Christ.: Dutch musician, mechanician, physicist, mathematician and astron., 1629–1695.
Huygens, Sir Constantijn: Dutch statesman, writer on music and Latin poet, 'Momenta Desultoria,' 1596–1687.
Huygens, Gomarus: Dutch theologian, 1631–1702.
Huygens, Martinus: Dutch educationist, –1778.
Huyn, Joh., Ct.: Austrian general, 1812–1889.
Huysing or Hyssing, Hans: German-English portrait painter, fl. 1700–1735.
Huysmann, Corn.: Belgian painter, 1648–1727.
Huysmann, Jac.: Belgian painter, 1656–1696.
Huysmans, Jac.: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., 1636*–1696.
Huysmans, Joris Karl: French novelist, 1848–1907.
Huysmans, Louis, Belg. pol., 1845–1915.
Huysmans, Willem: Belgian philologist, –1613.
Huysum, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1686–1740.
Huysum, Jan van: Dutch painter of flowers and fruit, 1682–1749.
Huysum, Justus van: Dutch painter, 1659–1716.
Huysum, Justus van: Dutch painter, 1684–1706.
Huzard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. agriculturist, 1755–1838.
Hvitfeld, Arn.: Chan. of Denmark and hist., 1549–1609.
Hwasser, Elise: Swedish actress, 1831–1894.
Hwen-Thsang: Chinese pilgrim, fl. 631–643.
Hwild, And. Christ.: Dan. Orientalist, 1749–1788.
Hyacinthe, Père: See Loyson, Chas.
Hyatt, Alpheus: American naturalist, 1838–1902.
Hyatt, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan preacher, 1767–1826.
Hyatt, Stanley Portal: English novelist and traveller, 1877–1914.
Hybreas, of Mylasa: orator, fl. B.C. 41–38.
Hyde, Alex.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1598–1667.
Hyde, Alvan: American divine, 1768–1833.
Hyde, Anne: Duchess of York, 1637–1671.
Hyde, Cath., afterwards Duchess of Queensberry, –1777.
Hyde, Dav. de la: Eng. classical scholar, fl. 1580.
Hyde, Edw.: English Royalist divine and theological writer, 1607–1659.
Hyde, Edw., 1st Earl of Clarendon: Lord Chancellor, statesm. and hist., 'History of Rebellion,' 1609–74.
Hyde, Edw.: Gov. of North Carolina, 1650–1712.
Hyde, Harris Jno.: New Zealand pol., –1886.
Hyde, Hy., 2nd Earl of Clarendon: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and historian, 'History of the Irish Rebellion,' 1638–1709.
Hyde, Hy., Visct. Cornbury, Lord Hyde, 1710–1753.
Hyde, Jane, Countess of Clarendon and Rochester: beauty, –1725.
Hyde, Lavius: American divine, 1789–1865.
Hyde, Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rochester: statesman, 1641–1711.
Hyde, Nancy Maria: Amer. educationist, 1792–1816.
Hyde, Sir Nich.: lord chief justice, 1572*–1631.
Hyde, Sir Rob.: English chief justice, 1595–1665.
Hyde, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. exile, 1524–1597.
Hyde, Thos.: English Orientalist, 'Religionis Persarum Historia,' 1636–1703.
Hyde, Wm.: English Rom. Cath. divine, 1597–1651.
Hyde de Neuville, Jean Guil., Bar.: French politician, 1776–1857.
Hyder Ali: Sultan of Mysore and soldier, 1722*–1782.
Hye, Anton: Austrian jurist and statesm., 1807–1894.
Hyer, Geo.: American printer, 1819–1872.
Hygdon, Brian: Dean of York, –1539.
Hygdon or Higden, Jno.: 1st Dean of Christ Church, Oxon, –1533.
Hygebright: See Higbert.
Hyginus: Bishop of Rome (138–142), –142.
Hyginus, Gaius Jul.: Roman writer, 'Poeticon Astronomicon,' fl. B.C. 40.
Hyginus Gromaticus: surveyor, fl. 110–120.
Hyland, Thos. Raymond: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Trinidad, 1837–1884.
Hyll: See Hill.
Hylton, Lord: See Joliffe, Wm. Geo. Hylton.
Hylton, Walter: Eng. religious writer, –1396.
Hymans, Henri: Belgian archivist and historian of art, 1836–1912.
Hymers, Jno.: English mathematician, 1803–1887.
Hynd, Jno.: English romancer, fl. 1606.
Hynde, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1550.
Hyndford, Earl of: See Carmichael.
Hyneman, Leon: American editor, 1806–1880.
Hyorn, Oscar: Swedish naturalist, 1741–1792.
Hypatia, of Alexandria: female philosopher, –415.
Hyperides: Athenian orator, B.C. 396*–322.
Hyperius, Gerard And., of Ypres: theol., 1511–1564.
Hypsicles: mathematician and astronomer, fl. 160.
Hyrcanus I., John: High Priest and Prince of the Jews, –B.C. 106.
Hyrcanus II.: High Priest and King of the Jews, B.C. 110*–30.
Hyslop, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1798–1827.
Hystaspes: See Darius.
Hywel Dda, 'Howell the Good': Legislator of Kymry, –948(50).
Hywell: See Howel.

I

Iago ab Dewi or Jas. Davies: Welsh bard, 1648–1722.
Iago ab Idwal Voel: King of Gwynedd, fl. 943–979.
Iago ab Idwal ab Meirig: Kg. of Gwynedd, –1039.
Iamblichus, of Chalcis: neo-Platonic philosopher, fl. 309–329.
I'Anson, Edw.: English architect, 1812–1888.
Ibarra, And.: Venezuelan general, 1807–1875.
Ibarra, Franc. de: Spanish explorer, –1572.
Ibarra, Joachim: Spanish printer, 1725–1785.
Ibarra, José: Mexican artist, 1688–1756.
Ibas: Bishop of Edessa, –457.
Ibbetson, Agnes: English vegetable physiological writer, 1757–1823.
Ibbetson, Sir Denzil Chas. Jelf.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1847–1908.
Ibbetson, Hy. Jno. Selwin: See Selwin-Ibbetson.
Ibbetson, Jul. Cæsar: English landscape, marine and figure painter, 1759–1817.
Ibbot, Ben.: English divine and Boyle lecturer, 1680–1725.
Ibbotson, Hy.: English botanist and schoolmaster, 1816*–1886.
Ibercourt, Hen. Louis d': Flem. traveller, 1771–1818.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne: founder of Louisiana, 1661–1706.
Ibhar or Iberius, St.: Bishop of Begery or Begerin, –500*.
Ibn Abd Rabbihi: Arabian poet, 860–940.
Ibn-al-Atsyr, Abul Hassan Ali: Persian historian, 1160*–1233*.
Ibn-al-Khatib, Moham. ben Ahmed: historian, 1313–1374.
Ibn Arabi: Moslem theologian and mystic, 1165–1240.
Ibn Athir: Arabian historian, 1160–1234.
Ibn Batuta, of Tangiers: Moslem trav., 1304–1378.
Ibn-Cotaibah, Abu Moham. Abdallah: Persian philologist, 829–890.
Ibn-Doreid, Abubekr Moham.: Persian poet and philologist, 837–934.
Ibn Faradi: Arabian historian, 962–1012.
Ibn Farid: Arabian poet, 1181–1235.
Ibn Gabirol (Avicebron): Spanish-Jewish poet and philosopher, 1021*– .
Ibn Haukal: Arabian geographer, fl. 977.
Ibn Hazm: Spanish Moslem theologian, 994–1064.
Ibn Hisham: Arabian biographer, –834.
Ibn Ishaq: Arabian historian, –768.
Ibn Jubair: Arabian geographer, 1332–1406.
Ibn-Junis, Ali ben Abdelrahman: Egyptian astronomer and poet, 979–1008.

Ibn-Khaldun, Waly Eddin A. Z. A.: Tunisian historian and philologist, 1332–1406.
Ibn-Khilcan, Shems Eddin A. A. A.: Turkish historian and biographer, 1211–1282.
Iba Kotaiba: Persian writer, 828–889.
Iba Sad: Arabian biographer, –845.
Iba Tibbon, Judah ben Saul: Spanish-Provençal Jewish translator, 1120–1190.
Ibn Tibbon, Moses: Provençal Jewish translator, –1283.
Ibn Tibbon, Sam.: Provençal Jewish trans., 1150–1230.
Ibn Tofail, Jaafer: Arabian philosopher, –1185.
Ibn Usaibia: Arabian physician, 1203–1270.
Ibrahim: caliph, –750.
Ibrahim: Sultan of the Ottomans, 1613*–1649*.
Ibrahim, Mme (*née* Brum): French vivandière, 1823–1896.
Ibrahim: Abbasside caliph, 779–*post* 819.
Ibrahim Bey: Chf. of Mamelukes, 1735*–1816.
Ibrahim Effendi: Turkish printer, –1744.
Ibrahim Lodi: Emperor of Delhi, –1526.
Ibrahim al Mausili: Arabian singer, 742–804.
Ibrahim Pacha: Vic. of Egypt and gen., 1789–1848.
Ibrahim-El-Halepy: Turkish jurist, 1456*–1549.
Ibsen, Henrik: Norwegian dramatist and poet, 1828–1906.
Ibycus: Greek lyric poet, fl. B.C. 540.
Icart, Pierre Nic.: French adventurer, 1594–1633.
Icilius: Roman tribune, –B.C. 499.
Ickham, Pet. de: Eng. monk and chron., fl. 1290.
Ickworth, Lord Hervey of: See Hervey, Jno.
Ictinus: architect of Parthenon, fl. B.C. 431–438.
Ida: 1st Bernician king, –559.
Idatius: Spanish chronicler, 395–*post* 469.
Idatius: Bishop of Emerita, fl. 380–385.
Iddesleigh, 1st Earl of: See Northcote, Stafford Hy.
Iddison, Roger: English cricketer, 1834–1890.
Ide, Geo. Barton: American divine, 1804–1872.
Ideler, Christ. Ludw.: German astronomer and chronologist, 1766–1846.
Ideler, Jul. Ludw.: Germ. archæol., 1809–1842.
Ides, Everard Isbrand: Dan. trav., 1660*–1700*.
Idiaquez, Lope de: Spanish soldier, –1550*.
Idomeneus, of Lampsacus: Epicurean, fl. B.C. 310–270.
Idrisi: Arabic geographer, 1099*–1154.
Idwal ab Meirig: King of Gwynedd, –997.
Idwal, Voel: a Prince of Gwynedd, –943.
Iestin ab Gwrgant: Welsh prince, fl. 1093.
Ietersdorf-Klasten, Gust. von: German explorer, 1609–1669.
Ietzeler, Christoph: Swiss architect and mathematician, 1734–1791.
Ieuan ab Rhydderch ab Ieuan Llwyd: Welsh bard, fl. 1410–1440.
Ieuan Dhu ab Dafydd ab Owain: Welsh poet, fl. 1440–1480.
Ieuan Dhu o Lan Tawy: See Harris, Jno. Ryland.
Iff, Simon van: Dutch physician, 1605–1651.
Iffland, Aug. Wilh.: German actor and dramatic writer, 1759–1814.
Iglesias, Angel: Mexican physician, 1829–1870.
Iglesias de la Casa, José: Span. poet, 1753*–1791.
Ignacio, José de J. M.: German missionary in Mexico, 1721–1780.
Ignarra, Nicc.: Ital. Canon of Naples, 1728–1808.
Ignatieff, Ct. Nicolas Pavlovitch: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1832–1908.
Ignatius, St.: Bishop of Antioch and martyr, –115.
Ignatius: patriarch of Constantinople, 799–877.
Ignatius Loyola: fdr. of Order of Jesus, 1491–1556.
Ignatius, Father: See Lyne, Jos. Leycester.
Igné-Chioré, Bart. de: Span. explorer, 1677–1746.
Igolino, Gius.: Italian botanist, 1759–1833.
Igor I.: Emperor of Russia, –945.
Igor II.: Emperor of Russia, fl. 1147.
Iguain, José Fel.: Peruvian soldier, 1800–1851.
Ihering, Mauritius van: Dutch mariner, 1580–1635.
Ihering, Rudolf: Austrian jurist, 1818–1892.
Ihlee, Joh. Jac.: German opera director, 1762–1827.
Ihre, Joh.: Swedish scholar and antiquary, 1707–1780.
Ihre, Thos.: Swedish theologian, 1659–1720.
Ikbal-ud-Daula Muhsin Ali Khan: Indian claimant and saint, 1808–1887.
Ilaulph: Gothic military commander, fl. 549.
Ilberg, Fried. Theodore Hugo: German educationist, 1828–1883.
Ilchester, Rich. of: See Richard.
Ildefonse, St.: Bishop of Toledo, 'Account of Ecclesiastical Writers,' 607–669.
Ildibad: King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 540–541*.
Ilgen, Ern. Const.: German philologist, 1803–1837.
Ilgen, Karl Dav.: German philologist, 1763–1834.
Ilive, Jac.: Eng. printer and writer, 1710–1763.
Illatopa or **Illa Tupac:** Peruvian soldier, –1542.
Illescas, Gonsalvo: Spanish ecclesiastic, 'History of Catholic Pontifical,' –1580.
Illidge, Thos. Hy.: Eng. portrait pntr., 1799–1851.
Illiers, Hen. Louis, Comte d': Fr. colonel, 1750–94.
Illig, Moritz Fried.: German chemist, 1777–1845.
Illigen, André: French buccaneer, 1638–1670.
Illing, Meta, 'Frau Merzbach': German actress, 1872–1909.
Illingworth, Hy.: Eng. manufacturer, –1895.
Illingworth, Jno. Richardson: English divine and theologian, 1848–1915.
Illingworth, Wm.: English archivist, 1764–1845.
Illowy, Bern.: Bohemian rabbi in N.Y., 1814–1871.
Illtydd or **Iltutus,** 'The Knight': Welsh saint, fl. 520.
Illus (Ellus or Hyllus): Rom. general, –488.
Illyelnus: See Elel.
Illyrius, Matthias Flacius or Francowitz: German Lutheran divine, 1520–1575.
Imad-Eddin, Moham., 'El Khateb': Persian historian, 1125–1201.
Imad ed Doulah: founder of Dynasty of Bowides, 904*–949.
Imaduddin: Ind. Moham. controversialist, convert to Christianity and religious writer, 1830*–1900.
Image, Thos.: English geologist, 1772–1856.
Imber, Naphtali Herz: Russian-American Jewish poet, –1909.
Imbert, Bart.: poet, of Nismes, 1747–1790.
Imbert, Hugues: French musical critic and man of letters, 1842–1905.
Imbert, Jean: Fr. advocate and law wr., 1522*1599*.
Imbert, Jos. Gab.: French painter, 1654–1740.
Imbert de Bordeaux, Guil.: Fr. writer, 1744–1803.
Imbonati, Carlo Gius.: Ital. Cistercian, 1650*–*post* 1696.
Imecourt, Ant. d': Spanish soldier, 1503–1550.
Imeretinsky, Prince Alex.: Governor-General of Warsaw, 1837–1900.
Imfreville-Baudry, Louis, Comte d': French administrator, 1731–1780.
Imhoff, Jac. Wilh.: Germ. genealogist, 1651–1728.
Imhoffer, Gust. Melch.: Austrian explorer in Brazil, 1593–1651.
Imison, Jno.: Eng. mechanic and pr'nter, –1788.
Imlah, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1799–1846.
Imlay, Gilb.: Eng.-Amer. author and sold., fl. 1793.
Immanuel ben Solomon, of Rome: Italian Hebrew poet, 1265*–1330*.
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht: German dramatist and novelist, 1796–1840.
Immyns, Jno.: English musician, –1764.
Imola, Innocente da, 'Francucci': Italian painter, 1480*–1550*.
Imperiali, Giov.: Italian physician, 'Museum Historicum,' 1602–1664*.
Imperiali, Giov. Bapt.: Ital. physn. and poet, 1568–1623.
Imperiali, Giov. Vinc.: Italian poet, 1570*–1645*.
Imperiali, Gius. Rénato: Cardinal and Governor of Ferrara, 1651–1737.
Impey, Sir Elijah: Chf. Just. of Bengal, 1732–1809.
Impey, Jno.: English legal writer, –1829.
Ina: King of Wessex (689–728), –*post* 728.
Iaama, Franz: Germ. miss. in Mexico, 1719–1790*.
Ince, Jos. Murray: English painter, 1806–1859.
Ince, Wm.: English furniture designer and cabinet-maker, 18th century.
Ince, Wm.: English professor of divinity and theological writer, 1825–1910.
Inchbald, Ellz. (*née* Simpson): English novelist, dramatist and actress, 1753–1821.
Inchbold, Jno. Wm.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1830–88.
Inchiquin, Lords and Earls of: See O'Brien.
Inchofer, Melch.: Austrian philologist, 1584–1648.
Incledon, Ben.: English genealogist, 1730–1796.
Incledon, Chas. Ben.: English singer, 1763–1826.
Indarte, José Rivera: Argentine journ., 1810–1845.
Inderwick, Fred. And.: English lawyer and legal writer, 1836–1904.
Indibilis: Spanish chieftain, –B.C. 205.
Indulphus: King of Scotland, –962.

Ine, Ini or Ina: West Saxon king, –762.
Ineichen, Jos.: Swiss physicist and mathematician, 1792–1881.
Inett, Jno.: Eng. div., dev. wr. and hist., 1647–1717.
Inez de Castro: Queen of Portugal, –1355.
Infante, Hermenegildo: Span. miss., fl. 17th cent.
Infante, José Mig.: Chilian statesman, 1778–1844.
Ingalls, Melville E.: Amer. railway dir., 1842–1914.
Ingalls, Wm.: American physician, 1769–1851.
Ingalton, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and builder, 1794–1866.
Inge or Ynge, Hugh: Archbp. of Dublin, –1528.
Inge, Sam. W.: American lawyer, –1867.
Ingeburga: sister of Cnut VI. of Denmark and Queen of France, 1176*–1237(8).
Ingegneri, Angiolo: Venet. miscell. wr., 1550–1613*.
Ingegno, L': Italian painter, 1450*–1520.
Ingelburge: Dan. peess., Qu. of France, 1176–1236.
Ingelend, Thos.: English dramatist, fl. 1560.
Ingelo, Nath.: Scottish divine and writer, 1621*–1683.
Ingelow, Jean: Eng. poetess and nov., 1820–1897.
Ingelram: Bishop of Glasgow, –1174.
Ingemann, Bern. Severin: Danish poet and novelist, 1789–1862.
Ingenhous, Jean Simon: Dutch explorer, 1701–1769.
Ingenhousz, Jno., F.R.S.: Dutch-English physician, physicist and scientific writer, 1730–1799.
Ingenuus: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –260.
Ingersleben, Karl Hein. Ludw. von: German administrator, 1753–1831.
Ingerslev, Christ. Fred.: Dan. lexicog., 1803–1868.
Ingerslev, Henrich R.: Dan. statesman, 1831–1896.
Ingersoll, Chas. Ant.: American jurist, 1798–1860.
Ingersoll, Chas. Jared: Amer. statesman, 1782–1862.
Ingersoll, Jared: Amer. stamp agent, 1722–1781.
Ingersoll, Jared: American jurist, 1749–1822.
Ingersoll, Jos. Reed: American lawyer, 1786–1868.
Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs: Amer. statesm., 1788–1872.
Ingersoll, Rob. Green: American atheist and controversialist, 1833–1899.
Ingham, Ben.: the Yorkshire Evangelist, 1712–72.
Ingham, Chas. Cromwell: Irish-American painter, 1796–1863.
Ingham, Sir Jas. Taylor: English police magistrate, 1805–1890.
Ingham, Ol. de, Baron Ingham: seneschal of Aquitaine, –1344.
Ingham, Sam.: American lawyer, 1793–1881.
Ingham, Sam. Delucenna: Secretary of American Treasury, 1779–1860.
Inghen, Willem van: Dutch hist. pntr., 1651–1709.
Inghirami, Curzio: Italian archæologist, 1614–1655.
Inghirami, Franc.: Italian archæologist, 'Monumenti Etruschi,' 1772–1846.
Inghirami, Giov.: Italian astronomer, 1779–1851.
Inghirami, Tomaso Fedra: Italian poet and orator, 1470–1516.
Inghirami, Tomm.: Italian humanist, 1470–1516.
Ingle, Rich.: English mariner, fl. 17th century.
Ingleby, Sir Chas.: English judge, fl. 1688.
Ingleby, Clem. Mansfield: English Shakspearean critic and author, 1823–1886.
Inglefield, Sir Edw. Aug.: English admiral and explorer, 1820–1894.
Inglefield, Jno. Nicholson: Brit. nav. capt., 1748–1828.
Inglethorp (Ingoldsthorp), Thos.: Bishop of Rochester, –1291.
Inglis, Chas.: British rear-admiral, 1731*–1791.
Inglis, Chas.: Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1734–1816.
Inglis, Dav.: Scot. divine in America, 1825–1877.
Inglis, Hy. Dav.: English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1795–1835.
Inglis, Hester: See Kello.
Inglis, Jas.: Scottish abbot, royal secretary and poet, 'Complaynt of Scotland,' –1531.
Inglis, Jas.: American divine, 1777–1820.
Inglis, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1763–1834.
Inglis, Jno.: Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1778–1850.
Inglis, Jno., Lord Glencorse: Lord Justice General of Scotland, 1810–1891.
Inglis, Jno. Auchincloss: Amer. jurist, 1813–1878.
Inglis, Sir Jno. Eardley Wilmot: British general; defender of Lucknow, 1814–1862.
Inglis, Mary: first white woman in Kentucky, 1729–1813.
Inglis, Marg. Maxwell: Scottish poetess, 1774–1843.
Inglis, Sir Rob. Harry, F.R.S.: English Tory politician, 1786–1855.
Inglis, Sir Wm.: British general, 1764–1835.
Inglott, Wm.: English musician, 1554–1621.
Ingmethorthe, Thos.: English schoolmaster and Hebraist, 1562–1638.
Ingoldsby, Sir Arth.: English courtier, –1642.
Ingoldsby, Sir Rich.: English regicide, –1685.
Ingoldsby, Rich.: English military commander in Ireland, –1712.
Ingoldsby, Rich.: Brit. brig.-general, –1759.
Ingoldsby, Thos.: See Barham, R. H.
Ingraham, Dunc. Nath.: Amer. nav. off., 1802–1891.
Ingraham, Edw. Dunc.: American lawyer, 1793–1854.
Ingraham, Jos. Holt: American divine, 1809–1860.
Ingram, Dale: Eng. surg. in W. Indies, 1710–1793.
Ingram, Herb.: Eng. newspaper pioneer, 1811–1860.
Ingram, Jas.: Eng. Saxonist and antiq., 1774–1850.
Ingram, Jno.: English engraver, 1721–1771*.
Ingram, Jno. Kells: Irish scholar, economist and poet, 1823–1907.
Ingram, Rob.: English divine and Biblical writer, 'The Ten Tribes,' 1727–1804.
Ingram, Rob. Acklom: Eng. pol. econ., 1763–1809.
Ingram, Thos. Dunbar: Irish historian and lawyer, 1826–1901.
Ingrande, José Dom.: Argentine hist., 1759–1817.
Ingrassias, Giov. Phil., of Palermo: physn., 1510–80.
Ingres, Jean Ang. Dom.: French historical painter, 1780–1867.
Inguimberti, Dom. Jos. Mary de: Bishop of Carpentras and writer, 1683–1757.
Ingulf, Rudolf, 'Ingulf von Köln': German explorer and sculptor, 1727–1785.
Ingulph: Abbot of Croyland and hist., 1030*–1109.
Ingworth, Rich. of: Franciscan, fl. 1224.
Inhambupe, Ant. Luiz P. de C., Marquis: Brazilian statesman, 1760–1837.
Inhaúma, Joaquin José I. de B., Viscount: Brazilian admiral, 1808–1868.
Iñigo Abad y Lasierra, 'Friar Iñigo': Spanish missionary, 1730–1789.
Inman, Geo.: American soldier, 1755–1789.
Inman, Geo. Ellis: Eng. poet and song wr., 1814–40.
Inman, Hy.: American artist, 1801–1846.
Inman, Jas.: Eng. mathem. and nav. arch., 1776–1859.
Inman, Jno.: American journalist, 1805–1850.
Inman, Thos.: English mythologist and medical writer, 1820–1876.
Inman, Wm.: American naval officer, 1797–1874.
Inman, Wm.: English founder of line of steamers, 1825–1881.
Innerpeffer, Lord: See Fletcher, And.
Innes, Alex. Taylor: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1912.
Innes, Cosmo: Scottish antiquary, 1798–1874.
Innes, F. M.: Tasmanian politician, 1816–1882.
Innes, Harry: American jurist, 1752–1816.
Innes, Jas.: See Ker.
Innes, Jas. Jno. McLeod: Anglo-Indian general and engineer, biographer and historian, 1830–1907.
Innes, Jno.: Bishop of Moray, –1414.
Innes, Jno.: Scottish anatomist, 1739–1777.
Innes, Lewis: Princ. of Scot's Coll., Paris, 1651–1738.
Innes, Thos.: Scot. hist. and antiquary, 1662–1744.
Inness, Geo.: American landscape painter, 1825–94.
Innocent I.: Pope, –417.
Innocent II. (Gregorio Papi): Pope, –1143.
Innocent III.: Antipope, fl. 1178–1180.
Innocent III. (Lothario Conti): Pope, 1161–1216.
Innocent IV. (Sinibaldo de Fieschi): Pope, –1254.
Innocent V. (Pietro de Tarantasia): Pope, 1225–1276.
Innocent VI. (Etienne d'Albert): Pope, –1362.
Innocent VII. (Cosmat de' Mellorati): Pope, 1339–1406.
Innocent VIII. (Giov. Batt. Cibo): Pope, 1432–1492.
Innocent IX. (Giov. Ant. Facchinetti): Pope, 1519–91.
Innocent X. (Giov. Batt. Panfili): Pope, 1574–1655.
Innocent XI. (Benedetto Odescalchi): Pope, 1611–89.
Innocent XII. (Ant. Pignatelli): Pope, 1615–1700.
Innocent XIII. (Mich. Ang. Conti): Pope, 1655–1724.
Innocentius: Jurist, fl. 335*.
Innocenzo da Imola: See Imola.
Inouye, Kaorw, Marq.: Jap. statesm., 1835–1915.
Inskip, Jno. Swanell: Amer. divine, 1816–1884.
Inskipp, Jas.: English painter, 1790–1868.
Insula, Rob. de, 'Rob. Halieland': Bishop of Durham, –1283.
Interian de Ayala, Juan: Spanish ecclesiastic, 'Pictor Christianus Eruditus,' 1656–1730.

Inveges, Augustine: Sicilian historian and antiquary, 'History of Palermo,' 1595–1677.
Inverarity, Eliz. (Mrs. Martyn): English actress and vocalist, 1813–1846.
Inverkeithing, Rich.: Bishop of Dunkeld, –1272.
Inverness, titular Earl of: See Hay, Jno.
Inverness, Duchess of: See Underwood, Cecilia.
Invernizi, Filippo: Italian philologist, –1832.
Inwood, Chas. Fred.: English architect, 1798–1840.
Inwood, Hy. Wm.: English architect, 1794–1843.
Inwood, Wm.: Eng. archt. and surveyor, 1771*–1843.
Iolo Goch: Welsh bard with Owen Glendower, fl. 1400*.
Ion, of Chios: tragic poet, –*ante* B.C. 421.
Ionides, Constantine Alex.: English public benefactor, 1833–1900.
Iophon: Greek tragic poet, –*post* B.C. 405.
Iorworth ab Bleddyn: Welsh prince, –1112.
Iphicrates: Athenian general, B.C. 419*–348*.
Iralih, Augustin Simon: French writer, 1719–1794.
Irala or Iraola, Dom. Martinez de: Spanish soldier, 1486–1557.
Irby, Adelaide Paulina: English Bosnian educationist and social worker, 1832–1911.
Irby, Chas. Leon: British naval captain and traveller, 1789–1845.
Irby, Fred. Paul: British admiral, 1779–1844.
Irby, Leon. Howard Loyd: English soldier and ornithologist, 1836–1905.
Iredell, Jas.: Justice of the Supreme Court, United States, 1750–1799.
Iredell, Jas.: American senator, 1788–1853.
Ireland, Duke of: See Vere, Rob. de.
Ireland, Alex.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1894.
Ireland, Annie (*née* Nicholson): biographer of Jane W. Carlyle, –1893.
Ireland, Fcs.: See Hutcheson, Fcs., 1720–1780.
Ireland, Jno.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Hogarth Illustrated,' –1808.
Ireland, Jno.: Dean of Westminster, founder of professorship and theological writer, 1761–1842.
Ireland, R. D.: Att.-Gen. of Victoria, 1816–1875.
Ireland, Sam.: Eng. wr. and publisher, 1750*–1800.
Ireland (Ironmonger), Wm.: English Jesuit and victim, 1636–1679.
Ireland, Wm. Hy.: English novelist and forger of Shakespeare MSS., 1777–1835.
Ireland, Wm. Wotherspoon: Scottish physician and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1909.
Irenæus: Bishop of Lyons, 130*–200*.
Irene: Empress of Constantinople (797–802), 752–803.
Irene: daughter of the Khan of the Chazars, fl. 732–741.
Irenicus, Franc.: German div. and schol., 1495– .
Ireton, Hy.: English regicide, republican officer and statesman, 1611–1651.
Ireton, Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, 1615–1689.
Ireton, Ralph: Bishop of Carlisle, –1292.
Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomas de: Span. poet, 1750–1791.
Iribarren, Juan Guillermo: Venez. sold., 1797–1827.
Irisarri, Ant. José de: S. Amer. statesm., 1786–1868.
Irland, Bonaventure: professor of law at Poitiers, 1551–1612*.
Irland, Jno.: Scot. divine and diplom., fl. 1480–1484.
Irland, Rob.: Scot. prof. of law at Poitiers, –1561.
Irmisch, Gottlieb Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1732–1794.
Irnerius or Wernerius: Italian jurist, –*post* 1118.
Irons, Wm. Josiah: Eng. theological wr., 1812–1883.
Ironside, Edw.: English topographer, 1736*–1803.
Ironside, Gilb.: Bishop of Bristol, 1588–1671.
Ironside, Gilb.: Bishop of Bristol and Hereford, 1632–1701.
Irvin, Jas.: naval store-keeper in Philadelphia, 1800–1862.
Irvin, Wm.: American physician, 1805–1865.
Irvin, Wm. W.: American jurist, 1778–1842.
Irvine, Sir Alex., of Drum: Scot. Royalist, –1658.
Irvine, Alex.: English botanist, 1793–1873.
Irvine, And.: British soldier, –1789.
Irvine, Armstrong: American soldier, –1817.
Irvine, Callender: American captain of artillery, 1774–1841.
Irvine, Christopher: English physician, antiquary and philologist, fl. 1638–1685.
Irvine, Christopher: American pioneer, –1786.
Irvine, Jas.: American major-general, 1735–1819.
Irvine, Jas.: Canadian statesman, 1766–1829.
Irvine, Jas.: Scottish portrait painter, 1833–1889.
Irvine, Jno. Geo.: Canadian soldier, 1802–1871.
Irvine, Wm.: Scottish chemist, 1743–1787.
Irvine, Wm.: Irish-American general, 1741–1804.
Irvine, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1776–1811.
Irvine, Wm.: American pioneer, 1750–1820.
Irvine, Wm.: Scottish historian and writer on India, 1840–1911.
Irving, Dav.: Scot. biographer and libr., 1778–1860.
Irving, Edw.: Scottish divine and founder of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1792–1834.
Irving, Geo. Vere: Scot. lawyer and antiq., 1815–69.
Irving, Sir Hy. (*né* Jno. Hy. Brodribb): English actor, 1838–1905.
Irving, Jac. Æmilius: Canad. statesman, 1797–1856.
Irving, Jno. Beaufain: American genre and portrait painter, 1825–1877.
Irving, Jno. Treat: American lawyer, 1778–1838.
Irving, Jos.: Scot. historian and novelist, 1830–1891.
Irving, Mart. Howy: English-Australian headmaster and government official, 1831–1912.
Irving, Paulus Æmilius: Brit. lt.-col., 1714–1796.
Irving, Sir Paulus Æmilius: Brit. gen., 1751–1828.
Irving, Pet.: American author, 1771–1838.
Irving, Pierre Munroe: Amer. lawyer, 1803–1876.
Irving, Theod.: Amer. educationist, 1809–1880.
Irving, Wash.: American man of letters, 'Conquest of Granada,' etc., 1783–1859.
Irving, Wm.: American merchant, 1766–1821.
Irwin, Chas. King: English divine, 1837–1915.
Irwin, Eyles: English traveller and writer on Eastern subjects, 1748–1817.
Irwin, Jared: Governor of Georgia, 1750–1818.
Irwin, Sir Jno.: British general, 1728–1788.
Irwin, Matth.: Irish-American soldier, 1740–1800.
Irwin, Nath.: American divine, 1756–1812.
Irwin, Thos.: American jurist, 1785–1870.
Irwin, Wm.: Governor of California, 1827–1886.
Irwing, Mary Katie: Eng. adventuress, 1678–1721.
Isaac I., 'Comnenus': Emperor of the East (1057–59), –1061.
Isaac II., 'Angelus': Emperor of the East (1185–1204), 1154–1204.
Isaac, of Antioch: 'One of the Stars of Syriac Literature,' –460*.
Isaac Comnenus: Viceroy of Cyprus, fl. 1182–1191.
Isaac, Hein.: 'Germany's first great composer,' Flemish-Austrian musical composer, fl. 1477–1515.
Isaac, Sam.: English projector of Mersey tunnel, 1815–1886.
Isaacs, Sam. Myer: Dutch div. in Amer., 1804–1878.
Isaacson, Hy.: Eng. theol. and chronol., 1581–1654.
Isaacson, Steph.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1798–1849.
Isabella: See also Elizabeth.
Isabella: wife of Emp. Fred. II., 1214–1241.
Isabella, of Angoulême: Queen of England, wife of John, –1245.
Isabella, of Bavaria: Queen of France, wife of Charles VI., 1370–1435.
Isabella, of Hainaut: Queen of France, 1170–1190.
Isabella, Queen of Castile, 'The Catholic': wife of Ferd. of Aragon, 1451–1504.
Isabella: daughter of Kg. John of Eng., –1241.
Isabella: eldest daughter of Edward III., 1332–1379.
Isabella, of France: Queen of England, wife of Edward II., 1292–1358.
Isabella, of France: Queen of England, wife of Richard II., 1389–1409.
Isabella: Queen of Hungary, wife of John Zapolita, 1518–1558.
Isabella: daughter of Amaury I., King of Jerusalem, fl. 1189–1197.
Isabella: Queen of Portugal, –1498.
Isabella, of Austria, Clara E.: Infanta of Spain, 1566–1633.
Isabella II.: Queen of Spain, 1830–1904.
Isabey, Eug. Gab.: French genre and marine painter, 1804–1886.
Isabey, Jean Bapt.: French miniature painter, 1767–1855.
Isæus: Athenian orator, B.C. 420*–350*.
Isæus, Josephus: Italian philologist, fl. 1646.
Isaiah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 760–698.
Isambert, Franç. And.: French jurist, 1792–1857.
Isambert, Hen.: French soldier, 1749–1800.

Isbert, Camille : French miniature pntr., 1822–1911.
Isbister, Alex. Kennedy : Scottish educational writer, 1822–1883.
Iseanus, Josephus or Jos. : English poet, fl. 1190.
Iseoveseu, Barbu : Roumanian painter, 1816–1854.
Iselin, Isaac : German philosopher, 'History of Mankind,' 1728–1782.
Iselin, Jac. Christ. : Swiss explorer, 1753–1811.
Iselin, Jac. Christopher : historical writer at Basle, 1681–1737.
Isembert, of Xaintes : architect, fl. 1209.
Isenbrant, Adrian : Flemish painter, –1551.
Isert, Paul Edm. : Danish traveller, 1757–1789.
Isfordink, Joh. Nepomuk : Austrian military surgeon, 1776–1841.
Isham, Jirah : Judge of Probate for New London, 1778–1842.
Isham or **Isum,** Jno. : English musical composer, 1680*–1726.
Isham, Sir Justinian : Eng. Royalist, 1610–1674.
Isham, Zacheus : English divine and writer, 1631–1705.
Isiaslav I., Jaroslavich (Demetrius) : Grand Duke of Russia, –1078.
Isiaslav II., Nostislavich : Grand Duke of Russia, –1154.
Isiaslav III., Davidovich : Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1154.
Isidore, of Alexandria : Greek philos., A.D. 5th cent.
Isidore, St., of Pelusium : monk and scholar, 'Epistles,' 370*–450*.
Isidore, St., of Seville, 'Hispalensis' : Spanish encyclopædist and historian, 560*–636.
Isidore, 'Mercator' or 'Peccator' : author of the 'Decretals,' fl. 800*.
Isidore, of Moscow : Archbp. of Thessalonica, –1463.
Isidorus, of Miletus, the Elder : architect, fl. 532.
Isidorus : jurist, fl. 533*.
Isidorus, the Younger : architect, fl. 557.
Isla, Jos. Franc. de : Spanish satirist, 1703–1783.
Isler, Meyer : German philologist, 1807– .
Isles, Lords of the : See Macdonald and Ross.
Isles, Aud., Chev. des : Fr. adventurer, 1530–1565.
Islip, Jno. : Abbot of Westminster, –1532.
Islip, Simon : Archbp. of Canterbury, –1366.
Ismail I. : Shah of Persia, 1487–1524.
Ismail II. : Shah of Persia, –1577.
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed : Mussulman reformer, 1781–1831.
Ismail Pasha : Khedive of Egypt, 1830–1895.
Ismay, Thos. Hy. : English shipowner, 1837–1899.
Isnard, Maximin : Fr. revolutionist, 1758–1825.
Isoard, Joachim Jean Xav. d', Cardinal : Archbishop of Auch, 1766–1839.
Isoard or **Isouard,** Nicolo : Maltese-French musician and composer, 1775–1818.
Isoart, Louis : Span. miss. in America, 1599–1640.
Isocrates : Athenian orator, B.C. 436–338.
Isocrates, of Apollonia : orator, fl. B.C. 352.
Israel, Manasseh Ben : See Manasseh.
Israeli, Isaac ben Sol. : North African Jewish physician and philosopher, 9th and 10th centuries.
Israels, Josef : Dutch painter, 1824–1911.
Isserlein, Israel : German Talmudist, –1460.
Isserles, Moses ben Israel : Polish cabalist and Talmudist, 1520*–1572.
Issertieux, Dieudonné G. Y., Comte d' : French soldier, 1753–1819.
Isthuanfi, Nic. : Hungarian physician, 1742–1806.
Isthvanfius, Nich. : Hungarian historian, 1535–1615.
Istrus (Ister) : historian, fl. B.C. 250–220.
Isturitz, Franc. Xav. de : Span. statesm., 1790– .
Itaborahy, Joaquim José R. T., Viscount : Brazilian statesman, 1802–1873.
Itamaraeá, Ant. Per M. M., Baron : Brazilian statesman, 1802–1868.
Itaparieá, Man. de Santa Rita : Braz. poet, 1704–70.
Itaúma, Candido Borges Mont., Viscount : Brazilian physician, 1812–1872.
Ite : Irish saint, –569.
Ito, Prince Hirobumi : Japanese statesman, 1841–1909.
Ito, Ct. Yukyo : Japanese admiral, 1843–1914.
Ittenbach, Franz : German religious and historical painter, 1813–1879.
Ittigius, Thos. : German Lutheran theologian, historian and scholar, 1643–1710.
Iturbide or **Yturbide,** Agustin de : Emperor of Mexico, 1783–1824.
Iturri, Franc. Javier : S. Amer. miss., 1738–1800.
Iturriaga, Man. Mariano de : Mexican div., 1728–1814.
Iturribalzaga, Ant. de : Spanish admiral, 1656–1728.
Iturrigaray, José de : Viceroy of Mexico, 1760*–1815*.
Ivan I., 'Money-bag' : Grand Duke of Russia, –1341.
Ivan II. : Grand Duke of Russia, 1326–1359.
Ivan III., 'The Threatening' : Grand Duke of Russia, 1440–1505.
Ivan IV., 'The Terrible' : Grand Duke and 1st Czar of Russia, 1530–1584.
Ivan V., Alexeiovich : Czar of Russia, 1666–1696.
Ivan VI. : Czar of Russia, 1740–1764.
Ivanchoff, Todor : Bulgarian premier, –1906.
Ivanof, Feodor Feodorovitch : Russian dramatist, 1777–1816.
Ivanoff, Gen. : Russian general and governor-general, 1841–1904.
Ivanoff, Nich. : Russ.-Ital. vocalist, 1809–1880.
Ivarr Beinlausi : Danish chieftain, –873.
Ive, Paul : Eng. writer on fortifications, fl. 1602.
Ive, Simon : English musician, 1600–1662.
Ive or **Ivy,** Wm. : English theologian, –1485.
Ivernois, Franç. d' : Genevese pol. econ., 1757–1842.
Iverson, Alf. : American senator, 1798–1873.
Ives, Ivo or Yves, St. : Bishop of Chartres, 1035–1115.
Ives, Edw. : English surgeon and trav., –1786.
Ives, Eli : American physician, 1779–1861.
Ives, Halsey Cooley : Amer. art dir., 1846–1911.
Ives, Jeremiah : English baptist preacher and controversialist, fl. 1653–1674.
Ives, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. antiq. and herald, 1751–1776.
Ives, Levi : American physician, 1750–1826.
Ives, Wm. Bullock : Canadian statesman, 1841–1899.
Iveteaux, Nich. Vauquelin, Seigneur de : French poet, 1559–1649.
Ivie, Edw. : English Latin poet, 1678–1745.
Ivimey, Jos. : Eng. bapt. min. and hist., 1773–1834.
Ivison, Hy. : American publisher, 1808–1884.
Ivo : See also Ives and Yves.
Ivo, of Grantmesnil : English crusader, fl. 1101.
Ivor, Hael, or 'The Generous' : patron of Welsh literature, –1361.
Ivory, St. : See Ibhar or Iberius.
Ivory, Jas. : Scottish mathematician, 1765–1842.
Ivory, Jas., Lord Ivory : Scot. judge, 1792–1866.
Ivory, Thos. : English architect, 1709–1779.
Ivory, Thos. : Irish architect, –1786.
Ivry, Marq. Rich. d' : Fr. mus. comp., 1829–1903.
Iwakura, Tomomi, Pce. : Japanese statesm., 1835–83.
Iwan-Müller, Ern. Bruce : Eng. journ., 1853–1910.
Iwert, Sebald : Dutch navigator, 1558–1603.
Ixtlilcuechahua : Toltec king, 734*–825*.
Ixtlilxochitl I. : Texcocan king, –1419.
Ixtlilxochitl II. : Texcocan king, 1500*–1550*.
Ixtlilxochitl, Fern. de Alba : Mex. hist., 1570–1649.
Iyar, Sir Sheshadri : Indian administrator, –1901.
Iyengar, S. Srinivasa Raghava : Indian official, economist and writer on India, –1903.
Izacke, Rich. : English antiquary, 'Antiquities of Exeter,' 1624*–1698.
Izard, Geo., Maj.-Gen. : Gov. of Arkansas, 1776–1828.
Izard, Ralph : American statesman, 1742–1804.
Izcohuatl or **Iziocatl** : Emp. of Mexico, –1436.

J

Jaaphar-ibn-Tophail: Arabian philos., -1188.
Jablochkov, Paul: Russian electrical engineer and inventor, 1847–1894.
Jablonowski, Vladislaus: Polish general, 1769–1802.
Jablonowsky, Jos. Alex. von: Polish prince and scholar, 1711–1777.
Jablonsky, Chas. Gust.: Pruss. entomol., 1756–1787.
Jablonsky, Dan. Ern.: German theologian and Hebraist, 1660–1741.
Jablonsky, Joh. Theod.: Prussian scholar, 'Dictionary of Arts,' 1654–1731.
Jablonsky, Paul Eru.: German theologian and Egyptologist, 1693–1757.
Jacaia-ben-Joseph: Portuguese rabbi and Biblical commentator, -1539.
Jaccoud, Franç. Sigismond: Fr. physicist, 1829–1913.
Jacetius, Franc. de Catancis: Italian Platonic philosopher, 1466–1522.
Jaches, Gallico (Jacomo Brumel): Flemish-Italian organist, fl. 1543–1565.
Jachet, Buus: Flem.-Ital. org. and comp., fl. 1539–64.
Jachet da Mantua: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1527–1558.
Jachmann, Eduard Karl Eman.: German admiral, 1822–1887.
Jacini, Stefano, Ct.: Ital. statesm. and econ., 1827–91.
Jacintha, Do San José: Brazilian min, 1716–1768.
Jack, Alex.: Brit. brigadier-gen., 1805–1857.
Jack, Gilb.: Scot. metaph. and med. wr., 1578*–1628.
Jack, Thos. Scott: Eng. schoolmaster, -1598.
Jack, Wm.: Scottish botanist, 1795–1822.
Jacker, Edw.: Germ. miss. in America, 1830–1887.
Jackman, Isaac: Eng. journ. and dram., fl. 1795.
Jackmann-Wagner, Johanna (*née* Wagner): German singer and actress, 1829–1894.
Jacks, Wm.: Scottish industrialist, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1907.
Jackson, Abner: American divine, 1811–1874.
Jackson, Abr.: English divine and wr., 1589–1646*.
Jackson, And.: American general, 7th President United States, 1767–1845.
Jackson, Arth.: English ejected Nonconformist and commentator, 1593*–1666.
Jackson, Arth. Herb.: Eng. mus. comp., 1852–1881.
Jackson, Arth. Mason: Anglo-Indian official and Orientalist, 1866–1909.
Jackson, Basil: English soldier, 1795–1889.
Jackson, Cath. Hannah Charl. (*née* Elliott): English authoress, -1891.
Jackson, Chas.: English antiquary, 1809–1882.
Jackson, Chas.: American jurist, 1775–1855.
Jackson, Chas. Davis: American divine, 1811–1871.
Jackson, Chas. Thos.: Amer. scientist, 1805–1880.
Jackson, Claiborne Fox: Gov. of Missouri, 1807–62.
Jackson, Con. Faeger: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1862.
Jackson, Cyril: Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and scholar, 1746–1819.
Jackson, Dav.: American physician, 1747–1801.
Jackson, Fes. Jas.: Eng. diplomatist, 1770–1814.
Jackson, Fes.: American reformer, 1789–1861.
Jackson (Duckett), Sir Geo.: English judge-advocate of the fleet, 1725–1822.
Jackson, Sir Geo.: British diplomatist, 1785–1861.
Jackson, Geo.: Canad. Member of Parl., 1809–1885.
Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske: American poetess and novelist, 1831–1885.
Jackson, Hy.: Eng. divine and editor, 1586–1662.
Jackson, Hy.: American major-general, 1747–1809.
Jackson, Hy.: American educationist, 1778–1840.
Jackson, Hy.: American divine, 1798–1863.
Jackson, Hy.: English novelist, 1831–1879.
Jackson, Howell Edmunde: Amer. judge, 1832–1895.
Jackson, Isaac W.: Amer. educationist, 1805–1877.
Jackson, Jas.: American brig.-general, 1757–1806.
Jackson, Jas.: American physician, 1777–1867.
Jackson, Jas.: American jurist, 1819–1887.
Jackson, Jas. Streshley: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–1862.
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., -1689*.
Jackson, Jno.: English theological writer and Arian divine, 1686–1763.
Jackson, Jno.: English actor, manager and dramatist, fl. 1761–1792.
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. traveller and writer, -1807.
Jackson, Jno., R.A.: Eng. port. painter, 1778–1831.
Jackson, Jno.: English pugilist, 1769–1845.
Jackson, Jno.: English wood engraver, 1801–1848.
Jackson, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln and of London, 1811–1885.
Jackson, Jno.: English cricketer, 1833–1901.
Jackson, Jno. Adams: Amer. sculptor, 1825–1879.
Jackson, Jno. Alex.: Tasmanian and South African official, -1885.
Jackson, Jno. Alex.: attorney-general of Tasmania, -1889.
Jackson, Jno. Bapt.: English-Italian wood engraver, 1701–1780*.
Jackson, Jno. Davis: Amer. physician, 1834–1875.
Jackson, Jno. Edw.: English antiquary, 1805–1891.
Jackson, Jno. Geo.: American jurist, 1774–1825.
Jackson, Jno. Hughlings, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1835–1911.
Jackson, Jno. King: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1828–1866.
Jackson, Jno. Richardson: Eng. engrav., 1819–1877.
Jackson, Jon.: American statesman, 1743–1810.
Jackson, Jos.: Eng. letter founder, 1733–1792.
Jackson, Julian: English colonel of the Imperial Russian staff and geographer, 1790–1853.
Jackson, Laur.: Eng. divine and writer, 1691–1772.
Jackson, Mason: Eng. wood engraver, 1819–1903.
Jackson, Mercy Bisbee: Amer. physn., 1802–1877.
Jackson, Mich.: American soldier, 1734–1801.
Jackson, Pat. Tracy: Amer. merchant, 1780–1847.
Jackson, Rich.: English ballad writer and schoolmaster, fl. 1570.
Jackson or **Kuerden**, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1623–1690*.
Jackson, Rich.: founder of the Jacksonian professorship at Cambridge, 1700–1782*.
Jackson, Rich.: English politician, -1787.
Jackson, Rob.: English inspector-general of army hospitals and writer on fever, 1750–1827.
Jackson (aft. Scoresby Jackson), Rob. Edm.: English biographer and medical writer, 1835–1867.
Jackson, Rob. M. Smith: Amer. physn., 1820*–1865.
Jackson, Sam.: Eng. landscape painter, 1794–1869.
Jackson, Sam.: American physician, 1787–1872.
Jackson, Sam. Macauley: American ecclesiastical historian and writer, 1851–1912.
Jackson, Sam. Phillips: English painter, 1830–1904.
Jackson, Thos.: Dean of Peterborough and President of Corpus Christi College, 1579–1640.
Jackson, Thos.: Prebend. of Canterbury, -1646.
Jackson, Thos.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1783–1873.
Jackson, Thos.: Eng. divine and writer, 1812–1886.
Jackson, Thos. Jon., 'Stonewall': American Confederate general, 1824–1863.
Jackson, Walter: Irish musical composer, 18th century.
Jackson, Wm.: Irish revolutionist, 1737*–1795.
Jackson, Wm.: English musical composer and miscellaneous writer, 1730–1803.
Jackson, Wm.: professor of Greek and Bishop of Oxford, 1750–1815.
Jackson, Wm.: American divine, 1732–1813.
Jackson, Wm.: American soldier, 1759–1828.
Jackson, Wm.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1746–1834.
Jackson, Wm.: American financier, 1783–1855.
Jackson, Wm., of Masham: English musical composer, 1815–1866.
Jacob ben Asher: German-Spanish Jewish jurist, 1280–1340.
Jacob, of Edessa, 'Zanzalus': Syriac scholar and Bishop of Edessa, 640*–708.
Jacob, of Juterbogk: German monk and theologian, 1381*–1465.
Jacob, of Nisibis, -350(338).
Jacob, of Serugh: Syriac author and bp., 451–521.
Jacob, Arth.: Irish oculist, 1790–1874.
Jacob, Aug. Hen., 'Zouave Jacob': French bone-setter, 1828–1913.
Jacob, Aug. Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1789–1862.
Jacob, Ben.: Eng. organist and comp., 1778–1829.
Jacob, Edw.: Eng. antiquary and nat., 1710*–1788.
Jacob, Edwin: Canadian educationist, 1794–1868.

Jacob, Sir Geo. Le Grand: Anglo-Indian major-general, 1805–1881.
Jacob, Giles: Eng. law wr. and biog., 1686–1744.
Jacob, Hy.: English Independent divine and controversialist, 1563–1624.
Jacob, Hy.: English philologist and Orientalist, 'Grk. et Lat. Poemata,' 1608–1652.
Jacob, Hildebrand: English poet, 1693–1739.
Jacob, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1792–1854.
Jacob, Jno.: Armenian mechanical inventor and printer in Persia, fl. 1650*.
Jacob, Jno.: Guernsey topographer, 1765–1840.
Jacob, Jno.: Anglo-Indian brig.-gen., mil. wr., admin. and founder of Jacobabad, 1812–1858.
Jacob, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1667*–1722.
Jacob, Josh.: English leader of the 'White Quakers,' 1805*–1887.
Jacob, Jul.: Germ. lands. and port. pntr., 1811–82.
Jacob, Karl Geo.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1849.
Jacob, Louis Léon: French admiral, 1768–1854.
Jacob, Rob.: English physician, –1588.
Jacob, Wm.: English traveller and miscellaneous and statistical writer, 1762*–1851.
Jacob, Wm. Steph.: Anglo-Ind. astron., 1813–1862.
Jacob de St. Charles, Louis: Fr. bibliog., 1608–1670.
Jacob-Kolb, Gér.: French scholar, 1775–1830.
Jacoba or **Jacqueline**: Ctss. of Holland, 1401–1436.
Jacobæus, Oliger: Danish physician and Latin poet, 1650–1701.
Jacobazzi, Dom.: Italian savant and cardinal, 'A Treatise on Councils,' 1443–1527.
Jacobi, Bern. von: German soldier, 1823–1881.
Jacobi, Carl Gust. Jac.: Germ. mathem., 1804–1851.
Jacobi, Eduard Ad.: Germ. archæol., 1796–1866.
Jacobi, Fried. Hein.: Germ. metaph., 1743–1819.
Jacobi, Geo.: German-English musician, conductor and composer, 1840–1906.
Jacobi, Joh. Geo.: German poet, 1740–1814.
Jacobi, Joh. Geo.: German Canon of Halberstadt, 1815–1866.
Jacobi, Joh. Holger: Dan. naturalist, 1650–1701.
Jacobi, Justus Ludw.: German ecclesiastical historian, 1815–1888.
Jacobi, Karl Gust. Jac.: Germ. mathem., 1804–1851.
Jacobi, Louis: German architect, 1837–1910.
Jacobi, Mor. Herm.: Prussian physicist, 1801– .
Jacobini, Dom.: Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1836–1900.
Jacobitz, Karl Gottf.: Germ. lexicog., 1807–1875.
Jacobs, Christ. Fried. Wilh.: German classical scholar, 1764–1847.
Jacobs, Ferris: Amer. brigadier-general, 1836–1881.
Jacobs, Hy.: English Dean of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1824– .
Jacobs, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1788–1829.
Jacobs, Jno. Adamson: Amer. educat., 1806–1869.
Jacobs, Jurien: Swiss painter, 1610–1664.
Jacobs, Lucas, 'Lucas van Leyden': Dutch painter, 1494–1533.
Jacobs, Mich.: American educationist, 1808–1871.
Jacobs, Paul Emil: German portrait and religious painter, 1803–1866.
Jacobs, Paul Karl Rud.: Germ. philol., 1809–1877.
Jacobsen (Jacobs, Jacopsen): Flemish admiral in Spanish navy, 1550*–1633.
Jacobsen, Carl: Danish millionaire, benefactor and art patron, 1842–1914.
Jacobsen, Jans Pet.: Dan. imaginative wr., 1847–85.
Jacobsen, Simon: Dutch mariner, 1624–1679.
Jacobsen, Theod.: English architect, –1772.
Jacobson, Christ.: Danish explorer, 1528–1596.
Jacobson, Eduard: Germ. humorous dram., 1833–97.
Jacobson, Hein.: German physician and medical writer, 1826–1892.
Jacobson, Joh. Christ.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1795–1870.
Jacobson, Joh. Karl Godfried: Prussian technologist, 1726–1789.
Jacobson, Jul.: German ophthalmist, 1828–1889.
Jacobson, Wm.: Bishop of Chester, 1803–1884.
Jacobus, the Elder: Bishop of Edessa, fl. 545–578.
Jacobus, the Younger: Bishop of Edessa, 651–710.
Jacobus, 'Magnus': Bishop of Nisibis, fl. 325–350.
Jacobus Sapiens: Bishop of Batnae, 452*–522.
Jacobus de Viterbo: Archbp. of Naples, –1308.
Jacobus de Voragine: Italian chronicler and Archbishop of Genoa, 1230*–1298*.
Jacobus, Melanchthon Williams: American divine, 1816–1876.
Jacoby, Hein. Otto: Germ. philologist, 1815–1864.
Jacoby, Leop.: German poet and man of letters, 1840–1895.
Jacoby, Ludw. Sig.: German divine, 1813–1874.
Jacombe, Sam.: Eng. Puritan divine, –1659.
Jacombe, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1622–87.
Jacome, Diego: Portuguese missionary, 1500*–1565.
Jacometti, Pietro Paolo: Italian painter and sculptor, 1580–1655.
Jacometti, Tarquinio: Italian sculptor, 1570*– .
Jacopo or **Lapo**: Italian architect, 1230*–1300*.
Jacopone da Todi: Italian poet, 'Spiritual Canticles,' –1306.
Jacotin, Jac. Godebric: Flemish singer and musical composer, fl. 1479–1528.
Jacotot, Jean Jos.: French educationist, 1770–1840.
Jacotot, Pierre: French physicist, 1755–1821.
Jacquard, Jos. Marie: French mechanician and inventor, 1752–1834.
Jacquard, Léon Jean: French 'cellist, 1826–1886.
Jacque, Chas. Emile: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1813–94.
Jacqueline: Ctss. of Holland, Duchess of Gloucester, 1400–1436.
Jacqueline (Jacquetta), of Luxemburg: wife of Rich. Woodville, fl. 1433–1464.
Jacquelot, Isaac: French Protestant theologian, 'Existence of God,' 1647–1708.
Jacquemont, Vict.: French naturalist, 1801–1832.
Jacquemyns, Gust. Rollin: Belgian international jurist, 1835–1902.
Jacques, D. H.: American author, 1825–1877.
Jacques, Frank Auz.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1867–1915.
Jacques, Frere, 'Banlot': Fr. lithotomist, 1651–1720.
Jacques, Jacques: French poet, fl. 1660.
Jacques de Vitry: French card. and hist., –1240.
Jacquet, Gust.: French painter, 1846–1909.
Jacquet, Jules: French artist, –1913.
Jacquet, Lewis: French essayist, 1732–1793.
Jacquier, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1711–88.
Jacquin, Nic. Jos.: Dutch botanist, 1727–1817.
Jacquio, Ponce: Italian sculptor, 16th century.
Jacson, Mainwaring: Brit. brig.-gen., 1859–1915.
Jadassohn, Solomon: German musical composer and writer on music, 1831–1902.
Jadelot, Nich.: French medical writer, 1736–1793.
Jadin, Hyacinthe: Fr. pianist and comp., 1769–1800.
Jadin, Louis Emm.: Fr. music. and comp., 1768–1853.
Jaeck, Hein. Joachim: Germ. libr., 1777–1847.
Jaekel, Eru. Gottlob: German philol., 1788–1840.
Jaell, Alf.: Austrian pianist, 1832–1882.
Jaenbert or **Lambert**: Archbishop of Canterbury, –791.
Jaenichen, Joh.: German philologist, 1659–1731.
Jaenichen, Pet.: German philologist, 1679–1738.
Jaep, Karl Christoph: Germ. philologist, 1821– .
Jaffe, Theod. Jul.: German actor, 1823–1898.
Jaffier, Mir: Subahdar of Bengal, –1765.
Jaffray, Alex.: Director of Chancellory of Scotland, 1614–1673.
Jaffrey, Geo.: American jurist, 1682–1749.
Jagannadham, Annie Wardlaw: Indian physician (the first Indian woman to obtain a registered British diploma), 1860–1894.
Jagellon: King of Poland as Ladislaus V., 1354*–1434.
Jäger, Alb. von: Germ. railway director, 1814–1883.
Jäger, Alb.: Austrian historian, 1801–1891.
Jäger, Geo. von: German educationist, 1778–1863.
Jäger, Joh., 'Crotus Rubeanus': Dutch philologist, 1480*– .
Jäger, Joh. Wilh. Abr.: German publisher, 1718–90.
Jäger, Joh. Wolfgang: German Lutheran divine, 1647–1720.
Jäger, Rupert: German educationist, 1809–1851.
Jäger, Wolfgang: German philologist, 1734–1795.
Jago, Jas., F.R.S.: English physician, 1815–1893.
Jago, Rich.: English poet, 1715–1781.
Jah, Mansur Ali Faridun: Indian ruler, 1829–1884.
Jahangir or **Jehangir**: Mogul Emperor of Delhi, 1569–1627.
Jahiz: Arabian writer, –869.
Jahn, Fried. Ludw.: German writer, patriot and educationist, 1778–1852.
Jahn, Gust.: German astronomer, 1804–1857.
Jahn, Gust.: German poet and popular wr., 1818–88.
Jahn, Joh.: Austr. Orient. and Bibl. critic, 1750–1816.

Jahn, Joh. Christ.: German philologist, 1797–1847.
Jahn, Karl Christ.: German philologist 1777–1854.
Jahn, Otto: German philologist, archæologist, biographer and writer on art and music, 1813–69.
Jähns, Fried. Wilh.: German singer and composer, 1809–1888.
Jaillot, Claude Hubert: French hist., 1690–1749.
Jaillot, Hubert Alexis: French geog., 1640*–1712.
Jaillot, Jean Bapt. Michel (*né* Renou): French geographer, 'Recherches sur Paris,' 1710*–1780.
Jakob, Ludw. Hein. von: Germ. econ., 1759–1827.
Jakobson, Mich.: Russ. journ. and spy, 1833–1896.
Jaksch, Anton: Austr. physn. and med. wr., 1810–87.
Jalabert, Chas. Franç.: French painter, 1819–1901.
Jallabert, Louis (or Jean): Swiss divine and scientist, 1712–1768.
Jamaspji, Dastoor Bymanji: Indian government official, –1913.
Jambilchus: See Iamblichus.
James: apostle, son of Zebedee, –42*.
James, 'The Cistercian' or 'The Englishman,' fl. 1270.
James I., 'The Conqueror': King of Aragon, 1208–1276.
James II., 'The Just': Kg. of Aragon, 1260*–1327.
James I.: King of England (1603–25), 1566–1625.
James II.: King of England (1685–8), 1633–1701.
James II.: King of Majorca, 1243–1311.
James III.: King of Majorca, 1315–1349.
James I.: King of Scotland (1406–37), 1394–1437.
James II.: King of Scotland (1437–60), 1430–1460.
James III.: King of Scotland (1460–88), 1451–1488.
James IV.: King of Scotland (1488–1513), 1473–1513.
James V.: King of Scotland (1513–42), 1512–1542.
James VI.: King of Scotland. See James I. of England.
James Fcs. Edw. Stuart, 'Old Pretender,' 1688–1766.
James, Duke of Berwick: See Fitzjames, Jas.
James de Vitry: cardinal, 'Eastern and Western History,' –1244.
James de Voragine: Archbishop of Genoa, 'Golden Legend,' 1230*–1298.
James, Bart.: British admiral, 1752–1827.
James, Ben.: American lawyer, 1768–1825.
James, Chas.: Eng. maj. and miscell. wr., –1821.
James, Chas. Tillinghast: American senator and general, 1804–1862.
James, Dav., 'Belasco': English actor, 1839–1893.
James, Edw.: English barrister, 1807–1867.
James, Edwin: American geologist, 1797–1861.
James, Edwin Jno.: Eng. barrister, 1812–1882.
James, Eleanor: London printer, fl. 1715.
James, Fcs.: English Latin poet, 1581–1621.
James, Frank Linsly: English explorer in Africa, 1851–1890.
James, Geo.: Eng. portrait painter, –1795.
James, Geo. Payne Rainsford: English novelist, historian and poet, 1799–1860.
James, Sir Hy.: British Director-General of Ordnance Survey, 1803–1877.
James, Hy.: American theologian, 1811–1882.
James, Sir Hy., Lord James: English lawyer and statesman, 1828–1911.
James, Jas.: Welsh song writer, 'Land of my Fathers,' 1832–1902.
James, Jno.: Eng. Fifth-Monarchy man, –1661.
James, Jno.: English architect, –1746.
James, Jno.: English schoolmaster, 1729–1785.
James, Jno.: English antiquary, 1811–1867.
James, Jno.: English surgeon, 1824–1913.
James, Jno. Angell: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1785–1859.
James, Jno. Chas. Horsey: English government official in Australia, 1841–1899.
James, Jno. Haddy: English surgeon, 1788–1869.
James, Jno. Thos.: Bishop of Calcutta, 1786–1828.
James, Maria: American poetess, 1793–1868.
James, Rich.: English scholar, antiquary and divine, 1592–1638.
James, Rob.: English physician, 1705–1776.
James, Thos.: Bodley's librarian at Oxf., 1573*–1629.
James, Thos.: English Arctic navigator, 1593*–1635*.
James, Thos.: English divine, 1592–1678*.
James, Thos.: American divine, –1696.
James, Thos.: headmaster of Rugby School, 1748–1804.
James, Thos. Chalkley: Amer. physn., 1766–1835.
James, Thos. Potts: American botanist, 1803–1882.
James, Thos. Smith: Eng. legal writer, 1809–1874.
James, Wm.: Bishop of Durham, 1542–1617.
James or Jamesius, Wm.: English schol., 1635*–63.
James, Wm.: English painter, fl. 1760–1771.
James, Sir Wm.: English commodore, 1721–1783.
James, Wm.: English naval historian and West Indian lawyer, –1827.
James, Wm.: Eng. railway projector, 1771–1837.
James, Wm.: American psychologist and philosopher, 1842–1910.
James, Wm. Dodge: English traveller, 1854–1912.
James, Sir Wm. Milbourne: Eng. judge, 1807–1881.
Jameson, Adam: Australian statesman and South African government official, 1860–1907.
Jameson, And., Ld. Ardwall: Scot. judge, 1845–1911.
Jameson, Anna Brownell (*née* Murphy): Irish writer on art, 1794–1860.
Jameson, Chas. Davis: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–1862.
Jameson, Dav.: High Sheriff of Culpeper Co., U.S.A., 1752–1839.
Jameson(e), Geo.: Scot. port. pntr., 1588–1644.
Jameson, Jas. Sligo: Eng. nat. and trav., 1856–1888.
Jameson, Rob.: Scot. nat. and mineral., 1774–1854.
Jameson, Rob. Wm.: Scottish journalist and author, 1805–1868.
Jameson, Wm.: Scottish blind lecturer on history and ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1689–1720.
Jameson, Wm.: Amer. nav. officer, 1791–1873.
Jameson, Wm.: Scottish botanist, 1796–1873.
Jameson, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. botanist, 1815–1882.
Jamesone, Geo.: Scot. port. painter, 1588–1644.
Jamet, Franç. Louis: Fr. annotator, 1713–1768.
Jamet, Pierre Chas.: French writer, 1701–1770*.
Jami: Persian poet and mystic, 1414–1492.
Jamielli: See Miel.
Jamieson, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, theologian and lexicographer, 1759–1838.
Jamieson, Jno. Paul: Scottish Roman Catholic divine and antiquary, –1700.
Jamieson, Rob.: Scottish antiquary and ballad collector, 1780*–1844.
Jamieson, Rob.: Scot. philanthropist, –1861.
Jamieson, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1802–1880.
Jamieson, Thos. Hill: Scot. librarian, 1843–1876.
Jamrach, Joh. Christ.: German-English dealer in wild animals, 1815–1891.
Jamyn, Amadis: French poet, 1536*–1585*.
Jan, Joh. Wilh.: German philologist, 1681–1725.
Jan, Karl von: Germ. mus. archæol., 1836–1899.
Jan, Ludw. von: German philologist, 1807–1869.
Janauschek, Leop.: Austr. Cistercian hist., 1827–98.
Jane: See also Jeanne.
Jane: Queen of Castile, 1479–1555.
Jane: Queen of Henry IV. of England, –1437.
Jane: Queen of Naples. See Joanna.
Jane D'Albret: Queen of Navarre, 1528–1572.
Jane or Johanna: Queen of Scotland, –1445.
Jane Grey, Lady: See Dudley.
Jane Seymour: See Seymour.
Jane Shore: See Shore, Jane.
Jane, Jos.: Eng. controversialist, fl. 1600–1660.
Jane or Janyn, Thos.: Bp. of Norwich, –1500.
Jane, Wm.: English divine and writer, 1645–1707.
Janes, Edm. Storer: M.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1807–1876.
Janes, Edwin L.: American divine, 1807–1875.
Janet, Paul Alex. René: Fr. philosopher, 1823–1899.
Janeway, Edw. Gamaliel: American physician and medical writer, 1840–1911.
Janeway, Jac. Jones: American divine, 1774–1858.
Janeway, Jas.: English Ejected Nonconformist, 'Token for Children,' 1636*–1674.
Janeway, Jno.: English Puritan, 1633–1657.
Janfirshan Khan, Muhammad: Afghan loyalist in India, 1801–1864.
Jang Bahadur, Sir: Indian statesman, 1816–1877.
Jani, Christ. Dav.: German philologist, 1743–1790.
Jani, Pavel: Danish divine and scholar, 1581–1640.
Janicon, Fcs. Mich.: French political writer in Holland, 1674–1730*.
Janiewicz (after Yaniewicz), **Fel.**: Polish-English violinist and composer, 1762–1848.
Janin, Jules Gab.: Fr. critic and nov., 1804–1874.
Jank, Christ.: German painter, 1833–1889.
Jannaconi or Janaconi, Gius.: Italian musician and composer, 1741–1816.
Jannaris, Ant.: Greek patriot and professor of Greek in Scotland, 1852–1909.

Jannequin, Clem.: Fr. musical comp., fl. 1529–1560.
Janney, Asa Moore: Amer. philanth., 1802–1871.
Janney, Sam. Macpherson: Amer. author, 1801–80.
Janney, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. Quaker, 1634–1696.
Janozki, Jno. Dan. And.: Polish writer, 1720–1786.
Jansa, Leop.: Bohem. viol. and comp., 1795–1875.
Jansen: See also Jansenius, Janssens and Jausseu.
Jansen, Olaüs: Danish naturalist, 1714–1778.
Jansen, Reynier: Dutch-Amer. printer, –1706.
Jansen van Ilpendam, Jan: Dutch official, –1685.
Jansenius, Corn.: Bishop of Ghent, 'Harmony of the Gospels,' 1510–1576.
Jansenius, Corn.: Bishop of Ypres and founder of Jansenism, 1585–1638.
Jansenius, Jas., of Louvain: Biblical commentator, 1547–1625.
Janson, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1806– .
Janson or Jenson, Nich.: French printer and type-founder, –1481*.
Janson, Paul: Belgian statesman, 1840–1913.
Janssen: See also Jansenius.
Janssen or Jansen, Bern.: English stonemason and tombmaker, fl. 1610*–1630.
Janssen, Johannes: German historian, 1829–1891.
Janssen, Pet.: German historical pntr., –1908.
Janssen, Pierre Jules César: French astronomer, 1824–1907.
Janssen, Sir Theod.: Dutch-English director of the South Sea Scheme and wr. on trade, 1658*–1748.
Janssens or Johnson, Corn.: Flemish portrait painter in England, 1593–1664.
Janssens, Joh. Willem: Dutch general, 1762–1833.
Janssens, Vict. Honorius: Flemish historical painter, 1664–1739.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abr.: Flemish historical painter, 1567–1632.
Jant, Jacques de: French historian, 1626–1676.
Januarius, St.: Bishop of Beuevento and martyr, –305.
Janus, Dan. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1683–1760.
Janvier, Aristide: French clockmaker, 1751–1835.
Janvier, Levi: Amer. miss. in India, 1816–1864.
Janvier, Thos. Allibone: American journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1913.
Japix or Japicks, Gysbert: Frisian poet, 1603–1666.
Japp, Alex. Hay: Scot. miscell. writer, 1837–1905.
Jaquet, Agathon: Germ. stenographer, 1803–1880.
Jaquez, Christoval: Portuguese mariner, –1555.
Jaquotot, Marie Victoire: French painter on porcelain, 1778–1855.
Jarauta, Cenobio: Mexican insurgent, –1848.
Jarava, Man.: Chilian historian, 1621–1673.
Jaray, Luis de Céspedes: Span. soldier, –1640*.
Jarchi, Sol. Ben. Isaac: rabbi and commentator, 1104–1180.
Jardin, Karel du: Dutch painter, 1622(5)–1678.
Jardine, Alex.: Brit. military com., –1799.
Jardine, Dav.: Scot. hist. and legal wr., 1794–1860.
Jardine, Geo., of Glasgow: prof. of logic, 1743–1827.
Jardine, Jas.: Scottish engineer, 1776–1858.
Jardine, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1716–1766.
Jardine, Sir Rob.: Scottish merchant and racehorse owner, 1825–1905.
Jardine, Sir Wm.: Scottish naturalist, 1800–1874.
Jardins, Chas. Franç. des: Fr. commodore, 1729–91.
Jardins, Mary Hortense des: Fr. nov., 1632–1683.
Jardyn: See Dujardin.
Jarir ibn Atiyya ul Khatfi: Arabian poet, –728.
Jarlath: Irish saint, Archbp. of Armagh, 424–481.
Jarlath: Irish saint, fl. 540.
Jarman, Frances Eleanor (Mrs. Terman): English actress, 1803*–1873.
Jarnac, Gaston Louis de: French soldier, 1758–1818.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, Seign. de: Fr. sold., –1568.
Jarnagin, Spencer: American lawyer, 1793–1851.
Jarnowick or Giornovichi, Giov. Mane: Italian violinist, 1745–1804.
Jaropolk I.: Grd. Prince of Russia, 960*–980.
Jaropolk II.: Grd. Prince of Russia, –1140.
Jaroslav I.: Grand Prince of Russia, –1055.
Jaroslav II.: Grand Prince of Russia, –1246.
Jaroslav III.: Grand Prince of Russia, –1272.
Jarque, Franc.: South American miss., 1636–1691.
Jarratt, Devereux: American divine, 1733–1801.
Jarrett, Thos.: Eng. Orient. and linguist, 1805–1882.
Jarric, Louis Etienne, Chev. de: West Indian revolutionist, 1757–1791.
Jarrige, Pierre: French Jesuit, 'Jesuits ou a Scaffold,' 1605–1660.
Jarrold, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1770–1853.
Jarry: See also Juillard.
Jarry, Fcs.: 1st Commandant of the British Royal Military College, previously in Prussian and French service, 1733–1807.
Jarry, Lawrence Juillard du: French poet and divine, 1658–1730.
Jarry, Nich.: French caligraphist, 1620*– .
Jars, Gab.: French metallurgist, 1732–1769.
Jarvis, Abr.: American P.E. bishop, 1739–1813.
Jarvis, C. J. E.: English cricketer, 1859–1893.
Jarvis, Chas.: port. pntr. and trans. See Jervas.
Jarvis, Chas.: English printer, –1743*.
Jarvis, Chas.: American physician, 1748–1807.
Jarvis, Edw.: American physician, 1803–1884.
Jarvis, Juo: English painter on glass, 1749–1804.
Jarvis, Jno. Wesley: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1780–1840.
Jarvis, Russell: American journalist, 1791–1853.
Jarvis, Sam.: Eng. blind org. and comp., fl. 1770.
Jarvis, Sam. Farmar: American divine, 1786–1851.
Jarvis, Thos.: Eng. glass painter, –1799.
Jarvis, Wm.: Amer. wool merchant, 1770–1859.
Jäschke, Heinr. Aug.: German linguist and missionary, 1817–1883.
Jasinski, Jas.: Polish general, –1794.
Jasinsky, Felix: French engraver, –1901.
Jasmin, Jacques: Provençal poet, 1798–1864.
Jason, of Cyrene: Hellenistic Jewish hist., fl. B.C. 100.
Jason: tyrant of Pheræ, –B.C. 370.
Jasper, Wm.: American soldier, 1750–1779.
Jaspis, Alb. Sigismund: Germ. theol., 1809–1885.
Jastram, Cordt: Germ. popular leader, 1634–1686.
Jasvatsinjhi, Sir Ajitsinhji: Ind. ruler, 1871–1911.
Jaswatsinghi, Jam Shri: Ind. ruler, 1882–1906.
Jatho, Chas.: Germ. Heterodox divine, 1850–1913.
Jaubert, Edouard Etienne: French hist., 1629–1698.
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe: French Orientalist, 1779–1847.
Jaucourt, Aruail Franç., Marq. de: French politician, 1757–1852.
Jaucourt, Lewis de, Chevalier: Fr. med. wr., 1704–79.
Jaucourt, Paul: Belgian soldier, 1754–1793.
Jauer, Nicolaus: German theologian, 1355–1435.
Jauffret, Gasp. Jean A. J.: Bp. of Metz, 1759–1823.
Jauhari: Arabian lexicographer, –1002(10).
Jault, Aug. Franç.: French medical writer and translator, 1700–1757.
Jaume, Pierre Fortune: Fr. detective, –1915.
Jauregui, Juan: Spanish attempted assassin, 1562–1582.
Jauregui y Aguilar: Span. poet and pntr., 1566–1650.
Jauregui y Aguilar, Dom.: S. Amer. hist., 1705–58.
Jauregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de: Spanish poet, 1583–1641.
Jauregui y Aldecoa, Agustin de: Vic. of Peru, 1708–84.
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bern.: Fr. adm., 1815–1887.
Jaurès, Jean Leon: French socialist politician and orator, 1859–1914.
Jaureybo I.: Caribbean cacique, –1514.
Jaureybo II.: Caribbean cacique, fl. 1530.
Javal, Emile: Fr. ophthalmologist, 1839–1907.
Jawaliqui: Arabian grammarian, 1073–1145.
Jay, Ant.: French publicist, 1770–1854.
Jay, Guy Mich. le: French Orientalist, 'Polyglott Bible,' 1588–1674.
Jay, Sir Jas.: American physician, 1732–1815.
Jay, Jno.: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1745–1829.
Jay, Jno.: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1817–1894.
Jay, Jno. Clarkson: American physician and conchologist, 1808– .
Jay, Jno. Geo. Hy.: English violinist and composer, 1770–1849.
Jay, Peter Aug.: American lawyer, 1776–1842.
Jay, Wm.: English Dissenting divine and devotional writer, 1769–1853.
Jay, Wm.: American jurist and abolitionist, 1789–1858.
Jayadeva: Hindoo poet, 'Gita Govinda,' fl. 1150*.
Jayakar, Atmaram Sadarhiva Grovindin: Indian military surgeon and natural historian, 1845–1911.
Jayne, Dav.: American physician, 1799–1866.
Jayne, Mrs. Horace (*née* Furness): American folklorist, –1909.
Jazdewski, Dr. von: German politician and theologian, 1838–1911.

Jeacocke, Caleb: English baker, writer and orator, 'Vindication of St. Paul,' 1706–1786.
Jeaffreson, Jno. Cordy: English novelist, archivist and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1901.
Jeake, Sam.: Eng. Puritan and antiq., 1623–1690.
Jeake, Sam.: English astrologer, 1652–1699.
Jean: See John, Kings of France.
Jean, Phil.: Jersey miniature painter, 1755–1802.
Jean d'Arras: French trouvère, 15th century.
Jean de Meun: Fr. poet and writer, 1250*–1305*.
Jeanes, Hy.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1611–1662.
Jeanne d'Albret: See Jane d'Albret.
Jeanne D'Arc: See D'Arc.
Jeannin, Pierre: French statesman, 'Memoirs and Negotiations,' 1540–1622.
Jeanrat, Etienne: French painter, 1699–1789.
Jeans, Jas. Steph.: Scottish writer on steel and iron and other subjects, 1846–1913.
Jeaurat, Edme Seb.: French mathem., 1724–1803.
Jeavons, Thos.: English engraver, 1816–1867.
Jebb, Ann: English miscellaneous writer, 1735–1812.
Jebb, Jno., F.R.S.: English theological, political and medical writer, 1736–1786.
Jebb, Jno.: Bishop of Limerick, 1775–1833.
Jebb, Jno.: Irish divine and wr. on music, 1805–1886.
Jebb, Sir Josh.: British general and prison inspector, 1793*–1863.
Jebb, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1729–87.
Jebb, Sir Rich. Claverhouse: Scottish classical scholar, 1841–1905.
Jebb, Sam.: Eng. physn., biographer and classical writer, 1694*–1772.
Jedaia (Jedaaiah) Ben Abr. H.B.: Spanish rabbi, –1298*.
Jedliczka, Ern.: Russian-German pianoforte teacher, 1855–1904.
Jeejeebhoi: See Jejeebhoy.
Jeens, Chas. Hy.: English engraver, 1827–1879.
Jeep, Justus Wilh. Linde: German philologist and educationist, 1799–1884.
Jefferies: See also Jeffrey and Jeffreys.
Jefferies, Rich.: English miscellaneous writer, novelist and naturalist, 1848–1887.
Jeffers, Wm. Nicholson: Amer. nav. off., 1824–83.
Jefferson, Jos.: English-American actor, 1774–1832.
Jefferson, Jos.: American actor, 1804–1842.
Jefferson, Jos.: American-English actor, 1829–1905.
Jefferson, Sam.: English topog. and antiq., 1809–46.
Jefferson, Thos.: 3rd President of the United States, 1743–1826.
Jeffery, Dorothy (Dolly Pentreath): Cornish fish-seller; said to be the last person to speak Cornish, 1685–1777.
Jeffery, Jno.: Archdeacon of Norwich and devotional writer, 1647–1720.
Jeffery, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1700*–1728.
Jefferys, Jas.: English historical painter, 1757–1784.
Jefferys, Thos.: English map engraver and miscellaneous writer, –1771.
Jeffrey: See also Geoffrey.
Jeffrey, Alex.: Scottish antiquary, 1806–1874.
Jeffrey, Fcs., Ld.: Scottish judge and editor of 'Edinburgh Review,' 1773–1850.
Jeffrey or Jefferay, Jno.: English judge, –1578.
Jeffreys, Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., –1685.
Jeffreys, Geo., Ld.: lord chanc. and exile, 1648–89.
Jeffreys, Geo.: Eng. poet and dram., 1678–1755.
Jeffreys, Jno. Gwyn, F.R.S.: Eng. conchol., 1809–85.
Jeffreys, Jul., F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian physician and inventor of respirator, 1801–1877.
Jeffries, Jno.: American physician, 1745–1819.
Jegon, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, 1550–1618.
Jehan, Nawab Shah: Begam of Bhopal, 1838–1901.
Jehanghir: Mogul Emperor of India (1605–27), 1569–1627.
Jehner (aft. Jenner), **Isaac**: English painter and engraver, 1750–1806*.
Jehoahaz, son of Jehu: King of Israel (B.C. 856–839), B.C. –839.
Jehoahaz, 'Shallum,' son of Josiah: King of Judah (610), –*post* B.C. 610.
Jehoash: See Joash.
Jehoiachin, Jeconiah or Coniah: King of Judah (599), B.C. 607(17)–*post* 599.
Jehoiada: Jewish high priest, fl. B.C. 878.
Jehoiakim, 'Eliakim': King of Judah (610–599), B.C. 635–599.
Jehoram or Joram, son of Ahab: King of Israel (896–884), –B.C. 884.
Jehoram or Joram, son of Jehoshaphat: King of Judah (893–885), B.C. 924–885.
Jehoshaphat: King of Judah (914–889), B.C. 949–889.
Jehu: King of Israel (884–856), B.C. –856.
Jeitteles, Andreas Ludw., 'Justus Frey': Austrian poet, 1799–1878.
Jejeebhaj, Byramji: Indian industrialist and benefactor, 1821–1890.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetji: Indian Parsee industrialist and benefactor, 1783–1859.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee: Indian merchant and philanthropist 1847–1898.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee: Ind. philanth., 1852–1908.
Jekyll, Sir Jos.: English Master of the Rolls and statesman, 1663–1738.
Jekyll, Jos.: English wit and politician, –1837.
Jekyll, Thos.: English antiquary, 1570–1653.
Jelf, Geo. Edw.: master of Charterhouse and religious writer, 1834–1908.
Jelf, Rich. Wm.: Principal of King's College, London, 1798–1871.
Jelf, Wm. Edw.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1811–75.
Jellachich von Buzim, Jos., Baron: Austrian statesman, general and poet, 1801–1859.
Jellett, Jno. Hewitt: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1817–1888.
Jellinek, Ad.: Austrian-Jewish scholar, Orientalist and preacher, 1821–1893.
Jellinek, Geo.: Austrian-German jurist, 1851–1911.
Jellinek, Herm.: Austrian writer, 1822–1848.
Jeltsch, Bar. Saurma von der: Germ diplom., 1835–1900.
Jemison, Mary (Dehewamis): adopted by American Indians, 1742*–1833.
Jemison, Rob.: American legislator, 1802–1871.
Jemmatt, Wm.: English Puritan divine and writer, 1596*–1678.
Jenatsch, Geo.: Swiss statesman, 1596–1639.
Jenckes, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. inventor, 1602–1683.
Jenckes, Jos.: English-American founder of Pawtucket, 1632–1716.
Jenckes, Jos.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1656–1740.
Jenckes, Thos. Allen: Amer. congressman, 1818–1875.
Jenghiz Khan: Mongol emperor, 1162–1227.
Jenifer, Dan.: member of Amer. Congress, 1723–90.
Jenifer, Dan.: American diplomatist, 1791–1855.
Jenisch, Dan.: Germ. div. and philol., 1762–1804.
Jenischius, Paul: Dutch writer, 'Theatrum Animarum,' 1558–1647.
Jenison, Fcs., Ct. Jenison Walworth: English-German diplomatist, 1764–1824.
Jenison or Jennison, Rob.: English Puritan writer, 1584*–1652.
Jenison, Rob.: English Jesuit, 1590–1656.
Jenison, Rob.: Eng. informer and perjurer, 1649–88.
Jenison, Thos.: Auditor Gen. of Ireland, 1525*–1587.
Jenkes, Hy., F.R.S.: Gresham professor of rhetoric, –1697.
Jenkin, Henrietta Camilla (*née* Jackson): English novelist, 1807*–1887.
Jenkin, Hy. Chas. Fleeming, F.R.S.: English engineer and electrician, 1833–1885.
Jenkin, Rob.: nonjuror, master of St. John's College, Cambridge, theological writer, 'Reasonableness of Christian Religion,' 1656–1727.
Jenkins, Alb. Galiatin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830–1864.
Jenkins, Anna Almy: Amer. benefactor, 1790–1849.
Jenkins, Chas. Jones: American jurist, 1805–1883.
Jenkins, Dav.: Welsh judge and royalist, 1582–1663.
Jenkins, Ebenezer Evans: English Nonconformist minister and missionary, 1820–1905.
Jenkins, Sir Geo. Hy.: Australian government official and constitutional lawyer, –1911.
Jenkins, Hy., of Yorkshire: centenarian, 1501*–1670.
Jenkins, Sir Jas.: English naval surgeon, 1818–1912.
Jenkins, Jno.: English musical composer, 1592–1678.
Jenkins, Jno.: American pioneer, 1728–1784.
Jenkins, Jno.: memb. of Amer. Assembly, 1751–1827.
Jenkins, Jno. Edw.: British-Canadian politician, novelist and satirist, 1838–1910.
Jenkins, Sir Jno. Jones, 1st Baron Glantawe: Welsh industrialist, 1835–1915.
Jenkins, Jno. Lewis: Anglo-Indian Civ. serv., –1912.
Jenkins, Jno. Stilwell: American author, 1818–1852.

Jenkins, Jos. Jno.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811–85.
Jenkins, Sir Leoline: English statesman, lawyer and diplomatist, 1623–1685.
Jenkins, Micah: American brig.-gen., 1836–1864.
Jenkins, Sir Rich.: Anglo-Ind. statesm., 1785–1853.
Jenkins, Rob.: Eng. master mariner, fl. 1731–1745.
Jenkins, Thos.: English-Italian painter and dealer in antiquities, –1798.
Jenkinson, Ant.: English traveller in Asia, –1584.
Jenkinson, Chas., 1st Earl of Liverpool: statesman, 1727–1808.
Jenkinson, Chas. Cecil Cope, 3rd Earl of Liverpool: politician, 1784–1851.
Jenkinson, Jno. Banks: Bishop of St. Davids, 1781–1840.
Jenkinson, Rob. Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool: premier, 1770–1828.
Jenks, Ben.: English div. and rel. wr., 1646–1724.
Jenks, Jos. Wm.: American educationist, 1808–1884.
Jenks, Sylvester: English Roman Catholic divine and professor of philosophy, 1656*–1714.
Jenks, Wm.: American divine, 1778–1866.
Jenkyn, Wm.: English Nonconf. divine, 1613–1685.
Jenkyns, Rich.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1782–1854.
Jennens, Chas.: English Nonjuror and composer of words for Handel, –1773.
Jennens, Sir Wm.: English naval captain and Jacobite, fl. 1661–1690.
Jenner, Chas.: English novelist and poet, 1736–1774.
Jenner, Dav.: English divine and writer, –1691.
Jenner, Edw.: English physician and discoverer of vaccination, 1749–1823.
Jenner, Edw.: English botanist, 1803–1872.
Jenner, Sir Herb.: See Fust.
Jenner, Thos.: English author, engraver and publisher, fl. 1631–1656.
Jenner, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1637–1707.
Jenner, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1815–1898.
Jenner-Fust, Herb.: English cricketer, 1806–1904.
Jenness, Benning Wentworth: American senator, 1806–1879.
Jennings, Dav.: English Dissenting divine. 'Jewish Antiquities,' 1691–1762.
Jennings, Fcs.: American hymnologist, 1808– .
Jennings, Hargrave: English miscellaneous writer, 1817*–1890.
Jennings, Hy. Constantine: English antiquary and virtuoso, 1731–1819.
Jennings, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., –1723.
Jennings, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1664–1743.
Jennings, Jon.: American statesman, 1776–1834.
Jennings, Louis Jno.: Eng. journ. and pol., 1836–93.
Jennings, Sir Pat. Alf.: Irish Premier of N.S.W., 1831–1897.
Jennings, Sam.: Amer. Quaker preacher, –1708.
Jennings, Sam. Kennedy: Amer. preacher, 1771–1854.
Jennings, Sarah: Duchess of Marlborough, 1660–1744.
Jennings, Thos. Reed: Amer. physician, 1805–1874.
Jennings, Wm. Oscar: English physician and medical writer, 1851–1914.
Jennison, Sam.: American antiquary, 1788–1860.
Jenour, Josh.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1755–1853.
Jens(ius), Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1671–1755.
Jensen, Adolph: Germ. musical composer, 1837–79.
Jensen, Boye: Danish philologist, 1799–1832.
Jensen, Jul.: German alienist, 1841–1891.
Jensen, Wilh.: German poet and nov., 1837–1911.
Jenson: See Janson.
Jenssen, Jens: Danish-German pol., 1841–1906.
Jenye, Thos.: English rebel and poet, fl. 1565–1583.
Jenynges, Edw.: English poet, fl. 1574.
Jenyns, Leonard: See Blomefield.
Jenyns, Soame: English poet and writer, 1704–1787.
Jenyns, Sir Steph.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1524.
Jephson, Arth. Jermy Mounteney: English explorer in Africa, folklorist and writer, 1858–1908.
Jephson, Rob.: Irish dramatic poet, 1736–1803.
Jephson, Wm.: Eng. Parl. and ambassador, 1615*–59.
Jequitinhonha, Franc. Gé A. de M.: Brazilian statesman, 1794–1870.
Jerdan, Wm.: Scottish journalist, 1782–1869.
Jerdon, Thos. Claverhill: Eng. zoologist, 1811–1872.
Jeremiah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 629–588.
Jéréinie: French commandant, 1660*–*post* 1714.
Jeremie, Jas. Amiraux: Dean of Lincoln, 1802–1872.
Jeremie, Sir Jno.: Eng. colonial judge, 1795–1841.
Jerez, Franc. de: Spanish historian, 1504–1570*.
Jerichau-Bauman, Eliz. Marie Anna: Danish painter, 1819–1881.
Jerman, Edw.: English architect, –1668.
Jermin or **German,** Mich.: Eng. divine, 1591–1659.
Jermy, Isaac: recorder of Norwich, 1789–1848.
Jermy, Seth: English naval captain, –1724.
Jermyn, Geo. Bitton: Eng. antiquary, 1789–1857.
Jermyn, Hy., Ea. of St. Albans: courtier, –1684.
Jermyn, Hy.: 1st Baron Dover, 1636–1708.
Jermyn, Hy.: English antiquary, 1767–1820.
Jermyn, Jas.: English philologist, –1852.
Jerningham, Edw.: Eng. poet and dram., 1727–1812.
Jerningham, Sir Hy.: supporter of Qn. Mary, –1571.
Jerningham, Sir Hubert Edw. Hy.: English pol., colonial gov., miscell. wr. and Fr. schol., 1842–1914.
Jeroboam, son of Nebat: 1st King of Israel (975–954), –B.C. 954.
Jeroboam, son of Joash: King of Israel (825–784), –B.C. 784.
Jerome, St.: See Hieronymus.
Jerome, of Prague: reformer, 1378*–1416.
Jerome, Steph.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1604–1650.
Jerram, Chas.: English Evangelical divine and theological writer, 1770–1853.
Jerrard, Geo. Birch: English mathem., –1863.
Jerrmann, Eduard: German actor, 1798–1859.
Jerrold, Douglas Wm.: English humorist and man of letters, 'Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures,' 1803–57.
Jerrold, Wm. Blanchard: English author and journalist, 1826–1884.
Jersey, Earls of: See Villiers and Child-Villiers.
Jervais or **Jarvis,** Thos.: English glass painter, –1799.
Jervas, Chas.: English portrait painter, 1675*–1739.
Jervis, Jno., 1st Ea. of St. Vincent: adm., 1734–1823.
Jervis, Sir Jno.: English lord chief justice, 1802–1856.
Jervis, Jno. Bloomfield: Amer. engineer, 1795–1885.
Jervis, Sir Jno. Jervis White: English miscellaneous writer, 1766–1830.
Jervis, Thos.: English Unitarian minister and hymn writer, 1748–1833.
Jervis, Wm. Henley Pearson: English ecclesiastical historian of France, 1813–1883.
Jervise, And.: Scottish antiquary, 1820–1878.
Jerviswoode, Lord: See Baillie, Chas.
Jervois, Sir Wm. Fcs. Drummond, F.R.S.: English general and colonial governor, 1821–1897.
Jesse, Edw.: Eng. wr. on nat. history, 1780–1868.
Jesse, Jno. Heneage: English historian, 1815–1874.
Jessel, Sir Geo.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1824–1883.
Jessen, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. bot., 1821–1889.
Jessey, Hy.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and Orientalist, 1601–1663.
Jessop, Constantine: English Presbyterian minister and theological writer, 1602*–1658.
Jessop, Geo. Hy.: Irish nov. and dram., –1915.
Jessopp, Aug.: English divine, antiquary, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1914.
Jessup, Wm.: American jurist, 1797–1868.
Jesup, Morris Ketchum: American millionaire and philanthropist, 1830–1908.
Jesup, Thos. Sid.: Amer. major-general, 1788–1860.
Jesus: son of Sirach, author of Ecclesiasticus, fl. B.C. 200.
Jeter, Jeremiah Bell: American divine, 1802–1880.
Jeucke, Joh. Fried.: German teacher of deaf mutes, 1812–1893.
Jeuffroy, R. V.: French gem and medal engraver, 1749–1826.
Jeune, Fcs.: Bishop of Peterboro', 1806–1868.
Jeune, Fcs. Hy., Baron St. Helier: English judge, 1843–1905.
Jeune, Jean le: Fr. oratorian divine, 1592–1672.
Jevon, Thos.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1652–1688.
Jevons, Mary Anne: English poetess, 1795–1845.
Jevons, Wm. Stanley, F.R.S.: English economist and logician, 1835–1882.
Jewel, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1522–1571.
Jewell, Harvey: American lawyer, 1820–1881.
Jewell, Jas. Stewart: Amer. physician, 1837–1887.
Jewell, Marshall: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1825–1883.
Jewett, Chas. Coffin: Amer. bibliog., 1816–1868.
Jewett, Geo. Baker: Amer. educationist, 1818–1886.
Jewett, Hugh J.: Amer. railroad pres., 1812*– .
Jewett, Isaac Appleton: Amer. author, 1808–1853.
Jewett, Jno. Punchard: Amer. publisher, 1814–1884.

Jewett, Luther: American divine, 1772–1860.
Jewett, Milo Parker: Amer. educat., 1808–1882.
Jewett or Jewitt, Randolph or Randall: Irish church composer and organist, 1603–1675.
Jewett, Sarah Orne: American novelist, 1849–1909.
Jewett, Theod. Herm.: Amer. physician, 1815–1878.
Jewett, Thos. L.: Amer. railroad pres., 1810*–1875.
Jewitt, Arth.: English topographer and mathematical writer, 1772–1852.
Jewitt, Llewellynn Fred. Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1816–1886.
Jewitt, Thos. Orlando Sheldon: English wood engraver, 1799–1869.
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor: Eng. nov., 1812–1880.
Jewsbury, Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher): English essayist, 1800–1833.
Jex-Blake, Soph.: English physician and pioneer of Woman's Movement, 1840–1912.
Jex-Blake, Thos. Wm.: English divine, schoolmaster and theological writer, 1832–1915.
Jezebel: wife of Ahab, King of Israel, –B.C. 884.
Jezed I.: 5th caliph (680–683), –683.
Jezreel, Jas. Jershom, 'James White': English founder of the Jezreelites, 1840–1885.
Jezzar, 'The Butcher' (Ahmed): Pacha of Acre, 1735*–1804.
Jhering, Rud. von: German jurist, 1818–1892.
Jicotencal or Xicotencatl: Tlascalan warrior, 1486–1521.
Jijibhai: See Jejeebhoy.
Jimenes de Cisneros, Franc.: Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1436–1517.
Jimenez, Jesus: Cent. Amer. statesman, 1820– .
Jimenez Perez, Man.: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Porto Rico, 1720–1781.
Jimenez y Aranda, José: Span. painter, 1832–1903.
Jirecek, Jos.: Bohemian historian and man of letters, 1825–1888.
Joab: captain of Israel, –B.C. 1014.
Joachim I.: Elector of Brandenburg, 1484–1535.
Joachim II.: Elector of Brandenburg, 1505–1571.
Joachim Frederick: Elector of Brandenburg, 1546–1608.
Joachim, 'The Prophet': Italian mystic theologian and Abbot of Flore, 1145*–1202.
Joachim, King of Naples: See Murat.
Joachim III.: œcumenical patriarch, 1834–1912.
Joachim, Amalie (*née* Schneeweiss): German vocalist, 1839–1899.
Joachim (Rhetieus), Geo.: Germ. mathem., 1514–76.
Joachim, Joh. Fried.: German historian and medallist, 1713–1767.
Joachim, Jos.: Hungarian-German violinist and composer, 1831–1907.
Joan: See also Jane and Jeanne.
Joan: fabulous Pope of Rome, fl. 853–855.
Joan or Joanna, of Acre: Countess of Gloucester and Hereford, 1272–1307.
Joan of Arc, 'Maid of Orleans': French heroine and patriot, 1411–1431.
Joan, of Kent: Anabaptist martyr. See Bocher, Joan.
Joan, 'Fair Maid of Kent': wife of the Black Prince, 1328–1385.
Joan, of Navarre: Queen of Henry IV. of England, 1370*–1437.
Joan or Joanna: Queen of Scotland, 1210–1238.
Joan: Queen of Scotland, 1321–1362.
Joan, Joanna, Anna or Janet: Princess of North Wales, –1237.
Joanes, Juan Vincente: Spanish painter, fl. 1606.
Joanes or Juanes, Vinc.: Span. painter, 1506–1579.
Joanna, 'The Mad': Queen of Castile, 1479–1555.
Joanna, of Castile: Queen of Castile, fl. 1468–1480.
Joanna, of Navarre: Qn. of England, –1437.
Joanna (Jane) I.: Queen of Naples, 1326*–1382.
Joanna (Jane) II.: Queen of Naples, 1371–1435.
Joanna I.: Queen of Navarre, 1270–1305.
Joanna II.: Queen of Navarre, 1311–1349.
Joanna or Juana: Queen of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip, 1479–1555.
Joannes: See also John.
Joannes: Patriarch of Antioch, –441(2).
Joannes, of Antioch, 'Scholasticus': Patriarch of Constantinople, –577(8).
Joannes, of Cappadocia: Patriarch of Constantinople, –520.
Joannes, of Cappadocia: Patriarch of Constantinople, –595(6).
Joannes Eleemosynarius: Patriarch of Constantinople, –616.
Joannes (John of Brienne): Latin Emperor of the East, 1148–1237.
Joannes I., Zimisces: Emp. of the East, 925–976.
Joannes II., Comnenus: Emp. of the East, 1088–1143.
Joannes III., IV.: Emperors of the East. See Vataces and Lascaris.
Joannes VI. (V.), Palæologus: Emperor of the East, 1332–1391.
Joannes VII., Palæologus: Emperor of the East, 1390–1448.
Joannes: Bishop of Jerusalem, –417(6).
Joannes: jurist, fl. 530–534.
Joannes Galenus: philosopher and Chartophylax, fl. 1328–1341.
Joannes Italus: philosopher, fl. 1075–1084.
Joannes Laurentius, of Philadelphia: Byzantine writer, 490– .
Joannes, Juan Bautista de: See Macip.
Joanny, Jean Bapt. Bern. B.: French tragedian and poet, 1775–1849.
João: See John, Kings of Portugal.
Joash or Jehoash: son of Jehoahaz, King of Israel (839–825), –B.C. 825.
Joash or Jehoash: son of Ahaziah, King of Judah (878–839), –B.C. 839.
Joberentz, Rob.: German sculptor, 1849–1895.
Jobert, Louis: Fr. Jesuit and antiquary, 1637–1719.
Jobert de Lamballe, Ant. Jos.: Fr. surg., 1799– .
Jobson, Sir Fcs.: lieut. of the Tower, –1573.
Jobson, Fred. Jas.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1812–1881.
Jobson, Rich.: Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1620–1623.
Jobst, Jodocus (Josse), of Luxemburg: Margrave of Moravia, 1350*–1411.
Jocelin: See also Joscelyn and Josselyn.
Jocelin or Joscelin: English Cistercian and hagiographer, fl. 1200.
Jocelin: Bishop of Glasgow, –1199.
Jocelin or Josceline, of Wells: Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1242.
Jocelin, Eliz. (*née* Brooke): Eng. authoress of 'The Mother's Legacy to her Unborn Child,' 1596–1622.
Jocelyn, Percy: Bishop of Clogher, 1764–1843.
Jocelyn, Rob., 1st Viscount Jocelyn: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1688*–1756.
Jocelyn, Rob., 1st Earl of Roden: Auditor-General of Ireland, 1731–1797.
Jocelyn, Rob., Visct.: Eng. traveller, 1816–1864.
Jocelyn, Rob., 3rd Earl of Roden: Irish politician and Grand Master of the Orange Society, 1788–1870.
Jocelyn, of Brakelonde: English chronicler and abbot, fl. 1200–1210.
Jocelyn, of Courtenay: Prince of Edessa, fl. 1101.
Jocham, Magnus: Germ. Cath. theol., 1808–1893.
Jochmus von Cotignola, Aug. von: German general, 1808–1881.
Jocundus Secundus: See Secundus.
Jocundus, Franc. Giov.: See Giocondo.
Jode, Arnold de: Belgian engraver, 'Mercury instructing Cupid,' 1636*– .
Jode, Pet. de, of Antwerp: engraver, 'Last Judgment,' 1570–1634.
Jode, Pet. de: Flemish engraver, 1606– .
Jodelle, Steph.: French dramatist, poet and father of the French theatre, 1532–1573.
Jodocus: See Jobst.
Jodrell, Sir Paul: Anglo-Indian physician and writer, –1803.
Jodrell, Rich. Paul, F.R.S.: English classical scholar and dramatist, 1745–1831.
Joecher, Christ. Gottlieb: German lexicographer, 1694–1758.
Joel, Man.: German Jewish philosopher and preacher, 1826–1890.
Joel: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 800*.
Jœnsen or Jœnsig (Jonsius), Joh.: German philologist, 1624–1659.
Joerdens, Karl Hein.: German philologist and biographer, 1757–1835.
Joest, Wilh.: German explorer and ethnologist, 1852–1897.
Joffredy, Geoffrol or Jouffroy: cardinal, 1412–1473.
Joffrid: Abbot of Croyland and promoter of learning at Cambridge, 12th century.
Joffrin, Jules Franç. Alex.: Fr. pol., 1846–1890.

Jogues, Isaac: Fr. miss. in Michigan, 1607–1646.
Johanan ben Zakkai: Palestinian rabbi, A.D. 1st cent.
Johann Adolf: Duke of Schleswig-Holstein and Imperial field-marshal, 1634–1704.
Johann Egolf von Knöringen: Germ. bp., 1537– .
Johannæus, Finnus: Icelandic writer, 1704–1789.
Johanneau, Eloi: Fr. nat. and antiq., 1770–1851.
Johannes Ægidius: Domin. See John of St. Giles.
Johannes Ravennas (Giov. de Malpaghini): Italian savant, 1352–1420*.
Johannes de Sacro Bosco: See Holywood, Jno.
Johannes Secundus, 'Basia': See Everard.
Johannot, Chas.: French engraver, 1788–1825.
Johannot, Chas. Henri Alf.: French painter, engraver and book illustrator, 1800–1837.
Johannot, Tony: French engraver, painter and book illustrator, 1803–1852.
Johannsen, Karl Theod.: Dan. Orient., 1804–1840.
Johannsen, Pet. Hinrich: German missionary and writer in the Batavian language, 1839–1898.
Johansen, Hjalmar: Norw. polar expl., 1867–1913.
John: See also Joannes.
John the Baptist, B.C. 6–A.D. 31.
John, St.: the Apostle and Evangelist, fl. 70–90.
John I.: King of Aragon (1387–1395), 1350–1395.
John II.: King of Aragon (1458–1479), King of Navarre (1425–1479), 1397–1479.
John I.: Duke of Brabant and Lorraine, 'The Victorious,' –1294.
John: King of Bohemia (1310–1346), 1296–1346.
John: Margrave of Brandenburg-Cüstrin, 1513–1571.
John I.: Duke of Brittany (1237–1286), 1217–1286.
John II.: Duke of Brittany (1286–1304), 1239–1304.
John III., 'The Good': Duke of Brittany (1312–1341), 1286–1341.
John: Count of Montfort, reckoned by some IV. of Brittany –1345.
John IV. or V., 'The Valiant': Duke of Brittany (1364–1399), 1338–1399.
John V. or VI., 'The Good' and 'The Wise': Duke of Brittany (1399–1442), 1389–1442.
John, 'Sans Peur': Duke of Burgundy, 1371–1419.
John I.: King of Castile and Leon (1379–90), 1358–90.
John II.: Kg. of Castile and Leon (1406–54), 1405–54.
John I.: King of Denmark (1481–1513), King of Sweden (1481–1501), 1455–1513.
John: Emperors of the East. See Joannes.
John: King of England, 1167–1216.
John I.: King of France (1316), lived seven days, 1316–1316.
John II., 'Le Bon': King of France (1350–1364), 1319–1364.
John: King of Hungary, 1487–1540.
John, of Brienne: King of Jerusalem and Latin Emperor of Constantinople, 1148*–1237.
John I.: King of Navarre=John II., King of France, 1319–1364.
John II.: King of Navarre (1425–1479)=John II., King of Aragon (1458–1479), 1397–1479.
John III.: King of Navarre (1494–1516), –1516.
John I.: King of Poland (1492–1501), 1459–1501.
John II., 'Casimir' (or Casimir V.): King of Poland (1648–1668), 1609–1672.
John III., 'Sobieski': King of Poland (1674–1696), 1624–1696.
John I.: Popo (523–526), –526.
John II.: Pope (532–535), –535.
John III.: Pope (560–574), –574.
John IV.: Popo (640–642), –642.
John V.: Popo (685–687), –687.
John VI.: Pope (701–705), –705.
John VII.: Pope (705–707), –707.
John VIII.: Pope (872–882), –882.
John IX.: Pope (898–900), –900.
John X.: Popo (914–928), –928.
John XI.: Popo (931–935), 906*–935.
John XII., 'Octavian': Pope (956–963), 938*–964.
John XIII.: Pope (965–972), –972.
John XIV.: Pope (983–984), –995.
John XV.: Pope (985), by some not reckoned, –985.
John XV. or XVI.: Popo (985–996), –996.
John XVI. or XVII., 'Philagathus': Antipope (997–998), –998.
John XVII. or XVIII.: Pope (1003), –1003.
John XVIII. or XIX.: Pope (1003–1009), –1009.
John XIX. or XX.: Pope (1024–1033), –1033.
John XX. or XXI.: Popo (1276–1277), –1277.
John XXI. or XXII., 'James de Ossa': Popo (1316–1334), 1244*–1334.
John XXII. or XXIII., 'Balthasar Cossa': Pope (1410–1415), –1419.
John I.: King of Portugal (1385–1433), 1357–1433.
John II., 'The Great': King of Portugal (1481–1495), 1455–1495.
John III.: King of Portugal (1521–1557), 1502–1557.
John IV., 'The Fortunate': King of Portugal (1640–1656) and Duke of Braganza, 1603–1656.
John V.: King of Portugal (1707–1750), 1689–1750.
John VI.: King of Portugal (1821–26), 1769–1826.
John: Emperor of Russia. See Ivan.
John, 'The Constant': Elector of Saxony, 1468–1532.
John Frederick I., 'The Magnanimous': Elector of Saxony, 1503–1554.
John George I.: Elector of Saxony, 1585–1656.
John: King of Saxony, 1801–1873.
John: King of Scotland. See Ballol, John.
John I.: King of Sweden (1216–1222), –1222(3).
John II.: King of Sweden (1483–1513) and I. of Denmark (1481–1513), 1455–1513.
John III.: King of Sweden (1568–1592), 1537–1592.
John: patriarch of Antioch, –442*.
John, of Asia: Syriac historian and leader of the Monophysite Church, 505*– .
John, of Austria, Don: Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, 1545–1578.
John, of Austria, Don: Span. viceroy, 1629–1679.
John, of Basing or Basingstoke: Archdeacon of Leicester, –1252.
John, of Beverley, St.: Bishop of Hexham and of York, 640*–721.
John, of Bologna: French sculptor, 1524–1608.
John, of Bridlington: saint, –1379.
John, of Bruges, or Jan Van Eyck: Flemish painter, 1370–1441.
John, of Bury, or Jno. Bury: theologian, fl. 1460.
John, of Cappadocia: Prætorian Præfect of the East, fl. 530–549.
John, of Cappadocia: patriarch of Constantinople and writer, –596*.
John, of Cornwall (Johannes de Sancto Germano): theologian, fl. 1170.
John of the Cross, St.: Spanish Ascetic divine and mystic, 1542–1591.
John, of Dalderby: Bp. of Lincoln, –1320.
John, of Damascus: See Damascenus, Joannes.
John, of Eltham: Earl of Cornwall, 2nd son of Edward II. of England, 1316–1336.
John, of Ephesus: See John, of Asia.
John, of Gaunt: Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III., 1340–1399.
John, of St. Giles: Eng. Domin. and physn., fl. 1230.
John: Bishop of Glasgow and scholar, –1147.
John, of Glastonbury: Benedictine monk and historian, fl. 1400.
John, of Hexham, 'Joh. Hagustaldensis': English chronicler, fl. 1160–1209.
John, of Hildesheim: Carmelite and theological writer, –1375.
John, of Ireland: Scottish writer and theologian in France, fl. 1480.
John, 'The Italian,' 'Italus': Greek hereslarch, fl. 1084.
John: Bishop of Jerusalem, –417.
John, of Kronstadt: Russian ascetic and religious enthusiast, 1829–1909.
John, of Lancaster: Duke of Bedford, 3rd son of Henry IV., 1389–1435.
John, of Leyden, 'John Boccold': fanatic, 1510*–36.
John, of London (John Bever): monk and chronicler, –1311.
John, of Malvern: medical writer, fl. 1342.
John, of Padua: architect, fl. 1590.
John the Painter: Eng. incendiary, 1752–1777.
John, of Paris: See Paris.
John, of Peterboro': chronicler, fl. 1380.
John of the Fair Hands: Bishop of Poitiers, –1203*.
John, of Ragusa: Orient. and theol., 15th century.
John, of Ravenna: secretary to Petrarch and traveller, 1347*– .
John, of Ravenna: Ital. hist. and rhetor., fl. 1368–1406.
John, of Ravenna, 'Malpaghini': Italian rhetorician, 1356*–1417.

John, of Salisbury: Bishop of Salisbury and of Chartres and philosopher, 1115*–1180.
John, of Schipton: Augustinian prior and councillor of Henry III., –1257.
John the Scholastic: patriarch of Antioch, –578.
John, of Swabia, 'The Parricide': Austrian assassin, 1290–1320*.
John, of Tinmouth: chronicler, fl. 1346.
John, of Udino: Italian painter, 1494–1564.
John de Villula: Bishop of Bath and physician, –1122.
John Argyropolus: Greek professor at Constantinople, –*post* 1480.
John Casimir: See also Casimir V.
John Casimir: Count Palatine, –1592.
John Chrysostom: See Chrysostom.
John Hyrcanus: See Hyrcanus.
John or **Joan Maurice**, of Nassau, 'The Brazilian': Dutch Gov.-Gen. of Brazil and gen., 1604–1679.
John II., Palæologus: Marquis of Montferrat, –1372.
John Primicerius: secretary to Honorius, –425.
John, Eugenie, 'E. M. Marlitt': German novelist, 1825–1887.
John, Griffith: Welsh missionary in China and Chinese scholar, 1831–1912.
John, Rich. Eduard: German jurist, 1827–1889.
Johnes, Arth. Jas.: Welsh County Court judge, 1809–1871.
Johnes, Basset: Welsh physician and grammarian, fl. 1634–1659.
Johnes, Thos., F.R.S.: English translator of Froissart, 1748–1816.
Johns, Ambr. Bowden: English painter, 1776–1858.
Johns, Chas. Alex.: English botanist and miscellaneous writer, 1811–1874.
Johns, Jno.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Virginia, 1796–1876.
Johns, Kensey: American jurist, 1759–1848.
Johns, Kensey: American jurist, 1791–1857.
Johns, Thos.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1836–1914.
Johns, Wm.: English Unitarian divine, educationist, and theological writer, 1771–1845.
Johnson: See also Johnston, Johnstone and Jonson.
Johnson, Alex. Bryan: English-American author, 1786–1867.
Johnson, Alex. Smith: American jurist, 1817–1878.
Johnson, And.: 17th Pres. of the U.S., 1808–1875.
Johnson, And. Wallace: Amer. nav. off., 1826–1887.
Johnson, Ben.: English actor, 1665*–1742.
Johnson, Ben.: maj. in Maryland forces, 1727– .
Johnson, Ben. Pierce: Amer. agricult., 1793–1869.
Johnson, Bushrod Rust: American major-general, 1817–1880.
Johnson, Cave: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1793–1866.
Johnson, Chapman: American lawyer, 1779–1849.
Johnson, Chas.: English writer on pirates and highwaymen, fl. 1724–1736.
Johnson, Chas.: English dramatic writer, 1679–1748.
Johnson, Chas.: English botanist, 1791–1880.
Johnson, Chas. Edw.: English painter, 1832–1913.
Johnson or **Jonson**, Christopher: English Latin poet and physician, 1536*–1597.
Johnson, Corn.: See Jansenius, Cornelius.
Johnson, Cuthbert Wm., F.R.S.: English agricultural writer, 1799–1878.
Johnson, Dan.: English buccaneer, 1629–1675.
Johnson, Dan.: Anglo-Indian writer on Indian field sports and surgeon, 1767–1835.
Johnson, Dav.: American jurist, 1782–1855.
Johnson, Eastman: American artist, 1824–1906.
Johnson, Edw.: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1591–1601.
Johnson, Edw.: English-American politician and historian, 1599–1672.
Johnson, Edw.: American general, 1816–1873.
Johnson, Edw. Ralph: Metropolitan of India, –1912.
Johnson, Sir Edwin Baumont: Anglo-Indian general, 1825–1893.
Johnson, Esther, 'Stella': friend of Swift, 1681–1728.
Johnson, Evan Malbone: Amer. divine, 1791–1865.
Johnson, Fes.: English-Dutch Presbyterian Separatist and theological writer, 1562–1618.
Johnson, Fes.: English Orientalist, 1796*–1876.
Johnson, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1818–1896.
Johnson, Geo. Hy. Martin (Onwanonsyshon): Mohawk chief, 1816–1884.
Johnson, Geo. Hy. Sacheverell, F.R.S.: English divine, biblical writer and professor of moral philosophy, 1808–1881.
Johnson, Geo. Wm.: English writer on gardening, 1802–1886.
Johnson, Guy: American loyalist and militia colonel, 1740*–1788.
Johnson, Harry Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1826–84.
Johnson, Sir Hy.: British general, 1748–1835.
Johnson, Hy.: American senator and Governor of Louisiana, 1783–1864.
Johnson, Hy. Luttmann: See Luttmann-Johnson.
Johnson, Herman Merrills: Amer. educat., 1815–68.
Johnson, Herschel Vespasian: American statesman, 1812–1880.
Johnson, Hester, 'Stella': friend of Swift, 1681–1728.
Johnson, Humphrey: English caligrapher and mathematician, fl. 1713.
Johnson, Isaac: founder of Mass., –1630.
Johnson, Jas.: Bishop of Worcester, 1705–1774.
Johnson, Jas.: Scottish music engraver and publisher, –1811.
Johnson, Jas.: American soldier, 1774–1826.
Johnson, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1777–1845.
Johnson, Jas.: Governor of Georgia, 1811– .
Johnson, Jas. A.: Eng.-Amer. music., 1820–1883.
Johnson, Jno.: English musician, –1594(5).
Johnson, Jno.: English romantic writer, fl. 1641.
Johnson, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 'The Unbloody Sacrifice,' 1662–1725.
Johnson, Jno.: English Baptist minister, 1706–1791.
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., –1804.
Johnson, Jno.: English architect, 1754–1814.
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, –1833.
Johnson, Jno.: English printer, 1777–1848.
Johnson, Jno. A.: American governor, 1861–1909.
Johnson, Jno. Barent: American divine, 1769–1803.
Johnson, Jno. Mercer: Canad. statesm., 1818–1868.
Johnson, Jno. Milton: American physn., 1812–1886.
Johnson, Jno. Mordaunt: Brit. diplom., 1776*–1815.
Johnson, Jno. Noble: English biographer of Linacre, 1787*–1823.
Johnson, Jno. Smoke (Sakayenkwaraghton): Mohawk chief, 1792–1886.
Johnson, Jno. T.: American divine, 1788–1856.
Johnson, Jos.: English bookseller and publisher, 1738–1809.
Johnson, Jos.: American physician, 1776–1862.
Johnson, Jos.: Governor of Virginia, 1785–1877.
Johnson, Lawrence: English engraver, fl. 1603.
Johnson, Lawr.: Eng.-Amer. typefounder, 1801–60.
Johnson, Lionel Pigot: English critic and poet, 1867–1902.
Johnson, Madison Conyers: Amer. lawyer, 1806–86.
Johnson, Manuel Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1805–59.
Johnson, Mart.: English landscape painter and seal engraver, –1685*.
Johnson, Mary Ann: Amer. physiologist, 1808–1872.
Johnson, Maurice: English antiquary, 1688–1755.
Johnson, Sir Nath.: Gov. of S. Carolina, –1713.
Johnson, Oliver: American editor, 1809– .
Johnson, Ovid Fraser: American lawyer, 1807–1854.
Johnson, Phil. Carrigain: Amer. rear-adm., 1828–87.
Johnson, Reverdy: American statesman and jurist, 1796–1876.
Johnson, Rich.: Eng. romance-writer, 1573–1659*.
Johnson, Rich.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1604–1687.
Johnson, Rich.: English grammarian, –1721.
Johnson, Rich. Mentor: Vice-President of the United States, 1781–1850.
Johnson, Rob.: Scottish-English musical composer, fl. 1550.
Johnson, Rob.: Canon of Worcester, –1559.
Johnson, Rob.: Archdeacon of Leicester, 1540–1625.
Johnson, Rob.: English lutenist and composer, –1634*.
Johnson, Rob.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1682–1735.
Johnson, Rob.: English engraver and water-colour painter, 1770–1796.
Johnson, Rob. Ward: Amer. senator, 1814–1879*.
Johnson, Rowland: American reformer, 1816–1886.
Johnson, Sam.: English divine, Protestant controversialist and political writer, 1649–1703.
Johnson, Sam.: American educationist, 1696–1772.
Johnson, Sam.: English dramatist and humorist, 'Hurlothrumbo,' 1691–1773.

Johnson, Sam.: English man of letters and lexicographer, 'Lives of the Poets,' 'Rasselas,' 1709–84.
Johnson, Sam.: American divine, 1822–1882.
Johnson, Sam. Roosevelt: Amer. divine, 1802–1873.
Johnson, Sam. Waite: English engineer, –1912.
Johnson, Sarah Barclay: Amer. authoress, 1837–85.
Johnson, Thos.: English royalist, botanist, and editor of 'Gerard's Herbal,' 1561–1644.
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. class. scholar, fl. 1692–1718.
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. classical editor, 1675*–1750*.
Johnson, Sir Thos.: Eng. merch., founder of the modern town of Liverpool and colonist, 1664–1729.
Johnson, Thos.: English wood carver and furniture designer, fl. 1758–1761.
Johnson, Thos.: Chief Justice of Maryland, 1732–1819.
Johnson, Thos.: English smuggler and pilot, 1772–1839.
Johnson, Thos. Burgeland: English writer on field sports, –1840.
Johnson, Waldo Porter: Amer. senator, 1817–1885.
Johnson, Walter Rogers: Amer. chemist, 1794–1852.
Johnson, Sir Wm.: British soldier and statesman in Colonial America, 1715–1774.
Johnson, Wm.: American jurist, 1771–1834.
Johnson, Wm.: Amer. law reporter, 1770–1848.
Johnson, Wm.: English educationist, 1784–1864.
Johnson, Wm. Augustine Bern.: English missionary in Sierra Leone, 1787–1823.
Johnson, Wm. Bullien: Amer. divine, 1782–1862.
Johnson, Wm. Lupton: American divine, 1800–1870.
Johnson, Wm. Sam.: American jurist, 1727–1819.
Johnson, Woolsey: American physician, 1842–1887.
Johnston: See also Johnson and Johnstone.
Johnston, Alb. Sid.: American Confederate general, 1803–1862.
Johnston, Sir Alex.: Eng. colonial judge, 1775–1849.
Johnston, Alex.: American historian, 1849–1889.
Johnston, Alex.: English painter, 1815–1891.
Johnston, Alex. Jas.: English Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1820–1888.
Johnston, Alex. Keith: Scot. geographer, 1804–71.
Johnston, Alex. Keith: Scot. geographer, 1844–79.
Johnston, Alex. Rob. Campbell, F.R.S.: English colonial official, 1812–1888.
Johnston, Amos Randall: Amer. jurist, 1810–1879.
Johnston, Arch., Lord Warriston: Scottish statesman, 1610*–1663.
Johnston or **Jonston,** Arth.: Scottish physician, Latin poet, translator of the Psalms, 1587–1641.
Johnston, Chas.: Irish novelist, –1800*.
Johnston, Dav.: Scottish divine and founder of the Blind Asylum, Edinburgh, 1734–1824.
Johnston, Dav. Claypoole: Amer. artist, 1797–1865.
Johnston, Fcs.: Irish architect, founder of the Royal Hibernian Academy, 1761–1829.
Johnston, Gab.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1699–1752.
Johnston, Geo.: Scottish naturalist, 1797–1855.
Johnston, Geo.: Irish obstetrician, 1814–1889.
Johnston, Hy.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1723.
Johnston, Hy. Erskine: Scot. actor, 1777–1830*.
Johnston or **Johnstone,** Jas. ('Secretary' Johnston): Scottish statesman, 1643*–1737.
Johnston, Jas. Finlay Weir, F.R.S.: Scottish chemist, 1796–1855.
Johnston, Jas. Hy.: British naval officer and controller of the East India Company's steamers, 1787–1851.
Johnston, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1570*–1611.
Johnston, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, 1603–1675.
Johnston, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and criminal, –1690.
Johnston, Jno.: American artist, 1752–1818.
Johnston, Jno.: Irish pioneer in America, 1763–1834.
Johnston, Jno.: Irish Amer.-Ind. agent, 1775–1861.
Johnston, Jno.: American educationist, 1806–1879.
Johnston, Jno.: New Zealand politician, –1887.
Johnston, Jos. Eggleston: American Confederate general, 1807–1891.
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard: American senator, 1784–1833.
Johnston, Nath.: Eng. physcn. and antiq., 1627–1705.
Johnston, Pet.: American jurist, 1763–1841.
Johnston, Rob.: Scottish historian, 1567*–1639.
Johnston, Sam.: American senator, 1733–1816.
Johnston, Walter Woods: N.Z. statesman, –1907.
Johnston, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1800–1874.
Johnston, Sir Wm.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1802–1888.
Johnston, Wm.: Irish pol. and nov., 1829–1902.
Johnston, Wm. Freame: Gov. of Pa., 1808–1872.
Johnston, Wm. Hy.: British soldier, 1879–1915.
Johnston-Lavis, H. J.: English-Italian authority on volcanoes, –1914.
Johnstone: See also Johnson and Johnston.
Johnstone, And. Jas. Cochrane: Scottish politician, colonial governor and swindler, fl. 1793–1814.
Johnstone, Arch., Lord Warriston: Scottish Presbyterian leader, 1611–1663.
Johnstone, Bryce: Scottish divine and agriculturist, 1747–1805.
Johnstone, Chas.: Irish novelist, 1719*–1800*.
Johnstone, Christ. Isobel: Scottish journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1781–1857.
Johnstone, Edw.: Scottish philanthropic physician, 1757–1851.
Johnstone, Edw.: claimant of Annandale peerage, 1804–1881.
Johnstone, Geo.: English naval captain, 'Our Acquisitions in the East Indies,' 1730–1787.
Johnstone, Geo. Chas. Keppel: English soldier and sportsman, 1841–1912.
Johnstone, Geo. Whitton: Scot. painter, 1849–1901.
Johnstone, Jas., Chevalier de Johnstone: Scottish Jacobite and historian, 'Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745–6,' 1719–1800*.
Johnstone, Jas.: English medical and physiological writer, 1730–1802.
Johnstone, Sir Jas.: Brit. major-gen., 1841–1895.
Johnstone, Jas.: Eng.-Scandinavian antiq., –1798.
Johnstone, Jas.: Eng. newspaper prop., 1815–1878.
Johnstone, Jas. Hope: 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, 1741–1816.
Johnstone, Job: American jurist, 1793–1862.
Johnstone or **Jonston,** Jno.: Scot. nat., 1603–1675.
Johnstone, Jno., of Birmingham: medical writer and biographer of Parr, 1768–1836.
Johnstone, Jno. Hy.: Eng. comed. and voc., 1749–1828.
Johnstone, Wm., 3rd Earl of Annandale and Hartfell and Marq. of Annandale: statesman, –1721.
Johnstone, Wm. Borthwick: Scottish landscape and historical painter, 1804–1868.
Johnys, Sir Hugh: Knight Marshal of England and France, fl. 1417–1463.
Joinville, Prince de: See François Ferd. P. L. M. d'Orléans.
Joinville, Jean, Sieur de: French statesman and historian, 'History of Louis IX.,' 1224–1319.
Jokai, Maurus: Hungarian novelist, 1825–1904.
Joliffe, Geo.: See Joyliffe.
Joliffe, Hy.: Dean of Bristol, –1573.
Joliffe, Wm. Geo. Hylton, 1st Baron Hylton: politician, 1800–1876.
Jollivet, Jean Bapt. Moise, Ct. de: French politician, economist and statistical writer, 1754–1818.
Jollie, Thos.: English ejected minister, 1629–1703.
Jollie, Thos.: Eng. Independent minister, –1764.
Jollie, Tim.: English Independent tutor, 1659*–1714.
Jollie, Tim.: English Independent min., 1692–1757.
Jollet or **Joliet,** Louis: Canad. discoverer, 1645–1700.
Jollivet, Adolphe: French publicist, 1799–1824.
Jolly, Alex.: Bishop of Moray, 1756–1838.
Jolly, Jul. Aug. Isaac: German statesman, 1823–91.
Jolly, Phil. Joh. Gust.: Germ. physicist, 1809–1884.
Joly, Chas. Jasper, F.R.S.: Irish astron., 1864–1906.
Joly, Claude: French political writer, 'Maxims for Education of a Prince,' 1607–1700.
Joly, Franç. Ant.: French comic writer, 1672–1753.
Joly, Guy: French memoir writer, fl. 1648–1665.
Joly, Jean Pierre: French advocate and scholar, 1697–1774.
Joly, Mary Eliz.: French actress, 1761–1798.
Joly, Phil. Louis: French philologist, 1712–1782.
Joly de Lothinière, Sir Hen. Gust.: French-Canadian politician, 1829–1908.
Joly de Maizeroy, Paul Gédéon: Fr. tact., 1719–80.
Jomard, Edme Franç.: French geographer and engineer, 1777–1862.
Jomini, Ant. Hen., Baron: Swiss general in French and Russian service and military writer, 1779–1869.
Jommelli, Niccolo: Ital. mus. comp., 1714–1774.
Jon (Junius), Franç. du: French theologian and philologist, 1545–1602.
Jon (Junius), Franç. du: Fr. philol., 1589–1677.
Jonae: See Jonas.
Jonah: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 862.

Jonah, Rabbi (Abulwalid Merwan ibn Janah or Rabbi Marinus): Spanish Hebrew grammarian and lexicographer, 990*–1050*.
Jonas, Arngrim: historian and antiquary of Iceland, 1568–1648.
Jonas, Emile: Fr. musical composer, 1827–1905.
Jonas, Justus: Germ. Prot. reformer, 1493–1555.
Jonathan: son of Saul, King of Israel, –B.C. 1056.
Joncières, Victorin de (Felix Ludger Rossignol): French musical composer, 1839–1903.
Jones, Alex.: American author, 1802–1863.
Jones, Alf. Gilpin: Canadian statesman, 1824–1906.
Jones, Sir Alf. Lewis: Welsh shipowner, 1845–1909.
Jones, Allen: American patriot, 1739–1798.
Jones, Anson: President of Texas, 1798–1858.
Jones, Arth. Owen: English cricketer, 1872–1914.
Jones, Avonia (Mrs. Brooke): Amer. actress, 1839*–67.
Jones, Basset: Welsh physician and grammarian, fl. 1634–1659.
Jones, Ben. Franklin: American industrialist and politician, 1823–1903.
Jones, Catlit: American pioneer, 1750*–1829.
Jones, Charl.: English miniature pntr., 1768–1847.
Jones, Chas. A.: American poet, 1815*–1851.
Jones, Chas. Colcock: American divine, 1804–1863.
Jones, Chas. Handfield, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1819–1890.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh poet and antiquary, fl. 1560–90.
Jones, Dav.: English military officer, historian and translator, fl. 1676–1720.
Jones, Dav.: English eccentric preacher and writer, 1663–1724*.
Jones, Dav.: American jurist, 1699–1775.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh hymn writer, 1711–1777.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh poet and collector of Welsh MSS., –1785*.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh revivalist, 1735–1810.
Jones, Dav., 'Welsh Freeholder': barrister and Unitarian controversialist, 1765–1816.
Jones, Dav.: American divine, 1736–1820.
Jones, Dav.: Welsh missionary and Malagasy scholar, 1796–1841.
Jones, Dav. Rump: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825–1863.
Jones, Dav. S.: American lawyer, 1777–1848.
Jones, Eben.: Welsh poet, 1820–1860.
Jones, Edw.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1641–1703.
Jones, Edw.: Welsh musician and writer on music, 1752–1824.
Jones, Edw.: Welsh author and trans., fl. 1771–1831.
Jones, Edw.: founder of Welsh Wesleyan Methodists, 1777–1837.
Jones, Emma: See Soyer.
Jones, Ern. Chas.: Eng. chartist and poet, 1819–69.
Jones, Evan, 'Ieuan Gwynedd': Welsh poet, 1820–52.
Jones, Evan: Welsh, nonconf. div., 1837–1915.
Jones, Fred. Edw.: manager of Dublin Theatre, 1759–1834.
Jones, Geo., R.A.: English painter, 1786–1869.
Jones, Geo.: American author, 1800–1870.
Jones, Geo. Math.: British naval officer and traveller, 1785*–1831.
Jones, Geo. Wallace: American senator, 1804–1896.
Jones, Griffith: Welsh divine, 1683–1761.
Jones, Griffith: Welsh writer of juvenile books and journalist, 1722–1786.
Jones, Sir Harford: See Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
Jones, Sir Harry Dav.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1791–1866.
Jones, H. Longueville: Welsh archæol., 1806–1870.
Jones, Hy.: Bishop of Meath, 1605–1682.
Jones, Hy.: English compiler, –1727.
Jones, Hy.: English dramatic poet, 1721–1770.
Jones, Hy., 'Cavendish': Eng. wr. on whist, 1831–99.
Jones, Hy. Bence, F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1814–1873.
Jones, Hy. Cadman: English law reporter, 1818–1902.
Jones, Sir Horace: English architect, 1819–1887.
Jones, Hor. Gates: American divine, 1777–1853.
Jones, Sir Hugh: See Johnys.
Jones, Hugh: Bishop of Llandaff, 1508–1574.
Jones, Hugh: Eng.-American divine, 1669–1760.
Jones, Inigo: English architect, 1573–1651.
Jones, Inigo Richmond: British general, 1848–1914.
Jones, Isaac: Welsh translator, 1804–1850.
Jones, Jacob: American naval officer, 1768–1850.
Jones, Jas.: American physician, 1807–1873.
Jones, Jas. Athearn: American author, 1790–1853.
Jones, Jas. Chamberlain: Amer. senator, 1809–1859.
Jones, Jas. Rhys, 'Kilsby Jones': Welsh writer, 1813–1889.
Jones, Jenkin: Welsh Arminian, 1700*–1742.
Jones, Jeremiah: English Dissenting divine and Biblical critic, 'Canon. Authority of N.T.,' 1693–1724.
Jones, Jezreel: English traveller, –1731.
Jones, Joel: American jurist, 1795–1860.
Jones, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, –*post* 1579.
Jones, Jno.: English Benedictine in Spain and Biblical writer, 1575–1636.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh regicide, –1660.
Jones, Jno.: Chancellor of Llandaff, 1645–1709.
Jones, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1693–1752.
Jones, Jno.: English controversialist, 1700–1770.
Jones, Jno.: American surgeon, 1729–1791.
Jones, Jno.: English org. and comp., –1796.
Jones, Jno.: English stipple and mezzotint engraver, 1745*–1797.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh comic and satirical writer, 1767–1821.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Unitarian minister and philologist, 1766*–1827.
Jones, Jno.: English verse writer, fl. 1827.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh historian, 1772–1837.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh poet and antiquary, 1792–1852.
Jones, Jno., 'Talsarn': Welsh preacher and composer, 1796–1857.
Jones, Jno.: English poet, 1788–1858.
Jones, Jno.: English-American singer, 1796–1861.
Jones, Jno., 'Talhalaru': Welsh poet, 1810–1869.
Jones, Jno.: English geol. and engin., 1835–1877.
Jones, Sir Jno.: British lieut.-gen., 1811–1877.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Baptist and Biblical scholar, 1821*–1878.
Jones, Jno.: Eng. virtuoso and benef., 1808*–1882.
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Biblical comment., 1804–1887.
Jones, Jno.: Archdeacon of Liverpool, 1791–1889.
Jones, Jno. Andrews: English Baptist minister and author, 1779–1868.
Jones, Jno. B.: American author, 1810– .
Jones, Jno. Edw.: English sculptor, 1806–1862.
Jones, Jno. Felix: British naval officer, –1878.
Jones, Jno. Gale: English political orator, 1769–1838.
Jones, Jno. Glancy: American lawyer and diplomatist, 1811–1877.
Jones, Jno. Marshall: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–1864.
Jones, Jno. Mather: American journalist, 1826–1874.
Jones, Jno. Ogwen: Welsh Bibl. schol., 1829–1884.
Jones, Jno. P.: American senator, –1912.
Jones, Jno. Paul: Scottish-American naval adventurer, 1747–1792.
Jones, Jno. Pike: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1790–1857.
Jones, Jno. Pringle: American jurist, 1812–1874.
Jones, Jno. Richter: American lawyer, 1803–1863.
Jones, Sir Jno. Thos.: British major-general and engineer, 1783–1843.
Jones, Jno. Taylor: Amer. miss. in Burmah, 1802–51.
Jones, Jno. Viriamu, F.R.S.: Welsh physicist and educationist, 1856–1901.
Jones, Jno. W.: American physician, 1806–1872.
Jones, Jno. Winston: American member of Congress, 1791–1848.
Jones, Jno. Winter: principal librarian British Museum, 1805–1881.
Jones, Jos.: member of American Continental Congress, 1727–1805.
Jones, Jos. Dav.: Welsh composer, 1827–1870.
Jones, Jos. Huntington: Amer. divine, 1797–1868.
Jones, Jos. Seawell: American author, 1811*–1855.
Jones, Jos. Stevens: American dramatist, 1811–1877.
Jones, Leslie Grove: English soldier and Radical politician, 1779–1839.
Jones, Lewis: Bishop of Killaloe, 1550*–1646.
Jones, Lewis Tobias: British admiral, 1797–1895.
Jones, Lloyd: English advocate of co-operation, 1811–1886.
Jones, Math.: Irish divine, 1654–1707.
Jones, Mich.: Irish Parl. and soldier, –1649.
Jones, Noble Wimberly: Amer. patriot, 1724–1805.
Jones, Owen: Welsh antiquary, 1741–1814.
Jones, Owen: English architect and ornamental designer, 1809–1874.
Jones, Owen: Welsh writer, 1806–1889.
Jones, Paul: See Jones, Jno. Paul.
Jones, Phil.: Welsh Parl. colonel, 1618* 1674.
Jones, Reb.: American Quaker preacher, 1739–1818

Jones, Rice : Welsh poet, 1716–1801.
Jones, Jhones or **Johnes,** Rich. : English printer, fl. 1564–1602.
Jones, Rich. : Welsh divine, 'Gemma Cambricum,' –1652*.
Jones, Rich. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and verse writer, 1603–1673.
Jones, Rich., 3rd Viscount and 1st Earl of Ranelagh : Irish statesman, 1636*–1712.
Jones, Rich : English animal painter, 1767–1840.
Jones, Rich. : Eng. actor and dram., 1779–1851.
Jones, Rich. : English political economist, 1790–1855.
Jones, Rich. Roberts : Welsh linguist, 'Dick of Abordaron,' 1780–1843.
Jones, Rob. : English musician, composer and poet, fl. 1597–1616.
Jones, Rob. : writer on Welsh literature, 1810–1879.
Jones, Roger : American major-general, 1789–1852.
Jones, Rowland : Welsh philologist, 1722–1774.
Jones, Sam. : one of the founders of Welsh Nonconformity, 1628–1697.
Jones, Sam. : English Nonconf. tutor, 1680*–1719.
Jones, Sam. : English poet, –1732.
Jones, Sam. : American divine, 1735–1814.
Jones, Sam. : American lawyer, 1734–1819.
Jones, Sam. : American jurist, 1769–1853.
Jones, Sam. : American major-general, 1820–1887.
Jones, Sam. Flood : Eng. div. and music., 1827–1895.
Jones, Sam. Wm. : American jurist, 1791–1855.
Jones, Seaborn : American lawyer, 1788–1874.
Jones, Steph. : Welsh editor and blog., 1763–1827.
Jones, Sybil : American Quaker preacher, 1808–1873.
Jones, Sydney : English surgeon, 1831–1913.
Jones, Sir Theophilus : scoutmaster-general of the forces in Ireland, –1685.
Jones, Theophilus : Welsh historian, 1758–1812.
Jones, Thos. : Archbishop of Dublin, 1550*–1619.
Jones, Thos. (Moetheu) : Welsh bard and genealogist, 1530–1620*.
Jones, Thos. : Eng. civilian and class. wr., 1618–1665.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh divine, 1622*–1682.
Jones, Sir Thos. : English Chief Justice, –1692.
Jones, Thos. : American soldier, 1665–1713.
Jones, Thos. : American jurist, 1731–1792.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh painter, 1743–1803.
Jones, Thos. : English mathematician, 1756–1807.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh Calvinist Methodist and writer, 1756–1820.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh poet, 1768–1828.
Jones, Thos. : Welsh Evangelical divine and promoter of Bible Society, 1752–1845.
Jones, Thos., F.R.S. : English optician and inventor, 1775–1852.
Jones, Thos. : English librarian, 1810–1875.
Jones, Thos. ap Catesby : American naval officer, 1789–1858.
Jones, Thos. Rupert, F.R.S. : English geologist and palæontologist, 1819–1911.
Jones, Thos. Rymer, F.R.S. : naval captain and zoologist, 1810–1880.
Jones, Walter : American physician, 1745–1815.
Jones, Walter Restored : American marine underwriter, 1793–1855.
Jones, Wm. : Eng. Biblical comment., 1561–1636.
Jones, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1566–1640.
Jones, Sir Wm. : Eng. lawyer and pol., 1631–1682.
Jones, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1675–1749.
Jones, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : English Orientalist and jurist, 1746–1794.
Jones, Wm., of Nayland, F.R.S. : English Hutchinsonian divine, theological writer and naturalist, 'Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity,' 1726–1800.
Jones, Wm. : Governor of Rhode Island, 1754–1822.
Jones, Wm. : American statesman, 1760–1831.
Jones, Wm. : Eng. optician, wr. and inv., 1763–1831.
Jones, Wm. : English Independent minister and religious writer, 1784–1842.
Jones, Wm. : Eng. religious wr. and div., 1762–1846.
Jones, Sir Wm. : British general, 1808–1890.
Jones, Wm. Arth. : English Unitarian minister and antiquary, 1818–1873.
Jones, Wm. Basil : English bishop and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1897.
Jones, Wm. Bence : Irish agriculturist, 1812–1882.
Jones, Wm. Edmondson : Amer. maj.-gen., 1824–64.
Jones, Wm. Ellis : Welsh poet, 1796–1848.
Jones, Wm. Hy. Rich : Eng. antiq. and div., 1817–85.
Jones, Wm. West : English archbishop of Cape Town, 1838–1908.
Jones, Willie : American patriot, 1731–1801.
Jones-Loyd, Sam., Baron Overstone : See Loyd.
Jong, Ludolph de : Dutch painter, 1616–1697.
Jongh, Alb. de : Dutch philologist, 1809–
Jonghe (Junius), Adr. de : Dutch philol., 1511–1575.
Jonghe, Bern. de : Belgian historian, 1674–1749.
Jongkind, Joh. Barthold : Dutch impressionist painter, 1819–1891.
Jonin, Gilb. : French Jesuit and poet, 1596–1638.
Jonsius, Joh. : German scholar, 'De Scriptoribus Historiæ Philosophiæ,' 1624–1659.
Jonson, Ben : English poet and dram., 1573–1637.
Jonsson, Finn : Icelandic divine and writer, 'Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ,' 1704–1789.
Jonston : See also Johnston.
Jonston, Arth. : Scottish Latin poet, 1587–1641.
Jonston, Jno. : Polish writer, 'Natural History of Animals,' 1603–1675.
Joos van der Beeke : Flemish painter, 16th century.
Joplin, Thos. : English writer on banking and banker, 1790*–1847.
Jopling, Jos. Middleton : Eng. painter, 1831–1884.
Jordaens, Hans : Flemish painter, 1616–1675.*
Jordaens, Jac. : Flemish historian and portrait painter, 1593–1678.
Jordaens, Mauritius : Dutch physician, 1762–1824.
Jordaens, Melch. : Dutch physician, 1751–1829.
Jordan, Ambr. Latting : Attorney-General of New York State, 1791–1865.
Jordan, Andreas : burgomaster of Deidesheim, 1775–1848.
Jordan, Camille : Fr. pol. and rel. writer, 1771–1821.
Jordan, Claude : Fr. publicist and trav., fl. 1686–1704.
Jordan, Dorothea (*née* Bland) : Irish actress and mistress of William IV., 1762–1816.
Jordan, Edw. : West Indian statesman, 1801–1869.
Jordan, Esteban : Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1543–1603.
Jordan, Hy. : Australian politician, 1818–1890.
Jordan, Joh. Christopher : Privy Councillor to the King of Bohemia, chronol. and antiq., –1740.
Jordan, Jno. : 'The Stratford Poet,' 1746–1809.
Jordan, Jno. : American antiquary, 1808–1890.
Jordan, Sir Jos. : British vice-admiral, 1603–1685.
Jordan, Karl Ad. : German philologist, 1808–1874.
Jordan, Karl Steph. : Prussian writer, 'Literary Travels,' 1700–1745.
Jordan, Ludw. Andreas : Burgomaster of Deidesheim and politician, 1811–1883.
Jordan, Rich. : Amer. Quaker preacher, 1756–1826.
Jordan, Rob. : American Quaker preacher, 1693–1742.
Jordan, Sylvestre : Germ. lawyer and pol., 1792–1861.
Jordan, Thos. : Eng. poet and pamphleteer, 1612*–85.
Jordan, Thos. Brown : English engineer, 1807–1890.
Jordan, Wm. : Cornish dramatist, fl. 1611.
Jordan, Wilh. : German geodat, 1842–1899.
Jordan, Wilh. : Germ. poet and novelist, 1819–1904.
Jordanes : historian of the Gothic nation, 6th cent.
Jordano, Luca : Neapolitan painter, 1632–1705.
Jordano Bruno : See Bruno.
Jordanus (Jordan Catalani) : French Dominican missionary and explorer in Asia, fl. 1321–1330.
Jorden, Edw. : English physician, chemist and medical writer, 1569–1632.
Jorgenson, Adolf Ditler : Danish historian and archivist, 1840–1897.
Jorgenson, Jorgen : Danish adventurer and English writer, 1779–*post* 1825.
Joris, Dav. : Flem. Anabaptist heresiarch, 1501*–56.
Joris, Herm. : Belgian histologist, 1875–1910.
Jorissen, E. J. P. : Dutch judge in South Africa, 1829–1912.
Jornandes or **Jordanes** : Gothic hist., 6th cent. A.D.
Jorquera, Jacinto : Chilian divine, 1600–1675.
Jorrin, José Silverio : Cuban author, 1816–1897.
Jortin, Jno. : English divine, theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1698–1770.
Jorz or **Jovce,** Thos., 'The Englishman' : cardinal, –1310.
Jorz or **Jorse,** Walter : Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1306.
Joscelin : See Goscelin and Jocelin.
Joscelyn or **Josselin,** Jno. : English Saxonist and Latin secretary, 1529–1603.
José : See also Joseph.
José, Ant. : Spanish dramatist, –1745.

José de Santa Theresa: Portuguese historian, 1658–1736.
Josenhaus, Jos.: German missionary, 1812–1884.
Joseph, King of Naples and Spain: See Bonaparte, Jos.
Joseph I.: Emperor of Germany (1705–1711), 1678–1711.
Joseph II.: Emp. of Germany (1765–1790), 1741–90.
Joseph Emanuel: King of Portugal (1750–1777), 1714–1777.
Joseph, Father, 'Franç. Leclerc du Tremblay': French Capuchin monk and confidant of Richelieu, 1577–1638.
Joseph, Exarch: See Yovcheff, Lazar.
Joseph, of Exeter: Latin poet, fl. 1188–1190.
Joseph Meir: Fr. rabbi and hist. writer, 1496–1554.
Joseph Anton Joh.: Austrian archduke and field-marshal, 1776–1847.
Joseph Karl Ludw.: Austrian archduke, general, agriculturist and benefactor of gypsies, 1832–1905.
Joseph, Geo. Fes.: English portrait pntr., 1764–1846.
Joseph, Sam.: English sculptor, –1850.
Josephine, Empress of France: 1st wife of Napoleon, 1763–1814.
Josephs, Paulinus a Sancto (Chelucci): Italian general of Piarists, 1682–1754.
Josephson, J. F.: Australian judge, 1815–1892.
Josephus: patriarch of Constantinople, –1439.
Josephus, Flavius: Jewish hist. and general, 38*–100*.
Joshi, Anandibai: Ind. woman physn., 1865–1887.
Josi, Hy.: Keeper of Prints in British Museum, –1845.
Josiah: King of Judah (641–610), B.C. 649–610.
Josika, Nich., Bar.: Hung. pol. and nov., 1794–1865.
Josquin or Josse des Pres, 'Jodocus Pratensis': Flemish musical composer, 1445*– .
Josse: See also Jobst.
Josse, Augustin Louis: French-English Roman Catholic priest and grammarian, 1763–1841.
Josselyn, Hy.: Deputy-Governor of Maine, fl. 1635.
Josselyn, Jno.: English traveller and writer on New England, fl. 1675.
Jost, Isaac Marcus: German-Jewish historian and scholar, 1793–1860.
Jotham: King of Judah (B.C. 758–742), B.C. 783–742.
Joubert, Ant. Hy.: Spanish missionary in South America, 1601–1674.
Joubert, Barth. Cath.: French general, 1769–1799.
Joubert, Franç., of Montpellier: Jansenist divine, 1689–1763.
Joubert, Jos.: French Jesuit, –1719.
Joubert, Jos.: French moralist, 1754–1824.
Joubert, Lawrence: French medical writer, 1529–83.
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus: S. African gen., 1834–1900.
Jouenneaux, Guy: French gram. and theol., –1507.
Jouett, Geo. Payne: American soldier, 1813–1862.
Jouett, Matth. Harris: American artist, 1788–1827.
Jouffroy, Franç.: French sculptor, 1806–1882.
Jouffroy, Gab.: Fr. miss. among the Caribs, 1631–85.
Jouffroy, Jean de, 'Joffredus': French cardinal and diplomatist, 1412*–1473.
Jouffroy, Theod. Simon: Fr. philosopher, 1796–1842.
Jouffroy d'Abbans, Claude Franç. D., Marq. de: French inventor of steam navigation, 1751–1832.
Joule, Ben. St. John Bapt.: English organist, composer and writer on music, 1817–1895.
Joule, Jas. Prescott, F.R.S.: Eng. physicist, 1818–89.
Jourdain: patriarch of Preaching Friars, 1200*–1237.
Jourdain, Amable L. M. M. B.: Fr. Orient., 1788–1818.
Jourdain, Anselme Louis Bern. Bréchillet: Fr. dental surgeon, 1734–1816.
Jourdain, Sir Hy. Jno.: Mauritius admin., –1901.
Jourdain, Jno.: Anglo-Indian soldier, –1619.
Jourdain or Jourdan, Silvestre: English voyager and writer on the Bermudas, –1650.
Jourdan, Jean Bapt., Ct.: Marsh. of France, 1762–1833.
Jourdan, Matth. Jouve: French brigand, 1749–1794.
Journet, Frances: French actress, –1722.
Jousse, Dan.: French lawyer, 1704–1781.
Jousse, J.: French musician, 1760–1837.
Joutel, Hen.: Fr. explorer in Illinois, 17th–18th cents.
Jouveney (Juvencius), Jos. de: Fr. Jesuit, 1643–1719.
Jouvenet, Jean: French painter, 1647–1717.
Jouy, Vict. Jos. Steph. de: Fr. dramatist, 1764–1846.
Jovanovic, Steph. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1828–85.
Jovellanos, Gasp. Melchior de: Spanish writer and statesman, 1744–1811.
Jovellar y Soler, Joaquin: Captain-General of Spain, 1819–1892.
Jovian, Emp. (363–364), 332*–364.
Jovinianas, of Milan: monk and writer, –*post* 412
Jovinus, Valens: general of Valentinian, fl. 366–367.
Jovius, Paulus: See Giovio, Paolo.
Jowett, Ben.: English scholar, theologian and Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1817–1893.
Jowett, Jos.: Eng. prof. of civil law, 1752–1813.
Jowett, Wm.: English missionary, 'Christian Researches,' 1787–1855.
Joy, Fes.: Irish printer, paper-maker and journalist, 1697*–1790.
Joy, Hy.: Irish judge, 1767–1838.
Joy, Joye or Gee, Jno.: English reformer, 1492*–1553.
Joy, Jno. Cantiloe: English artist, 1806–1866.
Joy, Jon.: English cricketer, 1856–1889.
Joy, Thos. Musgrave: English painter, 1812–1866.
Joy, Wm., 'The English Samson': strong man and smuggler, –1734.
Joyce, Geo.: Eng. parliamentary officer, fl. 1647–70.
Joyce, Jeremiah: English compiler and educational writer, 'Scientific Dialogues,' 1764–1816.
Joyce, Pat. Weston: Irish antiquary, 1827–1914.
Joyce, Rob. Dwyer: Irish-American poet, 1836–1883.
Joyce, Thos. Card.: See Jorz, –1310.
Joye, Geo.: Eng. Prot. controversialist, –1553.
Joyeuse, Anne, Duke de: Adm. of France, 1561–87.
Joyeuse, Franç. de: French cardinal and statesman, 1562–1615.
Joyeuse, Jean Armand, Marq. de: Marshal of France, 1631–1710.
Joyliffe, Geo.: English physician, 1621–1658.
Joyner, Wm., or Lyde: Eng. writer, 1622–1706.
Joynes, Levin Smith: Amer. physician, 1819–1881.
Juan, King of Aragon: See John.
Juan Manuel, Don: Infante of Castile and writer, 1282–1349.
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge: Spanish naval officer and mathematician, 1713–1773.
Juan del Santisimo Sacramento, Fra: See Guzman.
Juana: See Jane.
Juanes, Vinc.: Spanish painter, 1523–1579.
Juarez, Benito Pablo: Pres. of Mexico, 1806–1872.
Juarez, José: Mexican artist, fl. 17th century.
Juarez or Xuarez, Juan: Spanish miss., –1528.
Juarez, Juan: Mexican artist, fl. 17th–18th cents.
Juarez, Luis: Mexican artist, –1650*.
Juarez, Nic. Rodriguez: Mexican artist, 17th–18th centuries.
Juarrez, José Dom.: Paraguayan author, 1801–37.
Juarros, Dom.: Central Amer. historian, 1752–1820.
Juba I.: King of Numidia, –B.C. 46.
Juba II.: King of Mauritania and Numidia, writer, –A.D. 19*.
Jubainville, Hen. M. d' Arbois de: French Celtic scholar and historian, 1826–1910.
Jubb, Geo.: English Hebraist, 1718–1787.
Jubé, Jacques: Fr. Jansenist priest, 1674–1745.
Jucherau, Luis: Governor of Fort Natchitoches, 1676–*post* 1731.
Jucherau, Nich., Sieur de St. Denis: French soldier, 1626–1692.
Jucho, Fried. Sigmund: Germ. politician, 1805–1884.
Jucundus: See Giocondo, Franc. Giov.
Juda Chiug Ben-David or Juda Chajug: Arabian Jewish rabbi, physician and grammarian, fl. 1140.
Juda Hakkadosh: Jewish rabbi, physician, grammarian and compiler of the Mishna, 123–190.
Juda, Leo: Germ. Protestant reformer, 1482–1542.
Judah Ben-Sam. Ha-Levi or Aboul Hassan: Spanish poet, rabbi and philosopher, 1080–1140.
Judah, Hy. Moses: American soldier, 1821–1866.
Judas Maccabæus: See Maccabæus.
Judd, Garritt Parmlee: Hawaiian statesm., 1803–73.
Judd, Norm. Buel: Amer. lawyer, 1815–1878.
Judd, Sylvester: Amer. div. and writer, 1813–1853.
Judd, Sylvester: Amer. antiquarian, 1789–1860.
Judd, Willard: American divine, 1804–1840.
Judeich, Joh. Fried.: German forester, 1828–1894.
Judenkünig, Hans: Austrian lutenist, –1526.
Judic, Anna (Anna Damiens): Fr. actress, 1850–1911.
Judith: Queen of Ethelwulf, King of Eng., fl. 856–862.
Judith: Empress of France, 900*–943.
Judith, Mme. (Mme. Bern. Derosne): French actress, 1827–1912.

Judkin-Fitzgerald, Sir Thos.: High Sheriff of Tipperary, –1810.
Judson, Adoniram: American missionary to Burmah, 1788–1850.
Judson, And. Thompson: Amer. lawyer, 1784–1853.
Judson, Ann Haseltine: Amer. miss., 1789–1826.
Judson, Edw. L. C.: American author, 1822–1886.
Judson, Emily Chubbuck: Amer. authoress, 1817–54.
Judson, Sarah Hall Boardman: American missionary, 1803–1845.
Juel, Jens: Danish statesman, 1631–1700.
Juel, Nich.: Danish admiral, 1629–1697.
Juels, Niels: Swedish geographer, 1729–1793.
Juge, Boffille de: Italian-French adventurer and statesman, –1502.
Jugge, Rich.: English printer, fl. 1531–1577.
Juglaris, Lewis: Italian Jesuit and panegyrist, 1607–1653.
Jugler, Joh. Fried.: German littérateur, 1718–1791.
Jügler, Lor.: German naturalist, 1692–1764.
Jugurtha: King of Numidia, –B.C. 104.
Jüblke, Karl Ludw.: Germ. colonial pol., 1856–1886.
Jui Cheng: Chinese viceroy, –1912.
Juillard, Laurent, Abbé du Jarry: French poet, 1658–1730.
Juigne Broissinière, Seig. de Molière: French compiler, fl. 1647.
Jukes, Fcs.: English aquatinta engrav., 1745–1812.
Jukes, Jos. Beete, F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1811–69.
Jukes-Browne, Alf. Jno., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1851–1914.
Julia: daughter of Cæsar, wife of Pompey, B.C. 83*–54.
Julia: daughter of Augustus, wife of Marcellus, Agrippa, Tiberius, B.C. 39–A.D. 14.
Julia: wife of Æmilius Paulus, –28.
Julia: daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina, 18–*post* 41.
Julia: daughter of Drusus and Livia, niece of Germanicus, –59.
Julia Domna: wife of Septimius Severus, 158*–217.
Julian, Cardinal: See Cesarini.
Julian, Count: Governor of Andalusia, fl. 700–711.
Julian, St.: Archbishop of Toledo and writer against the Jews, –690.
Julian, Hy. Forbes: Irish metallurgist and traveller, 1861–1913.
Julian, Jno.: Eng. div. and hymnologist, 1839–1913.
Juliana: Norwich anchoret, 1343–1443.
Juliana Wilhelmina Louisa: Countess of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1761–1799.
Julianus, Emperor, 'Apostate' (361–363), 331–363.
Julianus: Bishop of Eclanum, –*ante* 455.
Julianus: Bishop of Halicarnassus, fl. 539.
Julianus: jurist, fl. 556*.
Julianus, Didius: See Didius.
Julianus, Salvius: Roman jurist, fl. 130–148.
Julien: See also Jullien.
Julien, F.: French teacher in England and writer of school-books, 1837–1912.
Julien or **Jullien,** Louis Antoine: French-English musical composer, 1812–1860.
Julien, Pierre: French sculptor, 1731–1804.
Julien, Simon: French painter, 1736–1800.
Julien, Stanislas Aignan: French Chinese scholar and linguist, 1797*–1873.
Julius I.: Pope (337–352), Saint. –352.
Julius II., Julian della Rovere: Pope (1503–1513), 1443–1513.
Julius III., John Maria del Monte: Pope (1550–1555), 1487–1555.
Julius Africanus: See Africanus.
Julius Cæsar: See Cæsar, Gaius J.
Julius, Chas.: literary impostor. See Bertram, Chas.
Jullien, And.: French writer on wines, 1766–1832.
Jullien, Camille: French musician, 1810*–1860.
Jullien or **Jullien,** Louis Ant.: French-English musical director, 1812–1860.
Jullien, Marcel Bern.: French grammarian and man of letters, 1798– .
Jullien de Paris, Marc Ant.: Fr. journ., 1775–1848.
Jumel, Eliza B.: American heiress, 1769–1865.
Jumieges, Rob.: See Robert.
Jumilhac, Ant. Pierre J. C., Marquis de: French general, 1764–1826.
Jumonville, N. Coulon de: Fr. soldier, 1725–1754.
Jumper, Sir Wm.: Brit. naval captain, –1715.
Junck, Benedetto: Ital. musical comp., 1852–1905.
Juncker, Christ.: German medallist and historian, 1668–1714.
Juncker, E.: See Schmieden, Else.
Juncker, Hen. Damian: French Roman Catholic Bishop, Alton, U.S., 1810–1868.
Juncker, Theod. Joh.: Germ. med. wr., 1680–1759.
Juncosa, Joaquin: Spanish painter, 1631– .
Junctin or **Giuntini.** Franc., of Florence: mathematician, 1522–1590.
June, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1740–1770.
Juneau, Laurent Sol.: Canad. pioneer, 1793–1856.
Jung, Gen.: French general and politician, 1833–96.
Jung, Jac. Fried. Alex.: German publicist, poet and man of letters, 1799–1884.
Jung, Joh. Heinr., 'Hein. Stilling': German writer, 1740–1817.
Jung, Jul.: German historian, 1851–1910.
Jung Bahadur, Sir: Prime Min. of Nepal, 1816–1877.
Jungclaussen, Jac. Phil. Alb.: Danish philologist, 1788–1860.
Jungclaussen, Wilh. Theod.: Dan. philol., 1820– .
Junge, Joach.: German physician and mathematician, 1587–1657.
Junger, Joh. Fried.: German poet, 1759–1797.
Jungermann, Gottf.: Germ. philologist, –1610.
Jungermann, Ludw.: German botanist, 1572–1653.
Junghuhn, Franz Wilh.: German nat., 1812–1864.
Jungmann, Bern.: German botanist, 1671–1747.
Jungmann, Bern.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1833–1895.
Jungmann, Jodocus: Germ. philologist, 1550–1597.
Jungmann, Joh. Geo.: German missionary in America, 1720–1808.
Jungmann, Jos.: Bohem. lexicographer, 1773–1847.
Jungmann, Jos.: German Jesuit, 1830–1885.
Junia Tertia (Tertulla): wife of C. Cassius, –22.
Juniper, J. W.: English cricketer, 1862–1885.
Junipero, Mig. José Serra: Spanish missionary in America, 1713–1784.
Junius, Adrian: Dutch physn. and schol., 1512–1575.
Junius or **Du Jon,** Franç.: French Protestant and translator of the Bible into Latin, 1545–1602.
Junius, Franç.: Fr. Saxonist in England, 1589–1677.
Junius, Melch.: German philologist, 1545–1604.
Junker, Joh. Wilh.: Russian explorer in Africa, 1840–1892.
Junkin, Dav. X.: American divine, 1808–1880.
Junkin, Geo.: American divine, 1790–1868.
Junot, Andoche, Duke of Abrantes: Marshal of France, 1771–1813.
Junot, Laure Permon Duchess of Abrantès: French authoress, 1784–1838.
Junta, Phil.: printer at Geneva, 1450–1519.
Junta, Thos.: Venetian physician, 'Battles of the Ancients,' fl. 1554.
Jupp, H.: English cricketer, 1841–1889.
Jupp, Rich.: Anglo-Indian architect, –1799.
Jupp, W.: English cricketer, –1879.
Juret, Franç.: French critic and poet, 1553–1626.
Jürgen: German inventor, fl. 1524–1530.
Jürgenson: See Jorgenson.
Jurien de la Gravière, Jean Bapt. Edm.: French admiral, 1812–1892.
Jurieu, Pet.: Fr. Prot. polemical divine, 1637–1713.
Jurin, Jas., F.R.S.: English physiologist, physician and mathematician, 1684–1750.
Jurjani: Arabic grammarian, –1078.
Jurjani: Arabian encyclopædist, 1339–1414.
Jusserand, Jos., 'Father Joseph': French Superior of the Brothers of the Christ. Doctrine, 1823–1897.
Jussieu, Adrian Laurent Hon. de: French botanist, 1797–1853.
Jussieu, Ant. de: Fr. bot. and physician, 1686–1758.
Jussieu, Ant. Laurent de: French botanist, 'Genera Plantarum,' 1748–1836.
Jussieu, Bern. de: French botanist and physician, 'Plants in Environs of Paris,' 1699–1777.
Jussieu, Jos. de: French naturalist, physician, engineer and traveller, 1704–1779.
Jussieu, Laurent Pierre de: French miscellaneous writer, 1792–1866.
Just, Hein. Gottlob: German Hellenist, fl. 1697–1707.
Just, Jno.: English archæologist, philologist and natural philosopher, 1797–1852.
Just, Leop.: German botanist, 1841–1891.
Justel, Christoph: French ecclesiastical antiquary and canonist, 1580–1649.
Justel, Hy.: Fr. royal libr. in England, 1620–1693.

Justi, Ferd.: German Orientalist, 1837–1907.
Justi, Jno. Hy. Theophilus: German mineralogist, 1705*–1771.
Justi, Karl: Germ. hist. of the fine arts, 1832–1912.
Justin I.: East Roman emperor, 450–527.
Justin II.: East Roman emperor, –578.
Justin Martyr: See Justinus.
Justin: Latin historian, A.D. 5th century.*
Justina, Flavia: Roman empress, –388.
Justinian I.: East Roman emperor, 483–565.
Justinian II.: East Roman emperor, 669–711.
Justiniani, Augustin: Italian Orientalist, 'Annals of Genoa,' 1470–1536.
Justiniani, Bern.: Ital. hist. of Venice, 1408–1489.
Justiniani, Fabio: Bishop of Ajaccio, 'Index Materiarum Biblicarum,' 1578–1627.
Justiniani, Lawr., St.: patriarch of Venice and devotional writer, 1380–1465.
Justiniano, Bart.: Span. expl. in Paraguay, 16th cent.
Justinianus: See Giustiniani.
Justinianus I., 'Great': emperor (527–565), 483–565.
Justinianus II.: emperor (685–711), 669–711.
Justinianus: Roman general, 530*–*post* 579.
Justinus I.: Emperor of East (518–527), 450–527.
Justinus II.: Emperor of East (565–574), –578.
Justinus, 'The Martyr or Philosopher': Christian apologist and martyr, 100*–165(6, 7, 8).
Justus: Archbishop of Canterbury (624–27), –627.
Justus, of Padua (Giusto Padovano and Giusto di Giovanni de' Menabuoi: Flor. rel. pntr., –1400.
Justyne, Percy Wm.: Eng. W. Ind. artist, 1812–83.
Jutsum, Hy.: English painter, 1816–1869.
Jütting, Wübbe Ulrichs: Germ. educat., 1825–1890.
Juvara or Ivara, Phil.: Sicilian archt., 1685–1735.
Juvenal: Roman satirist and poet, 60*–140.
Juvenal des Ursins: Archbishop of Reims and historian, 1388–1473.
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus: Christian Latin poet, fl. 332*.
Jnxon, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1582–1663.
Juynboll, Dietrich Willem van: Dutch Orientalist, 1802–1861.

K

Kaab: Arabian poet, –662.
Kaab ben Zohair: See Caab.
Kaas, Nich.: Danish statesman, 1535–1594.
Kabbete, Jan: Dutch painter, –1660.
Kabel: See also Cabel.
Kabel, Adrian van der: Dutch painter and engraver, 1631–1695.
Kabir Vaishnava: religious reformer in North India, 15th century.
Kabraji, Kaikhusru Naoroji: Indian Parsi journalist, novelist and social reformer, 1842–1904.
Kaczkowski, Sigismond de Pornian: Austrian-Polish novelist and politician settled in France, 1826–96.
Kade, Otto: German musician and comp., 1819–1900.
Kadlubek (Kodlubko), Vinc.: Polish hist., 1161–1223.
Kadmos: See Cadmus.
Kaempf, Fried. Hein.: German philol., 1810– .
Kaempfer, Englebert: German botanist, physician and traveller, 1651–1716.
Kaemtz, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. meteorol., 1801–1867.
Kaercher, Ern. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1789–1855.
Kaeuffer, Christ. Gottlieb.: Germ. hist., 1757–1830.
Kager, Joh. Matthias: German historical painter, 1566–1634.
Kahle, Ludw. Mart.: German philosopher and jurist, 1712–1775.
Kahler, Joh.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1649–1729.
Kahler, Otto: Austrian physician, 1849–1893.
Kähler, Otto: German-Turkish general, 1830–1885.
Kahnis, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1814–1888.
Kahnt, Gottf.: German philologist, 1802–1850.
Kain, Hen. Lewis le: French actor, 1728–1778.
Kainz, Jos.: Austrian actor, 1858–1910.
Kaiserfeld, Moritz von: Austrian statesm., 1811–84.
Kaitbai, Ascraf: Sultan of Egypt, –1496.
Kalb, Joh. de: Bavarian major-general in American and French armies, 1721–1780.
Kalb Ali Khan, Sir: Indian administrator, scholar and patron of learning, 1834–1887.
Kalbfleisch, Mart.: Dutch-Amer. manuf., 1804–1873.
Kalchberg, Franz von: Austr. statesm., 1807–1890.
Kalchberg, Joh. Nepomuk de: Styrian poet, 1765–1827.
Kalchberg, Jos. von: Austrian statesman, 1801–82.
Kalchberg, Wilh. von: Austrian soldier, 1807–1883.
Kalckreuth, Fried. Ad., Count von: German field-marshal, 1737–1818.
Kalckreuth, Stanislaus, Ct. von: German landscape painter, 1821–1894.
Kaldi, Geo.: Hungarian Jesuit preacher and translator of Bible, 1572–1634.
Kale or Kalf, Wm.: Dutch painter, 1630–1693.
Kaleleonali, Emma: Queen of Hawaii, 1836–1885.
Kalergis, Dimitri: Greek statesman, 1803–1867.
Kalf, Willem: Dutch painter, 1630–1693.
Kalgreen or Kelgren, Joh. Hy.: Swed. poet, 1751–95.
Kâlidâsa: See Câlidâsa.
Kalide, Theod.: German sculptor, 'Boy with Swan,' –1863.
Kalir, Eleazar: Heb. liturgical poet, 6th century*.
Kalisch, Isidor: Germ.-Amer. Jewish div., 1816–86.
Kalisch, Marcus: German-English Jewish scholar and Biblical commentator, 1828–1885.
Kalischer, Alf. Christ.: German biographer of Beethoven, –1909.
Kalkar: See Calcar.
Kalkbrenner, Christ. F.: Prussian planist and composer, 1755–1806.
Kalkbrenner, Fried. Wilh. Mich.: German planist and musical composer, 1784–1849.
Kali, Abr.: Danish historiographer, 1743–1821.
Kallay, Ben. von: Hungarian statesman and writer, 1839–1903.
Kalliergès, Zach.: Cretan classical editor, fl. 1500*.
Kalliwoda, Joh. Wenzeslaus: Bohemian-German violinist and composer, 1800–1866.
Kallwitz: See Calvisius.
Kalm, Pet.: Swedish traveller and natural philosopher, 1715–1779.
Kalnoky, Gust. Siegmund, Ct.: Austrian statesman, 1832–1898.
Kalopothakes, Martha H. B.: American missionary in Greece, 1830–1871.
Kalraat, Abr. van: Dutch painter, 1643–1705.
Kalraat, Bern. van, of Dort: Dutch pntr., 1650–1721.
Kaltenbach, Rud.: German gynecologist, 1842–1893.
Kaltenborn-Stachau, Hans Karl von: German general, 1836–1898.
Kaltenmoser, Max: German painter, 1842–1887.
Kaltwasser, Joh. Fried. Salomo: German philologist, 1752–1813.
Kalubko, Vinc.: Polish historian, –1223.
Kameel, Malek el: Sultan of Egypt, –1238.
Kameke, Geo. von: German general, 1816–1893.
Kamel, Mustapha: Egyptian Nationalist leader, –1908.
Kamensky, Gab. de: Russ. financial agent, 1820–98.
Kamensky, Mikhail Fedorovich: Russian general, 1735*–1809.
Kames, Hy. Home, Lord: Scottish judge and writer, 1696–1782.
Kampen, Jac. van, 'Jacob Jans': Dutch Anabaptist, –1535.
Kampen, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1658– .
Kampen, Joh. Alb. von: Germ. geog., 1842–1891.
Kampen, Nic. Godfried van: Dutch hist., 1770–1839.
Kamphausen, Adolf Herm. Hein.: German theologian, 1830–1909.
Kampmann, Karl Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1803–1872.
Kamran Shah, Abdali or Durani: ruler of Herat, –1842.
Kanaris, Constantine: Greek admiral and patriot, 1790–1877.
Kandler, Franç. de Sales: Germ. music., 1792–1831.
Kandler, Joh. Joachim: German modeller in porcelain, 1706–1775.
Kane, Elias Kent: American senator, 1796–1835.
Kane, Elisha Kent: American explorer and scientist, 1820–1857.
Kane, Geo. Proctor: Amer. merchant, 1817–1878.
Kane, Jno.: English compiler of Royal Artillery lists, –1834.

Kane, Jno. Kintzing : Amer. jurist, 1795–1858.
Kane, Paul : Canadian artist, 1810–1871.
Kane, Rich. : British brigadier-general, 1666–1736*.
Kane, Sir Rob. Jno., F.R.S. : Irish scient., 1809–90.
Kane, Rob. Romney : Irish legal wr., 1842–1902.
Kane, Thos. Leiper : American brig.-gen., 1822–1883.
Kang-Hi : Emperor of China, 1654–1722.
Kann, Rodolphe : French banker and art collector, 1846*–1905.
Kanne, Joh. Arn. : German theologian, 1773–1824.
Kannegieser, Sig. : Germ. expl. in Amer., 1706–1759.
Kannegiesser, Karl Fried. Ludw. : German littérateur, 1781–1861.
Kanngiesser, Pet. Fried. : German archæologist, 1774–1833.
Kannler, Kon. : German heretic and mystic, fl. 1380.
Kanold, Joh. : German writer, 1679*–1729.
Kant, Imm. : German philosopher, 1724–1804.
Kantemir : See Cantemir.
Kapadia, Jamsetji : Ind.-Persian schol., 1837–1912.
Kapnist, Basil : Russian poet, 1756–1823.
Kapnist, Ct. Pet. : Russian diplom., –1904.
Kapp, Ernst : German geographer, 1808–1896.
Kapp, Fried. : German historian, 1824–1884.
Kapp, Fried. Christ. : Germ. philol., 1792–1866.
Kapp, Gust. : German politician, 1831–1884.
Kapp, Joh. : German philologist, 1739–1817.
Kapp, Joh. Christ. : Germ. philologist, 1764–1793.
Kapp, Joh. Erhard : German philologist, 1696–1756.
Kappel, Vincenz Ludw. von : Austrian government official, 1798–1868.
Kappeler, Karl : Swiss statesm. and educat., 1816–88.
Kappelle, Jan van de : See Cappelle.
Kapper, Siegfried : Austrian poet, ethnographer and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1879.
Kappler, Aug. : German merchant, explorer and writer on the Guianas, 1815–1887.
Kapsberger, Joh. Hieronymus : German-Italian musician and composer, –1633*.
Kara George : Servian revol. leader, 1766*–1817.
Karageorgewitch, Alex. : See Alexander Karageorgewitch.
Karaiskakis, Geo. : Grk. revol. leader, 1782–1827.
Karajan, Theod. Geo. von : Austrian philologist and historian, 1810–1873.
Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich. 'The father of modern Servian literature,' 1787–1864.
Karaka, Dosabhai Framji : Indian journalist and official and writer on India, 1829–1902.
Karamat Ali, Syad : Ind. trav. and envoy, 1796–1876.
Karamsin, Nich. Michaelovitch : Russian historian, critic, novelist and poet, 1765–1826.
Kara Mustafa : Turkish vizier, –1683.
Karatheodory Pasha : Turkish statesman and diplomatist, –1906.
Karaveloff, Petko : Bulg. premier, 1845–1903.
Kardorff, Wilh. von : Germ. pol. and econ., 1828–1907.
Karkeek, Wm. Floyd : English veterinary surgeon and writer on agriculture, 1802–1858.
Karl : See also Charles.
Karl Anton Zephyrin Fried. Mainrad : Prince of Hohenzollern, 1811–1885.
Karl Ludwig, Archduke of Austria : administrator and patron of art, 1833–1896.
Karl Salvador : Archduke of Austria and field-marshal, 1839–1892.
Karl Theodor, of Bavaria, Duke : oculist and philanthropist, 1839–1909.
Karl, Heln. : German forester, 1796–1885.
Karman, Jozsef : Hungarian writer, 1769–1795.
Karnkowsky, Stanislaus : Polish writer and statesman, 1525–1603.
Karoline-Louisa, Margravin of Baden, 1723–1783.
Károlyi, Ct. Alex. : Hungarian agriculturist and pioneer of co-operation, 1831–1906.
Karolyi, Aloys, Ct. : Austrian diplom., 1825–1889.
Karolyi, Ct. Steph. : Hungarian magnate and revolutionist, 1845–1907.
Karpeles, Gust. : German writer on Heine and Jewish journalist, 1838–1909.
Karr, Jean Bapt. Alph. : French critic and novelist, 1808–1890.
Karrer, Fel. : Austrian geologist, 1825–1903.
Karsch, Anton : German physician, botanist and entomologist, 1822–1892.
Karschin (Durbach), Anna Luise : German poetess, 1722–1791.
Karslake, Sir Jno. Burgess : Eng. lawyer, 1821–1881.
Karsten, Dietrich Ludw. : Germ. mineral., 1768–1810.
Karsten, Franz Christ. Lorenz : German economist, 1751–1829.
Karsten, Gust. : German physicist, fl. 1856.
Karsten, Herm. : German mathematician and physicist, 1809–1877.
Karsten, Karl Joh. Bern. : German metallurgist and mineralogist, 1782–1853.
Karsten, Sim. : Dutch philologist, –1864.
Karsten, Wenceslaus Joh. Gust. : German mathematician, 1732–1787.
Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich : Russian musical composer and teacher of singing, 1827–1894.
Kaspar, Joh. : Germ. hist. painter, 1822–1885.
Kassim Bey Amin : Egyptian judge and social reformer, 1863–1908.
Kästner or **Kaestner**, Abr. Gotthelf : German mathematician and poet, 1719–1800.
Kastner, Carl Wilh. Gottlob : Germ. chem., 1783–1857.
Kastner, Joh. Geo. : Alsatian-French musical composer, 1810–1867.
Kat, Kit : See Cat, Christopher.
Katancsich, Matth. Pet. : Hung. savant, 1750–1825.
Kate, Lamb. Ten : Dutch grammarian, 1674–1731.
Kater, Hy., F.R.S. : English mathematician and physicist, 1777–1835.
Katharine or **Katherine** : See Catherine.
Katkoff, Mich. Nikoforovich : Russian journalist and politician, 1818–1887.
Katona, Istvan or Steph. : Hungarian historian, 'History of Hungary,' 1732–1811.
Katschthaler, Joh. : Austrian cardinal and Archbishop of Salzburg, 1832–1914.
Katsura, Prince Taro : Japanese general and statesman, 1847–1913.
Katte, Fried. Christ. Karl Dav. von : German soldier, 1770–1836.
Katterfelto, Gust. : German-English conjurer and quack, –1799.
Kauffmann, Herm. : Germ. painter, 1808–1889.
Kauffmann, Ignatz : German bookseller and publisher, 1844–1913.
Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica Catherina, R.A. : Swiss-English painter and engraver, 1741–1807.
Kaufman, Dav. Spangler : Amer. lawyer, 1813–1851.
Kaufmann, Alex. : Germ. poet and folklorist, 1817–93.
Kaufmann, Constantin Petrovich : Russ. gen., 1818–82.
Kaufmann, Dav. : Germ. hist. and theol., 1852–1899.
Kaufmann, Jac. : German philologist, –1594*.
Kaufmann, Leop. Ern. : Germ. burgomaster, 1821–98.
Kaufmann, Rich. von : German economist, archæologist and art collector, 1850–1908.
Kaulbach, Herm. : German painter, 1846–1909.
Kaulbach, Wilh. von : Germ. hist. pntr., 1805–1874.
Kaulfuss, Joh. Sam. : Germ. educationist, 1803–1832.
Kaunitz-Rietburg, Wenzel Ant., Prince of : Austrian chancellor and diplomatist, 1711–1794.
Kaup, Joh. Jakob : Germ. naturalist, 1803–1873.
Kaupert, Jac. Gust. : Germ. sculptor, 1819–1897.
Kaupert, Joh. Aug. : German topographer and cartographer, 1822–1899.
Kavanagh, Arth. Macmorrough : Irish pol., 1831–89.
Kavanagh, Cahir MacArt, Lord of St. Molyns : Irish chieftain, –1554.
Kavanagh, Edw. : American statesman, 1795–1844.
Kavanagh, Julia : Irish nov. and biog., 1824–1877.
Kavanagh, Morgan Pet. : Irish poet and philologist, –1874.
Kavanaugh, Ben. Taylor : Amer. divine, 1805–1888.
Kavanaugh, Hubbard Hinde : American Methodist Episcopal bishop, 1802–1884.
Kavel, Aug. : Pruss. pastor in Adelaide, –1859.
Kay : See also Caius.
Kay, Sir Edw. Eben. : Eng. judge, 1822–1897.
Kay, Jno. : English inventor, fl. 1733–1764.
Kay, Jno. : Scot. pntr. and caricaturist, 1742–1826.
Kay, Jos. : English economist, 1821–1878.
Kay or **Key**, Willem : Dutch poet and historical painter, 1520–1568.
Kay, Wm. : English Biblical scholar, 1820–1886.
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Phillips : English educationist and politician, 1804–1877.
Kaye, Jno., F.R.S. : Bishop of Lincoln, 1783–1853.
Kaye, Sir Jno. Wm. : Eng. mil. historian, 1814–1876.
Kaye, Wm. Fred. Jno. : Eng. divine, 1823–1913.
Kayser, Karl Ludw. : Germ. philologist, 1808–1872.

Kayser, Karl Phil.: Germ. philologist, 1773–1827.
Kayser, Paul: German judge and Government official, 1845–1898.
Kayser, Phil. Christopher: Germ. music., 1755–1823.
Kayserling, Meyer: Hung. rabbi and hist., 1829–1905.
Kayssler, Adalbert Bart.: Germ. philol., 1769–1821.
Kazinczy, Ferencz or Frauz: Hung. wr., 1759–1831.
Kazwini, Zach. Ben Moham. B. M., el: Persian naturalist and geographer, 1200*–1283.
Keach, Ben.: Eng. Baptist div. and wr., 1640–1704.
Keagy, Jno. M.: American physician, 1795–1837.
Kean, Chas. Jno.: English actor, 1811*–1868.
Kean, Edm.: English tragedian, 1787–1833.
Kean, Ellen: English actress, 1805–1880.
Kean, Jno. S.: American patriot, 1756–1795.
Kean, Mich.: English miniature painter and proprietor of the Derby china factory, –1823.
Keane, Aug. Hy.: Irish anthropologist, Hindustani scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1912.
Keane, Jno., Lord: British general, 1781–1844.
Keane, Jos. B.: Irish architect, –1859.
Kearne, Andreas: English sculptor, fl. 1650.
Kearney, Barnabas: Irish Jesuit preacher, 1567–1640.
Kearney, Dennis: Amer. demagogue, –1907.
Kearney or **Carney,** Jno.: Irish divine, –1600*.
Kearney, Jno.: Bishop of Ossory, 1741–1813.
Kearney, Mich.: Irish divine, 1733–1814.
Kearney, Wm. Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1800–1858.
Kearns, Wm. Hy.: Eng. musical comp., 1794–1846.
Kearny, Lawr.: Amer. nav. officer, 1789–1868.
Kearny, Phil.: American general, 1815–1862.
Kearny, Steph. Watts: American major-general and Governor of California, 1794–1848.
Kearsley, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. physician, 1684–1772.
Kearten, Jos. Harper: English singer, 1847–1914.
Keary, Annie: English novelist and educational writer, 1825–1879.
Keate, Geo.: English poet, miscellaneous writer, painter and friend of Voltaire, 1729–1797.
Keate, Jno.: headmaster of Eton, 1773–1852.
Keate, Rob.: English surgeon, 1777–1857.
Keate, Thos.: English surgeon, 1745–1821.
Keating, Geoffrey: Irish hist. writer, 1570*–1644*.
Keating, Geo.: English engraver, bookseller and publisher, 1762–1842.
Keating, Sir Hy. Singer: English judge, 1804–1888.
Keating, Jno.: Irish judge, fl. 1680.
Keating, Maur. Bagenal St. Leger: Irish soldier and author, –1835.
Keating, Wm. Hypolitus: Amer. chem., 1799–1844.
Keats, Jno.: Eng. poet, 'Endymion,' 1795–1821.
Keats, Sir Rich. Goodwin: Brit. adm., 1757–1834.
Keay, Jno. Seymour: Scottish politician and Indian merchant and banker, 1839–1909.
Keayne, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1595–1656.
Keber, Gotthard Aug. Ferd.: Germ. physn., 1816–71.
Keble, Jno.: English divine and poet, 'The Christian Year,' 1792–1866.
Keble, Jos.: English law reporter, 1632–1710.
Keble, Keeble or **Kebbel,** Rich.: English parliamentary judge, fl. 1614–1651.
Keble, Thos.: English divine and wr., 1793–1875.
Keck, Sir Ant.: Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1630–1695.
Keck, Johannes: German Benedictine, theological and ecclesiastical jurist, –1450.
Keckermann, Bart.: Germ. savant, 1572–1609.
Keddie, Henrietta, 'Sarah Tytler': Scottish novelist, 1826–1914.
Kedermyster or **Kyderminstre,** Rich.: Abbot of Winchcomb, –1531*.
Kedington, Roger: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1760.
Keeble: See also Keble.
Keeble, Jno.: English organist and musical composer, 1711–1786.
Keefer, Thos. Coltrin: Canad. engin., 1821–1915.
Keegan, Jno.: Irish ballad writer, 1809–1849.
Keeler, Ralph: American journalist, 1840–1873.
Keeley, Mary Anne (*née* Goward): English actress, 1806–1899.
Keeley, Rob.: English actor, 1793–1869.
Keeling, Geo. Wm.: Eng. engineer, 1838–1913.
Keeling, Josiah: English conspirator, fl. 1683–1691.
Keeling, Wm.: Anglo-Indian naval commander and civilian, –1621.
Keeling, Wm. Knight: Eng. painter, 1807–1886.
Keen, Arth.: English industrialist, 1834–1915.
Keen, Geo., or Jöran Kyn: Swedish colonist in America, 1620*–1690*.
Keen, Matthias: American legislator, 1667–1714.
Keen, Morris Longstreth: Amer. inv., 1820–1883.
Keenan, Peter: American soldier, 1834–1863.
Keene, Sir Ben.: Eng. diplomatist, 1697–1757.
Keene, Chas. Sam.: English humorous artist, 1823–1891.
Keene, Edm.: Bishop of Chester and Ely, 1714–81.
Keene, Hy.: Eng. archt. and surv., 1726–1776.
Keene, Hy. Geo.: English Persian scholar, 1781–1864.
Keene, Hy. Geo.: Eng. wr. on India, 1825–1915.
Keene, Jas. Rob.: English-American financier and sportsman, 1838–1913.
Keene, Laura (*née* Moss): English-American actress, 1820–1873.
Keep, Hy.: American financier, 1818–1869.
Keep, Jno.: American divine, 1781–1870.
Keep, Rob. Porter: American scholar, 1844–1904.
Keepe, Hy.: English antiquary, 1652–1688.
Keeper or **Keper,** Jno.: English poet, fl. 1574.
Keese, Jno.: American auctioneer, 1805–1856.
Keetley, Chas. Rob.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1848–1909.
Keferstein, Christ.: Germ. geologist, 1784–1866.
Keferstein, Karl Wilh.: German philol., 1788–1836.
Kehr, Gust. Herm.: Germ. botanist, 1581–1639.
Kehr, Karl: German educationist, 1830–1885.
Keightley, Thos.: Irish official, 1650*–1719.
Keightley, Thos.: Irish hist. author, 1789–1872.
Keigwin, Jno.: Cornish scholar, 1641–1716.
Keigwin, Rich.: English naval and military commander, –1690.
Keil, Christ. Aug. Karl: Germ. archæol., 1812–1865.
Keill, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1673–1719.
Keill, Jno., F.R.S.: English mathematician and astronomer, 1671–1721.
Keilly, Hy.: Austral. dramatic critic, –1889.
Keilway, Keliway or **Kaylway,** Rob.: English legal reporter, 1497–1581.
Keim, Fcs. Xav.: German architect, 1769*–1864.
Keim, Karl Theod.: German Protestant theologian, 1825–1878.
Keim, Wm. High: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1862.
Keimer, Sam.: English Quaker printer and writer, fl. 1707–1738.
Keir, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist, 1735–1820.
Keir, Wm. Grant: British general, 1772–1852.
Keisar, Mauritius van: Dutch physn., 1663–1725.
Keiser, Reinhard: German musical composer, poet, writer and historian, 1673–1739.
Keith, Visct. and Viscts.: See Elphinstone.
Keith, Alex.: Mayfair parson, –1758.
Keith, Alex.: Canadian statesman, 1795–1873.
Keith, Alex.: Scottish founder of the Keith prize, –1819.
Keith, Alex.: Scot. writer on prophecy, 1791–1880.
Keith, Fcs. Edw. Jas.: Scottish soldier and Prussian field-marshal, 1696–1758.
Keith, Geo., 5th Earl Marischal: founder of Marischal College, –1623.
Keith, Geo., 10th Earl Marischal: Scottish Jacobite and Prussian diplomatist, 1693–1778.
Keith, Geo. Christ.: Scot. Quaker and wr., 1639*–1716.
Keith, Geo. Skene: Scot. miscell. wr., 1752–1823.
Keith, Isaac Stockton: Amer. divine, 1755–1813.
Keith, Jas.: American divine, 1643–1719.
Keith, Jas. Fcs. Edw., 'Marshal Keith': Scottish Jacobite and general in Russian and Prussian service, 1696–1758.
Keith, Sir Jno., 1st Earl of Kintore: Royalist, –1714.
Keith, Laur. Massillon: Amer. congressman, 1824–64.
Keith, Reuel: American divine, 1792–1842.
Keith, Sir Rob.: Gt. Marischal of Scotland, –1346.
Keith, Rob.: Bishop of Fife and historian, 1681–1757.
Keith, Rob.: British ambassador, –1774.
Keith, Sir Rob. Murray: British general and diplomatist, 1730–1795.
Keith, Rob. Wm.: English musical composer and writer, 1787–1846.
Keith, Thos.: English mathematician, 'Use of the Globes,' 1759–1824.
Keith, Thos.: English surgeon, –1895.
Keith, Sir Wm.: Great Marischal of Scotland, –1407*.

Keith, Wm.: 4th Earl Marischal, –1581.
Keith, Wm.: 6th Earl Marischal, –1635.
Keith, Wm.: 7th Earl Marischal, 1617*–1661.
Keith, Sir Wm.: Lieut.-Gov. of Pa., 1680–1749.
Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville: English Arabic scholar and bicyclist, 1856–1887.
Kekewich, Sir Arth.: English judge, 1832–1907.
Kekewich, Rob. Geo.: British general, 1854–1914.
Kekulé von Stradovitz: See Stradovitz.
Kekulé, Fried. Aug.: German chemist, 1829–1896.
Kelburn, Sinclare: Irish divine, 1754–1802.
Keldeleth or **Keldeleeh,** Rob.: Chancellor of Scotland, –1273.
Keldermans: See Mansdale.
Kéler Béla (Alb. von Kéler): Hungarian musician and composer, 1820–1882.
Kelgren, Jno. Hy.: Swedish poet, 1751–1795.
Kelham, Rob.: English legal antiquary, 1717–1808.
Kelke, Roger: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1524–1576.
Kelland, Phil., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1808–1879.
Kellar, Christ. Arn.: Swiss explorer in Peru, 1711–90.
Kellar, Ezra: American divine, 1812–1848.
Kellawe, Rich. de: Bishop of Durham, –1316.
Keller, Andreas: German theologian, 1503–1562.
Keller, Augustin: Swiss politician, 1805–1883.
Keller, Fried. Gottlob: German inventor of wood-pulp, 1816–1895.
Keller, Gottf. or Godf.: German-English music theorist and harpsichord player, –1704.
Keller, Gottf.: Swiss-German novelist and poet, 1819–1890.
Keller, Hein.: Swiss sculp. and poet, 1771–1832.
Keller, Jas.: German statesman, 1568–1631.
Keller, Joh. Balthasar: Swiss founder in brass, 1638–1702.
Keller, Joh. Mich. Claudius: Austrian musician, 1800–1865.
Keller, Jos. Edw.: German-Amer. divine, 1827–86.
Keller-Leuzinger, Franz: German engineer, painter and explorer, 1835–1890.
Keller von Steinbock, Fried. Ludw.: German jurist, 1799–1860.
Kellerhoven: German painter, 1758–1830.
Kellermann, Franç. Christophe, Duc de Valmy: Marshal of France, 1735–1820.
Kellermann, Franç. Christophe Edm. de, Duke of Valmy: Fr. statesman, hist. and diplom., 1892–68.
Kellermann, Franç. Etienne, Duke of Valmy: French general, 1770–1835.
Kellermann, Claus Christ.: Danish philol., 1805–37.
Kellett, Edw.: English divine and scholar, –1641.
Kellett, Sir Hy.: British vice-admiral, 1806–1875.
Kelley, Alf.: American lawyer, 1787–1859.
Kelley, Ben. Franklin: Amer. maj.-gen., 1807–1891.
Kelley or **Talbot,** Edw.: English necromancer and alchemist; friend of Dee, 1555–1595.
Kelley, Hall Jackson: American colonist, 1790–1874.
Kelley, Harry: English oarsman, 1832–1914.
Kellgren, Joh. Henrik: Swedish poet and critic, 1751–1795.
Kellie, Earls of: See Erskine.
Kellison, Matth.: English Roman Catholic controversialist and divine, 1560*–1641.
Kellman, Karl Joh.: German divine and scholar, 1721–1807.
Kellner, Aug.: German forester and entomologist, 1794–1883.
Kellner, Ern. Aug.: English musician, 1792–1839.
Kellner, Joh. Pet.: German musician and writer on music, 1705–1788.
Kellner, Lorenz: German educationist, 1811–1892.
Kello, Esther (*née* English or Inglis): French-English calligrapher and miniaturist, 1571–1624.
Kello, Sam.: English divine, –1620.
Kellogg, Edw.: American economist, 1790–1858.
Kellogg, Fes. W.: American congressman, 1810–78.
Kellum, Jno.: American architect, 1809–1877.
Kelly, Edw.: Australian bushranger, 1854–1880.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy: English judge, 1796–1889.
Kelly, Frances Maria: Irish actress and singer, 1790–1882.
Kelly, Geo.: Irish Jacobite conspirator, fl. 1736.
Kelly, Hugh: Irish dramatist and poet, 1739–1777.
Kelly, Jas. Madison: American lawyer, 1795–1849.
Kelly, Jno.: English dramatist and journ., 1680*–1751.
Kelly, Jno.: English Manx scholar, 1750–1809.
Kelly, Jno.: American antiquary, 1786–1860.
Kelly, Jno.: English Independent minister, 1801–76.
Kelly, Jon. Falconbridge: Amer. author, 1818–1854.
Kelly, Mary Anne (Mrs. O'Doherty): Irish poetess, 1826–1910.
Kelly, Math.: Irish antiquary, 1814–1858.
Kelly, Mich.: Irish musical composer, vocalist and actor, 1762*–1826.
Kelly, Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, –1829.
Kelly, Pat.: English mathematician and astronomer, 1756–1842.
Kelly or **O'Kelly,** Ralph: Archbp. of Cashel, –1361.
Kelly, Rob.: American philanthropist, 1808–1856.
Kelly, Thos.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, –1835.
Kelly, Wm.: American senator, 1770–1832.
Kelly, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1807–1872.
Kelly, Wm.: Irish Plymouth Brother and Biblical writer, 1821–1906.
Kelly, Sir Wm. Freeman: British gen., 1847–1914.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thos.: British general, 1840–1914.
Kelly-King, G.: English writer on cricket, –1879.
Kelpius, Joh.: German mystic philos., 1673–1708.
Kelsch, Achille: French military surgeon and medical writer, –1911.
Kelsey, Thos.: English parliamentary off., –1680*.
Kelso, Thos.: Irish-American philanth., 1784–1878.
Kelton, Arth.: English versifier, fl. 1546.
Keltridge, Jno.: English divine and writer, fl. 1581.
Kelty, Mary Ann: English novelist and devotional writer, 1789–1873.
Kelvin, Baron: See Thomson, Sir Wm.
Kelway, Jos.: organist in London, –1782.
Kelway, Thos.: English organist and musical composer, –1749.
Kelyng, Sir Jno.: English chief-justice, –1671.
Kem or **Keme,** Sam.: English Puritan div., 1604–70.
Kemal-Eddin, Abul Kasem Omar: Egyptian historian, 1192–1261(2).
Kemball, Sir Arn. Burrowes: British general, 1820–1908.
Kemble, Adelaide (Mrs. Sartoris): English vocalist and authoress, 1814*–1879.
Kemble, Chas.: English actor, 1775–1854.
Kemble, Eliz. (*née* Satchell): Eng. actress, 1763*–1841.
Kemble, Frances Anne (Mrs. Butler): English actress and writer, 1809–1893.
Kemble, Geo. Steph.: English actor, 1758–1822.
Kemble, Governeur: American manuf., 1786–1875.
Kemble, Hy.: English actor, 1848–1907.
Kemble, Hy. Steph.: English actor, 1789–1836.
Kemble, Jno.: English Rom. Cath. priest, 1599*–1679.
Kemble, Jno. Mitchell: English philologist and historian, 1807–1857.
Kemble, Jno. Phil.: English actor, 1757–1823.
Kemble, Maria Theresa (*née* De Camp): Austrian-English actress, 1774–1838.
Kemble, Priscilla (*née* Hopkins): English actress, 1756–1845.
Kemble, Roger: English actor and theatre manager, 1721–1802.
Keme, Sam.: Puritan. See Kem.
Kemener, Timann: German educat., 1460*–1535.
Kemeny, Zsigmond, Baron: Hung. author, 1816–75.
Kemp: See also Kempe.
Kemp, Geo. Meickle: Scottish architect, 1794–1844.
Kemp, Jas.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1764–1827.
Kemp, Jno.: Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 1380*–1454.
Kemp, Jno., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1665–1717.
Kemp, Jno.: English-Amer. mathem., 1763–1812.
Kemp, Jos.: English musical composer, 1778–1824.
Kemp, Kenneth T.: Scottish chemist, 1805–1842.
Kemp, Thos. Read: English politician, religious enthusiast and founder of Kemp Town, 1781*–1844.
Kemp or **Kempe,** Wm.: English educationist, fl. 1581–1605.
Kemp, Wm.: English comic actor and dancer, fl. 1594–1600.
Kemp, Wm.: kept silence for seven years, 1555–1628.
Kemp, Wm. Miller: American physician, 1814–1886.
Kempe: See also Kemp.
Kempe, Alf. Jno.: English antiquary, 1785*–1846.
Kempe, Jno.: English cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury and chancellor, 1380*–1454.

Kempelen, Wolffgang, Baron: Hungarian mechanician and writer, 1734–1804.
Kempen von Fichtenstamm, Joh. Franz von: Austrian general, 1793–1863.
Kempenfelt, Rich.: British admiral, 1718–1782.
Kemper, Jackson: American P.E. Bishop of Wisconsin, 1789–1870.
Kemper, Reub.: American adventurer, 1770–1826.
Kempher, Geraardus: Dutch philologist, –1737.
Kempis, Thomas à: German Augustinian and devotional writer, 1379–1471.
Kempson, Math.: English cricketer, 1832–1894.
Kempt, Sir Jas.: British general, 1764–1854.
Kempter, Fried.: German musician, 1810–1864.
Kempter, Karl: German musician, 1819–1871.
Kempthorne, Sir Jno.: British vice-admiral, 1620–79.
Kemys, Laurence: English naval captain and explorer, –1618.
Ken, Thos.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, poet and religious writer, 1637–1711.
Kendal, Duchess of: See Schulenberg.
Kendale, Rich.: English grammarian, –1431.
Kendall, Amos: American journalist, 1789–1869.
Kendall, Bion Freeman: Amer. lawyer, 1827–1863.
Kendall, Edw. Aug.: English miscellaneous writer, 1776*–1842.
Kendall, Geo.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and controversialist, –1663.
Kendall, Geo. Wilkins: Amer. journalist, 1809–1867.
Kendall, Hy. Clarence: Australian poet, 1841–1882.
Kendall, Jno.: secretary to Richard II., –1485.
Kendall, Jno.: English Quaker writer and philanthropist, 1726–1815.
Kendall, Jno.: English architect, 1766–1829.
Kendall, Tim.: English verse writer, fl. 1577.
Kendrick, Ashbel Clark: Amer. educat., 1809–1895.
Kendrick, Clark: American divine, 1775–1824.
Kendrick, Emma Eleanora: English miniature painter, 1788–1871.
Kendrick, Jas.: English botanist, 1771–1847.
Kendrick, Jno.: American navigator, 1745*–1800.
Kendrick, Nath.: Amer. educationist, 1777–1848.
Kenealy, Edw. Vaughan Hyde: Irish politician, author and barrister, 1819–1880.
Keninghale, Jno.: English Carmelite, –1451.
Keningham, Wm.: English physician, astrologer and engraver, fl. 1586.
Kenmure, Viscounts: See Gordon.
Kenna, Paul Aloysius: Brit. brig.-gen., 1862–1915.
Kennaday, Jno.: American divine, 1800–1863.
Kennaway, Sir Jno.: British soldier and diplomatist, 1758–1836.
Kennedy or **Farrell,** Mrs.: English actress and vocalist, –1793.
Kennedy, Alex.: English founder of a family of violin makers, 1695*–1785.
Kennedy, Arch.: American publicist, –1763.
Kennedy, Sir Arth. Edw.: Brit. col. gov., 1810–83.
Kennedy, Ben. Hall: English scholar and Master of Shrewsbury School, 1804–1889.
Kennedy, Chas. Rann: English lawyer and scholar, 1808–1867.
Kennedy, Dav.: Scottish vocalist, 1825–1886.
Kennedy, Edm. B.: Australian explorer, –1848.
Kennedy, Gilb.: 2nd Earl of Cassilis, –1527.
Kennedy, Gilb., 3rd Earl of Cassilis: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1517*–1558.
Kennedy, Gilb.: 4th Earl of Cassilis, 1541*–1576.
Kennedy, Gilb.: Irish divine, 1678–1745.
Kennedy, Grace: English religious wr., 1782–1825.
Kennedy, Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and statesman, 1405–1466.
Kennedy, Jas.: English author of 'Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron,' 1793*–1827.
Kennedy, Jas.: Scottish medical writer and bibliographer, 1785*–1851.
Kennedy or **Kennedy-Baillie,** Jas.: Irish classical scholar, 1793–1864.
Kennedy, Sir Jas. Shaw: British general, 1788–1865.
Kennedy, Jno., 5th Earl of Cassilis: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1567*–1615.
Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish poet, fl. 1626.
Kennedy, Jno., 6th Earl of Cassilis: lord justice general and Covenanter, 1595*–1668.
Kennedy, Jno.: 7th Earl of Cassilis, 1646–1701.
Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish medallist and collector, –1760.
Kennedy, Jno.: English divine and writer on chronology, 1698–1782.
Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1789–1833.
Kennedy, Jno.: English cotton spinner and inventor, 1769–1855.
Kennedy, Jno.: Highland divine, 1819–1884.
Kennedy, Jno. Alex.: American superintendent of police, 1803–1873.
Kennedy, Jno. Clark: See Clark-Kennedy.
Kennedy, Sir Jno. Gordon: Brit. diplom., 1836–1912.
Kennedy, Jno. Pendleton: Amer. author, 1795–1870.
Kennedy, Jno. Pitt: British soldier, 1796–1879.
Kennedy, Jos. Camp Griffith: American statistician, 1813–1837.
Kennedy, Marion Grace: Eng. educat., –1914.
Kennedy, Pat.: Irish miscell. writer, 1801–1873.
Kennedy, Quintin: Scottish abbot and anti-Reformation writer, 1520–1564.
Kennedy, Rann: English scholar, schoolmaster and poet, 1772–1851.
Kennedy, Sam.: American divine, 1720–1787.
Kennedy, Thos.: Scottish judge, –1754.
Kennedy, Thos.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1828–1913.
Kennedy, Thos. Fcs.: Scot. politician, 1788–1879.
Kennedy, Vans: English general and Oriental scholar, 1784–1846.
Kennedy, Walter: Scottish poet, 1460*–1508*.
Kennedy, Wm.: Scottish antiquary, 1759–1836.
Kennedy, Wm.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1871.
Kennedy, Wm. Denholm: Eng. pntr., 1813–1865.
Kennedy, Wm. Megee: Amer. divine, 1773–1840.
Kennedy, Wm. Nassau: Canadian sold., 1839–1885.
Kennedy, Sir Wm. Rann: Eng. judge, 1846–1915.
Kennedy, Wm. Sloane: Amer. divine, 1822–1861.
Kennemann, Herm.: Germ. landowner, 1814–1910.
Kenner, Dunc. F.: American planter and politician, 1813–1887.
Kennesley, Alf.: Tasmanian premier, philanthropist and municipal reformer, 1834–1897.
Kenneth I.: King of Scotland (604–5), –605.
Kenneth II.: King of Scotland, –860*.
Kenneth III.: King of Scotland (969–94), –995.
Kenneth IV., 'The Grim': Kg. of Scotland, –1003.
Kennett, Basil: Eng. miscell. writer, 1674–1715.
Kennett, White: Bishop of Peterborough and antiquary, 1660–1728.
Kenney, Arth. Hy.: Irish controvers., 1776*–1855.
Kenney, Chas. Lamb: English author and journalist, 1821–1881.
Kenney, Jas.: English dramatist, 1780–1849.
Kenney, Pet. Jas.: Irish Jesuit, 1779–1841.
Kenngott, Gust. Ad.: Germ. mineral., 1818–1897.
Kennicott, Ben., F.R.S.: English divine and Biblical scholar, 1718–1783.
Kennion, Edw.: English artist, 1744–1809.
Kennish, Wm.: Manx poet, settled in U.S.A., 1799–1862.
Kenny, St.: See Cainnech or Cannicus, St.
Kenny, Sir Edw.: Canadian statesman, 1800–1891.
Kenny, Wm. Stopford: English writer on chess and educational writer, 1788–1867.
Kenrick or **Kendrick,** Dan.: English physician and poet, fl. 1674–1685.
Kenrick, Fcs. Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1797–1863.
Kenrick, Jno.: English classical scholar and historian, 1788–1877.
Kenrick, Pet. Rich.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of St. Louis, U.S., 1806–1896.
Kenrick, Tim.: Eng. Unit. comment., 1759–1804.
Kenrick, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer and libeller, 1725*–1779.
Kensett, Jno. Fred.: American artist, 1818–1872.
Kensit, Jno.: English Protestant agitator, 1853–1902.
Kent, Duke of: See Grey, Hy.
Kent, Earls of: See Edmund of Woodstock, Grey and Holland.
Kent, Fair Maid of: See Joan.
Kent, Holy Maid of: See Barton, Eliz.
Kent, Aratus: American divine, 1794–1869.
Kent, Edw., Duke of: son of Geo. III., 1767–1820.
Kent, Edw.: Governor of Maine, 1802–1877.
Kent, Jas.: English musical composer, 1700–1776.
Kent, Jas.: American jurist, 1763–1847.
Kent, Jno. de: English schoolman, fl. 1248.

Kent, Jno., or Sion Cent. (Jno. of Kent Church): Welsh bard, fl. 1400.
Kent, Jos.: Governor of Maryland, 1779–1837.
Kent, Nath.: English scholar and schoolmaster, fl. 1730–1748.
Kent, Nath.: Eng.land valner and agricult.,1737–1810.
Kent, Odo: Abbot of Battle, –1200.
Kent, Thos.: English mathem. and astron., –1489.
Kent, Wm.: English painter, architect, sculptor and landscape gardener, 1685–1748.
Kent, Wm.: British naval captain, 1751–1812.
Kent, Wm.: American jurist, 1802–1861.
Kent, Wm. Chas. Mark: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1823–1902.
Kenten: See Centwine.
Kentigern of St. Mungo: Apostle of the Strathclyde Britons, 518*–603.
Kentish, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div. and wr., 1768–1853.
Kenton, Ben.: English vintner and philanthropist, 1719–1802.
Kenton, Nich.: English Carmelite and theological writer, –1468.
Kenton, Simon: American pioneer, 1755–1836.
Kenulf: Bishop of Winchester, –1006.
Kenulf or Cynewulf: Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 800.
Kenwealh: King of the Western Saxons, –672.
Kenworthy, Jas. Wright: Eng. archæol., 1832–1915.
Kenyon, Geo. Thos.: English politician, 1840–1908.
Kenyon, Jno.: Eng. poet and philanth., 1784–1856.
Kenyon, Jno. G.: Eng. Rom. Cath. journ., 1843–1914.
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1732–1802.
Kenyon, Wm. Asbury: American poet, 1817–1862.
Kenyon-Slaney, Wm. Slaney: Eng. pol., 1847–1908.
Keogh, Jas.: Irish divine, 1834–1870.
Keogh, Jno.: Irish divine, 1650*–1725.
Keogh, Jno.: Irish Rom. Cath. leader, 1740–1817.
Keogh, Wm. Nich.: Irish judge, 1817–1878.
Keokuk (Watchful Fox): Chief of the Sacs and Foxes, 1780*–1848.
Keon, Miles Gerald: English novelist and colonial official, 1821–1875.
Keper, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1580.
Kephalides, Aug. Wilh.: German savant, 1789–1830.
Kepler, Joh.: German astronomer, 1571–1630.
Keppel, Arn. Joost van, 1st Earl of Abermarle: Dutch-English general, 1669–1718.
Keppel, Aug., Viscount: British admiral, 1725–1786.
Keppel, Fred.: Bishop of Exeter, 1729–1777.
Keppel, Fred.: Irish-American art dealer and connoisseur, 1845–1912.
Keppel, Geo., 3rd Earl of Albemarle: English general, 1724–1772.
Keppel, Geo. Thos.: 6th Earl of Albemarle, 1799–1891.
Keppel, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1809–1904.
Keppel, Wm. Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle: general, 1702–1754.
Keppel, Wm. Chas.: 4th Earl of Albermarle, 1772–1849.
Keppel, Wm. Coutts, 7th Earl of Albermarle: English statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1894.
Ker: See also Kerr.
Ker, Sir And.: Scottish borderer, –1526.
Ker, And., of Fernichirst: Scottish border chieftain, 1471*–1545.
Ker, Chas. Hy. Bellenden: English legal reformer, 1785*–1871.
Ker, Hy.: American traveller, 1785*–
Ker, Jas. Innes: 5th Duke of Roxburgh, 1738–1823.
Ker, Jno.: Scottish government spy, 1673–1726.
Ker, Jno.: 5th Earl and 1st Duke of Roxburgh, –1741.
Ker, Jno.: Scottish Latin poet and classical scholar, –1741.
Ker, Jno., 3rd Duke of Roxburgh: book collector, 1740–1804.
Ker, Jno.: Scottish divine and writer, 1819–1886.
Ker, Jno. Bellenden: English botanist, wit and man of fashion, 1765*–1842.
Ker, Pat.: Scottish poet, fl. 1691.
Ker, Rob.: Earl of Somerset, –1645.
Ker, Rob., 1st Ea. of Roxburgh: Royalist, 1570–1650.
Ker, Rob., 1st Ea. of Ancrum: Royalist, 1578–1654.
Ker, Sir Thos., of Fernichirst: Scottish statesman, –1586.
Ker, Sir Walter, of Cessford: Scot. pol., –1584.
Ker-Porter: See Porter.
Kéralio, Louis Fél. Guinement de: French historian, 1731–1793.
Kéralio, Louise Félicité de, Mme. Robert: French authoress, 1758*–1821.
Kéralio, Marie F. A. de: French authoress, fl. 1792.
Kératry, Aug. Hilarion, Ct. de: French writer and politician, 1769–1859.
Kératry, Chas. Alb., Chev. de: Fr. sold., 1753–1794.
Kerckherdere, Ger. Jan: Dutch theologian and philologist, 1677–1738.
Kerckhove: See also Kerkhove.
Kerckhove, Lor. Wenceslas: Dutch nat., 1785–1839.
Kerckhoven, Cath.: Lady Stanhope and Countess of Chesterfield, –1667.
Kerckhoven, Jan Polyander van den: Dutch theologian and divine, 1568–1646.
Kerckring, Theod.: Dutch physician, –1693.
Keresstury, Aloys Jos. de: Hung. hist., 1765–1825.
Kerferd, G. B.: Australian judge, 1831–1889.
Kerfoot, Jno. Barret: Irish-American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pittsburg, 1816–1881.
Kergolay, Louis F. P., Comte de: French journalist, 1769–1856.
Kergorlay, Ives Guy, Bar. de: Fr. sold., 1756–1795.
Kerguelen Tremarec, Yves Jos. de: French navigator, 1745–1797.
Keri, Fes. Borgia: Hungarian historian and astronomer, –1769.
Kerkhove, Jos. vanden, of Bruges: painter, 1669–1724.
Kerl, Kerll or Cherll, Joh. Caspar: German organist and composer, 1628–1693.
Kerle, Jac. van: Flemish musical comp., fl. 1558–1585.
Kerléree, Louis Billouart de: colonial governor of Louisiana, 1704–1770.
Kermode, R. Quayle: Austral. politician, –1870.
Kern, Franz: German philologist and educationist, 1830–1894.
Kern, Herm.: German educationist and philosopher, 1823–1891.
Kern, Joh. Konrad: Swiss diplomatist, 1808–1888.
Kern, Matth.: German painter, 1801–1852.
Kerne, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, –1561.
Kerner, Anton, Ritter von Marilaun: Austrian botanist, 1831–1898.
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christ.: German poet and medical writer, 1786–1862.
Kerner, Theobald: German poet of democracy and revolutionist, 1817–1907.
Kerney, Mart. Jos.: American author, 1819–1861.
Kernot, Hy.: American bibliographer, 1806–1874.
Kernot, Wm. Chas.: Australian professor of engineering, 1845–1909.
Keroualle, Eloi Ferd. Latour de: West-Indian magistrate, 1772–1831.
Keroualle or Querouaille, Louise Penhouet de, Duchess of Portsmouth and Aubigny: French mistress of Charles II., 1649–1734.
Kerr, Fred. Walter: British soldier, 1867–1914.
Kerr, Jas.: Canadian jurist, 1764–1846.
Kerr, Jno.: American divine, 1782–1842.
Kerr, Jno.: American jurist, –1879.
Kerr, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish physicist, 1824–1907.
Kerr, Jno. Bozman: American lawyer, 1809–1878.
Kerr, Jno. Leeds: American senator, 1780–1844.
Kerr or Ker, Mark: Abbot of Newbattle, –1584.
Kerr, Mich. Crawford: Amer. statesman, 1827–1876.
Kerr, Norman: Scot.-Eng. physician, 1834–1899.
Kerr, Rob., 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of Lothian: statesman, 1636–1703.
Kerr, Rob.: Scottish scientific writer and translator, 1755–1813.
Kerr, Rob.: Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1823–1904.
Kerr, Schomberg Hy., 9th Marquis of Lothian: English diplomatist and statesman, 1833–1900.
Kerr, Wash. Caruthers: Amer. geologist, 1827–1885.
Kerr or Ker, Wm., 3rd Earl of Lothian: statesman and general, 1605*–1675.
Kerr, Wm., 2nd Marq. of Lothian: gen., 1662*–1722.
Kerr, Wm. Hy., 4th Marquis of Lothian: general, –1775.
Kerrich, Thos.: libr. of Camb. Univ., 1748–1828.
Kerrison, Sir Edw.: British general, 1774–1853.
Kerry, Knights of: See Fitzgerald.
Kerry, Lords of: See Fitzmaurice.

Kersaint, Armand Guy Simon de Cœtnempren, Count of: French politician and sailor, 1742–1793.
Kersaint, Gui Pierre de C., Ct. de: French mariner, 1742–1793.
Kerschensteiner, Jos. von: German physician and official, 1831–1896.
Kerseboom, Fred.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1632–1690.
Kersey, Jno.: English mathematician and philologist, 'Elements of Algebra,' 1616*–1690.
Kersey, Jno.: Eng. lexicographer, fl. 1708–1720.
Kershaw, Jas.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1730*–97.
Kershaw, Sam. Wayland: Eng. antiq., 1836–1914.
Kerslake, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., 1812–91.
Kerst, Sam. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1804–1875.
Kerverseau, Ant. Nic., Bar. de: Fr. sold., 1751–1802.
Kervillars, Jean Marie de: French Jesuit and translator of Ovid, 1668–1745.
Keryn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, Baron: Belgian historian, 1817–1891.
Keshub Chunder Sen: Ind. rel. reformer, 1838–1884.
Kessel, Bern. Hein. Alex. von: Germ. gen., 1817–82.
Kessel, Ferd. van: Dutch painter, 1660–1696.
Kessel, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1648–1698.
Kessel, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1626–1708.
Kessel, Theod. van: Dutch engraver, 1620*– .
Kessels, Matth.: Dutch sculptor, 1781–1836.
Kestner, Chas.: Fr. chem. and indust., 1803–1870.
Ket: See Kett.
Ketch, Jno., 'Jack Ketch': English executioner, –1686.
Ketcham, Leander Smith: Amer. jurist, 1818–1870.
Ketchum, Wm. Scott: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1871.
Ketchum, Winthrop W.: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1879.
Ketel, Corn.: Dutch painter, sculptor and architect, 1548–1616.
Ketel, Rich.: Dutch philologist, 1670*– .
Ketel or **Chettle,** Wm.: Eng. hagiographer, fl. 1150.
Kethe, Wm.: English Protestant divine and religious poet, –1608*.
Kett or **Ket,** Fcs.: Eng. div. and martyr, –1589.
Kett, Hy.: Eng. divine and miscell. wr., 1761–1825.
Kett, Rob.: English rebel, –1549.
Kett, Wm., of Norfolk: rebel leader, –1549.
Ketteler, Wilh. Emm., Baron von: German theologian and politician, 1811–1877.
Kettell, Ralph: 3rd President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1563–1643.
Kettell, Sam.: American editor, 1800–1855.
Ketterich or **Catrik:** Bishop of Exeter, –1419.
Kettilmundsson, Matts: Admin. of Sweden, –1337.
Kettle or **Kyteler,** Dame Alice: Irish witch, fl. 1324.
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alf., 'Prince of Arbitrators': English county court judge and writer on trade questions, 1817–1894.
Kettle, Tilly: English painter, 1740*–1786.
Kettler, Karl von: German general, 1812–1893.
Kettlewell, Jno.: English Nonjuror and devotional writer, 1653–1695.
Kettlewell, Sam.: Eng. theological wr., 1822–1893.
Keuchenius, Rob.: Dutch Latin poet, 1636–1673.
Keugh, Math.: Governor of Wexford, 1744*–1798.
Keulen, Jan van: Dutch hydrographer, –1705.
Keulen, Janssen van: Dutch port. pntr., –1665.
Keulen, Ludolph van: Dutch geometer, –1610.
Kevin, St.: See Cœmgen.
Kewley, Jno.: English divine, 1770–1816.
Key: See also Cains.
Key, Sir Astley Cooper: British admiral, 1821–1888.
Key, Chas. Aston, F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1793–1849.
Key, Fcs. Scott: American author, 1780–1843.
Key, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, 1794–1858.
Key, Phil.: American congressman, 1750–1820.
Key, Phil. Barton: American lawyer, 1757–1815.
Key, Phil. Barton: American legislator, 1804–1854.
Key, Thos. Hewitt, F.R.S.: English classical scholar, 1799–1875.
Key, Thos. Marshall: American lawyer, 1819–1869.
Key, Willem: Dutch painter, 1520–1568.
Keyes, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810–95.
Keyes or **Keys,** Roger: English architect and Warden of All Souls, –1477.
Keyl, Ern. Gerh. Wilh.: German divine in America, 1804–1872.
Keyl, Fried. Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. painter, 1823–1873.
Keymis, Lawr.: See Kemys.
Keynes, Geo. (*alias* Brett): Eng. Jesuit, 1630–1659.
Keynes, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1625*–1697.
Keys, Lady Mary: da. of Marq. of Dorset, 1540*–78.
Keys, Sam.: English china painter, 1771–1850.
Keyse, Thos.: English painter and proprietor of Bermondsey Spa, 1722–1800.
Keyser, Thos. de: Dutch portrait pntr., 1595–1667.
Keyser, Wm. de: See De Keyser.
Keysler, Joh. Geo., F.R.S.: German traveller and antiquary, 1683–1743.
Khadija: wife of Mohammed, –621.
Khairuddin Muhammad, Fakir: Indian official and historian, 1751–1827.
Khaled: Moslem general, 582–642*.
Khalekan: Arabian biographer, 'Deaths of Illustrious Men,' 1230*–1303*.
Khalil ibn Ahmad: Arabian philologist, 718–791.
Khalil, Dhahery ben Schahin: Turkish military commander, fl. 1435–1450.
Khan, Mahomed Bahawal: Nawab of Bahawalpur, 1882–1907.
Khanji, Sir Rasul Khanji Mahabat: Indian ruler, 1858–1911.
Khell, Jos. von: Germ. numismatist, 1714–1772.
Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian fabulist, 1744–1784.
Kheraskov, Mich.: Russian poet, 1733–1807.
Khevenhüller, Franz Christoph: German historian, 1588–1650.
Khevenhüller, Ludw. Andreas: Austrian field-marshal, 1683–1744.
Khevenhüller-Metsch, Ct. Rudolf: Austrian diplomatist, 1844–1910.
Khilkof, And. Jac., Prince: Russian statesman and historian, –1718.
Khilkoff, Prince: Russ. min. of railways, –1909.
Khondemyr, Gaiatheddin M.B.H.: Turkish historian, –*post* 1522.
Khory, Rustomjee Naserwanjee: Indian physician and professor of medicine, 1839–1904.
Khosru I. or **Chosroes:** King of Persia (531–579), –579.
Khosru II.: King of Persia (590–628), –628.
Khote, Raghanath Narayan: Ind. merch., 1821–1891.
Khurshid Jah Bahadur, Sir: Ind. statesm., –1902.
Khwaja Abdul Ghani Nira, Sir: Indian loyalist and philanthropist, –1896.
Khwaja Ahsanulla, Sir: Ind. philanth., 1846–1901.
Kiallmark or **Kilmark,** Geo.: English musical composer, 1781–1835.
Kiamil Pasha: Vizier of Turkey, 1832–1913.
Kiaran, St.: See Ciaran.
Kicinski, Pius: Polish statesman, 1752–1828.
Kick, Corn., of Amsterdam: painter, 1635–1675.
Kickham, Chas. Jos.: Irish journalist, poet and Fenian, 1826–1882.
Kickx, Jan: Belgian naturalist, 1772–1831.
Kidbrooke, Ld. Hervey of: See Hervey, Wm.
Kidd, Jas.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, Orientalist and religious writer, 1761–1834.
Kidd, Jno.: English physician, anatomist, chemist and geologist, 1775–1851.
Kidd, Jos. Bart.: Scottish painter, 1808–1889.
Kidd, Sam.: Eng. miss. and Chinese schol., 1804–43.
Kidd, Thos.: English classical scholar and schoolmaster, 1770–1850.
Kidd, Wm., 'Captain Kidd': Scottish-American pirate, 1645*–1701.
Kidd, Wm.: English painter, 1790*–1863.
Kidd, Wm.: English naturalist, 1803–1867.
Kidder, Fred.: American author, 1804–1885.
Kidder, Rich.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1635*–1703.
Kidderminster, Rich.: See Kedermyster.
Kiddoo, Jos. B.: Amer. brig.-general, 1840–1880.
Kiderlen, Wilh. Ludw. Jos.: German-American author, 1813–1877.
Kiderlen-Wächter, Alf. von: German diplomatist and statesman, 1852–1912.
Kidgell, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, fl. 1741–1766.
Kidley, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1624–1627.
Kidwell, Zedekiah: Amer. physician, 1814–1872.
Kieft, Wilh.: Gov. of New Netherlands, 1600*–1647.
Kiehl, Ern. Jul.: Dutch philologist, 1827–1873.
Kiel, Fried.: German musician, 1821–1885.
Kielhorn, Franz: Germ. Sanscrit schol., 1840–1908.
Kielland, Alex.: Norw. poet and writer, 1848–1906.
Kielmeyer, Carl Fried. von: Germ. nat., 1765–1844.
Kien Long or **Khihan Loung:** Emperor of China (1735–96), 1711–1799.

Kienmayer, Mich. Franz von : Austrian engineer and inventor, –1802.
Kiepert, Rich.: German cartographer, 1846–1915.
Kiepert, Joh. Sam. Hein. : German geographer and cartographer, 1818–1899.
Kierings, Alex., of Utrecht : lands. pntr., 1590–1646.
Kierkegaard, Søren Aaby : Dan. philos., 1813–1855.
Kiernan, Jas. Lawlor : Amer. physician, 1837–1869.
Kierulf, Jörgen : Danish historian, 1757–1810.
Kierulff, Joh. Fried. Mart. : Germ. jurist, 1806–1894.
Kiesewetter, Christopher Godf. : Austrian violinist, 1777–1827.
Kiesewetter, Joh Christoph : Germ. philol. 1666–1744.
Kiesewetter, Raph. Geo., Edler von Wiesenbrunn : Austrian writer on music, 1773–1850.
Kiessling, Fried. Gust. : German philologist and educationist, 1809–1884.
Kiessling, Joh. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1777–1849.
Kiffin, Wm. : Eng. merch. and Bapt. min., 1616–1701.
Kilbourne, Jas. : American pioneer, 1770–1850.
Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon : Amer. author, 1815–1859.
Kilburn, Wm. : English artist and calico printer, 1745–1818.
Kilburne, Rich. : Eng. topographer, 1605–1678.
Kilbye, Rich. : Eng. Bibl. schol. and div., 1561*–1620.
Kildare, Earls of : See Fitzthomas and Fitzgerald.
Kildellth, Rob. : See Keldeleth.
Kilham, Alex. : English founder of New Methodist Connection, 1762–1798.
Kilham, Hannah (*née* Spurr) : English missionary and student of African languages, 1774–1832.
Kilian, St. : British missionary and Bishop of Würzburg, –689.
Kilian, Bart. : German engraver, 1630–1696.
Kilian, Geo. Christoph : Germ. engraver, 1709–1781.
Killan, Luke, of Augsburg : engraver, 1579–1637.
Killan, Phil. : German engraver, 1628–1693.
Killan, Phil. : German engraver, 1683–1735.
Kilian, Phil. And. : Germ. engraver, 1714–1759.
Kilian, Wolffgang : German engraver, 1581–1662.
Kilidge Arslan I. (Soliman, the Younger) : Sultan of Iconium, –1107.
Kilidge Arslan II., Azzeddin : Sultan of Iconium, –1192.
Kilinski, Jno. : Pol. revolutionist, 1735*–1817.
Kilkenny, Wm. de : Bishop of Ely and Keeper of the Seal, –1256.
Kilkerran, Lord : Scottish judge, 1688–1759.
Killam, Alb. Clements : Canad. judge, 1848–1908.
Killen, Jno. : Irish rebel, –1803.
Killen, Thos. Young : Irish Presbyt. div., 1826–1886.
Killen, Wm. : Irish-American jurist, 1722–1805.
Killen, Wm. Dool : Irish ecclesiastical hist., 1806–1902.
Killick, H. : English cricketer, 1837–1877.
Killigrew, Ann : English maid of honour, painter and poet, 1660–1685.
Killigrew, Cath. : Eng. scholar and poet, 1530*–1600*.
Killigrew, Chas. : Eng. master of the revels, 1655–1725.
Killigrew, Sir Hy. : Eng. diplomatist, –1603.
Killigrew, Hy. : Eng. div., Royalist, dram., 1612–90*.
Killigrew, Hy. : English admiral, –1712.
Killigrew, Jas. : English naval captain, –1695.
Killigrew, Marg., Duchess of Newcastle : writer, 1624*–1674.
Killigrew, Sir Rob. : English courtier, 1579–1633.
Killigrew, Thos., 'King Charles' Jester' : English dramatist and wit, 1612–1683.
Killigrew, Thos. : Eng. dramatist, 1657–1719.
Killigrew, Wm. : English dramatist, Royalist and writer, 1606–1695.
Killingworth, Grantham : English Baptist controversialist, 1699–1778.
Kilmaine, Chas. Edw. Saul Jennings : Irish general in the French army, 1751–1799.
Kilmarnock, Earls of : See Boyd.
Kilmorey, 1st Earl of : See Needham, Fcs. Jack.
Kilmorey, 4th Viscount : See Needham, Chas.
Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson : Amer. maj.-gen., 1836–81.
Kilsyth, 1st Viscount : See Livingstone, Jas.
Kilty, Aug. Hy. : American rear-admiral, 1807–1879.
Kilvert, Fcs. : English antiquary, 1793–1863.
Kilvert, Rich. : English lawyer, –1649.
Kilwardby, Rob. : Archbishop of Canterbury and Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, –1279.
Kilwarden, Baron : See Wolfe, Arth.
Kimball, Edg. Allan : American soldier, 1821–1863.
Kimball, Gilman : American surgeon, 1804–1892.
Kimball, Heber Chase : American Mormon leader, 1801–1868.
Kimball, Increase : American inventor, 1777–1856.
Kimball, Jas. Wm. : American author, 1812–1885.
Kimball, Jos. Hor. : American author, 1813–1838.
Kimber, Edw. : English novelist and compiler, 'Hist. Eng.,' 1719–1769.
Kimber, Isaac : English Dissenting minister and miscellaneous writer, 1692–1758.
Kimberley, Earl of : See Wodehouse, Jno.
Kimchi, Dav. : French rabbi, grammarian and Biblical commentator, 1160–1235.
Kimchi, Jos. : Spanish rabbi, grammarian, Biblical scholar, poet and translator, 1105*–1170*.
Kimchi, Moses : French rabbi, Biblical commentator and grammarian, –1190*.
Kimon : See Cimon.
Kinæthon : See Cinæthon.
Kinæthus : See Cinæthus.
Kinahan, Geo. Hy. : Irish geologist, 1829–1908.
Kinaston, Sir Fcs. : Eng. schol. and poet, 1587–1642.
Kincaid, Eug. : Amer. miss. in Burmah, 1798–1883.
Kincaid, Jean (*née* Livingstone) : Scottish murderess, 1579–1600.
Kincaid, Sir Jno. : Scot. soldier and writer, 1787–1862.
Kincaid, Jno. : American lawyer, 1791–1873.
Kincardine, Earls of : See Bruce.
Kind, Joh. Fried. : German poet, 1768–1843.
Kind, Karl Fried. : German physician, 1825–1884.
Kindermann, Aug. : German vocalist, 1817–1891.
Kindermann, Joh. Erasmus : German organist and writer on music, 1616*–1655.
Kindersley, Sir Rich. Torin : Eng. judge, 1792–1879.
Kindervater, Joh. Christ. Vict. : German philologist, 1758–1806.
Kindila : King of the Visigoths, –640.
Kindlemarsh : See Kinwelmersh.
Kineas : orator, –*ante* 276.
King, Alonzo : American divine, 1796–1835.
King, Austin Aug. : American statesman, 1801–1870.
King, Ben. Flint : American lawyer, 1830–1868.
King, Chas. : Eng. writer on economics, fl. 1713–1721.
King, Chas. : English musical composer, 1687–1748.
King, Chas. : American educationist, 1789–1867.
King, Chas. Bird : American artist, 1785–1862.
King, Chas. Wm. : English author of works on engraved gems, 1818–1888.
King, Clarence : American geologist, 1842–1901.
King, Cyrus : American lawyer, 1772–1817.
King, Dan. : English topographer, fl. 1656.
King, Dan. : English engraver, –1664*.
King, Dan. : American physician, 1791–1864.
King, Dan. Putnam : Amer. statesman, 1801–1850.
King, Dav. : American physician, 1774–1836.
King, Dav. : American physician, 1812–1882.
King, Dav. : Scottish divine, 1806–1883.
King, Sir Edm. : physn. to Charles II., 1629–1709.
King, Edw. : Irish poet, 1612*–1637.
King, Edw., F.R.S. : English antiquary and miscellaneous wr., 'Muniments Antiqua,' 1735*–1807.
King, Edw. : American lawyer, 1795–1836.
King, Edw., Viscount Kingsborough : English archæologist, 1795–1837.
King, Edw. : American jurist, 1794–1873.
King, Edw. : Bishop of Lincoln and theological writer, 1829–1910.
King, Frances Eliz. : English authoress and philanthropist, 1757–1821.
King, Fred. Gore : American physician, 1801–1829.
King, G. W. : English cricketer, –1881.
King, Gamaliel : American architect, 1790–1865.
King, Geo. : Canadian judge, –1901.
King, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : Scot.-Ind. bot., 1840–1909.
King, Greg. : English herald, genealogist, engraver, statesman and commercial writer, 1648–1712.
King, Haynes : English painter, 1831–1904.
King, Hy. : Bishop of Chichester, poet and writer, 1591–1669.
King, Hy., Lord Page : American soldier, 1831–1862.
King, Humph. : English verse writer, fl. 1613.
King, Jas., Lord Eythin : English general in Swedish service, 1589*–1652*.
King, Jas., F.R.S. : English naval captain and astronomer, 1750–1784.
King, Jas. : English archæologist, 1841–1913.
King, Jas. Gore : American banker, 1791–1853.

King, Jno.: Bp. of London and preacher, 1559*–1621.
King, Sir Jno.: Irish administrator, –1637.
King, Jno.: public orator of Oxford, –1639.
King, Jno., 1st Lord Kingston: Governor of Connaught, –1676.
King, Sir Jno.: English lawyer, 1639–1677.
King, Jno.: Eng. Covenanting preacher, –1679.
King, Jno.: English classical writer, 1696–1728.
King, Jno.: English controversialist and divine, 'Tolando Pseudologo-Mastix,' 1652–1732.
King, Jno.: English-American divine, 1750*–1830*.
King, Jno. Alsop: American statesman, 1788–1867.
King, Jno. Crookshanks: Amer. sculptor, 1806–1882.
King, Jno. Duncan: English naval captain and landscape painter, 1789–1863.
King, Jno. Glen, F.R.S.: English divine, poet and antiquary, 1731–1787.
King, Jno. Glen: American lawyer, 1787–1857.
King, Jno. Pendleton: American senator, 1799–1888.
King, Jonas: Amer. missionary in Greece, 1792–1869.
King, Josh. Ingersoll: American senator, 1801–1887.
King, Louise Woodward: American founder of 'Louise King Home,' 1850–1878.
King, Matth. Pet.: English musical composer and writer on music, 1773–1823.
King, Mitchell: American lawyer, 1783–1862.
King, Oliver: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1503.
King, Paul: Irish Franciscan, –1655.
King, Pet., 1st Lord: Lord Chancellor and theologian, 1669–1734.
King, Pet., 7th Lord: biog. of Locke, 1775–1833.
King, Pet. Jno. Locke: Eng. politician, 1811–1885.
King, Phil. Gidley: 1st Governor of Norfolk Island, and Governor of New South Wales, 1758–1808.
King, Phil. Parker: British rear-admiral, 1793–1856.
King, Preston: American senator, 1806–1865.
King, R. T.: English cricketer, –1884.
King, Sir Rich.: British admiral, 1730–1806.
King, Sir Rich.: British vice-admiral, 1774–1834.
King, Rich.: English divine and writer, 1748–1810.
King, Rich.: English Arctic traveller and ethnologist, 1811*–1876.
King, Rich. Jno.: English antiquary, 1818–1879.
King, Rob.: Bishop of Oxford, –1557.
King, Sir Rob.: Irish sold. and statesman, 1599–1676.
King, Rob.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., 1600–76.
King, Rob.: 2nd Lord Kingston, –1693.
King, Rob.: English musical composer, fl. 1684–1711.
King, Rob.: 2nd Earl of Kingston, 1754–1799.
King, Rufus: American statesman and diplomatist, 1755–1827.
King, Rufus: American journalist, 1814–1876.
King, Rufus H.: American banker, 1784–1867.
King, Sam.: American artist, 1749–1820.
King, Sam. Wm.: English traveller and scientist, 1821–1868.
King, Thos.: English portrait painter, –1769.
King, Thos.: English actor and dram. wr., 1730–1805.
King, Thos.: English prize-fighter, 1835–1888.
King, Thos. Butler: American statesm., 1804–1864.
King, Thos. Chiswell: English actor, 1818–1893.
King, Thos. D.: American soldier, 1779–1854.
King, Thos. Starr: American divine, 1824–1863.
King, Thos. W.: English pathologist, 1811–1847.
King, Wm.: English musician and comp., 1624–1680.
King, Wm.: English mythologist, poet, and political and miscellaneous writer, 1663–1712.
King, Wm.: Archbishop of Dublin and metaphysician, 1650–1729.
King, Wm.: English satirist, Jacobite and miscellaneous writer, 1685–1763.
King, Wm.: English Independent min., 1701–1769.
King, Wm.: Gov. of Pensacola, U.S.A., –1826.
King, Wm.: American statesman, 1768–1852.
King, Wm.: English promoter of co-operation, 1786–1865.
King, Wm.: English geologist, 1809–1886.
King, Wm. Oliver Meade: See Meade-King.
King, Wm. Rufus: Vice-President of the United States, 1786–1853.
King, Wm. Stirling: Amer. brig.-gen., 1818–1882.
Kinghorn, Jos.: Eng. Particular Bapt. min., 1766–1832.
Kinghorne, 3rd Earl of: See Lyon, Pat.
Kinglake, Alex. Wm.: English historian and trav., 'Eothen,' 'The Invasion of the Crimea,' 1809–91.
Kinglake, Rob.: English medical writer, 1765–1842.
Kingsborough, Viscount: See King, Edw.
Kingsbury, Chas. P.: American soldier, 1818–1879.
Kingsbury, Cyrus: American missionary among the Choctaws, 1786–1870.
Kingsbury, Jac.: American insp.-gen., 1755–1837.
Kingsbury, Jul. Jesse B.: Amer. soldier, 1801–1856.
Kingsbury, Thos. H. C.: American sold., 1807–1862.
Kingsbury, Wm.: English Dissenting minister, 1744–1818.
Kingscote, Hy. Rob.: English philanth., 1802–1882.
Kingscote, Sir Rob. Nigel Fitzhardinge: English agriculturist and court official, 1830–1908.
Kingsdown, Lord: See Pemberton Leigh, Thos.
Kingsford, Anna (*née* Bonus): English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1846–1888.
Kingsford, Wm.: English-Canadian historian and engineer, 1819–1898.
Kingsland, Viscount: See Barnewall.
Kingsley, Calvin: American M.E. bishop, 1812–1870.
Kingsley, Chas.: Canon of Chester, novelist, political writer and writer for the young, 'Hypatia,' 'Westward Ho!' etc., 1819–1875.
Kingsley, Geo. Hy.: English traveller and author, 1827–1892.
Kingsley, Hy.: English novelist, 1830–1876.
Kingsley, Jas. Lee: American educat., 1778–1852.
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta: English traveller, ethnologist and writer, 1862–1900.
Kingsley, Wm.: British general, 1698*–1769.
Kingsley, Wm. Chas.: American contractor, 1833–85.
Kingsmill, And.: English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1538–1569.
Kingsmill, Sir Rob. Brice: British adm., 1730–1805.
Kingsmill, Thos. Reg.: Eng. Hebraist, fl. 1605.
Kingsnorth, Rich.: English Baptist min., –1677.
Kingsthorpe, Rich.: See Ingworth.
Kingston, Barons and Earls of: See King and Pierrepont.
Kingston, Duchess of: See Chudleigh, Eliz.
Kingston, Duke of: See Pierrepont.
Kingston, Viscount (Scottish): See Seton.
Kingston, Sir Ant.: provost marshal in Cornwall, 1519–1556.
Kingston, Chas. Cameron: Australian statesman, 1850–1908.
Kingston, Sir G. Strickland: South Australian speaker, 1807–1881.
Kingston, Rich.: English pol. pamphleteer, fl. 1700.
Kingston, Sir Wm.: Constable of the Tower, –1540.
Kingston, Wm. Hy. Giles: English novelist and writer for boys, 1814–1880.
Kinkel, Joh. Gottfried: German poet, scholar, politician and publicist, 1815–1882.
Kinker, Jan: Dutch poet, 1760*–1825*.
Kinloch, Cleland: American planter, 1759–1823.
Kinloch, Fcs.: American patriot, 1755–1826.
Kinloch, Geo. Ritchie: Scottish lawyer and editor of 'Ancient Scottish Ballads,' 1796–1877.
Kinloch, Lord: Scottish judge, 1801–1872.
Kinloss, Lord: See Bruce, Edw.
Kinmont, Willie: Border moss trooper, fl. 1596.
Kinnaird, Arth. Fitzgerald, 10th Baron Kinnaird: philanthropist, 1814–1887.
Kinnaird, Chas.: 8th Lord Kinnaird, 1780–1826.
Kinnaird, Douglas Jas. Wm.: Scottish traveller and friend of Byron, 1788–1830.
Kinnaird, Geo. Pat.: 1st Lord Kinnaird, –1689.
Kinnaird, Geo. Wm. Fox, 9th Baron Kinnaird: agriculturist and social reformer, 1807–1878.
Kinne, Aaron: American divine, 1745–1824.
Kinnear, Alf.: English war correspondent, journalist, traveller and miscellaneous writer, –1912.
Kinneder, Lord (Erskine, Wm.): Scottish judge, 1769–1822.
Kinneir, Sir Jno. Macdonald: Anglo-Indian soldier, traveller and diplomatist, 1782–1830.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer: American electr., 1711–1778.
Kinney, Eliz. Clementine: Amer. poetess, 1810–89.
Kinney, Wm. Burnet: American journ., 1799–1880.
Kinnish, Wm.: See Kennish.
Kinnison, Dav.: one of the Boston Tea Party, 1736–1851.
Kinnoull, Earls of: See Hay.
Kinns, Sam.: English Biblical writer, 1826–1903.
Kinross, of Glasclune, Baron: See Balfour, Jno. Blair.
Kinsbergen, Jan Hend. van: Dutch adm., 1735–1819.
Kinsella, Thos.: Irish-Amer. journalist, 1832–1884.

Kinsey, Jas.: American jurist, 1731–1803.
Kinsey, Jno.: American jurist, 1693–1750.
Kinsey, Wm. Morgan: English divine and traveller, 1788–1851.
Kinsius: Archbishop of York, –1060.
Kinski, Franz Jos., Ct.: Austrian gen., 1739–1805.
Kintore, Earl of: See Keith.
Kinwelmersh or Kindlemarsh, Fcs.: English poet, –1580*.
Kinzie, Jno.: founder of Chicago, 1763–1828.
Kinzie, Jno. Harris: Canadian pioneer, 1803–1865.
Kinzie, Juliette Aug.: American authoress, 1806–70.
Kip, Johannes: Dutch-English draughtsman and engraver, 1650–1722.
Kip, Wm. Ingraham: P.E. Bishop of California, 1811–1893.
Kipling, Thos.: Dean of Peterborough, –1822.
Hipping, Hein.: German archæologist, 1623*–1678.
Kippingius, Hein.: German scholar, 1623*–1678.
Kippis, And., F.R.S.: Eng. Nonconf. div., biog. and editor of 'Biographia Britannica,' 1725–1795.
Kippist, Rich.: English botanist, 1812–1882.
Kirby, Edm.: American soldier, 1794–1849.
Kirby, Edm.: Amer. brig.-general, 1840–1863.
Kirby, Eliz.: Eng. wr. for the young, 1823–1873.
Kirby, Ephr.: American jurist, 1757–1804.
Kirby, J. Hudson: American actor, 1819–1848.
Kirby, Jno.: Suffolk topographer, 1690–1753.
Kirby, Jno. Joshua: English artist, 1716–1774.
Kirby, Reynold Marvin: Amer. soldier, 1790–1813.
Kirby, Wm., F.R.S.: English entomologist, 1759–1850.
Kirby, Wm. Forsell: English naturalist and folklorist, 1844–1912.
Kirbye, Geo.: English mus. comp., –1634.
Kirch, Christ. Fried.: Germ. astron., 1694–1740.
Kirch, Godfrey: German astronomer, 1639–1710.
Kirch, Mary Marg.: Germ. astronomer, 1670–1720.
Kirchbach, Hugo Ewald, Ct. von: German general, 1809–1877.
Kirchenpauer, Gust. Hein.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1808–1887.
Kircher, Athanasius: German Jesuit, mathematician and writer on music, 1601–1680.
Kircher, Conrad: German philologist, –1622*.
Kirchhoff, Alf.: Germ. geog. and bot., 1838–1907.
Kirchhoff, Fried. Christ.: German poet and philologist, 1822–1894.
Kirchhoff, Gust. Rob.: Germ. physicist, 1824–1887.
Kirchhoff, Joh. Wilh. Ad.: German classical scholar and epigraphist, 1826–1908.
Kirchhoff, Theod.: German poet and writer on travel, 1828–1899.
Kirchhoffer, Jno. Nesbitt: Irish-Canadian politician, 1848–1914.
Kirchhoffer, Rob. Brooke: Brit. gen., 1846–1915.
Kirchmaier, Geo. Kasp.: Germ. philol., 1635–1700.
Kirchmaier, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. Hellenist, 1673–1757.
Kirchmaier, Seb.: German savant, 1641–1700.
Kirchman, —: Russian electrician, –1753.
Kirchmann, Joh.: Germ. antiquary, 1575–1643.
Kirchmann, Jul. Herm. von: German philosopher, 1802–1884.
Kirchmayer (Naogeorgius), Thos.: German Latin poet, 1511–1563.
Kirchner, Alb. Emil: Germ. painter, 1813–1885.
Kirchner, Christoph: Germ. gram., –1638.
Kirchner, Conrad Maximilian: German preacher and poet, 1809–1874.
Kirchner, Karl Christ. Jak.: German philologist, 1787–1855.
Kirchner, Theod.: Germ. mus. comp., 1823–1903.
Kirk: See also Kirke.
Kirk, Edw. Norris: American divine, 1802–1874.
Kirk, Edw. N.: Amer. brig.-general, 1828–1863.
Kirk, Jno.: English medallist, 1724*–1778*.
Kirk, Jno.: Eng. Cath. div. and antiq., 1760–1851.
Kirk, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1765*–1797.
Kirk, Thos.: English sculptor, 1777–1845.
Kirkaldy or Kirkcaldy, Sir Jas., of Grange: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1556.
Kirkaldy, Sir Wm., of Grange: Scottish soldier and politician, 1520*–1573.
Kirkall, Edw.: English engraver, 1695*–1725*.
Kirkall, Elisha: English engraver, 1682*–1742.
Kirkbride, Thos. Story: Amer. physn., 1809–1883.
Kirkby: See also Kirkeby.
Kirkby, Jno. de: Bishop of Carlisle, –1352.
Kirkby, Jno.: English divine and mathematical and miscellaneous writer, 1705–1754.
Kirkby, Rich.: English naval officer, –1703.
Kirkcaldy: See Kirkaldy.
Kirkcudbright, Rob. McLaren, 1st Lord: See McLaren.
Kirke, Sir Dav.: English adventurer, 1596–1655.
Kirke, Edw.: friend of Spenser and editor of his 'Shepheard's Calender,' 1553–1613.
Kirke, Jno.: English dramatist, fl. 1638.
Kirke, Percy: English general and colonel of 'Kirke's Lambs,' 1646*–1691.
Kirke, Rob.: English Gaelic scholar, fl. 1690.
Kirke, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. virtuoso, 1650–1706.
Kirke White, Hy.: See White.
Kirkeby, Jno. de: Bp. of Ely and treas., –1290.
Kirkes, Wm. Senhouse: Eng. physn., 1823–1864.
Kirketon, Jno. de: Bishop of Carlisle, –1353.
Kirkham, Walter de: Bp. of Durham, –1260.
Kirkhoven or Kerckhoven, Cath., Lady Stanhope and Countess of Chesterfield, –1667.
Kirkland, Car. Mat. Stansbury: American authoress, 1801–1864.
Kirkland, Jno. Thornton: Amer. div., 1770–1840.
Kirkland, Sam.: American divine, 1741–1808.
Kirkland, Thos.: English medical wr., 1722–1798.
Kirkland, Wm.: American author, 1800–1846.
Kirkland, Wm. Jas.: English Orientalist and general, 1760*–1812.
Kirkman, Fcs.: English bookseller and author, fl. 1661–1674.
Kirkman, Jac.: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1800.
Kirkpatrick, And.: American jurist, 1756–1831.
Kirkpatrick, Sir Geo. Airey: Canadian lieutenant-governor, 1841–1899.
Kirkpatrick, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. div., –1743.
Kirkpatrick, Jane Bayard: American authoress, 1772–1851.
Kirkpatrick, Jno.: English antiquary, 1686*–1728.
Kirkpatrick, Jno. Lycan: Amer. div., 1813–1885.
Kirkpatrick, Littleton: member of American Congress, 1797–1859.
Kirkpatrick, Wm. Baillie: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1802–1882.
Kirkpatrick, Wm. Jas.: Eng. Orientalist, 1760–1812.
Kirkstall, Hugh de, of Fountains Abbey: English Cistercian and historian, fl. 1181–1200.
Kirkton, Jas.: Scottish divine and historian, 'Church History of Scotland,' 1620*–1699.
Kirkup, Seymour Stocker: English-Italian painter, 1789*–1880.
Kirkup, Thos.: Scottish historian, economist and educational writer, 1844–1912.
Kirkwood, Jas.: Scottish teacher and grammarian, fl. 1675–1711.
Kirkwood, Jas.: Scottish advocate of parochial libraries, 1650*–1708.
Kirkwood, Jas. Pugh: American civil engineer, 1807–1877.
Kirkwood, Rob.: American soldier, 1730–1791.
Kirkwood, Rob.: American divine, 1793–1866.
Kirnberger, Joh. Phil.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1721–1783.
Kirsch, Adam Fried.: German savant, –1716.
Kirsten, Joh. Fried. Ad.: Germ. philol., 1755–1833.
Kirstenius, Geo., of Stettin: medical wr., 1613–1660.
Kirstenius, Pet.: Swedish Orientalist, 1577–1640.
Kirtland, Jared Potter: Amer. physician, 1793–1877.
Kirton, Edm.: Abbot of Westminster, –1466.
Kirwan, Fcs.: Rom. Cath. Bp. of Killala, 1589–1661.
Kirwan, Owen: Irish rebel, –1803.
Kirwan, Rich., F.R.S.: Irish chemist and geologist, 1733–1812.
Kirwan, Steph.: Bishop of Clonfert, –1602*.
Kirwan, Walter Blake: Irish divine and preacher, 1754–1805.
Kisfaludi, Karoly or Chas.: Hungarian dramatic poet, 1788–1830.
Kisfaludi, Sandor or Alex.: Hung. poet, 1772–1844.
Kislingbury, Fred. Foster: American Arctic explorer, 1847–1884.
Kiss, Aug.: German sculptor, 1802–1865.
Kissam, Rich. Sharpe: Amer. physn., 1763–1822.
Kissel, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1626–1708.
Kisseleff, Paul: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1788– .
Kisseleff, Sergius: Russian general and statesman, 1795*–1851.

Kistemaker, Joh. Hyacinth: German theologian, 1754–1834.
Kistler, Cyrill: German music. and comp., 1848–1907.
Kitchell, Aaron: American senator, 1744–1820.
Kitchen, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, fl. 1661.
Kitchener, Sir Fred. Walter: British general and colonial governor, 1858–1912.
Kitchin, Ant.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1477–1565.
Kitchin, Geo. Wm.: English divine, archæologist and antiquary, 1827–1912.
Kitchiner, Wm.: English musical composer and miscellaneous writer, 1775–1827.
Kitching, Jno. Ben.: American merchant, 1813–1887.
Kitching, Jno. Howard: Amer. soldier, 1840–1865.
Kitchingman, Jno.: Eng. min. painter, 1740–1781.
Kite, Chas.: Eng. surg. and med. writer, –1811.
Kite, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh and Bishop of Carlisle, –1537.
Kitson, Jas., Baron Airedaile: English industrialist and politician, 1835–1911.
Kitson, Sam. J.: Eng.-Amer. sculptor, 1849–1906.
Kittel, Joh. Christ.: German musician and composer, 1732–1809.
Kitto, Jno.: English Biblical writer, 1804–1854.
Kitton, Fred. Geo.: English writer on Dickens, 1856–1904.
Kittredge, Jon.: Amer. temp. advocate, 1793–1864.
Kittredge, Thos.: American surgeon, 1746–1818.
Kiuprili: See Koproli.
Kjerulf, Halfdan: Norw. mus. comp., 1815–1868.
Kjerulf, Theod.: Norwegian geologist, 1825–1888.
Kjoeping, Oläus: Swed. expl. in America, 1741–1809.
Klaatsch, Aug. Herm. Mart.: German physician, 1827–1885.
Klaczko, Julian: Austr. publicist and wr., 1828–1906.
Klafsky, Cath.: Hung.-Germ. vocalist, 1855–1896.
Klaiber, Christ. Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1782–1850.
Klaiber, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. educat., 1795– .
Klaj, Joh.: German poet, 1616–1656.
Klapka, Ferd. von: Hungarian revolutionist, general and exile, 1809–1895.
Klapka, Geo.: Hungarian general, 1820–1892.
Klaproth, Hein. Jul.: German Orientalist and traveller, 1783–1835.
Klaproth, Mart. Hein.: German chemist and mineralogist, 1743–1817.
Klasing, Aug.: German bookseller and publisher, 1809–1897.
Klaus, Nic. von de Flue: Swiss anchorite, 1417–1487.
Klausen, Gottlieb Ernst: Germ. philol., 1762–1851.
Klausen, Rud. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1807–1840.
Klausing, Ant. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1739–1803.
Kleber, Jean Bapt.: French general, 1753–1800.
Kleber, Leonhard: German writer and compiler of music, –1556.
Klee, Jul. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1807–1867.
Kleeberg, Clotilde (Mme. Samuel): French pianist, 1866–1909.
Kleeberg, Minna: German poetess, 1841–1878.
Klein, Anton: Austr. eccles. historian, 1788–1867.
Klein, Bern.: Germ. musical composer, 1793–1832.
Klein, Chas.: Eng.-American dramatist, 1867–1915.
Klein, Franz Nic.: German philologist, 1790–1855.
Klein, Gust. Fried.: German missionary in South America, 1708–1771.
Klein, Jac. Theod.: Germ. naturalist, 1685–1759.
Klein, Joh.: German educationist, 1600*–1662.
Klein, Jul. Leop.: German writer, 1810–1876.
Klein, Karl: German educationist, 1806–1870.
Klein, Karl: Alsatian popular writer, 1838–1898.
Kleine, Florens H. O. F.: Germ. educat., 1800– .
Kleinmichel, Jul.: German painter, 1846–1892.
Kleist, Bern. Hein. Wilh. von: German poet, dramatist and novelist, 1777–1811.
Kleist, Ewald Christ. von: Prussian officer and poet, 1715–1759.
Kleist, Franz Wilh. von: German general, 1806–1882.
Kleist von Nollendorf, Emil. Fried., Ct.: Prussian general, 1762–1823.
Kleist-Retzow, Hans Hugo von: German politician, 1814–1892.
Klemm, Alf.: German theologian and archæologist, 1840–1897.
Klemm or Klemme, Joh.: German organist and composer, –1652*.
Klemm, Joh. Hein.: German tailor, writer, publisher and bibliophile, 1819–1886.
Klemm, Karl Jul.: German theologian, 1804–1888.
Klenau, Joh., Count von, Baron von Janowitz: Bohemian general, 1760*–1819.
Klenck, Baron Otto von: German court official, 1829–1911.
Klengel, Aug. Alex.: Germ. mus. comp., 1783–1852.
Klengel, Wolf Kaspar von: German architect and engineer, 1630–1691.
Klenze, Clem. Aug. K.: German jurist, 1795–1838.
Klenze, Hipp. von: German landowner, chemist and animal painter, 1849–1892.
Klenze, Leo von, of Munich: architect, 1784–1864.
Klesl, Melchior: Austrian statesman and ecclesiastic, 1552–1630.
Kletke, Herm.: Germ. wr. and publicist, 1813–1867.
Kletschke, Joh. Gottfried: German military provost, 1748–1806.
Kleuker, Joh. Fried.: Germ. Orientalist, 1749–1827.
Kleutgen, Jos. Wilh. Karl: German Jesuit and philosopher, 1811–1883.
Kleyne, de: See Microen.
Kliefoth, Theod. Fried. Dethlof: German theologian, 1810–1895.
Klimsch, Eugene: German painter and draughtsman, 1839–1896.
Kling, Eug.: Germ. explorer in Africa, 1854–1892.
Klingemann, Ern. Aug. Fried., of Brunswick: dramatist, 1777–1831.
Klingenstierna, Sam.: Swed. mathem., 1689–1785.
Klinger, Fried. Maximilian von: German dramatist and novelist, 1752–1831.
Klingsohr, Joh. Aug.: German divine in America, 1746–1798.
Klingstadt, Chas. Gustavus: Russian miniature painter, 1657–1734.
Klinkerfues, Ern. Fried. Wilh.: German astronomer, 1827–1884.
Klinkhamer, Joh. Christ.: German chronicler, 16th and 17th centuries.
Klinkhardt, Jul.: German publisher, 1810–1881.
Klitz, Phil.: Eng. musician and author, 1805–1854.
Klocker, Dav.: hist. pntr. at Stockholm, 1629–1698.
Klöden, Gust. Adolf von: German geog., 1814–1885.
Klöntrup, Joh. Aegidius: German jurist and poet, 1755–1830.
Klopfer, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ. philol., 1787–1845.
Klopp, Aruo: German historian, 1822–1903.
Kloppenburgh, Joh.: Dutch divine and scholar, 1592–1652.
Klopsch, Karl Imm.: German surgeon, 1829–1891.
Klopsch, Louis: American newspaper proprietor and philanthropist, –1910.
Klopstock, Gottlieb Fried.: Germ. poet, 1724–1803.
Klose, Fes. Jos.: Eng. musical composer, 1784–1830.
Klostermann, Eduard Herm. Rudolf: German jurist, 1828–1886.
Klotz, Christ. Ad.: German critic, Latin poet and numismatist, 1738–1771.
Klotz, Reinhold: Germ. class. scholar, 1807–1870.
Kluber, Jos. Ludw.: German publicist, 1762–1837
Klüber, Melch.: Germ. expl. in Cuba, 1713–1764.
Kluckholm, Aug.: German historian, 1832–1893.
Kluegling, Karl Fried. Hein.: German educationist, 1780–1827.
Kluetz, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1794–1851.
Kluge, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educationist, 1782–1833
Klugel, Geo. Simon: Germ. mathem., 1739–1812.
Klult, Adrian: Dutch historian, 1735–1807.
Kluk, Christoph: Polish naturalist, 1739–1796.
Klüpfel, Karl Aug.: German historian, 1810–1894.
Klussmann, Ern.: German educationist, 1820–1894.
Kmety, Geo., 'Ismail Pacha': Hungarian general in Turkey, 1813–1865.
Knaack, Wilh.: German actor, 1829–1894.
Knaap (Servilius), Jan: Dutch philol., fl. 1536–1545.
Knabl, Rich.: Austrian epigraphist and archæologist, 1789–1874.
Knap, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1698–1768.
Knapp, Fes.: English poet, 1672–1715.
Knapp, Geo. Christ.: Germ. theologian, 1753–1825.
Knapp, Jac.: American divine, 1799–1874.
Knapp, Joh. Fried.: German publicist and historian, 1776–1848.
Knapp, Jno. Leonard: Eng. botanist, 1767–1845.
Knapp, Matth.: Germ. expl. in Brazil, 1752–1814.
Knapp, Sam. Lor.: American author, 1783–1838.
Knapp, Wm. Ireland: Amer. linguist, 1834–1908.

Knapton, Chas.: English engraver and publisher, 1700–1760.
Knapton, Geo.: Eng. portrait painter, 1698–1778.
Knapton, Phil.: Eng. musical composer, 1788–1833.
Knapwell, Rich.: English Dominican, fl. 1286.
Knatchbull, Sir Edw.: Eng. statesman, 1781–1849.
Knatchbull, Sir Norton: English politician and Biblical scholar, 1602–1685.
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edw. Hugessen, 1st Bar. Brabourne: Eng. statesm. and wr. for children, 1829–93.
Knaus, Fried. von: German engineer, 1724–1789.
Knaus, Ludw.: German painter, 1829–1910.
Knauth, Joh. Christ.: German gram., 1662–1732.
Knauthe, Theod. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1837–1895.
Kneass, Strickland: Amer. civil engin., 1821–1884.
Knebel, Hein.: German philologist, 1801–1859.
Knebel, Karl Ludw. von: German poet, translator and philologist, 1744–1834.
Knecht, Justin Hein.: German organist, composer and theoretician, 1752–1817.
Kneeland, Abner: American editor, 1774–1844.
Kneeland, Sam.: American printer, 1696–1769.
Knelpp, The Abbé: German hydropathist and founder of the cold-water cure, 1820–1897.
Kneisel, Rudolf: German actor and dram., 1832–99.
Knell, Paul: English Puritan divine, 1615*–1664.
Knell, Thos.: English divine and poet, fl. 1570.
Knell, Wm. Ad.: Eng. marine painter, –1875.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1648–1723.
Kneller, Jno. Zacharias: German-English painter, 1644–1702.
Knesebeck, Karl Fried., Baron von dem: Prussian field-marshal, 1768–1848.
Knevet, Sir Edm.: sergeant porter to Henry VIII., –1546.
Knevet or **Knevett,** Ralph: English poet, 1600–1671.
Knevett, Sir Thos.: English naval com., –1512.
Knewstubs, Jno.: English divine, 1544–1624.
Knibb, Wm.: Baptist missionary in Jamaica and abolitionist, 1803–1845.
Knickerbocker, Harmen Jansen: Dutch colonist in America, 1650*–1720*.
Knickerbocker, Herm.: Amer. lawyer, 1782–1855.
Knickerbocker, Joh.: Amer. soldier, 1749–1827*.
Knigge, Ad. Franz Fried., Baron von: German author, 1752–1796.
Knight, Sir Arn.: English physician, 1789–1871.
Knight, Chas.: English engraver, 1743–1827*.
Knight, Chas.: English publisher and author, 1791–1873.
Knight, Edw.: English comic actor, 1774–1826.
Knight, Edw. Hy.: American mechanical expert, 1824–1883.
Knight, Ellis Cornelia: preceptress to the Princess Charlotte, 1758–1838.
Knight, Fes.: See Kett.
Knight, Fred.: American poet, 1791–1849.
Knight, Godfrey C.: Australian government official, –1890.
Knight, Gowin, F.R.S.: English scientist and librarian of British Museum, 1713–1772.
Knight, Hy. Cogswell: American poet, 1788–1835.
Knight, Hy. Gally: English traveller, antiquary and writer on architecture, 1786–1846.
Knight, Jas.: American physician, 1810–1887.
Knight, Jas.: English Arctic voyager, –1719*.
Knight, Jas.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1793–1863.
Knight, Jno.: Eng. mariner and expl., –1696.
Knight, Sir Jno.: Mayor of Bristol, 1612–1683.
Knight, Sir Jno.: English Jacobite, –1718.
Knight, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1748–1831.
Knight, Jno. Baverstock: Eng. painter, 1785–1859.
Knight, Jno. Buxton: Eng. lands. pntr., 1843–1908.
Knight, Jno. Prescott, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1803–1881.
Knight, Jon.: American surgeon, 1789–1864.
Knight, Jos.: English landscape painter and engraver, 1837–1909.
Knight, Jos.: English dramatic critic and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1907.
Knight, Jos. Phil.: Eng. comp. of songs, 1812–87.
Knight, Mary Anne: English min. pntr., 1776–1861.
Knight, Nehemiah Rice: Amer. statesm., 1780–1854.
Knight, Rich.: Gresham prof. of music, –1651.
Knight, Rich. Payne: English numismatist, writer and art collector, 1750–1824.
Knight, Sam.: Eng. divine and biog., 1675–1746.
Knight, Sam.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1759–1827.
Knight, Sarah: American educationist, 1666–1727.
Knight, T. J.: Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania, 1804–70.
Knight, Thos.: Chester herald, –1618.
Knight, Thos.: English actor and dram., –1820.
Knight, Thos. And., F.R.S.: English vegetable physiologist and horticulturist, 1759–1838.
Knight, Titus: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1719–1793.
Knight, Wm.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1471–1547.
Knight, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. writer, fl. 1612.
Knight, Wm.: Scot. nat. philosopher, 1786–1844.
Knight, Wm. Bruce: Dean of Llandaff, 1785–1845.
Knight, Wm. Hy.: English painter, 1823*–1863.
Knight, W. H.: English editor of Wisden's Almanack, 1812–1879.
Knight-Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis: See Bruce.
Knightley, Sir Rich.: English patron of Puritans, 1533–1615.
Knightley, Rich.: English politician, –1639.
Knightbridge, Jno.: English divine and founder of professorship, –1677.
Knighton, Hy.: English hist. compiler, fl. 1363.
Knighton, Sir Wm.: English physician and courtier, 1775*–1836.
Knill, Rich.: English Dissenting minister, missionary and religious writer, 1787–1857.
Knindski, Archip: Russian painter, 1842–1910.
Knipe, Thos.: Master of Westminster Schl., 1638–1711.
Knipp or **Knep,** Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1670.
Knipperdollinck, Bern.: German Anabaptist chief and martyr, 1490*–1536.
Kniverton, Dan.: English Royalist, –1643.
Knivet, Thos., Lord Knivet: See Knyvet.
Knoblauch, Carl Herm.: Germ. physicist, 1820–1895.
Knoblauch, Jac.: Patrician of Frankfurt, –1357.
Knoche, Joachim Hein.: German philol., 1811–1873.
Knoche, Rich.: German naturalist, 1822–1892.
Knoll, Conrad: German sculptor, 1829–1899.
Knoll, Joh.: Danish lexicographer, –1701.
Knoller, Mart. von: Austrian painter, 1725–1804.
Knolles, Rich.: Eng. hist. of the Turks, 1545*–1610.
Knolles, Sir Rob.: English commander in France, 1325*–1407.
Knolles, Thos.: President of Magdalen College, Oxford, –1537.
Knollis or **Knowles,** Sir Fes.: English statesman and writer, 1530*–1596.
Knollys, Chas.: Earl of Banbury, –1693.
Knollys, Hansard: English Baptist divine and religious writer, 1599*–1691.
Knollys, Nich.: Earl of Banbury, 1631–1674.
Knollys or **Knolles,** Sir Rob.: English military commander, –1407.
Knollys, Wm.: Earl of Banbury, 1547–1632.
Knollys, Wm., Earl of Banbury: general, 1763–1834.
Knollys, Sir Wm. Thos.: British general, 1797–1883.
Knoodt, Franz Pet.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1811–1897.
Knorr, Geo. Wolffgang: German engraver and naturalist, 1705–1761.
Knorr von Rosenroth, Christ.: Germ. Orient., 1636–89.
Knott, Edw. (Matth. Wilson): English Jesuit writer, 1582–1656.
Knowler, Wm.: English divine and translator of Chrysostom, 1699–1773.
Knowles: See also Knollys.
Knowles, Sir Chas.: British admiral, –1777.
Knowles, Sir Chas. Hy.: Brit. admiral, 1754–1831.
Knowles, Gilb.: English botanist and poet, fl. 1723.
Knowles, Herb.: English poet, 1798–1817.
Knowles, Jas.: Irish lexicographer, 1759–1840.
Knowles, Jas. Davies: Amer. divine, 1798–1838.
Knowles, Jas. Sheridan: Irish dramatist and actor, 1784–1862.
Knowles, Sir Jas. Thos.: English editor, reviewer and architect, 1831–1890.
Knowles, Jno.: English Socinian, fl. 1646–1668.
Knowles, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1600*–1685.
Knowles, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. biographer, 1781–1841.
Knowles, Luc. Jas.: American inventor, 1819–1884.
Knowles, Mary (*née* Morris): English Quakeress, 1733–1807.
Knowles, Rich. Brinsley: English journalist and dramatist, 1820–1882.
Knowles, Sam.: Eng. miss. and Ind. schol., 1832–1913.
Knowles, Thos.: English divine and classical scholar, 1723–1802.
Knowlton, Miles Justin: American missionary in China, 1825–1874.

Knowlton, Miner: American soldier, 1804–1870.
Knowlton, Paul Howard: Canad. statesm., 1787–1863.
Knowlton, Thos.: American soldier, 1740–1776.
Knowlton, Thos.: English botanist, 1692–1782.
Knox, Alex.: Scot. theological writer, 1757–1831.
Knox, Alex. And.: English journalist and police magistrate, 1818–1891.
Knox, And.: Bishop of Raphoe, 1559–1633.
Knox, Sir Edw.: Danish-Australian banker and industrialist, 1819–1901.
Knox, Hy.: American major-general, 1750–1806.
Knox, Hugh: Irish divine in Santa Cruz, 1733–1790.
Knox, Isa (*née* Craig): Scot. poet and wr., 1831–1903.
Knox, Jas.: American pioneer hunter, fl. 1775.
Knox, Jas.: American lawyer, 1807–1876.
Knox, Jno.: Scot. reformer and hist., 1505*–1572.
Knox, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1555*–1623.
Knox, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, –1688.
Knox, Jno.: Scottish philanthropist, 1720–1790.
Knox, Jno.: American divine, 1790–1858.
Knox, Jno. J.: American brigadier-general and merchant, 1791–1876.
Knox, Sir Ralph Hy.: Eng. Civil servant, 1836–1913.
Knox, Rob.: Scot. traveller and writer, 1640*–1720.
Knox, Rob.: Scot. anat. and ethnologist, 1791–1862.
Knox, Rob.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1815–1883.
Knox, Rob. Bent.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1808–1893.
Knox, Sam. Richardson: American naval officer, 1811–1883.
Knox, Thos. Fes.: English Roman Catholic divine and religious and historical writer, 1822–1882.
Knox, Sir Thos. Geo.: Irish consul-gen., 1824–1887.
Knox, Vicesimus: Eng. miscell. writer, 1752–1821.
Knox, Wm.: Amer. pol. and controvers., 1732–1810.
Knox, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1789–1825.
Knox, Wm.: Bishop of Derry, 1762–1831.
Knox, Wm.: Australian politician and public worker, 1850–1913.
Knupfer, Nich.: German painter, 1603–1660.
Knüpfer, Sebastian: German philologist and musical composer, 1633–1676.
Knuth, Paul: German botanist, 1854–1900.
Knutsford, Visct.: See Holland, Hy. Thurstan.
Knutsson, Torkel: Grand Marshal of Sweden, –1306.
Knutzen, Mart.: Prussian philosopher, 1713–1751.
Knutzen, Matt.: German atheist, fl. 1674.
Knyff, Leon.: Dutch-English painter, 1650–1721.
Knyghton, Hy., of Leicester: See Knighton.
Knyphausen, Bar. Wilh. von: Germ. sold., 1716–1800.
Knyvet or Knevet, Sir Edm.: sergeant-porter to Henry VIII., –1546.
Knyvet or Knivett, Sir Jno.: Lord Chancellor, –1381.
Knyvet, Sir Thos.: British naval officer, –1512.
Knyvet, Thos., Lord Knyvet of Escrick: statesman, –1622.
Knyvett, Chas.: English musician, 1752–1822.
Knyvett, Wm.: English musical comp., 1779–1856.
Kobbe, Pet. Ludw. C. von: Germ. hist., 1793–1844.
Kobbé, Wilh. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1802–81.
Kobell, Ferd.: German pntr. and etcher, 1740–1799.
Kobell, Fes.: German artist, 1749–1822.
Kobell, Hend.: Dutch painter, 1751–1782.
Kobell, Jan: Dutch painter, 1782–1814.
Kobell, Wilh.: German painter, 1766–1855.
Kobell, Wolfgang Xav. Franz, Baron von: German mineralogist and poet, 1803–1882.
Kobelt, Karl Ulrich: German theologian and educationist, 1847–1899.
Kober, Franz von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821–1897.
Köberle, J. Geo.: German writer and theatre director, 1819–1898.
Koberstein, Karl Jac. Wilh. Ferd.: German actor and dramatist, 1836–1899.
Kobler, Andreas: German Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1816–1892.
Köbner, Siegfried Ernst: German newspaper editor, 1843–1903.
Koch, Christ.: German educationist, 1781– .
Koch, Christophe Guil.: French genealogist, canonist and historian, 1737–1813.
Koch, Ern.: German poet, 1808–1858.
Koch, Fried.: German philologist, 1767–1849.
Koch, Geo.: German draughtsman and lithographer, 1819–1899.
Koch, Geo. Aenotheus: Germ. lexicog., 1802–1879.
Koch, Herm. Ad.: German philologist, 1829–1878.
Koch, Jos. Anton: Austrian historical and landscape painter, 1768–1839.
Koch, Rich.: German jurist, economist and banker, 1835–1910.
Koch, Rob.: German bacteriologist, 1843–1910.
Koch, Wilh. Dan. Jos.: German botanist, 1771–1849.
Koch-Sternfeld, Jos. Ern. von: Austrian topographer and historian, 1778–1866.
Köchel, Ludw. von: Austrian musician and naturalist, 1800–1877.
Köchlin, Andreas: Alsatian indust., 1789–1875.
Köchlin, Dan.: Alsatian indust., 1785–1871.
Köchlin, Nicolaus: Alsatian indust., 1781–1852.
Köchlin-Schlumberger, Jos.: Alsatian industrialist, 1796–1863.
Kock, Chas. Paul de: Fr. nov. and dram., 1793–1871.
Kodama, Visct. Gentaro: Japanese gen., 1852–1907.
Koe, Arch. Stephen: British soldier, 1864–1915.
Koeber, Joh. Fried.: Germ. educationist, 1634–96.
Koeberger, Wenceslaus, of Antwerp: painter and architect, 1554–1635.
Koecher, Christ. Fried.: German divine and scholar, –1731.
Koechly, Herm. Aug. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1815–76.
Koehler, Alex. Dan.: German botanist, 1762–1828.
Koehler, Geo. Fred.: German-British brigadier-general, –1800.
Koehler, Hein. Karl E. von: German archæologist, 1765–1838.
Koehler (Koeler), **Joh. Bern.**: German Hellenist, 1742–1802.
Koehler, Joh. Dav.: Germ. historian, 1684–1755.
Koehler, Jno. Dan.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1737–1805.
Koeler, Geo. Dav.: German philologist, 1758–1818.
Koeler, Joh. Fried.: German philologist, 1634–1696.
Koempfer, Engelbert: German physician and traveller, 1651–1716.
Koen, Gisbert: Dutch Hellenist, 1736–1767.
Koene, Joh. Rottger: Germ. philologist, 1799–1860.
Koenig, Christoph Gotthelf: Germ. philol., 1765–1832.
Koenig, Emau.: Swiss medical writer, 1658–1731.
Koenig, Fried.: German mechanician, 1755–1833.
Koenig, Geo. Ludw.: German philologist, 1766–1849.
Koenig, Geo. Matth.: Germ. philologist, 1616–1699.
Koenig, Joh. Ger., of Courland: physician, botanist and traveller, 1728–1785.
Koenig, Juan Ramon: S. Amer. scientist, 1623–1709.
Koenig, Sam.: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1712–57.
Koenighoff, Joh.: German philologist, 1809– .
Koenigseck, Lothaire J. Geo., Ct. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1673–1751.
Koenigsmann, Bern. Ludw.: Dan. savant, 1748–1835.
Koepke, Geo. Gust. Sam.: Germ. archæol., 1773–1837.
Koeppen, Ad. Louis: Danish-American scholar and writer, 1804– .
Koeppen, Joh. Hein. Justus: Germ. philol., 1755–91.
Koeppen, Pet. von: Russian publicist and geographer, 1793–1864.
Koerner, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. jurist, 1809– .
Koerner, Joh. Dav.: German philologist, 1788–1837.
Koerten Block: See Block.
Koes, Geo. H. C.: Danish Hellenist, –1811.
Koester, Herm.: German philologist, 1807–1859.
Koets, Roelof, of Zwoll: portrait painter, 1655–1725.
Kögel, Geo. Rudolf: German scholar, 1855–1899.
Kögel, Theod. Johannes Rudolf: German divine and preacher, 1829–1896.
Kohl, Joh. Geo.: Germ. trav. in America, 1808–1878.
Kohl, Joh. Petrus: German scholar, 1698–1778.
Köhler, Aug.: German Biblical scholar, 1835–1897.
Köhler, J. Ch.: Germ. court jeweller, fl. 1720–1730.
Köhler, Karl Franz: German bookseller, 1805–1876.
Köhler, Karl Franz: German bookseller, 1843–1897.
Köhler, Karl Franz Gottlieb: German bookseller, 1764–1833.
Köhler, Karl Hein. Gust.: Germ. general, 1818–1896.
Köhler, Louis: Germ. pianist and comp., 1820–1886.
Köhler, Reinhold: German historian and man of letters, 1830–1892.
Kohlhans, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1604–77.
Kohlmann, Ant.: Germ. div. in America, 1771–1838.
Kohlrausch, Fried.: German physicist, 1840–1910.
Kohlrausch, Hein. Fried. Theod.: German historian, 1780–1865.
Kohlrausch, Rud. Herm. A.: Germ. electr., 1809–58.

Köhne, Bern. Karl: German numismatist and archæologist, 1817–1886.
Kohne, Fried.: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1757–1829.
Kohut, Alex.: Hungarian-American Jewish divine, theologian, philologist and preacher, 1842–1894.
Koksharov, Nikolai Ivanovich von: Russian mineralogist and major-general, 1818–1893.
Kolb, Karlmann: Germ. org. and comp., 1703–1765.
Kolb, Kolbe or Kolben, Pet.: German traveller and writer on travel, 'Cape of Good Hope,' 1675–1726.
Kolbe, Ad. Wilh. Herm.: Germ. chemist, 1818–1884.
Kölbing, Eugene: German English and Scandinavian scholar, 1846–1899.
Kolcsey, Franz: Hungarian poet, critic and orator, 1790–1838.
Köler, Dav.: Germ. musician and comp., –1565.
Kollar, Jno.: Hung. poet and preacher, 1793–1852.
Koller, Alex. von: Austrian general, 1813–1890.
Kölliker, Rud. Alb. von: Swiss anatomist and physiologist, 1817–1905.
Kollmann, Aug. Fried. Christoph: German organist and composer, 1756*–1829.
Kollock, Hy.: American divine, 1778–1819.
Kollock, Shepard: American editor, 1750–1839.
Kollock, Shepard Kosciuszko: Amer. div., 1795–1865.
Kollontaj, Hugo: Pol. pol. and writer, 1750–1812.
Kollowrath-Krakowski, Joh. Karl: Austrian field-marshal, 1748–1816.
Kolokotronis: See Colocotronis.
Kolpakovsky: Russian general, 1819–1896.
Kolster, Wilh. Heiu.: Germ. philol., 1804– .
Koltes, Jno. A.: Germ.-Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–1862.
Komarowski, Ct.: Russian jurist, 1846–1912.
Komatsu, Prince: Japanese amb. and sold., 1846–1903.
Komp, Dr.: Germ. archbp. and theol., 1827–1898.
Kompert, Leop.: Austrian poet, 1822–1886.
Komura, Marq. Jutaro: Japanese statesman and diplomatist, 1855–1912.
Konarski, Stanislaus: Polish littérateur, 1700–1773.
Kondiaronk, 'The Rat': Chief of Tionnoutates Hurons, –1701.
Koniecpolski, Stanislaus: Polish soldier, 1591–1646.
König, Franz: Germ. prof. of surgery, 1832–1910.
Konig or König, Karl Dietrich Eberhard: German mineralogist, 1774–1851.
König, Karl Rud.: German physicist, 1832–1901.
Königsegg, Christ. Mor., Ct.: Austrian field-marshal, 1705–1778.
Königsegg, Karl Ferd., Ct.: Austrian statesman, 1696–1759.
Konigsmarck, Maria Aurora, Countess of: mistress of Augustus of Saxony and Poland and mother of Marshal Saxe, 1662–1728.
Konigsmarck, Phil. Christoph., Ct. of: Swedish adventurer, 1665–1694.
Königsperger, Marian: German organist and composer, 1708–1769.
Koninck or Koning, Dav. van: Dutch painter, –1687.
Koninck, Laurent Guil. de: Belgian palæontologist and chemist, 1809–1887.
Koninck or Koning, Philips van: Dutch painter, 1619–1688.
Konrad von Diepholz: Bp. of Osnabrück, 1455–1482.
Konschak, Ferd., Count: Croatian missionary in Mexico, 1703–1760.
Kontski, Ant. de: Polish pianist, 1817–1899.
Kontski, Apollinaire: Polish violinist, 1825–1879.
Kontu, Polypis: Italian physician, –1830*.
Koornhert, Theod.: Dutch advocate of Toleration, 1522–1590.
Kooten, Theod. van: Dutch humanist, 1749–1813.
Kopernik: See Copernicus.
Kopisch, Aug.: German poet, 1799–1853.
Kopp, Geo.: German cardinal and Bishop of Breslau, 1837–1914.
Kopp, Herm. Franz Mor.: German chemist and historian, 1817–1892.
Kopp, Joh. Adam: German publicist, 1698–1748.
Kopp, Jos.: German philologist, 1788–1842.
Kopp, Karl: German sculptor, 1825–1897.
Kopp, Ulrich Fried.: German jurist and palæographer, 1762–1834.
Kopp, Waldemar: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1825–81.
Koppel, Hans: German goldsmith, fl. 1549–1570.
Köppen, Alb.: German jurist, 1821–1898.
Kopplers, Pietre Hend.: Dutch philol., fl. 1771.
Koproli, Fazil Achmet: Turk. grand vizier, 1626–75.
Koproli (Kiuperli), Moham.: Turkish grand vizier, 1585–1661.
Koproli, Mustapha: Turk. grand vizier, fl. 1689–91.
Kops, Franz: German painter, 1846–1896.
Koquethagachton, 'White Eyes': Delaware chief, –1778.
Korais (Koray), Adamantios: Greek physician and Hellenist, 1748–1833.
Korhay, Fcs.: Hungarian-English musician and composer, 1846–1913.
Kordes, Berend: Germ. savant and libr., 1762–1823.
Korin, Ogata: Japanese painter and lacquerer, 1657*–1716.
Korner, Karl Theod.: German dramatist, patriot and poet, 1791–1813.
Köröz-Patak, Ct. Gust. Kaunoky von: Austrian diplomatist, 1832–1898.
Kortholt, Christ.: German scholar, 1633–1694.
Kortte (Cortius), Gottlieb: Germ. jurist, 1698–1731.
Kortüm, Joh. Fried. Christoph: German historian, 1788–1858.
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura: Polish patriot, statesman and general, 1746–1817.
Kosegarten, Lew. Theobul: German poet and divine, 1758–1818.
Koseritz, Karl von: German settler in and writer on Brazil, 1832–1890.
Kossakowski, Simeon: Polish Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1742–1794.
Kössing, Fried.: German R.C. theol., 1825–1894.
Kössing, Jos.: German R.C. theologian, 1804–1891.
Kossuth, Ferencz Lajos Akos: Hungarian statesman, 1841–1914.
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis): Dictator of Hungary and patriot, 1802–1894.
Koster: See also Coster.
Koster, Hy.: English explorer, 1793–1820.
Koster, Laurens: Dutch printer, 1370*–1440.
Köstlin, Aug.: German bridge-builder, 1825–1894.
Köstlin, Karl Reinhold von: German æsthetic, 1819–1894.
Köstlin, Otto: Germ. physn. and nat., 1818–1884.
Köstlin, Josephine Car. (*née* Lang): German song-writer, 1815–1880.
Kostrow, Emilius Ivanovitch: Russ. poet. –1796.
Koswick, Mich.: German musician, fl. 1507–1525.
Kotsch, Theodor: Germ. lands. painter, 1818–1884.
Kötschet, Jos.: Swiss-Balkan physician and publicist, 1830–1898.
Kotter, Christopher, of Sprottow: enthusiast, 1585–1647.
Kottwitz, Hugo von: German general, 1815–1897.
Kotzebue, Aug. Fried. Ferd. von: German-Russian dramatist, 1761–1819.
Kotzebue, Otto von: Russian circumnavigator, 1787–1846.
Kotzwara or Kocswara, Franz: Bohemian musician, 1750*–1793.
Kouck, Pet.: painter at Antwerp, 1500*–1550.
Konli Khan (Nadir Shah): Pers. warrior, 1687–1747.
Koumondouros, Alexandros: Grk. statesm., 1814–83.
Kourakin, Alex., Prince: Russ. diplom., 1752–1818.
Kourakin, Boris Ivanovich: Russian general and diplomatist, 1677–1727.
Kovacs, Jos.: Hungarian physician, 1832–1897.
Kovalevsky, Sophie: Russian mathematician and novelist, 1850–1891.
Kovalevsky, Woldemar: Russ. palæont., 1843–1883.
Kozak, Jno. Sophronius: Bohemian medical writer, 1603–1685.
Kozeluch, Joh. Ant.: Bohem. musician, 1738–1814.
Kozeluch, Leop.: Bohemian composer for the harpsichord and musician, 1754*–1818.
Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian poet, 1774–1838.
Kozmian, Cajetan: Polish poet, 1771–1856.
Kraatz, Gust.: German entomologist, 1831–1909.
Krabbe, Hein. Gust.: German botanist, 1855–1895.
Krabinger, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philologist, 1784–1860.
Krabtree: See Crabtree.
Krackowizer, Ern.: Austrian physician in America, 1822–1875.
Krafft, Adam: Germ. sculp. and archt., 1455*–1507.
Krafft, Joh. Aug.: German genre painter and engraver, 1798–1829.
Krafft, Joh. Pet.: German portrait, genre and historical painter, 1780–1856.

Krafft, Joh. Wilh.: German theologian, 1696–1767.
Krafft, Karl Joh. Fried. Wilh.: German theologian and historian, 1814–1898.
Kraft, Anton: Bohemian 'cellist, 1752–1820.
Kraft, Geo. Wolffgang: German mathematician and philosopher, 1701–1754.
Kraft, Joh. Jac.: Bishop of Trier, 1808–1884.
Kraft, Karl Fried.: German lexicographer, 1786–1866.
Kraft, Nic.: Hungarian 'cellist, 1778–1853.
Kraft, Wolfgang: German physicist, 1743–1814.
Kraftheim, Craton von: See Craton von Kraftheim.
Krag, Thos.: Norwegian novelist, 1867–1913.
Krahner, Leop. Hein.: Germ. archæol., 1810–
Kraltsir, Karl: Hungarian philologist in America, 1804–1860.
Krako zum Dringenberg, Hans: German sculptor, fl. 1627.
Kramer, Gust.: German philologist, 1806–
Kranach: See Cranach.
Kraner, Fried.: German philologist, 1812–1863.
Krantz: See also Crantz and Cranz.
Krantz: French admiral and Minister of Marine, 1821–1914.
Krantz, Alb.: German historian, 1450*–1517.
Krantz, Emile: French engineer, 1816–1899.
Krarup, Niels Bygom: Danish philol., 1792–1842.
Krascheninnikef, Steph.: Russian traveller, 1712(13)–1754(55).
Krasicki, Ignatius: Polish bishop, poet and writer, 1735–1801.
Krasinski, Valerian, Ct.: Pol. Prot. wr., 1780*–1855.
Krasper, Eduard: German grammarian, –1878.
Krassow, Karl Reinhold, Ct. von: German administrator, 1812–1892.
Kraszewski, Jos. Ignatius: Polish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1887.
Kratz, Gust. Adolf: German historian, 1829–1864.
Kratzenstein, Christ. Gottlieb: German physicist, 1723–1795.
Kratzenstein, Eduard: German theologian and missionary, 1823–1896.
Kratzer, Nich.: Bavarian mathem., 1487–1550*.
Kraus, Franz Xavier: German ecclesiastical historian and archæologist, –1907.
Kraus, Joh. Bapt.: Prince Abbot of St. Emmeran, 1670–1762.
Kraus, Mart., 'Crusius': German scholar, 'Turco-Græcia,' 1526–1607.
Krause, Aug.: German philologist, 1808–
Krause, Franz, of Augsburg: hist. pntr., 1706–1754.
Krause, Jakob And.: See Crusius.
Krause, Joh. Christ. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1757–1828.
Krause, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1800–
Krause, Karl Christ.: Germ. physician, 1718–1793.
Krause, Karl Christ. Fried.: German philosopher, 1781–1832.
Krause, Karl Ernst Herm.: German educationist, philologist and historian, 1822–1893.
Krause, Wilh.: German prof. of anatomy, 1833–1910.
Krause, Wm. Hy.: Irish divine, 1796–1852.
Krauss, Joh. Bapt.: German theologian, historian and critic, 1700–1762.
Krauss, Marie Gabrielle: Austrian voc., 1842–1906.
Krauss, Mart.: See Crusius.
Krausse, Alexis Sid.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1859–1904.
Kraut, Geo.: German physician, fl. 16th century.
Krauth, Chas. Phil.: American divine, 1797–1867.
Krauth, Chas. Porterfield: Amer. divine, 1823–1883.
Kravchinsky, Serge Michaelovitch, 'Stepniak': Russ. revolutionist and miscell. writer, 1842–1895.
Kray, Wilh.: German painter, 1828–1889.
Kray von Krajova, Paul, Bar. von: Austrian general, 1735–1804.
Krayenhoff, Louis Franç.: Dutch philol., fl. 1746–63.
Krebs, Joh. Fried.: German savant, 1651–1721.
Krebs, Joh. Karl: German savant, fl. 18th century.
Krebs, Joh. Ludw.: German organist and composer, 1713–1780.
Krebs, Joh. Phil.: German philologist, 1771–1857.
Krebs, Joh. Tobias: German savant, 1718–1782.
Krebs, Jno. Mich.: American divine, 1804–1867.
Krefft, Joh. Gerhard Louis: Germ. nat., 1830–1881.
Krehl, Aug. Ludw. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1784–1855.
Krelage, Jac. Hein.: Dutch botanist and horticulturist, –1901.
Kremantz, Card.: Archbp. of Cologne, 1819–1899.
Kremer, Alf. von: Austrian Orientalist and statesman, 1828–1889.
Kremer (Mercator), Gerh.: German cosmographer, 1512–1594.
Kren, Adele: German vocalist, 1860–1882.
Kresa, Father: Moravian scholar, 1648–1715.
Kress von Kressenstein, Christopher: German diplomatist and general, 1484–1535.
Kressler, Karl Gottlob: German stenographer, 1804–1901.
Kretschmar, Christoph: Germ. philol., 1700–1764.
Kreuser, Joh. Pet. Balth.: German Hellenist, 1795–1870.
Kreutzer, Conradin: German mus. comp., 1780–1849.
Kreutzer, Jean Nic. Aug.: Fr. violinist, 1781–1822.
Kreutzer, Rudolph: French violinist and musical composer, 1766–1831.
Kreyssig, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1779–1854.
Kriegel, Abraham: German philologist, 1691–1759.
Kriegel, Christ. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1732–1803.
Krieger, Adam: German poet and musical composer, 1634–1666.
Krieger, Joh. Phil.: Germ. mus. comp., 1649–1725.
Krieger, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 1652–1735.
Krieghammer, Gen. von: Austrian statesman and general, –1906.
Kriegk, Geo. Nic.: German philologist, 1676–1730.
Krienitz, Elise von, 'Camilla Seiden': German biographer of Heine, 1830–1896.
Kries, Joh. Albinus: German philologist, 1716–1785.
Kriiof: See Krylow.
Krimmel, Joh. Ludw.: German-American artist, 1787–1821.
Kringsteiner: Austrian dram. poet, fl. 1797–1812.
Krische, Aug. Bern.: Germ. philologist, 1809–1848.
Krishna, Sir Narendra: Indian chief and philanthropist, 1821–1903.
Kristelli, Leop. Schrötter von: Austrian physician, 1837–1908.
Kritz, Justus Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1798–1869.
Kroeger, Ad. Ernst: German-American author, 1837–1882.
Krogstrupp, Otto Christ.: Danish divine in America, 1714–1785.
Krohn, Jos. Hyacinthe: Fr. mariner, 1766–1823.
Kroll, Franz: German musician and writer on music, 1820–1877.
Krolop, Franz: Austrian opera singer, 1839–1897.
Kromayer, Jerome: German theologian and historian, 1610–1670.
Kromayer, Joh.: German theologian, 1576–1643.
Kromayer, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1689–1734.
Krommer, Franz: Austrian violinist and composer 1759–1831.
Kronbiegel, Geo. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1743–1781.
Kronecker, Leop.: German mathem., 1823–1891.
Krönlein, Geo.: Germ. miss. and linguist, 1826–1892.
Kropatschek, Herm.: German politician and newspaper editor, –1906.
Kropf, Franz Xaver: German Jesuit, 1691–1749.
Krosigk, Anton Ferd. von: German statesman, 1820–1892.
Krotschmit, Nikolaus: Germ. annalist, –1561.
Kröyer, Henrik Nikolaj: Danish zoologist, 1799–*ant* 1870.
Krudener, Barbara Juliana Wietinghoff, Baroness von: Russ. rel. enthusiast and mystic, 1766–1824.
Krudener, Burkhard Alexis C., Baron: Russian diplomatist, 1744–1802.
Krug, Boniface: German-American abbot in Italy, 1838–1909.
Krug, Ivan Phil.: Russian historian, 1764–1844.
Krug, Karl Wilh. Leop.: Germ. merchant, 1833–1898.
Krug, Wilh. Traugott: German philosopher and author, 1770–1842.
Krüger, Auguste: German female soldier, 1789–1848.
Krüger, Carl N. A.: Germ. astronomer, 1832–1896.
Krüger, Dan. Christ. Fried.: German statesman and diplomatist, 1819–1896.
Krüger, Geo. Theod. Aug.: German philologist and educationist, 1793–1873.
Krüger, Geo. Theod. Aug.: Germ. gram., 1793–1874.
Krüger, Joachim Wilh.: Germ. painter, 1775–1850.
Krüger, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1874.
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus: South African statesman, 1825–1904.
Krullov: See Krylow.

Krumbacher, Karl: German Greek and Byzantine scholar, 1856–1909.
Krummacher, Emil Wilh.: German divine and theological writer, 1798–1886.
Krummacher, Fried. Adolph: German theologian and poet, 1767–1845.
Krummacher, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1796–1868.
Krummacher, Gott. Dan.: Germ. pietist, 'Wanderings of Israel,' 1774–1837.
Krummacher, Herm.: German theologian, 1828–1890.
Krumme, Wilh.: Germ. educationist, 1833–1899.
Krümmel, Otto: German oceanographer, 1854–1912.
Krumpholz, Joh. Bapt.: Bohemian harpist and composer, 1745*–1790.
Krumpholz, Wenzel: Bohemian musician, 1750–1817.
Krunitz, Joh. Geo.: German physician and natural philosopher, 1728–1796.
Krupabai: Indian Christian convert, missionary and novelist, 1862–1894.
Krupp, Alf.: German industrialist and metallurgist, 1812–1887.
Krupp, Fried.: German industrialist, 1787–1826.
Krupp, Fried. Alf.: German industrialist, 1854–1902.
Krupp, Herm.: German industrialist, 1814–1879.
Kruse, Fried. Karl Herm.: German archæologist, 1790–1866.
Krusemark, Baron von: Prussian general and diplomatist, –1821.
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan: Russian traveller, admiral and hydrographer in England, 1770–1846.
Krusinski, Judas Thaddeus: Polish Jesuit, 1677*–1754.
Krüss, Gerhard: German optician, 1859–1895.
Krylow (Krilotf), Ivan Andreëvich: Russian fabulist, 1768–1844.
Kryn, 'The Great Mohawk': Ind. chief, –1690.
Kübel, Rob. Ben.: German theologian, 1838–1894.
Kublai Khan, founder of the Mogul dynasty of China, 1216–1294.
Küchener, Herm.: German mystic, fl. 1342.
Kücken, Fried. Wilh.: German musical composer, 1810–1882.
Kuenen, Abr.: Dutch Protestant theol., 1828–1891.
Kuerden, Rich.: See Jackson.
Kufferath, Hubert Ferd.: German-Belgian musical composer, 1818–1896.
Kugelgen, Chas. Ferd. von: German painter, 1772–1832.
Kugelgen, Gerard von: German painter, 1772–1820.
Kugelmann, Hans: German musician and composer, –1542.
Kugler, Bern. von: German historian, 1837–1898.
Kugler, Fes. Theod.: German art critic, 1808–1858.
Kuh, Ephraim Moses: German poet, 1731–1790.
Kuhe, Wilh.: Bohemian-English musician and composer, 1823–1912.
Kuhlau, Fried. Dan. R.: German musical composer, 1786–1832.
Kuhlman, Quirinus: German fanatic; burnt in Russia, 1651–1689.
Kühmstedt, Fried.: German musician and composer, 1809–1858.
Kuhn, Adam: American botanist, 1741–1817.
Kühn or Kino, Eusebius Franz: Austrian missionary in Sonora, 1650*–1711.
Kuhn, Franz Fel. Adalbert: German philologist and folklorist, 1812–1881.
Kuhn, Fried. Adalbert Maximilian: German botanist, 1842–1894.
Kühn, Gust.: German prof. of agricult., 1840–1892.
Kühn (Kuhnius), Joachim: Germ. philol., 1647–1697.
Kühn, Johannes von: German Catholic theologian, 1806–1887.
Kuhn, Joh. Casp.: French Protestant div., 1655–1720.
Kühn, Jul.: German agriculturist, 1825–1910.
Kühn, Karl Gottlob: German physician and scholar, 1754–1840.
Kuhn von Kuhnenfeld, Bar. Franz: See Kuhnenfeld.
Kühnast, Ludw. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1813–1872.
Kühnau, Joh.: German organist and musical composer, 1660–1722.
Kühnau, Joh. Christoph: German musician and writer on music, 1735–1805.
Kühne, Ferd. Gust.: German poet and journalist, 1806–1888.
Kühne, Karl Ludw. Aug.: Germ. sculp., 1845–1895.
Kühne, Willy: German physiologist, 1837–1900.
Kühneit, Anton P.: Austrian stenographer, 1842–98.
Kuhnenfeld, Bar. Franz Kuhn von: Austrian field-marshal, 1817–1896.
Kühner, Raphael: German grammarian and philosopher, 1802–1878.
Kuhnhardt, Hein.: German philologist, 1772–1844.
Kuhnius: See Kühn.
Kühnoel, Christ. Gottlieb: German theologian and philologist, 1768–1841.
Kulck or Kuyk, Jan van, of Dort: pntr., 1530–1572.
Kulenkamp, Lüder: German philologist, 1724–1794.
Kulke, Eduard: Austrian poet and critic, 1831–1897.
Kullak, Theod.: German musician and composer, 1818–1882.
Kulmbach, Hans von: German painter and engraver, –1545*.
Kumait ibn Zaid: Arabian poet, 679–743.
Kummer, Carl Wilh.: Germ. naturalist, 1780*–1840*.
Kummer, Ernst Eduard: German mathem., 1810–93.
Kummer, Fried. Aug.: German 'cellist, 1797–1879.
Kummer, Paul Gotthelf: German bookseller, 1750–1835.
Kunckel, Joh.: German chemist, 1630–1703.
Kundt, Aug. Ad. Eduard Eberhard: German physicist, 1839–1894.
Kunimund: King of the Gefiden, –568.
Kuniss, Karl Gottlob: German philologist, 1810–54.
Kunkel, Jno. Christ.: American lawyer, 1816–1870.
Kunkel von Lowenstjërn, Joh.: German chemist, 1630–1703.
Kunth, Karl Sig.: German botanist, 1788–1850.
Kuntz, Karl: German painter, 1770–1830.
Kuntze, Edw. J.: German sculptor in America, 1826–1870.
Kuntze, Johannes Emil: German jurist, 1824–1894.
Kuntzen, Ad. Karl: German musician and composer, 1720–1781.
Kuntzen, Fried. Ludw. Aemilius: German musician and composer, 1761–1817.
Kunze, Joh. Christ.: German divine in America, 1744–1807.
Kuper, Sir Aug. Leop.: British admiral, 1809–1885.
Kupetzky, Joh.: Hungarian port. pntr., 1667–1740.
Kupffer, Ad. Theod. von: Russian physicist, 1799–1865.
Kuprianos, Aristeides: Greek scholar, 1830–1869.
Kuprili, Abdullah: Turkish statesman and general, –1735.
Kuprili, Fazil Ahmed: Turkish grand vizier and patron of art and literature, 1635–1676.
Kuprili, Hussein: Turkish grand vizier, –1702*.
Kuprili, Mahommed: Turkish grand vizier, 1586*–1661.
Kuprili, Numan: Turkish grand vizier, fl. 1710.
Kuprili, Zade Mustafa (Fazil): Turkish grand vizier, 1637–1691.
Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich, Prince: Russian diplomatist, 1676–1727.
Kuranda, Ignaz: Austrian wr. and pol., 1811–1884.
Kurscherer, Con. (Peilican): Swiss reformer, 1478–1556.
Kurtz, Ben.: American divine, 1795–1865.
Kurtz, Joh. Hein.: German Biblical scholar and Protestant theologian, 1809–1890.
Kurtz, Jno. D.: American soldier, 1822–1877.
Kurtz, Jno. Dan.: American divine, 1763–1856.
Kurtz, Joh. Nic.: German divine in America, 1720–94.
Kurz, Herm.: German poet and novelist, 1813–1873.
Kurz, Sulpiz: German botanist, 1833*–1878.
Küsel, Sol.: German writer on travel, fl. 1594–1635.
Kusser, Joh.: See Cousser.
Kusserow, Karl Fried. Ferd. von: German general, 1793–1855.
Küster (Neocorus), Ludolf: German philologist, 1670–1716.
Küstner, Christ. Wilh.: German judge, 1721–1785.
Kutschker, Joh. Bapt.: Austrian canonist, 1810–81.
Kuttner, Karl Gottlob: German trav., 1755–1805.
Kutusoff, Mich. Larionovich, Prince of (Smolenskoi): Russian general, 1745–1813.
Kützing, Fried. Traugott: German botanist, 1807–93.
Kuyck, Jan van: Dutch painter on glass, 1530–1572.
Kuyck, Jan Lodewyck van: Belgian animal painter, 1821–1874.
Kuyk Wouterszoon, Jan van: Dutch pntr., 1530–72.
Kuyp: See Cuyp.
Kuypers, Ger. Arentse: American divine, 1766–1833.

Kuypers, Warnuldus: Dutch divine in America, 1732–1797.
Kyan, Esmond: Irish rebel, –1798.
Kyan, Jno. Howard: Irish inventor, 1774–1850.
Kyd, Rob.: founder of Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, –1793.
Kyd, Stewart: Scottish political and legal writer, –1811.
Kyd or **Kid**, Thos.: English dramatist, 1558–1594.
Kydermynster: See Kedermyster.
Kydias: See Cydias.
Kyeser von Eichstädt, Konrad: German engineer, 1366– .
Kyffin, Maur.: Welsh trans. and poet, –1599.
Kyhn, Vilhelm: Danish landscape painter, 1818–1903.
Kyle, Jas. Fcs.: Scottish Roman Catholic prelate, 1788–1869.
Kyllmann, Walter: German architect, 1837–1913.
Kylmington or **Kylmeton**, Rich.: Dean of St. Paul's, –1361.
Kylon: See Cylon.
Kymer, Gilb.: Dean of Salisbury, –1463.
Kynaston, Edw.: English actor, 1640*–1706.
Kynaston or **Kinaston**, Sir Fcs.: English poet and scholar, 1587–1642.
Kynaston, Herb.: Master of St. Paul's School, 1809–1878.
Kynaston, Herb. (*né* Snow): English divine and classical scholar, 1835–1910.
Kynaston, Jno.: English author, 1728–1783.
Kynaston, Roger: English cricketer, –1874.
Kynder, Phil.: English miscellaneous writer, fl. 1616–1665.
Kynewulf, **Cynewulf** or **Cynwulf**: Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 750.
Kyngesbury or **Kynbury**, Thos.: English Franciscan, –1390.
Kynnesman, Arth.: English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1682–1770.
Kynsige or **Cynesige**: Archbp. of York, –1060.
Kynton, Jno.: English theologian, –1536.
Kynwelmarsh, Fcs.: See Kinwelmersh.
Kynyngham or **Cunningham**, Jno.: English Carmelite, –1399.
Kyosai, Sho-Fu: Japanese painter, 1831–1889.
Kyper, Alb.: German physician and medical writer, 1605*–1655.
Kypke, Geo. Dav.: German Orientalist, 'Observationes Sacræ,' 1724–1779.
Kyrillos: See Cyrillos.
Kyrle, Jno., 'The Man of Ross': English philanthropist, 1637–1724.
Kyrton, Edm.: See Kirton.
Kyte, Ambr.: Australian politician, –1868.
Kyte, Fcs.: Eng. engrav. and painter, fl. 1710–1745.
Kyte, Jno.: See Kite.
Kyteler, Dame Alice: See Kettle.
Kytson, Sir Thos.: merchant of London, 1485–1540.

L

Laar, Pet. van, 'Bamboccio': Dutch pntr., 1613–73(5).
Laar, Pieter van, 'Bamboccio' and 'Suuffclaer': Dutch painter, 1582–1642.
Laas, Ern.: German philosopher, 1837–1885.
Labadie, Jean de: Fr. div. and enthusiast, 1610–74.
Labagh, Isaac: American divine, 1804–1879.
Labagh, Pet.: American divine, 1773–1858.
Labarbinais, Le Gentil, Etienne M.: French explorer, 1685–1731.
Labaree, Ben.: American educationist, 1801–1883.
Labarre, Eloi: French architect, 1764–1833.
Labarthe, Pierre: French geographer, 1760–1824.
Labastida y Dávalos, Pel. Aut.: Mexican Archbishop of Mexico, 1815– .
La Bastie, Jos. Bimard, Bar. de: Fr. archæol., 1703–42.
Labat, Jean Bapt.: Fr. miss. and trav., 1663–1738.
Labat, Léon: French physician, 1803–1847.
Labbe (Labbaeus), Phil.: French Jesuit and philologist, 1607–1667.
Labbé, Pierre: French Latin poet, 1594–1680*.
Labbé (Labbaeus) **de Monvéron**, Chas.: French jurist, 1582–1657.
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin, 'La Belle Cordière': French poetess, 1526*–1566.
Labedoyere, Chas. A. F. H., Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1786–1815.
Labelye, Chas.: Swiss-Eng. civil engin., 1705–1781.
Labeo, Marcus Antistius: Rom. jurist, B.C. 50*–A.D. 18.
Laberdesque, Etienne: Cuban soldier of fortune and duellist and Algerian politician, 1874–1914.
Laberge, Chas. Jos.: Canadian journalist, 1827–1874.
Laberius, Decimus: Roman dramatic writer and knight, B.C. 105*–43.
Labezares, Guido de: Span. adventurer, 1510–1580.
Labiche, Eug. Marin: Fr. dramatist, 1815–1888.
Labid: Arabian poet, 560*–661*.
Labienus, T.: legatus to Cæsar in Gaul, –B.C. 45.
Labionus, T.: Roman historian and orator, –12.
Labitte, Chas.: French critic, 1816–1845.
Labitzky, Jos.: Austrian dance comp., 1802–1881.
Lablache, Fred.: English vocalist, 1815–1887.
Lablache, Luigi: Italian-English singer, 1794–1858.
Lablache, Luigi: English actor, 1850–1914.
La Boetie, Steph. de: French Republican, 'Le Contr' Un,' 1530–1563.
La Borde: French trav. in the Antilles, fl. 17th cent.
Laborde, Alex. Lew. Jos., Ct.: French politician and writer, 1773–1842.
La Borde, Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit and physicist, 1730–1777.
Laborde, Jean Ben. de: French musician and writer, 1734–1794.
Laborde, Jean Jos., Marquis de: French financier, 1724–1794.
Laborde, Leon Eman. S. J.: Fr. archæol., 1807–1869.
La Borde, Max.: Amer. educationist, 1804–1873.
Labouchere, Henrietta: See Hodson, Henrietta.
Labouchere, Hy.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1831–1912.
Labouchere, Henry, Lord Taunton: statesman, 1798–1869.
Labouiaye, Ed. René Léfevre: Fr. author, 1811–1883.
La Bourdonnaie, Franç. Regis, Ct. de: French statesman, 1767–1839.
La Bourdonnais, Bertrand Franç., Ct. Mahé de: French naval commander and Governor of Mauritius, 1699–1753.
Laboureur, Jean le: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1623–1675.
Labrie, Jas.: Canadian historian, 1783–1831.
Labrosse, Guy de: French botanist and physician, 'On the Plague,' –1641.
Labrosse, Jos.: See Ange de St. Joseph.
Labrouse, Clotilde Susan Courcelles de: French enthusiast, 1741–1821.
Labrousse, Jacques de: French general, 1486–1562.
Labrousse, Nich. de, Ct. de Vertellac: French general, 1648–1693.
La Brune, Jean de: French Protestant, fl. 1685–1688.
La Bruyère, Jean de: French essayist and moralist, 1645–1696.
Labus, Giov.: Italian antiquary, 1775–1853.
La Butte, Réné: Fr. schol. and mathem., –1790.
La Caille: See Caille.
Lacaita, Sir Jas. Phil.: Italian-English scholar, politician and writer, 1813–1895.
La Caiprenède, Gauthier de Costes: French novelist and dramatist, 1610*–1663.
Lacana, Pietro: Italian statesman, 1835–1912.
Lacarry, Gilles: French miscellaneous writer, 1605–1685.
Lacaze, Louis de: French physician, 1703–1765.
Lacenaire, Pierre Franç. G.: Fr. assassin, 1800–36.
Lacepede, Bern. Germain Étienne de la Ville, Ct. de: French naturalist, 1756–1825.
Lacépède, Jean de: French poet, 1550–1622.
La Cerda, Bernarda: Port. poetess, 1595–1644.
Lacerda y Almeida, Franc. José de: Brazilian scholar, 1750*–1798*.
Lacermus: See Carmeli.
Lacey, Jno.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1755–1814.
Lacey (Wolfe), Wm.: English Jesuit and controversialist, 1584–1673.
Lacey, Wm. B.: American divine, 1781–1866.
Lachaise, Franç. d'Aix de: French Jesuit and confessor to Louis XIV., 1624–1709.
La Chalotais, Louis René de Caradouc de: French jurist, 1701–1785.
La Chau, Gerard de: Fr. archæologist, 1750*– .

La Chausse (Causeus), Mich. Ange de: French archæologist, 1660*-*post* 1738.
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de: French dramatist, 1692-1754.
Lach-Szyrma, W. S.: English divine, folklorist and archæologist, 1842-1915.
Laches: Athenian gen. and statesman, -B.C. 418.
Lachmann, Hein. Wilh. Ludolf: German physician, teacher of the blind and naturalist, 1801-1861.
Lachmann, Karl Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1800-28.
Lachmann, Karl Kon. Fried. Wilh.: German philologist and critic, 1793-1851.
Lachner, Ignaz: Germ. viol. and comp., 1807-1895.
Lachner, Franz: German musical conductor and composer, 1803-1890.
Lachner, Vinceat: German musician, 1811-1893.
Lachnith, Ludw. Wenzel: Bohem. music., 1746-1820.
Lachtain: Irish saint, -622.
Lackey, Sir Jno.: Austral. statesman, 1830-1903.
Lackington, Geo.: English bookseller and publisher, 1768-1844.
Lackington, Jas.: English bookseller, 1746-1815.
Laclède, Pierre Liguesto: Fr. pioneer, 1724-1778.
La Cloche, Jas.: illegitimate son of Charles II. and Jesuit, fl. 1668.
La Clos, Pierre A. F. C. de: French journalist and novelist, 1741-1803.
Lacock, Abner: American senator, 1770-1837.
La Colonie, Jean Bapt. de: French general and historian of Bordeaux, 1674-1759.
Lacombe, Jacques: French jurist, poet and historical writer, 'Letters of Qu. Christina,' 1724-1811.
Lacombe, Louis Brouillon: French musician and composer, 1818-1884.
Lacombe de Prezel, Honoré: French writer, 'Dictionnaire de Citoyen,' 1725- .
La Condamine, Chas. Marie: French mathematician, geographer and traveller, 1701-1774.
Lacordaire, Jean Bapt. Hen.: French Dominican, orator and preacher, 1802-1861.
Lacordaire, Jean Theod.: Fr. explorer, 1801-1870.
La Corne, Pierre, Chev. de: Fr.-Canad. sold., fl. 1750.
Lacoste, Etienne Phil., Baron de: French administrator, 1730-1820.
Lacour, Aug.: W. Indian magistrate, 1795-1866.
Lacour, Paul Amand Challemel: French philosopher, journalist, ambassador and President of the Senate, 1827-1896.
Lacretelle, Jean Chas. Dom. de: French historian and publicist, 1766-1855.
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis: Fr. wr. and pol., 1751-1824.
Lacroix, Alph. Franç.: Swiss-Eng. miss., 1799-1859.
Lacroix, Etienne Jos. Franç.: French colonel, 1776-1803.
Lacroix, J. F. de: French revolutionist, 1754-1794.
Lacroix, Jos. Franç. P., Vicomte de: French general, 1774-1841.
Lacroix, Louis Ant. Nich.: French mathematician, 'Géographie Moderne,' 1704-1760.
Lacroix, Paul: Fr. author and journ., 1806-1884.
Lacroix, Sylvestre Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1765-1843.
Lacrosse, Jean Bapt. Raymond, Baron de: French admiral, 1765-1829.
Lacruz, Juan de, 'Pantoja': Span. pntr., 1545-1610.
Lacruz y Caao, Ramon de: Spanish dramatic poet, 1731-1794.
Lactantius Firmianus: Christian writer, 260*-340*.
Lacu, Rob. de: See Poele, van de.
Lacnée, Jean Ger. de, Ct. de Cessac: French statesman, 1752-1841.
La Cueva, Juan de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1550*-1609*.
Lacuna or **Laguna**, And.: Span. med. wr., 1499-1560.
Lacunza, José Maria: Mexican statesman, 1809-69.
Lacuaza, Juan N.: Mexican poet, 1812-1843.
Lacunza, Man.: South American divine, 1731-1801.
Lacy, Edm.: Bp. of Hereford and Exeter, 1370*-1455.
Lacy, Franc. Ant.: Spanish general, 1731-1792.
Lacy, Franz Moritz, Ct.: Russian-Austrian field-marshal, 1725-1801.
Lacy, Gilbert de, 4th Baron Lacy: Governor of Ireland, fl. 1150.
Lacy, Harriette Deborah (*née* Taylor): English actress, 1807-1874.
Lacy, Hy. de: 3rd Earl of Lincoln, 1249*-1311.
Lacy, Hugh de: 5th Baron and 1st Lord of Meath, -1186.
Lacy, Hugh de: Earl of Ulster, -1242*.
Lacy, Jno. de: English crusader, -1190.
Lacy, Jno. de: 1st Earl of Lincoln, -1240.
Lacy, Jno.: English Dominican, 15th century.
Lacy, Jno.: Eng. actor and dramatist, -1681.
Lacy, Jno.: English false prophet, fl. 1737.
Lacy, Luis de: Spanish general, 1775-1817.
Lacy or **de Lacy**, Maurice, of Grodno: Irish-Russian general, 1740-1820.
Lacy, Mich. Rophino: Irish musician and composer, 1795-1867.
Lacy, Pet., Count: Irish-Russian field-marshal, 1678-1751.
Lacy, Rog. de: Spanish commander, fl. 1202.
Lacy, Rog. de: English justiciar, -1212.
Lacy, Thos. Hailes: English actor and theatrical publisher, 1809-1873.
Lacy, Walter de: 1st Baron Lacy, -1085.
Lacy, Walter de: 6th Baron Lacy and 2nd Lord of Meath, -1241.
Lacy, Walter, 'Williams': English actor, 1809-1898.
Lacy, Wm.: English vocalist, 1788-1871.
Lacy, Wm.: English Royalist divine, 1610*-1671.
Lacydes (Lakudes): academic philos., -B.C. 241(0).
Ladbrooke, Hy.: English painter, 1800-1870.
Ladbrooke, Jno. Berney: English painter, 1803-79.
Ladbrooke, Rob.: English painter, 1768-1842.
Ladd, Cath. (*née* Stratton): Amer. educat., 1809- .
Ladd, Jos. Brown: American poet, 1764-1786.
Ladd, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1778-1841.
Lade, Sir Jno.: English sportsman, 1758-1838.
Ladenburg, Alb.: German chemist, 1842-1911.
Ladewig, Herm. Geo. Theod.: German philologist, 1812-1878.
Ladislaus I., King of Hungary (1077-95): saint, 1040-1095.
Ladislaus II.: reckoned by some King of Hungary, 1134*-1162.
Ladislaus II. or **III.**: King of Hungary (1204-5), 1185*-1205.
Ladislaus III. or **IV.**, 'Le Cuman': King of Hungary (1272-90), 1262-1290.
Ladislaus IV. or **V.**: King of Hungary (1440-4), III. of Poland (1435-44), 1400*-1444.
Ladislaus V. or **VI.**, 'Le Posthume': King of Hungary (1444-57), 1440-1457.
Ladislaus VI. or **VII.**: King of Hungary (1490-1516), King of Bohemia (1470-1516), 1450*-1516.
Ladislaus or **Launceiot**, Ct. of Provence: King of Naples, 1376-1414.
Ladislaus I., Hermann: Duke of Poland, 1043-1102.
Ladislaus II.: Duke of Poland, 1104-1159.
Ladislaus III., Laskonogi: Duke of Poland, 1168-1231.
Ladislaus IV., Loktek: Duke and 1st King of Poland, 1260-1333.
Ladislaus II., Jagellon: King of Poland, 1354*-1434.
Ladislaus III.: King of Poland. See IV. of Hungary.
Ladislaus IV., Sigismund: King of Poland, 1595-1648.
La Dixmerie, Nic. Bricaire de: French man of letters, 1730*-1791.
Ladrilleros, Juan: Spanish navigator, 16th century.
Ladvoyt, Casimir: Fr.-Amer. educat., 1797-1877.
Ladvocat, Jean Bapt.: French Hebraist and biographer, 'Historical Dictionary,' 1709-1765.
Ladvocat, Louis Franç.: French philosophical writer, 'Entretiens sur un nouveau Système,' 1644-1735.
Ladyman, Sam.: English divine, 1625-1684.
Laeghaire or **Loeghaire**: Monarch of Ireland, -458.
Lælianus (Allianus), Ulpius Corn.: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267.
Lælius, Caius: Roman general and statesman, B.C. 235*-*post* 171.
Lælius, C. Sapiens: Rom. orator, B.C. 186(5)-*post* 122.
Lænnec, Réné Theod. Hyacinthe: French physician, 'De L'Auscultation,' 1781-1826.
Laer, Pieter van: Dutch painter, 1613-1675*.
Laer or **Laar**, Pet. van, 'Bamboccio': Dutch painter, 1613-1673(5).
Laet, Janus de: Flem. geog. and philol., -1649.
Lætorius, M.: 1st plebeian magistrate at Rome, fl. B.C. 495.
Lætus: See also Leto.
Lætus: Rom. gen. and Gov. of Egypt, fl. 195-215.
Lætus: prætorian prefect, fl. 192-193.
Lævinus, Torrentius: See Torrentius.
Lævius: Latin poet, fl. B.C. 80*.
La Fage, Jean de: French musician, fl. 1520.

La Fage, Juste Adrien Lenoir de: French musician, composer and writer on music, 1801–1862.
Lafarge, Joachim: Fr. pol. econ., –*post* 1821.
La Farge, Jno.: Amer. artist and wr., 1835–1910.
Lafarge, Marie Capelle Pouch: Fr. poisoner, 1816–52.
Lafargue, Paul: Cuban-French socialist, –1911.
La Farina, Gius.: Ital. author and politician, 1815–63.
Lafayette, Geo. Wash.: Fr. sold. and pol., 1779–1849.
La Fayette, Gilb. Motier de: Marshal of France, 1380–1462.
La Fayette, Louisa Motier de: French beauty, wit and nun, 1616*–1665.
Lafayette, Marie Jos. Paul Yves Roch Gilb. Motier, Marquis de: French general, 1757–1834.
La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de: French novelist, 1634–1692.
La Ferté Imbault, Marie Therese Geoffrin, Marchioness de, 1715–1791.
Laffan, Bertha Jane de Courcy (*née* Grundy): English novelist, –1912.
Laffan, Sir Jos. de Courcy: Scot. physn., 1786–1848.
Laffan, Sir Rob. Mich.: Gov. of Bermuda, 1821–1882.
Laffitte, Jacques: Fr. banker and pol., 1767–1844.
Laffitte, Pierre: French positivist, 1823–1903.
Laffon de Ladebat, And.: Danish statesman and financier, 1746–1829.
Lafitau, Jos. Franç.: French Jesuit missionary in America, 1670–1740.
Lafitau, Pierre Franç.: French Jesuit, bishop and diplomatist, 1685–1764.
Lafitte, Jean: French adventurer, 1780*–1826.
Lafon, Jean Bapt. H.: French abbé, 1765*–1830*.
Lafont, Chas. Phil.: French violinist, 1781–1839.
Lafont, Eugène: Belgian Jesuit and scientist in India, 1837–1908.
Lafont, Jos. de: French dramatist, 1686–1725.
Lafont, Pierre Chéri: French actor, 1797–1873.
Lafontaine: See also Fontaine, de la.
Lafontaine, Aug. Hein. Jul.: German novelist, 1759–1831.
Lafontaine, Jean de: Fr. fabulist and poet, 1621–95.
Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hipp.: Canadian statesman and judge, 1807–1864.
Lafonte, Aunet: Fr. miss. in New York, 1812–1875.
Lafond de Lurcy, Gab.: French explorer, 1802–1876.
La Force, Jacques N. de Caumont, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1558–1652.
La Forest, Ant. René C. M., Comte de: French diplomatist, 1756–1846.
Laforestrie, Edmond: French sculptor, 1838–1894.
Laforey, Sir Fcs.: British admiral, 1760–1835.
Laforey, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1729–1796.
Laforge, J. de: French poet, fl. 1663.
Lafosse, Ant. de: French dramatist, 1653–1708.
Lafosse, Chas. de: French painter, 1640–1716.
Lafragua, José Maria: Mex. statesman, 1813–1875.
Lafrensen, Nicolas: See Lavreince.
La Fuente y Alcantara, Mig.: Spanish historian, 1817–1850.
Lagalla, Jul. Cæsar: Italian physician, 'De Cœlo Animato,' 1576–1624.
La Gallissonnière, Rol. Mich. B., Comte de: French Governor of Canada, –1756.
Lagaraye, Claude Toussaint Marot de: French chemist and philanthropist, 1675–1755.
Lagarde, Paul Anton de (*né* Bötticher): Germ. Bibl. schol., Orient., theol. and philol., 1827–1891.
La Gardie, Pontus de, Bar.: French general, 1530*–1585.
Lagerbjelke, Ct. Gust.: Swedish statesman, 1817–1895.
Lagerbring, Sven: Swed. historian, 1707–1788.
Lagerloeff, Peter: Swedish historiographer and archæologist, 1648–1699.
Lagerstroem, Magnus von: Swed. philos., 1696–1759.
Lages, Joao Vieira de C., Marq. of: Brazilian general, 1781–1847.
Lagilliere, Nic.: French painter, 1656–1746.
Lagny, Thos. Fantet, Sieur de: French mathematician, 1660–1734.
Lagomarsini, Girolamo: Ital. humanist, 1698–1773.
Lagos, Man. Ferreira: Brazilian writer, 1816–1867.
Lagos, Pedro: Chilian general, 1827–1884.
Lagrandière, Chas. Marie de: West Indian naval officer, 1729–1812.
Lagrange, Monseigneur: Bp. of Chartres, 1827–1895.
Lagrange, Jos. Louis: Ital.-Fr. mathem., 1736–1813.
Lagrange Chancel, Franç. Jos. de: French poet, dramatist and satirist, 1677–1758.
Lagravière, Jurien P. R. de: Fr. vice-adm., 1772–1849.
Lagrenée, Jean Jacques: French historical and portrait painter, 1739–1821.
Lagrenée, Louis Jean Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1724–1805.
Lagrive: See Grive, Jean de la.
La Guéronnière, Louis Etienne Arth. Dubreuil Hélion, Viscount de: French politician, 1816–1875.
La Guerra, Pablo de: Californian jurist, –1874.
Laguerre, Jno.: English painter, engraver and actor, 1700*–1748.
Laguerre, Louis: French painter, 1663–1721.
Laguna, And., Conde de: Spanish physician and scholar, 1499–1560.
Laha, Durga Charan: Indian merchant and landowner, 1882–1904.
La Hailandière, Celestine R. L. G. de: Roman Catholic Bishop of Rennes, 1798–1882.
La Harpe, Jean Franç. de: French critic, 1739–1803.
Lahaye, Wm. Nich. de: Fr. engraver, 1725–1802.
La Hèle or Helle, Geo. de: Flemish musician and composer, 1551*–1589.
Lahire: See also Lahyre.
La Hire, surname of Etienne de Vignolles: French captain, 1390*–1445.
Lahire, Laurent de: French painter, 1606–1656.
Lahire, Phil. de: French mathematician, 1640–1718.
Lahiri, Ramtanu: Indian teacher, 1813–1898.
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D. de, Baron: French traveller, 1667*–1715.
Lahoussaye, Pierre: French violinist, 1735–1818.
Lahovary, Alex.: Roumanian statesman, 1843–1897.
Lahovary, Gen.: Roumanian statesman and general, –1907.
Lahovary, Jean: Roumanian statesman and diplomatist, 1854*–1915.
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de: Spanish dramatist, 1630*–1710*.
La Huerta, Gasp. de: Spanish painter, 1645–1714.
La Huerta, Vicent Garcia de: Span. dram., 1729–97.
Lahyre (Lahire), Laur. de: Fr. painter, 1606–1656.
Laicus, Johannes: See Wolf, Johannes Wilh.
Laidlaw, Anna Robena (Mrs. Thomson): English pianist, 1819–1901.
Laidlaw, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and theologian, 1832–1906.
Laidlaw, Wm.: Scottish poet and friend of Scott, 1780–1845.
Laidlay, Wm. Jas.: Scottish artist and writer on art, 1846–1912.
Laidley, Theod. Thad. Sobieski: American soldier, 1822–1886.
Laidlie, Arch.: American divine, 1727–1779.
Laighton, Alb.: American poet, 1829–1887.
Lainé, Jos. Hen. J. H.: peer of France and statesman, 1767–1835.
Lainez: See also Laynes.
Lainez, Alex.: French poet, 1650–1710.
Lainez, Jas.: general of the Jesuits, 1512–1565.
Laing, Alex.: Scottish antiquary, 1778–1838.
Laing, Alex., 'The Brechin Poet': Scottish poet, 'Wayside Flowers,' 1787*–1857.
Laing, Alex. Gordon: Scot. Afr. expl., 1793–1826.
Laing, Chas. Edw.: English divine and archæologist, –1914.
Laing, Dav.: Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1774–1856.
Laing, Dav.: Scottish antiquary, 1793–1878.
Laing, Jas.: Scot. theologian in Paris, 1592–1594.
Laing, Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland, –1483.
Laing, Jno.: Scottish bibliographer, 1809–1880.
Laing, Malcolm: Scottish historian, 1762–1818.
Laing, Sam.: Scottish writer on Scandinavia and traveller, 1780–1868.
Laing, Sam.: Scot. statesm. and wr., 1810–1897.
Laing, Wm.: Scottish bookseller and printer, 1764–1832.
Laird, Alex.: Canadian statesman, 1798–1873.
Laird, Jno.: English shipbuilder, 1805–1874.
Laird, Macgregor: Scottish African explorer and merchant, 1808–1861.
Laire, Franç. Xav.: Fr. bibliographer, 1739–1801.
Lairesse, Gerard de: Flemish portrait and historical painter and engraver, 1641–1711.
Laisné, Ant.: French numismatist, 1668–1746.

Laisné, Guil.: French historian, –1655.
Laithwaite or Scott, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1579–1655.
Lajarte, Théod. Edouard Dufaure de: French writer on music, 1826–1890.
Lajoie, Aut. Gerin: Canadian author, 1824–1879.
La Jonquière, Jac. Pierre de T., Marquis de: Governor of Canada, 1686–1752.
Lajoue, Jacques: French painter, 1687–1761.
Lakanal, Jos.: Fr. educationist and pol., 1762–1845.
Lake, Arth.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1550*–1626.
Lake, Atwell Peregrine Macleod: Brit. adm., 1842–1915.
Lake, Sir Edw.: English Royalist, 1600*–1674.
Lake, Edw.: Archdeacon of Exeter, 1641–1704.
Lake, Edw. Jno.: Anglo-Indian major-general and administrator, 1823–1877.
Lake, Ger., Viscount: British general, 1744–1808.
Lake, Sir Hy. Atwell: British col., R.E., 1808–1881.
Lake, Jno.: Bishop of Chichester, –1689.
Lake, Sir Thos.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1567*–1630.
Lake, Wm. Chas.: English divine, 1817–1897.
Lakemacher, Joh. Gotti.: Germ. archæol., 1695–1736.
Laking, Sir Fes. Hy.: English physician, 1847–1914.
Lakingheth, Jno. de: English chronicler, –1381.
Lakshmi Chand: Indian loyalist, banker and benefactor, 1810–1866.
Lalaing, Jacques de, 'Le bon Chevalier': Flemish knight and diplomatist, 1421*–1453.
Lalande, Henriette Clémentine Mérie: French vocalist, 1798–1867.
Lalande, Jas. de, of Orleans: legal antiq., 1622–1703.
Lalande, Jos. Jerome le Franç. de: French astronomer, 1732–1807.
Lalande, Michel Rich. de: Fr. mus. comp., 1657–1726.
La Landelle, Guil. Jos. Gab. de: French man of letters, 1812–1886.
Lalanne, Ludovic: French critic and man of letters, 1814–1898.
Lalemant, Gab.: Fr. missionary in Canada, 1610–49.
Lalemant, Jerome: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1593–1673.
Lallemand, Chas. Franç. Ant.: Fr. gen., 1774–1839.
Lallemand, Hen. Dom.: French general, 1777–1823.
Lallemand, Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1710*–1802*.
Lallemand, Jean Nic.: Fr. philologist, 18th century.
Lallemant, Rich. Couteray: Fr. putr., 1726–1807.
Lalli, Giov. Bapt.: Ital. poet and lawyer, 1572–1637.
Lally, Thos. Arth., Ct. de, Baron de Tollendal: French general, 1702–1766.
Lally-Tollendal, Trophime Gér., Marquis de: French statesman, 1751–1830.
Lalo, Ed. Vict. Ant.: Fr. music. and comp., 1823–1892.
Lalor, Jas. Finton: Irish politician, –1849.
Lalor, Jno: Irish journ. and essayist, 1814–1856.
Lalor, Pet.: Irish-Australian politician, 1823–1889.
Lalor, Rob.: Irish priest, fl. 1607.
Lalor, Theresa: Mother Superior of the Pious Ladies in America, 1766–1846.
La Loutre, Louis Jos. de: Fr. adventurer, 1690–1770.
Laluzerne, Cæsar Guil. de: French cardinal, theologian and Royalist writer, 1738–1821.
La Madrid, Greg. Araos de: Argentine soldier, 1796–1870.
Lamanon, Rob. de Paul, Chev. de: French natural philosopher, 1752–1787.
Lamar, Gazaway B.: American banker, 1798–1874.
Lamar, José: South-American general, 1778–1830.
Lamar, Luc. Qu. Cin.: American jurist, 1797–1834.
Lamar, Luc. Qu. Cin.: American statesman and judge, 1825–1893.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte: President of Texas, 1798–1859.
La Marche, Oliver de: French chronicler, 1426*–1502.
Lamarck, Jean Bapt. Ant. Pierre Ant. de Monet de: French naturalist, 1744–1829.
La Mardelle, Guil. Franç. de: W.I. jurist, 1732–1813.
La Mare, Nic. de: French magistrate, 1639–1723.
La Mare, Philibert de: French historian, 1615–1687.
Lamare-Picquot, N.: French naturalist, 1785–1835.
La Marguerita, Clem. Solaro, Ct. del: Italian statesman, 1792–1869.
Lamarmora, Alphonso Ferraro, Marquis di: Italian general and statesman, 1804–1878.
Lamarque, Franç.: French statesman, 1755*–1839.
Lamarque, Max., Ct. de: Fr. off. and pol., 1770–1832.
Lamartine, Alph. Marie Louis de Prat de: French poet, historian and statesman, 1790–1869.
Lamb: See also Lambe.
Lamb, And.: Bishop of Galloway, 1565–1634.
Lamb, Ben.: English writer of Church music and songs, fl. 1715.
Lamb, Lady Car.: English novelist and wife of Lord Melbourne, 1785–1828.
Lamb, Chas.: English critic, essayist and humorist, 'Elia,' 1775–1834.
Lamb, Edw.: American actor, 1828–1887.
Lamb, Edw. Buckton: Eng. architect, 1806–1869.
Lamb, Fred. Jas., 3rd Viscount Melbourne and Baron Beauvale: diplomatist, 1782–1853.
Lamb, Geo.: English politician, writer and translator of Catullus, 1784–1834.
Lamb, Jas.: English Orientalist, 1599–1664.
Lamb, Sir Jas. Bland Burges: See Burges.
Lamb, Sir Jno.: Eng. Dean of the Arches, –1647.
Lamb, Jno.: American soldier, 1735–1800.
Lamb, Jno.: Eng. antiquary and divine, 1789–1850.
Lamb, Sir Jno. Cameron: English postal official, 1845–1915.
Lamb, Mary Ann: English authoress, 1764–1847.
Lamb, Sir Matth.: English politician, 1705–1768.
Lamb, Rob.: Bishop of Peterborough, –1769.
Lamb, Rog.: British soldier, 1756–1830.
Lamb, Thos.: English Puritan divine, –1672*.
Lamb, Wm., 2nd Viscount Melbourne: statesman, 1779–1848.
Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie Carignan, Princess de: friend of Marie Antoinette, 1749–92.
Lambarde, Wm.: English antiquary, 'Perambulation of Kent,' 1536–1601.
Lambart: See also Lambert.
Lambart, Chas.: 1st Earl of Cavan, 1600–1660.
Lambart, Sir Oliver, Lord Lambart: Irish administrator, –1618.
Lambart, Rich. Ford Wm., 7th Earl of Cavan: general, 1763–1836.
Lambdin, Jas. R.: American artist, 1807–1889.
Lambe: See also Lamb.
Lambe, Jno.: English astrologer, –1628.
Lambe, Sir Jno.: English civilian, 1566*–1647.
Lambe, Rob.: English author, 1712–1795.
Lambe or Lamb, Thos.: Eng. philanth., –1686.
Lambe, Wm.: English benefactor, 1495–1580.
Lambe, Wm.: English physician, 1765–1847.
Lambeaux, Jef.: Belgian sculptor, 1852–1908.
Lambeck (Lambecius), Pet.: Germ. bibliog., 1628–80.
Lamberd, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1550.
Lambermont, Aug., Baron: Belgian diplomatist and statesman, 1819–1905.
Lambert: See also Hortensius and Lambart.
Lambert d'Aschaffenbourg: German historian, 'Annals,' 1020*–1080*.
Lambert (Lanbriht): Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert.
Lambert, of Hersfeld: Germ. chronicler, –1088*.
Lambert: Kg. of Italy and Emp. of the Rom., 880*–98.
Lambert, St.: Bishop of Maestricht, 640*–708.
Lambert, Anne Thérèse de Marguenat, Marchioness of: Fr. wr. and patroness of learning, 1647–1733.
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke, F.R.S.: English botanist, 1761–1842.
Lambert, Brooke: English divine and social worker, 1834–1901.
Lambert, Claude Franç.: Fr. hist. wr., 1705*–1765.
Lambert, Dan.: English fat man, 1770–1809.
Lambert, Eugène Louis: Fr. animal pntr., 1825–1900.
Lambert, Franç. (John Serranus): French Protestant reformer, 1486*–1530.
Lambert, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1710–1765.
Lambert, Geo.: Eng. tennis player, 1842–1915.
Lambert, Geo. Jackson: English organist and composer, 1794–1880.
Lambert, Hen. Jos., Marq. de: Fr. mil. com., 1738–1808.
Lambert, Hy.: English naval captain, –1813.
Lambert, Jas.: Eng. musician and pntr., 1725–1788.
Lambert, Jas.: prof. of Greek at Camb., 1741–1823.
Lambert, Jean de, Marq. de St. Bris: French general, 1586–1665.
Lambert, Joh. Hein.: German geometrician, philosopher, physicist and astronomer, 1728–1777.
Lambert or Nichols, Jno.: Eng. Protestant martyr, –1538.
Lambert, Jno.: Eng. parl. general, 1619–1683.
Lambert, Jno.: English traveller, fl. 1811.
Lambert, Jno.: American statesman, 1748–1823.
Lambert, Sir Jno.: British general, 1772–1847.
Lambert, Sir Jno.: Eng. Civil servant, 1815–1892.

Lambert, Mark : See Barkworth.
Lambert, W. : English cricketer, –1851.
Lamberti, Bonaventura : Bolognese pntr., 1651*–1721.
Lamberti, Luigi : Italian Hellenist, 1756–1813.
Lambertini, Prospero : See Benedict XIV., Pope.
Lamberton, Wm. : Bp. of St. Andrews, –1328.
Lamberville, Jean de : Fr. missionary, –1699.
Lamberville, Jacques de : Fr. missionary, –1706.
Lambespring, Bart. : Dutch goldsmith and sculptor, 15th century.
Lambeth, Hy. Alb. : Eng. mus. comp., 1822–1895.
Lambin(us), Denis : Fr. classical scholar, 1520–1572.
Lambinet, Pierre : French bibliographer, 'Recherches Historiques,' 1742–1813.
Lambkin, Fcs. : Irish physicist and medical writer, 1858–1912.
Lamborn, Pet. Spendelowe : Eng. engrav., 1722–74.
Lamborn, Reg. : English astronomer, fl. 1363.
Lambotte, Elie : Belgian surgeon, 1855–1912.
Lambton, Jno. : British general, 1710–1794.
Lambton, Jno. Geo., 1st Earl of Durham : statesman and Governor of Canada, 1792–1840.
Lambton, Wm., F.R.S. : Anglo-Indian soldier and trigonometrical surveyor of India, 1756–1823.
Lambton, Wm. : English politician, –1724.
Lamé, Gab. : French geometrician and engineer, 1795– .
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Rob. de : French abbé and philosopher, 1782–1854.
Lamennais, Jean Marie : French abbé, 1780–1860.
La Mértherie, Jean Claude de : French naturalist and physician, 1743–1817.
Lameth, Alex. Theod. Vict., Ct. de : French lieutenant-general and politician, 1760–1829.
Lameth, Chas. Malo Franç., Ct. de : French military commander, 1757–1832.
Lameth, Théod., Ct. de : French general, 1756–1854.
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de : French physician and philosopher, 1709–1751.
Lamey, And. : Germ. hist. and diplom., 1726–1802.
Lami : See also Lamy.
Lami(us), Giov. : Italian antiquary, 1697–1770.
Lami, Louis Eugène : French painter, 1800–1894.
Lamié, Reinhold : Germ. stenographer, 1801–1888.
Lamm, Emile : French inventor, 1834–1873.
Lammers, Aug. : Germ. publicist and pol., 1831–1892.
Lamoignon, Guil. de : French judge, 1617–1677.
Lamoignon, Guil. de : Chanc. of France, 1683–1772.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes : See Malesherbes.
La Monnoye, Bern. de : Fr. poet and philol., 1641–1728.
Lamont, Dan. S. : American statesman and railway magnate, –1905.
Lamont, Dav. : Scottish divine, 1752–1837.
Lamont, Hammond : American newspaper editor, 1863–1909.
Lamont, Sir Jas. : Scottish explorer and sportsman, 1828–1913.
Lamont, Jno. : English chronicler, fl. 1671.
Lamont, Joh. von : Scottish-German astronomer and magnetician, 1805–1879.
Lamoriciere, Christophe Leon Louis Juchault de : French general, 1806–1865.
La Morlière, Chas. J. L. A. de la R., Chev. : French novelist, 1701–1785.
Lamornaix, Sallandrouze de : Fr. adm., 1840–1899.
La Mothe, Claude Grostête de : French-English theologian, 1647–1713.
Lamothe le Vayer : See Mothe le Vayer.
Lamotte, Ant. Houdar de : French critic and dramatic poet, 1672–1731.
Lamotte, Guil. : Fr. surg. and accoucheur, fl. 1720.
Lamotte, Jeanne de Luz de St. Remy de Valois, Countess : French intriguante, 1756–1791.
La Motte, Jno. : London merchant, 1570*–1655.
La Motte Fouqué, Fried. Heln. Carl, Baron de : German poet, dram. and nov., 'Undine,' 1777–1843.
La Motte Fouqué, Caroline, Baroness de : German novelist, 1773–1831.
La Mountain, Jno. : American aeronaut, 1830–1878.
Lamourette, Adrian : Fr. eccles. and pol., 1742–1794.
Lamoureux, Chas. : French musical conductor and violinist, 1834–1899.
Lamouroux, Jean Vinc. F. : Fr. nat., 1779–1825.
Lampadius, Auctor : German theologian and musician, –1559.
Lampadius, Wilh. Aug. : German chem., 1772–1842.
Lampart, Joh. Geo. : Germ. bookseller, 1815–1871.
Lampe, Fred. Ad. : German theologian and antiquary, 'St. John,' 1683–1729.
Lampe, John Fred. : German musical composer in England, 1703–1751.
Lamperti, Franc. : Ital. teacher of singing, 1813–92.
Lampertico, Fedele : Italian senator, economist and jurist, 1832–1906.
Lamphire, Jno. : Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, and professor of history, 1614–1688.
Lampillas, Fcs. Xav. : Span. Jesuit wr., 1739–1798.
Lamplugh, Thos. : Bishop of Exeter and Archbishop of York, 1615–1691.
Lampman, Arch. : Canadian poet, 1861–1899.
Lampon, 'The Soothsayer,' fl. B.C. 444.
Lampridio, Benedict : Ital. Latin poet, –1540*.
Lampridius Ælius : Roman historian, fl. 300*.
Lampson, Sir Curtis M. : American-English merchant, 1806–1885.
Lampugnani, Agostino : Italian poet and philologist, 1588–1668.
Lampugnani, Giov. Batt. : Italian musical conductor and composer, 1706*– .
Lamsdorff, Ct. Vladimir Nikolaievitch : Russian statesman and diplomatist, 1844–1907.
Lamson, Alvan : American divine, 1792–1864.
Lamy, Franç. : French Benedictine, 'On Self-Knowledge,' 1636–1711.
Lamy, Bern. : French oratorian and philosopher, 'De Tabernaculo Fœderis,' 1640–1715.
Lana, Lodovico : Modenese painter, 1597–1646.
Lana-Terzi, Franc. de : Italian mathematician, 'Magisterium Naturæ,' 1631–1687.
La Nauze, Louis Jouard de : Fr. savant, 1696–1773.
Lancaster, Dukes of : See Henry of Lancaster and John of Gaunt.
Lancaster, Earls of : See Henry and Thomas.
Lancaster, Hy. of : See Henry IV.
Lancaster, Jno. of : See John, Duke of Bedford.
Lancaster, Chas. Wm. : English gunmaker and inventor, 1820–1878.
Lancaster, Edm., Earl of, 'Crouchback' : King of Sicily, 1245–1296.
Lancaster, Hy. Hill : Scottish essayist, 1829–1875.
Lancaster, Hume : English painter, –1850.
Lancaster, Sir Jas. : English navigator and statesman, 1550*–1620.
Lancaster, Jno. : Bishop of Waterford, –1619.
Lancaster, Jos. : English educationist, 1778–1838.
Lancaster, Lydia : Eng. Quaker preacher, 1684–1761.
Lancaster, Nath. : Eng. div. and poetical wr., 1701–75.
Lancaster, Thos. : Archbishop of Armagh, –1583.
Lancaster, Thos. Wm. : English theologian and Bampton lecturer, 1787–1859.
Lancaster, Wm. : English divine, 1650–1717.
Lancastro y Abreu, Mar. Ur : South American adventuress, 1682–1730.
Lance, Sir Fred. : Anglo-Indian general, 1837–1913.
Lance, Geo. : English painter, 1802–1864.
Lance, Wm. : American author, 1791–1840.
Lancelot : See Ladislaus, King of Naples.
Lancelot, Ant. : French writer, 1675–1740.
Lancelot, Dom Claude : Fr. grammarian, 1615*–1695.
Lancelotti, Giov. Paul : Italian canonist, 1511–1591.
Lancey : See De Lancey.
Lanchoro, Louis : Span. sold., fndr. of Muzo, –1562.
Lancia, Bianca : mistress of Emp. Fred. II., fl. 1231–50.
Lancia, Galvano : Ital. statesm. and gen., fl. 1254–68.
Lancia (Lanza), Manfred, Marquis of : Italian military commander, fl. 1238–1248.
Lancisi, Giov. Mario : Italian physician, 1654–1720.
Lancjean, Reml : Flemish painter, –1671.
Lancre, Pierre de, of Bordeaux : writer on demonology, –1630.
Lancret, Nich. : French painter, 1660–1743.
Lancrinck : See Lankrink.
Land, Edw. : Eng. voc. and mus. comp., 1815–1876.
Landa, Diego de : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Merida, 1524–1579.
Landais or **Landois,** Pierre : Fr. politician, –1485.
Landel, Wm. : Bishop of St. Andrews, –1385.
Landelle, Chas. : French painter, 1821–1908.
Landells, Eben. : Eng. wood-engraver, 1808–1860.
Landells, Rob. Thos. : English artist and war correspondent, 1833–1877.
Landen, Jno., F.R.S. : English mathematician, 'Mathematical Memoirs,' 1719–1790.
Lander, Fred. West : American general, 1822–1862.

Lander, Jno.: English traveller in Africa, 1807–1839.
Lander, Rich. Lemon: Eng. trav. in Africa, 1804–34.
Lander, Sarah West: American authoress, 1810–1872.
Landesborough, Wm.: Austral. explorer, –1886.
Landfermann, Ludw. Dietrich Wilh.: German author and scholar, 1800–1882.
Landi, Costanzo: Ital. numismatist, 1521–1564.
Landi, Hortensius: Italian writer, –1560*.
Landi, Neroccio di Bartolommeo di Bendetto: See Neroccio.
Landino, Cristoforo: Florentine philologist and Latin poet, 1424–1504.
Landino, Jacopo (di Casentino): Italian architect and fresco painter, 1310*–1390*.
Landivar, Raph.: Central American div., 1731–1795.
Landmann, Geo. Thos.: British soldier and engineer, 1779–1854.
Landmann, Isaac: English professor of artillery and of fortifications, 1741–1826*.
Lando: Pope (913 or 914), –914.
Lando, Con., 'Count': Germ. adventurer, –1363.
Lando or **Olando,** Franc. Man. de: Governor of Porto Rico, 1480*–1539.
Lando, Luc.: German adventurer, fl. 1363–1377.
Lando, Pet.: Doge of Venice (1539–45), –1545.
Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando: Italian violin maker, fl. 1750–1760.
Landolphe, Jean Franç.: Fr. navigator, 1747–1825.
Landolt, Elias: Swiss forester, 1821–1896.
Landolt, Salomon: Swiss painter, 1741–1818.
Landon, Chas. Paul: French painter and writer on art, 1760–1826.
Landon, Letitia Eliz., 'L. E. L.': English poetess and novelist, 1802–1838.
Landor, Rob. Eyres: English author, 1781–1869.
Landor, Walter Savage: English writer and poet, 'Imaginary Conversations,' 1775–1864.
Landreth, Dav.: American agriculturist, 1802–80.
Landriani, Gherado: Cardinal, Bishop of Como, fl. 1418–1427.
Landsberg, Ludw.: Germ.-Ital. music., –1858.
Landsborough, Dav.: Scottish botanist, 1781*–1854.
Landsborough, Dav.: Scottish naturalist, antiquary and botanist, 1826–1912.
Landseer, Chas., R.A.: English painter, 1799–1879.
Landseer, Sir Edwin Hy., R.A.: English animal painter, 1802–1873.
Landseer, Jessica: English artist, 1810–1880.
Landseer, Jno.: English pntr. and author, 1769–1852.
Landseer, Thos.: English engraver, 1795–1880.
Landsiedel, Casp.: German philologist, –1560.
Landsmann, Heinrichs, 'Hieronymus Lorm': Austr. blind and deaf poet, –1902.
Lane, Amos: American lawyer, 1778–1849.
Lane, C. G.: Eng. divine and cricketer, 1836–92.
Lane, Chas. Edw. Wm.: British general, 1786–1872.
Lane, Eben.: American jurist, 1793–1866.
Lane, Edw.: English theologian, 1605–1685.
Lane, Edw. Wm.: English Arabic scholar, 1801–1876.
Lane, Geo.: American divine, 1784–1859.
Lane, Geo. Mart.: American scholar, 1823–1897.
Lane, Geo. Wash.: Amer. educationist, 1815–1848.
Lane, Hy. Murray: Eng. herald and antiq., 1832–1913.
Lane, Hy. Smith: American senator, 1811–1881.
Lane, Sir Hugh Percy: Irish art collector and connoisseur, 1875–1915.
Lane, Hunter: English medical writer, –1853.
Lane, Jas. Hy.: American major-general, politician and Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana, 1814–1836.
Lane, Jane (Lady Fisher): Eng. heroine, –1689.
Lane, Joel: American pioneer, 1740–1795.
Lane, Jno.: English verse writer, fl. 1620.
Lane, Jno.: American pioneer, 1789–1855.
Lane, Jno. Bryant: English painter, 1788–1868.
Lane, Jon. Homer: Amer. mathematician, 1819–80.
Lane, Jos.: American major-general and Governor of Oregon, 1801–1881.
Lane, O'Neill: Irish Celtic scholar, –1915.
Lane, Ralph: discoverer of Virginia under Raleigh, fl. 1583.
Lane, Sir Rich.: English Lord Keeper, 1584–1650.
Lane, Rich. Jas.: English engraver and essayist, 1800–1872.
Lane, Sam.: English portrait painter, 1780–1859.
Lane, Theod.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1800–1828.
Lane, Thos.: English advocate, fl. 1674–1695.
Lane, Tim.: Eng. scientific wr. and inv., –1807.
Lane, Wm.: Eng. painter and engraver, 1746–1819.
Laneham, Rob.: English writer, fl. 1575.
Laney, Ben.: Bishop of Ely, 1591–1675.
Lanfranc: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1005*–1089.
Lanfranc, —, of Milan: medical writer, 'Chirurgia Magna et Parva,' –1300*.
Lanfranco, Giov. (di Stefano): Ital. pntr., 1581–1647.
Lanfrey, Pierre: French hist. and pol., 1828–1877.
Lang, And.: Scottish man of letters and miscellaneous writer, 1844–1912.
Lang, Chas. Nich.: Swiss naturalist, 1670–1741.
Lang, Hein.: German painter, 1838–1891.
Lang, Joh. Mich.: German Protestant divine and Orientalist, 1664–1737.
Lang, Jno. Dunmore: Scottish-Australian writer on Australia, 1799–1878.
Lang, Jno. Marshall: Principal of University of Aberdeen, divine and religious writer, 1834–1909.
Lang, Jos.: German philologist, –1630.
Lang, Jos.: German printer and publisher, 1834–98.
Lang, Karl Hein. von: Germ. historian, 1764–1835.
Lang, Paul: German poet, 1846–1898.
Lang, Sir Rob.: British official in Turkey and Egypt and writer on Cyprus, 1836–1913.
Langara, Juan de: Spanish admiral, 1730*–1800.
Langbaine, Ger.: English writer, Royalist, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, collector of MSS., 1609–58.
Langbaine, Ger.: English dramatist, biographer and critic, 1656–1692.
Langbein, Aug. Fried. Ern.: German poet and novelist, 1757–1835.
Langdale, Lord: See Bickersteth, Hy.
Langdale, Alban: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –*post* 1584.
Langdale, Chas.: Eng. Cath. wr. and biog., 1787–1868.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, Lord: Royalist officer, –1661.
Langdell, Christopher Columbus: American jurist, 1826–1906.
Langden, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, –1434.
Langdon, Jno.: American statesman, 1741–1819.
Langdon, Oliver Munroe: Amer. physn., 1817–1878.
Langdon, Rich.: Eng. org. and comp., 1730–1803.
Langdon, Sam.: American divine, 1723–1797.
Langdon, Tobias: Eng. wr. on music, 18th cent.
Langdon, Woodbury: Amer. statesman, 1739–1805.
Lange, Ad. Gottlob: Germ. miscell. wr., 1778–1831.
Lange, Anne Françoise Eliz.: Fr. actress, 1772–1816.
Lange, Christ. Con. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1825–1885.
Lange, Sir Dan.: Eng. civil engineer, 1821–1894.
Lange, Eduard Reinhold: Germ. philol., 1799–1850.
Lange, Ern. Phil. Karl, 'Phil. Galen': German novelist, 1813–1899.
Lange, Fried. Alb.: German philosopher and sociologist, 1828–1875.
Lange, Fried. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1779–1854.
Lange, Geo. Fried.: German philologist, 1804–1843.
Lange, Hein.: German cartographer, 1821–1893.
Lange or **Langius,** Hieron. Gregor: German musical composer, –1587.
Lange, Joachim: German grammarian, 1670–1744.
Lange or **Langius,** Joh.: Germ. med. wr., 1485–1565.
Lange, Joh. Pet.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1802–1884.
Lange, Joh. Wilh.: German philologist, 1767–1831.
Lange, Jos.: German Hellenist, fl. 1595.
Lange, Jul.: Danish writer on art, 1838–1896.
Lange, Karl Hein.: German philologist, 1703–1753.
Lange, Lawr.: Swedish traveller, –*post* 1737.
Lange, Max.: German man of letters and writer on chess, 1832–1899.
Lange, Rodolph von: Dean of Munster and Latin poet, 1440–1519.
Lange, Sam. Gotthold: Germ. littérateur, 1711–81.
Lange, Thor: Danish-Russian poet, 1850–1915.
Lange, Wichard: German educationist, 1826–1884.
Lange, Wilh.: Danish mathematician, 1622–1682.
Langebeck, Jac.: Danish historian, 1710–1775.
Langeland or **Longland,** Wm.: English poet, 'Piers Plowman,' 1330*–1400*.
Langelier, Sir Franç. Chas. Stanislas: Canadian judge and lieutenant-governor, 1838–1915.
Langen, Eug.: Germ. engin. and inv., 1833–1895.
Langen, Jos.: German theologian, 1837–1901.
Langen (Langius), Rud.: German divine, 1438–1519.
Langenbeck, Bern. Rudolf Kon. von: German surgeon and physician, 1810–1887.
Langendijk, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1662–1735.

Langenscheidt, Joh. Ludw. Aug.: German publisher, 1832– .
Langer von Edenberg, Karl: Austr. anat., 1819–1887.
Langerhaus, Paul: German physn., 1849–1888.
Langerhaus, Paul: German politician and social reformer, 1819–1909.
Langermann, Lucas: German divine, 1625–1686.
Langeron, Andrault de, Ct.: Fr. general, 1763–1831.
Langeveldt (Macropedius), Geo. van: Dutch philologist, 1475–1558.
Langevin, Sir Hector Louis: Canadian statesman, 1826–1906.
Langevin, Louis Phil. Adelard: Canadian Roman Catholic archbishop and writer, 1855–1915.
Langford, Abr.: English dramatist, 1711–74.
Langford, Jno. Alf.: Eng. antiq. and journ., 1823–1903.
Langford, Thos.: Eng. Domin. and hist., fl. 1420.
Langham, Reg.: English Franciscan, fl. 1410.
Langham, Rob.: English merchant, fl. 1585.
Langham, Simon de: Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, 1310*–1376.
Langhans, Casp.: Germ. div. and schol., 1650– .
Langhans, Chas. Gothard: Germ. archt., 1733–1808.
Langhans, Fried. Wilh.: German writer, musical composer and violinist, 1832–1892.
Langhe (Langius), Karel van: Belg. philol., –1573.
Langheinrich, Isaak Fried.: Germ. savant, 1698–1753.
Langhorne, Dan.: Eng. hist. and antiq., –1681.
Langhorne, Jno.: English poet and translator of Plutarch, 1735–1779.
Langhorne, Rich.: English Jesuit and barrister, –1679.
Langhorne, Sir Wm.: Gov. of Madras, 1629–1715.
Langhorne, Wm.: English poet and trans., 1721–1772.
Langiewicz, Maryan: Pol. gen. and patriot, 1827–1887.
Langius: See Lange.
Langko, Diedrich: Germ. lands. pntr., 1819–1896.
Langlade, Chas. Mich. de: Fr. general, 1729–1800.
Langland or **Longland,** Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln and writer, 1473–1547.
Langland, Wm.: See Langeland.
Langle, Jean Max. de: Fr. Prot. divine, 1590–1674.
Langlès, Lewis Matth.: Fr. Orientalist, 1763–1824.
Langley, Batty: English architect, –1751.
Langley, Edm. of: Duke of York, 1341–1402.
Langley, Hy.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1611–1679.
Langley, Hy. Archdale: English-Australian bishop, 1842–1906.
Langley, Jno.: English grammarian, –1657.
Langley, Sam. Pierpoint: American physicist and astronomer, 1834–1906.
Langley, Thos.: Eng. Benedictine and poet, fl. 1320.
Langley or **Longley,** Thos.: English cardinal and Lord Chancellor, –1437.
Langley, Thos.: Canon of Winchester, –1581.
Langley, Thos.: Eng. topographer, 1769–1801.
Langlois, Eustache Hyacinte: French engraver and antiquary, 1777–1837.
Langlois, Hipp.: French general, senator and military writer, 1839–1912.
Langlois, Jean Jérôme: Fr. painter, 1782*–1838.
Langlois, Simon Alex.: Fr. Orientalist, 1788–1854.
Langlois, Vict.: French scholar, 1829–1869.
Langmead (aft. Taswell-Langmead), Thos. Pitt: English historian and jurist, 1840–1882.
Langridge, G. D.: Austral. politician, 1829–1891.
Langrish, Browne, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, –1759.
Langrishe, Sir Hercules: Irish politician, 1738–1811.
Langsdorff, Geo. Hein., Baron von: German traveller, 1774–1852.
Langshaw, Jno.: English organist, 1718–1798.
Langston, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1641*–1704.
Langstroth, Lor. Lorraine: American apiarian, 1810–1896.
Langtoft, Pet.: English chronologist, –1307*.
Langton, Bennet: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1737–1801.
Langton, Christopher: Eng. medical wr., 1521–1578.
Langton, Jane: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1776–1854.
Langton, Jno. de: Bishop of Chichester and Chancellor of England, –1337.
Langton, Jno.: English Carmelite, fl. 1390.
Langton, Rob.: Eng. div. and traveller, –1524.
Langton, Simon: Archdeacon of Canterbury, –1248.
Langton, Steph.: Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, –1228.
Langton, Thos.: Bishop of Winchester and Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, –1501.
Langton, Walter: Bishop of Lichfield and Treasurer of England, –1321.
Langton, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and financ., 1803–1881.
Langton, Zachary: English divine, 1698–1786.
Languet, Hubert: French Protestant, statesman and writer, 'Vindiciæ,' 1518–1581.
Languet de Gergy, Jean Bapt. Jos.: French philanthropist, 1675–1750.
Languet de Gergy, Jean Jos.: French Controversialist divine, 1677–1753.
Langusco, Filippo, Ct. de: sovereign of Pavia, –1315.
Langwith, Ben.: English antiquary and natural philosopher, 1684*–1743.
Langworthy, Edw.: American patriot, fl. 1775.
La Nicca, Rich.: Swiss engineer, 1794–1883.
Lanier, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. commander, –1692.
Lanier, Sid.: American poet, 1842–1881.
Laniere, Nich.: English painter, engraver and musician, 1588–1666.
Lanigan, Geo. Thos.: American journ., 1845–1886.
Lanini, Bernardino: Italian rel. pntr., 1508*–1578*.
Lanigan, Jno.: Irish eccles. historian, 1758–1828.
Lanjuinais, Jean Denis, Ct. de: Fr. pol., 1753–1827.
Lanjuinais, Jos. de: Fr. eccles. writer, –1808.
Lankester: See also Lancaster.
Lankester, Edwin, F.R.S.: English scientist and coroner, 1814–1874.
Lankrink, Prosper Henricus: German-English painter, 1628–1692.
Lanman, Chas.: American lexicographer, 1819–1895.
Lanman, Chas. Jas.: American lawyer, 1795–1870.
Lanman, Jas.: American lawyer, 1769–1841.
Lanman, Jas. Hy.: American author, 1812–1887.
Lanman, Jos.: American rear-admiral, 1811–1874.
Lann, Hen. van: Dutch-English teacher and translator, 1820–1896.
Lannelongue, Odilon Marc: Fr. surgeon, 1840–1911.
Lanner, Jos. Franz Karl: Austrian musician and composer, 1801–1843.
Lanner, Mme Katti: Austrian dancer, –1908.
Lannes, Jean, Duke of Montebello: Marshal of France, 1769–1809.
Lannoy, Chas. de: general of Charles V., 1470*–1527.
Lannoy, Guillebert de: Flem. diplom., 1386–1462.
La Noue, Denis de: French printer, –1650.
La Noue, Franç. de, 'Bras de Fer': Huguenot captain and diplomatist, 'Discourses,' 1531–1591.
Lanquet or **Lanket,** Thos.: Eng. chron., 1521–45.
Lansberghe, Phil. van: Dutch mathematician and divine, 1561–1632.
Lansdowne, Lord: See Granville.
Lansdowne, Marq. of: See Fitzmaurice and Petty.
Lansing, Direk Corn.: American divine, 1785–1857.
Lansing, Jno.: American jurist, 1754–1829.
Lansing, Nich.: American divine, 1748–1835.
Lansselius, Pet.: Dutch Hebraist, –1632.
Lant, Ben.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1590–1674.
Lant, Thos.: Portcullis pursuivant, 1556*–1600.
Lantara, Simon Mathurin: Fr. painter, 1729–1778.
Lanter, Franz Josef: Germ. Egyptologist, 1821–1895.
Lantfred or **Lamfrid:** monk of Winchester, fl. 980.
Lantier, Steph. Franç. de: French poet, dramatist and writer, 1734–1826.
Lantin, Jean Bapt.: French traveller and linguist, 1620(21)–1695.
Lanyon, Sir Chas.: English civil engineer, 1813–89.
Lanyon, Sir Wm. Owen: British military commander, 1842–1887.
Lanza, Dom. Giov. Gius. Maria: Italian politician, 1810–1882.
Lanza, Gesualdo: Italian-English musical composer, 1779–1859.
Lanzani, Andrea: Italian painter, 1645*–1712.
Lanzi, Luigi: Italian abbé, savant, writer on art and antiquary, 1732–1810.
Lanzoni, Gius.: Ital. physn. and philol., 1663–1730.
Lao-Tsee: Chinese philosopher, B.C. 600*–*post* 517.
Lapa, José de A. V. S. e C.: Portuguese general and Governor of Goyaz, –1782.
Laparelli, Franc.: Ital. archt. and mech., 1521–70.
La Peltrie, Marie Mad. de: Fr. educat., 1603–1671.
La Pérouse, Jean Franç. de Galaup, Ct. de: French navigator, 1741–1788*.
La Peyrière, Isaac de: French scholar, 1594–1676.

Lapham, Increase Allen: Amer. nat., 1811–1875.
Lapide, Corn. à (or van den Steen): Belgian Biblical commentator, 1566*–1637.
Lapidge, Edw.: English architect, —1860.
La Place, Josué de: French Protestant theologian and divine, 1606*–1665.
Laplace or **Plateanus,** Pet. de: French magistrate and writer, 1526–1572.
Laplace, Pet. Simon, Marq. de: French mathematician and astronomer, 'Méchanique Céleste,' 1749–1827.
La Placette, Jean: Fr. Prot. theologian, 1639–1718.
Lapo, Arnolfo di: See Cambio, Arn. di
Lapo, Jacopo: Italian architect, fl. 1232–1281.
Lapo da Castiglionchio, Jac.: Florentine jurist and humanist, —1381.
Laporte, Geo. Hy.: English painter, —1873.
Laporte, Jno.: English water-colour painter and writer on art, 1761–1839.
Laporte, Pierre Franç.: Fr.-Eng. comed., —1841.
Laporte, Roland: Camisard leader, 1675–1704.
La Porte du Theil, Franç. Jean Gab.: French Hellenist, 1742–1815.
Lapparent, Alb. Aug. Cochon de: Fr. geol., 1839–1908.
Lappen van Waweren, Gisbert: Dutch grammarian, 1511–1574.
Lappen van Waweren, Gisbert: Dutch historian, *post* 1648.
Lappenberg, Joh. Mart.: Germ. hist., 1794–1865.
Laprade, Pierre Mart. Vict. Rich. de: French poet and critic, 1812–1883.
Lapraik, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1727–1807.
La Puerta, Luis: Peruvian statesman, 1811– .
Lapworth, Edw.: Sedgian professor at Oxford, 1574–1626.
La Ravardière, Dan. de la T., Sieur de: French explorer, 1570* *post* 1631.
Larche, Raoul: French sculptor, 1860–1912.
Larcher, Pierre Hen.: French Hellenist and archæologist, 1726–1812.
L'Archevêque, Jean de: French soldier, —1720.
Larcius or **Lartius,** Titus: Rom. statesm., fl. B.C. 501.
Larcom, Sir Thos. Aiskew, F.R.S.: British major-general, 1801–1879.
Lardizabal, Man. de: Span. statesman, 1750*–1823.
Lardner, Dionysius: Irish scientist, 1793–1859.
Lardner, Jas. L.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1802–1881.
Lardner, Leop. Jas.: English linguist, 1816–1855.
Lardner, Nath.: English Biblical and patristic scholar, 1684–1768.
Larévellière-Lépaux, Louis Marie de: French politician, 1753–1824.
Largillière, Nich. de: French portrait and historical painter, 1656–1746.
Largus, Scribonius: Roman physician, fl. 47.
La Ribourde, Gab. de: French missionary in America, 1619–1680.
Larimer, Wm.: American politician, 1809–1875.
Larisch, Karl Aug. Alf. von: German statesman, 1819–1897.
La Rive, Aug.: Swiss physicist, 1790– .
La Rive, Chas. Gasp.: Swiss electrician, 1770–1834.
Larive, Jean Mandoit de: Fr. tragedian, 1747–1827.
Larivey, Pierre: French dram. writer, 1550*–1612.
Larkham, Thos.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1602–1669.
Larking, Lambert Blackwell: English antiquary, 1797–1868.
Larnach, Wm. Jas. Mudie: Australian statesman in New Zealand, 1838–1898.
Larned, Ben Franklin: Amer. soldier, 1794–1862.
Larned or **Learned,** Ebenezer: American brigadier-general, 1728–1801.
Larned, Edwin Channing: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1884.
Larned, Jos. Gay Eaton: Amer. lawyer, 1819–1870.
Larned, Simon: American merchant, 1753–1817.
Larned, Sylvester: American divine, 1796–1820.
Larned, Wm. Aug.: Amer. educationist, 1806–62.
Laroche, Ant. de: French navigator, 17th century.
La Roche, Ben.: Fr. journalist and poet, 1797–1852.
Laroche, Jas.: Eng. actor and vocalist, fl. 1696–1713.
La Roche, Karl von: German actor, 1796–1884.
La Roche, René: American physician, 1755–1819.
La Roche, René: American physician, 1795–1872.
La Rochefoucauld, Franç. de: Fr. card., 1558–1645.
La Rochefoucauld, Franç., Duc de: French statesman and moralist, 'Maximes,' 1613–1680.
La Rochefoucauld, Ct. Sosthène de, Duc de Doudeauville: French diplomatist, 1825–1908.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Franç. Alex. Fred., Dk. de: Fr. philanth. and social reformer, 1747–1827.
La Rochejacquelin, Marie Louise Victoire de: French writer on the Vendéan War, 1772–1857.
La Rochejacquelin, Hen. du Verger, Ct. de: Vendéan Royalist, 1772–1794.
La Rochejacquelin, Louis Duvergier, Marq. de: Vendéan general, 1777–1815.
Laromiguière, Pierre: Fr. philosopher, 1756–1837.
Laroon, Marcellus: Flemish painter, 1653–1705.
Laroon, Marcellus: English painter and army officer, 1679–1772.
Larose, Jno. Jac.: American divine, 1755–1884.
Larpent, Fcs. Seymour: English judge advocate-general, 1776–1845.
Larpent, Sir Geo. Gerard de Hochepied: English politician, 1786–1855.
Larpent, Jno.: Eng. inspector of plays, 1741–1824.
Larra, Mariano Jos. de: Span. satirist, 1809–1837.
Larrabee, Chas. Hathaway: Amer. lawyer, 1820–83.
Larrabee, Wm. Clark: Amer. educat., 1802–1859.
Larrey, Claude Franç. H.: Fr. surgeon, 1774–1819.
Larrey, Dom. Jean, Bar.: Fr. army surg., 1766–1841.
Larrey, Felix Hipp., Baron: French military surgeon and medical writer, 1818–1895.
Larrey, Isaac de: French historian, 1638–1719.
Larrivée, Hen.: Fr. actor and vocalist, 1733–1802.
L'Arronge, Adolf: German dramatist and theatrical manager, 1837–1908.
Larroque, Dan. de: French satirist and Roman Catholic convert, 1660*–1731.
Larroque, Matt. de: French Protestant, 'History of the Eucharist,' 1619–1684.
Larroumet, Gust.: French critic, 1852–1903.
Lartet, Edouard: French archæologist, 1801–1871.
Lartigue, Jas.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Montreal, 1777–1840.
La Rue (Ruæus), Chas. de: Fr. Jesuit, 1643–1725.
Larue, Gervais de: French antiquary, 1751–1835.
Lasa, Tassilo von Heydebrand und der: See Heydebrand und der Lasa.
La Sablière, Marguerite de: friend and patron of La Fontaine, 1640*–1693.
La Sale or **La Salle,** Ant. de: Fr. writer, 1388*–1462*.
La Salle, Ant. de: French moralist and philosopher, 1754–1829.
La Salle, Ant. Chevalier Louis Collinet, Ct. de: French general, 1775–1809.
La Salle, René Rob. Cavelier, Sieur de: French explorer, 1643–1687.
La Salle, St. Jean Bapt. de: founder of Order of Christian Brothers, 1651–1719.
Lasaulx, Arn. Constantin Pet. Franz von: German mineralogist and geologist, 1839–1886.
Lasaulx, Pet. Ern. von: Germ. archæol., 1805–1861.
Lascaris, Jno. IV.: Emperor of Nicæa, 1253– .
Lascaris Palæologus: Emp. of Nicæa, fl. 1259–1261.
Lascaris, Theod. I.: Emp. of Nicæa, —1222.
Lascaris, Theod. II.: Emp. of Nicæa, 1222–1258*.
Lascaris (Rhyndacenus), And. Janos: Greek philologist, 1445*–1535.
Lascaris, Constantine: Greek grammarian in Italy, —1500*.
Lascaris, Paul: Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1560–1657.
Las Casas, Bart. de: Spanish missionary to South America, 'History of the Indies,' 1474–1566.
Las Casas, Gonz.: Mexican agriculturist, 1543–1601.
Las Cases, Emm. Augustin Dieudonné Marin Jos., Marq. de, 'Le Sage': Fr. hist. and official, 1766–1842.
Lascelles, Anne (*née* Calley): English vocalist and actress, 1745–1789.
Lascelles, Hy., 2nd Earl of Harewood: pol., 1767–1841.
Lascelles, Rowley: English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1771–1841.
Lascelles, Thos.: Eng. colonel and engin., 1670–1751.
Lasci, Hieronymus Jaroslaw: Pol. diplom., 1496–1542.
Lasci, Jan: Polish statesman and eccles., 1456–1531.
Lasci or **Lasko,** Jan à: Polish-English scholar and reformer, 1499–1560.
Lascy (Lacy), Jos. Maur.: Irish-Austrian field-marshal, 1725–1801.
Lascy (Lacy), Pet.: Irish field-marshal in Russia, 1678–1751.
Lasena, Pietro: Italian jurist and philol., 1590–1636.
Las Heras, Juan Greg. de: Argentine general and Governor of Buenos Ayres, 1780–1866.

Lasius, Herm. Jakob : Germ. Hellenist, 1715–1803.
Laskaris : See Lascaris.
Lasker, Edouard : German statesman and publicist, 1829–1884.
Laski : See Lasci.
Laso de la Vega, José Silvester : Chilian statesman, 1779–1842.
Lassalle, Ferd. : Germ. socialist and publicist, 1825–64.
Lassalle, Jean : French vocalist, 1847–1909.
Lassar : German dermatologist, –1907.
Lassell, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. astronomer, 1799–1880.
Lassells, Jno. : Eng. Protestant martyr, –1546.
Lasseis, Rich. : English Roman Catholic divine and writer, 'Travels in Italy,' 1603*–1668.
Lassen : Danish statesman, –1908.
Lassen, Christ. : German Orientalist, 1800–1876.
Lassen, Eduard : Dan.-Belg. mus. comp., 1830–1904.
Lasserre, Chas. Louis, Chev. de : West Indian admiral, 1762–1826.
Lasserre, Jules : French 'cellist, 1838–1906.
Lassone, Jos. Marie Franç. de : French physician and chemist, 1717–1788.
Lassouche : See Bouquin de la Souche.
Lassus, Jean Bapt. Ant. : Fr. architect, 1807–1857.
Lassus or **Lasso**, Orlandus (Roland Delattre) : Flemish musician, 1530*–1594.
Lastarria, José Victorino : Chilian author and diplomatist, 1812– .
Lasteyrie de Saillant, Chas. Philibert, Comte de : French political economist, 1759–1849.
Lasteyrie de Saillant, Ferd. Chas. Léon, Comte de : French archæologist, 1810–1879.
Lastic, Jean Bonpar de : Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1371*–1454.
Lastman, Pieter : Dutch religious painter, 1562–1649.
Lastra, Franc. de la : Chilian general, 1777–1852.
Laszowska, Emily de : See Gerard, Jane Emily.
La Taille, Jean de : Fr. poet and dram., 1540*–1608.
Latendorf, Joh. Fried. Theod. : German philologist and scholar, 1831–1898.
Lates, Chas. : Eng. org. and composer, fl. 1793–1827.
Lates, Jno. Jas. : Eng. mus. composer, –1777*.
Latewar, Rich. : Eng. schol. and Lat. poet, 1560–1601.
Latoy, Gilb. : Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1626–1705.
Latey, Jno. : Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1842–1902.
Latham, Hy. : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1902.
Latham, Hubert : French aeronaut, 1883–1912.
Latham, Jas. 'The Irish Van Dyck' : Irish portrait painter, –1750*.
Latham, Jno., F.R.S. : English ornithologist and antiquary, 1740–1837.
Latham, Jno. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1761–1843.
Latham, Jno. : Eng. poetical writer, 1787–1853.
Latham, Milton Scott : Amer. senator, 1827–1882.
Latham, Pet. Mere : English physician, 1789–1875.
Latham, Rob. Gordon, F.R.S. : English philologist and ethnologist, 1812–1888.
Latham, Simon : English writer on falconry, fl. 1618.
Lathbery, Jno. : English Franciscan theologian, fl. 1350.
Lathbury, Thos. : Eng. eccles. historian, 1798–1865.
Lathom, Fcs. : English novelist and dram., 1777–1832.
Lathrop, Fcs. : American artist, 1849–1909.
Lathrop, Geo. Parsons : American poet, historian and journalist, 1851–1898.
Lathrop, Jno. : See also Lothrop.
Lathrop or **Lothrop**, Jno. : Amer. divine, 1740–1816.
Lathrop, Jno. : American poet, 1772–1820.
Lathrop, Juo. Hiram : Amer. educat., 1799–1866.
Lathrop, Jos. : American divine, 1731–1820.
Lathy, Thos. Pike : English novelist, fl. 1820.
Latil, Jean Bapt. M. A. A. de : Fr. card., 1761–1839.
Latilla, Gaetano : Ital. mus. composer, 1713*–1789.
Latimer, Geo. : American statesman, 1750–1825.
Latimer, Hugh : Bishop of Worcester and Protestant martyr, 1490*–1555.
Latimer, Jas. Elijah : Amer. educationist, 1826–1884.
Latimer, Wm. : 1st Baron Latimer, –1304.
Latimer, Wm. : 2nd Baron Latimer, 1276–1327.
Latimer, Wm., 4th Baron Latimer : Governor of Calais, 1329–1381.
Latimer, Wm. : English classical scholar and teacher of Erasmus and Pole, 1460*–1545.
Latimer, Wm. : Dean of Peterborough, –1583.
Latimer, Wm. Kay : Amer. nav. officer, 1794–1873.
Latini, Brunetto : See Brunetto.
Latini, Latino : Italian savant, 1513*–1593.
Latomus : See Masson.
La Touche, Dav. Digues : banker in Ireland, 1671–1745.
La Touche, Gaston : French painter, 1854–1913.
Latouche, Hyacinthe Jos. Alex. Thabaud de : French poet and novelist, 1785–1851.
La Touche, Wm. Geo. Digges : British resident at Bussora, 1747–1803.
La Touche Tréville, Louis R. V., Vicomte de : French admiral, 1745–1804.
Latour : See also Cagniard.
La Tour, Maurice Quentin de : French pastellist, 1704–1788.
Latour d'Auvergne, Theophilus Malo Corret de : French general and philologist, 1743–1800.
Latour-Maubourg, M. V. F., Marq. de : French general, 1756–1832.
Latreille, Pierre And. : French naturalist, 1762–1833.
Latro, M. Porcius : Roman rhetorician, fl. 17*.
Latrobe, Ben. Hy. : English-American architect, 1764–1820.
Latrobe, Ben. Hy. : American civil engineer, 1807–1878.
Latrobe, Chas. Jos. : English-Australian governor and traveller, 'Rambles in Mexico,' 1801–1875.
La Trobe, Christ. Ignatius : English Moravian divine and musical composer, 1757–1836.
Latrobe, Jno. Antes : English musician and composer, 1799–1878.
Latrobe, Jno. Hazlehurst B. : American lawyer, 1803–1891.
Latronianus : ecclesiastical writer, –385.
Latta, Alex. Bonner : American inventor, 1821–1865.
Latta, Jas. : Irish-American divine, 1732–1801.
Latta, Sam. Arminius : American divine, 1804–1852.
Lattaignant : See Attaignant.
Lattanzio, Gambara : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1538*–1570*.
Lattas, Michael : See Omer Pasha.
Latter, Mrs. Mary : English dramatist and writer, 1725–1777.
Latter, Thos. : Anglo-Indian soldier and Burmese scholar, 1816–1853.
Lattimer, Hy. : American patriot, 1752–1819.
Lattmann, Jul. : German educationist and classical philologist, 1818–1898.
Latude, Jean Hen. Mazers de : French engineer and prisoner in Bastile, 'Memoirs,' 1725–1805.
Laub, Ferd. : Bohemian violinist, 1832–1875.
Lauban, Melch. : German Hellenist, 1568–1633.
Laubanie, Tricix de M. de : French gen., 1631–1707.
Laube, Hein. Rudolph Constanz : German-Austrian theatre director, dram. and novelist, 1806–1884.
L'Auberivière, Franç. L. de P. de : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1711–1741.
Laud, Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury and political martyr, 1573–1645.
Lauder, Geo. : Scottish poet, fl. 1667.
Lauder, Jas. Eckford : Scottish painter, 1812–1869.
Lauder, Sir John, Lord Fountainhall : Scottish judge, 1646–1722.
Lauder, Rob. Scott : Scottish painter, 1802–1869.
Lauder, Thos. : Bishop of Dunkeld, 1395–1481.
Lauder, Sir Thos. Dick : Scottish writer, 1784–1848.
Lauder, Wm. : Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1425.
Lauder, Wm. : Scottish poet, 1520*–1573.
Lauder, Wm. : Scottish literary impostor, 1710*–71.
Lauderdale, Dukes and Earls of : See Maitland.
Lauderdale, Jas. : American soldier, 1780–1814.
Laudon or **Landohn**, Gideon Ern. : Austrian general, 1716–1790.
Laudonnière, René de : French colonist in Florida, –1586.
Lauer, Gust. von : German mil. physn., 1807–1889.
Lauer, Jul. Franz : German Hellenist, 1819–1850.
Laufenberg, Hein. : Swiss ecclesiastic and poet, fl. 1434–1445.
Laugharne, Rowland : Eng. major-gen. fl. 1642–60.
Laughlin, Jas. : American philanthropist, 1806–1882.
Laughton, Geo. : Vicar of Welton, 1736–1800.
Laughton, Geo. Arn. : Anglo-Ind. gen., 1830–1912.
Laughton, Sir Jno. Knox : Eng. nav. hist., 1830–1915.
Laughton, Rich. : Prebendary of Worcester, 1661–1723.
Laugier, And. : French chemist, 1770–1832.
Laugier, Mark Ant. : French historical wr., 1713–69.
Lauman, Jac. Gartner : American brig.-gen., 1813–67.

Laumont, Franç. Pierre Nich. Gillet de: French mineralogist, 1747–1834.
Launay: See also Delaunay.
Launay, Franç. de: French jurist, 1612–1693.
Launay, Jean Bapt.: French engineer, 1768–1827.
Launay, Pierre: French Prot. theologian, 1573–1661.
Launay, Mlle de: See Staal.
Launey, Bern. Réné Jourdan de: Governor of the Bastile, 1740–1789.
Launitz, Nic. Karl Eduard von der: German philologist, 1797–1869.
Launitz, Rob. Eberhard: American sculp., 1806–70.
Launoi, Jean de: French divine, 1603–1678.
Laura, of Vaucluse: friend of Petrarch, 1310*–1348.
Laura or **Lauri**, Phil.: Flemish painter, 1623–1694.
Lauraguais, Ct. de: See Brancas, Louis.
Lauratl, Pet.: Italian fresco painter, 1282–1340.
Laurenberg, Joh.: German mathematician and satirist, 1590–1658.
Laurenberg, Pet.: German botanist and anatomist, 1585–1639.
Laurenberg, Wilh.: German botanist, fl. 1662.
Laurence: See also Lawrence.
Laurence or **Lawrence**, Edw.: English land surveyor, –1740*.
Laurence, French: Eng. poet and writer, –1809.
Laurence, Giles: English divine, fl. 1584.
Laurence, Jno.: English writer on gardening and divinity, and divine, –1732.
Laurence, Rich.: English writer on Ireland, fl. 1682.
Laurence, Rich.: Archbishop of Cashel, 1760–1838.
Laurence, Roger: English Nonjuring bishop and controversialist, 1670–1736.
Laurence, Sam.: Eng. portrait painter, 1811–1884.
Laurence, Thos.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1598–1657.
Laurence, Wm.: English lawyer, 1614–1682*.
Laurence O'Toole, St.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1130*–80.
Laurens, And. du: French physician and anatomist, –1609.
Laurens (Laurentius), Gasp. du: French Archbishop of Arles, –1630.
Laurens, Hy.: American statesman, 1724–1792.
Laurens, Jno.: American soldier, 1756–1782.
Laurent, Aug.: French chemist, 1807–1853*.
Laurent (de Graff), Corn. Baldran: French adventurer, fl. 1683–1694.
Laurent, Franç.: Belgian hist. and jurist, 1810–1887.
Laurent, Joh. Christ. Mor.: Germ. philol., 1810– .
Laurent, Johannes Theod.: Germ. bp., 1804–1884.
Laurent, Pet. Edm.: French-English classical scholar, 1796–1837.
Laurent, Pet. Jos.: Flemish engineer, 1715–1773.
Laurentie, Franc.: French writer, –1915.
Laurentius: See also Laurence.
Laurentius, Jos.: Italian philologist, 17th century.
Laurentius, Paul: Germ. Lutheran div., 1554–1624.
Laurents, Phil.: Eng. schoolmaster, –1787.
Laurentzen, Joh.: Danish philologist, 17th century.
Laurer, Joh. Fried.: German botanist, 1798–1873.
Lauri, Balthazar: Flemish painter, 1570*–1642.
Lauri or **Laura**, Filippo: Italian painter, 1623–1694.
Lauri, Franc.: Flemish painter, 1610–1635.
Laurla, **Lurla** or **Lorla**, Roger de: admiral of Aragon and Sicily, –1305.
Laurie, Jas.: Scottish-American divine, 1778–1853.
Laurie, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. civil engineer, 1811–1875.
Laurie, Jas. Stuart: Scottish educationist and educational writer, 1832–1904.
Laurie, Jno. Wimburn: British general and politician, 1835–1912.
Laurie, Sir Pet.: Lord Mayor of London, 1779–1861.
Laurie, Rob.: English engraver, 1755*–1836.
Laurie, Simon Somerville: Scottish educationist and philosopher, 1829–1909.
Lauriston, Marq. of: See Law, Jas. A. B.
Laussat, Ant.: American lawyer, 1806–1833.
Lautaro or **Latur**: Araucanian chief, 1537–1556.
Lauth, Chas.: French ceramist and inv., –1913.
Lauth, Thos.: German physician, 1758–1826.
Lautrec (Odet de Foix), Vicomte de: Marshal of France, 1485–1528.
Lauzon, Jean de: Gov. of New France, 1582– .
Lauzun, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, Duc de: French courtier and soldier, 1632–1723.
Lauzun, Armand L. de G., Duc de: French commander-in-chief, 1747–1793.
Laval, André de, Seigneur de Lohéac: French soldier, 1408*–1485.
Laval, Anne Adrien P. de M., Duc de: French diplomatist, 1768–1837.
Laval, Ant. J. de: French missionary in Louisiana, –1758.
Laval, Gustaf de: Swed. engin. and inv., 1845–1913.
Laval, Jacint: American soldier, 1762–1822.
Laval-Montmorency, Fcs. X. de: 1st Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1623–1708.
Laval-Montmorency, Math. J. F.: French minister of foreign affairs, 1767–1826.
Laval-Montmorency, Math. P. L., Duc de: French general, 1748–1809.
Lavalette, Ant. de: French Jesuit in South America, 1707–*post* 1762.
Lavalette, Ant. Marie Chamans, Ct. de: French general and politician, 1769–1830.
La Valette, Chas. Jean Marie Felix, Marq. de: French diplomatist, 1806–1881.
Lavalette, Elie A. F.: Amer. rear-adm., 1790–1862.
La Valette, Jean Parisot de: French general and Grand Master of the Order of Malta, founded Valetta, 1494–1568.
Lavalle, Juan: Argentine soldier, 1797–1841.
Lavalleja, Juan Ant.: Uruguayan gen., 1795–1853.
La Valletta, Monaco: Ital. card. and bp., 1827–1896.
Lavalliere, Louise Frances, Duch. de: mistress of Louis XIV., 1644–1710.
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir de: French marshal, 1551–1614.
Lavater, Joh. Gaspar Christ.: Swiss-German poet and physiognomist, 1741–1801.
Lavater, Lewis: Canon of Zurich and Protestant controversialist, 1536–1586.
Laveleye, Emile Louis Vict. de: Belg. econ., 1822–92.
Lavenham or **Lavyngham**, Rich.: English Carmelite, fl. 1380.
Laverdière, Chas. Honore: Canad. educat., 1826–73.
Laverdy, Clém. Chas. Franç. de: French statesman, 1723–1793.
Lavergne, Léonce Guilhard: French politician and economist, 1809–1880.
Lavergne, Mary Magdalen de, Ctss. de la Fayette: French writer, 1634–1693.
Laverrière, Jules: French agricult. wr., –1895.
Lavialle, Pet. Jos.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Louisville, U.S., 1820–1867.
Lavigerie, Chas. Martial Allemaud: French divine, cardinal and Primate of Africa, 1825–1892.
Lavigne, Ant. Jos.: Fr.-Eng. musician, 1816–1886.
La Villemarqué, Théod. Claude Heu., Visct. Hersart de: Fr. philol. and man of letters, 1815–1895.
Lavingham or **Lavenham**, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1447.
Lavington, Geo.: Bishop of Exeter, 1683–1762.
Lavington, Jno.: English Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1690*–1759.
Lavirotte, Lewis Anne: Fr. medical wr., 1725–1759.
Lavoisier, Ant. Laurent: Fr. chemist, 1743–1794.
La Voisin (Cath. Monvoisin): French sorceress, –1680.
Lavoix, Hen. Marie Franç.: French writer on music, 1846–1897.
Lavradio, Ant. de A. S. é P., Marq.: Governor of Brazil, 1729–1790.
Lavreince, Nicolas (Lafrensen): Swedish painter, 1737–1807.
Lavrov, Pet. Lavrovich: Russ. mathem., philos. and revol., Fr. diplom. and journ., 'Evolution and History of Human Thought,' 1823–1900.
Law, And.: American psalmodist, 1748–1821.
Law, Arth.: Irish actor and dramatist, 1844–1913.
Law, Aug. Hy.: Eng. Jesuit missionary, 1833–1880.
Law, Chas. Ewan: recorder of London, 1792–1850.
Law, Dav.: Scottish etcher and water-colour painter, 1831–1901.
Law, Edm.: Bishop of Carlisle and metaphysical writer, 1703–1787.
Law, Edw., 1st Ld. Ellenborough: judge, 1750–1818.
Law, Edw., Earl of Ellenborough: Governor-General of India, 1790–1871.
Law, Sir Edw. Fitzgerald: Irish financial expert, trav., diplom. and writer on Russia, 1846–1908.
Law, Geo.: American financier, 1806–1881.
Law, Geo. Hy.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1761*–1845.
Law, Hy.: Dean of Gloucester, 1797–1884.

Law, Hugh: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1818–1883.
Law, Jas.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1560*–1632.
Law, Jas.: Dean of Gloucester, 1798–1884.
Law, Jas. A. B., Marq. of Lauriston: Marshal of France, 1768–1828.
Law, Jas. Thos.: Chanc. of Lichfield, 1790–1876.
Law, Jno., of Lauriston: Scottish controller general of French finance and financier, 1671–1729.
Law, Jno.: Bishop of Elphin, –1810.
Law, Jno.: American jurist, 1796–1873.
Law, Jonathan: Colonial Governor of Connecticut, 1674–1750.
Law, Lyman: American lawyer, 1770–1842.
Law, Rich.: American jurist, 1733–1806.
Law, Rob.: Scot. Covenanting preacher, –1690*.
Law, Thos.: Anglo-Indian official and American economist, 1759–1834.
Law, Thos. Graves: English historian and bibliographer, 1836–1904.
Law, W.: Eng. divine and cricketer, 1851–1892.
Law, Wm.: English mystic divine, 'Serious Call,' 1686–1761.
Law, Wm. Jno.: English commissioner of insolvent court and legal writer, 1786–1869.
Lawder: See Lauder.
Lawern, Jno.: English theologian and Benedictine monk, fl. 1448.
Lawes, Sir Chas. B.: English sculptor, 1843–1911.
Lawes, Hy.: English musical composer, 1595*–1662.
Lawes, Sir Jno. Bennet, F.R.S.: English agriculturist, 1814–1900.
Lawes, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, –1645.
Lawes, Wm. Geo.: English-Australian missionary in New Guinea, 1839–1907.
Lawes-Wittewronge, Sir Chas. Bennet: English sculptor and athlete, 1843–1911.
Lawler, Joab: Amer. div. and pol., 1796–1838.
Lawless, Emily: Irish novelist, poetess, historian and writer on gardening, 1845–1913.
Lawless, Jno.: Irish agitator, 1772–1837.
Lawless, Matth. Jas.: English artist, 1837–1864.
Lawless, Valentine Browne, Lord Cloncurry: Irish politician, 1773–1853.
Lawless, Wm.: United Irishman and French general, 1772–1824.
Lawley, Fcs. Chas.: English sportsman, journalist and writer on sport, 1825–1901.
Lawlor, Denis Shine: Irish Cath. writer, 1809–1887.
Lawrance, Hannah: English historical writer, 'Queens of England,' 1795–1875.
Lawrance, Jno.: American senator, 1750–1810.
Lawrance, Walter Jno.: English divine, 1840–1914.
Lawrence: See also Laurence.
Lawrence, St., 'The Deacon': Eng. martyr., –258.
Lawrence or **Laurentius**: Archbishop of Canterbury, –619.
Lawrence: Prior of Durham and Latin poet, –1154.
Lawrence: Abbot of Westminster, –1175.
Lawrence, Abbott: American diplomatist and philanthropist, 1792–1855.
Lawrence, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1834–87.
Lawrence, Amos: American merchant and philanthropist, 1786–1852.
Lawrence, Amos Adams: Amer. philanth., 1814–86.
Lawrence, And.: Eng.-Fr. engraver, 1708–1747.
Lawrence, Chas.: English general, Governor of Nova Scotia, –1760.
Lawrence, Chas.: English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1794–1881.
Lawrence, Chas. Brush: American jurist, 1820–1883.
Lawrence, Corn. van Wyck: American congressman, 1791–1861.
Lawrence or **Laurence**, Edw.: English Nonconformist divine, 1623–1695.
Lawrence, Sir Edwin Durning: See Durning-Lawrence.
Lawrence, Fred.: English barrister and journalist, 'Life of Fielding, 1821–1867.
Lawrence, Geo.: English Puritan divine, 1615–1695*.
Lawrence, Geo. Alf.: English novelist, 'Guy Livingstone,' 1827–1876.
Lawrence, Sir Geo. St. Pat.: Brit. gen., 1804–1884.
Lawrence, Giles: prof. of Grk. at Oxford, 1539–1584.
Lawrence, Hy.: English statesman, 1600–1664.
Lawrence, Sir Hy. Montgomery: British general and defender of Lucknow, 1806–1857.
Lawrence, Jas.: American naval officer, 1781–1843.
Lawrence, Jas. Hy., 'The Chevalier Lawrence': English miscellaneous writer, 1773–1840.
Lawrence, Sir Jas. Jno. Trevor: English horticulturist, 1831–1913.
Lawrence, Jno.: English divine and agricultural writer, –1732.
Lawrence, Jno.: Eng. writer on horses, 1753–1839.
Lawrence, Jno. Laird Mair, Lord Lawrence: Governor-General of India, 1811–1879.
Lawrence, Jon.: American author, 1807–1833.
Lawrence, Mary (after Kearsey): Eng. pntr., 1794–1830.
Lawrence or **Laurent**, Pet. Jos.: Flem. engin., 1715–73.
Lawrence, Rich.: English parliamentary colonel and pamphleteer, fl. 1643–1682.
Lawrence, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1661–1712.
Lawrence, Sir Soulden: English judge, 1751–1814.
Lawrence, Stringer: Anglo-Ind. general, 1697–1775.
Lawrence, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1711–83.
Lawrence, Sir Thos., R.A.: Eng. painter, 1769–1830.
Lawrence, Wm.: English lawyer and legal and political writer, 1611*–1681.
Lawrence, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English surgeon and anatomist, 1783–1867.
Lawrence, Wm. Beach: American jurist, 1800–1881.
Lawrence, Wm. Richards: American philanthropist, 1812–1885.
Lawrenson, Thos.: English painter, fl. 1760–1777.
Lawson, Alex.: Scot.-American engraver, 1772–1846.
Lawson, Sir Arth. Tredgold: Eng. indust., 1844–1915.
Lawson, Cecil Gordon: English painter, 1851–1882.
Lawson, Sir Chas. Allen: Anglo-Indian newspaper editor, 1838–1915.
Lawson, Geo.: English divine, –1678.
Lawson, Geo.: Scottish divine, 1749–1820.
Lawson, Geo.: English ophthalmic surgeon and medical writer, 1831–1903.
Lawson, Geo. Anderson: Scottish sculp., 1832–1904.
Lawson, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, 1774–1855.
Lawson, Isaac: Scottish physician, –1747.
Lawson, Jas.: Scottish divine and Hebraist, successor to Jno. Knox, 1538–1584.
Lawson, Jas.: Scottish-American author, 1799–1880.
Lawson, Jas. Ant.: Irish judge, 1817–1887.
Lawson, Jno.: English admiral, –1665.
Lawson, Jno.: Scottish traveller, –1712.
Lawson, Jno.: Irish writer on oratory, 1712–1759.
Lawson, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and divine, 1723–1779.
Lawson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. engineer, 1805–1901.
Lawson, Jno. Parker: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer and divine, –1852.
Lawson, Leonidas Moreau: Amer. physn., 1812–64.
Lawson, Oscar A.: American engraver, 1813–1854.
Lawson, Rob.: British lieut.-general, –1816.
Lawson, Rob.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1805– .
Lawson, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and bot., 1630–1691.
Lawson, Thos.: Eng. Independent divine, 1620*–95.
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid: English politician and temperance advocate, 1829–1906.
Lawson, Wm.: Eng. wr. on gardening, fl. 1618.
Lawton, Charlwood: friend of Wm. Penn, 1660–1721.
Lawton, Geo.: English antiquary, 1779–1869.
Lax, Wm., F.R.S.: English mathematician and astronomer and professor at Cambridge, 1761–1836.
Laxton, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, –1556.
Laxton, Wm.: English surveyor and author of 'Builders' Price Book,' 1802–1854.
Lay: See also Ley.
Lay, Ben.: English-American Quaker and opponent of slavery, 1677–1759.
Lay, Hy. Champlin: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Easton, 1823–1885.
Laya, Jean Louis: French dramatist, 1761–1833.
Layamon: Saxon poet and hist., 'Brut,' fl. 1200*.
Layard, Sir Austen Hy.: English archæologist and statesman, 1817–1894.
Layard, Dan. Pet.: English physician and medical writer, 1721–1802.
Layard, Edgar Leop.: Eng. col. official, 1824– .
Laycock, Thos.: English mental physiologist and medical writer, 1812–1876.
Laye, Fcs.: British captain, 1753–1828.
Layer, Christopher: English Jacobite, 1683–1723.
Layer, Jno.: English antiquary, 1585*–1641.
Layer, Rich.: Eng. Jacobite consp., –1723.
Layfield, Jno.: English divine and translator of Bible, –1617.
Layman, Wm.: English naval officer, 1768–1826.

Laynes, Franc : Port. Jesuit missionary, 1656–1715.
Laynez, Diego : general of the Jesuits, 1512–1565.
Layolle, Franciscus de : Fr.-Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1540.
Layritz, Paul Eng. : German theologian, 1707–1788.
Lays, Franç. : French singer, 1758–1831.
Layton, Hy. : Eng. theological writer, 1622–1705.
Layton, Rich. : Dean of York, 1500*–1544.
Lazareff, Mikhail Ivanovitch : Russian sportsman, 1860–1914.
Lazarelli, Jno. Fcs. : Italian poet, 1621–1694.
Lazarelli, Luigi : Italian poet, 1450–1500.
Lazarus, Emma : American poetess, 1849–1887.
Lazarus, Hy. : English musician, 1815–1895.
Lazarus, Josephine: Amer. wr. on the Jews, 1846–1910.
Lazarus, Mor. : German psychologist and philosopher, 'Jewish Ethics,' 1824–1903.
Lazcano, Franc. Xav. : Mexican author, 1702–1762.
Lazius, Wolfgang : Austr. physn. and hist., 1514–65.
Lazzari, Mich. : Venetian archæologist, –1770*.
Lazzarini, Dom. : Italian poet, 1668–1734.
Lazzarini, Gregorio : Italian painter, 1657–1735.
Lazzarini, Gustavo : Italian singer, 1765*– .
Lea : See also Lee, Legh, Leigh and Ley.
Lea, Cromwell : English compiler of 'Italian Dictionary,' –1601.
Lea, Hy. Chas. : American historian of the Inquisition, 1825–1909.
Lea, Homer : American soldier in China and writer on the Far East, 1876–1912.
Lea, Isaac : American naturalist, 1792–1886.
Lea, Luke : American congressman, 1782–1851.
Lea, Thos. Gibson : American botanist, 1785–1844.
Leach : See also Leech.
Leach, Arth. Fcs. : English historian of education and antiquary, 1851–1915.
Leach, Sir Edw. Pemberton : Brit. gen., 1847–1913.
Leach, Humph. : English Jesuit, 1573–1629.
Leach, Jas. : Eng. musical composer, 1762–1798.
Leach, Sir Jno. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1760–1834.
Leach, Lawr. : Eng. colonist in America, 1589–1662.
Leach, Sheperd : American major-general and manufacturer, 1778–1832.
Leach, Thos. : English magistrate and legal writer, 1746–1818.
Leach, Wm. Elford, F.R.S. : Eng. nat., 1790–1836.
Leach, Wm. Turnbull : Canad. educat., 1805–1886.
Leacock, Hamble Jas. : American missionary in Africa, 1795–1856.
Lead or Leade (*née* Ward), **Jane** : English mystic, 1623–1704.
Leadam, Isaac Saunders : English lawyer and historian, 1848–1913.
Leadbeater, Mary : English poetess and writer, 'Annals of Ballitore,' 1758–1826.
Leadbetter, Chas. : English astronomer and mathematician, –1744.
Leader, Jno. Temple : English politician and Italian archæologist, 1810–1903.
Leahy, Arth. : Brit. soldier and engineer, 1830–78.
Leahy, Edw. Dan. : Irish painter, 1797–1875.
Leahy, Pat. : Cath. Archbp. of Cashel, 1806–1875.
Leake : See also Leeke.
Leake, Sir And. : Eng. captain R.N., –1704.
Leake, Geo. : Premier of W. Australia, 1856–1902.
Leake, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1656–1720.
Leake, Jno. : English medical writer and man midwife, 1729–1792.
Leake, Sir Luke Sam. : West Australia Speaker, 1828– .
Leake, Rich. : master gunner of England, 1629–86.
Leake, Steph. Mart., F.R.S. : English herald and numismatist, 1702–1773.
Leake, Walter : American senator, 1760–1825.
Leake, Wm. Mart. : English classical topographer and numismatist, 1777–1860.
Leakey, Car. Woolmer : English religious writer, 1827–1881.
Leakey, Jas. : Eng. pntr. and miniaturist, 1775–1865.
Leaming, Jeremiah : American divine, 1717–1804.
Leaming, Thos. : American patriot, 1748–1797.
Leander : French Capuchin and writer, 'Truths of the Gospel,' –1667.
Leander à Sancto Martino : See Jones, Jno., 1575–1636.
Leandro do Sacramento : Braz. naturalist, 1762–1809.
Leanerd, Jno. : English dramatist, fl. 1677–1679.
Leapor, Mary : English poet, 1722–1746.
Lear, Edw. : English artist and author, 'Book of Nonsense,' 1812–1888.
Lear, Tobias : American diplomatist, 1762–1816.
Learchus, of Rhegium : Ital. sculptor, 6th century.
Leared, Arth. : Irish traveller and writer, 1822–1879.
Learmonth, T. Livingstone : Australian explorer and pioneer, 1818– .
Leask, Wm. : English Dissenting divine and Biblical scholar, 1812–1884.
Leate, Nich. : London merchant, –1631.
Leatham, Wm. Hy. : English verse writer and politician, 1815–1889.
Leathes, Stanley : English Hebraist and miscellaneous writer, 1830–1900.
Leavenworth, Abner Johnson : American educationist, 1803–1869.
Leavenworth, Elias Warner : Amer. lawyer, 1803–87.
Leavenworth, Hy. : American general, 1783–1834.
Leavitt, Dudley : American almanack maker, 1772–1851.
Leavitt, Humph. Howe : American jurist, 1796–1873.
Leavitt, Josh. : American reformer, 1794–1873.
Lebailly, Ant. Franç. : Fr. fabulist, 1756–1832.
Le Bas, Chas. Webb. : English divine and Principal of Haileybury College, 1779–1861.
Lebas, Jean Bapt. A. : French engineer, 1797– .
Le Bas, Louis Hip. : French architect, 1782– .
Le Bas, Phil. : Fr. hist. and archæol., 1794–1860.
Lebay, Theod. Constant : Fr. Col. officer, 1795–1849.
Le Beau, Chas. : French historian, 1701–1778.
Le Beau, Ern. Ludw. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1805– .
Le Beau, Jean Louis : French philologist, 1721–1766.
Le Beau, Jos. : Belgian statesman, 1794–1865.
Le Bègne, Nic. Ant. : Fr. org. and comp., 1630*–1702.
Lebel, Jean : Belgian chronicler, –1370.
Leber, Jean Michel Constant : French historian and bibliophile, 1780–1859.
Lebert, Sigmund (*né* Levi) : German piano teacher, 1821–1884.
Lebeuf, Jean : French historian, 'History of Paris,' 1687–1760.
Le Blanc : See also Blanc.
Le Blanc, — : French archæologist, 1818–1897.
Le Blanc, Claude : French statesman, 1669–1728.
Le Blanc, Franç. : French numismatist, –1698.
Le Blanc, Jean Bern. : French writer, 'Letters on the English Nation,' 1707–1781.
Leblanc, Marcelle : French Jesuit miss., 1653–1693.
Le Blanc, Nich. : French chemist, 1742–1806.
Le Blanc, Sir Simon : English judge, –1816.
Le Blanc, Thos. : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1773–1843.
Le Blon (de Blond), **Jacques Christophe** : German-French-English painter, engraver, printer in colours, and inventor, 1670–1741.
Leblond, Gasp. Mich.: French archæologist, 1738–1809.
Leblond, Jean Bapt. : Fr. trav. and nat., 1747–1815.
Le Bœuf, Edm. : Marshal of France, 1809–1888.
Le Bon, Jos. : French politician, 1765–1795.
Lebon, Phil. : French chemist, 1769–1804.
Leborgné de Boigne, Cl. P. J. : French Colonial administrator, 1764–1822.
Le Bouvier, Gilles : French chronicler, 1386–1460*.
Lo Breton, Anna Letitia (*née* Aikin) : English biographer, 1808–1885.
Lebrun, Ant. Louis : Fr. epigrammatist, 1680–1743.
Le Brun, Chas. : French painter, 1619–1690.
Lebrun, Chas. Franç., Duke of Piacentia : French statesman, 1739–1824.
Le Brun, Eliz. Louise Vigée : French portrait painter, 1755–1842.
Lebrun, Francesca (*née* Danzi) : German singer, 1756–1791.
Le Brun, Jno. : Swiss-English Independent missionary in Mauritius, –1865.
Lebrun, Laurent : French Latin poet, 1607–1663.
Lebrun, Louis : French architect, 1770–1840.
Lebrun, Louis Séb. : Fr. mus. comp., 1764–1829.
Lebrun, Pet. : French divine and theologian, 'History of Superstitious Practices,' 1661–1729.
Lebrun, Pierre Ant. : French poet, 1785–1873.
Lebrun, Pierre Hen. Tondu : Fr. journ., 1763–1793.
Lebrun, Pigault : French novelist, 1742–1835.
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Écouchard : French poet, 1729–1807.
Lebrun, Theod. : German actor, 1828–1895.

Lebrun, Mme. Vigée: See Le Brun, E. L. V.
Lebwin, Lebuinus or **Liafwine**, St.: English missionary to the Germans, fl. 755.
Le Camus, Ant.: Fr. physn. and poet, 1722–1772.
Le Capelain, Jno.: Jersey wat.-col. pntr., 1814*–48.
Lecapenus: See Romanus I., Emp.
Le Caron, Hen. (Thos. Miller Beach): British Civil Service agent, 1841–1894.
Le Caron, Jos.: French miss. in Canada, –1632.
Le Cat, Claude Nic.: Fr. physiologist, 1700–1768.
Lecchi, Giov. Ant.: Italian mathematician and philosopher, 1702–1776.
Le Cène, Chas.: French Prot. divine, 1647*–1703.
Le Chapelier, Isaac René Guy: Fr. pol., 1754–1794.
Lechevalier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. traveller and archæologist, 1752–1836.
Lochford, Thos.: American author, 1590–1644.
Lechler, Gotthard Vict.: Germ. theol., 1811–1888.
Lechmere or **Stratford**, Edm.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1640*.
Lechmere, Sir Nich.: English judge, 1613–1701.
Lechmere, Nich., Lord Lechmere: English lawyer, politician and writer, 1675–1727.
Lechner, Geo. Steph.: Germ. philologist, 1789–1853.
Lechner, Leonhard: Austrian musical composer, 1549*–1604.
Lecky, Catharina Elisabeth Boldewind (*née* van Dedem): Dutch-English writer, –1912.
Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford: Irish writer on navigation, 1838–1902.
Lecky, Wm. Edw. Hartpole: Irish historian and man of letters, 'History of European Morals,' 'History of England,' 1838–1903.
Leclair, Jean Marie: French musical composer and violinist, 1697–1764.
Le Clear, Thos.: American artist, 1818–1882.
Leclerc: See also Buffon.
Le Clerc: French adventurer, 1750–1817.
Leclerc, Chas. (Victor) Emm.: Fr. gen., 1772–1802.
Leclerc, Dan.: French medical writer, 1652–1728.
Leclerc, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theologian, 1591–1654.
Leclerc, Jacques Théod.: Fr. theol. wr., 1692–1758.
Leclerc, Jean: Fr. Protestant martyr, –1525.
Le Clerc, Jean, Le Chevalier: Fr. artist, 1587–1633.
Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: Swiss-French philosopher and critic, 1657–1736.
Leclerc, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol. and poet, 1756–1826.
Le Clerc, Jos. Vict.: Fr. philologist, 1789–1865.
Leclerc, Nich. Gab.: French physician and medical and historical wr., 'History of Russia,' 1726–1798.
Leclerc, Pierre: French Jansenist, 1706–1781*.
Leclerc, Seb.: French designer and engraver, 1637–1714.
Leclerc, Sébastien: Fr. historical pntr., 1684–1767.
Le Clerc, Vict. Emm.: Fr. gov.-gen., 1779–1802.
Leclerc Des Essarts, Louis Nic. M.: French general, 1770–1820.
Leclerc-Thouin, Oscar: Fr. agriculturist, 1798–1845.
Leclercq, Carlotta: English actress, 1840*–1893.
Leclercq, Mich. Théod.: Fr. dramatist, 1777–1851.
Leclercq, Rose: English actress, 1845*–1899.
Leclerq, Chrétien: Fr. miss. in Montreal, 1630–1695.
L'Ecluse, Chas. de, 'Clusius': Dutch physician and botanist, 1526–1609.
Lécluse, Fleury de: Fr. Hellenist, 1774–1845.
Le Cointe, Chas.: French annalist, 1611–1681.
Lecointe-Puyraneau, Mich. Math.: French politician, 1764–1827.
Lecomte, Felix: French sculptor, 1737–1817.
Lecomte, Jules: French maritime wr., 1737–1817.
Lecomte, Lewis: French traveller and missionary in China, 1650*–1729.
Le Conte, Jno. Eatton: Amer. naturalist, 1784–1860.
Le Conte, Jno. Lawrence: American nat., 1825–1883.
Le Conte, Jos.: American geologist, 1823–1901.
Le Conte, Lewis: American naturalist, 1782–1838.
Leconte, Louis: French sculptor, 1643*–1694.
Leconte de Lisle, Chas. Marie René: French poet, 1818–1894.
Le Conteur, Jno.: English general, 1761–1835.
Le Conteur, Sir Jno., Viscount of Jersey: judge, 1790–1875.
Le Coq, Ant.: French physician, –1550.
Lecoq, Carl Christ. E.: German general, 1767–1830.
Le Coq, Rob.: French bishop, –1373.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Franç.: Fr. chem., 1838–1912.
Lecor, Carlos Fed.: Portuguese general, 1765–1836.
Lecot, Victor Lucien Sulpice: French cardinal and archbishop, 1831–1908.
Le Courayer, Pet. Fcs.: French Roman Catholic refugee in England, 1681–1776.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne: French actress, 1692–1730.
Lect (Lectius), Jacques: Swiss statesman and jurist, 1560–1611.
Leczinsky: See Stanislaus I., King of Poland.
Le Daim, Olivier: fav. of Louis XI., –1484.
Le Davis, Edw.: Eng. painter and engrav., 1640*–84*.
Lederede or **Ledred**, Rich.: Bp. of Ossory, fl. 1350.
Lederer, Jno.: traveller in the Alleghany Mountains, fl. 1670.
Lederlin, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Hebraist, 1672–1737.
Ledesma, Alphonso: Spanish poet, 1552–1623.
Ledesma, José de: Spanish painter, 1630–1670.
Ledlard, Thos., F.R.S.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Naval History of England,' 1685–1743.
Ledlie, Jas. Hewett: American brigadier-general, 1832–1882.
Ledo, Joaquim Goncalves: Braz. statesm., 1771–1847.
Ledochowski, Miescelaus Joh., Ct.: Polish cardinal, diplomatist and Archbishop of Posen, 1822–1902.
Ledouble, Prof.: French professor of and writer on anatomy, 1848–1913.
Ledoux, Claude Nich.: Fr. architect, 1736–1806.
Ledran: See Dran.
Ledreborg, Ct. Holstein: Dan. premier, –1912.
Ledru, And. Pierre: Fr. abbé and nat., 1761–1825.
Ledru, Hector Priam: W. Ind. sculptor, 1726–1775.
Ledru, Nic. Phil., 'Comus': Fr. physicist, 1731–1807.
Ledru des Essarts, Franç. Roch, Baron: French general, 1765–1844.
Ledru-Rollin, Alex. Aug.: Fr. politician, 1807–1874.
Leduc, Gab.: French architect, –1704.
Le Duc, Jan: Dutch painter of animals, 1636–1671.
Leduc, Jean: French poet, 17th century.
Leduc, Nic.: French religious writer, –1744.
Ledward, Rich. Arth.: Eng. sculptor, 1857–1890.
Ledwich, Edw.: Irish antiq. and topog., 1738–1823.
Ledwich, Thos. Hawkesworth: surgeon of Dublin, 1823–1858.
Ledyard, Jno.: American traveller, 1751–1789.
Ledyard, Thos.: English naval historian, 1482–1544.
Ledyard, Wm.: American soldier, 1750–1781.
Lee: See also Legh, Leigh and Ley.
Lee, Lord: See Lockhart, Sir Jas.
Lee, Alf.: American P.E. bishop, 1807–1887.
Lee, Alf. Theophilus: English topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1883.
Lee, And.: American divine, 1745–1832.
Lee, Ann: English foundress of sect of Shakers, 1736–1784.
Lee, Arth.: Amer. diplom. and general, 1740–1792.
Lee, Ben.: English sailor, 1765–1828.
Lee, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. major-general, 1731–1782.
Lee, Chas.: Attorney-General of U.S., 1758–1815.
Lee, Chas. Alf.: American physician, 1801–1872.
Lee, Chauncey: American divine, 1718–1842.
Lee, Cromwell: English compiler of Italian dictionary, –1601.
Lee, Day Kellogg: American divine, 1816–1869.
Lee, Edw.: Archbishop of York and wr., 1482*–1544.
Lee, Edwin: English medical writer, –1870.
Lee, Eliza Buckminster: Amer. authoress, 1794–1864.
Lee, Fitzhugh: American general, 1835–1905.
Lee, Fitzroy Hy.: British vice-admiral, 1699–1750.
Lee, Fcs.: English miscellaneous writer, 1661–1719.
Lee, Fcs. L.: American soldier, 1823–1886.
Lee, Fcs. Lightfoot: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1797.
Lee, Fred. Geo.: Eng. theol. writer, hist., archæologist and poet, 'Bishop of Dorchester,' 1832–1902.
Lee, Fred. Rich., R.A.: English landscape painter, 1799–1879.
Lee, Sir Geo.: Dean of the Arches, 1700–1758.
Lee, Geo. Alex.: Eng. mus. composer, 1802–1851.
Lee, Geo. Hy., 3rd Earl of Lichfield: Chancellor of Oxford University, 1718–1772.
Lee, Gideon: American merchant, 1778–1841.
Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer: American authoress, 1780–1865.
Lee, Harriet: English dram. and novelist, 1757–1851.
Lee, Hy.: Amer. general and author, 1756–1818.
Lee, Hy.: Eng. dram., 'Caleb Quotem,' 1765–1836.
Lee, Hy.: American author, 1787–1837.
Lee, Hy.: American pioneer, 1758–1846.

Lee, Hy.: American economist, 1782–1867.
Lee, Hy.: English naturalist, 1826–1888.
Lee, Hy. Wash.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Iowa, 1815–1874.
Lee, Jas.: Eng. horticult. and botanist, 1715–1795.
Lee, Jas.: Scot.-American merchant, 1795–1874.
Lee, Jas. Paris: Amer. inventor of rifle, 1831–1904.
Lee, Jas. Prince: Bishop of Manchester, 1804–1869.
Lee, Jesse: American missionary, 1758–1816.
Lee, Jno.: English wood engraver, –1804.
Lee, Jno.: English actor and dramatist, –1781.
Lee, Jno.: Eng. politician and lawyer, 1733–1793.
Lee, Jno.: Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1779–1859.
Lee, Jno., F.R.S.: English collector of antiquities and scientist, 1783–1866.
Lee, Jno. Edw.: Eng. antiq. and geol., 1808–1887.
Lee, Jos.: English enamel painter, 1780–1859.
Lee, Leroy Madison: American divine, 1808–1882.
Lee, Luther: Amer. divine and author, 1800– .
Lee, Mary Eliz.: American authoress, 1813–1849.
Lee, Matth.: benef. to Christ Church, Oxf., 1694–1755.
Lee, Nath.: English dramatist, 1653*–1692.
Lee, Noel: British brigadier-general, 1868–1915.
Lee, Rachel Fanny Antonina: English heroine of trial and writer, 1774*–1829.
Lee, Rawdon Briggs: Eng. wr. on dogs, 1845–1908.
Lee, Sir Rich.: Eng. military engineer, 1513*–1575.
Lee, Rich.: English statesman, fl. 17th century.
Lee, Rich.: member of Governor's Council, Virginia. –*post* 1690.
Lee, Rich. Hy.: Amer. statesman and orator, 1732–94.
Lee, Rich. Hy.: American author, 1802*–1865.
Lee, Rich. Nelson: English actor and dramatist, 1806–1872.
Lee, Rob.: professor at Edinburgh, 1804–1868.
Lee, Rob., F.R.S.: Scottish physician, 1793–1877.
Lee, Rob. Edw.: American general in Confederate army, 1807–1870.
Lee, Rowland: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry and Lord President of Wales, –1543.
Lee, Sam.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and antiquary, 1625–1691.
Lee, Sam.: Irish viol. and mus. director, –1776.
Lee, Sam.: English Orientalist and professor at Cambridge, 1783–1852.
Lee, Mrs. Sarah (*née* Wallis, formerly Mrs. Bowdich): English artist, authoress and naturalist, 1791–1856.
Lee, Sophia: English dramatist and novelist, 'Chapter of Accidents,' 'Recess,' 1750–1824.
Lee, Steph. Dill: Amer. Confederate gen., 1833–1908.
Lee or Leigh, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1498–1571.
Lee, Thos.: English captain in Ireland and supporter of the Earl of Essex. –1601.
Lee, Thos.: Royal Gov. of Virginia. –1750.
Lee, Thos.: American statesman, 1769–1839.
Lee, Thos. Ludwell: American statesman, 1730*–1777.
Lee, Thos. Sim: American statesman, 1744–1819.
Lee, Wm.: English inventor, –1610*.
Lee, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1688–1754.
Lee, Wm.: American diplomatist, 1739–1795.
Lee, Wm.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1809–1865.
Lee, Wm.: Archdeacon of Dublin, 1815–1883.
Lee, Wm. Little: Chief Justice of Hawaiian Islands, 1821–1857.
Lee, Wilson: American divine, 1761–1804.
Lee-Hamilton, Eug. Jac.: English poet and novelist, 1845–1907.
Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Indian administrator, biographer and writer on India, 1846–1914.
Leeb, Joh.: German sculptor, 1790–1856.
Leech, Dan. D. Tompkins: American government official, 1810–1869.
Leech, Leich or Leitch, Dav.: Eng. poet, fl. 1628–53.
Leech, Humph.: English Jesuit, 1571–1629.
Leech or Leache, Jno.: English schoolmaster, 1565–1650*.
Leech, Jno.: English humorous artist, 1817–1864.
Leechman, Wm.: Principal of Glasgow University, 1706–1785.
Leedes, Edw. (Courtney, Edw.): English Jesuit, 1599*–1677.
Leedes, Edw.: English schoolmaster, 1627–1707.
Leeds, Dukes of: See Osborne.
Leeds, Dan.: Eng.-American author, 1652–1720.
Leeds, Edw.: English civilian, –1590.
Leeds, Edw.: English serjeant-at-law, 1695*–1758.
Leeds, Jno.: American astronomer, 1705–1780.
Leeds, Wm. B.: American millionaire, –1908.
Leeke: See also Leake.
Leeke, Sir Hy. Jno.: British admiral, 1790*–1870.
Leeke, Lawr.: Prior of Norwich, –1357.
Leemans, Con.: Dutch archæologist, 1809– .
Leemput, Remigius van: See Van Leemput.
Leepe, Jan Ant. vander: pntr. of Bruges, 1634–1720.
Lees, Chas.: English painter, 1800–1880.
Lees, Edwin: English botanist, 1800–1887.
Lees, Sir Harcourt: English pol. writer, 1776–1852.
Lees, Jas. Cameron: Scottish divine and man of letters, 1834–1915.
Lees, Wm. Nassau: British general and Orientalist, 1825–1889.
Leeser, Isaac: German-American Jewish divine and writer, 1806–1868.
Leet, Jac., of Geneva: pol. and lawyer, 1560–1611.
Leete, Wm.: Governor of Connecticut, 1603–1683.
Leeu, Ger.: Dutch printer, –1492*.
Leeuw, Gab. vander: animal painter of Bruges, 1643–1688.
Leewenhoeck: See Leuwenhoeck.
Leeuwenhoek: See Leuwenhoeck.
Leeves, Wm.: English poet and composer, 'Auld Robin Gray,' 1748–1828.
Le Fanu, Alicia (*née* Sheridan): Irish dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1753–1817.
Lefanu, Anne Eliz. (*née* Sheridan): Irish miscellaneous writer, 1757–1837.
Le Fanu, Jos. Sheridan: Irish journalist and novelist, 1814–1873.
Le Fanu, Pet.: Irish dramatist, fl. 1778.
Le Fanu, Phil.: Irish divine, fl. 1790.
Lefebure, Louis Hen.: French botanist, 1754–1843.
Lefebure, Nicasius or Nicolas: See Le Fevre.
Lefebure, Simon: German engineer, 1720*–1770.
Lefébure-Wély, Louis Jas. Alf.: French musician and composer, 1817–1869.
Lefebvre, Charlemagne Théophile: French traveller, 1811–1860.
Lefebvre, Claude: French port. pntr., 1633–1675.
Lefebvre, Jules: French painter, 1836–1912.
Lefebvre, Nich.: See Le Fevre.
Lefebvre, Pierre Franç. Jos., Duke of Dantzic: Marshal of France, 1755–1820.
Lefebvre, Roland: French painter, 1608–1677.
Lefebvre, Tannaguy (Tanaquil Faber): French classical scholar, 1615–1672.
Lefebvre, Tannaguy: French mathem., 1658–1717.
Lefèbvre-Desnouettes, Chas., Ct.: French general, 1773–1822.
Lefebvre de St. Remy, Jean: French hist., 1394*–1468.
Lefèvre: See also Lefebvre.
Lefèvre, Chas. Joachim: French-English sportsman and financier, 1826–1896.
Lefevre, Chas. Shaw, Viscount Eversley: See Shaw-Lefevre.
Lefevre, Sir Geo. Wm.: English physcn., 1798–1846.
Le Fèvre, Jean: Burgundian chronicler, 1395*–1468.
Lefèvre, Jean: French astronomer, 1650*–1706.
Lefevre, Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw: English clerk of the Parliaments, 1797–1879.
Le Fevre, Nicasius or Nicolas, F.R.S.: French-English chemist, –1669.
Lefèvre (Faber), **Nic.**: French philologist, 1544–1612.
Lefèvre, Nic.: French chemist, –1674.
Lefevre, Pet. Paul: Roman Catholic Bishop of Detroit, 1804–1869.
Lefevre, Rob.: French historical and portrait painter, 1756–1831.
Lefèvre d'Etaples, Jacques (Faber Stapulensis): French theologian, 1455*–1537.
Lefferts, Marshall: American civil engineer, 1821–76.
Leffler, Adam: English operatic singer, 1808–1857.
Lefort, Franç.: Swiss general, admiral and statesman in Russian service, 1656–1699.
Lefroy, Sir Jno. Hy.: British general, 1817–1890.
Lefroy, Thos. Langlois: Irish judge, 1776–1869.
Lefroy, Wm.: Irish divine, 1836–1909.
Leftwich, Joel: American brig.-general, 1759–1846.
Legallois, Julian Jean Cæsar: French physiologist, 1770–1814.
Legaré, Hugh Swinton: American statesman and lawyer, 1797–1843.
Legaspi, Mig. Lopez de: Spanish soldier, 1524–1572.
Legat, Fcs.: English engraver, 1755–1809.

Legat, Hugh: Benedictine, fl. 1400.
Legate, Bart.: last heretic burnt at Smithfield, 1575*–1612.
Legate, Jno.: English printer, –1620*.
Legatt: See Legate.
Legazpe, Mig. Lopez de: Spanish navigator, –1572.
Légé, Jean Bapt. Annibal: French-English engineer and inventor, –1915.
Legendre, Adrian Marie: French mathematician, 1752–1833.
Legendre, Gilb. Chas., Marq. de St. Aubin: French antiquary, 1688–1746.
Legendre, Louis: French historian, 1655–1733.
Legendre, Louis: French revolutionist, 1752–1797.
Legendre, Nic.: French sculptor, 1619–1671.
Leger, Saint: See Saint Leger.
Leger, Ant.: Piedmontese Protestant and editor of New Testament, 1594–1661.
Leger, Ant.: Piedmontese preacher, 1652–1719.
Leger, Jean: Piedmontese historian of the Piedmontese Protestants, 1615–1670*.
Le Geyt, Phil.: writer on the laws of Jersey, 1635–1716.
Legge, Aug.: Bishop of Lichfield, 1839–1913.
Legge, Edw.: Vice-President of Munster, 1544–1616.
Legge, Edw.: British naval officer, 1710–1747.
Legge, Geo., Baron Dartmouth: English admiral, 1648–1691.
Legge, Geo.: 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, 1755–1810.
Legge, Heneage: English judge, 1704–1759.
Legge, Hy. Bilson: English Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1708–1764.
Legge, Jas: Scottish Chinese scholar, 1815–1897.
Legge, Thos.: Master of Caius College, Cambridge, and dramatist, 1536*–1607.
Legge, Wm.: English Royalist, 1609–1672.
Legge, Wm.: 1st Earl of Dartmouth, 1672–1750.
Legge, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, 1731–1801.
Leggett, Wm.: American author, 1802–1839.
Leggett, Wm. Hy.: American botanist, 1816–1882.
Legh: See also Lee, Leigh and Ley.
Legh, Alex.: Eng. diplom. and divine, –1501.
Legh, Gerard: Eng. wr. on heraldry, –1563.
Legh, Sir Thos.: English ambassador and visitor of monasteries, –1545.
Legipont, Olivier: Flem. bibliographer, 1698–1758.
Legiaeus, Gilbertus: See Gilbert the Englishman.
Legnani, Steph., 'Il Legnanino': Milanese painter, 1660–1715.
Legnano, da: See Barbieri.
Legobien, Chas.: French historian, 1653–1708.
Legonidec, Jean Franç. M. A.: Fr. antiq., 1775–1838.
Legote, Paolo: Spanish painter, 1600*–1662*.
Legouve, Gab. Jean Bapt. Ern. Wilfrid: French dramatist, educat. and man of letters, 1807–1903.
Legouvé, Gab. Marie Jean Bapt.: French dramatist and poet, 1764–1812.
Le Gouz de la Boullaye, Franç.: Fr. trav., 1610*–69*.
Legrain, Jean Bapt.: Fr. historian, 1565–1642.
Legrand: See Grand.
Legrand, Dr.: French philatelist, 1819–1912.
Le Grand, Ant.: French-English Cartesian philosopher, –1699.
Le Grand, Bapt. Alexis V.: Fr. engineer, 1791– .
Legrand, Claude Juste Alex.: Fr. gen., 1762–1815.
Legrand, Jacques Guillaume: French writer on architecture and architect, 1743–1807.
Legrand, Joachim: French historian, 1653–1733.
Legrand, Lucas: Swiss philologist, 1735– .
Legrand, Marc Ant.: French dramatist and actor, 1673–1728.
Legrand, Pierre: French buccaneer, 1620–1670.
Legrand, Pierre: French statesman, 1834–1895.
Legrand d'Aussy, Pierre Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit writer, 1737–1800.
Legras, Ant.: French scholar, 1680*–1751.
Legras, Louise de Marillac: French foundress of Sisters of Charity, 1591–1662.
Legrenzi, Giov.: Italian musical composer and conductor, 1625*–1690.
Legrew, Jas.: English sculptor, 1803–1857.
Le Grice, Chas. Valentine: English humorist and miscellaneous writer, 1773–1858.
Le Gros, Alphonse: French-English painter, sculptor and engraver, 1837–1911.
Le Gros, Nic.: French theologian, 1675–1751.
Legros, Pierre: French sculptor, 1628–1714.
Le Gros, Pierre: French sculptor, 1666–1719.
Le Grys, Sir Rob.: English courtier, dramatist and translator, –1635.
Leguano, Steph. Marie: Ital. hist. pntr., 1660–1715.
Legnat, Franç.: French traveller, 1638*–1735.
Le Hart, Walter: See Lyhert.
Lehfeld, Karl: German physician, 1811–1891.
Lehfeld, Otto: German actor, 1825–1885.
Lehmann, Christ.: German historian, 1611–1688.
Lehmann, Emil: German jurist and wr., 1829–1898.
Lehmann, Gregory: French port. pntr., –1901.
Lehmann, Herm. Fried. C.: Germ. philol., 1821–79.
Lehmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theol., 1642–1723.
Lehmann, Joh. Geo.: German cartographer, 1765–1811.
Lehmann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1782–1837.
Lehmann, Joh. Gottlob: German mineralogist and geologist, –1767.
Lehmann, Karl Fried. Aug.: German stenographer, 1843–1893.
Lehmann, Pet. Mart. Orla: Dan. statesm., 1810–1870.
Lehmann, Rudolf: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1819–1905.
Lehnerdt, Gottlieb Ben.: Germ. philol., fl. 1793.
Lehr, Julius: German financier, 1845–1895.
Lehrs, F. S.: German philologist, –1843.
Lehrs, Karl: Germ. classical scholar, 1802–1878.
Lehwald, Hans von: Prussian general, 1685–1768.
Leib, Mich.: American senator, 1759–1822.
Leibnitz, Gottf. Wilh., Baron: German mathematician, philosopher and man of affairs, 1646–1716.
Leibrock, Joh. Ludw. Aug.: German romance writer, 1782–1853.
Leicester, Earls of: See Beaumont and Montfort.
Leicester, Earls of: See Dudley and Sydney.
Leicester, of Holkam, Earl of: See Coke, Thos. Wm.
Leicester, Sir Jno. Fleming, 1st Lord de Tabley: art patron, 1762–1827.
Leicester, Rob. of: Franciscan, fl. 1320.
Leicester, Wm. de: See William
Leich, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1720–1750.
Leichhardt, Fried. Wilh. Ludwig: German-Australian explorer, 1813–1848.
Leidesdorf, Max: Austrian alienist, 1816–1889.
Leidy, Jos.: Amer. nat. and palæont., 1823–1891.
Leif Ericssen: Scandinavian explorer, fl. 999–1000.
Leifchild, Hy. Stormont: Eng. sculptor, 1823–1884.
Leifchild, Jno.: Eng. Indep. minister, 1780–1862.
Leigh: See also Lee, Legh and Ley.
Leigh, Ant.: English actor, –1392.
Leigh, Ben. Watkins: Amer. senator, 1781–1849.
Leigh, Chandos: 1st Lord Leigh, 1791–1850.
Leigh, Chas.: English merchant and voyager to Guiana, –1605.
Leigh, Chas., F.R.S.: English physician and naturalist, 1662–1705*.
Leigh, Sir Edw.: English Biblical critic and historian, 1602–1671.
Leigh, Sir Edw. Chandos: English lawyer and sportsman, 1832–1915.
Leigh, Sir Ferd.: Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1585*–1654.
Leigh, Fes.: 1st Earl of Chichester, –1653.
Leigh, Hy. Sambrooke: English author and dramatist, 1837–1883.
Leigh, Hezekiah Glib.: Amer. divine, 1795–1858.
Leigh, Jas. Matthews: English painter and author, 1808–1860.
Leigh, Jared: English amateur artist, 1724–1769.
Leigh, Jno.: English actor and dramatist, 1680–1726.
Leigh, Sir Oliph or Olyff: English encourager of maritime enterprise, 1560–1612.
Leigh, Percival: English comic writer, 1813–1889.
Leigh, Sir Rob. Holt: Eng. politician, 1762–1843.
Leigh, Sam.: English author of metrical version of the Psalms, 1635*– .
Leigh or **Lee**, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1504*–1571.
Leigh, Sir Thos., Baron Leigh: English Royalist, –1671.
Leigh, Thos. Pemberton, Lord Kingsdown: See Pemberton-Leigh.
Leigh, Valentine: Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1562.
Leigh, Wm.: English divine, 1550–1639.
Leighton, Alex.: Scottish Puritan, 'Zion's Plea,' 1587–1644.
Leighton, Alex.: English littérateur, 1800–1874.
Leighton, Chas. Blair: English lithographer and painter, 1823–1855.

Leighton, Sir Elisha: English courtier, –1685.
Leighton, Fred., Lord. P.R.A.: English painter and sculptor, 1830–1896.
Leighton, Lichton or **Lychton,** Hy.: Bishop of Aberdeen, –1440.
Leighton, Hy.: Eng. romance scholar, –1669.
Leighton, Jno.: Eng. artist and trav., 1822–1912.
Leighton, Rob.: Archbp. of Glasgow, 1611–1684.
Leighton, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1822–1869.
Leighton, Stanley: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1837–1901.
Leighton, Sir Wm.: English musical composer and poet, fl. 1603–1614.
Leighton, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1841–1869.
Leighton, Wm. Allport: Eng. botanist, 1805–1889.
Leiningen, Prince Ern. Leop. Vict. Chas. A. J. E.: German-English admiral, 1830–1904.
Leins, Christ. Fried.: Germ. architect, 1814–1892.
Leinster, Duke of: See Fitzgerald, Jas.
Leinster, Earl of: See Cholmondeley.
Leintwarden or **Leyntwardyn,** Thos.: Chancellor of St. Paul's, –1421.
Leiper, Geo. Gray: American judge, 1786–1868.
Leiper, Thos.: American merchant, 1745–1825.
Leishman, Thos.: Scottish divine and liturgiologist, 1825–1904.
Leisler, Jac.: Germ.-Amer. politician, 1635*–1691.
Leisman, Joh. Ant.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1604–1698.
Leissner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, –1767.
Leist, Burkhard Wilh.: Austrian professor of Roman law, –1907.
Leistikow, Walter: Germ. lands. pntr., 1865–1908.
Leitch, Wm.: Canadian educationist, 1814–1864.
Leitch, Wm. Leighton: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1804–83.
Leite Ferreira De Mello, Jose B.: Brazilian politician, 1785–1844.
Leiter, Levi: American millionaire, –1904.
Leitgeb: See also Leutgeb.
Leitgeb, Hubert: Austrian botanist, 1835–1888.
Leith, Sir Jas.: British general, 1763–1816.
Leith, Theod. Forbes, F.R.S.: Scottish physician, 1746–1819.
Leitner, Gottlieb Wm.: Hungarian-English Orientalist and explorer, 1840–1899.
Leitner, Karl Gottf. von: Austr. poet, 1800–1890.
Leitzmann, J. L.: Germ. numismatist, –1897.
Leiva, And. Diaz V. de: 1st Governor of New Granada, 1523–1585.
Lejay, Gab. Franç.: French Jesuit and translator, 1657(62)–1734.
Le Jay, Guy Mich.: French Orientalist, 'Polyglot Bible,' 1588–1674.
Le Jeune, Claude: French musician, 1540*– .
Le Jeune, Geo. Fritz Curwood: English-American organist and composer, 1842–1904.
Le Jeune, Hy.: English historical and genre painter, 1819–1904.
Lejeune, Louis Franç., Bar.: French general, painter and lithographer, 1776–1848.
Le Jeune, Paul: Fr. missionary in Canada, 1592–1664.
Lejeune-Dirichlet, Carl Gust.: German mathematician, 1805–1859.
Lekain, Hen. Lew.: French actor, 1728–1778.
Le Keux, Hy.: English engraver, 1787–1868.
Le Keux, Jno.: Eng. architect. engraver, 1783–1846.
Le Keux, Jno. Hy.: English architectural engraver and draughtsman, 1812–1896.
Lekprevik, Rob.: Scot. typographer, fl. 1561–1581.
Le Laboureur, Jean: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1623–1675.
Leland, Aaron: American divine, 1761–1833.
Leland, Chas. Godf.: American journalist, humorist, 'folk-lorist and miscellaneous writer, 'Hans Breitmann's Barty,' 1824–1903.
Leland, Hy.: American artist, 1850–1877.
Leland, Hy. Perry: American author, 1828–1868.
Leland, Jno.: English antiquary, 1506*–1552.
Leland, Jno.: English Dissenting divine, 'Deistical Writers,' 1691–1766.
Leland, Jno.: American divine, 1754–1841.
Leland, Thos.: Irish divine and translator of Demosthenes, 1722–1785.
Lelewel, Joach.: Polish statesman, geographer, numismatist and historian, 1786–1861.
Leili, Hercules: Ital. pntr. and modeller, 1702–1766.
Le Long, Jacques: Fr. hist. and bibliog., 1665–1721.
Leloup, Pet. Jos.: Belgian philologist, –1831.
Leloyer, Pierre: French demonologist, 1550–1634.
Lely, Sir Pet.: German-English painter, 1617–1680.
Le Lyonnet, Chas.: French statistician, 1767–1826.
Le Maçon or **Le Masson,** Rob.: Chancellor of France, 1365*–1443.
Le Maire, Jac.: Dutch navigator, 1565–1616.
Lemaire, Nic. Eloi: French philologist, 1767–1832.
Lemaire, Phil. Honoré: French sculptor, 1798–1880
Lemaire, Pierre Aug.: French humanist and man of letters, 1802– .
Lemaire de Belges, Jean: Flemish historiographer and poet, 1473–1525*.
Le Maistre, Ant., of Port Royal: French advocate and Jansenist, 1608–1658.
Lemaistre, Gilles: 1st President of Parliament of Paris, 1499*–1562.
Le Maistre, Matthäus: Flemish musician and composer, –1577*.
Le Maistre de Sacy, Lew. Isaac: French Jansenist writer, 1613–1684.
Lemaître, Franç. Elie Jules: French dramatist and critic, 1853–1914.
Leman, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, 1544–1632.
Leman, Thos.: English antiquary, 1751–1826.
Le Marchant, Sir Denis: clerk to the House of Commons, 1795–1874.
Le Marchant, Jno. Gaspard: British general and military writer, 1766–1812.
Le Marchant, Sir Jno. Gasp.: English Colonial administrator, 1803–1874.
Lemarrois, Jean Léon. Franç.: Fr. gen., 1776–1836.
Lemasson, Innocent: French general of Carthusians, 1628–1703.
Lembke, Franz Christ.: German-American educationist, 1704–1785.
Lemcke, Hein.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1796–1882.
Lemcke, Ludw. Gust. Constantin: German historian and man of letters, 1816–1884.
Leme, Ant. Pires de S. P.: Braz. schol., 1756–1807.
Lemens, Baith. van: Belgian historical painter in London, 1637–1704.
Le Mercier, And.: French divine, 1692–1763.
Le Mercier, Franç.: Fr. divine in Canada, –1690.
Lemercier, Jacques: French architect of Old Louvre, 1600*–1660*.
Lemercier, Louis Jean Nepomucène: French dramatist and poet, 1771–1840.
Lemery, Lew.: Fr. chemist and physn., 1677–1743.
Lemery, Nich.: French chemist, 1645–1715.
Le Mesurier, Haviland: English commissary-general, 1758–1806.
Le Mesurier, Haviland: Eng. colonel, 1783–1813.
Le Mesurier, Jno.: British general, 1781–1843.
Lemierre, Ant. Marin: Fr. dram. and poet, 1733–93.
Le Mire (Miræus), Aubert: Belg. hist., 1573–1640.
Lemmens, Nic. Jaques: Belg. mus. comp., 1823–81.
Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen (*née* Sherrington): English-Belgian vocalist, 1834–1906.
Lemnius or **Lemmens,** Liéven: Dutch physician and theologian, 1505–1568.
Lemnius (Lemchen), Simon: Swiss Latin poet, 1510*–1550.
Lemoin, Louis: French general, 1764–1842.
Lemoine, Abr.: French Protestant divine, 'On Miracles,' –1757.
Lemoine, Franç.: French hist. painter, 1688–1737.
Lemoine, Hy.: English bookseller and compiler, 1756–1812.
Le Moine, Sir Jas. MacPherson: Canadian man of letters and scientist, 1825–1912.
Lomoine, Jean: Fr. card. and canonist, –1313.
Lemoine, Pierre: French poet, 1602–1672.
Le Moine, Sauvolle: Gov. of Louisiana, 1671–1701.
Lemoine, Steph.: Fr. Protestant divine, 1624–1689.
Lemoinne, Jno. Em.: Fr. journalist, 1815–1892.
Lemon, Geo. Wm.: English schoolmaster and educational writer, 1726–1797.
Lemon, Mark: Eng. humorist and editor of 'Punch,' 1809–1870.
Lemon, Rob.: Eng. archivist, 1779–1835.
Lemon, Rob.: English archivist, 1800–1867.
Lemonnier, Ancinct Chas. Gab.: Fr. pntr., 1743–1824
Lemonnier, Ant. Louis Camille: Belgian poet, art critic and novelist, 1844–1913.
Lemonnier, Guil. Ant.: Fr. translator, 1721–1797.
Lemonnier, Lew. Guil.: French physician and botanist, 1717–1799.
Le Monnier, Pierre: Fr. astronomer, 1675–1757.
Lemonnier, Pierre Cha[illegible]: Fr. astronomer, 1715–1799.

Lemontey, Pierre Eduard: French poet and jurist, 1762–1826.
Lemorai, Max. Karl, Ct. O'Donnell: Austrian general, 1813–1895.
Lemos, Ped. Juan, Ct. de: Vic. of Naples, 1564–1634.
Lemos Mesa, Man. de: Port. jurist, 1670–1744.
Lemot, Franç. Fred.: French statuary, 1773–1827.
Le Moyne, Ant., Sieur de Chateauguay: Governor of Isle Royale, 1683–1747.
Le Moyne, Chas., Sieur de Longueuil: French soldier, 1626–1683.
Le Moyne, Chas., 1st Bar. de Longueuil: Governor of Montreal, 1656–1729.
Le Moyne, Chas., 2nd Bar. de Longueuil: Governor of Montreal, 1687–1755.
Le Moyne, Fcs. Jul.: Amer. Abolitionist, 1798–1879.
Le Moyne, Jas., Sieur de St. Hélène: Canadian soldier, 1659–1690.
Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.: French sculptor, 1704–1778.
Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.: French musical composer, 1751–1796.
Le Moyne, Jean Louis: French sculptor, 1665–1755.
Le Moyne, Jos. Dom. Eman: Canad. col., –1807.
Le Moyne, Paul, Sieur de Maricourt: Canadian soldier, 1663–1704.
Le Moyne, Paul Jos., Chev. de Longueuil: Governor of Quebec, 1701–1778.
Le Moyne, Simon: French miss. in Canada, 1604–1665.
Lemoyne d'Iberville: Canadian navigator, 1642–1706.
L'Empereur, Constantine: Dutch Orient., 1570*–1648.
Lempereur, Jeannot: Haytian revol., 1763–1791.
Lempertz, Hein. Kasp. Jos.: German antiquary and collector, 1816–1898.
Lempriere, Chas.: English politician, colonial official, colonist, financ. and wr. on Mexico, 1818–1901.
Lempriere, Hy. Anderson: British sold., 1867–1914.
Lempriere, Jno.: English classical scholar, 'Classical Dictionary,' 1765*–1824.
Lemprière, Mich., of Jersey: Parliamentarian, fl. 1640–1660.
Lemprière, Wm.: English traveller and medical writer, –1834.
Lempira: Central American cacique, –1537.
Lemput, Rem. van: see Van Leemput.
Lenau, Nik. (Niembsch v. Strahlenau): Hungarian poet, 1802–1850.
Lenbach, Franz von: German painter, 1836–1904.
Lencker, Elias: German goldsmith, –1591.
Lencker, Johannes: German goldsmith, 1573–1637.
L'Enclos, Anne or Ninon de: French beauty and patron of literature, 1615–1705.
Lender, Constantin: Germ. physn., 1828–1888.
Lender, Fcs.: Germ. priest and politician, 1831–1913.
Lendy, Aug. Fred.: French-English military tutor and author, 1826–1889.
Lenepveu, Jules Eugène: French religious painter, 1819–1898.
Leney, Wm. S.: Eng. engraver, fl. 1790–1810.
Le Neve, Jno.: English antiquary, 'Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,' 1679–1741.
Le Neve, Pet., F.R.S.: English antiquary and Norroy King-of-Arms, 1661–1729.
Le Neve, Sir Wm.: English herald and genealogist, Clarenceux King-of-Arms, 1600–1661.
Lenfant, Dav.: French Dominican, 'General History of all Ages,' 1603–1688.
Lenfant, Jacques: French theol. and hist., 1661–1728.
L'Enfant, Pierre Chas.: French-American engineer, 1755–1825.
Leng, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, 1665–1727.
Leng, Sir Jno.: Scottish newspaper proprietor and politician, 1828–1906.
Leng, Sir Wm. Christopher: Scot. journ., 1825–1902.
Lengiet du Fresnoy, Nich.: French abbé and historical writer, 1674–1755.
Lengyel, Ern.: Hungarian pianist, 1893–1915.
Lenihan, Maur.: historian of Limerick, 1811–1895.
Lennard, Fcs.: 14th Lord Dacre, 1619–1662.
Lennard, Samson: English genealogist, translator, antiquary and writer, –1633.
Lennep, Dav. Jac. van: Dutch Latin poet, 1774–1853.
Lennep, Jac. van: Dutch nov. and poet, 1802–1868.
Lennep, Joh. Dan. van: Dutch philologist, 1724–1771.
Lennie, Wm.: English benef. and gram., 1779–1852.
Lennox: See also Gordon-Lennox.
Lennox, Earls of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Chas.: Duke of Richmond, 1672–1723.
Lennox, Chas., Duke of Richmond and Lennox, F.R.S.: general, 1701–1750.
Lennox, Chas., 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, 1734–1806.
Lennox, Chas.: Duke of Richmond, 1764–1819.
Lennox, Chas. Gordon: 5th Duke of Richmond, 1791–1860.
Lennox, Charlotte (*née* Ramsay): Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1720–1804.
Lennox, Geo. Hy.: British general, 1737–1805.
Lennox, Ludovick Stewart, Duke of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Malcolm: 5th Earl of Lennox, 1255*–1333.
Lennox, Marg. Stewart, Countess of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Matth. Stewart, Earl of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Sir Wilbraham Oates: British general, engineer and military writer, 1830–1897.
Lennox, Ld. Wm. Pitt: English miscellaneous writer, 1799–1881.
Lennox and Richmond, Jas. Stewart, Duke of: See Stewart.
Leno, Dan (otherwise Geo. Galvin): English music-hall performer, 1861–1904.
Lenoir, Eliz. Anne (*née* Smart): English novelist, poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1755*–1841.
Lenoir, Etienne: Fr. mathem. and engin., 1744–1832.
Lenoir, Marc Alex.: Fr. archæologist, 1761–1839.
Lenoir, Nic.: French architect, 1726–1810.
Lenoir, Wm.: American major-general, 1751–1839.
Lenormand, Marie Anne A.: French necromancer, 1772–1843.
Lenormant, Chas.: Fr. hist. and Egyptol., 1802–1859.
Lenormant, Franç.: French Assyriologist and archæologist, 1837–1883.
Lenotre, And.: French architect and ornamental gardener, 1613–1700.
Lenourry, Denis Nic.: Fr. Benedictine, 1647–1724.
Lenox, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1800–1880.
Lenox, Rob. Len. Kennedy: President of American Bank of Commerce, 1822–1887.
Lens, And. Ben.: English miniature pntr., –1777*.
Lens, And. Corneille: Dutch painter, 1739–1822.
Lens, Bern.: Dutch-English enamel pntr., 1631–1708.
Lens, Bern.: English engraver, 1659–1725.
Lens, Bern.: Eng. miniature painter, 1682–1740.
Lens, Jno.: English king's serjeant, 1756–1825.
Lentaigne, Sir Jno.: Irish surgeon, –1915.
Lentaigne, Jos.: Irish Jesuit, 1805–1884.
Lente, Fred. Divoux: American physician, 1823–1883.
Lenthall, Wm.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1591–1662.
Lenting, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1790–1843.
Lentino, Jacopo Notaro da: Ital. poet, fl. 1250.
Lenton, Fcs.: English anagrammatist and poet, fl. 1630–1640.
Lenton, Jno.: English musical comp., fl. 1682–1718.
Lentulus, Cn. Corn.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 72–70.
Lentulus, Cyriacus: German publicist, 1620*–1695*.
Lentulus, L. Corn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 48.
Lentulus, P. Corn.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 63–44.
Lentz, Aug.: German philologist, 1820–1868.
Lenz, Christ. Ludw.: German philologist, 1760–1833.
Lenz, Jakob Mich. Reinhold: Germ. poet, 1751–92.
Lenz, Joh. Geo.: German mineralogist, 1748–1832.
Lenz, Karl Gottlob: Germ. archæol., 1763–1809.
Lenz, Ludw.: German journalist, 1813–1896.
Lenz, Wilh. von: Russian statesman and writer on Beethoven, 1808–1883.
Leo: See also Allatius, Juda and Löwe.
Leo (Leon) (Diaconus): Byz. hist., 950*–*post* 993.
Leo Hebræus: Portuguese physician, philosopher and poet, –1535.
Leo (Leon), of Byzantium: historian and rhetorician, fl. n.c. 350.
Leo. I., 'Thracian': Emperor of the East (457–474), 400*–474.
Leo. II., 'Young': Emp. of the East (474), 470*–474.
Leo. III., 'Isaurian': Emperor of the East (717–740), 680*–740.
Leo IV.: Emperor of the East (775–780), 750–780.
Leo V., 'Armenian': Emperor of the East (813–820), –820.
Leo. VI., 'Philosopher': Emperor of the East (886–911), 866–911.
Leo de St. John: French Carmelite and miscellaneous writer, 1600–1671.
Leo, of Modena: Jewish antiquary, 1571–1648.
Leo I., 'The Great': Pope (440–461), 390*–461.
Leo II.: Popo (682–684), –684.

Leo III.: Pope (795–816), –816.
Leo IV.: Pope (847–855), –855.
Leo V.: Pope (903), –903.
Leo VI.: Pope (928–929), –929.
Leo VII.: Pope (936–939), –939.
Leo VIII.: Pope (963–965), 965.
Leo IX. (Brunon): Pope (1049–1054) and saint, 1002–1054.
Leo X. (John de Medici): Pope (1513–21), 1475–1521.
Leo XI. (Alexander de Medici): Pope (1605), 1535–1605.
Leo XII. (Annibal della Genga): Pope (1823–1829), 1760–1829.
Leo XIII. (Gioacchino Pecci): Pope, 1810–1903.
Leo (Leon): Archbishop of Thessalonica, fl. 840–70.
Leo, Brother: disciple, secretary and confessor of St. Francis of Assisi, –1270*.
Leo, Fried. Aug.: Polish-German poet, Shakspearean scholar, translator and philanthropist, 1820–1898.
Leo, Hein.: German historian, 1799–1878.
Leo, Johannes, 'Africanus': Arabian traveller and geographer, 1494–1552.
Leo, Leonardo: Neapolitan mus. comp., 1694–1744.
Leochares: Greek sculptor, B.C. 400*–320*.
Leodamas: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 372.
Leodigar, St.: Bishop of Autun, –678.
Leofric: Earl of Mercia, –1057.
Leofric: Bishop of Exeter, –1072.
Leofric, of Bourne: Anglo-Saxon writer, fl. 1100.
Leofwine: son of Earl Godwin, –1066.
Leominster, Wm. Fermor, Lord: See Fermor.
Leon, of Modena: Jewish scholar, 1571–1648.
Leon, Alonso de: Spanish explorer, 1640*–
Leon, Ant.: Mexican general, 1794–1847.
Leon, Juan Velazquez de: Spanish gen., –1520.
Leon, Luis Ponce de: Spanish poet and mystic, 1527–1591.
Leon, Moses de: Span. Jewish scholar, –1305.
Leon-Leal, Simon de: Spanish painter, 1610–1687.
Leon-Pinelo: See Pinelo.
Leonard, Dan.: American jurist, 1740–1829.
Leonard, Geo.: American jurist, 1698–1778.
Leonard, Geo.: American senator, 1729–1819.
Léonard, Hubert: Belgian violinist, 1819–1890.
Leonard, Jas. Weston: Eng.-S.-Afr. pol., –1909.
Leonard, Jno. Edwards: American lawyer, 1845–78.
Leonard, Levi Washburn: American div., 1773–1864.
Léonard, Nic.: German-W.-Indian author, 1744–93.
Leonard, Rich.: Canadian soldier, 1780–1833.
Leonardo Bonacci, of Pisa: mathem., 13th cent.
Leonardo da Vinci: Italian painter, 1452–1519.
Leonbruno, Lor.: Italian painter, 1489–1537*.
Leoni, Jacomo: Venetian architect, –1746.
Leoni, Leone: Italian architect, goldsmith, medallist and sculptor, 1509–1590.
Leoni, Leone: Italian musician and composer, 16th and 17th centuries.
Leoni, Lodovico, 'Padovano': Italian painter and sculptor, 1531–1606.
Leoni or **Lyons**, Myer: English vocalist, –1797.
Leoni, Ottavio, 'Padovanino': Italian painter and engraver, 1578–1630.
Leoniceno, Nicc.: Italian physician and philologist, 1428–1524.
Leoniceno, Omnibuono: Ital. gram., 1420–1500*.
Leonico, Thos. Nich.: Italian scholar, 1456–1531.
Leonidas: King of Sparta (B.C. 491–480), –B.C. 480.
Leonidas II.: King of Sparta, B.C. 256–236*.
Leonnatus: satrap of Lower Phrygia, –B.C. 322.
Leontius, of Byzantium: theologian, fl. 600*.
Leontius I.: Emperor of the East, –488.
Leontius II.: Emperor of the East, fl. 695–698.
Leontius: Bishop of Neapolis (Cyprus), –620(30).
Leopardi, Agosto: Ital. archt. and sculp., –1510.
Leopardi, Giacomo, Conte: Italian poet, 1798–1837.
Leopardo, Alessandro: Italian sculptor and architect, 1450–1510*.
Leopardus, Paul: Flemish savant, 1510–1567.
Leopold, 'Der Alte Dessauer': Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1676–1747.
Leopold Max.: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1700–1751.
Leopold Fried. Franz: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1737*–1817.
Leopold Fried.: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, fl. 1817–51.
Leopold I.: Duke of Austria, 1157–1194.
Leopold II.: Duke of Austria, 1292–1326.
Leopold III.: Duke of Austria, 1351–1386.
Leopold I.: King of the Belgians (1831–65), 1790–1865.
Leopold II.: King of the Belgians (1865–1909), 1835–1909.
Leopold I.: Emperor of Germany (1657–1705), 1640–1705.
Leopold II., Emperor of Germany (1790–1792): I. Grand Duke of Tuscany (1765–1790), 1747–1792.
Leopold: Duke of Lorraine, 1679–1729.
Leopold II.: Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1797–1870.
Leopold: Archduke of Austria, 1823–1898.
Leopold Ferdinand: Duke of Brabant, 1859–1869.
Leopold Geo. Duncan Alb.: Dk. of Albany, 1853–84.
Leopold, Carl Gustaf af: Swed. statesm., 1756–1829.
Leopold, Ern. Hein. Geo.: Germ. philol., –1800.
Leosthenes: General of Lamian League, –B.C. 323.
Leotaud, Vinc.: French geometer, 1595–1672
Leotychides: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 491–469.
Leova I.: King of the Visigoths, –572.
Leova II.: King of the Visigoths, –603.
Leovigild: King of the Visigoths, –586.
Leowitz or **Leovitius**, Cyprian: German astronomer, 1524–1574.
Le Paulmier (Palmerius), Jacques: French philologist, 1587–1670.
Lepaute, Jean And.: French horologist, 1709–1789.
Lepautre or **Lepotre**, Ant.: Fr. archt., 1614–1691.
Lepautre, Jean: Fr. designer and engrav., 1618–82.
Lepautre, Pierre: French sculptor, 1659–1744.
Lepaux: See Larevellière.
L'Epée, Chas. Mich., Abbé de: Fr. philanth., 1712–89.
Lepel, Bern. von: German poet, 1818–1885.
Le Pelletier, Claude: French jurist, 1630–1711.
Lepelletier, Edm.: French journalist and dramatist, 1846–1913.
Lepelletier, Louis: French lexicographer, 1663–1733.
Lepelletier d'Aunay, Louis, Baron: French statesman, 1782–1855.
Lepelletier de St. Fargeau, Louis Mich.: French politician, 1760–1793.
Lepère, Jean Bapt.: French architect, 1762*–1844.
Lepicié, Bern.: French engraver, 1698–1755.
Lepicié, Nic. Bern.: French painter, 1735–1784.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: Roman consul, –B.C. 152.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: Rom. triumvir, –B.C. 13.
Lepidus Porcina, M. Æmilius: Roman orator, fl. B.C. 137–125.
Lepipre or **Le Piper**, Fcs.: Eng. painter, –1698.
Leplat, Josse: Belgian jurist, 1732–1810.
Le Play, Pierre Guil. Fréd.: French engineer and political economist, 1806–1882.
Lepois, Chas., 'Charles Piso': French medical writer, 1563–1633.
Lepois, Nich.: Fr. physician and med. wr., 1527–
Leporius: theologian, fl. 425–430.
Leprince, Jean: Fr. musician and pntr., 1733–1781.
Le Prince, Nic. Thos.: Fr. bibliographer, 1750–1818.
Leprohan, Rosanna Eleonora: Canadian authoress, 1832–1879.
Lepsius, Karl Pet.: German antiquary, 1775–1853.
Lepsius, Karl Rich.: Germ. Egyptologist, 1810–1884.
Leptines: Syracusan admiral, –B.C. 383.
Le Quesne, Chas.: historian of Jersey, 1811–1856.
Le Quien, Mich.: Fr. theol. and scholar, 1661–1733.
Lérambert, Louis: Fr. pntr. and sculptor, 1614–78.
Leray, Franç. Xav.: Archbishop of New Orleans, 1825–1887.
Lerdan, Nic. Etienne: W. Ind. physician, 1761–1826.
Lerdo de Tejada, Mig.: Mex. statesman, 1814–1861.
Lerdo de Tejada, Seb.: President of Mexico, 1825–89.
Lerebours, Noel Jean: French optician, 1762–1840.
Leri: See Léry.
Le Riche de la Popelinière, Alex. J. J.: French poet and musician, 1692–1762.
Lerma, Franc. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of: Spanish statesman, 1552–1625.
L'Ermite (Eremita), Dan.: Belgian Latinist, 1584–1613.
Lermont, Thos., 'Thomas the Rhymer': See Thomas of Ercildoune.
Lermontov, Mich. Gurevich: Russian poet and novelist, 1814–1841.
Lernutius, Jan: Dutch Latin poet, 1545–1619.
Lerothodi: paramount chf. of Basutoland, –1905.
Leroux, Philibert Jos.: French scholar, –1790*.
Leroux, Pierre: Fr. philos. and pol. econ., 1798–1871.
Le Roy, Chas.: French physiologist, 1726–1779.
Le Roy, Dan.: Dutch Hebraist, 1661–1722.

Le Roy, Jean Bapt.: French electrician, –1800.
Leroy, Julian Dav.: French architect, 'Ruines des Monum. de la Grèce,' 1728–1803.
Le Roy, Julien: French horologist, 1686–1759
Le Roy (Regius), Louis: French humanist and publicist, –1577.
Le Roy, Pierre: French horologist, 1717–1785.
Leroy de Saint-Arnaud: See Saint-Arnaud.
Leroy-Beaulieu, Hen. Jean Bapt. Anatole: French politician and miscellaneous writer, 'L'Empire des Tsars,' 1842–1912.
Le Royer, Phil. Elée: French statesman, 1816–1897.
Lerpiniere, Dan.: English engraver, 1745*–1785.
Lersch, Joh. Hein. Laur.: Germ. archæol., 1811–49.
Léry, Jean de: Burgundian divine, 1534–1611.
Léry, Vicomte de: Fr. military engineer, 1754–1824.
Le Sage: See also Las Cases.
Le Sage, Alain René: French novelist and dramatist, 'Gil Blas,' 1668–1747.
Le Sage, Dav.: French poet, 'Les Folies du Sage,' –1650*.
Lesage, Geo. Lewis: Swiss philosopher, 'Final Causes,' 1724–1803.
Le Sage, Geo. Louis: Fr. philosopher, 1676–1759.
Lesbonax, of Mytilene: sophist and philosopher, fl. B.C. 30*.
Lescaille, Cath., 'Dutch Sappho,' 1649–1711.
Lescaille, Jac.: Dutch printer and poet, 1610–1677.
Lescallier, Dan.: French engineer, 1743–1822.
Lescan, Agnès Franç.: Fr. nav. com., 1728–1794.
Lescarbot, Marc: French author, 1590–1630.
Leschenhault de la Tour, Jean Bapt.: French naturalist, 1773–1826.
Lesches: cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 657*.
Lescot, Pierre: French architect, 1510–1571.
Lescun, Jean Paul de: Fr. Prot. leader, –1622.
Lescun, Thos. de Foix de: Marshal of France, –1525.
Lescure, Louis Marie Fes., Marq. de: French Royalist general, 1766–1793.
Lesdigueres, Franç. de Bonne, Duke of: Constable of France, 1543–1626.
Leseberg, Fried.: German dramatist, –1635.
Leseberg, Joachim: German dramatist, 1569– .
Le Seur: See Le Sueur.
Le Sieur, Sir Steph.: Fr.-Eng. diplom., fl. 1586–1627.
Lesieur-Desaulniers, Isaac: Canadian educationist, 1811–1868.
Lesignan: See Valence, Aylmer de.
Lesko V., 'The White': Duke of Poland, 1185*–1227.
Lesley, Alex.: Scottish Jesuit, 1693–1760*.
Lesley or Leslie, Hy.: Scot.-Irish bishop, 1580–1661.
Lesley, Jno., Bishop of Ross: historian and friend of Mary Stuart, 1527–1596.
Lesley, J. Pet.: American geologist, 1819–1903.
Lesley, Wm. Aloysius: Scottish Jesuit, 1641–1704.
Leslie: See also Lesley and Lesly.
Leslie, And.: Earl of Rothes, –1611.
Leslie, Alex.: 1st Earl of Leven, 1590–1661.
Leslie, Alex.: British general, 1740–1794.
Leslie, Alex.: Scot. author and trans., 1829–1882.
Leslie, Chas.: Irish nonjuring divine, 1650–1722.
Leslie, Chas. Rob., R.A.: English painter and writer, 1794–1859.
Leslie, Dav.: 1st Lord Newark, 1610*–1682.
Leslie, Eliza: American authoress, 1787–1858.
Leslie, Frank: See Carter, Hy.
Leslie, Fred. (Fred. Hobson): Eng. actor, 1855–1892.
Leslie, Geo.: 3rd Earl of Rothes, –1558.
Leslie, Geo.: Scottish Capuchin friar, –1637.
Leslie, Geo.: Scot. divine, poet and dram., –1701.
Leslie, Hy. Dav.: English choir conductor and composer, 1822–1896.
Leslie, Jas.: Canadian senator, 1786–1873.
Leslie, Jno.: 5th Earl of Rothes, 1600–1641.
Leslie, Jno., Bishop of Clogher: scholar and politician, 1570*–1671.
Leslie, Jno.: Duke of Rothes, 1630–1681.
Leslie, Jno.: 8th Earl of Rothes, 1680*–1722.
Leslie, Jno.: 9th Earl of Rothes, 1710*–1767.
Leslie, Jno.: Scottish Hellenist, 1721–1790.
Leslie, Sir Jno.: Scottish mathematician and naturalist, 1766–1832.
Leslie, Norman: Master of Rothes, –1554.
Leslie, Thos. Edw. Cliffe: Irish political economist, 1827–1882.
Leslie, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. brig.-general, 1796–1874.
Leslie, Walter, Ct.: Scottish soldier of fortune and diplomatist in foreign service, 1606–1667.
Leslie, Wm.: Scot. Catholic divine, 1647–1708.
Lesly, Geo.: Scottish divine and poet, –1701.
Lespec, Walter: See Espec.
L'Espinasse (Jeanne Julie Eleanore de), Clara Frances: Fr. beauty, wit and writer, 1732–1776.
Lesquereux, Leo: Swiss palæontologist, 1806–
Lessar, Paul: Russian diplomatist, 1851–1905.
Lesse, Nich.: London merchant, fl. 1550.
Lessel, Franz: Polish-Austrian musician and composer, 1780*–1838.
Lesseps, Ferd. de, Comte: French engineer and projector of Suez Canal, 1805–1894.
Lesseps, Jean Bapt. B., Baron de: French traveller and diplomatist, 1766–1834.
Lesser, Alex.: Russ. pntr. and art critic, 1814–1884.
Lessing, Chas. Fred.: German painter, 1808–1880.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephr.: German poet, critic and dramatist, 1729–1781.
Lessing, Jul.: German authority on industrial arts, 1842–1908.
Lessius, Leon.: Dutch Jesuit, 'Immortality of the Soul,' 1554–1623.
Lesslie, Jas.: Canadian journalist, 1802–1885.
Lestock, Rich.: English admiral, 1679–1746.
Lestocq (L'Estocq), Joh. Herm., Ct.: German surgeon, 1692(7)–1767.
L'Estoile, Claude de: French dramatist, 1597–1651.
L'Estoile, Pierre de: French chronicler, 1546–1611.
L'Estrange, Alf. Guy: Eng. miscell. wr., 1831–1915.
L'Estrange, Hamon: English theologian and historian, 1605–1660.
L'Estrange, Hamon: Eng. miscell. wr., 1674–1767.
L'Estrange, Hy. L'Estrange Styleman: English artist, 1815–1862.
Lestrange, Sir Nich.: English collector of jests, 1603–1655.
L'Estrange, Sir Rog.: English Protestant and political controversialist and translator, 1616–1704.
Le Sueur: Canadian explorer, 17th–18th century.
Lesueur, Eustace: French painter, 1617–1655.
Le Sueur, Hubert: French sculptor, 1595*–1650*.
Lesueur, Jean Franç.: Fr. mus. composer, 1760–1837.
Le Sueur, Nic. Sudorius: Fr. philologist, 1545*–1594.
Lesueur, Thos.: French mathematician, 1703–1770.
Letcher, Jno.: Governor of Virginia, 1813–1884.
Letcher, Rob. Perkins: Amer. statesman, 1788–1861.
Letchworth, Thos.: English Quaker and writer, 1739–1784.
Letellier: See also Estrées, Louis César.
Le Tellier, Franç. Mich., Marq. de Louvois: French statesman, 1639–1691.
Le Tellier, Mich.: French Chancellor, 1603–1685.
Le Tellier, Mich.: confessor of Louis XIV., 1643–1719.
Lethbridge, Jos. Watts: English dissenting minister and religious writer, 1817–1885.
Lethbridge, Walter Stephens: English miniaturist, 1772–1821.
Letheby, Hy.: English chemical analyst, 1816–1876.
Letherland, Jos.: English physician, 1699–1764.
Lethière, Guil. Guillon: West-Indian-French painter, 1760–1832.
Lethieullier, Smart: English antiquary and virtuoso, 1701–1760.
Lethington, Lord: See Maitland, Sir Rich.
Lethlobor: Irish king, –871.
Leti, Gregory: Italian historian, 1630–1701.
Leto (Laetus), Guil. Pomponio: Italian philologist, 1425–1498.
Letort, Louis Mich.: French general, 1773–1815.
Letourneur, Pierre: French writer, 1736–1788.
Letronne, Jean Ant.: French critic and archæologist, 1787–1848.
Lettice, Jno.: English poet and divine, 1737–1832.
Letton Jno.: first printer in London, fl. 1480.
Letts, Thos.: English publisher of 'Letts' Diaries,' 1803–1873.
Lettsom, Jno. Coakley, F.R.S.: West-Indian-English physician, 1744–1815.
Lettsom, Wm. Nanson: English Shakspeareau critic and man of letters, 1796–1865.
Letzner, Karl Wilh.: Germ. entomologist, 1812–1889.
Leu: See also Loup.
Leu, Max.: Swiss sculptor, 1862–1899.
Leubscher, Joh. Theod.: German philol., 1669–1706.
Leuchtenberg, Aug. Amelia, Duchess of, 1788–1851.

Leuchtenberg, Prince Chas. Aug. Eug. Nap., Duke of, 1810–1835.
Leuchtenberg, Max. Jos., Duke of: Viceroy of Italy, 1817–1852.
Leucippus: Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 480.
Leuckart, Karl Geo. Fried. Rudolf: German zoologist, 1822–1898.
Leuckfeld, Joh. Geo.: Germ. antiquary, 1668–1726.
Leucon: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 422.
Leunclavius: See Löwenklau.
Leupold, Jac.: German mechanician, 'Theatrum Machinarum,' 1674–1727.
Leupolt, Karl Ben.: Germ. missionary, 1805–1884.
Leuret, Dr.: Fr. alienist and physician, –1851.
Leuschner, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1719–1792.
Leusden, Jan: Dutch Orientalist, 1624–1699.
Leutgeb, Jos.: Austrian musician, –1811.
Leuthari: Duke of the Alemanni, 6th century.
Leutholf, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. gram., 1655–1710.
Leutholf (Ludolphus), Hiob.: German Orientalist, 1624–1704.
Leutsch, Ern. Ludw. von: Germ. philol., 1808– .
Leutze, Eman.: Germ.-Amer. hist. pntr., 1816–1868.
Leutzelburger (Lützelburger), Hans: German engraver, fl. 1530.
Leuw (Leenw), Willem van: Dutch engrav., 1600– .
Leuwenhoek, Ant. van: Dutch natural philosopher and microscopist, 1632–1723.
Leuzinger, Rudolf: Swiss cartographer, 1826–1896.
Levaillant, Franç.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1753–1824.
Leval, Jean Franç.: French general, 1761–1834.
Levasseur, Jean Chas.: French engraver, 1734–1816*.
Le Vasseur, Marie Thér.: mistress of J. J. Rousseau, 1721–1801.
Levasseur, Nich. Prosper: Fr. vocalist, 1791–1871.
Levasseur, Pierre Emile: Fr. economist, 1828–1911.
Levasseur (de la Sarthe), René: Fr. pol., 1747–1834.
Levassor, Mich.: French historian, –1718.
Levavasseur: See Masseville.
Leven, Earls of: See Leslie and Melville.
Leven, Manuel: French physician, medical and philosophical writer, 1831–1912.
Leven, Narcisse: French Jewish philanthropist and public worker, 1833–1915.
Levens: See also Levinz.
Levens, Pet.: English scholar and medical writer, fl. 1556–1587.
Lévêque, Pierre: French mathematician and hydrographer, 1746–1814.
Lévêque, Prosper: French Benedictine, 1713–1781.
Lever, Sir Ashton: Eng. nat. and collector, 1729–88.
Lever, Chas. Jas.: Irish novelist, 'Charles O'Malley,' 1806–1872.
Lever, Christopher: English Protestant writer and poet, 1607–1627.
Lever, D'Arcy: English writer on seamanship, 1760*–1837.
Lever, Jno. Chas. W.: English obstetric physician, 1811–1859.
Lever, Ralph: Eng. divine and author, –1585.
Lever, Thos.: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and writer, –1577.
Leverell, W. H.: English wr. on cricket, –1886.
Leverett, Fred. Percival: Amer. scholar, 1803–1836.
Leverett, Sir Jno.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1616–1679.
Leverett, Jno.: President of Harvard, 1662–1724.
Leveridge, Jno.: American lawyer, 1792–1886.
Leveridge, Rich.: English singer and musical composer, 1670–1758.
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Jos.: Fr. astron., 1811–1877.
Le Vert, Octavia Walton: Amer. authoress, 1810–77.
Levertin, Oscar Ivan: Swedish poet and man of letters, 1862–1906.
Leverton, Thos.: English architect, 1743–1824.
Leveson, Sir Rich.: English admiral, 1570–1605.
Leveson-Gower, Cromartie Sutherland, 4th Duke of Sutherland: landowner, 1851–1913.
Leveson-Gower, Edw. Fred.: British politician and autobiographer, 1819–1907.
Leveson-Gower, Eliz.: Duchess of Sutherland, 1765–1839.
Leveson-Gower, Geo. Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland: diplomatist, 1758–1833.
Leveson-Gower, Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford: statesman, 1721–1803.
Leveson-Gower, Granville, 1st Earl Granville: diplomatist, 1773–1846.
Leveson-Gower, Granville Geo., 2nd Earl Granville: statesman, 1815–1891.
Leveson-Gower, Harriet Eliz., Duchess of Sutherland: Mistress of the Robes, 1806–1868.
Leveson-Gower, Jno., Lord Gower: pol., 1675–1709.
Leveson-Gower, Jno., 1st Earl Gower: Lord Justice and Lord Privy Seal, –1754.
Leveson-Gower, Jno.: Brit. rear-adm., 1748–1792.
Levesque, Pierre Chas.: Fr. historian, 1736–1812.
Levesque de Pouilli, Lew. Jean: French moralist and critic, 'Sentiments Agréables,' 1691–1750.
Leveszow, Jak. And. Kon.: Germ. antiq., 1770–1835.
Levetan, Isaac: Russian painter, 1860–1900.
Levett, Hy.: English physician, 1668–1725.
Levett, Rob.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1701*–1782.
Levetzow, Herr von: German politician, 1827–1903.
Levey, Rich. Mich. (*née* O'Shaughnessy): Irish musical composer, 1811–1899.
Levey, Wm. Chas.: Irish musical comp., 1837–1894.
Levi-ben-Gershom: French mathematician, physician, philosopher, rabbi and Biblical commentator, 1288–1344.
Levi, Dav.: Eng. Jewish controversialist, 1740–1799.
Levi, Herm.: German musical conductor, 1839–1900.
Levi, Leo Nap.: Amer. Jewish leader, 1857–1904.
Levi, Leone: Italian-English economist, 1821–1888.
Levi, Simeon: Ital. Orient. and linguist, –1913.
Levin, Lew. C.: American politician, 1808–1860.
Levinge, Sir Rich.: Irish judge, –1724.
Levings, Noah: American divine, 1796–1849.
Levingston, Jas., Earl of Callendar: Scottish Royalist, –1672.
Levinstein, Eduard: Germ. physician, 1831–1882.
Levinz, Baptist: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1644–1693.
Levinz, Sir Creswell: English judge, 1627–1701.
Levinz, Rob.: English Royalist, 1615–1650.
Levinz, Wm.: President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1625–1698.
Lévis, Franç. Gaston, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1720–1787.
Levis, Pet. Mark Gaston, Duc de: French Royalist writer, 1764–1830.
Levita: See Elias Levita.
Levizac, Jean Pons Vict. Lecontz de: French-English poet and philologist, –1813.
Levret, And.: Fr. surg. and accoucheur, 1703–1780.
Levrier, Ant. Jos.: French chronologist, 1756–1823.
Levy, Amy: English novelist, poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1861–1889.
Lévy, Emile: Fr. historical painter, 1826–1890.
Lévy, Hen. Leop.: Fr. historical painter, 1840–1905.
Levy, Jos. Hyam: English political economist and individualist, 1838–1913.
Levy, Jos. Moses: English newspaper proprietor, 1812–1888.
Levy, Judith: English philanthropist, 1706–1803.
Lévy, Maurice: French engineer, 1838–1910.
Levy, Moïse: chief rabbi of Turkey, 1821–1910.
Levy, Uriah P., Capt.: American naval officer, 1795–1862.
Levysohn, Arth.: Germ. newspaper ed., 1841–1908.
Lewal, Gen.: French minister of war, 1822–1908.
Lewald, Fanny: German novelist, littérateur and advocate of emancipation of women, 1811–1889.
Lewenhaupt, Adam Ludw., Ct. von: Danish general, 1659–1719.
Lewenhaupt, Ct. Carl: Swedish statesman and diplomatist, 1835–1906.
Lewenhaupt, Carl Emilius, Ct. von: Danish general, 1692–1743.
Lewes: See also Lewis.
Lewes, Chas. Lee: English comedian, 1740–1803.
Lewes, Geo. Hy.: English essayist, historian and philosopher, 'History of Philosophy,' 'Life of Goethe,' 1817–1878.
Lewgar, Jno.: Eng. R.C. controversialist, 1602–1665.
Lewicke, Edw.: English poet, fl. 1562.
Lewin, Geo. Rich.: German physician and medical writer, 1820–1896.
Lewin, Jno. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. nat., fl. 1805.
Lewin, Raphael de Cordova: Amer. journ., 1844–86.
Lewin, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1805–1877.
Lewin, Wm.: English civilian, –1598.
Lewin, Wm.: Eng. nat. and artist, –1795.
Lewina, St.: virgin and martyr, –680*.
Lewis I.: Emperor of Germany (814–840), and I. of France, 778–840.

Lewis II., 'Le Jeune': Emperor of Germany (855–875), 822*–875.
Lewis III., 'L'Aveugle': Emperor of Germany (890–929), 880*–929.
Lewis IV., 'L'Enfant': Emperor of Germany (900–11) (not reckoned by some), 893–912.
Lewis V. or IV., of Bavaria: Emperor of Germany (1314–1347), 1287–1347.
Lewis: Duke of Anhalt-Köthen, –1650.
Lewis I.–III., of Anjou: See Lewis, Kings of Naples.
Lewis I.: King of Bavaria, 1786–1868.
Lewis I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, fl. 1323–1351.
Lewis: Duke of Burgundy and Dauphin of France, 1682–1712.
Lewis I.: King of Etruria, 1773–1803.
Lewis II. (Chas. Lew.): King of Etruria, 1799–1849.
Lewis I.: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers, 1304*–1346.
Lewis II., de Male: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers, 1330–1384.
Lewis I., 'Le Debonnaire': King of France (814–840) and Emperor, 778–840.
Lewis II., 'Le Begue' or 'Stammerer': King of France (877–879), 846–879.
Lewis III.: King of France (879–882). –882.
Lewis IV., 'L'Outremer': King of France (936–954), 921–954.
Lewis V., 'Le Faineant': King of France (986–987), 966–987.
Lewis VI., 'Le Gros': King of France (1108–1137), 1078–1137.
Lewis VII., 'Le Jeune': King of France (1137–80), 1120–1180.
Lewis VIII., 'Le Lion': King of France (1223–1226), 1187–1226.
Lewis IX., St.: King of France (1226–70), 1215–70.
Lewis X., 'Hutin': King of France (1314–1316), 1289–1316.
Lewis XI.: King of France (1461–1483), 1423–1483.
Lewis XII.: King of France (1498–1515), 1462–1515.
Lewis XIII.: King of France (1610–43), 1601–1643.
Lewis XIV.: King of France (1643–1715), 1638–1715.
Lewis XV.: King of France (1715–74), 1710–1774.
Lewis XVI.: King of France (1774–93), 1754–1793.
Lewis XVII.: King of France, 1785–1795.
Lewis XVIII.: King of France (1814–24), 1755–1824.
Lewis Philip: King of the French, 1773–1850.
Lewis le Germanique: King of Germany, 806–876.
Lewis, King of Holland: See Bonaparte.
Lewis I.: King of Hungary (1342–82) and of Poland, 1326–1382.
Lewis II.: King of Hungary (1516–26), 1506–1526.
Lewis, of Arragon: King of Italy, 1338–1355.
Lewis I., di Gonzaga: Duke of Mantua, fl. 1328–69.
Lewis II., di Gonzaga: Duke of Mantua, fl. 1369.
Lewis, of Tarento: King of Naples, 1320–1362.
Lewis I.: King of Naples, 1339–1384.
Lewis II.: King of Naples, 1377–1417.
Lewis III.: King of Naples, 1403–1434.
Lewis, King of Navarre: See Lewis X. of France.
Lewis, Dukes of Orleans: See Orleans.
Lewis: King of Spain, 1707–1724.
Lewis I.: Ct. of Würtemburg, fl. 1419–1443.
Lewis II.: Ct. of Würtemburg, fl. 1450.
Lewis, son of Lewis XIV.: Dauphin of France, 1661–1711.
Lewis, son of Lew. XV.: Danph. of France, 1729–65.
Lewis, Alf. Hy., 'Dan Quin': American novelist and journalist, –1914.
Lewis, Alonzo: American poet, 1794–1861.
Lewis, And.: American soldier, 1720*–1781.
Lewis, Bunnell: English class. archæol., 1824–1908.
Lewis, Chas.: American soldier, –1774.
Lewis, Chas.: English painter, 1753–1795.
Lewis, Chas.: English bookbinder, 1786–1836.
Lewis, Chas. Geo.: English engraver, 1808–1880.
Lewis, Chas. Jas.: English painter, 1830–1892.
Lewis, Chas. Lee: See Lewes.
Lewis, Dav.: Eng. admiralty judge, 1520–1584.
Lewis, Dav.: English Jesuit, 1617–1679.
Lewis, Dav.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1683*–1760.
Lewis, Dio: American physician, 1823–1886.
Lewis, Dixon Hall: American senator, 1802–1848.
Lewis, Edw.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1701–1784.
Lewis, Ellis: American jurist, 1798–1871.
Lewis, Enoch: American mathematician, 1776–1856.
Lewis, Erasmus: friend of Swift and Pope, 1670–1754.
Lewis, Estelle Anna B. R.: Amer. authoress, 1824–80.
Lewis, Evan, F.R.S.: English independent divine and religious and scientific writer, 1825–1869.
Lewis, Evan: Welsh divine, 1818–1901.
Lewis, Fielding: American patriot, 1726–1781.
Lewis, Fes.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1713–1803.
Lewis, Fred. Christ.: English painter, 1813–1875.
Lewis, Fred. Christ.: English engraver and landscape painter, 1779–1856.
Lewis, Geo.: Welsh Dissenting minister, 1763–1822.
Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornewall: English statesman and writer, 1806–1863.
Lewis, Sir Geo. Hy.: English solicitor, 1833–1911.
Lewis, Geo. Rob.: English painter, 1782–1871.
Lewis, Glyn Cothi: Welsh poet, fl. 1486.
Lewis, Griffith Geo.: British general, 1784–1859.
Lewis, Hy. Carvill: American geologist, 1853–1888.
Lewis, Hubert: English jurist, 1825–1884.
Lewis, Isaac: American divine, –1854.
Lewis, Jas. Hy.: English stenographer, 1786–1853.
Lewis, Jno.: English antiq. and divine, 1675–1746.
Lewis, Jno. Delaware: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1884.
Lewis, Jno. Fred., R.A.: Eng. painter, 1805–1876.
Lewis, Jno. Gomer: Welsh Bapt. divine, 1844*–1914.
Lewis, Jno. Lawson: Amer. maj.-gen., 1800–1886.
Lewis, Jno. Travers: Archbp. of Ontario, 1825–1901.
Lewis, Josh.: American jurist, 1774–1833.
Lewis, Joyce or Joeasta (*née* Curzon): English Protestant martyr, –1557.
Lewis, Lady Maria Therese (*née* Villiers): English novelist and biographer, 1803–1865.
Lewis, Mark: English financial and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1670–1678.
Lewis, Matth. Greg., 'Monk Lewis': English romancist and dram., 'The Monk,' 1775–1818.
Lewis, Meriwether: American explorer, 1774–1809.
Lewis, Morgan: Amer. statesman and gen., 1754–1844.
Lewis, Morganwg: Welsh bard, fl. 1500–1540.
Lewis, Owen: Bishop of Cassano, 1533–1594.
Lewis, Rich.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1821–1905.
Lewis, Sam.: American educationist, 1799–1854.
Lewis, Sam., the Elder: Eng. publisher, –1865.
Lewis, Sam., the Younger: English topographer and writer, –1862.
Lewis, Sir Sam.: West African negro official and barrister, 1843–1903.
Lewis, Sam. Savage: English librarian, 1836–1891.
Lewis, Stuart: Scottish poet, 1756–1818.
Lewis, Taylor: American scholar, 1802–1877.
Lewis, Thos.: English controversialist, 1689–1749*.
Lewis, Thos.: Irish-American legislator, 1718–1790.
Lewis, Sir Thos. Frankland: chairman of the English Poor Law Commission, 1780–1855.
Lewis, Thos. Taylor: English geologist, 1800–1858.
Lewis, Titus: Welsh writer, 1773–1811.
Lewis, Wm.: English divine and Master of the Hospital of St. Cross, 1592–1667.
Lewis, Wm.: English chemist and writer on chemistry and medicine, 1714–1781.
Lewis, Wm.: Irish-American soldier, 1724–1811.
Lewis, Wm.: American soldier, 1765–1825.
Lewis, Wm.: English writer on chess and chess player, 1787–1870.
Lewis, Wm. Berkeley: Amer. politician, 1784–1866.
Lewis, Wm. Dav.: Amer. translator, 1792–1881.
Lewis, Wm. Dav.: American brig.-gen., 1828–1872.
Lewis, Wm. Garrett: Eng. Baptist min., 1821–1885.
Lewis, Wm. Thos.: English actor, 1748*–1811.
Lewis, Wm. Thos., 1st Baron Merthyr: Welsh industrialist, engineer and philanth., 1837–1914.
Lewis, Winslow: American sailor, 1770–1850.
Lewis, Winslow: American surgeon, 1799–1875.
Lewis, Zachariah: American scholar, 1773–1840.
Lewknor, Sir Edw.: Eng. politician, 1543*–1605.
Lewkowitsch, Jul.: German-Eng. chemist, 1857–1913.
Lewson, Jane ('Lady' Lewson): English centenarian, 1700*–1816.
Lewys ap Rhys ap Owain: See Dwnn, Lewys.
Lexer, Mathias von: German scholar, 1830–1892.
Lexhy, Renard de: See Rouveroy.
Lexington or **Lessington**, Jno. de: English judge, –1257.
Lexington or **Lessington**, Rob. de: English judge, –1250.
Lexinton, Barons: See Sutton.
Lexinton or **Lessinton**, Steph. de: Abbot of Clairvaux, fl. 1250.

Ley, Hugh: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1790–1837.
Ley, Jas., Earl of Marlborough: Lord Chief Justice and President of the Council, 1550–1629.
Ley, Jas., 3rd Earl of Marlborough: naval captain, 1618–1665.
Ley, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1583–1662.
Leybourn, Thos.: Eng. mathematician, 1770–1840.
Leybourn, Wm.: Eng. mathematician, 1626–1700*.
Leybourne, Rog. de: Warden of the Cinque Ports, –1271.
Leybourne, Wm. de: English baron, –1309.
Leyburn, Geo.: Eng. Rom. Cath. div., 1593–1677.
Leyburn, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1620–1702.
Leycester, Jno.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., fl. 1639.
Leycester, Sir Pet.: English topographer, 'Antiquities of Cheshire,' 1612–1678.
Leyde, Carl Otto: Germ.-Scot. painter, 1835–1897.
Leydecker, Melchior: Dutch theologian, 1642–1722.
Leyden: See John of Leyden.
Leyden, Ern. von: German physician and physicist, 1833–1910.
Leyden, Geeraert van: See Haarlem.
Leyden, Jno.: Scot. poet and Orient., 1775–1811.
Leyden, Lucas van Jacobz: Dutch genre painter and engraver, 1494–1533.
Leydensdorff, Franz Anton: Austr. pntr., 1721–95.
Leydet, Vict.: French politician, 1845–1908.
Leydig, Franz von: German zoologist and anatomist, 1820–1908.
Leydt, Joh.: Dutch-American divine, 1718–1783.
Leyland, Jos. Bentley: Eng. sculptor, 1811–1851.
Leypoldt, Fried.: Germ.-Amer. bibliog., 1835–1884.
Leys, Jean Aug. Henri: Belg. painter, 1845–1869.
Leyser, Jac. Anton: German divine, preacher, educationist and writer, 1830–1897.
Leyser, Polycarp: German historian, 1690–1728.
Leyson, Thos.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1549–1608*.
Leyssens: painter of Antwerp, 1661–1720.
Leyva (Lève), Ant., Dk. of: Ital. gen., 1480*–1536.
Lézardière, Marie C. P. R. de: French publicist, 1754–1835.
Lezay-Marnezia, Adrian, Ct. de: French diplomatist and politician, 1770–1814.
Lezay-Marnezia, Claude Franç. Adrian, Marq. de: French politician, colonist and writer, 1735–1800.
Lhardy, Benedict Hein.: Germ. philol., 1810– .
L'Héritier: See Héritier, L'.
Lherminier, Fel. Louis: Fr. naturalist, 1779–1833.
Lhermitte, Jean Marthe Ad., Baron: French naval commander, 1766–1826.
L'Hommedieu, Ezra: American lawyer, 1734–1811.
L'Hermite (Eremita), Dan.: Belgian diplomatist, 1584*–1613.
L'Hermite, Franç. (Tristan): French poet and dramatist, 1601–1655.
Lhomond, Chas. Franç.: Fr. humanist, 1727–1794.
L'Hopital or **L'Hospital**, Michel de: French statesman, 1505*–1573.
L'Hospital, Guil. Franç Ant., Marq. de: French mathematician, 1661–1704.
L'Hoste, Paul: French mathematician, 1652–1700.
L'Hote, Nestor: French draughtsman, 1804–1842.
Lhuillier: French revolutionist, –1794.
Lhuyd: See also Lloyd, Llwyd and Loyd.
Lhuyd, Edw., F.R.S: Welsh Celtic scholar and naturalist, 'Archæologia Britannica,' 1660–1709.
Lhuyd, Humph.: Welsh antiquary, –1570.
Lhwyd: See Lhuyd.
Llafwine, Saint: See Lebwin.
Liancourt: See Larochefoucauld
Liardet, Fes.: English naval officer, 1798–1863.
Liart, Matth.: English engraver, 1736–1782.
Libanius: Greek orator and sophist, 314–393.
Liban(ius), Geo.: Polish savant, 1490–1550.
Libavius, Andreeo: German physician and chemist, –1616.
Libau: See Libavius.
Libbertoun, Lord: See Winram, George.
Liber, Ant.: Dutch philologist, fl. 16th century.
Liberale da Verona: Veronese religious and miniature painter, 1451–1535.
Liberati, Antimo: Italian musician and writer on music, fl. 1661–1685.
Liberatone, Niccolo di: Ital. rel. pntr., –1502.
Liberatus: ecclesiastical historian, fl. 533–35.
Liberi, Marco: Italian painter, 1640*–*post* 1687.
Liberi, Pietro: Italian painter, 1605–1687.
Liberius: Bishop of Rome (352–366), –366.
Libertino: See Liberi.
Libes, Ant.: French physicist, 1752–1832.
Libo, L. Scribonius: Roman historian, fl. B.C. 149.
Libramento, Joaquim Franc. de: Brazilian philanthropist, 1761–1829.
Libri, Girolamo Dai: Veronese painter, 1474–1556.
Libri-Carrucci, Guglielmo B. J. T., Conte: Italian mathematician, 1803–1869.
Liburnio, Nicc.: Venet. miscell. writer, 1474–1557.
Liceti, Fortunio: Ital. physn. and philos., 1577–1657.
Lichfield: See also Litchfield.
Lichfield, Earl of: See Anson and Stuart.
Lichfield, Leonard: English printer and author, –1686.
Lichfield, Wm.: Eng. divine and poet, –1447.
Lichnowsky, Carl, Prince: Polish patron of music, 1758–1814.
Licht, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1699–*post* 1758.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine E., Countess of: mistress of Frederick William II., 1754–1820.
Lichtenberg, Geo. Christoph: German physicist and satirist, 'On Hogarth,' 1742–1799.
Lichtenberger, Fréd. Aug.: Fr. theol., 1832–1899.
Lichtenheld, Wilh.: German painter, 1817–1891.
Lichtenstein: See also Liechtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Franz: German scholar, 1852–1884.
Lichtwark, Alf.: Germ. art director, 1851–1914.
Lichtwer, Magnus Godfrey: German poet and fabulist, 1719–1783.
Licinianus, Granius: Rom. annalist, A.D. 2nd cent.
Licinio, Bernardino: Italian religious and portrait painter, fl. 1524–1541.
Licinio, Giov. Antonio (Cuticello and Pordenone): Italian religious painter, 1483–1539.
Licinius, Flavius Valerius: Rom. Cæsar, –324.
Licinius, Clodius: Roman annalist, fl. *post* B.C. 100.
Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius: Roman statesman, fl. B.C. 377–361.
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius: Roman poet and orator, B.C. 82–47.
Lick, Jas.: American millionaire and founder of Lick Observatory, 1796–1876.
Liddel, Duncan: Scot. mathem. and physn., 1561–1613.
Liddell, Sir Ad. Fred. O.: Eng. barrister, 1818–1885.
Liddell, Hy. Geo.: English divine, Greek scholar and historian, 1811–1898.
Liddell, Hy. Thos., Earl of Ravensworth: poet and translator, 1797–1878.
Liddell, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: British director-general of medical department of navy, 1794–1868.
Liddell, Jno., Aidan: British soldier, 1888–1915.
Liddell, Sir Thos.: Eng. mil. commander, –1650.
Lidderdale, Wm.: Eng. banker and financ., 1832–1902.
Liddesdale, Knight of: See Douglas, Wm.
Liddiard, Wm.: English miscell. writer, 1773–1841.
Liddon, Hy. Parry: English divine, preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1829–1890.
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil: Norwegian poet and novelist, 1833–1908.
Lie, Marius Sophus: Norw. mathem., 1842–1899.
Lie, Sigurd: Norw. music. and composer, 1871–1904.
Lie-Nissen, Erika: Norwegian pianist, 1845–1903.
Liebaldt, Herm.: German philologist, 1809– .
Liebe, Christ. Siegmund: German numismatist, 1687–1736.
Liebe, Fried. Aug. Gottlob von: German jurist and statesman, 1809–1885.
Liebe, Karl Theod.: Germ. geologist, 1828–1894.
Liebeherr, Otto Fried. Maximilian von: German jurist, 1814–1896.
Lieben, Adolph: Austrian chemist, 1837–1914.
Liebenow, Johannes Wilh.: German topographer and cartographer, 1822–1897.
Lieber: See Erastus.
Lieber, Dr.: German politician, 1837–1902.
Lieber, Chas.: American publicist, 1800–1872.
Lieber, Franz: German-American political writer and editor of 'Encyclopædia Americana,' 1800–1872.
Lieber, Hamilton: American soldier, 1835–1876.
Lieber, Oscar Montgomery: Amer. geol., 1830–1862.
Lieberkühn, Joh. Nath., F.R.S.: German anatomist, 1711–1756.
Lieberkühn, Wilh. Ferd. Ern.: German grammarian, 1810–1861.
Liebermann von Sonnenberg, Max Hugo: German Anti-Semite, 1858–1911.

Liebholdt, Zacharias : Germ. dramatist, –1626.
Liebig, Justus von : German chemist, 1803–1873.
Liebknecht, Joh. Geo. : German antiquary and mathematician, 1680–1729.
Liebknecht, Wilh. : German socialist, 1826–1900.
Liebmann, Otto : German philosopher, 1840–1912.
Liebrecht, Felix : German folklorist and mythologist, 1812–1890.
Liebreich, Oskar : German chemist, 1839–1908.
Liechtenstein, Aloys G. Jos., Prince von : Austrian general, 1780–1833.
Liechtenstein, Joh. Jos., Prince von : Austrian general, 1760–1836.
Liechtenstein, Jos. Wenceslaus, Prince von : Austrian field-marshal, 1696–1772.
Liechtenstein, Mart. Hein. Carl : German naturalist, 1780–1857.
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von : German minnesinger, 13th century.
Liemacker, Nic., 'Roose' : Flem. pntr., 1575–1646.
Lierre, Jos. van : Belgian painter, 1530*–1583*.
Liesborn, Meister von : Belgian painter, fl. 1465.
Lieussoux, J. P. P. Aristide : Fr. physicist, 1815–1859.
Lieutaud, Jos. : French medical writer, 1703–1780.
Lieven, Prince Alex. : Russian admiral, 1860–1914.
Lieven, Dor. von Benkendorff, Princess of : Russian leader of society in London and Paris, 1784–1857.
Lieven, Joh. Hein., Ct. von : Swedish general and statesman, 1670–1719*.
Lievens (Livineius), Jan : Dutch philol., 1546*–99.
Lievens, Jan : Dutch-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1607–74.
Liezen-Mayer, Alex. von : Hungarian-German historical painter, 1839–1898.
Lifard, Gilb. of St. : Bp. of Chichester. –1305.
Lifford, Jas. Hewitt, 1st Viscount, 1709–1782.
Ligar, C. Whybrow : Surv.-Gen. of Victoria, 1809–79.
Ligarius, Q. : Roman conspirator, –B.C. 43.
Light, Edw. : English musician, 1747–1832.
Light, Geo. Washington : Amer. journ., 1809–1868.
Light, Wm. : Surveyor-General of South Australia and founder of Adelaide, 1784–1838.
Lightfoot, Hannah, 'The Beautiful Quakeress,' fl. 1768.
Lightfoot, Jno. : Eng. div. and Bibl. critic, 1602–1675.
Lightfoot, Jno., F.R.S. : English botanist, 'Flora Scotica,' 1735–1788.
Lightfoot, Jos. Barber : Bp. of Durham, 1828–1889.
Lignac, Jos. Adrien le Large de : French metaphysician, entomologist and theologian, 1710*–1762.
Lignamine, Giov. Filippo : Ital. printer, –1482*.
Ligne, Chas. Jos., Prince de : Austrian field-marshal and writer, 1735–1814.
Ligniville, Phil. Emm., Ct. de : Fr. gen., 1611–1664.
Ligniville, René Chas. Eliz., Ct. de : French general, 1757–1813.
Ligon, Rich. : English traveller, fl. 1650.
Ligonier, Edw., Earl Ligonier : Brit. gen., –1782.
Ligonier, Jno., Earl : Fr.-Eng. field-marsh., 1680–1770.
Ligorio, Pirro : Neap. painter and archt., 5130*–80.
Ligozzi, Jacopo : Veronese painter, 1543–1627.
Liguori, Alphonso Maria del : Italian theologian and saint, 1696–1787.
Li Hung Chang : Chinese statesman, 1823–1901.
Lilburne, Jno. : Eng. Republican writer and sectary, 1614*–1657.
Lilburne. Rob. : English regicide, 1613–1665.
Liletmann, Conrad : German novelist, poet and translator, 1853–1897.
Lilie, Dietrich : Germ. monk and chron., 1500*–1553.
Lilieblad, Gust. : Swedish Orientalist, 1651–1710.
Liliencron, Detlev von : German poet and novelist, 1844–1909.
Liliencron, Baron Rochus : German biographer and writer on musical history, 1820–1912.
Lilienthal, Max. : German-American divine, 1815–82.
Lilienthal, Mich. : Prussian philologist, 1686–1750.
Lillestroem, Joh. : Swed. diplomatist, 1580*–1657.
Lilio, Luigi (Aloysius Lilius): Ital. mathem., –1576.
Lilley, Sir Chas. : English Premier of Queensland, 1830–1897.
Lillie, Jno. : Scottish-American divine, 1812–1867.
Lillington, Jno. Alex. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1725–1786.
Lillington, Luke : Eng. brigadier-general, 1653–1713.
Lillo, Geo. : English dramatist, 1693–1739.
Lilly : See also Lily and Lylye.
Lilly, Christ. : Germ.-Eng. mil. engineer, –1738.
Lilly, Edm. : English portrait painter, –1716.
Lilly, Hy. : Eng. herald and genealogist, –1638.
Lilly or **Lylye,** Jno. : English dramatist, 'Euphues,' 1554*–1606.
Lilly, Sam. : American physician, 1815–1880.
Lilly, Wm. : Eng. astrol. and historian, 1602–1681.
Lillywhite, Fred. : English cricketer, 1829–1866.
Lillywhite, Fred. Wm. : Eng. cricketer, 1792–1854.
Lillywhite, Jas. : English cricketer, 1825–1882.
Lillywhite, Jno. : English cricketer, 1826–1874.
Lily, Geo. : English R.C. divine, –1559.
Lily or **Lilye,** Wm. : English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1468*–1522.
Lilye, Lily or **Lilly,** Pet. : Archdeacon of Taunton, –1615.
Lima, Franc. : Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Pernambuco, –1704.
Lima, João de Brito : Brazilian poet, 1671–1747.
Lima, José Ign. Ribeiro A. de : Brazilian revolutionist, 1770–1817.
Lima, José Ign. de Abreu de : Braz. gen., 1796–1869.
Lima, Luis Alves : Braz. field-marshal, 1803– .
Lima, Man. de : Brazilian explorer, 1685–1750.
Lima e Silva, Franc. de : Regent of Braz., 1785–1853.
Liman, Karl : German physician, 1818–1891.
Liman, Ludw. Theod. : German architect and traveller, 1778–1820.
Limborch, Phil. van : Dutch theologian, 1633–1712.
Limbourg, Jan Phil. de, of Spa : med. wr., fl. 1736–65.
Limburg Brouwer, Pieter van : Dutch archæologist, 1796–1847.
Limerick, Edm. Hy. Pery, Earl of : See Pery.
Limnaeus, Joh. : German jurist, 1592–1663.
Limosin or **Limousin,** Franç. : Flemish painter on enamel, 16th century.
Limosin, Jehan : Flem. enamel pntr., 1528*–1610*.
Limosin, Leonard : Flem. enamel pntr., 1505*–1577*.
Limpus, Rich. : English musical composer and founder of the College of Organists, 1824–1875.
Lin, Hans van : Dutch painter, fl. 1650*.
Linacre, Thos. : English physician and classical scholar, 1460*–1524.
Liñan y Cisneros, Melch. de : Peruvian Archbishop of Lima, 1629–1708.
Linant, Mich. : French poet and friend of Voltaire, 1708–1749.
Linares, José Mar. : Bolivian statesman, 1810–1861.
L'Incarnation, Mother Marie de : Canadian educationist, 1599–1672.
Lincecum, Gideon : American naturalist, 1793–1874.
Linche, Rich. : English poet, fl. 1596–1601.
Linck, Joh. Hein. : German naturalist, 1674–1734.
Linck aus Glatz, Hieronymus : German song writer and dramatist, fl. 1558–1565.
Lincke, Jos. : Germ. 'cellist and composer, 1783–1837.
Lincoln, Earls of : See Fiennes, Lacy and Pole.
Lincoln, Abr. : 16th Pres. of the U.S., 1809–1865.
Lincoln, Ben. : American general, 1733–1810.
Lincoln, Enoch : Governor of Maine, 1788–1829.
Lincoln, Hugh of, St. : See Hugh.
Lincoln, Jas. S. : American artist, 1811–1887.
Lincoln, Levi : American statesman, 1749–1820.
Lincoln, Levi : Governor of Massachusetts, 1782–1868.
Lincoln, Wm. : American antiquary, 1801–1843.
Lincoyan : Araucanian toqui, 1529–1560.
Lind, Jas. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 'On the Scurvy,' 1716–1794.
Lind, Jas., F.R.S. : Scottish physician, 1736–1812.
Lind, Jenny : See Goldschmidt.
Lind, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. political writer, 1737–1781.
Lindanus, Willem : Dutch divine, 1525–1588.
Lindau, Aug. Ferd. : Germ. philologist, 1778–1842*.
Lindau, Rudolf : Germ. govt. official, 1830–1910.
Lindblad, Adolf Fredrick : Swedish musical composer, 1801–1878.
Lindblad, Otto : German song composer, –1864.
Lindblom, Axel : Archbishop of Upsala and lexicographer, 1746–1819.
Linde, Antonius van der : German historian and philologist, 1833–1897.
Linde, Sam. Bogumil : Polish lexicog., 1771–1847.
Lindemann, Fried. : German philologist, 1792–1854.
Lindemann, Hein. : German philologist, 1800– .
Linden, Jan Antonid van der : Dutch physician and author, 1609–1664.
Linden, Jos. von : German statesman, 1804–1895.
Lindenau, Gen. von : Germ. mil. hist., 1856–1914.
Lindenau, Bern. Aug. von : Germ. astron., 1780–1854.

Lindenbrog (Tiliobroga), Fried.: German advocate and scholar, 1573–1648.
Lindenbrog, Hein.: German savant, 1570–1642.
Lindenschmit, Ludw.: German archæol., 1809–1893.
Lindenschmit, Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1829–1895.
Linderman, Hy. Rich.: dir. of Amer. mint, 1825–79.
Lindesay, Rob.: Scottish historian, 1530*–1590*.
Lindesay, Thos.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1656–1724.
Lindet, Jean Bapt. Rob.: Fr. revol., 1749–1825.
Lindewood, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's, 1375*–1446.
Lindford, Thos.: See Lynford.
Lindfors, And. Otto: Danish historian, 1782–1841.
Lindinger, Joh. Sam.: Germ. philologist, 1723–1783.
Lindley, Jno., F.R.S.: English botanist and horticulturist, 'Vegetable Kingdom,' 1799–1865.
Lindley, Rob.: English 'cellist, 1776–1855.
Lindley, Wm.: English engineer, 1808–1900.
Lindner, Christ. Alb.: Germ. dram. poet, 1831–1888.
Lindner, Fried.: German musician and editor of music, 1540*–1597.
Lindner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1779–1864.
Lindner, Gust. Adolf: Austrian educat., 1828–1887.
Lindner, Joh. Gottlieb: German historian, 1726–1811.
Lindo, Elias Haim: Eng. Jewish hist., 1783–1865.
Lindo, Mark Prager: English-Dutch wr., 1819–1879.
Lindon, Pat.: Irish poet, –1734.
Lindpaintner, Pet. Jos. von: German musician and composer, 1791–1856.
Lindsay, A. B.: Anglo-Indian soldier and military writer, 1872–1914.
Lindsay, Alex.: 1st Lord Spynie, 1550*–1607.
Lindsay, Alex.: Bishop of Dunkeld, –1639.
Lindsay, Alex.: 2nd Lord Spynie, 1590*–1646.
Lindsay, Alex.: 2nd Lord Balcarres and 1st Earl of Balcarres, 1618–1659.
Lindsay, Sir Alex.: British general, 1785–1872.
Lindsay, Alex., 6th Earl of Balcarres: general, colonial governor and writer, 1752–1825.
Lindsay, Alex. Wm. Crawford, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: collector and writer, 1812–1880.
Lindsay, Lady Anne, 'Auld Robin Gray': See Barnard.
Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Eliz., Lady (*née* Fitzroy): English poetess and painter, –1912.
Lindsay, Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres: statesman and Jacobite, 1654*–1722.
Lindsay, Colin: founder of English Church Union and theological writer, 1819–1892.
Lindsay, Sir Coutts: English artist and art director, 1824–1913.
Lindsay, Sir Dav.: 1st Earl of Crawford, 1366*–1407.
Lindsay, Dav.: 5th Earl of Crawford, 1440–1495.
Lindsay, Sir Dav.: Scottish herald and poet and 1st Duke of Montrose, 1490–1555.
Lindsay, Dav.: Scottish historian, 1527–1593.
Lindsay, Dav., 11th Earl of Crawford: conspirator, 1547*–1607.
Lindsay, Sir Dav., of Edzell, Lord Edzell, 1551*–1610.
Lindsay, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, 1531*–1613.
Lindsay, Dav.: 12th Earl of Crawford, –1621.
Lindsay, Dav.: Scottish divine, 1566*–1627.
Lindsay, Dav.: Bishop of Edinburgh, –1641*.
Lindsay, Geo.: 3rd Lord Spynie, –1671.
Lindsay, Sir Jas.: 9th Lord of Crawford, –1396.
Lindsay, Jas.: 7th Lord Lindsay, –1601.
Lindsay, Jas. Bowman: Scottish electrician and philologist, 1799–1862.
Lindsay, Jas. Gavin: Scot. sold. and engin., 1835–1903.
Lindsay, Jas. Ludovic, F.R.S., Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: astronomer, ornithologist, explorer, sportsman and collector, 1847–1913.
Lindsay, Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow, –1335.
Lindsay, Jno.: 5th Baron Lindsay of the Byres, –1563.
Lindsay, Jno., Ld. Menmuir: Scot. statesm., 1552–98.
Lindsay, Jno., 17th Earl of Crawford: leader of the Covenanters and Lord High Treasurer, 1596–1678.
Lindsay, Jno., 20th Earl of Crawford: gen., 1702–49.
Lindsay, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine and historical and religious writer, 1686–1768.
Lindsay, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1737–1788.
Lindsay, Ludovic, 14th Earl of Crawford: Royalist, 1600*–1652.
Lindsay, Pat.: 6th Lord Lindsay, 1510*–1589.
Lindsay, Pat.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1566–1644.
Lindsay, Pat.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, –1753.
Lindsay, Rob., of Pitscottie: Scot. hist., 1500*–1565*.
Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd, Baron Wantage: British soldier, politician and art collector, 1832–1901.
Lindsay, Thos.: Archbishop of Armagh, –1724.
Lindsay, Thos. M.: Scottish historian and educationist, 1843–1914.
Lindsay, Sir Walter, of Balgavie: Roman Catholic intrigue, –1605.
Lindsay, Wm.: 18th Earl of Crawford, –1698.
Lindsay, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1802–1866.
Lindsay, Wm. Lauder: Scottish botanist, 1829–1880.
Lindsay, Wm. Schaw: English merchant, shipowner and writer on shipping, 1816–1877.
Lindsell, Augustin: Bishop of Hereford, –1634.
Lindsey, Earls of: See Bertie.
Lindsey, Theophilus: English Unitarian minister and Socinian writer, 1723–1808.
Lindsley, Nath. Lawr.: Amer. educationist, 1816–68.
Lindsley, Phil.: American educationist, 1786–1855.
Lindström, Gust.: Swedish palæontologist, 1829–1901.
Lindwood: See Linwood.
Line, Anne: Eng. Rom. Cath. martyr, –1601.
Line or **Hall,** Fes.: English Jesuit and scientific writer, 1595–1675.
Linen, Jas.: Scottish-American poet, 1803–1873.
Lines, Sam.: English landscape painter and designer, 1778–1863.
Lines, Sam. Restell: Eng. lands. painter, 1804–1833.
Linevitch, Nicolas Petrovitch: Russ. gen., 1837–1908.
Ling, Per Henrik: Swedish founder of modern gymnastics, 1776–1839.
Lingan, Jas. Macubin: Amer. general, 1752–1812.
Lingard, Fred.: Eng. musical composer, 1811–47.
Lingard, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. hist., 1771–1851.
Lingard, Rich.: Dean of Lismore, –1670.
Linge, Karl: German philologist, 1782–1849.
L'Ingegno or **Andrea di Luigi:** Italian painter, 1450*–1520.
Lingelbach, Joh.: German painter of the grotesque, 1623–1674.
Lingelsheim, Geo. Mich.: Germ. philol., 17th cent.
Lingen, Sir Hv.: English Royalist, 1612–1662.
Lingen, Sir Ralph Rob. Wheeler, Baron Lingen: English Civil servant, 1819–1905.
Lingendes, Claude de: French Jesuit preacher, 1591–1660.
Lingendes, Jean de: French poet, 1580*–1616.
Linguet, Simon Nich. Hen.: French political and miscellaneous writer, 1736–1794.
Liniere, Franç. Payot de: French poet, 1628–1704.
Lining, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. physician, 1708–1760.
Link, Hein. Fried.: German naturalist, 1769–1851.
Linker, Gust. Wilh. Reinhard: German philologist, 1827–1881.
Linley, Eliz. Ann (afterwards Mrs. Sheridan): English vocalist and wife of Sheridan, 1754–1792.
Linley, Fes.: English musical composer, 1771–1800.
Linley, Geo.: Eng. song wr. and comp., 1798–1865.
Linley, Mary (Mrs. Tickell): Eng. voc., –1784.
Linley, Thos.: English musical composer, 1732–1795.
Linley, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1756–1778.
Linley, Wm.: English musical composer, 'Songs of Shakespeare,' 1771–1835.
Linlithgow, Earls of: See Livingstone.
Linlithgow, Marquis of: See Hope, Jno. A. L.
Linn, Arch. Laidlie: American lawyer, 1802–1857.
Linn, Jno. Blair: Amer. div. and poet, 1777–1804.
Linn, Jas.: American congressman, 1750–1820.
Linn, Lewis Fields: American senator, 1795–1843.
Linn, Wm., Col.: American pioneer, –1781.
Linn, Wm.: American divine, 1752–1808.
Linn, Wm.: American lawyer, 1790–1867.
Linné or **Linnæus,** Carl von: Swed. nat., 1707–1778.
Linné or **Linnæus,** Carl: Swed. botanist, 1741–1783.
Linnecar, Rich.: English dramatist, 1722–1800.
Linnell, Jno.: English painter, 1792–1882.
Linocier, Geoff.: French naturalist, 1550*–1620*.
Linschooten, Adriaan van: Dutch painter, 1590–*post* 1678.
Linschoten, Jan Hugh van: Dutch voyager, 1536–1633.
Linsenbahrt, Rosinus Lentilius: German physician and medical writer, 1657–1733.
Linsenmann, Franz Xav. von: German Catholic theologian, 1835–1898.
Linskill, Mary: English novelist, 1840–1891.
Linsley, Jas. Harvey: Amer. naturalist, 1787–1843.
Linsley, Joel Hervey: American divine, 1790–1868.

Linsly, Jared: American physician, 1803–1887.
Lint, Pet. van: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1609–90.
Linton, Eliza Lynn (*née* Lynn): English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1898.
Linton, Wm.: English landscape painter, 1812–1876.
Linton, Sir Wm.: Eng. military physician, 1801–1880.
Linton, Wm.: American-English chartist, engraver, painter and writer on art, 1822–1897.
Linton, Wm. Jas.: English engraver, poet and political reformer, 1812–1897.
Lintot, Barnaby Bern.: Eng. publisher, 1675–1736.
Linus, St.: Bishop of Rome, –78.
Linwood, Mary: English musical composer and artist in needlework, 1755–1845.
Linwood, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's and ecclesiastical lawyer, –1446.
Linwood, Wm.: English Greek scholar, 1817–1878.
Liofa: assassin of King Edmund, fl. 946.
Lion, Hein. Alb.: German philologist, 1796–1867.
Lionel, Duke of Clarence: son of Edward III., 1338–1368.
Lionne, Hugues de: French statesman, 1611–1671.
Liotard, Jean Etienne: Swiss engraver and painter in crayons, 1702–1789.
Liotard, Pet.: French botanist, 1729–1796.
Lipenius, Mart.: German Lutheran, 'Bibliotheca Realis,' 1630–1692.
Lipinski, Karl Jos.: Polish violinist, 1790–1861.
Lippard, Geo.: American author, 1822–1854.
Lippe-Biesterfeld-Weissenfeld, Franz, Ct.: German general, 1820–1880.
Lippershelm (Lippershey), **Hans**: Dutch optician, –1619.
Lippert, Joh. Geo.: German philologist, 1801–1837.
Lippert, Phil. Dan.: German antiquary, 1702–1785.
Lippi, Filippino: Italian painter, 1460–1505.
Lippi, Filippo: painter of Florence, 1406–1469.
Lippi, Lippo: Florentine painter, 1354–1415.
Lippi, Lor. de': Italian philologist, fl. 1478.
Lippi, Lor.: Italian poet and painter, 1606–1664.
Lippincott, Jas. Starr: American agricult., 1819–1885.
Lippincott, Jos. Ballinger: Amer. publisher, 1816–86.
Lippitt, Christopher: American brig.-gen., 1744–1824.
Lippmann, Fried.: German authority on engraving, 1840–1903.
Lippo di Dalmasio (Lippo dalle Madonne): Bolognese religious painter, fl. 1376–1410.
Lippoman, Lewis: Italian bishop, persecutor and writer, 1500–1559.
Lips: See also Lipsius.
Lips, Joest (Justus Lipsius): Belg. philol., 1547–1606.
Lips (Lipsius), **Mart.**: Belgian savant, –1555.
Lipscomb, Abner Smith: American jurist, 1789–1857.
Lipscomb, Geo.: English historian of Buckinghamshire, 1773–1846.
Lipscomb, Wm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1754–1842.
Lipsius: See also Lips.
Lipsius, Joh. Wilh. Constantin: German architect, 1832–1894.
Lipsius, Rich. Adelbert: German Protestant theologian, 1830–1892.
Lipson, Thos.: Australian naval officer, 1783–1863.
Lirelli, Salvador: Italian geographer, 1751–1811.
Liron, Jean: French Benedictine and man of letters, 1665–1749.
Lis, Jan vander: Dutch painter, 1570–1629.
Lisboa, Balth.: Braz. judge and author, 1761–1840.
Lisboa, Bento da Silva: Braz. statesm., 1793–1864.
Lisboa, João Franc.: Braz. journalist, 1812–1863.
Lisboa, José Ant.: Brazilian statesman, 1777–1850.
Lisboa, José da Silva: Brazilian scholar, 1756–1835.
Lisboa, Serra João Duarte: Brazilian poet, 1818–1855.
Liscov, Christ. Lewis: German satirist, 1701–1760.
Liscovius, Karl Fried. Salomo: German physician and scholar, 1780–1844.
Lisgar, 1st Lord: See Young, Sir Jno.
Lisle: See also Delisle.
Lisle, Lords: See Plantagenet and Sydney.
Lisle, Mrs., or Lady Alice: English victim of Judge Jeffreys, 1614*–1685.
Lisle, Sir Geo.: English Royalist, –1648.
L'Isle, Jno.: English regicide, 1606*–1664.
Lisle, Leconte de: French poet, 1819–1894.
Lisle, Sam.: Bishop of Norwich, 1683–1749.
L'Isle, Thos.: Bishop of Ely, –1361.
Lisle or L'Isle, Wm.: English Saxonist, 1569–1637.
Lisola, Fes. Paul, Baron von: Austrian statesman and diplomatist, 1613–1675.
Lispenard, Leon.: American merchant, 1716–1790.
Lissagaray, Paul: French communist, historian and journalist, 1838–1901.
Lissmann, Hein. Fried.: Germ. vocalist, 1847–1894.
List, Fried.: German economist, 1789–1846.
Lista y Aragon, Alb.: Spanish mathematician, poet, educationist and critic, 1775–1848.
Lister, Arth., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1830–1908.
Lister, Jos.: English Puritan, 1627–1709.
Lister, Jos., F.R.S., Baron Lister: English surgeon, 1827–1912.
Lister, Jos. Jackson: Eng. microscopist, 1786–1869.
Lister, Mart., F.R.S.: English physician and zoologist, 'Historia Conchyliorum,' 1638*–1712.
Lister, Sir Matth.: English physician, 1565*–1657.
Lister, Sir Reg.: English diplomatist, 1865–1912.
Lister, Sam. Cunliffe, Baron Masham: English industrialist and inventor, 1815–1906.
Lister, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1559–1625*.
Lister, Thos.: English regicide, 1597–1668.
Lister, Thos.: Eng. poet and naturalist, 1810–1888.
Lister, Thos. Hy.: Eng. nov. and hist., 1800–1842.
Liston, Mrs.: English actress, 1780*–1854.
Liston, Hy.: Eng. writer on music, 1771–1836.
Liston, Jno.: English actor, 1776*–1846.
Liston, Sir Rob.: British diplomatist, 1743–1836.
Liston, Rob., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon, 1794–1847.
Listrius, Gerhard: German educationist, 16th cent.
Liszt, Franz: Hungarian abbé, pianist and musical composer, 1811–1886.
Litchfield: See also Lichfield.
Litchfield, Harriett (*née* Hay): Eng. actress, 1777–1854.
Lithgow, Wm.: Scottish pedestrian traveller and writer, 1582*–1650.
Litlington, Nich.: Prior and Abbot of Westminster Abbey, 1316–1386.
Litolff, Henri Chas.: English-German pianist and composer, 1818–1891.
Litster, Jno., 'King of the Commons': English rebel, –1381.
Litta, Pompeo, Conte: Italian historian, 1781–1852.
Littell, Eliakim: American editor, 1797–1870.
Littell, Jno. Stockton: American author, 1806–1875.
Littell, Sonier: American physician, 1803–1886.
Littell, Wm.: American lawyer, 1780*–1825.
Little, Chas. Coffin: Amer. publisher, 1799–1869.
Little, Geo.: American naval officer, 1754–1809.
Little, Harvey D.: American journalist, 1803–1833.
Little, Jas. Lawr.: American surgeon, 1836–1885.
Little, Lewis Hy.: Amer. brig.-general, 1818–1862.
Little, Moses: American soldier, 1724–1798.
Little, Peter: American legislator, 1775–1830.
Little, Sophia Louise: American poetess, 1799– .
Little, Wm., 'William of Newburgh': English historian, 1136–1208.
Little Crow: Chief of the Sioux, –1863.
Little Turtle: Chief of the Miami Indians, –1812.
Littledale, Sir Jos.: English judge, 1767–1842.
Littledale, Rich. Fred.: English Anglican controversialist, 1833–1890.
Littlejohn, Sir Hy. Duncan: Scottish professor of medical jurisprudence, 1828–1914.
Littlepage, Lew.: Amer. diplomatist, 1762–1802.
Littler, Sir Jno. Hunter: British general, 1783–1856.
Littler, Sir Ralph Dan. Makinson: English barrister and justice, 1835–1908.
Littleton: See also Lyttleton.
Littleton, Adam: English lexicographer, divine and philologist, 1627–1694.
Littleton, Cecil Jas.: English divine and theological writer, 1850–1912.
Littleton, Edw., Lord Littleton: judge and Lord Keeper, 1589–1645.
Littleton, Edw.: agent for the island of Barbados, fl. 1694.
Littleton, Edw.: Eng. divine and poet, –1733.
Littleton, Edw. Jno., Lord Hatherton: statesman, 1791–1863.
Littleton, Hy.: English music publisher, 1823–1888.
Littleton, Jas.: British vice-admiral, –1723.
Littleton, Jno.: English legal writer, fl. 1533.
Littleton or Lyttleton, Sir Thos.: English judge and legal writer, 1407–1481.
Littleton, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons and Treasurer of the Navy, 1647*–1710.

Littlewood, Wm. Edensor: English miscellaneous writer, 1831–1886.
Litton, Marie (Mrs. Wybrow Robertson): English actress, –1884.
Littré, Max. Paul Emile: French lexicographer and philosopher, 1801–1881.
Littrow, Jos. Joh.: Bohem. astronomer, 1781–1840.
Litzmann, C. C. Theod.: German gynecologist, 1815–1890.
Liudprand: See Liutprand.
Liulph: Saxon nobleman, –1080.
Liutprand (Luitprand): King of the Lombards, –743(4).
Liutprand (Luitprand): Bishop of Cremona, diplomatist and historian, 920*–972.
Lively, Edw.: Hebrew professor at Cambridge and translator of Bible, –1605.
Livermore, Arth.: American jurist, 1776–1853.
Livermore, Edw. St. Loe: Amer. lawyer, 1762–1832.
Livermore, Geo.: American antiquary, 1809–1865.
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice): American reformer, 1821–1905.
Livermore, Sam.: American statesman, 1732–1803.
Liverpool, Earl of: See Jenkinson.
Liverseege, Hy: English painter, 1803–1832.
Livesey, Sir Geo. Thos.: English promoter of labour co-partuership, 1834–1908.
Livesey, Jos.: English temperance advocate and philanthropist, 1794–1884.
Livesey, Sir Mich.: English regicide, 1611–1663*.
Livia Drusilla: the wife of Augustus and mother of Tiberius, B.C. 55*–A.D. 29.
Livineius: See Lievens.
Living or **Elfstan**: Archbishop of Canterbury (1013–1020), –1020.
Livingston, Edw.: American statesman and jurist, 1764–1836.
Livingston, Hy. Beekman: Amer. sold., 1750–1831.
Livingston, Hy. Brockholst: American lawyer, 1757–1823.
Livingston, Hy. Walter: Amer. lawyer, 1768–1810.
Livingston, Jas.: American soldier, 1747–1832.
Livingston, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1603–1672.
Livingston, Jno. Hy.: American divine, 1746–1825.
Livingston, Jno. Wm.: Amer. rear-adm., 1804–1885.
Livingston, Pet. van Brugh: American merchant, 1710–1792.
Livingston, Phil.: American politician, 1686–1749.
Livingston, Phil.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1716–1778.
Livingston, Rob.: Speaker of Massachusetts Assembly, 1654–1725.
Livingston, Rob.: American politician and ambassador to France, 1746–1813.
Livingston, Rob. R.: American jurist, 1718–1775.
Livingston, Rob. R.: Amer. statesman, 1746–1813.
Livingston, Walter: American lawyer, 1740–1797.
Livingston, Wm.: American politician and Governor of New Jersey, 1723–1790.
Livingstone, Sir Alex.: guardian of James II. of Scotland, –1450.
Livingstone, Alex.: 1st Earl of Linlithgow, 1616–90.
Livingstone, Chas.: Scott. miss. and trav., 1821–1873.
Livingstone, Charl. Maria: Countess of Newburgh, –1755.
Livingstone, Dav., F.R.S.: Scottish explorer and missionary in Africa, 1813–1873.
Livingstone, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Linlithgow, 1616–1690.
Livingstone, Geo.: 4th Ea. of Linlithgow, 1652*–1695.
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Viscount Kilsyth, 1616–1661.
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Ea. of Newburgh, –1670.
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Earl of Callander, –1674.
Livingstone, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1603–1672.
Livingstone, Sir Thos., 1st Viscount of Teviot: Scottish general, 1652*–1711.
Livingstone, Wm.: 6th Ld. Livingstone, –1592.
Livingus: Bishop of Worcester, –1046.
Livinus, St.: Apostle of Brabant, fl. 656.
Livius, Pet., F.R.S.: Canadian jurist, 1727–1795.
Livius, Titus: Roman historian, B.C. 59–A.D. 17.
Livius Andronicus: Roman poet and dramatist, B.C. 284*–204.
Livoy, Timothée de: French lexicographer, 1715*–77.
Livy: See Livius.
Lixnaw, Barons: See Fitzmaurice.
Lizana y Beaumont, Franc. Jav. de: Vicoroy of Mexico, 1750–1811.
Lizarraga, Reg. de: Roman Catholic Bishop of Asuncion, Paraguay, 1545–1615.
Lizars, Jno.: Scottish surgeon, 1787*–1860.
Lizars, Wm. Home: Scottish painter, 1788–1859.
Lizel, Geo.: German philologist, 1694–1761.
Ljunggren, Gust. Hakan Jordan: Swedish man of letters, 1823–1905.
Llandolt, Hans: German chemist, 1831–1910.
Llanos de Valdes, Seb.: Span. pntr., 1602*–*post* 1670.
Llanover, Lord: See Hall, Sir Ben.
Llawdden, Ienan: Welsh poet, fl. 1480.
Llewellyn, Mart.: English physician, poet, and Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1616–1682.
Llewelyn: See also Llywelyn.
Llewelyn, Thos.: Welsh Baptist minister and writer, 1720–1793*.
Llewelyn, W. D.: Welsh cricketer, 1868–1893.
Lleyn, Wm.: Welsh poet, 1540*–1587.
Llorente, Bern. German y: Span. pntr., 1685–1757.
Llorente, Juan Ant.: Spanish historian, 1756–1823.
Lloyd: See also Lhuyd, Llwyd and Loyd.
Lloyd, Bart.: Prov. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1772–1837.
Lloyd or **Floyd**, Sir Chas.: Welsh Royalist and military engineer, –1661.
Lloyd, Chas.: English political writer and secretary to Geo. Grenville, 1735–1773.
Lloyd, Chas.: Eng. translator of Horace, –1827.
Lloyd, Chas.: Bishop of Oxford, 1784–1829.
Lloyd, Chas.: English poet and friend of Wordsworth, Lamb and Southey, –1839.
Lloyd, Chas. Dalton Clifford: Brit. admin., 1844–91.
Lloyd, Dav.: English burlesque writer, 'The Legend of Captain Jones,' 1597–1663.
Lloyd, Dav.: Eng. biog. and historian, 1635–1692.
Lloyd, Dav.: British naval captain, –1716*.
Lloyd, Dav.: Welsh-American jurist, 1656–1731.
Lloyd, Dav.: Welsh divine and poet, 1752–1838.
Lloyd, Edw.: English coffeehouse keeper and originator of 'Lloyds,' fl. 1688–1726.
Lloyd, Edw.: American statesman, 1799–1834.
Lloyd, Edw.: Eng. colonist in Africa, –1847.
Lloyd, Edw.: prop. of 'Daily Chronicle,' 1815–1890.
Lloyd, Evan: Welsh poet, 1734–1776.
Lloyd, Geo (Jesus): Bishop of Chester, 1560–1615.
Lloyd or **Floyd**, Sir Godf.: Welsh military engineer and soldier in Dutch service, fl. 1661–1667.
Lloyd, Hannibal Evans: English philologist and translator, 1771–1847.
Lloyd, Hy. Humphrey Evans: English military historian and soldier of fortune, 1720*–1783.
Lloyd, Hugh: English divine, classical scholar and Master of Winchester College, 1546–1601.
Lloyd, Hugh: Bishop of Llandaff, 1589–1667.
Lloyd, Humph.: Bishop of Bangor, 1611–1689.
Lloyd, Humph., F.R.S.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1800–1881.
Lloyd, Jac. Wm.: Welsh antiquary, 1817–1887.
Lloyd, Jas.: American physician, 1728–1810.
Lloyd, Jas.: American statesman, 1769–1831.
Lloyd, **Floyd** or **Flud**, Jno.: Welsh musical composer, –1523.
Lloyd, Jno.: Welsh classical scholar, 1558–1603.
Lloyd, Jno.: English poet, –1682.
Lloyd, Jno.: Bishop of St. David's, 1638–1687.
Lloyd, Jno.: Brit. municipal reformer, 1833–1915.
Lloyd, Jno. Aug., F.R.S.: English-South-American engineer and surveyor, 1800–1854.
Lloyd, Jordan: English surgeon, 1853–1913.
Lloyd, Lewis, Ludovic or Lodowick: English poet and compiler, fl. 1573–1610.
Lloyd, Lucy: S. Afr. wr. on the Bushmen, –1914.
Lloyd, Maur. Brickdale: British soldier and explosives expert, 1865–1915.
Lloyd, Sir Nath.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1669–1741.
Lloyd, Nich.: English historical compiler, 1630–1680.
Lloyd, Rich.: English Royalist divine, 1595–1659.
Lloyd, Sir Rich.: Welsh Royalist, 1606–1676.
Lloyd, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1634–1686.
Lloyd, Rich.: English divine and theol., –1834.
Lloyd, Rob.: English poet, 1733–1764.
Lloyd, Simon: Welsh divine, 1756–1836.
Lloyd, Thos.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1640–1694.
Lloyd, Thos.: English soldier, 1784–1813.
Lloyd, Thos.: Eng. Evangelical divine, fl. 1828.
Lloyd, Wm.: Bishop of Norwich, 1637–1710.
Lloyd, Wm.: English bishop, 1627–1717.

Lloyd, Wm. Forster, F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1794–1852.
Lloyd, Wm. Watkiss: English classical and Shakspearean scholar, 1813–1893.
Lluelyn, Mart.: Welsh poet, physician and Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1616–1682.
Llwyd: See also Lhuyd, Lloyd and Loyd.
Llwyd, Edw.: See Iolo Goch.
Llwyd, Edw.: Welsh nat. and antiq., 1660–1709.
Llwyd, Sir Gruffydd: Welsh warrior and hero, fl. 1322.
Llwyd, Gruffydd: Welsh poet, fl. 1370–1420.
Llwyd, Humph.: English physician and antiquary, 1527–1568.
Llwyd, Huw or Hugh: Welsh poet, 1540*–1620.
Llwyd, Morgan: Welsh Puritan divine and mystic writer, 1619–1659.
Llwyd, Rich., 'The Bard of Snowdon,' 1752–1835.
Llywarch ab Llywelyn: Welsh bard, fl. 1160–1220.
Llywarch, Hen: British chieftain poet, 496*–646*.
Llywelyn: See also Llewelyn and Lluelyn.
Llywelyn: Prince of Wales, defeated by Edward I., 1224*–1282.
Llywelyn ab Iorwerth: Prince of N. Wales, –1240.
Llywelyn ab Sittsyllt: Welsh prince, –1023*.
Llywelyn o Langewydd (or Sion): poet of Glamorgan, 1520*–1616.
Llywelyn, Thos.: Welsh div. and critic, –1796.
Loates, Thos.: English jockey, 1867–1910.
Loayza or **Loaysa,** Jeron. de: Spanish-American Archbishop of Lima, 1500–1575.
Lobachevskiy, Nic. Ivanovich: Russian mathematician, 1793–1856.
Lobanof-Rostofski, Prince Alexis Borisovitch: Russian diplom., statesm. and admin., 1824–1896.
Lobau, Geo. Mouton, Ct. de: Marshal of France, 1770–1838.
Lobb, Emm.: See Simeon, Jos.
Lobb, Steph.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1699.
Lobb, Theophilus, F.R.S.: English physician, religious and medical writer, 1678–1763.
Lobeck, Christ. Aug.: Germ. class. schol., 1781–1860.
Lobeck, Justus Florian: Germ. nat., –1869.
Lobeira, João: Port. troubadour, 1233*–1285.
Lobeira, Vasco de: Portuguese writer, 'Amadis of Gaul,' –1403.
Löbel, Hirsch: See Lyon, Hart.
Lobel or **L'Obel,** Matthias de: French bot., 1538–1616.
Lobineau, Guy Alexis: French writer, 'History of Brittany,' 1666–1727.
Löbker, Gerh.: German philologist, –1809.
Lobkowitz, Bugislav von H., Baron de: German diplomatist and Latin poet, 1462–1510.
Lobkowitz, Ferd. Phil.: Austrian patron of music, 1724–1784.
Lobkowitz, Jos. Franz Max.: Austrian musician and patron of music, 1772–1816.
Lobo, Franc. Rod.: Portuguese poet, 1575*–1629*.
Lobo, Jerome: Portuguese Jesuit miss., 1593–1678.
Lobo, Mart.: Mexican divine, 1580–1642.
Locatelli, Jos. von: Austrian inventor, 17th century.
Locatelli, Luigi: Italian physician, –1637.
Locatelli, Pietro: Italian violinist, 1693–1764.
Loccenius, Joh.: Swedish historian, 1598–1677.
Locella, Aloys E., Freiherr von: Austrian philologist, 1733–1800.
Loch, Dav.: Scot. econ. and wr. on trade, –1780.
Loch, Granville Gower: Brit. nav. capt., 1813–1853.
Loch, Hy. Brougham, 1st Baron: English colonial governor, 1827–1900.
Loch, Jas.: Scottish economist, 1780–1855.
Loch, Valentin: Germ. Catholic theol., 1813–1893.
Lochau, Mart. von: Germ. Cistercian abbot, –1522.
Locher (Philomusus), Jak.: German Latin poet, 1470*–1528.
Locher-Freuler, Edw.: Swiss engineer, –1910.
Lochinvar, Lord: See Gordon, Sir Jno., 1st Viscount Kenmure.
Lochman, Aug. Herm.: Amer. divine, 1802– .
Lochman, Jno. Geo.: American divine, 1773–1826.
Lochmann, Joh. Meich.: Germ. philol., 1731–1804.
Lochner, Steph., of Cologne (Meister Stephan): painter, –1451.
Lochore, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1762–1852.
Lochrane, Osborne Aug.: Amer. jurist, 1829–1887.
Lock: See Locke and Lok.
Lock, Matthias: English furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th century.
Lock, Rob. Heath: English botanist, 1879–1915.
Lockart, Alex.: Scottish politician, 'Memoirs of Scotland,' 1675*–1732.
Locke: See also Lok.
Locke, Jes.: American jurist, 1766–1823.
Locke, Jane Ermina: Amer. authoress, 1805–1859.
Locke, Jno.: English philosopher, 'On the Human Understanding,' 1632–1704.
Locke, Jno.: American physicist, 1792–1856.
Locke, Jos., F.R.S.: English engineer, 1805–1860.
Locke, Matth.: Eng. musical composer, 1630*–1677.
Locke, Matth.: American statesman, 1730–1801.
Locke, Rich. Adams: Amer. journalist, 1800–1871.
Locke, Sam.: American educationist, 1732–1778.
Locker, Edw. Hawke, F.R.S.: English miscellaneous wr. and Commiss. of Greenwich Hosp., 1777–1849.
Locker, Jno.: Eng. Greek schol. and wr., 1693–1760.
Locker, Wm.: British naval captain, 1731–1800.
Locker-Lampson, Fred.: English poet and man of letters, 1821–1895.
Lockesley, Ralph: English Franciscan, fl. 1310.
Lockey, Chas.: English vocalist, 1820–1901.
Lockey, Rowland: English painter, fl. 1590–1610.
Lockey, Thos.: Eng. divine and librarian, 1601–1679.
Lockhart, Dav.: Eng. W. Ind. botanist, –1846.
Lockhart, Geo.: Scottish naturalist, fl. 1600.
Lockhart, Sir Geo.: Scottish judge, 1630*–1689.
Lockhart, Geo.: Scottish Jacobite and historian, 'Memoirs of Scotland,' 1673–1731.
Lockhart, Sir Jas., Ld. Lee: ld. just. clerk, 1600–74.
Lockhart, Jno. Gibson: Scottish novelist, miscellaneous writer and biog. of Scott, 1794–1854.
Lockhart, Laur. Wm. Maxwell: Scot. nov., 1831–82.
Lockhart, Phil.: Scottish Jacobite, 1690*–1715.
Lockhart, Sir Simon: Scottish crusader, 1310*–80*.
Lockhart, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. and diplom., 1621–76.
Lockhart, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1820–1892.
Lockhart, Wm. Ewart: Scottish subject and portrait painter, 1846–1900.
Lockhart, Sir Wm. Steph. Alex.: Anglo-Indian general, 1841–1900.
Lockhart-Ross, Sir Jno.: Scot. admiral, 1721–1790.
Lockler, Fes.: Dean of Peterborough, 1667–1740.
Lockman, Jno.: English musical and miscellaneous writer, 1698–1771.
Lockroy, Edouard: French journalist, historian, writer and statesman, 1840–1913.
Lockwood, Chas. Barrett: English surgeon and medical writer, –1914.
Lockwood, Sir Frank: Eng. solicitor-gen., 1846–1897.
Lockwood, Jas. Booth: Amer. explorer, 1852–1884.
Lockwood, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1555–1642.
Lockwood, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1803–1893.
Lockyer, Nich.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol., 1611–85.
Lockyer, Thos.: English cricketer, 1828–1869.
Locock, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1799–1875.
Locré de Roissy, Jean Guil., Baron: French jurist, 1758–1840.
Locusta or **Lucusta:** Roman poisoner, –68.
Loder, Edw. Jas.: Eng. musical comp., 1813–1865.
Loder, Eust.: English sportsman, 1867–1914.
Loder, Geo.: Eng. composer and vocalist, 1816–1868.
Loder, Jno. Dav.: English violinist, 1788–1846.
Loder, Jno. Fawcett: Eng. viol. and comp., 1812–53.
Loder, Kate Fanny (Lady Thompson): English musician and composer, 1825–1904.
Lodge, Edm.: Eng. herald and biog., 1756–1839.
Lodge, Giles Hy.: American translator, 1805 .
Lodge, Jno.: See also Ellerton, Jno. Lodge.
Lodge, Jno.: English archivist, antiquary and genealogist, –1774.
Lodge, Thos.: English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1558*–1625.
Lodge, Wm.: English engraver, 1649–1689.
Lodi, Calisto (Piazza) da: Ital. painter, fl. 1524–1556.
Lodovico da Parma: Ital. religious painter, 15th cent.
Lodtmann, Justus Fried. Aug.: German jurist and historian, 1743–1808.
Lodtmann, Karl Gerhard Wilh.: German jurist and historian, 1720–1755.
Loe, Baron Walter von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1832–1908.
Loe, Wm.: Eng.-Germ. divine and rel. wr., fl. 1645.
Loeb, Louis: American painter, 1866–1909.
Loeb, Morris: Amer. scient. and philanth., 1863–1912.
Loebeck, Niels: Danish educationist, fl. 1752.
Loebell, Joh. Wilh.: German historian, 1786–1863.
Loeffler, Fried.: German physicist, 1852–1915.

Loefling, Pet.: Swedish botanist, 1729–1756.
Loeghaire: See Laeghaire.
Loers, Vitus: German philologist, 1800–1862.
Loesche: German geographer, –1913.
Loeschhorn, Alb.: Germ. music. and comp., 1819–1905.
Loesner, Christoph Fried.: Germ. philol., 1734–1803.
Loewe (Leo), Gotthold Eduard: German philologist, –*post* 1875.
Loewe, Joh. Carl Gottf.: German musical composer, 1796–1869.
Loewe, Johanna Sophie: German dramatic singer, 1816–1866.
Loewe, Karl: German administrator, 1846–1907.
Loewe, Louis: Germ.-Eng. Orient. and trav., 1809–88.
Loewe, Ludw.: Austrian actor, 1795–1871.
Loewenhoeck: See Leuwenhoeck.
Loewenstern, Isidor: Austr. archæologist, 1807–56.
Loewenstern, Matthaeus Apelles von: Silesian poet and musical composer, 1594–1648.
Loewenthal, Jno. Jac: Hungarian-American chess-player, 1810–1876.
Loewy, Maurice: Austr.-Fr. astronomer, 1833–1907.
Löffler, Aug.: German landscape painter and engraver, 1822–1866.
Lofft, Capel: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1751–1824.
Lofft, Capel: English poet, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1873.
Lofthouse, Mary (*née* Forster): English water-colour painter, 1853–1858.
Loftie, Wm. Jno.: Irish antiquary and writer on London and on art, 1839–1911.
Lofting or **Loftingh**, Jno.: Dutch-English inventor, 1659*–1742.
Loftus, Adam: Archbishop of Armagh and of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1533*–1605.
Loftus, Adam, 1st Viscount Loftus: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1568*–1643.
Loftus, Ld. Aug. Wm. Fred. Spencer: English diplomatist, 1817–1904.
Loftus, Dudley: Irish Orient. and jurist, 1619–1695.
Loftus, Wm. Kennett: English archæologist and traveller, 1821*–1858.
Logan, Ben.: American pioneer, 1752–1802.
Logan, Corn. Ambr.: Amer. dramatist, 1806–1853.
Logan, Eliza: American actress, 1829–1872.
Logan, Geo.: American senator, 1753–1821.
Logan, Geo.: Scottish divine, ecclesiastical and political writer and controversialist, 1678–1755.
Logan, Geo.: American army surgeon, 1778–1861.
Logan, Jas.: Irish-American statesman, 1674–1751.
Logan, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 'The Scottish Gael,' 1794*–1872.
Logan, Jas. Richardson: English scientific writer and journalist in Penang, –1869.
Logan, Jno.: American-Indian chief, 1725*–1780.
Logan, Jno.: Scot. divine, poet and wr., 1748–1788.
Logan, Jno. Alex.: Amer. statesm. and sold., 1826–86.
Logan, Jno. Hy.: Amer. army surgeon, 1822–1885.
Logan, Jno. Wesley: Bishop of Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, U.S., 1810–1872.
Logan, Sir Rob.: Scottish conspirator, –1606.
Logan, Steph. Trigg: American jurist, 1800–1880.
Logan, Thos. Muldrup: Amer. physician, 1808– .
Logan, Wm.: American lawyer, 1718–1776.
Logan, Wm.: American jurist, 1776–1822.
Logan, Sir Wm. Edm., F.R.S.: Canadian geologist, 1798–1875.
Logau, Fried., Baron von: German poet and epigrammatist, 1604–1655.
Loggan, Dav.: German-English engraver, 'Oxonia Illustrata,' 1635*–1693.
Loggon, Sam.: Eng. educational writer, 1712–1778*.
Logier, Joh. Bern.: Germ. music. and inv., 1780–1846.
Logroscino, Nicola: Italian musician and composer, 1700*–1763*.
Löhe, Joh. Kon. Wilh.: German divine and philanthropist, 1808–1872.
Lohenstein, Dan. Gaspar: German poet, 1635–1683.
Löber, Franz von: German historian, 1818–1892.
Lohet, Simon: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1571–1611.
Lohmann, Geo. Alf.: English cricketer, 1865–1901.
Lohse, Frau: German vocalist, 1876–1906.
Loir, Nich.: Fr. painter and engraver, 1624–1679.
Loisel, Ant.: French jurist, 1536–1617.
Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Aug. L. A.: French Orientalist, 1805–1840.
Loison, Jean Bapt. Maur.: Fr. general, 1770–1816.
Lok, Hy.: English poet, 1553*–1608*.
Lok, Mich.: English voyager, fl. 1577–1615.
Lok, Sir Wm.: London merchant, 1480–1550.
Lokindur Bahadur, Sir Rana Singh: Indian ruler, 1882–1911.
Lola Montez, Countess von Landsfeld: See Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna.
Lollard, Walter: German Protestant and martyr, –1322.
Lolli, Ant.: Ital. viol. and composer, 1730*–1802.
Lollianus: Roman sophist, fl. 132.
Lollini, Aloisio: Italian Latin poet, 1557–1625.
Lollius, Marcus: Rom. consul and legate, –B.C. 1.
Lollius Urbicus: Rom. proprætor in Britain, fl. 139.
Lolme, Jean Louis de: Swiss publicist, 1740–1806.
Lom or **Lommius**, Josse van: Dutch medical writer, 1500–1563.
Lomakin, Gabriel Joachimovich: Russian musician, 1812–1885.
Lomann, Joh. Bern.: Dutch Hellenist, –1849.
Lomax, Jno. Tayloe: American jurist, 1781–1862.
Lomax, Sam. Holt: British general, 1855–1915.
Lomazzo, Giov. Paolo: Italian painter, 1538–1600.
Lombard: French missionary, –*post* 1744.
Lombard, Dan.: French-English divine and writer, 'History of Persecution,' 1678–1746.
Lombard, Jean Lew.: French artillerist, 1723–1794.
Lombard, Lamb.: Flemish poet, painter and architect, 1505–1566.
Lombard, Pet., 'Master of the Sentences': Italian schoolman and Bishop of Paris, 1100*–1164.
Lombard, Pet.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, –1625.
Lombard, Théod.: French poet, 1699–1776*.
Lombard de Langres, Vinc.: Fr. dram., 1765*–1803.
Lombardini, Mau. Maria: Mex. general, 1802–1853.
Lombardo, Alfonso: Italian sculptor, 1487–1536.
Lombardo, Ant.: Venetian sculptor, 15th century.
Lombardo, Christofano: Italian architect of Milan Cathedral, fl. 1540.
Lombardo, Girolamo: Florentine sculptor, fl. 1560.
Lombardo, Pietro: Ital. archt. and sculp., –1529.
Lombardo, Tullio: Ital. archt. and sculp., –1559.
Lombart, Pierre: French-English engraver and portrait painter, 1620*–1681.
Lombe, Thos.: English Carmelite, fl. 1390.
Lombe, Sir Thos.: English introducer of silk machinery, 1685–1739.
Lombez, Père Ambr. de: Fr. Capuchin, 1708–1778.
Lombres (Deslumbres), Ant. de, Ct. de Briennes: statesman, 1594–1666.
Lombroso, Cesare: Italian criminologist and scientist, 1836–1909.
Lomenie, Hen. Aug., Ct. de Brienne: French ambassador, 1595–1666.
Lomenie, Hen. Lew., Ct. de Brienne: French statesman, 1635–1698.
Lomenie de Brienne, Steph. Chas. de: French card. and Archbishop of Toulouse and statesm., 1727–94.
Lomeyer, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1636–1699.
Lomi: See Loni.
Lomi, Aurelio: Italian painter, 1556*–1622.
Lomi Orazio: See Gentileschi.
Lommel, Eugen Corn. Jos. von: German optician, 1837–1899.
Lommius, Jodocus, or Josse van Lom: Dutch medical writer, 1500–1563.
Lomonozof, Mich. Vasilovitch: Russian poet, scientist and historian, 1711–1765.
Londe, Franç. Rich. de la: French poet, 1685*–1765.
Londersel, Assuerus: Dutch painter and engraver, 1500– .
Londersel, Jan: Dutch engraver, 1580*– .
Londesborough, Baron: See Denison, Albert.
London, Hy. of: Archbishop of Dublin, –1228.
London, Jno.: English visitor of monasteries, warden of New College, Oxford, 1486*–1543.
London, Rich. of: chronicler, fl. 1192.
Londonderry, Marquesses of: See Stewart, Vane and Vane-Tempest-Stewart.
Long, Amelia, Lady Farnborough (*née* Hume): Eng. art connoisseur and horticulturist, 1762–1837.
Long, Lady Cath.: Eng. nov. and rel. wr., –1867.
Long, Chas., Lord Farnborough: pol., 1761–1838.
Long, Chas. Edw.: English genealogist and antiquary, 1796–1861.
Long, Clem.: American theologian, 1806–1861.

Long, Crawford W.: Amer. physician, 1815–1878.
Long, Dudley (afterwards North): English politician and wit, 1748–1829.
Long, Edw., of Jamaica: judge, 'Hist. of Jamaica,' 1734–1813.
Long, Edwin Longsden, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1829–91.
Long, Geo.: English police magistrate, –1868.
Long, Geo.: English classical scholar, 1800–1879.
Long, Jas.: English missionary and Anglo-Indian writer, 1814–1887.
Long, Jas. le: French hist. and bibliog., 1665–1721.
Long, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1548–1589.
Long, Jno.: English traveller and author, fl. 1791.
Long, Jno. Collins: Amer. naval officer, 1795–1865.
Long, Jno. St. Jno.: Eng. med. empiric, 1798–1834.
Long, Sir Lislebone: Speaker of House of Commons, 1613–1659.
Long, Pierre: American legislator, 1739–1789.
Long, Sir Rich.: Eng. mil. commander, –1546.
Long, Rich. Ballard: British general, 1771–1825.
Long, Sir Rob.: English Chancellor of the Exchequer, –1673.
Long, Rob. Carey: American architect, 1819–1849.
Long, Rog., F.R.S.: Eng. div. and astron., 1680–1770.
Long, Sam.: Speaker of House of Assembly, Jamaica, 1638–1683.
Long, Steph. Harriman: Amer. engineer, 1784–1864.
Long, Thos.: English Nonjuring divine, 1621–1700.
Long, Wm.: English antiquary, 1818–1886.
Longacre, Jas. Barton: Amer. engraver, 1794–1869.
Longbeard, Wm., of London: popular champion, –1196.
Longberg: See Longomontanus.
Longchamp, Wm.: Bishop of Ely and Lord Chancellor, –1197.
Longden, Sir Hy. Errington: Brit. gen., 1827–1890.
Longepierre, Hilary Bern., Baron de: French poet, critic and classical dramatist, 1659–1721.
Longespée, Wm. de: Earl of Salisbury, 1196–1226.
Longfellow, Hy. Wadsworth: American poet, 'Evangeline,' 'Hiawatha,' etc., 1807–1882.
Longfellow, Steph.: American lawyer, 1775–1849.
Longfield, Mountifort: Irish judge, 1802–1884.
Longford, Wm.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1704–75.
Longhena: Venetian architect, 1604–1682.
Longhi or **Lunghi**, Aless.: Ital. engraver, 1766–1831.
Longhi or **Lunghi**, Franc.: Italian painter and engraver, 1576–1610*.
Longhi, Gius.: Ital. painter and engrav., 1766–1831.
Longhi or **Lunghi**, Luca: Italian painter and engraver, 1507–1580.
Longhi or **Lunghi**, Pietro: Italian painter and engraver, 1702–1762.
Longhurst, Jno. Alex.: English vocalist, 1809–1855.
Longhurst, Wm. Hy.: English organist and composer, 1819–1904.
Longinos, José: Spanish naturalist, 1750–1803.
Longinus, brother of Zeno: conspirator, –498.
Longinus Cassius: See Cassius.
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius: Greek philosopher and rhetorician, 213*–273.
Longland or **Langland**, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1473–1547.
Longland or **Langelande**, Rob.: English poet, 'Piers Plowman,' fl. 1370*.
Longley, Chas. Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1794–1868.
Longley, Thos.: Bishop of Durham. See Langley.
Longman, Thos.: English publisher, 1805–1879.
Longman, Thos. Norton: Eng. publisher, 1770*–1842.
Longman, Wm.: Eng. publisher and author, 1812–77.
Longmate, Barak: English genealogist and heraldic engraver, 1738–1793.
Longmate, Barak: English compiler, 1768–1836.
Longmore, Sir Thos.: Brit. surg.-gen., 1816–1895.
Longmuir, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, 1803–1883.
Longnecker, Hy. Clay: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1871.
Longo, Pietro: See Aertsen.
Longolius: See also Longueil.
Longolius, Paul Dan.: Germ. historian, 1704–1779.
Longomontanus, Christ. Severin: Danish astronomer, 1562–1647.
Longstreet, Aug. Baldwin: Amer. author, 1790–1870.
Longstreet, Jas.: Amer. Confederate gen., 1821–1904.
Longstreet, Wm.: American inventor, 1760–1814.
Longstrother, Jno.: Lord Treasurer of England, –1471.
Longueil (Longolius), Christophe de: Belgian savant, 1488–1522.
Longueil (Longolius), Gilb.: Dutch savant, 1507–43.
Longuerue, Lewis Dufour de: French abbé and historical writer, 1652–1733.
Longueval, Jacques: French Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1680–1735.
Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de: daughter of Henry II., Prince of Condé, 1619–1679.
Longueville, Chas. d'Orléans, Duc de, 1640–1672.
Longueville, Edme Paul M.: French Greek scholar, 1785–1855.
Longueville, Hy. II., Dk. of: French diplomatist and general, 1595–1663.
Longueville, Sir Jno. de: Eng. legal writer, fl. 1323.
Longueville, Louis d'Orléans, Duke of, –1516.
Longueville, Wm.: Eng. man of letters, 1639–1721.
Longus: Gk. romance wr., 'Pastorals,' 4th or 5th cent.
Longus, T. Sempronius: Roman consul and decemvir, fl. B.C. 218–210.
Longworth, Maria Theresa: Irish novelist and heroine of the Yelverton *cause célèbre*, 1832*–1881.
Longworth, Nich.: Amer. horticulturist, 1782–1863.
Longworthy, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1814–1885.
Longyear, Jno. Wesley: Amer. jurist, 1820–1875.
Loni, Alex.: Florentine painter, 1655–1702.
Lonicer, Adam: Germ. physn. and nat., 1528–1586.
Lonicer, Joh.: German Hebraist, 1499–1569.
Lonicer, Phil.: German historian, –1599.
Lönnrot, Elias: Finnish philologist, 1802–1884.
Lonsdale, Earls of, and Visct.: See Lowther.
Lonsdale, Hy.: Scot. physn. and biog., 1816–1876.
Lonsdale, Jas.: English painter, 1777–1839.
Lonsdale, Jas. Gylby: Eng. class. schol., 1816–1892.
Lonsdale, Jno.: Bishop of Lichfield, 1788–1867.
Lonsdale, Wm.: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1794–1871.
Lonsing, Franz Jozef: Flemish painter and engraver, 1742–1799.
Loo, Carle van: French painter, 1705–1765.
Loo, Jean Bapt. van: French painter, 1684–1745.
Loo, Louis Michel van: Fr. port. pntr., 1707–1771.
Looff, Fried. Wilh.: German educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1889.
Lookup, Jno.: English theologian, fl. 1740.
Loomis, Arphaxed: American lawyer, 1798–1885.
Loomis, Gust.: American brig.-general, 1789–1872.
Loomis, Justin Rud.: Amer. educat., 1810– .
Loon, Theod. van: Dutch painter, 1630–1678.
Loon, Ger. van: Dutch antiquary, fl. 1723–1731.
Loos, Corn Cailidius: Dutch Cath. divine and theol., 'De Verâ et Falsâ Magiâ,' 1546*–1595.
Loos, Phil.: German encyclopædist, 1754–1819.
Loosemore, Hy.: Eng. org. and comp., 1600*–1670.
Loosemore, Jno.: Eng. organ builder, 1613*–1681.
Loosjes, Adrian: Dutch nov. and poet, 1761–1818.
Loot, Ger. van: Dutch naturalist, 1705–1761.
Looten, Jan: Dutch landscape painter, –1681.
Lope, F. de Vega Carpio: See Vega Carpio.
Lope de Rueda: Span. dram. and actor, 1500*–1564.
Löper, Joh. Ludw. Gust. von: German jurist and student of Goethe, 1822–1891.
Lopes, Caetano: Brazilian historian, 1780–1860.
Lopes, Fernando: Portuguese historian, 1380*–1459*.
Lopes, Hy. Chas., 1st Baron Ludlow: English judge, 1828–1899.
Lopes, Sir Lopes Massey: English politician and agriculturist, 1818–1908.
Lopes, Sir Manassch Massey: Eng. pol., 1755–1831.
Lopez: See also Ayala, Castanheda and Gomara.
Lopez, Carlos Ant.: Pres. of Paraguay, 1790–1862.
Lopez, Estanislao: Argentine gen.-in-chf., 1786–1838.
Lopez, Franc. Solano: Pres. of Paraguay, 1827–1870.
Lopez, Juan Franc.: Mexican divine, 1699–1778.
Lopez, Mart.: Spanish sailor, 16th century.
Lopez, Narciso: Spanish-Amer. general, 1799–1851.
Lopez (Loppez), Roderigo: Spanish-English physician and politician, –1594.
Lopez de Gomara, Franc.: Span. hist., 1510*–1555*.
Lopez de Lerena, Don Ped.: Span. statesm., 1734–92.
Lopez y Planes, Vicente: Argentine poet, 1784–1856.
Lopez y Portaña, Vicente: Span. pntr., 1772–1850(5).
Lopez de Zuñiga y Velasco, Diego, Conte: Viceroy of Peru, 1510–1564.
Loquillo or **Luquillo**: W. Ind. cacique, 1478*–1525*.
Lorain, Lor., Capt.: Amer. inventor, 1831–1882.

Loranger, Thos. J. J.: Canadian jurist, 1823–1885.
Loras, Math.: R.C. Bp. of Dubuque, 1792–1858.
Lord, Ben.: American divine, 1694–1784.
Lord, Chas. Bachus: American jurist, 1810–1868.
Lord, Dan.: American lawyer, 1795–1868.
Lord, Dan. Minor: American divine, 1800–1861.
Lord, Dav. Nevins: American author, 1792–1880.
Lord, Eleazar: American financier, 1788–1871.
Lord, G. Wm.: Australian politician, 1818–1880.
Lord, Hy.: English traveller and writer, fl. 1630.
Lord, Jas. Couper: Amer. philanthropist, 1825–1869.
Lord, Jno.: American historian, 1810–1894.
Lord, Jno. Chase: American divine, 1805–1877.
Lord, Jno. Keast: English naturalist, 1818–1872.
Lord, Jno. King: American divine, 1819–1849.
Lord, Nathan: American divine, 1793–1870.
Lord, Otis Phillips: American jurist, 1812–1884.
Lord, Percival Barton: British diplomatist and physician, 1808–1840.
Lord, Scott: American congressman, 1820–1885.
Lord, T.: English cricketer, 1757–1832.
Lord, Thos.: English ornithologist, fl. 1791–1796.
Lord, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and centenarian, 1808–1908.
Lord, Willis: American divine, 1809– .
Loré, Ambroise de, Baron of Ivry: French soldier, 1396–1446.
Loredano, Giov. Franc.: Italian writer, 'History of the Kings of Cyprus,' 1606–1661.
Loredano, Leon.: Doge of Venice, –1521.
Loredano, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1570.
Lorentz, Paul Günther: Germ. explorer, 1835–1881.
Lorentz, Rud.: German historian, 1804– .
Lorenz, Christ. Gottlob Immanuel: German local historian, 1804–1873.
Lorenzana y Butron, Franc. Ant.: Span. card., 1722–1804.
Lorenze, Jean Michel: French historian, 1723–1801.
Lorenzelli: Ital. card., –1915
Lorenzetti, Ambrose: Sienese painter, 1257–1340*.
Lorenzetti (Lorenzo), Pietro: Sienese painter, fl. 1305–1342.
Lorenzi, Giov. Batt. (del Cavaliere): Florentine sculptor, 1528–1594.
Lorenzini or **Laurentini**, Franc. Maria: Italian poet, 1680–1743.
Lorenzini, Lorenzo: Florentine mathematician and geometer, 1652–1721.
Lorenzo de' Medici: See Medici.
Lorenzo, Don (Il Monaco): Florentine painter, –1425.
Lorenzo di Pietro (Il Vecchietta): Sienese painter and sculptor, –1480.
Lorenzo da San Severino: Italian religious painter, 15th century.
Loret, Jean: French journalist, –1665.
Loreye, Jos.: German philologist, 1767–1844.
Lorgna, Ant. Maria: Ital. mathem., 1730*–1796.
Loria, Rog. de: Sicilian admiral, 1250*–1305.
Lorich, Reinhard: German philologist, –1556(64).
Lorillard, Jac.: Amer. philanthropist, 1774–1838.
Lorillard, Pierre: American benefactor, archæologist and sportsman, –1901.
Lorimer, Jas.: Scottish jurist and political philosopher, 1818–1890.
Lorimer, Sir Jas.: Austral. politician, 1831–1889.
Lorimer, Jno. Gordon: Anglo-Indian official and writer on Indian subjects, 1870–1914.
Lorimer, Pet.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 'Life of Knox,' 1812–1879.
Lorimier, Mary Thos., Chev. de: Canadian lawyer, 1805–1839.
Loring, Chas. Greeley: Amer. lawyer, 1794–1868.
Loring, Ellis Gray: American lawyer, 1803–1858.
Loring, Fred. Wadsworth: Amer. journ., 1848–1871.
Loring, Israel: American divine, 1682–1772.
Loring, Jas. Spear: American author, 1799–1884.
Loring, Sir Jno. Wentworth: British naval commander, 1775–1850*.
Loring, Josh.: Amer. naval officer, 1716–1781.
Loring Josh.: Amer. commissary of prisoners, 1737–89.
Loring, Wm. Wing: American general, 1818–1886.
Loringa or **de Lotharingia**: Bp. of Hereford, –1095.
Lorini, Bonainto: Ital. military engineer, fl. 1597.
Lorinser, Franz: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821–1893.
Lorinser, Fried. Wilh.: Austr. physicist, 1817–1895.
Loriot, Ant. Jos.: French mechanician, 1716–1782.
Loris-Melikov, Mich. Tarielovich, Count: Russian statesman, 1825*–1888.
Loriti (Glareanus), Hein.: Germ. philol., 1488–1563.
Lorkin, Thos.: English medical writer and professor of physics, 1528*–1591.
Lorm, Hieronymus: See Landsmann.
Lorme: See also Delorme.
Lorme, Chas. de: physician to Louis XIII. and writer, 1584–1678.
Lorme, Philibert de: French architect, 1518–1577.
Lorquet, Louis Mich. P.: Haytian general, 1825–76.
Lorrain, Claude: See Gellée.
Lorrain, Jean, 'Paul Duval': French poet and novelist, 1855–1906.
Lorrain, Paul: English writer and ordinary of Newgate, –1719.
Lorraine: See also Gellée and Guise.
Lorraine, Chas. Alex. de: Fr. fld.-marsh., 1712–1780.
Lorraine, Rob. le: French sculptor, 1666–1743.
Lorris, Wm. de: French poet, 'Roman de la Rose,' –1260*.
Lorry, Anne Chas.: Fr. medical writer, 1726–1783.
Lorry, Paul Chas.: French priest, 1719–1766.
Lort, Mich., F.R.S.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1725–1790.
Lorte, Sir Roger: English poet, 1608–1666*.
Lortet, Louis: Fr. physiol. and Egyptologist, 1836–1909.
Lortzing, Gust. Alb.: Germ. mus. comp., 1801–1851.
Lory, Chas.: French geologist, 1823–1889.
Loryng, Sir Nigel or Nele: Eng. soldier, –1386.
Los, Jean de: See Peecks, Jan.
Losa, Isabella, of Cordova: scholar, 1473*–1546
Losada, Diego de: Span. adventurer, 1519–1569.
Losana, Matteo: Italian entomologist, 1738–1833.
Loschmidt, Jos.: Austrian chemist, 1821–1895.
Los Santos, Thos. de: Argentine prior, 1826–1868.
Losinga, Herb.: Bishop of Thetford and Norwich, 1054*–1119.
Losinga, Rob.: Bishop of Hereford, –1095.
Loskiel, Geo. Hy.: Morav. bp. in Amer., 1740–1814.
Losques, Dan. de: Fr. artist, –1915.
Loss, Louis Henri: American divine, 1803–1865.
Lossen, Max: German historian, 1842–1898.
Lossing, Benson Jno.: Amer. historian, 1813–1891.
Lossius (Lotze), Lucas: German savant and musician, 1508–1582.
Lossow, Hein.: German painter, 1843–1897.
Lotbinière, Gust. G. Mich., C. de: Canadian statesman, –1821.
Lotbinière, Mich. Gust. G., Marq.: Canadian soldier, 1723–1799.
Loten, Jan: Dutch landscape painter in England, –1681.
Lothaire: King of France (954–986), 941–986.
Lothaire: King of Lorraine, 825–869.
Lothaire: son of Hugo, King of Italy, –950.
Lothaire I.: Emperor of the West, 795–855.
Lothaire III. or **II.**: Emp. of the West, 1070*–1137.
Lotheissen, Ferd.: German historian and man of letters, 1833–1887.
Lothian, Marquises and Earls of: See Kerr.
Lothian, Maurice: Scottish controvers., –1880.
Lothian, Wm.: Scottish historian and divine, 'History of the Netherlands,' 1740–1783.
Lothinière, Sir Hen. Joly de: See Joly de Lothinière.
Lothrop: See also Lathrop.
Lothrop, Amy: See Warner, A. B.
Lothrop, **Lathrop** or **Lothropp**, Jno.: English-American Independent divine, –1653.
Lothrop, Sam. Kirkland: American divine, 1804–86.
Lothrop, Thos.: English-Amer. soldier, –1675.
Lotich, Joh. Pet.: German historian, 1598–1669.
Lotich, Pet.: German reformer, 1501–1567.
Lotich(ius), Pet.: Germ. physn. and schol., 1528–60.
Lott, Jno. A.: American jurist, 1805–1878.
Lottenschloid, Math.: German explorer, 1729–1782.
Lotter, Fried. Aug.: German botanist, 1741–1806.
Lotter, Joh. Geo.: German savant, –1737.
Lotti, Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1667*–1740.
Lotto, Lorenzo: Venetian painter, 1480*–1556.
Lottum, Wylich und: See Wylich und Lottum.
Lotze, Rudolf Herm.: German philosopher, 1817–81.
Lotzer, Sebastian: German reformed wr., 1490–1526.
Loubere, Simon de la: French Jesuit envoy to Siam, 1642–1729.
Loubois, Chev. de: French Mayor of New Orleans, 17th century.
Loud, Marguerite St. Leon: Amer. poetess, 1800*–

Loudon: See also Loudoun.
Loudon, Chas.: Scottish medical writer, 1801–1844.
Loudon, Ernst Gideon, Baron von: Livonian-Austrian field-marshal, 1717–1790.
Loudon, Jane (*née* Webb): English horticulturist and miscellaneous writer, 1807–1858.
Loudon, Jno. Claudius: English landscape gardener and horticultural writer, 1783–1843.
Loudoun, Earls of: See Campbell.
Loufenberg: See Laufenberg.
Lough, Jno. Graham: English sculptor, 1806–1876.
Loughborough, Barons: See Hastings and Wedderburn.
Loughborough, Jas. Moore: Amer. lawyer, 1833–76.
Loughborough, Mary Webster: American authoress, 1836–1887.
Lougher, Rob.: English jurist, –1585.
Louis: Emperors and Kings. See Lewis.
Louis, St.: Bishop of Toulouse, 1275–1298.
Louis Alb. Phil. d'Orleans: Comte de Paris, 1838–94.
Louis, Ant.: French surgeon, 1723–1792.
Louis, Jos. Dom., Baron: French statesman and financier, 1755–1837.
Louis, Louis Dom., Bar. de: Fr. financ., 1755–1837.
Louis, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1760–1808.
Louis Napoleon: See Napoleon III.
Louis, of Nassau: Dutch patriot, 1538–1574.
Louis Philippe: King of the French, 1773–1850.
Louisa, Countess of Albany: wife of Young Pretender, 1753–1824.
Louisa, of Orleans, Queen of Belgians: daughter of Louis Philippe, 1812–1850.
Louisa, of Savoy: Regent of France, 1476–1531.
Louisa Augusta W. Amelia: Queen of Prussia, 1776–1810.
Louisa Hollandine, Princess of the Palatinate: Abbess of Manbuisson, 1622–1709.
Louisa Ulrica: Queen of Sweden, 1720–1782.
Louise, of Lorraine: Queen of Henry III. of France, 1553–1601.
Lound, Thos.: English lands. painter, 1802–1861.
Loundres, Hy. de: Archbp. of Dublin, –1228.
Lounsbury, Thos. Raynesford: American professor of English, 1838–1915.
Loup (Leu), St.: French bishop, –623.
Loup de Ferrières (Lupus Servatus): French theologian, 805*–*post* 862.
Louptiere, Jean Chas. de R. de la: Fr. poet, 1727–84.
Louth, Earl of: See Bermingham.
Louther, Jno.: English Puritan divine, –1686.
Loutherbourg: See Lutherburg.
Louvard, Franç.: French Benedictine, 1661–1739.
Louveiro, João: Port. botanist and miss., 1715*–96.
Louvel, Pierre Louis: French enthusiast, 1783–1820.
Louverture: See Toussaint.
Louvet, Jean: President of Provence, 1370*–1440*.
Louvet, Pet.: antiquary of Beauvais, 1569*–1646.
Louvet, Pierre: French historian, 1617–1680*.
Louvet de Couvray, Jean Bapt.: French politician and writer, 1760–1797.
Louvigny, Louis de la Porte: Fr. soldier, 1654–1725.
Louville, Eugene d'Alonville: Fr. astron., 1671–1732.
Louvois, Franç. Mich. Letellier, Marquis de: minister of Lewis XIV., 1641–1691.
Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord: See Fraser.
Love, Christopher: English Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1618–1651.
Love, Dav.: English pedlar and poet, 1750–1827.
Love, Geo. Maltby: Amer. brig.-general, 1831–1887.
Love, Jas.: English dram. wr. and actor, 1722–1774.
Love, Sir Jas. Fred.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1789*–1866.
Love, Jno.: English politician, fl. 1687.
Love, Jno.: Scot. gram. and controvers., 1695–1750.
Love, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian div., 1757–1825.
Love, Nich.: English regicide, 1608–1682.
Love, Rich.: Dean of Ely, 1596–1660.
Love, Wm. Edw.: English ventriloquist, 1806–1867.
Loveband, Arth.: British soldier, 1865–1915.
Loveday, Jno.: Eng. philol. and antiq., 1711–1789.
Loveday, Jno.: English scholar, 1742–1809.
Loveday, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1652–1659.
Loveday, Sam.: English Baptist minister and religious writer, 1619–1677.
Lovegrove, Wm.: English actor, 1778–1816.
Loveira, Vasco: See Lobeira.
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish: Amer. abolitionist, 1802–37.
Lovejoy, Owen: American abolitionist, 1811–1864.
Lovekyn, Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, –1368.
Lovel: See also Lovell.
Lovel, Fcs., Visct. Lovel: Ld. Chamberlain, 1454*–87.
Lovel, Phil.: Eng. justice and treasurer, –1259.
Lovel, Rob.: English naturalist, 1630*–1690.
Lovelace, Earl of: See Milbanke.
Lovelace, Fcs.: Governor of New York, 1618–1675.
Lovelace, Jno., Ld. Lovelace: Gov. of N.Y., –1709.
Lovelace, Rich.: English cavalier and poet, 1618–58.
Lovell: See also Lovel.
Lovell, Chas. Swain: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811–1871.
Lovell, Dan.: English journalist, –1818.
Lovell, Fcs., Viscount Lovell: supporter of Richard III., 1454–1487.
Lovell, Fred. Solon: American lawyer, 1814–1878.
Lovell, Geo. Wm.: English dramatist, 1804–1878.
Lovell, Jas.: American patriot, 1737–1814.
Lovell, Jas.: American soldier, 1758–1850.
Lovell, Jno.: American educationist, 1710–1778.
Lovell, Jos.: American physician, 1788–1836.
Lovell, Sir Lovell Ben. B.: Brit. gen., 1786–1861.
Lovell, Mansfield: American general, 1822–1884.
Lovell, Maria Anne (*née* Lacy): English actress and dramatist, 1803–1877.
Lovell or **Lovel**, Rob.: English naturalist, 1630*–90.
Lovell, Rob.: English poet, 1770*–1796.
Lovell, Sir Salathiel: English judge, 1619–1713.
Lovell, Sir Thos.: Eng. Pres. of the Council, –1524.
Lövén, Svenon Louis: Swedish zoologist, 1809–1895.
Lovendeghem, van: See Rutaert.
Lover, Sam.: Irish novelist, artist, musician and poet, 'Handy Andy,' 1797–1868.
Lovett, Rich.: lay clerk of Worcester and philosophical writer, –1780.
Lovett, Rich.: English Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1851–1904.
Lovett, Wm.: Eng. Chartist leader, 1800–87.
Lovewell, Jno.: American centenarian, 1634*–1754*.
Lovewell, Jno.: American-Indian fighter, 1691–1725.
Lovewell, Jon.: American judge, 1713–1792.
Lovewell, Zaccheus: American soldier, 1701–1772.
Lovibond, Edw.: English poet, 1724–1775.
Low, Alex., Lord Low: Scottish judge, 1845–1910.
Low, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, Moray and Argyle, 1768–1855.
Low, Dav.: professor of agriculture at Edinburgh, 1786–1859.
Low, Edw.: English buccaneer, –1724.
Low, Fred. F.: American banker and diplomatist, 1828–1894.
Low, Geo.: Scottish naturalist, 1747–1795.
Low, Isaac: American merchant, 1735–1791.
Low, Jas.: Anglo-Indian soldier and Siamese scholar, –1852.
Low, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian general, 1788–1880.
Low, Nich.: American merchant, 1739–1826.
Low, Sir Rob. Cunliffe: British general, 1838–1911.
Low, Sampson: English publisher and author, 1823–1871.
Low, Sampson: English publisher, 1795–1886.
Low, Sam.: American poet, 1765– .
Low, Wm.: English civil engineer, 1814–1886.
Lowder, Chas. Fuge: English divine, 1820–1880.
Löwe: See also Loewe.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury: See Drury-Lowe.
Lowe, Edw.: English organist and writer on music, 1610*–1682.
Lowe, Edw. Clarke: English div. and wr., 1823–1912.
Lowe, E. W. H. de Lancy: Brit. maj.-gen., 1820–80.
Löwe, Franz Ludw. Feodor: German actor and poet, 1816–1890.
Lowe, Sir Hudson: British general and Governor of St. Helena, 1769–1844.
Lowe, Jas.: English journ. and trans., –1865.
Lowe, Jas.: English inventor of the screw propeller, –1866.
Lowe, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph and of Rochester, –1467.
Lowe, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1750–1798.
Lowe, Jno. Williamson: American soldier, 1809–61.
Lowe, Mauritius: Eng. hist. painter, 1746–1793.
Lowe, Moses Sam.: German painter and engraver, 1756–1831.
Lowe, Pet.: Scottish surgeon, 'Discourse on Chirurgery,' –1612.
Lowe, Rich. Thos.: English naturalist, 1802–1874.
Lowe, Rob., Visct. Sherbrooke: statesm., 1811–92.

Lowe, Sol.: English schoolmaster, fl. 1755.
Lowe, Thos.: English vocalist and actor, –1783.
Lowell, Anna Cabot: American authoress, 1819–74.
Lowell, Chas.: American divine, 1782–1861.
Lowell, Chas. Russell: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–1864.
Lowell, Fcs. Cabot: American merchant, 1775–1817.
Lowell, Jas. Russell: American poet, man of letters and ambassador, 1819–1891.
Lowell, Jno.: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1743–1802.
Lowell, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1799–1836.
Lowell, Jno.: American political writer, 1769–1840.
Lowen, Joh. Fried.: German poet and romancist, 1729*–1773.
Lowendal, Ulric Fried. Waldemar, Ct. of: German general and Marshal of France, 1700–1755.
Löwenklau (Leunclavius), Joh.: Germ. hist., 1533–93.
Lowenstam, Leop.: Dutch-Eng. etcher, 1841–1898.
Lowenthal, Isidor: Prussian missionary, 1826–1864.
Lower, Mark Ant.: English antiquary, 'English Surnames,' 1813–1876.
Lower, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1631–1691.
Lower, Rich.: Sussex poet, 1782–1865.
Lower, Thos.: English Quaker, 1633–1720.
Lower, Sir Wm.: English dramatist, 1600*–1662.
Lowick, Rob.: English conspirator, –1696.
Löwig, Carl Jac.: German chemist, 1803–1890.
Lowin, Jno.: English actor, 1576–1659.
Lowitz, Geo. Mor.: German astronomer, 1722–1774.
Lowman, Moses, of Clapham: Biblical commentator, 1680–1752.
Lowndes, Chas.: American naval officer, 1798–1885.
Lowndes, Rawlins: American statesman, 1722–1800.
Lowndes, Thos.: English founder of astronomical professorship, 1692–1748.
Lowndes, Thos.: American congressman, 1765–1843.
Lowndes, Wm.: English politician, 1652–1724.
Lowndes, Wm. Jones: American statesm., 1782–1822.
Lowndes, Wm. Thos.: Eng. bibliog., 1798–1843.
Lowrey, Geo.: Cherokee chief, 1770*–1852.
Lowrey, Jno. Cameron: Amer. divine, 1808– .
Lowrey, Jno. Marshall: Amer. divine, 1817–1867.
Lowrey, Jon. Roberts: Amer. lawyer, 1823–1885.
Lowrey, Reub.: American missionary, 1827–1860.
Lowrey, Walter: American senator, 1784–1868.
Lowrey, Walter Hoge: American jurist, 1807–1876.
Lowrey, Walter Macon: Amer. missionary, 1819–47.
Lowry, Hy. Dawson: English journalist, novelist and poet, 1869–1906.
Lowry, Jno.: English mathematician, 1769–1850.
Lowry, Jos. Wilson: Eng. engrav. and geol., 1803–79.
Lowry, Wilson, F.R.S.: English engraver and inventor, 1762–1824.
Lowry-Cole, Arth. Willoughby Geo.: British brigadier-general, 1860-1915.
Lowth, Rob., F.R.S.: Bishop of London, professor of poetry and Orient., 'Isaiah,' 1710–1787.
Lowth, Simon: English Nonjuring divine, 1630*–1720.
Lowth, Wm.: Eng. div. and Bibl. schol., 1661–1732.
Lowther, Geo.: English buccaneer, –1722.
Lowther, Sir Gerard: Irish judge, –1624.
Lowther, Sir Gerard: Irish judge, 1589–1660.
Lowther, Hy., 3rd Viscount Lonsdale: Lord Privy Seal, –1751.
Lowther, Jas., Earl of Lonsdale: electioneerer, 1736–1802.
Lowther, Jas.: Eng. pol. and sportsman, 1840–1904.
Lowther, Jno.: 1st Visct. Lonsdale, 1656–1700.
Lowther, Sir Jno.: Commissioner of the Admiralty, –1706.
Lowther, Sir Rich.: Lord Warden of the West Marches, 1529–1607.
Lowther, Wm., Earl of Lonsdale: patron of Wordsworth, 1757–1844.
Lowther, Wm., Earl of Lonsdale: statesm., 1787–1872.
Löwy: See also Loewy.
Löwy, Alb. or Abr.: Austrian-English Jewish divine and Hebraist, 1816–1908.
Loyala, Ignatius de (Inigo Lopez de Recalde): Span. founder of the Order of Jesuits, 1491–1556.
Loyauté, Anne Phil. D. de: Fr. general, 1750–1830.
Loyd: See also Lhuyd, Lloyd and Llwyd.
Loyd, Sam. Jones, Lord Overstone: banker and economist, 1796–1883.
Loyd-Lindsay: See Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd.
Loyer, Pet. le, Sieur de la Brosse: French man of letters, 1550–1634.
Loyola: See also Loyala.
Loyola, Mart. Garcia O. de: Governor-General of Chili, 1553–1598.
Loyson, Chas. (Père Hyacinthe): French divine and theologian, –1912.
Loza, José Man.: Bolivian lawyer, 1799–1862.
Lozada or **Losada**, Man.: Mex. bandit, 1825–1873.
Lozano, Franc. Ruiz.: Peruvian astron., 1607–1677
Lozano, Pedro: Spanish missionary, 18th century.
Lozé, Hy. Aug.: Fr. amb. and col. gov., 1850–1915.
Lozier, Charl. Irene: American physician, 1844–1870.
Lozier, Jean Bapt. C. B. de: French maritime discoverer, 1705*–1788*.
Lozynski, Adalbert: German philologist, 1808– .
Luaces, Joaquin Lor.: Cuban author, 1826–1867.
Luard, Jno.: Eng. historian of costume, 1790–1875.
Luard, Jno. Dalbiac: English painter, 1830–1860.
Luard, Sir Wm. Gainham: Brit. admiral, 1820–1910.
Lubbenham, Wm.: English Carmelite, fl. 1361.
Lubbert, Sibrand: Dutch controvers. div., 1556*–1625.
Lubbock, Jno., Baron Avebury, F.R.S.: Eng. banker, pol., scient., antiq. and man of letters, 1834–1913.
Lubbock, Sir Jno. Wm., F.R.S.: English mathematician and philosopher, 1803–1865.
Lubbock, Sir Nevile: English merchant and President of the West India Committee, 1839–1914.
Lübeck, Joh. Hein.: Dutch-French musical conductor and violinist, 1799–1876.
Lubienetski, Theod., of Cracow: historical and portrait painter, 1653*–1716.
Lubienlczki, Stanislaus: Polish Unitarian theologian, 1623–1675.
Lubieniecki, Krzysztof: Polish painter, 1659–1729.
Lubienski, Felix: Polish statesman, 1756*–*post* 1813.
Lubin, Augustin: Fr. geographical wr., 1624–1695.
Lubin(us), Eilhard: German philologist, 1565–1621.
Lübke, Wilh.: German writer on art, 1826–1893.
Lübker, Fried. Hein. Christ.: Dan. philol., 1811–67.
Lubomirsky, Prince Jos.: Polish hist., 1839–1911.
Luborz et Chetfalva: See Chetfalva.
Luby, Thos.: Irish mathem. and astron., 1800–1870.
Luby, Thos. Clarke: Irish-Amer. Fenian, 1821–1901.
Luc: See also Deluc.
Luc, Jean du (Joannes Lucius): French statesman, 1500*– .
Luc de Bruges, Franç. (Lucas Brugensis): Flemish theologian, 1549–1619.
Luca, Giov. Battista: Ital. card. and wr., 1614–1683.
Luca di Borgo: See Paccioli, Luca.
Luca della Robbia: See Robbia.
Lucae, Joh. Christ. Gust.: Germ. anat., –1885.
Lucae, Karl: German scholar, 1833–1888.
Lucan, Marcus Annæus: Roman poet, 39–65.
Lucan, Marg. Bingham, Ctss. of: See Bingham.
Lucan, Pat. Sarsfield, Earl of: See Sarsfield.
Lucanus, Karl Fried. Herm.: German imperial private secretary, 1831–1908.
Lucar: See also Cyrill, Lucar.
Lucar, Cyprian: Eng. mech. and author, fl. 1564–90.
Lucaris, Cyrillos: Grk. prelate and theol., 1572–1637.
Lucas, Ant.: English Jesuit, 1633–1693.
Lucas, Sir Chas.: English Royalist and Governor of Colchester, –1648.
Lucas, Chas.: Irish physician and pol., 1713–1771.
Lucas, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1769–1854.
Lucas, Chas.: Eng. musical composer, 1808–1869.
Lucas, Chas. Davis: British admiral, 1834–1914.
Lucas, F. M.: English cricketer, 1860–1887.
Lucas, Franç.: French sculptor, 1736–1813.
Lucas, Fred.: English Roman Catholic politician and editor of 'Tablet,' 1812–1855.
Lucas, Geo. Wash.: American musician, 1800–1880.
Lucas, Hy.: English founder of the Lucasian Professorship, –1663.
Lucas, Hy.: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1762–1795.
Lucas, Horatio Jos.: English artist, 1839–1873.
Lucas, Jas.: English surgeon, 1742–1814.
Lucas, Jas.: the Hertfordshire hermit, 1813–1874.
Lucas, Jean And. Hen.: Fr. naturalist, 1780–1825.
Lucas, Jean-Bapt. Chas.: Fr.-Amer. jurist, 1762–1842.
Lucas, Jno.: English portrait painter, 1807–1874.
Lucas, Jno. Templeton: English artist, 1836–1880.
Lucas, Karl Wilh.: German philologist, 1802–1874.
Lucas, Louis Arth.: Eng. Afr. explorer, 1851–1876.
Lucas, Marg.: sister of John Bright and temperance reformer, 1818–1890.
Lucas Panetius Olchinensis: Italian savant, fl. 1518.
Lucas, Paul: French traveller, 1664–1737.

Lucas, Rich.: Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1648–1715.
Lucas, Rich. Clem.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1846–1915.
Lucas, Rich. Cockle: English sculptor, 1800–1883.
Lucas, Rob.: English divine and poet, 1748*–1812.
Lucas, Rob.: American statesman, 1781–1853.
Lucas, Sam.: English politician, journalist and writer, 1811–1865.
Lucas, Sam.: Eng. journalist and author, 1818–1868.
Lucas, Theophilus: English biographer, fl. 1714.
Lucas, Wm.: English African explorer, fl. 1785–1789.
Lucas Brugensis, Fcs.: Dutch Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1552*–1619.
Lucas-Championnière, Just.: Fr. surg., 1843–1913.
Lucas van Leyden: Dutch painter, 1494*–1533.
Lucas-Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas: English-Australian philanthropist, 1844–1915.
Lucatelli, Pietro, Marchese: Ital. archæol., fl. 1750.
Lucca, Pauline, Baroness von Wallhofen: Austrian vocalist, 1842–1908.
Lucceius, Lucius: Roman orator and hist., fl. 60.
Lucchesini, Cesare, Marchese: Ital. savant, 1756–1832.
Lucchesini, Giov. Lor.: Ital. theologian, 1638–1710*.
Lucchesini, Giov. Vinc.: Italian canon of St. Peter's and historian, 1660–1744.
Lucchesini, Girolamo, Marquis of: Italian-German diplomatist and statesman, 1751–1825.
Lucchesino, Il: See Testa.
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille: Fr. hist., 1846–1908.
Luchetto, of Genoa: See Cambiaso.
Luchino: See Cambiaso.
Luchs, Herm.: Germ. historian of art, 1826–1887.
Lucht, And. Christ.: German philologist, 1806– .
Lucht, Marx Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1804– .
Lucian: Greek writer and satirist, 120*–180.
Lucian, St.: Presbyter of Antioch and martyr, –312.
Luciani, Sebastiano (Sebastiano Veneziano and Fra Sebastiano del Piombo): Venetian religious painter, –1547.
Lucidei: See Neufchatel, Nich. de.
Lucifer Caralitanus: bishop and theol., –370(1).
Lucilius, Gaius: Roman satirist, B.C. 180*–103.
Lucio, Rafaél: Mexican physician, 1819–1886.
Lucius: See also Luz.
Lucius: King of Britain, fl. 156.
Lucius I.: Pope (253–54), –254.
Lucius II. (Gerard de Caccianamici): Pope (1144–45), –1145.
Lucius III. (Ubaldo Allucingoli): Pope (1181–84), –1185.
Lucius: sole consul of Rome, fl. 413.
Lucius, Joh.: Dalmatian historian, 1614–1684.
Luck, Joh. Jac.: German antiquary, –1653.
Lücke, Gottf. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1791–1855.
Lücke, Joh. Christopher Ludw.: German ivory carver, fl. 1728–1777.
Luckenbach, Abr.: Amer. missionary, 1777–1854.
Luckey, Sam.: American divine, 1791–1869.
Luckner, Nic.: Germ. Marsh. of France, 1722–1794.
Luckock, Herb. Mortimer: English divine and theological writer, 1833–1909.
Lucretius: Roman philosopher and poet, B.C. 98*–55.
Lucullus, Luc. Licinius: conqueror of Mithridates, B.C. 110*–57*.
Lucullus, M. Licinius (Terentius Varro): Roman consul, –*post* B.C. 49.
Lucy, Chas.: English historical painter, 1814–1873.
Lucy, Godf. de: Bp. of Winchester, –1204.
Lucy or Lucie, Rich. de: Just. of England, –1179.
Lucy, Sir Thos.: Shakspeare's Justice Shallow, 1532–1600.
Lucy, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's, 1594–1677.
Lude, Gui, Ct. du: Fr. mil. commander, –1585.
Lude, Hen. de Daillon, Dk. du: Fr. gen., 1640*–1685.
Luden, Hein.: German historian, 1780–1847.
Luder, Pet.: German philologist, fl. 1456–1464.
Luders, Alex.: Germ.-Eng. legal writer, –1819.
Luders, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. mus. comp., 1865–1913.
Ludewig, Herm. Ern.: Germ.-Amer. author, 1809–56.
Ludewig (Ludovicus), Joh. Pet.: German historian, 1665*–1743.
Ludford, Simon: English physician and Franciscan, –1574.
Ludham, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1612.
Ludlam, Hy.: English mineralogist, 1824–1880.
Ludlam, Isaac: English rebel, –1817.
Ludlam, Thos.: Gov. of Sierra Leone, 1775–1810.
Ludlam, Thos.: English theologian and essayist, 1727–1811.
Ludlam, Wm.: English mathematician, 1717–1788.
Ludlow, Edm.: English parliamentarian general and regicide, 1617*–1692.
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh: American author, 1836–1870.
Ludlow, Gab. G.: commander-in-chief of American army, 1736–1808.
Ludlow, Geo.: Eng. colonist in America, 1596–1655.
Ludlow, Geo. Dunc.: American jurist, 1734–1808.
Ludlow, Geo. Jas., 3rd Earl Ludlow: British general, 1758–1842.
Ludlow, Jas. Reily: American jurist, 1825–1886.
Ludlow, Jno.: American divine, 1793–1857.
Ludlow, Jno. Malcolm Forbes: English social reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1911.
Ludlow, Noah Miller: American actor, 1795–1886.
Ludlow, Rog.: Dy. Gov. of Massachusetts, fl. 1640.
Ludlow, Rog.: Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1590–1665.
Ludolf, Hiob: German Orient., 1624–1704.
Ludolph: See also Leutholf.
Ludolph: son of Emperor Otto I., 934–957.
Ludovici, Gottf.: Germ. philologist, 1670–1724.
Ludovicus, Laurentius: Germ. philol., 1536–1594.
Ludovisi, Ignazio Boncompagni: See Boncompagni-Ludovisi.
Ludwick, Christopher: Amer. philanth., 1720–1801.
Ludwig: See also Lewis and Ludewig.
Ludwig I.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1402–1458.
Ludwig II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1438–1471.
Ludwig II.: King of Bavaria, 1845–1886.
Ludwig, Carl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1816–95.
Ludwig, Christ. Gottlieb: German philosophic physician and botanist, 1709–1773.
Ludwig, Hein.: German painter, 1829–1897.
Ludwig, Otto: German dramatist, novelist and critic, 1813–1865.
Lueger, Karl: Austrian politician and Burgomaster of Vienna, 1844–1910.
Luers, Jno. Hy.: R.C. Bp. of Fort Wayne, 1819–71.
Luexdorph, Bolle Willum: Dan. littérateur, 1716–88.
Lugid, St.: Abbot of Clonfert, –599.
Lugo, Bern. de: Spanish missionary, 17th century.
Lugo, Franc. de: Spanish missionary, 1580–1652.
Lugo, John de: Spanish Jesuit, cardinal and theologian, 1583–1660.
Luh, Sir Chih Chen Lo Feng: Chinese diplomatist, 1847–1903.
Lui-Kun-yi: Viceroy of Nanking, –1902.
Luigi, Andrea di, 'L'Ingegno': Italian painter, 1450*–1520.
Luigi di Gonzaga, Dukes of Mantua: See Lewis.
Luigini, Alex. Clem. Leon Jos.: French musical conductor, 1850–1906.
Luini, Bernardino: Italian painter, 1475*–1540*.
Luini, Fcs.: Italian mathematician, 1740–1792.
Luis: See also Lewis.
Luis de Grenada: Spanish ascetic, 1505–1588.
Luisini, Franc.: Italian philologist, 1523–1568.
Luitpold Chas. Jos. Guil. Louis: Regent of Bavaria, 1821–1912.
Luitprand: See Liutprand.
Lukard: Germ. mystic and visionary, 1274–1309.
Luke, Jas.: Scottish-Indian industrialist and economist, 1841–1913.
Luke, Jemima (*née* Thompson): English hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1906.
Luke, Sir Sam.: English parliamentary commander, –1670.
Luke, Steph.: English physician, 1763–1829.
Lukin, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1627–1719.
Lukin, Lion.: English inv. of life-boats, 1742–1834.
Lukin, Wm. Windham Aug.: Brit. gen., –1914.
Lull: See also Lully.
Lull, Edw. Phelps: Amer. naval officer, 1836–1887.
Lully (Lulli), Giov. Batt.: Florentine-French musical composer, 1639–1687.
Lully, Raymond, 'Dr. Illuminatus': Spanish philosopher, mystic and missionary, 1235*–1315.
Lumb, Edw.: English cricketer, 1853–1891.
Lumby, Jos. Rawson: English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1831–1895.
Lumiares, Ant. V. P. de S. y M., Ct. de: Spanish antiquary, 1740*–1808*.
Lumière, Ant.: French manufacturer, 1839–1911.
Luminais, Evariste Vital: French painter, 1821–1896.

Lumisden or Lumsden, And., F.R.S.: Scottish Jacobite and antiquary, 1720–1801.
Lumley, Ben.: English author and director of Her Majesty's Theatre, 1811–1875.
Lumley, Geo. de: Lord Lumley, –1508.
Lumley, Hy.: English general and Governor of Jersey, 1660–1722.
Lumley, Joanna: Lady Lumley, –1620*.
Lumley, Jno. de: Lord Lumley, 1493–1544.
Lumley, Jno., Lord Lumley: antiquary and collector, 1534*–1609.
Lumley, Jno. Rutherford: Austrian, German and British soldier, 1848–1899.
Lumley, Marmaduke: Bishop of Carlisle and of Lincoln, –1450.
Lumley, Rich., 1st Visct. Lumley of Waterford: Royalist, –1661*.
Lumley, Rich., 1st Visct. Lumley and Earl of Scarborough: gen. and Vice-Treas. of Ireland, –1721.
Lumley, Sir Wm.: British general, 1769–1850.
Lumpkin, Jno. Hy.: American jurist, 1812–1860.
Lumpkin, Jos. Hy.: American jurist, 1799–1867.
Lumpkin, Wilson: Governor of Georgia, 1783–1870.
Lumsden, Dugald McTavish: Scottish planter in Ceylon and soldier, 1850–1915.
Lumsden, Sir Harry Burnett: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1821–1896.
Lumsden, Sir Jas.: English military commander in foreign service, 1598*–1660*.
Lumsden, Matth.: Anglo-Indian Orient., 1777–1835.
Luna, Alvaro de: Constable of Castile and Grand Master of Santiago, 1388*–1453.
Luna, Fabrizio: Neap. lexicographer, 1490*–1559.
Luna y Arellano, Tristan de: Spanish explorer, 1519–1571.
Lunardi, Vincenzo: 1st aerial traveller in England, 1759–1806.
Lund, Jno.: English humorous poet, fl. 1785.
Lund, Ole W.: Norwegian engineer, 1847–1915.
Lund, Zacharias: Danish Latin poet, 1608–1667.
Lundblad, Sven: Danish Bishop of Skara, 1776–1837.
Lundeberg, Christ.: Swedish premier, 1822–1911.
Lundens, Gerrit: Dutch painter, 1622– .
Lundgren, Egron Sellif: Swed.-Ind. pntr., 1815–1875.
Lundie, Jno.: Scottish poet, –1652*.
Lundin, Sir Alan, Earl of Athol: Justiciar of Scotland, –1268.
Lundorp, Mich. Casp.: Germ. historian, 17th cent.
Lundy, Ben.: American philanthropist, 1789–1839.
Lundy, Rob.: Governor of Derry, fl. 1689.
Luneau de Boisjermain, Pierre Jos. Franç.: French writer, 1732–1801.
Lünemann, Geo. Hein.: Germ. lexicog., 1780–1830.
Lünemann, Joh. Christ. Hein.: German philologist, 1787–1827.
Lunghi, Martino, the Elder: Ital. archt., 16th cent.
Lunghi, Martino: Ital. archt. and poet, –1657.
Lunghi, Onorio: Italian architect, 1569–1619.
Lunghi, Silla Giacomo: Italian sculptor, –1625.
Lunig, Joh. Christ.: German publicist, 1662–1740.
Lunn, Jos.: English dramatist, 1784–1863.
Lunsford, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, 1610*–1653*.
Lunt, Geo.: American author, 1803–1885.
Lunt, Wm. Parsons: American divine, 1805–1857.
Luny, Thos.: English marine painter, 1759–1837.
Lunze, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. philologist, 1756–1826.
Lupicinus, St.: French monastic founder, 390*–480*.
Lupin, Armand: French sportsman, 1811–1895.
Lupo, Thos.: English violinist and composer, fl. 1641.
Lupot, Nic.: Germ.-French violin maker, 1758–1824.
Lupset, Thos.: English divine and writer, friend of Pole and Erasmus, 1498*–1530.
Lupton, Donald: English biographer, –1676.
Lupton, Jos. Hirst: English scholar, schoolmaster, antiquary and theological writer, 1836–1905.
Lupton, Rog.: Provost of Eton and founder of Sedbergh School, –1540.
Lupton, Thos. Goff: English engraver, 1791–1873.
Lupton, Wm.: English divine, 1676–1726.
Lupus or Wolf, Christ.: Flemish writer on Councils, 1612–1681.
Lupus, Hugh, Earl of Chester: See Hugh, of Avranches.
Lupus, Publius Rutilius: Roman rhetorician, 1st centuries B.C. and A.D.
Lupus Servatus: See Loup de Ferrières.
Lupus Trecensis: Bishop of Troyes and theol., –479.
Luque, Fernando de: Spanish divine, 1484–1531.
Luria, Isaac ben Sol.: Jewish mystic, 1534–1572.
Lürsen, Sylvester: German theologian, 1641–1707.
Luschus (de' Loschi), Ant.: Italian savant, –1441.
Luscinus, C. Fabricius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 285–275.
Lusco, Ant.: Italian savant, 1390–1447.
Luscombe, Mich. Hy. Thornhill: Eng. bp., 1776–1846.
Lush, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1807–1881.
Lushington, Edm. Law: English Greek scholar, 1811–1893.
Lushington, Hy.: chief secretary at Malta, 1812–55.
Lushington, Steph.: English jurist, 1782–1873.
Lushington, Sir Steph.: British admiral, 1803–1877.
Lushington, Steph. Rumbold: Anglo-Indian administrator and biographer, 1776–1868.
Lushington, Thos.: Eng. Bibl. wr. and div., 1590–1661.
Lushington, Vernon: English county court judge, 1832–1912.
Lusignan, Almeric de: King of Cyprus, –1205.
Lusignan, Guy de: King of Jerusalem and Cyprus, –1194.
Lusignan, Hy. I.: King of Cyprus, 1218–1253.
Lusignan, Hy. II.: King of Cyprus, 1271–1324.
Lusignan, Hy. III.: King of Cyprus, 1297–1361.
Lusignan, Hugh I.: King of Cyprus, –1219.
Lusignan, Hugh II.: King of Cyprus, 1253–1267.
Lusignan, Hugh III.: King of Cyprus, –1284.
Lusignan, Jas. I.: King of Cyprus, 1334–1398.
Lusignan, Jas. II.: King of Cyprus, 1440–1473.
Lusignan, Jas. III.: King of Cyprus, 1473–1475.
Lusignan, Jno. I.: King of Cyprus, 1252–1285.
Lusignan, Jno. II.: King of Cyprus, 1374–1432.
Lusignan, Jno. III.: King of Cyprus, 1415–1458.
Lusignan, Pet. I.: King of Cyprus, –1369.
Lusignan, Pet. II.: King of Cyprus, 1356–1382.
Lusignan, Stefano di: Cyprian historian, 1537–1590.
Lusk, Sir And.: Lord Mayor of London, 1810–1909.
Lusk, Jno.: American soldier, 1734–1838.
Lussan, Marg. de: French romance and historical writer, 1682–1758.
Lussan, Raveneau de: French buccaneer, 1663– .
Lutero: See Dosso Dossi.
Luthardt, Christoph Ern.: German Lutheran theologian, 1823–1902.
Luthbert or Lubbert, Sibrand: Dutch controversialist divine, 1556*–1625.
Luther, Mart.: Germ. religious reformer, 1483–1546.
Luther, Paul: Germ. physn. and chemist, 1533–1593.
Lutherburg or Loutherbourg, Phil. Jas., R.A.: German-French-English painter, 1740–1812.
Lutl, Benedetto: Italian painter, 1666–1724.
Lutterel, Edw.: Irish engraver and painter, 1650*–1710*.
Lutterell, Jno.: Eng. theol., philos. and div., –1335.
Luttichuys, Isaac: English-Dutch painter, 1616–73.
Luttichuys, Simon: English-Dutch pntr., 1610–63*.
Luttmann-Johnson, Hy.: Anglo-Indian official, 1843–1912.
Luttrell, Hy.: Irish colonel, 1655*–1717.
Luttrell, Hy.: Irish wit and poet, 1765*–1851.
Luttrell, Hy. Lawes, Earl of Carhampton: soldier and politician, 1743–1821.
Luttrell, Jas.: British naval captain, 1751*–1788.
Luttrell, Narcissus: English annalist and bibliographer, 1657–1732.
Luttrell, Simon: Irish colonel, 1654*–1698.
Lüttwitz, Hans Ern. von: Germ. patriot, 1776–1837.
Lutwyche, A. J. P.: Australian judge, 1810–1880.
Lutwyche, Sir Edw.: English judge, –1709.
Lutwyche, Thos.: English lawyer, 1675–1734.
Lutz, Hans: German singer, fl. 1517–1532.
Lutz, Joh., Baron von: Germ. statesman, 1826–1890.
Lutz, Nich.: American soldier, 1740–1807.
Lutz, Wilh. Meyer: German-English musical composer, 1822*–1903.
Lutzel, Joh. Hein.: Germ. music. and comp., 1823–99.
Lutzelburger, Hans (Hans Franck): German-Swiss wood engraver, –1526.
Lützow, Karl von: Germ. hist. of art, 1832–1897.
Lützow, Ludw. Ad. Wilh., Baron von: German general, 1782–1834.
Lux, Adam: German politician, 1773–1793.
Luxborough, Henrietta Knight, Lady: See Knight.
Luxembourg, Baldwin de: Elector and Archbishop of Treves, 1285–1354.
Luxembourg, Christ. Louis de M.: Marshal of France, 1675–1746.

Luxembourg, Franç. Hen. de Montmorenci-Bouteville, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1628–1695.
Luxembourg, Jean de, Count of Ligny: Governor of Arras, –1440.
Luxembourg, Louis de, Card.: Bp. of Ely, –1443.
Luxembourg, Louis de, Count of St. Pol.: Constable of France, 1418–1475.
Luxford, Geo.: English botanist, 1807–1854.
Luxmore, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1758–1830.
Luxorius: Latin poet, 6th century.
Luxton, Wm. Fisher: Canadian journalist, –1907.
Luyd(ius) (Tongris), Arn.: Dutch philol., –1540.
Luyken, Jan: Dutch engraver, 1649–1712.
Luynes, Chas., Marq. d'Albert, Duc de: Constable of France, 1578–1621.
Luynes, Chas. Honoré d'Albert de: Duc de Chevreuse, 1646–1712.
Luynes, Honoré Chas. d'Albert de: Duc de Montfort, 1669–1704.
Luynes, Honoré Théodoric P. J. d'Albert, Duc de: French archaeologist, 1802–1867.
Luynes, Louis Chas. d'Albert, Duc de: French soldier, 1620–1690.
Luynes, Marie Chas. L. d'Albert de: Duc de Chevreuse, 1717–1771.
Luynes, Paul d'Albert de: Cardinal and Archbishop of Sens, 1703–1788.
Luys, Jules Bern.: French physician and physicist, 1828–1897.
Luyton or Luython, Carl: Flem. mus. comp., –1620.
Luyts, Janus: Dutch philos. and astron., 1655–1721.
Luz (Lucius), Ludw.: Swiss theologian, 1577–1642.
Luz (Lucius), Sam.: Swiss mystic, 1674–1750.
Luz-Caballero, José de la: Cuban educat., 1800–1862.
Luzac, Elias: Dutch jurist, 1723–1796.
Luzac, Jean: Dutch philologist, 1746–1807.
Luzac, Lodewijk Casp.: Dutch philol., 1786–1861.
Luzan Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ign. de: Spanish poet and critic, 1702–1754.
Luzenberg, Chas. Aloysius: Amer. physn., 1805–48.
Luzerne, César Guil. de la: French cardinal and statesman, 1738–1821.
Luzuriaga, Toribio: Marshal of Chili, 1770–1837.
Luzzatto, Moses Haylm: Italian Hebrew dramatist and mystic, 1707–1747.
Luzzatto, Sam. Dav.: Ital. Jewish schol., 1800–1865.
Luzzi, Pietro (Morto da Feltre and Zarato): Italian painter, 1474*– .
Lvov, Alexis Feodorovich: Russian soldier, musician and composer, 1798(9)–1870.
Lwewellyn: See Llywellyn.
Lyall: See also Lyell and Lyle.
Lyall, Alf.: English philosopher, traveller and metaphysician, 1795–1865.
Lyall, Sir Alf. Comyn: Anglo-Indian administrator, poet and writer on Asia, 1835–1911.
Lyall, Edna: See Bayly, Ada Ellen.
Lyall, Geo.: English politician, merchant and shipowner, –1853.
Lyall, Jno. Edwardes: Advocate-General of Bengal, 1767–1849.
Lyall, Rob.: Scottish botanist and traveller, 'Character of the Russians,' 1790–1831.
Lyall, Wm. Rowe: Dean of Canterbury, 1788–1857.
Lybrand, Jos.: American divine, 1793–1845.
Lycius (Lyklos): Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 428.
Lycamède (Chas. Maria Arrighi): Corsican historian, 1768–1831.
Lycomedes (Lykomedes): Greek diplom., –B.C. 366.
Lycon (Lykon): Greek peripatetic philosopher, B.C. 300– .
Lycophron (Lykophron): tyrant of Pheræ, fl. B.C. 401–395.
Lycophron (Lykophron): tyrant of Pheræ, fl. B.C. 359–352.
Lycophron: Greek poet and gram., fl. B.C. 285–247.
Lycortas (Lykortas): strategus of Achæan League, fl. B.C. 189–168.
Lycosthenes: See Wolffhart, Conrad.
Lycurgus: Spartan lawgiver, fl. B.C. 825*.
Lycurgus: Greek orator, B.C. 396*–325.
Lycurgus (Lykourgos): King of Sparta, –B.C. 210*.
Lycurgus, 'The Logothete': Greek leader in the War of Independence, 1772–1851.
Lyde, *alias* Joyner, Wm.: English Roman Catholic writer, 1622–1706.
Lydekker, Rich.: English geol. and zool., 1848–1915.
Lydgate, Jno.: English poet, 1370*–1451*.
Lydiades (Lysiades): tyrant of Megalopolis, B.C. 226.
Lydiat, Thos.: English chronicler and mathematician, 1572–1646.
Lydius, Joh.: American divine, –1709.
Lydius, Jno. Hy.: Amer.-Ind. trader, 1693–1791.
Lydus, Joannes Laurentius: Byzantine writer and antiquary, 490*–560*.
Lye, Edw.: Eng. antiquary and Saxonist, 1704–1767.
Lye, Thos.: English Puritan divine, 1621–1684.
Lyell: See also Lyall and Lyle.
Lyell, Chas.: Scottish botanist and student of Dante, 1767–1849.
Lyell, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1797–1875.
Lyell, Thos.: American divine, 1775–1848.
Lyford, Wm.: English Presbyterian divine and theologian, 1598–1653.
Lygon, Fred.: 6th Earl Beauchamp, 1830–1891.
Lyhert or Le Hart, Walter: Bp. of Norwich, –1472.
Lyle: See also Lyall and Lyell.
Lyle, Dav.: English stenographer, fl. 1762.
Lyle, Jno.: American divine, 1769–1825.
Lyle, Rob., 2nd Lord Lyle: Justiciary of Scotland, 1430*–1500*.
Lyle, Thos.: Scottish poet, 1792–1859.
Lylye: See also Lilye.
Lylye or Lilly, Jno.: English dramatist, 'Euphues,' 1553–1606.
Lyman, Dan. Wanton: Amer. philanth., 1844–1886.
Lyman, Dav. Belden: Amer. missionary, 1803–1884.
Lyman, Hannah Willard: Amer. educat., 1816–71.
Lyman, Hy.: American missionary, 1809–1834.
Lyman, Jos.: American divine, 1749–1828.
Lyman, Jos. Bardwell: Amer. agricult., 1829–1872.
Lyman, Phineas: Amer. major-general, 1716–1774.
Lyman, Sarah Tolner: American miss., 1805–1885.
Lyman, Theod.: American philanthropist and brigadier-general, 1792–1849.
Lyman, Wm.: American legislator, 1753–1811.
Lymburner, Adam: Canad. merchant, 1746–1836.
Lynacer: See Linacre.
Lynam, Rob.: English miscellaneous writer and editor of 'British Essayists,' 1796–1845.
Lynch, Dom.: Irish Catholic divine, –1697.
Lynch, Chas.: American soldier, –1785*.
Lynch, Hy. Blosse: English Mesopotamian explorer, 1807–1873.
Lynch, Hy. Finnis Blosse: English publicist and writer on the Middle East, 1862–1913.
Lynch, Isidore de: French colonel, 1755–1841.
Lynch, Jas.: R.C. Archbp. of Tuam, 1608*–1713.
Lynch, Jno.: Catholic Bishop of Killala, fl. 1667.
Lynch, Jno.: Irish historian, 1599*–1673*.
Lynch, Patricia: Chilian vice-admiral, 1825–1886.
Lynch, Pat. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. officer, –1884.
Lynch, Pat. Nilsen: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston, 1817–1882.
Lynch, Rich.: Irish Jesuit, 1611–1676*.
Lynch, Theodora Eliz. (*née* Foulkes): English poetical and prose writer, 1812–1885.
Lynch, Sir Thos.: Gov. of Jamaica, –1684*.
Lynch, Thos.: American patriot, 1720–1776.
Lynch, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1749–1779.
Lynch, Thos. Toke: Eng. hymn wr., 1818–1871.
Lynch, Thos. Kerr: English Mesopotamian explorer, 1818–1891.
Lynch, Wm. Fes.: Amer. naval officer, 1801–1865.
Lynche, Rich.: See Linche.
Lynde, Ben.: American jurist, 1666–1745.
Lynde, Ben.: Amer. chief justice, 1700–1781.
Lynde, Sir Humph.: English writer against popery, 'Via Tuta,' 1579–1636.
Lynde, Wm. Pitt: member of American Congress, 1817–1885.
Lynden, Frans G. A. B., Baron van: Dutch savant, 1781–1828.
Lynden, Baron Melvil van: Dutch statesman and diplomatist, –1910.
Lyndewode: See Lindewood.
Lyndhurst, Lord: See Copley.
Lyndon, Josiah: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1704–1778.
Lyndsay, Sir Dav.: See Lindsay.
Lyne, Jos. Leycester, 'Father Ignatius': English preacher and divine, 1837–1908.
Lyne, Rich.: Eng. putr. and engrav., fl. 1570–1600,

Lyne, Sir Wm.: Australian statesman, 1844–1913.
Lynedoch, Thos. Graham, Lord: gen., 1750–1843.
Lynford, Thos.: English divine and controversialist, 1650–1724.
Lyngard, Rich.: See Lingard.
Lynn, Ben.: American pioneer, 18th century.
Lynn, Geo.: English astron. and antiq., 1676–1742.
Lynn, Sam. Ferris: Irish sculptor, 1836–1876.
Lynn, Thos.: Anglo-Indian writer on astronomy, 1774–1847.
Lynn, Walter: Eng. med. wr. and inv., 1677–1863.
Lynne, Nich.: See Nicholas.
Lynne, Walter: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1550.
Lyon, Agnes (*née* L'Amy): Scot. poetess, 1762–1840.
Lyon, Asa: American divine, 1763–1841.
Lyon, Caleb: American congressman, 1822–1875.
Lyon, Chittenden: Amer. congressman, 1786–1842.
Lyon, Emma (Henry): English poetess, 1788–1870.
Lyon, Geo. Fes.: British naval captain, traveller and explorer, 1795–1832.
Lyon, Hart: German-English chief rabbi, 1721–1800.
Lyon, Janet: See Douglas, Janet.
Lyon, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1802–1868.
Lyon, John: 7th Lord Glamis, 1510*–1558.
Lyon, John: founder of Harrow School, fl. 1571.
Lyon, John, 8th Lord Glamis: Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, 1520*–1578.
Lyon, John: 9th Earl of Strathmore, 1737–1776.
Lyon, Jno.: Irish antiquary, 1702–1790.
Lyon, Jno.: English historian of Dover and writer on electricity, 1734–1817.
Lyon, Lucius: American senator, 1800–1851.
Lyon, Mary Mason: Amer. educationist, 1797–1849.
Lyon, Matth.: American politician, 1746–1822.
Lyon, Nath.: American general, 1818–1861.
Lyon, Sir Pat., of Carse: Scottish Lord of Session, fl. 1688.
Lyon, Pat., 1st Earl of Strathmore and 3rd Earl of Kinghorn: Scottish Lord of Session, 1642–1695.
Lyon, Rich.: American poet, 17th century.
Lyon, Sir Thos.: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1608.
Lyon, Wm.: Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, –1617.
Lyonnet, Pet.: Dutch naturalist, 1707–1789.
Lyons, Sir Alg. McLennan: Brit. adm., 1833–1908.
Lyons, Edm., Lord: admiral, 1790–1858.
Lyons, Israel: Pol.-Eng. Hebrew scholar, –1770.
Lyons, Israel: Eng. botanist and mathem., 1739–75.
Lyons, Jno. Chas.: English antiquary and writer on gardening, 1792–1874.
Lyons, Rich. Bickerton Pemell, Viscount Lyons: English diplomatist, 1817–1887.
Lyons, Rob. Dyer: English physician, 1826–1886.
Lyoun, Jno.: Scottish poet, fl. 1622.
Lyra, Fried. Wilh.: German writer, 1794–1848.
Lyra, Justus Wilh.: German theologian and song writer, 1822–1882.
Lyra or **Lyranus,** Nich. de: French theologian and Biblical commentator, 1270*–1340.
Lys: See Lis.
Lysaght, Edw.: Irish song writer, 1763–1811*.
Lysander: Spartan general, admiral and diplomatist, –B.C. 395.
Lysanias: Tetrarch of Abilene, –B.C. 36.
Lysarde, Nich.: Eng. historical painter, –1570.
Lysberg, Chas. Sam. (*née* Bovy): Swiss pianist and composer, 1821–1873.
Lyserus, Joh.: German Lutheran divine and theologian, –1684.
Lyserus, Polycarp: German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1552–1601.
Lysias: Greek orator, B.C. 458–378.
Lysias: besieger of Jerusalem, –B.C. 162.
Lysimachus: general of Alexander and King of Thrace, B.C. 355*–281.
Lysippos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 434.
Lysippos: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 336–270.
Lysis of Tarentum: Greek philosopher, –B.C. 390*.
Lysistratus: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 324.
Lysons, Dan.: English medical writer, –1800.
Lysons, Dan.: English topographer, 'Environs of London,' 1760–1834.
Lysons, Sir Dan.: English general, 1816–1898.
Lysons, Sam., F.R.S.: English antiquary and topographer, 1763–1819.
Lysons, Sam.: English antiquary, 1806–1877.
Lyster, Sir Rich.: English chief justice, –1554.
Lyte, Hy.: Eng. botanist and antiquary, 1529*–1607.
Lyte, Hy. Fes.: Irish hymn writer and divine, 1793–1847.
Lyte, Thos.: English genealogist, 1568*–1638.
Lytle, Wm. Haines: Amer. brig.-gen., 1826–1863.
Lyttelton: See also Littleton.
Lyttelton, Alf.: British statesman and cricketer, 1857–1913.
Lyttelton, Arth. Temple: Bishop of Southampton, 1852–1903.
Lyttelton, Sir Chas.: Governor of Jamaica and politician, 1629–1716.
Lyttelton, Chas., F.R.S.: Bishop of Carlisle and antiquary, 1714–1768.
Lyttelton, Edw., Baron Lyttelton of Mounslow: Lord Keeper, 1589–1645.
Lyttelton, Geo., of Frankley, 1st Lord: statesman, poet, historian and patron of literature, 1709–1773.
Lyttelton, Geo. Wm., Lord Lyttelton, F.R.S.: politician and translator, 1817–1876.
Lyttelton, Jno.: English conspirator, –1601.
Lyttelton, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, –1650.
Lyttelton, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1402–1481.
Lyttelton, Sir Thos.: English Speaker of House of Commons, 1647–1710.
Lyttelton, Thos., 2nd Lord, 'The Bad': profligate, subject of ghost story, 1744–1779.
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy., Baron Westcote: Governor of Jamaica, 1720–1808.
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy., 3rd Lord Lyttelton: orator, 1782–1837.
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy.: English divine and religious writer, 1820–1884.
Lytton-Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle, Lord Lytton: novelist and statesman, 'The Last of the Barons,' 'The Last Days of Pompeii,' etc., 1803–1873.
Lytton, Edw. Rob. Bulwer, 1st Earl of Lytton: statesman, diplomatist and poet, 1831–1891.
Lytton, Rosina Bulwer, Lady Lytton: novelist, 1794–1882.
Lyveden, Rob. Vernon Smith, Lord: See Smith.
Lyzarde, Nich.: Eng. serjeant painter, –1570.

M

Maan, Jean: French hist. and theologian, fl. 1667.
Maartens, Maarten: See Poorten-Schwartz.
Maas, Dirk: Dutch painter, 1656–1715.
Maas Jos.: English vocalist, 1847–1886.
Maas or **Maes,** Nich.: Dutch painter, 1632–1693.
Maaswyck or **Ma(a)svicius,** Paucrachus: Dutch philologist, 1658–1729.
Maat, Jan: Flemish painter, 1628–1670.
Mabbe, Jas.: Eng. Spanish scholar, 1570*–1642.
Mabellini, Giov. Batt. C. M. P.: Italian Hellenist, 1774–1834.
Mabellini, Teodulo: Ital. mus. comp., 1817–1897.
Maberly, Fred. Herb.: Eng. politician, 1781–1860.
Maberly, Wm. Leader: Secretary to English Post Office, 1798–1885.
Mabil, Pier-Luigi: French littérateur, 1752–1836.
Mabillon, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1632–1707.
Mably, Gab. Bonnot, Abbé de: French political writer, 1709–1785.
Maboul, Jacques: Fr. bp. and preacher, 1650*–1723.
Mabs, Jno.: Chamberlain of London, –1583*.
Mabuse or **Maubeuge,** Jan (Gossaert): Flemish painter, –1532.
Macadam, Jno.: Scottish-Australian chemist and Postmaster-General, 1827–1865.
Macadam, Jno. Loudon: Scottish inventor and improver of roads, 1756–1836.
McAfee, Rob. Breckenbridge: American senator, 1784–1849.
Macagge, Louis Jos. (Père Herman): Belgian divine and poet, 1751–1828.
Macaire, St.: Archbishop of Antioch and pilgrim, –1012.
Macalester, Chas.: American merchant, 1765–1832.

Macalester, Chas.: fdr. of Macalester Coll., 1798–1873.
McAlester, Miles Dan.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833–1869.
Macalister, Ant.: Eng. Prem. of Queensland, 1818–83.
McAlister, Pat.: R.C. Bishop of Down, 1827–1895.
Mac All, Rob. Stephens: English Independent minister and poet, 1792–1838.
McAllister, Julian: American soldier, 1823–1887.
McAllister, Matth. Hull: Amer. jurist, 1800–1865.
MacAllum, Hamilton: English painter, 1841–1896.
McAlmont, Alf. Brunsen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825–74.
Macalpine, Jno.: Scot. Protestant theol., –1557.
Macan, Sir Arth. Vernon: Irish surgeon, 1843–1908.
Macanaeus (Domenico della Bella): Italian editor, 1438–1520.
McAnally, Dav. Rice: American divine, 1810– .
Macandrew, Jas.: New Zealand pol., 1820–1887.
Macanward, Hugh Boy: Irish historian, 1580*–1635.
Mac Ardell, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1729*–65.
Macarius, St., of Alexandria: anchorite and writer, 301*–390(1).
Macarius, St., the Younger, of Alexandria: monk, 304*–404*.
Macarius Aegyptius, St., 298*–387*.
Macarius Scotus: Abbot of Wurzburg, –1153.
Macarius, Joannes (Jean l'Heureux): French divine, 1551*–1604.
MacArthur, Arth.: Amer. lieut.-general, 1845–1912.
MacArthur, Chas.: English politician and writer on marine insurance, 1844–1910.
McArthur, Dunc.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1772–1839.
Macarthur, D. Charteris: Australian bank superintendent, –1887.
Macarthur, Sir Edw.: English-Australian military commander, 1780–1872.
Macarthur, Hannibal Hawkins: English-Australian politician, 1788–1861.
Macarthur, Jas.: Australian explorer, politician and writer on New South Wales, 1798–1867.
McArthur, Jno.: Chief Justice of N.S.W., 1794–1831.
MacArthur, Jno.: English colonist in N.S.W., 'The Father of N.S.W.,' 1767–1834.
McArthur, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1755–1840.
McArthur, Mary: Eng. miss. in Morocco, –1894.
Macarthur, Sir Wm.: Austral. politician, 1800–1882.
McArthur, Sir Wm.: Irish merchant, politician and Lord Mayor of London, 1809–1887.
Macarthur, W. Alex.: English politician and colonial merchant, –1857.
Macartney, Geo., Earl of: envoy, 1737–1806.
Macartney, Hussey Burgh: Austral. div., –1799.
Macartney, Jas., F.R.S.: Irish anat., 1770–1843.
Macartney, Sir Sam. Halliday: British official in Chinese service, 1833–1906.
Macaulay, Aulay: Scot. miscell. writer, 1758–1819.
Macaulay, Cath. (*née* Sawbridge): English controversialist and historian, 1731–1791.
Macaulay, Geo. Campbell: Eng. scholar, 1853–1915.
Macaulay, Jas.: Scottish journalist, miscellaneous writer and opponent of vivisection, 1817–1902.
Macaulay, Sir Jas. Buchanan: Canadian jurist and judge, 1793–1859.
Macaulay, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1720–1789.
Macaulay, Kenneth: Scottish author of 'History of St. Kilda,' 1723–1779.
Macaulay, Thos. Babington, Lord: historian, essayist and statesman, 1800–1859.
Macaulay, Zachary: Scottish philanthropist and slavery abolitionist, 1768–1838.
McAuley, Cath.: Irish foundress of the Order of Mercy, 1787–1841.
Macauley, Eliz. Wright: English actress and preacher, 1785–1837.
McAuley, Jeremiah: Amer. missionary, 1839–1884.
Macauliffe, M. A.: Anglo-Indian official and writer on the Sikhs, 1841–1913.
McAvoy, Marg.: English blind lady, 1800–1820.
Macbain, Alex.: Scottish celtic scholar, 1855–1907.
Macbain, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1828–92.
McBain, Wm.: British general, –1878.
Macbeth: King of Scotland, –1058.
Macbeth, Norman: Scot. portrait pntr., 1821–1888.
Macbeth, Rob. Walker, R.A.: Scottish painter and etcher, 1848–1910.
Macbride, Dav.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1726–78.
MacBride, Jas.: American botanist, 1784–1817.
McBride, Jas. Hy.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1815–1862.
McBride, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1651*–1718.
Macbride, Jno.: British admiral, –1800.
McBride, Jno. Alex. Paterson: Eng. sculp., 1819–90.
Macbride, Jno. Dav.: Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1779–1868.
MacBride, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1855–1913.
McBurney, Chas.: American surgeon and professor of surgery, 1845–1913.
Maccabaeus, Jon.: Jewish priest and gov., –B.C. 143.
Maccabaeus, Judas: Jewish patriot, –B.C. 160.
Maccabaeus, Simon: Jewish patriot, –B.C. 135.
Maccabe, Edw.: Irish cardinal and Archbishop of Dublin, 1816–1885.
McCabe, Jas. Dabney: American divine, 1808–1875.
McCabe, Jas. Dabney: American author, 1842–1883.
McCabe, Jno. Collins: American divine, 1810–1875.
Maccabe, Wm. Bern.: Irish author and historian, 1801–1891.
McCabe, Wm. Putnam: United Irishman, 1775*–1821.
McCaffrey, Jno.: American divine, 1806–1882.
MacCaghwell, Hugh: Irish Cath. prelate, 1572*–1626.
McCaine, Alex.: American divine, 1775–1856.
McCall, Edw. R.: Amer. naval officer, 1790–1853.
McCall, Geo. Arch.: Amer. maj.-general, 1802–1868.
McCall, Hugh: American soldier, 1767–1824.
McCall, Jno. Cadwallader: Amer. poet, 1793–1846.
McCall, Pet.: American lawyer, 1809–1880.
Maccall, Wm.: Scot. Unit. and author, 1812–1888.
McCalla, Bowman Hendry: Amer. adm., 1844–1910.
McCalla, Dan.: American divine, 1748–1809.
McCalla, Wm. Latta: American divine, 1788–1859.
Maccallum, And.: Eng. lands. painter, 1821–1902.
McCallum, Dan. Craig: Amer. engineer, 1815–1878.
McCalmont, Harry Leslie Blundell: English sportsman, 1861–1902.
Maccartain, Wm.: Irish poet, fl. 1703.
McCartee, Jessie Graham: American poetess, 1796–1855.
McCartee, Rob.: American divine, 1791–1865.
McCarthy, Sir Chas.: Governor of Sierra Leone, 1770*–1824.
MacCarthy, Cormac Laidhir: Lord of Muskerry, –1536.
MacCarthy, Denis Florence: Irish poet, 1817–1882.
MacCarthy, Donogh: Earl of Clancarty, –1665.
MacCarthy, Donogh: 4th Earl of Clancarty, 1668–1734.
Maccarthy, Jno. Geo.: Irish land commiss., 1829–92.
MacCarthy, Justin, Viscount Mountcashel: soldier, –1694.
McCarthy, Justin: Irish politician, novelist, historian and journ., 'Hist. of our Own Times,' 1830–1912.
MacCarthy, Nich. Tuite: Irish-French Jesuit preacher and abbé, 1769–1833.
MacCarthy Reagh, Finceu: Irish chieftain, 1562*–1640*.
Maccartney, Geo.: British general, 1660*–1730.
MacCartney, Wash.: Amer. educationist, 1812–1856.
MacCarwell or MacCaghwell, Dav.: Archbishop of Cashel, –1289.
McCaudles, Wilson: American jurist, 1810–1882.
MacCaul, Alex.: Irish divine, Hebraist and religious writer, 1799–1863.
McCaul, Jno.: Canadian educationist, 1807–1897.
McCauley, Chas. Stewart: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1869.
McCausland, Dom.: Irish religious wr., 1806–1873.
McCaw, Jas. Brown: American surgeon, 1772–1846.
Mac Cheyne, Rob. Murray: Scot. divine, 1813–1843.
Macchi, Luigi: Italian cardinal and Papal chamberlain, –1907.
Macchiavelli: See also Machiavelli.
Macchiavelli, Zenobio: Italian painter, 1418–1479.
Macchietti (Magliotti), Girolamo: Florentine painter, 1535–*post* 1568.
Maccio, Seb.: Ital. critic and archæol., 17th cent.
McClean, Frank, F.R.S.: Scottish engineer and astronomer, 1837–1904.
McCleery, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1840–1871.
McClellan, Geo.: American surgeon, 1796–1847.
McClellan, Geo. Brinton: American general, 1826–85.
McClellan, Jno. H. Brinton: Amer. physn., 1823–74.
McClellan, Sam.: American soldier, 1730–1807.
McClellan, Sam.: American physician, 1800–1853.
McClelland, Alex.: American divine, 1796–1864.
McClelland, Rob.: Amer. statesman, 1807–1880.
M'Clernand, Jno. Alex.: American general and politician, 1812–1900.

Macclesfield, Chas. Gerard, Earl of: See Gerard.
Macclesfield, Earls of: See Parker.
M'Clintock, Aug.: British soldier, 1866–1912.
McClintock, Sir Fcs. Leop.: British admiral and explorer, 1819–1907.
McClintock, Jno.: American educationist and Methodist Episcopal theologian, 1814–1870.
MacClintock, Sam.: American divine, 1732–1804.
McCloskey, Jno.: Irish-American divine, 1817–1880.
McCloskey, Jno.: Cardinal and Archbishop of New York, 1810–1885.
McCluer, Jno.: Anglo-Indian naval commander and hydrographer, –1794*.
McCluney, Wm. J.: Amer. nav. officer, 1796–1864.
McClung, Alex. K.: American lawyer, 1812–1855.
McClung, Jno. Alex.: Amer. divine, 1804–1859.
McClure, Alex. Wilson: Amer. divine, 1808–1865.
McClure, Dav.: American divine, 1748–1820.
McClure, Geo.: Irish-American soldier, 1771–1851.
McClure, Jno.: American patriot, 1730–1780.
McClure, Sir Rob. Jno. Le Mesurier: Irish Arctic explorer, 1807–1873.
McClurg, Jas.: American physician, 1747–1825.
McCoan, Jas. Carlile: Irish journalist and writer on the Near East, 1829–1904.
Maccodrum, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic poet, fl. 1750.
McCoise, Errard: Irish bard, 11th century.
MacColl, Evan: Scot.-Canadian poet, 1808–1898.
Maccoll, Malcolm: Scottish divine, politician and religious writer, 1831–1907.
Maccoll, Norman: Scottish journalist, traveller and Spanish scholar, 1843–1904.
McCombie, Wm.: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1809–1870.
McCombie, Wm.: Scottish cattle breeder and agriculturist, 1805–1880.
McConaughy, Dav.: American divine, 1775–1852.
Macconmidhe, Gillabrighde: Irish historian and poet, fl. 1260.
McConnel, Jno. Ludlum: Amer. author, 1826–1862.
McConnell, Wm.: Eng. humorous artist, 1833–1867.
McCook, Alex. McDowell: Amer. gen., 1831–1903.
McCook, Chas. Morris: Amer. soldier, 1843–1861.
McCook, Dan.: Amer. brig.-general, 1834–1864.
McCook, Dan.: American soldier, 1798–1863.
McCook, Edwin Stanton: Amer. maj.-gen., 1837–73.
McCook, Geo. Wythe: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1821–1877.
McCook, Jno.: American physician, 1806–1865.
McCook, Rob. Latimer: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–62.
McCook, Rod. Sheldon: Amer. nav. off., 1839–1886.
McCord, Dav. Jas.: American lawyer, 1797–1855.
McCord, Jno.: Canadian pioneer, 1711–1793.
McCord, Jno. Sam.: Canadian jurist, 1801–1865.
McCord, Louisa Susannah: Amer. poetess, 1810–80.
McCorkle, Sam. Eusebius: Amer. divine, 1746–1811.
Maccormac, Hy.: Irish physician, 1800–1886.
Maccormac, Sir Wm.: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1836–1901.
MacCormic, Chas.: Eng. hist. writer, 1755*–1807.
McCormick, Cyrus Hall: Amer. inventor, 1809–1884.
McCormick, Jos.: English divine, 1834–1914.
McCormick, Rob.: English Arctic explorer, geologist and zoologist, 1800–1890.
McCosh, Jas.: Scottish-American philosopher and President of Princeton, 1811–1894.
McCoskry, Sam. Allen: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Michigan, 1804–1886.
Maccovius or **Makouski,** Jno.: Polish Protestant divine, 1588–1644.
MacCoy, Sir Fred., F.R.S.: English naturalist and geologist, 1823–1899.
McCoy, Isaac: American divine, 1784–1846.
McCraa, Jane: American martyr, 1753–1777.
McCracken, Hy. Joy: United Irishman, 1767–1798.
McCrae, Wm.: American senator, 1810– .
McCrea, Jas.: American railwayman, 1849–1913.
Maccreery, Jno.: Eng. printer and poet, 1768–1832.
MacCrie, Thos.: Scottish divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1772–1835.
McCrie, Thos.: Scot. divine and biog., 1797–1875.
McCrindle, Jno. Watson: Scottish-Indian educationist and wr. on Indian history, 1825–1913.
Maccuart, Jas.: Irish poet, fl. 1712.
McCullagh, Jas., F.R.S.: Irish mathematician and physicist, 1809–1847.
McCulloch, Ben.: Amer. brig.-general, 1811–1862.
MacCulloch, Horatio: Scot. lands. pntr., 1805–67.
McCulloch, Hugh: American statesman and financier, 1808–1895.
McCulloch, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. prem., 1819–93.
MacCulloch, Jno.: Scottish geologist, 1773–1835.
MacCulloch, Jno. Ramsay: Scot. statistician and pol. econ., 'Dictionary of Commerce,' 1789–1864.
McCulloch, Thos.: founder of Picton Academy, Nova Scotia, 1776–1843.
McCulloh, Jas. Haines: Amer. author, 1793– .
McCullough, Jno. Edw.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1837–85.
McCully, Jonathan: Canadian jurist, 1809–1877.
McCurdy, Chas. Johnson: Amer. jurist, 1797– .
Maccurtin, And.: Irish poet, –1749.
MacCurtin, Hugh: Irish scholar, fl. 1750.
Macdermot, Hugh Hyacinth O'Rorke, 'The MacDermot': Irish lawyer, 1834–1904.
Macdermott, Gilb. Hastings (*né* Farrell): English music-hall performer, 1845–1901.
Macdermott, Martin: Irish poet and archt., 1823–1905.
Macdiarmid, Jno.: Scottish journalist, military wr. and biog., 'Lives of British Statesmen,' 1779–1808.
Macdiarmid, Jno.: Scot. journ. and wr., 1790–1852.
McDill, Alex. Stuart: Amer. physician, 1822–1875.
MacDonald: See also Macdonel, Macdonell and Macdonnell.
Macdonald, Alex. or Alestair: See Macdonell.
MacDonald, Alex.: 10th Earl of Ross and Justiciar of Scotland, –1449.
Macdonald, Alex., of Alaster: Scot. gen., –1647.
Macdonald, Sir Alex., of Colonsay: Scottish chief, 1595*–1650*.
Macdonald, Alex., of Glencoe: Scot. chf., –1692.
Macdonald, Alex.: Gaelic poet, 1701–1780.
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1740–1791.
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. Catholic div., 1759–1837.
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. antiquary, –1851.
Macdonald, Alex.: British politician, 1823–1881.
Macdonald, And.: Scot. dramatic wr., 1755*–1790.
Macdonald, And. Arch.: Canad. senator, 1829–1912.
Macdonald, Angus: Scot. med. writer, 1834–1886.
Macdonald, Arch.: Scottish author and Benedictine, 1736–1814.
Macdonald, Sir Arch.: English judge, 1747–1826.
McDonald, Chas. Jas.: Gov. of Georgia, 1793–1860.
MacDonald; Sir Claude Maxwell: British diplomatist, 1852–1915.
McDonald, Dan.: Canadian divine, 1822–1885.
Macdonald, Don.: 2nd Lord of the Isles and 9th Earl of Ross, –1420.
McDonald, Don.: British general, 1712–1784.
McDonald, Don.: Canadian senator, 1816–1879.
Macdonald, Duncan Geo. Forbes: Scot. miscellaneous writer and agricultural engineer, 1823*–1884.
Macdonald, Flora: Scot. Jacobite heroine, 1720–90.
MacDonald, Geo.: Scottish poet and novelist, 'Robert Falconer,' 1824–1905.
MacDonald, Sir Hector Arch.: Brit. gen., 1852–1903.
MacDonald, Hugh: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1701–1773.
Macdonald, Hugh: Scottish poet, 1817–1860.
MacDonald, Jacques Etienne Jos. Alex.: Duke of Taranto and Marshal of France, 1765–1840.
McDonald, Jas.: American physician, 1803–1849.
McDonald, Jas.: Canadian statesman, 1828–1912.
Macdonald, Jas.: Scottish writer on agriculture and secretary of Agricultural Society, 1852–1913.
MacDonald, Jas. Madison: Amer. divine, 1812–1876.
Macdonald, Jno., of Isla: 1st Ld. of the Isles, –1386.
MacDonald, Jno.: 11th Earl of Ross, –1498*.
Macdonald, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic poet and warrior, 1620*–1716*.
MacDonald, Jno.: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1727–1779.
Macdonald, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish soldier and military writer, 1759–1831.
Macdonald, Jno.: Apostle of the North, 1779–1849.
Macdonald, Jno.: Canad. member of Parl., 1787–1860.
Macdonald, Jno.: Scot. Catholic prelate, 1818–1889.
Macdonald, Sir Jno. Alex.: Scottish-Canadian premier, 1815–1891.
McDonald, Jno. Blake: Scottish painter, 1829–1901.
MacDonald, Jno. Cameron: manager of 'The Times,' 1822–1889.
MacDonald, Sir Jno. Denis: Irish inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1826–1908.
Macdonald, Jno. Sandfield: Canad. statesm., 1812–72.
Macdonald, Lawrence: Scot. sculptor, 1799–1878.
McDonald, Malcolm: Scot. mus. comp., 18th century.

MacDonald, Moses: Amer. congressman, 1814–1869.
M'Donald, Pet.: Scottish divine, musician and collector of Highland songs, 1729–1824.
MacDonald, Ranald: Scottish Catholic prelate, 1756–1832.
Macdonald, Wm. Bell: Scottish linguist and miscellaneous writer, 1807–1862.
Macdonald, Wm. Russell: English miscellaneous writer, 1787–1854.
Macdonald de Klor Renal, Franc.: Italian soldier and statesman, 1777–1837.
Macdonel: See also Macdonald, Macdonell and Macdonnell.
Macdonel, Alex. Ranaldson: Scottish Highland chief, –1828.
Macdonell: See also Macdonald, Macdonel and Macdonnell.
Macdonell, Alastair Ruadh, 'Pickle the Spy': Scottish Jacobite, 1725*–1761.
Macdonell, Alex.: English chess player, 1798–1835.
Macdonell, Alex.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1762–1840.
Macdonell, Allan: Canadian explorer, 1808– .
MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion: British soldier and diplomatist, 1832–1904.
Macdonell, Sir Jas.: British general, –1857.
Macdonell, Jas.: Scottish journalist, 1841–1879.
Macdonell, Jno.: Irish poet, 1691–1754.
Macdonell, Miles: Gov. of Assiniboia, 1767–1828.
Macdonell, Sir R. Graves: Brit. col.-gov., 1814–1881.
Macdonievy, Cormac: Irish physician, fl. 1459.
MacDonnell: See also MacDonald, Macdonel and Macdonell.
MacDonnell, Alaster MacColl: Scottish general, –1647.
Macdonnell, Alex., of Glengarry: Scottish Jacobite, –1724.
McDonnell, Sir Alex.: Scottish commissioner of national education, 1794–1875.
Macdonnell, Alex. Ranaldson, of Glengarry: Scottish chieftain, –1828.
MacDonnell, Jno.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1787–1867.
MacDonnell, Randall: Marq. of Antrim, 1609–1683.
MacDonnell, Randall MacSorley: 1st Earl of Antrim, –1636.
McDonnell, Rob., F.R.S.: Irish surgeon, 1828–1889.
MacDonnell, Sorley Boy: Irish chieftain, 1505–90*.
McDonogh, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1779–1850.
Macdonough, Thos.: Amer. naval officer, 1786–1825.
MacDouall, Rob.: Brit. major-general, 1780–1848.
McDougal, Dav.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1809–1882.
Macdougall, Alex.: American general, 1731–1786.
McDougall, Allan: Scot. Gaelic poet, 1750*–1829.
MacDougall, Chas.: Amer. army surg., 1807–1885.
MacDougall, Sir Duncan: English soldier and volunteer, 1787–1862.
Macdougall, Fes. Thos.: Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1817–1886.
McDougall, Jas. Alex.: Amer. senator, 1817–1867.
MacDougall, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1790–1865.
McDougall, Jno. Lorne: Canadian government official, 1838–1909.
MacDougall, Pat. Campbell: Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh, 1806–1867.
MacDougall, Sir Pat. Leonard: Brit. gen., 1819–94.
Macdowal, And., Lord Bankton: Scottish judge, 1685–1760.
McDowall, Wm.: Scot. journ. and antiq., 1815–1888.
McDowell, Chas.: Amer. State senator, 1743–1815.
MacDowell, Edw. Alex.: American pianist and composer, 1861–1908.
McDowell, Ephr.: American surgeon, 1771–1830.
McDowell, Irvin: Amer. major-general, 1818–1885.
McDowell, Jas.: Governor of Virginia, 1796–1851.
McDowell, Jno.: American divine, 1780–1863.
McDowell, Jos.: American general, 1756– .
McDowell, Jos. J.: American congressman and general, 1800–1877.
McDowell, Kath. Sherwood: American authoress, 1849–1884.
MacDowell, Pat., R.A.: Irish sculptor, 1799–1870.
McDowell, Sam.: American jurist, 1735–1817.
McDowell, Silas: American author, 1795–1879.
McDowell, Wm.: Scot. diplomatist, 1590–1666.
McDowell, Wm. Adair: Amer. physn., 1795–1853.
Macduff: 1st Earl of Fife, fl. 1056.
Macduff, Jno. R.: Scot. div. and author, 1818–1895.
McDuffie, Geo.: American politician and Governor of South Carolina, 1788–1851.
Mace, Dan.: English textual critic, –1753.
Macé, Franç.: French Biblical writer, 1640*–1721.
Mace, Jas.: English pugilist, 1831–1910.
Mace, Thos.: English musician and writer on music, 1619–1709*.
Maceachan, Edwardo: Scottish-Uruguayan statesman, –1904.
McEacharn, Malcolm Don.: Scottish-Australian merchant, shipowner and politician, 1851–1910.
MacEachen, Evan: Scottish Gaelic scholar and Catholic divine, 1769–1849.
MacEachern, Bern. Angus: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Charlottetown, 1780–1835.
Macedo: See also Clovio.
Macedo, Ant.: Portuguese Jesuit, 1612–1693.
Macedo, Fes. de: Portuguese scholar, 1596–1681.
Macedo, Jos. Augustine de: Portuguese poet and writer, 1761–1831.
Macedo, Sergio Texeira de: Braz. diplom., 1809–65.
Macedonius I.: patriarch of Constantinople, –360*.
Macedonius II.: patriarch of Constantinople, –516.
Macedonius, Crithophagus, 'Barley-Eater': ascetic, fl. 387.
MacEgan, Owen: papal legate in Ireland and Bishop-designate of Ross, –1603.
McElligott, Jas. Nap.: Amer. educat., 1812–1866.
McElrath, Thos.: American lawyer, 1807– .
McElroy, Jno.: American divine, 1782–1877.
McEncroe, Jno.: Australian divine, 1795–1868.
McEnery, Sam. Douglas: American senator and confederate, 1836–1910.
McEntee, Jervis: American artist, 1828–1891.
Macer, Æmilius: Rom. didactic poet, –B.C. 16*.
Macer, Æmilius: jurist, fl. 230*.
Macer, C. Licinius: Roman annalist and orator, B.C. 110*–66.
Macer, Clodius: claimant to Rom. throne, –68.
Maceroni, Fes.: Italian-English aide-de-camp to Murat, biographer and inventor, 1788–1846.
McEvoy, Chas. Ambrose: American-English torpedo inventor, 1827–1905.
M'Evoy, Fergus Pat.: Canad. archbp., 1852–1911.
McEwan, Wm.: Scottish philanthropist, 1827–1913.
McEwen, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1734–1762.
McFadden, Obadiah B.: Amer. jurist, 1817–1875.
Macfadyen, Allan: Scot. bacteriologist, 1860–1907.
Macfait, Ebenezer: English Greek scholar, mathematician, physician and miscellaneous writer, –1786.
McFarlan, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1832–1862.
Macfarlan, Jno.: Scottish advocate, –1846.
McFarlan, Pat.: Scottish divine, 1780–1849.
Macfarlan, Walter: Scottish antiquary, –1767.
McFarland, Alf.: Irish-Austral. judge, 1824– .
McFarland, Fes. Pat.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence, 1819–1874.
Macfarlane, Mrs. (*née* Straiton): Scottish murderess, fl. 1716–1719.
Macfarlane, Chas.: Eng. miscell. writer, –1858.
Macfarlane, Duncan: Principal of Glasgow University, 1771–1857.
Macfarlane, Pat.: Scot. Gaelic scholar, 1758–1832.
Macfarlane, Rob.: Scottish political and miscellaneous writer, 'Reign of George III..' 1734–1804.
McFarlane, Sir Rob.: British general, 1770–1843.
Macfarlane, Rob., Lord Ormidale: Scottish judge, 1802–1880.
Macfarlane, Rob.: American editor, 1815–1883.
Macfarren, Geo.: English dramatist, theatrical manager and musical composer, 1788–1843.
Macfarren, Sir Geo. Alex.: English musical composer, 1813–1887.
Macfarren, Walter Cecil: English pianist and composer, 1826–1905.
McFerran, Jno. Courts: Amer. soldier, 1831–1872.
McFerrin, Jas.: American divine, 1784–1840.
McFerrin, Jno. Berry: American divine, 1807–1887.
MacFie, Rob. And.: Scottish free trade advocate, 1811–1893.
MacFirbis, Duald: Irish historian, 1585–1670.
McFlynn, Florence: Archbp. of Tuam, –1256.
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius: American journalist, 1844–1878.
McGauley, Jas. Wm.: Irish scientific wr., –1867.

MacGauran: Catholic Archbp. of Armagh, –1598.
McGavin, Wm.: Scot. Prot. controvers., 1773–1832.
McGee, Thos. D'Arcy: Irish-Canadian statesman, poet and historian of Ireland, 1825–1868.
Macgeoghegan, Conall: Irish historian, fl. 1635.
MacGeoghegan, the Abbé James: Irish historian, 1702–1764.
Macgeoghegan, Roche, 'Rochus de Cruce': Bishop of Kildare, 1580–1644.
Macgeorge, And.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810–1891.
M'Gibbon, Wm.: Scottish musician, –1756.
McGill, Alex. Taggart: American divine, 1807–1889.
McGill, Geo. McCulloch: American army surgeon, 1838–1867.
McGill, Jas.: Canadian philanthropist, 1744–1813.
McGill, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1752–1834.
McGill, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Richmond, 1899–1872.
McGill, Pet.: Mayor of Montreal, 1789–1860.
McGill, Stephenson: Scot. theologian, 1765–1840.
MacGillacuddy: Irish Jesuit. See Archdekin, Rich.
McGillivray, Alex.: Amer.-Indian chief, 1740*–1793.
McGillivray, Chas. R.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1804*–67.
Macgillivray, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. nat., 1822–1867.
Macgillivray, Wm.: Scottish naturalist, 1796–1852.
McGilvery, Freeman: American soldier, 1823–1864.
McGirth, Dan.: American scout, –1789*.
M'Glashan, Alex.: Scottish musician, –1797.
McGlashan, Jno.: Scot.-N.Z. legal writer, –1866.
MacGowan, Jno.: English Baptist divine and theologian, 1726–1780.
M'Gowan, S. W.: Australian deputy-postmaster-general, 1829–1887.
Macgradoigh, Aug.: Irish clown, 1349–1405.
McGraw, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1815–1877.
McGready, Jas.: American divine, 1758–1817.
MacGreggor, Dav.: American divine, 1710–1777.
MacGreggor, Jas.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1677–1729.
MacGregor, Sir Chas. Metcalfe: British major-general, 1840–1887.
Macgregor, Sir Geo. Hall: Brit. maj.-gen., 1810–83.
Macgregor, Sir Gregor: South American adventurer, fl. 1817.
McGregor, Sir Jas.: Dean of Lismore, –1551*.
Macgregor, Jas.: Scot. div. and preacher, 1832–1910.
Macgregor, Jas.: Scot. naturalist, 1836–1913.
MacGregor, Jas. Gordon, F.R.S.: Canadian-Scottish naturalist, 1852–1913.
McGregor, Jno.: English-Canadian historian, statistician and political economist, 1797–1857.
Macgregor, Jno., 'Rob Roy': Scottish traveller, canoeist and philanthropist, 1825–1892.
McGregor, Jno. Jas.: Irish historian and topographer, 1775–1834.
Macgregor or Campbell, Rob., 'Rob Roy': Scottish Highland freebooter, 1671–1734.
McGrigor, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish army surgeon, 1771–1858.
McGrigor, Jas.: Brit. lieutenant-colonel, 1819–1863.
McGroarty, Steph. Jos.: Irish-American brigadier-general, 1830–1870.
McGuffey, Wm. Holmes: Amer. educat., 1800–1873.
Macguire: See also Maguire.
MacGuire, Connor: Earl of Waterford, –1644.
Machabe, Jno.: Scottish Protestant divine and theologian in Denmark, –1557.
Machado: See Barbosa.
Machado, Rog.: Eng. diplom. and herald, –1511*.
Machaire, Barthélemy: Flem. Latin poet, 15th cent.
MacHale, Jno.: Archbishop of Tuam, 1791–1881.
Machanidas: tyrant of Lacedæmon, –B.C. 207.
McHardy, Malcolm Macdonald: Scottish oculist and medical writer, 1852–1913.
Machares: King of Bosphorus, –B.C. 65.
Machault, Jacques de: French Jesuit and writer on Jesuit missions and travels, 1599–1680.
Machault, Jean de: French Jesuit and annotator of Thuanus, 1561–1619.
Machault, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1591–1640.
Machault d'Arnouville, Jean Bapt.: French financier and statesman, 1701–1794.
Machaut, Guil. de: Fr. poet and music., 1300*–1377.
Machell, Jas. Octavius: Eng. sportsman, 1837–1902.
Machen, Willis Benson: Amer. senator, 1810– .
McHenry, Jas.: Irish-American statesm., 1753–1816.
MacHenry, Jas.: English-American poet and novelist, 1785–1845.
Macher, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1719–1754.
Macher, Mathias: Austrian physician, medical writer, topographer and historian, 1793–1876.
Machoren, Jean von: German ecclesiastical writer, 1540*–1610.
Machiavelli, Niccolo: Florentine historian, statesman and philosopher, 'Del Principe,' 1469–1527.
Machin: See also Machyn.
Machin, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., –1751.
Machin, Rob.: English reputed discoverer of Madeira, fl. 1344.
Machin, Thos.: American soldier, 1744–1816.
Machin, Thos.: Amer. brig.-general, 1796–1875.
Machlinia, Wm. de: Flem.-Eng. printer, fl. 1482–90.
Machon: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300–260.
Machray, Rob.: Scottish Archbishop of Rupert's Land, 1831–1904.
Machyn, Hy.: English diarist, 1498–1563.
Macian, of Glencoe: See Macdonald, Alex.
McIan, Rob. Ronald: Scot. painter, 1803–1856.
Macias (O Namorado): Galician trovador, fl. 1360–90.
McIlvaine, Chas. Pettit: P.E. Bp. of Ohio, 1799–1873.
McIlvaine, Jos.: American senator, 1768–1826.
Maciveen, D. B.: Irish Presbyt. div., –1914.
Maciwain, Geo.: Eng. medical writer, 1797–1882.
McIlwraith, Sir Thos.: Scottish premier in Australia, 1835–1900.
McIlwraith, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. journ., –1914.
MacInnes, Don.: Scottish-Canadian merchant and senator, 1834–1900.
M'Innes, Thos. Rob.: Scottish-Canadian lieutenant-governor, 1840–1904.
Macintosh: See also Mackintosh.
Macintosh, Chas., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist and inventor of waterproof fabrics, 1766–1843.
Macintosh, Don.: Scottish bishop, 1743–1808.
McIntosh, Jas. McKay: Amer. nav. off., 1792–1860.
McIntosh, Jas. McQueen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–62.
McIntosh, Jas. Simmons: American sold., 1787–1847.
McIntosh, Jno.: American maj.-general, 1755–1826.
Macintosh, Jno. Macintosh: Scot. pntr., 1847–1913.
McIntosh, Lachlan: American general, 1725–1806.
McIntosh, Maria Jane: Amer. authoress, 1803–1878.
McIntosh, Wm.: Amer. Creek chief, 1775–1825.
Macintyre, Don.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1831–1903.
Macintyre, Dunc., 'Ban': Scottish Gaelic poet, 1724–1812.
McIntyre, Mart.: English cricketer, 1847–1885.
McIntyre, W.: English cricketer, 1844–1892.
Macip, Vicente Juan (Bautista de Joannes): Spanish religious painter, 1523–1579.
Mack, Joh. Mart.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1715–1784.
Mack, Mart. Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1805–1885.
Mack von Leiberich, Karl, Baron: Austrian general, 1752–1828.
McKail, Hugh: Scot. Covenanter, 1640–1666.
Mackail or Mackaille, Matth.: Scot. nat., fl. 1657–96.
Mackall, Matth.: Scot. prof. of medicine, –1734.
Mackarness, Jno. Fielder: Bp. of Oxford, 1820–1889.
Mackarness, Matilda Anne (*née* Planché): English writer, 'Trap to Catch a Sunbeam,' 1826–1881.
Mackau, Ange René A., Baron de: French vice-admiral, 1788–1855.
Mackay, Baron: Dutch premier, 1848–1909.
Mackay, Æneas: 10th Lord Reay, 1806–1876.
Mackay, Æneas Jas. Geo.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1839–1911.
Mackay, Alex.: English journalist, 1808–1852.
Mackay, Alex.: Scot. educat. writer, 1815–1895.
Mackay, Alex.: Scottish educationist, 1833–1902.
Mackay, Alex. Murdoch: Scot. miss., 1849–1890.
Mackay, And.: Scottish mathematician, –1809.
Mackay, Angus: Scottish piper, –1859.
Mackay, Angus: Scottish-Australian journalist and politician, 1824–1886.
McKay, Arch.: Scot. poet and topog., 1801–1883.
Mackay, Chas.: Scot. poet and journ., 1814–1889.
Mackay, Don.: 1st Lord Reay, –1649.
McKay, Don.: American shipbuilder, 1810–1880.
Mackay, Hugh: Scottish general, 1640*–1692.
McKay, Jas.: Canadian legislator, 1815–1879.
Mackay, Jas. Townsend: Irish bot., 1775–1862.
Mackay, Jno. Wm.: Irish-American millionaire, 1831–1902.
Mackay, Maclutosh: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1800–1873.
Mackay, Rob.: Scottish Gaelic poet, 1714–1778.

Mackay, Rob. Wm.: English writer on religion and philosophy, 1803–1882.
Mackbray, Jno.: Scottish Prot. divine, fl. 1558.
McKean, Jos.: American divine, 1776–1818.
McKean, Jos. Borden: American jurist, 1764–1826.
McKean, Sam.: American senator, 1790–1840.*
McKean, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1817.
McKean, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1810–1870.
McKean, Wm. Wister: Amer. nav. off., 1800–1865.
McKeen, Jos.: American educationist, 1757–1807.
McKeever, Harriet Burn: Amer. educat., 1807–1886.
McKeever, Isaac, Com.: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1856.
Mackeldey, Ferd.: German jurist, 1784–1834.
Mackellar, Mary: Highland poetess, 1834–1890.
Mackellar, Pat.: Brit. mil. off. and engin., 1717–1778.
Mackelvie, Jas. Tannock: English-New Zealand benefactor, –1885.
Mackelvie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1799–1863.
Macken, Jno.: Irish poet, 1784*–1823.
McKendree, Wm.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1757–1835.
McKendry, Wm.: American soldier, 1798– .
Mackenna, Jno. or Juan: Chilian gen., 1771–1814.
Mackenna, Mil: Irish poet and harper, fl. 1700.
McKenna, Theobald: Irish pol. writer, –1808.
Mackennal, Alex.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1835–1904.
McKennan, Thos. McK. T.: Amer. lawyer, 1794–1852.
McKenney, Thos. Lorraine: Amer. author, 1785–1859.
Mackenzie, Lord, of Kintail: See Humberston.
Mackenzie, Sir Alex.: Scot.-Canad. expl., 1755*–1820.
Mackenzie, Alex.: Scot. Prem. of Canada, 1822–1892.
Mackenzie, Sir Alex.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1842–1902.
Mackenzie, Alex. Slidell: Amer. nav. off., 1803–1848.
Mackenzie, Alex. Slidell: Amer. nav. off., 1842–1867.
Mackenzie, Chas. Fred.: Scottish missionary bishop in Africa, 1825–1862.
Mackenzie, Chas. Kenneth: American diplomatist, 1788–1862.
Mackenzie, Colin: Anglo-Indian general and political chargé, 1806–1881.
Mackenzie, Don.: American fur-trader, 1783–1851.
Mackenzie, Dugal: Scottish author, –1588.
Mackenzie, Eneas: Eng. topographer, 1778–1832.
Mackenzie, Fred.: English topographical draughtsman and water-colour painter, 1788–1854.
Mackenzie, Geo.: 2nd Earl of Seaforth, –1651.
Mackenzie, Sir Geo.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1636–1691.
Mackenzie, Geo., 1st Earl of Cromarty: statesman and historian, 1630*–1714.
Mackenzie, Geo.: Scottish biographer, 1669–1725.
Mackenzie, Geo.: English meteorologist, 1777–1856.
Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Steuart, F.R.S.: Scottish mineralogist, geologist and miscell. wr., 1780–1848.
Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Sutherland: British explorer and administrator, 1844–1910.
Mackenzie, Hy.: Scottish essayist and novelist, 'Man of Feeling,' 1745–1831.
Mackenzie, Hy.: Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, 1808–1878.
Mackenzie, Hettie: American actress, 1810–1845.
Mackenzie, Jas.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1680*–1761.
Mackenzie, Jas. Arch. Stuart-Wortley, Lord Wharncliffe: See Stuart-Wortley.
Mackenzie, Jno., Lord Macleod: Count Cromarty, 1727–1789.
Mackenzie, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic schol., 1806–1848.
M'Kenzie, Sir Jno.: Scot. statesm. in N.Z., 1838–1901.
Mackenzie, Jno.: British soldier, 1869–1915.
Mackenzie, Jno. Kenneth: Scot. med. miss., 1850–88.
Mackenzie, Josh. Hy., Lord: Scot. judge, 1777–1851.
Mackenzie, Kenneth: Canadian judge, 1804–1883.
Mackenzie, Kenneth Douglas: British colonel, 1811–1873.
Mackenzie, Sir Morell: English throat physician, 1837–1892.
Mackenzie, Murdoch, F.R.S.: Scottish hydrographer, –1797.
McKenzie, Murdoch: Scottish naval officer and admiralty surveyor, 1743–1829.
Mackenzie, Rob.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1823–1881.
Mackenzie, Rob. Jameson: Scottish schoolmaster, 1857–1912.
Mackenzie, Sir Rob. Ramsey: Premier of Queensland, –1873.
Mackenzie, Rob. Shelton: Irish writer, 1809–1880.
Mackenzie, Sam.: Scot. portrait painter, 1785–1847.
Mackenzie, Sir Steph.: Eng. physician, 1844–1909.
Mackenzie, Thos., Lord Mackenzie: Scottish judge, 1807–1869.
Mackenzie, Wm., 5th Earl of Seaforth: Jacobite, –1740.
Mackenzie, Wm.: Scottish oculist, 1791–1868.
Mackenzie, Wm. Forbes: Scot. politician, 1807–62.
Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon: Scottish-Canadian rebel, 1795–1861.
McKeon, Jno.: American lawyer, 1808–1883.
Mackerell, Ben.: English antiquary, fl. 1738.
McKerrow, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1790–1867.
McKerrow, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1803–1878.
Mackeson, Fred.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807–1853.
McKewan, Dav. Hall: English water-colour painter, 1816–1873.
Mackey, Jno.: Amer. pol. agent and wr., –1726.
Mackey, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. author, 1807–1881.
Mackey, Jno.: American educationist, 1765–1831.
Mackey, Matth.: English antiquary, 1852–1913.
Mackgill or Macgill, Jas., of Nether Rankeillour: Clerk Register of Scotland, –1579.
Mackie, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1748–1831.
Mackie, Josias: Irish-American divine, –1716.
McKim, Chas. Follen: Amer. archt., 1847–1909.
McKim, Jas. Miller: American reformer, 1810–1874.
McKim, Rob.: American philanthropist, 1816–1887.
Macklnlay, Antoinette: See Sterling, Antoinette.
McKinlay, Jno.: Eng.-Australian expl., 1819–1872.
McKinley, Jno.: Governor of Delaware, 1724–1796.
McKinley, Jno.: American jurist, 1780–1852.
McKinley, Wm.: President of the U.S., 1843–1901.
McKinney, Mordecai: American lawyer, 1796–1867.
McKinnon, Colin F.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Arichat, 1810–1879.
Mackinnon, Dan.: Scottish colonel and historian of the Coldstream Guards, 1791–1836.
Mackinnon, Dan. Hy.: Anglo-Indian major-general and writer on India, –1884.
Mackinnon, Don.: Scot. Celtic scholar, 1839–1914.
Mackinnon, Lauchlan: pioneer colonist of Victoria, –1888.
Mackinnon, Sir Wm.: Scottish merchant, founder of British East Africa Co., 1823–1893.
Mackinnon, Wm. Alex.: English politician and writer, 'History of Civilization,' 1789–1870.
McKinstry, Jas. Paterson: Amer. nav. off., 1807–73.
Mackintosh: See also Macintosh.
Mackintosh, Abr.: Scottish musician and composer, 1769– .
Mackintosh, Sir Jas.: Scottish philosopher and historian, 1765–1832.
Mackintosh, Jno.: Scottish historian, 1833–1907.
Mackintosh, Rob.: Scottish musician and composer, –1807.
Mackintosh, Wm.: Scottish Jacobite brigadier and writer on tillage, 1662–1743.
Macklin, Chas.: Irish actor and dramatist, 1697*–1797.
Macklin, Maria: English actress, –1781.
Mackness, Jas.: Scottish medical writer, 1804–1851.
McKnight, Chas.: American surgeon, 1750–1791.
Macknight, Jas.: Scottish commentator, 1721–1800.
Macknight, Thos.: Irish editor and political writer, 1829–1899.
Mackonochie: See also Maconochie.
Mackonochie, Alex. Heriot: English ritualist divine, 1825–1887.
McKowen, Jas.: Ulster poet, 1814–1889.
Mackrell, Jno.: Australian and New Zealand lawyer and economist, 1824–1909.
Mackreth, Sir Rob.: Eng. club proprietor, 1726–1819.
Mackulloch, Magnus: reputed continuator of Fordun's 'Scotichronicon,' fl. 1480.
Mackworth, Sir Digby: British colonel, 1789–1852.
Mackworth, Sir Humph.: English politician, capitalist and miscellaneous writer, 1657–1727.
Macky or Mackay, Jno.: English government agent or spy, 'Memoirs of his Secret Services,' –1726.
Maclachlan, Ewen: Scottish Gaelic poet and scholar, 1775–1822.
McLachlan, Thos. Hope: English landscape painter, 1845–1897.
McLachlan, Rob., F.R.S.: English entomologist, 1837–1904.
MacLagan, Christ.: Scottish archæologist, 1811–1901.

MacLagan, Wm. Dalrymple: Archbishop of York and hymn writer, 1826–1910.
Maclaine, Arch.: English divine in Holland and ecclesiastical writer, 1722–1804.
Maclaine or Maclean, Jas.: English gentleman highwayman, 1724–1750.
McLanahan, Jas. Xav.: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1861.
McLane, Allan: American jurist, 1746–1829.
McLane, Louis: American statesman, 1786–1857.
M'Lane, Rob. Milligan: American diplomatist and senator, 1815–1898.
MacLaren, Alex.: Scot. Baptist divine, 1826–1910.
Maclaren, Arch.: Scottish dramatist, 1755–1826.
Maclaren, Chas.: editor of the 'Scotsman,' 1782–1866.
McLaren, Don. Campbell: American divine, 1794–1882.
McLaren, Duncan: Scottish politician, 1800–1886.
Maclaren, Ian: See Watson, Jno.
McLaren, Jno., Lord McLaren: Scottish judge, 1831–1910.
McLaren, Rob.: 1st Lord Kirkcudbright, –1641.
McLaren, Rob. Neil: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1886.
M'Laren, Walter Stowe Bright: British politician and industrialist, 1853–1912.
McLaren, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1772–1832.
McLauchlan, Thos.: Scot. Gaelic schol., –1886.
McLaughlen, Nap. Bon.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–87.
McLaughlin, Edw. Aug.: Amer. poet, 1798–1861.
McLaurin, Anselm Jos.: American senator and governor, 1848–1909.
Maclaurin, Colin, F.R.S.: Scottish mathematician and philosopher, 1698–1746.
Maclaurin, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1693–1754.
Maclaurin, Jno., Lord Dreghorn: Scottish judge and writer, 1734–1796.
Maclay, Arch.: American divine, 1776–1860.
Maclay, Sam.: American senator, 1741–1811.
Maclay, Wm.: American senator, 1737–1804.
Maclay, Wm. Brown: Amer. congressman, 1812–82.
Maclay, Wm. Plunkett: American congressman, 1774–1842.
Maclean, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1840–1877.
Maclean, Allan: Scottish colonel in Dutch service, 1725–1784.
McLean, Allan: Australian statesman, 1840–1911.
Maclean, Arch.: Scottish Baptist divine and religious writer, 1733–1812.
McLean, Arch.: Canadian jurist, 1791–1865.
Maclean, Chas.: Anglo-Indian medical, political and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1788–1824.
McLean, Dan. Vreech: Amer. educationist, 1801–69.
McLean, Sir Don.: Scot.-N.Z. statesman, 1820–77.
MacLean, Fcs.: British general, 1727–1781.
Maclean, Sir Fcs. Wm.: Chief Justice of Bengal, 1844–1913.
Maclean, J. D.: Australian statesman, 1821–1866.
Maclean, Jas. Mackenzie: Scottish journalist and politician, 1835–1906.
Maclean, Jno.: American educationist, 1771–1814.
McLean, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1761–1823.
McLean, Jno.: American senator, 1791–1830.
McLean, Jno.: American jurist, 1785–1861.
Maclean, Jno.: American educationist, 1800–1886.
Maclean, Jno.: Scot. Bp. of Saskatchewan, 1828–86.
Maclean, Jno.: English actor, 1835*–1890.
MacLean, Sir Jno.: English archæologist, 1811–1895.
Maclean, Letitia Eliz.: See Landon.
MacLear, Geo. Fred.: Eng. theol. wr., 1833–1902.
MacLear, Jno. Fiot Lee Pearce: Brit. adm., 1838–1907.
Maclear, Sir Thos., F.R.S.: English-South-African astronomer, 1794–1879.
Macleay, Alex., F.R.S.: English-Australian entomologist and statesman, 1767–1848.
Macleay, Sir Geo.: Australian explorer and statesman, 1809–1891.
Macleay, Kenneth: Scot. physn. and antiq., fl. 1819.
Macleay, Kenneth: Scottish painter, 1802–1878.
Macleay, Sir Wm.: Australian statesman and naturalist, 1820–1891.
Macleay, Wm. Sharp: English-Australian botanist and zoologist, 1792–1865.
McLehose, Agnes (*née* Craig), 'Clarinda': friend of Burns, 1759–1841.
McLellan, Arch.: Scottish coachbuilder and patron of the arts, 1797–1854.
McLellan, Isaac: American poet, 1806–1899.
Maclellan, Jno.: Scottish divine, –1650.
Maclellan, Sir Robt., of Bomble: 1st Lord Kirkcudbright, –1641.
McLene, Jas.: American congressman, 1730–1806.
McLene, Jeremiah: American statesman, 1767–1837.
McLennan, Jno. Ferguson: Scottish sociologist, 'Primitive Marriage,' 1827–1881.
McLennan, Wm.: Canadian poet, 1856–1904.
McLeod, Alex.: American divine, 1774–1833.
Macleod, Alex.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1817–1891.
Macleod, Allan: Scottish political writer, –1805.
Macleod, Sir Don.: Brit. major-gen., –1843.
McLeod, Sir Don. Priell: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1810–1872.
Macleod, Fiona: See Sharp, Wm.
Macleod, Hy. Dunning: Scot. economist, 1821–1902.
McLeod, Hugh: American soldier, 1814–1862.
Macleod, Jno.: Scottish naval surgeon and author, 'Voyage of the Alceste,' 1777*–1820.
MacLeod, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, 1757–1841.
McLeod, Jno.: Canadian explorer, 1788–1849.
McLeod, Sir Jno. Chetham: Brit. gen., 1831–1914.
MacLeod, Sir Jno. Macpherson: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1792–1881.
McLeod, Jno. Niel: American divine, 1806–1874.
Macleod, Marg.: Gaelic poetess, 1569–1674.
Macleod, Mary: English wr. for children, –1914.
Macleod, Neil, XI., of Assynt: Scot. traitor, 1628*–97*.
Macleod, Sir Norman: Scot. Royalist sold., fl. 1650.
Macleod, Norman: Scottish divine, 1783–1862.
Macleod, Norman: Scottish divine, 1812–1872.
M'Leod, Pet.: Scottish musical comp., 1797–1859.
Macleod, Rod.: Scottish physician, –1852.
McLeod, Walter: Scottish geographer, 1816–1875.
McLeod, Xav. Dou.: American author, 1821–1865.
Maclide Mulrcheartach: Irish poet, –1015.
Maclise, Dan., R.A.: Irish painter, 1806–1870.
Maclonan Flann: Irish historian and poet, –896.
Macloughlin, Dav.: English-Canadian surgeon and writer, 1786– .
Maclure, Edw. Craig: English divine, 1833–1906.
Maclure, Sir Jno. Wm.: English politician, 1835–1901.
Maclure, Wm.: American geologist, 1763–1840.
MacMahon, Bern.: Amer. horticulturist, 1775–1816.
MacMahon, Sir Chas.: English soldier and Australian politician, 1824–1891.
McMahon, Chas. Alex.: British general and geologist, 1830–1904.
MacMahon, Heber: Bishop of Clogher and general, –1650.
Macmahon, Hugh Oge: Irish conspirator, 1606–1644.
MacMahon, Jno. Hy.: Irish class. schol., 1829–1900.
McMahon, Jno. van Lear: Amer. lawyer, 1800–1871.
MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice, Duke de Magenta: Pres. of Fr. republic and marsh., 1808–93.
McMahon, Norman Reg.: British gen., 1866–1914.
McMahon, Thos. O'Brien: Irish miscell. wr., fl. 1777.
McMahon, Sir Wm.: Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1776–1837.
MacManus, Terence Bellew: Young Irelander, 1823*–1861.
McMaster, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. div., 1806–1866.
McMaster, Gilb.: American divine, 1778–1854.
McMaster, Guy Humph.: American poet, 1829–1887.
McMaster, Jas. Alphonsus: Amer. jurist, 1820–1886.
McMaster, Wm.: Canadian merchant, 1811–1887.
McMichael, Morton: American journalist, 1807–79.
Macmichael, Wm.: English physician, 1784–1839.
McMillan, Angus: English-Australian explorer and discoverer of Gippsland, 1810–1865.
Macmillan, Dan.: English bookseller and publisher, 1813–1857.
Macmillan, Hugh: Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1833–1903.
Macmillan, Jno.: Scot. div. and sectary, 1670–1753.
McMillan, Jno.: American educationist, 1752–1833.
MacMoyer, Florence: last keeper of the 'Book of Armagh,' –1713.
McMullen, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Davenport, 1833–1883.
Mac Murchada, Diarmid (Dermod): King of Leinster, 1171.
McMurdie, Hy.: American divine, 1822–1880.
McMurdo, Sir Wm. Montagu Scott: British general, 1819–1894.
McMurray, Wm.: Canadian divine, 1810–1894.
McMurrich, Jno.: American merchant, 1804–1883.

MacMurrough, Art.: King of Leinster, 1357–1417.
McMurtrie, Hy.: American educationist, 1793–1865.
M'Murtrie, Jno.: Scottish divine and conchologist, 1831–1912.
Macnab, Sir Allan Napier: Canadian statesman and soldier, 1798–1862.
Macnabb, Sir Don. Campbell: Anglo-Indian official, 1833–1913.
Macnaghten, Edw., Lord: Irish judge, 1830–1913.
Macnaghten, Sir Wm. Hay: Brit. envoy, 1793–1841.
McNair, Alex.: 1st Gov. of Missouri, 1774–1826.
McNair, Jno. Fred. Ad.: British-Indian and colonial official, 1828–1910.
McNair, Wm. Watts: Eng. trav. in India, 1849–1889.
Macnally, Leon.: Irish political informer, lawyer and dramatist, 1752–1820.
M'Nalty, Geo. Wm.: British military surgeon and medical writer, 1837–1912.
Macnamara, Jas.: British admiral, 1768–1825.
Macnamara, Jno.: Irish antiquary, –1822.
McNamara, Jno.: American divine, 1824–1885.
McNaughton, Jas.: American physician, 1796–1874.
Macnaughton, Jno.: English criminal, –1762.
Macnee, Sir Dan.: Scot. portrait painter, 1806–82.
McNeile, Hugh: Dean of Ripon, 1795–1879.
McNeill, Dunc., Lord Colonsay and Oronsay: Scottish judge, 1793–1874.
Macneill, Hect.: Scottish-American poet, 1746–1818.
McNeill, Sir Jno.: British diplomatist, 1795–1883.
McNeill, Sir Jno. Carstairs: Brit. general, 1831–1904.
McNeill, Wm. Gibbs: American civil engineer and major-general, 1800–1853.
MacNevin, Wm. Jas.: American physician, 1763–1841.
Macnicol, Don.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and Celtic antiquary, 1735–1802.
McNiel, Jno.: American soldier, 1784–1850.
McNish, Geo.: American divine, 1660–1722.
Macnish, Rob.: Scottish author and physician, 'Philosophy of Sleep,' 1802–1837.
McNutt, Alex. Gallatin: Gov. of Mississippi, 1801–48.
Macomb, Alex.: American merchant, 1748–1832.
Macomb, Alex.: com.-in-chf. of U.S. army, 1782–1841.
Macomb, Wm. Hy.: Amer. nav. officer, 1818–1872.
Macomber, Eleanor: American missionary, 1801–40.
Macon, Nath.: American statesman, 1758–1837.
Maconochie, Alex., Lord Meadowbank: Scottish judge, 1777–1861.
Maconochie, Allan, Lord Meadowbank: Scottish judge, 1748–1816.
Macphail, Malcolm Campbell: Scot. bard, 1847–1913.
Macpherson, Dav.: English historian and compiler, 1746–1816.
Macpherson, Sir Dav. Lew.: Scottish-Canadian financier and politician, 1818–1896.
Macpherson, Ewen, of Cluny: Highland chief and Jacobite, –1756.
Macpherson, Sir Herb. Taylor: British military commander, 1827–1886.
Macpherson, Jas., 'The Banff Freebooter,' –1700.
Macpherson, Jas.: Scottish poet and historical writer, 'Ossian's Poems,' 1736–1796.
McPherson, Jas. Birdseye: American general, 1828–1864.
Macpherson, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1710–1765.
Macpherson, Sir Jno.: Governor-General of India, 1745–1821.
Macpherson, Jno.: Scottish physician and surgeon, 1817–90.
Macpherson, Sir Jno. Molesworth: Anglo-Indian official, 1853–1914.
Macpherson, Norman: Scot. legal writer, 1825–1914.
Macpherson, Paul: Scot. Catholic divine, 1757–1846.
Macpherson, Sam. Charters: Scottish political agent in India, 1806–1860.
McPherson, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1751–1813.
McPherson, Wm.: American lawyer, 1813–1872.
McQuade, Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1829–1885.
Macque, Jean de: Flemish-Italian musician and composer, fl. 1540–1601.
Macqueen, Jas.: Scottish geographer and miscellaneous writer, 1778–1870.
McQueen, Jno.: American congressman, 1808–1867.
McQueen, Sir Jno. Withers: Brit. gen., 1836–1909.
Macqueen, Rob., Lord Braxfield: Scottish judge, 1721–1799.
McQueen, Thos.: Canadian journalist, 1803–1861.
Macquer, Pet. Jos.: French chemist, 1718–1784.
Macquer, Phil.: Fr. historical writer, 1720–1770.
Macquereau, Rob.: French historian, –1530*.
McQuillen, Jno. Hugh: Amer. dentist, 1826–1879.
MacQuin, Ange Denis: French-English Catholic divine and miscellaneous writer, 1756–1823.
Macquoid, Thos. Rob.: English water-colour painter and black-and-white artist, 1820–1912.
Macrae, Jas.: Governor of Madras, 1677–1744.
McRae, Jno. J.: American senator, 1810–1868.
MacRea, Wm.: American soldier, 1767–1832.
Macready, Wm. Chas.: English actor, 1793–1873.
McRee, Griffith Jno.: American soldier, 1758–1801.
McRee, Griffith Jno.: American lawyer, 1820–1872.
McRee, Sam.: American soldier, 1801–1849.
McRee, Wm.: American military engin., 1787–1833.
Macret, Chas. Franç Adrian: Fr. engrav., 1750–1783.
Macrianus and **Macrianus**, jun.: Roman military commanders, –262.
Macrino d'Alba: Piedmontese rel. pntr., 15th cent.
Macrinus: Roman emperor (217–218), –218.
Macrinus, Chas.: French poet, –1572.
Macrinus or **Salmon**, Jean, 'French Horace': French Latin poet, 1490–1557.
Macro, Cox: English antiquary, 1683–1767.
Macro, Nævius Sertorius: Roman prætorian prefect, –38.
McRoberts, Sam.: American senator, 1800–1843.
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius: Roman philosopher and grammarian, fl. 395–423.
Macropedius: See Langeveldt.
Macrorie, Wm. Kenneth: English Bishop of Maritzburg, 1831–1905.
Macrossan, Jno. Murtagh: Austral. pol., –1891.
McSherry, Jas.: American author, 1819–1869.
McSherry, Rich.: American physician, 1817–1885.
McSparran, Jas.: Irish-American divine, 1680–1757.
McTaggart, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1835–1910.
McTavish, Don.: Canadian explorer, 1755–1815.
Maculloch, Magnus: Scottish divine, fl. 1482.
Macvicar, Jno. Gibson: Scottish author, 'Inquiry into Human Nature,' 1800–84.
McVickar, Jno.: American divine, 1787–1868.
MacWard, Rob.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1633*–1687.
MacWhirter, Jno., R.A.: Scottish landscape painter, 1839–1911.
McWhorter, Alex.: American divine, 1734–1807.
McWilliam, Jas. Ormiston, F.R.S.: Scottish naval surgeon, 1808–1862.
McWillie, Wm.: Gov. of Mississippi, 1795–1869.
Macy, Josiah: American sea captain, 1785–1872.
Macy, Wm. H.: American banker, 1805–1887.
Maczielovicz: See Kosciusko.
Madach, Emerich: Hung. poet and dram., 1829–61.
Madalinski, Ant.: Polish general, 1739–1804.
Madan, Mart.: English Nonconformist divine, religious writer and advocate of polygamy, 1726–90.
Madan, Spencer: Bishop of Peterborough, –1813.
Madan, Spencer: English divine and translator of Grotius, 1758–1836.
Madden, Sir Fred., F.R.S.: English palæographer and antiquary, 1801–1873.
Madden, Fred. Wm.: Eng. numismatist, 1839–1904.
Madden, Sir Geo. Allen: British general, 1771–1828.
Madden, Kath.: See Thurston, Kath. Cecil.
Madden, Rich. Rob.: Irish miscellaneous writer and Australian politician, 1798–1886.
Madden, Sam.: Irish writer and benef., 1687–1765.
Madden, Thos. More: Irish gynecologist and medical writer, 1844–1902.
Maddersteg, Mich.: Dutch painter, 1659*–1709.
Maddison, Arth. Roland: English divine and antiquary, 1843–1912.
Maddock, Sir Thos. Herb.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1792–1870.
Maddox, Isaac: Bishop of Worcester and writer, 1697–1759.
Maddox, Willis: English painter, 1813–1853.
Madec, René-Marie: French adventurer in India, 1736–1784.
Madelberte: Abbess of Maubeuge, –706*.
Madelgisil, St.: Abbot of Monstrelet, –685*.
Mader, Joachim Joh.: German historian and bibliographer, 1626–1680.
Maderno, Carlo: Italian architect, 1556–1629.
Maderno, Stefano: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1571–1636.
Madersperger, Jos.: Austrian engineer and inventor, 1768–1850.

Madhava Acharya: Hindu statesman and philosopher, fl. 1380.
Madin, Hen.: French musician and writer on music, 1698–1748.
Madison, Geo.: American soldier, 1763–1816.
Madison, Jas.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Virginia, 1749–1812.
Madison, Jas.: 4th Pres. of the U.S., 1751–1836.
Mädler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. astronomer, 1794–1874.
Madockawando: American-Indian chief, 1630– .
Madocks, Wm. Alex.: Eng. philanth., 1774*–1828.
Madog: leader of North Welsh rebellion, fl. 1294–95.
Madog Benfras: Welsh poet, fl. 1350.
Madog ap Gruffydd Maelor: Welsh prince, –1236.
Madog ap Maredudd: Welsh prince, –1160.
Madog ab Owain Gwynedd: supposed Welsh discoverer of America, 1150–1180*.
Madone, Lippo delle: See Dalmasio.
Madot, Jehan: Fr. poet and copyist, 13th century.
Madou, Jean Bapt.: Belgian painter and draughtsman, 1796–1877.
Madox, Thos.: English legal antiquary, 'History of Exchequer,' 1666–1727.
Madoz, Pascual: Spanish statistician, 1806–1870.
Madrazo y Kunt, Federigo: Span. painter, 1815–1894.
Madvig, Joh. Nic.: Danish philologist, 1804–1886.
Mæandrios: tyrant of Samos, fl. B.C. 522.
Mæcenas, Gaius Cilnius: Roman statesman and patron of letters, B.C. 73*–8.
Mæcianus, Lucius Volusius: Rom. jurist, –175.
Mael, St.: See Mell.
Maelcamp, Jean Bapt. Séraphin, Baron: Flemish soldier, 1730–1799.
Maelcote, Jean van: Flemish jurist, 1539*–1616.
Maelcote, Odon van: Flemish Jesuit and astronomer, 1572–1614.
Maelcote, Rob. van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1533(4)–1578.
Maelcote, Thierry van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1533*–1568.
Maeldergem, Adrien van: Flemish Protestant divine, –1568.
Maele, Siger van: Flemish chronicler, 1504–1601.
Maelen, Phil. Marie Guil. van der: Flemish geographer, 1795–1869.
Maelgwn Gwynedd: King of the Britons, –550*.
Mælius, Spurius: Roman benefactor, –B.C. 439.
Maelsaecke, Jacques van: Flemish theological and ecclesiastical writer, 18th century.
Maelzel, Joh. Nepomuk: German inventor of metronome and musical composer, 1772–1838.
Maelzel, Leonhard: German inventor of automaton, 1776–1855.
Mænius, Gaius: Roman statesman and general, fl. B.C. 338–318.
Maere, Wauthier van: Flem. painter, 14th century.
Maerker, Fried. Ad.: Germ. philologist, 1804– .
Maerklin, Christ.: German philologist, 1807–1849.
Maerlant, Jac. van: Flemish poet, 1235*–1300*.
Maerlant, Jak.: Flemish poet, 1220*–1300.
Maertelaere, Louis de: Belgian painter, 1819–1864.
Maertens, J.: Flemish merchant and writer on arithmetic, 18th century.
Maes, Alex.: Flemish Jesuit, philosopher and theologian, 1649–1710.
Maes or Maslus, And.: Flemish Orient., 1514–1572.
Maes (Maas), Arn.: Dutch painter, 1620– *post* 1650.
Maes or Masius, Bernardin: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1656–1729.
Maes, Boniface: Flemish ecclesiastical wr., –1706.
Maes, Chas.: Bishop of Ypres and of Ghent, 1559–1612.
Maes (Maas), Dietrich: Dutch painter, 1656–1700*.
Maes, Engelbert: Flemish jurist, 1547–1632.
Maes, Godefroid: Flem. historical pntr., 1649–1700.
Maes, Godefroy: Flemish painter, 1660–1710*.
Maes or Maslus, Guil.: Flemish jurist, 1588–1667.
Maes, Henri: Flemish poet, fl. 1486.
Maes, Jacques: Flemish jurist, 1505–1569.
Maes or Maslus, Jan: Flemish divine, 1592–1647.
Maes, Jan: Flemish painter, –1677.
Maes, Jean Bapt. Louis (Maes-Canini): Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1794–1854.
Maes, Nich.: Bishop of Sarepta, –1438.
Maes (Maas), Nich.: Dutch painter, 1632–1693.
Maes, Rob. Benedict: Flemish military surgeon and medical writer, –1700.
Maes, Thos.: Flemish painter, 1660*–1732.
Maes, Tydeman or Tiedeman: Flem. sculp., fl. 1443.
Mæsa, Julia: mother of Julia Mamnæa, –225*.
Maesen or Mosanus, Gérard van der: Flemish-French ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1559.
Maesman, Jac. (Mosander): Flemish-Austrian ecclesiastical writer, –1589.
Maesmans, Jan Bapt.: Flemish Jesuit and writer, 1655– .
Maestertius, Jac.: Dutch jurist, 1610–1658.
Maestlin, Mich.: German astronomer, 1550–1631.
Maetens, Augustin Jos.: Flem. historian, 1715–1751.
Maetzner, Eduard Adolf Ferd.: German philologist, 1805–1902.
Maffei, Aless., Marq.: Italian field-marshal in Germany, 1662–1730.
Maffei (Maffæus), Bernardino: cardinal, Archbishop of Chieti, 1514–1552.
Maffei, Franc. Scipio, Marquis: Italian archæologist and poet, 1675–1755.
Maffei, Jno. Pet.: Italian Jesuit, 'Life of Loyola; History of Indies,' 1536–1603.
Maffei, Paolo Aless.: Italian antiquary, 1653–1716.
Maffei, Raffaele, 'Volaterranus': Italian littérateur, 1450*–1522.
Maffei, Vegio, 'Maphæus Vegius': Italian poet, 1406–1458.
Maffeus: See Malpæus.
Maffitt, Jno. Newland: Irish-Amer. div., 1795–1850.
Maffitt, Jno. Newland: Amer. nav. off., 1819–1886.
Magalhaens or Magellan, Ferd. de: Portuguese navigator, 1470*–1521.
Magalhaens, Gab.: Port. Jesuit miss., 1609–1677.
Magalhaens, Jean Hyacinth de, F.R.S.: Port.-Eng. nat. philos. and scient. investigator, 1723–1790.
Magalhaens de Gandavo, Ped. de: Portuguese historian and traveller, 1540– .
Magalotti, Lawr., Count: Italian philosopher and mathematician, 1637–1712.
Magan, Fcs.: Irish informer, 1772*–1843.
Maganza, Aless.: Italian painter, 1556–1630.
Maganza, Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr. and poet, 1509–89.
Maganza, Giov. Batt., of Vicenza: historical painter, 1577–1617.
Magas: King of Kyrene, –B.C. 258.
Magati or Magatus, Cæsar: Ital. surg., 1579–1647.
Magauran, Edm.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, 1548–1593.
Magaw, Sam.: American educationist, 1740–1812.
Magdeburg, Hiob: Germ. educationist, 1518–1595.
Magee, Jno.: Irish journalist and lottery broker, –1809.
Magee, Martha Maria: founder of Magee College, –1846.
Magee, Wm.: Archbishop of Dublin and theologian, 1766–1831.
Magee, Wm. Connor: Archbp. of York, 1821–1891.
Magellan: See Magalhaens.
Magendie, Franç.: French physician and physiologist, 1783–1855.
Magens, Joach. Melch.: Danish author, 1715–1783.
Mageoghegan, Conall: Irish historian, fl. 1627–1635.
Mageoghegan, Jas.: Irish historian, 1702–1764.
Magghiels, Jan: Flem. musical composer, 16th cent.
Maggi, Bart.: Italian surgeon, 1477–1552.
Maggi, Carlo Maria: Italian poet, 1630–1699.
Maggi (Magius), Girolamo: Italian engineer and philologist, –1572.
Maggini, Giov. Paolo: Italian violin maker, 1581–1628*.
Maggio, Franc. Maria: Sicilian Orient., 1612–1686.
Maggio (Majus), Giuniano: Neapolitan humanist, 15th century.
Maghazul, Abdelrouf: Persian general, fl. 833.
Maghe, Engelbert: Flem. abbot and hist., 1636–1708.
Magheramorne, Lord: See Hogg, Jas. Macnaghten McGarel.
Magie, Dav.: American divine, 1795–1865.
Magini or Maginus, Giov. Ant.: Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1555–1617.
Maginn, Edw.: coadjutor Bp. of Derry, 1802–1849.
Maginn, Wm.: Irish satirical writer, poet and journalist, 1793–1842.
Maginnis, Jno. Sharp: American divine, 1805–1852.
Magirus, Kon. Diefrich: German fire brigade engineer, 1824–1895.
Magistris, Hyacinth de: Ital. miss. to India, 1605–66.
Magistris, Simon de: Italian Orientalist, 1728–1802.

Magliabecchi, Ant. da Marco: Italian bibliographer and bibliophile, 1633–1714.
Magliani, Agostino: Italian financier, 1824–1891.
Maglione, Luigi: Ital.-English priest, 1833–1905.
Maglorius, St.: Bishop of Dol, 495*–575.
Magnæus (Magnusson), Arnas: Icelandic historian, 1663–1730.
Magnan, Bern. Pierre: Marsh. of France, 1791–1865.
Magnan, Dom.: Fr. schol. and numismat., 1731–96.
Magnard, Franç.: French editor of the Paris 'Figaro,' 1838–1894.
Magne, Pierre: French statesman, 1806–1879.
Magnée, Franç.: Fr.-Belg. calligrapher, 1798–1865.
Magnen, Jean Crysostôme: French physician, 1600(10)–*post* 1660.
Magnentius: Roman Emperor (350–3), –353.
Magnes: comic poet, fl. B.C. 460*.
Magni, Valerian: Italian missionary in North Europe, 1586*–1661.
Magniez de Woimont, Louis Franç.: French lexicographer, –1749.
Magnin, Chas.: French Conservator of Imperial Library, 1793–1862.
Magnin, Jos.: Fr. statesm. and banker, 1825–1910.
Magnol, Pet.: French botanist, 1638–1715.
Magnon, Jno.: French poet, –1662.
Magnus, son of Christian III. of Denmark: King of Livonia, 1540–1580.
Magnus I., 'The Good': Kg. of Norway, 1018–1047.
Magnus II.: King of Norway, 1035–1069.
Magnus III., 'The Bare-legged': King of Norway, 1060–1103.
Magnus IV., 'The Blind': Kg. of Norway, 1110*–39.
Magnus V.: King of Norway, –1143.
Magnus VI.: King of Norway, 1157–1184.
Magnus VII., 'The Law-Reformer': King of Norway, 1238–1280.
Magnus VIII.: See II. of Sweden.
Magnus I., 'Ladelas': Kg. of Sweden, 1240–1290.
Magnus II., 'Smeck': King of Sweden and VIII. of Norway, 1316–1374.
Magnus, Albertus: See Albertus Magnus.
Magnus, Edw.: German painter, 1799–1872.
Magnus, Hein. Gust., F.R.S.: German physicist and chemist, 1802–1870.
Magnus, Hugo: German oculist, 1842–1907.
Magnus, Jno.: Archbishop of Upsala and historian, 'Historia Gothorum,' 1488–1554.
Magnus, Olaus: brother and secretary of Archbishop of Upsala and writer. 'De Gentibus Septentrionalibus,' –1568.
Magnus, Thos.: Eng. div. and diplom., –1550.
Magnusen, Finn: Icelandic archæol., 1781–1847.
Magnussen, Harro: German sculptor, 1861–1908.
Magnusson, Arne: See Magnæus.
Magnusson, Eirikr: Icelandic-English librarian and Icelandic scholar, 1833–1913.
Magny, Claude Digon, Marq. de: French heraldic writer, 1797–1879.
Mago: Carthag. mil. com. in Sicily, –B.C. 383.
Mago: Carthaginian general, –B.C. 203.
Magoffin, Beriah: Gov. of Kentucky, 1815–1885.
Magoon, Elias Lyman: Amer. divine, 1810–1886.
Magoteau: French-Belgian professor of poetry and dramatist, 1673–1746.
Magraidan: See Maegradoigh.
Magrath, Miler: Archbp. of Cashel, 1522–1622.
Magri, Carlo: Maltese lexicographer, –1693.
Magri (Macer), Dom.: Maltese theol., 1604–1672.
Magrigny, J. O.: Ital.-English fencer, 1850*–1912.
Magruder, Allan Bowie: Amer. senator, 1775–1822.
Magruder, Jno. Bankhead: Amer. maj.-gen., 1810–71.
Maguire, Cathal MacMaghnusa: Irish divine and historian, 'Annals of Ulster,' 1439–1498.
Maguire, Hugh: Lord of Fermanagh, –1600.
Maguire, Jno. Fcs.: Irish politician and journalist, 1815–1872.
Maguire, Nich.: Bp. of Leighlin, 1460*–1512.
Maguire, Rob.: Irish lecturer and controversialist, 1826–1890.
Maguire, Thos.: Irish Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1792–1847.
Maguire, Thos.: Canadian divine, 1776–1858.
Maguire, Thos.: Irish classical scholar and metaphysician, 1831–1889.
Maham, Hezekiah: American soldier, 1739–1789.
Maham, Milo: American divine, 1819–1870.
Mahan, Alf. Thayer: American admiral and naval writer, 1840–1914.
Mahauden, Raymond: Belgian man of letters, 1812–1842.
Mahaut: Countess of Artois and of Burgundy, –1329.
Mahdy-Kan, Mirza Moham.: Pers. hist., 1700*– .
Mahé de la Bourdonnais: See La Bourdonnais.
Mahendra, Sir Rajendra Singh: Indian loyalist and ruler, 1823–1862.
Mahieu de Diestvelt, Florent Jos. de: Belgian general, 1778–1853.
Mahieu, Jan de: Flem. eccles. wr. and bp., –1577.
Mahieu, Nich. Jos.: Flem.-Fr. soldier, 1777–1807.
Mahler, Gust.: Austrian-American opera director and musical composer, 1860–1911.
Mahmoud: See also Mahomet and Mahommed.
Mahmoud, 'The Ghaznavide': Sultan of Persia and Afghan conqueror, 971–1030.
Mahmoud Nedim Pasha: Turk. statesm., 1818*–1883.
Mahmud Shevket Pasha: Turkish statesman and general, 1857–1913.
Mahne, Willem Leon.: Dutch philol., 1772–1852.
Mahomed, Fred. Hor. Abku: Eng. physn., 1849–84.
Mahomet: Arabian prophet and founder of Mohammedanism, 570(1)–632.
Mahomet I.: Sultan of the Turks (1413–1421), 1374*–1421.
Mahomet II., 'The Great': sultan (1451–1481) and conqueror of Constantinople, 1430–1481.
Mahomet III.: sultan (1595–1603), 1564–1603.
Mahomet IV.: sultan (1649–1687), defeated by Sobieski, 1642–1691.
Mahomet V. or Mahmoud I.: sultan (1730–1754), 1696–1754.
Mahomet VI. or Mahmoud II.: sultan (1808–1839), 1785–1839.
Mahommed Khan, Dost: Emir of Afghanistan, –1863.
Mahommed Ahmed ibn Seyyid Abdullah, 'The Mahdi': Sudanese tyrant, 1848–1885.
Mahon, Duke of: See Crillon-Mahon.
Mahon, Viscount: See Stanhope.
Mahon, Chas. Jas. Pat., 'The O'Gorman Mahon': Irish politician, 1800–1891.
Mahon, Edw. Elphinstone: English inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1851–1912.
Mahon, Patrice: Fr. sold. and journ., –1914.
Mahone, Wm.: American confederate general, engineer and senator, 1826–1895.
Mahony, Constantine: Irish Jesuit, –1650.
Mahony, Fcs. Sylvester, 'Father Prout': Irish humorist and priest, 1804–1866.
Mahu, Steph.: Germ. mus. composer, 16th century.
Mahudel, Nich.: French antiquary, 'Monnaies antiq. d'Espagne,' 1673–1747.
Mahue, Corn.: Flemish painter, 1613–1689.
Mahue, Guil.: Flemish painter, 1517–1569.
Mahy, Bern.: Flem. poet and dramatist, 1684– .
Mahy, Corn.: Flemish preacher, 1661–1740.
Mai: See also Majus.
Mai, Angelo: Ital. card. and philologist, 1782–1854
Maiano: See also Majano.
Maiano, Guil. da: Florentine sculptor, 1432–1490.
Maichelbeck, Franz Anton: Swiss musical composer, 1702–1750.
Maidment, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 1795*–1879.
Maidstone or Maydestone, Clem.: English historian and theologian, fl. 1410.
Maidstone, Ralph of: See Ralph.
Maidstone or Maydestone, Rich.: Carmelite monk, –1396.
Maier: See also Mayer and Meier.
Maier, Adalbert: Germ. Cath. theol., 1811–1889.
Maier, Fried. Seb.: Austrian actor and dramatic poet, 1773–1835.
Maier, Jul. Jos.: German librarian and student of music, 1821–1889.
Maier, Mich.: German alchemist and Rosicrucian, 1568–1662.
Maier, Pet.: Germ. admin. official, –1542.
Maignan, Alb.: French painter, 1845–1908.
Maignan, Emm.: French mathematician, 'De Perspectivâ Horariâ,' 1601–1676.
Maigret, Athanasian: Flemish Augustin and writer, 1608–1686.
Maigret, Geo.: Flem. Augustin and wr., 1573–1633.

Maigret, Ct. Marie Edgard de : Fr. adm., 1841–1910.
Maigrot, Chas. : French missionary to China, 'De Sinica Relig.,' 1652–1730.
Maihew, Edw. : Benedictine monk, 1570–1625.
Maikoff, Apollon Nikolaievitch : Russian poet, 1821–1897.
Maikov, Basil Ivanovitch : Russian poet, 1725–1778.
Mailath, Jno. Nepomuk Jos. : Hungarian poet and historian, 1786–1855.
Maildulf : Irish or Scottish monk, –675*.
Mailla, Jos. Anne Marie de Moyriac de : French Jesuit miss. to China and translator, 1670–1748.
Maillane, Durand de : See Durand.
Maillard : Fr.-Flem. physn. and med. wr., –1778.
Maillard, Abbé : French missionary, –1768.
Maillard, Claude : Flemish theologian, 1586–1655.
Maillard, Jean : Fr. musical composer, 16th century.
Maillard, Oliver : Fr. Cordelier and preacher, –1502.
Maillard, Stanislas : Fr. revolutionist, fl. 1789–1793.
Maillart, Louis : Fr. musical composer, 1817–1871.
Maillart, Pet. : French singer, composer and writer on music, 1550–1622.
Maillart, Pet. : Flemish missionary, ecclesiastical writer and poet, 1585–1640.
Malliart, Phil. Jos. : Belgian engraver, 1764–1856.
Maillé, Urban de, Marq. de Brezé : Marshal of France, 1597*–1650.
Maillé de Brezé, Simon de : Archbishop of Tours, 1515–1597.
Maillebois, Jean Bapt. Desmarets, Marquis of : Marshal of France, 1682–1762.
Maillefere, Comte de Douville : Fr. pol., 1835–1895.
Maillet, Benedict de : French traveller and diplomatist, 1656–1738.
Maillet, Marc de : French poet, 1568*–1628*.
Maillot, Etienne : Fr. naval engineer, 1768–1837.
Mailly, Jean Bapt. : French historian, 1744–1794.
Mailly, Louise Julie, Ctss. de : mistress of Louis XV., 1710–1751.
Maimbourg, Louis : French Jesuit, historian and scholar, 1610–1686.
Maimbray, S. C. T. : See Demainbray.
Maimon, Sol. : Polish-German Jewish philosopher, 1754–1800.
Maimonides, Mos. : Spanish-Egyptian rabbinical philosopher, 1135–1204.
Main, Jas. : English grammarian and controversialist, 1700–1761.
Main, Rob., F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1808–1878.
Main, Thos. Jno. : Eng. mathematician, 1818–1885.
Maine, Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon, Duchesse du : Fr. politician and head of salon, 1676–1753.
Maine, Sir Hy. Jas. Sumner, F.R.S. : English jurist, historian and Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 'Ancient Law,' 1822–1888.
Maine, Jasper : See Mayne.
Maine de Biran, Marie Franç. Pierre Gouthier : French philosopher, 1766–1824.
Mainfroy or Manfred : Prince of Tarentum, King of Sicily, 1233–1266.
Maino, Jason del : Italian jurist, 1435–1519.
Maintenon, Frances d'Aubigné, Mme. de : wife of Louis XIV., 1635–1719.
Mainville, Pet. : French politician, 1765–1792.
Mainwaring or Maynwaring, Arth. : English auditor of imprests, 1668–1712.
Mainwaring, Everard : See Maynwaring.
Mainwaring, Matth. : English romancist, 1561–1652.
Mainwaring, Sir Phil. : Sec. for Ireland, 1589–1661.
Mainwaring, Rog. : See Manwaring.
Mainwaring, Rol. : British rear-admiral and author, 1783–1862.
Mainwaring, Sir Thos. : English author, 1623–1689.
Mainzer, Jos. : Fr.-Eng. musical composer, 1801–1851.
Mair, Hugh : American divine, 1797–1854.
Mair or Major, Jno. : Scottish divine and historian in France, 1469–1550*.
Mair, L. W. Darra : English medical officer of health, 1866–1912.
Mair, Nic. Alex. : German painter and engraver, fl. 1492–1514.
Mairan, Jno. Jas. d'Ortous de : French physicist and natural philosopher, 1678–1771.
Maire, Le : Fr. trav. in Western Africa, fl. 1682.
Maire, — le : French medical writer, –1787.
Maire, Christopher : English Jesuit and scholar, 1697–1767.
Maire, Jas. le : Dutch navigator, –1616.
Maire, Jean le : French poet, 1473–1524(48).
Maire, Wm. : Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, –1769.
Mairet, Jean de : French dramatist, 1604–1686.
Maiscocq, Jan. Hubert : Belgian musician and composer, 1790–1855.
Maison, Nic. Jos., Marq. : French general, 1771–1840.
Maisonneuve, Jacques Gilles : French surgeon and inventor of surgical instruments, 1809–1897.
Maisonneuve, Paul de C. : 1st Governor of Montreal, –1676.
Maistral, Désiré Marie : Fr. naval officer, 1764–1842.
Maistral, Esprit Tranquille : French adm., 1763–1815.
Maistre : See also Le Maistre.
Maistre, Jos., Ct. de : French philosopher, diplomatist and polemical writer, 1754–1821.
Maistre, Xav. de : French-Russian general and novelist, 1763–1852.
Maita Capae : 4th Inca of Peru, fl. 1225–1255.
Maitani, Lor. : Italian architect, –1330.
Maltin, José Ant : Venezuelan poet, 1798–1874.
Maitland, Agnes Cath. : English educat., 1850–1906.
Maitland, Chas. : 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, –1691.
Maitland, Chas. : English author, 1815–1866.
Maitland, Edw. : Eng. humanitarian wr., 1824–1897.
Maitland, Fred. : British general, 1763–1848.
Maitland, Sir Fred. Lewis : Brit. admiral, 1799–1839.
Maitland, Fred. Wm. : English jurist and historian, 1850–1906.
Maitland, Jas. : 8th Earl of Lauderdale, 1759–1839.
Maitland, Jno., Ld. m. of Thirlestane, : Chancellor of Scotland and Latin poet, 1545*–1595.
Maitland, Jno., Duke of Lauderdale : statesman, 1616–1682.
Maitland, Jno. : 5th Earl of Lauderdale, 1650*–1710.
Maitland, Jno. : British colonel, 1789–1839.
Maitland, Jno. Gorham : Eng. Civil servant, 1818–63.
Maitland, Sir Peregrine : Brit. col. gov., 1777–1854.
Maitland, Sir Rich., Ld. Lethington : Scottish lawyer, poet and collector of poems, 1496–1586.
Maitland, Rich. : 4th Earl of Lauderdale, 1653–1695.
Maitland, Rich. : Eng. captor of Surat, 1714–1763.
Maitland, Sam. Roffey, F.R.S. : English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1792–1866.
Maitland, Sir Thos. : British general and Governor of the Ionian Islands, 1759–1824.
Maitland, Thos., Lord Dundrennan : Scottish judge, 1792–1851.
Maitland, Thos. : 11th Earl of Lauderdale, 1803–1878.
Maitland, Wm., 'Secretary Lethington' : Scottish statesman, 1528*–1573.
Maitland, Wm. : English topographical historian, 'History of London,' 1693*–1757.
Maitland, Wm. Fuller : English picture collector, 1813–1876.
Maittaire, Mich. : English philologist and bibliographer, 1668–1747.
Maltz de Goimpy, Franç. L. E. G. : French commodore, 1729–1792.
Maius or May, Joh. Hein. : German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1653–1719.
Malus (Maggio), Junianus : Ital. lexicog., fl. 1470–90.
Maizerol, Paul Gideon Joly de : French military officer and tactician, 1719–1780.
Maizières, Phil. de : chancellor of King of Cyprus, 1312–1405.
Majano, Benedetto da : Italian sculptor and architect, 1424–1478.
Majano, Guliano da : Italian sculptor and architect, 1387*–1470.
Majendie, Wm. Hy : Bp. of Bangor, 1754–1830.
Majlath, Janos or Jno., Ct. : Hungarian historian and poet, 1786–1855.
Majo, Gian Franc. di : Ital. mus. comp., 1740*–1771.
Major : See also Mair.
Major (Maier), Geo. : Germ. philologist, 1502–1574.
Major, Jan : Flemish-French preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1543–1608.
Major (Mayer), Joh. : Germ. philologist, 1533–1600.
Major, Joh. : Danish-German physician and numismatist, 1634–1693.
Major or Mair, Jno. : Scottish divine, theologian and historian in France, 1470–1550.
Major, Jno. : English bookseller and publisher, 1782–1849.
Major, John Henniker : 2nd Lord Henniker. See Henniker-Major.

Major, Jno. Richardson: headmaster of King's College School, 1797– .
Major, Josh.: English landscape gardener and writer on gardening, 1787–1866.
Major, Rich. Hy.: English geographer, 1818–1891.
Major, Thos.: English engraver, 1720–1799.
Majoragio, Marc Ant. (Conti): Italian humanist, 1514–1555.
Majorano, Nice.: Ital. Bp. of Molfetta, fl. 1553.
Majorianus: Roman emperor (457–461), –461.
Majorinus: Bishop of Carthage, –315.
Majunke, Paul: Germ. pol. and publicist, 1842–1899.
Majus (Mai), Joh. Burchard: Germ. hist., 1652–1726.
Majus (Mai), Joh. Hein.: Germ. Orient., 1653–1719.
Majus (Mai), Joh. Hein.: Germ. Hellenist, 1688–1732.
Makaroff, S. O.: Russian admiral, 1848–1904.
Makart, Hans: Austrian painter, 1840–1884.
Makebiyde, Louis: Flemish theologian and preacher, 1565–1630.
Makeisfeld, Wm: See Mykelfeld.
Makemie, Fes.: Irish-American divine, 1658–1708.
Makin, Bathsua: learned English lady, fl. 1673.
Makin, Thos.: American poet, 1665–1733.
Makittrick, Jas.: See Adair, James Makittrick.
Makkarel or **Mackareii**, Matth.: Abbot of Barlings, –1537.
Mako, Paul: Hungarian Jesuit and promoter of learning, 1723–1793.
Makrizi, Ahmed al: Arabic historical writer at Cairo, 1360*–1442.
Makyn, Dav.: See Mackenzie, Dugal.
Malabari, Behramji Merwanji: Indian poet, journalist and social reformer, 1854–1912.
Malachi: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 420*.
Malachowski, Casimir: Polish general, 1765–1845.
Malachowski, Hyacinthus: Pol. statesm., –1821.
Malachowski, Stanislaus N.: Pol. statesm., 1736–1809.
Malachy I.: King of Ireland, –863.
Malachy: Irish Minorite, fl. 1310.
Malachy, MacAedh: Archbp. of Armagh, –1348.
Malachy, O'Morgair, St.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1094–1148.
Malagola, Carlo: Italian archivist, –1910.
Malagrida, Gab.: Italian Jesuit and missionary to Portugal, 1689–1761.
Malaguti, Faustino Jovita: Ital. chem., 1802– .
Malaine, Jos. Laurent: Flem.-Fr. pntr., 1745–1809.
Malaine, Nich. Franç. Jos.: Flem. pntr., 1741– .
Malaine, Regnier Jos.: Flem. painter, 1711–1762.
Malaise, Jac.: Flemish musical composer, 17th century.
Malaise, Louis Barthélemy: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1808–1851.
Malakhoff, Duke of: See Pelissier.
Malalas, Jno.: Byzantine chronicler, 491*–578.
Malama, J. D.: Russian general, 1841–1913.
Malan, Cæsar: Swiss theologian, 1787–1864.
Malan, Hen.: Fr. colonial administrator, 1869–1912.
Malan, Solomon Cæsar: Swiss-English Orientalist and divine, 1812–1894.
Malanel, Mathias Theod.: Flemish physician and medical writer, 16th century.
Malapert, Chas.: Flemish Latin poet and mathematician, 1581–1630.
Malapert, Michel: Flemish historian, 1603–1652.
Malapert, Phil.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1595–1649.
Malard, Mich.: Fr. Protestant divine, fl. 1727.
Malartic, Anne Jos. H., Comte de: French lieutenant-general, 1730–1800.
Malaspina, Alejandro: Span. explorer, 1750–1810.
Malaspina, Ricordano: Flor. historian, 1200*–1281.
Malatesta: Lord of Verrucchio, –1312.
Malatesti, Ant.: Florentine poet, –1672.
Malavai, Franç., of Marseilles: mystic, 'Lives of the Saints,' 1627*–1719.
Malberg, Bern. de: Flem. sold. and patriot, –1568.
Malbone, Edw. Greene: Amer. artist, 1777–1807.
Malbone, Fes.: American senator, 1759–1809.
Malbrancq, Jac.: Flemish historian, 1579–1653.
Malby, Sir Nich.: Pres. of Connaught, 1530–1584.
Malchos, of Philadelphia: rhetorician, sophist and historian, fl. 470–490.
Malcolm I.: King of Scotland (943–54), –954.
Malcolm II.: King of Scotland (1005–34), 953*–1034.
Malcolm III. (Canmore): King of Scotland (1057–1093), –1093.
Malcolm IV.: King of Scotland (1153–65), 1141*–1165.
Malcolm, Alex.: Scot. writer on music, fl. 1721.
Malcolm, Sir Chas.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1782–1851.
Malcolm, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1818–1897.
Malcolm, Howard: American divine, 1799–1879.
Malcolm, Jas. Peller: Amer. artist, 1767–1815.
Malcolm, Jno.: English divine, –1821.
Malcolm, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian administrator, soldier, diplom. and wr. on India, 1769–1833.
Malcolm, Sir Pulteney: Brit. admiral, 1768–1838.
Malcolm, Sarah: Eng. murderess, 1710*–1733.
Malcolm, Thos. Shields: American divine, 1821–86.
Malcolme, Dav.: English philologist and Gaelic scholar, –1748.
Malcom, And. Geo.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1782–1823.
Malcome, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian controversialist, 1662*–1729.
Malcorps, Michel: Flemish Latin poet and divine, fl. 1599.
Malczewski or **Malczeski**, Ant.: Pol. poet, 1792*–1826.
Maldachini, Olimpia P.: mistress of Innocent X., 1594–1656.
Maldeghem, Arn. de: Flemish philanthropist and divine, –1275.
Maldeghem, Jan Dom., Ct. de: Flemish soldier, 1662–1747.
Maldeghem, Phil. de (Seigneur de Leyschot): Flem. poet, burgomaster and ambassador, 1547–1611.
Maldeghem, Rob. de (Seigneur de Grimarez): Flem. soldier, genealogist and burgomaster, 1573–1654.
Maldeghem, Romain Eugene van: Belgian painter, draughtsman and engraver, 1813–1867.
Maldeghem, Salomon de: Flemish soldier and crusader, fl. 1145–1196.
Malden, Arth. Russell: English antiquary and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1850–1913.
Malden, Dan.: Eng. prison-breaker, –1736.
Malden, Hy.: English classical scholar, 1800–1876.
Malden, Thos.: English Carmelite and Latin writer, –1404.
Malder, Pet. van: Flem. viol. and comp., 1724–1768.
Malderée, Jac. de: Flem.-Dutch diplom., –1617.
Malderus, Jan: Bishop of Antwerp and founder of theological college, 1563–1633.
Maldonado, Diego: Spanish adventurer, –1564.
Maldonatus, Juan: Span. Jesuit comment., 1534–83.
Malduinus: King of Scotland, –684.
Male, Auréle Augustine van (Malinez): Flemish-Spanish statesman, –1662.
Male, Chas. van (Malinez): Flemish diplomatist and administrator, 1535– .
Male or **Malinaeus**, Guil. van: Flemish writer and secretary to Charles V., –1560.
Male, Jan Pet. van: Flemish priest, poet and historian, 1679–1735.
Male, Job: American philanthropist, 1808– .
Male, Pet. de: Flem. schol. and divine, 1567–1603.
Male, Rombaut van den: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1670–1756.
Malebranche, Nich.: Fr. priest and philos., 1638–1715.
Malebrancy, Jacques: French Jesuit, 1653– .
Malebysse, Rich.: English judge, –1209.
Maleingreau, Jan de: Flemish magistrate, statesman and writer, 1620–1685.
Maleingreau, Simeon Florent. Jos. de: Flemish magistrate and jurist, 1700–1790.
Malek el Adel, Seif Eddin Abubeker: Sultan of Damascus, –1218.
Malek el Kameel: See Kamcel.
Malek el Moadham: See Turan Shah.
Malek-Shah: Sultan of Seljukian Turks (1072–92), 1054–1092.
Malelas (Malalas), Joannes: Byz. hist., 491*–578.
Malermi (Malerbi, Manerbi), Nice.: Italian translator of Bible and abbot, 1432*–1490*.
Malesherbes, Christ. Guil. de Lamoignon de: French lawyer, magistrate and statesman, 1721–1794.
Malet, Sir Alex.: Eng. diplomatist, 1800–1886.
Malet, Arth.: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1806–1888.
Malet, Sir Chas. Warre: Ind. admin., 1753–1815.
Malet, Claude Franç. de: Fr. general, 1754– .
Malet, Sir Edw. Baldwin: Brit. diplom., 1837–1908.
Malet, Geo. Grenville: Eng. soldier, 1804–1856.
Malet or **Mallet**, Rob.: Baron of Eye, –1106*.
Malet or **Mallet**, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1582*–1665.
Malet or **Mallet**, Wm.: companion of William of Normandy, –1071.

Malet or **Mallet**, Wm.: Baron of Curry and Shapton Mallet, fl. 1195–1215.
Malet, Wm. Wyndham: English divine, 1803–1885.
Malezieu, Nich. de; Fr. mathem. and poet, 1650–1727.
Malfeson, Ignaz Balthazar: Belgian engineer and architect, 1710–1786.
Malfilastre, Jas. Chas. Lew.: Fr. poet, 1732–1767.
Malger: Bishop of Worcester. See Mauger.
Malham, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1747–1821.
Malhar Rao: Gackwar of Baroda, –1882.
Malherbe, Chas. Théodor: French musical composer and writer on music, 1838–1911.
Malherbe, Denis: Flemish eccles. writer, –1777.
Malherbe, Dieudonné Damien: Belgian man of letters, 1765– .
Malherbe, Franç. de: French poet, critic and translator, 1555–1628.
Malherbe, Jean Ant.: Belgian general, 1782–1858.
Malibran de Beriot, Maria Félicite (*née* Garcia): French vocalist, 'One of the most distinguished the world has ever seen,' 1808–1836.
Malik Ibn Anas: Arabian canonist, 718*–795.
Malim, Wm.: high master of St. Paul's School and Latin poet, 1533–1594.
Malinaeus: See Male.
Malincourt, Hect. Chas.: W. Ind. poet, 1703–1750.
Malinez: See Male.
Malingre, Claude: French historian, 1580*–1653*.
Malins, Sir Rich.: Eng. vice-chancellor, 1805–1882.
Malipiero, Pasquale: Doge of Venice, –1462.
Malkaw, Johannes (Johannes de Prussia): German popular preacher, fl. 1388–1413.
Malkin, Ben. Heath: Eng. miscell. wr., 1769–1842.
Mallants, Pet.: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1666–1693.
Mallard, Jno.: English calligrapher and illuminator, 16th century.
Mallarmé, Franç. René Aug.: French revolutionist, 1755–1835.
Mallarmé, Stéphane: Fr. poet and critic, 1842–1898.
Mallary, Chas. Dutton: American divine, 1801–1864.
Mallary, Garrick: American jurist, 1784–1866.
Mallary, Rollin Carolus: Amer. statesm., 1784–1831.
Mallebrancque: See Malbrancq.
Mallemans, Claude: French writer, 'L'Ouvrage de la Création,' 1653–1723.
Mallemans, Jean: Fr. eccles. hist., 1649–1740.
Malleolus, Thos.: See Kempis.
Mallery, Chas. van: Flemish engraver, 1571–1635.
Mallory, Phil. de: Flemish engraver, 1598– .
Mallery, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl. 1662.
Malleson, Geo. Bruce: Anglo-Indian soldier and military writer, 1825–1898.
Malleson, Jno. Phil.: Eng. Unit. div., 1796–1869.
Mallet or **Malloch**, Dav.: Scottish poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1705*–1765.
Mallet, Edm.: Fr. abbé and encyclopædist, 1713–55.
Mallet, J. W.: Irish-American professor of chemistry, 1832–1912.
Mallet, Sir Louis: Under-Secretary for India, 1823–90.
Mallet, Paul Hen.: Swiss hist. and antiq., 1730–1807.
Mallet, Phil.: English editor of Bacon and Hobbes, –1812.
Mallet, Rob.: Irish civil engineer, physicist and geologist, 1810–1881.
Mallet, Rob. Trefusis: Anglo-Ind. engin., 1837–1913.
Mallet du Pan, Jac.: Swiss publicist, 1749–1800.
Mallet Favre, Jac. And., of Geneva: mathematician, 1740–1790.
Mallett, Fes.: Dean of Lincoln, –1570.
Mallian, Julien de: West Indian author, 1805–1851.
Mallinkrott, Bern.: German scholar, –1664.
Malloch, Dav.: See Mallet.
Mallory, Steph. Russell: Amer. statesm., 1813–1873.
Mallory or **Mallorie**, Thos.: Eng. divine, 1605*–66*.
Malmedie, Jean Baptiste de: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1702–1735.
Malmedie, J. F. de: Flem. med. wr., fl. 1780–1786.
Malmesbury, Earls of: See Harris.
Malmesbury, Oliver of: See Oliver.
Malmesbury, Wm. of: See William.
Malo, Vinc.: Flemish painter, –1645.
Malocello, Lancilotto: Italian explorer and discoverer, fl. 1270.
Malone, Ant.: Irish politician, 1700–1776.
Malone, Edm.: English judge, 1704–1774.
Malone, Edm.: Irish Shakspearean critic and writer, 1741–1812.
Malone, Rich.: Irish barrister and diplomatist, –1745.
Malone, Sylvester: Irish eccles. hist., 1822–1906.
Malone, Wm.: Irish Jesuit, 1586–1656.
Maloney, Maur.: American soldier, 1812–1872.
Malortré, Baron de: German politician and English writer, 1838–1899.
Malory, Sir Thos.: English author of 'La Morte d'Arthur,' fl. 1470.
Malot, Franç. Paul: French author, 1770–1832.
Malot, Hector Hen.: French novelist and man of letters, 1830–1907.
Malou, Jean Bapt.: Belg. theol. and bp., 1809–1864.
Malou, Jules Edouard Xav.: Belg. statesm., 1810–86.
Malou, Pierre Ant.: Flemish politician and missionary in America, 1753–1827.
Malouel, Jan: Flemish painter, –1415.
Malouet, Pierre Vict., Baron: French statesman and publicist, 1740–1814.
Malouin, Paul Jas.: French physician, 'Solid and Fluid Bodies,' 1701–1778.
Malpæus or **Maffeus**, Pet.: Flem. Domin., 1591–1645.
Malpaghini, Giov. de' (Ravennas): Italian philologist, 1352–*ante* 1420.
Malpé, Franç.: Flemish engraver and writer on engraving, 1774–1809.
Malpé or **Malpaeus**, Jan: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1563.
Malpé, Jean: Flemish painter, 1776–1818.
Malpighi, Marcello, F.R.S.: Italian physician and anatomist, 1628–1694.
Malpighli, André Ghini: Italian-French ambassador, cardinal and bishop, –1343.
Malsch, Joh. Casp.: German philologist, 1675–1742.
Maltby, Edw.: Bishop of Durham, 1770–1859.
Maltby, Isaac: American author, 1767–1819.
Maltby, Jasper Adalmorn: Amer. brig.-gen., 1826–67.
Maltby, Wm.: English bibliographer, 1763–1854.
Malto, Herm. Franç. de: Flemish jurist and diplomatist, 1638–1708.
Malte, Martin: Flemish mathematician, –1720.
Malte-brun, Conrad: Danish-French poet, geographer and political writer, 1775–1826.
Malthus, Thos. Rob., F.R.S.: English political economist and writer on population, 1766–1834.
Maltitz, Apollonius, Baron von: Russian poet, dramatist and diplomatist, 1795–1870.
Malton, Jas.: English architect and draughtsman, –1803.
Malton, Thos.: Eng. artist and mathem., 1726–1801.
Malton, Thos.: English architectural draughtsman, 1748–1804.
Maltravers, Jno., Baron Maltravers, 1290*–1365.
Maltret, Claudius: French Hellenist, 1621–1674.
Maltzan, Heln. von: German traveller, 1826–1874.
Maltzan, Herm. Fried. Joachim von: German naturalist and poet, 1843–1891.
Maltzan, Jul. von: German politician, 1812–1896.
Malus, Steph. Louis: French mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1775–1812.
Malvasia, Chas. Cæsar, Marq. di: Ital. antiquary, 'Hist. of the Painters of Bologna,' 1616–1693.
Malvern, Wm., *alias* Parker: Abbot of St. Peter's, fl. 1535.
Malverne, Jno.: English historian, –1414*.
Malvery, Olive Christ. (Mrs. Arch. Mackirdy): English social worker and novelist, –1914.
Malvezzi, Cristofano: Ital. mus. comp., 1547– .
Malvezzi, Virgilio, Marq. of: Spanish statesman and writer on Tacitus, 1599–1654.
Malvoisine or **Mawmoisine**, Wm. de: Bishop of St. Andrews, –1238.
Malynes, **Malines** or **De Malines**, Ger.: English economist, fl. 1586–1641.
Mamachi, Tomaso Maria: Grk. Domin., 1713–1792.
Mambelli, Marco Ant.: Italian Jesuit, 1582–1644.
Mamberton or **Memberton**, Hy.: American-Indian chief, 1506*–1611.
Mambré or **Membré**, Zenobius: Fr. miss., 1645–1687.
Mambrun, Pierre: French Jesuit and Latin poet, 1581–1661.
Mameli, Goffredo: Italian poet and patriot, 1827–49.
Mameranus, Hen.: Flemish-German scholar and printer, –1560.
Mameranus, Nicolas: See Nicolas de Mamer.
Mamercinus, Mam. Æmilius: Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 438–426.

Mamercus: tyrant of Catana, –B.C. 339*.
Mamertinus, Claudius: Roman panegyrist, fl. 286–368.
Mamertus, Claudius Eedius: Roman poet and theologian, –470*.
Mamiani della Rovere, Terenzio, Ct.: Italian writer and statesman, 1802–1885.
Mamilli, Giac.: Italian archæol., fl. 1650.
Mammæa, Julia: mother of Alexander Severus, –235.
Mammas (Melissenus), Greg.: patriarch of Constantinople, –1459.
Mammezius, Galerand: Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1563 and 1564.
Mamun, Al: See Almamoun.
Man, Arn. de: Flemish physician and Latin poet, fl. 1561–1601.
Man, Corn. de: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1621–1706.
Man, Hy.: English essayist and poet, 1747–1799.
Man or Main, Jas.: English philologist, 1700*–1761.
Man, Jno.: English divine, 1512–1569.
Man, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 'History of Reading, –1824.
Man Singh, Sir Kalm Jang: Indian loyalist, 1820–70.
Manara, Prosper, Marq. of: Italian poet, 1714–1800.
Manardi, Giov., of Ferrara: physician, 1462–1536.
Manasseh: Kg. of Judah (B.C. 698–643), B.C. 710–643.
Manasseh ben Jos. ben Israel: Portuguese-Dutch rabbi and diplomatist, 1604–1657.
Manassès I.: Archbishop of Rheims, –1100*.
Manassès, Seigneur de Hierges: Flemish crusader, –1176.
Manasses, Constantinus: Byz. chron., fl. 1150*.
Manatt, Jas. Irving: American Hellenist and archæologist, 1845–1915.
Manaviterama, Sir Raja Kizaki Koviiagam: Indian ruler, 1844–1912.
Manby, Aaron: English engineer, 1776–1850.
Manby, Chas., F.R.S.: English engineer, 1804–1884.
Manby, Geo. Wm., F.R.S.: English inventor of shipwreck apparatus, 1765–1854.
Manby, Pet.: Dean of Derry, –1697.
Manby, Pet.: Irish Jesuit, fl. 1724.
Manby, Thos.: Eng. lands. putr., fl. 1670–1690.
Manby, Thos.: British rear-admiral, 1769–1834.
Mance, Jeanne: Canadian philanthropist, 1606–73.
Manchester, Earls and Dukes of: See Montagu.
Manchicourt, Pierre de: French-Flemish musical composer, fl. 1539–1556.
Mancinelli, Ant.: Italian philologist and poet, 1452–1505.
Mancini, Franc.: Ital. musical comp., 1674–1739.
Mancini, Hortense: Duchesse de Mazarin, 1646–99.
Mancini, Laure: Duchesse de Mercœur, 1636–1657.
Mancini, Maria: wife of Colonna, Constable of Naples, 1640–1715*.
Mancini, Marie Anne: Duchesse de Bouillon, 1646–1714.
Mancini, Olimpia: Comtesse de Soissons, 1640–1708.
Mancini, Paolo: founder of Academy of Umoristi, –1635.
Mancini, Pasquale Stanislao: Italian jurist and statesman, 1817–1888.
Mancinus, C. Hostilius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 137–6.
Mancinus, Thos.: German musician, composer and librarian, 1550–1620*.
Manco Capac: 1st Inca of Peru, –1107*.
Manco Inca Yupanqui: Inca of Peru, 1516–1544.
Mandar, Mich. Phil. or Théophile: French publicist, 1759–1823.
Mandar, Theophilus: French revolutionist, poet and political writer, 1759–1823.
Mandelstamm, Max: Russian physician, philanthropist and Jewish politician, 1838–1912.
Mander, Adam van: Flemish physician, mathematician and poet, 16th century.
Mander, Adam van: Flemish poet and painter, 1562*–
Mander, Chas. van: Flemish painter, draughtsman and tapestry weaver, 1579–1623.
Mander, Karel van: Flemish painter, poet, biographer and historian, 1548–1606.
Manderlier, Eloi Joachim Jos.: Belgian mathematician, 1795–1884.
Manderscheid, Christopher, Ct.: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, 1529–1576.
Manderscheid, Wm., Ct.: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –1546.
Manderscheydt, Chas. Alex. von: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1616–1691.
Manderstown, Wm.: Eng. philosopher, fl. 1515–1540.
Mandevil, Rob.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1578–1618.
Mandeville, Bern.: Dutch-English philosopher and satirist, 'Fable of the Bees,' 1670–1733.
Mandeville, Geoffrey de, Earl of Essex: rebel, –1144.
Mandeville, Sir Jno.: Flem. (?) traveller, 1300*–1372.
Mandeville, Jno. Hy.: Brit. diplomatist, 1773–1861.
Mandeville or Magna Villa, Wm. de: Earl of Essex and Ct. d'Aumâle, –1189.
Mandlik, Visvanath Narayan: Indian official, journalist and author, 1833–1889.
Mandosio, Prospero: Italian historian, 1650*–1700*.
Mandrillon, Jos.: Fr.-Amer. author, 1804–1858.
Manduit, Jno.: See Maudulth.
Mandyn, Jan: Dutch-Flemish painter, 1500–1560.
Maneiro, Juan Luis: Mexican divine, 1744–1802.
Manes: philosopher, 240–274*.
Manessier or Mennessier: Flemish orator and chronicler, fl. 1220.
Manet, Edouard: French painter, 1832–1883.
Manetho: Egyptian historian, fl. B.C. 323–285.
Manetti, Dom.: Sienese painter, 1609–1663.
Manetti, Giannozzo: Florentine orator and scholar, 1396–1459.
Manetti, Rutilio: Italian painter, 1571–1639.
Manetti, Xav.: physician and botanist of Florence, 1723–1785.
Manfield, Sir Jas.: See Mansfield.
Manfred: See Mainfroy.
Manfredi, Bart.: Italian painter, 1574–1617.
Manfredi, Eustace: Italian astronomer, 1674–1739.
Manfredi, Gab.: Italian algebraist, 1681–1761.
Manfredini, Federico, Marquis: Italian statesman in Austria, 1743–1829.
Mangan, Jas. Clarence: Irish poet, 1803–1849.
Mangeart, Dom. Thos.: Fr. numismatist, 1695–1762.
Mangeart, Jacques: French Hellenist, 1805–1874.
Mangelsdorf, Karl Ehregott: German philologist, 1748–1802.
Mangelsdorf, Rich.: Germ. chess player, 1823–1894.
Manget, Jno. Jas.: Swiss medical writer, 1652–1742.
Mangey, Thos.: Eng. theological writer, 1684–1755.
Mangez, Pierre Jos.: Belgian publicist, 1796–1860.
Mangin, Edw.: English divine, 1772–1852.
Mangles, Jas., F.R.S.: English naval officer and traveller, 1786–1867.
Mangles, Ross Donelly: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1801–1877.
Mangnall, Richmal: English schoolmistress and educational and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1820.
Mangold, Wilh.: German theologian, 1825–1890.
Mangoré: cacique of the Timbus, South America, 1480*–1532.
Mangou: 4th Mogul Khan, 1207–1259.
Mangum, Willie Person: Amer. senator, 1792–1861.
Mani: See Manes.
Mani Begam: guardian of Nawab of Murshidabad, –1802.
Maniaces, Geo.: Greek general, –1042(3).
Manicoatex: Haytian cacique, fl. 1490*.
Manigart, Jan Hy.: Flemish div. and wr., 1615–1682.
Manigault, Arth. M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1886.
Manigault, Chas.: American merchant, 1795–1874.
Manigault, Gab.: American patriot, 1704–1781.
Manigault, Gab. Hy.: Amer. insp.-gen., 1788–1834.
Manilius (Manilus or Mallius): Roman poet and astrologer, fl. 20*.
Manilius, Baudouin: Flemish printer, –1684.
Manilius, Corn.: Flemish printer, fl. 1548–1558.
Manilius, Ferd. Abdon: Belg. politician, 1796–1861.
Manilius, Gauthier: Flemish printer, –1626.
Manilius, Giselbert: Flemish bookseller, 1710.
Manilius, Gislain: Flem. printer and poet, –1573.
Manilius, Jos. Jean: Belgian engineer, 1807–1869.
Manilius, Marcus: Latin poet, fl. A.D. 1.
Manilius, Servais: Flemish printer, –1649
Manilius, Servais: Flemish sculptor, –1665
Manin, Dan.: Ital. patriot and statesm., 1804–1857.
Manin, Hen.: Flemish painter, fl. 1311–1331.
Maning, Fred. Edw., 'Pakeha Maori': New Zealand judge and writer, 1812–1883.
Manini, Antony: English violinist, 1750–1786.
Manini or Manin, Lodovico: last Doge of Venice 1726–1803*.

Manisfeld, Franç. Jos.: Flemish painter, 1742–1807.
Manisty, Edw.: English engineer, –1913.
Manisty, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1808–1890.
Manley or Manly, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1733–1793.
Manley, Mary de la Riviere: English dramatic and political writer, 1663*–1724.
Manley, Sir Roger: English cavalier and historian, 1626*–1688.
Manley, Thos.: English poet, 1628–1690.
Manley, Wm. Geo. Nich.: British surgeon-general, 1831–1901.
Manlius, C.: Roman tribune, plebeian and author of 'Lex Manilia,' fl. B.C. 67–66.
Manlius, M'.: Rom. consul and jurist, fl. B.C. 169–129.
Manlius Capitolinus, M.: deliverer of the Capitol, –B.C. 384.
Manlius Torquatus: Roman hero, fl. B.C. 352.
Manlove, Edw.: Eng. lawyer and poet, fl. 1653–67.
Manlove, Tim.: English religious writer, Presbyterian divine and physician, 1633–1699.
Manly, Basil: American divine, 1798–1868.
Manly, Chas.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1795–1871.
Manly, Matth. Evans: Amer. lawyer, 1800–1881.
Mann, Abijah: American congressman, 1793–1868.
Mann, Ambr. Dudley: Amer. diplom., 1801–1889.
Mann, Chas.: Advocate-General of South Australia, 1800–1860.
Mann, Chas.: Australian politician, 1838–1889.
Mann, Cyrus: American divine, 1785–1859.
Mann, Gother: Irish general, 1747–1830.
Mann, Sir Hor.: Brit. diplom. and wr., 1701*–1786.
Mann, Hor.: American educationist, 1796–1859.
Mann, Jas.: American army surgeon, 1759–1832.
Mann, J. Dixon: English physician and professor of medicine, –1912.
Mann, Mary Tyler: American authoress, 1806–1887.
Mann, Nich.: Master of the Charterhouse, –1753.
Mann, Rob. Jas.: Eng. scientific writer, 1817–1886.
Mann, Theo. Aug., F.R.S., 'Abbé Mann': English-Flemish man of science, hist. and antiq., 1735–1809.
Mann, Wm.: Eng.-S. African astronomer, 1817–1873.
Mann, Wm. Hy.: South African divine, 1835–1910.
Manna, Jno.: Italian scholar, –1865.
Mannaerts, Oliver: Fr. eccles. writer, 1523–1614.
Manne, Mordechai Zevi: Russian poet and painter, 1859–1886.
Manners, Cath., afterwards Lady Stepney: See Stepney.
Manners, Chas., 4th Duke of Rutland: statesman, 1754–1787.
Manners, Chas. Cecil Jno., 6th Duke of Rutland: politician, 1815–1888.
Manners, Edw., 3rd Earl of Rutland: Lord Chancellor designate, 1549–1587.
Manners, Fcs.: 6th Earl of Rutland, 1578–1632.
Manners, Geo.: editor of the 'Satirist,' 1778–1853.
Manners, Hy., 2nd Earl of Rutland: admiral, general and statesman, –1563.
Manners, Jno.: 8th Earl of Rutland, 1604–1679.
Manners, Jno.: 1st Duke of Rutland, 1638–1711.
Manners Jno., Marq. of Granby: soldier, 1721–1770.
Manners-Jno. Hy.: 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778–1856.
Manners, Jno. Jas. Rob., 7th Duke of Rutland: politician and writer, 1818–1906.
Manners, Sir Rob. de: Governor of Norham Castle, –1355.
Manners, Sir Rob.: Eng. sheriff and pol., 1408–1461.
Manners, Lord Rob.: Brit. naval capt., 1758–1782.
Manners, Rog.: 5th Earl of Rutland, 1576–1612.
Manners, Thos.: 1st Earl of Rutland, –1543.
Manners-Sutton, Chas.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1755–1828.
Manners-Sutton, Chas., Viscount Canterbury: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1780–1845.
Manners-Sutton, Jno. Hy. Thos., 3rd Viscount Canterbury: politician and col. gov., 1814–1877.
Manners-Sutton, Thos., Lord Manners: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1756–1842.
Mannert, Con.: Germ. historian and geog., 1756–1834.
Manni, Dom. Marie: Italian historian, 1690–1788.
Manni, Giannicola: Italian painter, –1544.
Mannin, Jas.: English flower painter, –1779.
Manning, Anne: Eng. miscell. writer, 1807–1879.
Manning, Chas. Jas.: Australian judge, 1841–1898.
Manning, Dan.: Sec. to Amer. Treasury, 1831–1887.
Manning, Hy. Edw.: Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, 1808–1892.
Manning, Jac. Merrill: Amer. divine, 1824–1882.
Manning, Jas.: American educationist, 1738–1791.
Manning, Jas.: English lawyer, 1781–1866.
Manning, Jno.: British soldier, –*post* 1686.
Manning, Jno. Edmondson: English Unitarian divine and religious writer, 1848–1910.
Manning, Marie: English murderess, 1821–1849.
Manning, Owen: English antiquary and topographer, 1721–1801.
Manning, Rand.: American jurist, 1804–1864.
Manning, Rich. Irvine: Governor of South Carolina, 1789–1836.
Manning, Rob.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1731.
Manning, Rob.: American pomologist, 1784–1842.
Manning, Sam.: English sculptor, –1847.
Manning, Sam.: secretary of Religious Tract Society, 1822–1881.
Manning, Thos.: English traveller, linguist and mathematician, 1772–1840.
Manning, Thos. Courtland: Amer. jurist, 1831–1887.
Manning, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1616–92.
Manning, Wm.: Eng. ejected divine, 1630*–1711.
Manning, Wm.: English politician and Governor of the Bank of England, fl. 1818.
Manning, Sir Wm. Montagu: Australian statesman, 1811–1895.
Manning, Wm. Oke: Eng. legal writer, 1809–1878.
Manning, Sir Wm. Pat.: Mayor of Sydney, New South Wales, 1845–1915.
Manningham, Jno.: English diarist, –1622.
Manningham, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: English physician, 1690–1759.
Manningham, Thos.: Bp. of Chichester, 1651–1722.
Mannock, Jno.: English Benedictine and religious writer, 1677–1764.
Mannori, Lew.: French advocate, 1696–1777.
Mannozzi, Giov.: painter of Florence, 1590–1636.
Manns, Sir Aug.: German-English musician and conductor, 1825–1907.
Mannsfeld, Hein. Franz, Prince of: Imperial field-marshal, 1641–1715.
Manny or Mauny, Sir Walt. de, Lord de Manny: English soldier of fortune and founder of the Charterhouse, –1372.
Mannyng, Rob., 'De Brunne': English metrical chronicler, fl. 1264–1338.
Manoel, Franc.: Portuguese poet, 1734–1819.
Manoncourt: See Sonnini.
Manosalvas, Hernan, V. C.: S. Amer. gen., –1583.
Manrique, Gomez: Spanish poet, soldier, politician and dramatist, 1412*–1490*.
Manrique, Jorge: Spanish poet and sold., 1440*–1478.
Manrique, José Angel: Colomb. poet, 1777–1822.
Manrique, Mig.: See Ambères.
Manross, Newton S., Capt.: American mining engineer, 1825–1862.
Mans, Arn. van: Flemish painter, fl. 1668.
Mans, Jan: Dutch Jesuit and mystic wr., 1565–1621.
Mansard or Mansart, Fcs.: Fr. architect, 1598–1666
Mansard, Jules Hardouin: Fr. architect, 1645–1708.
Mansdale, Hen. (Keldermaas): Flemish painter, fl. 1475–1521.
Mansdale, Jan van: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1360–1415.
Mansel, Chas. Greville: Anglo-Ind. official, 1806–86.
Mansel, Hy. Longueville: English philosopher and Dean of St. Paul's, 1820–1871.
Mansel, Jan: Flemish historian, 14th century.
Mansel or Maunsell, Jno.: Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, –1265.
Mansel-Pleydell, Jno. Claveli: Eng. antiq., 1817–1902.
Mansell, Fcs.: Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1570–1665.
Mansell, Sir Rob.: English admiral, 1573–1656.
Mansell, Sir Thos.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1777–1858.
Mansell, Wm. Lort: Bishop of Bristol and wit, 1750*–1820.
Mansergh, Jas.: English engineer, 1834–1905.
Mansfeld: See Mansfelt.
Mansfelt, Ct. Chas. de: Flem. general, 1547–1596.
Mansfelt, Chas. de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and jurist, –1661.
Mansfelt, Ern., Ct. von: Germ. general, 1585–1626.
Mansfelt, Pet. Ern., Ct. de: German statesman and general, 1517–1604.
Mansfelt, Phil. Oct., Ct. de: Flem. sold., 1552*–1592,
Mansfield, Earls of: See Murray.

Mansfield, Chas. Blackford: English writer and chemist, 1819–1855.
Mansfield, Edw. Deering: Amer. author, 1801–1880.
Mansfield, Hy. de: Chancellor of Oxford University. See Mannsfield.
Mansfield, Sir Jas.: Eng. id. chf just., 1733–1821.
Mansfield, Jared: American mathem., 1759–1830.
Mansfield, Jno. Brainard: Amer. author, 1826–1886.
Mansfield, Jos. King F.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1803–62.
Mansfield, Rich.: American divine, 1723–1820.
Mansfield, Rich.: American actor, 1857–1907.
Mansfield, Rob. Blachford: English miscellaneous writer and oarsman, 1824–1908.
Mansfield, Sir Wm. Rose, Lord Sandhurst: British general, 1819–1876.
Manship, Hy.: English topographer, fl. 1562.
Mansi, Giov. Dom.: Italian prelate and antiquary, 1692–1769.
Mansion, Colard: Flem. wr. and printer, –1484.
Manso, Alonso: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Porto Rico, 1470–1540.
Manso or **Manzo,** Giov., Marq. of Villa: Italian poet and patron of learning, 1570–1645.
Manso, Joh. Kasp. Fried.: German hist., 1760–1826.
Manso de Velasco, José Ant.: Viceroy of Peru, –*1770.
Manson, Dav.: English educationist, 1726–1792.
Manson, Geo.: Scottish water-colour painter and engraver, 1850–1876.
Manstein, Christ. Herm. de: Russ. gen., 1711–1757.
Mansueti, Giov.: Venet. religious pntr., fl. 1490–1500.
Mansur, Al.: See Almansur.
Mant, Rich.: Bp. of Down and comment., 1776–1848.
Mant, Walter Bishop: Irish divine, antiquary and poet, 1807–1869.
Mante, Thos.: English military writer, fl. 1772.
Manteau, Edm. Jos.: Belgian industrialist and art collector, 1785–1860.
Mantegazza, Paolo: Italian physician, physiologist, anthropologist, senator and writer, 1831–1910.
Mantegna, Andrea: Italian painter, 1431–1506.
Mantegna, Franc.: Italian painter, –1500*.
Mantell, Gideon Alg., F.R.S.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1790–1852.
Mantell, Josh.: English surgeon and writer on horticulture, 1795–1865.
Mantell, Sir Thos.: English antiquary, 1751–1831.
Mantels or **Mantelius,** Jan: Flemish historian and ecclesiastical writer, 1599–1676.
Manteuffel, Edwin von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1809–85.
Manteuffel, Bar. Otto von: Germ. pol., 1844–1913.
Manteuffel, Otto Theod. von: German statesman, 1805–1882.
Mantica, Fes.: Italian writer, 1534–1614.
Mantilla, Luis Felipe: Cuban educat., 1833–1878.
Mantius, Eduard: German vocalist, 1806–1874.
Mantle, T. A.: English cricketer, 1840–1884.
Manton, Jos.: Eng. inv. and gunmaker, 1766*–1835.
Manton, Thos.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1620–1677.
Mantuan, Bapt.: Italian Latin poet, 1448–1516.
Mantuano: See Ghisi.
Mantuanus (Spagnuoli), Batt.: Italian Carmelite general, 1448–1516.
Mantz, Paul: French writer on art, 1821–1895.
Manuche, Cosmo (Manucci): Ital.-Eng. dram., fl. 1652.
Manucy, Dom.: R.C. Bishop of Dulma, 1823–1885.
Manuel I. (Commenus): Emperor of the East (1143–1180), 1120*–1180.
Manuel II. (Palæologus): Emperor of the East, 1350–1425.
Manuel: Emperor of Thessalonica, fl. 1230.
Manuel I.: Emperor of Trebizond, –1263.
Manuel II.: Emperor of Trebizond, fl. 1332–1333.
Manuel III.: Emperor of Trebizond, 1364–1417.
Manuel, Eugène: French poet and dram., 1823–1901.
Manuel, Fes.: Portuguese poet, 1734–1819.
Manuel, Jacques Ant.: Fr. pol. and orator, 1775–1827.
Manuel, Juan, Prince: Spanish historian, 1282–1347.
Manuel, Louis Pierre: Fr. pol. and wr., 1751–1793.
Manuel, Nich. (Deutsch): Swiss reformer, painter and poet, 1484–1530.
Manuel de Mello, Franc.: Port. wr., 1611*–1666.
Manutius, Aldus Pius Rom.: Italian grammarian and printer, 1450–1515.
Manutius, Aldus, minor: Italian philologist and grammarian, 1547–1597.
Manutius, Paulus: Ital. printer and schol., 1512–74.
Manuzio: See Manutius.
Manwaring, Rob.: English furniture designer and cabinet maker, 18th cent.
Manwaring, Rog.: Bp. of St. David's, 1590–1653.
Manwaring, Sir Thos.: Eng. Parliamentarian and author of 'Defence of Amicia,' 1623–1689.
Manwood, Jno.: English legal writer, 1610.
Manwood, Sir Pet.: English antiquary, –1625.
Manwood, Sir Roger: English judge and writer on forest laws, 1525–1593.
Manzano, Juan Franc.: Cuban poet, 1797–1854.
Manzi, Guiglielmo: Italian antiquary, 1784–1821.
Manzi, Pietro: Ital. judge and savant, 1785–1839.
Manzini: See Mancini.
Manzo: See also Manso.
Manzo, José: Mexican artist, 1789–1840.
Manzocchi, Franc. (da Forlì): Ital. pntr., 1550– .
Manzolli, Pier Angelo. 'Palingenius Stellatus': Italian Latin poet, fl. 1500.
Manzoni, Alessandro Franc. Tommaso Ant.: Italian novelist and poet, 1785–1873.
Manzuoli, Giov.: Italian singer, 1725*–1791.
Manzuoli, Thos. 'Da San Friano': Italian painter, 1536–1575.
Map: See Mapes.
Mapes, Jas. Jay: American chemist, 1806–1866.
Mapes, Walter: English poet, ecclesiastic, wit and prose writer, 1150*–1208(9).
Maphæus or **Maffei,** Vegius: Ital. Latin poet, 1406–58.
Maple, Sir Jno. Blundell: English merchant and sportsman, 1845–1903.
Maples, Chauncy: Bishop of Likoma, –1895.
Mapleson, Jno. Hy.: English operatic manager, 1830–1901.
Maplet, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, –1592.
Maplet, Jno.: Eng. physn. and miscell. wr., 1612*–70.
Mapletoft, Jno., F.R.S.: English medical and theological writer, 1631–1721.
Mapletoft, Rob.: Dean of Ely, 1609–1677.
Mapother, Edw. Dillon: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1835–1908.
Mappin, Sir Fred. Thorpe: English industrialist and benefactor, 1821–1910.
Mappin, Jno. Newton: English art collector, –1883.
Mapu, Abraham: Hebrew novelist, 1808–1867.
Maqqari: Arabian historian, 1591*–1632.
Maqrizi: Arabian historian, 1364–1442.
Maquinay, N.: Flem.-Span. general, –1714*.
Mar, Earls of: See Cochrane, Erskine and Stewart.
Mar, Don., 10th Earl of, –1297.
Mar, Don., 12th Earl of, 1293*–1332.
Mar, Juan Man. del: Peruvian statesman, 1806–62.
Mar, Thos., 13th Earl of, –1377.
Mar, Wm., 9th Ea. of: Regent of Scotland, –1281.
Mara, Gertrude Eliz. (*née* Schmeling): Germ. singer, 'one of the greatest singers of the 18th century,' 1749–1833.
Mara, Wm. de: Eng. Franciscan and wr., fl. 1280.
Maracci, Giov.: Ital. historical painter, 1637–1704.
Maracci, Lewis: Italian Orientalist and editor of Koran, 1612–1700.
Marais, Hen.: French engraver, 1764–1800.
Marais, Marin: Fr. musical composer, 1656–1728.
Maraldi, Jas. Phil.: Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1665–1729.
Maraldi, Giov. Dom.: Ital. astronomer, 1709–1788.
Maran, Prudent: French Benedictine, 1683–1762.
Marana, Giov. Paul: Italian writer, 'Turkish Spy,' 1642*–1693.
Maranhão, Jeronimo de A.: Brazilian commander-in-chief, 1548–1618.
Marant, Pet. Jac.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1743–1812.
Maranta, Bart.: Italian botanist, –1554.
Maras, Nich. Jos.: Flemish abbot, –1794.
Marat, Jean Paul: Swiss-Fr. revolutionist, 1743–93.
Marattl, Carlo: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1625–1713.
Marbach, Gotthard Oswald: Germ. poet, 1810–1890.
Marbach, Joh.: German Protestant divine, 'Fides Jesus et Jesuitarum,' 1521–1581.
Marbaise, M.: Flemish physician, fl. 1779–1780.
Marbaix, Chas. Jos. de: Flemish jurist and publicist, 1735–1811.
Marbaix, Hipp.: Flemish priest and professor of poetry, fl. 1628.
Marbau, Ped. de: Span. missionary, 1630*–1706*.

Marbays, Gerard de: Flemish philosopher and Latin writer, 1467*–1513.
Marbeck or Merbecke, Jno.: English musician and theologian, 1523–1585*.
Marbeck, Markbeeke or Merbeck, Rog.: Provost of Oriel College, Oxon, 1536–1605.
Marbeuf, Pierre de: French poet, 1596*– .
Marble, Danford: American actor, 1807–1849.
Marbodæus or Marbœuf: Bp. of Rennes, 1035*–1123.
Marbois, Franç. Barbé de, Marquis de: French statesman, 1745–1837.
Marbot, Ant. Ad. Marcelin de: Fr. gen., 1781–1844.
Marbot, Jean Bapt. Ant. Marcelin, Baron de: French general and military writer, 1782–1854.
Marc, Chas. Chrétien Henri: Dutch physician in France, 1771–1841.
Marc Anthony: Italian engraver, 1475*–1534*.
Marca, Pierre de: French bishop and historian, 'De Concordia,' 1594–1662.
Marcadet, Etienne Edouard: French-American magistrate, 1773–1838.
Marcantonio Raimondi: Ital. engrav., fl. 1504–1527.
Marcanuova, Giov.: Ital. archæologist, –1467.
Marcatellis or de Marcandellis: Flem. bp., –1508.
Marceau-Desgraviers, Franç. Séverin: French general, 1769–1796.
Marceaux, Renè de Saint: Fr. sculptor, –1915.
Marcel, —: painter of Frankfort, 1628–1683.
Marcel, Etienne: French patriot and Provost of the merchants of Paris, –1358.
Marcel, Guil.: French writer, 1612*–1702.
Marcel, Guil.: French chronologist, 'Origin of French Monarchy,' 1647–1708.
Marcel, Jean Jos.: French Orientalist, 1776–1854.
Marcelis, Jan: Flemish eccles. writer, 1569–1623.
Marcelis, Pet.: Flemish theologian, 1624–1707.
Marcellinus: Bishop of Rome (296–304), –304.
Marcellinus: Count of Illyria and chronicler, –468.
Marcellinus, Ammianus: See Ammianus.
Marcellis, Chas. Hen.: Belgian industrialist, poet and publicist, 1798–1864.
Marcello, Benedetto: Ital. mus. comp., 1686–1739.
Marcello, Lor.: Captain-General of Fleets of Venice, –1656.
Marcello, Nicc.: Doge of Venice, –1474.
Marcellus, Bishop of Ancyra: theologian, –373*.
Marcellus: Bishop of Apamæa, –391.
Marcellus I.: Bishop of Rome (308–309), –309.
Marcellus II.: Pope (1555), 1501–1555.
Marcellus, C. Claudius: Roman consul, –B.C. 41.
Marcellus, Donatus: Italian physician, 16th century.
Marcellus Empiricus: physician, fl. 395*.
Marcellus, Eprius: Roman orator, –79.
Marcellus, Marcellus Claudius: Roman general and conqueror of Syracuse, B.C. 270*–208.
Marcellus, M. Claudius: Roman consul and legate, –B.C. 177.
Marcellus, M. Claudius: Rom. pontifex, –B.C. 148.
Marcellus, M. Claudius: Roman consul, –B.C. 47.
Marcellus, Sidetes: Rom. poet and physn., fl. 135*.
Marcellus, Ulpius: Roman jurist, fl. 165*.
Marcet, Alex. Jno. Gaspard, F.R.S.: English physician, 1770–1822.
Marcet, Fcs., F.R.S.: English scientist, 1803–1883.
Marcet, Jane: English scientific writer, 1769–1858.
Marcet, Wm.: Swiss-English surgeon, scientist, mountaineer and writer, 1828–1900.
March, Earls of: See Mortimer, Stuart and Douglas.
March, Alden: American surgeon, 1795–1869.
March, Auzias: Catalan poet, 1395*–1458.
March, Chas. W.: American author, 1815–1864.
March, Jno.: English legal writer, 1612–1657.
March, Jno.: English divine, 1640–1692.
March, Mrs. M. A.: See Gabriel, Mary Ann.
March, Pat. Dunbar, 10th Earl of: See Dunbar.
March de la Marche or de Marchia, Wm.: English treasurer, –1302.
Marchais, Etienne Renaud: Fr. navigator, 1683–1728.
Marchal, Franç. Jos. Ferd.: Belgian historian and librarian, 1780–1859.
Marchal, Nic.: Dutch traveller, 1731–1802.
Marchand, Etienne: W. Ind. navigator, 1755–1793.
Marchand, Felix Gab.: Prem. of Quebec, 1832–1900.
Marchand, Jean Gab., Count: Fr. gen., 1765–1851.
Marchand, Jno. Bonnet: Amer. nav. officer, 1808–75.
Marchand, Louis: French organist, 1669–1732.
Marchand, Louis: Belgian bot. and poet, 1807–1843.
Marchand, Prosper: French bibliographer, 1675*–1756.
Marchand, Rich. Fel.: German chemist, 1813–1850.
Marchangy, Louis Ant. Franç. de: French advocate-general and littérateur, 1782–1826.
Marchant, Antoine: Flem. philos. and poet, 1717–59.
Marchant, Dalton Edw.: Amer. artist, 1806–1887.
Marchant, Hy.: member of American Continental Congress, 1741–1796.
Marchant, Jac.: Flem. hist. and poet, 1537–1609.
Marchant, Jac.: Flem. div. and theol. wr., 1585*–1648.
Marchant, Nath., R.A.: Eng. gem engrav., 1739–1816.
Marchant, Nic. Damas, Bar.: Fr. antiq., 1767–1833.
Marchant, Pet.: Flem. div. and theol. wr., 1585–1661.
Marche, Louis de: Flem. eccles. writer, 1611–1680.
Marche, Oliver de la: Burgundian wr., 1426*–1502.
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José: Spanish author, 1768–1821*.
Marchesi, Gius.: Italian painter, 1699–1771.
Marchesi, Luigi (Marchesini): Italian vocalist and composer, 1755–1829.
Marchesi, Mathilde, Marchese de Rojata (*née* Graumann): Germ.-Fr. teacher of singing, 1826–1913.
Marchesi, Salvatore: Italian revolutionist and singer, 1822–1908.
Marchesi da Cotignold, Girolamo: Italian religious painter, 16th century.
Marchetti, Aless.: Ital. poet and mathem., 1633–1714.
Marchetti, Filippo: Italian mus. comp., 1831–1901.
Marchettis, Dom. de: Italian anatomist, 1626–1688.
Marchettis, Pet. de: Ital. physn. and anat., 1593–1673.
Marchettus, of Padua: Italian writer on music, 13th and 14th centuries.
Marchi, Fcs.: Italian military engineer, 1506*–99*.
Marchi, Gius.: Italian antiquary, 1795–1860.
Marchi, Gius. Filippo Liberati: Italian painter, 1735–1808.
Marchia, Wm. de: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1302.
Marchiley, Jno.: See Mardisley.
Marchin (Marsin), Ferd., Count de: Flemish Marshal of France, 1656–1706.
Marchin, Jean Gaspar Ferd. de: Flemish general, –1673.
Marchisio, Carlotta: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1836–1872.
Marchmont, Earls of: See Campbell and Hume.
Marci, Jean Franç.: Flemish mathematician, writer and numismatist, –1791.
Marci, Wm.: Flem. eccles. wr. and prof., 1574–1638.
Marcianus: Rom. Emp. of the East (450–7), 388*–457.
Marcianus: physician and anatomist, fl. 165*.
Marcianus, of Heraclcia: Grk. geographer, fl. 400.
Marcianus (Martinus): Gen. of the East, fl. 572.
Marcianus Ælius: jurist, fl. 210–220.
Marcien, Gui Balth. Esmé, Marquis de: French brigadier-general, 1721–1753.
Marcien, Pierre Esmé, Marq. de: Fr. gen., 1728–1804.
Marcilius, Theod.: Dutch philologist, 1548–1617.
Marcion: heresiarch, 2nd century.
Marck, Adolph de la: Bishop of Liége, –1344.
Marck, Engelbert de la: Bishop of Liége and Archbishop of Cologne, –1368.
Marck, Erard de la: Prince-Bishop of Liége, Archbishop of Valence and cardinal, 1472–1538.
Marck, Everard de la: Flemish noble, –1496.
Marck, Guillaume de la, 'Sanglier des Ardennes': Flemish noble and soldier, –1485.
Marck, Guillaume de la: claimant to the bishopric of Liége, 1515*–1557.
Marck, Guillaume: Flemish admiral, 1542*–1572(8).
Marck, Jean de la, Baron de Lumme: Bishop of Liége, –1522.
Marck, Louis Pierre Engelbert de la: German-Flemish diplomatist and soldier, 1674–1750.
Marck, Rob. de la: Flemish noble, –1486.
Marck, Rob. de la: Flemish soldier, –1536.
Marck, Rob. de la: Flemish soldier, 1491–1537.
Marck, Rob. de la: Flem. noble and sold., 1520*–56.
Marckant, Jno.: Eng. hymn wr. and div., fl. 1562–68.
Marcke, Jean Bapt. van: Belgian putr., 1797–1849.
Marcke, Julie Rob. van: French painter, 1801–1875.
Marckscheffel, Joh. Geo. Wilh.: German philologist, 1815–1844.
Marco da Oggionno: Milanese painter, 1470*–1540*.
Marco Polo: See Polo.
Marcoing, Jan de: Flemish poet, fl. 1477–1484.
Marconi, Rocco: Italian painter, fl. 1505.
Marconville (Marconville), Jean de: French antiquary, 1540– .

Marcos de Niza: Italian Franciscan friar and explorer in America, –1542.
Marcou, Jules Belknap: Swiss-Amer. geol., 1824–98.
Marcoux, Jos.: Canadian missionary, 1770–1855.
Marcq, Pierre de: Flemish Jesuit, poet and missionary, 1611–1643.
Marcquis, Godefroid: Flemish Catholic divine and theologian, 1610–1677.
Marcquis, Guilliaume: Flemish physician and writer, 1604–1677.
Marcquis, Lazare: Flemish physician, professor and writer, 1574–1647.
Marcquis, Lazare: Flem. eccles. writer, 1607– .
Marcuard: See also Marquard.
Marcuard, Rob. Sam.: English draughtsman and engraver, 1751–1792*.
Marcus: heresiarch, fl. 150*.
Marcus (Markos), of Kerynea: Prætor of Achæan League, fl. B.C. 255.
Marcus, St.: Pope, –336.
Marcus: Archbishop of Ravenna, fl. 666.
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus: See Antoninus.
Marcus, Adolf: German bookseller and printer, –1857.
Marcus, Siegfried: German inventor, 1831–1899.
Marcy, Randolph B.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–1887.
Marcy, Wm. Learned: Amer. statesman, 1786–1857.
Mardeley, Jno.: English clerk of the Mint, fl. 1548.
Mardisley, Jno.: English Franciscan, –1386.
Mardonius: Persian general in Greece, –B.C. 479.
Mare, Guil. de la: French Latin poet, fl. 1514.
Mare, Nich. de la: French economist and magistrate, 1639–1723.
Mare, Sir Pet. de la: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., fl.1370.
Mare, Philibert de la: French historian and biographer, 1615–1687.
Mare, Thos. de la: Abbot of St. Albans, 1309–1396.
Maréchal, Ambr.: French Archbishop of Baltimore, 1768–1828.
Maréchal, Georges: French surgeon, 1658–1736.
Maréchal or Mareschal, Pet. Silvan: French poet and writer, 'Dict. of Atheists,' 1750–1803.
Maredudd ab Owain: Welsh prince, –999*.
Maredudd ap Bleddyn: Prince of Powys, –1132.
Marée, Valentin: Flem. eccles. writer, –1660.
Marées, Hans von: German painter, 1837–1887.
Marées, Hein. Wilh. Abr. de: German philologist, 1758–1837.
Marenzio, Luca: Ital. musical composer, 1550*–99.
Marescalchi, Ferd.: Italian diplomatist, 1764–1816.
Marescalco, Il: See Buonconsigilo.
Mareschal: See Maréchal.
Mareschalcus (Marschalck), Nic.: German historian and naturalist, 1460–1525.
Mareschall, Mareschalle or Marschall, Sam.: French-Swiss organist and composer, 1557– .
Marescot, Armand Sam., Marquis de: French military engineer, 1758–1832.
Maresius or Des Marêts, Dan.: Flemish Protestant writer, 1635– .
Mareska, Dan. Jos. Benoît: Belgian chemist, physician and professor, 1803–1858.
Marest or Marêt, Gab.: French miss., –1715.
Maret, Hugues Bern.: See Bassano.
Maret, Jean Philibert: French surgeon, 1705–1780.
Marêts, Dan. des: See Maresius.
Marets (Maresius), Rol. des: See Desmarets.
Marets, Sam. de, 'Little Preacher': Flemish Protestant controversialist and divine, 1599–1673.
Marets de Sorlin, Jean des: French poet and anti-Jansenist, 1595–1676.
Marett or Maret, Phil.: Attorney-General of Jersey, 1568*–1637.
Marett, Sir Rob. Ripon: Attorney-General of Jersey, 1820–1884.
Maretz, Josse des: Belgian Latinist, –1637.
Mareuil, Pierre de: Fr. missionary, –1742.
Marey, Etienne Jules: Fr. scientist, 1829–1904.
Marfeld, Jno.: See Mirfeld.
Margaret, of Alsace: Countess of Flanders and of Hainaut, –1194.
Margaret, of Anjou, Queen of England: wife of Henry VI., 1429–1482.
Margaret, of Austria: Governess of the Netherlands, 1480*–1530.
Margaret, of Austria: Governess of the Netherlands, 1522–1586.
Margaret, of Brabant: Countess of Luxemburg and Queen of the Romans, –1312*.
Margaret, of Burgundy: Queen of Navarre and France, 1290*–1315.
Margaret, of Burgundy: wife of Duke Albert of Bavaria, 1374–1441.
Margaret, of Constantinople: Countess of Flanders, 1202–1280*.
Margaret, of Courtenay: Ctss. of Namur, –1270.
Margaret, 'Semiramis of the North': Queen of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, 1353–1412.
Margaret, of Denmark: Queen of James III. of Scotland, 1457*–1486.
Margaret, of Flandere: Duchess of Brabant, 1247–85.
Margaret, of Flanders or de Malo: Ctss. of Flanders, –1405.
Margaret, of France, Queen of England: wife of Edward I., 1282*–1318.
Margaret, of France, daughter of Henry II.: Queen of Navarre, 1552–1615.
Margaret, of Hainaut: Empress of Germany, –1356.
Margaret, of Louvain: martyr, 1207*–1225.
Margaret Maultasch: Ctss. of Tirol, 1318–1369.
Margaret, of Provence, Queen of Franco: wife of Lewis IX., 1221–1295.
Margaret, Queen of Scotland: sister of Edgar Atheling, 1045*–1093.
Margaret, Queen of Scots: daughter of Henry III., 1240–1275.
Margaret, 'Maid of Norway': Queen of Scotland, 1283–1290*.
Margaret, of Scotland: Queen of France, 1425–1444.
Margaret, Qn. of Scotland: wife of Jas. IV., 1489–1541.
Margaret, of Valois: daughter of Odette de Champdivers, 1408–*post* 1424.
Margaret, of Valois-Angoulême, sister of Francis I.: Queen of Navarre, 1492–1549.
Margaret, of York: Duchess of Burgundy, 1450*–1503.
Margaret, of Ypres: saint, 1216*–1237.
Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond: mother of Henry VII., 1441–1509.
Margaret Theresa, of Spain: Queen of Emperor Leopold I., 1651–1673.
Margarit, Pedro: Spanish traveller, 15th century.
Margarita: friend of Fra Dolcino, –1307.
Margarita de l'Erpine, Frances: singer, –1740.
Margariti, Apostol: Roumanian propagandist in Macedonia, –1903.
Margaritone d'Arezzo: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1212–1289*.
Margaritone di Magnano: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1216–1293.
Margary, Aug. Raymund: English traveller, 1846–75.
Margetson, Jas.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1600–1678.
Marggraf, And. Sig.: Germ. chemist, 1709–1782.
Marggraf, Geo.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1610–1644.
Margil, of Jesus, Ant.: Spanish divine, 1655–1726.
Margoliouth, Mos: Pol.-Eng. div. and Orient., 1820–81.
Margon, Guil. P. de la Pause: French abbé and historical writer, 1685*–1760.
Margot de Hainaut: Flem. player at ball, 1401– .
Marguerittes, Julio de: Eng. authoress, 1814–1866.
Margunio, Massineo: Greek poet and printer, 1522*–1602.
Marham, Ralph: English historian, fl. 1380.
Marheincke, Phil. Kon.: German Protestant divine, 1780–1846.
Maria: Queen of Hungary, 1370–1395.
Maria, of Austria: wife of Lew. II. of Hun., 1501–58.
Maria Amelia: wife of Louis Phil., Duc d'Orléans, 1782–1866.
Maria Anna Wilhelmina Josephine, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1718–44.
Maria Beatrice d'Este: wife of James II. of England, 1658–1718.
Maria Christina Josephine Jeanne Antoinette, of Austria: Governess-General of the Austrian Netherlands, 1742–1798.
Maria Eliz. Lucia Theresa Josephine, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1680–1741.
Maria I., Francesco: Queen of Portugal, 1734–1816.
Maria II. da Gloria: Queen of Portugal, 1819–1853.
Maria Leszczinska: wife of Lewis XV. of France, 1703–1768.
Maria Louisa: Infanta of Spain and Queen of Etruria, 1782–1824.
Maria Louisa: Empress of France, 1791–1847.

Maria Louisa, of Orleans: Qn. of Spain, 1662–1689.
Maria Louisa, of Savoy: Qn. of Spain, 1688–1714.
Maria Louisa Theresa, of Parma: Queen of Spain, 1754–1819.
Maria de' Medici: wife of Henry IV. of France, 1573–1642.
Maria Stella: Italian impostor, –1843.
Maria Theresa, of Austria: wife of Lewis XIV. of France, 1638–1683.
Maria Theresa: Queen of Hungary and Empress of Germany, 1717–1780.
Marialva de Menezes, Ct. de Castanede, A. L.: Portuguese statesman, 1627*–1669.
Mariamne: wife of Herod the Great, –B.C. 28.
Mariana, Juan de: Spanish historian, 1536–1624.
Mariani, Angelo: Ital. viol. and comp., 1822–1873.
Mariani, Camillo: Italian sculptor, 1565–1611.
Mariani, Giov. Maria: Italian painter, fl. 1650*.
Marianini, Stefano Giov.: Ital. electr., 1790–1866.
Marianna, of Jesus, 'Lily of Quito,' St., 1618–1645.
Marianus Scotus: Scottish monk and chronicler, 1028–1082(3).
Marie, Alex. Thos.: French statesman, 1795– .
Marie, Jean Bapt.: Belgian physician, 1771–1852.
Marie Amélie de Bourbon: Queen of the French, 1782–1866.
Marie Antoinette: Queen of France, 1755–1793.
Marie de France: Fr. poet and fabulist, fl. 1175–90.
Marie Leszczynska: Qn. of France, 1703–1768.
Marie Louise d'Orleans: Qn. of Spain, 1662–1689.
Marie de Medici: Queen and Queen Regent of France, 1573–1642.
Marie d'Oignies: Flemish saint, 1177*–1213.
Mariéton, Paul: Fr. poet and novelist, –1911.
Mariette, Aug. Ferd. Franç.: French Egyptologist, 1821–1881.
Mariette, Jean: French engraver, 1655(60)–1742.
Mariette, Pet. Jean: Fr. amateur in art, 1694–1774.
Marievoorde, Diendonné de: Flemish Latin poet, 16th and 17th centuries.
Marignac, Jean Chas. Galissard de: Swiss chemist, 1817–1894.
Marignan, Giov. J. Medichino, Marquis de: Italian general, 1497–1555.
Marignolli, Giov. de: Ital. trav., fl. 1338–1356.
Marigny, Abel Franç. P., Marquis de: French public officer, 1727–1781.
Marigny, Chas. René L., Vicomte: French vice-admiral, 1740–1815.
Marigny, Enguerrand de: Fr. statesman, 1260–1315.
Marigny, Fcs. Augier de: French Orientalist, 'Hist. des Arabes,' –1762.
Marigny, Jas. Carpentier de: Fr. wit and wr., –1670.
Marigny, Jean de: French bishop, –1350.
Marilhat, Prosper: French painter, 1811–1847.
Marillac, Chas. de: Fr. diplom. and prelate, 1510*–60.
Marillac, Louis de: Marshal of France, 1572–1632.
Marillac, Michel de: French statesman, 1563–1632.
Marin(us), Jak.: Dutch philologist, –1551*.
Marin, José Gasp.: Chilian patriot, 1772–1839.
Marin, Jos. Chas.: French sculptor, 1773–1834.
Marin, Mich. Angelo: French novelist, 1697–1767.
Marin, Pet.: Flemish ecclesiastical wr., fl. 1606–7.
Marina or Malintzin: Mex. interpreter, –*post* 1550.
Marinella, Lucretia: Venetian poet, 'Life of the Virgin,' 1571–1653.
Marinelli, Karl von: Austrian patron of the theatre, 1744–1803.
Marineo, Lucio: Sicilian littérateur, 1460–*post* 1533.
Marinho, José Ant.: Braz. educat., 1803–1853.
Marini, Aloisio, Marchese: Ital. philol., –1838.
Marini, Biagio: Ital. viol. and comp., –1660.
Marini, Chimelli de, 'Rustem Pasha': Turkish statesman and diplomatist, of Ital. parentage, 1810–95.
Marini, Gaetano Lodovico: Ital. antiq., 1740–1815.
Marini, Giov. Amb.: Ital. novelist, 1594*–1650*.
Marini, Giov. Batt., 'Il Cavaliero': Italian poet, 1569–1625.
Marino Falieri: Doge of Venice, 1278–1355.
Mariño, Santiago: Venezuelan general, 1788–1854.
Marinoni, Giov. Giacomo di: Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1676–1755.
Marinus: philosopher and rhetorician, fl. 485.
Marinus I.: Pope (882–884). See Martin II.
Marinus II. (942–946): See Martin III.
Marinus (vander Goes or de Robin): English-Flemish engraver, 1599–1639.
Marinus, of Tyre: geog. and mathem., fl. 150*.
Marinus, Jac.: Flemish philologist, –1550*.
Marinus, Rabbi: See Jonah, Rabbi.
Marinus van Romerswael (Marinus Claeszoon or Marinus de Zeeuw): Dutch painter, 1497*– .
Mario, Giov. Batt. Matteo: Ital. singer, 1808–1884.
Mario, Gius., Marq. di Candia: Ital. singer, 1810–83.
Mario Nuzzi or de Fiori: Italian painter of flowers and landscape, 1603–1673.
Marion, Fcs.: American general, 1732–1795.
Marion, Hen. Franç.: French philosopher and educationist, 1846–1896.
Mariotte, Edme: French physicist, mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1620*–1684.
Maris, Jac.: Dutch painter, 1837–1899.
Maris, Wm.: Dutch landscape painter, 1843–1910.
Mariscal, Ignacio: Mexican statesman and diplomatist, 1827–1910.
Marischal, Geo. Keith, Earl: Scottish Jacobite, 1668*–1751.
Marisco, Adam de: See Adam.
Marisco, Mariscis, Mareys or Mares, Geoffrey de: Viceroy of Ireland, –1245.
Marisco, Hervey de: See Mount-Maurice.
Marisco or Marsh, Rich. de: Chancellor of England, –1226.
Marishall, Jane: See Marshall.
Marissal, Louis: Fr.-Flem. eccles. writer, –1637.
Marissal or Mareschal, Phil. Chas.: Flemish painter, 1698–1770.
Marissal, Vict. Jos.: Belg.-Amer. bot., 1824–1881.
Marissen, Jan van: Flemish professor of dramatic poetry, 1615–1663.
Mariti, Giov.: Florentine traveller, 1730*–1798*.
Mariuccia: See Marozia.
Marius, of Avenches (or Aventicum): bishop and chronicler, –593(4).
Marius, C., jun.: Roman consul, B.C. 109–82.
Marius, C. M. Aur.: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267.
Marius, Gaius: Rom. dictator and gen., B.C. 155–86.
Marius, Leon.: Dutch theol., 'Pentateuch,' –1628.
Marius, Simon: See Mayer.
Marius, of St. Francis: Flem. eccles. wr., 1626–1695.
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de: French dramatist and novelist, 1688–1763.
Marivetz, Etienne Clem., Baron de: French physicist, 1728–1794.
Marjolin, Jean Nic.: French surgeon, 1780–1850.
Marjoribanks, Edw., Baron Tweedmouth: English politician, 1849–1909.
Marjorie, Pet: infant genius. See Fleming, Marg.
Mark: Bishop of Rome (336, Jan. 18–Oct. 7), –336.
Mark Antony: See Antonius.
Mark van Ghisteie or Gestel: Flemish painter and sculptor, –1475.
Markaunt, Thos.: English antiquary, –1439.
Markby, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1829–1914.
Marker, Raymond Jno.: English soldier and military writer, 1867–1914.
Markham, E. W.: English cricketer, –1888.
Markham, Eliz.: See Penrose, Eliz.
Markham, Fcs.: English miscellaneous writer and soldier, 1565–1627.
Markham, Fred.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1805–1855.
Markham, Gervase: English soldier, poet and Georgic writer, 1568*–1637.
Markham, Sir Griffin: English soldier and conspirator, 1564*–1644*.
Markham, Jno.: English judge, –1409.
Markham, Sir Jno.: Eng. chf. justice, –1479.
Markham, Jno.: British admiral, 1761–1827.
Markham, Pet.: English physician and writer on adulteration, fl. 1758.
Markham, Wm.: Col.-Gov. of Pa., 1635–1704.
Markham, Wm.: Archbishop of York, 1719–1807.
Markland, Abr.: Eng. divine and poet, 1645–1728.
Markland, Jas. Heywood, F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1788–1864.
Markland, Jeremiah: Eng. class. scholar, 1693–1776.
Marko Kralyevich: Servian hero, –1394*.
Markoe, Abram: American capitalist, 1729–1806.
Markoe, Pet.: American poet, 1753–1792.
Markovits, Ivan: Hung. stenographer, 1838–1893.
Marks, Dav. Woolf: English-Jewish divine and Hebraist, 1811–1909.
Marks, Elias: American educationist, 1790–1886.

Marks, Hy. Stacy, R.A.: Eng. painter, 1829–1898.
Marks, Wm.: American senator, 1778–1858.
Markull, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1816–87.
Markwald: conqueror of Sicily. –1202.
Markwick(e), Nath.: Prebendary of Wells, 1664–1735.
Marlborough, Duchess of: See Jennings, Sarah.
Marlborough, Dukes of: See Churchill.
Marlborough, Earls of: See Ley.
Marlborough, Hy. of: See Henry.
Marleberge, Thos. de: Abbot of Evesham. –1236.
Marliani, Bart.: Milanese antiquary, 1490*–1560*.
Marller or Marlière, Jerome: Flemish abbot, magistrate, historian and poet, 1613–1681.
Marlin, Pierre Franç. Henri Désiré: Belgian professor and man of letters, 1800–1851.
Marlitt, E. M.: See John, Engenie.
Marlorat, Augustine: French Protestant convert and theologian, 1506–1563.
Marlow, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1740–1813.
Marlowe, Christopher: English poet and dramatist, 1564–1593.
Marmaduke, Jno. S.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1833–1887.
Marmaduke, Meredith M.: Governor of Missouri, 1791–1864.
Marmier, J. M. Xav.: French traveller and man of letters, 1809–1892.
Marmion, Rob.: Lord Marmion of Tamworth, 1143*–1218.
Marmion, Shackerley: English poet and dramatist, 1603–1639.
Marmion, Simon: French painter. –1489.
Marmol, José: Argentine poet, 1818–1871.
Marmol, Tarrida del: Spanish politician and exile, 1861–1915.
Marmont, Aug. Fréd. Louis Viesse de, Duc de Raguse: Marshal of France, 1774–1852.
Marmontel, Jean Franç.: French writer, 1723–1799.
Marne, Jean Bapt. de: Fr.-Flem. hist., 1699–1756.
Marne, Jean Louis Marnet de: Belgian painter, 1754–1829.
Marneff, Fel. Wm.: Belgian dramatist, 1809–1864.
Marneffe, Louis Jos. de: Belg. general, 1789–1848.
Marni, Jeanne, 'Marnière': French dramatist and novelist, 1854–1910.
Marnix, Chas. Gust. Ghislain Marie, Ct. de: Belgian senator and diplomatist, 1807–1862.
Marnix, Jac. de: French-Flemish general and ambassador, fl. 1511–1555.
Marnix, Jan de. Flemish noble and reformer, 1532*–1567.
Marnix, Phil. van: Flemish Calvinist writer and diplomatist, defender of Antwerp, 1538–1598.
Marnock, Rob.: Eng. lands. gardener, 1800–1889.
Maro: See Vergilius Maro.
Maro: founder of the Maronites, –707.
Maroboduus (Marbod): King of Marcomanni, B.C. 18–A.D. 35.
Marochetti, Carlo, Baron, R.A.: Italian-English sculptor, 1805–1867.
Marocquin, Maroquin or Marokin, André: Flemish hagiographer and prior, –1606.
Maroles, Maisereulles, Mayserolis or Morolis, Phil. de: French-Flemish artist. –1479.
Marolles, Mich. de: French classical scholar and print collector, 1600–1681.
Maron, St.: Syrian monk. –443.
Marot, Clem.: French poet, 1496–1544.
Marot, Dan.: French architect, furniture designer and engraver, 17th century.
Marot, Franç.: French painter, 1667–1719.
Marot, Jean: French poet, 1463–1523.
Marot, Jean: French architect, 1630*–1695*.
Maroten, Leon: Flemish preacher and biographer, 1658–1729.
Marothi, Gergely: Hungarian philologist, 1715–1753.
Maroto, Rafael: Spanish general, 1785–1847.
Marotte, Jan: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1603–1670.
Marozia: wife successively of Duke of Tuscany and King of Burgundy, –*ante* 945.
Marpurg, Fried. Wm.: German writer on music and composer, 1718–1795.
Marquals, Jac. de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, 1541–1604.
Marquand, Fred.: American merchant, 1799–1882.
Marquand, Hy. Gurdon: American banker and art benefactor, 1819–1902.
Marquard or Marcuard: Abbot of Prüm and of Ardenne, –853.
Marquard, Paul: German philologist, 1836–1872.
Marquard Freher: German historian, 1565–1614.
Marquardsen, Hein. von: German jurist and politician, 1826–1897.
Marquardt, Joach.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1812–82.
Marquart, Jean Bapt. Chrysogone: Flemish-German medallist, 1720– .
Marques Perdigão, João da P.: Bishop of Pernambuco, –1864.
Marques, Thos.: American divine, 1753–1827.
Marquet, Fcs. Nich.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1687–1759.
Marquette, Jacques: French Jesuit missionary and explorer, 1637–1675.
Marquez, Pedro José: Mexican author, 1741–1820.
Marr, Jno.: Scottish cattle breeder, 1849–1914.
Marrable, Fred.: English architect, 1818–1872.
Marracci: See Maracci.
Marras, Giacinto: Neapolitan musician, 1810–1883.
Marrast, Armand: Fr. political writer, 1802–1852.
Marrat, Wm.: Eng. topog. and mathem., 1772–1852.
Marrey or Marre, Jno.: English Carmelite and writer. –1407.
Marrier, Mart.: Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1572–1644.
Marriott, Chas.: Eng. writer and divine, 1811–1858.
Marriott, Sir Jas.: English judge of the Admiralty, 1730*–1803.
Marriott, Jno. (Ben Marriott), 'The Great Eater'. English, –1653.
Marriott, Jno.: Eng. divine and poet, 1780–1825.
Marriott, Thos.: British lieut.-general, 1774–1847.
Marriott, Wharton Booth: Eng. divine, 1823–1871.
Marriott, Sir Wm. Thackeray: English lawyer and politician, 1834–1903.
Marroquin, Franc.: Bp. of Guatemala, 1503–1563.
Marrowe, Geo.: monk of Nostell, fl. 1347.
Marryat, Florence (Mrs. Church, Mrs. Lean) English novelist, 1838–1899.
Marryat, Fred., F.R.S.: Eng. nav. off. and nov., 'Mr. Midshipman Easy,' 'Jacob Faithful,' etc., 1792–1848.
Marryat, Sam. Fcs.: English author, 1826–1855.
Marryat, Thos.: English physician, 1730–1792.
Marryatt, Chas.: Eng.-Australian divine, 1827–1906.
Mars, Anne Frances Hypolyte Boutet: French actress, 1779–1847.
Mars, Simon: Flemish divine, ecclesiastical writer and historian, fl. 1674–1691.
Marsais, Cæsar Chesneau du: Fr. gram., 1676–1756.
Marschalck: See Mareschalcus.
Marschall, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. div., 1721–1802.
Marschner, Hein. Aug.: German dramatist and musical composer, 1795–1861.
Marschouw, Jean Jos. Ghislain Philibert: Belgian poet, 1823–1882.
Marsden, Alex. Edwin: English surgeon and medical writer, 1832–1902.
Marsden, Jno. Buxton: English historian, 1803–1870.
Marsden, Jno. Howard: Eng. archæol., 1803–1891.
Marsden, Rob.: Archdeacon of Nottingham. –1748.
Marsden, Sam., 'Apostle of New Zealand': English-Australian and N.Z. colonist, 1764–1838.
Marsden, T.: English cricketer, 1805–1843.
Marsden, Wm., F.R.S.: English Orientalist, numismatist and antiquary, 1754–1836.
Marsden, Wm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1796–1867.
Marsden, Wm.: American physician, 1807–1885.
Marselaer, Adrien de: Flemish poet, –1633*.
Marselaer, Fred. de: Flemish magistrate and man of letters, 1584–1670.
Marselus, Nich. Jno.: American divine, 1792–1876.
Marsh: See also Marisco.
Marsh, Alphonso: Eng. musical comp., 1627–1681.
Marsh, Alphonso: Eng. musical comp., 1648–1692.
Marsh, Cath.: Eng. philanth. and biog., 1818–1912.
Marsh, Chas.: clerk in Eng. War Office, 1735–1812.
Marsh, Chas.: Eng. pol. and barrister, 1774*–1835*.
Marsh, Chas.: American lawyer, 1765–1849.
Marsh, Dexter: Amer. palæontologist, 1806–1853.
Marsh, Fcs.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1627–1693.
Marsh, Fred. Howard: English surgeon and Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1838–1915.
Marsh, Geo.: Eng. Protestant martyr, 1515–1555.
Marsh, Geo. D.: American missionary, –1913.
Marsh, Geo. Perkins: American diplomatist and philologist, 1801–1882.
Marsh, Sir Hy.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1790–1860

Marsh, Herb.: Bishop of Peterborough, 1757–1839.
Marsh, Jas.: American divine, 1794–1842.
Marsh, Jas.: Eng. physician and chem., 1794–1846.
Marsh, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, 1752–1828.
Marsh, Jno.: American divine, 1788–1864.
Marsh, Jno. Fitchett: Eng. antiquary, 1818–1880.
Marsh, Narc.: Archbishop of Dublin and of Armagh, 1638–1713.
Marsh, Othniel Chas.: Amer. palæont., 1831–1899.
Marsh, Rich.: English novelist, 1857–1915.
Marsh, Sam.: American divine, 1796–1874.
Marsh, Sylvester: American engineer, 1803–1884.
Marsh, Wm.: Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1775–1864.
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne (*née* Caldwell): English novelist, 1791–1874.
Marshal, Aud.: Scottish anatomist, 1742–1813.
Marshal, Eben.: Scottish historian, –1813.
Marshal, Jno.: English warrior, –1164.
Marshal, Jno.: 1st Baron Marshal of Hingham, 1170*–1235.
Marshal, Rich.: 3rd Earl of Pembroke and Strignil, –1234.
Marshal, Walter: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1690*.
Marshal, Wm., 1st Earl of Pembroke: Regent of England, –1219.
Marshal, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Pembroke and Strignil, –1231.
Marshal, Wm.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1534.
Marshall, Alex. Keith: American lawyer, 1770–1825.
Marshall, And.: American divine, 1755*–1856.
Marshall, Arth. Milnes, F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1852–1893.
Marshall, Ben.: Eng. animal painter, 1767*–1835.
Marshall, Chas.: English Quaker, 1637–1698.
Marshall, Chas.: American pharmacist, 1744–1825.
Marshall, Chas.: English painter, 1806–1890.
Marshall, Chas. Alex.: American soldier, 1809– .
Marshall, Chas. Hy.: Amer. merchant, 1792–1865.
Marshall, Christopher: Amer. patriot, 1709–1797.
Marshall, Edouard Jean Chas.: Belg. hist., 1791–1852.
Marshall, Edw.: English statuary, 1578–1675.
Marshall, Elisha G.: American soldier, 1829–1883.
Marshall, Emma (*née* Martin): Eng. nov., 1830–99.
Marshall, Fcs. Alb.: English dramatist, 1840–1889.
Marshall, Geo.: English poet, fl. 1554.
Marshall, Geo. Wm.: Eng. genealogist, 1839–1905.
Marshall, Hy.: English inspector-general of army hospitals, 1775–1851.
Marshall, Hugh: Scot. prof. of chemistry, 1868–1913.
Marshall, Humph.: American botanist, 1722–1801.
Marshall, Humph.: American statesman, 1756–1841.
Marshall, Humph.: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1812–1872.
Marshall, Jas.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1796–1855.
Marshall, Sir Jas.: Eng. colonial judge, 1829–1889.
Marshall, Jas. Garth: Eng. politician, 1802–1873.
Marshall, Jas. Markham: Amer. lawyer, 1764–1848.
Marshall, Jas. Wilson: discoverer of Californian gold, 1812–1885.
Marshall, Jane (Marishall): Eng. nov. and dram., fl. 1765.
Marshall or **Martial,** Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1534–1597.
Marshall, Jno., 'Village Pedagogue': English schoolmaster and poet, 1757–1825.
Marshall, Jno.: American chief justice, 1755–1835.
Marshall, Jno.: Eng. naval biographer, 1784*–1837.
Marshall, Jno.: English Civil servant and statistical writer, 1783–1841.
Marshall, Jno., Lord Curriehill: Scottish judge, 1794–1868.
Marshall, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surg. and anat., 1818–91.
Marshall, Jno. Jay: American jurist, 1785–1846.
Marshall, Josiah: American merchant, 1771–1848.
Marshall, Julian: English art collector and writer on music and sports, 1836–1903.
Marshall, Louis: American educationist, 1773–1866.
Marshall, Mart.: American lawyer, 1777–1853.
Marshall, Nath.: Dean of Windsor, –1730*.
Marshall, Nich. T.: American physician, 1810–58.
Marshall, Orsamus Holmes: Amer. hist., 1813–1884.
Marshall, Pet. Paul: Scottish painter, 1830–1900.
Marshall, Steph.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1594*–1655.
Marshall, Thos.: English divine, Saxonist and Orientalist, 1621–1685.
Marshall, Thos.: American planter, 1655–1704.
Marshall, Thos.: American soldier, 1718–1800.
Marshall, Thos.: American patriot, 1730–1802.
Marshall, Thos.: American soldier, 1761–1817.
Marshall, Thos.: American brig.-gen., 1793–1853.
Marshall, Thos. Alex.: American jurist, 1794–1871.
Marshall, Thos. Falcon: Eng. pntr., 1818–1878.
Marshall, Thos. Fcs.: Amer. lawyer, 1801–1864.
Marshall, Thos. Wm.: English Roman Catholic writer and controversialist, 1818–1877.
Marshall, Walter: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1628–1680.
Marshall, Wm.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1535.
Marshall, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1630–1650.
Marshall, Wm.: American divine, 1735–1809.
Marshall, Wm.: Scot. musical composer, 1748–1833.
Marshall, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1806–1875.
Marshall, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1807–1880.
Marshall, Wm. Calder, R.A.: Scot. sculp., 1813–94.
Marshall, Wm. Champe: Amer. lawyer, 1807–1873.
Marshall, Wm. Humph.: English agricultural writer, 1745–1818.
Marshall von Bieberstein, Adolf, Baron: German diplomatist, 1842–1912.
Marsham, Cloudesley Dewar Bullock: English cricketer, 1834–1915.
Marsham, Sir Jno.: Eng. hist. and chron., 1602–85.
Marsham, Thos.: English entomologist, –1819.
Marshe, Geo.: See Marsh.
Marshman, Josh.: English Orientalist and Baptist missionary in India, 1768–1837.
Marshman, Jno. Clark: Anglo-Indian historian, 1794–1877.
Marsigli, Luigi de': Ital. Bp. of Florence, –1394.
Marsigli, Luigi Ferd., Ct.: Italian naturalist and soldier, 1658–1730.
Marsilius, of Padua: See Menandrino.
Marso (Marsus), Pietro: Ital. philol., 1442–1512(19).
Marsollier, Jas.: Fr. historical writer, 1647–1724.
Marssou, Theod.: German botanist, 1816–1892.
Marston, Edw.: English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1914.
Marston, Jno.: English dramatist, divine and satirist, 1575–1634.
Marston, Jno.: American rear-admiral, 1795–1885.
Marston, Jno. Westland: English dramatist and poet, 1819–1890.
Marston, Phil. Bourke: English poet, 1850–1887.
Marsuppini, Carlo (Aretinus): Italian humanist, 1399*–1453.
Marsus, Domitius. Roman poet. –B.C. 15*.
Marsy, Balthasar: French sculptor, fl. 1628–1674.
Marsy, Chas.: Fr. sculptor and archt., 1643– .
Marsy, Franç. Maria de: Fr. hist. wr., 1714–1763.
Marsy, Gaspar: French sculptor, 1625–1674.
Marsy, Gaspar: French sculptor, 1629*–1681.
Marsy, Nich.: French sculp. and archt., –1672.
Marsyas, of Pella: historian, fl. 308–6.
Marteau, Gilles de: Flemish engraver, 1722–1776.
Marteau, Gilles Antoine de: Flemish-French engraver, 1750–1803.
Martel, Chas.: See Charles Martel.
Martel, Nich.: Flemish divine and mathematician, 1672–1745.
Marteliere, Pet. de la: French advocate, –1631.
Martelli, Lewis: Italian poet, 1499–1527.
Martelli, Pet. Jas.: Italian poet and wr., 1665–1727.
Martelli, Vicenzo: Italian poet, –1556.
Marten: See also Martin, Martine and Martyn.
Marten, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge and pol., 1562*–1641.
Marten, Hy. or Harry: English regicide, 1602–1680.
Marten, Maria: murdered by Wm. Corder, 1804–27.
Martenasle, Pierre Franç.: Flem. engrav., 1729–89.
Martene, Edm.: French Benedictine and historical writer, 1654–1739.
Martens, Fried.: German Arctic expl., 1635–1699.
Martons, Fried. Frommhold de: Russian international jurist, 1845–1909.
Martens, Geo. Fried. von: German jurist and diplomatist, 1756–1821.
Martens, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1532*–1573.
Martens, Jac.: Flemish-Dutch soldier, –1572.
Martens, Jac.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1702–1750.
Martens, Jean Chas.: Belg. man of letters, 1802–70.
Martens, Mart.: Belg. chemist and bot., 1797–1863.
Martens, Phil.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1712–1758.
Martens, Wm. Fried. von: Germ. diplom., 1756–1821.
Martens, Thierry: Flemish printer, 1450*–1534.
Martensen, Hans Lassen: Dan. divine, 1808–1884.
Martenus, Wm.: Flem. jurist and poet, –1559.
Martersteig, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–99.
Martha, Sister (Anne Biget): French nun, 1748–1824.
Martha, Ben. Constant.: Fr. philologist, 1820–1895.

Marti (Martinus), Eman.: Span. savant, 1663–1737.
Marti, Juan José: Spanish novelist, 1570*–1604.
Martial: Roman epigrammatist, 40*–103*.
Martial or **Marshall,** Rich.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, –1563.
Martial-d'Auvergne: French poet, 1440*–1508.
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius: Roman historian and horticulturist, fl. 225*.
Martiall or **Marshall,** Jno. Eng. R.C. div., 1534–1597.
Martignac, Etienne Algai, Sieur de: French scholar and classical translator, 1620–1698.
Martignac, Jean Bapt. Silvère Gay, Visct. de: French statesman, 1778–1832.
Martianay, Jean: French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1647–1717.
Martien, Wm. Stockton: American publisher, 1798–1861.
Martignes, Séb. de Luxembourg, Visct. de: Governor of Brittany, –1569.
Martiliere, Ct. de la: French artillerist, –1819.
Martin: See also Marten, Martine, Martyn.
Martin, St.: Bishop of Tours, 316*–400.
Martin: missionary and bishop in Spain, 'Collectio Canonum,' –583.
Martin I.: Pope (649–55), saint and martyr, –655.
Martin II. (sometimes called Marinus I.): Pope (882–84), –884.
Martin III. or **Marinus II.:** Pope (942–46), –946.
Martin IV. (Simon de Brie): Pope (1281–85), –1285.
Martin V. (Otho Colonna): Pope (1417–31), 1368–1431.
Martin: Bishop of Bangor. See Cadwgan.
Martin, of Poland: chronicler, 'Chronicle of the Popes,' –1278.
Martin, of Prague: Inquisitor, fl. 1380–1401.
Martin: King of Sicily, –1409.
Martin de Remouchamps: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1522–1600.
Martin le Beguin: Flemish itinerant monk and song composer, 13th century.
Martin von Torout: Flem. poet, 14th and 15th cents.
Martin, of Alnwick: English Franciscan, –1336.
Martin, Alex.: American senator, 1740–1807.
Martin, Ant.: Eng. trans. and miscell. wr., –1597.
Martin, Ang. Marie: French Roman Catholic Bishop of Natchitoches, 1820–1875.
Martin or **Martyn,** Bendal: Eng. essayist, 1700–1761.
Martin, Ben.: English mathematician, compiler and optician, 1704–1782.
Martin, Ben. Nich.: Amer. educationist, 1816–1883.
Martin, Bern.: Fr. advocate and critic, 1574–1639.
Martin, Bon Louis Hen.: Fr. historian, 1810–1883.
Martin, Chas. Trice: English antiquary, 1842–1914.
Martin, Claude: French soldier of fortune and founder of La Martinière College, 1735–1800.
Martin, Dav.: French Protestant divine, 1639–1721.
Martin, Dav.: Eng. painter and engraver, 1737–1798.
Martin, E.: English cricketer, 1814–1869.
Martin, Edw.: Dean of Ely, –1662.
Martin, Edw.: Gresham professor, –1720.
Martin, Elias: English painter, 1740*–1811.
Martin, Felix: Canadian author and man of letters, 1804– .
Martin, Fes.: English-Belgian Augustinian divine and controversialist, 1652–1722.
Martin, Franç.: 1st French Governor of Pondicherry, –1724*.
Martin, Franç. Xav.: French-American jurist and writer, 1762–1846.
Martin, Fred.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1830–1883.
Martin, Fried.: German philologist, 1797–1870.
Martin, Gab.: French bibliographer, 1679–1761.
Martin, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1764–1847.
Martin, Geo.: American jurist, 1815–1867.
Martin, Geo.: English cricketer, –1876.
Martin, Geo. Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1828–1881.
Martin, Greg.: English Roman Catholic writer and Biblical translator, –1582.
Martin, Guil.: French theologian, –1571.
Martin, Harriet Letitia: Eng. wr. of tales, 1801–1891.
Martin or **Martyn,** Hy.: English essayist, –1721.
Martin, Hy. Austin: Amer. physician, 1824–1884.
Martin, Homer Dodge: Amer. artist, 1836–1897.
Martin, Hugh: Scottish divine, 1822–1885.
Martin, Jacques: French Benedictine, historian, theologian and antiquary, 1684–1751.
Martin, Jas.: Scot. philosophical writer, fl. 1577.
Martin, Jas.: American divine, 1796–1846.
Martin, Sir Jas.: Eng.-Austral. prem., Chf. Just. of N.S.W. and writer on Australia, 1815–1886.
Martin, Jas. Green: Amer. major-general, 1819–1878.
Martin, Sir Jas. Ranald, F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian surgeon and inspector-general of hospitals, 1793–1874.
Martin, Jan: Flemish hagiographer, –1495.
Martin, Jean Bapt., 'des Batailles': French painter, 1659–1735.
Martin, Joh. Nich.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1725*–95.
Martin, Jno.: Eng. religious wr. and div., 1619–1693.
Martin, Jno.: Governor of Georgia, 1730*– .
Martin, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. minister, 1741–1820.
Martin, Jno.: English painter, 1789–1854.
Martin, Jno.: English bibliographer, 1791–1855.
Martin, Jno.: Eng. meteorologist, 1789–1869.
Martin, Jno.: Irish politician, 1812–1875.
Martin, Jon.: English musician, 1715–1737.
Martin, Jon.: English incendiary, 1782–1838.
Martin, Jos. Hamilton: Amer. divine, 1825–1887.
Martin, Josh. Lanier: Gov. of Alabama, 1799–1856.
Martin, Josiah: English Quaker, 1683–1747.
Martin, Josiah: Royal Governor of North Carolina, 1737–1786.
Martin, Leop. Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1817–1889.
Martin, Lew. Aimé: Fr. wr. and critic, 1782–1847.
Martin, Luther: American lawyer, 1748–1826.
Martin, Marg. Maxwell: Scottish-American authoress, 1807– .
Martin, Mart.: Scottish author, –1719.
Martin, Mary Letitia (Mrs. Bell): Irish novelist, 1815–1850.
Martin, Math.: Flem. eccles. writer, fl. 1628.
Martin, Matth.: Eng. nat. and philanth., 1748–1838.
Martin, Paul: French admiral, 1825–1913.
Martin, Pet. Jno.: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1786–1860.
Martin, Phil. Leop.: Germ. naturalist, 1815–1885.
Martin, Pierre: French inventor, –1915.
Martin, Sir Rich.: Eng. pol. and poet, 1534–1617.
Martin, Rich.: Recorder of London, 1570–1618.
Martin, Rich., 'Humanity Martin': Irish politician and philanthropist, 1754–1834.
Martin, Rob. Montgomery: Irish hist., 1803*–1868.
Martin, Rob. Nichols: Amer. jurist, 1798–1870.
Martin, Sam.: English architect and Dissenting minister, 1817–1878.
Martin, Sir Sam.: English judge, 1801–1883.
Martin, Sarah: English prison visitor and poet, 1791–1843.
Martin, Sir Theod.: Scot. man of letters, 1816–1909.
Martin, Thos.: English antiquary, 'Monumenta Anglicana,' 1697–1771.
Martin, Sir Thos. Acquin: Anglo-Indian industrialist, 1850–1906.
Martin, Sir Thos. Byam: Brit. admiral, 1773–1854.
Martin, Thos. Ignace: French visionary, –1834.
Martin, Wm.: English admiral, 1696*–1756.
Martin, Wm.: English naturalist, 1767–1810.
Martin, Wm.: English painter, fl. 1765–1821.
Martin, Wm.: Eng. nat. philos. and poet, 1772–1851.
Martin, Wm., 'Peter Parley': English writer for the young, 1801–1867.
Martin, Sir Wm.: English scholar and Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1807–1880.
Martin, Wm. Chas. Linnæus: Eng. nat., 1798–1864.
Martin, Wm. Dobbin: American jurist, 1789–1833.
Martin, Sir Wm. Fanshawe: Brit. adm., 1801–1895.
Martin de Moyville, Ed. N. H.: Fr. expl., 1715–79.
Martin de Moussy, Jean Ant. V.: Fr. physn., 1810–69.
Martin y Solar, Vicente: Spanish-Italian musician and composer, 1754*–1810.
Martin, of Troppau, or Martin, 'The Pole': Dominican and chronicler, –1278.
Martina: Empress of the East, fl. 614–641.
Martinays, Edouard Simon: Flem. author, 1739–96.
Martindale, Adam: English controversialist, Nonconformist divine and mathematician, 1623–1686.
Martindale, Hy. Clinton: American congressman, 1780–1860.
Martindale, Jno. Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1815–1881.
Martindale, Miles: English Wesleyan divine and poet, 1756–1824.
Martindell or **Martindall,** Sir Gab.: British general, 1756*–1831.
Martine: See also Marten, Martin, Martyn.

Martine, Geo.: Scottish historian, 1635–1712.
Martine, Geo.: Eng. med. and philos. wr., 1702–1741.
Martineau, Harriet: English political and miscellaneous writer, 1802–1876.
Martineau, Isaac, of Angers: Jesuit and devotional writer, 1640–1720.
Martineau, Jas.: English Unitarian divine and philosopher, 1805–1900.
Martineau, Rob. Braithwaite: Eng. pntr., 1826–69.
Martineau, Russell: English Orientalist and philosophical writer, 1831–1898.
Martinelli, Dom.: Italian architect, 1650–1718.
Martinelli, Floravantes: Italian archæologist, fl. 1647–1668.
Martinengho, Tito Prospero: Ital. philol., –1594.
Martinengo-Colleoni, Giov. Hect., Ct. de: Italian diplomatist, 1754*–1830*.
Martines, Domingo José: Braz. insurgent, 1780–1817.
Martines or Martinez, Marianne: Italian musical composer, 1744–1812.
Martinez, Enrique: Mexican engineer, 1570*–1632.
Martinez, Franç.: Flemish jurist, fl. 1692.
Martinez, José: Spanish painter, 1612–1682.
Martinez, Marianne: See Martines.
Martinez, Seb.: Spanish painter, 1602–1667.
Martinez, Thos.: Spanish painter, 1690*–1734.
Martinez de Aldunate, José A.: Chilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Guamanga, 1730–1811.
Martinez y Cerrés, Cristóbal: Cuban musician, 1823–1842.
Martinez de la Rosa, Franc. de Paula: Spanish statesman, dramatist and poet, 1789–1862.
Martinez de Rosas, Juan: South American general and statesman, 1759–1813.
Martinez van Waucquier: Dutch scholar, –1643.
Martini il Tedesco (Joh. Paul Al. Schwartzendorf): German-French musical composer, 1741–1816.
Martini, Bern.: French philologist, 1574–1639.
Martini, Bernardino (Zenale): Italian painter and writer on art, 1436–1526.
Martini, Corn.: Flemish philosopher and theologian, 1567–1621.
Martini, Fred. de: Hungarian engineer, soldier and inventor of rifle, 1832–1897.
Martini, Fried. Hein. Wilh.: German physician and naturalist, 1729–1778.
Martini, Geo. Hein.: German archæologist, 1722–1794.
Martini, Giov. Bapt.: Italian musical composer and wr. on music, 'Stor. della Musica,' 1706–1784.
Martini, Guil.: pensioner of Antwerp, fl. 1557–1576.
Martini, Gust. Ferd. Jos.: Belgian Jesuit and writer, 1833–1855.
Martini, Ignace: Flem. eccles. writer, –1702.
Martini, Jean: Flem. biog. and Jesuit, 1595–1625.
Martini, Jos. San: Ital. mus. composer, –1750.
Martini, Mart.: Austrian Jesuit missionary to China, geographer and historian, 1614–1661.
Martini, Pierre: French philologist, –1594.
Martini, Simone: Sienese painter, 1283–1344.
Martini, Vinc.: Spanish mus. composer, 1754–1810.
Martiniere, Ant. Aug. Bruzen de la: French compiler, 1662–1746.
Martinis, Arth.: Belgian botanist, 1837–1871.
Martini(us), Matth.: German Protestant divine, theologian and philologist, 1572–1630.
Martino, Eduardo de: Italian-English marine painter, –1912.
Martino, Simon di, 'Memmi': Ital. pntr., 1284–1344.
Martino da Udine (di Battista Pellegrino da San Daniele and da Udine): Ital. painter, –1547.
Martins, Chas. Frédr.: French meteorologist and botanist, 1806–1889.
Martins, Gauthier or Wautier: Flemish architect and sculptor, –1418.
Martins, Jan: Flemish painter, fl. 1419–1468.
Martins, Joachim: Flemish physician, –1540*.
Martins, Nabur: Flemish painter, –1454.
Martins, Oliveira: See Oliveira-Martins.
Martinus, Gallus: Polish historian, fl. 13th century.
Martinus Polonus or Bohemus: Bohemian chronicler, –1278.
Martinuzzi, Geo.: Hungarian statesman and Bishop of Grosswardein, 1482–1551.
Martirelli, —: Italian landscape painter, 1670–1720.
Martius, Carl Fried. Phil. von: German botanist and traveller, 1794–1868.
Martorelli, Giacomo: Neap. Hellenist, 1699–1777.
Martos, Christino: Spanish politician, 1830–1893.
Martos, Ivan Petrovitch: Russ. sculptor, 1755*–1835.
Martou, Edm.: Belgian jurist, 1826–1862.
Martucci, Gius.: Ital. pianist and comp., 1856–1909.
Marty, Eugéne Geo.: French musician and composer, 1860–1908.
Martyn: See also Marten, Martin, Martine.
Martyn, Ben.: English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1699–1763.
Martyn, Eliz.: Scottish vocalist, 1813–1846.
Martyn, Fcs.: English Biblical writer and Roman Catholic divine, 1782–1838.
Martyn, Hy.: English lawyer and writer in the 'Spectator,' –1721.
Martyn, Hy.: Eng. miss. and Orient., 1781–1812.
Martyn, Jno., F.R.S.: English classical scholar, miscell. writer, botanist and translator, 1699–1768.
Martyn or Martin, Rich.: Bishop of St. David's, –1483.
Martyn, Sarah Towne: American author, 1805–1879.
Martyn or Martin, Thos.: English civilian, miscellaneous writer and R.C. controvers., –1597*.
Martyn, Thos.: English natural history draughtsman and pamphleteer, fl. 1760–1816.
Martyn, Thos.: Eng. antiq. and nat., 1735–1825.
Martyn, Wm.: Recorder of Exeter, 1562–1617.
Martyni-Laguna, Joh. Aloys: German philologist, 1755–1824.
Martynowski, Jerome: Pol.-Belg. mathem., –1861.
Martyr, Justin: Christian apologist, 103*–167*.
Martyr, Peter: See also Anghiera.
Martyr, Pet.: Ital. Protestant reformer, 1500–1562.
Marucelli, Giov. Steph.: Italian painter, 1586–1646.
Maruejoul, Émile: French statesman, 1837–1908.
Marulli, Mich. Tarcognota, or Marullus, Mich. Tarchaniota: Greek scholar, soldier and poet in Italy, –1500.
Marum, Mart. van: Dutch physicist and scientist, 1750–1837.
Marure, Alej.: Guatemalan geographer, 1803–1866.
Marvell, And.: English divine, 1586*–1641.
Marvell, And.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1621–1678.
Marville, Hennequin, Hans or Jean de: Flemish sculptor, –1389.
Marville, Vigneul de: See Argonne.
Marvin, Chas. Thos.: Eng. wr. on Russia, 1854–90.
Marvin, Dudley: American lawyer, 1786–1856.
Marvin, Enoch M.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1823–1877.
Marvin, Jos. Dana: Amer. naval officer, 1839–1877.
Marvis, Gautier or Walter de: Bishop of Tournai, –1251.
Marvis, Jean de: Flemish poet, fl. 1477.
Marwick, Sir Jas. Dav.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1826–1908.
Marwood, Wm.: Eng. public executioner, 1820–1883.
Marx, Ad. Bern.: German musician and writer on music, 1795(9)–1866.
Marx, Chas.: Flemish musician, 1730*–1788.
Marx, Hein. Karl: Germ. socialist philos., 1818–1883.
Marx, Jac.: German Catholic theologian and historian, 1803–1876.
Marx, Roger: Fr. wr. on art and critic, 1859–1913.
Marxsen, Eduard: German musical composer and pianist, 1806–1887.
Mary: Queen of England, 1516–1558.
Mary: Queen of England, 1662–1694.
Mary, of Anjou: wife of Charles VII. of France, 1404–1463.
Mary, of Brabant: wife of Otho IV., Emperor of Germany, and of William I., Ct of Holland, –1260.
Mary, of Brabant: Duchess of Bavaria, –1256.
Mary, of Brabant: Queen of France, 1254–1321.
Mary, of Brienne: Empress of Constantinople, fl. 1239–1273.
Mary, of Burgundy: wife of Emperor Maximilian, 1457–1482.
Mary, of Buttermere: wife of Jno. Hatfield, impostor, fl. 1802.
Mary, of Champagne: Countess of Flanders and of Hainaut, Empress of Constantinople, 1173*–1204.
Mary, of Cleves: Princess of Condé, 1550–1574.
Mary, of England: da. of Henry VII., 1497–1534.
Mary: Princess Royal of England and Princess of Orange, 1631–1660.
Mary, of France: Flemish poetess, fl. 1246–1251.
Mary: Queen of France, 1496–1533.

Mary, Princess: Duchess of Gloucester and Edinburgh, 1776–1857.
Mary, of Gueldres: Queen of James II. of Scotland, –1463.
Mary, of Guise, or of Lorraine: Queen of James V. of Scotland, 1515–1560.
Mary: Princess of Hesse, daughter of George II., 1723–1772.
Mary, 'King Mary': Queen of Hungary, 1370–1392.
Mary: Queen of Hungary, sister of Emperor Charles V., Governess of the Low Countries (1531–55), 1505–1558.
Mary de Medici: Queen of Henry IV. of France, 1573–1642.
Mary, of Orleans: Duchess of Würtemberg, 1813–39.
Mary Beatrix, d'Este, or of Modena: wife of James II. of England, 1658–1718.
Mary Stuart: Queen of Scots, 1542–1587.
Mary, Ben.: Belgian statesman, diplomatist and traveller, 1792–1846.
Mary, Edouard André Jos.: Belgian economist and poet, 1796–1853.
Maryborough, Viscount: See Molyneux.
Marzari-Pencati, Gius., Ct.: Ital. geol., 1777–1836.
Marzban, Fardunji: Indian Orientalist, poet, journalist and social reformer, 1787–1847.
Marziale, Marco: Venet. rel. painter, fl. 1492–1507.
Marzials, Sir Frank Thos.: English government official, biog., poet and man of letters, 1840–1912.
Märzroth, M.: See Barach, Moritz.
Masaccio: See Guidi, Tommaso.
Masaniello (Aniello), Tommaso: Neapolitan demagogue and patriot, 1622–1647.
Masatoshi, Baron Matsumaga: Japanese general, –1912.
Mascagni, Paul: Italian anatomist, 1752–1815.
Mascall, Edw. Jas.: English writer on the customs, –1832.
Mascall, Leonard: English translator and writer on agriculture, –1589.
Mascall, Rob.: Bishop of Hereford, –1416.
Mascardi, Augustin: Italian writer, 'Dell' Arte Istorica,' 1591–1640.
Mascarene, Jean Paul: Governor of Nova Scotia, 1684–1760.
Mascarenhas de Castello Branco, J. J.: Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Rio Janeiro, 1731–1805.
Mascaron, Jules: French preacher, 1634–1703.
Mascaron, Louis Beau de: Fr. mil. com., 1725–1746.
Mascheroni, Lawr.: Ital. mathem., 1750–1800.
Maschiart, Mich.: English Latin poet, 1544–1598.
Masclef, Franç.: Fr. theol. and Orient., 1662–1728.
Mascolo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. Latin poet, 1583–1656.
Mascou: See Maseov.
Mascov, Gottfried: German jurist, 1698–1760.
Mascov, Joh. Jak.: German jurist and historian, 1689–1761.
Mascovell, Jno.: English publisher, –1895.
Mascrier, Jean Bapt. de: French abbé and writer, 1697–1760.
Masdeu, Juan Franc.: Spanish Jesuit and historian, 'Historia Critica de España,' 1744–1817.
Masen(ius), Jak.: Belgian philologist, 1606–1681.
Maseres, Fcs., F.R.S.: English reformer, historian and mathematician, 1731–1824.
Masers de Latude: See Latude.
Masham, Baron: See Lister, Sam. Cunliffe.
Masham, Abigail (*née* Hill): favourite of Queen Anne, –1734.
Masham, Damaris, Lady: Eng. scholar, 1658–1708.
Masi, Simon: See del Pollajuolo.
Masias, Beato Juan: Peruvian monk, 1585–1645.
Masinissa: King of Numidia, B.C. 239–149.
Masius: See Maes.
Masius (du Maes), And.: Belg. Orient., 1515*–1573.
Masius, Gilbert: Bp. of Bois le Duc, –1614.
Maslus, Herm.: German educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1893.
Maskell, Alf. Ogle: English art expert and writer on art and general subjects, –1912.
Maskell, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. writer, 1814–1890.
Maskell, Wm. M.: Eng. statesm. in N.Z., 1839–1898.
Maskelyne, Mervyn Herb. Nevil Story-, F.R.S.: English mineralogist, 1823–1911.
Maskelyne, Nevil, F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1732–1811.
Maso: See Finiguerra.
Masoch, Sacher-: See Sacher-Masoch.
Masolino (Tommaso di Cristoforo Fini): Florentine painter, 1383–
Masolino da Panicale: Ital. painter, 1383–1445.
Mason, Armistead Thomson: American senator, 1787–1819.
Mason, Chas.: Eng. Royalist divine, 1616–1677.
Mason, Chas.: English astronomer, 1730–1787.
Mason, Chas.: American lawyer, 1804–1882.
Mason, Ebenezer Porter: Amer. astron., 1819–1840.
Mason, Edw.: English musician, 1878–1915.
Mason, Erskine: American divine, 1805–1851.
Mason, Erskine: American physician, 1837–1882.
Mason, Fcs.: English divine, Latin and theological writer, 1566*–1621.
Mason, Fcs.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1837–1886.
Mason, Fcs.: Eng.-Amer. missionary, 1799–1874.
Mason, Fcs. Conway: Australian Speaker, –1915.
Mason, Geo.: Eng. colonist in America, –1686.
Mason, Geo.: American frontiersman, 1670–1716.
Mason, Geo.: American legislator, 1690–1735.
Mason, Geo.: American statesman, 1725–1792.
Mason, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1735–1806.
Mason, Geo. Hy. Monck: British Resident at Jodhpore, 1825–1857.
Mason, Hy.: English divine, 1573*–1647.
Mason, Hy. Jos. Monck: Irish barrister, 1778–1858.
Mason, Jas.: Eng. engraver, fl. 1743–1783.
Mason, Jas.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1779–1827.
Mason, Jas. Louis: American soldier, 1817–1853.
Mason, Jas. Murray: Amer. politician, 1798–1871.
Mason, Jeremiah: American senator, 1768–1848.
Mason, Jno.: Eng. music. and div., –1543(7).
Mason, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1503–66.
Mason, Jno.: founder of New Hampshire, 1586–1635.
Mason, Jno.: Dy.-Governor of Connecticut, 1600–72.
Mason, Jno.: Eng. enthusiast and poet, 1646*–1694.
Mason, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 'Self-Knowledge,' 1706–1763.
Mason, Jno.: Scottish-American divine, 1734–1792.
Mason, Jno. M.: American divine, 1770–1829.
Mason, Jno. Chas.: Marine Secretary to Indian Government, 1798–1881.
Mason, Jno. Monck: Privy Councillor of Ireland, 1726–1809.
Mason, Jno. Thomson: Amer. lawyer, 1764–1824.
Mason, Jno. Young: American politician and diplomatist, 1799–1859.
Mason, Jon.: American senator, 1752–1831.
Mason, Sir Josiah: English philanthropist and pen manufacturer, 1795–1881.
Mason, Lewis Theod.: Amer. physician, 1803–1882.
Mason, Lowell: American musician, 1792–1872.
Mason, Melancthon W.: Amer. inventor, 1805–1875.
Mason, Martin: English Quaker, fl. 1650–1676.
Mason, Pet. Hamnett: Eng. Hebraist, 1827–1912.
Mason, Rich. (or Angelus a Sancto Francisco): English Franciscan, 1601–1678.
Mason, Rich. Barnes: Gov. of California, 1797–1850.
Mason, Rich. S.: American divine, 1795–1875.
Mason, Rob.: Recorder of London, 1571–1635.
Mason, Thos.: Eng. rel. wr. and div., 1580–1619*.
Mason, Stevens Thomson: Amer. senator, 1760–1803.
Mason, Stevens Thomson: Gov. of Michigan, 1811–43.
Mason, Thomson: American lawyer, 1733–1785.
Mason, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1672–1709.
Mason, Wm.: English poet, divine and writer on music, 1725–1797.
Mason, Wm. Monck: Irish historian, 1775–1859.
Mason, Wm. Powell: Amer. lawyer, 1791–1867.
Mason, Wm. Shaw: Irish statist., 1774–1853.
Masoud I.: Sultan of Ghizni, –1040.
Masoud II.: Sultan of Ghizni, fl. 1098.
Masoud I.: Sultan of Iconium, fl. 1117–1147.
Masoud II., 'Gajazeddin': Sultan of Iconium, 1294.
Masoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali: Arabian geographer and historian, –956*.
Maspero, Jean: Fr. archæol. and Egyptol., 1885–1915.
Masqueller, Louis Jos.: Fr. engraver, 1741–1811.
Masquerier, Jno. Jas.: English painter, 1778–1855.
Massac, Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1687–1767.
Massaeus or **Masseeuw**, Christ.: Flemish historian and philologist, 1469–1546.
Massange, Hen. Ant. Jos.: Belgian-French philanthropist, 1785–1830.
Massaniello: See Masaniello.

Massard, Jean: French engraver, 1740–1822.
Massard, Jean Bapt. R. U.: Fr. engrav., 1775–1849.
Massari, Lucio: Ital. historical painter, 1569*–1633.
Massaria, Alex.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1523*–98.
Massart, Jos. Lamb.: Belg.-Fr. violin teacher, 1811–92.
Massasoit: American Indian chief, 1580*–1660.
Massau, Jean Laurent: Belgian biographer and bibliographer, 1782–1847.
Massaux, Ghislain Jos.: Belgian sculptor and engraver, 1772–1851.
Massé, Enemond: American divine, 1574–1646.
Massé, Fel. Maric: Fr. mus. composer, 1822–1884.
Masseeuw (Massaeus), Christ.: Belgian humanist, 1469–1546.
Massel, Jos.: Russian-English poet and translator in Hebrew, –1912.
Massemin, Pet.: Flem. Biblical scholar, 1664–1742.
Massena, André, Duke of Rivoli and Prince d'Essling: French marshal, 1756–1817.
Masséna, Vict., Prince d'Essling and Duc de Rivoli: French soldier and writer, 1837–1910.
Massenbach, Christ. Karl Aug. Ludw. von: German general, 1758–1827.
Massenet, Jules Emile Fréd.: French musical composer, 'Le Jongleur de Notre Dame,' 1842–1912.
Massenus, Pet. (Moderatus): Flemish musical composer, fl. 1543–1559.
Massereene, Visct.: See Skeffington and Clotworthy.
Masseville, Louis de Vavasseur de: Fr. historian, 'History and Geography of Normandy,' 1647*–1733.
Massey, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. general, 1619*–1674*.
Massey, Eyre, Lord Clarina: Brit. gen., 1719–1804.
Massey, Gerald: English poet, 1828–1907.
Massey, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1651*–1715.
Massey, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer and translator, 1691–1764*.
Massey, Wm. Nath.: English politician and historian, 1809–1881.
Massez, Louis Jos.: Flemish jurist, fl. 1772–1787.
Massi, Gentile (di Niccolo da Fabriano): Italian religious painter, 1360*–1450*.
Massie, Jas. Wm.: Irish Indep. divine, 1799–1869.
Massie, Jos.: English economist, –1784.
Massie, Nath.: American pioneer, 1763–1813.
Massie, Thos. Leake: English admiral, 1802–1898.
Massieu (Massiaeus), Guil.: French littérateur, 1665–1722.
Massillon, Jean Bapt.: French preacher and bishop, 1663–1742.
Massin, Nich. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmédy, –1737.
Massingberd, Fcs. Chas.: Chancellor of Lincoln and historian, 1800–1872.
Massinger, Phil.: English dramatist, 1583–1640.
Massinissa: King of E. Numidia, B.C. 238*–149.
Massmann, Hans Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1797–1874.
Massol, Jean Etienne Aug.: Fr. vocalist, 1802–1887.
Massolino: Italian painter, 1378*–1415*.
Masson, And. Pierre: French poet, 1759–1820*.
Masson, Ant.: French engraver, 1636–1700.
Masson, Ant. Philibert: French physicist and chemist, 1806–1860.
Masson, Aug. Mich. Benoit Gaudichot: French novelist and dramatist, 1800–1883.
Masson (Latomus), Bart.: Germ. savant, 1485–1566*.
Masson, Chas. Franç. P.: French diplom., 1762–1807.
Masson, Dav.: Scottish biographer, editor and historian, 1822–1907.
Masson, Eliz.: English vocalist and teacher of singing, 1806–1865.
Masson, Fcs.: Scottish botanist, 1741–1805.
Masson, Geo. Jos. Gust.: French educationist in England, 1819–1888.
Masson, Jean: French savant and biog., 1680–1750*.
Masson, Jean Papirius: Fr. hist. wr., 1544–1611.
Masson, Louis Franç. Rodique: Canadian statesman, 1833–1903.
Masson, Sam.: French historian, fl. 1712–1718.
Massotte, Thos.: Flemish jurist, fl. 1596.
Massue de Ruvigny, Hy. de, Earl of Galway: French-English general and diplomatist, 1648–1720.
Massuet, Pierre: Fr. miscell. writer, 1698–1776.
Massuet, René: Benedictine of St. Maur, 1665–1716.
Massy, Comte de: French archæologist, 1843–1900.
Massy, Alf. Quentin: French soldier, 1825–1897.
Massy, Wm. Godf. Durham: Brit. gen., 1838–1906.
Massys: See also Metsys.
Massys, Cornelis: Flemish painter and engraver, 1513*–*post* 1580.
Massys (Metsys), Jan: Flem. painter, –*post* 1568.
Massys (Matsys, Messys), Quentin: Flemish painter, 1466–1531.
Mastelleta, Il (John Andrew Donducci): Italian painter, 1575–1655.
Mastelyn, Hy.: Flemish physician and philosopher, 1565*–1641.
Mastelyn, Mark: Flemish divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1599–1652.
Master, Rich.: English physician, –1588.
Master, Streynsham: Brit. naval officer, 1682–1724.
Master or Masters, Thos.: English divine, poet and historian, 1603–1643.
Master, Wm.: Eng. moral wr. and div., 1627–1684.
Masters, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. naturalist, 1837–1912.
Masters, Jos.: English publisher, 1795*–1863.
Masters, Mary: English hymn-writer and poetess, –1759*.
Masters, Maxwell Tylden: Eng. botanist, 1833–1907.
Masters, Rob.: English antiquary, 1713–1798.
Mastertown, Chas.: Irish Presbyterian divine and polemical writer, 1679–1750.
Mastrilli, Nic.: Italian divine, 1570–1653.
Masucci, Agostino: Roman painter, 1691–1758.
Masuccio I.: Neap. sculpt. and archt., 1230–1305.
Masuccio II., Tomm. de' Stefani: Neapolitan sculptor and architect, 1291–1388.
Masudi, Abul-Hassan A.B.-H.B.-A.: Persian historian, 890*–956*.
Masui, Jean Bapt.: Belgian engineer and official, 1798–1860.
Masvicius: See Maaswyck.
Mataafa: last King of Samoa, 1826–1912.
Mataflorida, Bern. Mozo R., Marquis de: French statesman, 1761–1832.
Matagne, Jules: Belgian Bollandist and historian, 1833–1872.
Matamoros, Mariano: Mexican patriot, –1814.
Matani, Ant. Mary: Ital. medical writer, 1730–1799.
Matarazzo (Maturantius), Franc.: Italian philologist, 1240*–1312*.
Matcham, Geo.: English traveller, 1753–1833.
Matelart, Jan: Dutch-Italian mus. comp., fl. 1558–96.
Materne, St.: Bishop in the north of Gaul, fl. 313–14.
Materne, Jean Franç. Constant: Belgian journalist, poet, Government official and diplomatist, 1807–60.
Maternus de Cilano, Geo. Christ.: German natural philosopher and archæologist, –1773.
Matham, Jac.: Dutch engrav. and pntr., 1571–1631.
Mather, Cotton, F.R.S.: English-American divine and writer, 1663–1728.
Mather, Eleazer: American divine, 1637–1669.
Mather, Increase: Amer. div. and hist., 1639–1723.
Mather, Mos.: American divine, 1719–1806.
Mather, Nathanael: English independent divine, 1631–1697.
Mather, Nath.: American scholar, 1669–1688.
Mather, Rich.: English-American divine, 1596–1669.
Mather, Rob. Cotton: English missionary and Orientalist, 1808–1877.
Mather, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1628–1671.
Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1674– .
Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1650–1728.
Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1706–1785.
Mather, Sam.: Eng. music. and comp., 1756–1824.
Mather, Wm.: English Quaker and author of 'Young Man's Companion,' fl. 1695.
Mather, Wm. W.: American geologist, 1804–1859.
Matheson, Arth. Jas.: Canad. politician, 1842–1913.
Matheson, Geo.: Scottish theologian and hymn-writer, 1842–1906.
Matheson, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. pol., 1796–1878.
Matheson, Jno.: Austral. bank manager, 1821–1882.
Matheson, Rod.: Canadian senator, 1792–1872.
Mathetes (Jones, Jno.): Welsh Biblical scholar, 1821*–1878.
Mathew: See also Matthew and Matthaeus.
Mathew, Edw.: British general, 1729–1805.
Mathew, Sir Jas. Chas.: Irish judge, 1830–1908.
Mathew, Theobald: Irish temp. preacher, 1790–1856.
Mathews: See also Matthews.
Mathews, Chas.: English comedian and collector, 1776–1835.
Mathews, Chas. Edw.: English mountaineer and writer on Alpine climbing, 1834–1905.

Mathews, Chas. Jas.: Eng. comedian, 1803–1878.
Mathews, Geo.: American statesman, 1739–1812.
Mathews, Geo.: American jurist, 1774–1836.
Mathews, Jas. M.: American divine, 1785–1870.
Mathews, Jno.: American jurist, 1774–1802.
Mathews or Matthews, Lemuel: Irish divine, fl. 1661–1705.
Mathews, Sir Lloyd Wm.: British general and Premier of Zanzibar, 1850–1901.
Mathews, Lucia Eliz. (*née* Bartolozzi), 'Madame Vestris': Ital.-Eng. actress and voc., 1797–1856.
Mathews, Thos.: English admiral, 1676–1751.
Mathews, Vinc.: Amer. congressman, 1766–1846.
Mathewson, Elisha: American senator, 1767–1853.
Matheys, Hy.: Flemish sculptor, 1657–1752.
Matheys, Jan: Flemish sculptor, –1710.
Mathias: See also Matthias.
Mathias d'Arras: Flemish architect, –1352.
Mathias Corvinus: See Matthias Corvinus.
Mathias de Malmédy: Flemish Benedictine and chronicler, –1540.
Mathias, Ant.: Flem.-Ital. printer, fl. 1471–1478.
Mathias, Ben. Wms.: Welsh divine, 1772–1841.
Mathias, Christ.: German philosopher and divine, 1584*–1655.
Mathias, Hy. Harding: Brit. soldier, 1850–1914.
Mathias, Thos. Jas., F.R.S.: English satirist and Italian scholar, 'Pursuits of Lit.,' 1754*–1835.
Mathieson, Jno.: Australian Government and railway official, –1846.
Mathieu, of Ghent: Flem. troubadour, 13th cent.
Mathieu, Ad. Chas. Ghislain: Belgian man of letters, 1802–1876.
Mathieu, Chas. Marie Jos.: Belgian pharmacist, 1791–1873.
Mathieu, Christopher: Flemish mining engineer, 1712– .
Mathieu, Etienne: French admiral, 1832–1914.
Mathieu, Franç. Desiré: French cardinal, archbishop and historian, 1829–1908.
Mathieu, Jacques: Flem. mining engin., 1684–1747.
Mathieu, Lamb. Jos.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1804–1861.
Mathieu, Pierre: Flem. mining engin., 1704–1778.
Mathieu de Dombasle, C. J. A.: French agriculturist, 1777–1843.
Mathieu de la Redorte, Maur. Dov. Jos., Ct.: French general, 1768–1833.
Mathilde de Hainaut, Duchess of Athens: Princess of Achaia and the Morea, 1293–1331.
Mathon, Edm. Etienne Jos.: Belg. gen., 1788–1863.
Mathon de la Cour, Chas. Jos.: Fr. wr., 1738–1793.
Mathon de la Cour, Jacques, of Lyons: natural philosopher, 1712–1770.
Mathy, Karl: German statesman, 1807–1868.
Mathys, Mathisius or Matisius, Corn. Hy.: Flemish physician, –1565.
Matignon, Chas. Aug. de., Ct. de Gacé: Marshal of France, 1647–1729.
Matignon, Franç.: French-Amer. divine, 1753–1818.
Matignon, Jacques Goyon de: Marshal of France, 1525–1597.
Matilda, St.: Queen of Germany, –968.
Matilda, of Flanders: wife of William the Conqueror, –1083.
Matilda: Countess of Tuscany, 1046–1115.
Matilda or Maude, of Scotland: wife of Henry I. of England, –1118.
Matilda, of Boulogne: wife of King Stephen of England, 1103*–1152.
Matilda or Maud, daughter of Henry I.: Queen of England and Empress, 1102–1164.
Matilda: daughter of Henry II. of England, wife of Henry the Lion, of Saxony, 1156–1189.
Matile, Geo. Aug.: Swiss-Amer. jurist, 1807–1881.
Matin, Jac.: Flemish Jesuit and theol., 1667–1737.
Mátis, Franc. Xav.: Colombian scientist, 1774–1851.
Matis, Louis: Belgian dramatist, fl. 1820–1821.
Matkowsky, Adalbert: German actor, 1858–1909.
Matlack, Tim.: American patriot, 1730–1829.
Maton, Alexis: Belgian man of letters, 1730*– .
Maton, Rob.: English divine, 1607*–1653.
Maton, Wm. Geo.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1774–1835.
Matos Fragoso, Juan de: Span. dram., 1614*–1689.
Matranga, Pietro: Italian Hellenist, –1855.
Matras, Jos.: Austrian humorist, 1832–1887.
Matsell, Geo. Wash.: Amer. chf. of police, 1811–77.
Matsuda, Masahisa: Japanese statesman, 1854–1914.
Matsunaga, Baron: Japanese general, 1851–1912.
Matsys: See Massys and Metsys.
Mattacks, Jno.: Governor of Vermont, 1777–1847.
Mattard, Pet.: Flem. Latin poet and div., fl. 1588–91.
Mattathias: Jewish priest and patriot, –B.C. 166.
Mattei, Ct. Agostino: Italian physician and founder of electro-homœopathy, 1809–1896.
Mattei, Filippo, 'Pipo': Ital.-Eng. 'cellist, 18th cent.
Mattei, Loretto: Italian poet, 1622–1705.
Mattei or Matteis, Paul de (Paoluccio): Neapolitan painter and engraver, 1662–1728.
Mattei, Stanislas: Italian mus. comp., 1750–1825.
Mattei, Tito: Ital.-Eng. pianist and comp., 1841–1914.
Matteis, Nicola: Italian-English violinist, composer and writer on music, fl. 1672–1699.
Mattelaer, Josse: Flemish poet, –1687.
Mattens, Jean Norbert: Flemish divine, 1680–1728.
Matteo di Giovanni (di Siena): Ital. pntr., 1420–95.
Matter, Jacques: Fr. historian and philos., 1791– .
Mattes, Wenzeslaus: Germ. Cath. theol., 1815–1886.
Matteson, Joel Aldrich: Gov. of Illinois, 1808–1883.
Matteson, Tompkins H.: Amer. artist, 1813–1884.
Matteucci, Carlo: Italian physicist, 1811–1868.
Matteucci, Petronio: Italian astronomer, 1708*–1800.
Matthaei, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1744–1811.
Matthaei, Fried.: German painter, 1777–1845.
Matthaei, Karl Joh. Konrad Mich.: German æsthetic, 1744–1830.
Matthaeus, Ant.: Dutch jurist and hist., 1635–1710.
Matthaeus Camanota: rhetor. and theol., fl. 1452*.
Matthaeus Cantacuzenus: Byz. emperor, –1390*.
Mattheson, Joh.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1681–1764.
Matthew: See also Mathew and Matthaeus.
Matthew, of Westminster: See Westminster.
Matthew Paris: See Paris.
Matthew, Tobias: Archbishop of York, 1546–1628.
Matthew, Sir Tobias: English writer, 1578–1655.
Matthews: See also Mathews.
Matthews, Hy.: Eng. judge and trav., 1789–1828.
Matthews, Hy., 1st Viscount Llandaff: statesman and lawyer, 1826–1913.
Matthews, Jno.: American divine, 1772–1848.
Matthews, Jno.: English physician, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1755–1826.
Matthews, Marmaduke: Welsh Nonconf., 1606–1683.
Matthews, Stanley: American jurist, 1824–1889.
Matthews, Thos., 'Jno. Rogers': English translator of the Bible, 1500*–1555.
Matthews, Thos.: English admiral, 1681–1751.
Matthews, Thos.: English actor and pantomimist, 1805–1889.
Matthey, Jan Hy.: Flemish physician, –1796.
Matthiae, Aug. Hein.: German classical scholar, 1769–1835.
Matthiae, Fried. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1763–1822.
Matthiae (Matthiesen), Geo.: German lexicographer, 1708–1773.
Matthiae, Iman. Constantin: Germ. philol., 1808– .
Matthias: See also Mathias.
Matthias: Emp. of Germany (1612–19), 1557–1619.
Matthias Corvinus or Hunyadi: King of Hungary (1458–1490), 1440–1490.
Matthias: American religious impostor, 1790–1840.
Matthias, Pet.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1576–1642.
Matthias von Zittardt: Germ. theol. wr., –1571.
Matthiessen, Aug., F.R.S.: English chemist and physicist, 1831–1870.
Matthieu, Pierre: Fr. historian and poet, 1563–1621.
Matthieu de Ninove: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, –1195.
Matthiolus, Pet. Aud.: Italian botanist, 1500–1577.
Matthisson, Fried. von: German poet, 1761–1831.
Matthys, Guerard: Dutch philosopher, 1523–1574.
Matthyssen, Abr.: Flemish painter, 1581–1649.
Mattl, Eman.: Spanish poet, 1663–1737.
Mattioli, Lodovico: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1662–1747.
Mattioli, Pier And.: Sienese physician and scholar, 1500–1577.
Mattison, Hiram: American divine, 1811–1868.
Mattocks, Isabella (*née* Hallam): English actress, 1746–1826.
Matton, Chas. Florimond: Belgian man of letters, 1799–1866.
Mattoon, Ebenezer: American general and patriot, 1755–1843.
Mattos, Eusebio: Brazilian divine, 1629–1690.

Mattos, Greg. de: Brazilian scholar, 1613–1696.
Mattos, J. Hy. Texeira de: Dutch sculp., 1857–1908.
Mattrée, Christopher de: Flem. eccles. wr., 16th cent.
Mattuis, Joh. M.: See Mazzio.
Mattuschka, Hein. Gottfried, Count von: German botanist, 1734–1779.
Maturana, Marcos: Chilian brigadier-gen., 1802–71.
Maturin, Basil Wm.: English convert to Roman Catholicism and preacher, 1854–1915.
Maturin, Chas. Rob.: Irish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1782–1824.
Maturin, Edw.: Irish-American author, 1812–1881.
Maturin, Wm.: Irish divine, 1803–1887.
Maturino: Florentine painter, 1490*–1527*.
Maty, Matth., F.R.S.: Dutch-English physician, librarian and writer, 1718–1776.
Maty, Paul Hy., F.R.S.: English librarian and writer, 1745–1787.
Matzerath, Christ. Jos.: German poet, 1815–1876.
Maubeuge: See Mabuse.
Maubus, Ferd. de: Flemish historian and man of letters, –1646.
Mauch, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1837–75.
Mauclerk, Walter: Bishop of Carlisle, –1248.
Maucotel, Adolphe: Fr. violin maker, 1820–1858.
Maucroix, Fes. de: French translator, 1619–1708.
Maud: See also Matilda.
Maud, of Hainault: Duchess of Athens, 1293–1324*.
Maude, Jean van der (Ammonius or de Harena): Flemish Carthusian, 15th and 16th centuries.
Maude, Liévin van der (Livinus Ammonius): Flemish philologist and eccles. writer, 1475*–1556.
Maude, Mary Fawler: English hymn wr., 1820–1913.
Maude, Thos.: Eng. poet and essayist, 1718–1798.
Mauden, Dav. van: Flemish physician and physicist, –1611*.
Mauden, Dav. a or de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1575–1641.
Maudslay, Hy.: English engineer, 1771–1831.
Maudslay, Jos.: English civil engineer, 1801–1861.
Maudslay, Thos. Hy.: English engineer, 1792–1864.
Mauduit, Ant. Franç.: French archæologist and architect, 1775–1854.
Maudult, Israel, F.R.S.: English-American political writer, 1708–1787.
Mauduit, Jacques: French lute player and composer, 1557–1627.
Maudult, Mich.: French divine, 1644–1709.
Maudult, Wm.: Earl of Warwick, 1220–1268.
Maudult de Plessis, Thos. Ant.: Fr. sold., 1752–1791.
Mauduith or Manduit, Jno.: Eng. astron., fl. 1310.
Maugars, André: Fr. music., pol. and wr., 17th cent.
Mauger: Bishop of Worcester, –1212.
Maugham, Rob.: English legal writer and founder of 'Legal Observer,' –1862.
Maugis, Jos.: Flemish theologian, 1711–1780.
Mauguin, Franç.: French politician, 1785–1854.
Mauguin, Gilb.: French Jansenist, –1674.
Maulde, de: See also Modius.
Maulde, Jac. de: Flemish flagellant, fl. 1349.
Maule, Fox: 2nd Baron Panmure and 11th Earl of Dalhousie, 1801–1874.
Maule, Harry: Scottish Jacobite, collector and antiquary, –1734.
Maule, Jas., 4th Earl of Panmure: Jacobite, 1659*–1723.
Maule, Pat.: 1st Earl of Panmure, –1661.
Maule, Wm.: 1st Lord Panmure, 1771–1852.
Maule, Sir Wm. Hy.: English judge, 1788–1858.
Maule, Wm. Ramsay: Lord Panmure of Brechin, 1771–1852.
Mauléon, Savari de: Fr. gen. and poet, –1236.
Mauleverer, Sir Thos.: English regicide, –1655.
Maulev, Pet. de: favourite of Kg. John, –1241.
Maulgred, Plat: Flem. musical comp., fl. 1603–1616.
Maullon, Mallon or Maulyon, Etienne: Flemish statesman and ecclesiastic, –1376.
Maulvi Syed Mehdi Ali (Nawab Mohsin ul Mulk): Ind. Mohammedan leader and educat., 1837–1907.
Maund, Ben.: English botanist, 1790–1863.
Maunder, Sam.: English compiler, 'Biographical Treasury,' 1790*–1849.
Maundrell, Hy.: Eng. Oriental traveller, 1665–1701.
Maunsell, And.: English bibliographer, –1595.
Maunsell, Jno.: See Mansel.
Maunsell, Rob.: Irish-New-Zealand div., 1810– .
Maunsfield, Maunnesfield, Maunnesfeld or Maymysfeld, Hy. de: Chancellor of Univ. of Oxf., –1328.
Mauny, Sir Walter: See Manny.
Maupassant, Hen. René Alb. Guy de: French novelist and poet, 1850–1893.
Maupeou, René Chas.: French politician, 1688–1775.
Maupeou, René Nic. Chas. Augustin: French chancellor, 1714–1792.
Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de: French mathematician, astronomer and philos., 1698–1759.
Maupin, Madame la: French singer and adventurer, 1673–1707.
Maur, St.: disciple of Benedict, –584*.
Maur, Chas. de: Span. mathem. and engin., –1785.
Maurage, Jean Bapt.: Fr. eccles. writer, 1636–1702.
Maureillan, Casimir Poitevin, Viscount de: French general, 1772–1829.
Maurel, Abdias: Camisard leader, –1705.
Maurenbrecher, Karl Pet. Wilh.: German historian, 1838–1892.
Maurepas, Jean Fréd. Phelypeaux, Ct. de: French statesman, 1701–1781.
Maurer, Christoph: Swiss painter and engraver, 1558–1614.
Maurer, Geo. Ludw. von: German statesman and historian, 1790–1872.
Maurer, Jos.: Austrian historian, 1853–1894.
Maurer, Ludw. Wilh.: German violinist and composer, 1789–1878.
Maurice: emperor. See Mauricius.
Maurice, St.: Christian martyr, –286*.
Maurice, 'Morganensis': epigrammatist, fl. 1210.
Maurice: Flem. div., archæol. and hist., –1250*.
Maurice: Bishop of London and Chancellor of England, –1107.
Maurice, of Nassau, Prince of Orange, son of William the Silent: statesman and general, 1567–1625.
Maurice, Prince: brother of Prince Rupert, 1620–52.
Maurice, Elector of Saxony: Prot. prince, 1521–1553.
Maurice, Aug.: Landgrave of Hesse Cassel and musical composer, 1572–1632.
Maurice, Cheri (Chas. Maurice Schwartzenberger): French-German actor, 1805–1897.
Maurice, Hy.: English controversialist and divine, 1648–1691.
Maurice, Jas. Wilkes: British admiral, 1775–1857.
Maurice, Sir Jno. Fred.: British general, biographer and military writer, 1841–1912.
Maurice, Jno. Fred. Denison: English theological writer, 1805–1872.
Maurice, Thos.: Eng. Orientalist and historian, 'Hist. of Hindostan'; 'Memoirs'; 'Poems,' 1754–1824.
Maurice, Wm.: Welsh antiquary, fl. 1640–1680.
Mauriceau, Franç.: French surgeon and accoucheur, –1709.
Mauricius, Flavius Tib.: Emp. of the East, 539–602.
Maurier, Geo. Louis Palmella Busson du: French-Eng. black and white artist, wr. and nov., 1834–96.
Maurissens, Chas. Lambert Jos. de: Belgian jurist, 1751–1833.
Maurissens, Jean Bapt.: Flemish heraldic writer, –1678.
Mauro, Fra: Portuguese geographer, –1459*.
Maurolico, Franc., of Messina: mathem., 1494–1575.
Mauroy, Leop. Jos.: Flemish physician, 1753–1826.
Maurus: See also Raban Maur.
Maurus, St.: French founder of monastery of Glanfeuille, –584*.
Maurus, Marcus Vertranius: Ital. scholar, fl. 1550.
Maurus Terentianus: Lat. poet and gram., A.D. fl. 100*.
Maurville, Louis Chas. J., Comte de: French rear-admiral, 1752–1840.
Maury, Ann: American authoress, 1803–1876.
Maury, Fes. F.: American surgeon, 1840–1879.
Maury, Jean Siffrein: French cardinal, orator and Archbishop of Paris, 1746–1817.
Maury, Jno. M.: American naval officer, 1795–1823.
Maury, Louis Ferd. Alf.: French antiquary and scholar, 1817–1892.
Maury, Matth. Fontaine: American hydrographer and naval officer, 1806–1873.
Maury, Sarah M.: American authoress, 1803–1849.
Mauser, Paul von: Germ. inv. of rifle, 1838–1914.
Mausolus: King of Caria, –B.C. 353*.
Maussac(us), Phil. Jacques de: Fr. philol., 1590–1650.
Mauthner, Jos.: Austrian poet, 1830–1890.
Mauthner, Ludw.: Austr. oculist, 1840–1894.
Mautner, Eduard: Hung. wr. and poet, 1824–1889.
Mautour, Philibert Bern. M. de: Fr. antiq., 1654–1737.

Mauve, Anton : Dutch landscape pntr., 1838–1888.
Mauvillon, Eléazar : French historian, 1712–1779.
Mauvillon, Jas. : German writer, 1743–1794.
Maverick, Pet. : American engraver, 1780–1831.
Maverick, Sam. : Eng. colonist in America, 1602–70.
Mavor, Wm. Fordyce : English compiler of educational works, 1758–1837.
Mavrocordato, Aless. : Greek diplom., 1637*–1709.
Mavrocordato, Aless. : Greek statesman and diplomatist, 1791–1865.
Mavrocordato, Nich. : Prince of Moldavia and Wallachia, 1670–1730.
Mawbey, Sir Jos. : English politician, 1730–1798.
Mawdsley, Jas. : Eng. trade union leader, 1848–1902.
Mawe, Jno. : English mineralogist, 1764–1829.
Mawe or **Maw,** Leon. : Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1629.
Mawmoisine or **Malvoisine,** Wm. de : Bishop of St. Andrews, –1238.
Mawson, Matthias : Bishop of Ely, 1683–1770.
Maxentius : Roman emperor (306–312), –312.
Maxentius, Joannes : theologian, fl. 525*.
Maxey, Ant. : Bishop of Windsor, –1618.
Maxey, Jon. : American educationist, 1768–1820.
Maxey, Sam. Bell : American general and senator, 1825–1895.
Maxfield, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, –1616.
Maxfield, Thos. : English Wesleyan, –1784.
Maximian I. : Roman emperor (286–305), –310.
Maximian II. or **Galerius** : Roman emperor (305–11), –311.
Maximianus : Latin poet, 6th century.
Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria, 'The Great' : victor of Prague, 1573–1651.
Maximilian Emanuel : Elector of Bavaria, 1662–1726.
Maximilian Joseph : Elector of Bavaria (1746–77), –1777.
Maximilian Joseph : 1st Kg. of Bavaria, 1756–1825.
Maximilian II. : King of Bavaria (1848–64), 1811–64.
Maximilian : Duke of Bavaria, 1808–1888.
Maximilian I. : Emperor of Germany (1493–1519), 1459–1519.
Maximilian II. : Emperor of Germany (1564–1576), 1527–1576.
Maximilian Henry, of Bavaria : Bishop of Liége, 1621–1688.
Maximilian : Emperor of Mexico, 1832–1867.
Maximilian Joseph, of Este : Archduke of Austria, 1782–1854.
Maximilian Alex. Phil., Prince von Wied : German traveller and naturalist, 1782–1867.
Maximin I. : Roman emperor (235–238), 238.
Maximin II. : Roman emperor (308–313), –314.
Maximin, St. : Bishop of Tongres and martyr, –328.
Maximus : See also Fabius.
Maximus, St., 'Confessor, Monachus' : theologian, 580*–662.
Maximus, Alexandrinus : cynic philosopher and theologian, fl. 374–380.
Maximus, Claudius : Stoic philosopher, fl. 150*.
Maximus, Ephesius : sophist and philos., –371.
Maximus Hierosolymitanus : bishop and theologian, fl. 190*.
Maximus Magnus Clemens : Roman emperor (383–388), –388.
Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus : Rom. emp., –238.
Maximus, M. (P.) Valerius : historical writer, fl. 30*.
Maximus Petronius : Rom. emp. (455), 395*–455.
Maximus Rufinianus (Rufus), Q. Fabius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 331–392.
Maximus Taurinensis : bp. and theol., fl. 450–460.
Maximus Tyrannus : Roman emperor, –422.
Maximus Tyrius : Greek rhetorician and philosopher, A.D. 2nd century.
Maximus, Valerius : Rom. anecdotist, A.D. 1st cent.
Max Müller, Fried. : German-English Orientalist and philologist, 1823–1900.
Maxse, Fred. Aug. : English admiral and political writer, 1833–1900.
Maxse, Sir Hy. Berkeley Fitzhardinge : Governor of Newfoundland, 1832–1883.
Maxtla or **Maxtlaton** : Kg. of the Tepanecs, –1430.
Maxwell, Aymer Edw. : British soldier and writer on sport, 1877–1914.
Maxwell, Caroline Eliz. Sarah, Lady : English poetess and novelist, 1808*–1887.
Maxwell, Edw. H. : American artist, 1824–1887.
Maxwell, Sir Geo. Clerk : See Clerk Maxwell.
Maxwell, Hugh : American soldier, 1733–1799.
Maxwell, Hugh : American lawyer, 1787–1873.
Maxwell, Jas. : Scot. author and poet, fl. 1600–1640.
Maxwell, Jas. : Scottish Jacobite, 1708*–1762.
Maxwell, Jas., 'Poet in Paisley,' 1720–1800.
Maxwell, Jas. Clerk, F.R.S. : Scot. physicist, 1831–79.
Maxwell, Sir Jno. : 4th Lord Herries, 1512*–1583.
Maxwell, Jno., 7th or 8th Lord : Earl of Morton, 1553–1593.
Maxwell, Jno., 8th or 9th Lord : executed, 1586*–1612.
Maxwell, Jno. : Archbishop of Tuam, 1590*–1647.
Maxwell, Jno. : English publisher, 1821–1895.
Maxwell, Jno. Hall : Scot. agriculturist, 1812–1866.
Maxwell, Sir Murray, F.R.S. : English naval officer, 1775–1831.
Maxwell, Sir Pet. Benson : Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 1817–1893.
Maxwell, Rob., Lord : Scot. statesman, –1546.
Maxwell, Rob. : Scot. writer on agriculture, 1695–1765.
Maxwell, Thos. Mercer : English South African soldier and official, 1840–1914.
Maxwell, Thompson : American soldier, 1742–1825.
Maxwell, Wm. : 5th Lord Herries, –1603.
Maxwell, Wm. : 5th Earl of Nithsdale, 1676–1744.
Maxwell, Wm. : American brig.-general, –1798
Maxwell, Wm. : friend of Dr. Johnson, 1732–1818.
Maxwell, Wm. : American author, 1784–1857.
Maxwell, Sir Wm. Edw. : Eng. col. gov., 1846–1897.
Maxwell, Wm. Hamilton : Irish novelist, 1792–1850
Maxwell, Sir Wm. Stirling : Scottish writer on art, 1818–1878.
Maxwell, Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale (*née* Herbert) : heroine, –1749.
Maxwell-Inglis, Marg. : See Inglis.
May : See also Maius and Mey.
May, Andreas : Germ. jurist and dram., 1817–1899.
May, Bapt. : keeper of Privy Purse to Charles II., 1629–1698.
May, Chas. Aug. : American soldier, 1817–1864.
May, Edw. Collett : Eng. teacher of music, 1806–87.
May, Fred. : American physician, 1773–1847.
May, Geo. Aug. C. : Irish judge, 1815–1892.
May, Hy. : American congressman, 1816–1866.
May, Sir Humph. : Eng. statesman, 1573–1630.
May, Jno. : Bishop of Carlisle, –1598.
May, Jno. : English economic writer, fl. 1613.
May, Jno. : American patriot, 1748–1812.
May, Jno. Wilder : American lawyer, 1819–1883.
May, Karl : German writer on boys, 1841–1912.
May, Lewis du : Fr. Protestant historian, –1681.
May, Phil. Wm., 'Phil May' : English artist and caricaturist, 1864–1903.
May, Sam. Jos. : American reformer, 1797–1871.
May, Thos. : Eng. trans., poet and hist., 1595–1650.
May, Sir Thos. Erskine, Lord Farnborough : constitutional jurist, 1815–1886.
May or **Mey(e),** Wm. : Archbishop Elect of York, –1560.
Mayall, Thos. Jeff. : Amer. inventor, 1826–1888.
Mayans (Maiansius) **e Sciscar,** Greg. : Spanish biographer, 1697–1781.
Mayart, Sir Sam. : Irish judge, –1660.
Maybaum (Meibomius), Heln. : German historian and poet, 1555–1625.
Maybaum (Meibomius), Heln. : German physician and historian, 1638–1700.
Maybaum (Meibomius), Joh. Heln. : German physician, 1590–1655.
Maybaum (Meibomius), Marcus : German savant and writer on music and geometry, 1630–1711.
Maybrick, Mich., 'Steph. Adams' : English song writer, 1844–1913.
Maydestone, Rich. : See Maidstone.
Mayenne, Chas., of Lorraine, Duke of : head of the League, 1554–1611.
Mayer : See also Marius.
Mayer, Andreas Ulrich : Germ. Cath. wr., 1732–1802.
Mayer, Brantz : American author, 1809–1879.
Mayer, Chas. : German pianist, 1799–1862.
Mayer, Christ. : German astronomer, 1719–1783.
Mayer, Constant : French painter, 1832–1901.
Mayer, Joh. Bapt. : German philologist, 1795– .
Mayer, Joh. Fried. : German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1650–1712.
Mayer, Joh. Phil. : German philologist, 1804– .

Mayer or **Mayr**, Joh. Simon: German musical composer, 1763–1845.
Mayer, Joh. Tobias: Germ. astronomer, 1723–1762.
Mayer, Joh. Tobias: Germ. physicist, 1750–1830.
Mayer, Jno.: Eng. Biblical comment., 1583–1664.
Mayer, Jos.: Eng. antiq. and collector, 1803–1886.
Mayer, Jul. Rob.: German physicist, 1814–1878.
Mayer, Karl: Austrian painter, 1810–1876.
Mayer, Karl Fried.: German politician, 1819–1889.
Mayer, Karl Fried. Hartmann: German poet, 1786–1870.
Mayer, Laurenz: Austr. court chaplain, 1828–1912.
Mayer, Phil. Fred.: American divine, 1781–1858.
Mayer, Sam. Ralph Townshend: English editor and miscellaneous writer, 1840–1880.
Mayer (Marius), Simon: Germ. astron., 1570–1624.
Mayer, Simone: See Mayr, Joh. Simon.
Mayer, Tobias: German astronomer, 1723–1762.
Mayer, Wilh.: See Rémy, W. A.
Mayer, Wolfgang: German Cistercian abbot, 1469–1544.
Mayerne, Sir Theod. Turquet de: Swiss-English physician and chemist, 1573–1655.
Mayers, Wm. Fred.: Eng. Chinese schol., 1831–1878.
Mayerus, Jan: Flem. priest and theol., –1577.
Mayhew, Aug. Septimus: English author and dramatist, 1826–1875.
Mayhew, Chas. Wm.: Eng. compiler, 1806–1834.
Mayhew, Edw.: English Benedictine, 1570–1625.
Mayhew, Experience: Amer. missionary, 1673–1758.
Mayhew, Hy.: English miscellaneous wr., 1812–87.
Mayhew, Horace: English comic writer, 1816–1872.
Mayhew, Jon.: American divine, 1720–1766.
Mayhew, Math: Governor of Martha's Vineyard, –1710.
Mayhew, Thos.: English missionary, 1621–1657.
Mayhew, Thos.: Governor of Martha's Vineyard, 1592–1682.
Mayhew, Thos.: Eng. cabinetmaker, 18th century.
Mayhew, Zecharia: American missionary, 1717–1806.
Maymysfeld (Maunnesfeld, Maunsfeld), Hy. de: See Maunsfield.
Maynadier, Wm.: American brigadier-gen., 1806–71.
Maynard, Edw.: English antiquary, 1654–1740.
Maynard, Franç. de: French poet, 1582–1646.
Maynard, Hor.: American statesman, 1814–1882.
Maynard, Jno.: Eng. lutenist and comp., fl. 1611.
Maynard, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600–1665.
Maynard, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1602–1690.
Maynard, Sarah C. E.: American authoress, 1819–48.
Mayne, Cuthbert: Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, –1577.
Mayne, Jasper: Eng. dram., poet and div., 1604–72.
Mayne, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1759–1836.
Mayne, Perry: English vice-admiral, 1700*–1761.
Mayne, Sir Rich.: Eng. police commiss., 1796–1868.
Mayne, Simon: English regicide, 1612–1661.
Mayne, Wm.: Anglo-Indian brigadier, 1818–1855.
Mayne, Zachary: English religious writer and Puritan divine, 1631–1694.
Mayno, Fray Juan Bautista: Span. pntr., 1569–1649.
Maynwaring: See also Mainwaring and Manwaring.
Maynwaring, Arth.: English political and miscellaneous writer, 1668–1712.
Maynwaring, Everard: Eng. med. wr., 1628–1699*.
Mayo, Earl of: See Bourke, Rich. Southwell.
Mayo, Chas.: English historian, 1750–1829.
Mayo, Chas.: English educationist, 1792–1846.
Mayo, Chas., F.R.S.: English Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1767–1858.
Mayo, Chas.: English army surgeon, 1837–1877.
Mayo, Dan.: English Presbyterian div., 1672–1733.
Mayo, Eliz.: English educationist, 1793–1865.
Mayo, Hy.: English Dissenting divine, 1733–1793.
Mayo, Herb.: English divine, 1720–1802.
Mayo, Herb., F.R.S.: English physiologist, medical writer and hydropathic physician, 'Cold-Water Cure,' 1796–1852.
Mayo, Jno.: American legislator, 1737–1780.
Mayo, Jno.: American soldier, 1760–1818.
Mayo, Jno.: English physician, 1761–1818.
Mayo, Jos.: American lawyer, 1795–1872.
Mayo, Paggen Wm.: Eng. physician, 1766–1836.
Mayo, Rich.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1631*–1695.
Mayo, Rob.: American author, 1784–1864.
Mayo, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1790–1871.
Mayo, Wm.: English civil engineer, 1685–1744.
Mayo-Smith, Richmond: Amer. econ., 1854–1901.
Mayobanesc: Haytian cacique, –1498.
Mayor, Jno. Eyton Bickersteth: English classical scholar and divine, 1825–1910.
Mayorga, Mart. de: Viceroy of Mexico, –1783.
Mayow, **Mayouwe** or **Mayo**, Jno.: English chemist and physiologist, 1643–1679.
Mayr, Geo.: Bavarian Hebraist, 1565–1623.
Mayr, Hein. von: German painter, 1805–1871.
Mayr, Joh. von: Austrian general, 1716–1759.
Mayr, Joh. Simon: Germ. mus. comp., 1763–1845.
Mayr, Pet.: Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1810.
Mayrhofer, Joh.: Austrian poet, 1787–1836.
Mayseder, Jos.: Austr. viol. and comp., 1789–1863.
Mayus, Jac.: Flemish Latin poet, –1575.
Mazarin, Jules (Giulio Mazzarino): Italian-French cardinal and statesman, 1602–1661.
Mazarredo y Salazar, Jose Maria: Spanish admiral, 1744–1812.
Mazas, Jacques Féréol: French violinist and composer, 1782–1849.
Mazel, Abr.: prophet of the Camisards, –1710.
Mazeline, Pierre: French sculptor, 1633–1708.
Mazeppa-Koledinsky, Ivan Stepanovich: Cossack hetman, celebrated by Byron, 1644*–1709.
Maziel, Juan B.: Argentine author, 1727–1788.
Maziére, Jos. Benoit de: Belg. Orient., 1749–1824.
Mazo, Juan Battista Martinez del: Spanish painter, –1667.
Mazois, Chas. Franç.: French architect and archæologist, 1783–1826.
Mazza, Angelo: Italian poet, 1741–1817.
Mazzei, Phil.: Italian physician, 1730–1816.
Mazzella, Camillo: Italian Jesuit, cardinal and professor of theology and philosophy in France and United States, 1832–1900.
Mazzinghi, Jos., Ct.: Eng. mus. comp., 1765–1844.
Mazzini, Gius.: Italian patriot, 1805–1872.
Mazzio (Mattius), Giov. Mario: Italian philologist, 1532–1600.
Mazzocchi, Alessio Simmacho: Italian antiquary, 1684–1771.
Mazzocchi, Domenico: Ital. mus. comp., –1646.
Mazzola: See also Mazzuoli.
Mazzola, Filippo: Ital. religious painter, –1505.
Mazzola, Francesco Maria: See Parmigiano.
Mazzola, Girolamo Franc. M.: Ital. pntr., 1503–1540.
Mazzola, Gius.: Italian painter, 1748–1838.
Mazzolini: See Azzolini.
Mazzolino da Ferrara, Lodovico: Ferrarese religious painter, 1481*–1530.
Mazzoni, Giacomo: Italian philosopher, 1548–1598.
Mazzuchelli, Giammaria, Conte de: Italian biographer, 1707–1765.
Mazzuchelli, Pietro: Italian philologist, 1762–1829.
Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco, 'Il Morazzone': Italian painter, 1571–1626.
Mazzuoli, Franc., 'Il Parmegiano': Italian painter, 1503–1540.
Mazzuoli (Mazzola), G. Franc. M., 'Parmegianino': Italian painter, 1504–1540.
Meacham, Jas.: American divine, 1810–1856.
Mead or **Mede**, Jos.: Eng. Biblical schol., 1586–1638.
Mead, Matth.: English Nonconformist divine, 'Ezekiel's Wheels,' 1629*–1699.
Mead, Rich.: English physician, 1673–1754.
Mead, Rob.: Eng. poet and dramatist, 1616–1653.
Mead, Wm.: English Quaker, 1628–1713.
Meade, Geo.: American merchant, 1741–1808.
Meade, Geo. Gordon: American general, 1815–1872.
Meade, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit missionary, 1572–1653.
Meade, L. T. (Mrs. Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin Smith): Irish novelist, –1914.
Meade, Rich. Chas. Fes., 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam: diplomatist, 1795–1879.
Meade, Rich. Jas., Earl of Clanwilliam: admiral, 1832–1907.
Meade, Rich. K.: American soldier, 1746–1805.
Meade, Rich. K.: American diplomatist, 1795*–1862.
Meade, Rich. W.: American merchant, 1778–1828.
Meade, Rich. W.: American naval officer, 1807–1870.
Meade, Sir Rob. Hy.: Eng. Civil servant, 1835–1898.
Meade, Wm.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1789–1862.
Meade-King, Wm. Oliver: Eng. oarsman, 1833–1913.
Meadley, Geo. Wilson: English biographer, 1774–1818.
Meadowbank, Baron: See Macconochie.

Meadowcourt, Rich.: English divine and annotator of Milton, 1695–1760.
Meadows: See also Medows.
Meadows, Alf.: Eng. obstetric physician, 1833–1887.
Meadows, Drinkwater: Eng. comedian, 1799–1869.
Meadows or Meadowe, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine, 1622–1697.
Meadows, Jos. Kenny: Welsh draughtsman, 1790–1874.
Meadows, Sir Phil.: English diplomatist and writer, 1626–1718.
Meager, Leon.: English experimental gardener, 1624*–1704*.
Meagher, Thos. Fes.: Irish politician and American brigadier-general, 1823–1867.
Meakin, Jas. Edw. Budgett: English writer on Morocco, 1866–1906.
Méan, Chas. de: Flemish jurist, 1604–1674.
Méan, Franç. Ant. Marie Constantin de: Prince-Bishop of Liége, Archbishop of Malines and Primate of the Netherlands, 1756–1831.
Méan, Pierre de: Flemish jurist, 1576–1650.
Means, Alex.: American divine, 1801–1883.
Means, Jno. Hugh: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1812–1862.
Means, Jos. Calrow: Eng. Bapt. divine, 1801–1879.
Meara, Dermod or Dermitius: English physician, medical writer and Latin poet, fl. 1610–1619.
Meara or O'Meara, Edm.: Irish physn., –1680.
Meares: See also Meres.
Meares, Geo.: Irish Mayor of Melbourne, 1825–
Meares, Jno.: English navigator, 1756*–1809.
Meares, Rich.: English musical instrument maker, fl. 1669–1688.
Mearns, Dunc.: Scot. theologian, 1779–1852.
Mears or Mairs, Jno.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1695–1767.
Mears, Jno. Wm.: American divine, 1825–1881.
Mease, Jas.: American physician, 1771–1846.
Mease, Jno.: American soldier, 1746–1826.
Meath, Lords of: See Lacy.
Meaux, Ferd. Jos.: Flem. humanist, 1741–
Mebane, Alex.: American statesman, 1744–1795.
Mecarino, Dom., 'Beccafumi': Italian painter and engraver, 1486*–1551.
Mechain, Pierre Franç. And.: French astronomer, 1774–1805.
Mechelin, Leo: Finnish politician, 1839–1914.
Mechi, Jno. Jos.: Eng. agriculturist, 1802–1880.
Mechitar or Mekhitar: reviver of learning in Armenia, 1676–1749.
Mechov, Wilh.: German philologist, 1618–1678.
Meckel, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physiologist, 1714–1774.
Meckel, Joh. Fried.: Germ. anatomist, 1781–1833.
Meckel, Phil. Fried. Theod.: German physiologist, 1756–1803.
Meckenen (Mekenen, Mechein), Israel van: Belgian engraver and painter, 1440*–1503.
Meckeren, Ger. van (Batenborg): vice-admiral of Flanders under Charles V., –1562.
Médard, St.: Bishop of Tournai, –560*.
Médard, Louis: Flemish poet, 1575*–1635.
Medary, Sam.: American editor, 1801–1864.
Medberry, Reb. B.: Amer. authoress, 1808–1868.
Medbourne, Matth.: English actor and dramatist, –1679.
Medd, Pet. Goldsmith: Eng. theologian, 1829–1908.
Mede, Jos.: English divine, 'Clavis Apocalyptica,' 1586–1638.
Medenbach: See Wakker.
Medhurst, Geo.: English engineer, 1759–1827.
Medhurst, Sir Walter Hy.: British consul in China, 1822–1885.
Medhurst, Walter Hy.: English missionary to China, 1796–1857.
Medici, Aless. Ottaviano de': See Leo XI., Pope.
Medici, Alex. de': 1st Duke of Florence (1530–1537), 1510–1537.
Medici, Averardo de': Gonfalonier of Florence, fl. 1314.
Medici, Cath. de': wife of Hy. II., of France, 1519–89.
Medici, Cosmo de', 'Father of his Country': Florentine statesman, 1389–1464.
Medici, Cosmo I., de': Grd. Dk. of Tuscany, 1519–94.
Medici, Cosmo II., de': Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1590–1621.
Medici, Cosmo III., de': Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1642–1723.
Medici, Ferd. I., de', 3rd Grand Duke of Tuscany: cardinal, –1609.
Medici, Ferd. II., de': 5th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1610–1670.
Medici, Franc. Maria de': 2nd Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1541–1587.
Medici, Giacomo de': Italian patriot and soldier, 1817–1882.
Medici, Giov. de': See Leo X., Pope.
Medici, Giov. de': Flor. mil. commander, fl. 1351.
Medici, Giov. de': Florentine Gonfaloniier of Justice, –1429.
Medici, Giov. de', 'Il Gran Diavolo': Florentine military commander, 1498–1526.
Medici, Giov. de': 7th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1671–1737.
Medici, Giov. Giacomo de', Marquis of Marignano: Italian general, 1495–1555.
Medici, Giuliano I., de': Prince of Florence, 1453–78.
Medici, Giuliano II., de': head of Florentine Republic, 1478–1516.
Medici, Giulio de': cardinal and Archbishop of Florence, fl. 1512–1521.
Medici, Hippolytus de': Ital. cardinal, 1511–1535.
Medici, Lor. de', 'The Magnificent': ruler of Florence, patron of art and learning and poet, 1448–1492.
Medici, Lor. II., de': Duke of Urbino, 1492–1519.
Medici, Lor. di Pier Franc. de', 'Tuscan Brutus,' 1514–1548.
Medici, Luigi de', Ct.: Neap. statesman, 1759–1830.
Medici, Mary de': See Mary, Queen of France.
Medici, Pietro I., de': Gov. of Florence, 1414–1469.
Medici, Pietro II., de': Gov. of Florence, 1471–1503.
Medici, Salvestro de': Flor. gonfaloniier, fl. 1378.
Medicus, Fried. Casimir: German physician and botanist, 1736–1808.
Medill, Wm.: Governor of Ohio, 1805–1865.
Medina, Ant.: Cuban author, 1824–1884.
Medina, Jno.: English painter, 1721–1796.
Medina, Sir Jno. Bapt.: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1659–1710.
Medina, Pet. de: Spanish historian and mathematician, 1510*–
Medina-Celi, Jean Louis de la Cerda, Duke of: Governor-General of the Netherlands, –1594.
Medina Sidonia, Alonso Perez de Guzman el Bueno, Duke of: Spanish admiral, 1550–1615.
Medina Sidonia, Don Henrique de Guzman, Duke of: Spanish military commander, –1492.
Medius: Roman commander, fl. B.C. 325–306.
Medland, Thos.: English engraver, –1833.
Medley, Hy.: English vice-admiral, –1747.
Medley, Jno.: 1st Bishop of Fredericton, New Brunswick, 1804–1892.
Medley, Jno.: Metropolitan of Canada, 1804–1892.
Medley, Sam.: English Baptist minister and hymn and devotional writer, 1738–1799.
Medley, Sam.: English painter, 1769–1857.
Medlicott, Hy. Benedict: Irish geol., 1829–1905.
Medows: See also Meadows.
Medows, Sir Wm.: British general, 1738–1813.
Medwall, Hy.: Eng. wr. of interludes, fl. 1486.
Medwin, Thos.: Eng. biog. of Shelley, 1788–1869.
Medwyn, Lord: See Forbes, Jno. Hay.
Mee, Anne: Eng. miniature painter, 1775*–1851.
Meeff, Guil. de: Burgomaster of Liége, –1557.
Meehan, Chas. Pat.: Irish antiquary, 1812–1899.
Meehan, Jno. Fes.: English bookseller and antiquary, 1856–1913.
Meek, Alex. Beaufort: Amer. jurist, 1814–1865.
Meek, Fielding Bradford: American palæontologist and geologist, 1817–1876.
Meek, Sir Jas.: English Civil servant, 1778–1856.
Meeke, Mary: English novelist, –1816.
Meeker, Mos.: American pioneer, 1790–1865.
Meel: See also Miel.
Meel, Jan: Flemish painter, 1599–1664.
Meen, Hy.: English classical scholar, –1817.
Meenen, Franç. Jos. van: Belgian publicist and philosopher, 1817–1881.
Meenen, Pierre Franç. van: Belgian philosopher, publicist and magistrate, 1772–1858.
Meer: See also Vander Meer.
Meer, Jan van der: Dutch painter, 1632–1675.
Meer or Meir, Jan van der: Dutch pntr., 1628–1691.
Meer de Moorsel, Jean Jos.: Belgian patriot and soldier, –1797.

Meerbeeck, Adrian van : Flem. chron., 1563–1627*.
Meerbeeck, Jan : Flem. eccles. writer, 1592–1670.
Meere, Corn. van der : Flemish jurist, fl. 1681.
Meeren, Corn. van der : Flem. printer, fl. 1611–1626.
Meeren, Jan van der : Flemish painter, fl. 1474–1505.
Meeren or **Meere**, Jan van der : Flem. trans., fl. 1598.
Meerheimb, Rich. von : German writer, 1825–1896.
Meerhout, Jan de : Flemish theologian, philologist, chronicler and poet, –1476.
Meerhouts, Ant. : Dutch professor, translator and dramatic writer, 1608–1678.
Meerman, Ger. : Dutch writer, 'Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis,' 1722–1771.
Meerman, Jno. : Dutch historical writer, 1753–1815.
Meersch, Aug. Theod. van der : Belg. biog., 1810–81.
Meersch, Desiré Jos. van der : Belgian physician and historian, 1789–1863.
Meersch, Franç. Winoc Augustin van der : Belgian dramatist, fl. 1741–1748.
Meersch, Leop. van der : Belg. physician, –1852.
Meersch, Nich. van der : Flem. painter, fl. 1439–1453.
Meersch, Phil. van der : Belg. painter, 1749–1819.
Meersch, Polydore Chas. van der : Belgian historian and bibliographer, 1812–1868.
Meert, Phil. Jean Franç. : Flemish physician and bibliographer, 1724–1801.
Meert, Pierre : Flemish painter, –1669.
Meerts, Lamb. Jos. : Belg. viol. and comp., 1800–63.
Meerveldt, Max., Ct. von : Germ. gen., 1766–1814.
Mees, Hen. : Belgian actor, 1757–1820.
Mees, Jos. Hen. : Belgian musical composer and writer on music, 1777– .
Meese, Gilles : Flem. dramatic poet, 1611–1658.
Meeson, Alf. : Eng. architect and surv., 1808–1885.
Meetkercke, Ad. van : Belgian antiquary, philologist and statesman, 1528–1591.
Meetkerke, Edw. : Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1590–1657.
Megabazus (Megabyzus) : Persian noble and military commander, fl. B.C. 521–506.
Megabyzus : mil. com. under Xerxes, fl. B.C. 480–57.
Megaleas : chief secretary to Antigonus Doson and Philip V., –B.C. 218.
Megan, G. E. : Flemish-Austr. painter, fl. 1616– .
Meganck, Franç. Dominique : Flem. theol., 1684–1775.
Meganck, Herm. : Belg. controvers., 1792–1853.
Meganck or **Megang**, Pierre : Flemish humanist, 16th century.
Megapolensis, Joh. : Dutch-Amer. div., 1603–1670.
Megapolensis, Sam. : Dutch-Amer. div., 1634–1700.
Megasthenes : geographer and hist., fl. B.C. 325–300.
Megellus, L. Postumius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 305–291.
Megerditch, 'The Painter' : Armenian doctor, 1390*–1470.
Meggott, Jno., miser : See Elwes.
Meggot(t), Rich. : Dean of Winchester, –1692.
Megiser, Hieron. : Germ. hist. and philol., –1616.
Mehegan, Guil. Alex. : French historian, 1721–1766.
Mehemet : sovereign of North Africa and Spain, 1179–1213.
Mehemet Ali : Pacha and Vic. of Egypt, 1769–1849.
Mehemet I., Abou Abdallah : King of Grenada, 1194–1273.
Mehemet II., Al Fakih : Kg. of Grenada, 1234–1302.
Mehemet III., Abou Abdallah : King of Grenada, 1256–1314.
Mehemet IV., Al Walid : Kg. of Grenada, 1315–1333.
Mehemet V., Alghâni Billah : King of Grenada, 1334–1379.
Mehemet VI., Abou Said : King of Grenada, 1320*–1362.
Mehemet VII., Abou-l Hedjadj : King of Grenada, 1340*–1391.
Mehemet VIII., Ben Balba : King of Grenada, 1370–1408.
Mehemet IX., El Aizarl : Kg. of Grenada, 1395–1450.
Mehomet X., El Saghir : Kg. of Grenada, 1396*–1429.
Mehemet XI., Ben Othman : King of Grenada, 1415*–1454.
Mehemet XII., Ben Ismael : King of Grenada, 1420*–1465.
Mehemet XIII., Al Zagal : King of Grenada, 1445*–1500*.
Mehemet XIV., El Saghir : Kg. of Grenada, 1465–95.
Mehemet I. : Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 822–866.
Mehemet II. : Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 980*–1010.
Mehemet III. : Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 988*–1025.
Mehihorn, Fried. : German philologist, 1792–1852.
Mehul, Etienne Henri or Etienne Nich. : Belgian-French musical composer, 1763–1817.
Mehus, Lieven : Flemish painter, 1630–1691.
Mehus, Lor. : Italian philologist. –1791.
Meibom, Vict. Reinhard Karl Fried. von : German jurist, 1821–1892.
Meibom and **Meibomius** : See also Maybaum.
Meidel, Christopher : Norw. Quaker, fl. 1687–1708.
Meidias (Midias) : opponent and assaulter of Demosthenes, fl. B.C. 354–348.
Meienburg, Mich. : Burgomaster of Nordhausen, 1491–1555.
Meier, Ern. Jul. : German divine, 1828–1898.
Meier, Geo. Fried. : Germ. philos. and critic, 1718–77.
Meier, Herm. : German naturalist, 1828–1877.
Meier, Herm. Henrich : German pol., 1809–1898.
Meier, Joach. : Germ. historian and biog., 1661–1732.
Meier, Louisa (*née* Hoche ; Mrs. Aston) : Germ.-Eng. revol., advocate of woman's rights and wr., 1814–71.
Meier, Mor. Herm. Eduard : Germ. philol., 1796–1855.
Meier, Seb. : German educationist, 1594–1664.
Meierotto, Joh. Hein. Ludw. : German philologist, 1742–1800.
Meigant, Maugantius, Meugan : Welsh saint, 6th cent.
Meiggs, Hy. : American contractor, 1811–1877.
Meiggs, Jno. Alb. : American-English railway contractor, 1826–1904.
Meignan, Card. : Fr. card. and archbp., 1816–1896.
Meigret : See Meygret.
Meigs, Chas. D. : American physician, 1792–1869.
Meigs, Jas. A. : American physician, 1829–1879.
Meigs, Jno. F. : American physician, 1818–1882.
Meigs, Jno. Rodgers : American soldier, 1842–1864.
Meigs, Josiah : American educationist, 1757–1822.
Meigs, Return Jon. : American soldier, 1734–1823.
Meigs, Return J. : American senator, 1765–1825.
Meigs, Return Jon. : American lawyer, 1801– .
Meikle, And. : Eng. millwright and inv., 1719–1811.
Meikle, Jas. : English surgeon and devotional writer, 1730–1799.
Meikiejohn, Jno. Miller Dow : Scottish educational writer, 1836–1902.
Meikiejohn, Matth. Fontaine Maury : British soldier, 1870–1913.
Meil, Joh. Wilh. : German engraver, 1733–1805.
Meilan, Mark Ant. : English miscellaneous writer, dramatist and writer for children, fl. 1776–1812.
Meiland, Jac. : Germ. music. and comp., 1542*– .
Meilhac, Hen. : French dramatist, 1831–1897.
Meilleraie, Chas. de la Porte, Duc de la : Marshal of France, 1602–1664.
Meilleur, Jean Bapt. : Canadian author, 1795–1878.
Meilyr Brydydd, *i.e.* 'The Poet' : Welsh bard, –1140*.
Meinardus, Ludw. Siegfried : German musical composer and writer on music, 1827–1896.
Meinecke, Alb. Christ. : Germ. philologist, 1757–1807.
Meinecke, Joh. Hein. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1745–1825.
Meineke, Joh. Albrecht Fried. Aug. : German classical scholar, 1790–1870.
Meiner, Joh. Werner : Germ. philologist, 1723–1789.
Meiners, Christoph : German historian, 1747–1810.
Meinhold, Karl Christ. : Germ. printer, 1740–1827.
Meinhold, Karl Hein. Joachim : German theologian and divine, 1813–1888.
Meir : Jewish rabbi, 2nd century.
Meir, of Rothenburg : German rabbi and poet, 1215*–1293.
Meire : See also Meer.
Meire, Meere or Meeren, Gerard van der : Flemish painter, fl. 1452–1474.
Meire, Meere or Meeren, Jan van der : Flemish painter, 15th century.
Meireles, Joaquim C. S. de : Braz. physn., 1777–1868.
Meiren, Jean Bapt. van der : Flem. pntr., 1664–1708*.
Meiring, Matth. : German philologist, 1800–1875.
Meisl, Karl : Austrian dramatic poet, 1775–1853.
Meisner, Balthasar : Germ. Lutheran div., 1587–1626.
Meisser, Franç. Jos. : Belg. naturalist, 1793–1867.
Meissner, Alf. : Austrian poet, 1822–1885.
Meissner, Aug. Gottlieb : German novelist and dramatist, 1753–1807.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ern. : Fr. pntr., 1815–1891.
Meissonier, Juste Aurele : Italian-French painter, sculptor, goldsmith and architect, 1695*–1750.
Meister, Joachim : German philologist, 1532–1587.

Meitzen, Aug.: Germ. econ. and statist., 1824–1910.
Mejer, Ludw.: German botanist, 1825–1895.
Mejer, Otto: German jurist, 1818–1893.
Mejía, Tomas: Mexican general, 1815–1867.
Mekenen, Israel van: See Meckenen.
Mel or Maell, St.: Abbot and Bp. of Ardagh, –488*.
Mel, Rinaldo del: Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1580–1595.
Mela, Fabius: jurist, fl. 140*.
Mela, Pomponius: Rom. geographer, fl. A.D. 43–50.
Melanchthon (Schwarzerdt), Phil.: German theologian and reformer, 1497–1560.
Melanderhielm (Dan. Melander): Swedish astronomer, 1726–1810.
Melanippides: dithyrambic poet, B.C. 520*– .
Melanippides, junior: dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 430.
Melanth(i)os: painter, fl. B.C. 330*.
Melanthius: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 420–400.
Melar, Melaer or Millaert, Adrian: Flemish engraver, 1633–1667.
Mélart, Laurent: Burgomaster of Huy and historian, 1578–1641.
Melas: Commander-in-Chief of Ital. army, –1807.
Melas, Hein.: German writer, 1829–1894.
Melbancke, Brian: English euphuistic writer, fl. 1579–1583.
Melbourne, Viscount: See Lamb, Wm.
Melcher, Jos.: Austrian Roman Catholic Bishop of Green Bay, U.S., 1807–1873.
Melchers, Paul: Germ. card. and archbp., 1813–95.
Melchiades (Milchiades, Miltiades), St.: Pope, –314.
Melchthal, Arn. of: Swiss patriot, –1317.
Melcombe, Lord: See Dodington.
Meldola, Raphael: Italian-English Jewish divine, 1754–1828.
Meldolla, Andrea, 'Schiavone': Dalmatian painter, 1522–1582.
Meldrum, Chas., F.R.S.: Scot. meteorol., 1821–1901.
Meldrum, Geo.: Scottish divine and professor of divinity, 1635*–1799.
Meldrum, Sir Jno.: English parliamentary commander, –1645.
Meleager: Greek military commander, –B.C. 323.
Meleager: Greek writer and collector of epigrams, fl. B.C. 60*.
Melena, Elpis: See Schwartz, Marie Esperance von.
Melendez Valdez, Juan: Spanish poet, 1754–1817.
Melethraeus (Striek), Bern.: Germ. philol., 1595–1645.
Meletius: Bp. of Lycopolis in Egypt, fl. 302–325.
Meletius, St.: Bishop of Antioch, –381.
Meletius: modern Greek geographer, 1661–1714.
Meletius Syriacus: Candian theologian, 1586–1664.
Meletos: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 404–399.
Melford, Mark: Eng. dram. and nov., –1914.
Melfort, Earl: See Drummond, Jno.
Melgar, Mariano: Peruvian poet, 1791–1815.
Melgarejo, Mariano: Bolivian general, 1818–1871.
Melgounov, Jul. Nicholaivich: Russian pianist and writer on music, 1846–1893.
Meli, Giov.: Sicilian poet, 1740–1815.
Mella, Pius: Italian-English Cath. div., 1800–1883.
Melline, Jas. Florant: American author, 1811–1873.
Melingue, Etienne Marin: French actor and sculptor, 1808–1875.
Mellish, Jno.: Scottish traveller, 1771–1822.
Melissander (Acker), Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1689–1759.
Melissos: philosopher and defender of Samos, B.C. 470* – .
Melissus See also Schede.
Melissus, Paul: Franconian poet, 1539–1602.
Melisz (Æmilius), Ant.: Dutch hist., 1589–1660.
Melitanus, Jean: See Mantels.
Melito: Bishop of Sardis and theologian, fl. 170*.
Meliton, Militon or Milton, Wm.: English Franciscan, 1261.
Mell, Davis: Eng. viol. and clockmaker, 1604– .
Mell, Pat. Hues: American educationist, 1814–1888.
Mellan, Claude: Fr. engrav. and designer, 1598–1688.
Melle (Mellenius), Jak. van: German numismatist, 1659–1743.
Melle, Renaud de: Flem. mus. comp., 1555*– .
Mellen, Grenville: American poet, 1799–1841.
Mellen, Hy.: Amer. lawyer and poet, 1757–1809.
Mellen, Jno.: American divine, 1722–1807.
Mellen, Jno.: American divine, 1752–1828.
Mellen, Prentiss: American jurist, 1764–1840.
Mellent, Count of: See Beaumont, Waleran de.
Mellin, Karl Alb. Ferd.: German burgomaster, 1780–1855.
Mellinet, Gen.: French general, 1797–1894.
Melling, Ant. Ign.: Germ. designer, 1763–1831.
Mellis, Hugh: English mathematician, fl. 1588.
Mellish, Sir Geo.: English judge, 1814–1877.
Mellitus: Archbp. of Canterbury (619–624), –624.
Mellmann, Joh. Wilh. Ludw.: German philologist, 1764–1795.
Mello, Ant. Joaquim de: Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of São Paulo, 1791–1861.
Mello (Melo), Franc. Man. de: Portuguese historian, 1611–1665(6).
Mello, Freire Dos Reis, Pascoal Jose de: Portuguese publicist, 1736–1798.
Mellon, Alf.: English musician, 1829–1867.
Mellon, Harriot: English actress and Duchess of St. Albans, 1777*–1837.
Mellon, Sarah Jane (*née* Woolgar): English actress, 1824–1909.
Melloni, Macedonio: Italian physicist, 1798–1854.
Mellor, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1809–1887.
Melmoth, Courtney: See Pratt, Sam. Jackson.
Melmoth, Wm.: English lawyer and religious writer, 1666–1743.
Melmoth, Wm.: Eng. wr. and class. trans., 1710–99.
Melo or de Melo, Barthélemy: Flemish-French sculptor, fl. 1670–1695.
Melo, Franc. de: Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, –1651.
Melon, Jean Franç., of Bordeaux: writer, 1738.
Melone, Altobello: Ital. religious painter, fl. 1518.
Meiot, Aniet: French writer, 1697–1759.
Melotte, Antoine Marie: Flem. sculptor, 1722–1795.
Melozzo da Forli, Fes.: Ital. painter, 1438*–1494.
Melrose, Earl of: See Hamilton, Thos.
Melroy, Erard de Salmier de: Flemish noble, fl. 1566–1592.
Mels, A. (*né* Martin Cohn): Germ. writer, 1829–94.
Melsheimer, Fried. Val.: German-American divine, 1749–1814.
Melsnyder, Pierre Jos. Donat: Belgian palæographer, 1752–1829.
Melton, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and author, –1640.
Melton, Wm. de: Archbp. of York, –1340.
Melton, Wm. de: Chancellor of York and theologian, –1528.
Meltzer: See Haloander.
Melun, Adam, Viscount de: Fr. general, –1220.
Melun, Anne de: Flemish benefactress, 1619–1679.
Melun, Louis de, Marquis de Maupertuis: French general, 1634–1721.
Melun, Pierre de, Prince of Epinoy: Constable and hereditary Seneschal of Hainault, –1594.
Melun, Rob. de: Bishop of Hereford, –1167.
Melun, Rob. de, Marquis of Roubaix: Governor of Artois and soldier, –1585.
Melun, Simon de: Marshal of France, –1302.
Melvil, Sir Jas.: Scottish statesman and historian, 1535*–1607.
Melvill, Hy.: Canon of St. Paul's, 1798–1871.
Melvill, Sir Jas. Cosmo, F.R.S.: servant of East India Company, 1792–1861.
Melvill, Phil.: Gov. of Pendennis Castle, 1762–1811.
Melvill, Thos.: Scottish scientist, 1726–1753.
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, Baron: Dutch geographer, 1816–1856.
Melville, Viscounts: See Dundas.
Melville, And.: Scottish Presbyterian leader, Orientalist and reformer, 1545–1622.
Melville, And.: Scottish adventurer, 1624–1706.
Melville, Arth.: Scottish painter, 1858–1904.
Melville, Dav.: 3rd Earl of Leven and 2nd Earl of Melville, 1660–1728.
Melville, Eliz.: Scottish poetess, fl. 1603.
Melville, Geo.: 1st Earl of Melville, 1634*–1707.
Melville, Hy. Dundas, Viscount: statesman, 1742–1811.
Melville, Herm.: American author, 1819–1891.
Melville or Melvill, Jas.: Scot. reformer, 1556–1614.
Melville, Sir. Jas.: Scottish diplomatist and memoir writer, 1535–1617.
Melville, Sir Jno.: Scottish politician, soldier and reformer, –1548.
Melville, Jno. Geo. Whyte: See Whyte-Melville.
Melville, Rob.: 1st Lord Melville, 1527–1621.

Melville, Rob., F.R.S.: British general and antiquary, 1723–1809.
Melville, Wm. Hy. Leslie: Eng. antiq., 1789–1856.
Melvin, Jas.: Scottish Latinist, 1794–1853.
Melyn, Gerard: Flem. eccles. orator, 1657–1734.
Meizer, Ernst.: German philosopher, 1835–1899.
Memberton, Hy.: Micmac Sagamore, 1510–1611.
Membré, Zénobius: French missionary, 1645–1687.
Memerty, Alb. von: German general, 1814–1896.
Memling, Jno. or Hans: Germ. painter, 1430*–1494.
Memmi Simone: See Martini, Simone.
Memminger, Carl Gust.: German-American financier and statesman, 1803– .
Memmius Gemelius, Gaius: Roman tribune plebs orator and poet, fl. B.C. 66–54.
Memmius Regulus: See Regulus.
Memmo, Marcantonio: Doge of Venice, –1615.
Memnon: defender of Halicarnassus, –B.C. 333.
Men de Saa: Port. Gov. of Brazil, –1572.
Mena, Carlos de: Mexican linguist, 1560–1633.
Mena, Juan de: Castilian poet, 1411–1456.
Mena, Pedro de: Spanish sculptor, –1693.
Menabrea, Luigi Federigo, Ct.: Italian general, engineer, statesman and diplomatist, 1809–1896.
Menabuoi, Giusto di Giov. de: See Justus.
Menacho, Juan Perez de: Per. divine, 1565–1626.
Ménage (Menagius), **Gilles:** French savant and critic, 1613–1692.
Ménageot, Franç. Guil.: French painter, 1744–1816.
Menahem: King of Israel (B.C. 772–761), –B.C. 761.
Menalkidas: Strategus of Achæan League, –B.C. 147.
Menander: Governor of Lydia, fl. B.C. 334–19.
Menander: Athenian dramatist, B.C. 342–291.
Menander (Menada, Minander): King of Sagala, fl. B.C. 140.
Menander, Anius: jurist, fl. 210*.
Menander Protector: Byz. rhetor. and hist., fl. 580–90.
Menandrino, Marsilio, of Padua: jurist, –1328.
Ménant, Joachim: French magistrate and Orientalist, 1820–1899.
Menard, Claude, of Angers: magistrate and antiquary, 1574–1652.
Ménard, Jacques: French jurist, 16th century.
Ménard, Léon: French antiquary and historical writer, 1709–1767.
Ménard, Louis Nicolas: French man of letters, 1822–1901.
Menard, Michel B.: Canadian pioneer, 1805–1856.
Menard, Nich. Hugh, of St. Maur: French Benedictine, 1585–1644.
Ménard, Pierre: French littérateur, 1606–1701.
Menard, Pierre: Lieut.-Gov. of Illinois, 1767–1845.
Menard, René: French missionary, 1604–1661.
Menas (Menodorus): Rom. mil. com., –B.C. 35.
Menasseh ben Israel: Portuguese-Dutch rabbi, writer, scholar and advocate of readmission of Jews to England, 1604–1657.
Menclo, Pietro di (Sano or Ansano): Sienese painter, 1406–1481.
Menclus (Mang-tsze): Chinese moral teacher, –B.C. 289.
Mencke(nius), Fried. Otto: Germ. philol., 1708–1745.
Mencke(nius), Joh. Burkhard: German historian, 1674–1732.
Mencke, Otho: German writer, 'Acta Eruditorum,' 1644–1707.
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro: Span. navigator, 1541–96.
Mendel, Herm.: German writer on music, 1834–1876.
Mendeleef, Dmitri Ivanovich: Russian chemist, 1834–1907.
Mendelssohn, Jos.: German publicist and man of letters, 1817–1856.
Mendelssohn, Moses: German Jewish philosopher, 1729–1786.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Ernst von: German banker, 1846–1909.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jac. Ludw. Fel.: German musical composer, 1809–1847.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl: Germ. hist., 1838–97.
Mendenhall, Geo.: American physician, 1814–1874.
Mendès, Catulle Abr.: French poet, critic and novelist, 1841–1909.
Mendes, Fernando: Portuguese-English physician, –1724.
Mendes, Man. O.: Braz. politician, 1799–1864.
Mendes, Pedro: Portuguese divine, 1558–1643.
Mendes, Valentin: American divine, 1689–1847.
Mendez, Moses: English poet, –1758.
Mendez y La Barta, R. I.: Archbishop of Venezuela, 1784–1839.
Mendez-Pinto, Ferd.: Portuguese traveller, 1509*–83.
Mendham, Jos.: English controversialist, 1769–1856.
Mendip, 1st Baron: See Ellis, Welbore.
Mendive, Rafael Maria de: Cuban author, 1821–86.
Mendizabal, Juan A. y: Span. statesm., 1790–1853.
Mendonça, Aug. N. de: Braz. naval officer, 1834–68.
Mendoza, Ant. de, Conde de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1480–1552.
Mendoza, Ant. Hurtado de: Span. dram., 1593*–1644.
Mendoza, Bernardino de: Span. diplom., fl. 1576–86.
Mendoza, Dan.: English pugilist, 1764–1836.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de: Spanish novelist, poet, diplomatist, historian and statesman, 'History of the War of Granada,' 1503–1575.
Mendoza, Gonzales Pet. de, 'Great Cardinal of Spain': Spanish statesman, 1428–1495.
Mendoza, Inigo Lopez de, Marquis de Santillana: Spanish poet and writer, 1398–1458.
Mendoza, Juan: Mexican divine, 1540–1619.
Mendoza, Juan Gonzales: Spanish Ambassador to China, 'History of China,' 1540*–1617.
Mendoza, Juan Suarez de: Spanish divine, –1681.
Mendoza, Lor. S.: Viceroy of New Spain, –1583.
Mendoza, Ped. de: fdr. of Buenos Ayres, 1487–1536.
Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de: Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1428–1495.
Mendoza y Luna, Juan de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1560*–1625*.
Mendoza y Rios, Jos. de: Spanish arithmetician and astronomer, 1762–1816.
Mends, Sir Rob.: Eng. commodore, 1767*–1823.
Mends, Sir Wm. Rob.: British admiral, 1812–1897.
Menecrates, Tib. Claudius Quinna: Roman physician, fl. 40*.
Menedemus: Greek philosopher, B.C. 350*–277*.
Menelaos: Greek military commander, fl. B.C. 315–306.
Menelaos: mathematician and astronomer, fl. 98.
Menelik: Emperor of Abyssinia, 1842(4)–1913.
Menendez, Franc. Ant.: Span. painter, 1682–1745.
Menendez, Mich. Hyacinth: Span. pntr., 1679–1743.
Menendez y Pelayo, Marcelino: Spanish man of letters and historian, 1856–1912.
Menenius Lanatus, Agrippa: Roman patrician and statesman, fl. B.C. 503.
Menes: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 2717*.
Meneses, Osorio: Spanish painter, 1630–1705.
Menestheus: Grk. mil. com., *–ante* B.C. 325.
Menestrier, Claude le: French antiquary, 'Symbolicæ Dianæ Statua,' –1657.
Menestrier, Claude Franc.: French Jesuit and writer on heraldry, 1631–1705.
Menestrier, Jean Bapt. le: French antiquary and medallist, 1564–1634.
Menezes: See also Ericeira.
Menezes, Alexo de: Archbp. of Goa, 1559–1617.
Mengal, Jean Bapt.: Belgian musician and composer, 1792–1878.
Mengal, Mart. Jos.: Belgian musician and composer, 1784–1851.
Mengarini, Margherita (*née* Traube): German-Italian physicist and advocate of emancipation of woman, 1856–1913.
Mengelberg, Willem: Dutch musician and conductor, 1871–1914.
Menger, Anton: Austrian economist, jurist and sociologist, –1906.
Mengold: Flemish saint, 10th century.
Mengoli, Pet.: Italian mathematician, 1625–1686.
Mengotti, Franc., Ct.: Venetian engineer, 1749–1830.
Mengozzi, Bernardo: Italian singer and musical composer, 1758–1800.
Mengs, Anton Raphael: Bohem.-Ital. pntr., 1728–79.
Mengs, Ismael Israel: Danish-Italian portrait painter, 1690–1765.
Ménier, Emil Justin: Fr. manuf. and pol., 1826–81.
Menier, Hen.: French industrialist, chemist, engineer and sportsman, 1853–1913.
Menier, Jos. Hen.: French missionary, 1590–1671.
Menin: See Meninski.
Meninski, Franç. Mesgnien: Fr. Orient., 1623*–1698.
Menippos: Greek cynic philosopher and satirist, B.C. 3rd century.
Menius, Fried.: Swedish savant, –1659.
Menius, Justus: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1499–1558.

Menke, Fried. Aug.: German philologist, 1791– .
Menke, Hein. Theod.: German historian and geographer, 1819–1892.
Menken, Adah Isaacs (*née* Adelaide McCord): American-English actress and writer, 1835–1868.
Menmuir, Lord: See Lindsay, Jno.
Menn, Geo. Franz Karl: Germ. philol., 1809–1870.
Menna Barreto, João P.: Braz. marsh., 1809–1867.
Mennens, Franç.: Flem. heraldic writer, 1582–1635.
Mennens, Wm.: Flemish physician, 1525–1608.
Mennes, Sir Jno.: English seaman, traveller and poet, 1591–1671.
Mennessier: See Manessier.
Menno, Simon: Dutch sectary, 1492–1559.
Menochio, Giov. Steph.: Italian Jesuit and Biblical writer, 1576–1655.
Menochio, Jas.: Italian jurist, 1532–1607.
Menon: Athenian general, –B.C. 321.
Menou, Jacques Franç., Bar. de: Fr. gen., 1750–1810.
Mensaert, Guil. Pierre: Belgian painter and engraver, 1711–1777.
Menschikoff, Alex. Danilovich: Russian statesman and general, 1663*–1729.
Menschikoff, Prince Alex. Sergelevich: Russian general, 1787–1869.
Mente, Eurd: German metal founder, –1574*.
Menteith, Earls of: See Comyn and Graham.
Menteith, Sir Jno., of Rusky: Scottish knight, –*post* 1329.
Mentelth, Mentet or **Montelth**, Rob.: Scottish author, fl. 1621–1660.
Mentel, Joh., of Strasburg: printer, 1410*–1478.
Mentelle, Franç. Simon: French explorer, 1731–99.
Menter, Jos.: German 'cellist, 1808–1856.
Mentor, 'The Rhodian': Greek satrap, –B.C. 336*.
Men(t)z, Fried.: German archæologist, 1673–1749.
Mentzel, Christ.: German physician, botanist and Chinese scholar, 1622–1701.
Menz, Max. von: German painter, 1824–1895.
Menzel, Adolf Fried. Erdmann von: German painter, 1815–1905.
Menzel, Fried. Wilh.: German statesman, 1725*–96.
Menzel, Karl Ad.: German historian, 1784–1855.
Menzel, Wolfgang: German historian, poet and critic, 1798–1873.
Menzies, Arch.: Scottish botanist, 1754–1842.
Menzies, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1624–1684.
Menzies, Jno.: Scottish Catholic layman and benefactor, 1756–1843.
Menzies, Mich.: Scot. advocate and inv., –1766.
Menzini, Benedict: Italian poet, 1646–1704.
Méon, Dom. Martin: French antiquary, 1748–1829.
Meopham or **Mepeham**, Simon: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1333.
Mera, Pierre: Flemish-Ital. pntr., 16th and 17th cents.
Meran, Franz, Ct. von: Austrian soldier and historian, 1839–1891.
Mérat, Alb.: French librarian, poet and art collector, 1840–1909.
Merbecke, Jno.: Eng. music. and theol., 1585*– .
Merbeke: See Mylbeke.
Merbitz, Joh. Val.: German educat., 1650–1704.
Merbury or **Marbury**, Chas.: English political writer, fl. 1571–1583.
Mercadante, Gius. Saverio Raffaelle: Italian musical composer, 1795–1870.
Mercadier: French soldier of fortune, –1200.
Mercadier, Ern.: Fr. engin. and teacher, 1836–1911.
Mercado, José Maria: Mexican patriot, 1770–1811.
Mercado, Tomas: Spanish divine, –1575.
Mercalli, Gius.: Italian seismologist, –1914.
Mercastel or **Mercatel**: See Marcatellis.
Mercati, Giov. Batt.: Sienese engraver, 1600*– .
Mercati or **Mercado**, Mich.: Tuscan physician and naturalist, 1541–1593.
Mercator, Arn.: Flemish geographer and engineer, 1537–1587.
Mercator, Barthélemy: Flem. geographer, 1540–68.
Mercator, Gerard de Cremer: Flemish geographer and mathematician, 'Charts,' 1512–1594.
Mercator, Jan.: Flemish geographer, engraver and poet, 1561*– .
Mercator, Marius: pupil of Augustine and writer, –451*.
Mercator, Mich.: Flemish goldsmith, engraver, medallist and musical instrument maker, 1490(1)–1544.
Mercator, Nich.: Danish astronomer, 1640–1687.
Mercator, Rumold: Flemish geographer and cartographer, 1541–1600.
Mercein, Thos. Fitz R.: American divine, 1825–1856.
Mercer, And.: Scottish miniature painter, poet and topographer, 1775–1842.
Mercer, Ann: American philanthropist, 1817–1886.
Mercer, Chas. Fenton: Amer. brig.-gen., 1778–1858.
Mercer, Hugh: Amer. brigadier-general, 1726*–1777.
Mercer, Jas.: Scot. lyric poet and soldier, 1734–1804.
Mercer, Jas.: member of the American Continental Congress, 1747–1793.
Mercer, Jesse: American divine, 1769–1841.
Mercer, Jno., F.R.S.: English calico printer and chemist, 1791–1866.
Mercer, Jno. Fes.: Gov. of Maryland, 1759–1821.
Mercer, Margaret: Amer. philanthropist, 1792–1846.
Mercer, Wm.: Eng. soldier and poet, 1605*–1675*.
Mercerus: See also Merchier.
Merchant, Chas. Geo.: Amer. soldier, 1821–1855.
Merchant, Chas. Spencer: American brigadier-general, 1795–1879.
Merchier, Wm.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1572–1639.
Merchiston, Lords of: See Napier.
Merchtem or **Merchtenen**, Jean or Hennen: Flemish poet, 15th century.
Mercia, Leofric, Earl of: See Leofric.
Mercier, 'La Vendée': Fr. Royalist, 1778–1800.
Mercier, Bart.: French bibliographer and Abbé de St. Leger, 1734–1799.
Mercier, Honoré: Canadian lawyer and Premier of Quebec, 1840–1894.
Mercier, Jean: French Orientalist and Biblical commentator, –1570.
Mercier, Jean le: French jurist, 1545–1600.
Mercier (Mercerius), Josias des B.: French philologist, –1626.
Mercier, Louis C. A.: French engineer, 1744–1812.
Mercier, Louis Sebastian: French dramatist, novelist, poet and critic, 1740–1814.
Mercier, Phil.: German painter, 1689–1760.
Mercier, Wm.: See Merchier.
Merck, Joh. Hein.: Germ. author and critic, 1741–91.
Merck, Louis: German chemist, 1855–1913.
Merckaert, Jean: Flemish dramatic poet, 18th cent.
Merckiein, Geo. Abr.: German physician, 1644–1702.
Mercklin, Hein. Eug. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1816–63.
Merckx, Maurice Ignace Marie Jos. de: Belgian soldier, 1781–1856.
Mercœur, Elisa: French writer, 1809–1835.
Mercœur, Phil. Emm. de Lorraine, Duc de: French noble and rebel, 1558–1602.
Mercur, Ulysses: American jurist, 1818–1887.
Mercuriale, Girolamo: Italian physician and scholar, 1530–1606.
Mercurian, Evrard: Flemish general of the Jesuits, 1514(5)–1580.
Mercurius: See Roos.
Mercx, Pierre Paul: Flemish architect and engineer, –1685.
Mercy, Florimond de: Marshal of the Empire, –1734.
Mercy, Franç., Bar. de: Flemish-Bavarian general, fell at Nordlingen, 1597–1645.
Mercy or **Merci**, Louis: English flute player and composer, fl. 1735.
Mercy-Argenteau, Ant. Ignace Chas. Aug., Ct.: Imperial field-marshal, 1691–1767.
Mercy-Argenteau, Eugene, Ct.: Belgian-Imperial soldier, 1741–1819.
Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond Claude, Ct.: Belgian-Austrian diplomatist, 1727–1794.
Mercy-Argenteau d'Ochain, Chas. Jos. Benedict, Ct.: Belgian Archbishop of Tyre, 1787–1879.
Mercy-Argenteau d'Ochain, Franç. Jos. Chas. Marie, Ct.: Belgian diplomatist, 1780–1869.
Merddin or **Myrddin**, Wylit: Welsh poet, fl. 577.
Méré, Geo. Brossin, Marq. de: Fr. moralist, 1610*–85.
Mereaux, Jean Amédée le Frold de: French pianist and teacher, 1803–1874.
Mereaux, Jean Nicolas le Frold de: French organist and composer, 1745–1797.
Meredith, Arth.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1856–1915.
Meredith, Chas.: Treasurer of Tasmania, 1811–1880.
Meredith, Edw.: Eng. R.C. controvers., 1648*–89*.
Meredith, Geo.: English novelist and poet, 'Diana of the Crossways,' 'The Egoist,' 'The Ordeal of Richard Feverel,' 1828–1909.

Meredith, Louisa Anne (*née* Twamley): English authoress and illustrator, 1812–1893.
Meredith, Owen: See Lytton, 1st Earl of.
Meredith, Rich.: Bp. of Leighlin and Ferns, 1550*–97.
Meredith, Sam.: American financier and brigadier-general, 1740–1817.
Meredith, Solomon: American maj.-gen., 1810–1875.
Meredith, Sullivan Amory: Amer. brig.-gen., 1816–74.
Meredith, Sir Wm.: English politician, –1790.
Meredith, Wm. Morris: Amer. statesman, 1799–1873.
Meredydd: Welsh prince, –999.
Meredydd ab Bleddyn: Prince of Powys, –1132.
Merenda, Servius Corn.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 274.
Meres, Fes.: English divine, author and translator, 'England's Helicon,' 1565–1647.
Meres or **Meeres,** Jno.: English printer and journalist, 1698–1761.
Merewether, Fes.: Eng. theological wr., 1784–1864.
Merewether, Hy. Alworth: English historian and serjeant-at-law, 1780–1864.
Merewether, Jno.: Dean of Hereford, 1797–1850.
Merewether, Sir Wm. Lockyer: Anglo-Indian officer, 1825–1880.
Merfyn, Frych, *i.e.* Freckled: Welsh prince, –844.
Mergenthaler, Ottomar: German engineer and inventor, 1854–1899.
Meriam, Eben.: Amer. meteorologist, 1794–1864.
Merian, Joh. Bern.: German scholar, 1723–1807.
Merian, Marie Sibylle: Germ. naturalist, 1647–1717.
Merian, Matth.: Swiss engraver, 1593–1650.
Merian, Matth.: Swiss painter, 1621–1687.
Méric, Jean de: Fr. military commander, 1717–1747.
Merica, Myrica or **Miricæus,** Jan de: Flemish Carthusian, –1582.
Merica, Pierre **à** (Van der Heyden): Flemish engraver, 1530*– .
Merick: See Merrick and Meyrick.
Merighi, Antonia: Italian vocalist, fl. 1729–1738.
Mérille, Edm.: French jurist, 1579–1647.
Mérimée, Jean Franç. Louis: French painter and author, 1775–1836.
Mérimée, Prosper: French novelist, archæologist, essayist and dramatist, 1803–1870.
Meriton or **Meryton,** Geo.: Dean of York, –1624.
Meriton or **Merriton,** Geo.: English legal writer and poet, 1634–1711.
Meriton, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1636–1704.
Meriton, Thos.: English dramatist, fl. 1658.
Meritt, Paul: English dramatist, –1895.
Merivale, Chas.: English divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1893.
Merivale, Herm.: English Civil servant and author, 1806–1874.
Merivale, Herm. Chas.: English dramatist and novelist, 1839–1906.
Merivale, Jno. Herm.: English poet and scholar, 1779–1844.
Merlwether, Dav.: American soldier, 1755–1822.
Merlwether, Dav.: American senator, 1800–1893.
Merk, Jos.: Austrian 'cellist and composer, 1795–1852.
Merke, Thos.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1409.
Merkel, Adolf Jos. Matheus: Germ. jurist, 1836–96.
Merkel, Gust.: Germ. music. and comp., 1827–1885.
Merkel, Joh.: German authority on Roman law, 1853–1909.
Merkel, Jos.: German philologist, 1788– .
Merkiln, Leon Chas.: American linguist, 1740–1797.
Merlac, Dan.: English mathematician, fl. 1170–1190.
Merlani (Merula), Gaudenzio: Italian savant, fl. 16th century.
Merlani (Merula), Giorgio: Italian philol., 1424*–94.
Merle, van: See also Merula.
Merle, Hugues: French painter, 1823–1880.
Merle (Merula), Paul van: Dutch hist., 1558–1607.
Merle or **Morley,** Wm.: Eng. meteorol., –1347.
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Hen.: Swiss hist., 1794– .
Merleker, Karl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1803– .
Merlen, Abr. van: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1579–1660.
Merlen, Cornelius van: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1654–1723.
Merlen, Jac. van: Flemish-French printer and publisher of engravings, 1616– .
Merlen, Jean Bapt., Bar. van: Belg. gen., 1773–1815.
Merlen, Jonas van: Flemish painter, 1578– .
Merlen, Theod. van: Dutch draughtsman and engraver, 1600*–1659.
Merlen, Theod. van: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1609–1672.
Merlen, Theod. van: Flemish engraver, 1661– .
Merlen, Theod. Chas. Jos.: Belgian engraver and printer of engravings, 1725–1805.
Merler or **Merlo,** Jac. (Horstius): Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1597–1644.
Merlin, Ambrosius, or Myrddin Emrys: Welsh bard, 5th century.
Merlin de Douai, Phil. Ant., Comte: French politician, 1754–1838.
Merlin de Thionville, Ant. Christophe: French politician, 1762–1833.
Merlo: See also Merler.
Merlo, Joh. Jac.: German art connoisseur and collector, 1810–1890.
Merlon, Pierre: French statesman, 1849–1909.
Mermannus, Arn.: Flem. eccles. writer, –1578.
Mermet, Julien Aug. Jos.: Fr. general, 1772–1837.
Mermod, Arth.: Swiss surg. and physn., 1851–1915.
Merobaudes, Flavius: Spanish poet and rhetorician, fl. 443.
Merode, Comte de: Belgian statesman, 1856–1908.
Merode, Bern. de (de Waroux): Flemish noble, 1525*–1589(91).
Merode, Chas. Wm. Ghislain, Comte de: Belgian diplomatist and statesman, 1762–1830.
Merode, Eugene Jean Phil.: Flemish Imperial field-marshal, 1674–1732.
Merode, Felix Phil. Balthasar Otto Ghislain, Comte de: Belgian statesman and writer, 1791–1857.
Merode, Florent Chas. de: Flem. soldier, 1591– .
Merode, Fred. Louis Ghislain: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1792–1830.
Merode, Hen. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –1460.
Merode, Hen. Marie Ghislain, Ct. de: Belgian senator and writer, 1782–1847.
Merode, Jean, Ct. de: Flemish-Austrian general, 1588(9)–1633.
Merode, Jean Bapt. Werner, Ct. de: German-Belgian patriot, 1779–1840.
Merode, Phil. de, Marq. of Westerloo: Flemish Imperial soldier, fl. 1620–1626.
Merode, Rich. de: Flemish noble, –1577.
Merode, Walter de: Flemish cardinal, –1300.
Merode, Wm. de: Flemish politician, –1603.
Merode, Xavier Fred. Marie Ghislain, Ct. de: Belgian soldier and ecclesiastic, 1820–1874.
Merovæus: founder of the Merovingian Dynasty, 411*–457.
Meroveus: King of the Franks, fl. 448–458.
Merret(t), Christopher, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1614–95.
Merrey, Walter: English numismatist, 1723–1799.
Merriam, Aug. Chapman: Amer. archæol., 1841–95.
Merriam, Geo.: American publisher, 1803–1880.
Merrick, Jas.: English scholar, divine and poet, 'Version of the Psalms,' 1720–1769.
Merrick, Jas. Lyman: Amer. missionary, 1803–1866.
Merrick, Pliny: American jurist, 1794–1867.
Merrick, Rice: Welsh historian, –1587.
Merrick, Rich. Thos.: Amer. lawyer, 1826–1885.
Merrick, Sam. Vaughan: Amer. manuf., 1801–1870.
Merrick, Wm. D.: American statesman, 1793–1857.
Merrifield, Chas. Watkins, F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1827–1884.
Merrill, Ayres P.: American physician, 1793–1873.
Merrill, Dan.: American divine, 1765–1833.
Merrill, Dav.: American divine, 1798–1850.
Merrill, Jas.: American lawyer, 1790–1841.
Merrill, Moses E.: American soldier, 1803–1847.
Merrill, Thos. A.: American divine, 1780–1855.
Merriman, Brian: Irish poet, 1757–1808.
Merriman, Hy. Seton: See Scott, Hugh Stowell.
Merriman, Nath. Jas.: Bishop of Grahamstown, 1810–1882.
Merriman, Sam.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1731–1818.
Merriman, Sam.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1771–1852.
Merriot, Thos.: English grammarian, 1589–1662.
Merritt, Hy.: English art critic, 1822–1877.
Merritt, Tim.: American divine, 1775–1845.
Merritt, Wm.: English navigator, 1640*–1708.
Merritt, Wm. Hamilton: Canad. statesm., 1793–1862.

Merry, Ann: English actress, 1769-1808.
Merry, Jas.: English sportsman, 1805-1877.
Merry, Rob.: Eng. dilettante and dram., 1755-1798.
Merryfellow, Dick: See Gardiner, Richard.
Mersch, Jean And. van der, 'The Brave Fleming': Belgian patriot, 1734-1792.
Mersenne, Marin: French mathematician, scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1588-1648.
Mertel, Teodolfo: Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1806-1899.
Mertens, Chas. de: Belgian-Russian-Austrian physician and medical writer, 1737-1788.
Mertens, Franz: German architect and historian of art, 1808-1897.
Mertens, Fried. von: German general, 1808-1896.
Mertens, Hen. Franç.: Belgian librarian and historian, 1796-1867.
Mertens, Jean: Flem. pntr. and sculptor, -1509*.
Mertens, Jerome: Belgian soldier, 1784-1857.
Merthyr, Lord: See Lewis, Wm. Thos.
Merton, Walter de: Bishop of Rochester and founder of College, -1277.
Merula, Merlani, Giorgio: Italian humanist and classical scholar, 1430*-1494.
Merula, Paul: See Merle.
Merula, Tarquinio: Italian musical composer, fl. 1623-1652.
Merulo, Claudio (Claudio da Correggio): Italian organist and teacher of music, 1533-1604.
Merval, Gérard de (Gerard Labrunie): French man of letters, 1808-1855.
Merville, Mich. Guyot de: French writer, 1696-1755.
Mervin or Mervyn, Audley: Irish soldier and lawyer, -1675.
Mervine, Wm.: American rear-admiral, 1790-1868.
Merwan I.: Caliph of Bagdad, -685.
Merwan II.: Caliph of Bagdad, -750.
Merwaridy, Al: Pers. poet and historian, 1450*-1516.
Merx, Adalbert: German Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1839-1909.
Méry, Gast. Etienne: French explorer, 1793-1844.
Mery, Jean: Fr. anatomist and surgeon, 1645-1722.
Meryck, Sir Wm.: See Meyrick.
Mervon, Chas.: French engraver, 1821-1868.
Meryon, Chas. Lewis: English biographer and companion of Lady Hester Stanhope, 1783-1877.
Merzliakov, Alexius Feodorovitch: Russian writer, 1778-1830.
Mesa: See also Mesha.
Mesa, Alonso de: Spanish painter, 1628-1668.
Mesa, Christopher de: Spanish poet, 1550*-1620*.
Meschinot, Jean: French poet, 1420*-1491.
Mesdag, Henrik Willem: Dutch marine painter, 1831-1915.
Mesdag, Mme Sientje (*née* Van Houten): Dutch painter, -1909.
Mesdagh, Adrian: Flem. eccles. writer, -1630.
Mesenguy, Franç. Phil.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1677-1763.
Mesha (Mesa): King of Moab, fl. B.C. 896.
Meshchersky, Pce. Vladimir: Russian reactionary journalist, 1839-1914.
Mesiin, Etienne Ed.: French explorer, 1751-1812.
Mesmaker, Jean de: Flemish architect and sculptor, -1488*.
Mesme, Hen. de: French statesman, 1532-1596.
Mesmer, Fried. Ant.: German-Austrian physician and author of 'Mesmerism,' 1733-1815.
Mesmes, Claude de, Ct. d'Avaux: French ambassador, 1595-1650.
Mesmes, John Ant. de, Ct. d'Avaux: French ambassador, 1640-1709.
Mesnager, Nich.: French diplomatist, 1658-1714.
Mesnard, Hen. E.: French adventurer, 1603-1663.
Mesnardiere, Hipp. J. P. de la: Fr. poet, 1610-1663.
Mesomedes, of Crete: Greek lyric poet, fl. 145.
Mesonero Romanos, Ramon de: Span. wr., 1803-82.
Mesquita, José Franc. de: Brazilian philanthropist, 1790-1872.
Mesquita, Salvador de: Brazilian poet, 1646- .
Messala Corvinus, Marcus Valerius: Roman general, patron of literature and art, statesman and writer, B.C. 64-A.D. 8.
Messalia, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 263.
Messalina, Valeria: 3rd wife of Claudius, -48.
Messaus, Wm.: Flemish musical composer, 1589-1640.
Messein, Chas. Fcs. B. de: Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1741-1794.
Messemackers, Hen.: Belgian musical composer, 1778-1864.
Messenius, Arn.: Swed. hist. and satirist, -1651.
Messenius, Jno.: Swedish lawyer, 'Scandia Illustrata,' 1584-1637.
Messer, Asa: Amer. educationist, 1769-1836.
Messerschmidt, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1720-94.
Messier, Chas.: French astronomer, 1730-1817.
Messina, Antonello da: Ital. pntr., 1414*-1493(6).
Messing, Rich.: Bp. of Dromore. See Misyn.
Messinger, Rob. H.: American poet, 1811-1874.
Messler, Abr.: American divine, 1800-1882.
Messys: See Massys.
Meston, Wm.: Scottish burlesque poet, 1688*-1745.
Mestrezat, Jean: Fr. Prot. theol., 1592-1657.
Mestrino, Niccolo: Italian-French violinist and composer, 1748-1790.
Mésy, Aug. de Saffray de: 7th Governor of New France, -1665.
Metaphrastes, Symeon, 'Magister': Byzantine historian, -*post* 911.
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Dom. Bonaventura: Italian-Austrian poet and dramatist, 1698-1782.
Metaxas, Andreas: Greek politician, 1786-1860.
Metcalf, John, 'Blind Jack of Knaresborough': blind athlete, soldier and roadmaker, 1717-1810.
Metcalf, Mason Jerome: Amer. inventor, 1807-1883.
Metcalf, Ralph: Governor of New Hampshire, 1798-1858.
Metcalf, Rich.: American divine, 1829-1881.
Metcalf, Theron: American jurist, 1784-1875.
Metcalfe, Chas. Theophilus, Ld.: Governor-General of India, 1785-1846.
Metcalfe, Chas. Theophilus Evelyn: British general, 1856-1912.
Metcalfe, Fred.: Eng. Scand. scholar, 1815-1885.
Metcalfe, Jas.: British military officer, 1817-1888.
Metcalfe, Nich.: Eng. divine, 1475-1539.
Metcalfe, Rob.: English Hebraist, 1590-1652.
Metcalfe, Sam. L.: American physician, 1798-1856.
Metcalfe, Theophilus: English stenographer, fl. 1649.
Metcalfe, Sir Theophilus Jno.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1828-1883.
Metcalfe, Thos.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1780-1855.
Metdepenningen, Hipp. Désiré: Belgian lawyer and politician, 1799-1881.
Metel, Hugues: French eccles. and poet, 1080*-1157*.
Meteili, Augustin: Italian painter, 1609-1660.
Metellus, L. Cæcilius: Rom. dictator, -*ante* B.C. 221.
Metellus Balearicus, Q. Cæcilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 123-120.
Metellus Creticus, Q. Cæcilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 69-62.
Metellus Dalmaticus, L. Cæcilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 119-100.
Metellus Macedonicus, Q. Cæcilius: Roman consul, -B.C. 115.
Metellus Numidicus, Q. Cæcilius: commander against Jugurtha, fl. B.C. 100.
Metellus Pius, Q. Cæcilius: Rom. consul, -B.C. 63*.
Metellus Pius Scipio, Q. Cæcilius: Roman trib. pleb., -B.C. 46.
Métémler, Oscar: French dram. and nov., 1859-1913.
Meteren, Eman. van: Flemish historian, 'History of the Low Countries,' 1535-1612.
Meteyard, Eliza: Eng. nov. and writer, 1816-1879.
Metford, Wm. Ellis: English inventor, 1824-1899.
Métherie, Jean Claude de la: French nat., 1743-1817.
Methfessel, Alb. Gottlieb: German musical composer, 1785-1869.
Methodius: Grk. miss. to the Slavonians, 825*-885.
Methodius, 'The Confessor': Patriarch of Constantinople, *ante* 800-846.
Methodius, 'Patarensis, Eubulius': Bishop of Tyre, -312.
Methold, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Irish judge, 1560*-1620.
Methuen, Jno.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1650*-1706.
Methuen, Paul: Scottish divine, fl. 1556.
Methuen, Paul: clothier of Bradford, -1667.
Methuen, Sir Paul: British diplomatist and collector, 1672-1757.
Methven, Lords: See Stewart.
Metius, Adrian: Dutch physicist and mathematician, 1571-1635.

Metius, Jas.: Dutch inventor of refracting telescope, fl. 1609*.
Metkerke, Ad. van: Flemish jurist, envoy and classical writer, 1528–1591.
Metochita, Georgius: Greek theologian, fl. 1283*.
Metochita, Theod.: Greek historian of Constantinople, scholar and statesman, –1332.
Meton: Athenian astronomer and inventor of lunar cycle, fl. B.C. 432.
Metrodorus: Pythagorean philos., fl. B.C. 460*.
Metrodorus, of Athens: philosopher and painter, B.C. 2nd cent.
Metrodorus, of Chios: philosopher and physician, B.C. 5th century.
Metrodorus, of Lampsacus: philos., B.C. 330–277.
Metrodorus, of Scepsis: philosopher, –B.C. 70.
Metrodorus, of Stratonice: philosopher and orator, fl. B.C. 110.
Metrophanes: Bp. of Smyrna and theol., fl. 858–880.
Mets, Laurent de: Flemish priest and writer on the plague, –1670.
Metsius or **de Mets**, Laurent: Bishop of Bois le Duc, 1520*–1580.
Metsu, Gab.: Dutch painter, 1630–1667.
Metsys or **Matsys**, Corn.: Flemish painter and engraver, 1511*–1561*.
Metsys, Jan: Flemish painter, 1470*–1526.
Metsys, **Matsys** or **Massys**, Jean: Flemish painter, 1509–1575.
Metsys, Josse: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1463–1530.
Metsys, Quentin: Flemish painter, 1466–1530.
Mettecoven, Hen. de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1575.
Mettenheimer, Karl Fried. Christ. von: German physician, 1824–1898.
Metternich, Prince Rich. von: Austrian diplomatist, 1828–1895.
Metternich-Winneburg, Clem. Lothar Wenzel, Prince de: Austr. statesm. and diplom., 1773–1859.
Metternich-Winneburg, Franz Geo. Karl, Prince von: Austrian statesman, 1746–1818.
Mettrie, Julien Offray de la: French philosopher, satirist and physician, 1709–1751.
Metz, Claude Berbier de: French general, 1638–1690.
Metz, Con. Mart.: German engraver, 1755–1827.
Metzger, Joh. Dan.: German physician, 1739–1805.
Metzler, Joh.: German philologist, 1504–1538.
Metzu, Gab.: See **Metsu**.
Metzu, Jac.: Flemish painter, fl. 1620–1625.
Meudwy, **Môn**: See Jones, Owen.
Meulan, Counts of: See Beaumont.
Meulemans, Phil.: Flemish Dominican and architect, –1742.
Meulen: See also Vandermeulen.
Meulen, Adam Frans van der: Flemish landscape and military painter, 1632–1690.
Meulen, And. van der: Flemish poet, satirist and political writer, –1509(10).
Meulen, Ant. Fcs. van der: Flem. pntr., 1634–1690.
Meulen, Guil. Franç. Dominique van der: Belgian historian, 1737–1809.
Meulen, Jan van der: Flemish lawyer, 1642–1718*.
Meulen, Jean Bapt. van der: Belgian divine and political writer, 1776–1854.
Meulen, Jean Desiré van der: Belg. wr., 1839–1869.
Meulen, Laurent van der: Flem. sculp., 1645–1719.
Meulen, Pierre van der: Flemish-French-English painter, 1638– .
Meulen, Servais van der: Flemish organist and composer, fl. 1567–1589.
Meulenbergh, Dominique Franç. Jos.: Belgian painter and draughtsman, 1804–1865.
Meulene or **Molinaeus**, Jan van der: Flemish jurist and ecclesiastical writer, 1525–1575.
Meulener, Pierre: Flemish painter, 1602–1654.
Meulewels, Pierre: Flemish dram. poet, –1664.
Meung (Melun), Jean de, 'Clopinel': French poet, 1250*–1310(22).
Meunier, Constantin: Belgian painter and sculptor, 1831–1905.
Meunier, Hugues Alex. Jos.: Fr. gen., 1758–1832.
Meunincxhove, Jean Bapt. van: Flemish painter, 1640*–1703.
Meurice, Franç. Paul: French dramatist and novelist, 1818–1905.
Meurier, **Meurir** or **Murier**, Gab.: Flemish educationist and philologist, –1587*.
Meurs (Meursius), Jan de: Dutch historian and classical scholar, 1579–1639.
Meurs (Meursius), Jan de: Dutch philol., 1613–54*.
Meuryg: See Maurice, 'Morganensis.'
Meuse, Jan de: Flemish painter, 15th and 16th cents.
Meusel, Joh. Geo.: Germ. lexicog., 1753–1820.
Meusel or **Moezel**, Wolffgang: German Hebraist, 1497–1563.
Meusnier, Anne Gab.: French satirist, 1702–1780.
Meusnier, Jean Bapt. Marie: French natural philosopher, 1754–1793.
Meusnier, Phil.: French painter, 1655–1734.
Meutzner, Karl Fried. Gotthold: German philologist, 1809– .
Meverall, Othowell: English physician and lecturer on anatomy, 1585–1648.
Meves, Karl Oscar: German jurist, 1828–1894.
Mevissen, Gust.: German politician, 1815–1899.
Mévius, Baron Dav. Ghislain Emile Gust. de: Belgian historian and publicist, 1834–1877.
Mews, Pet.: English Royalist and Bishop of Winchester, 1619–1706.
Mexia, Pet.: Spanish writer, 1496–1552*.
Mey, Felipe: Italian Hellenist, –*post* 1611.
Mey, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, –1456.
Mey, Wm.: Archbishop of York. See May.
Meyer, Ant.: Belgian mathematician, 1803–1857.
Meyer, Aug. Ferd., 'Fried. Brunold': German poet and writer, 1811–1894.
Meyer, Bern.: German missionary, 1537–1609.
Meyer, Christ. Erich Herm. von: German palæontologist, 1801–1869.
Meyer, Clemens Fried.: German-Russian writer and journalist, 1824–1899.
Meyer, Con.: Swiss pntr. and engraver, 1618–1689.
Meyer, Corn.: Dutch-Flemish printer and writer, –1735.
Meyer, Ernst: Danish painter, 1797–1861.
Meyer, Fel.: German painter, 1653–1713.
Meyer, Franç. Greg. Chas. de: Belg. hist., 1793–1851.
Meyer, Geo.: German jurist, 1840–1900.
Meyer, Gregor: Swiss org. and comp., 16th century.
Meyer, Hans Wilh.: Danish surgeon, 1823–1895.
Meyer, Hein.: German printer, –1863.
Meyer, Hein.: Swiss philol. and numismat., 1802–71.
Meyer, Hein. Aug. Wilh.: German Protestant divine, 1800–1873.
Meyer, Hein. Herm., 'Hein. Vincas': German divine, philosopher and theologian, 1802–1852.
Meyer, Hy.: Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1782*–1847.
Meyer, Herm.: German divine, 1733–1791.
Meyer, Jac., 'Baliolanus': Flem. hist., 1491–1552.
Meyer, Jeremiah R. A.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1735–89.
Meyer, Joh. Fried. Ern.: Germ. philol., 1791–1851.
Meyer, Joh. Hein.: Germ. archæologist, 1759–1832.
Meyer, Joh. Leon.: Germ. philologist, 1763–1807.
Meyer, Jonas Dan.: Dutch jurist, 1780–1834.
Meyer, Jul.: German writer on art, 1830–1893.
Meyer, Jul. Lothar: Germ. chem. and wr., 1830–95.
Meyer, Jürgen Bona: Germ. philosopher, 1829–1897.
Meyer, Kon. Ferd.: Swiss poet and nov., 1825–1898.
Meyer, Lucas: South African general, 1846–1902.
Meyer, Moritz: German physician, 1821–1893.
Meyer, Phil. Jac.: German musician, 1732–1820.
Meyer, Rob.: Austr. econ. and statesm., –1914.
Meyer, Vict.: German chemist, 1848–1897.
Meyer-Roelandts, Vict. de: Belg. dram., 1808–1873.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo: Germ. mus. comp., 1791–1863.
Meyere, Jerome de: Flem. rel. poet, –1646.
Meyere, Louis de: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1701–1728.
Meyerheim, Paul Fried.: Germ. painter, 1842–1915.
Meyers, Jeremiah: Eng. miniature painter, 1728–89.
Meyers, Math. Bern.: Belgian soldier, engineer and archæologist, 1811–1877.
Meyers, Matthias: Flem. eccles. writer, –1640*.
Meygret or **Melgret**, Louis: Fr. gram., 1510*–*post* 1560.
Meykow, Ottomar: Russ. prof. of Rom. law, 1823–94.
Meynard, Barbier de: French Orientalist, –1908.
Meynell, Chas.: Eng. Catholic divine, 1828–1882.
Meynert, Theod.: German alienist, 1833–1892.
Meynier, Chas.: French painter, 1759–1832.
Meynne, Adrian Corn.: Belgian poet, 1785–1867.
Meynne, Amand Jos.: Belgian military physician and hygienist, 1814–1876.
Meyr, Melchior: Germ. poet, nov. and philos., 1810–71.
Meyrick, Fred.: English divine and writer, 1827–1906.

Meyrick, Sir Gelly or Gilly: English conspirator, 1556*–1601.
Meyrick, Jno.: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1538–1599.
Meyrick, Sir Jno.: English diplomatist, –1638.
Meyrick, Sir Jno.: Eng. parl. gen., –1659.
Meyrick, L. O.: English cricketer, –1886.
Meyrick, Rowland: Bishop of Bangor, 1505–1566.
Meyrick, Sir Sam. Rush: English antiquary, 'Arms and Armour,' 1783–1848.
Meyrick or Mericke, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1668.
Meys, Jean Bapt. de: Belgian soldier, 1753–1812.
Meyssens, Corn.: Flemish engraver, 1639–1672*.
Meyssens, Jan: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1612–70*.
Meytens: See Mytens.
Mezeray, Franç. Eudes de: Fr. hist., 1610–1683.
Mezger, Fried.: German educationist, 1832–1893.
Mezger, Geo. Casp.: Germ. philologist, 1801–1874.
Mezger, Karl Ludw. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1810– .
Mézières, Phil. de: Fr. sold. and author, 1327*–1405.
Mezirlao: See Bachet.
Mezzabarba (Mediobarbus), Franc., Conte: Italian antiquary, –1697.
Mezzofanti, Gius. Gaspar: Italian cardinal and linguist, 1774–1849.
Miall, Edw.: English politician, journalist and Independent divine, 1809–1881.
Miantonomo: Sachem of the Narragansett Indians, –1643.
Miaoulis, Aud. Bokos: Grk. adm. and pol., 1768–1835.
Miaskowski, Aug. von: Russian-German political economist, 1838–1899.
Miazzi, Giov.: Italian architect, 1699–1780*.
Micah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 750*.
Mical, —: Fr. mechanician and abbé, 1730*–1789.
Micali, Gius.: Italian archæologist, 1770*–1844.
Micca, Pietro: Piedmontese soldier, –1706.
Micconopy: American-Indian chief, 1786–1849.
Micha, Jean Jos. Felix: Belgian publicist, 1810–1860.
Michael I., 'Cerularius': patriarch of Constantinople, fl. 1043–1059.
Michael I., 'Rhangabe': Emperor of the East (811–813), –845.
Michael II., 'Le Bègue': Emperor of the East, (820–829), –829.
Michael III.: Emp. of the East (842–867), 839*–867.
Michael IV., 'The Paphlagonian': Emperor of the East (1034–1041), –1041.
Michael V., 'Calaphates': Emperor of the East (1041–1042), –*post* 1042.
Michael VI., 'Stratioticus': Emperor of the East (1056–1057), –*post* 1057.
Michael VII., 'Parapinaces': Emperor of the East (1071–1078), –*post* 1078.
Michael VIII., 'Palæologus': Emperor of the East (1260–1282), 1234–1282.
Michael IX.: Emperor of the East, 1277–1320.
Michael: King of Poland, 1638–1673.
Michael I.: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1175.
Michael II.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1320.
Michael III., 'Romanoff': Grd. Dk. of Russia, fl. 1613.
Michael, 'Feodorovitch': Czar of Russia (1613–1645), 1596–1645.
Michael III.: Prince of Servia, 1823–1868.
Michael Angelo: See Buonarroti.
Michael Angelo, 'Delle Battaglie': Roman battle painter, 1602*–1660.
Michael Blaunpayn, 'The Cornishman,' 'The Englishman': poet, fl. 1250.
Michael, J. L.: Australian poet, –1868.
Michael, Max: German painter, 1823–1891.
Michael, Rogier: Dutch-German singer and composer, fl. 1574–1619.
Michael, Tobias: Germ. singer and comp., 1592–1657.
Michaeler, Karl Jos.: Germ. historian, 1735–1804.
Michaelis, Mme: Germ.-Eng. educat., –1904.
Michaelis, Adolf: German archæologist, 1835–1910.
Michaelis, Christ. Benedict: German Orientalist, 1680–1762.
Michaelis, Gust.: Germ. stenographer, 1813–1895.
Michaelis, Joh. Ben.: German poet, 1746–1772.
Michaelis, Joh. Dav.: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1717–1791.
Michaelis, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1690–1758.
Michaelis, Joh. Heln.: German Orientalist and divine, 1668–1738.
Michaelis or de la Roche, Laurent: Flemish divine, 1586–1638.
Michaelius, Jonas: Dutch divine, 1577–1638.
Michallowski-Danilewski, Alex. Ivanovich: Russian historian, 1790–1848.
Michallon, Achille Etna: French painter, 1796–1822.
Michalsen: Danish postal reformer, 1825–1908.
Michau, Thibaud or Theobald: Flemish painter, 1676–1769.
Michaud, Claude Ign. Franç., Baron de: French general, 1751–1835.
Michaud, Jos. Franç.: French historian, poet and publicist, 1767–1839.
Michaud, Louis Gab.: Fr. littérateur, 1772*–1858.
Michault, Jean Bern.: Fr. philologist, 1707–1770.
Michault, Pierre: French poet, –1467*.
Michaux, And.: French botanist and traveller, 'Flora Boreali Americana,' 1746–1802.
Michaux, Aug. Louis Jos.: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1808–1886.
Michaux, Edouard Jos. Franç.: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1805–1878.
Michaux, Franç. André: Fr. botanist, 1770*– .
Micheels, Jean Laurent: Belgian writer, soldier and lexicographer, 1810–1866.
Michel d'Anvers or Miguel de Amberes: Flemish painter, fl. 1670.
Michel de Baculeto: Flemish monk and preacher, 16th century.
Michel de Furno or de Insulis or Picardus: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1285*– .
Michel de Mesnil: Flemish troubadour, –1288.
Michel, Chas.: Flemish bookseller and printer, –1627.
Michel, Claude (Clodion): Fr. sculptor, 1738–1814.
Michel, Clémence Louise: Fr. anarchist, 1830–1905.
Michel, of Northgate, Dan.: Eng. writer, fl. 1340.
Michel, Dieudonné G. L.: Fr. miss., 1605–1669.
Michel, Emile: French painter, 1828–1909.
Michel, Francisque Xav.: Fr. antiquary, 1809–1887.
Michel, Franç.: Flemish philanthropist, 1636–1690.
Michel, Georges: Fr. landscape painter, –1843.
Michel, G. J.: Belgian physician and lithotomist, 1745– .
Michel, Jacques L.: French buccaneer, 1620–1677.
Michel, Jean Bapt.: Belgian soldier, 1832–1878.
Michel, Sir Jno.: Brit. field-marshal, 1804–1886.
Michel, Jos.: Belg. ecclesiastical writer, 1791–1857.
Michel, Louise: See Michel, Clémence Louise.
Michel, Pierre Jos.: Belgian botanist and horticulturist, 1788–1854.
Michel, Roger: Flemish-German musician and composer, 1550*– .
Michel Angelo: See Buonarroti.
Michelangelo da Lucca: See Anselmi.
Michel de la Roche-Maillet, Gab.: French miscellaneous writer, 1561–1642.
Michelborne, Sir Edw.: Eng. sea captain, –1611.
Michelborne, Edw.: English Latin poet, 1565–1626.
Michelborne, Mitchelburn or Michelburne, Jno.: Governor of Londonderry, 1647–1721.
Michele da Verona: Ital. religious pntr., fl. 1500.
Micheler, Nath.: American soldier, 1827–1881.
Michelet, Mme (*née* Mialaret): Fr. wr., 1826–1899.
Michelet, Jules: Fr. hist. and philos., 1798–1874.
Michelet, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philosopher, 1801–93.
Micheli, Dom.: Doge of Venice, –1130.
Micheli du Crest, Jacques Bart.: Swiss astronomer and mathematician, 1690–1766.
Micheli, Pet. Ant.: Italian botanist, 1679–1737.
Micheli, Romano: Ital. musical comp., 1575– .
Micheli, Vitale I.: Doge of Venice, –1102.
Micheli, Vitale II.: Doge of Venice, –1173.
Michelin, Hen. Etienne: W.I. historian, 1726–1795.
Michelis, Fried. Bern. Ferd.: Germ. philos., 1818–86.
Michell: See also Michel, Mitchel, Mitchell.
Michell, Chas. Cornwallis: Eng. lt.-col., 1793–1851.
Michell, Edw. Thos.: Brit. brig.-general, 1787–1841.
Michell, Sir Fes.: English commissioner of monopolies, fl. 1603–1621.
Michell, Hy.: English scholar, 1714–1789.
Michell, Jno., F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and geologist, 1724–1793.
Michell or Mitchell, Matth.: English naval officer, –1752.
Michell, Nich.: English poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1807–1880.
Michell, Rich.: Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, 1805–1877.

Michelot, Jean Bapt. Aimé: Belg. music., 1796–1852.
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1391–1472*.
Micheis, Edouard: Belg. man of letters, 1823–1881.
Micheisen, And. Ludw. Jak.: German historian, jurist and politician, 1801–1881.
Micheisen, Kon. Ant.: Germ. philologist, 1804–1862.
Michie, Alex.: Scot. writer on China, 1833–1902.
Michie, Sir Arch.: English-Australian lawyer and agent-general, 1812–1899.
Michiel, Giustina Renier: Venetian miscellaneous writer, 1755–1832.
Michiel, Rob. Jacques: Flemish Jesuit and writer, 1613–1677*.
Michielsen, Pierre Augustin: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1770–1837.
Michiis, J.: Flemish poet, fl. 1781.
Michovius, Matth.: Polish chronicler, –1523.
Micipsa: King of Numidia, –B.C. 118.
Mickiewicz, Adam: Polish poet, 1798–1855.
Mickle, Wm. Jul.: Scottish poet and translator of the 'Lusiad,' 1735–1788.
Mickiethwaite, Sir Jno.: Eng. physician, 1612–1682.
Micklethwaite, Jno. Thos.: Eng. archt., 1843–1906.
Micklitz, Rob.: Austrian forester, 1818–1898.
Micon: Greek painter and sculptor, fl. B.C. 460*.
Micon, Rich. Wilde: Amer. theologian, 1848–1912.
Micrelius, Joh.: German Lutheran divine and philologist, 1597–1658.
Micron, Micron, Micronius or De Kleyne, Mart.: Flemish Protestant writer, –1559.
Micylius (Molsheim), Jak.: Germ. philol., 1503–1558.
Midavaine, Isidore Fleury Simple: Belgian military physician, 1795–1871.
Middendorf, Alex. Theod. von: Russian traveller and naturalist, 1815–1894.
Middendorf, Herm.: German philologist, 1807–1880.
Middiman, Sam.: English engraver, 1750–1831.
Middlemore, Geo.: British lt.-general, –1850.
Middlemore, Hy.: English diplomatist, fl. 1558.
Middlesex, Earl of: See Cranfield, Lionel.
Middleswarth, Ner: Amer. congressman, 1780–1865.
Middleton, Barons: See Willoughby.
Middleton, Arth.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1681–1737.
Middleton, Arth.: American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742–1787.
Middleton, Arth.: Amer. diplomatist, 1795–1853.
Middleton, Chas., 2nd Earl of Middleton: statesman, 1640*–1719.
Middleton, Chas., Ld. Barham: adm., 1726–1813.
Middleton, Christopher: English translator and poet, 1560*–1628.
Middleton, Christopher, F.R.S.: English Arctic navigator and naval officer, –1770.
Middleton, Conyers: English divine and scholar, 'Life of Cicero,' 1683–1750.
Middleton, Dav.: English merchant and adventurer, –1615.
Middleton, Edw.: English colonist in America, –1685*.
Middleton, Edw.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1810–1883.
Middleton, Erasmus: Eng. theol. wr., 1739–1805.
Middleton, Hy.: English printer, –1587.
Middleton, Sir Hy.: English merchant and naval commander, –1613.
Middleton, Hy.: American politician, 1717–1784.
Middleton, Hy.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1771–1846.
Middleton, Hy.: American author, 1797–1876.
Middleton, Sir Hugh: See Myddelton.
Middleton, Jane: See Myddelton.
Middleton, Jno., 1st Earl of Middleton: Scottish general and Governor of Tangier, 1619–1674.
Middleton, Jno.: Eng. astrologer, fl. 1679.
Middleton, Jno.: English painter, 1827–1856.
Middleton, Jno. Hy.: English archæologist and architect, 1846–1896.
Middleton, Jno. Izard: Amer. author, 1785–1849.
Middleton, Jno. Izard: Amer. author, 1800–1877.
Middleton, Josh.: English Quaker, 1647–1721.
Middleton, Marmaduke: Bishop of Waterford and St. David's, –1593.
Middleton, Pat.: Scot. Nonjuring div., 1662–1736.
Middleton, Pet.: Scot.-Amer. physn., –1781.
Middleton, Rich.: English Franciscan and theologian, –1304.
Middleton, Rich.: Eng. div. and theol., –1641.
Middleton, Sir Thos.: See Myddelton.
Middleton, Thos.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1570*–1627.
Middleton or Myddleton, Sir Thos.: English parliamentary general, 1586–1666.
Middleton, Thos.: American soldier, 1719–1766.
Middleton, Thos. Fanshaw: Bishop of Calcutta, 1769–1822.
Middleton or Myddylton, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1541–1547.
Middleton, Wm.: See also Myddelton.
Middleton, Wm. of: See Meliton.
Middleton, Wm.: Welsh poet, –1602*.
Middleton, Wm.: English divine and Protestant controversialist, –1613.
Middleton, Wm.: American politician, 1710–
Midgely, Rob.: English writer and alleged author of 'Turkish Spy,' 1653–1723.
Midhat Pasha: Turkish statesman, 1822–1884.
Midlane, Alb.: English hymn writer, 1825–1909.
Midleton, Lord: See Brodrick, Alan.
Midwinter, Wm.: Australian cricketer, 1852–1890.
Miébais, Gilles: Flemish merch. and expl., fl. 1616.
Miecislas I.: Duke of Poland, –992(9).
Miecislas II.: Duke of Poland, –1037.
Miecislas III.: Duke of Poland, fl. 1173–1177.
Mieg, Joh. Fried.: German Reformed theologian, 1642–1691.
Mieg, Joh. Kasimir: German Reformed theologian, 1712–1764.
Miege, Guy: Swiss-Eng. miscell. writer, 1644–1718.
Miège, Jean Bapt.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Messena, U.S., 1815–1884.
Miel, Jan, 'Giovanni Della Vite': Flemish painter and engraver, 1599–1664.
Miel, Pierre: Hungarian ecclesiastical writer and preacher, 1681–1755.
Mielck, Wilh. Hildemar: Germ. philol., 1840–1896.
Mierbeque: See Mylbeke.
Mierdman or Myerdman, Etienne: Flemish printer and Protestant writer, fl. 1543–1558.
Miereveit, Mich. Jansz van: Dutch portrait painter, 1567–1641.
Mieris, Franz van: Flemish painter and modeller, 1635*–1681.
Mieris, Franz van: Flem. painter, 1689–1763.
Mieris, Jan: Flemish painter, 1660–1690.
Mieris, Willem van: Flemish painter and modeller, 1662–1747.
Miers, Jno., F.R.S.: English engineer and botanist, 1789–1879.
Miethe, Frederica Emily: See O'Connell.
Mifflin, Thos.: American politician and quartermaster-general, 1744–1800.
Mifflin, Warner: American reformer, 1745–1798.
Migem, Eugene van: Belgian poet, 1808–1849.
Migeot, Gaspard: Flemish printer, 1630–1703.
Miggrode, Miggerode or Migrodius, Jan van: Flemish Protestant theologian, 1531–1627.
Migliara, Jno.: Italian architectural painter, 1785–1837.
Mignard, Nicolas: French painter, 1608–1668.
Mignard, Pierre: French painter, 1610–1695.
Mignault (Minos), Claude: Fr. savant, 1536*–1606.
Migne, Jacques Paul: French priest and publisher, 1800–1875.
Mignet, Franç. Aug. Alexis: Fr. hist., 1796–1884.
Mignon, Abr.: German-Dutch painter, 1640–1697.
Mignot, Claudine Françoise (Marie): French adventuress, 1617*–1711.
Mignot, Louis Rémy: American artist, 1831–1870.
Mignot, Steph.: French historian, commercial and theological writer, 1698–1771.
Mignot, Vinc.: French writer, 'Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman,' 1730–1790.
Miguel, Dom Maria Evarist: King of Portugal, 1802–1866.
Mijares, Jacobo: Mexican divine, 1695–1751.
Mijatovich, Mme Elodie: English-Servian historian and writer on Servia, –1908.
Mijn, Herm. van der: Dutch painter, 1684–1741.
Mikiosich, Franz von: Austr. philol., 1813–1891.
Mikulicz, Prof. von: German surgeon and medical writer, –1905.
Mikythos: Regent of Rhegium, fl. B.C. 476–467.
Mikzath, Kalman de: Hung. novelist, 1848–1910.
Mila y Fontanals, Man.: Spanish scholar, 1818–1884.
Milaenen or de Milan Visconti, Horace Nich. van: Flem. municipal admin. and jurist, 1663–1709.

Milaenen, Mathias Horace van: Dutch-Flemish jurist, 1632–1702.
Milan Obrenovich: King of Servia, 1854–1901.
Milanés, José Jacinto: Cuban poet, 1814–1863.
Milanesi, Gaetano: Italian writer on art and scholar, 1813–1895.
Milani, Luigi Adriano: Italian archæologist and numismatist, –1914.
Milanollo, Domenica Maria Teresa (Mme Parmentier): Italian violinist, 1827–1904.
Milbanke, Sir Jno. Peniston: Brit. sold., 1872–1915.
Milbanke, Mark: British admiral, 1725–1805.
Milbanke, Ralph Gordon Noel King, Earl of Lovelace: biographer and mountaineer, 1839–1906.
Milbert, Jacques Gérard: French traveller and naturalist, 1766–1840.
Milbourn, Jno.: Eng. port. painter, fl. 1773–1790.
Milbourne, Luke: English ejected Nonconformist divine, 1622–1668.
Milbourne, Luke: Eng. poet and div., 1649–1720.
Milburg, Mildburga or Mildburk: Abbess of Wenlock, –722*.
Milburn, Wm. Hy.: American blind chaplain and writer, 1822–1903.
Milcamps, Jean Bapt.: Belgian poet, 1785–1868.
Milchiades: See Melchiades, Pope.
Milde, Hans Feodor von: Austrian voc., 1821–1899.
Milder or Mildert, Jan van: German-Flemish sculptor, –1638.
Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna: Austrian-German singer and actress, 1785–1838.
Mildmay, Sir Hy.: master of the king's jewel house, –1664.
Mildmay, Sir Walter: English statesman, 1522–89.
Mildred or Mildryth, St.: Abbess of Minster, –700*.
Mileman or Myleman, Franç.: Flemish Jesuit missionary, 1610–1667.
Miles: See also Milles.
Miles de Gloucester, Earl of Hereford: See Gloucester.
Miles, Dixon S.: American soldier, 1804–1862.
Miles, Edw.: English painter, –1798.
Miles, Geo. Frank: English artist, 1852–1891.
Miles, Geo. Hy.: American author, 1824–1871.
Miles, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and scientific writer, 1698–1763.
Miles, Hy. Ad.: American divine, 1809–1895.
Miles, Jas. Browning: American divine, 1822–1875.
Miles, Jas. Warley: American divine, 1818–1875.
Miles, Jeremiah: See Milles.
Miles, Pliny: American author, 1818–1865.
Miles, Rich. Pius: Roman Catholic Bishop of Nashville, 1791–1860.
Miles, Sam.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1740–1805.
Miles, Sibella Eliz. (*née* Hatfield): English poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1882.
Miles, Wm.: Australian politician, 1817–1887.
Miles, Wm. Ang.: English political writer, librettist and historian, 1753*–1817.
Milet, Peter: French missionary, –1708.
Miley, Jno.: Irish Roman Catholic divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1805*–1861.
Milford, Sam. Fred.: Austral. judge, 1797–1865.
Milhaud, Jean Bapt., Ct.: French gen., 1766–1833.
Milicz or Militsch: Bohemian divine, –1374.
Milieu (Mylaeus), Christophe: Swiss littérateur, –1570.
Milis, Gab.: Belgian eccles. writer, 1822–1866.
Militchevitch, Mich.: Servian diplomatist, –1908.
Milius, Pierre Bern.: French admiral, 1773–1829.
Milutin, Ct. Dmitri Alexeivitch: Russian general, statesman and military writer, 1816–1912.
Milizia, Francesco. 'Vite degli Architetti': Italian architect and biographer, 1725–1798.
Mill, Hy.: Eng. engineer of waterworks, 1683*–1771.
Mill or Mille, Humphry: English poet, fl. 1646.
Mill, Jas.: Anglo-Indian colonel, fl. 1744.
Mill, Jas.: Scot. utilitarian philos., historian and economist, 'History of British India,' 1773–1836.
Mill, Jno.: English divine and editor of Greek Testament, 1645–1707.
Mill, Jno. Stuart: Eng. philos. and econ., 1806–1873.
Mill, Walter: martyr. See Mylne.
Mill, Wm. Hodge: English divine, Orientalist and professor of Hebrew, 1792–1853.
Millaert, Adrian: See Melar.
Millais, Sir Jno. Everett, P.R.A.: English painter, 1829–1896.
Millar: See also Miller and Müller.
Millar, And.: Scottish printer, fl. 1506–1510.
Millar, And.: Scottish publisher, 1707–1768.
Millar, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1762–1827.
Millar, Jno.: Scot. jurist and politician, 1735–1801.
Millar, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1733–1805.
Millar, Wm.: British general, –1838.
Millard, Dav.: American divine, 1794–1873.
Millaud, Edouard: French statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1912.
Millé: See also Millet.
Millé, Jean Bapt.: Belg. hist. pntr., fl. 1716–1766.
Milledge, Jno.: American statesman, 1757–1818.
Milledoler, Phil.: American divine, 1775–1852.
Millen, Jno.: Eng. divine, fl. 1573.
Miller: See also Millar and Müller.
Miller, Alf. Jacob: American artist, 1810–1874.
Miller, And.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, –1763.
Miller, Anna Lady (*née* Riggs): English poetess and holder of literary salon, 1741–1781.
Miller, Chas. Alex. Duff: Canadian agent-general, 1854–1909.
Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin Miller, 'The Poet of the Sierras'): American poet and writer, 1842–1913.
Miller, Darius: American railway pres., –1914.
Miller, Edw.: English musical composer and antiquary, 1731–1807.
Miller, Edw.: American physician, 1760–1812.
Miller, Elihu S.: American lawyer, 1817–1879.
Miller, Ferd. von: German brassfounder, 1813–1887.
Miller, F. P.: English cricketer, 1828–1875.
Miller, Geo.: Irish divine and historian, 1764–1848.
Miller, Hy.: American brigadier-general, 1751–1824.
Miller, Hy.: American physician, 1800–1874.
Miller, Hy.: Australian politician, 1809–1888.
Miller, Hugh: Scottish geologist and man of letters, 1802–1856.
Miller, Jacob W.: American senator, 1800–1862.
Miller, Jas.: English political and dramatic writer, 1703–1744.
Miller, Jas.: English painter, fl. 1775.
Miller, Jas.: Governor of Arkansas, 1776–1851.
Miller, Jas.: Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1812–1864.
Miller, Jas. Ferguson: American naval officer, 1805–1868.
Miller, Sir Jas. Percy: Scot. sportsman, 1864–1906.
Miller, Joh. Hein.: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1702–1782.
Miller, Joh. Mart.: German novelist, 1750–1814.
Miller, Joh. Pet.: German philologist, 1705–1781.
Miller, Joh. Pet.: German theologian and philologist, 1725–1789.
Miller, Jno.: English painter and engraver, fl. 1777.
Miller, Jno.: English architect, fl. 1780.
Miller, Jno., *alias* Joh. Seb. Müller: German-English draughtsman and engraver, 1715*–1790*.
Miller, Jno: American divine, 1722–1791.
Miller, Jno.: Governor of Missouri, 1780–1846.
Miller, Jno. Cale: English Evangelical divine and theologian, 1814–1880.
Miller, Jno. Franklin: American major-general and senator, 1831–1886.
Miller, Jonathan P.: Amer. reformer, 1797–1847.
Miller, Jos. or Josias (Joe Miller): English actor and wit, 1684–1738.
Miller, Josiah: English hymnologist, 1832–1880.
Miller, Lydia Falconer (*née* Fraser): Scottish authoress, 1811*–1876.
Miller, Maxwell: Australian journalist, 1832–1867.
Miller, Morris Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1814–1870.
Miller, Nathan: member of American Continental Congress, 1750–1787.
Miller, Pat.: Scottish engineer, 1731–1815.
Miller, Phil.: English gardener and botanical writer, 'Gardener's Dictionary,' 1691–1771.
Miller, Ralph Willett: Brit. nav. captain, 1762–1799.
Miller, Sam.: American divine, 1769–1850.
Miller, Sam.: American divine, 1816–1883.
Miller, Sam. Freeman: Amer. jurist, 1816–1890.
Miller, Steph.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Minnesota, 1816–1881.
Miller, Steph. Decatur: Amer. senator, 1787–1838.
Miller, Steph. Franks: Amer. lawyer, 1810–1867.
Miller, Sir Thos.: Lord President of College of Justice, Scotland, 1717–1789.

Miller, Thos.: English bookseller and numismatist, 1731–1804.
Miller, Thos.: Eng. poet and novelist, 1807–1874.
Miller, W. D.: Amer. odontologist, –1907.
Miller, Wm.: English painter, 1740*–1810*.
Miller, Wm.: English publisher, 1769–1844.
Miller, Sir Wm., Lord Glenlee: Scottish judge, 1755–1846.
Miller, Wm.: American founder of the Sect of 'Millerites,' 1782–1849.
Miller, Wm.: British general in Peru, 1795–1861.
Miller, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1810–1872.
Miller, Wm.: Scottish line engraver, 1796–1882.
Miller, Wm.: Canadian senator, 1834–1912.
Miller, Wm. Allen, F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1817–1870.
Miller, Wm. Hallowes, F.R.S.: English mineralogist and crystallographer, 1801–1880.
Miller, Wm. Hy.: English bibliophile, 1789–1848.
Miller, Wm. Nich.: Canadian-English barrister and Christian scientist, 1838–1913.
Milles, Isaac: English divine, 1638–1720.
Milles, Jeremiah, F.R.S.: English divine and antiquary, 1714–1784.
Milles, Thos.: English economist, genealogist and antiquary, –1627*.
Milles, Thos.: Bishop of Waterford, 1671–1740.
Millet, Aimé: French sculptor, 1819–1891.
Millet, Baudouin H.: Flem. adventurer, 1583–1651.
Millet, Fcs. Davis: American painter, war correspondent and writer, 1846–1912.
Millet, Jean Franç. (Francisque): Flemish painter and engraver, 1642–1679.
Millet, Jean Franç.: French painter, 1814–1875.
Millet, Paul: Flemish divine, reformer and martyr, 1525–1564.
Millet, Pierre: French missionary, 1631–1711.
Millevoye, Chas. Hubert: French poet, 1782–1816.
Millhouse, Rob.: Eng. weaver and poet, 1788–1839.
Millich or **Millinchs,** Nich.: Flemish sculp., 17th cent.
Millico, Gius.: Ital. musical comp. and singer, 1739– .
Millié, Jean Bapt. Jos.: French statesman and translator, 1772*–1826.
Milligan, Rob.: American educationist, 1814–1875.
Milligan, Wm.: Scot. div. and miscell. wr., 1821–92.
Milliken or **Millikin,** Rich. Alf.: Eng. poet, 1767–1815.
Millin, Aubin Louis: French antiquary and naturalist, 1759–1818.
Millingen, Alex. van: English archæologist and professor of history in Turkey, 1840–1915.
Millingen, Jas.: English archæologist, 1774–1845.
Millingen, Jno. Gideon: English physician and writer, 1782–1862.
Millingen, Jul. Mich.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1800–78.
Millington, Gilb.: English regicide, –1666.
Millington, Jas. Heath: English painter, –1873.
Millington, Jno.: English engineer, professor of chemistry and scientific writer, 1779–1868.
Millington, Sir Thos.: Eng. physician, 1628–1704.
Millington, Wm.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, –1466*.
Millner: See also Milner.
Millner, Jno.: Eng. soldier and author, fl. 1712.
Millöcker, Karl: Austr. music. and comp., 1842–1899.
Millon or **Milon,** Chas.: Belgian man of letters, 1754–1838.
Millot, Claude Franç. Xav.: Fr. hist., 1726–1785.
Mills, Abraham: American educationist, 1796–1867.
Mills, Alf.: English engraver, 1776–1833.
Mills, Chas.: English historian, 1788–1826.
Mills, Sir Chas.: English Agent-General for Cape Colony, 1825–1895.
Mills, Clark: American sculptor, 1815–1883.
Mills, Dav.: Canadian judge and statesm., 1831–1903.
Mills, Elijah Hunt: American senator, 1776–1829.
Mills, Geo.: English medallist, 1792*–1824.
Mills, Geo.: Scottish journalist, novelist and shipbuilder, 1808–1881.
Mills, Jno.: English actor, –1736.
Mills, Jno., F.R.S.: English agricultural writer, –1784*.
Mills, Jno.: Welsh author and divine, 1812–1873.
Mills, Ogden: American millionaire and philanthropist, 1826–1910.
Mills, Rich.: Welsh musician, 1809–1844.
Mills, Rob.: American architect, 1781–1855.
Mills, Sam. Jno.: American divine, 1743–1833.
Mills, Sam. Jno.: American divine, 1783–1818.
Mills, Seb. Bach: Eng.-Amer. pianist, 1838–1898.
Milward: See also Milward.
Milward, Jno.: English divine, 1556–1609.
Millyng, Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, –1492.
Milman, Sir Fcs.: Eng. med. writer, 1746–1821.
Milman, Sir Geo. Bryan: Brit. general, 1822–1915.
Milman, Hy. Hart: English historian, dramatist, poet and Dean of St. Paul's, 'History of the Jews,' 'History of Christianity,' 1791–1868.
Milman, Rob.: Bishop of Calcutta, 1816–1876.
Milmore, Jos.: American sculptor, 1842–1886.
Milmore, Mart.: American sculptor, 1844–1883.
Miln, Jas.: Scottish archæologist, 1819–1881.
Miln, Walter: Scottish martyr. See Myine.
Milne, Sir Alex.: British admiral, 1806–1896.
Milne, Colin: Scot. divine and botanist, 1743*–1815.
Milne, Sir Dav.: British vice-admiral, 1763–1845.
Milne, Jno.: English seismologist and mining engineer, 1850–1913.
Milne, Josh.: English actuary, 1776–1851.
Milne, Wm.: Scot. missionary to China, 1785–1822.
Milne-Edwards, Hen.: Belg.-Fr. nat., 1800–1885.
Milne-Edwards, Wm. Fred.: Jamaican-French anatomist and physiologist, 1777–1842.
Milner: See also Millner.
Milner, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1829–1914.
Milner, Isaac, F.R.S.: English mathematician, scientist and divine, 1750–1820.
Milner, Jas.: London merch. and author, –1721.
Milner, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine, 1628–1702.
Milner, Jno.: English Roman Catholic bishop, theologian and ecclesiastical antiquary, 1752–1826.
Milner, Jos.: English Evangelical divine, 'History of the Church of Christ,' 1744–1797.
Milner, Thos.: Scottish physician and writer on electricity, 1719–1797.
Milner-Gibson, Thos.: See Gibson, Thos. Milner-.
Milnes, Rich. Monckton, Lord Houghton: poet and politician, 1809–1885.
Milnor, Jas.: American divine, 1773–1844.
Milo: See also Milon.
Milo, of Gloucester: See Gloucester, Miles de, Earl of Hereford.
Milo, Titus Annius: Roman Tribune, defended by Cicero, –48.
Milon: See also Millon.
Milon, of Crotona: Olympian wrestler, fl. B.C. 532–511.
Milon: Flemish monk, Latin poet, biographer and philosopher, –872.
Milonov, Mich.: Russian poet, 1792–1821.
Miloradovich, Mich. Andrijevich, Count: Russian general, 1770–1825.
Milosch Obrenovitch: Prince of Servia, 1780–1860.
Milovanovitch, Milovan: Servian prem., 1862*–1912.
Milred: Bishop of Worcester, –775.
Milroy, Gavin: English medical writer and founder of Milroy Lectureship, 1805–1886.
Miltiades: See Melchiades, Pope.
Miltiades, son of Kypselos: tyrant of Chersonese, fl. B.C. 559.
Miltiades: Athenian gen. at Marathon, –B.C. 488*.
Miltiades: rhetorician and theologian, fl. 184.
Miltitz, Bern. von: German traveller, –1626.
Milton, Lord: See Fletcher, And.
Milton, Sir Christopher: Eng. judge, 1615–1693.
Milton, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1563*–1647.
Milton, Jno.: English poet and statesman, 'Paradise Lost,' 'Comus,' etc., 1608–1674.
Milton, Jno.: American politician, 1740*– .
Milton, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1770.
Milton, Jno.: English medallist, –1805.
Milton, Thos.: English engraver, 1743–1827.
Milton, Wm. of: See Meliton.
Milveriey, Wm.: English philosopher, fl. 1350.
Milverton, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, –1487.
Milward, Edw., F.R.S.: English medical writer and physician, 1712*–1757.
Milward, Rich.: editor of Selden's 'Table Talk,' 1609–1680.
Mimeure, Vict. E. L. de: Canad. miss., 1723–1791.
Mimnermus: Greek elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 634*–600*.
Mimpriss, Rob.: English Sunday-school worker and devotional writer, 1797–1875.
Mina, Don Xav.: Spanish guerilla chief in Mexico, 1789–1817.
Mina, Franc. Espoz y: Spanish general, 1781–1836.

Mina, Franc. Xav.: Span. revolutionist, 1789–1817.
Minard, Abel: American philanthropist, 1814–1871.
Minard, Louis: Belgian architect, 1801–1875.
Minardi, Tommaso: Italian painter and writer on art, 1787–1871.
Minas: See Minoides.
Minchin, Geo. M., F.R.S.: English scientist and scientific writer, 1845–1914.
Minckwitz, Johannes: German philologist, translator and poet, 1812–1885.
Mind, Gottf., 'Raphael of Cats': Swiss painter, 1768–1814.
Mindarus: Greek admiral, –B.C. 410.
Minderhout, Hen. van: Dutch-Flem. pntr., 1632–96.
Mindler, Jos.: German Greek stenographer, 1808–68.
Mineil(ius), Joh.: Dutch educationist, 1625*–1683.
Miner, Chas.: American journalist, 1780–1865.
Miner, Myrtilla: Amer. philanthropist, 1815–1864.
Miner, Thos.: American physician, 1777–1841.
Mines, Flavel S.: American divine, 1811–1852.
Mines, Flavel S.: American divine, 1843–1878.
Mingarelli, Giov. Luigi: Ital. philologist, 1722–1793.
Minghetti, Marco: Ital. econ. and statesm., 1818–86.
Mingotti, Regina (*née* Valentini): Italian-German singer and actress, 1728–1807.
Minié, Claude Etienne: French improver of firearms, 1814–1879.
Miniflie, Susannah: See Gunning.
Miniflie, Wm.: Amer. author and artist, 1805–1880.
Minkelers, Jean Pierre: Belgian physician and inventor of illuminating gas, 1748–1824.
Minnan, St.: See Monan.
Minnebroer, Frans: Flemish painter, fl. 1540.
Minnecovius, Mathias: Flem. eccles. wr., 15th cent.
Minnes, Sir Jno.: See Mennes.
Minns or Mingh, Christopher: See Myngs.
Mino da Fiesole or di Giovanni: Ital. sculp., 1431–84.
Minocher-Homji, Maneckji Barjorji: Indian journalist and novelist, 1840–1898.
Minoides Minas: Greek philologist, 1790*–1860.
Minor, Lucian: American writer, 1802–1858.
Minor, Rob. Crannell: Amer. artist, 1839–1904.
Minos: See Mignault.
Minot, Chas.: Amer. railroad manager, 1810–1866.
Minot, Geo.: American lawyer, 1817–1856.
Minot, Geo. R.: American jurist, 1758–1802.
Minot, Laur.: English poet, fl. 1333–1352.
Minsheu, Jno.: English linguist and lexicographer, fl. 1599–1617.
Minshull or Mynshul, Geffray: English author, 1594*–1668.
Minto, Earls of and Lords: See Elliot and Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.
Minto, Walter: Scot. mathematician, 1753–1796.
Minto, Wm.: Scottish man of letters, 1845–1893.
Minton, Herb.: Eng. porcelain manuf., 1793–1858.
Mintrop, Theod.: Bavarian painter, 1814–1870.
Minturne, Rob. B.: Amer. merchant, 1805–1866.
Minuccio, Minucci: Italian historian, 1551–1604.
Minucianus: rhetorician, fl. 170*.
Minucianus: rhetorician, fl. 265*.
Minuit or Minnewit, Pet.: Germ. colonist, 1580–1641.
Minutianus, Alex.: Milanese printer and scholar, 1450*–1522.
Minutius Felix, Marcus: Christ. rhetor., fl. 270*.
Minutoli, Heln., Baron von: Prussian general and archæologist, 1772–1846.
Minuziano or Minutianus, Alexander: Italian printer, 1450*–1522.
Minzocchi, Franc., 'Il Vecchio di San Bernardo': Italian painter, 1513–1574.
Minzoni, Onofrio: Italian poet, 1734–1817.
Miolan-Carvalho, Mme: French vocalist, 1827–1895.
Miollis, Alex. Sextius, Ct. de: Fr. general, 1759–1828.
Mionnet, Théod. Edme: Fr. numismat., 1770–1842.
Miot de Mélito, And. Franç.: French statesman and scholar, 1762–1841.
Miquel, Joh. von: Germ. statesman, 1829–1901.
Mir Jafar: Indian general and ruler, 1691–1765.
Mir Kasim: Indian ruler, –1777.
Mir Khusrû: Indian poet, fl. 1326.
Mira de Amescua, Ant.: Span. dram., 1578*–1636*.
Mirabaud, Jean Bapt. de: Fr. writer, 1675–1760.
Mirabeau, André Boniface Louis Riquetti, Visct. de: French soldier and politician, 1754–1792.
Mirabeau, Honoré Gab. Riquetti, Comte de: French revolutionist and orator, 1749–1791.
Mirabeau, Vict. Riquetti, Marq. de: French pol. econ. and author, 'Ami des Hommes,' 1715–1789.
Mirabella, Vinc.: Italian antiquary, 'Ancient History of Syracuse,' 1570–1624.
Mirabello, Franç. de: Flemish soldier, –1375.
Mirabello, Jean: Ital.-Flem. financier, –1333.
Mirabello, Simon: Flemish financier and patriot, –1346.
Miraeus or Lemire, Aubert: Flemish-German writer, 1573–1640.
Miraeus or Lemire, Jean.: Bp. of Antwerp, 1560–1611.
Miramion, Mme de Beauharnais de: French philanthropist, 1629–1696.
Miramon, Mig.: Mex. statesm. and sold., 1832–1867.
Miranda, Franc.: Venezuelan general and adventurer, 1754*–1816.
Miranda, Juan Garcia de: Span. painter, 1677–1749.
Miranda, Ped. de: Spanish divine, 1510–1569.
Miranda, Sa de: Portuguese poet, 1495–1558.
Miranda-Ribeiro, José C.: Braz. statesm., 1792–1856.
Mirandola, Franc. Pico, Sig. della: Podestat of Modena, –1321.
Mirandola, Giov. Pico, Sig. della: Italian philosopher, 1463–1494.
Mirandola, Giov. Franc. Pico, Sig. della: Italian philosopher, 1470*–1533.
Miraulmont, Pierre de: Fr. historian, 1550*–1611.
Mirbel, Chas. Franç. Brisseau de: French naturalist, 1776–1854.
Mireil, Jules César: Canadian poet, 1699–1763.
Mirepoix, Chas. P. G. F. de Lévis, Duke de: Marshal of France, –1757.
Mirès, Jules: French financier, 1809–1871.
Mireveldt: See Mierevelt.
Mirfeld, Jno.: Canon of St. Austin and medical writer, fl. 1393.
Miricæus: See Merica.
Mirk, John: Prior of Lilleshall, fl. 1403.
Mirkhond (Hamam Eddin Mirkawend), Moham.: historian, 1433–1498.
Mirou, Antoine: Flemish painter, fl. 1560–1617.
Mirri, Gen.: Fr. general and statesman, 1834–1907.
Mirus, Adam Erdmann: Germ. philol., 1656–1727.
Mirus, Aug. Geo.: German philologist, 1737– .
Mirwart, Hen.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1628.
Mirza Ghulam Ahmed Khan: Indian messiah, 1838–1908.
Misaubin, Jno.: French physician, –1734.
Misdacq, Josse A. W. Y.: Flemish painter, 16th–17th centuries.
Misselden, Edw.: English merchant and economic writer, fl. 1608–1654.
Missiessy, Edouard T. B., Comte de: French vice-admiral, 1754–1832.
Misson, Franç. Max.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1650*–1722.
Misson, Jos.: Flemish Jansenist, 1699–1747.
Missroon, Jno. S.: Amer. naval officer, 1810–1865.
Mist, Nath.: Eng. printer and journ., –1737.
Mistral, Fred.: French Provençal poet, 1830–1914.
Misyn, Rich.: Eng. Carmelite and bp., –1462*.
Mitan, Jas.: English historical engraver, 1776–1822.
Mitan, Sam.: English engraver, 1786–1843.
Mitand, Louis Huguenin du: French-English educational writer, fl. 1777–1816.
Mitch, Rich.: English lawyer, fl. 1543–1559.
Mitchel: See also Michell and Mitchell.
Mitchel, Chas. Burton: Amer. senator, 1815–1864.
Mitchel, Jno.: Irish politician, 1815–1875.
Mitchel, Jon.: New England divine, 1624*–1668.
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight: American major-general and astronomer, 1809–1862.
Mitchel, Wm., 'The Tinkiarian Doctor': Scottish pamphleteer, 1672–1740*.
Mitchelburn: See Michelborne.
Mitchell: See also Michell and Mitchel.
Mitchell, Alex.: Eng. civ. engin. and inv., 1780–1868.
Mitchell, Alex.: American financier, 1817–1887.
Mitchell, Alex. Ferrier: Scottish ecclesiastical historian, 1822–1899.
Mitchell, Sir. And.: Scottish diplomatist, 1708–1771.
Mitchell, Sir. And.: British admiral, 1757–1806.
Mitchell, Sir Arth.: Scottish antiquary and lunacy expert, 1826–1909.
Mitchell, Corn.: British naval captain, –1749*.
Mitchell, Sir Dav.: English admiral, 1650*–1710.

Mitchell, Dav.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1742–1818.
Mitchell, Dav. B.: American major-general and Governor of Georgia, 1766–1837.
Mitchell, Don. Grant: Amer. miscell. wr., 1822–1908.
Mitchell, Edw.: American divine, 1769–1834.
Mitchell, Edw. C.: American lawyer, 1836–1887.
Mitchell, Elisha: American educationist, 1793–1857.
Mitchell, Hugh Hy.: British colonel, 1770–1817.
Mitchell or **Mitchel**, Jas.: Scot. fanatic, –1678.
Mitchell, Jas.: Scot. scientific writer, 1786–1844.
Mitchell, Jas.: English line engraver, 1791–1852.
Mitchell, Jas. C.: American lawyer, 1790–1843.
Mitchell, Jas. Rob. Mitford: Scot. div., 1843–1914.
Mitchell or **Mychell**, Jno.: Eng. printer, fl. 1551–1556.
Mitchell, Jno., F.R.S.: English-American physician and botanist, –1768.
Mitchell, Jno.: English engraver, 1791–1852.
Mitchell, Jno.: British general and military biographer, 1785–1859.
Mitchell, Jno.: American divine, 1794–1870.
Mitchell, Jno.: Eng. musical manager, 1806–1874.
Mitchell or **Michel**, Sir Jno.: British field-marshal, 1804–1886.
Mitchell, Jno. K.: American physician, 1798–1858.
Mitchell, Jno. Mitchell: Scot. archæol., 1789–1865.
Mitchell, Jno. Murray: Scottish Presbyterian missionary and Orientalist, 1815–1904.
Mitchell, Jon.: American divine, 1624–1668.
Mitchell, Jos.: English dramatist, 1684–1738.
Mitchell, Lucy Myers: Amer. archæol., 1845–1888.
Mitchell, Nahum: American jurist, 1769–1853.
Mitchell, Pet.: Canadian politician, 1824–1899.
Mitchell, Rob.: English architect, fl. 1782–1801.
Mitchell, Rob. B.: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1823–1882.
Mitchell, Sam. Aug.: Amer. geographer, 1792–1868.
Mitchell, Silas Weir: American physician and novelist, 1830–1914.
Mitchell, Steph. Mix: American jurist, 1743–1835.
Mitchell, Thos.: English marine painter and naval official, fl. 1735–1790.
Mitchell, Thos.: English philologist and editor of Greek drama, 1783–1845.
Mitchell, Sir Thos. Livingstone, F.R.S.: Scottish explorer in Australia and geographer, 1792–1855.
Mitchell, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. theat. man., 1798–1856.
Mitchell, Wm.: American divine, 1793–1867.
Mitchell, Wm.: American astronomer, 1791–1868.
Mitchell, Sir Wm.: Eng. maritime wr., 1811–1878.
Mitchell, Wm.: American jurist, 1801–1886.
Mitchell, Sir Wm. Hy. Fancourt: Australian statesman, 1811–1884.
Mitchill, Sam. Latham: Amer. scientist, 1764–1831.
Mitelli, Agostino: Italian painter, 1609–1660.
Mitelli, Gius. Maria: Italian engraver and painter, 1634–1718.
Mitford, Bertram: English novelist, 1855–1914.
Mitford, Eust. Reveley: Austral. journ., 1811–1869.
Mitford, Jno.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Johnny Newcome,' 1782–1831.
Mitford, Jno.: English poet, miscellaneous writer and editor of Gray, 1781–1859.
Mitford, Jno. Freeman, Baron Redesdale, F.R.S.: statesman and legal and political wr., 1748–1830.
Mitford, Jno. Thos. Freeman, 1st Earl of Redesdale: Chairman of House of Lords Committee and controversialist, 1805–1886.
Mitford, Mary Russell: English novelist and dramatist, 'Our Village,' 1787–1855.
Mitford, Wm.: English historian, 'History of Greece,' 1744–1827.
Mithridates I.: King of Pontus, *–ante* B.C. 363.
Mithridates II., 'Ctistes': King of Pontus, –B.C. 302(1).
Mithridates III.: King of Pontus, –B.C. 266.
Mithridates IV.: King of Pontus, –B.C. 190*.
Mithridates V., 'Euergetes': King of Pontus, –B.C. 120*.
Mithridates VI., 'Eupator, Dionysus, The Great': King of Pontus, B.C. 131*–63.
Mitra, Raja Digambar: Ind. landowner, 1817–1879.
Mitra, Dina Bandhu: Indian official, poet, novelist and humorist, 1829–1873.
Mitra, Dwarkanath: Indian pleader and judge, 1833–1874.
Mitra, Kisori Chand: Indian man of letters and politician, 1822–1873.
Mitra, Piari Chand: Indian social reformer, spiritualist and writer, 1814–1883.
Mitra, Raja Rajendra Lala: Indian scholar and antiquary, 1824–1891.
Mitra, Trailokya Nath.: Indian jurist and professor, 1844–1895.
Mitscherlich, Christoph Wilh.: German philologist, 1760–1854.
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt: German chemical philosopher, 1794–1863.
Mitsler von Kolof: See Mitzler von Kolof.
Mitsukuri, Kakuchi: Japanese zoologist, –1909.
Mittarelli, Giov. Benedetto or Nicolo Giacomo: Italian theologian and historian, 1707–1777.
Mittell, Karl Jos.: Austrian actor, 1828–1889.
Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder: Ind. judge, 1840–1899.
Mitterer, Franz Xav.: Austrian patriot, 1824–1899.
Mittermüller, Rupert: German Benedictine and historian, 1814–1893.
Mitterwurzer, Antou Fried.: Germ. actor, 1844–1897.
Mittnacht, Baron Herm. von: German statesman, 1824–1909.
Mitzler von Kolof, Lawr. Christoph: German musician and musical writer, 1711–1778.
Mivart, St. Geo. Jackson, F.R.S.: English biologist and philosophical writer, 1827–1900.
Mivenius, Dan.: Dutch mathematician, 17th cent.
Mivion, Nich. Franç.: Flemish engraver and goldsmith, 1656–1697.
Mizler von Kolof, Lorenz Christopher: See Mitzler.
Mnasippos: besieger of Korcyra, –B.C. 373.
Mnesicles: Athenian architect, fl. B.C. 437–433.
Moawiyah I.: 6th Caliph of Bagdad, 610*–680.
Moawiyah II.: 8th Caliph of Bagdad, 663–683(4).
Moberly, Geo.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1803–1885.
Moberly, Rob. Campbell: Eng. theol., 1845–1903.
Möbius: See also Moebius.
Möbius, Aug. Ferd.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1790–1868.
Möbius, Karl Aug.: German zoologist, 1824–1908.
Möbius, Paul: German physician and writer on Nietzsche and others from a pathological standpoint, –1907.
Möbius, Paul Hein. Aug.: German educationist and writer, 1825–1889.
Mocatta, Fred. Dav.: Eng. philanth., 1828–1905.
Mocenigo, And.: Venetian historian, 1490*– .
Mocenigo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1408*–1485.
Mocenigo, Luigi I.: Doge of Venice, –1576.
Mocenigo, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1476.
Mocenigo, Sebastiano: Doge of Venice, –1732.
Mocenigo, Tomaso: Doge of Venice, –1423.
Mocetto, Girolamo: Italian religious painter and engraver, fl. 1490–1514.
Mochael: Abbot of Nendrum, –497.
Mochaemog or **Pulcherius**, St.: Abbot of Leamokevoge, –655.
Mochnachi, Maurycy: Pol. critic and hist., 1804–34.
Mochonna, of Derry: Irish saint, –706.
Mochua or **Cronán**, St.: Abbot of Balla, 580*–637.
Mochuda: Bishop of Lismore. See Carthach, St.
Mociño, José: Mexican naturalist, 1760–1819.
Mockel, Florent Paul: French-Belgian general and engineer, 1817–1879.
Mocket, **Moket** or **Moquet**, Rich.: Eng. eccles. wr. and Warden of All Soul's, Oxford, 1577–1618.
Mocket, Thos.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1602–1670*.
Mocquard, Constant: French dramatist, jurist and statesman, 1791–1864.
Modave, Jean Geo.: Belgian poet, 1772–1852.
Moded, Herm.: Flem. Prot. theol. and pol., 1520*–1605*.
Modena, Barnaba de: Italian painter, fl. 1357–1368.
Modena, Mary of: See Mary.
Modena, Nicola da: Italian painter, 16th century.
Modena, Tommasso da: See Rabisino.
Modestinus, Herennius: Roman jurist, fl. 250.
Modestus, St.: Bishop of Liburnia, fl. 777.
Modius or **de Maulde**, Franz: Flem. philol., 1546–97.
Modjeska, Helena (Mme Chlapowska): Polish actress, 1844–1909.
Modwena or **Moninne**, St.: Irish virgin and saint, –518.
Mody, Sir Hormusjee Nowrojee: Hong-Kong benefactor, –1911.
Modyford, Sir Jas.: Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica, –1673.

Modylord, Sir Thos.: Gov. of Jamaica, 1620*–1679.
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen: Norwegian folklorist, 1813–1882.
Moe, Moltke: Norwegian folklorist, –1913.
Moebius, Ern. Ant. Ludw.: German philologist, 1779–1838.
Moebius, Geo.: German theologian, 1616–1697.
Moebius, Godf.: Germ. medical wr., 1611*–1664.
Moehsen, Joh. Chas. Wm.: Germ. med. wr., 1722–95.
Moeles, Baldwin of: See Baldwin.
Moellendorf, Rich. Joach. Hein. von, Ct. of: Prussian general, 1724–1816.
Moelier: See also Möller.
Moelier, Erasmus: Bishop of Laaland, 1763–1842.
Moeller, Jacques Nich.: Norwegian-German scholar, 1777–1862.
Moeller, Jean: Germ.-Belg. scholar, 1806–1862.
Moelmud, Dyfnwal: N. British prince, fl. 500.
Moels or **Molis,** Nich. de: Warden of Cinque Ports, fl. 1250.
Moens or **Moons,** Gaspard Meich.: Flemish sculptor, 1698–1762.
Moens, Wm.: Belgian theologian, divine and political writer, 1795–1861.
Möens, Wm. Jno. Chas.: English Huguenot antiquary, 1833–1904.
Moens de la Croix, Basil: Flemish lover of the Tsaritsa Catherine, –1724.
Moer, Jan Bapt. van: Belgian painter, 1819–1884.
Moerbeeck or **Moerbecius,** Adrian van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1572–1638.
Moerbeeck or **Moerbeke,** Pierre de or van: Flemish physician and Latin poet, 16th century.
Moere, Jos. vander: Belgian Jesuit, theologian and Bollandist, 1791–1875.
Moerenhout, Jos. Josse: Belgian painter and engraver, 1801–1874.
Moeris, Ælius: Greek gram., A.D. 2nd century.
Moerlin, Joh. Gottfried: German philol., 1695–1775.
Moerman, Jean: Flemish poet, 1556–1621.
Moerocles: orator, fl. B.C. 335.
Moetheu, Thos.: See Jones, Thos.
Moffat, Jno. Marks: Scot. div. and antiq., –1802.
Moffat, Rob.: Scot. miss. in S. Africa, 1795–1883.
Moffett, Moufet or **Muffet,** Thos.: English physician and author, 1553–1604.
Moffit, Jno. M.: American sculptor, 1837–1887.
Moiras, Eug. D. de: French explorer, 1810–1851.
Mogalli, Cosimo: Florentine engraver, 1667–1730.
Mogallo, Nice.: Italian engraver, 1723– .
Mogford, Thos.: English painter, 1809–1868.
Mogila, Pet.: metropolitan of Kiew, 1596*–1647.
Mogridge, Geo.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1787–1854.
Moguer, Andres de: Mexican divine, 1505–1577.
Mohammed: See also Mahomet and Mahommed.
Mohammed Shah: Emperor of Delhi, –1748.
Mohan Lal: Ind. traveller and writer, –1870.
Mohedano, Ant.: Span. historical pntr., 1561–1625.
Mohedano, Ped. Rodriguez: Spanish historian and monk, 1725*–1795(1800).
Mohedano, Rafaelio: Spanish historian and monk, 1725*–1800*.
Mohl, Hugo von: German botanist, 1805–1872.
Mohl, Jul. von: German Orientalist, 1800–1876.
Mohl, Mary (*née* Clarke): English-French head of a salon, 1793–1883.
Mohl, Mor. von: German politician, 1802–1888.
Mohl, Rob. von: German jurist and statesman, 1799–1875.
Mohler, Joh. Adam: German theologian, 1796–1838.
Mohnicke, Gottlieb Christ. Fried.: German historian, 1781–1841.
Mohr, Eduard Christ.: Germ. dram. poet, 1808–1892.
Mohr, Jos. Franz: Austrian poet, 1792–1848.
Mohr, Karl Fried.: Germ. pharmacist, 1806–1879.
Mohs, Fried.: German mineralogist, 1773–1839.
Mohsin ul Mulk, Nawab: See Maulvi.
Moht, Joh.: Danish philologist, 1574–1642.
Mohun, Chas., 4th Baron: duellist, 1675*–1712.
Mohun, Jno. de: 1st Baron Mohun, 1270*–1330.
Mohun, Jno. de: 2nd Baron, 1320–1376.
Mohun, Jno., 1st Lord Mohun of Okehampton: Royalist, 1592–1640.
Mohun, Mich.: English actor, 1625*–1684.
Mohun, Moun or **Moyun,** Reg.: Eng. judge, –1257.
Mohun or **Moion,** Wm. de: Norman baron, fl. 1066.
Mohun, Wm. de: Earl of Somerset or Dorset, fl. 1141.
Mohy or **Mohyus,** Hen. de: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1628–1642.
Mohy, Remacle: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, grammarian, educationist and man of letters, 1554–1621.
Molgno, Franç. Nap. Marie: French abbé, physicist and journalist, 1804–1884.
Moijart, Nicolaes Cornelisz: Dutch pntr., –1669.
Moiliens, Le Renelus de: French poet, –1160.
Moine, Le: See Lemoine.
Moine, Antonin: French sculptor, 1797–1849.
Moinenno, St.: suffragan Bishop of Clonfert, –570.
Moinet, C.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1842–1913.
Moir, Dav. Macbeth: Scottish physician, poet and novelist, 1798–1851.
Moir, Frank Lew.: Eng. song-writer, 1852–1904.
Moir, Geo.: Scottish advocate and author, 1800–70.
Moira, Earl of: See Hastings, Fcs. Rawdon.
Moise, Penina: American poetess, 1797–1880.
Moises, Hugh: English schoolmaster, 1722–1806.
Moissan, Hen.: French chemist, 1852–1907.
Moitte, Franç. Aug.: French engraver, 1748–1790*.
Moitte, Jean Guil.: French sculptor, 1747–1810.
Moitte, Pierre Etienne: French engraver, 1722–1780.
Moivre, Abr. de, F.R.S.: French-English mathematician, 1667–1754.
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, Joh. Aug. Geo. Edm.: Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1839–1907.
Moke, Hen. Guil. Phil.: French-Belgian historian and novelist, 1803–1862.
Moi, Franç. Marie de: Belg. mus. comp., 1844–1883.
Moi, Guil. de: Belgian musical composer, 1846–1874.
Moi, Hen. de: Flemish architect, –1470.
Moi, Jac. de: Flemish poet, fl. 1552–1553.
Moi, Pieter van: Flemish painter, 1599–1650.
Moia, Giov. Franc.: Ital. lands. pntr., 1614–1661.
Moia, Pietro Franc.: Ital. painter, 1612–1668.
Moiae, Séb. de Rosmadec, Baron de: Governor of Dinan, –1629.
Moiaeus, Lamb.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1593–1644.
Moiaga or **Moiaca:** Irish saint, fl. 650.
Molai, Jacques de: last Grand Master of the Templars, –1314.
Moiaissi: Irish saint, 533–563.
Moianus, Ger. Walter: Germ. writer, 1633–1722.
Moianus or **Vermeulen,** Jan: Flemish humanist and educationist, 1553–1583.
Moianus or **Vermeulen,** Jan: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1533–1585.
Molay, Jacques de: Grand Master of Order of Temple, 1244*–1314.
Moid or **Molder,** Juan van: Flemish-Spanish painter, 1625*–1706.
Moié, Franç. René: French comedian, 1734–1802.
Mole, Jno.: English calculator, –1827.
Mole, Jno. Hy.: English painter, 1814–1886.
Molé, Louis Math., Ct. de: Fr. statesm., 1781–1855.
Molé, Math.: Fr. magistrate and statesm., 1584–1656.
Molenaer, Corn.: Flemish painter, 1540*– .
Molenaer, Jan Miense: Dutch painter, –1668.
Molenbeke, Jan van: Flem. pntr., fl. 1432–1438.
Moleschott, Jac.: Dutch-Germ. med. wr., 1822–1893.
Molesworth, Jno. Edw. Nassau: Eng. div., 1790–1877.
Molesworth, Mary: See Monk.
Molesworth, Rich., 3rd Visct. Molesworth: field-marshal, 1680–1758.
Molesworth, Rob., Visct.: Irish statesm., 1656–1725.
Molesworth, Sir Rob.: Austral. judge, 1806–1879.
Molesworth, Sir Wm.: English statesman, 1810–55.
Molesworth, Wm. Nassau: Eng. hist., 1816–1890.
Moleyns and Hungerford, Lord: See Hungerford, Rob.
Moleyns, Adam: See Molyneux.
Molhem, Gilles de: Dutch poet, 13th century.
Moliere, Jean Bapt. Poquelin de: Fr. dram., 1622–73.
Molieres, Jos. Privat de: Fr. mathem., 1677–1742.
Molin (Dumoulin), Jacques: Fr. physn., 1666–1755.
Molin, Laurids: Swedish theologian, 1657–1724.
Molina, Alfonso de: Spanish missionary, 1496–1584.
Molina, Felipe: Guatemalan statesman, 1812–1855.
Molina, Gonzalva: See Argote de Molina.
Molina, Juan Ign.: Chilian author, 1740–1829.
Molina, Luis: Span. Jesuit and theol., 1535–1600.
Molina, Ped.: Central Amer. statesman, 1777–1850.
Molinaeus: See Dumoulin and Meulen, van der.
Molinari or **Mulinari,** Ant.: Ital. painter, 1655–1727.
Molinari, Eug. Clem. de: Belgian advocate and publicist, 1821–1871.

Molinari or Mulinari, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1577–1640*.
Molinari, Gust. de: Belgian-French political economist and journalist, 1818–1912.
Molinari, Phil. de: Belgian physician, 1792–1870.
Molinari (Mulinari), Stefano: Florentine engraver, 1745*–1800*.
Molinaris, Jean: Flemish writer, 15th century.
Molinaro, Simone: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1598–1613.
Molines or Mullen, Allan, F.R.S.: Irish anatomist, –1690.
Molines, Moleyns or Mullins, Jas.: English lithotomist, –1639.
Molines, Molyns or Moleyns, Sir Jno. de: English soldier, –1362*.
Molinet, Claude du: French numismatist, ecclesiastical antiquary and historian, 1620–1687.
Molinet, Jean: Fr. poet and chronicler, 1433–1507.
Molineux, Thos.: English stenographer, 1759–1850.
Molinier, Aug.: French historian, 1851–1904.
Molinier, Jean Bapt.: French preacher and devotional writer, 1675–1745.
Molino, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1655.
Molinos, Mig. de: Spanish Quietist, 1640*–1697.
Molins, Lew.: See Moulin.
Mollique, Wilh. Bern.: German violinist and composer, 1802–1869.
Moliterno, Prince de: Neapolitan general, 1774–1840.
Mollitor, Gab. Jean Jos.: Marsh. of France, 1770–1849.
Mollitor, Jean Phil.: Belgian jurist, 1807–1849.
Mollitor, Wilh.: German writer, 1819–1880.
Molko, Sol.: Portuguese pseudo-messiah, 1500–1532.
Moll, Herm.: English geographer, –1732.
Moll, Pieter: Dutch Hellenist, 1596–1669.
Molle, Ambroise van: Flemish poet and moralist, fl. 1560.
Möller: See also Moeller.
Möller, Andreas: German polyhistor., 1598–1660.
Moller, Dan. Wilh.: German poet and philologist, 1642–1712.
Möller, Ern. Wilh.: German theologian, 1827–1902.
Moller, Geo.: German architect, 1780–1852.
Moller, Hein.: German Protestant and Biblical commentator, 1530*–1589.
Möller, Hein.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1749–1829.
Moller, Joach. (Joach. von Burck): German musical composer, 1541–1610.
Moller, Joh.: Danish philologist., 1661–1725.
Mollerus, Joh. Hend.: Dutch statesm., 1753*–1830*.
Mollien, Nic. Franç., Comte: French statesman and financier, 1758–1850.
Mollieu, Ravaisson: French archæologist and writer on philosophy and æsthetics, 1812–1900.
Mollineux, Hy.: English Quaker, –1719.
Molling: See Dalrecll.
Mollo: See Mola.
Molloy, Chas.: English legal writer, 1646–1690.
Molloy, Chas.: Pol. wr. and dramatist, 1706–1767.
Molloy or O'Maolmhualdh, Fes.: Irish Roman Catholic divine, theologian and grammarian, fl. 1660.
Molloy, Gerald: Irish R.C. div. and theol., 1834–1906.
Molloy, Jas. Lynam: Irish mus. comp., 1837–1909.
Molloy, Jos. Fitzgerald: Irish miscell. wr., 1858–1908.
Mollweide, Karl Brandan: Germ. mathem., 1774–1825.
Molly: See also Mola.
Molly, Capt.: American vivandière, 1756–1789.
Molon: Satrap of Media, –B.C. 220.
Mois, Rob.: Belgian painter, 1848–1903.
Molson, Jno.: Canadian capitalist, 1764–1836.
Molson, Jno., Col.: Canadian banker, 1787–1860.
Molson, Wm.: Gov. of McGill University, 1793–1875.
Molteno, Sir Jno. Chas.: S. Afr. statesm., 1814–1886.
Molther, Meurad: German humanist and reformer, 1505*–1558.
Moltke, Adam Wilh., Ct.: Dan. statesm., 1785–1864.
Moltke, Carl von: Danish statesman, 1800–
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bern., Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1800–1891.
Moltke, Maxhulian Leop.: German poet, 1819–1894.
Moltzer: See Micyllus.
Molua, St.: See Lugid.
Molyn, Pieter de: Dutch painter and engraver, 1600*–1661.
Molyn, Pieter, 'Tempesta': Dutch pntr., 1632–1701.
Molyn, Pieter Marlus: Dutch painter and engraver, 1819–1849.
Molyneux: See also More-Molyneux.
Molyneux, Moleyns or Molins, Adam de: Bishop of Chichester, –1450.
Molyneux, Sir Edm.: English judge, –1552.
Molyneux, Edm.: English biographer, fl. 1587.
Molyneux, Sir Rich.: English soldier, –1459.
Molyneux, Sir Rich., Visct. Maryborough, 1593–1636.
Molyneux, Rich.: English missionary, 1696–1766.
Molyneux, Sam., F.R.S.: Irish astronomer and politician, 1689–1728.
Molyneux or Molinel, Sir Thos.: Chancellor of Exchequer in Ireland, 1531–1597.
Molyneux, Sir Thos., F.R.S.: Irish physician, 1661–1733.
Molyneux, Sir Wm.: English soldier, 1483–1548.
Molyneux, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish mathematician and astronomer, 1656–1698.
Molyneux, Wm. Phil., Ea. of Sefton: pol., 1772–1838.
Molyns, Lord of St.: See Kavanagh, Cahir Mac Art.
Molyns, Jno.: English divine and poet, –1591.
Molyson, Dav.: English poet, 1789–1834.
Molza, Franc. Mary: Italian poet, 1489–1544.
Molza, Tarquinia: Italian trans. and poet, 1542–1617.
Mombrizio (Mombritius), Bonino: Italian hagiographer, 1424–1482*.
Momerie, Alf. Williams: English divine, 1848–1900.
Momigny, Jerome Jos.: French musical composer 1762–1838.
Mommaert, Jan: Flem. printer and poet, –1627*.
Mommen, Léon: Flemish eccles. writer, 1826–1879.
Mommsen, Fried.: German divine and theologian, 1818–1892.
Mommsen, Theod.: German historian, archæologist and jurist, 'History of Rome,' 1817–1903.
Mommsen, Tycho: German philologist, 1819–1900.
Momoro, Ant. Franç.: French printer, 1756–1794.
Momper, Josse de (Cervrnght): Flemish painter and engraver, 1580*–1638.
Mompesson, Sir Giles: English politician and monopolist, 1584–1651*.
Mompesson, Roger: Chief Justice of New Jersey, –1715.
Mompesson, Wm.: English divine and hero of the 'Plague of Eyam,' 1639–1709.
Mona, Dom.: Italian religious painter, –1602.
Monaco, Il: See Lorenzo.
Monagas, Jacinto: S. American soldier, 1785–1819.
Monagas, José Greg.: President of Venezuela, 1795–1858.
Monagas, José Tadeo: Venezuelan gen., 1784–1868.
Monahan, Jas. Hy.: Irish judge, 1804–1878.
Monaldeschi: Swedish courtier, –1657.
Monaldeschi, Benedetto: usurper in Orvieto, fl. 1351–1353.
Monaldeschi, Lewis Bonconte de: Italian chronicler, 1327–1442.
Monaldini, Gius. Ant.: Italian archæol., fl. 1770.
Monamy, Pet.: Jersey painter of sea pieces, 1670*–1749.
Monan, St.: Scot. missionary and martyr, –875*.
Monantheuil, Hen. de, 'Monanthoius': French mathematician, 1536*–1606.
Monardes, Nich.: Spanish physician, –1578.
Monasterio, Jesus de: Spanish violinist, 1836–1903.
Monboddo, Jas. Burnet, Ld.: Scottish metaphysical judge and anthropologist, 1714–1799.
Monbron, Fougeret de: French writer, –1761.
Moncabrié de Peytes, J. S., Comte de: French rear-admiral, 1741–1819.
Moncade, Franc. de, Ct. d'Ossuna: Spanish historian, 1586–1635.
Moncade, Hugues de: Viceroy of Naples, –1528.
Moncaivo: See Caccia.
Monceaux, Fes. de: Flemish statesman and writer, 'Bucolica Sacra,' fl. 1589.
Monceaux, Jan de: Flemish eccles. wr., 1568–1650.
Moncel, Théodose Achille Louis du, Vicomte: French electrician, 1821–
Moncey, Bon. Adrien Jeannot de, Duke of Conegliano: Marshal of France, 1754–1842.
Monck: See also Monk.
Monck, Chas. Stanley, Visct.: Governor-General of Canada, 1819–1894.
Monck, Christopher: 2nd Duke of Albemarle, 1653–88.
Monck or Monk, Geo., Duke of Albemarle: statesman, 1608–1670.
Monck, Mary: English poetess, –1715.

Monck, Nich.: Bishop of Hereford, 1610–1661.
Monckeberg, Carl: German theologian, 1807–1886.
Monckhoven, Désiré van: Belg. chemist, 1834–1882.
Monckton, Hy.: British soldier, 1740– .
Monckton, Mary: Countess of Cork and Orrery, 1746–1840.
Monckton, Sir Phil.: English cavalier, 1620*–1679.
Monckton, Rob.: British lieutenant-gen., 1726–1782.
Monconys, Balthadzar e: French traveller in the East and astrologer, 1611–1665.
Moncreiff: See also Moncrieff.
Moncreiff (afterwards Wellwood), **Sir Hy.**: Scottish divine and moderator, 1750–1827.
Moncreiff, Hy. Jas., Baron Moncreiff: Scottish judge, 1840–1909.
Moncreiff, Sir Hy. Wellwood: Scottish divine, 1809–1883.
Moncreiff, Sir Jas. Wellwood: Scottish judge, 1776–1851.
Moncrieff: See also Moncreiff and Scott-Moncrieff.
Moncrieff, Alex.: Scottish divine, 1695–1761.
Moncrieff, Sir Alex.: British soldier and engineer, 1829–1906.
Moncrieff, Jas.: British colonel, 1744–1793.
Moncrieff, Jas. Wellwood, Bar.: Scot. judge, 1811–95.
Moncrieff, Wm. Thos.: English dramatist, 1794–1857.
Moncrif, Fcs. Aug. P. de: French poet and writer, 1687–1770.
Mond, Ludw., F.R.S.: German-English chemist, industrialist and art collector, 1839–1909.
Mondel, Fried. von: Austrian general, 1821–1886.
Mondelet, Chas. Jos. E.: Canadian jurist, 1801–1877.
Mondesir, Chas. Stanislas: Fr. naturalist, 1750–1817.
Mondet, Louis Ferd.: Imperial field-marshal, 1718–1819.
Mondez, Jean Bapt. Hy. Franç. Jos.: Belgian agriculturist, 1747–1823.
Mondino: See Mundinus.
Mondonville, Jean Jos. Cassanea de: French musical composer, 1715–1772.
Mone, Fridegar: German philologist, 1796–1871.
Mone, Jean: German-Flemish sculptor, fl. 1511–1541.
Monegario, Domenico: Doge of Venice, fl. 756–764.
Monell, Claudius L.: American jurist, 1815–1876.
Mo-Nennius: Bishop of Whithorn, fl. 500.
Moneseillo y Viso, Antoliuo: Spanish cardinal and archbishop, 1811–1897.
Monet, Philibert: French savant, 1566–1643.
Monette, Jno. Wesley: American author, 1803–1851.
Money, Jno.: English aeronaut and gen., 1752–1817.
Monford or **Montford, Jean de**: Flemish sculptor and medallist, –1644.
Mongault, Nic. Hubert: Fr. translator, 1674–1746.
Monge, Gasp., Comte de Péluse: French mathematician, 1746–1818.
Mongez, Ant.: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1747–1835.
Mongini: Italian-English vocalist, –1874.
Mongitore, Ant.: Sicilian antiquary, 1663–1743.
Mongrédien, Aug.: Eng. pol. economist, 1807–1888.
Monica, St.: mother of St. Augustine, 332–387.
Monier, Fréd.: French senator, 1841–1908.
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier: English Orientalist, 1819–1899.
Monies, Dav.: Dan. historical painter, 1812–1894.
Moniglia, Jno. And.: Italian dramatic poet, 1640*–1700.
Moniglia, Tommaso: Italian theologian, 1686–1767.
Monin, Jean Edw. du: French poet, 1557*–1586.
Moniot, Thos. Marius: Flemish Dominican theologian and preacher, 1634–1676.
Monis, Judah: American educationist, 1683–1764.
Monluszko, Stanislaus: Russian musician and composer, 1820–1872.
Monjot, Antoine Melchior: Belg. printer, 1765–1840.
Monk: See also Monck.
Monk, Edwin Geo.: English musician, composer and astronomer, 1819–1900.
Monk, Fred. Debartzch: Canad. statesm., 1856–1914.
Monk, Geo., Duke of Albemarle: statesman and general, 1608–1670.
Monk, Jas. Hy.: Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol and classical scholar, 1784–1856.
Monk, Mary (*née* Molesworth): Eng. poetess, –1715.
Monk, Maria: American impostor and adventuress, 1817*–1850.
Monk, Rich.: English chronologist, fl. 1434.
Monk, Wm. Hy.: Eng. musical composer, 1823–89.
Monkhouse, Wm. Cosmo: English poet and critic, 1840–1901.
Monkhoven, Jan van: Flemish soldier in Swedish service, –1614.
Monksweil, Lord: See Collier, Sir Rob. Porret.
Monmouth, Duke of: See Scott, Jas.
Monmouth, Earls of: See Carey.
Monmouth, titular Earl of: See Middleton, Chas.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of: See Geoffrey.
Monmouth, Henry of: See Henry V., of England.
Monmouth or **Monemue, Jno. de**: keeper of New Forest, 1182*–1247*.
Monnanaro, Bar. de Renzio de: Italian diplomatist, 1836–1900.
Monnard, Heinz: German actor, 1844–1912.
Monnavlie, Franç. de: Flemish painter, 1640*– .
Monnet, Ant. Grimoald: Fr. chemist, 1734–1817.
Monnet, Louis Claude, Bar.: Fr. general, 1766–1819.
Monnié, Nich. Barthélemy: Belg. librarian, 1813–81.
Monnier, Jean Chas.: French general, 1758–1819.
Monnier, Marc: French writer, 1827–1885.
Monnier, Pet. le: French philosopher, 1675–1757.
Monnier, Pet. Chas. le: French astronomer, 1715–99.
Monnier, Phil.: Swiss historian, novelist and man of letters, 1865–1911.
Monnier, Quinte: Flemish foundress of the Community of Jesuitesses, 1538(9)–1619.
Monnot, Pierre Etienne: French sculptor, 1658–1730.
Monnoye: See La Monnoye.
Monnoyer, Jean Bapt.: French fruit and flower painter, 1635–1699.
Monnoyer, Jules Alf.: Belg. archæologist, 1841–87.
Monod, Ad.: French Protestant pastor, 1802–1856.
Monod, Fred.: Fr. Protestant pastor, –1863.
Monod, Gab.: French historian, biographer, bibliographer and essayist, 1844–1912.
Monpou, Franç. Louis Hipp.: French musical composer, 1804–1841.
Monro: See also Munro.
Monro, Alex.: Principal of Edinburgh University, –1715*.
Monro, Alex.: Scottish anatomist, 1697–1767.
Monro, Alex.: Scottish anatomist, 1732–1817.
Monro, Alex.: Scottish anatomist, 1773–1859.
Monro, Chas. Hy.: English legal writer and scholar, 1835–1908.
Monro, Sir Dav.: Scot. N.Z. statesman, 1813–1877.
Monro, Dav. Binning: Scottish classical scholar, 1836–1905.
Monro, Don., 'High Dean of the Isles': Scottish divine and traveller, fl. 1550.
Monro, Don., F.R.S.: Scottish medical writer and army physician, 1727–1802.
Monro, Edw.: English divine and author, 1815–66.
Monro or **Munro, Sir Geo.**: British general, –1693.
Monro or **Monroe, Geo.**: English organist and composer, –1731*.
Monro, Monroe or **Munro, Hy.**: United Irishman, 1768–1798.
Monro, Hy.: English painter, 1791–1814.
Monro, Hy.: English physician and philanthropist, 1817–1891.
Monro, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1680–1752.
Monro, Jno.: Scottish alienist, 1715–1791.
Monro or **Munro, Rob., 'The Black Baron'**: Scottish soldier in Swedish service, –1633.
Monro or **Munro, Rob.**: British general, –1680*.
Monro or **Munro, Sir Rob., Baron of Foulis**: Scottish soldier, –1746.
Monro, Thos.: Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1764–1815.
Monro, Thos.: English physician and connoisseur, 1759–1833.
Monroe, And.: American divine, 1792–1871.
Monroe, Jas.: 5th Pres. of the U.S., 1758–1831.
Monroe, Jas.: American politician, 1799–1870.
Monroe, Sam. Yorke: American divine, 1816–1867.
Monrose (Claude Louis Seraphin Barizain): French actor, 1783–1843.
Monroy, Ant.: Mexican divine, 1634–1715.
Mons or **Monsius, Gautier**: Flem. Lat. poet, –1602.
Mons, Jean Bapt. van: Belgian chemist, physician and horticulturist, 1765–1842.
Mons, Louis Aug. Ferd. van: Belg. sold., 1796–1847.
Mons, Phil. de: See Monte.
Mons, Theod. Jos. van: Belgian judge and jurist, 1801–1869.
Monseau, Laurent: Belgian soldier, 1778–1858.

Monsell, Harriet (*née* O'Brien): first Superior of the Clewer House of Mercy, 1811–1883.
Monsell, Jno. Sam. Bewley: English hymnologist, 1811–1875.
Monsell, Wm., Baron Emly: Brit. statesm., 1812–94.
Monserrat, Joaquin de: Viceroy of Mexico, 1710–70.
Monsey, Messenger: English physician, 1693–1788.
Monsignori: See Bonsignori.
Monsigny, Pierre Alex. de: French musical composer, 1729–1817.
Monson, Sir Edm. Jas.: Brit. diplom., 1834–1909.
Monson, Geo.: Anglo-Indian general, 1730–1776.
Monson, Sir Jno.: English Royalist, religious writer, philanthropist and courtier, 1600–1683.
Monson, Sir Jno.: 1st Baron Monson, 1693–1748.
Monson, Rob.: English judge, –1583.
Monson, Sir Thos.: Master of the armoury at the Tower, 1564–1641.
Monson, Sir Wm.: English admiral and naval writer, 1569*–1643.
Monson, Sir Wm., Viscount Monson: regicide, –1672.
Monson, Wm.: Anglo-Indian officer, 1760–1807.
Monson, Wm. Jno., Ld.: trav. and antiq., 1796–1862.
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de: Fr. chron., 1400*–1453.
Mont, Mount, Mundt or **Montaborinus,** Christopher: English diplomatist in Germany, –1572.
Mont, Deodate del or van der: Flemish painter, architect, engineer and astronomer, 1582–1644.
Mont, Egide: Flemish painter, fl. 1674.
Mont, Jan: Flemish sculptor, 1546*– .
Mont, Wm. du: Chancellor of Lincoln, –1213.
Montacute, Jno. de: 3rd Earl of Salisbury, 1350–1400*.
Montacute, Nicolas: English historian, fl. 1466.
Montacute, Simon de, 1st Baron Montacute: admiral and soldier, –1317.
Montacute or **Montague,** Thos. de, 4th Earl of Salisbury: general, 1388–1428.
Montacute, Wm. de, 2nd Baron Montacute: general, –1319.
Montacute or **Montagu,** Wm. de, 3rd Baron Montacute: general, ambassador and benef., 1301–44.
Montacute or **Montagu,** Wm. de, 2nd Earl of Salisbury: general and ambassador, 1328–97.
Montagna, Bart.: Italian physician, fl. 1460.
Montagna, Bartolommeo: Ital. rel. pntr., –1523.
Montagnana, Antonio: Ital.-Eng. voc., fl. 1731–1738.
Montagnana, Dom.: Ital. violin maker, 1700–1740.
Montagnana, Jacopo: Italian painter, 15th century.
Montagne, Jean Franç. Camille: Fr. bot., 1784–1866.
Montagne, Mathieu: Flemish painter and engraver, 1600*–1666.
Montagne, Nich.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1631– .
Montago, Jno.: Eng. colonial official, 1797–1853.
Montagu or **Montague,** Visct.: See Browne, Ant.
Montagu, Lord: See Pole, Hy.
Montagu, Marquis of: See Neville, Jno.
Montagu, Basil: English legal and miscellaneous writer, 1770–1851.
Montagu, Chas., Earl of Halifax: statesman, poet and economist, 1661–1715.
Montagu, Chas., 1st Duke of Manchester: ambassador, 1660*–1722.
Montagu, Sir Edw.: Eng. chief justice, –1557.
Montagu, Edw., 1st Baron Montagu: Royalist, 1562–1644.
Montagu, Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester: Parliamentary general, 1602–1671.
Montagu or **Mountagu,** Edw., 1st Earl of Sandwich: admiral and ambassador, 1625–1672.
Montagu, Edw.: Anglo-Ind. officer, 1755–1799.
Montagu, Edw. Wortley: English historical writer and traveller, 1713–1776.
Montagu, Eliz. (*née* Robinson): English writer and leader of society, 1720–1800.
Montagu, Fred.: English politician, 1733–1800.
Montagu, Geo.: 2nd Earl of Halifax. See Dunk.
Montagu, Geo., 4th Duke of Manchester: politician and ambassador, 1737–1788.
Montagu, Geo.: English naturalist, 1751–1815.
Montagu, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1750–1829.
Montagu, Geo. Brudenell: Duke of Montagu, 1712–1790.
Montagu, Sir Hy., 1st Earl of Manchester: lord treasurer, –1642.
Montagu, Jas.: Bishop of Winchester, 1568*–1618.
Montagu, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1666–1723.
Montagu, Jas.: English naval captain, 1752–1794.
Montagu, Jno.: English divine, 1655*–1728.
Montagu, Jno., 2nd Duke of Montagu: courtier, 1688*–1749.
Montagu, Jno., F.R.S., 4th Earl of Sandwich: statesman, 1718–1792.
Montagu, Jno.: English admiral, 1719–1795.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley: English writer and poetess, 'Letters,' 1689–1762.
Montagu, Ralph: English diplomatist, fl. 1680.
Montagu, Ralph, 1st Duke of Montagu: English diplomatist, 1638*–1709.
Montagu or **Montague,** Rich.: Bishop of Norwich, 1577–1641.
Montagu, Ld. Rob.: English politician and controversialist, 1825–1902.
Montagu, Sir Sam., Baron Swaythling: English banker, economist and philanthropist, 1832–1911.
Montagu, Vict. Alex.: British admiral, 1841–1915.
Montagu, Walter: English poet, courtier and Abbot of Pontoise, 1603*–1677.
Montagu, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1619–1706.
Montagu, Wm.: English naval captain, 1720*–1757.
Montagu, Wm., 5th Duke of Manchester: Governor of Jamaica and Postmaster-General, 1768–1843.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott: See also Scott.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Wm. Hy. Walter: 6th Duke of Buccleugh, 1831–1914.
Montague: See also Montagu.
Montague, Hy. Jas. (Mann): Eng. actor, 1843–1878.
Montague or **Mountagu,** Rich.: Bishop of Chichester and Norwich, 1578–1641.
Montague, Rob. L.: American statesman, 1819–80.
Montaigne, Geo.: Archbp. of York, 1569–1628.
Montaigne, Mich. de: French essayist, 1533–1592.
Montaigne de Nogaret, C. S.: W. Ind. nat., 1667–1742.
Montalgu (Montaigut), Gille Aycelin de: Archbishop of Rouen, 1252*–1318.
Montalgu, Gille Aycelin de: Fr. cardinal, 1305*–78.
Montalba, Henrietta Skerrett: Eng. sculp., 1856–93.
Montalban, Juan Perez de: Spanish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1602–1638.
Montalbani, Giov. Batt.: Ital. traveller, 1596–1646.
Montalbani, Ovid: Ital. physn. and bot., 1602*–1671.
Montalembert, Chas. Forbes René de Tryon, Count de: French historian and publicist, 1810–1870.
Montalembert, Jean Chas., Baron de: French general, 1757–1810.
Montalembert, Mark René, Marq. of: Fr. general, tactician, military engineer and writer, 1714–1800.
Montalembert, Mark René Ann Marie, Ct. de: French diplomatist, 1777–1831.
Montalivet, Jean Pierre Bachasson, Ct. de: French statesman, 1766–1823.
Montalivet, Marthe Camille Bachasson, Ct. de: French statesman, 1801–1880.
Montalto, Gius.: See Danedi.
Montalvo: See also Galvez.
Montalvo y Ambulodi, Franc.: Spanish captain-general, 1754–1832.
Montanari, Franc.: Italian violinist and composer, –1730.
Montanari, Geminiano: Italian natural philosopher and mathematician, 1632–1687.
Montanelli, Gius.: Italian poet, 1813–1862.
Montañes, Juan Martinez: Span. sculp., 1580*–1649.
Montanus: founder of sect of Montanists, fl. 170–212.
Montanus, Benedict Arias: Spanish writer, 'Polyglott,' 1527–1598.
Montanus, Ger.: Flem.-Span. Latin poet, 1584–1632.
Montanus or **Da Monte,** Giov. Batt.: Italian physician and classical writer, 1488*–1551.
Montanus or **du Mont,** Guil.: Flemish ascetic and writer, 1564–1658.
Montanus, Jak.: German monk, fl. 1486–1523.
Montarroyo, Jos. Freyre de: Port. wr., 1670–1730.
Montauban, Arth. de: French magistrate and prelate, –1479.
Montauban, Jean de: Admiral of France, –1466.
Montauban, Phil. de: Chancellor of Brittany and diplomatist, –1518.
Montauband: French buccaneer, 1650*–1700.
Montault, Phil. de, Duke of Noailles: French military commander, 1619–1684.
Montausier, Chas. de St. Maure, Duke of: French scholar and soldier, 1610–1690.

Montbars, 'The Exterminator': French buccaneer, 1645*–
Montbeliard, Philibert Gueneau: Fr. nat., 1720–85.
Montboissier-Beaufort, Pierre C. C., Viscount de: French general, 1694–1760*.
Montbrun, Chas. Du Puy: French Protestant general, 1530*–1575.
Montbrun, Louis Pierre, Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1770–1812.
Montcalm Gozon de St. Véran, Louis Jos., Marq.: French general, 1712–1759.
Montcalm, Paul Franç. Jos.: French naval commander, 1756–1812.
Montcalvo (Caccia): Ital. fresco painter, 1568–1625.
Montchal, Chas. de, Archbishop of Toulouse: scholar, 1589–1651.
Montchrêtien, Ant. de: French poet, dramatist and economist, 1575*–1621.
Monte, Augustinus M. de: Ital. Benedictine, fl. 1720.
Monte, Guidubalde, Marq. del: Italian mathematician, 1540*–1601*.
Monte, Philippe or Filippo de: Flemish-French musical composer, 1521–1603.
Monte, Rob. de: Eng. chronicler, 1110*–1186*.
Monte, Wm. de: English theologian, –1213.
Monteage, Steph.: London merchant, 1623*–1687.
Monteagle, Barons: See Stanley, Parker, and Spring-Rice.
Monteagudo, Bern.: Argentine statesman, 1787–1825.
Montealegre, Rafael: Costa Rican diplom., 1850–1915.
Monteath, Geo. Cunningham: Scot. oculist, 1788–1828.
Monteath, Sir Thos. (or Monteath Douglas): British general, 1787–1868.
Montebelio: See Lannes.
Montebello, Marq. de: French diplom., 1838–1907.
Montecatinus, Ant.: Italian philosopher, 1536–1599.
Montéclair, Michel Pignolet de: French musician and composer, 1666*–1737.
Monte Corvino, Giov. di: Ital. Franciscan miss., trav., statesm. and Archbp. of Peking, 1247*–1328.
Montecucculi, Raymond de: Austr. gen., 1609–1680.
Montefeltro, Guido da: Lord of Pisa and Urbano, –1298.
Monteflore, Josh., Capt.: Eng. author, 1762–1843.
Monteflore, Sir Mos. Haim, F.R.S.: English philanthropist and Jewish leader, 1784–1885.
Monteggia, Giov. Batt.: Ital. surgeon, 1762–1815.
Montégut, Jean Bapt. Jos. Em.: Fr. critic, 1825–1895.
Montégut, Maur.: Fr. poet and nov., 1856–1911.
Monteil, Amans Alexis: Fr. historian, 1769–1850.
Monteli, Nic. Ant.: West Ind. botanist, 1771–1833.
Monteiro, Candido B.: Braz. physician, 1812–1872.
Monteith, Rob.: Scottish historian, –1600*.
Monteith, Wm.: Anglo-Indian general, diplomatist and historian, 1790–1864.
Montejo, Franc. de: Spanish soldier, 1479–1549.
Montejo, Franc. de: Assistant Governor of Yucatan, 1502–1560.
Montélégier, Gasp. Gab. A. B. de, Ct.: French general, 1780–1825.
Montelongo, Greg. of: Italian legate and military commander, fl. 1238–1248.
Montelupo, Raffaello Sinibaldi da: Fiorentine sculptor, 1503*–1570*.
Montemar, Ct. de: Spanish general, fl. 1732–1735.
Montemayor, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, –1552.
Montemayor, Geo. de: Span. nov. and poet, 1520*–61.
Montemerlo, Giov. Stef.: Italian littérateur and poet, 1515–1572.
Montemolin: See Carlos.
Monten, Dietrich: German battle putr., 1799–1843.
Montenault or **Monthenault**, Chas. Phil.: French historical writer, 1696–1749.
Montenegro, Alfonso de: Spanish divine, –1553.
Montenuovo, Prince Wilh.: Austr. gen., 1820–1895.
Monterde, Marlano: Mexican general, 1789–1861.
Montereau, Pierre de: French architect, –1266.
Montero Rios, Eugenio: Span. prem., 1832–1914.
Montesinos, Ant. de: Span.-Amer. div., 15th cent.
Montesinos, Fern.: Spanish historian, 1593–1655.
Montespan, Frances Athenaïs de Pardaillan, Marchioness de: mistress of Louis XIV., 1641–1707.
Montesquieu, Chas. Louis de Secondat, Baron de: French philosopher and publicist, 1689–1755.
Montesquiou d'Artagnan, Pierre de: Marshal of France, 1645–1725.
Montesquiou-Ferenzac, Anne Pierre, Marquis de: French general and writer, 1739–1798.
Montesquiou-Ferenzac, Eliz. P. de: French statesman, 1764–1834.
Montesquiou-Fezenac, Franç. Xav. M. A.: French statesman, 1757–1832.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, P. A. F., Comte de: French general, 1753–1833.
Montesson, Charl. Jeanne Bérand de la Haye de Riou, Marchioness de: wife of Duke of Orleans and littérateur, 1737–1805.
Monteth: See Monteith.
Monteverde or **Monteverdi**, Claudio: Italian musical composer and priest, 1567–1643.
Monteverde, Juan Dom: Span. soldier, 1772–1820.
Montez, Lola: See Gilbert, Marie Dolores E. A.
Montezuma I.: 7th King of Mexico, 1390–1464.
Montezuma II.: 11th King of Mexico, 1466–1520.
Montfaucon (Montefalco(nius)), Bern. de: French savant and antiquary, 1665–1741.
Montferrat, Boniface II., Marquis of, and Lord of Tyre, –1207.
Montferrat, Conrad, Marquis of, and King of Jerusalem, –1192.
Montferrat, Wm. III., 'The Old,' Marquis of, –1188.
Montferrat, Wm. IV., Marquis of, –1225.
Montferrat, Wm. V., 'The Great' and 'Longsword,' Marquis of, –1292.
Montferrat, Wm. VI., Marquis of, –1483.
Montfichet, Rich. de: English Baron of Exchequer, –1268.
Montford, Horace: English sculptor, fl. 1870.
Montfort, Aimeric de: Canon and Treasurer of York and rebel, –1292*.
Montfort, Eleanor of: daughter of Simon of Montfort and exile, 1252–1282.
Montfort, Guy de: English rebel, Governor of Tuscany and papal captain-general, 1243*–1288*.
Montfort, Hy. de: Eng. sold. and rebel, 1238–1265.
Montfort, Jos. Glass: American divine, 1810–
Montfort, Simon de: Norman crusader, 1150*–1218.
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester: English rebel, 1208*–1265.
Montfort, Simon de, the Younger: English rebel and exile, 1240–1271.
Montgaillard, Bern. de Percin de, 'Le Petit Feuillant': Flemish preacher and abbot, 1563–1628.
Montgaillard, Jean Gab. Maurice Roques, Ct. de: French political agent, 1761–1841.
Montgelas, Maximilian Jos. Garnerin, Ct. von: Bavarian statesman, 1759–1838.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne: French inventor of air-balloons, 1745–1799.
Montgolfier, Jos. Mich.: French inventor of air-balloons, 1740–1810.
Montgomerie: See also Montgomery.
Montgomerie, Sir Alex., 1st Lord, –1470*.
Montgomerie, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1550*–1610*.
Montgomerie or **Seton**, Alex.: 6th Earl of Eglinton, 1588–1661.
Montgomerie, Alex.: 9th Ea. of Eglinton, 1660*–1729.
Montgomerie, Alex.: 10th Ea. of Eglinton, 1723–69.
Montgomerie, Arch.: 11th Earl of Eglinton, 1726–96.
Montgomerie, Arch. Wm.: 13th Earl of Eglinton, 1812–1861.
Montgomerie, Hugh: 1st Earl of Eglinton, 1460*–1545.
Montgomerie, Hugh: 3rd Earl of Eglinton, 1531*–85.
Montgomerie, Hugh: 7th Earl of Eglinton, 1613–69.
Montgomerie, Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton: Scottish musical composer, 1739–1819.
Montgomerie, Sir Jno., 9th Earl of Eaglesham: Scottish soldier, –1398*.
Montgomerie, Rob.: Titular Archbishop of Glasgow, –1609.
Montgomerie, Rob. Arch. Jas.: British admiral, 1855–1908.
Montgomerie, Thos. Geo., F.R.S.: British soldier, engineer and geographer, 1830–1878.
Montgomery: See also Montgomerie.
Montgomery, Earls of: See Herbert.
Montgomery, Countess of: See Clifford, Anne.
Montgomery, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1550*–1610*.
Montgomery, Gab., Ct. of: French Protestant general, 1530–1574.
Montgomery, Geo. W.: American author, 1804–1841.
Montgomery, Geo. W.: American divine, 1810–
Montgomery, Hy.: fdr. of Synod of Ulster, 1788–1865.

Montgomery, Sir Hy. Conyngham: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1803–1878.
Montgomery, Hy. E.: American divine, 1820–1874.
Montgomery, Hugh of: Ea. of Shrewsbury. See Hugh.
Montgomery, Hugh: 3rd Viscount and 1st Earl of Mt. Alexander, 1623*–1663.
Montgomery or **Montgomerie,** Sir Jas.: Scottish politician, –1694.
Montgomery, Jas.: Scot. poet and journ., 1771–1854.
Montgomery, Jas.: American pioneer, 1814–1871.
Montgomery, Sir Jas. Wm.: Scottish judge, 1721–1803.
Montgomery, Jno.: member of the American Continental Congress, 1722–1808.
Montgomery, Jno. B.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1794–1873.
Montgomery, Jos.: American divine, 1733–1794.
Montgomery, Rich.: Irish-Amer. general, 1736–1775.
Montgomery, Sir Rob.: pioneer of Carolina, 1680–1731.
Montgomery, Rob.: Eng. preacher and poet, 1807–55.
Montgomery, Sir Rob.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1809–1887.
Montgomery, Roger of: Earl of Shrewsbury. See Roger.
Montgomery, Walter: English actor, 1827–1871.
Montgomery, Wm.: Irish historian, 1633–1707.
Montgomery, Wm.: American lawyer, 1819–1870.
Montgomery, Wm. B.: Amer. miss., 1790–1834.
Montgomery, Wm. Reading: American brigadier-general and Governor of Philadelphia, 1801–1871.
Montgon, Chas. Alex.: confessor to Philip V. of Spain and writer of 'Memoirs,' 1690–1770.
Monthaye, Pierre Alb.: Belgian educational writer, 1818–1877.
Monthenault d'Egly, Chas. Phil.: Fr. wr., 1696–1749.
Monthermer, Ralph de: Ea. of Gloucester, –1325*.
Montholon, Chas. Tristan, Marq. de: French general and diplomatist, 1782–1853.
Montholon, Jean de: French divine, –1528.
Monthyon: See Montyon.
Monti, Giov. Batt.: Italian poet, 1688–1766.
Monti, Jos.: Italian botanist, 1682–1760.
Monti(us), Pietro da: Venet. canonist, 1400*–1457.
Monti(us), Pietro da: Ital. mil. wr., 1460(70)–1530*.
Monti, Raffaelle: Milanese sculptor, 1818–1881.
Monti, Vinc.: Italian poet, 1754–1828.
Monticelli, Ad.: French painter, 1824–1886.
Monticelli, Andreas: Italian painter, 1640–1716.
Monticelli, Angelo Maria: Italian singer, 1710*–1764.
Montigni, Steph. Mignot de: French mathematician and mechanician, 1714–1782.
Montigny, Casimir A. T. de: Canadian merchant, 1787–1863.
Montigny, Chas.: Belgian 'cellist and musical composer, 1827–1866.
Montigny, Emm. Philibert de Lalaing, Baron de: Flemish soldier, 1557–1590.
Montigny, Florent or Floris de Montmorency, Baron de: Flemish politician, 1527–1570.
Montigny, Franç. de la G. d'A. de: Marshal of France, 1554–1617.
Montigny, Franç. Emm. D. de: Fr. gen., 1743–1819.
Montigny, Franç. J. de: Fr. missionary, 1661–1725.
Montigny, Jacques T. de: Canad. sold., 1662–1737.
Montigny, Jean Bapt. T. de: Canad. sold., 1724–1786.
Montigny, Rasse: Flem. statesman, fl. 1382–1403.
Montilla, Mariano: Venezuelan soldier, 1782–1851.
Montilla, Tomas: Governor of Guayana, 1778–1822.
Montis, Thos.: Flem. physn. and astrol., 16th cent.
Montjole, Félix C. G. de: Fr. littérateur, 1756–1816.
Montjosieu (Demontiosius), Louis de: French savant, fl. 1583.
Montjoy: See Mountjoy.
Montlosier, Franç. Dom. de Reynaud: French publicist, 1755–1838.
Montluc, Blaise de Lassaran-Massencôme: Marshal of France, 1502*–1577.
Montmagny, Chas. J. H. de: Governor of Canada, –1649*.
Montmart, Victurnien H. E. de R., Visct.: French commodore, 1757–1783.
Montmaur, Pierre de: French satirical poet and parasite, 1564*–1648.
Montmorency: See also Montigny.
Montmorency, Anne de: Constable of France, 1493–1567.
Montmorency, Chas. de: Marsh. of France, –1381.
Montmorency, Florent de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Jesuit, 1580– .
Montmorency, Franç., Duc de: French Governor of Paris and diplomatist, 1530–1579.
Montmorency, Franç. de: Fr. Latin poet, 1578–1640.
Montmorency, Franç. Hen. de: See Luxembourg, Duke of.
Montmorency, Hen. I. de: Constable of France, 1534–1614.
Montmorency, Hen. II., Duc de: Admiral of France, 1595–1632.
Montmorency, Hervey de: See Mount-Maurice.
Montmorency, Jean II., Baron de, 1402–1477.
Montmorency, Math. I. de: Constable of France, –*post* 1160.
Montmorency, Math. de, 'The Great': Constable of France, 1174*–1230.
Montmorency, Math. IV. de, 'The Great': French military commander, –*post* 1304.
Montmorency, Math. Jean Felicité de Montmorency-Laval, Duc de: French politician, 1766–1826.
Montmorency, Nich. de: Flemish ascetic and writer, 1556*–1617.
Montmorency, Raymond Harvey de: See de Montmorency.
Montmorin de St. Hérem, Armand Marc, Ct. de: French statesman, 1745–1792.
Montmort, Pet. Raymond de: French mathematician, 1678–1719.
Montorsoli, Fra Giovann' Angelo: Italian sculptor, 1507–1563.
Montour, Cath.: half-breed Amer.-Ind., –1752.
Montovano, Giorgio: See Ghisi.
Montoya, Ant. Ruiz de: Peruv. divine, 1585–1652.
Montoyer, Louis Jos.: Flemish-Austrian architect, –1800*.
Montpellier, Jean: Flem. Jesuit and wr., 1585–1632.
Montpellier, Theod. Alexis Jos. de: Bishop of Liége, 1807–1879.
Montpensier, Anne Maria Louise d'Orléans, Duchess de, 'Grande Mademoiselle': niece of Louis XIII. and memoir writer, 1627–1693.
Montpensier, Ant. Marie Phil. Louis d'Orléans, Duc de: son of Louis Philippe and claimant to Spanish throne, 1824–1890.
Montpensier, Ant. Phil. d'Orléans, Duke of: French soldier, 1775–1807.
Montpensier, Cath. Marie de Lorraine, Duchess of, 1552–1596.
Montpetit, Armand Vinc.: French painter and mechanic, 1713–1800.
Montrésor, Claude de Bourdeille, Ct. de: French intriguer and memoir writer, 1606*–1663.
Montresor, Jas. Gab.: British soldier and engineer, 1702–1776.
Montresor, Jno.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1736–1788.
Montressor, Sir Hy. Tucker: Brit. gen., 1760–1829.
Montreuil, Bernardin: French Jesuit, 1569–1646.
Montreuil, Désiré A. F.: Fr. botanist, 1709–1760.
Montreuil, Gerbert de: Fr. trouvère, 13th century.
Montreuil, Jean de, 'The first of the French humanists,' 1354–1418.
Montrocher, Gui de: French theologian, fl. 1330.
Montrond, Casimir, Ct. de: Fr. diplom., 1768–1843.
Montrose, Dukes of: See Lindsay and Graham.
Montrose, Marquises of: See Graham.
Montrose, Earl of: See Graham, Jno.
Mont Ste-Aldegonde, Phil. van Marnix, Lord du: Flemish Protestant, diplomatist, scholar, statesman and writer, 1538–1598.
Monts, Pierre du G., Comte de: French colonist, 1560–1611.
Montt, Man.: Chilian statesman, 1809–1880.
Montt, Pedro: President of Chili, 1848–1910.
Montucci, Ant.: Italian philologist and Chinese scholar, 1762–1829.
Montucla, Jean Etienne: Fr. mathem., 1725–1799.
Montyon, Ant. Jean Bapt. Rob. Auget, Baron de: French philanthropist, 1733–1820.
Monulphe, St.: Bishop of Tongres in Flanders, 6th century.
Monvalle, Wazelin de: See Monmale.
Monvel (Jacques Marie Boutet): French actor and dramatist, 1745–1812.
Monvoisin, Raymond A. A.: Fr. painter, 1793–1870.
Monypenny, Wm. Flavelle: Irish journalist and biographer, 'Lord Beaconsfield,' 1866–1912.

Monzani, Theobald: Italian-English flute maker and player, fl. 1790–1820.
Moodie, Don.: Brit. naval commander, –1861.
Moodie, Jno. W. D.: Canadian author, 1797–1869.
Moodie, Susannah: Canadian authoress, 1803–1885.
Moody, Dwight Lyman: Amer. evangelist, 1837–1899.
Moody, Jas.: American soldier, 1744–1809.
Moody, Sir Jas. Matth.: English alienist, –1915.
Moody, Jno.: English actor, 1727*–1812.
Moody, Joshua: American divine, –1697.
Moody, Paul: American inventor, 1779–1831.
Moody, Rich. Clem.: British major-general, engineer and colonial governor, 1813–1887.
Moody, Sam.: American divine, 1676–1747.
Mooers, Ben.: Amer. major-general, 1758–1838.
Mooiraj, Khan Sing: Governor of Mooltan, fl. 1848–49.
Moon, Sir Fes. Graham: Eng. publisher, 1796–1871.
Moon, Sir Rich.: Eng. railway admin., 1814–1899.
Moon, Wm.: English inventor of type for and writer for the blind, 1818–1894.
Moone, Pet.: English poet, fl. 1548.
Mooney, Edw. Ludlow: Amer. artist, 1813–1887.
Moons, Jac.: Flemish poet, 1639–1721.
Moons, Louis Adrian Franç.: Belgian historical and portrait painter, 1769–1844.
Moons, Pierre Theod.: Belgian bibliophile, archæologist and writer, 1803–1860.
Moor: See also Moore and More.
Moor, Edw.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and Orient., 1771–1848.
Moor, Jas.: Scottish classical scholar, 1712–1779.
Moor or **Mour**, Jan Bapt. van: Belg. pntr., 1670–1737.
Moor, Karel de: Dutch portrait painter, 1656–1738.
Moor, Michael: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1640–1726.
Moor, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment: British colonial administrator, 1860–1909.
Moor, Rob.: English chronologist, 1568–1640.
Moor, Thos. de la: English historian, fl. 1327–1347.
Moor, Wyman B. S.: American senator, 1814–1869.
Moorcroft, Wm.: English veterinary surgeon and traveller, 1765*–1825.
Moore: See also Moor and More.
Moore, Alb. Jos.: English painter, 1841–1893.
Moore, Alex. Keys: editor of 'Morning Post,' 1852–1895.
Moore, Alf.: American jurist, 1755–1810.
Moore, Alf.: American lawyer, 1783–1837.
Moore, And.: American lawyer, 1752–1821.
Moore, And. B.: Governor of Alabama, 1806–1873.
Moore, Ann (*née* Pegg): 'fasting woman of Tutbury,' fl. 1809–1813.
Moore, Arth.: Irish econ. and pol., 1666*–1730.
Moore, Arth. Thos.: British general, 1830–1913.
Moore, Arth. Wm.: Manx antiquary, 1853–1909.
Moore, Aubrey Lackington: English theologian and divine, 1848–1890.
Moore, Bart. F.: American lawyer, 1801–1878.
Moore, Ben.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Columbia, 1748–1816.
Moore, Chas., 2nd Viset. Moore of Drogheda: military commander, 1603–1643.
Moore, Chas., 1st Marq. of Drogheda: field-marshal and postmaster-general, 1730–1822.
Moore, Chas.: English geologist, 1815–1881.
Moore, Clem. C.: American educationist, 1779–1863.
Moore, Dav.: American divine, 1787–1856.
Moore, Dav.: Scottish botanist, 1807–1879.
Moore, Dugald: Scottish poet, 1805–1841.
Moore, Sir Edw.: Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Councillor, 1530*–1602.
Moore, Edw.: Eng. fabulist and dram., 1712–1757.
Moore, Edwin: English painter, 1813–1893.
Moore, Edwin W.: Amer. nav. officer, 1811–1865.
Moore, Eleanora or Nelly: Eng. actress, –1869.
Moore, Erasmus D.: American editor, 1802– .
Moore, Sir Fes.: English lawyer and law reporter, 1558–1621.
Moore, Fes.: English astrologer and almanac maker, 1657–1715*.
Moore, Fes.: Eng. wr. and traveller, 1695*–1752.
Moore, Gab.: American senator, 1790–1844.
Moore, Sir Garret, Viset. Moore of Drogheda: Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Councillor, 1560*–1627.
Moore, Geo.: English physician, medical and religious writer, 1803–1880.
Moore, Geo.: English merchant and philanthropist, 1806–1876.
Moore, Geo. Belton: English painter, writer on perspective and teacher of drawing, 1806–1875.
Moore, Geo. Hy.: Irish politician, 1811–1870.
Moore, Sir Graham: British admiral, 1764–1843.
Moore, H. O.: Eng. cricket ed. of 'Field,' 1851–90.
Moore, Sir Hy.: Governor of New York, 1713–1769.
Moore, Hy.: English hymnologist, 1732–1802.
Moore, Hy.: English Wesleyan divine and biographer, 1751–1844.
Moore, Hy., R.A.: Eng. marine painter, 1831–95.
Moore, Hy. Eaton: Amer. mus. comp., 1803–1831.
Moore, Horatio N.: American author, 1814–1859.
Moore, Jac. or Jas.: Scottish landscape painter and gardener, 1740–1795.
Moore, Jac. B.: American physician, 1772–1813.
Moore, Jac. B.: American author, 1797–1853.
Moore, Jas.: See also Smythe, Jas. Moore.
Moore, Jas.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1640–1729.
Moore, Jas.: Att.-Gen. for S. Carolina, 1667–1740.
Moore, Jas.: English engraver, fl. 1763.
Moore, Jas.: Amer. com.-in-chief, 1737–1777.
Moore, Jas.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1763–1834.
Moore, Jesse H.: American brigadier-general and consul, 1817–1883.
Moore, Jno.: English divine, –1619.
Moore, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, 1620–1702.
Moore, Jno.: Bishop of Ely, 1646–1714.
Moore, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1642*–1717.
Moore, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1718–1779.
Moore, Jno.: American soldier, fl. 1780.
Moore, Jno.: Scottish physn. and wr., 1729–1802.
Moore, Jno.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1733–1805.
Moore, Sir Jno.: English general, 1761–1809.
Moore, Jno.: Eng. Bibl. schol. and antiq., 1742–1821.
Moore, Jno.: English-American jurist, 1758–1832.
Moore, Jno.: American merchant, 1786–1849.
Moore, Jno. Collingham: Eng. painter, 1829–1880.
Moore, Jno. Fes.: English sculptor, –1809.
Moore, Jno. Weeks: Amer. mus. editor, 1807–
Moore, Sir Jonas: English mathem., 1617–1679.
Moore, Jonas: English mil. engin., 1691*–1741.
Moore, Jos.: Birmingham benefactor, 1766–1851.
Moore, Jos.: English medallist, 1817–1892.
Moore, Martin: American divine, 1790–1866.
Moore, Maur.: American jurist, 1735–1777.
Moore, Nath. F.: American divine, 1782–1872.
Moore, Pet.: English pol. and author, 1753–1828.
Moore, Phil.: English medical writer, fl. 1573.
Moore, Phil., of the Isle of Man: divine and writer, 1706–1783.
Moore, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1619–1683.
Moore, Rich.: English chartist, 1810–1878.
Moore, Rich. C.: American P.E. Bishop of Virginia, 1762–1841.
Moore, Rob. Ross Rowan: Irish pol. econ., 1811–64.
Moore, Sam.: English religious writer, fl. 1654.
Moore, Sam.: English engraver, fl. 1680–1720.
Moore, Sam.: American congressman, 1796–1875.
Moore, Stuart Arch.: Eng. legal antiq., 1842–1907.
Moore, Thos.: English divine, 1689– .
Moore, Sir Thos.: English dramatist, –1735.
Moore, Thos.: Eng. teacher of music, –1792.
Moore, Thos.: Irish poet, musician and composer, 'Lalla Rookh,' 1779–1852.
Moore, Thos.: Eng. gardener and bot., 1821–1887.
Moore, Thos. Pat.: Amer. congressman, 1797–1853.
Moore, Thos. Vernon: American divine, 1818–1871.
Moore, Wm.: English librarian, 1590–1659.
Moore, Wm.: American jurist, 1699–1783.
Moore, Wm.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1735–93.
Moore, Wm.: American physician, 1754–1824.
Moore, Wm.: English portrait painter, 1790–1851.
Moore, Wm.: English poet, –1913.
Moore, Wm. Rob.: British captain, 1834–1858.
Moore, Zephaniah S.: American divine, 1770–1823.
Moorehead, Jno.: Irish mus. comp., –1804.
Moorhead, Jas. K.: American congressman, 1806–84
Moorhouse, Jas.: Bishop of Melbourne and of Manchester, 1826–1915.
Moorhouse, W. S.: New Zealand pol., 1825–1881.
Moorsom, Constantine Rich.: Brit. adm., 1792–1861.
Moorsom, Wm.: British naval captain, inventor and naval writer, 1817–1860.
Moorsom, Wm. Rob.: Anglo-Indian sold., 1834–58.
Moorsom, Wm. Searth.: British soldier, civil engineer and writer, 1804–1863.
Moquihuix: King of Tlaltelolco, 1420–1470.

Mor: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Mor, Ant.: See More, Sir Anthony.
Mora, Diego de: Gov. of Trujillo, 1494(1501)–1555*.
Mora, José: Spanish sculptor, 1638–1725.
Mora, José Joaquin: Spanish author, 1784–1848.
Morabin, Jacques: Fr. savant and trans., 1687–1762.
Moraes E Silva, Ant. de: Braz. lexicog., 1756–1825.
Moraes, Franc. de: Port. romance wr., 1500*–1572.
Moraiken, Hen. de: Flem.-Austr. sold., fl. 1683–88.
Morales, Agustin: Bolivian general, 1810–1872.
Morales, Ambrose de: Span. hist. and antiq., 1513–91.
Morales, Cristofero: Span. mus. comp., 1512–1553.
Morales, Gasp. de: Span. physn. and nat., fl. 1605.
Morales, Juan Bnatista: Mex. author, 1788–1856.
Morales, Luis de: Span. religious painter, 1509–1586.
Morales, Ped.: Mexican divine, 1537–1614.
Morales-Lemus, José: Cuban patriot, 1808–1870.
Morall, Ottavio: Ital. philol. and abbé, 1763–1826.
Moran, Ben.: American diplomatist, 1820–1886.
Moran, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1829–1901.
Moran, Pat. Fcs.: Irish-Australian cardinal and archbishop, 1830–1911.
Morand, Jean Ant.: French architect, 1727–1794.
Morand, Jean Franç. Clem.: Fr. physn., 1726–1784.
Morand, Louis Chas. A. A., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1771–1833.
Morand, Pierre de: French poet and dramatic writer, 1701–1757.
Morand, Sauveur Franç.: Fr. surgeon, 1697–1773.
Morande, Chas. Thevenot de: French pamphleteer, 1748–1803*.
Morandi, Giov. Maria: Italian painter, 1625–1715*.
Morandi Manzolini, Anna: Italian female anatomist and modeller, 1716–1774.
Morando, Paolo (Cavazzola): Veronese religious painter, 1486–1522.
Morant, Phil.: Jersey antiq. and biog., 1700–1770.
Moranville, Juo. Fcs.: Fr. missionary, 1760–1824.
Morard de Galle, J. B.: Fr. vice-admiral, 1741–1809.
Morata, Olympia Fulvia: Ital. class. schol., 1526–55.
Moratin, Leander Ant. Eulogio Meliton Fernandez de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1760–1828.
Moratin, Nich. Fernandez de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1737–1780.
Moraud, Dieudonné G. C. H.: Swiss miss., 1503–72.
Morawitz, Karl: Austrian banker, –1914.
Moray: See also Murray.
Moray or Murray, Earls of: See Randolph and Stuart.
Moray, Sir And.: Warden of Scotland, –1338.
Moray, Gilbert of: See Gilbert.
Moray, Hy.: 'whipping-boy to Charles I.,' fl. 1647.
Moray or Murray, Sir Rob.: Scottish scientist, Lord of Exchequer and one of founders of Royal Society, –1673.
Morazán, Franc.: Central American statesman, 1799–1842.
Morazzone, Il: See Mazzuchelli.
Morberius or Morbiers, Gautier or Walter: German-Flemish printer and writer, –1595.
Morcar or Morkere: Ea. of Northumberland, fl. 1066.
Morceill, Stefano Ant.: Ital. archæol., 1737–1821.
Morcom, Wm. Boase: South African minister of justice, 1845–1910.
Mordaf, Hael: North British prince, fl. 550*.
Mordaunt, Chas., 3rd Earl of Peterborough: admiral, general and diplomatist, 1658–1735.
Mordaunt, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Peterborough, 1624*–97.
Mordaunt, Hy.: Eng. nav. commander, 1681*–1710.
Mordaunt, Hy., Lord Mordaunt, –1608.
Mordaunt, Sir Jno.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1504.
Mordaunt, Sir Jno., 1st Bar. Mordaunt, 1490*–1562.
Mordaunt, Jno., Visct. Mordaunt of Avalon: cavalier and conspirator, 1627–1675.
Mordaunt, Sir Jno.: British general, 1697–1780.
Mordecai ben Hillel: German rabbi and martyr, –1298.
Mordecai, Alf.: American soldier, 1804–1887.
Morden, Jno.: English scholar, fl. 1582.
Morden, Sir Jno.: founder of Morden's College, Blackheath, 1623–1708.
Morden, Rob.: English geographer, –1703.
Mordington, Lord: See Douglas, Geo.
More, Alex.: French Protestant preacher, Hellenist, theologian and writer, 1616–1670.
More (Mor, Moor and Moro), Sir Antonio: Dutch-English portrait and historical painter, 1512–1577.
More, Edw.: English divine, 1479–1541.
More, Edw.: English poet, 1537*–1620.
More or Moore, Sir Geo.: Lieutenant of the Tower, 1553–1632.
More, Gertrude: Eng.-Fr. Benedictine nun, 1606–33.
More, Hannah: Eng. rel. and miscell. wr., 1745–1833.
More, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1586–1661.
More, Hy.: English Platonist, 1614–1687.
More, Hy.: English Dissenting minister and poet, –1802.
More, Jac., 'More of Rome': Eng. pntr., 1740–93.
More or Moore, Jas.: English dramatist, 1702–1734.
More, Jno.: Franciscan. See Cross.
More, Sir Jno.: English judge, father of Sir Thos. More, 1453*–1530.
More, Jno., 'The Apostle of Norwich,' –1592.
More, Nich.: English colonist in America, –1689.
More, Rich.: English Puritan, –1643.
More, Rob.: English writing-master and author, 1671–1727*.
More, Roger: See O'More, Rory.
More, Sam.: English Parliamentarian, 1594–1662.
More or Moore, Sir Thos. de la: English alleged chronicler, fl. 1327–1347.
More, Sir Thos.: English Lord Chancellor and author, 'Utopia,' 1478–1535.
More, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1587–1623*.
More, Thos.: Eng. soldier and divine, –1685.
More, William: Bishop of Colchester, –1540.
More-Molyneux, Sir Rob. Hy.: British admiral, 1838–1904.
Moréas, Jean (*née* Papadiamantopoulos): Greek-French poet, 1856–1910.
Moreau, Alb.: French aeronaut, 1868–1915.
Moreau, Baudouin: Flem. eccles. wr., 1570*–1622.
Moreau, Chas. Aug. Lambert Eugène: Belgian littérateur, 1835–1882.
Moreau, Chas. Honoré Jos.: Belg. viol., 1785–1857.
Moreau, Gust.: French painter, 1826–1898.
Moreau, Hegesippus: French poet, 1810–1838.
Moreau, Hen.: Belg. musical composer, 1728–1803.
Moreau, Jac. Nich.: French publicist, satirist and historiographer, 1717–1804.
Moreau, Jas.: French medical writer, 1647–1729.
Moreau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. musical comp., 1656–1733.
Moreau, Jean Michel: French designer, painter and engraver, 1741–1815.
Moreau, Jean Vict. Marie: French gen., 1763–1813.
Moreau, Marie Jos. Ferd. Jean: Belgian mathematician, 1819–1883.
Moreau, Pet.: Flemish Prot. theol., 1555–1600.
Moreau, P. Franç.: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1716–1724.
Moreau, Réné: French physician, 1587–1656.
Moreau-Christophe, Louis M.: Fr. econ., 1799–1883.
Moreau de Bioul, Jean Mich. Raymond Ghislain: Belgian politician and translator, 1765–1835.
Moreau de St. Méry, Médéric Louis Elie: French statesman, 1750–1819.
Moreau de la Sarthe, Jas. Lewis: French medical writer, 1771–1826.
Moreaux, René: French general, 1758–1795.
Moreels or Maurus, the Elder: Flemish painter, 1560*–1631.
Moreels, Maurice or Maurus, the Younger: Flemish painter, 1585–1647.
Moreelze, Paul: Dutch painter, architect and engraver, 1571–1638.
Morehead, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. physn., 1807–1882.
Morehead, Chas. S.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1802–1868.
Morehead, Jas. T.: Amer. statesman, 1797–1854.
Morehead, Jno. M.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1796–1866.
Morehead, Wm.: English divine, 1637–1692.
Morehead, Wm. Ambrose: Anglo-Indian official, 1805–1863.
Moreira, Luiz da Cunha: Braz. admiral, 1777–1865.
Morel, Chas.: French printer, 1602–1640.
Morel, Claude: French printer and editor of Greek authors, 1574–1626.
Morel, Fred.: Fr. printer and writer, 1523–1583.
Morel, Fred.: Fr. printer and scholar, 1558–1630.
Morel, Gallus: Swiss educationist, 1803–
Morel, Gille: French printer, –1650*.
Morel, Gobert: French herald, 1487–1571.
Morel, Guil.: Fr. class. ed. and lexicog., 1505–1564.
Morel, Jean: French printer, 1538–1559.
Morel, Jean: French organ-builder, fl. 1580–1587.

Morel, Jean: French poet, 1539–1633.
Morel, Jean Bapt.: Flemish painter, 1662–1732.
Morel-Ladeuil, Léonard: French goldsmith and sculptor, 1820–1888.
Morell, And.: Swiss numismatist, 1646–1703.
Morell, Ben.: American navigator, 1795–1839.
Morell, Sir Chas.: See Ridley, Jas.
Morell, Geo.: Chief Justice of Michigan, 1786–1845.
Morell, Geo. Webb: Amer. maj.-gen., 1815–1883.
Morell, Jno. Dan.: English philosopher and educational writer, 1816–1891.
Morell, Thos.: English lexicographer and classical writer, 1703–1784.
Morell, Thos.: American divine, 1747–1838.
Morell, Thos.: English Dissenting minister and author, 1782*–1840.
Morell, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. divine, fl. 1630.
Morell de Santa Cruz: Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuba, 1694–1768.
Morellet, And.: French abbé, miscellaneous writer and economist, 1727–1819.
Morelli, Bartolommeo, 'Il Pianoro': Italian historical painter, –1683.
Morelli, Cosimo: Italian architect, 1732–1812.
Morelli, Giov.: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 18th century.
Morelli, Giov.: Italian-German art connoisseur and patriot, 1816–1891.
Morelli, Jac.: Italian bibliographer, 1745–1815.
Morelos, José Maria: Mexican patriot, 1765–1815.
Moreman, Jno.: English divine, 1490*–1554.
Moreno, Cesare Celso: Italian soldier of fortune and Premier of Hawaii, 1830–1901.
Moreno, Man.: Argentine diplomatist, 1781–1857.
Moreno Mariano: Argentine lawyer, 1778–1811.
Morerl, Lewis: French scholar, 'Historical Dictionary,' 1643–1680.
Mores, Marq. de: French politician, explorer and anglophobe, 1862–1896.
Mores, Edw. Rowe: English antiquary, 1731–1778.
Moresby, Sir Fairfax: Brit. admiral, 1786–1877.
Moresin, Thos.: See Morison.
Morestel, Pierre: French littérateur, 1575–1658.
Moret, Hy.: French painter, 1854–1913.
Moret, Hubert: goldsmith to Henry VIII., fl. 1530–1550.
Moret, José: Spanish historian, 1615–1705*.
Moret y Prendergast, Sigismond: Spanish statesman, 1838–1913.
Moreto y Cabana, Agustin: Spanish comic poet and dramatist, 1618–1661.
Moreton, Hy. Jno. Reynolds: 2nd Earl of Ducie, 1802–1853.
Moreton or **Morton**, Jno.: cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury and statesman, 1410–1500.
Moreton, Rob. de: 1st Earl of Cornwall. See Mortain, Rob. de.
Moreton, Wm.: Bishop of Kildare and Meath, 1641–1715.
Moretto, Il: See Bonvicino, Alessandro.
Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1574–1641.
Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1615–1674.
Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1646–1696.
Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1679–1730.
Moretus, Jan: Flemish printer, 1543–1610.
Moretus, Theod.: Flemish-German scholar and teacher, 1602–1667.
Moreville, Hugh de: assassin of Thomas à Becket, –1204.
Morey, Sam.: American inventor, 1762–1843.
Morf, Heln.: Swiss educationist, 1818–1889.
Morfill, Wm. Rich.: English Slavonic scholar and writer on Russia, 1834–1909.
Morfitt, Campbell: American-English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1824–1897.
Morford, Hy.: American author, 1823–1881.
Morgagni, Giambattista: Italian physician and anatomist, 1682–1771.
Morgan: Brit. heresiarch, 360*–420*.
Morgan: Bishop-elect of Durham, fl. 1215.
Morgan: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1294–1295.
Morgan: Prince of Glamorgan, –590*.
Morgan (Mwynfawr): Regulus of Glamorgan, –665*.
Morgan (Hen, 'The Aged'): Regulus of Glamorgan, –973.
Morgan, Abel: Welsh Baptist divine, 1673–1722.
Morgan, Abel: American divine, 1713–1785.
Morgan, Alice Mary (*née* Havers): English painter, 1850–1890.
Morgan, Sir Ant.: Eng. Parl. sold., 1621–1668.
Morgan, Aug. de: See De Morgan.
Morgan, Sir Chas.: See also Gould.
Morgan, Sir Chas.: English soldier and soldier of fortune, 1575*–1642.
Morgan, Chas.: American merchant, 1795–1878.
Morgan, Chas. H.: Amer. brig.-general, 1834–1875.
Morgan, Chas. Oct. S.: Eng. antiquary, 1803–1888.
Morgan, Chas. W.: Amer. naval officer, 1790–1853.
Morgan, Christopher: Amer. lawyer, 1808–1877.
Morgan, Dan.: Australian bushranger, 1828*–1865.
Morgan, Dan.: American general, 1736–1802.
Morgan, Dav. B.: Amer. brig.-general, 1773–1848.
Morgan, Edw. B.: Amer. philanthropist, 1806–1881.
Morgan, Edw. Delmar: English linguist and traveller, 1840–1909.
Morgan, Edwin Dennison: Amer. merchant, philanthropist and Governor of New York, 1811–1883.
Morgan, Edwin W.: American soldier, 1814–1869.
Morgan, Enoch: Welsh-Amer. divine, 1676–1740.
Morgan, Geo. Cadogan: English writer on natural philosophy, 1754–1798.
Morgan, Geo. Nelson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825–1866.
Morgan, Sir Geo. Osborne: English politician and author, 1826–1897.
Morgan, Godf. Chas., 1st Viscount Tredegar: soldier, philanthropist and millionaire, 1831–1913.
Morgan, Hector Davies: Eng. theol., 1785–1850.
Morgan, Hy.: Bishop of St. David's, –1559.
Morgan, Hy.: American divine, 1825–1884.
Morgan, Hy. Arth.: Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, and writer, 1830–1912.
Morgan, Hy. Jas.: Canad. biog. and hist., 1842–1913.
Morgan, Sir Hy. Jno.: Welsh buccaneer and Governor of Jamaica, 1635*–1688.
Morgan, J.: Eng. hist. compiler and biog., fl. 1739.
Morgan, Jas.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1799–1873.
Morgan, Jas. Dade: Amer. maj.-general, 1810–1896.
Morgan or Yong, Jno.: Bp. of St. David's, –1504.
Morgan, Jno.: American physician, 1725–1789.
Morgan, Jno.: English surgeon, –1847.
Morgan, Jno. Hunt: American Confederate major-general, 1826–1864.
Morgan, Jno. Minter: Eng. miscell. wr., 1782–1854.
Morgan, Jno. Pierpoint: American financier, millionaire, art collector and benef., 1837–1913.
Morgan, Jno. T.: American senator, 1823–1907.
Morgan, Jos.: American divine, 1674–1840.
Morgan, Lew. Hy.: Amer. anthropol., 1818–1881.
Morgan, Macnamara: Irish dramatist, –1762.
Morgan, Matth.: English verse writer, translator and biographer, 1652–1703.
Morgan, Miles: American soldier, 1616–1699.
Morgan, Olive: American novelist and woman journalist, 1838–1909.
Morgan, Phil.: See also Philipps, Morgan.
Morgan, Phil.: Bishop of Ely, –1435.
Morgan, Sir Rich.: Chief Justice of Common Pleas, –1556.
Morgan, Rob.: Bishop of Bangor, 1608–1673.
Morgan, Sydney (*née* Owenson), Lady: English novelist, 1783*–1859.
Morgan, Sylvanus: Eng. arms pntr. and wr., 1620–93.
Morgan, Sir Thos.: English soldier of fortune, –1595.
Morgan, Thos.: Eng. R.C. conspirator, 1543–1606*.
Morgan, Sir Thos.: English general, –1679.
Morgan, Thos.: English Deist, –1743.
Morgan, Sir Thos. Chas.: English philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1783*–1843.
Morgan, Sir Wm.: British soldier, –1584.
Morgan, Wm.: Bishop of St. Asaph and translator of Bible into Welsh, –1604.
Morgan, Wm.: Welsh Jesuit, 1623–1689.
Morgan, Wm.: English mathematician and actuary, 1750–1833.
Morgan, Wm.: American freemason, 1775– .
Morgan, Sir Wm.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1829–83.
Morganensis: See Maurice.
Morgann, Maur.: Eng. wr. on Shakspeare, 1726–1802.
Morganwg, Iolo (Williams, Edw.): Welsh poet, 1746–1826.
Morganwg, Lew.: Welsh poet, fl. 1500–1540.
Morgenstern, Joh. Karl Simon: German philologist, 1770–1852.

Morgenstern, Karl: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1893.
Morgernstern, Christ. Ern. Beru.: German painter, 1805–1867.
Morghen, Raph. Sanzio: Ital. engraver, 1758–1833.
Morgnani, Jno. Bapt., F.R.S.: Ital. anat., 1682–1771.
Morgues or **Mougues,** Matt. de: French Court preacher and writer, 1582–1670.
Morhange, Edouard: Belgian writer, 1824–1856.
Morhier, Simon: Provost of Paris, –1450*.
Morhof, Dan. Geo.: German bibliographer and man of letters, 1639–1691.
Mori, Nic.: English violinist, 1796(7)–1839.
Moriani, Napoleone: Italian vocalist, 1808–1878.
Moriarty, Dav.: R.C. Bishop of Kerry, 1814–1877.
Moriarty, Hy. Aug.: British naval officer and writer on navigation, 1815–1906.
Moriarty, Jas. Jos.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1843–1887.
Moriarty, Jno. Fcs.: Irish attorney-general and judge, –1915.
Moriarty, Pat. Eug.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1804–1875.
Moribecha, Melch. Dias: Braz. miner. 1689*–1741.
Morice: See also Morris.
Morice, Humph.: Governor of Bank of England, 1671*–1731.
Morice, Ralph: secretary of Cranmer, fl. 1523–1570.
Morice, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and theol., 1602–76.
Morier, Dav.: Swiss-Eng. portrait pntr., 1705*–1770.
Morier, Dav. Rich.: Brit. diplomatist, 1784–1877.
Morier, Isaac: Consul-General of the Levant Countries, 1750–1817.
Morier, Jas. Justinian: English Oriental traveller and novelist and Persian diplomatist, 1780–1849.
Morier, Jno. Phil.: Eng. diplomatist, 1776–1853.
Morier, Sir Rob. Burnett Dav.: English diplomatist, 1826–1893.
Morier, Wm.: British admiral, 1790–1864.
Morigi: See also Amerigi.
Morigi, Angelo: Ital. viol. and comp., 1752–1788.
Mörike, Eduard Fried.: German poet, 1804–1875.
Morillo, Pablo: Span. captain-general, 1777–1838.
Morillon, Ant.: Flemish antiquary, 1520*–1556.
Morillon, Gui: Flemish humanist and secretary to Charles V., –1548.
Morillon, Max.: Bishop of Tournay and ecclesiastical writer, 1516(7)– .
Morin: Ital. adm., statesm. and diplom., 1842–1910.
Morin, Alex. Etienne: W.I. historian, 1776–1831.
Morin, Augustin N.: Canadian jurist, 1803–1865.
Morin, Etienne: Fr. Protestant divine, 1625–1700.
Morin, Hen.: French writer, 1655–1728.
Morin, Jean: Fr. ecclesiastic and Orient., 1591–1659.
Morin, Jean: French experimental philosopher, 'Mechanisme Universel,' 1705–1764.
Morin, Jean Bapt.: French physician and mathematician, 'Astrologia Gallica,' 1583–1656.
Morin, Lew., 'De St. Victor': French physician and botanist, 1635–1715.
Morin, Pierre: Fr. Bibl. schol. and critic, 1531–1608.
Morin, Simon: French visionary, 1623*–1663.
Moringus, Mornick or **Morinck,** Ger.: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1556.
Moriniere, Adrian C. de F. de la: Fr. wr., 1698–1768.
Morins, Rich. de: English historian, –1242.
Morison: See also Morrison.
Morison, Sir Alex.: Scottish physician, 1779–1866.
Morison, Douglas: Scottish painter and lithographer, 1814–1847.
Morison or **Moryson,** Fynes: English trav., 1566–1630.
Morison, Jas.: Provost of Aberdeen, 1708–1786.
Morison, Jas.: Scottish theologian and bookseller, 1762–1809.
Morison, Jas., 'Hygeist': English merchant and quack, 1770–1840.
Morison, Jas.: Scottish founder of Evangelical Union, 1816–1893.
Morison, Jas. Aug. Cotter: English biographer and author, 1832–1888.
Morison, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1750–1798.
Morison, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1791–1859.
Morison, Jno. Hopkins: American author, 1808–96.
Morison, Sir Rich.: English diplomatist and political writer, –1556.
Morison, Rob.: Scottish physician and botanist, 'Hist. Plantarum,' 1620–1683.
Morison or **Moresin,** Thos.: Scottish diplomatist and physician, 1558*–1603*.
Morisot, Claude Bart.: French writer, 'Peruviana,' 1592–1661.
Morisot, Jean: French savant, 1510*– .
Moritz: See also Maurice.
Moritz, Hein.: German actor, 1800–1868.
Moritz, Karl Phil.: German tourist in England and author, 1757–1793.
Moriz, Karl Phil.: German philologist, 1757–1793.
Morla, Don Thos.: Spanish general, 1750–1820.
Morlacchi, Franc.: Italian mus. comp., 1784–1841.
Morland, Geo.: English painter, 1763–1804.
Morland, Geo. Hy.: English painter, –1789*.
Morland, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Indian official, 1837–1891.
Morland, Hy. Rob.: English painter and engraver, 1730*–1797.
Morland, Sir Sam.: English diplomatist, mathematician and inventor, 1625–1695.
Morley, Earl of: See Parker.
Morley, Lord: See Parker.
Morley, Christopher Love: English physician and medical writer, fl. 1700.
Morley, Merlal, Merlac or **Merlach,** Dan. of: English astronomer, fl. 1170–1190.
Morley, Fred.: English cricketer, 1850–1884.
Morley, Geo.: Bishop of Winchester, 1597–1684.
Morley, Hy.: English littérateur, 1822–1894.
Morley, Herb.: English regicide, 1616–1667.
Morley, Jno., 'Merchant Morley,' 1656–1732.
Morley, Jno.: English medical writer, –1776*.
Morley, Rob. de: 2nd Baron Morley, 1296*–1360.
Morley, Sam.: English philanthropist, politician and merchant, 1809–1886.
Morley, Thos.: English musical comp., 1557–1603*.
Morley, Wm.: See Merle.
Morley, Wm. Hook: English Orientalist, 1815–1860.
Morliere, Chas. Jacques Louis Aug. de la Rochette de la: French romance-writer, 1701–1785.
Mornac, Ant.: French jurist and poet, 1554–1619.
Mornay, Phil. de Duplessis: French Protestant statesman and writer, 1549–1623.
Mörner, Theod. von: German historian, 1817–1874.
Mornington, Barons and Earls of: See Wellesley.
Morny, Chas. Aug. Louis Jos., Duke de: French statesman, 1811–1865.
Moro, Il: See Sforza, Lodovico, and Torbido.
Moro, Ant.: See Sir Ant. More.
Moro, Cristofero: Doge of Venice, –1471.
Morogues, Pierre M. S. B., Baron de: French agriculturist, 1776–1840.
Morone, Dom.: Veronese religious pntr., 1442– .
Morone, Giov.: Ital. cardinal and statesm., 1509–80.
Morone, Giov. Franc.: Italian painter, 1473–1529.
Moroni, Giambattista: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1510*–1578.
Moroni, Piétro da: See Celestine V.
Moronval or **Mouronval,** Jean de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1567–1585.
Morosi, Glus.: Tuscan mechanician, 1772–1840.
Morosini, And.: sen. of Venice and hist., 1558–1618.
Morosini, Dom.: Doge of Venice, –1156.
Morosini, Franc.: Doge of Venice and admiral, 1618–1694.
Morosini, Marino: Duke of Candia and Doge of Venice, –1252.
Morosini, Mich.: Doge of Venice, –1382.
Morosini, Paolo: patrician of Venice, 1406–1483*.
Morosini, Tommaso: 1st Latin Patriarch of Constantinople. –1211.
Morot, Aimé: French painter, 1850–1913.
Morpeth, Viset.: See Howard, Geo., 6th Earl of Carlisle.
Morphett, Sir Jno.: English South-Australian pioneer and politician, 1809–1892.
Morphy, Paul Chas.: American chess-player, 1837–84.
Morre, Karl: German dramatic poet, 1832–1892.
Morrell, Arth.: British admiral, 1831–1915.
Morrell, Hugh: English merchant, –1664.
Morrell, R. M.: English founder of National Sunday League, 1823–1912.
Morrell, Wm.: New England poet, fl. 1625.
Morren, Chas. Franç. Ant.: Belgian botanist and writer on horticulture, 1807–1858.
Morren, Nath.: Scottish divine, 1798–1847.
Morres, Harvey Redmond, Viscount Mountmorres: Irish writer, –1797.
Morres, Hervey Montmorency: United Irishman, 1767–1839.

Morrey or Murrey, Humph.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1650–1716.
Morrice: See Morice and Morris.
Morrill, Dav. L.: American senator, 1772–1849.
Morrill, Anson P.: American statesman, 1803–1887.
Morrill, Justin Smith: American politician and financier, 1810–1898.
Morrill, Lot M.: sec. of Amer. treasury, 1813–83.
Morrin, Jos.: Canadian philanthropist, 1792–1861.
Morris: See also Morice.
Morris and Killanin, Ld.: See Morris, Sir Mich.
Morris, Ant.: English Quaker preacher, 1654–1721.
Morris, Ant.: Eng.-American merchant, 1682–1763.
Morris, Ant.: American merchant, 1766–1860.
Morris, Ant. Jas.: American soldier, 1739–1831.
Morris, Cadwalader: Amer. merchant, 1741–1795.
Morris, Casp.: American physician, 1805–1884.
Morris, Chas.: Eng. sold. and song-comp., 1745–1838.
Morris, Chas.: American naval officer, 1784–1856.
Morris, Chas. D'Urban: Amer. educat., 1827–1886.
Morris, Mores or Morice, Sir Christopher: English master of ordnance, 1490*–1544.
Morris, Corbyn: Eng. economic writer, –1779.
Morris, Edm.: American journalist, 1804–1874.
Morris, Edw.: Welsh song-writer, –1689.
Morris, Edw. Joy: American author, 1815–1881.
Morris, Fes. Orpen: Irish naturalist, 1810–1893.
Morris, Sir Geo.: Irish Govt. official, 1833–1912.
Morris, Geo. P.: American journalist, 1802–1864.
Morris, Geo. Upham: American naval officer, 1830–1875.
Morris, Gouverneur: Amer. statesman, 1752–1816.
Morris, Hy. W.: American naval officer, 1806–1863.
Morris or Morus, Huw: Welsh poet, 1622–1709.
Morris, Isaac N.: American congressman, 1812–79.
Morris, Jac.: American aide-de-camp, 1755–1844.
Morris, Jas.: Canadian statesman, 1798–1865.
Morris, Sir Jas. Nicoll: British admiral, 1763*–1830.
Morris, Jno.: English Royalist soldier, 1617*–1649.
Morris, Jno.: American lawyer, 1739–1785.
Morris, Jno.: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1810–1886.
Morris, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1826–1893.
Morris, Jno. Bran de: Eng. theol. writer, 1812–1880.
Morris, Jno. Carnac, F.R.S.: English Telugu scholar, 1798–1858.
Morris, Jno. Gottlieb: American divine, 1803–1895.
Morris, Sir Jno. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1828–1912.
Morris, Jno. Webster: English Baptist minister and author, 1763–1836.
Morris, Jon. D.: Amer. congressman, 1804–1875.
Morris, Lewis: American statesman, 1671–1746.
Morris, Lewis: Welsh antiquary and poet, 1702–65.
Morris, Lewis: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1798.
Morris, Sir Lew.: Welsh poet and educat., 1833*–1907.
Morris, Lew. N.: American soldier, 1800–1846.
Morris, Lew. O.: American soldier, 1824–1864.
Morris, Mary Philipse: Amer. patriot, 1730–1825.
Morris, Sir Mich., Lord Morris and Killanin: Irish judge, 1826–1901.
Morris, Morris Drake: Eng. biographer, fl. 1717.
Morris, Phil. Rich.: English painter, 1836–1902.
Morris, Rich.: Welsh poet and critic, –1779.
Morris, Rich.: English philologist, 1833–1894.
Morris, Rob.: English architect, fl. 1745–1761.
Morris, Rob.: American financier and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1806.
Morris, Rob.: American jurist, 1745–1815.
Morris, Rob.: English legal writer, –1818.
Morris, Rob. Hunter: American jurist, 1700*–1764.
Morris, Roger: British soldier and American loyalist, 1727–1794.
Morris, Sam.: American lay preacher, 1700–1770.
Morris, Sam.: American merchant, 1711–1782.
Morris, Sam.: American soldier, 1734–1812.
Morris, Sam. C.: American patriot, 1743–1820.
Morris, Sam. W.: American lawyer, 1786–1847.
Morris, Sarah: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1704–1775.
Morris, Staats L., Gen.: Gov. of Quebec, 1728–1800.
Morris, Thos.: English Nonjuror, 1660–1748.
Morris, Thos.: English engraver, fl. 1780–1800.
Morris, Thos.: American senator, 1776–1844.
Morris, Thos.: English song writer, fl. 1753–1806.
Morris, Thos. A.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1794–1874.
Morris, Tom: Scottish golfer, 1821–1908.
Morris, Sir Wm: See Morice.
Morris, Wm.: Canadian statesman, 1786–1858.
Morris, Wm.: English poet, artist, manufacturer and socialist, 1834–1896.
Morris, Wm. O'Connor: Irish lawyer, historian and biographer, 1824–1904.
Morris, Wm. Walton: Amer. maj.-gen., 1801–1865.
Morrison, Alf.: English art collector, 1821–1897.
Morrison, Chas.: Scottish-American suggester of electric telegraph, fl. 1753.
Morrison, Geo.: British general, 1704*–1799.
Morrison, Geo. W.: Amer. congressman, 1809– .
Morrison, Jas.: Amer. army contractor, 1755–1823.
Morrison, Jas.: Eng. merch. and pol., 1790–1857.
Morrison, Jno. Rob.: English colonial official and Chinese scholar, 1814–1843.
Morrison, Jos. Curran: Canadian jurist, 1816–1885.
Morrison, Jos. W.: Brit. brig.-general, 1783–1826.
Morrison, Pitcairn: Amer. brig.-general, 1795–1887.
Morrison, Sir Rich.: Irish architect, 1767–1849.
Morrison, Rich. Jas., 'Zadkiel': English inventor and astrologer, 1795–1874.
Morrison, Rob., F.R.S.: English missionary to China, 1782–1834.
Morrison, Thos.: Eng. medical writer, –1835*.
Morrison, Thos. F.: Canadian statesman, 1808–1886.
Morrison, Wm.: Canadian explorer, 1785–1866.
Morritt, Jno. Bacon Sawrey: English traveller, classical scholar and miscell. writer, 1772*–1843.
Morrow, Jeremiah: American senator, 1771–1852.
Morrow, Thos. V.: American physician, 1804–1850.
Mors, Rod.: Franciscan. See Brinkelow, Hy.
Morse, Abner: American genealogist, 1793–1865.
Morse, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1595–1645.
Morse, Hy. Bagg: Amer. brig.-general, 1836–1874.
Morse, Hy. D.: Amer. diamond cutter, 1826–1888.
Morse, Isaac Edwards: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1866.
Morse, Jedidiah: American geographer, 1761–1826.
Morse, Rich. Cary: American journalist, 1795–1868.
Morse, Rob.: British general, 1743–1818.
Morse, Sam. Finley Breese: American electrician, artist and inventor, 1791–1872.
Morse, Sid. Edwards: Amer. journalist, 1794–1871.
Morshead, Edm. Doidge Anderson: English schoolmaster, Hellenist and poet, –1912.
Morshead, Hy. Anderson: Brit. col., R.E., 1774–1831.
Morsomme, Jean Hen.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1794–1845.
Morson, Thos. Newborn Rob.: English chemist, 1799*–1874.
Morstadt, Rob. Ad.: German philologist, 1803– .
Mort, Thos. Sutcliffe: English-Australian pioneer and engineer, 1816–1878.
Mortaigne, Gaspard Corneille de: Flemish soldier and diplomatist, –1647.
Mortain, Rob. of: Count of Mortain, –1091*.
Mortelèque, Ferd. Hen. Jos.: Belgian ceramic artist, 1774– .
Mortelmans, Lambert: Belg. eccles. wr., 1804–1870.
Morten, Honnor: English social worker and writer, 1861–1913.
Morten, Thos.: English painter and book illustrator, 1836–1866.
Mortier, Edouard L.: French naturalist, 1801–1852.
Mortier, Edw. Ad. Casimir Jos., Duke of Treviso: Marshal of France, 1768–1835.
Mortier, Michel: Flemish Jesuit and Latin poet, 1594–1636.
Mortier de Fontaine: Polish pianist, 1816–1883.
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gab. de: French anthropologist, 1821–1898.
Mortimer, Cromwell, F.R.S.: English physician, antiquary and secretary of Royal Society, –1752.
Mortimer, Edm. de: 3rd Earl of March, 1351–1381.
Mortimer, Sir Edm. de: Eng. sold., 1376–1409*.
Mortimer, Edm. de: 5th Earl of March, 1391–1424.
Mortimer, Mrs. Favell Lee: Eng. authoress, 1802–78.
Mortimer, Geo. Ferris Whildborne: English divine, 1805–1871.
Mortimer, Hugh de: English baron, –1181.
Mortimer, Jas.: American journalist, dramatist and chess player, 1832–1911.
Mortimer, Jno.: English merchant and writer on agriculture, 1656*–1736.
Mortimer, Jno. Hamilton, R.A.: Eng. putr., 1741–79.
Mortimer, Ralph de: Norman baron, –1104*.
Mortimer, Roger II. de: Lord of Wigmore, 1231–1282.
Mortimer, Roger IV. de: 1st Earl of March, 1287*–1330.

Mortimer, Roger: 1st Baron Mortimer of Chirke, 1256*–1326.
Mortimer, Roger V. de: 2nd Ea. of March, 1327*–60.
Mortimer, Roger, 4th Earl of March: Lieutenant of Ireland, 1377*–1398.
Mortimer, Thos.: English economist and miscellaneous writer, 'British Plutarch,' 1730–1810.
Mortlock, W.: English cricketer, 1832–1884.
Morton: See also Moreton.
Morton, Earls of: See Douglas.
Morton, Sir Albertus: Eng. diplom., 1584*–1625.
Morton, Alex.: American inventor, 1820–1869.
Morton, And.: Eng. port. painter, 1802–1845.
Morton, Chas.: American writer on philosophy and divinity, –1697.
Morton, Chas., F.R.S.: librarian of the British Museum, 1716–1799.
Morton or Mourt, Geo.: English author, 1585–1628.
Morton, Geo. Highfield: Eng. geologist, 1826–1900.
Morton, Hy. Jackson: Amer. divine, 1807–1890.
Morton, Jackson: American senator, 1794–1874.
Morton, Jas. St. Clair: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1864.
Morton, Jno., Cardinal: See Moreton.
Morton, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1671*–1726.
Morton, Jno.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1724–1777.
Morton, Jno.: Eng. agriculturist, 1781–1864.
Morton, Jno. Maddison: Eng. dramatist, 1811–1891.
Morton, Jul. Sterling: American statesman and agriculturist, 1831–1902.
Morton, Marcus: American jurist, 1784–1864.
Morton, Nath.: English author, 1613–1685.
Morton, Nich.: English Papal agent, fl. 1586.
Morton, Oliver Perry: Amer. statesman, 1823–1887.
Morton, Paul: American statesman, 1857–1911.
Morton, Perez: American lawyer, 1751–1837.
Morton, Rich.: English ejected minister, physician and medical writer, 1637–1698.
Morton, Rob.: Bishop of Worcester, –1497.
Morton, Rob.: American diarist, 1760–1786.
Morton, Sarah W. A.: Amer. authoress, 1759–1846.
Morton, Sam. Geo.: Amer. ethnologist, 1799–1851.
Morton, Thos.: Eng. adventurer in Amer., 1590*–1646.
Morton, Thos.: Bishop of Durham, 1564–1659.
Morton, Thos.: Eng. engin. and inventor, 1781–1832.
Morton, Thos.: Eng. dramatic poet, 1764*–1838.
Morton, Thos.: Eng. surgical writer, 1813–1849.
Morton, Sir Wm.: English judge, *–1672.
Morton, Wm. Thos. G.: Amer. dentist, 1819–1868.
Morus or More, Alex.: French Protestant theologian and divine, 1616–1670.
Morus, Sam. Fried. Nath.: Germ. humanist, 1736–92.
Morveau, Guyton de: See Guyton.
Morville, Hugh de: English knight and murderer of Becket, –1204.
Morville, Chas. J. B. F., Ct. de: French diplomatist, 1686–1732.
Morville, Hugh de: Lord High Constable of Scotland, 1080–1162.
Morville, Rich. de: Constable of Scotland, –1189.
Morvilliers, Jean de: Chanc. of France, 1506–1577.
Morwen, Moringa or Morven, Jno.: Canon of St. Paul's, 1518*–1561*.
Morwen, Morwent or Morwinge, Pet.: English translator, 1530*–1573*.
Morwent, Morwen or Morwyn, Rob.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1486–1558.
Morys or Moriz, Sir Jno.: Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1340.
Morysine (Moryson): See Morison.
Morzillo, Seb.: Italian philologist, 1523*–1560.
Mos, Marq. de: See Aguilar y Correa.
Mosanus: See Maesen.
Mosby, Mary W.: Amer. authoress, 1791–1844.
Mosca, Franc.: Ital. religious pntr., 16th century.
Mosca, Franc.: Ital. sculp. and architect, 1520– .
Mosca, Giov. Maria: Italian sculptor, 1532– .
Mosca, Simone: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1496–1554.
Mosche, Christ. Jul. Wilh.: German philologist, 1768–1815.
Moscheles, Ignaz: Bohemian musical composer and pianist, 1794–1870.
Moscherosch, Joh. Mich., 'Philander von Sittewald': German writer, 1601–1669.
Möschler, Hein. Benno: Germ. entomol., 1831–1888.
Moschopulus, Man., 'The Elder': Byzantine commentator and grammarian, fl. 1240–1280.
Moschopulus, Man., 'The Younger': grammarian, fl. 1260–1300.
Moschus: Syracusan bucolic poet and grammarian, fl. B. C. 150.
Moschus, Franç.: Flemish humanist, Latin poet and historian, –1610*.
Moschus, Joannes: eccles. biographer, –620.
Moscoso, Luis A. de: Span. adventurer, 1505–1561.
Moseilama: Mohammedan prophet, –633.
Mosel, Giov. Felice: Ital. viol. composer, 1754– .
Mosel, Ignaz Franz von: Austrian musical composer and writer on music, 1772–1844.
Moseley: See also Mosley.
Moseley, Ben.: English physician, 1739–1819.
Moseley, Hy., F.R.S.: English mathematician and scientific writer, 1801–1872.
Moseley, Hy. Nottidge, F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1844–1891.
Moseley, Humph.: English publisher and bookseller, –1661.
Moseley, Wm. D.: Governor of Florida, 1795–1863.
Mosellanus: See Schade, Pet.
Mosen, Jul.: Germ. poet and author, 1803–1867.
Mosenthal, Hy. de: S. Afr.-Eng. chem., 1850–1912.
Moser, Fried. Carl: German publicist, 1723–1798.
Moser, Gaspard: Belgian theologian, 1759–1819.
Moser, Geo. Hein.: German philologist, 1780–1858.
Moser, Geo. Mich.: Swiss gold chaser and enamel painter in London, 1705–1783.
Moser, Joh. Jak.: Germ. publicist and jurist, 1701–85.
Moser, Jos.: English magistrate, enamel painter and dramatist, 1748–1819.
Möser, Justus: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1720–94.
Moser, Ludw.: German translator of hymns and tractates, –1510.
Moser, Mary, R.A.: Eng. flower pntr., –1819.
Moses Chorenensis: Armenian archbishop and historian, 'History of Armenia,' fl. 462*.
Moses, Hy.: English engraver, 1782–1870.
Moses, Wm.: English lawyer, 1623*–1688.
Moses, Wm. Stainton: Eng. spiritualist, 1840–1892.
Mosetig, Alb.: Austrian surgeon, 1837–1907.
Mosewius, Joh. Theod.: German vocalist and musician, 1788–1858.
Mosheim, Joh. Lor. von: German ecclesiastical historian and divine, 1694*–1755.
Mosher, Jac. S.: American physician, 1834–1883.
Moshir ed Dowleh, Mosin Khan: Persian statesman and diplomatist, 1839–1899.
Moskowa, Jos. Napoleon Ney, Prince de: French musical comp., sportsman and miscell. wr., 1803–57.
Mosler, Hy.: American painter, 1841–1907.
Mosley: See also Moseley.
Mosley, Chas.: English engraver, –1770*.
Mosley, Nich.: English author, 1611–1672.
Mosley, Sam.: New England settler, fl. 1675–1676.
Mosquera, Ruy Garcia: Spanish adventurer, 1501–55.
Mosquera, Tomás C. de: Colombian statesman, 1798–1878.
Moss, Chas.: Bishop of St. David's and of Bath and Wells, 1711–1802.
Moss, Sir Horace Edw.: Scottish music-hall proprietor, 1854–1912.
Moss, Jos. Wm., F.R.S.: English bibliographer and classical scholar, 1803–1862.
Moss, Rob.: English divine and poet, 1666–1729.
Moss, Thos.: English poet, –1808.
Moss, Thos.: Canadian jurist, 1836–1881.
Moss, Wm.: English draughtsman, painter and etcher, fl. 1778–1782.
Mosse, Bart.: Eng. philanth. and physn., 1712–59.
Mosse, Chas. Ben.: English military surgeon and West Indian official, 1830–1912.
Mosse or Moses, Miles: English divine, fl. 1580–1614.
Mosses, Alex.: English painter, 1793–1837.
Mossman, Geo.: English medical writer, fl. 1800.
Mossman, Thos. Wimberley: Eng. div., 1826–1885.
Mosso, Angelo: Ital. physiologist, 1846–1910.
Mossom, Rob.: Bp. of Derry and writer, –1679.
Mossop, Hy.: Irish actor, 1729*–1774*.
Mossop, Wm.: Irish medallist, 1751–1804.
Mossop, Wm. Steph.: Irish medallist, 1788–1827.
Most, Joh.: German-Amer. anarchist, 1845–1906.
Mostaert, Christ.: Flem. reformed theol., 1529*–95.
Mostaert or Mostart, Franç.: Flem. pntr., 1534*–60.
Mostaert or Mostart, Gilles: Flem. pntr., 1525*–98.
Mostazem Billah: last Caliph of Bagdad, 1216*–58.
Mostert or Mostaert, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1474–1555.

Mostyn, Fes.: Bishop of Abydos, –1847.
Mostyn, Jno.: English general, 1710–1779.
Mostyn, Sir Roger: Welsh Royalist, 1625*–1690.
Mostyn, Sir Roger: Welsh politician, 1675–1739.
Mostyn, Savage: British admiral, –1757.
Mot, Émile de: Belgian politician and municipal administrator, 1835–1909.
Mota, Alonso de la: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Guadalajara, 1550–1625.
Mota-Padilla, Matias de la: Mex. hist., 1688–1776.
Motanabbi: Arabian poet, 915(6)–965.
Motassem: Caliph of Bagdad, –842.
Moten, Jan van der: Flemish poet and educationist, 1614– .
Mothe, Jane Mary de la, Madame Guyon: French mystic, 1648–1717.
Mothe le Vayer, Franç. de la: Fr. sceptic, 1588–1672.
Motherby, Geo.: Eng. medical writer, 1732–1793.
Motherwell, Wm.: Scottish journalist, antiquary and poet, 1797–1835.
Motke-Huitfeldt, Ct.: Dan. diplom., 1829–1896.
Motley, Jno. Lothrop: American historian and diplomatist, 'Dutch Republic,' 'United Netherlands,' 1814–1877.
Motolinia or **Benavente,** T. de: Spanish missionary, –1568.
Mott, Gershom: Amer. major-general, 1822–1884.
Mott, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1788–1868.
Mott, Lucretia (*née* Coffin): American reformer, 1793–1880.
Mott, Thaddeus Phelps: American general and in Turkish and Egyptian service, 1831–1894.
Mott, Val.: American surgeon, 1785–1865.
Mott, Wm. Franklin: Amer. philanth., 1785–1867.
Motta Féo E Torres, Luiz de: Portuguese vice-admiral, 1769–1823.
Motte: See also La Motte.
Motte, Ant. Houdart de la: Fr. writer, 1672–1731.
Motte, Ben.: English bookseller and publisher, –1738.
Motte, Emm. A. Le C., Comte du Boys de la: French admiral, 1683–1764.
Motte, Guil. T., Comte Piquet de la: French admiral, 1720–1791.
Motte, Isaac: American soldier, 1738–1795.
Motte, Isidore Alf.: Belg. poet and hist., 1811–1844.
Motté, Pierre: Belgian soldier, 1795–1849.
Motte, Reb. B.: American heroine, 1739–1815.
Mottershead, Jos.: English Dissenting minister and religious writer, 1688–1771.
Mottet, Vinc.: Belgian mathematician, fl. 1680.
Motteux, Pet. Ant.: French-English dramatist and translator, 1663–1718.
Motteville, Frances Bertaut de: French lady-in-waiting and writer of memoirs, 'Memoirs of Anne of Austria,' 1621*–1689.
Mottl, Felix: Austr. musical conductor, 1856–1911.
Mottley, Jno.: English dramatist, biographer and historical and humorous writer, 1692–1750.
Mottram, Chas.: English engraver, 1807–1876.
Mottray, Aubry de la: French traveller, 1674–1743.
Moucheron, Fred. de: German-Dutch landscape painter, 1633*–1686.
Moucheron, Isaac: Flemish painter and engraver, 1670–1744.
Mouchez, Amédée Ern. Bart.: Fr. astron., 1821–92.
Mouchy, Louis Phil.: French sculptor, 1734–1801.
Mouchy, Phil. de Noailles, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1715–1794.
Moufet, Thos.: See Moffett.
Mouhin, Jean Bapt.: Belgian historian, 1752–1842.
Mouhy, Chas. de Fleux: Fr. romance wr., 1701–1784.
Moulac, Vinc. M.: French mariner, 1780–1836.
Moulaert, Bern.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1808–1870.
Moulart, Mathieu: Bp. of Arras and pol., 1536*–1600.
Mould, Jac. W.: English architect, 1825–1886.
Moule, Geo. Evans: English missionary bishop in China, –1912.
Moule, Hy.: English divine, author and inventor, 1801–1880.
Moule, Thos.: English antiquary and heraldic writer, 1784–1851.
Moulin: See also Dumoulin.
Moulin, Ant. du: French poet, 1520*– .
Moulin, Gab. du: French historian, 1600*–1660*.
Moulin, Hubert: Belg. philos. and Jesuit, 1722– .
Moulin, Jean Franç. Aug.: Fr. general, 1752–1810.
Moulin, Jno. Phil. de: Canad. bishop, 1835–1911.
Moulin (Molinaeus), Louis du: Fr. hist., 1606–1683.
Moulin, Pet. du: French-English chaplain to Charles II., 1601–1684.
Moulin, Pierre du: French-English Protestant divine and theologian, 1568–1658.
Moulins: See also Des Moulins.
Moulins, Guyard des: Flem. scholar, 1251–1322*.
Moulton, Jeremiah: American soldier, 1688–1765.
Moulton, Jos. White: American historian, 1789–1875.
Moulton, Louise Chandler (*née* Chandler): American novelist, poetess and miscell. writer, 1835–1908.
Moulton, Thos.: English medical writer and Dominican, fl. 1540*.
Moulton, Wm. Fiddian: Eng. Bibl. schol., 1835–98.
Moultrie, Gerard: Eng. dev. wr. and poet, 1829–85.
Moultrie, Jas.: American physician, 1793–1869.
Moultrie, Jno.: English poet, 1799–1874.
Moultrie, Wm.: American patriot and major-general, 1730–1805.
Moumale or **Monvalle,** Wazelin de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1149.
Moundeford, Thos.: English President of College of Physicians, 1550–1630*.
Mounier, Claude E. P., Bar.: Fr. admin., 1784–1843.
Mounier, Jean Jos.: French politician, 1758–1806.
Mounsey, Ann Sheppard (Mrs. Bartholomew): English organist and composer, 1811–1891.
Mounsey, Eliz.: Eng. org. and comp., 1819–1905.
Mounsey, Messenger: See Monsey.
Mounslow, Lord Littleton of: See Littleton, Edw.
Mounsteven, Jno.: English politician, 1644–1706.
Mount, Christopher: Eng. diplom. See Mont.
Mount, Hy. Smith: American painter, 1802–1841.
Mount, Shepard A.: Amer. port. pntr., 1804–1868.
Mount, Wm.: English writer on distilled waters and Master of the Savoy, 1545–1602.
Mount, Wm. Sid.: American painter, 1807–1868.
Mountagu: See also Montagu.
Mountague, Wm.: English architect and surveyor, 1773–1843.
Mountaigne or **Mountain,** Geo.: See Montaigne.
Mountain, Armine S. H.: British general, 1797–1854.
Mountain, Armine W.: English divine, 1823–1885.
Mountain, Didymus, pseudonym of Thos. Hill, fl. 1590, *q.v.*
Mountain, Geo. Jehoshaphat: Anglican Bishop of Quebec, 1789–1863.
Mountain, Hy.: Irish violinist, –1796.
Mountain, Jac.: Anglican Bp. of Quebec, 1799–1825.
Mountain, Rosoman (*née* Wilkinson): English actress and vocalist, 1768*–1841.
Mountain, Thos.: English Protestant divine and politician, –1561*.
Mount Alexander, Earl of: See Montgomery, Hugh.
Mountcashel, Viscount: See MacCarthy, Justin.
Mount-Edgcumbe, Earls of: See Edgcumbe.
Mounteney or **Mountney,** Rich.: Irish judge, 1707–68.
Mountford, Edw. Wm.: Eng. architect, 1855–1908.
Mountford, Wm.: American author, 1816–1885.
Mountfort, Mrs. Susannah: actress. See Verbruggen.
Mountfort, Wm.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1664*–92.
Mountgarret, 3rd Viscount: See Butler, Rich.
Mountier, Thos.: French-English operatic singer, fl. 1719–1733.
Mountjoy, Barons: See Blount.
Mountjoy, Visct.: See Stewart, Wm., –1692.
Mount-Maurice, Hervey de: invader of Ireland, fl. 1169.
Mountmorres, 2nd Viscount: See Morres, Hervey Redmond.
Mountney, Rich.: See Mounteney.
Mountnorris: Baron and Viscount of Valencia. See Annesley, Fes.
Mountrath, Earl of: See Coote, Sir Chas.
Mount-Temple, Ld.: See Temple, Wm. Fes. Cowper.
Mouqué, Antoine: Flem. org. and comp., 1659–1723.
Moura, Franc. de: Governor-General of Bahia, 1580–1657.
Moura-Cortereal, Emm. de, Marquis de Castelrodrigo: Spanish Governor-General of the Netherlands, –1661.
Moura-Cortereal, Franç. de, Marquis de Castelrodrigo: Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, –1675.
Mourad Bey: Mameluke chief, 1750–1801.
Mouradja d'Ohsson, Ignatius: Turkish ambassador and writer, 'The Ottoman Empire,' 1740–1807.

Mouraille, Theod. Gust.: Flem. explorer, 1594–1651.
Mouravieff, Mich.: Russian general and engineer, 1796–1866.
Mouravieff, Mich. Nikititch: Russian miscellaneous writer, 1757–1807.
Mouravieff, Nich., Prince: Russ. general, 1794–1866.
Mourcourt, Jean de: Flem. Latin poet, –1548.
Mouremans, Jos.: Belgian physician, 1803–1874.
Mouret, Jean Jos.: Fr. mus. composer, 1682–1738.
Mourgues, Matth. de: French theologian and controversial writer, 1582/1670.
Mourgues, Mich.: Fr. mathematician, 1642*–1713.
Mouromtseff, Sergius Andreivitch: Russian politician and jurist. 1850–1910.
Mousang, Franz Christopher Ignaz: German Catholic theologian, 1817–1890.
Mousket or **Mouskès,** Phil.: Flemish chronicler, –1244*.
Mousse, Jean de la: Fr. missionary, fl. 1684–1691.
Moussorgsky, Modeste Petrovich: Russian musical composer, 1835–1881.
Moussy: French general, 1855–1915.
Moustier, Chas. Alb. de: Fr. dramatist, 1760–1801.
Moustier, Eléonor Franç. E., Marq. de: French diplomatist, 1769–1816.
Moustier, Léonel, Marq. de: Fr. diplom., 1817–1869.
Mouton, Alex.: American senator, 1804–1885.
Mouton, Géorges, Comte de Lobau: Marshal of France, 1770–1838.
Mouton, Jean J. A. A.: American major-general, 1829–1864.
Mouton, Laurent: Belgian missionary and Bishop of Ispahan, 1643–1708.
Mouton-Duvernet, Régis Bart.: Fr. gen., 1769–1816.
Moutray, Jno.: English naval officer, –1785.
Mouwe, Hen.: Belgian sculptor, fl. 1509–1534.
Movers, Franz Karl: German Orientalist and Roman Catholic divine, 1806–1856.
Mowat, Sir Oliver: Canadian statesman and judge, 1820–1903.
Mowatt, Anna Clara: Eng. authoress, 1819–1870.
Mowbray, Jno. de, 8th Baron, 1286–1322.
Mowbray, Jno. de, 9th Baron, –1361.
Mowbray, Jno.: 2nd Duke of Norfolk, 1389–1432.
Mowbray, Jno.: 3rd Duke of Norfolk, 1415–1461.
Mowbray, Sir Jno. Rob. (Cornish): English politician, 1815–1899.
Mowbray, Rob. de: Earl of Northumberland, –1125.
Mowbray, Roger de, 2nd Baron: English baronial leader, –1188.
Mowbray, Thos. de: 1st Duke of Norfolk (of Mowbray line), 1366*–1399.
Mowbray, Thos.: Earl Marshal, 1386–1405.
Mowbray, Wm. de: one of executors of Magna Carta, –1222.
Mower, Jos. Ant.: Amer. major-general, 1827–1870.
Mowry, Sylvester: American explorer, 1830–1871.
Mowse or **Mosse,** Wm.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, –1588.
Moxon, Edw.: Eng. publisher and poet, 1801–1858.
Moxon, Geo.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1603*–1687.
Moxon, Jos.: Eng. hydrog. and mathem., 1627–1700.
Moxon, Walter: English physician, 1836–1886.
Moya de Contreras, Ped.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Mexico, 1520–1591.
Moylan, Fes.: Bishop of Cork, 1735–1815.
Moylan, Steph.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1734–1811.
Moyle, Jno.: Sheriff of Cornwall, 1592–1661.
Moyle, Jno.: Eng. naval surg. and wr., –1714.
Moyle, Matth. Paul: English meteorologist and mining engineer, 1788–1880.
Moyle, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1500.
Moyle, Sir Walter: English judge, –1470.
Moyle, Walter: English political and legal writer and scientist, 1672–1721.
Moyne, Wm. de: Earl of Somerset or Dorset. See Mohun.
Moynier, Gust.: President of Red Cross organization, 1826–1910.
Moyse, Hyacinth: Haytian soldier. 1769–1801.
Moyses, Dav.: Scottish diarist, 'Affairs of Scotland,' 1573–1630.
Moyson, Emile: Belgian poet and socialist agitator and Flemish orator, 1838–1868.
Moyun, Reginald de: See Mohun.
Mozart, Leopold: Austrian musician and composer, 1719–1787.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Austrian musical composer, 1756–1791.
Mozeen, Thos.: English actor, dramatist and song writer, –1768.
Mozier, Joseph: American sculptor, 1812–1870.
Mozley, Anne: English authoress, 1809–1891.
Mozley, Jas. Bowling: Eng. theologian, 1813–1878.
Mozley, Thos.: Eng. div. and journ., 1806–1893.
Mozumdar Pratap Chandra: Indian journalist and religious writer, 1840–1905.
Mrak, Ign.: Rom. Cath. Bp. of Antinæ, 1810– .
Mu'ayyad Alhilli, Najm-aldin Ja'far ben: Persian writer, –1277.
Muchar v. Bled-Bangfeld, Ant. Alb.: German philologist, 1786–1849.
Müchler, Joh. Geo.: German writer, 1724–1819.
Mucianus, Licinius: Roman general and statesman, fl. 52–75.
Mucianus, P. Licinius Crassus Dives: Roman orator and jurist, fl. B.C. 131.
Muckle, Jno.: English court fool, fl. 1640.
Mucklow, Wm.: English writer against the Quakers, 1631–1713.
Mudaliar, Pandi Runganada: Indian scholar and professor, 1847–1893.
Mudaliar, Ramasawmy: Indian lawyer and politician, 1852–1892.
Mudd, Thos.: Eng. musical composer, fl. 1577–1590.
Mudée, Gab.: Flemish jurist, 1500*–1560.
Mudford, Wm.: English journalist and author, 1782–1848.
Mudge, Alf.: American printer, 1809–1882.
Mudge, Ben. F.: American educationist, 1817–1879.
Mudge, Enoch: American divine, 1776–1850.
Mudge, Enoch R.: American merchant, 1812–1881.
Mudge, Hy.: Eng. temperance writer, 1806–1874.
Mudge, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician and mechanical improver of telescope, 1721–1793.
Mudge, Rich. Zachariah: British lieutenant-colonel, R.E., 1790–1854.
Mudge, Thos.: English horologist, 1717–1794.
Mudge, Thos.: English horologist, 1760–1843.
Mudge, Thos. H.: Amer. educationist, 1815–1862.
Mudge, Wm.: British general and trigonometrical surveyor, 1762–1820.
Mudge, Wm.: Brit. naval commander, 1796–1837.
Mudge, Zachariah: English divine, 1694–1769.
Mudge, Zachary: British admiral, 1770–1852.
Mudie, Chas. Edw.: Eng. libr. and poet, 1818–1890.
Mudie, Chas. Hy.: Eng. philanthropist, 1850–1879.
Mudie, Rob.: Scot. nat. and miscell. wr., 1777–1842.
Mudie, Thos. Molleson: Eng. mus. comp., 1809–1876.
Mudie, W.: English cricketer, 1836–1871.
Mudo, Fernandez el, 'John Fernandez Navarette': Spanish painter, 1524*–1577.
Mudzaerts, Denis: Flemish divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1580*–1635.
Mueleman, Adrian: Flemish theologian and annalist, –1649.
Muet, Pet. le: French architect, 1591–1669.
Muevin, Jas.: Flemish historiographer, –1367.
Muffat, Aug. Gottlieb: Austr. musician, 1690–1770.
Muffat, Geo.: Fr.-Austr. mus. comp., –1704.
Muffet or **Moufet,** Thos.: See Moffett.
Muffling, Fried. Ferd. Carl: German general and statesman, 1775–1851.
Muggleton, Lodowicke: Eng. sectary, 1609–1698.
Mugnoz: See Muñoz.
Muhamad: See Mohammed and Muhammad.
Muhammad Amir Hasan Khan, Sir: Indian notable, 1849–1902.
Muhammad Akbar Shah II.: Kg. of Delhi, 1760–1837.
Muhammad Bahadur Shah: Kg. of Delhi, –1862.
Muhammad Hayat Khan: Indian judge and historian, –1901.
Muhammad Mahmud, Syad: Indian judge, legal writer, historian and scholar, 1850–1903.
Muhammad Reza Khan: Indian ruler, –1785*.
Muhammad Yusuf Ali Khan, Sir: Indian loyalist and statesman, 1815–1865.
Muhlenberg, Fes. Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1795–1832.
Muhlenberg, Fred. Aug. C.: Amer. pol., 1750–1801.
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf H. E.: Amer. bot., 1753–1815.
Muhlenberg, Hy. Aug.: American divine, 1782–1844.
Muhlenberg, Hy. Melch.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1711–87.

Muhlenberg, Jno. Pet. Gab.: American patriot, preacher and brigadier-general, 1746–1807.
Muhlenberg, Wm. Aug.: American divine and philanthropist, 1796–1877.
Mühlfeld, Rich.: German musician, 1856–1907.
Mühling, Jul.: Germ. theatre director, 1793–1874.
Mühlmann, Gust. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1812–70.
Muhr, Jul.: German painter, 1819–1865.
Muilman, Pet.: historian of Essex, –1790.
Muilman, Rich.: See Chiswell, Trench.
Muir, Jas.: Scottish-American divine, 1757–1820.
Muir, Jno.: Scot. Sanskrit scholar, 1810–1882.
Muir, Jno.: Scottish-American naturalist and explorer, 1838–1915.
Muir, Sam. C.: Amer. army physician, 1785*–1832*.
Muir, Thos.: Scot. Radical politician, 1765–1798.
Muir, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1787–1869.
Muir, Wm.: Scot. mechanical engineer, 1806–1888.
Muir, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Indian administrator, Arabic scholar, historian of Islam and principal of Edinburgh University, 1819–1905.
Muircheartach: King of Ireland, –533.
Muircheartach: King of Aileeh, –943.
Muircheartach: King of Ulster, 1139–1164.
Muirchu Maccu Machtheni: Irish saint and biographer, fl. 697.
Muirhead, Geo.: Scottish Orientalist, 1715–1773.
Muirhead, Jas.: Scot. song writer, 1742–1808.
Muirhead, Jas.: Scottish jurist, 1831–1889.
Muirhead, Jas. Pat.: biographer of Jas. Watt and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1898.
Muis, Simon Marotte de: Fr. Hebraist, 1587–1644.
Mujoski, Shinzokuro: Japanese naval architect, 1856–1910.
Mukerji, Anukul Chandra: Indian judge, 1829–1871.
Mukerji, Bhudeb: Indian educationist, benefactor and miscellaneous writer, 1825–1894.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra: Indian journalist and political writer, 1824–1861.
Mukerji, Joy Kishen: Indian benefactor, 1808–1888.
Mukerji, Kanti Chandra: Ind. statesm., 1835–1901.
Mukerji, Raja Dakhinarenjan: Indian philanthropist, 1814–1878.
Mukerji, Sambhu Chandra: Indian journalist, statesman and writer on India, 1839–1894.
Mulberg, Johannes: Germ. Dominican, –1414.
Mulcaster, Sir Fred. Wm.: British general and engineer, 1772–1846.
Mulcaster, Rich.: English schoolmaster and writer, 1530*–1611.
Mulcaster, Sir Wm. Howe: British naval captain, 1785–1837.
Mulder, Gerardus Joh.: Dutch chemist, 1802–1880.
Mulerius, Nich.: Flemish physician, mathematician and astronomer, 1564–1630.
Muley el Hassan: Sultan of Morocco, 1830*–1894.
Mulford, Elisha: American divine, 1833–1885.
Mulgrave, Earls of: See Sheffield, Edm., and Phipps, Hy.
Mulgrave, Bar.: See Phipps, Constantine Jno.
Mulhall, Mich. Geo.: Irish statistical compiler, 1836–1900.
Mulholland, And.: Irish linen manuf., 1791–1866.
Mülich, Hans: Germ. port. and hist. pntr., 1515–72.
Mulié, Franç. Mart. de: Belg. eccles. wr., 1716–1796.
Mulleribus, Petrus de: See Molyn.
Mullnari: See Mollnari.
Mulinen, Nic., Bar. de: Swiss general, 1570–1620.
Muljl, Damodar Thackersi: Indian industrialist and philanthropist, 1847–1893.
Muljl, Kursendas: Indian miscellaneous writer, social reformer and administrator, 1832–1875.
Mullach, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1807– .
Mullany, Jas. Rob. M.: Amer. rear-adm., 1818–1887.
Mullen, Allan: See Mollnes.
Mullendorf, Franç.: Belg. philanthropist, 1799–1858.
Mullens, Jos.: English missionary, 1820–1879.
Müller: See also Iwan-Müller.
Müller, Adam Hein.: Germ. publicist, 1779–1829.
Muller, Alb. A.: Amer. poet and divine, 1800– .
Muller, And.: German Orientalist, 1630–1694.
Müller, Andreas: Germ. hist. painter, 1811–1890.
Müller, Aug.: German painter, 1836–1885.
Müller, Aug. Eberhardt: German musician and composer, 1767–1817.
Müller, Chas. Louis: French historical and romantic painter, 1815–1892.
Muller, Christ. Fried. von: Germ. engraver, 1783–1816.
Müller, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philologist, 1747–1819.
Müller, Corn. Fried. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1793–1879.
Müller, Dan.: German philologist, 1642–1704(5).
Müller, Dan. Trangott: Germ. philol., 1713–1771.
Müller, Dav. Hy.: Austr. Orientalist, 1846–1912.
Müller, Eduard: German archæologist, 1804–1875.
Müller, Ern. Maria: Bishop of Linz, 1822–1888.
Müller, Baron Sir Ferd. Jac. Hein. von: German-Australian botanist and explorer, 1825–1896.
Müller, Franz Hubert: German painter, 1784–1835.
Müller, Fried.: German poet, dramatist and painter, 1749–1825.
Müller, Fried.: Bohemian philologist and ethnologist, 1834–1898.
Müller, Fried. Max: See Max-Muller.
Müller, Geo.: German-English preacher and philanthropist, 1805–1898.
Müller, Gerard Fried.: German-Russian traveller and historian, 1705–1783.
Müller, Gottf. Ephr.: German historian, 18th cent.
Müller, Hans Emil Felix: German poet, 1854–1897.
Müller, Hein.: German divine, theologian and hymn writer, 1631–1675.
Müller, Hein.: German architect, 1819–1890.
Müller, Heinr. Dietrich: German philologist and educationist, 1819–1893.
Müller, Herm.: German naturalist, 1829–1883.
Müller, Hieron.: German philologist, 1785–1861.
Müller, Hugo, F.R.S.: Germ.-Eng. chem., –1915.
Müller, Iwan: Russ.-Fr. clarinettist, 1786–1854.
Müller, J. V. Sigvold: Danish engineer, 1834–1904.
Muller, Jan.: Dutch engraver, fl. 1589–1625.
Muller, Jean Gull. Stace: Belgian Protestant divine and religious writer, 1767–1836.
Müller, Joel: Hungarian-German Hebraist and Talmudist, 1827–1895.
Müller, Joh.: Archbp. of Ratisbon and astron., 1436–76.
Müller, Joh. (Rhellicanus): Germ. philol., –1542.
Muller, Joh.: German-English mathematician and writer on artillery, 1699–1784.
Muller, Joh. von: Swiss historian, 1752–1806.
Muller, Joh.: German physiologist, 1801–1858.
Müller, Joh.: Swiss botanist, 1828–1896.
Müller, Joh. Ang.: German philologist, 1731–1804.
Müller, Joh. Fried. Theod.: Germ. nat., 1822–1897.
Müller, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. engrav., 1782–1816.
Müller, Joh. Geo.: Bishop of Münster, 1798–1870.
Muller, Joh. Gotthard von: Germ. engrav., 1747–1830.
Müller, Joh. Heinr.: German astronomer, 1671–1731.
Müller, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1827–1881.
Müller, Joh. Jac. Aegidius: German divine and historian, 1830–1898.
Müller, Joh. Mart.: German philologist, 1722–1781.
Müller, Joh. Sam.: German philologist, 1701–1773.
Müller, Joh. Seb.: See Miller, Jno.
Müller, Johannes von: Swiss historian, 1752–1809.
Müller, Johannes Pet.: German physician and comparative anatomist, 1801–1858.
Müller, Jos.: Austr. philol. and historian, 1823–1895.
Müller, Jul.: Germ. Protestant theol., 1801–1878.
Müller, Karl: Germ. historical painter, 1818–1893.
Müller, Karl Otfried: Germ. archæol., 1797–1840.
Müller, Karl Otto: German jurist, 1819–1898.
Müller, Karl Wilh.: German scholar and educationist, 1801*–1874.
Müller, Leop. Karl: German painter, 1834–1892.
Müller, Lucian: German scholar, 1836–1898.
Muller, Ludw. Christ.: Prussian engineer and writer, 'Wars of Frederick the Great,' 1744–1804.
Müller, Marcus Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1754–1785.
Müller, Nik.: German poet, 1809–1875.
Muller, Otho Fred.: Danish naturalist, 1730–1784.
Müller, Otto: German writer, 1816–1894.
Müller, Otto Mor.: German philologist, 1790–1870*.
Muller, Pet. Erasmus: Danish theologian and antiquary, 1776–1834.
Muller, Pietro: See Molyn.
Müller, Wenzel: Morav. mus. comp., 1767–1835.
Müller, Wilh.: Germ. archæol. and poet, 1794–1827.
Müller, Wilh.: Russ.-Germ. actor and wr., 1780–1862.
Müller, Wilh. Konrad Herm.: German philologist, 1812–1890.
Muller, Wm.: Germ.-Eng. mil. writer, –1846.
Müller, Wm. Jno.: Eng. lands. painter, 1812–1845.
Mullett, Jas.: American jurist, 1784–1858.
Mulligan, Jas. A.: American soldier, 1830–1864.

Mulliner, Thos.: English musician, fl. 1550*.
Mullins: See also Molyns, Jno., and Molines, Jas.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe: Eng. sculp., 1848–1907.
Mullins, Geo.: Irish painter, fl. 1760–1775.
Müllner, Amandus Gottf. Ad.: German dramatic poet, 1774–1829.
Mullock, Jno. Thos.: Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1806–1869.
Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Craik): English novelist, 'John Halifax, Gentleman,' 1826–1887.
Mulpas, Dav.: Flemish sculptor, 17th century.
Mulready, Wm., R.A.: Irish painter and black and white artist, 1786–1863.
Mulso, Hester: See Chapone.
Multon or Muleton, Thos. de: Eng. judge, –1240*.
Mulvany, Chas. P.: Canadian divine, 1835–1885.
Mulvany, Thos. Jas.: Irish painter, –1845*.
Mumford, Geo.: English cricketer, –1877.
Mumford, Jas.: Eng. Jesuit and theol., 1606–1666.
Mummery, Alb. Fred.: English economist and writer on mountaineering, 1855–1895.
Mummius Achaicus, Lucius: Roman statesman and general, fl. B.C. 154–142.
Mun, Ct. Alb. de: French politician and academician, 1841–1914.
Mun, Thos.: English writer on trade, 1571–1641.
Munari, Pellegrino, 'da Modena': Italian painter, –1523.
Munby, Arth. Jos.: English poet and Civil servant, 1828–1910.
Munby, Giles: English botanist, 1813–1876.
Muncaster, Baron: See Pennington.
Muncaster, Rich.: English poet, 1530*–1611.
Muncer or Muntzer, Thos.: German Anabaptist, –1525.
Münch, Ern. Herm. Jos. von: German historian, 1798–1841.
Munch, Pet. And.: Norwegian historian and archæologist, 1810–1863.
Münch, Wilh.: German educationist, 1842–1912.
Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Jos., Baron von, 'Fried. Halm': Austr. poet and dram., 1806–71.
Munchensi, Wm. de: English baronial leader, –1289.
Munchhausen, Gerlach Ad., Baron: German diplomatist and statesman, 1688–1770.
Munchhausen, Jerome Chas. Fried. von: German-Russian officer and romancist, 'Marvellous Travels,' 1720–1797.
Munck, Franç. de: Belgian 'cellist, 1815–1854.
Munck, Jno.: Danish navigator, 1589–1628.
Muncke, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. physicist, 1772–1847.
Muncker, Phil.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1660.
Muncker, Sam.: Dutch Latin poet, –1700.
Muncker, Thos.: Dutch philologist, –1680.
Munczy, Lajos: Hungarian violinist, 1846–1910.
Mund, Joh. Geo.: German philologist, 1793–1851.
Munday, Ant.: English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 'City Pageants,' 1553*–1633.
Munday, Hy.: English schoolmaster and physician, 1623–1682.
Mundeford, Osbert or Osbern: Treasurer of Normandy, –1460.
Mundella, Ant. Jno.: English statesman and educationist, 1825–1897.
Munden, Sir Jno.: Eng. naval officer, –1719.
Munden, Jos. Shepherd: Eng. comed., 1758–1832.
Munden, Sir Rich.: Brit. nav. captain, 1640–1680.
Mundinus or Mondino: Italian physician and anatomist, 1250*–1326.
Mundo (Mundus), 'The Hun': General of Illyricum, fl. 505–532.
Mundt, Christoph (also Mount): English political agent in Germany, –1572.
Mundt, Theod.: German author, 1808–1861.
Mundy, A. M.: Austral. parl. official, 1809–1877.
Mundy, Sir Geo. Rodney: Brit. admiral, 1805–1884.
Mundy, Baron Jaromer: Austrian army surgeon in Servian army and founder of Austrian field ambulance society, 1822–1894.
Mundy, Jno.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1630.
Mundy, Pet.: English traveller, fl. 1600–1667.
Mundy, Sir Rob. Miller: Brit. col. gov., 1813–1892.
Mundy, Wm.: Eng. music. and comp., –1591*.
Muñecas, Ildefonso de las: Bolly. patriot, 1776–1816.
Munford, Wm.: American author, 1775–1825.
Mungo, St.: See Kentigern.
Munk, Eduard: German historian, 1803–1871.
Munk, Hans: Danish navigator, 1589–1628.
Munk, Solomon: German-French Orientalist, 1803–1867.
Munk, Wm.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1816–1898.
Munkácsy, Michel de: Hung. painter, 1844–1900.
Munn, Paul Sandby: English painter, 1773–1845.
Munnich, Burchard Christoph, Count: German-Russian marshal, statesman and exile, 1683–1767.
Munnu, St.: See Fintan.
Muñoz, Juan Bautista: Spanish hist., 1745–1799.
Muñoz, Seb.: Spanish painter, 1654–1690.
Muñoz, Thos.: Span. mil. commander, 1743*–1823.
Muñoz-Cabrera, Ramon: Bolly. journ., 1819–1869.
Muñoz de Collantes, Juan M. L.: Spanish adventurer, 1499–1542.
Muñoz-Gamero, Ben.: Chil. nav. capt., 1820–1851.
Munro: See also Monro.
Munro, Alex.: Scot.-French musician, fl. 1732.
Munro, Alex.: Scottish sculptor, 1825–1871.
Munro, Sir Chas.: Colombian leader, 1795–1886.
Munro, Sir Geo.: Scottish general, –1686.
Munro, Geo.: Canadian-American publisher and philanthropist, 1825–1896.
Munro, Sir Hector: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1726–1805.
Munro, Hy.: Scot.-Canadian divine, 1730–1801.
Munro, Hugh And. Johnstone: Scottish critic and classical scholar, 1819–1885.
Munro, Innes: Brit. sold. and mil. wr., –1827.
Munro, Jas.: Scottish-Australian premier and agent-general, 1832–1908.
Munro, Pet. Jay: American jurist, 1767–1833.
Munro, Rob.: Scottish general, –1680*.
Munro, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Indian general and Governor of Madras, 1761–1827.
Munro, Wm.: British gen. and bot., 1818–1880.
Munroe, Jno.: Gov. of New Mexico, 1796–1861.
Munsch, Jos.: German painter, 1832–1896.
Münscher, Wilh.: German philologist, 1795– .
Munsell, Joel: American printer, 1808–1880.
Munson, Æneas: American physician, 1734–1826.
Munson, Lionel: See Anderson.
Munster, Earl of: See Fitzclarence.
Munster, Kings of: See O'Brien.
Munster, Ern. Fried. Herb., Ct. von: Hanoverian statesman, 1766–1839.
Münster, Geo., Ct. zu: Germ. palæont., 1776–1844.
Münster, Paul: Moravian divine, 1716–1792.
Munster, Seb.: Germ. Hebraist, geog., mathematician and philologist, 'Univ. Cosmograph,' 1489–1552.
Münster von Derneburg, Prince: German diplomatist, 1820–1902.
Muntaner, Ramon: Catalan historian, 1265–1336*.
Munter, Balthasar: Germ. div. and poet, 1735–1793.
Munter, Fried. Christ. Karl Hein.: German antiquary, 1761–1830.
Munter, Gottlieb Ludolf: Germ. philol., –1767.
Muntere, Munter or Munterius, Jean de: Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1513.
Munthe, Kasp. Fred.: Dan. Hellenist, fl. 1744.
Munting, Abr.: German botanist, 1626–1683.
Munting, Henrik: Dutch botanist, 1605–1658.
Muntz, Geo. Fred.: Eng. politician, 1794–1857.
Muntz, Jno. Hy.: Swiss painter, fl. 1755–1775.
Muntzberger, Jos.: Belgian musical composer and 'cellist, 1769–1844.
Muntzer: See Muncer.
Münzer, Thos.: Germ. rel. enthusiast, 1489*–1525.
Munzinger, Eduard: Swiss musician, 1831–1899.
Munzinger, Werner: Swiss linguist and traveller, 1832–1875.
Mura (Múra Othaine or Fhothainc): Irish saint, –645*.
Murad: See also Amurath.
Murad Bey: Mameluke chief, 1750*–1801.
Murad Efendi: See Werner, Franz von.
Muralt, Béat Lew. de: Swiss traveller in Europe, –1760.
Muralt, Joh.: Swiss physician and anat., 1645–1733.
Murano, Ant. da: See Vivarani.
Murano, Giov. da: See Alemanno.
Murat, Henriette J. de C., Comtesse de: French novelist, 1670–1716.
Murat, Joachim: Marshal of France and King of Naples, 1767–1815.
Murat, Prince Joachim Napoleon: Fr. gen., –1901.
Murat, Nap. A.: French author, 1801–1847.

Murat, Nap. L. C. J. F., Prince: Fr. senator, 1803–78.
Muratori, Lodovico Ant.: Italian archæologist, scholar and historian, 1672–1750.
Muravieff and **Muravlev**: See also Mouravieff.
Muravieff, Ct. Mich. Nikolaievitch: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1845–1900.
Muravieff, Nich. Valeriaaovitch: Russian diplomatist and statesmaa, 1850–1908.
Murch, Sir Jerome: English Unitarian divine and politician, 1807*–1895.
Murchison, Chas., F.R.S.: Scot. physa., 1830–1879.
Murchisoa, Sir Rod. Impey, F.R.S.: Scottish geologist, 1792–1871.
Murcot, Jno.: English Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1625–1654.
Murdac or **Murdoch**: 2nd Duke of Albany. See Stewart.
Murdac, Hy.: Archbishop of York, –1153.
Murdoch, Geo.: American Observation Committee man, 1742–1805.
Murdoch, Jas.: American author, 1776–1856.
Murdoch, Jno.: Scottish miscell. writer, 1747–1824.
Murdoch, Pat.: Scot. mathem. and geog., –1774.
Murdoch, Sir Thos. Wm. Cliaton: English Civil servant, 1809–1891.
Murdoch, Wm.: American patriot, 1720–1775.
Murdoch, Wm.: Canadian poet, 1823–1887.
Murdoch, Wm. Lloyd: Austral. cricketer, 1855–1911.
Murdock, Jno.: Bishop of Castaballa, 1796–1865.
Murdock, Wm.: Scot. engin. and inv., 1754–1839.
Mure, Sir Wm.: Scot. poet and writer, 1594–1657.
Mure, Wm.: Scottish judge, 1718–1776.
Mure, Wm.: Scot. classical scholar, 1799–1860.
Murena, A. Terentius Varro: Roman consul, –B.C. 22.
Mureaa, L. Licinius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 86–81.
Murena, L. Licinius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 83–62.
Muret(us), Marc Ant.: French humanist, 1526–1585.
Murford, Nich.: Eng. inv. and poet, fl. 1638–1652.
Murfree, Hardy: American soldier, 1752–1809.
Murgatroid, Mich.: English classical scholar and author, 1551–1608.
Murger, Hen.: French man of letters, 'Scenes of Bohemian Life,' 1822–1861.
Murler: See Meurier.
Murillo: See also Bravo-Murillo.
Murillo, Bart. Esteban: Span. painter, 1617–1682.
Murillo-Toro, Man.: Colomb. statesman, 1815–1880.
Murimuth, Adam: English chronicler and ecclesiastic, 1275*–1347.
Muris, Johannes de: French musician, mathematician, astron., astrologer and wr. on music, fl. 1339–1350.
Murlin, Jno.: English Wesleyan minister and religious poet, 1722–1799.
Murmellius, Johannes: Flemish poet and humanist, 1480–1517.
Murner, Thos.: German satirist, 1475–1537*.
Muro y Salzarar, Salvador de: Governor of Cuba, 1754–1813.
Murphy, Arch. D.: American jurist, 1777–1832.
Murphy, Arth.: Irish wr., dram. and actor, 1727–1805.
Murphy, Blanche E. M. A. N.: English authoress, 1850–1881.
Murphy, Dan.: Roman Catholic archbishop in Australia, –1907.
Murphy, Denis: Irish Jesuit and hist. wr., 1833–1896.
Murphy, Denis Brownell: Irish miniature painter, –1842.
Murphy or **Morphy**, Edw. or Dom. Edw.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, –1728.
Murphy, Fcs.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Adelaide, 1795–1858.
Murphy, Sir Fcs.: Irish Speaker of Victorian Assembly, 1809–1891.
Murphy, Fcs. Stack: Irish serjeant-at-law, 1810*–60.
Murphy, Hy. Cruse: American lawyer, 1810–1882.
Murphy, Jas. Cavanah: English architect, antiquary and traveller, 1760–1814.
Murphy, Jeremiah Dan.: Irish boy linguist, 1806–24.
Murphy, Jno.: Irish rebel and incendiary, 1753*–98.
Murphy, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1780–1820.
Murphy, Jno.: Governor of Alabama, 1786–1841.
Murphy, Jno.: Irish-Amer. publisher, 1812–1880.
Murphy, Jno. McLeod: Amer. civil engin., 1827–71.
Murphy, Marie Louise: mistress of Louis XV., 1737–1814.
Murphy, Mich.: Irish rebel, 1767*–1798.
Murphy, Pat.: Eng. weather prophet, 1782–1847.
Murphy, Rich. Bayley: Irish lawyer, 1876–1912.
Murphy, Rob.: Irish mathematician, 1806–1843.
Murr, Christoph Gottlieb von: German savant, 1733–1811.
Murral or **Murray**, Marie Caroline: Belgian woman of letters, 1750*– .
Murray or **Moray**, Earls of: See Randolph, Stewart and Stuart.
Murray, Adam: defender of Londonderry, –1700.
Murray, Alex.: Scottish Jacobite, –1777.
Murray, Alex., of Henderland: Scot. judge, 1736–95.
Murray, Alex.: Scottish linguist and philologist, 'Hist. of European Languages,' 1775–1813.
Murray, Alex.: American naval officer, 1755–1821.
Murray, Alex.: American rear-admiral, 1816–1884.
Murray, Alex.: Canadian geologist, 1811–1885.
Murray, Alex. Stuart: Scot. antiquary, 1841–1904.
Murray, Amelia Matilda: Scot. wr., 1795–1884.
Murray or **Moray**, Sir And.: Warden of Scotland, –1338.
Murray, Sir And., Lord Balvaird: Scottish divine, 1597*–1644.
Murray, And.: British naval engineer, –1872.
Murray, And.: Scottish naturalist, 1812–1878.
Murray, Chas.: 1st Earl of Dunmore, 1660–1710.
Murray, Lord Chas.: Scottish Jacobite, 1687–1729.
Murray, Chas.: Scot. actor and dram., 1754–1821.
Murray, Chas. Ad., Earl of Dunmore: explorer, politician and author, 1841–1907.
Murray, Sir Chas. Aug.: Scottish diplomatist and author, 1806–1895.
Murray, Dan.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1768–1852.
Murray, Sir Dav., of Gorthy: poet, 1567–1629.
Murray, Dav., 1st Viscount Stormont: Comptroller of Scotland, –1631.
Murray, Dav., 2nd Earl of Mansfield: diplomatist and statesman, 1727–1796.
Murray, Dav. Christie: English novelist and journalist, 1847–1907.
Murray, Eliz.: Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, –1697.
Murray, Eliz. Leigh (*née* Lee): English vocalist, –1892.
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville: Scottish diplomatist, novelist and journalist, 1824–1881.
Murray, Gast.: See Murray, Hy. Leigh.
Murray, Lord Geo.: Scot. Jacobite gen., 1694–1760.
Murray, Lord Geo.: Bp. of St. David's, 1761–1803.
Murray, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1759–1819.
Murray, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen. and statesm., 1772–1846.
Murray, Geo. Rob. Milne: Scot. bot., 1858–1911.
Murray, Sir Gideon, of Elibank: Deputy Lord Treasurer, Scotland, –1621.
Murray, Hannah L.: American translator, 1777–1836.
Murray, Hy. Leigh: English actor, 1820–1870.
Murray, Hugh: Scottish geographer, 'Encyclopædia of Geography,' 1779–1846.
Murray, Jas.: Scot. opponent of Bothwell, –1596.
Murray, Sir Jas., of Philiphaugh: Lord Register of Scotland, 1655–1708.
Murray, Jas.: Scottish Dissenting minister in London and ethical writer, 1702–1758.
Murray, Jas.: 2nd Duke of Atholl, 1690*–1764.
Murray, Jas.: Scottish Dissenting minister and historian, –1782.
Murray, Jas.: Governor of Canada, 1719*–1794.
Murray, Jas. (Lillibridge): American adventurer, 1765–1806.
Murray (afterwards Murray-Pulteney), Sir Jas.: British general, 1751*–1811.
Murray, Jas.: English architect, 1831–1863.
Murray, Sir Jas.: Scottish physician and discoverer of fluid magnesia, 1788–1871.
Murray, Sir Jas. Aug. Heary: Scottish philologist and lexicographer, 1837–1915.
Murray, Joh. Andreas: Swedish physician and naturalist, 1740–1791.
Murray, Jno., 'The Outlaw': Scot. laird, –1510.
Murray or **Moray**, Jno.: Scot. divine, 1575*–1632.
Murray, Jno.: 1st Earl of Annandale, –1640.
Murray, Jno., Earl, afterwards Marquis, of Athole: Royalist, 1635*–1703.
Murray, Jno., 1st Duke of Athole: statesman, 1659–1724.
Murray, Jno., 3rd Duke of Athole: vendor of Isle of Man to British Government, 1729–1774.
Murray, Sir Jno.: secy. to Prince Charles, 1718–1777.

Murray, Lord Jno.: Scottish military commander, 1711–1787.
Murray, Jno.: Irish-American divine, 1742–1793.
Murray, Jno.: Scottish-American soldier, 1731–98.
Murray, Jno., 4th Earl of Dunmore: colonial governor, 1732–1809.
Murray, Jno.: Eng. divine in America, 1741–1815.
Murray, Jno.: Scottish physician, chemist and natural philosopher, 1778–1820.
Murray, Sir Jno., 8th Baron of Clermont: general, 1768–1827.
Murray, Jno.: English publisher, 1778–1843.
Murray, Jno.: English publisher, 1808–1892.
Murray, Jno.: British lieutenant-colonel, 1774–1862.
Murray, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: Canadian-Scottish explorer and naturalist, 1841–1914.
Murray, Sir Jno. Arch., Ld.: Scot. judge, 1779–1859.
Murray, Jno. Fisher: Irish poet and humorist, 1811–1865.
Murray, Jno. O'K.: Irish-Amer. hist., 1847–1885.
Murray, Judith Sargent: Amer. authoress, 1751–1820.
Murray, Lindley: American grammarian, 1745–1826.
Murray, Matth.: English mechanician, 1763–1826.
Murray, Mungo: Eng. wr. on shipbuilding, –1770.
Murray, Nich.: Irish-American divine, 1802–1861.
Murray, Pat., 5th Lord Elibank: Scot. wr., 1703–78.
Murray, Pat. Aloysius: Irish Cath. theol., 1811–82.
Murray, Sir Rob., F.R.S.: Scot. statesm., 1600*–73.
Murray, Rob.: Eng. writer on trade, 1635–1725*.
Murray, Sarah (*née* Aust): English topographical writer, 1744–1811.
Murray, Sir Terence Aubrey: English-Australian politician, 1810–1873.
Murray, Thos.: Provost of Eton, 1564–1623.
Murray, Sir Thos., of Glendoick: clerk register, 1630*–1684.
Murray, Thos.: Scottish portrait painter, 1666*–1724.
Murray, Thos.: Scot. printer and author, 1792–1872.
Murray, Sir Wm.: Comptroller of Scot., –1583.
Murray, Wm.: 1st Earl of Dysart, 1600*–1651.
Murray, Lord Wm.: 2nd Lord Nairne, –1724.
Murray, Wm.: Marquis of Tullibardine, –1746.
Murray, Wm., Earl of Mansfield: English lord chief justice, 1705–1793.
Murray, Wm.: Eng. actor and manager, 1790–1852.
Murray, Wm. Vans: Amer. diplomatist, 1762–1803.
Murray de Melgum, Alb. Jos., Ct. de: Belgian-Austrian general, 1774–1848.
Murray de Melgum, Jos., Ct. de: Belgian-Austrian field-marshal, 1718–1802.
Murrell, Jno.: English writer on cookery, fl. 1630.
Murrell, Wm.: English physician and medical writer, 1853–1912.
Murschhauser, Franz Xav. Anton: Alsatian musician and composer, 1663–1738.
Mursinna, Sam.: German philologist, 1717–1795.
Murska, Ilma de: Croatian singer, 1836–1889.
Murta, Giov. di: Doge of Genoa, fl. 1344.
Murtaza Husain Bilgrami: Indian historian and geographer, 1720–1795*.
Mus, P. Decius: Roman consul, –B.C. 340.
Mus, P. Decius: Roman consul, –B.C. 295.
Musa, Ant.: physician, fl. 25*.
Musa ben Naser, Abu Abdelrahman: Saracen general, –718*.
Musa Ibn-Nosseyr: Arab conqueror, 640–717.
Musa, Sid Ahmed ben: Grand Vizier of Morocco, 1829–1900.
Musaeus: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 500.
Musaeus, Joh. Karl Aug.: Germ. writer, 1735–1787.
Musard, Phil.: French musician, composer and writer on music, 1793–1859.
Musart, Chas.: Flemish Jesuit, philosopher, theologian and mystical writer, 1582–1653.
Muschamp, Geoffrey de: See Geoffrey.
Musculus, And.: German Lutheran divine and writer on prophecy, 1514–1581.
Musculus (Meuslin, Moesel), Wolfgang: German philologist, 1497–1563.
Muse, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.
Muselli, Giov. Giacomo, Marquis: Italian antiquary, 1697–1768.
Musenus, Josse: Flem. humanist, 16th century.
Muset, Colin: French trouvère, fl. 1200.
Musgrave, Sir Ant.: Eng. col. gov., 1828–1888.
Musgrave, Ant.: Eng. col. official, 1849–1912.
Musgrave, Sir Christopher: Eng. pol., 1632*–1704*.
Musgrave, Geo. Musgrave: English divine, topographer and archæologist, 1798–1883.
Musgrave, Geo. W.: American divine, 1804–1882.
Musgrave, Sir Jas.: Irish benefactor, 1826–1904.
Musgrave, Jno.: English parliamentary soldier and pamphleteer, fl. 1654.
Musgrave, Sir Phil.: English Royalist, 1607–1678.
Musgrave, Sir Rich.: Irish political wr., 1757*–1818.
Musgrave, Sam., F.R.S.: English physician and Greek scholar, 1732–1780.
Musgrave, Sir Thos.: English baron and Sheriff of Yorkshire, –1384.
Musgrave, Sir Thos.: British general, 1737–1812.
Musgrave, Thos.: Archbishop of York, 1788–1860.
Musgrave, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and antiquary, 1655*–1721.
Musgrove, A. W.: Austral. govt. official, –1891.
Mush, Jno.: English Rom. Cath. divine, 1552–1617.
Mushet, Dav.: English metallurgist, 1772–1847.
Mushet, Rob.: Eng. wr. on the currency, 1782–1828.
Mushet, Rob.: senior clerk of Royal Mint, 1811–1871.
Mushet, Rob. Forester: Eng. metall., 1811–1891.
Mushet, Wm.: English military physician-in-chief, 1716–1792.
Musi, Agostino de (Veziano): Venetian engraver, 16th century.
Musica, Ant. de: Flem. hist. and linguist, fl. 1544.
Musitau, Carlo: Italian medical writer, 1635–1714.
Muslus: See Muys, Cornelis.
Muskerry, Lord of: See MacCarthy.
Musket (*alias* Fisher), Geo.: President of English College at Douay, 1583–1645.
Muslim Ibn al-Hajjaj: author of book of Mohammedan tradition, 815*–875.
Musnier de la Converserie, Louis F. F., Comte de: French general, 1766–1837.
Musonianus, 'Strategus': Præf. Præt. Orientis, fl. 354–358.
Musonius Rufus: Roman philosopher, 25*– .
Muspratt, Jas.: Irish chemist, 1793–1886.
Muspratt, Jas. Sheridan: Eng. chemist, 1821–1871.
Muss, Chas.: English painter in enamel and on glass, 1779–1824.
Mussato, Albertin: Ital. hist. and poet, 1261–1329.
Mussche, Jean Hen.: Belgian horticulturist and botanist, 1765–1834.
Musschenbroek, Pet. van: Dutch natural philosopher and mathematician, 1692–1761.
Musscher, Michiel van: Dutch painter and engraver, 1645–1705.
Mussely, Chas. Liévin: Belg. historian, 1812–1878.
Mussely, Hen. Arnand: Belg. historian, 1825–1875.
Mussely or **Mussely-Boudewyn,** Napoleon Jos. Vict. Constance: Belgian educationist, –1858.
Mussem, Jan van: Flemish rhetorician, 16th cent.
Musset, Louis Chas. Alf. de: French poet, dramatist and novelist, 1810–1857.
Musset-Pathay, Victor D. de: French biographer, 1768–1832.
Mussey, Reub. D.: American surgeon, 1780–1866.
Mussey, Wm. Heberdon: Amer. surgeon, 1818–1882.
Musslerus (Muschler), Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1501(2)–55.
Musso, Corn.: Ital. bp. and preacher, 1511–1574.
Mustafa Ben Achmed Ben Abdol Mola: Turkish historian, –1597.
Mustafa Reshid Pasha: Turkish statesman and diplomatist, 1800–1858.
Mustapha I.: Sultan of Turkey (1617–23), –1639.
Mustapha II.: Sultan of Turkey (1695–1703), –1703.
Mustapha III.: Sultan of Turkey (1757–74), –1774.
Mustapha IV.: Sultan of Turkey (1807–8), –1808.
Mustapha Fahmy Pasha: Egypt. statesm., –1914.
Mustel, Vict.: French musical instrument maker, 1815– .
Musters, Geo. Chaworth, 'King of Patagonia': British naval commander, 1841–1879.
Mustoxidis, And.: Greek archæologist, 1785–1860.
Musuros, Markos: Greek humanist, 1470*–1517.
Musurus, Constantine: Turk. diplom., 1807–1891.
Musurus Pasha, Steph.: Turkish diplomatist and governor, 1839–1907.
Muth v. Mudt (Mutianus), Kon.: German philologist, 1472–1508.
Müthel, Joh. Gottfried: German musician and composer, 1720*– .
Muther, Rich.: Austr. wr. on art, 1859–1909.
Mutian, Konrad: German humanist, 1471–1526.

Mutiano or Muziano, Jerome : Italian painter, 1528–1590(2).
Mutin de Presles, S. A. : Fr. col. judge, 1721–1779.
Mutis, José Celestino : Spanish botanist, 1732–1808.
Mutrie, Annie Feray : English flower pntr., 1826–93.
Mutrie, Martha Darley : Eng. flower pntr., 1824–1885.
Mutsu, Munemitsu, Count : Jap. statesm., 1842–96.
Mutsuhito : Emperor of Japan, 1852–1912.
Mutter, Leop. : German sculptor, 1827–1887.
Mutter, Thos. Dent : American physician, 1811–59.
Muttlebury, Geo. : English soldier, 1776–1854.
Mützel, Wilh. Jul. Karl : Germ. philol., 1807–1862.
Muy, Jean Bapt. L. P. de F., Count du : French general, 1751–1820.
Muy, Lewis Nich. Vict., Comte de : Marshal of France, 1711–1775.
Muy, Nic. D. de, Gen.: Gov. of Louisiana, 1651–1708.
Muybridge, Eadweard : Eng. naturalist, 1830–1904.
Muyden, Gab. van der : See Mudée.
Muykens or Meuckens, Bern. Arnoldzoon : Flemish reformer and Biblical scholar, 1538–1612.
Muys, Cornelis : Dutch poet, 1503–1572.
Muys, Wyer Wm. : Dutch physician and mathematician, 1682–1744.
Muysen, Pierre Guil. van : Belgian advocate, archæologist and numismatist, 1737–1788.
Muzaffer-ed-Din : Shah of Persia, 1853–1907.
Muzel, Fried. : German philologist, 1684–1753.
Muziano, Girolamo : Italian painter, 1528–1592.
Muzio, Jerome : Italian writer, 1496–1576.
Muzquiz, Melch. : Mexican general, 1790–1844.
Muzumdar, Protab Chunder : Indian religious leader, 1839–1905.
Muzzey, Artemas Bowers : Amer. divine, 1802–92.
Muzzioli, Giov. : Italian painter, 1854–1894.
Mwanga : King of Uganda, –1903.
Mwynvawr : See Morgan.
Mychelbourne : See Michelborne.
Mychell, Jno. : See Mitchell.
Myconius, Fried. : German reformer and divine, 1490–1546.
Myconius, Oswald : Swiss reformer and divine, 'Life of Zwingle,' 1488–1552.
Mycroft, Wm. : English cricketer, 1841–1894.
Myddelton : See also Middleton.
Myddelton, Sir Hugh : Welsh engineer and contractor of New River Scheme, 1560*–1631.
Myddelton or Middleton, Jane : English Court beauty, 1645–1692.
Myddelton or Middleton, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, 1550*–1631.
Myddelton, Sir Thos. : Eng. Parl., 1586–1666.
Myddelton, Wm. : Welsh poet and seaman, 1556*–1621.
Mydorge, Claude : French mathematician, 1585–1647.
Myer, Alb. Jas. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1827–1880.
Myerdman : See Mierdman.
Myers, Fred. : English author and divine, 1811–1851.
Myers, Fred. Wm. Hy. : English poet, essayist and fdr. of Soc. for Psychical Research, 1843–1901.
Myers, Pet. H. : American author, 1812–1878.
Myers, Sarah Ann (Irwin) : Amer. authoress, 1800–76.
Myers, Thos. : Eng. mathem. and geog., 1774–1834.
Myers, Wm. : American soldier, 1830–1887.
Myin, Hen. Arn. : Belgian painter, 1760–1826.
Mykelfeld, Makelsfeld, Maclesfeld or Masset, Wm. : English cardinal and theologian, –1304.
Mylbeke, Mierbeque or Merbeke, Etienne van : Flemish educationist and Biblical wr., fl.1553–1568.
Myle or Mylius, Jean de : Flemish-Spanish translator and benefactor, –1596.
Myleman : See also Mileman.
Myleman, Chas. : Flem. religious writer, 1608*–1688.
Myles or Miles, Jno.: English-American Baptist, 1621–1684.
Myles, Sam. : American divine, 1664–1728.
Mylius, Christlob : Germ. journ. and dram., 1722–54.
Mylius, Jac. : German philologist, fl. 1653.
Mylius, Joh. Christoph : German bibliographer and biographer, 1710–1757.
Mylius, Joh. Hein. : German jurist, 1710–1733.
Myllar, And. : 1st Scottish printer, fl. 1503–1508.
Myllos (Mylos) : comic poet, fl. B.C. 485.
Myine or Myln, Alex. : Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 1474–1548*.
Myine, Alex. : Scottish sculptor, 1613–1643.
Myine, Jas. : Scottish poet and dramatist, –1788.
Myine or Myln, Jno. : Scottish mason, –1621.
Myine, Jno. : Scottish mason, –1657.
Myine, Jno. : Scottish mason, 1611–1667.
Myine, Rob. : Scottish mason, 1633–1710.
Myine, Rob. : Scottish antiquary, 1643*–1747.
Myine, Rob. : Scottish architect, 1734–1811.
Myine, Rob. Wm. : English architect, 1817–1890.
Myine or Miln, Walter : Scottish Protestant martyr, –1558.
Myine, Wm. : Scottish master-mason, 1662–1728.
Myine, Wm. Chadwell, F.R.S. : English engineer and architect, 1781–1863.
Myn, Hubert van der : Dutch painter, 1684–1741.
Myngs, Sir Christopher : English admiral, 1625–1666.
Mynn, Alf. : English cricketer, 1807–1861.
Mynors, Rob.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1739–1806.
Mynors, Walter Chas. Towers : English agriculturist, 1837–1913.
Mynshul, Geffray : See Minshull.
Mynsicht, Adrian von : Dutch physician and chemist, fl. 1631.
Myrbach, Baron : Russian general, –1915.
Myrddin, Emrys : See Merlin, Ambrosius.
Myrddin, Wylit, 'The Mad' : Welsh poet, fl. 580*.
Myrepsus, Nich. : Greek physician of Alexandria, 13th century.
Myrica : See also Merica.
Myrica or Van der Heyden, Hen. de or a : Flemish Dominican and religious writer, fl. 1575.
Myricanus or Van der Heyden : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1575–1580.
Myricanus or Van der Heyden, Servais : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1599.
Myron : Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480.
Myronides : Athenian general, fl. B.C. 457.
Mys : engraver, fl. B.C. 444.
Myslweczek, Jos. : Bohemian mus. comp., 1737–81.
Mytens or Meytens, Arn. : Flemish painter in Italy, 1541–1602.
Mytens, Dan. : Flem. pntr. in England, 1590–1642.
Mytens, Dan. : Flemish painter, 1636–1688.
Mytens, Mart.: Swedish painter at Vienna, 1695–1755.
Mytton, Jno. : English sportsman and eccentric, 1796–1834.
Mytton, Thos. : English parl. general, –1656.
Myvyr, Owain : See Jones, Owen.

N

Naar, Dav. : American journalist, 1800–1880.
Naas, Lord : See Bourke, Rich. Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo.
Naast, Godefrold de : Flemish knight, –1337.
Naast, Godefrold de : Flemish and French knight, fl. 1339–1355.
Naba Kishen : Indian official, 1732*–1797.
Nabbes, Thos. : English dramatist, 1605– .
Nabigha Dhubyani: Arabian poet, 6th and 7th cents.
Nabis : tyrant of Sparta (B.C. 207–192), –B.C. 192.
Nachbaur, Franz : German vocalist, 1835–1902.
Nachmanides (Moses ben Nachman) : Italian Jewish scholar, 1194–1270*.
Nachtigal, Gust. : German explorer, 1834–1885.
Nack, Jas. : American poet, 1809–1879.
Näcke, Gustav Hein. : German painter, 1785–1835.
Naclantus or Nacchiante, Jas. : Ital. theol., –1569.
Nadab : King of Israel (954–3), –B.C. 953
Nadal, Bern. H. : American divine, 1812–1870.
Nadal, Emm. Vieturnien, Comte de : French soldier, 1759–1793.
Nadasdy, Tamas, Ct. : Hungarian statesman, 1498–1562.
Nadaud, Mart. : French politician, 1814–1898.
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill : English poetess, 1858–1889.
Nadermann, Herm. Ludw. : Germ. philol., 1778–1860.
Nadin, Jos. : Chief-Constable of Manchester, 1765–1848.

Nadir Shah or **Thamas Kuli Khan**: King of Persia, 1687–1747.
Naegeli, Karl Wilh. von: Swiss botanist, 1817–1891.
Naegelsbach, Carl Fried.: German classical scholar, 1806–1859.
Naeke, Aug. Ferd.: German philologist, 1788–1838.
Naert, Franç. Jean: Flemish mathem., 1698– .
Naesmyth: See Nasmith and Nasmyth.
Nævius, Gnæus: Roman poet and dramatist, B.C. 264*–194*.
Naeyer, Ct. Paul de Smet de: See Smet de Naeyer.
Nafeild, Jean: Scottish printer, –1588*.
Naftel, Maude: English flower painter, 1856–1890.
Naftel, Paul Jac.: English painter, 1817–1891.
Nagel, Albrecht: German oculist, 1833–1895.
Nagel, Joh. And. Mich.: German Orientalist, 1710–1788.
Nagel, Lorenz Theod.: German publicist, 1828–1895.
Nagel zu Aichberg, Ludw. von: German painter, 1836–1899.
Nägeli, Joh. Geo.: Swiss music publisher, composer and man of letters, 1773–1836.
Nägeli, Karl Wilh. von: Swiss-Germ. bot., 1817–91.
Nagelmacker, Laurent: Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1544–1602.
Nagl, Card.: Austr. cardinal and archbp., 1856–1913.
Nagle, Sir Edm.: British admiral, 1757–1830.
Nagle, Jas.: American brigadier-general, 1822–1866.
Nagle, Nano or Honora: Irish foundress of Presentation Order of Nuns, 1728–1784.
Nagle, Sir Rich.: Secretary of State for Ireland, fl. 1689.
Naglee, Hy. Morris: American brig.-gen., 1815–1886.
Nagot, Fcs. Chas.: American divine, 1734–1816.
Nahl, Joh. Aug.: Prussian sculptor, 1710–1781.
Nahl, Joh. Aug.: Swiss painter, 1752–1825.
Nahl, Joh. Sam.: German artist, 1664–1728.
Nahl, Sam.: German artist, 1748–1813.
Nahmmacher, Kon.: German philologist, 1733–1768.
Nahum: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 713.
Naleh, Hubert: Dutch musical composer, 16th cent.
Nalgeon, Jacques And.: Fr. littérateur, 1738–1810.
Naima: Turkish historiographer, –*ante* 1754.
Nairn, W. E.: controller-general of convicts, Tasmania, 1812–1869.
Nairn, Wm. Murray, Lord: Scot. Jacobite, 1657–1725.
Nairne, Baroness: See also Elphinstone, Marg. Mercer.
Nairne, Carolina, Baroness Nairne: Scottish ballad writer, 1766–1845.
Nairne, Sir Chas. Edw.: British lieut.-gen., 1836–99.
Nairne, Chas. Murray: American educationist, 1808–1882.
Nairne, Edw., F.R.S.: English electr., 1726–1806.
Nairne, Jno., Lord Nairne: Jacobite, –1770.
Nairne, Sir Rob., 1st Lord Nairne: Scottish judge, 1600–1683.
Nairne, Sir Wm., Lord Dunsinane: Scottish judge, 1731*–1811.
Naish, Jno.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1841–1890.
Naish, Wm.: English miniature painter, –1800.
Naish, Wm.: English Quaker writer, 1785–1860.
Naitan: North British king, fl. 710*.
Najara, Israel ben Moses: Hebrew poet, fl. 1587–99.
Nakhimov, Nicolaevitch: Russian poet, 1782–1814.
Naldi, Gius.: Italian vocalist and actor, 1770–1820.
Naldi, Matteo: Italian physician, –1682.
Naldi, Naldo: Italian philologist, 1420*–1472*.
Naldi, Seb.: Italian singer, –1819.
Naldini, Batt.: Florentine painter, 1537–*post* 1590.
Naldini, Paolo: Roman sculptor, fl. 1650*.
Nalinne, Jean Nich.: Belgian soldier, 1807–1847.
Nalson, Jno.: English divine, historian and Royalist politician, 1638*–1686.
Nalson, Valentine: English divine and musical composer, 1641–1722.
Nalton, Jas., 'The Weeping Prophet': English divine, 1600*–1662.
Namur, Ant.: Belgian archæologist and numismatist, 1812–1869.
Namur, Jean Pie: Belgian bibliographer, 1804–1867.
Nana Farnavis (Balaji Janadhan): Regent of Poona, 1741–1800.
Nana Sahib: Indian rebel, 1820*–1859*.
Nancréde, Jos. Ger.: American physician, 1793–1857.
Nancréde, Paul Jos. G. de: French soldier, 1760–1841.
Nanek or **Nanuk**: founder of the Sikh sect, 1469–1539.
Nanfan or **Nanphant**, Sir Rich.: Deputy of Calais, –1507.
Nangis, Wm. de: French historian, 'Life of St. Louis.' –1302*.
Nangle, Richard: Bishop of Clonfert, –1541.
Nani, Giov. Baptist.: Venetian statesman, 'History of Venice,' 1616–1678.
Nanini or **Nanino**, Giov. Bernardino: Italian musical composer, fl. 1599–1612.
Nanini or **Nanino**, Giov. Maria: Italian musical composer, –1607.
Nanmor, Dafydd: Welsh bard, fl. 1400.
Nanni: See Annius, Viterbiensis and Udine, Giov. da.
Nanni, Giov.: Ital. painter and sculptor, 1487–1564.
Nanninck (Nannius), Pieter: Dutch philologist, 1500–1557.
Nannini, Agnolo: Italian writer, 1493– .
Nannoni, Angelo: Florentine surgeon, 1715–1790.
Nansen, Hans: Danish statesman, 1598–1667.
Nans(ius), Frans: Dutch philologist, 1525*–1595.
Nansouty, Etienne Ant. M. C., Comte de: French general, 1768–1815.
Nansouty, Max. de: French newspaper editor and writer on scientific subjects, 1854–1913.
Nanteuil, Rob.: French miniature painter and engraver, 1623–1678.
Nantglyn, Bardd: Welsh poet, 1769*–1835.
Nantier, Constance Betsy Rosabella (Mme Didrée): Fr. voc. and actress, born in Réunion, 1831–1867.
Nantigni, Lewis Chazot de: French genealogical writer, 1692–1755.
Naogeorgius: See Kirchmayer.
Naonm Pasha: Turk. diplom. and gov., 1849–1911.
Napier, Sir Alex.: Provost of Edinburgh, –1473.
Napier, Sir Arch.: Master of the Scottish Mint, 1534–1608.
Napier, Sir Arch., 1st Baron Napier of Merchiston: Treasurer Depute of Scotland, 1576–1645.
Napier, Arch., 2nd Lord Napier of Merchiston: Royalist, –1658.
Napier, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1786–1860.
Napier, Sir Chas. Jas.: British general and statesman and conqueror of Scinde, 1782–1853.
Napier, Dav.: Scottish marine engineer, 1790–1869.
Napier, Edw. Delaval Hungerford Elers.: British general and military writer, 1808–1870.
Napier, Fcs., 7th Ld. Napier: genealogist, 1758–1823.
Napier, Fcs., Lord Napier and Ettrick: British diplomatist, 1819–1898.
Napier, Geo.: British colonel, 1751–1804.
Napier, Sir Geo. Thos.: Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1784–1855.
Napier, Sir Gerard: Scottish Royalist, 1606–1673.
Napier, Hy. Edw., F.R.S.: British naval officer and historian, 1789–1853.
Napier, Hy. Edw.: British brig.-gen., 1861–1915.
Napier, Jas: Scot. dyer and antiq., 1810–1884.
Napier, Jno., Laird of Merchiston: Scottish mathematician and inventor of logarithms, 1550–1617.
Napier, Sir Jos.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1804–1882.
Napier, Macvey, F.R.S.: editor of 'Edinburgh Review' and of 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' 1776–1847.
Napier, Mark: Scottish antiquary, 1798–1879.
Napier, Sir Nath.: English dilettante, 1636–1709.
Napier or **Napper**, Rich.: English astrologer and virtuoso, 1559–1634.
Napier, Sir Rob.: English judge, –1615.
Napier, Rob.: English Royalist and Master of the Hanaper, 1611–1686.
Napier, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1642*–1700.
Napier, Rob.: Eng. shipbldr. and engin., 1791–1876.
Napier, Sir Rob. Cornelis, 1st Baron Napier of Magdala: field-marshal, 1810–1890.
Napier, Sir Thos. Erskine: Brit. general, 1790–1863.
Napier, Wm.: Scottish musician and music publisher, 1740*–1812.
Napier, Sir Wm. Fcs. Pat.: British general and historian of the Peninsular War, 1785–1860.
Napier, Wm. Jno., 8th Lord Napier: British naval captain, 1786–1834.
Napione, Carlo Ant. G.: Braz. soldier, 1750–1814.
Napione di Coceonato, Gian Franc. G., Conte: Italian writer, 1748–1830.
Napleton, Jno.: Eng. educat. and divine, 1738*–1817.
Napoleon I.: Emperor of France, 1769–1821.
Napoleon II.: King of Rome, 1811–1832.

Napoleon III.: Emperor of the French, 1808–1873.
Napoletano, Il: See Angeli.
Nappagh, Thos. Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald: Lord Justice of Ireland, –1295*.
Napper-Tandy, Jas.: United Irishman, 1747–1803.
Narain, Pandit Sarup: Indian official, –1903.
Narbonne, Chas. Hy.: Canad. buccaneer, 1627–1681.
Narbonne, Pet. Remi: Canad. insurgent, 1806–39.
Narbonne-Lara, Louis Marie Jacques Amalrie, Ct. of: French statesman, soldier and diplom., 1755–1813.
Narborough, Sir Jno.: English navigator and naval commander, 1637–1688.
Narcissus: secretary to Emp. Claudius, fl. 41–58.
Nardi, Giov.: Ital. physn. and littérateur, 1600*–
Nardi, Jac.: Ital. statesm. and hist., 1476–1555*.
Nardini, Famiano: Italian antiquary, –1661.
Nardini, Pietro: Ital. viol. and comp., 1722–1793.
Nares, Edw.: English miscellaneous and theological writer and professor of history, 1762–1841.
Nares, Sir Geo.: English judge, 1716–1786.
Nares, Sir Geo. Strong, F.R.S.: British admiral and Arctic explorer, 1831–1915.
Nares, Jas.: Eng. musical composer, 1715–1783.
Nares, Rob.: English philologist and miscellaneous writer, 1753–1829.
Narez, Ursmer: Belgian physician, 1678–1744.
Narford, Nerford or **Nereford, Rob.**: constable of Dover Castle, –1225.
Narindar Singh, Sir: Indian loyalist and ruler, 1823–1862.
Nariño, Ant.: Com.-in-Chief of Colombia, 1765–1823.
Narrien, Jno., F.R.S.: English astronomer, optician and mathematician, 1782–1860.
Narses: Sassanide King of Persia, –303.
Narses, 'The Eunuch': Greek general and statesman, 478*–573.
Narses: Roman general, –605.
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaus: Polish historian and poet, 1733–1796.
Narvaez, Pánfilo de: Span. adventurer, 1480*–1528.
Narvaez, Ramon Maria, Duke of: Spanish marshal and statesman, 1800–1868.
Nary, Corn.: Irish Rom. Cath. divine, 1660–1738.
Nas, Enée: Eng. savant and writer on music, fl. 1789.
Nascher, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. naturalist, 1702–1764.
Nascimento, Franc. Man. de: Port. poet, 1734–1819.
Näsemann, Joh. Fried. Otto: Germ. educat., 1821–95.
Nash, Abner: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1716–1786.
Nash, Dan.: American divine, 1763–1836.
Nash, Fes.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1720–1777.
Nash, Fred.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1782–1856.
Nash, Fred.: Chief Just. of N. Carolina, 1781–1858.
Nash, Jno.: English architect, 1752–1835.
Nash, Jos.: English water-colour painter, lithographer and antiquary, 1809–1878.
Nash, Jos. Jno. Glendinning: Eng. div., 1843–1915.
Nash, Mich.: Eng. Prot. controvers., fl. 1791–1796.
Nash, Rich., 'The King of Bath,' 'Beau Nash': English dandy, 1674–1762.
Nash, Simeon: American jurist, 1804–1879.
Nash or **Nashe, Thos.**: English dramatist and satiric writer, 1567–1601.
Nash, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1588–1648.
Nash, Treadway Russell: English historian of Worcestershire, 1725–1811.
Nasi, Jos: Portuguese-Turkish statesman and Jewish leader, –1579.
Nasimben, Ped.: Italian missionary, 1703–1755.
Nasini, Ant.: Sienese painter, 1641–1716.
Nasini, Gius. Nich.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1660*–1736.
Nasir Khosrau: Persian didactic poet, 1004–1088.
Nasmith, Dav.: Scottish philanthropist, 1799–1839.
Nasmith, Jas.: Eng. divine and antiq., 1740–1808.
Nasmith or **Naysmith, John**: surgeon to James I., –1619.
Nasmyth, Alex.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1758–1840.
Nasmyth, Chas.: British soldier, 1826–1861.
Nasmyth or **Naesmyth, Sir Jas.**: Scottish lawyer, –1720.
Nasmyth or **Naesmith, Jas.**: Scot. bot., –1779.
Nasmyth, Jas.: Scottish engineer and inventor of steam-hammer, 1808–1890.
Nasmyth, Pet.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1787–1831.
Nason, Elias: American divine, 1811–1887.
Nassau: See also Orange.
Nassau, Engelbert, Ct. of: Flem. noble, 1451–1504.
Nassau, Geo. Rich. Savage: English antiquary and bibliophile, 1756–1823.
Nassau, Hy. de, Lord of Auverquerque: Dutch-English general, 1641–1708.
Nassau-Siegen, Joh. M., Prince of: Dutch general, 1604–1679.
Nasse, Erwin: Germ. political economist, 1829–90.
Nasse, Werner: German aurist, 1822–1889.
Nassir-eddin: See Nazir Ed-din.
Nassou, Herm. de: German-Flemish printer, fl. 1483–1484.
Nassyngton, Wm.: English translator, fl. 1375.
Nast, Joh. Jak. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1751–1822.
Nast, Thos.: Germ.-Amer. caricaturist, 1840–1902.
Nast, Wm.: American divine, 1800– .
Natalis Comes: See Conti, Noel.
Natalis, Mich., of Liége: engraver, 1610–1668.
Natares or **Natures, Edm.**: English divine, –1549.
Nathalan or **Nauchlan**: Scottish saint, –452*.
Nathan: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 1034–1015.
Nathan, Isaac: Eng. violinist and comp., 1791*–1864.
Nathan, Isaac Mordecai: rabbi and Biblical scholar, fl. 1450*.
Nathubhoy, Sir Mangaldas: Indian social reformer and benefactor, 1832–1890.
Nation, Mrs. Carrie: American temperance advocate, –1911.
Natividade, José da: Brazilian divine, 1669–1715.
Natoire, Chas. Jos.: French painter, 1700–1777.
Natter, Hein.: Austrian sculptor, 1844–1892.
Nattes, Jno. Claude: English water-colour artist and topographic draughtsman, 1765–1822.
Nattier, Jean Mark: Fr. port. painter, 1685–1766.
Nattier, Lawr.: engraver of intaglios at Petersburg, –1763.
Natzmer, Ern. Hans Karl Gneomar von: German soldier and writer, 1832–1896.
Nau, Jacques J. D. (L'Olonois): French buccaneer, 1634–1671.
Nau de la Boissellere: secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots, fl. 1574–1605.
Nauchlan: See Nathalan.
Nauck, Joh. Aug.: Germ. class. scholar, 1822–1892.
Nauclerus (Joh. Vergenhans v. Wyck): German philologist, 16th century.
Naucrates: Grk. rhetorician and orator, fl. B.C. 352.
Naucydes (Naukydes): Grk. sculptor, fl. B.C. 420*.
Naudain, Arn.: American physician, 1790–1872.
Naudé, Alf.: German historian, 1858–1896.
Naudé (Naudæus), Gab.: French bibliographer, librarian and scholar, 1600–1653.
Naudé, Phil.: Fr. mathematician at Berlin, 1654–1729.
Naudet, Jos.: French savant and hist., 1786–1878.
Naudet, Thos. Chas.: Fr. lands. painter, 1774–1810.
Naudin, Emilio: Italian vocalist, 1823–1890.
Nauendorff, Bar. de: Austrian gen., fl. 1789–1800.
Naugerius: See Navagero.
Naumann, Emil: German musical comp., 1827–1888.
Naumann, Geo. Amadeus Carl Fried.: German mineralogist and geologist, 1797–1873.
Naumann, Joh. Amadeus or **Gottlieb**: German musical composer, 1741–1801.
Naumann, Joh. And.: German naturalist, 1747–1826.
Naundorff, Charles Guil.: Fr. impostor, 1785–1847.
Naunton, Sir Rob.: English statesman and writer, 'Fragmenta Regalia,' 1563–1635.
Nauta, Bavius Ant.: Dutch philologist, 1800–1835.
Nautet, Gilles Jos.: Belgian agricultural journalist, and historian, 1802–1884.
Nauwens, Jan Louis: Belg. Flem. poet, 1856–1878.
Nauwynck, H.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1624*–1651.
Nauzo, Louis de Jouard de la: French archæologist, 1696–1773.
Nava, Gætano: Ital. teacher of singing, 1802–1875.
Navagero (Nangerius), And.: Venet. pol., 1483–1529.
Navagero, Bern.: Venetian cardinal and statesman, 1507–1565.
Navailles, Chas.: French pilot, 1270–1330.
Navailles, Phil. de Montault de B., Duke de: Marshal of France, 1619–1684.
Navarra y Rocafull, M. de, Duke: Viceroy of Peru, 1625*–1691.
Navarre, Dr. (Martin Azpilcueta): Spanish canonist, 1493*–1586.
Navarre, Joan of: See Joan.
Navarre, Ped., Count of: Spanish military commander, –1528.

Navarrete, Dom. Fern.: Spanish Roman Catholic Archbishop of S. Domingo, 1610–1689.
Navarrete, Juan Fernandez, 'El Mudo': Spanish painter, 1526–1579.
Navarrete, Man. María de: Mexican poet, 1768–1809.
Navarrette, Mart. Fern. de: Span. hist., 1765–1844.
Navarro, Agustin: Spanish painter, 1754–1787.
Navarro, Felipe: Spanish painter, 1680*– .
Navarro, Luis Ant.: Spanish painter, 1635*–1693.
Navarro, Pedro: Spanish military engineer and general, 1460*–1528.
Navarro y Prado, Ant.: Span. admiral, 1527–1598.
Naveau or **Naveus,** Jos. Ferd.: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1651–1705.
Naveau, Naveus, Navea or **de Nave,** Mathias: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1660(1).
Naveau, Mich.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1539–1620.
Naves, Joh. von: German vice-chancellor, 1500–1547.
Naves, Jno. de: Flemish knight, councillor of state and ambassador, 1523–1579.
Naves, Nich. de: President of the Council of Luxemburg, 1474(5)–1546.
Navez, Franç. Jos.: Belgian painter, 1787–1869.
Navier, Claude L. M. H.: French engineer, 1785–1836.
Navier, Pet. Toussaint: French physician and chemist, 1712–1779.
Navigheer, Jan: Flem. priest and preacher, fl. 1637.
Naville, Franc. M. L.: Swiss educat., 1784–1846.
Naville, Jules Ern.: Swiss philosopher, 1816–1909.
Navite, St.: Bp. of Treves and of Tongres, 2nd cent.
Navlus: See Neeffs.
Navolgille, Guil. Julien: French musician and composer, 1745*–1811.
Nawawi: Arabian writer, 1233–1278.
Nayler, Sir Geo.: Garter Kg. of Arms, 1764*–1831.
Nayler, Jas.: English Quaker enthusiast and Parliamentarian, 1617*–1660.
Naylor, Fes. Hare: See Hare-Naylor.
Naylor, Jno.: English organist, 1838–1897.
Naz, Sir Virgile: Mauritius administrator and financier, 1825–1901.
Nazario, Giov. Batt.: Italian archæol., fl. 1572.
Nazarius: rhetorician, fl. 315–337.
Nazim Pasha, Hussein: Turkish general and statesman, 1848–1913.
Nazir Ed-din, Moham. ben Hussein al Thussi: Persian astronomer, 1206*–1276*.
Nazrez, Willis: Canadian M.E. bishop, 1820–1875.
Neade, Wm.: English archer and inv., fl. 1625.
Neagle, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. engraver, 1760*–1822.
Neagle, Jno.: Amer. portrait painter, 1796–1865.
Neal: See also Neale, Nelle, Neill.
Neal, Dan.: Eng. hist. of the Puritans, 1678–1743.
Neal, Jno.: American author, 1793–1876.
Neal, Jos. Clay: American humorist, 1807–1847.
Neal or **Neale,** Thos.: English professor of Hebrew, 1519–1590*.
Nealces (Nealkes): painter, fl. B.C. 245*.
Neale: See also Neal, Neile, Neill.
Neale, Adam: Scottish army physician and author, –1832.
Neale, Edw. Vansittart: English Christian socialist and co-operator, 1810–1892.
Neale, Erskine: Eng. divine and author, 1804–1883.
Neale, Sir Harry Burrard: Brit. adm., 1765–1840.
Neale, Jas.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1722–1792.
Neale, Jno.: Irish music publisher, fl. 1723–1737.
Neale, Jno. Mason: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1818–66.
Neale, Jno. Preston: English engraver and draughtsman, 1750–1847.
Neale, Leon.: Amer. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1746–1817.
Neale or **Nelle,** Rich.: Archbishop of York, 1562–1640.
Neale, Rollin H.: American divine, 1808–1879.
Neale, Sam.: Irish Quaker, 1729–1792.
Neale, Thos.: Master of the Mint, –1699.
Neale, Walter: English colonial governor and New England explorer, fl. 1618–1639.
Neale, Sir Wm.: Eng. Royalist, 1609–1691.
Neale, Wm.: Irish music publisher, –1769*.
Neale, Wm. Hy.: Eng. theological wr., 1785–1855.
Neale, Wm. Johnson: English lawyer and novelist, 1812–1893.
Neander, Christoph. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1724–1802.
Neander, Joach.: German hymn writer, 1650–1680.
Neander, Joh.: Germ. theologian, 1596–*post* 1650.
Neander, Joh. Aug. Wilh.: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1789–1850.
Neander, Mich.: Germ. physn. and mathem., 1529–81.
Neander (Neumann), Mich.: Germ. philol., 1525–95.
Neanthes, of Kyzikos: historian, fl. *ante* B.C. 241.
Nearchus: Governor of Lycia, fl. B.C. 334–314.
Neate, Chas.: English musician, 1784–1877.
Neate, Chas., Lord Neaves: Scot. judge, 1800–1876.
Neate, Chas.: English econ. and pol. wr., 1806–1879.
Neave, Sir Thos.: English scientist, 1761–1848.
Neaves, Lord: See Neate.
Neblnger, And.: American physician, 1819–1886.
Nebinger, Geo. W.: American physician, 1824–1868.
Nebrissensis (Ant. de Lebrisca, Æl-Ant.): Spanish philologist, 1444–1522.
Nebuchadnezzar: King of Babylon, –B.C. 562.
Necho (Necos): King of Egypt, –B.C. 601*.
Nechtan: son of Dereli or Dergard, King of the Picts, –732.
Nechtan Morbet: son of Erip, King of the Picts, –481*.
Neck, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1635–1714.
Neckam or **Necham,** Alex.: English scholar, poet and theologian, 1157–1217.
Neckar, Prof.: Swiss naturalist in Skye, –1862.
Necker, Jacques: Fr. statesm. and financ., 1732–1804.
Necker, Louis: Swiss physicist, 1730–1804.
Necker, Noel Jos.: Flem. physn. and bot., 1729–1793.
Necker, Susanne Curchod: Fr. social wr., 1739–1796.
Necker de Saussure, Louis Alb.: Swiss geologist, 1786–1862*.
Neckere, Leo Raymond de: Belgian Roman Catholic Bishop of New Orleans, 1800–1833.
Neckere, Phil. Jas. de: Belg. Flem. gram., fl. 1815.
Neckham, Alex.: Eng. abbot, schol. and poet, –1227.
Necochea, Eng.: Chilian brigadier-general and Governor of Valparaiso, 1797–1867.
Necochea, Mariano: Per. grd.-marsh., 1790–1849.
Nectanabis I.: King of Egypt, –B.C. 364(6).
Nectanabis II.: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 361–350.
Nectarius: patriarch of Constantinople, –397.
Necton, Humph.: English Carmelite, –1303.
Nederlant, Joëte van: Flem. poetess, 14th or 15th cent.
Neé, Franç. Denis: French engraver, 1732*–1818.
Neé, Isidore C. S.: West Indian botanist, 1784–1837.
Needham, Caspar: English physician, 1622–1679.
Needham, Chas.: 4th Visct. Kilmorey, –1660.
Needham, Eliz., 'Mother Needham': English procuress, –1731.
Needham, Fes. J., Earl of Kilmorey: British general, 1748–1832.
Needham, Hy. Beach: Amer. journalist, 1871–1915.
Needham or **Nedeham,** Jas.: King's surv., fl. 1530.
Needham, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1480.
Needham, Jno. Layland: English soldier and military writer, –1915.
Needham, Jno. Turberville, F.R.S.: English-Belgian Catholic divine and naturalist, 1713–1781.
Needham, Sir Jos.: British colonial judge, 1812–1895.
Needham or **Nedham,** Marchamont: English journalist and political writer, 1620–1678.
Needham, Pet.: English classical scholar, 1680–1731.
Needham, Walter, F.R.S.: English physician and anatomist, 1631*–1691*.
Needler, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1620–1682.
Needler, Hy.: English violinist, 1685–1760.
Neef, Etienne de: Flem. eccles. writer, –1646.
Neefe, Christ. Gottlob: German musician, 1748–1798.
Neeff, Geo. Jean de: Belgian soldier, patriot and statesman, 1773–1833.
Neeffs, Guil. de: first Rector of the University of Louvain, fl. 1425–1427.
Neeffs, Navius or **Nevius,** Jan: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1576–1656.
Neefs, Emm.: Belgian archæologist, 1841–1879.
Neefs, Hubert: Flemish poet, fl. 1629–1647.
Neefs or **Neeffs,** Jac.: Flemish engraver, 1610– .
Neefs, Louis: Flem. architectural pntr., 1617– .
Neefs, De Neef, Deneef, Nevianus or **Nevejans,** Mark: Flemish physician and Latin poet, 1525– .
Neefs, Pet.: Flemish painter of architecture, 1578*–1660*.
Neefs, Pet.: Flemish painter, 1620– .
Néel: Belgian dramatic poet, –1754*.
Neele, Hy.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1798–1828.
Neele or **Neale,** Sir Rich.: English judge, –1486.
Neele, Sam. Jno.: English engraver, 1758–1824.
Neelsius, Nich.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1540–1600.
Neer, Aert van der: Dutch lands. pntr., 1603–1677.

Neer, Eglon Hendrick van der : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1635–1703.
Neer, Jacques Jos. van der : Belg. sculp., 1760–1828.
Neer, Jacques Jos. van der : Belgian sculptor, 1718-94.
Neer, Servais Jean van der : Flemish Protestant theologian, 1550*–1618.
Neercassel, Jan de : Dutch bishop, 'Amor Pœnitens,' 1626–1686.
Nees von Esenbeck, Christ. Gottf. : German botanist and entomologist, 1776–1858.
Neesen, Laurent : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1612–1679.
Neff, Fel., 'Apostle of the Alps' : Swiss divine and philanthropist, 1798–1829.
Negelein, Joach. : Germ. numismatist, 1675–1749.
Negghelput, Franç. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1696–1741.
Neghen, Josse van : Belgian theologian, 1692–1749.
Negker, Josse de : Flem. engrav. on wood, –1545*.
Negre, Math. van : Flemish painter, fl. 1623.
Negreiros, And. V. de : Portuguese general and Governor-General of Angola, –1681.
Negretti, Enrico Angelo Lud. : Italian-English optician, 1817–1879.
Negri, Aless. : Italian antiquary, –1661.
Negri, Cristoforo : Italian jurist, geographer, government official and writer, 1808–1896.
Negri (Niger), Franc. : Ital. philologist, 1450*–1510*.
Negri, Franc. : Ital. philol. and reformer, 1500*–1560*.
Negri, Franc. Vinc. : Italian littérateur, 1769–1827.
Negri, Gaetano : Italian politician, historian and literary critic, –1902.
Negri, Girolamo : Italian humanist, 1494–1577.
Negri, Giulio : Italian biographer, 1648–1720.
Negri (Fuscus), Palladio : Ital. humanist, –1520.
Negri (Niger), Stefano : Italian savant, 1475*– .
Négrier, Franç. Oscar de : French general, 1839–1913.
Negrier, Jules César A. : Fr. missionary, 1516–1571.
Negus, Fes. : Eng. sold. and inv. of negus, –1732.
Negus, Sam. : English printer and author, fl. 1724.
Negus, Wm. : English Puritan divine, 1559*–1616.
Nehemiah : Governor of Jerusalem and reformer, fl. B.C. 445–409*.
Neher, Mich. : German painter, 1798–1876.
Nehring, Wladyslaus : Austrian authority on Polish literature and philology, –1909.
Neide, Joh. Geo. Christoph : German philologist, 1756–1836.
Neidhart von Neuenthal : German poet, fl. 1210–1240.
Neil, Rob. Alex. : Scottish classical and Oriental scholar, 1852–1901.
Neil, Sam. : Scottish newspaper editor, educationist, philanthropist and miscellaneous wr., 1825–1901.
Neild, Jas. : English philanthropist, 1744–1814.
Neild, Jno. Camden : Eng. eccentric, 1780*–1852.
Neile : See Neal, Neale, Neill.
Neile, Rich. : Archbishop of York, 1562–1640.
Neile, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1637–1670.
Neill : See also Neal, Neale, Neile.
Neill, Jas. Geo. Smith : Anglo-Indian brigadier-general, 1810–1857.
Neill, Jno. : American physician, 1819–1880.
Noill or **Neil**, Pat. : Scottish printer and first printer in Belfast, –1705.
Neill, Pat. : Scottish naturalist, 1776–1851
Neill, Thos. H. : American major-general, 1826–1885.
Neill, Wm. : American divine, 1778–1860.
Neilson, Adelaide (Eliz. Ann Brown) : English actress, 1846–1880.
Neilson, Jas. Beaumont : Scottish inventor of the hot blast, 1792–1865.
Neilson, Jno. : American brigadier-gen., 1745–1833.
Neilson, Jno. : Scot. benef. of Paisley, 1778–1839.
Neilson, Jno. : Scot.-Canad. journalist, 1776–1848.
Neilson, Laur. Corn. : English organist, 1760*–1830.
Neilson, Lillian Adelaide : Eng. actress, 1848–1880.
Neilson, Sam. : United Irishman, 1761–1803.
Neilson, Wm. : Irish grammarian, Presbyterian divine and classical writer, 1760*–1821.
Neilson, Wm. Hude : American broker, 1816–1887.
Nelpe, Melch. : Flem. humanist and wr., 1520*–1570*.
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, Ct. von : German general and diplomatist, 1775–1829.
Neipperg, Erwin Franz, Ct. : Austr. gen., 1813–1897.
Neipperg, Wilh. Reinhard, Count : Austrian field-marshal, 1684–1774.
Neisser, Geo. : Moravian divine, 1715–1784.
Neithardt, Aug. Hein. : German musician and composer, 1793–1861.
Nelaton, Aug. : French surgeon, 1807–1873.
Nelaton, Chas. : French surgical writer, 1851–1911.
Nélaton, Hect. M. L. : S. Amer. explorer, 1775–1827.
Neledinski-Meletzki, Yourgi or Geo. : Russian ballad writer, 1752–1829.
Nelidoff, Alex. : Russian diplomatist, 1837–1910.
Nelgan, Jno. Moore : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1815–1863.
Neligan, Wm. : Irish divine in America, –1880.
Nélis, Corneille Franç. de : Belgian bishop, philosopher, historian and scholar, 1736–1798.
Nell, Wm. Cooper : American author, 1816–1874.
Nellemann, Johannes : Danish jurist and statesman, –1906.
Neller, Geo. Christopher : Germ. archæol., 1709–1783.
Nelles, Sam. S. : Canad. educationist, 1823–1887.
Nelson, Sir Alex. Abercromby : British lieutenant-general, 1816–1893.
Nelson, Dav. : American divine, 1793–1844.
Nelson, Frances Herbert (*née* Woodward) : Viscountess Nelson, 1761–1831.
Nelson, Horatio, Visct. : admiral, 1758–1805.
Nelson, Hugh : American diplomatist, 1768–1836.
Nelson, Sir Hugh Muir : Scottish Premier of Queensland, 1835–1906.
Nelson, Jas. : English moral writer and apothecary, 1710–1794.
Nelson, Jno. : Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1660–1721.
Nelson, Jno. : Eng. Methodist preacher, 1707–1774.
Nelson, Jno. : English sculptor, 1726–1812.
Nelson, Jno. : American congressman, 1791–1860.
Nelson, Maur. Horatio : British adm., 1832–1914.
Nelson, Rich. Jno. : British soldier and engineer, 1803–1877.
Nelson, Rob., F.R.S. : English religious writer and philanthropist, 1656–1715.
Nelson, Rob. : American patriot, 1743–1818.
Nelson, Rob. : American surgeon, 1794–1873.
Nelson, Rog. : Amer. brig.-gen. and judge, 1735–1815.
Nelson, Sam. : Chief Justice of New York, 1792–1873.
Nelson, Sam. Kelsey : American divine, 1787–1827.
Nelson, Sydney : Eng. mus. comp., 1800–1862.
Nelson, Thos. : Eng. printer and ballad wr., fl. 1580.
Nelson, Thos. : American merchant, 1677–1745.
Nelson, Thos. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1738–1789.
Nelson, Thos. : Scottish publisher, 1822–1892.
Nelson, Thos. Amos R. : American congressman, 1812–1873.
Nelson, Wm. : English legal writer, fl. 1720.
Nelson, Wm. : Governor of Virginia, 1711–1772.
Nelson, Wm., Major : American patriot, 1760–1813.
Nelson, Wm. : 1st Earl Nelson, 1757–1835.
Nelson, Wm. : Amer. major-general, 1725–1862.
Nelson, Wolfred : Canadian insurgent, 1792–1863.
Nelthorpe, Rich. : English follower of Monmouth, –1685.
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius : Roman poet, fl. 283.
Nemesius : Bishop of Emesa and philosopher, 'De Naturâ Hominis,' fl. 400*.
Nemius or **du Bois**, Gaspard : Archbishop of Cambrai, 1587*–1667.
Nemius, Hen. : Flem. eccles. writer, 1585–1643.
Nemius, Joh. : Dutch philologist, –1597*.
Nemmersdorf, Franz von : See Reitzenstein.
Nemours : See also Foix, Gaston de.
Nemours, Henry of Savoy, Duke of : French general, 1572–1632.
Nemours, Henry II. of Savoy, Duke of : Archbishop of Rheims, 1625–1659.
Nemours, Jacques d'Armagnac, Duke of : Governor of Paris, –1477.
Nemours, Jacques of Savoy, Duke of : French military commander, 1531–1585.
Nemours, Louis d'Armagnac, Duke of : Viceroy of Naples, 1472–1503.
Nemours, Louis Chas. Phil. Raph. d'Orléans : Duc de, 1814–1896.
Nemours, Mary de Longueville, Duchesse de, 'Memoirs of the Court of France,' 1625–1707.
Nenadovich, Mateya : Servian patriot, 1777–1854.
Nenguiru or **Languiru**, Nic. : Nicolão I. of Paraguay, 1720–1773.
Nenna, Pomponio : Ital. mus. comp., 1560*–1617*.
Nennius : Abbot of Bangor and historian, fl. 620*.
Nennius : Welsh writer, fl. 796.

Nény, Patrice Franç., Ct. de: Belgian statesman and historian, 1716–1784.
Neodesianus, Paul: Flemish reformed theologian, 1519*–
Neot, St.: Saxon anchoret and Benedictine, –877*.
Nepean, Sir Evan: Governor of Bombay, 1751–1822.
Neper: See Napier.
Nepos, Corn.: Roman historian, 'Vitæ Imperatorum,' B.C. 99*–24.
Nepos, Flavius Jul.: Emperor of the West (473–480), –480.
Nepotianus, Flavius Popilius: usurper of the purple, –350.
Nequam, Alex.: See Neckam, Alex.
Neratius, Priscus: Roman jurist, fl. 100–125.
Nerenburger, Guil. Ad.: Dutch-Belgian general and scientist, 1804–1869.
Neri, Ant.: Florentine chemist, fl. 1570–1600.
Neri, Phil. de, St.: Ital. fdr. of the Oratory, 1515–95.
Neri, Pompeio: Italian political economist, 1707–1776.
Nerinckx, Chas.: Belgian divine and missionary, 1761–1824.
Nerio (Renier) I.: Duke of Athens, –1399.
Nerio II.: Duke of Athens, fl. 1435–1444.
Nerli, Phil.: Italian historian, 1485–1556.
Nero: Roman emperor (54–68), 37–68.
Nero: Roman heir-apparent, 6(7)–29.
Nero, C. Claudius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 214–201.
Neroccio di Bartolommeo di Benedetto Landi: Sienese sculptor and painter, 1447–1500.
Nerrincq, Franç.: Flemish religious writer and Jesuit, 1638–1712.
Neruda, Franz: Germ.-Dan. 'cellist, 1843–1915.
Neruda, Wilma: See Hallé, Wilma, Lady.
Nerum, Chas. Jérôme van: Belgian educational writer, 1805–1885.
Nerva: Roman emperor (96–98), 32–98.
Nerven, Corn. van: Belgian engineer and architect, fl. 1696–1717.
Nesbit: See also Nisbet.
Nesbit, Ant.: English educationist, 1778–1859.
Nesbit, Charlton: Eng. wood-engraver, 1775–1838.
Nesbit, Jno. Collis: Eng. analytical chem., 1818–62.
Nesbit, Thos.: Scottish antiquary and heraldic writer, 1672–1725.
Nesbitt, Jno.: Eng. Independent divine, 1661–1727.
Nesbitt, Jno. Maxwell: Amer. merchant, 1728–1802.
Nesbitt, Louisa Cranstoun: See Nisbett.
Nesbitt or **Nisbet**, Rob.: English physician and writer on ostcology, –1761.
Nesfield, Wm. Andrews: English water-colour painter, 1793–1881.
Nesfield, Wm. Eden: English architect and writer on architecture, 1835–1888.
Nesham, Christopher Jno. Williams: British admiral, 1771–1853.
Nesle, — de: French poetical and prose writer, –1767.
Nesmith, Jas. Willis: Amer. senator, 1820–1885.
Nesmith, Jno.: Lieut.-Gov. of Mass., 1793–1869.
Nesmond, Geo. Hen. E. de: Flem. expl., 1793–1852.
Nesmond, Jean Bápt. du B. de: West Indian administrator, 1717–1795.
Nesmond, Louis Franç.: West Ind. admin., 1779–1829.
Nesmüller, Jos. Ferd. (*né* Müller): Austrian writer and actor, 1818–1895.
Ness or **Nesse**, Christopher: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1621–1705.
Nesse, Guil. vande: Belgian priest and controversialist, –1716.
Nessel, Edm.: Belgian physician, 1658*–1731.
Nessel, Leon.: Belg.-Fr. medical writer, fl. 1674.
Nessel, Math.: Belgian physician, 1685–1763.
Nessel, Nich.: Flem. orator and poet, 1583(4)–1642.
Nesselrode, Karl Rob., Ct. von: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1780–1862.
Nessler, Vict. E.: Alsatian mus. comp., 1841–1890.
Nest or **Nesta**: mistress of Henry I., fl. 1106.
Nest, Chas. Jos. van den: Belgian writer in Flemish, 1808–1871.
Neste, Pierre van der: Belgian dramatic poet, fl. 1799.
Nestle, Eberhard: German theological and Biblical scholar, 1851–1913.
Nestor (Letopis Nestorova): Russian chronicler, 1056*–1115*.
Nestor, Dionysius: Italian philologist, fl. 1488.
Nestorius: Syrian ecclesiastic and Patriarch of Constantinople and heresiarch, –450*.
Neszler, Vict.: Germ. mus. composer, 1841–1890.
Nethenen, Jan van: Flemish poet, 1654–
Nethersole, Sir Fcs.: English secretary of state, 1587–1659.
Netscher, Constantine: Flem. painter, 1670–1722.
Netscher, Gasp.: German painter, 1639–1684.
Netscher, Theod.: Flemish painter, 1661–1732.
Nettelet, Gilles: Flem. theologian, –1506.
Netter, Thos.: See Walden.
Netterville, Sir Jno.: 2nd Visct. Netterville, –1659.
Netterville or **Nutrevilla**, Lucas de: Archbishop of Armagh, –1227.
Netterville, Rich.: Irish judge, 1545*–1607.
Nettlebladt, Christ., Bar. de: Swed. wr., 1696–1776.
Nettlebladt, Dan.: German jurist, 1719–1791.
Nettles, Steph.: English controversialist, fl. 1644.
Nettleship, Edw., F.R.S.: English oculist and surgeon, 1845–1913.
Nettleship, Hy.: Eng. class. scholar, 1839–1893.
Nettleship, Jno. Trivett: English painter, essayist and critic, 1841–1902.
Nettleship, Rich. Lewis: English philosopher, classical scholar and historian, 1846–1892.
Nettleton, Ashael: American divine, 1783–1844.
Netzahualcoyotl: Kg. of Texcoco, Mexico, 1403–1470.
Netzahualpilli: Kg. of Texcoco, Mexico, 1462–1516.
Neubauer, Adolf: Austr.-Eng. Orient., 1832–1907.
Neubauer, Christ.: German philologist, 1614–1672.
Neubauer, Ern. Fred.: German theologian and antiquary, 1641*–1684.
Neubruck: See Zahlhas.
Neue, Christ. Fried.: German philologist, 1798–
Neuenaar, Herm., Graf von: German savant and prelate, 1491–1530.
Neuens, Jean Bapt. Chas. Franç.: Belgian military writer, 1812–1881.
Neufchatel, Nich. de (Lucidel): Flemish painter, 1520*–1600.
Neufeld: See Zahlhas.
Neufforge, Jacque Hen. Thos. Jos. de: Belgian herald, 1777–1828.
Neufforge, Jean Franç. de: Belgian-French architect and engraver, 1714–1791.
Neuforge, Engelbert de: Flemish magistrate and diplomatist, 1573–1629.
Neuhaus, Wendelin: German jurist, 1713–1775.
Neuhof, Theod. Steph., Baron von: German adventurer and King of Corsica, 1688*–1756.
Neuhoff, Fred. de: See Frederick, Colonel.
Neuhuijs, Alb.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1844–1914.
Neuhuslus (Neuhaus), Edo: Dutch philol., 1581–1638.
Neuhuslus (van Neuhaus), Regnier: Dutch poet and philologist, 1618–1680*.
Neujean, Xav.: Belgian politician, 1840–1914.
Neukirch, Ben.: German poet, 1665–1729.
Neukirch, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1803–
Neukomm, Sigismund von: German musical composer, 1778–1858.
Neumann, Angelo: Austr. theatre dir., 1838–1910.
Neumann, Balthasar: German architect, 1687–1753.
Neumann, Ern.: German philosopher and psychologist, 1861–1915.
Neumann, Franz: Austrian numismatist, fl. 1779.
Neumann, Franz Ernst: German physiologist, mineralogist, physicist and mathem., 1798–1895.
Neumann, Fried. Jul. von: German political economist, 1835–1910.
Neumann, Gaspar: German chemist, 1682–1737.
Neumann, Joh. Geo.: German Lutheran divine, 1661–1709.
Neumann, Joh. N.: Bohemian Roman Catholic Bishop of Philadelphia, 1811–1860.
Neumann, Jos.: Belgian divine and missionary, 1648–1732.
Neumann, Karl Fried.: German Orient., 1793–1870.
Neumann, Kasp.: German Orientalist, 1648–1715.
Neumark, Geo.: Germ. poet and music., 1621–1681.
Neumayer, Geo. von: Germ. meteorologist, 1826–1909.
Neumayr, Melchior: Germ. palæontologist, 1845–90.
Neumeister: Austrian Waldensian bishop, –1315*.
Neuray, Nich. Jos.: Belgian mathematician and astronomer, 1706–1774.
Neureather, Eugen Napoleon: German painter and engraver, 1806–1882.

Neureuther, Gottf. von: Germ. archt., 1811–1887.
Neusen or **Neuzenius**, Seb. Aug. de: Flemish-German Hebraist and jurist, 1503–1536.
Neusidler, Hans: Hung.-Germ. lutenist, –1563.
Neusidler, Melchior: German musician and composer, –1590.
Neusser, Edm. von: Austrian surgeon and medical writer, –1912.
Neustätter, Louis: German portrait and genre painter, 1829–1899.
Neut, Edouard Amand: Belgian journalist and publicist, 1812–1884.
Neute, Phil. Ferd. Chas.: Belgian administrator and economist, 1803–1880.
Neutre, Jacques: Flem. theol. and diplom., 1631–79.
Neuville, Alphonse Marie de: Fr. pntr., 1836–1885.
Neuville, Chas. Frey de: French Jesuit preacher, 1693–1774.
Neuville, Chevalier de la: Fr. soldier, 1740*–1800*.
Neuville, Didier Pet. Chleaneau de: French writer, 'Dictionnaire Philosophique,' 1720–1781.
Neuville, Jean G., Baron Hyde de: French statesman, 1776–1847.
Neuville, Jean Nic.: French geographer, 1741–1825.
Neuville, Phil. B. de la: Fr. geographer, 1700–1773.
Neuwied, Alex. Mac., Pec. of: Germ. nat., 1782–1867.
Neuzenius: See Neusen.
Neva: Bishop of Glendaloch, –925.
Nevay, Jno.: Scottish Covenanter, –1672.
Nevay, Jno.: English poet, 1792–1870.
Neve: See also Le Neve.
Nève, A. F. de: Flem. rhetor. and dram., 18th cent.
Neve, Corn. de: Flemish portrait painter, 1612–1678.
Nève, Emile Gab. Benoit: Belgian publicist and librarian, 1819–1889.
Neve, Godefroid de: Flemish organist, –1499.
Neve, Jean Bapt. de: Belgian translator, publicist and editor, 1778–1852.
Neve, Jeffrey: English merchant, almanac maker and astrologer, 1579–1654.
Neve, Tim.: Eng. div. and antiquary, 1694–1757.
Neve, Tim.: English divine, 1724–1798.
Nevejans: See Neefs.
Nevelet, Isaac Nic.: German philologist, fl. 1610.
Nevell, Jno.: English vice-admiral, –1697.
Nevers, Francis of Cleves, 1st Duke of: French military commander, 1516–1562.
Nevers, Louis de Gonzague, Duc de: Fr. gen., 1539–95.
Neves, José J. de A., Baron: Braz. gen., 1807–1869.
Neveu, H.: Belgian musical composer, 1750*– .
Nevianus: See Neefs.
Nevile: See Neville and Nevill.
Nevile or **Nevyle**, Alex.: English poet, writer and translator of 'Œdipus,' 1544–1614.
Neville, Thos.: Eng. div. and benefactor, –1615.
Nevill: See also Neville.
Nevill, Lady Dorothy (*née* Walpole): English society leader and writer, 1826–1913.
Nevill, Hugh Lew.: Eng. sold. and mil. wr., –1915.
Neville, Alan de: English judge, –1191.
Neville, Alex.: Archbishop of York, –1392.
Neville, Anne: Queen of Richard III., 1456–1485.
Neville, Chas., 6th Earl of Westmoreland: rebel and exile, 1543–1601.
Neville, Christopher: Eng. rebel and exile, fl. 1569.
Neville, Edm.: Eng. conspirator, 1560*–1618*.
Neville, Edm.: English Jesuit, 1605–1647.
Neville, Edw.: Baron of Abergavenny, –1476.
Neville, Sir Edw.: English courtier, –1538.
Neville or **Scarisbrick**, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1639–1709.
Neville, Fcs. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. scientist, 1847–1915.
Neville, Geoffrey de: Sheriff of Yorkshire, –1225.
Neville, Geoffrey de: English baron, –1285.
Neville, Geo.: Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England, 1433*–1476.
Neville, Geo.: 3rd Bar. of Abergavenny, 1471*–1535.
Neville, Geo.: English divine, 1509–1567.
Neville, Grey: English politician, 1681–1723.
Neville, Sir Hy.: English ambassador, 1564*–1615.
Neville, Hy.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1620–1694.
Neville, Hy. (Thos. Hy. Gartside Neville): English actor, 1837–1910.
Neville, Hugh de: Eng. crusader and bar., –1222.
Neville, Hugh de: English baron, chief justice and Warden of Forests, –1234.
Neville, Sir Humph.: Eng. insurgent, 1439*–1469.
Neville, Sir Jno. de: Bar. Neville of Raby, –1388.
Neville, Jno., Lord Neville, –1461.
Neville, Jno.: Marquis of Montagu, –1471.
Neville, Jno.: 3rd Baron Latimer, 1490*–1543.
Neville, Jno.: American soldier, 1731–1803.
Neville, Jollan de: English judge, –1246.
Neville, Laurence: Bishop of Ferns, –1503.
Neville, Morgan: American author, 1786–1839.
Neville, Presley: Amer. brigade-inspector, 1756–1818
Neville, Ralph de: Bishop of Chichester and Chancellor of England, –1244.
Neville, Ralph de: English baron, 1291*–1367.
Neville, Ralph de: 1st Earl of Westmoreland, 1364–1425.
Neville, Ralph: 4th Ea. of Westmoreland, 1499–1550.
Neville, Rich.: Earl of Salisbury, 1400–1460.
Neville, Rich., 'The King-Maker': Earl of Warwick, 1428–1471.
Neville, Rich.: 2nd Baron Latimer, 1468–1530.
Neville, Rich. Aldworth Griffin-: 2nd Baron Braybrooke, 1750–1825.
Neville, Rich. Cornwallis, 4th Baron Braybrooke: archæologist, 1820–1861.
Neville, Rich. Griffin, 3rd Lord Braybrooke: editor of Pepys, 1783–1858.
Neville, Rich. Neville Aldworth: British statesman, 1717–1793.
Neville, Rob. de: English baron, –1282.
Neville, Rob.: Bishop of Durham, 1404–1457.
Neville, Rob.: English divine and dram., –1694.
Neville, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1542.
Neville, Sir Wm.: Eng. Lollard leader, –1389.
Neville, Wm.: Earl of Kent, –1463.
Nevin, Ethelbert: Amer. mus. comp., 1862–1901.
Nevin, Jno. Williamson: American divine, theologian and educationist, 1803–1886.
Nevin, Thos.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1686*–1744.
Nevins, Wm.: American divine, 1797–1835.
Nevison, Jno.: English highwayman, 1639–1685 .
Nevius: See Neeffs.
Nevoy, Sir Dav.: Scottish judge, –1683.
Nevydd: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Nevydd, Hardd: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1150.
Nevyle, Alex.: See Neville.
Nevynson, Christopher: English lawyer, –1551.
Nevynson, Steph.: Canon of Canterbury, –1581*.
New, Ant.: American congressman, 1747–1833.
Newal Kishor: Indian publisher, printer and benefactor, 1836–1895.
Newall, Rob. Stirling, F.R.S.: English astronomer, optician and engineer, 1812–1889.
Newark, 1st Lord: See Leslie, Dav.
Newbald or **Newbauld**, Geoffrey de: English judge, –1283.
Newberry, Jno. S.: American lawyer, 1826–1887.
Newberry, Jno. Strong: Amer. geologist, 1822–1892.
Newberry, Oliver: American steamboat builder, 1789–1860.
Newberry, Walter L.: Amer. merchant, 1804–1868.
Newbery, Fcs.: English bookseller and publisher, 1743–1818.
Newbery, Jno.: English bookseller and publisher, 1713–1767.
Newbery, Ralph or Rafe: Eng. publisher, fl. 1590.
Newbery, Thos.: Eng. wr. for children, fl. 1563.
Newbold, Thos. Jno.: Anglo-Indian traveller and economic writer, 1807–1850.
Newbould, Wm. Williamson: Eng. bot., 1819–1886.
Newburgh, Countess of: See Radcliffe.
Newburgh, 1st Earl of: See Livingstone, Jas.
Newburgh, Hy. de: Earl of Warwick, –1123.
Newburgh, Wm. of: English historian, 1136–1208.
Newbyth, Lord: See Baird, Sir Jno.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dukes of: See Cavendish and Holles.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Dukes of: See Pelham Holles and Clinton.
Newcastle, Hugh of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1320.
Newcomb, Harvey: American divine, 1803–1863.
Newcomb, Simon: Canad.-Amer. astron., 1835–1909.
Newcomb, Thos.: English poet, 1682*–1762.
Newcombe, Thos.: English printer, 1627–1681.
Newcome, Fred. Clive: Eng. lands. pntr., 1847–1894.
Newcome, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1627–1695.
Newcome, Hy.: Eng. divine and author, 1650–1713.
Newcome, Pet.: Eng. divine and author, 1656–1738.
Newcome, Pet.: Eng. div., antiq. and topog., 1727–97.

Newcome, Rich.: Bishop of St. Asaph, –1769.
Newcome, Wm.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1729–1800.
Newcomen, Elias: English schoolmaster, 1550*–1614.
Newcomen, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1610*–1669.
Newcomen, Thos.: Eng. Royalist div., 1603*–1665.
Newcomen, Thos.: Eng. inv. and mechan., 1663–1729.
Newcourt, Rich.: Eng. draughtsman, –1679.
Newcourt, Rich.: English antiquary, –1716.
Newdegate, Chas. Newdigate: Eng. pol., 1816–1887.
Newdigate or **Newdegate,** Jno.: English country gentleman and scholar, 1541–1592.
Newdigate, Sir Rich.: Eng. chief justice, 1602–1678.
Newdigate, Sir Rog.: English antiquary and founder of prize at Oxford, 1719–1806.
Newell, Edw. Jno.: Irish reformer, 1771–1798.
Newell, Harriet A.: Amer. missionary, 1793–1812.
Newell, Rob. Hasell: English artist, writer and editor of Goldsmith, 1778–1852.
Newell, Sam.: American missionary, 1785–1821.
Newenham, Sir Edw.: Irish politician, 1732–1814.
Newenham, Fred.: English painter, 1807–1859.
Newenham, Jno. de: English Chamberlain of Exchequer, –1382.
Newenham, Thos. de: Eng Lord Keeper, fl. 1393.
Newenham, Thos.: English political writer and economist, 1762–1831.
Newerk, Hy. de: Archbishop of York, –1299.
Newhaven, Visct.: See Cheyne or Chiene, Chas.
Newington, Alex. Sam. Lysaght: English alienist, 1846–1914.
Newland, Abr: Bank of England cashier, 1730–1807.
Newland, Hy. Garrett: English divine, 1804–1860.
Newland, Jno.: Eng. abbot and diplom., –1515.
Newland, Pet.: Dutch mathematician, 1764–1794.
Newlands, Jno. Alex. Reina: Eng. chem., 1838–1898.
Newlin, Rob.: President of Christ Church College, Oxford, –1688.
Newlin, Thos.: English divine, 1688–1743.
Newman, Alf.: English architectural draughtsman, 1827–1866.
Newman, Arth.: Eng. poet and essayist, fl. 1619.
Newman, Edw.: English naturalist, 1801–1876.
Newman, Fcs.: Eng.-Amer. statesman, –1660.
Newman, Fcs. Wm.: English scholar, man of letters and Unitarian, 1805–1897.
Newman, Jeremiah Whitaker: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1759–1839.
Newman, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Xenophon, –1719.
Newman, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1677*–1741.
Newman, Jno.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1786–1859.
Newman, Jno. Hy.: English convert to Catholicism, cardinal and theologian, 1801–1890.
Newman, Sam.: Anglo-Amer. divine, 1600*–1663.
Newman, Sam. P.: Amer. educationist, 1796–1842.
Newman, Thos.: English printer and stationer, fl. 1578–1593.
Newman, Thos.: Eng. divine and author, –1610.
Newman, Thos.: English Dissenting divine and theologian, 1692–1758.
Newman, Wm. Hy.: American surgeon, 1820–1883.
Newmarch or **Neufmarché,** Bern. of: See Bernard.
Newmarch, Chas. Hy.: English divine, antiquary and novelist, 1824–1903.
Newmarch, Hy. de: English baron, fl. 1066.
Newmarch, Wm., F.R.S.: English economist and statistician, 1820–1882.
Newmarket, Adam de: English judge, fl. 1220.
Newnan, Dan.: Amer. congressman, 1780–1851.
Newnes, Sir Geo.: English newspaper and magazine projector, 1851–1910.
Newnham, Wm.: Eng. med. and rel. wr., 1790–1865.
Newport, Earl of: See Blount, Mountjoy, Lord Mountjoy.
Newport, And.: English Royalist, 1623–1699.
Newport, Christopher: Eng. navigator, 1565*–1617.
Newport, Fcs., 1st Earl of Bradford: Royalist, 1619–1708.
Newport, Geo., F.R.S.: English naturalist, anatomist and physiologist, 1803–1854.
Newport, Sir Jno.: Irish statesman and banker, 1756–1843.
Newport or **Ewens,** Maurice: English-Belgian Jesuit, 1611–1687.
Newport, Rich. de: Bishop of London, –1318.
Newport, Rich.: Baron Newport, 1587–1651.
Newport, Sir Thos.: Receiver-General of St. John of Jerusalem in England, –1522.
Newsam, Alb.: American artist, 1809–1864.
Newsam, Bart.: clockmaker to Qn. Eliz., –1593.
Newsham, Rich.: English constructor of fire-engines, –1743.
Newstead, Christopher: Eng. div. and wr., 1597–1662.
Newte, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, 1655*–1716.
Newte, Rich.: English divine, 1613–1678.
Newth, Sam.: English Congregational minister, religious and scientific writer, 1821–1898.
Newton, Lord: See Hay, Alex.
Newton, Lord: See Falconer, Sir Dav.
Newton, Sir Adam: Dean of Durham, –1630.
Newton, Alf., F.R.S.: Eng. zoologist, 1829–1907.
Newton, Alf. Pizzi: Eng. lands. pntr., 1830–1883.
Newton, Anne Mary: English painter, 1832–1866.
Newton, Ben.: Dean of Winchester, 1677–1735.
Newton, Sir Chas. Thos.: Eng. archæol., 1816–1894.
Newton, Christopher, Lord Delvin, 1544–1602.
Newton, Fcs.: English divine, –1572.
Newton, Fcs. Miluer, R.A.: English portrait painter, 1720–1794.
Newton, Geo.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1602–1681.
Newton, Sir Geo.: British field-marshal, 1757–1848.
Newton, Gilb. Stuart, R.A.: Canadian-English painter, 1794–1835.
Newton, afterwards Puckering, Sir Hy.: English Royalist and paymaster-general to Charles II., 1618–1701.
Newton, Sir Hy.: English judge, diplomatist and Latin poet, 1651–1715.
Newton, Hy.: Amer. mining engineer, 1845–1877.
Newton, Hubert Anson: American mathematician and astronomer, 1830–1896.
Newton, Sir Isaac, F.R.S.: English natural philosopher, 1642–1727.
Newton, Isaac: Amer. naval architect, 1794–1858.
Newton, Isaac: Amer. com. of agriculture, 1800–67.
Newton, Isaac: American civil engineer, 1837–1884.
Newton, Jas.: English botanist, 1670*–1750.
Newton, Jas.: English engraver, 1743–
Newton, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and divine, 1622–1678.
Newton, Jno.: English divine, philanthropist, friend of Cowper and writer, 1725–1807.
Newton, Jno.: Amer. gen. and engin., 1823–1895.
Newton, Jno. Thos.: Amer. nav. officer, 1793–1857.
Newton, Mary Severn: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1832–1866.
Newton, Ninian: English printer, fl. 1585.
Newton, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1370*–1448.
Newton, Rich.: Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and benefactor, 1676–1753.
Newton, Rich.: English caricaturist and miniature painter, 1777–1798.
Newton, Rich.: English-American divine, 1813–87.
Newton, Rob.: Eng. Wesleyan divine, 1780–1854.
Newton, Rob. Crittenden: American major-general and lawyer, 1840–1887.
Newton, Rob. Safford: American surgeon, 1818–1881.
Newton, Rog.: American jurist, 1685–1771.
Newton, Sam.: English diarist, 1628–1718.
Newton, Theod.: Eng. divine and poet, –1569.
Newton, Thos.: English Latin poet and divine, historian and medical writer, 1542*–1607.
Newton, Thos.: American lawyer, 1661–1721.
Newton, Thos.: Bishop of Bristol and writer on the prophecies, 1704–1782.
Newton, Wm.: English antiquary, 'History of Maidstone,' –1744.
Newton, Wm.: English architect, 1735–1790.
Newton, Wm., 'The Peak Minstrel': English poet, 1750–1830.
Newton, Sir Wm. Jno.: English miniature painter, 1785–1869.
Newton-Robinson, Chas. Edm.: English politician, poet, miscell. writer and sportsman, 1853–1913.
Ney, Elisabeth: German sculptor, 1831–1907.
Ney, Franç. (Jean): Dutch diplomatist in Spain and monk, 1560*–1620*.
Ney, Jos. Nap., Pce. de Moskowa: See Moskowa.
Ney, Mich.: Marshal of France, 1769–1815.
Neyen, Jean de: See Nev, Franç.
Neylan, Dan.: Bishop of Kildare, –1603.
Neyra, Domingo: Span.-Amer. div., 1689*–*post* 1748.
Neyts, Gilles: Flem. pntr. and engraver, 1623–1687.
Neyts, Jacques Toussaint Dominique Cary: Belgian actor and dramatist, 1727–1794.
Nial, Aod or Hugh: See O'Neil, Hugh.

Niall: King of Ailech, –1061.
Niall: anti-Primate of Armagh, –1139.
Niall: King of Ireland, –405.
Niall, 'Frassach': King of Ireland, 715–778.
Niall, 'Nialle Caille': King of Ireland, 791–845.
Niall Giundubh: King of Ireland, 870*–919.
Niall: King of Ulidia or Lesser Ulster, –1062.
Nias, Sir Jos.: British admiral, 1794*–1879.
Niavis: See Schneevogel.
Niazi Bey: Albanian patriot, –1913.
Nibbe, J. B.: German philologist, 18th century.
Nibby, Ant.: Italian archæologist, 1792–1839.
Nibling, Johannes: Germ. Cistercian, 1463*–1526.
Nibio, Wm.: Irish-Amer. philanthropist, 1789–1875.
Niblock, Jos. White: English lexicographer, –1843.
Niboyer, Baudoin S.: Flemish author, 1779–1834.
Nicaise, Claude: French antiquary, 1623–1701.
Nicaise, Jean: French-Flemish bookbinder and illuminator, fl. 1369–1376.
Nicander: Greek physician, poet and grammarian, fl. B.C. 185–135.
Nicander, Amb.: Italian philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Nicander, Chas. Aug.: Swedish poet, 1799–1839.
Nicander, Henrik: Swedish statesman, 1774–1815.
Nicanor: Greek grammarian, fl. 127*.
Niccola di Pisa (Il Pisano): Italian sculptor and architect, 1206*–1278.
Niccoli, Nicc. di: Italian humanist, 1363–1437.
Niccolini, Giov. Battista: Italian poet, 1785–1861.
Niccolino: See Abbate.
Niccolo di Buonaccorso: Sienese painter, –1388.
Niccolò da Fabriano, Gentile di: See Massi.
Niccolo da Fuligno (Alunno): Umbrian painter, –1492.
Niccols, Rich.: English poet, 1584–1616.
Nicephorus I., 'Logotheta': Emperor of the East (802–811), –811.
Nicephorus II., 'Phocas': Emperor of the East (963–969), 912*–969.
Nicephorus III., 'Botoniates': Emperor of the East (1078–1081), –*post* 1081.
Nicephorus: patriarch of Constantinople and Byzantine historian, 758–829.
Nicephorus Blemonidas: Byzantine theologian, fl. 1255*.
Nicephorus Bryennius: See Bryennius.
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos: monk of Constantinople and ecclesiastical hist., fl. 1320–1330.
Nicephorus Gregoras: See Gregoras.
Nicephorus Melissenus: Cæsar of Nicæa, fl. 1081.
Niceratus: sculptor, fl. 420.
Niceron, Jean Franç.: French mathematician and optical writer, 1613–1646.
Niceron, Jean Pierre: Fr. biog., 1685–1738.
Nicetas, Acominatus: Byz. historian, –1216*.
Nicheimann, Christopher: Germ. mus. comp., 1717–62.
Nichol, Sir Jno.: Eng. Dean of the Arches, 1759–1838.
Nichol, Jno.: Scot. littérateur, 1833–1894.
Nichol, Jno. Pringle: Scot. astron., 1804–1859.
Nichola or Nicola, Lewis: Irish-American brigadier-general, 1717–1807.
Nicholas: See also Nicolas.
Nicholas I., 'The Great': Pope (858–867), –867.
Nicholas II., 'Gerard': Pope (1058–1061), –1061.
Nicholas III., 'John Cajetan': Pope (1277–1280), –1280.
Nicholas IV., 'Jerome of Ascoli': Pope (1288–1292), –1292.
Nicholas V., 'Piero de Corvara': Antipope, –1333.
Nicholas V., 'Thomas Parentucelli, or of Sarzana': Pope (1447–1455), 1398–1455.
Nicholas: King of Denmark, –1134.
Nicholas III., d'Este: Lord of Ferrara, 1384*–1441.
Nicholas: Duke of Lorraine, 1448–1473.
Nicholas I.: Emp. of Russia (1826–55), 1796–1855.
Nicholas, of Basle: miss. and martyr, –1397.
Nicholas, 'le Blund': Bishop of Down, –1304.
Nicholas de Burgo: Florentine Franciscan and divinity lecturer at Oxford, fl. 1517–1537.
Nicholas, of Ely: Eng. Keeper of Great Seal, –1280.
Nicholas, of Fakenham: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1400.
Nicholas de Farnham: Bishop of Durham and medical writer, –1257.
Nicholas de Guilford: English poet, fl. 1250.
Nicholas ab Gwrgant: Bp. of Llandaff, –1183.
Nicholas, of Hereford, or Nicholas Herford: English Lollard, fl. 1390.
Nicholas, of Lynne: English Carmelite, fl. 1386.
Nicholas, of Meaux: Bishop of the Isles, –1227*.
Nicholas, of Occam: Franciscan. See Occam.
Nicholas de Waikington: English writer, fl. 1193.
Nicholas, of Waterford: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1337.
Nicholas or Nich. Litlington or Littlington: Abbot of Westminster Abbey, 1316–1386.
Nicholas: Prior of Worcester, –1124.
Nicholas Francis: Duke of Lorraine, –1670.
Nicholas, Abr.: English-American schoolmaster and penman, 1692–1744*.
Nicholas, Dav.: Welsh ballad writer, 1705*–1769.
Nicholas, Sir Edw.: English Royalist and Secretary of State, 1593–1669.
Nicholas, Geo.: American statesman, 1755–1799.
Nicholas or Niclaes, Henrick: German-English founder of religious sect, 'Family of Love,' fl. 1502–1580.
Nicholas, Jno.: Governor of Virginia, 1761–1819.
Nicholas, Phil. Norborne: Amer. jurist, 1773–1849.
Nicholas, Rob.: English judge, 1595–1667.
Nicholas, Rob. Carter: American statesm., 1715–80.
Nicholas, Rob. Carter: American senator, 1793–1857.
Nicholas, Sam. Smith: American jurist, 1796–1869.
Nicholas, Thos.: English-Spanish trans., fl. 1560–96.
Nicholas, Thos.: Welsh antiquary, 1820–1879.
Nicholas, Wm.: British military engineer, 1785–1812.
Nicholas, Wm.: Irish Methodist divine, 1838–1912.
Nicholas, Wilson C.: Gov. of Virginia, 1757*–1820.
Nicholl: See also Nichol, Nicol, Nicoll.
Nicholl, Jno.: English traveller and author, fl. 1607.
Nicholl, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: English politician and judge, 1759–1838*.
Nicholls: See also Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls.
Nicholls, Charlotte: See Brontë.
Nicholls, Degory: English divine, –1591.
Nicholls, Edw.: English seaman and naval hero, fl. 1617.
Nicholls, Frank, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1699–1778.
Nicholls, Sir Geo.: English publicist, poor-law reformer and administrator, 'History of the Poor Laws,' 1781–1865.
Nicholls, H. R.: English-Australian journalist and essayist, 1830–1912.
Nicholls, Jas. Fawckner: English antiquary and librarian, 1818–1883.
Nicholls, Jno.: Welsh controversialist, 1555–1584.
Nicholls, Jno. Ashton: English philanth., 1823–1859.
Nicholls, Norton: English virtuoso and friend of Gray, 1742*–1809.
Nicholls, Rich.: See Niccols.
Nicholls, Sutton: English engraver, fl. 1700–1740.
Nicholls, Wm.: English writer and divine, 'Conference with a Theist,' 1664–1712.
Nichols: See also Nicholls.
Nichols, Clarinda H.: American reformer, 1810–85.
Nichols, Edw. Tatnall: American rear-admiral, 1823–1886.
Nichols, Fes.: American brigadier-gen., 1737–1812.
Nichols, Geo.: English jurist, fl. 1509.
Nichols, Geo.: American editor, 1809–1882.
Nichols, G. B.: Australian legislator, 1809–1857.
Nichols, Geo. Ward: American author, 1837–1885.
Nichols, Ichabod: American divine, 1784–1859.
Nichols, Jas.: English printer and theological writer, 'Arminianism and Calvinism,' 1785–1861.
Nichols, Jas. R.: American author, 1819–1888.
Nichols, Sir Jasper: Anglo-Indian commander-in-chief, 1780*–1849.
Nichols or Nicholson, Jno.: See Lambert.
Nichols or Nicolls, Jno.: English controvers., fl. 1580.
Nichols, Jno.: Eng. printer and author, 1745–1826.
Nichols, Jno. Bowyer: English printer and archæologist, 1779–1863.
Nichols, Jno. Gough: English printer and antiquary, 1806–1873.
Nichols, Josias: Eng. Puritan divine, 1555*–1639.
Nichols, Mary S. G.: American physician and authoress, 1810– .
Nichols, Moses: Amer. physn. and gen., 1759–1790.
Nichols, Phil.: English Puritan divine and theologian, fl. 1547–1559.
Nichols, Thos.: Eng. trans. of Thucydides, fl. 1550.
Nichols, Thos.: London merch. and author, fl. 1554.
Nichols, Wm.: English Latin poet, 1655–1716.

Nichols, Wm.: American soldier, 1754–1804.
Nichols, Wm. Aug.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–1869.
Nichols, Wm. Luke: English archæologist, 1802–89.
Nichols, Wm. Ripley: Amer. chemist, 1847–1886.
Nicholson: See also Nicolson.
Nicholson, Alf.: English painter in water-colour, 1788–1833.
Nicholson, Alf. O. P.: American senator, 1808–1876.
Nicholson, Brinsley: English Elizabethan scholar, 1824–1892.
Nicholson, Chas.: English flautist and composer, 1795–1837.
Nicholson, Sir Chas.: English-Australian scholar, educationist and politician, 1808–1903.
Nicholson, Edw. Williams Byron: English librarian, poet, archæol., Bibl. and miscell. writer, 1849–1912.
Nicholson, Fcs.: Eng. Carthusian theol., 1650–1731.
Nicholson, Sir Fcs.: Colonial Governor of Nova Scotia, 1660–1728.
Nicholson, Fcs.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1753–1844.
Nicholson, Geo.: Eng. printer and author, 1760–1825.
Nicholson, Geo.: English painter, 1795*–1839*.
Nicholson, Geo.: English painter, 1787–1878.
Nicholson, Geo.: English botanist, 'The Dictionary of Gardening,' 1847–1908.
Nicholson, Geo.: S. African pioneer, 1817–1915.
Nicholson, Hy. Alleyne, F.R.S.: English biologist, palæontologist and zoologist, 1844–1899.
Nicholson, Sir Hy. Fred.: Brit. admiral, 1835–1914.
Nicholson, Isaac: English engraver, 1789–1848.
Nicholson, Jas.: American naval officer, 1737–1804.
Nicholson, Jas. W. A.: Amer. rear-adm., 1821–1887.
Nicholson, Jno.: martyr. See Lambert.
Nicholson, Jno.: Cambridge bookseller, 'Maps,' 1730–1796.
Nicholson, Jno.: Eng. dramatic writer, 1781–1822.
Nicholson, Jno., 'The Airedale Poet,' 1790–1843.
Nicholson, Jno.: Anglo-Indian brigadier-general and administrator, 1822–1857.
Nicholson, Jno. B.: Amer. naval officer, 1783–1846.
Nicholson, Jos. H.: American jurist, 1770–1817.
Nicholson, Joshua: English silk manufacturer and philanthropist, 1812–1885.
Nicholson, Sir Lothian: Brit. general, 1827–1893.
Nicholson, Marg.: would-be assassin of George III., 1750*–1828.
Nicholson, Mich. Angelo: English architect and draughtsman, –1842.
Nicholson, Pet.: Scottish mathematician and architect, 1765–1844.
Nicholson, Renton: English journalist and writer on boxing, 1809–1861.
Nicholson, Rich.: English musician, –1639.
Nicholson, Sir Rich.: English lawyer, 1825–1913.
Nicholson, Sam.: Eng. poet and divine, fl. 1600.
Nicholson, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1743–1813.
Nicholson, Thos.: Manchester poet, 1805–1863.
Nicholson, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1855–1913.
Nicholson, Thos. Hy.: English engraver and book illustrator, fl. 1870.
Nicholson, Thos. Jos.: Scot. R.C. bishop, 1645–1718.
Nicholson, Wm.: Bishop of Gloucester, 1591–1672.
Nicholson, Wm.: English traveller, fl. 1685.
Nicholson, Wm.: English inventor, chemist and natural philosopher, 1753–1815.
Nicholson, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1781–1844.
Nicholson, Wm., 'The Galloway Poet,' 1782*–1849.
Nicholson, Wm.: English-Australian statesman, 'Father of the Ballot,' 1816–1865.
Nicholson, Wm. Adams: English architect, 1803–1853.
Nicholson, Wm. C.: Amer. nav. officer, 1800–1872.
Niclas: See Niklas.
Nickle, Sir Rob.: Brit. major-general, 1786–1855.
Nicklès, Franç. Jos. Jerome: French physicist, 1820–1869.
Nickiln, Phil. H.: American author, 1786–1842.
Nickolls, Jno.: English antiquary, 1710*–1745.
Nicias, Joh. Nic.: German philologist, 1733–1808.
Nicochares: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 388–354.
Nicocles: Prince of Paphos, Cyprus, –B.C. 310.
Nicocreon: King of Salamis, Cyprus, fl. B.C. 331–315.
Nicol: See also Nichol, Nicholl and Nicoll.
Nicol, Mrs.: Scottish actress, –1834.
Nicol, Alex.: Scottish poet, fl. 1739–1766.
Nicol, Emma: Scottish actress, 1801–1877.
Nicol, Erskine: Scottish painter, 1825–1904.
Nicol, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1769–1819.
Nicol, Jas.: Scottish geologist, 1810–1879.
Nicol or Nicoll, Jno.: Scottish diarist, fl. 1590–1667
Nicol, Wm.: friend of Burns, 1744*–1797.
Nicol, Wm.: Scottish physicist, 1768*–1851.
Nicolaerts or Nicolarts, Laurent: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 17th century.
Nicolai, Arn.: Flem. engrav. on wood, fl. 1550–1589.
Nicolai, Christoph Fried.: German bookseller and writer, 1733–1811.
Nicolai, Franç.: Flem. monkish wr., fl. 1527–1528.
Nicolai, Geo. Herm.: Germ. architect, 1811–1881.
Nicolai, Greg.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1401*–1469.
Nicolai or Nicolay, Jan: Flemish poet and chronicler, –1483.
Nicolai, Jean: French theologian and editor of Aquinas, 1594*–1673.
Nicolai, Joh.: German archæologist, 1665–1708.
Nicolai, Olans: Swedish philologist, –1676.
Nicolai, Otto: Germ. musical composer, 1810–1849.
Nicolai, Phil.: Germ. div. and rel. wr., 1556–1608.
Nicolai, Pierre Thos.: Belgian jurist, 1763–1836.
Nicolaus, Jac.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1590*.
Nicolas, of Amiens: French philos., –*post* 1204.
Nicolas, of Antwerp, or Nicolas Dauners: Augustinian and martyr, –1525.
Nicolas, of Arlon: Flemish monk, –1392.
Nicolas: Abbot of St. Bavon, –1320.
Nicolas: Bishop of Butrinto, fl. 1310–1313.
Nicolas: Bishop of Cambrai, –1167.
Nicolas: Canon of St. Lambert and Flemish historian, fl. 1118–1147.
Nicolas: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, fl. 1246–1248.
Nicolas Breakspear, Pope Adrian IV.: See Adrian.
Nicolas dela Conception: Flem. eccles. wr., –1660.
Nicolas de Lyra: Fr. Biblical scholar, 1265*–1349.
Nicolas de Mamer or Mameranus: Flemish voluminous writer, –1569*.
Nicolas de Neuville or Noville: Flemish Benedictine, –1618.
Nicolas de Rans: Flemish musician and composer, fl. 1568–1611.
Nicolas, Agostino: Ital. littérateur, 1622–1695.
Nicolas, Jno. Toup: Brit. rear-admiral, 1788–1851.
Nicolas, Sir Nich. Harris: English antiquary and historian, 1799–1848.
Nicolas, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1663–1708.
Nicolaus, of Cusa (Cusanus): Germ. card., 1401–1464.
Nicolaus Damascenus: See Damascenus.
Nicolaus Myrepsus: Grk. medical wr., fl. 1240*–80*.
Nicolaus Praepositus: Italian physician, fl. 1125*.
Nicolaus, Jac.: Flemish philologist, 16th century.
Nicolay, Ferd. Jos.: Belgian philanth., 1772–1854.
Nicolay, Jno. Geo.: Amer. biog. of Lincoln, –1901.
Nicolay, Ludw. Hein., Bar.: Germ. poet, 1737–1820.
Nicolay, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. admin., 1771–1842.
Nicole, Claude: French poet, 1611–1685.
Nicole, Franç.: French mathematician, 1683–1758.
Nicole, Franç. Léon E.: Haytian poet, 1731–1773.
Nicole, Pierre: French Jansenist of Port-Royal, 'Essais de Morale,' 1625–1695.
Nicolet, Jean: French explorer, 17th century.
Nicollé, Jos. Christ.: Belgian painter, 1791–1854.
Nicolini, Ern. Nicolas: Fr.-Eng. vocalist, 1834–1898.
Nicolini, Nicolino Grimaldi: Italian actor and vocalist, 1673*–.
Nicoll: See also Nichol and Nicol.
Nicoll, Alex.: Eng. Orientalist, 1793–1828.
Nicoll or Nicolls, Ant.: Eng. Parl., 1611–1659.
Nicoll, Fcs.: Scottish divine, 1770–1835.
Nicoll, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1814–1837.
Nicoll, Whitlock: English physician, 1786–1838.
Nicolle, Leontine: French philanthropist (idiots), 1823*–1895.
Nicollet, Jean Nich.: French explorer, 1786–1843.
Nicolls: See also Nichols.
Nicolls or Nicholls, Sir Augustine: English judge, 1559–1616.
Nicolls, Benedict: Bp. of St. David's, –1433.
Nicolls, Ferdinando: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1598–1662.
Nicolls, Sir Jasper: Brit. lieut.-general, 1778–1849.
Nicolls, Mathias: English-Amer. jurist, 1630*–1687.
Nicolls, Rich.: 1st Eng. Gov. of N.Y., 1624–1672.
Nicolls, Wm.: English-American jurist, 1657–1723.
Nicolls, Wm.: American legislator, 1702–1768.
Nicolls, Wm.: American lawyer, 1715–1780.
Nicolo del Abbate: Italian painter, 1512–1572.

Nicolo Isouard: Fr. dramatic writer, 1777–1818.
Nicolopoulo, Constantin: Grk. philol., 1786–1841.
Nicolosio, Giov. Battista: Sicilian geog., 1610–1670.
Nicolovius, Alf.: German jurist, 1806–1890.
Nicols, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1550.
Nicols, Thos.: English writer on gems, fl. 1659.
Nicols, Wm.: English Latin poet, 1660– .
Nicolson: See also Nicholson.
Nicolson, Adela Florence (*née* Cory, 'Laurence Hope'): English poetess, 1865–1904.
Nicolson, Alex.: Gaelic scholar, 1827–1893.
Nicolson, Malcolm Hassels: Brit. gen., 1843–1904.
Nicolson, Rich.: English organist, 1595(6)–1639.
Nicolson, Sam.: American inventor, 1791–1868.
Nicolson, Wm.: Archbishop of Cashel and antiquary, 1655–1727.
Nicomachos: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 360*.
Nicomachos: scribe, fl. B.C. 405.
Nicomachos, Gerasenos: Pythagorean philosopher, fl. 30*.
Nicomedes I.: King of Bithynia and founder of Nicomedia, –B.C. 250*.
Nicomedes II., 'Epiphanes': King of Bithynia (B.C. 149–91), –B.C. 91.
Nicomedes III., 'Philopator': King of Bithynia (B.C. 91–74), –B.C. 74.
Nicomedes: Greek mathematician, fl. B.C. 150.
Nicon, St.: Greek theologian, –998*.
Nicon: compiler of pandects of S.S. Canons, fl. 1060.
Nicon or **Nikon**: patriarch of Russia and historian, 1613–1681.
Nicophon: comic poet, fl. B.C. 388.
Nicostratos: Greek military com., –B.C. 418.
Nicostratos (Philacteros): comic poet, fl. B.C. 350*.
Nicot, Jno.: French statesman and introducer of tobacco, 1530–1600.
Nicotera, Bar. Giov.: Italian patriot and statesman, 1828–1894.
Nicquet, Chas.: Flem. Latin poet, 1516–1579.
Nicquet, Honorat: French ascetic, 1585–1667.
Nicuesa, Diego de: Spanish adventurer, 1464–1511.
Nider (Nyder, Nieder), Joh.: German Dominican, –1440*.
Nidhâmi: See Nizâmi.
Nidhard, Juan Everard: Spanish statesman and cardinal, 1608–1681.
Niebérding, Karl: German philologist, 1805– .
Niebergall, Ern. Elias: German dialect poet and novelist, 1815–1843.
Niebuhr, Barthold Geo.: German historian and statesman, 1776–1831.
Niebuhr, Carsten: Germ. trav. and biog., 1733–1815.
Niebuhr, Sig.: German navigator, 1631–1699.
Niedbruck, Joh. Bruno von: German physician and diplomatist, 1495*–1558.
Niedbruck, Kaspar von: German statesman and humanist, 1525*–1557.
Niedermeyer, Louis: Swiss-French musician and composer, 1802–1861.
Niedt, Fried. Erhardt: German-Danish writer on music, –1717.
Niel, Ad.: Marshal of France, 1802–1869.
Niel, Fréd. G. A. F.: W. Indian geog., 1729–1791.
Nieland: German general, –1914.
Nield or **Neild**, Jas.: Eng. philanth., 1744–1814.
Nielles or **Niellius**, Chas. de: Flemish theologian and Protestant writer, 1535– .
Niellon, Chas.: French-Belgian general, 1795–1871.
Niels: King of Denmark, –1134.
Nielsen, Friedrik: Danish bishop and writer on Church history, –1907.
Niem, Dietrich of: German historian, 1345*–1418.
Niemann, Edm. Jno.: English painter, 1813–1876.
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin: Polish poet, historian, statesman and patriot, 1758–1841.
Niemeyer, Aug. Herm.: German poet and theologian, 1754–1828.
Niemeyer, Con. Jac. de: Braz. engineer, 1788–1862.
Niemeyer, Paul: German physician and hygienist, 1832–1890.
Niepce, Jos. Nicéphore: Fr. physicist, 1765–1833.
Niepce de Saint-Victor, Claude M. F.: French photographer, 1805–1870.
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio: Spanish Jesuit and mystic, 1595–1658.
Nies, Fried.: German geologist, 1839–1895.
Niese, Benedictus: German historian, 1839–1910.
Niese, Karl Eduard: Germ. theologian, 1804–1882.
Niese, Karl Eduard: Germ. educationist, 1837–1890.
Niess, Joh.: Swabian Jesuit and philol., 1584–1634.
Nieto, Dav.: Italian-English Jewish divine and theologian, 1654–1728.
Nieto, José A.: Mexican naturalist, 1810–1873.
Nieto, Vicente: Spanish general, 1753–1810.
Nietzsche, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philos., 1844–1900.
Nieulande or **Nieulandt**, Franç. vanden: Flemish humanist and ecclesiastical writer, 1504*–1574.
Nieulande, Jan van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1660*–1714.
Nieulandt, Adriaen van: Flem. painter, 1587–1656(7).
Nieulandt, Jan van: Flemish painter, 1569–1628.
Nieulandt, Willem van: See Nieuwelandt.
Nieulant, Chas. Alex. Fortuné Marie Hubert Coiette Gwislain, Viset. de: Belg. man of letters, 1766–1809.
Nieulant, Jacques Pasquier: Flem. Domin., 16th cent.
Nieulant, Maur. Hen. Ghislain, Viscount de: Belgian general and philanthropist, 1798–1879.
Nieupoort (Nypoort), Willem Hend.: Dutch jurist, 1674–1730.
Nieuport, Chas.: French aeronaut, –1913.
Nieuport, Chas. Franç. Ferd. Florent Ant. le Prudhomme d'Hailly, Viscount de: Belgian diplomatist, mathematician and philosopher, 1746–1827.
Nieuwelandt: See also Nieulandt.
Nieuwelandt, Willem van: Flemish-Italian painter, engraver and dramatist, 1584–1635.
Nieuwenaar or **Nuwenar**, Adolf, Ct.: Flemish soldier and reformer, –1589.
Nieuwenhove, Franç. van: Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1502–1562.
Nieuwenhuysen, Ger. van den: Flemish metal-founder, –1588.
Nieuwenhuysen, Jean Nich. Gust. van: Belgian dramatist, 1812–1862.
Nieuwentyt, Bern.: Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1654–1718.
Nieuwhoff, Joh. Jac.: German navigator, 1610–1672.
Nieuwland, Pieter: Dutch physicist and poet, 1764–1794.
Nifo (Niphus), Agostino: Italian philosopher and commentator, 1473–1538(45).
Nigel, 'The Dane': King of Deira, –921.
Nigel: Bishop of Ely, –1169.
Nigel, 'Wireker': Eng. monk and satirist, fl. 1190.
Niger, Gaius Pescennius: Governor of Syria and pretender to the Roman Empire, –194.
Niger, Ralph: Eng. historian and theologian, fl. 1170.
Niger or **Le Noir**, Rog.: Bp. of London, –1241.
Nightingale, Florence: English philanthropist and reformer of hospital nursing, 1820–1910.
Nightingale, Jos.: English Unitarian minister and miscellaneous writer, 1775–1824.
Nightingale, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1524.
Nightingale, W. H.: Eng. actor and mimic, –1841.
Nightingall, Sir Miles: Anglo-Indian lieutenant-general, 1768–1829.
Nigra, Ct. Costantino: Italian diplomatist and man of letters, 1828–1907.
Nigri, Phil.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1258.
Nigri, Phil.: French Bishop of Antwerp, –1563.
Nihoul, Michel Jos.: Belg. mus. comp., 1789–1865.
Nihoul, Michel Jos. Romain: Belgian musical composer, 1821–1881.
Niklas: Athen. general and statesman, –B.C. 414.
Nikias: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 348–308.
Nikitin, Athanasius: Russian merchant, traveller and writer, fl. 1468–1474.
Nikola, Jos.: Austrian municipal politician and dramatist, 1816–1890.
Nikon: See Nicon.
Nilant, Joh. Fried.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1712.
Niles, Hezekiah: American editor, 1777–1839.
Niles, Jno. Milton: American postmaster-general, 1787–1856.
Niles, Nath.: American lawyer, 1741–1828.
Niles, Sam.: American divine, 1674–1762.
Niles, Sam.: American jurist, 1711–1804.
Niles, Sam.: American divine, 1744–1814.
Niles, Wm. Woodruff: Amer. P.E. bp., 1832–1914.
Nilus, St., 'The Monk': Grk. Father, –450*.
Nimmo, Alex., F.R.S.: Scot. engineer, 1783–1832.
Nimmo, Jas.: Scottish Covenanter, 1654–1709.
Nina, João E. M. de S.: Braz. author, 1770–1813.
Ninck, Karl Wilh. Theod.: German divine, 1834–1887.

Ninegret: American-Indian sachem, fl. 17th century.
Ninham, Hy.: English painter, 1793–1874.
Ninias: Bishop of South Picts, –432.
Niño, Aud.: Spanish navigator, 1475–1530*.
Niño, Ped A., 'The Negro': Span. trav., 1468–1505.
Niño de Guevara, Juan: Span. painter, 1632–1698.
Nipperdey, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1821–1875.
Nirsanus, Matthias: German or Flemish Carmelite and bishop, fl. 1559–1577.
Nisard, Jean Marie Nap. Desiré: French critic and historian, 1806–1888.
Nisard, Marie Edouard Chas.: French littérateur, 1808–1889.
Nisard, Marie Nic. Ang.: Fr. rhetorician, 1809–1892.
Nisard, Theod. (Théodule Eléazar Xav. Normand): Belg. organist and writer on music, 1812–1888.
Nisbet, Alex.: Eng. antiq. and heraldic wr., 1657–1725.
Nisbet, Chas.: Scottish-American divine, 1736–1804.
Nisbet, Eugenius A.: American jurist, 1803–1871.
Nisbet, Sir Jno.: Scottish lord advocate, 1609*–1687.
Nisbet, Jno.: Scottish Covenanter, 1627–1687.
Nisbet, Jno.: Scot. authority on forestry, 1853–1914.
Nisbet, Wm.: Scottish medical writer, fl. 1787–1805.
Nisbett, Louisa Craastoun (*née* Macnamara): Scottish actress, 1812–1858.
Nisen, Jean Math.: Belgian painter, 1819–1885.
Nishi, Viscount: Japanese general, 1846–1912.
Nishi, Baron Tokujiro: Japanese diplomatist and statesman, 1847–1912.
Nismes, Gen.: French general, 1834–1912.
Nissel, Franz: Austrian dramatist, 1831–1893.
Nissen, Detlev And. Fried.: Dan. philol., 1811–1844.
Nissen, Geo. Nic. von: Dan. diplomatist, 1761–1826.
Nissen, Halvor Frode Hoegh: Dan. philol., 1806– .
Nissen, Hein.: German archæologist, 1839–1912.
Nissen, Nils Lang: Danish philologist, 1771–1845.
Nithard: Frankish historian, –844.
Nithard, Count of Ponthieu: Fr. historian, 790*–859.
Nithard: Bishop of Liége, –1042.
Nithsdale, Lord of: See Douglas, Wm.
Nithsdale, 5th Earl of: See Maxwell, Wm.
Nitrocis: Queen of Babylon and wife of Nebuchadnezzar, fl. B.C. 606.
Nitsch, Paul Fried. Achat: Germ. hist., 1754–1794.
Nitschmann, Dav.: Moravian bishop, 1696–1772.
Nitschmann, Joh.: Moravian bishop, 1703–1772.
Nitssch, Fried. Aug. Berthold: Germ. theol., 1832–98.
Nitzen, Chas. van den: Flem. magistrate, –1569.
Nitzsch, Greg. Wilh.: Germ. class. schol., 1790–1861.
Nitzsch, Karl Imm.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1787–1868.
Nitzsch, Karl Ludw.: German theologian, 1751–1831.
Nivar, Jan: Flem. painter on glass, 16th century.
Nivardus: Flemish poet, 12th century.
Nivelle de la Chaussée, Pierre Claude: French dramatist, 1692–1754.
Nivelles, Chas. E. de: French soldier, 1665–1711.
Nivernais, Louis Chas. Barbon Mancini Mazarini, Duc de: Fr. diplomatist and writer, 1716–1798.
Nivert, Désiré A. C.: French missionary, 1605–1661.
Nix or Nykke, Rich.: Bishop of Norwich, 1447*–1535.
Nixon, Ant.: Eng. pamphleteer and poet, fl. 1602.
Nixon, Sir Christopher Jno.: Irish physician and Vice-Chanc. of Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1849–1914.
Nixon, Fes. Russell: Eng. Bp. of Tasmania, 1803–79.
Nixon, Hy. Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., 1796–1849.
Nixon, Jas.: Eng. miniature painter, 1741*–1812.
Nixon, Jno.: American soldier, 1733–1808.
Nixon, Jno.: American brigadier-general, 1725–1815.
Nixon, Jno.: Eng. painter and caricat., –1818.
Nixon, Jno.: English mining engineer and pioneer of steam-coal trade, 1815–1899.
Nixon, Rob., 'The Cheshire Prophet': English idiot, fl. 1620*.
Nixon, Sam.: English sculptor, 1803–1854.
Nixon, T.: English cricketer, 1815–1877.
Nixon, Thos.: American soldier, 1736–1800.
Niza, Marcos de: Italian miss. and expl., –1542.
Niza, Tadeo de: Mexican missionary, 1500–1561.
Nizam Al Muluk: Persian grand vizier, –1092.
Nizam al Mulk: Pers. gen. and statesm., 1648*–1748.
Nizami or Nidhami: Persian poet, 1141–1203.
Nizet, Denis: Flemish fuller, –1448.
Nizon: Flemish historian, 12th century.
Nizze, Joh. Ern.: German mathem., 1788–1872.
Nizzol or Nizzoli (Nizolius), **Mario**: Italian philosopher and philologist, 1498–1566.
Noad, Hy. Minchin, F.R.S.: Eng. electr., 1815–1877.
Noah, Mordecai M.: American journalist, Jewish leader and philanthropist, 1785–1851.
Noailles, Adrian Maur., Duke of: Marshal of France and statesman, 1678–1766.
Noailles, Anne Jules, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1650–1708.
Noailles, Ant. de: Admiral of France and ambassador to Mary of England, 1504–1562.
Noailles, Emm. Marie Louis, Marquis de: French diplomatist, 1743–1822.
Noailles, Emm., Marquis de: French diplomatist and historian, 1829–1909.
Noailles, Franç. de: Fr. amb. in England, 1519–1585.
Noailles, Jean Paul Franç., Duke of: Marshal of France, 1739–1824.
Noailles, Jules Chas., Duc de: French economist and political and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1895.
Noailles, Louis, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1713–93.
Noailles, Louis Ant. de: Cardinal Archbishop of Paris, 1651–1729.
Noailles, Louis Jos. Alexis, Ct. de: French statesman, 1783–1835.
Noailles, Louis Marie Ant., Viscomte de: French statesman, 1756–1804.
Noailles, Phil. de: See Mouchy, Duc de.
Noake, Jno.: English antiquary and journalist, 1816–1894.
Nobbe, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1791–1878.
Nobbes, Rob.: Eng. wr. on angling, 1652–1706*.
Nobbs, Geo. Hunn: English soldier in South America and missionary and chaplain of Pitcairn Island, 1799–1884.
Nobel, Alf. Bern.: Swedish-Russian engineer, chemist, inventor of explosives and founder of Nobel prizes, 1833–1896.
Nobele, Edouard Jean de: Belg. physn., 1803–1881.
Nobile, Pet. von: Swiss-Austr., architect, 1774–1854.
Nobili, Giov.: Italian divine, 1812–1856.
Nobili, Ct. Jean: Belg.-Austr. mil. engin., 1758–1823.
Nobili, Leop.: Italian physicist, 1784–1835.
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius: Roman consul and general, fl. B.C. 195–179.
Noble, Aug. Emile: French explorer, 1771–1827.
Noble, Eustache le: French historian, poet and romancist, 1643–1711.
Noble, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1795–1806.
Noble, Jas.: American senator, 1790–1831.
Noble, Jas.: British admiral, 1774–1851.
Noble, Jno.: Eng. pol. and wr. on finance, 1827–92.
Noble, Louis L.: American divine, 1813–1882.
Noble, Mark: English biographer, historian and antiquary, 1754–1827.
Noble, Matth.: English sculptor, 1818–1876.
Noble, Pat.: Gov. of South Carolina, 1787–1840.
Noble, Rich.: English criminal, 1684–1713.
Noble, Sam.: English engraver, theologian and Swedenborgian minister, 1779–1853.
Noble, Wm. Bonneau: English water-colour painter, 1780–1831.
Noble, Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: English general and engineer, 1834–1892.
Noboa, Diego: S. Amer. statesman, 1789–1870.
Noboa, Man. V. de: Chil. statesman, 1783–1855.
Nobrega, Manuel da: Portuguese Jesuit and missionary to Brazil, 1517–1570.
Nobys, Pet.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, fl. 1520.
Nocard, Edm.: French chemist, 1850–1903.
Nocart or Nockart, Simon: Flem. jurist, –1449.
Nocenti, Ludovico: Italian writer on the Far East, –1910.
Nockart, Jan: Flemish eccles. writer, –1540.
Noda, Tranquilino S. de: Cuban author, 1808–1867.
Nodal, Bart. Garcia de: Spanish maritime discoverer, fl. 1618–1619.
Nodal, Gonzalo: Spanish maritime discoverer, fl 1618–19.
Nodal, Jno. Howard: English journalist and writer on dialect, 1831–1909.
Nodder, Fred. P.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., –1800*.
Nodell, Jan Adam: Dutch Latin poet, –1814.
Nodier, Chas.: French littérateur, 1783–1844.
Nodot, Franç.: Fr. littérateur, fl. 17th and 18th cents.
Nodzu, Marq. Michitsura: Japanese field-marshal, 1830–1908.
Noé, Amédée Chas. Hen., Vicomte de: French caricaturist, 1819–1879.

Noe, Helu. Aug.: German writer on travel and painter of nature, 1835–1896.
Noehden, Geo. Hein.: German grammarian and medallist in England, 1770–1826.
Noel, Sir And.: English courtier and Sheriff of Rutland, –1607.
Noel, Bapt.: 3rd Viscount Campden, 1611–1682.
Noel, Bapt. Wriothesley: English Dissenting minister, 1798–1873.
Noel, Edw.: 2nd Viscount Campden, 1582–1643.
Noël, Franç.: Flemish Jesuit, scholar and missionary in China, 1651–1729.
Noel, Franç. Jos. Mich.: Fr. littérateur, 1775–1841.
Noel, Ger. Thos.: English divine, 1782–1851.
Noël, Jean Nich.: Fr.-Belg. mathem., 1783–1867.
Noël, Julie Anne Marie: Belg. putr., 1812–1843.
Noël, Leon Ghislain: Belg. physician, 1845–1877.
Noel, Nic.: French physician, 1746–1832.
Noël, Paul Godefroid Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1789–1822.
Noel, Roden Berckeley Wriothesley: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1834–1894.
Noel, Thos.: English poet, 1799–1861.
Noel, Wm.: English judge, 1695–1762.
Noel, W. Bapt.: Australian judge, 1827–1886.
Noel-Fearn, Hy.: See Christmas, Hy.
Noel-Hill, Wm.: 3rd Lord Berwick. See Hill.
Noel des Vergers, Jos. Marin Ad.: Fr. Orient., 1805–67.
Noellat, Gen.: French general, 1837–1912.
Nogaret, Guil. of: Chanc. of France, –1313.
Nogaret, Jean Louis de, Duc d'Epernon: French general, 1554–1642.
Nogaret, Stanislas H. L. de: Fr. colonist, 1682–1759.
Nogari, Gius.: Venetian painter, 1699–1763.
Nogarola, Isotta: Italian scholar, 1430*–1466.
Nogarola, Lewis: Italian scholar and Tridentine divine, 1509*–1559.
Nöggerath, Emil: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1827–1895.
Nöggerath, Joh. Jac.: German mineralogist and geologist, 1788–1877.
Nogi or **Noghi**, Ct. Marasuki: Japanese general and captor of Port Arthur, 1849–1912.
Nogré, Vinc. de: Fr. administrator, 1629–1694.
Nohl, Carl Fried. Ludw.: German writer on music, 1831–1885.
Noldens, Benoît Remy: Flem. eccles. wr., 1610*–65*.
Noinville, Jacques Bern. Durey de: French historian, 'History of the Opera,' 1682–1768.
Noir, Le: See Leuoir.
Noircarmes, Jan de: Flemish-Spanish soldier, politician and diplomatist, –1585.
Noircarmes, Phil. de St. Aldegonde de: Flemish Imperial statesman and soldier, –1574.
Noirclerc, Alb. P. C. de: Canad. admin., 1721–1779.
Noire, Jean le: Fr. Jansenist writer, 1622–1692.
Noirot, Claude: Flem.-Dutch coin engrav., –1570*.
Noirot, Jean: Flem. goldsmith and Master of Mint, –1545.
Noirot, Pierre: Flemish jeweller and coin engraver, –1523.
Noiset, Mart.: Flemish poet, 1584–1668.
Noke, Thos.: English scholar, 1535*–1593.
Nokes or **Noke**, Jas.: Eng. actor, –1692*.
Nola, Domenico da: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1541–1564.
Nolan, Fred., F.R.S.: English theologian and divine, 1784–1864.
Nolan, Lewis Edw.: English soldier, 1820*–1854.
Nolan, Mich.: Eng. wr. of law-books, –1827.
Nolan, Pet. Jas.: Irish-Canadian lawyer and wit, 1864–1913.
Noldius, Christ.: Dan. div. and Bibl. wr., 1626–1683.
Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland, Jean Chas. Hubert: Dutch-Belgian poet and man of letters, 1815–1888.
Nolin, Denis: French Biblical critic, 1648–1710.
Nolin, Jean Bapt.: French engraver, 1657–1725.
Noll, Fried. Karl: German zoologist, 1832–1893.
Noll, Fried. Wilh.: German physician, 1824–1889.
Nollekens, Jean: Belgian painter, 1695–1783.
Nollekens, Jos., R.A.: Eng. sculptor, 1737–1823.
Nollekens, Jos. Fcs.: Belg.-Eng. pntr., 1702–1748.
Nollet, Dom.: Flem.-Fr. painter, 1640–1736.
Nollet, Florise: Belgian physician and physicist, 1794–1853.
Nollet, Jean. Ant., F.R.S.: French abbé and natural philosopher, 1700–1770.
Nollet, Jos. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –1753.
Nolly, Emile: Fr. novelist and mil. wr., –1914.
Nolte, Vinc.: American merchant, 1779–1852.
Nolten(ius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1694–1754.
Nölting, Fried. Theod.: German philologist and educationist, 1811–1890.
Nomsz, Jan: Dutch poet, 1738–1803.
Non, Fendigaid: Welsh saint, fl. 550*.
Nonancourt, Franç. de: Flemish philosopher and Jansenist, 17th century.
Nonant, Hugh de: Bp. of Lichfield and of Chester, –1198.
Nonianus, M. Servilius: Roman historian and orator, fl. 35.
Nonius: See Nuñez.
Nonius Marcellus: Latin grammarian and lexicographer, 3rd and 4th centuries.
Nonnart, Jan: Flemish Dominican, –1626.
Nonnius, Louis: Flemish physician, naturalist, poet and man of letters, 1553*– .
Nonnius Pinciaus (Fern. Nuñez de Guzman): Spanish philologist, 1471–1552.
Nonnus: Greek poet, fl. 410*.
Nonnus or **Nonus**: Greek physician, fl. 950*.
Noodt, Gerard: Dutch jurist, 1647–1725.
Noodt, Hen. Chas. Nic. van der: Belg. pol., 1735–1827.
Nooms, Reml. 'Zeeman': Dutch painter and engraver, 1612–1663.
Noordt or **Noorth**, Ant. van: Dutch organist, fl. 1659.
Noort, Adam van: Flem. rel. putr., 1557–1641.
Noort, Jan van: Flem.-Span. engrav., 1587–1652.
Noort, Lambert van: Dutch-Flemish historical painter, 1520*–1571.
Noort, Olivier van: Dutch navigator, 1568–1621.
Noorthouck, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1746*–1816.
Noot or **Nootz**, Arn.: Flem. physicist, 1500*–1556.
Noot, Chas. van der: Flemish soldier, –1573.
Noot, Hen. Chas. Nic. van der: Belgian revolutionist and politician, 1731–1827.
Noot, Jan Bapt. van der: Flemish poet, 1539(40)–1595*.
Noot, Maximilian Ant. van der: Bishop of Ghent, 1685–1770.
Noot, Phil. Erard van der: Bp. of Ghent, 1638–1730.
Noot, Thos. van der: Flemish printer and translator, 16th century.
Nopp, Hieronymus: German schoolman, –1551.
Noppe, Hen.: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1810–1874.
Noppenus, Thierry or Theodoric: Flemish jurist, –1568.
Noradin or **Noureddin**: Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1116–1174.
Norbanus, Gaius: Roman consul, –B.C. 81.
Norberg, Matth.: Swedish Orientalist, 1747–1826.
Norbert, St.: founder of Prémontré Order, 1092*–1134.
Norbert, Pierre Parisot, Father: French Franciscan miss. 'Sur les Missions des Indes,' 1697–1769.
Norbury, Earl of: See Toler, Jno.
Norby, Severin: Danish admiral, –1530.
Norcome, Dan.: English musician, 1576–1647.
Norcott, Wm.: Irish satirist, 1770*–1820*.
Nordberg, Jorau or Geo.: Swedish divine and historian, 1677–1744.
Norden, Fred. Lewis, F.R.S.: Danish-English traveller and artist, 1708–1742.
Norden, Jno.: Eng. devotional writer, fl. 1572–1600.
Norden, Jno.: English topographer and divine, 'Surveys of Counties,' 1548–1626*.
Nordenfleicht, Chederig Charl. de: Swedish poet, 1749–1793.
Nordensköld, Nils Ad. Erik, Baron: Finnish geographer and Arctic explorer, 1832–1901.
Nordheimer, Isaac: German-American educationist, 1809–1842.
Nordica, Mme: See Norton, Lillian.
Nordin, Carl Gust.: Swedish statesman, historian and ecclesiastic, 1749–1812.
Nördlinger, Herm. von: Germ. forester, 1818–1897.
Nordmann, Joh.: Austr. journ. and poet, 1820–1887.
Nordraak, Rich.: Norw. musical comp., 1842–1866.
Nores, Giasone da: Italian littérateur, –1590.
Nores, Simon de: Dutch naval officer, 1581–1643.
Norfolk, Dukes of: See Howard and Mowbray.
Norfolk, Earl of: See Guader or Wader, Ralph.
Norfolk, Earls of: See Bigod and Thos. of Brotherton.
Norfolk, Eliz., Duchess of: See Stafford, Eliz.
Norford, Wm.: English medical writer, 1715–1793.
Norgate, Edw.: Windsor herald and illuminator, –1650.

Norgate, Rob.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, –1587.
Norgate, Thos. Starling: English miscellaneous writer, 1772–1859.
Norgate, Thos. Starling: English trans., 1807–1893.
Norie, Jno. Wm.: English writer on navigation, 1772–1843.
Noris(ius), Arrigo: Italian cardinal and archæologist, 1631–1704.
Norman, Barak: English musical instrument maker, fl. 1688–1740.
Norman, Ben. Moore: American author, 1809–1860.
Norman, Conolly: Irish alienist, 1853–1908.
Norman, Sir Fcs. Booth: Brit. general, 1830–1901.
Norman, Geo. Warde: English writer on finance, 1793–1882.
Norman, Hy. Campbell: Scot. Orient., 1878–1913.
Norman, Sir Hy. Wylie: British field-marshal and colonial administrator, 1826–1904.
Norman, Jno.: English Cistercian, 1491*–1553*.
Norman, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1622–1669.
Norman, Jno. Paxton: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1819–71.
Norman, Mark: Flemish Latin poet, 17th century.
Norman, Rob.: English hydrographer, fl. 1590.
Norman-Neruda, Wilma Maria Francisca: See Hallé.
Normanby, Marquises of: See Phipps.
Normand, Jacques E.: Fr. communist, 1809–1867.
Normand, Théodule Elzéar Xav.: Belgian man of letters and musician, 1812–1888.
Normandy, Alph. René le Mire de: French-English chemist, 1809–1864.
Normann(us), Lars: Swedish Bishop of Göthaborg, 1651–1703.
Normannus, Simon: See Cantelupe, Simon.
Normanville, Thos. de: English judge, 1256–1295.
Norreys: See Norris.
Norris, Ant.: Eng. geneal. and antiq., 1711–1786.
Norris, Cath. Maria: See Fisher.
Norris, Chas.: English artist, 1779–1858.
Norris, Sir Edw.: Eng. Gov. of Ostend, –1603.
Norris, Edw.: American divine, 1584–1640.
Norris, Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1663–1726.
Norris, Edwin: English Orientalist and Cornish scholar, 1795–1872.
Norris, Fcs.: Earl of Berkshire, 1579–1623.
Norris, Frank: American novelist, 1870–1902.
Norris, Geo. W.: American surgeon, 1808–1875.
Norris, Hy.: English courtier and suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, –1536.
Norris, Hy.: 1st Baron Norris, 1525*–1601.
Norris, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Indian ambassador, fl. 1698.
Norris, Hy., 'Jubilee Dicky': English actor, 1665–1730*.
Norris, Hy. Handley: English theologian and devotional writer, 1771–1850.
Norris, Isaac: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1671–1735.
Norris, Isaac: American statesman, 1701–1766.
Norris, Jas., of Devizes: miser, –1835.
Norris, Sir Jno.: English soldier, 1547*–1597.
Norris, Jno.: English Platonist and divine, 'Essay on Ideal World,' 1657–1711.
Norris, Sir Jno., 'Foul-Weather Jack': British admiral, –1749.
Norris, Jno.: English benefactor and founder of professorship and prize, 1734–1777.
Norris, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1748–1808.
Norris, Jno. Pilkington: English theologian, educationist and divine, 1823–1891.
Norris, Moses: American senator, 1799–1855.
Norris, Phil.: Dean of St. Patrick's, –1465.
Norris, Rob.: Eng. trav. and author, –1791.
Norris, Norreys or **Noreis,** Roger: Abbot of Evesham, –1223.
Norris, Sylvester: English Jesuit and controversialist, 1572–1630.
Norris, Thad.: American author, 1811–1877.
Norris, Sir Thos.: Pres. of Munster, 1556–1599.
Norris, Thos.: Sheriff of Lancashire, 1653–1700.
Norris, Thos.: English singer, 1741–1790.
Norris, Sir Wm.: Eng. ambassador, 1657–1702.
Norris, Wm.: English musician, 1670*–1710*.
Norris, Wm.: sec. to Soc. of Antiquaries, 1719–1791.
North, Brownlow: Bp. of Winchester, 1741–1820.
North, Brownlow: Eng. lay preacher, 1810–1875.
North, Caleb: American soldier, 1753–1840.
North, Chas. Napier: British colonel, 1817–1869.
North, Christopher: See Wilson, Jno.
North, Dudley, 3rd Lord: courtier and writer, 1581–1666.
North, Dudley, Lord: religious and economic writer, 1602–1677.
North, Sir Dudley: English economist, Lord of the Treasury and writer on the Turks, 1641–1691.
North, Dudley Long: Eng. pol. and wit, 1748–1829.
North, Edw., 1st Lord: lawyer, 1496*–1564.
North, Elisha: American physician, 1771–1843.
North, Sir Ford: English judge, 1830–1913.
North, Fcs., 1st Baron Guilford: Lord Chancellor, 1637–1685.
North, Fcs.: 1st Earl of Guilford, 1704–1790.
North, Fcs., 4th Earl of Guilford: soldier and dramatist, 1761–1817.
North, Fred., Earl of Guilford: statesman, 1732–1792.
North, Fred., 5th Earl of Guilford: colonial governor and Philhellene, 1766–1827.
North, Geo.: English translator, fl. 1580.
North, Geo.: Eng. antiq. and numismat., 1710–1772.
North, Geo. Aug., 3rd Earl of Guilford: politician, 1757–1802.
North, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and scholar, 1551*–1597.
North, Jno.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1645–1683.
North, Marianne: English traveller, naturalist and painter, 1830–1890.
North, Roger, Ld.: statesm. and soldier, 1531*–1600.
North, Roger: Eng. colonial projector, 1585*–1652*.
North, Roger: English attorney-general, biographer and writer on music, 1653–1734.
North, Simeon: American educationist, 1802–1884.
North, Sir Thos.: English translator of 'Plutarch's Lives,' 1535*–1601*.
North, Thos.: English antiquary and campanologist, 1830–1884.
North, Wm., 6th Baron North: general and Jacobite, 1678–1734.
North, Wm.: Amer. adjutant-general, 1755–1836.
Northalis, Rich.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1397.
Northall, Jno.: British captain, 1723*–1759.
Northall, Wm.: Bishop of Worcester, –1190.
Northampton, Marquises of: See Compton and Parr.
Northampton, Earls of: See Senlis, Bohun, Howard and Compton.
Northampton or **Fitzpeter,** Hy. de: English judge, fl. 1202.
Northampton or **Comberton,** Jno. de: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1381.
Northbert: Bishop of Elmham, –695*.
Northbrook, Earl of: See Baring.
Northbrooke, Jno.: English preacher, fl. 1570.
Northburgh, Mich. de: Bishop of London, –1361.
Northburgh, Roger de: Bishop of Lichfield and of Coventry, –1359.
Northcote, Hy. Stafford, 1st Baron Northcote: English politician and colonial gov., 1846–1911.
Northcote, Jas., R.A.: English painter and writer on art, 1746–1831.
Northcote, Jas. Spencer: English archæologist and Pres. of Ascott Coll., 'Roma Sotteranea,' 1821–1907.
Northcote, Sir Jno.: Eng. politician, 1599–1676.
Northcote, Sir Stafford Hy., Lord Iddesleigh: statesman, 1818–1887.
Northcote, Wm.: Eng. naval surgeon, –1783*.
Northesk, Lord: See Carnegie.
Northington, Earls of: See Henley.
Northleigh, Jno.: English physician, theologian and political writer, 1657–1705.
Northmore, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 1760–1851.
Northumberland, Dukes of: See Dudley, Fitzroy and Percy.
Northumberland, Earls of: See Copsi, Gospatric, Comin and Waltheof.
Northumberland, Earls of: See Percy, Walchere, Morcar and Mowbray.
Northumberland, Earls of: See Pudsey and Neville.
Northwell or **Norwell,** Wm. de: English judge, –1363.
Northwold, Hugh of: Bishop of Ely, –1254.
Northwood or **Northwode,** Jno. de: Baron Northwood, 1254–1319.
Northwood or **Northwode,** Rog. de: English judge, –1285.
Norton, Baron: See Adderley, Chas. Bowyer.
Norton, Andrews: American divine, 1786–1852.

Norton, Arth. Trehern: English surgeon and medical writer, 1841–1912.
Norton, Asahel Strong: American divine, 1765–1853.
Norton, Aug. Theod: American divine, 1808–1884.
Norton, Bonham: English printer, –1612.
Norton, Caroline Eliz. Sarah (*née* Sheridan) (afterwards Lady Stirling-Maxwell): Irish poetess, novelist, beauty and wit, 1808–1877.
Norton, Chapple: British general, 1746–1818.
Norton, Chas. Eliot: American man of letters and art critic, 1827–1908.
Norton, Christ.: English engraver, fl. 1740–1760.
Norton, Dan.: English cricketer, –1888.
Norton, Dan. S.: American senator, 1829–1870.
Norton, Fletcher, Lord Grantley: Speaker of House of Commons, 1716–1789.
Norton, Frances, Lady (*née* Freke): English moral writer, 1640–1731.
Norton, Herm.: American divine, 1799–1850.
Norton, Humph.: English Quaker and colonist, fl. 1655–1660.
Norton, Jno.: Eng. Carthusian and writer, fl. 1485.
Norton, Sir Jno.: English soldier, –1534.
Norton, Jno.: printer to Qn. Elizabeth, –1612.
Norton, Jno.: English-American divine and Calvinistic writer, 1606–1663.
Norton, Jno.: Eng. wr. and infant prodigy, fl. 1674.
Norton, Jno.: English divine, 1606–1663.
Norton, Jno.: American poet and divine, 1651–1716.
Norton, Jno.: American divine, 1716–1778.
Norton, Jno., or Tryoninhokaraven: Chief of six nations, fl. 1807.
Norton, Jno.: English architect, 1823–1904.
Norton, Jno. Bruce: advocate-general, Madras, 1815–1883.
Norton, Jno. Nich.: American divine, 1820–1881.
Norton, Jno. P.: American chemist, 1822–1852.
Norton, Lillan (Mme Nordica): American vocalist, 1859–1914.
Norton, Matth. Thos.: English Dominican and writer on agriculture, 1732–1800.
Norton, Rich.: English judge, –1420.
Norton, Rich.: English rebel, 1488*–1588.
Norton, Rob.: English divine, 1540*–1587*.
Norton, Rob.: English engineer, gunner, mathematician and translator, –1635.
Norton, Sir Sampson: English Master of the Ordnance, –1517.
Norton, Sam.: Eng. writer on alchemy, 1548–1604*.
Norton, Thos.: English alchemist, fl. 1477.
Norton, Thos., 'Archicarnifex': English persecutor, lawyer, poet and writer, 1532–1584.
Norton, Wm.: Eng. publisher and printer, 1527–93.
Norton, Wm. Aug.: Amer. civil engineer, 1810–1883.
Norvell, Jno.: American senator, 1790–1850.
Norvins, Jacques Marquet, Baron de: French historian, 1769–1854.
Norwell, William de: See Northwell.
Norwich, Earl of: See Goring, George.
Norwich, Jno. de, Baron Norwich: sold., –1632.
Norwich, Ralph de: Chanc. of Ireland, fl. 1256.
Norwich, Rob.: Eng. chief justice, –1535.
Norwich, Sir Walter de: Chief Baron of Exchequer, –1329.
Norwich, Wm. of: See Bateman, Wm.
Norwold, Hugh of: See Northwold.
Norwood, Rich.: English mathematician and surveyor, 1590*–1675.
Norwych, Geo.: Abbot of Westminster, –1469.
Nosseni, Giov. Maria: Italian-German architect and sculptor, 1544–1620.
Nossis: epigrammatic poetess, fl. B.C. 310*.
Nostitz, Kaspar von: German government official, 1500–1588.
Nostradamus, Mich.: Fr. physn. and astrol., 1503–66.
Notary, Julian: English printer, fl. 1498–1520.
Noterman, Emm.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1808–63.
Nothelm: Archbp. of Canterbury (735–741), –741.
Nothnagel, Herm.: Germ. med. scientist, 1841–1905.
Nothomb, Camille: Belg. man of letters, 1833–1881.
Nothomb, Jean Bapt., Baron: Belgian statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1805–1881.
Notker or **Notger,** 'The Stammerer': monk of St. Gall, mus. comp. and writer on music, 830*–912.
Notker (Labes): Abbot of St. Gall, –1022.
Notker or **Notger:** Bishop of Liége, 'History of Bishops of Liége,' 930*–1008.
Notman, Jno.: Scottish architect, 1810–1865.
Notot, Jos.: French musical composer, 1755–
Notowich, Osip: Russian journalist, 1849–1914.
Nôtre: See Lenôtre.
Notre-Dame: See Nostradamus.
Nott, Abner K.: American divine, 1834–1859.
Nott, Abr.: American divine, 1696–1756.
Nott, Abr.: American jurist, 1768–1830.
Nott, Eliphalet: American divine, 1773–1866.
Nott, Geo. Fred.: Eng. div. and author, 1767–1841.
Nott, Hy. Junius: American essayist, 1797–1837.
Nott, Jno.: English physician, poet, classical scholar and Orientalist, 1751–1826.
Nott, Josiah C.: American ethnologist, 1804–1873.
Nott, Rich. Means: American divine, 1831–1880.
Nott, Sam.: American divine, 1754–1852.
Nott, Sam.: American missionary, 1788–1869.
Nott, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, 1606–1681.
Nott, Sir Wm.: British general, 1782–1845.
Nottebaum, Mart. Gust.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1817–1882.
Nottelmann, Herm.: German philologist, 1626–1674.
Nottingham, Earls of: See Finch and Howard.
Nottingham, Wm. of: Eng. Franciscan, –1251.
Notton or **Norton,** Wm. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1346–63.
Noue, Chas. Ed. de la: Fr. explorer, 1624–1691.
Noue, Denis de la, of Paris: printer, –1650.
Noue, Franc. de la, 'Bras de Fer': Huguenot soldier, 'Discourses,' 1531–1591.
Nouhuys, Herm. Jacques Constant van: Belgian man of letters, 1821–1853.
Noulantius, Van den Nouwelant or **Nouwelandt,** Hy.: Flemish Latin poet, 1615*–
Noureddin Mahmoud: Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1116–1174.
Nour-jehan: Sultan of Hindostan, 1585–1645.
Nourrisson, Guy Léon: French-American colonist, 1575–1629.
Nourrit, Ad.: French vocalist, 1802–1839.
Nourrit, Louis: French vocalist, 1780–1831.
Nourry, Nic. Dom de: French monk and scholar, 1647–1724.
Nourse, Amos: American senator, 1794–1877.
Nourse, Sir Chas.: English surgeon, 1714–1789.
Nourse, Edw.: English surgeon, 1701–1761.
Nourse, Jas. D.: Amer. journalist, 1817–1854.
Nourse, Jno.: Registrar of U.S. Treasury, 1754–1841.
Nourse, Tim.: English writer on husbandry and miscellaneous writer, –1699.
Nouts, Jan de: See Noyens.
Nouvel, Gab. Ed., Chev. de: French-American colonist, 1636–1694.
Nouwelant or **Nouwelandt,** Hy. van den: See Noulantius.
Nova, Juan de: Spanish navigator, –1520*.
Novaček, Ottokar: Hungarian violinist and composer, 1866–1900.
Novakovics, Stoyan: Servian statesman, diplomatist, historian and philologist, 1842–1915.
Novaliches, Man. Pavia y Lacy, Marquis de: Spanish marshal, 1814–1896.
Novalis, or Fried. von **Hardenberg:** German poet and novelist, 1772–1801.
Novarini, Lewis: Biblical commentator of Verona, 1594–1650.
Nova Terra, Pierre de: Flemish religious poet, 16th century.
Novatian: Antipope (251), fl. 251.
Novatus: Hereslarch, fl. 249–251.
Novellers, Dav.: Flemish painter, fl. 1610–1635.
Novellers, Pet.: Flemish painter, fl. 1605–1631.
Novellers, Salomon: Flemish painter, fl. 1613–1660.
Novella: Italian lady scholar, 1312–*post* 1348.
Novelli, Antonio: Italian sculptor, 1600–1662.
Novelli, Ant.: Italian sculptor, 1729–1804.
Novelli, Franc.: Italian engraver, 1764– .
Novelli, Pietro: Italian painter, 1608–1647.
Novello, Clara Anastasia, Countess Gigliucci: Italian-English vocalist, 1818–1908.
Novello, Jos. Alf.: Ital. mus. composer, 1808–1861.
Novello, Mary: See Clarke.
Novello, Vinc.: English musician and composer, 1781–1861.
Novello da Polenta, Guido: Master of Ravenna, –1323.
Novent, Pierre Alex.: Belgian classical scholar and professor of poetry, 1806–1884.

Noverre, Jean Geo.: French writer on dancing and ballet master, 1727–1810.
Noves, Laura de: loved by Petrarch, 1307–1348.
Novi, Paolo di: Doge of Genoa, –1507.
Novikoff, Nich. Ivanovitch: Russian writer and bookseller, 1744–1818.
Noviomagus: See Geldenhauer.
Novoville, Ralph de: Keeper of the Great Seal, –1244.
Nowell, Alex.: Dean of St. Paul's, 'Catechism,' 1507*–1602.
Nowell, Increase: Eng.-Amer. colonist, 1590–1655.
Nowell, Lawr.: Dean of Lichfield, Saxonist and antiquary, 1516*–1576.
Nowell, Ralph, Bishop of Orkney: See Ralph.
Nowell, Sam.: Treasurer of Harvard, 1634–1688.
Nowell, Thos.: Professor of History at Oxford, 1730–1801.
Nower or **Nowers,** Fes.: Eng. herald pntr., –1670.
Nowravoff or **Tarkhanoff,** Prince Tarkhan: Russian biologist, 1845–1908.
Noy, Wm.: English jurist, 1577–1634.
Noyan, Chas. D. A. T., Comte de: French soldier, 1690–1739.
Noydekin: Flemish poet, 13th century.
Noyelle, Ant.: Flem. poet. and philos., 1601–1636.
Noyelle, Chas. de: Flemish general of the Jesuits, 1615–1686.
Noyelles, Jan de: Flemish noble, soldier and politician, –1580.
Noyelles, Pontus de: Flemish noble and soldier, –1581.
Noyens, Nouts or **de Turnhout,** Jan de: Flemish jurist, 1446*–1492.
Noyer, Prosper Edouard: Belgian man of letters, 1806–1846.
Noyes, Eli: American missionary, 1814–1854.
Noyes, Geo. R.: American divine, 1798–1868.
Noyes, Jas.: American divine, 1640–1719.
Noyes, Jas. Oscar: American author, 1829–1872.
Noyes, Jno. Humph.: Amer. religionist, 1811–1886.
Noyes, Jos.: American divine, 1608–1656.
Noyes, Nich.: American divine, 1647–1717.
Noyes, Steph. B.: American librarian, 1833–1885.
Noyes, Wm. Curtis: American jurist, 1805–1864.
Nozu, Michitsura, Marquis: Japanese field-marshal, 1840–1908.
Nubar Pasha: Egyptian statesman, 1825–1899.
Nuber, Joh. Con.: Dutch historian, fl. 1672–1690.
Nuce, Thos.: English translator, –1617.
Nuceus or **du Gaucquler,** Alard: Flemish musical composer, fl. 1564–1576.
Nuclus, Nux or **Nucis,** Joannes: German abbot and musical composer, 1556*–1620.
Nuclus Nicandre: Greek traveller, fl. 1545.
Nuck, Antoni: Dutch anatomist, –1692.
Nugent, Bar.: See Grenville, George.
Nugent, Sir Chas. Edm.: Brit. admiral, 1759–1844.
Nugent, Christopher, Lord Delvin: Irish soldier and writer on Ireland, 1544–1602.
Nugent, Christopher: English soldier, –1731.
Nugent, Christopher, F.R.S.: English writer on hydrophobia and physician, fl. 1775.
Nugent, Sir Geo.: Brit. field-marshal, 1757–1849.
Nugent, Geo.: Amer. philanthropist, 1809–1883.
Nugent, Geo. Colborne: British brigadier-general, 1864–1915.
Nugent, Jno., 5th Earl of Westmeath: soldier in foreign service, 1672–1754.
Nugent, Count Laval de Westmeath: Austrian field-marshal, 1777–1862.
Nugent, Nich.: Eng. Chief Justice, –1582.
Nugent, Sir Rich., 10th Baron Delvin, –1460.
Nugent, Rich.: 12th Baron Delvin, –1538*
Nugent, Sir Rich.: 1st Ea. of Westmeath, 1583–1642.
Nugent, Rich.: 2nd Earl of Westmeath, –1684.
Nugent, Rob. Craggs, Earl: poet and politician, 1702–1788.
Nugent, Thos.: Irish Chief Justice, –1715.
Nugent, Thos.: 4th Earl of Westmeath, 1656–1752.
Nugent, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and translator, 1700*–1772.
Nugent, Wm.: Irish rebel, –1625.
Numan, Phil.: Flemish poet and ecclesiastical writer, –1617.
Numenius: Pythagoreo-Platonic philos., fl. 160*.
Numerian: Roman emperor (283), –283.
Numisianus: physician and anatomist, fl. 150*.
Nunburnholme, Baron: See Wilson, Chas. Hy.
Nuncomar Rai, Maharaja (Nanda Kumar): Indian official and forger, –1775.
Nunes, Leon.: Port. missionary, 1499–1554.
Nuñez, Alvarez: Spanish navigator, –1564.
Nuñez, Alvarez Pereira: Portuguese military commander, 1360–1431.
Nuñez, Casto Mendez: Span. vice-adm., 1830–1880.
Nunez, Ferd. de Guzman, 'Nonnius Pinciauus': Spanish scholar and reviver of learning, 1470–1553.
Nuñez, Ign.: Argentine journalist, 1793–1846.
Nuñez (Nonius), Luis: Dutch physician and scholar, 1555*–*post* 1645.
Nunez or **Nonnius,** Pedro: Portuguese mathematician and geographer, 1492–1577.
Nuñez (Nunnesius), Pedro Juan: Spanish philosopher, –1602.
Nuñez, Rafael: Central American Governor and President, and journalist, 1826–1894.
Nunez de Arce, Gaspar: Spanish poet, dramatist and statesman, 1834–1903.
Nuñez da Balboa: See Balboa.
Nunez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro: Spanish explorer, 1490*–1564*.
Nuñez de Guzman, Fern.: See Nonnius Pincianus.
Nuñez de Miranda, Ant.: Mexican divine, 1618–1695.
Nuñez-Pedroso, Franc.: Span. adventurer, 1500*– .
Nuñez-Vela, Blasco: 1st Vic. of Peru, –1546.
Nuñez de Villa Vicencio, Pedro: Spanish painter, 1635–1700.
Nunn, Joshua Arth.: British army veterinary surgeon and writer on veterinary surgery, 1853–1908.
Nunn, Marianne: Eng. hymn-writer, 1778–1847.
Nunna or **Nun:** King of the South Saxons, fl. 710.
Nunneley, Thos.: English surgeon, 1809–1870.
Nürnberger, Jos. Ant.: Germ. philol., 1802–1839.
Nurse, Reb.: English witch, 1621–1692.
Nurse, Thos.: English physician, 1598–1667.
Nusch, Geo.: German burgomaster, 1588–1668.
Nüscheler, Arn.: Swiss historian, 1811–1897.
Nushirvan: See Chosroes I.
Nussbaum, Joh. Nepomuk von: German surgeon, 1829–1890.
Nüsslin, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1780–1863.
Nuthall, Thos.: English politician, –1775.
Nutius, Mart.: Flemish printer, 1515–1558.
Nutius, Mart.: Flemish printer, 1553–1608.
Nutius, Mart.: Flemish printer, –1638.
Nutius, Phil.: Flemish printer, 1543–1586.
Nutius or **Nuyts,** Phil.: Flem. theol., 1597–1661.
Nutt, Alf. Trübner: English publisher, folklorist and Celtic scholar, 1856–1910.
Nutt, Cyrus: American educationist, 1814–1875.
Nutt, Geo. W. M.: American dwarf, 1844–1881.
Nutt, Jos.: English surveyor of highways, 1700–1775.
Nutt, Rob.: English pirate, –1632.
Nuttall, Josiah: Eng. naturalist and poet, 1771–1849.
Nuttall, Thos.: Eng. bot. and ornith., 1786–1859.
Nuttall, Thos.: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1828–1890.
Nuttall, Wm.: English schoolmaster and author, –1840.
Nutter, Wm.: English engraver, 1759*–1802.
Nutting, Jos.: English engraver, fl. 1700.
Nutzhorn, F.: Danish philologist, –1866.
Nuvolone, Carlo Franc.: Italian painter, 1608–1651.
Nuwayri: Arabian historian, 1281*–1331*.
Nux: See Nuclus.
Nuyen, Wynard Jan Jos.: Dutch landscape and marine painter, 1813–1859.
Nuyts: See also Nutius.
Nuyts, Dav.: Flemish philanthropist, 1568–1631.
Nuyts, Gilles: Flemish painter, fl. 1551–1579.
Nuzi, Allegretto (Nicci di Nuzio, Gritto and da Fabriano): Italian religious painter, –1385.
Nuzzi, Mario, 'Di Fiori': Ital. flower pntr., 1603–73.
Nye, Edgar Wilson: Amer. humorist, 1850–1896.
Nye, Jas. Warren: American senator, 1814–1876.
Nye, Jno.: English theological writer, –1688.
Nye, Nath.: Eng. writer on gunnery, fl. 1648.
Nye, Phil.: English Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1596*–1672.
Nye, Steph.: English theological writer and divine, 1648*–1719.
Nyel, Louis I.: French missionary, fl. 18th century.
Nymmegen or **Vilerden,** Jan van: Flemish goldsmith and engraver of seals and coins, 1450*–

Nymphis, of Heracleia: historian, fl. B.C. 240.
Nymphodoros, of Abdera: Greek surg., fl. B.C. 431–430.
Nyndge, Alex.: English demoniac, fl. 1573.
Nypels, Dom. Hubert: Belgian general, 1790–1873.
Nypels, Jean Servais Guil.: Belgian criminalist, 1804–1886.
Nypels, Lambert Pierre Ant. André Servais: Belgian general, 1783–1851.
Nypels, Luke Eugène: Belgian general, 1817–1876.
Nyren, Jno.: English writer on cricket, 1764–1837.
Nys, Chas. Alex. Hen.: Belg. publicist, 1825–1881.
Nys, Egide Adrian de: Belgian sculptor, 1683–1771.
Nys, Jan: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1622.
Nyssen, Jean Jos.: Belgian man of letters and ecclesiastical writer, 1811–1886.
Nyst, Hen. Jos. Pierre: Belg. naturalist, 1780–1846.
Nyst, Hen. Jos. Pierre: Dutch-Belgian palæontologist, 1813–1880.
Nysten, Pierre Hubert: Belgian-French physician and physiologist, 1771–1818.

O

Oakeley, Sir Chas.: Governor of Madras, 1751–1826.
Oakeley, Fred.: English tractarian, 1802–1880.
Oakeley, Sir Herb.: Archdeacon of Colchester, 1791–1845.
Oakeley, Sir Herb. Stanley: English musical composer, 1830–1903.
Oakes, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Indian general, 1756–1827.
Oakes, Sir Hildebrand: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1754–1822.
Oakes, Jno. Wright: English painter, 1820–1887.
Oakes, Thos.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1644–1719.
Oakes, Urian: American divine, 1631–1681.
Oakey, Emily S.: American authoress, 1829–1883.
Oakley, Edw.: English architect, fl. 1732.
Oakley, Sir Hy.: Eng. railway manager, 1823–1912.
Oakley, Jno.: Dean of Manchester, 1834–1890.
Oakley, Octavius: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1800–67.
Oakley, Thos. J.: American jurist, 1783–1857.
Oakman, Jno.: Eng. wood engraver, 1748*–1793.
Oasland or **Osland**, Hy.: English ejected minister, 1625–1703.
Oastier, Rich., 'Factory King': English social reformer, 1789–1861.
Oates, Fcs.: Eng. trav. and naturalist, 1840–1875.
Oates, Titus: Eng. perjurer, 1649–1705.
Oatlands, Hy. of: See Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
Obadiah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 587.
Obaidia, Col.: President of Panama, –1910.
Obando, José Maria: Colombian general, 1797–1861.
Obbarius, Fried. Aug. Theod.: German philologist, 1817–1855.
Obbarius, Lobegott Sam.: Germ. philol., 1788–1860.
Obée, Mart.: Belgian painter, 1729–1806.
Obeidah or **Abu-Obeidah**: Saracen conq., 581–639.
O'Beirne, Thos. Lewis: Bishop of Meath, 1748–1823.
Obelerio: Doge of Venice, –830*.
Oberelt, Jacques Herm.: Swiss alchemist, 1725–1798.
Oberkampf, Christoph Phil.: German economist and promoter of cotton manufacture in France, 1738–1815.
Oberlin, Jean Fred.: French philanthropist and Protestant divine, 1740–1826.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques: Alsatian philologist and archæologist, 1735–1806.
Obermeyer, Jos.: Bohem. violinist, 1749– .
Obert, Ant.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.
Oberthür, Carl: Germ.-Eng. harpist, 1819–1895.
Oberthür, Franz: German theologian, 1745–1831.
Oberto I.: tit. Marquis of Este, –972*.
Oberto II.: tit. Marquis of Este, –1014*.
Obizzo I.: Marquis of Este, –1193.
Obizzo II.: Marquis of Este and Lord of Ferrara, 1240*–1293.
Obookiah, Hy.: Hawaiian missionary, 1792–1818.
Oborne, Jas.: Canad. railway official, 1859–1912.
O'Braein, Tighearnach: Irish annalist and abbot, –1088.
Obrecht, Elias: Alsatian historian, 1653–1698.
Obrecht, Jac.: Dutch music. and comp., 1430*– .
Obrecht, Ulrich: Alsat. jurist and philol., 1646–1701.
O'Brien, Barnabas: 6th Ea. of Thomond, –1657.
O'Brien, Brian Ruadh: Kg. of Thomond, –1276.
O'Brien, Chas.: 5th Viscount Clare, –1706.
O'Brien, Chas.: 6th Visct. Clare, 1699–1761.
O'Brien, Chas. Grace: Irish social reformer, novelist, botanist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1909.
O'Brien, Christopher: Irish soldier, fl. 1642.
O'Brien, Conchobar: King of Thomond, –1267.
O'Brien, Conor: King of Thomond, –1539.
O'Brien, Conor: 3rd Earl of Thomond, 1534*–1581.
O'Brien, Corn.: Canadian Catholic archbishop, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1843–1906.
O'Brien, Corney: Irish rebel, fl. 1534.
O'Brien, Dan.: 1st Viscount Clare, 1577–1663.
O'Brien, Dan.: 3rd Viscount Clare, –1690.
O'Brien, Domhnall: King of Munster, –1194.
O'Brien, Donat Henchy: Brit. rear-adm., 1785–1857.
O'Brien, Donough: King of Munster, –1064.
O'Brien, Donough: 4th Ea. of Thomond, –1624.
O'Brien, Donough Cairbrech: King of Thomond, –1242.
O'Brien, Edw.: Irish barrister and author, 1808–40.
O'Brien, Fitz Jas.: Irish author, 1828–1862.
O'Brien, Hy.: Irish antiquary, 'Round Towers of Ireland,' 1808–1835.
O'Brien, Jas.: 3rd Marquis of Thomond, 1769–1855.
O'Brien, Jas. (Bronterre): Eng. chartist, 1805–1864.
O'Brien, Jas. Fcs. Xav.: Irish politician and rebel, 1828–1905.
O'Brien, Jas. Thos.: Bishop of Ossory, 1792–1874.
O'Brien, Jeremiah: American patriot, 1740–1818.
O'Brien, Jno.: Irish Rom. Cath. prelate, –1767.
O'Brien, Jno.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Cloyne and Ross, –1775.
O'Brien, Jno.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1829–1879.
O'Brien, Jno. P. J.: American soldier, 1817–1850.
O'Brien, Sir Lucius Hy.: Irish politician and writer on trade, –1795.
O'Brien, Matth.: English mathematician, 1814–1855.
O'Brien, Morrough: 1st Ea. of Thomond, –1551.
O'Brien, Murrough: 1st Ea. of Inchiquin, 1614–1674.
O'Brien, Murtough: King of Munster, –1119.
O'Brien, Pat.: the Irish giant, 1761*–1806.
O'Brien, Sir Pat.: English politician, 1823–1895.
O'Brien, Paul: Irish professor of Irish, 1750*–1820.
O'Brien, Pet., 1st Baron O'Brien: Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1842–1914.
O'Brien, Rich.: American naval officer, 1758–1824.
O'Brien, Terence Alb.: Bishop of Emly, 1600–1651.
O'Brien, Terence or Toirdhelbhach: Bishop of Killaloe, –1460.
O'Brien, Turlough: King of Munster, 1009–1086.
O'Brien, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Inchiquin, 1638*–1692.
O'Brien, Wm.: Irish comedian and playwright, –1815.
O'Brien, Wm. Smith: Irish politician and revolutionist, 1803–1864.
O'Brien, Wm. S.: Irish-Amer. capitalist, 1825–1878.
O'Brolchain, Flaibhertach: 1st Bishop of Derry, –1175.
O'Bruadair, Dav.: Irish poet, fl. 1650–1694.
O'Bryan, Wm.: English-American founder of Bible Christians, 1778–1868.
O'Bryen, Dennis: English dramatist and political pamphleteer, 1755–1832.
O'Bryen, Edw.: British rear-admiral, 1754*–1808.
O'Bryen, Hy.: Lord O'Bryen, –1678.
Obsequens, Jul.: Roman chronologist, 4th century*.
Obsopaeus, Joh.: German physician, 1556–1596.
Obsopaeus (Opsopaeus), Vinc.: German philologist, 1490*–1540.
O'Byrne, Fiagh Mac Hugh: Irish chieftain, 1544*–97.
O'Byrne, Wm. Rich.: Irish nav. biog., 1823–1896.
O'Cahan or **O'Kane**, Sir Doncll B.: Irish chieftain, –1617*.
O'Callaghan, Edm. B.: Irish historian, 1797–1880.
O'Callaghan, Sir Fcs. Langford: Irish engineer, 1839–1909.
O'Callaghan, Jno. Corn.: Irish historian, 1805–1883.
O'Callaghan, Sir Rob. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1777–1840.
Ocampo, Florian de: Span. historian, 1499–1555*.
Ocampo, Gonz. de: Peruvian Archbishop of Lima, 1572–1626.
Ocampo, Melch.: Mexican statesman, 1815*–1861.

O'Caran, Gilla-an-Choimhdedh: Archbishop of Armagh, –1180.
Ocaritz, Jos., Chevalier d': Span. diplom., 1750–1805.
O'Carolan or **Carolan,** Torlogh: Irish bard, 1670–1738.
O'Carroll, Maolsuthain: Irish divine and annalist, –1031.
O'Carroll, Marg., 'The Hospitable': Irish lady, –1451.
Occam, Nich. of: English Franciscan, fl. 1280.
Occam, Wm. de: See Ockham.
Occleve, Thos.: English poet, 1368–1450*.
Occo, Ad.: German numismatist, 1524–1605*.
Occum, Samson: Amer.-Ind. preacher, 1723–1792.
O'Cearbhall, Lord of Ossory: See Cearbhall.
O'Cearnaidh, Brian: See Kearney, Barnabas.
Ocellus, Lucanus: Græco-Ital. philos., B.C. 5th cent.
Ochelhäuser, Dr.: German politician and Shakspearean scholar, –1902.
Ochiltree, 2nd Baron: See Stewart, Andrew.
Ochiltree, Mich.: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1425–1445.
Ochino, Bernardino: Italian monk and reformer, 1487–1564.
Ochoa y Acuna, Ant.: Mexican poet, 1783–1833.
Ochs, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss-English medallist, 1673–1749.
Ochs or **Ocks,** Jno. Ralph: Eng. medallist, 1704–1788.
Ochs, Pet., of Basle: politician, 'History of Basle,' 1749–1821.
Ochsenbein, Ulrich: Swiss statesman and French general, 1811–1890.
Ochsenkuhn, Seb.: German lutenist, 1521–1574.
Ochsner, Joh. Jac.: German historian, 1776–1849.
Ochsner, Karl: Swiss philologist, 1770–1826.
Ochterlony, Sir Dav.: British general, 1758–1825.
Ochtervelt, Jac.: Dutch painter, 17th century.
Ochus: See Artaxerxes III.
Ockeghem, Jan van: Flem. mus. comp., 1430*–1495*.
Ocket, André Franç.: Belgian pilot, 1805–1862.
Ockham, Barons of: See Peter, Lords King.
Ockham, Nich.: See Occam.
Ockham or **Occam,** Wm., 'Doctor Invincibilis': Eng. Franciscan, schol. and controvers., –1349*.
Ockland or **Ocland,** Christopher: See Ocland.
Ockley, Simon: English Orientalist, 1678–1720.
Ocks, Jno. Ralph: See Ochs.
Ocland, Christopher: English Latin poet and controversialist, –1590*.
O'Clery, Lughaidh: Irish historian, fl. 1609.
O'Clery, Mich.: Irish chronicler, 1575–1643.
O'Cobhthaigh, Dermot: Irish poet, fl. 1584.
O'Collun, Pat.: Irish conspirator, –1594.
O'Connell, Dan., Count: French general, 1745*–1833.
O'Connell, Dan.: Irish agitator and pol., 1775–1847.
O'Connell, Frederica Emily (*née* Miethe): German-Belgian painter and engraver, 1823–1885.
O'Connell, Jno.: Irish pol. and author, 1810–1858.
O'Connell, Sir Maurice Chas.: Australian statesman and soldier, 1812–1879.
O'Connell, Sir Maur. Chas. Phil.: British lieutenant-general, –1848.
O'Connell, Morgan: Irish politician, 1804–1885.
O'Connell, Mor., Baron: Austr. mil. off., 1740*–1830.
O'Connell, Pet.: Irish lexicographer, 1746–1826.
O'Connor: See also O'Conor.
O'Connor, Ædh: King of Connaught, –1067.
O'Connor, Arth.: Irish rebel and political writer and French general, 1763–1852.
O'Connor, Bern.: Irish physn. and hist., 1666–1698.
O'Connor, Brian or Bern.: Captain of Offaly, 1490*–1560.
O'Connor, Calvach: Irish commander, 1584–1655.
O'Connor or **O'Conor,** Cathal or Chas., 'Don Carlos': Irish-Scottish spy and Spanish soldier, 1540–1596.
O'Connor, Cathal: King of Connaught, –1010.
O'Connor, Cathal: King of Connaught, 1150*–1224.
O'Connor, Chas.: Irish historian, 1760*–1828.
O'Connor, Chas. Yelverton: Irish-Australian engineer, 1843–1902.
O'Connor, Feargus Edw.: Irish chartist, 1794–1855.
O'Connor, Jas.: Irish journalist and pol., 1836–1910.
O'Connor, Jas. Arth.: Irish lands. pntr., 1791–1841.
O'Connor, Jno.: American-Canadian statesman and judge, 1824–1887.
O'Connor, Jno.: Irish scene painter, 1830–1889.
O'Connor, Sir Luke: British general, 1831–1915.
O'Connor, Luke Smyth: British general, 1806–1873.
O'Connor, Mich.: R.C. Bishop of Erie, 1810–1872.
O'Connor, Sir Rich.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1782–1855.
O'Connor, Rich.: Australian statesman and judge, 1851–1912.
O'Connor, Roderic or Ruaidhri: King of Connaught, –1118.
O'Connor, Roderic: King of Ireland, 1116*–1198.
O'Connor, Roger: Irish writer, 1762–1834.
O'Connor, Rory: King of Ireland, –1156.
O'Connor, Turlough, 'The Great': King of Ireland, 1088–1156.
O'Conor: See also O'Connor.
O'Conor, Chas.: Irish antiquary, 1710–1791.
O'Conor, Chas.: Eng. libr. at Stowe, 1764–1828.
O'Conor, Chas.: American lawyer, 1804–1884.
O'Conor, Chas. Owen (O'Conor, Don.): Irish politician and antiquary, 1838–1906.
O'Conor, Matth.: Irish historian, 1773–1844.
O'Conor, Sir Nich. Roderick: British diplomatist, 1843–1908.
O'Conor or **O'Connor,** Thos.: Irish-American journalist, 1770–1855.
O'Conor, Wm. Anderson: Irish historian, 1820–1887.
Oconostota: archimagus of the Cherokees, fl. 1730–1809.
Octa, Ocga, Oht or **Oirio:** King of Kent, –532*.
Octavia: sister of Augustus, –B.C. 11.
Octavia: wife of Domitian, 42*–62.
Octavian: Antipope, 1095*–1164.
Octavianus or **Augustus:** Rom. emp., B.C. 63–A.D. 14.
Octavius, Cn.: Rom. mil. com., fl. B.C. 206–192.
Octavius, Cn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 162.
O'Cuilane, Juo.: Irish poet, 1754–1816.
O'Curry, Eug.: Irish archæologist, 1796–1862.
O'Daly, Aengus: Irish poet, –1350.
O'Daly, Aengus: Irish poet, –1617.
O'Daly, Dan. or Dom.: Irish ecclesiastic and author, 1595–1662.
O'Daly, Donnchadh: Irish poet, –1244.
O'Daly, Muiredhach: Irish poet, fl. 1213.
Odassi (Odaxius), Lodovico: Ital. philol., –1510.
Odassi, Tifi degli: Italian poet, fl. 15th century.
Odazzi or **Odasi,** Giov.: Italian painter and engraver, 1663–1731.
Odda: See Odo.
Ode, St.: foundress of the Church of Amay, –722*.
Odell, Jackson: American soldier, 1792–1849.
Odell, Jac.: American brigadier-general, 1756–1846.
Odell, Jno.: American soldier, 1756–1835.
Odell, Jon.: American divine, 1737–1818.
Odell, Moses F.: nav. off. of port of N.Y., 1818–1866.
Odell, Thos.: English dramatist, 1691–1749.
Odell, Wm. F.: Sec. of New Brunswick, 1774–1844.
Odempsey, Dermot: Irish chieftain, –1193.
Odenatus: King of Palmyra and husband of Zenobia, –267.
Odenheimer, Wm. Hy.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1817–1879.
Oderico, Gasp. Luigi: Italian antiquary, 1725–1803.
Odescalchi, Benedetto: See Innocent XI.
Odescalchi, Mark Ant.: philanth. of Rome, –1670.
Odescalchi, Thos.: philanth. of St. Gale, –1692.
Odette de Champdivers: mistress of Charles VI. of France, 1390*– .
Odevaere, Josephus Dionysius: Belgian historical painter and art critic, 1778–1830.
O'Devany or **O'Duane,** Corn.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Down, 1533–1612.
Odger, Geo.: English trade unionist, 1820–1877.
Odilon, St.: Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –954.
Odilon Barrot: See Barrot.
Odin, Jno. Mary: French Archbishop of New Orleans, 1801–1870.
Odingsells, Gab.: Eng. playwright, 1690–1734.
Odington, Walter de, 'Walter of Evesham': writer on music and astronomy, fl. 1280–1330.
Odiorne, Thos.: American poet, 1769–1851.
Odo: King or Duke of Aquitaine, –736*.
Odo: King of the Franks, –898.
Odo or **Oda,** 'The Good': Archbishop of Canterbury, –959.
Odo, St.: Abbot of Cluny and writer on music, 879–943.
Odo or **Odda:** English earl, –1056.
Odo, of Cheriton or Sherston: English fabulist and preacher, –1247.
Odo: Bishop of Cambrai, –1113.

Odo de Conteville: Bishop of Bayeux and English earl, 1036*–1097.
Odo, of Kent: Abbot of Battle and friend of Becket, –1200.
Odoacer: Gothic King of Italy (476–493), 434*–493.
Odofedus: Italian jurist, 13th century.
O'Dogherty, Sir Cahir: Irish rebel, 1587–1608.
O'Doherty, Kevin Izod: Irish and Australian politician, 1823–1905.
O'Doherty, Wm. Jas.: Irish sculptor, 1835–1868.
O'Dolrnin, Pet.: Irish poet, 1682–1768.
Odolant-Desnos, Pierre Jos.: Fr. hist., 1722–1801.
O'Domhnuill, Wm.: Archbishop of Tuam, –1628.
Odone, Wm. of: Archbishop of Dublin, –1298.
O'Donnel, Jas. Louis: Newfoundland Catholic bishop, 'The Apostle of Newfoundland,' 1738–1811.
O'Donnell, Ct.: See Lemoral.
O'Donnell, Calvagh: Lord of Tyrconnell, –1566.
O'Donnell, Dan.: brig. in Irish Brigade, 1666–1735.
O'Donnell, Dan. K.: American journalist, 1838–1871.
O'Donnell, Godfrey: Irish chief, –1258.
O'Donnell, Hy. Jos., Ct. of Labisbal: Spanish general, 1769–1834.
O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg: Irish soldier of fortune, –1704.
O'Donnell, Hugh Roe: Irish hero, 1571*–1602.
O'Donnell, Jno. Fcs.: Irish poet, 1837–1874.
O'Donnell, Leop.: Ct. of Lucena and Duke of Tetuan, 1808*–1867.
O'Donnell, Manus: Lord of Tirconnell, –1564.
O'Donnell, Sir Niall Gary: Irish leader, 1569–1626.
O'Donnell, Rory: 1st Earl of Tirconnell, 1575–1608.
O'Donojú, Juan: last Viceroy of Mexico, –1821.
O'Donovan, Edm.: Irish war correspondent, 1844–83.
O'Donovan, Jeremiah, 'O'Donovan Rossa': Irish revolutionist, –1915.
O'Donovan, Jno.: Irish archæologist, 1808*–1861.
Odoranne, of Sens: French monk and chronicler, 985–*post* 1045.
Odrade, St.: Flemish saint, 11th and 12th centuries.
O'Duane, Corn.: R.C. bishop and rebel, 1533–1612.
O'Dugan, Jno.: Irish hist. and poet, –1372.
O'Dulnn, Gillananaemh: Irish historian, 1102–1160.
Odwin: Flemish abbot, –998.
O'Dwyer, Jno.: Irish-Belgian physician, 1620*– .
Oeben, Jean Franç: French cabinetmaker, fl. 1752–60.
Oecumenius: Bishop of Tricca and comment., fl. 950*.
Oeder, Geo. Christ: Germ. nat. and econ., 1728–1791.
Oeder, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. class. critic, 1694–1760.
Oefele, And. Fel. von: Germ. historian, 1706–1780.
Oeglin, Erhart: German music printer, fl. 1507–1512.
Oehlenschlaeger, Adam Gottlob: Danish dramatic poet, 1779–1850.
Oehler, Franz: German philologist, 1817–1866.
Oehler, Gust. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1812–1872.
Oekolampadius (Hausschein), Joh.: German reformer, 1482–1531.
Oelrichs, Joh. Chas. Conrad: German historian and bibliographer, 1722–1798.
Oelschläger: See also Olearius.
Oelschläger, Franz: German philologist, 1806– .
Oenomaos: cynic philosopher, fl. 130*.
Oenopides: astronomer and mathem., fl. B.C. 450*.
Oepser, Adam Fried.: German painter, modeller and engraver, 1717–1799.
Oernhielm, Claudius, 'Arrhenius': Swedish historian, 1627–1695.
Oersted, Anders S.: Dan. naturalist, 1816–1872.
Oersted, Hans Christ.: Danish electro-magnetist, 1777–1851.
Oertel (Ortelius), Abr.: Flem. geog., 1527–1598.
Oertel, Hieron.: German historian, 1543–1614.
Oertel, Max Jos.: German laryngologist and medical writer, 1835–1897.
Oertzen, Geo., Baron von: German poet and satirist, 1829–1910.
Oertzen, Jasper von: German theologian, 1833–93.
Oesbroeck, Dan. van: Flemish poet and burgomaster, fl. 1563–1565.
Oesten, Theod.: Germ. music. and comp., 1813–1870.
Oesterlein, Nikolaus Johannes: Austrian-German founder of the Wagner Museum, 1841–1898.
Oetinger, Fried. Christophe: German divine and theosophist, 1702–1782.
Oetker, Karl: German politician, 1822–1893.
Oettingen-Wallerstein: See Wallerstein.
Oettinger, Eduard Maria: Germ. blog., 1808– .
Oevelen, Math. Eduard van: Belgian Flemish man of letters, 1834–1888.
Oexmelin, **Exquemelin** or **Esquemeling**, Alex. Oliver: Flem. trav., seaman and wr. on travel, 1645*–1707.
Oeyenbrugghen, Jan Geo. van: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1667–1735.
Oeyenburch, Hy. van: Belgian preacher and ecclesiastical writer, –1715.
O'Fallon, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1791–1865.
O'Ferrall, Richt. More: Irish Governor of Malta, 1797–1880.
O'Ferrall, Simon Ansley: Irish trav. and wr., –1844.
O'Farrelly, Feardorcha: Irish poet, fl. 1736.
O'Farrill, Gonzalo: Spanish general, 1754–1814.
Offa: King of the East Saxons, fl. 709.
Offa: King of the Mercians, –796.
Offa: Prince of Northumbria, –750*.
Offaley, Baroness: See Digby, Lady Lettice.
Offaley, Lords or Barons of: See Fitzgerald and Fitzthomas.
Offenbach, Jacques (*né* Levy): German-French musical composer, 1819–1880.
Officer, Morris: American missionary, 1823–1874.
Officer, Sir Rob.: Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Tasmania, 1800–1879.
Officer, Thos. S.: Amer. min. painter, –1860.
Offignies, Jean d': Flemish statesman, –1580.
Offignies, Thierri d': Flemish jurist and statesman, 1555*–1632.
Offley, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1505*–1582.
Offor, Geo.: English editor and biographer of Bunyan, 1786*–1864.
Offord, And.: English clerk or master in Chancery, –1358.
Offord (Ufford), Jno. de: Chancellor and Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, –1349.
Ofhuys, Gaspard: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Augustin, 1456–1523.
Ofhuys, Jan: Flem. painter on glass, fl. 1520–1524.
O'Fihely, Donald: Irish annalist, fl. 1505.
O'Fihely, Maur.: Irish Archbp. of Tuam, –1513.
Ofilius: jurist, fl. B.C. 45*.
O'Flaherty, Roderic: Irish historiographer, 1629–1718.
O'Flyn, Fiacha: See MacFlynn, Florence.
Ofterdingen, Hein. von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1190*.
Ofterdinger, Ludw.: Austr. mathem., 1810–1896.
Oftfor (Osteor): Bishop of Worcester, –692.
O'Gaban y Guerra, Juan B.: Cuban div., 1782–1838.
Ogborne, Dav.: Eng. portrait painter, –1801.
Ogborne, Eliz.: English historian, 1763*–1853.
Ogborne, Jno.: English engraver, 1755–1837.
Ogden, Aaron: Commander-in-Chief of New Jersey militia, 1756–1839.
Ogden, Abr.: American lawyer, 1743–1798.
Ogden, Dav.: American jurist, 1707–1800.
Ogden, Elias B. D.: American jurist, 1799–1865.
Ogden, Fcs. Barber: Amer. inventor, 1783–1857.
Ogden, Fred. Nash: Amer. major-gen., 1837–1886.
Ogden, Jacob: American physician, 1721–1780.
Ogden, Jas., 'Poet Ogden': English poetical writer, 1718–1802.
Ogden, Jno. Cosens: American divine, 1740–1800.
Ogden, Jon. Rob.: Eng. mus. composer, 1806–1882.
Ogden, Matth.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1754–1791.
Ogden, Rob.: American patriot, 1716–1787.
Ogden, Rob. Curtis: American philanthropist and religious writer, 1836–1913.
Ogden, Sam.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1628*–1697.
Ogden, Sam.: English divine, classical scholar and Orientalist, 1716–1778.
Ogden, Thos. L.: American lawyer, 1773–1844.
Ogden, Uzal: American divine, 1744–1822.
Ogden, Wm. B.: 1st Mayor of Chicago, 1805–1877.
Ogé, Jacques V.: Haytian insurgent, 1750–1791.
Oger: English judge, fl. 1170.
Ogéron de la Bouère, B. D. d': Fr. colonist, 1615–75.
Ogglone: See Uggione.
Ogglonno, Marco da: See Marco.
Ogier, Barbara (Mme Kerrickx): Flemish dramatic poetess, 1648– .
Ogier, Chas.: French scholar, 1595–1654.
Ogier, Franç.: French scholar, 1601*–1670.
Ogier, Jules: French toxicologist, 1853–1913.
Ogier, Simon: Flemish Latin poet, 1549–1602(3).
Ogier, Willem: Flem. dramatic poet, 1618–1689.
Ogilby: See also Ogilvie and Ogilvy.
Ogilby, Fred.: American divine, 1813–1878.

Ogilby, Jno.: Scottish printer, poet and classical translator, 1600–1676.
Ogilby, Jno. Dav.: American divine, 1810–1851.
Ogilvie: See also Ogilvy and Ogilby.
Ogilvie, Alex. Walter: Canadian industrialist and politician, –1902.
Ogilvie, Chas. Atmore: Eng. theologian, 1793–1873.
Ogilvie, Geo.: Scottish educationist, 1825–1914.
Ogilvie, Jas.: English philosophical writer and lecturer, 1760–1820.
Ogilvie (Ogilby), Jno.: Scottish Jesuit, 1580*–1615.
Ogilvie, Jno.: American divine, 1722–1774.
Ogilvie, Jno.: Scot. poet and divine, 1733–1814.
Ogilvie, Jno.: Scottish lexicographer, 1797–1867.
Ogilvie, Jos.: Scottish educationist, 1833–1914.
Ogilvie, Wm.: Scot. political economist, 1736–1819.
Ogilvie-Farquharson: See Farquharson.
Ogilvy: See also Ogilvie.
Ogilvy, Alex., 2nd Baron of Inverquharity: justiciar, –1456.
Ogilvy, Sir Alex., of Forglen: Scot. judge, –1727.
Ogilvy, Dav., Ld. Ogilvy: Scot. Royalist, 1725–1803.
Ogilvy, Dav.: Scottish bookseller, 1733–1812*.
Ogilvy, Sir Geo., of Dunlugas, 1st Lord Banff: Scottish Royalist, –1663.
Ogilvy, Sir Geo., of Barras: defender of Dunnottar, fl. 1634–1679.
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Jas.: 5th or 6th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, –1605.
Ogilvy, Jas., 1st Earl of Airlie: Scottish Covenanter, 1593*–1666.
Ogilvy, Jas., 2nd Earl of Airlie: Scottish Royalist, 1615*–1704*.
Ogilvy, Jas., 4th Earl of Finlater and 1st Earl of Seafield: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1664–1730.
Ogilvy, Jas., 6th Earl of Finlater and 3rd Earl of Seafield: agriculturist, 1714–1770.
Ogilvy, Jno.: Scot. pol. adventurer, fl. 1592–1601.
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Pat., 7th Baron of Boyne: Scottish Jacobite, fl. 1707.
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Walter: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1440.
Oginski, Prince Mich. Casimir: Russian patron of music and philanthropist, 1731–1803.
Oginski, Mich. Cleophas: Grand Treasurer of Lithuania and musical composer, 1765–1833.
O'Glacan, Nial: Irish physician, fl. 1629–1655.
Oglander, Hy.: English soldier, –1840.
Oglander, Sir Jno.: English diarist, 1585–1655.
Ogle, Ben.: Governor of Maryland, 1746–1808.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner: Brit. adm. of the fleet, 1681*–1750.
Ogle, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm. of the fleet, 1775–1858.
Ogle, Chas. Chaloner: English journalist, 1851–1878.
Ogle, Geo.: Eng. translator of Horace, 1704–1746.
Ogle, Geo.: Eng. pol. and ballad writer, –1814.
Ogle, Jas. Adey, F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1792–1857.
Ogle, Sir Jno.: English military com., 1569–1640.
Ogle, Jno., 'Mad Ogle': Eng. eccentric, 1647*–1685*.
Ogle, Jno. Wm.: English physician and medical writer, 1824–1905.
Ogle, Owen, 2nd Bar. Ogle: Eng. soldier, 1439*–85*.
Ogle, Sir Rob. de: English soldier, –1362.
Ogle, Rob., 1st Bar. Ogle: Eng. Yorkist, –1469.
Ogle, Sam.: Governor of Maryland, –1751.
Ogle, Sir Thos.: English conspirator, fl. 1643.
Oglethorpe, Jas. Edw.: English general, philanthropist and colonist, 1696–1785.
Oglethorpe, Owen: Bishop of Carlisle, –1559.
Oglethorpe, Sir Theophilus: British brigadier-general, 1650–1702.
Ognibuono von Lonigo: See Leoniceno, Omnibuono.
O'Gorman, Jas. Mich.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Raphanea, U.S., 1809–1874.
O'Gorman, Maelmuire: Irish martyrologist, –1181.
O'Gorman Mahon: See Mahon, Chas. Jas. Pat.
O'Grady, Mich.: Australian politician, 1821–1875.
O'Grady, Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore: Irish judge, 1766–1840.
O'Grady, Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore: Irish colonel, 1792–1848.
Ogston, Fcs.: Scot. physn. and author, 1803–1887.
Ogulnii, Q. and Cn.: Roman ambassadors, fl. B.C. 300–273.
O'Hagan, Jno.: Irish judge, 1822–1890.
O'Hagan, Thos., 1st Baron O'Hagan: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1812–1885.
O'Haingli, Donat: Bishop of Dublin, –1095.
O'Haingli, Sam.: Irish Benedictine, Bishop of Dublin, –1121.
O'Halloran, Sir Jos.: Anglo-Indian major-general, 1763–1843.
O'Halloran, Lawr. Hynes: See Halloran.
O'Halloran, Sylvester: Irish antiquary and historian, 1728–1807.
O'Halloran, Thos. Shuldham: Australian official, 1797–1870.
O'Halloran, Wm. Littlejohn: English soldier and colonial official, 1806–1885.
O'Hanlon, Jno.: Irish hagiog. and hist., 1821–1905.
O'Hanlon, Redmond: Irish outlaw, –1681.
O'Hanly, Donat: See O'Haingli.
O'Hara, 'The Red': Archbp. of Achonry, –1435.
O'Hara, Sir Chas., 1st Lord Tyrawley: Irish military commander, 1640*–1724.
O'Hara, Chas.: British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1740*–1802.
O'Hara, Jas., 2nd Lord Tyrawley: British general and diplomatist, 1690–1773.
O'Hara, Kane: Irish dramatist, –1782.
O'Hara, Theod.: Amer. poet, 1820–1867.
O'Hartagain, Cineth: Irish poet, –975.
O'Hearn, Fcs.: Irish Roman Catholic divine and Latin and Flemish poet, 1753–1801.
O'Heerin or **O'Huidhrin,** Giolla na Naomh: Irish historian and bard, –1420.
Oheim, Joh. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1631–1697.
O'Hely, Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Mayo, –1578.
O'Hempsy, Denis: Irish harper, 1695*–1807.
O'Heney, Matth.: Archbishop of Cashel and biographer, –1206.
O'Higgin, Teague: Irish poet, –1617.
O'Higgins, Don Ambrosio: Vic. of Peru, 1720*–1801.
O'Higgins, Bern., Marq.: Pres. of Chili, 1778–1842.
Ohlmuller, Dan. Jos.: Germ. architect, 1791–1839.
Ohm, Geo. Simon: Germ. physicist, 1787–1854.
Ohmacht, Landelin: German sculptor, 1768–1834.
Ohrwalder, Father Jos.: Austrian missionary and prisoner of Mahdi, 1856–1913.
Ohshausen, Rob. von: German gynecologist, 1836*–1915.
Ohthere: Norse maritime explorer, fl. 880.
O'Hurley, Dermot: Archbp. of Cashel, 1519*–1584.
O'Hussey, Eochaidh: Irish poet, fl. 1630.
O'Hussey (O'Heoghusa), Maelbrighde: Irish Franciscan, –1614.
Oignies or **Ongnies,** Gilb. d': Bishop of Tournay, 1520*–1574.
Olhenart, Arnauld de: Basque historian and poet, 1592–1668.
Oijens, J. C. de Marez: Dutch statesm., 1845–1911.
Oikonomos, Constantinos: Grk. schol., 1780–1857.
Oiouhaton, Teresa: Amer.-Indian convert, 1627– .
Oisel: See also Ousel.
Oisel, Jac.: Germ. critic and medallist, 1631–1686.
Ojéda, Alonso de: Span. adventurer, 1465–1515.
Ojéda, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, –1550*.
Ojeda, Diego de: S. Amer. poet, 1560–1619.
O'Kane, Eachmarcach: Irish harper, 1720–1790.
Okbah: Saracen Emir in Spain, –740.
Oke, Geo. Colwell: English legal writer, 1821–1874.
O'Kearney (Carney), Jno.: See Kearney.
O'Keeffe, Jno.: Irish dramatist, 1747–1833.
Okeghem, Joannes: Flemish-French musical composer, –1496.
O'Kelly, Chas.: Irish historian, 1621–1695.
O'Kelly, Dennis: Irish sportsman, 1720*–1787.
O'Kelly, Jas.: Irish-American divine, 1735–1826.
O'Kelly, Jos.: Irish geologist, 1832–1883.
O'Kelly, Pat., 'Bard O'Kelly': Irish poet, 1754–1835*.
O'Kelly, Ralph: See Kelly.
O'Kelly d'Agrim, Jean Prosper Désiré, Ct.: Belgian historian and herald, 1807–1843.
O'Kely, Fcs.: English mystical writer and minister of the Unitas Fratrum, 1719*–1794.
Okemos: American-Indian chief, *ante* 1780–1886.
Oken, Lawrence: German naturalist, 1779–1851.
Okeover (Okever, Oker), Jno.: English organist and composer, fl. 1619–1634.
Okes, Rich.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1797–1888.
Okey, Jno.: English regicide, –1662.
Okey, Sam.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1765–1780.
Okham, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1317.

O'Kinealy, Pet.: Irish advocate-general of Bengal, 1848–1914.
Oking, Rob.: Archdeacon of Salisbury, fl. 1525–54.
Okolski, Simon: Polish historian, fl. 1650.
Oktai-Khan: Tartar conqueror, –1241.
Okubo Toshimitsu: Japanese statesman, 1830–1878.
Olaf (Olaus) **I.**, 'Trygvason': King of Norway, 969–1000.
Olaf (Olaus) **II.**, 'The Fat' and 'The Saint': King of Norway, 995–1030.
Olaf (Olaus) **III.**, 'The Pacific': King of Norway, –1093.
Olaf (Olaus) **IV.**: King of Norway, 1098–1116.
Olaf (Olaus) **V.**: King of Norway, 1371–1387.
Olaf (Olaus) **I.**: King of Upsala, fl. 853.
Olaf (Olaus) **II.**: King of Upsala, fl. 935–967.
Olaf (Olaus) **III.**, 'The Infant': King of Upsala, 980*–1026.
Olaf Godfreyson: King of Dublin, –941.
Olaf Sitricson, 'The Red': King of Dublin, –981.
Olaf, 'The Black': King of the Isles, 1177*–1238.
Olafsen, Eggert: Icelandic scholar, 1721–1768.
Olafsen, Johan: Icelandic littérateur, 1731–1811.
Olafsen, Magnus: Icelandic divine and antiquary, 1573–1636.
Olafsen, Stephen: Icelandic divine, –1688.
Olah-Felair (Aga Moham. Cassem): Persian poet, 1730*–1825.
Olahus, Nich.: Hungarian prelate and historian, 1493–1568.
Olañeta, Ped. Ant. de: Vic. of La Plata, 1770–1825.
Olaus, Kings: See Olaf.
Olaus Magnus: Swedish historian and ecclesiastic, 'De Gentibus Septentrion,' 1490–1558.
Olavidé, Pablo Ant. Jos.: Per. statesm., 1725–1803.
Olbers, Heln. Wilh. Matthias: German astronomer, 1758–1840.
Olbert de Gembloux: Flem. eccles. wr., –1048.
Olbrechts: Belg. admin. and agronome, 1744–1815.
Olcott, Hy. Steel: American pioneer of theosophy, 1831–1907.
Olcott, Simeon: American senator, 1735–1815.
Old, Jno.: Eng. trans. and rel. wr., fl. 1545–1555.
Oldcastle, Hugh: English writer on bookkeeping, fl. 1580.
Oldcastle, Sir Jno., Ld. Cobham: Protestant martyr, 1360*–1417.
Oldcorne, Edw. (Hall): Eng. Jesuit, 1561–1606.
Olde, Jno: See Old.
Olden, Chas. Smith: Gov. of New Jersey, 1799–1876.
Oldenbarneveldt, Joh. van: Dutch statesman, 1547–1619.
Oldenbourg, Rudolph: German bookseller and publisher, 1811– .
Oldenburg, Hy.: German natural philosopher in England, 1615*–1677.
Oldenburger, Phil. And.: jurist of Geneva, –1678.
Oldendorp, Christ. Geo. A.: Germ. miss., 1721–1787.
Oldermann, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1686–1723.
Oldfield, Anne: English actress, 1683–1730.
Oldfield, Hy. Geo.: English antiquary, –1791.
Oldfield (Otefield), Jno.: Eng. ejected min., 1627*–82.
Oldfield, Jno.: British general, 1789–1863.
Oldfield, Joshua: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1656–1729.
Oldfield, T. P.: Eng. precocious genius, 1789–1804.
Oldfield, Thos.: British major, 1756–1799.
Oldfield, Thos.: English parl. historian, –1822.
Oldfield, Thos. Hinton Burley: English political historian and antiquary, 1755–1822.
Oldhall, Sir Wm.: English soldier, 1390*–1466*.
Oldham, Hy.: English physician, 1815–1902.
Oldham, Hugh: Bishop of Exeter, –1519.
Oldham, Jno.: English settler in New England, 1600*–1636.
Oldham, Jno.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1653–1683.
Oldham, Jno.: Irish engineer, 1779–1840.
Oldham, Nath.: English virtuoso, fl. 1740.
Oldham, Rich. Sam.: English divine and philanthropist, 1823–1914.
Oldham, Thos., F.R.S.: Irish geologist, 1816–1878.
Oldham, Wm.: American soldier, 1745–1791.
Oldis: See Oldys.
Oldisworth, Giles: Eng. Royalist div., 1619–1678.
Oldisworth, Mich.: English politician, 1591–1654*.
Oldisworth, Wm.: English politician, poet and translator of Horace, 1680–1734.
Oldmixon, Jno.: English historian, 1673–1742.
Olds, Gamaliel S.: Amer. educationist, 1777–1848.
Oldsworth: See Oldisworth.
Oldys (Oldis), Val.: English poet, 1620–1685.
Oldys, Wm.: English antiquary, bibliographer and herald, 1696–1761.
Olearius or **Œlschläger**, Adam: German traveller and Orientalist, 1600–1671.
Olearius, Godfrey: Germ. Lutheran div., 1604–1685.
Olearius, Godfrey, of Leipsic: philosopher and theologian, 1639–1713.
Olearius (Œhlschläger), Gottfried: German philosopher, 1672–1715(4).
Olearius, Joh. Christoph: German numismatist, 1668–1747.
O'Leary, Arth.: Irish Roman Catholic priest and politician, 1729–1802.
O'Leary, Ellen: Irish poetess, 1831–1889.
O'Leary, Jno.: Irish Fenian and journ., 1830–1907.
O'Leary, Jos.: Irish song wr. and journ., –1845*.
Oleaster, Jerome: Port. Bibl. comment., –1563.
Oleg: Regent of Russia, –913.
Olen, Jan van: See Alen.
Oley, Barnabas: Eng. Royalist divine, 1602–1686.
Olfers, Ign. Maria von: German director of museums, 1793–1871.
Olga, St.: Russian princess, –969*.
Olid, Cristobal de: Span. adventurer, 1492–1542.
Oller de Verneuil, Jean Jacques: Fr. div., 1608–57.
Olier de Verneuil, Julia M.: American authoress, 1814–1879.
Olieschlager, Jan.: Flemish-Latin poet and philologist, 1545*–1623*.
Olifard, Sir Wm.: See Oliphant.
Ollmaert, Jac.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1632–1703.
Olinda, Ped. de A. Lima, Marq.: Brazilian statesman, 1793–1870.
Olinger, Phil.: Belgian lexicographer, 1794–1873.
Olioll Olum: King of Munster, –234.
Oliphant, Sir Ant.: Ch. Justice of Ceylon, 1793–1859.
Oliphant, Car.: See Nairne, Car.
Oliphant, Fcs. Wilson: Scottish painter and designer, 1818–1859.
Oliphant, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1734–1818.
Oliphant, Sir Laur., 1st Lord Oliphant: Scottish Royalist, –1500*.
Oliphant, Laur., 3rd Lord Oliphant: Scottish noble, –1566.
Oliphant, Laur., 4th Lord Oliphant: Scottish anti-Marianist, 1529–1593.
Oliphant, Laur., Laird of Gask: Scottish Jacobite, 1691–1767.
Oliphant, Laur.: English novelist, mystic, miscellaneous writer and politician, 1829–1888.
Oliphant, Sir Laurence Jas.: Brit. gen., 1846–1914.
Oliphant, Marg. Oliphant (*née* Wilson): Scottish novelist and historical writer, 1828–1897.
Oliphant, Rich.: English physician, fl. 1363.
Oliphant, Thos.: Scottish writer and musical composer, 1799–1873.
Oliphant (Olifard), Sir Wm., of Aberdalgie: Governor of Perth, –1329.
Oliphant, Sir Wm., Lord Newton: Scottish advocate, 1551–1628.
Olislaegher, Jan d': Flem. tapestry weaver, 1621–85.
Olislaegher, Jan.: Flemish tapestry weaver and industrialist, 1657–1712.
Oliva, Alex.: Italian cardinal, preacher and theologian, 1408–1463.
Oliva, Anello: Italian missionary, 1593–1642.
Oliva, Fernan Perez de: Spanish man of letters and Rector of Salamanca University, 1492*–1530.
Oliva, Giov.: Italian bibliographer, 1689–1757.
Oliva, Phil.: Flemish painter, –1713.
Oliva, Rodriquez Calderon, Ct. La: Flemish-Spanish courtier, executed 1621.
Olivares, Mig. de: Chilian author, 1675–1768.
Olivarez, Gaspar de Guzman, Duke of: Spanish statesman, 1587–1645.
Olivarez, Henriquez de Guzman, Ct. of: Spanish diplomatist, 1530–1599*.
Olivarius, Pet. Joh.: Spanish philol., fl. 16th century.
Olive, Chas.: French buccaneer, 1630*–1673.
Olive, Pierre Jean: French theologian and writer on papal corruptions, 1247–1298.
Olivecrantz, Jno. Paulin: Swedish statesman and Latin poet, 1633–1707.
Oliveira, Candido Bapt. de: Braz. statesm., 1801–65.

Oliveira, Man. Ant. V. de: Brazilian naval officer, 1829–1867.
Oliveira, Man. Botelho de: Braz. poet, 1636–1711.
Oliveira-Martins, Joaquim Pedro de: Portuguese historian, statesman and writer, 1845–1894.
Oliver, of Dixmude: Flemish chron., fl. 1423–1438.
Oliver, of Ghent: sculptor in Portugal, fl. 1508.
Oliver, of Malmesbury (Ellmer): English astrologer, fl. 1066.
Oliver: bastard son of King Jno. of England, –1219.
Oliver, And.: Lt.-Gov. of Massachusetts, 1706–74.
Oliver, And.: American jurist, 1731–1799.
Oliver, Archer Jas.: Eng. port. painter, 1774–1842.
Oliver, Ben. L.: American author, 1788–1843.
Oliver, Dan.: American educationist, 1787–1842.
Oliver, Emma Sophia: English painter, 1819–1885.
Oliver, Geo.: English Roman Catholic divine and historian, 1781–1861.
Oliver, Geo.: Scottish topographer and Freemason, 1782–1867.
Oliver, Hy. Kemble: Amer. musician, 1800–1885.
Oliver, Isaac: English painter, 1566*–1617.
Oliver, Jno.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., –1552.
Oliver, Jno.: Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1601–1661.
Oliver, Jno.: English glass painter and master mason, 1616–1701.
Oliver, Jno.: Welsh poet, 1838–1866.
Oliver, Jno. Morrison: Amer. maj.-gen., 1827–1872.
Oliver, Jordan: English judge, fl. 1225.
Oliver, Martha Cranmer, 'Pattie': English actress, 1834–1880.
Oliver, Pet.: Eng. miniature painter, 1594–1648.
Oliver, Pet.: American jurist, 1713–1791.
Oliver, Pet.: American physician, 1741–1822.
Oliver, Pet.: American author, 1822–1855.
Oliver, Rich.: English politician, 1734*–1784.
Oliver, Rich.: Eng.-N.Z. statesman, 1830–1910.
Oliver, Rob.: American soldier, 1738–1810.
Oliver, Rob. Dudley: Brit. admiral, 1766–1850.
Oliver, Sam. Pasfield: English geographer and antiquary, 1838–1907.
Oliver (Olyuer), Thos.: English physician and mathematician, –1624.
Oliver, Thos.: Methodist divine. See Olivers.
Oliver, Thos.: English Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1734–1815.
Oliver, Tom: English pugilist, 1789–1864.
Oliver, Wm.: English physician, 1659–1716.
Oliver, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and writer on the Bath waters, 1695–1764.
Oliver, Wm.: Eng. landscape painter, 1804*–1853.
Oliver, Wm. S.: Sheriff of St. John, U.S., 1748–1813.
Oliverius, Arn.: Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, –1600.
Oliverius, Arzignanensis (Olivieri): Italian philologist, fl. 15th century.
Olivers, Thos.: English Methodist divine and hymn-writer, 1725–1799.
Olivet(us) (Thonlié), Pierre Jos.: French philologist, 1682–1768.
Olivetan, Rob.: French reformer and translator of Bible, –1538.
Oliveyra, Fcs. Xav. de: Portuguese Protestant, 'Oliveyriana,' 1702–1783.
Olivi, Glus.: Italian naturalist, 1769–1795.
Olivier le Dain: Flemish-French ambassador and court official, –1484.
Olivier, Cardinal: French historian, –1227.
Olivier, Ant. (de Bouzy): Flemish painter and conspirator, –1573.
Olivier, Bern.: Flemish preacher, 1523–1556.
Olivier, Claude Matth.: French jurist, 1701–1736.
Olivier, Edm. Alex. Alexis: Belgian man of letters, 1821–1886.
Olivier, Franç.: French magistrate, 1497–1560.
Olivier, Guil. Ant.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1756–1814.
Olivier or **Oliverins**, Jean Englebert: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1588–1631.
Olivier, Juste Dan.: Swiss poet, 1807–1876.
Olivier, Laurent Jos.: Belgian painter, 1812–1857.
Olivier, Louis Hein. Ferd.: Swiss scholar, 1759–1815.
Olivier or **Ollivier**, Phil. Jean Augustin: Belgian sculptor, fl. 1771–1781.
Olivier, Séraphin: Fr. card. and diplom., 1538–1609.
Olivier, Theod. Edm.: Belgian physician and publicist, 1817–1867.
Olivieri: See also Oliverius.
Olivieri, Annibale Camillo (degli Abbati): Italian antiquary, 1708–1789.
Oliviers, Jac.: pensionary of Ostend, 1524–1590.
Ollantai: Peruvian soldier, fl. 8th or 15th century.
Ollendorff, H. G.: Germ. educationist, –1865.
Ollier, Chas.: Eng. publisher and author, 1788–1859.
Ollier, Edm.: English historian, 1827–1886.
Olliffe, Sir Jos. Fcs.: Irish physician, 1808–1869.
Ollivant, Alf.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1798–1882.
Ollivier, Père: Fr. Domin. and preacher, 1835–1910.
Ollivier, Aristide: French politician, –1851.
Ollivier, Blaise Jos.: Fr. naval engineer, 1701–1740.
Ollivier, Démosthène: Fr. politician, 1799– .
Ollivier, Olivier Emile: French statesman and man of letters, 1825–1913.
Ollyffe, Jno.: English divine, 1647–1717.
Olmedo, José Joaquin: S. Amer. poet, 1781–1847.
Olmen, Chas. d': See Poederlé.
Olmius, Jno. Luttrell-: 3rd Earl of Carhamptou, –1829.
Olmo, José Vinc. del: Span. archæol., 1611–1696.
Olmos, Franc. And. de: Span. miss., –1571.
Olmstead, Jas. Munson: Amer. divine, 1794–1870.
Olmsted, Alex. Fisher: Amer. chemist, 1822–1853.
Olmsted, Denison: Amer. physicist, 1791–1859.
Olmsted, Fcs. Allyn: Amer. physician, 1819–1844.
Olmsted, Fred. Law: American landscape architect and writer, 1822–1903.
Olmutz, Augustinus von, of Moravia: reviver of learning, 1470*–1513.
Olney, Edw.: American educationist, 1827–1887.
Olney, Jeremiah: American soldier, 1750–1812.
Olney, Jesse: American geographer, 1798–1872.
Olney, Steph.: American soldier, 1755–1832.
O'Lochlainn, Domhnall: Kg. of Ireland, 1048–1121.
O'Lochlainn, Muircheartach: King of Ireland, –1166.
O'Loghlen, Sir Colman Mich.: Irish lawyer and politician, 1819–1877.
O'Loghlen, Sir Mich.: Irish judge, 1789–1842.
O'Lonargan, T. Donat: Archbp. of Cashel, –1158.
Olopan: Christ. missionary in China, fl. 635.
O'Lothchain, Cuan: Irish historian, –1024.
Olotoraca: American-Indian cacique, 1548–1573.
Olpe, Christ. Fried.: German philologist, 1728–1803.
Olpherts, Sir Wm.: British general, 1822–1902.
Olshausen, Herm.: Germ. Bibl. comment., 1796–1839.
Olshausen, Wilh.: German philologist, 1798–1835.
Olwen: Welsh princess, fl. 570*.
Olybrius, Flavius Anicius: Rom. emp. (472), –472.
Olympias: wife of Philip of Macedon, –B.C. 316.
Olympiodorus: Athenian archon eponymus, fl. B.C. 298–288.
Olympiodorus: historian, fl. 423.
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria: peripatetic philosopher, fl. 426*.
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria: Neoplatonist, fl. *ante* 550.
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria: Aristoteleau philosopher, fl. 281*.
Olympius: Exarch of Ravenna, –652.
Olympus: musician, fl. B.C. 660–620.
O'Maelchonaire, Diarmit: Irish poet, fl. 1601.
O'Maelchonaire, Donnchadh, 'The Fair': Irish poet, –1404.
O'Maelchonaire, Erard: Irish scholar, –1483.
O'Maelchonaire, Fearfeasa: Irish chron., fl. 1636.
O'Maelchonaire, Flathri: Archbishop of Tuam, –1629.
O'Maelchonaire, Jno.: Irish poet, fl. 1566.
O'Maelchonaire, Maollin: Irish poet, –1441.
O'Maelchonaire, Maur.: Irish copyist, –1543.
O'Maelchonaire, Maur.: Irish poet, fl. 1601.
O'Maelchonaire, Neidhe: Irish historian, –1136
O'Maelchonaire, Pet.: Irish poet, fl. 1701.
O'Maelchonaire, Thos.: Archdeacon of Tuam, –1266.
O'Maelchonaire, Torna: Irish poet, –1468.
O'Mahony, Connor or Constantine: See Mahony.
O'Mahony, Dan.: Irish general in French and Spanish armies, –1714.
O'Mahony, Jno.: Irish politician, 1816–1877.
Omalius d'Halloy, Jean Bapt. Julien d': Belgian geologist, 1783–1875.
O'Malley, Geo.: Brit. major-general, –1843.
O'Malley, Grace: wife of Rich. Burke, 1530*–1600*.
O'Malley, Pat.: Irish-French general, 1794–1869.

O'Malley, Thadeus : Irish political writer, 1796–1877.
O'Maolmhualdh, Fes. : See Molloy.
Omar I. : caliph (634–44) and captor of Jerusalem, 581*–644.
Omar II. : caliph (717–20), –720.
Omar-ibn-Hafssun : Spanish rebel, –883.
Omar Khayyám : Persian poet, mathematician, astron., philos. and epigrammatist, –1123.
Omar al Motawatel Ala-lilah : King of Bajadoz, –1094.
Omazur, Nich. : Flemish poet, 1609– .
O'Meara : See also Meara.
O'Meara, Barry Edw. : Irish surgeon to Napoleon I., 1786–1836.
O'Meara, Kathleen : Irish biographer and novelist, 1839–1888.
Omeis, Magnus Dan. : German poet and moralist, 1646–1708.
Omer Pasha (Mich. Lattas) : Croatian-Turkish grand vizier and general, 1806–1871.
Omichand or **Amirchand** : Ind. contractor, –1767.
Ommanney, Edw. Lacon : Anglo-Indian soldier and official, 1834–1914.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus : Brit. adm., 1814–1904.
Ommanney, Geo. Druce Wynne : English theologian, 1819–1902.
Ommanney, Sir Jno. Ackworth : British admiral, 1773–1855.
Ommeganck, Balthazar Paul : Flemish landscape and animal painter, 1755–1826.
Ommeren, Richeus van : Dutch poet and scholar, 1757(8)–1796.
Omnibonus : See Leoniceno, Omnibuono.
O'Molloy, Albin (Alpin) : Bishop of Ferns, –1223.
O'Molloy, Fes. : See Molloy.
Omond, Rob. Traill : Scot. meteorologist, 1858–1914.
O'Moran, Jas. : Irish lieutenant-general in French army, 1735–1794.
O'More, Owen McRory : Irish rebel, –1600.
O'More, Roger or Rory : Irish rebel, fl. 1620–1652.
O'More, Rory : Irish rebel chieftain, –1557.
O'More, Rory Oge : Irish rebel, –1578.
Omphallus, Jak. : German philologist, –1570.
Omri : King of Israel (B.C. 929–918), –B.C. 918.
O'Mulconry, Fearfeasa : See O'Maelchonaire.
Oña, Ped. de : Chilian poet, 1560*–1620*.
Onatas, of Ægina : sculptor and painter, fl. B.C. 460*.
Oncken, Wilh. von : German historian, –1905.
Ondegardo, Polo : Spanish historian, 1500–1570.
Onderdonk, Ben. T. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1791–1861.
Onderdonk, Hy. : American historian, 1804–1886.
Onderdonk, Hy. Ustick : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pennsylvania, 1789–1858.
Ondereet, Chas. : Flem. dram. writer, 1804–1868.
Ondermaerck, Jac. : Flem. sculptor, fl. 1591–1600.
O'Neal or **O'Neale** : See also O'Neill.
O'Neal, Jeffrey Hamet : Irish min. putr., fl. 1760–72.
O'Neall, Jno. Belton : American jurist, 1793–1863.
O'Neil : See also O'Neill and O'Neal.
O'Neil, Hy. Nelson : Eng. hist. painter, 1817–1880.
O'Neill, Arth. Edw. Bruce : British soldier and Irish politician, 1876–1914.
O'Neill, Sir Brian MacPhelim : Irish soldier and rebel, –1574.
O'Neill, Chas. H. St. Jno., 1st Earl O'Neill : Irish politician, 1779–1841.
O'Neill, Con Bacach, 'The Lame' : 1st Earl of Tyrone, 1484*–1559*.
O'Neill, Dan. : Irish Royalist and postmaster-general, 1612*–1664.
O'Neill, Don. : King of Ulster, –1325.
O'Neill, Eliza : See Becher, Lady Eliza.
O'Neill, Sir Fellm : See O'Neill, Sir Phelim.
O'Neill, Flaithbheartach : Kg. of Allech, –1036.
O'Neill, Gordon : Irish col. in Fr. army, –1704.
O'Neill, Hy. : Irish chief, –1392.
O'Neill, Hy. : Chief of Cinel Eoghain, –1489.
O'Neill, Hy. : Irish archæologist, 1800–1880.
O'Neill, Hy. McOwen : Chief of Ulster, fl. 1430.
O'Neill, Hugh : Lord of Cinel Eoghain, –1230.
O'Neill, Hugh, 2nd Earl of Tyrone : Irish Roman Catholic rebel, 1540*–1616.
O'Neill, Hugh : Irish major-general, fl. 1642–1660.
O'Neill, Hugh : English architect, 1784–1824.
O'Neill, Hugh Boy : King of Ulster, fl. 1260.
O'Neill, Hugh Duff : King of Ulster, fl. 1200*.
O'Neill, Jno., 1st Visct. O'Neill : Irish loyalist, 1740–1798.
O'Neill, Jno. : French military officer, –1844.
O'Neill, Jno. : Irish temperance poet, 1777*–1860*.
O'Neill, Jno. : Irish-American soldier, 1834–1878.
O'Neill, Jno. Bruce Rich., 3rd Visct. O'Neill : British general, 1780–1855.
O'Neill, Sir Neill (Niall) : Irish soldier, 1658*–1690.
O'Neill, Owen (Eoghan) : Irish chieftain, 1380*–1456.
O'Neill, Owen Roe : Irish patriot and general, 1590*–1649.
O'Neill, Sir Phelim : Irish rebel, 1604*–1653.
O'Neill, Shane : Irish rebel, 1530*–1567.
O'Neill, Sir Turlough Luineach : Lord of Tyrone, 1530*–1595.
O'Neill, Wm. Chichester, Lord : Irish musical composer, 1813–1883.
O'Neill de Tyrone, Arth., Marq. : Spanish captain-general of Yucatan, 1736–1814.
Onesicritus : Macedonian historian, fl. B.C. 335–323.
Onésime, Chas. S. de M. : Fr. missionary, 1641–1699.
Onghena, Chas. : Belgian engraver and goldsmith, 1806–1886.
Onghena, Jean : Flemish poet, –1568.
Onghers, Jean : Flem.-Bohem. painter, 1651–1730.
Onghers, Oswald : Belg.-Germ. painter, 1628–1706.
Ongnies : See also Oignies.
Ongnies, Anne Franç., Ct. de Merode and d' : Belgian writer, 1610*–1665.
Ongoys, Jean d' : Flem. printer and wr., 16th cent.
Onicke, Clara Wilhelmine : Germ. pntr., 1818–1899.
Onions, Pet. : Eng. inventor, fl. 1783.
Onis, Luis de : Spanish diplomatist, 1769*–1830.
Onomacritus : Greek seer, priest and poet, B.C. 530*–480.
Onomarchus : Greek military commander, fl. B.C. 354–352.
Onosander : Grk. philos. and tactician, fl. 50*.
Onraet, Jean Bapt. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1679–1743.
Onredene, Dan. : Flemish statesman, –1485.
Onredene, Race : Flemish statesman, fl. 1437.
Onsenoort, Ant. Ger. van : Belg. physn., 1782–1841.
Onslow, A. A. W. : Austral. nav. com., 1833–1882.
Onslow, Arth. : Speaker of House of Commons, 1691–1768.
Onslow, Geo. : English politician, 1731–1792.
Onslow, Geo., 1st Earl of Onslow : English statesman, 1731–1814.
Onslow, Geo. : French musical composer, 1784–1853.
Onslow, Rich. : Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1528–1571.
Onslow, Sir Rich. : Eng. parl. colonel, 1601–1664.
Onslow, Rich., 1st Lord Onslow : Speaker of House of Commons, 1654–1717.
Onslow, Sir Rich. : British admiral, 1741–1817.
Onslow, Wm. Hillier, 4th Earl of Onslow : politician and colonial governor, 1853–1911.
Onulphe or **Onulfe** : Flemish hagiographer and monk, 11th century.
Onuphrius, Panvinius : Italian historical continuator of Platina, 1529–1568.
Onwhyn, Thos. : English humorist, –1886.
Ooge, Jean : Flemish architect, –1527.
Ooghe, Jean : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, –1647.
Ooms, Corn. : Flem. lawyer and divine, 1599–1654.
Ooms, Jean Bapt : Flemish eccles. wr., 1656*–1710.
Oonsel, Willem van : Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1571–1630.
Oorloft, Jos. Phil. : Belg. min. painter, 1793–1861.
Oort, Adam van : Flemish painter of perspective and architecture, 1557–1641.
Oort, Piet van : Dutch adventurer, 1615*–1663.
Oortelmans or **Wortelmans,** Damien : Flemish painter, fl. 1534–1577.
Oost, Dom. Jos. : Flemish painter, 1677–1738.
Oost, Franç. van : Flemish painter, –1679(80).
Oost, Jac. van : Flemish painter, 1600*–1671.
Oost, Jac. van : Flem. portrait painter, 1639–1713.
Oost, Willem van : Flemish painter, 1651–1686.
Oosten, Jan van : Flemish painter, –1634.
Oostende, Jan van den : Flemish Lutheran preacher, –1551.
Oostenrijk, Louis van : Belgian lexicographer and humanist, 1728–1820.
Oosterwijk, Jan d' : Flemish monk and martyr, –1572.
Oosterwijck, Maria van : Dutch painter, –1693.
Oosterzee, Jan Jac. van : Dutch divine, 1817–1882.

Opdam de Wassanaer: Dutch admiral, –1665.
Opdebeeck, Ant.: Belgian engraver, 1709–1759.
Opdycke, Emerson: Amer. maj.-general, 1830–1884.
Opdycke, Geo.: Mayor of New York, 1805–1880.
Ooel, Jul. Otto: Germ. philol. and hist., 1829–1895.
Openshaw, Rob.: English divine, fl. 1590.
Ophellas: King of Kyrene, –B.C. 308.
Ophem, Chas. And. van: Belg. sculp., 1777–1848.
Ophem, Mich. van: Flem. physician, fl. 1618–1624.
Ophemert, Willem: Flemish painter, 17th century.
Ophoven, Jean Christ.: Belg. geneal., 1727–1795.
Ophovens or **Ophovius**, Mich. van: Archbishop of Bois-le-Duc, 1571–1637.
Ophuys: See Ofhuys.
Opicius, Johannes: English poet, fl. 1497.
Opie, Amelia (*née* Alderson): Eng. nov., 1769–1853.
Opie, Jno., R.A.: English historical and portrait painter, 1761–1807.
Opimius, L.: Roman consul and diplomatist, fl. B.C. 125–109.
Opiter, Christ. de: Flem. eccles. writer, 15th century.
Opitz, Hein.: German Orientalist, 1642–1712.
Opitz, Paul Fried.: German philologist, 1684–1747.
Opitz von Boberfeld, Mart.: German poet, 1597–1639.
Oporinus (Herbster), Joh.: German printer and philologist, 1507–1568.
Oppas: Archbishop of Toledo, fl. 710–719.
Oppede, Jean de Maynier, Baron d': French magistrate and persecutor of Vaudois, 1495–1558.
Oppel, Carl Alb.: Germ. palæontologist, 1831–1865.
Oppelt, Gust. Louis: Belgian man of letters, 1817–88.
Oppenheim, Hy.: Germ.-Eng. financier, 1835–1912.
Oppenheim, Mor. Dan.: German genre and portrait painter, 1800–1882.
Oppenhoff, Fried. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1811–1875.
Oppenrieder, Jak. Karl Eduard: German philologist, 1808– .
Oppert, Chas. E. de: French magistrate, 1749–1819.
Oppert, Gust.: German Orientalist, 1836–1908.
Oppert, Jules: Germ.-Fr. Assyriologist, 1825–1905.
Oppianus, of Apameia: author of 'Cynegetica,' fl. 211*.
Oppianus, of Coryeus: author of 'Halieutica,' fl. 171*.
Oppius, Gaius: Roman historian, biographer and friend of Julius Cæsar, fl. B.C. 50–43.
Oppolzer, Theod. von: Austr. astronomer, 1841–1886.
Oprode, Joachim van or ab: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1515*–1576.
Opsopaeus: See Obsopaeus.
Opstal, Ant. van: Flemish painter, 17th century.
Opstal, Augustin van: Flemish Catholic divine and writer, 17th century.
Opstal, Caspar Jac. van: Flem. painter, 1654–1717.
Opstal, Gerard van: Flemish worker in ivory, 1597–1668.
Opstraet, Jan: Flemish theologian, 1651–1720.
Optatus: Bishop of Milevi, –*ante* 392.
O'Quinn, Jeremiah: Irish Presbyt. div., –1657.
Oram, Edw.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1770–1800.
Oram, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and architect, –1777.
Orange, Fred. Hy., Prince of: Dutch stadtholder, 1584–1647.
Orange, John William, Prince of: Dutch stadtholder, 1687–1711.
Orange, Maurice, Prince of: Dutch stadtholder, 1567–1625.
Orange, William I., Prince of, 'The Silent,' assassinated, 1533–1584.
Orange, William II., Prince of: stadtholder, 1626–50.
Orange, William III., Prince of: stadtholder and King of England, 1650–1702.
Orange, William IV., Pce. of: stadtholder, 1711–51.
Orange, William V., Pce. of: stadtholder, 1748–1806.
Orban, Fred. Jos.: Belg. sold. and expl., 1857–1883.
Orban, Hubert J. W. Frère: Belg. statesm., –1896.
Orbegozo, Luis José: Peruvian gen., 1795–1847.
Orbetto, L': See Turchi.
Orbigny, Alcide de: Fr. naturalist, 1802–1857.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d': Fr. palæont., 1802–57.
Orbigny, Chas. Dessalines d': French naturalist and geologist, 1806– .
Orbilius, Pupilius: Rom. gram., B.C. 113–*ante* 13.
Orbrithus: Abbot of Westminster, –616.
Orcagna or **L'Arcagnuolo**, 'Andrea di Cione': Florentine pntr., poet, sculp. and archt., 1316*–1368.
Orchan, Al Ghazi: Sultan of Turkey, 1290*–1360*.
Orchardson, Sir Wm. Quiller, R.A.: Scottish painter, 1835–1910.
Orcheyerd (Orchard), Wm.: English mason and architect, –1504.
Ord, Craven, F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1756–1832.
Ord, Edw. O. C.: Amer. major-general, 1818–1883.
Ord, Geo.: American naturalist, 1781–1866.
Ord, Sir Harry St. Geo.: British major-general and engineer, 1819–1885.
Ord, Jno. Walker: Eng. topog. and poet, 1811–1853.
Ord, Wm. Miller: Eng. physician, 1834–1902.
Ordaz, Diego de: Span. adventurer, 1485–1533.
Orde, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1751–1824.
Ord(e), Rob.: Chf. Bar. of Scot. Exchequ., –1778.
Orde-(Powlett), Thos., 1st Baron Bolton: politician, 1746–1807.
Orderic(us), Vitalis: French historian, 1075–1143*.
Ordgar (Orgar): Ealderman of Devon, –971.
Ordish, Rowland Mason: Eng. engin., 1824–1886.
Ordoñez, Gen.: Span. gen. and inv., –1911.
Ordoñez, Diego: Cent. Amer. author, 1491–1608.
Ordonez y Cevallos, Ped.: Span. trav., –1620*.
Ordonnance: See Moucheron.
Ordonnie, Edouard van: Belg. engrav., 1638–1695.
Ordono II.: King of Leon, –923.
Ordono III.: King of Leon, –955.
Ore, Luis Jeronimo de: Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Concepcion, –1628.
O'Regan, Ant.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Chicago, –1866.
Oregius, Augustine: Italian cardinal and philosopher, 1577–1635.
Oreglia di San Stefano, Louis: Ital. card., 1828–1913.
O'Reilly, Alex.: Irish-Span. general, 1722*–1794.
O'Reilly, And.: Irish general in Austrian army, 1742–1832.
O'Reilly, Bern.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Hartford, 1803–56.
O'Reilly, Edm.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, 1606–1669.
O'Reilly, Edm. Jos.: Irish Rom. Cath. div., 1811–78.
O'Reilly, Edw.: Irish lexicographer, –1829.
O'Reilly, Hy.: Irish-Amer. journalist, 1806–1886.
O'Reilly, Hugh: See Reilly.
O'Reilly, Jas.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Wichita, 1850–1887.
O'Reilly, Jno.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1797–1862.
O'Reilly, Jno. Boyle: Irish revolutionist and American journalist, 1844–1890.
O'Reilly, Miles: See Halpin, Chas. Graham.
O'Reilly, Montagu: Brit. admiral, 1822–1888.
O'Reilly, Myles Wm. Pat.: Irish pol., 1825–1880.
O'Reilly, Phil. Mac Hugh: Irish rebel, –1657*.
O'Reily, Jno.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1846–1915.
Orélie Antoine I.: King of Araucania, 1820–1878.
O'Rell, Max.: See Blouet, Léon Paul.
Orellana, Franç.: Spanish discoverer, 1500–1545.
Orelli, Joh. Kon.: Swiss philologist, 1770–1826.
Orelli, Joh. Kasp.: Swiss class. schol., 1787–1849.
Orem, Wm.: Scottish historian, fl. 1702.
Oresme, Nich.: Fr. writer and bishop, 1320*–1382.
Oresmieux, Franç. d': Flem. eccles. wr., –1639.
Orestes: Regent of Italy, –476.
Oreye, Arn. d': Flemish knight, –1373.
Orfanel, Hyacinth: Span. miss. to Japan, 1578–1623.
Orff, Karl von: German general, 1817–1895.
Orffyreus, Joh. Ern. Elias: German mechanician, 1680–1745.
Orfila, Math. Jos. Bonaventine: French toxicologist and chemist, 1787–1853.
Orford, Earls of: See Russell and Walpole.
Orford, Rob.: Bishop of Ely, –1310.
Orgagan: See Orcagna.
Orgaz, Franç.: Cuban poet, 1815–1873.
Orger, Mary Ann: English actress, 1788–1849.
Orges, Herm. von: Germ. publicist, 1821–1874.
Orgoñez, Rodrigo: Spanish soldier, 1490–1538.
Oriani, Barnabe: Italian astronomer, 1752–1832.
Oribasius: med. wr. and friend of Julian, 325*–400*.
Oricellarius: See Rucellai.
Orichovius (Orichoius), Stanislaus O.: Polish historian, fl. 1551–1561.
Oriel, Lord: See Foster, Jno.
Origen: Greek father, 185*–253(4).
Origny, Pet. Adam.: Fr. Egyptologist, 1697–1774.
Oriola, Ct. Waldemar: Germ. pol., 1854–1910.
Oriolo, Giov.: Ferrarese painter, fl. 1461.
Orivalle, Hugh de: Bishop of London, –1085.
Orizonte: See Bloemen, Jan Franz van.
Orkney, Earls of: See Hamilton, Sinclair and Stewart.

Orlandi, Peregrine Ant.: Italian bibliographer and writer on art, 1660–1727.
Orlandin, Nich.: Ital. Jesuit hist., 1554–1606.
Orlando, Gius. A. d': Italian divine, 1709–1781.
Orlando di Lasso: See Lassus, Orlandus.
Orlay, Bern. van., of Brussels: painter, 1490*–1560.
Orlay, Rich. van: Flemish painter, 1652–1732.
Orleans, Bastard of: See Dunois, Jean.
Orleans, Duchess of: See Henrietta.
Orleans, Adelaide Eug. L., Princess of: sister of Louis Philippe, 1777–1847.
Orleans, Chas., Duke of: poet, taken at Agincourt, 1391–1465.
Orleans, Chas., 5th Duke of, –1544.
Orleans, Princess Clémentine of: French amateur diplomatist, 1817–1907.
Orleans, Ferd. Phil. Lewis Chas. Hen., Duke of: Prince Royal, heir of Louis Philippe, 1810–1842.
Orleans, Franç. Ferd. P. L. M. d': See François.
Orleans, Hélène L. Eliz., Duchess d': mother of Ct. de Paris, 1814–1858.
Orleans, Hen., Prince of: Fr. explorer, 1867–1901.
Orleans, Hen. Eug. P. L. d': See Henri.
Orleans, Henrietta, Duchess of: daughter of Charles I., 1644–1670.
Orleans, Hy., Duke of: See Henry II. of France.
Orleans, Jean Bapt. Gaston, Duke of: soldier and intriguer, 1608–1660.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of, 1372–1407.
Orleans, Louis d': French advocate and political writer, 1542–1629.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of: See Lewis XII., of France.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of: French philanthropist and scholar, 1703–1752.
Orleans, Louis Phil., Duke of: French soldier and patron of literature, 1725–1785.
Orleans, Louis Phil., Duke of: See Lewis Philip, of France.
Orleans, Louis Phil. Jos., Duke of, 'Egalité': revolutionist, 1747–1793.
Orleans, Louis de Valois, Duke of: assassinated in Paris, 1372–1407.
Orleans, Marie, Pcess. of: Fr. sculptor, 1813–1839.
Orleans, Pet. Jos. d': French historian, 1644–1698.
Orleans, Philip I., Duke of: brother of Lewis XIV., 1640–1701.
Orleans, Philip II., Duke of: Fr. regent, 1674–1723.
Orleans de la Motte, Louis Fcs. Gab. d': Bishop of Amiens, 1683–1774.
Orlebar, Aug.: English divine, original of 'Tom Brown,' 1824–1912.
Orlent, Jean Ad.: Belgian jurist, 1804–1841.
Orley, Barent van (Barent van Bressel): Flemish-Italian religious painter, 1491–1542.
Orley, Jan van: Belgian painter, 1665–1735.
Orley, Pet. van: Belg. lands. painter, 1638–1709*.
Orley, Phil. d': Flem. lawyer and sold., 1490*–1558.
Orley, Rich. van: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1663–1732.
Orley, Valentin van: Flem. painter, 1468–1531(2).
Orloff, Alexis Feodorovitch: Russian general and statesman, 1787–1862.
Orloff, Alexis Gregorievitch: Russian statesman and admiral, 1737–1808.
Orloff, Greg. Gregorievitch, Ct.: Russian statesman and favourite of Catherine II., 1734–1783.
Orloff, Greg. Vladimirovitch: Russ. wr., 1777–1826.
Orloff, Mich.: Russian general, 1785–1841.
Orloff, Pce. Nikolai Alexivich: Russian diplomatist and author, 1827–1885.
Orloff, Theod. Grigorevich, Ct.: Russ. gen., 1741–96.
Orlton (Orleton), Adam of: See Adam.
Orm (Ormin): Dan. author of 'Ormulum,' fl. 1200*.
Ormaneto, Nich.: papal legate and Tridentine divine, –1578.
Orme, Dan.: English portrait painter, 1766*–1832*.
Orme, Dav.: English physician and inventor of double-tubed barometer, 1727*–1812.
Orme, Rob.: Anglo-Indian historian, 1728–1801.
Orme, Wm.: Scot. Independent minister, 1787–1830.
Orme, Wm. Ward: American brig.-gen., 1832–1866.
Ormerod, Edw. Latham, F.R.S.: English physician and author, 1817–1873.
Ormerod, Eleanor Anne: English economical entomologist, 1828–1901.
Ormerod, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. historian, 1785–1873.
Ormerod, Geo. Waring: Eng. geologist, 1810–1891.
Ormerod, Oliver: Eng. controversialist, 1580*–1626.
Ormerod, Thos. Johnson: Archdeacon of Suffolk and Hebraist, –1874.
Ormerod, Wm. Piers: Eng. anat. and surg., 1818–60.
Ormesby (Ormsby), Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1317.
Ormidale, Lord: See Macfarlane, Rob.
Ormin: See Orm.
Ormond, Lord: See Chambers, Dav.
Ormond, César V. d': Fr. missionary, 1689–1741.
Ormond, Fcs.: Australian politician, 1829–1889.
Ormonde, Dukes and Earls of: See Butler.
Ormonde, Earl of: See Douglas, Arch.
Ormonde, Sir Jas.: Ld. Treas. of Ireland, –1497.
Ormsby, Hy.: Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1812–87.
Ormsby, Jno.: English translator, 1829–1895.
Ormsby, Steph.: Amer. congressman, 1765–1846.
Ormsby, Waterman L.: Amer. engraver, 1809–1883.
Ormsby, Wm. de: See Ormesby.
Ormston, Sir Rog.: English scholar, –1504.
Orne, Azor: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1731–1796.
Ornente, Pedro: Span. religious painter, –1644.
Ornithoparcus or **Ornitoparchus,** Andreas, 'Vogelsang': German writer on music, fl. 1516.
Ornsby, Geo.: English antiquary, 1809–1886.
Ornsby, Rob.: English philol. and biog., 1820–1889.
Oro, Justo de S. M. de: Spanish-American Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo, 1771–1836.
Orobio, Balthasar or Isaac: Spanish Jewish metaphysician, –1687.
Oronhyateka: American-Indian chief and physician, 1840–1907.
Oronsay, Baron: See McNeill, Duncan.
O'Rorke, Pat. Hy.: American soldier, 1837–1863.
Orosius: historiographer, fl. 1081.
Orosius, Paul: Spanish divine and historian, 'History of the World,' fl. 413–415.
Orosz or **Oros,** Ladislas': Hung. divine, 1697– .
O'Rourke, Sir Brian-na-Murtha: Irish chieftain, –1591.
O'Rourke, Brian Oge (Brian-na-Samhthach): Irish chieftain, –1604.
O'Rourke, Edm.: See Falconer.
Orozco y Berra, Fern.: Mexican poet, 1822–1851.
Orozco y Berra, Man.: Mex. historian, 1816–1881.
Orp, Gilles de Liége or d': Flemish preaching friar, 13th century.
Orphinstone, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1562.
Orr, Alexandra Sutherland (*née* Leighton): English writer on Browning, 1828–1903.
Orr, Ben.: American lawyer, 1772–1828.
Orr, Hugh: Scottish inventor, 1717–1798.
Orr, Isaac: American divine, 1793–1844.
Orr, Jas.: United Irishman and poet, 1770–1816.
Orr, Jas.: Scottish theologian, 1844–1913.
Orr, Jas. Lawr.: American statesman, 1822–1873.
Orr, Jno.: American State Councillor, 1747–1822.
Orr, Jno.: Anglo-Indian general, 1760*–1835.
Orr, Jno. Wm.: Amer. wood engraver, 1815–1887.
Orr, Wm.: United Irishman, 1766–1797.
Orrery, Earls of: See Boyle.
Orridge, Ben. Brogden: Eng. antiq., 1814–1870.
Orrock, Jas.: Scot. water-colour artist, 1829–1913.
Orry, Louis Vict.: French missionary, 1642–1691.
Orsaeghen, Franç. van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1645–1690.
Orsato, Giov. Batt.: Italian physician and antiquary, 1673–1720.
Orsato (Ursatus), Sertorio, Conte: Italian antiquary, 1617–1678.
Orsay: See D'Orsay.
Orseolo, Ottone: Doge of Venice, –1032.
Orseolo, Pietro I.: Doge of Venice, 928*–987.
Orseolo, Pietro II.: Doge of Venice, –1009.
Orsi, Fcs. Jos. Augustine: Italian cardinal, 'Ecclesiastical Hist.,' 1692–1761.
Orsi, Jno. Jos.: Ital. philol. and poet, 1652–1733.
Orsi, Lelio, 'da Novellara': Ital. painter, 1511–1586.
Orsini: Italian cardinal, –1502.
Orsini, Baldassare: Italian antiquary, 1732–1810.
Orsini, Felix: Italian revolutionist, 1819–1858.
Orsini (Ursinus), Fulvio: Ital. philol., 1529–1600.
Orsini, Giovan-Ant.: Dk. of Tarentum, –1463.
Orsini, Giov. Gaetano: See Nicholas III., Pope.
Orsini, Lor. (Renzo de Ceri): Ital. sold., –1536.
Orsini, Niccolo: Count of Pitigliano, 1442–1510.
Orsini, Raimondi: Italian condottiere, fl. 1399.
Orsini, Vicenzo Marco: See Benedict XIII., Pope.
Orso, Partecipaco I.: Doge of Venice, –881.

Orso, Particiaco II.: Doge of Venice, fl. 912–932.
Orso, Spato: Doge of Venice, –737.
Orssaghen, Jan van: Flem. rhetorician, fl. 1552.
Ort or Ortkens, Arn.: Flem. pntr. on glass, fl. 1506–38.
Ortega, Casimir Gomez de: Span. bot., 1730–1810.
Ortega, Franc. di: Spanish painter, 1695–1742.
Ortega, Jayme: Spanish general, –1860.
Ortega, José: Mexican divine, 1700–1754.
Ortega y Montañes, Juan: Archbishop of Mexico, 1627–1708.
Ortelius, Abr.: Flem. geog. and antiq., 1527–1598.
Ortelli, Giov. Batt.: Ital.-Eng. philanth., 1831–98.
Ortels: See Ortelius.
Orth, Godlove S.: American statesman, 1817–1882.
Ortigue, Jos. Louis d': Fr. wr. on music, 1802–1866.
Ortiz, Diego: Span. musical composer, 1530*– .
Ortiz, Jno. F.: American divine, 1798–1858.
Ortiz, Tomas: S. Amer. R.C. Bp. of Venezuela, –1538.
Ortlieb aus Strassburg: sectary, fl. 1200.
Ortmans-Hauzeun, Jean Franç.: Burgomaster of Verviers, 1806–1885.
Orto, Marbriano de: Flem. music., fl. 1484–1516.
Ortolan, Jos. Louis Elzéar: Fr. jurist, 1802–1873.
Ortolano, L' (Giov. Batt. Benvenuto): Italian painter, fl. 1525.
Orton, Arth.: 'The Tichborne Claimant,' 1834–1898.
Orton, Azariah Giles: Amer. theologian, 1789–1864.
Orton, Jas.: American naturalist, 1830–1877.
Orton, Jason R.: American author, 1806–1867.
Orton, Job: English Dissenting divine, 'Life of Baxter,' 1717–1783.
Orton, Reg.: English surgeon, 1810–1862.
Orton, Wm.: Amer. revenue commiss., 1826–1878.
Orts, Aug.: Belg. lawyer, hist. and pol., 1814–1880.
Orts, Englebert Pierre: Belg. lawyer, fl. 1781–1789.
Orts, Louis Jos.: Belgian lawyer, 1786– .
Orts, Pierre: Belgian lawyer, fl. 1720–1749.
Ortzen, Iman (Sclandus Egrinus): Flemish theologian, –1571.
Orum, Jno.: Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and divine, –1436*.
Orville, Jacques Phil.: Dutch philol., 1690–1751.
Orville, Pierre: Dutch jurist and Latin poet, 1697–1728.
Orvilliers, Louis Guillonet, Ct. de: French naval commander, 1708–*post* 1791.
Orwin, Thos.: Eng. printer and stationer, –1593.
Ory, Franç. Jos.: Belgian soldier, 1782–1862.
Os, Godefroid van: Dutch printer, fl. 1486–1510.
Os, Jan van: Dutch pntr. and poet, 1744–1808.
Os, Pieter van: Dutch printer, fl. 1480–1510.
Os, Tyman van: Dutch printer, fl. 1497–1518.
Osa: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 772.
Osaibia: Arabian medical writer, 1203–1269.
Osann, Fried. Gotthilf: German philol., 1794–1858.
Osbald: King of Northumbria, –799.
Osbaldeston, Geo.: English sportsmen, 1787–1866.
Osbaldeston (Osbolston), Lamb.: Master of Westminster School, 1594–1659.
Osbaldeston, Rich.: Bishop of London, 1690–1764.
Osbaldeston (Osbolston), Wm.: English divine and professor of divinity, 1577–1645.
Osbeck, Perkin: See Warbeck.
Osbeck, Pet.: Swedish explorer, 1723–1805.
Osberht (Osbrith, Osbryth): Under-King of Northumbria, –867.
Osbern: English monk and hagiographer, fl. 1090.
Osbern (Osbert): Bishop of Exeter and king's chancellor, –1103.
Osbern, Claudianus: Eng. monk and schol., fl. 1148.
Osbert, of Stoke: See Clare, Osbert de.
Osbolston: See Osbaldeston.
Osborn, Elias: English Quaker, 1643–1720.
Osborn, Ethan: American divine, 1758–1858.
Osborn, Geo.: President of Wesleyan Conference, 1808–1891.
Osborn, Geo.: Dutch worker in horn in England, 1584*–1634*.
Osborn, Hy. Stafford: American divine, preacher, teacher and writer, 1823–1894.
Osborn, Jno.: American poet, 1713–1753.
Osborn, Jno.: American physician, 1741–1825.
Osborn, Jno. C.: American physician, 1766–1819.
Osborn, Laughton: American poet, 1809–1878.
Osborn, Sir Melmoth: South African government official, 1833–1899.
Osborn, Rob. Durie: British soldier, 1835–1889.
Osborn, Sam.: Irish-American divine, 1690–1785.
Osborn, Selleck: American journalist, 1783–1826.
Osborn, Sherrard: British rear-admiral, Arctic explorer and author, 1822–1875.
Osborn Wyddel: Irish settler in Wales, fl. 1280.
Osborne, Algernon Willoughby: British colonial judge, –1915.
Osborne, Dorothy, Lady Temple: wife and coadjutor of Sir Wm. Temple and letter writer, 1627–1695.
Osborne, Sir Edw.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1530*–91.
Osborne, Fcs.: English government official and historical writer, 'Advice to a Son,' 1593–1659.
Osborne, Fcs., 5th Duke of Leeds: English statesman, 1751–1799.
Osborne, Geo. Alex.: Irish pianist and musical composer, 1806–1893.
Osborn(e), Hy.: British admiral, 1698*–1771.
Osborne, Jno.: English divine, 1618–1665*.
Osborne, Peregrine, Duke of Leeds: adm., 1659–1729.
Osborne, Pet.: Eng. Keeper of Privy Purse, 1521–92.
Osborne, Ralph Bernal: See Bernal-Osborne.
Osborne, Rich. Boyle: Irish-Canadian-American engineer, 1815–1900.
Osborne, Ruth: English witch, 1680–1751.
Osborne, Lord Sid. Godolphin: English philanthropist, 1808–1889.
Osborne, Sir Thos., 1st Duke of Leeds: English statesman, 1631–1712.
Osborne, Thos.: English bookseller, –1767.
Osborne, Walter Fred.: Irish pntr., 1859–1903.
Osborne, Wm.: Eng. obstetric surgeon, 1736–1808.
Osbrith: See Osberht.
Osburga (Osburh): mother of Alfred the Great, fl. 861.
Oscar I.: King of Sweden and Norway (1844–1859), 1799–1859.
Oscar II.: King of Sweden and Norway (1872–1907), 1829–1907.
Osceola, 'Black Drink': Seminole chief, 1804–1838.
Oscroft, Jno.: English cricketer, 1807–1857.
Oscroft, Jno.: English cricketer, 1846–1885.
Osculati, Gaetano: Ital. nat. and trav., 1808– .
Osenbrüggen, Eduard: Danish philologist, 1809–1879.
Osgar (Oscar, Ordgar): Abbot of Abingdon, –984.
Osgith (Osyth): See Osyth.
Osgod Clapa: Danish thegn, –1054.
Osgodby, Adam de: Keeper of Great Seal of England, –1316.
Osgood, Dav.: American divine, 1747–1822.
Osgood, Frances S.: American authoress, 1811–1850.
Osgood, Helen L. G.: Amer. philanth., 1835–1868.
Osgood, Sam.: American statesman, 1748–1813.
Osgood, Sam.: American divine, 1812–1880.
Osgood, Thaddeus: Amer. philanth., 1775–1852.
Osgoode, Wm.: English-Canadian jurist and judge, 1754–1824.
O'Shanassy, Sir Jno.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1818–83.
O'Shaughnessy, Arth. Wm. Edgar: English poet, 1844–1881.
O'Shaughnessy, E.: English cricketer, 1860–1885.
O'Shaughnessy, Wm.: Irish major-general in French army, 1674–1744.
O'Shaughnessy, Sir Wm. Brooke, F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian civilian and engineer, 1809–1889.
O'Shea, Jno. Aug.: Irish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1839–1905.
O'Shea, Wm. Hy.: Irish politician, 1840–1905.
Oshere: Under-King of Hwiccii, fl. 680.
Oslander, And.: Germ. Prot. reformer, 1498–1552.
Oslander, And.: Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1562–1617.
Oslander, Christ. Nath.: Germ. philol., 1781–1855.
Oslander, Joh. Adam: Germ. Bibl. comment., 1626–97.
Oslander, Lucas: German controversialist, theologian and musician, 1534–1604.
Oslo (Oslus), Felice: Italian historian, 1587–1631.
Oslus: Bishop of Cordova, 256–357(8).
Oskytel (Oschetel): Archbp. of York, –971.
Oslac: Earl of Northumberland, fl. 966.
Osler, Abr. Follett, F.R.S.: English meteorologist and benefactor, 1808–1903.
Osler, Edw.: English miscellaneous writer, 1798–1863.
Osma-Jaraycejo, Ped. de: Span. sold., fl. 16th cent.
Osman or Othman I.: Sultan of Turkey (1299–1326), 1259–1326.
Osman or Othman II.: Sultan of Turkey (1618–1622), 1604–1622.
Osman or Othman III.: Sultan of Turkey (1754–1757), 1696–1757.

Osman Pasha, Ghazi: Turkish soldier and statesman, 1832–1900.
Osman, Topal: Turkish general, 1673–1733.
Osmond, Ant. E.: Bishop of Nancy, 1754–1823.
Osmond, Désiré G. R., Vicomte d': French explorer, 1763–1819.
Osmond, Marie J. E., Vicomte d': French lieutenant-general, 1756–1839.
Osmond, René E., Marquis d': French diplomatist, 1751–1838.
Osmund (Oswyn): Bishop of London, fl. 803.
Osmund (Osmer), St.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1099.
Osmund: King of South Saxons, fl. 758.
Osorio, Jerome: Portuguese bishop, historian and Ciceronian scholar, 1506–1580.
Osorio, Man.: Spanish major-general, 1770–1830.
Ospina, Man.: Colombian statesman, 1803–1885.
Osred: King of Northumbria, 697*–716.
Osred: King of Northumbria, –792.
Osric: King of Deira, –634.
Osric: King of Northumbria, –729.
Ossat: See D'Ossat.
Ossenbeeck, Jan: Dutch painter and engraver, –1678.
Ossian: Gaelic poet, fl. 300*.
Ossington, Visct.: See Denison, Jno. Evelyn.
Ossoli, Marchioness of: See Sarah Margaret Fuller.
Ossolinski, Geo.: Polish statesman, 1595–1650.
Ossolinski, Jos. Max.: Galician bibliog., 1750*–1826.
Ossone (Ossuna), Ped. T. G., Duke of: Viceroy of Naples, 1579–1624.
Ossory, Earls of: See Butler.
Ossory, Lord of: See Cearbhall.
Ossuna, Duke of: See Ossone.
Ostaade, Piet van: Dutch navigator, 1670–1711.
Ostade, Adrian van: Dutch painter, 1610–1685.
Ostade, Isaac van: Dutch painter, 1621–1649.
Ostaeyen, Ant. van: Belgian man of letters and teacher, 1807–1864.
Osten, Jacques Octave: Belgian soldier, 1798–1863.
Osten, Pierre Jacques: Belgian general, 1759–1814.
Österberg, Martina Bergman: Swedish-English pioneer of physical training, 1850–1915.
Osterloh, Ern. Rob.: German jurist, 1813–1884.
Osterman, Andrei Ivanovich, Ct.: Russian statesman, 1686–1747.
Osterman, Hy. Jno. Fred., Count d': Russian statesman, 1686–1747.
Ostermann, Joh. Erich: Germ. Hellenist, 1611–1668.
Ostermann-Tolstoy, Alex. Ivanovich, Ct.: Russian general, 1770*–1837.
Ostertag, Joh. Phil.: Germ. philologist, 1734–1801.
Ostervaid, Jean Fred.: Swiss Prot. div., 1663–1747.
Osterwald, Karl Wilh.: German educationist and poet, 1820–1887.
Osterwick, Maria van: Dutch flower pntr., 1630–1693.
Osthoff, Herm.: German sanscrit scholar and philologist, 1846–1909.
Ostler, Wm.: English actor, fl. 1601–1623.
Ostrander, Hy.: American divine, 1781–1872.
Ostrith (Osthryth): Queen of Mercia, –697.
Ostrovskiy, Alex. Nikolaivich: Russian dramatist, 1823–1886.
O'Sullivan, Corn.: Irish chemist, 1841–1907.
O'Sullivan, Denis: Amer. voc. and actor., 1868–1908.
O'Sullivan (Beare), Donall: Irish chieftain, 1560–1618.
O'Sullivan, Edw. Wm.: Austral. statesm., 1845–1910.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah: Irish-Belg. physn., 1697–1769.
O'Sullivan, Sir Jno.: Irish colonel in French Army, fl. 1747.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer: Irish Prot. div., 1791*–1859.
O'Sullivan (Beare), Phil.: Irish hist., 1590*–1660*.
O'Sullivan, Sam.: Irish div. and author, 1790–1851.
O'Sullivan, Thos. Herb.: Irish major in Dutch Army, –1824.
O'Sullivan de Grass, Alphonse Alb. Hen., Ct.: Belgian diplomatist, 1798–1866.
O'Sullivan de Grass, Jean Patrice: Belgian administrator, 1776–1846.
Osuna, Pedro Telicz Giron, Duke of: Spanish Viceroy of Sicily and Naples, 1575–1624.
Oswai, of Oswelliawn: Welsh chieftain, fl. 460*.
Oswald, St.: King of Northumbria, 605*–642.
Oswald, St.: Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of York, –992.
Oswald (Oswold): English monk and scholar, fl. 1010.
Oswald (de Corda): Eng. Carthusian, –1437.
Oswald, Eleazer: American soldier, 1755–1795.
Oswald, Erasmus: German mathematician and Biblical writer, 1511–1579.
Oswald, Eugene: Germ.-English political exile, teacher, journalist and translator, 1826–1912.
Oswald, Geo.: Scottish merchant, 1735–1819.
Oswald, Jas.: Scottish musical comp., –1769.
Oswald, Jas.: Scottish politician, 1715–1769.
Oswald, Jno.: Scot. poet and Republican, –1793.
Oswald, Sir Jno.: British general, 1771–1840.
Oswald, Rich.: Scot. merch. and pol., 1705–1784.
Oswell, Wm. Cotton: 'Nimrod of South Africa,' 1818–1893.
Oswen, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1548–1553.
Oswestry, Lord of: See Fitzalan, Jno. II.
Oswin(i), St.: King of Deira, –651.
Oswio: King of Northumbria, 612*–670.
Oswulf (Osulf): King of Northumbria, –758.
Oswulf: Earl of Bernicia, 1016*–1067.
Oswy (Osguid): King of Northumbria, 612*–670.
Oswyn: See Osmund.
Osy, Jean de: Flemish architect, 14th century.
Osyth (Osith, Osgith): Eng. saint, 7th century.
Otbert: Bishop of Liége, –1119.
Otero, Rafael: Cuban author, 1827–1876.
Otey, Jas. Hervey: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Tennessee, 1800–1863.
Otfride (Ottfride): German monk and metrical writer, –1085.
Otheiboid: Abbot of St. Bavon, Ghent, fl. 1019–34.
Othere: See Ohthere.
Othman: Sultans of Turkey. See Osman.
Othman: 3rd Saracen Caliph (634–55), 574*–656.
Othman, Ibn Yahia Alcaisi: Turk. schol., –1334.
Othmayr, Caspar: German Lutheran divine and musical composer, 1515–1553.
Otho, Ct. of Wittelsbach: Dk. of Bavaria, –1183.
Otho (Otto), Bp. of Freisingen: German chronicler, 1108*–1158.
Otho I., 'The Great': Emperor of Germany (936–73), 912–973.
Otho II., 'The Bloody': Emperor of Germany, (973–83), 955–983.
Otho III.: Emperor of Germany (996–1002), 980–1002.
Otho IV., 'The Proud': Emperor of Germany (1209–15), 1182*–1218.
Otho: King of Greece, 1815–1867.
Otho, Geo.: German Orientalist, 1634–1715.
Otho, Jan: Flemish philologist and schoolmaster, –1581.
Otho, Jeanne: Flem.-Latin poet, 16th and 17th cents.
Otho, Joh. Hein.: Germ. wr. on music, 1681– .
Otho, Marcus Salvius: Roman emperor (A.D. 69, Jan. 15–Ap. 16), 32–69.
Otho, Venius: Dutch painter, 1556–1634.
Otis, Bass: American artist, 1784–1861.
Otis, Elisha G.: American inventor, 1811–1861.
Otis, Eliza H.: American authoress, 1796–1873.
Otis, Geo.: American educationist, 1797–1828.
Otis, Geo. Alex.: American surgeon, 1830–1881.
Otis, Harrison Gray: Amer. statesman, 1765–1848.
Otis, Jas.: American statesman, 1725–1783.
Otis, Sam. A.: American statesman, 1740–1814.
O'Toole, Adam Duff: Irish heretic, –1327.
O'Toole, Bryan: Brit. lieut.-colonel, –1825.
O'Toole, Laur. (Lorcán na Tuathail), St.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1130*–1180.
Otreppe de Bouvette, Alb. d': Belgian publicist and archæologist, 1787–1875.
Otreppe de Bouvette, Fred. Gust. de: Belgian soldier, 1785–1868.
Ots, Chas.: Belgian musical composer, 1776–1845.
Ott, Jean: German lute-maker, 15th century.
Ott (Otto), Johannes: German bookseller and music publisher, fl. 1533–1550.
Ott, Pet. Carl: Austrian field-marshal, –1809.
Ottakar I.: King of Bohemia, –1230.
Ottakar II.: King of Bohemia, 1230*–1278.
Ottaway, C. J.: English cricketer, 1850–1878.
Otté, Elise C.: Danish-English Scandinavian scholar and historian, 1818–1903.
Otte, Fried.: See Zetter, Joh. Geo.
Otte, Joh. Bapt.: Swiss Hebraist, 1661–1732.
Otte, Joh. Hein.: Swiss Orient. and hist., 1619–1682.
Otteby, Jno.: See Hothby.
Ottema, Jean Ger.: Flemish philologist, 1804–1879.

Otten, Thos.: Flem. Reformed theol., 17th century.
Otter, Franz Jos.: Germ. violinist, 1760(64)–1836.
Otter, Jno.: Swed. Orient. and Eastern trav., 1707–48.
Otter, Wm.: Bishop of Chichester, 1768–1840.
Otterbein, Phil. Wilh.: German sectary in America, 1726–1813.
Otterbourne, Nich.: Clerk-Register of Scotland, fl. 1448–1459.
Otterbourne, Thos.: English historian, fl. 1400.
Otterburn, Sir Adam: Scottish Lord of Session, diplomatist and poet, –1548.
Otterburne, Nich.: See Otterbourne.
Otterburne, Wm.: Scot Sec. of State, –1452.
Otteren, Hubert van: Flem. engrav., 17th century.
Otterstedt, Geo. Ulrich Ludw. Joachim Fried. von: German diplomatist, 1769–1850.
Ottevaere, Aug. Ferd.: Belgian animal painter, 1810–1856.
Ottevaere, Ferd.: Belgian political and economical writer, 1766–1863.
Ottey, Sarah: English violinist, 1695*– .
Otthen (D'Ot(t)hen), Hippocrates: French physician in England, –1611.
Ottigny, Chas. d': French soldier, 1524–1565.
Ottley, Sir Fes.: English Royalist, 1601–1649.
Ottley, Wm. Young: Eng. wr. on fine arts, 1771–1836.
Ottmer, Chas. Theod.: Germ. archt., 1800–1843.
Otto: Emperors of the Romans and King of Greece. See Otho.
Otto, of Freising: Germ. bp. and chron., 1114*–1158.
Otto, of Nordheim: Duke of Bavaria, –1083.
Otto, Chas.: Danish physician, 1795–1879.
Otto, Eberhard: Germ. jurist and antiq., 1685–1756.
Otto, Ern. Jul.: Germ. mus. comp., 1804–1877.
Otto, Fried. Jul.: German chemist, 1809–1870.
Otto, Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, 1800–1866.
Otto, Geo.: Germ. musician and comp., 1544*– .
Otto, Jac. Aug.: Germ. wr. on the violin, 1762–1830.
Otto, Jno. Con.: American physician, 1774–1844.
Otto, Louis Guil., Ct. de Mosloy: Flemish diplomatist, 1754–1817.
Otto or **Otto-Peters,** Louise, 'Otto Stein': German writer and poetess, 1826–1895.
Otto, Melitta (*née* Alvsleben): Germ. voc., 1842–93.
Otto, Nikolaus Aug.: German inventor and engineer, 1832–1891.
Otto, Paul Mart.: German sculptor, 1846–1893.
Otto, Stephan: Germ. music. and comp., 1594*– .
Ottobuoni, Pietro: See Alexander VIII., Pope.
Ottocar I.: King of Bohemia, 1150*–1230.
Ottocar II.: King of Bohemia (1253–78) and opponent of Rodolph of Hapsburg, –1278.
Ottocar, of Steiermark: historian, –*post* 1318.
Ottolenghi, Gius.: Italian general and minister of war, 1839–1904.
Ottoni, Theophilo B.: Brazilian journ., 1807–1869.
Ottonis, Gerard: Flemish eccles. wr., 1592–1675.
Ottonis, Jan: Germ.-Flem. pedagogue, fl. 1652–1668.
Otway, Sir Arth. Jno.: Brit. politician, 1822–1912.
Otway, Cæsar: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1780–1842.
Otway, Loftus Chas.: Brit. diplomatist, –1861.
Otway, Sir Rob. Waller: Brit. admiral, 1772–1846.
Otway, Thos.: English dramatist, 'Venice Preserved,' 1652–1685.
Otway, Thos.: Bishop of Ossory, 1616–1693.
Ouche: See Sacchi.
Oucle, Dom. van: Flemish heretic, –1544.
Oudaert, Nich.: Flemish Latin secretary to Charles II. and Latin poet, 1608–1681.
Oudart, Chas. Vict.: Belgian writer, philanthropist and judicial administrator, 1815–1886.
Oudegherst, Jan: Flem. hist. and jurist, –1559.
Oudemans, J. A. C.: Dutch astronomer, 1827–1906.
Oudenaerde, Jan van: Flem. architect, –1412*.
Oudenarde, Rob. van, of Ghent: pntr., 1663–1743.
Oudendorp, Frans van: Dutch philol., 1696–1761.
Oudet, Jas. Jos.: Fr. Republican officer, 1773–1809.
Oudin, Ant.: French grammarian, –1653.
Oudin, Casimir: Fr. savant and historian, 1638–1717.
Oudin, Christ. J.: W. Ind. missionary, 1681–1741.
Oudin, Eug. Espérance: Amer. singer, 1858–1894.
Oudin, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1673–1752.
Oudiné, Eug. André: French sculptor and medallist, 1810–1887.
Oudinet, Marc. Ant.: Fr. numismatist, 1643–1712.
Oudinot, Chas. Nich., Duke of Reggio: Marshal of France, 1767–1847.
Oudinot, Chas. Nic. Vict., Duke of Reggio: French general, 1791–1863.
Oudney, Walter: Scottish traveller in Africa and surgeon, 1790–1824.
Oudoceus: Bishop of Llandaff, fl. 630*.
Oudry, Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1686–1755.
Oughton, Sir Jas. Ad. D.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1720–80.
Oughtred, Wm.: English mathematician, 'Clavis Mathematica,' 1575–1660.
Ougrumov (Ugrumov), G.: Russ. pntr., 1764–1823.
Ouida: See De la Ramée, Marie Louise.
Ould, Sir Fielding: Irish obstetric surg., 1710–1789.
Oulibicheff, Alex. von: Russian nobleman and musician, 1795–1858.
Oulough Beyg: astronomer of Samarcand, 1394–1449.
Oulton, Walley Chamberlain: Irish dramatist and poet, 1770*–1820*.
Oultremont, Chas. Nich. Alex., Ct.: Prince-Bishop of Liége, 1716–1771.
Ouray: American-Indian chief, 1820–1880.
Oureouharé: Cayuga chief, –1697.
Ourlac, Jean Nic.: French artist, 1789–1821.
Oury, Anna Caroline (*née* de Belleville): German-English pianist, 1808–1880.
Oury, Antonio Jas.: English violinist, 1800–1883.
Ouseel (Ouzelius), Jak.: German jurist in Holland, 1631–1686.
Ousel: See also Oisel.
Ousel, Oisel, or **Loisel,** Phil.: German Hebraist, 1671–1724.
Ouseley, Sir Fred. Arth. Gore: English musician and composer, 1825–1889.
Ouseley, Gideon: English Methodist, 1762–1839.
Ouseley, Sir Gore, Viscount Claramont: diplomatist, 1769–1844.
Ouseley, Sir Ralph: English major-general in Portuguese army, 1772–1842.
Ouseley, Sir Wm.: English Orientalist, 1769–1842.
Ouseley, Sir Wm. Gore: Eng. diplom., 1797–1866.
Ousey, Buckley: English painter, 1851–1899.
Outerman, Jac.: Flemish theologian and martyrologist, 16th and 17th centuries.
Outers, Emm. van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Latin poet, 1654–1693.
Outers, Fes. van: Flemish hermit, 1639–1729.
Outhier, Rég.: French astronomer, 1694–1774.
Outies, Antoine Jos. Julien: Belgian engineer, geographer and soldier, 1796–1871.
Outram, Ben.: English civil engineer, 1764–1805.
Outram, Sir Ben. Fonseca, F.R.S.: British naval surgeon, 1774–1856.
Outram, Sir Fes. Boyd: Anglo-Indian official, 1836–1912.
Outram, Geo.: Scottish journalist, 1805–1856.
Outram, Sir Jas.: Anglo-Indian general, 1803–1863.
Outram, Wm.: See Owtram.
Outrepont, Chas. Lambert d': Belgian jurist, 1746–1809.
Outrepont, Chas. Thos. Franç. de: Belgian man of letters, 1777–1840.
Ouvarov: See Uvarov.
Ouvertus, Chas. Franç. Marie: Belgian architect and geometer, 1759–1820.
Ouvilly, Geo. Gerbier: See D'Ouvilly.
Ouvrard, Gab. Julien: Fr. financier, 1770–1846.
Ouvrard, Léon Franç.: W.I. scientist, 1767–1826.
Ouvrard, René: French divine, poet, musician and mathematician, 1624–1694.
Ouvrier, Pierre Gust.: French historian, 1765–1822.
Ouvry, Fred.: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1814–1881.
Ouwaroff, Sergei S., Count von: Russian philologist, 1785–1855.
Ouwater, Alb. van: hist. pntr. of Haarlem, 1444–1515.
Ouwens, Rutgerus: Dutch philologist, 1692–1780.
Ouzellus: See Ouseel.
Ovalle, Alfonso de: Chilian divine, 1601–1651.
Ovando, Nic. de: Spanish Governor of West Indies, 1460–1518.
Ovens, Jurlaen: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1623–78.
Overall, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, 'Convocation Book,' 1559–1619.
Overall, Wm. Hy.: English librarian of Guildhall Library, 1829–1888.
Overbeck, Johannes: Belg.-Germ. archæol., 1826–95.
Overbeck, Joh. Dan.: Germ. biographer, 1715–1802.
Overbeck, Joh. Fried.: Germ. painter, 1789–1869.
Overbeke, Adrian van: Dutch rel. pntr., 16th cent.

Overbeke or Overbeek, Bonaventura van: Dutch painter, 1660–1706.
Overbury, Sir Thos.: English poet and essayist and victim of court intrigue, 1581–1613.
Overbury, Sir Thos.: Eng. controvers., –1684.
Overdatz, Louis: Flemish physician, 1618–1690*.
Overend, Marmaduke: English organist and composer, –1790.
Overend, Wm. Hy.: Eng. marine pntr., –1898.
Overlaet, Antoine: Belgian draughtsman and engraver, 1720–1774.
Overloop, Eugene Jean Isidore van: Belgian politician, 1814–1878.
Overloop, Guil. Mario Aug. van: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1816–1855.
Overloop, Pierre Franç. van: Belgian physician, 1785–1818.
Overloope, Pierre d': Flem. admin., –1600.
Overman, Fried.: Germ. mining engin., 1810*–1852.
Overschee, Pierre van: Flemish painter, fl. 1640.
Overstone, Sam. Jones Loyd, Lord: English banker, 1796–1883.
Overstraeten, Hen. Desiré Louis van: Belgian architect, 1818–1849.
Overstraeten, Pierre Isidore van: Belgian diplomatist and publicist, 1817–1878.
Overstraeten, Roland: Flem. translator, 1568–1634.
Overton, Chas.: English divine, 1805–1889.
Overton, Constantine: English Quaker, –1687.
Overton, Jno.: English printseller, 1640–1708*.
Overton, Jno.: American jurist, 1766–1833.
Overton, Jno.: English divine, 1763–1838.
Overton, Jno.: English chronologist, 1764–1838.
Overton, Jno. Hy.: English divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1835–1903.
Overton, Rich.: English pamphleteer, fl. 1646.
Overton, Rob.: English soldier and Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1640–1668.
Overton, Sam.: English Quaker, 1668–1737.
Overton, Thos.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1403.
Overton, Wm.: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1525–1609.
Overtoun, Baron: See White, Jno. Campbell.
Overweg, Ad.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1822–1852.
Ovid: Latin poet, B.C. 43–A.D. 18.
Oviedo, Andres de: Spanish Jesuit missionary to Abyssinia, –1577.
Oviedo, Juan Ant.: S. Amer. divine, 1670–1757.
Oviedo y Valdez, Gonz. Fern. de: Spanish historian, 1478–1557.
Ovington, Jno.: English ecclesiastic, traveller and author, fl. 1689–1698.
Owain, Brogyntyn: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1180.
Owain ap Cadwgan: Prince of Powys, –1116.
Owain Cyveiliog (ap Gruffydd): Prince of Powys, –1197.
Owain ap Edwin: Welsh chieftain, –1104.
Owain, Gutyn: Welsh bard, fl. 1480.
Owain Gwynedd (ap Gruffydd): King of North Wales, –1169.
Owain Myvyr: See Jones, Owen.
Owain ab Urien: Welsh prince, fl. 525*.
Owain, 'Vinddu': Welsh prince, fl. 500*.
Owen: See also Owain.
Owen, of Wales: soldier in French army, –1378.
Owen Glendower: See Glendower.
Owen, Abraham: American soldier, 1769–1811.
Owen, Alice: English philanthropist, –1613.
Owen, Aneurin: Welsh hist. scholar, 1792–1851.
Owen, Cadwallader, 'Sic Doces': Welsh controversialist, 1562–1617.
Owen, Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1654–1712.
Owen, Chas.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, –1746.
Owen, Corbet: English Latin poet, 1646–1671.
Owen, Dav.: Welsh controversialist, fl. 1642.
Owen, Dav. (Dafydd y Garreg Wen): Welsh harpor, 1720–1749.
Owen, Dav.: Welsh poet, 1784–1841.
Owen, Dav., 'Brutus': Welsh journ., 1794–1866.
Owen, Dav. Dale: American geologist, 1807–1860.
Owen, Edm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1847–1915.
Owen, Edw.: Welsh translator, 1728–1807.
Owen, Sir Edw. Campbell Rich.: British admiral, 1771–1849.
Owen, Edw. Pryce: English etcher and divine, 1788–1863.
Owen, Ellis Welsh antiq. and poet, 1789–1868.
Owen, Sir Fcs. Phil. Cunliffe: director of Kensington Museum, 1828–1894.
Owen, Geo.: English physician, –1558.
Owen, Geo.: See Harry, Geo. Owen.
Owen, Geo.: Welsh historian, 1552–1613.
Owen, Geo.: York herald, –1665.
Owen, Goronwy (Gronow): Welsh poet, 1723–1769*.
Owen, Griffith: Welsh colonist and doctor, –1717.
Owen, Hy.: Welsh divine and scholar, 1716–1795.
Owen, Hy. Chas. Cunliffe: Brit. lt.-col., 1821–1867.
Owen, Hugh (Jno. Hughes): Welsh Jesuit, 1615–86.
Owen, Hugh: Welsh Nonconformist div., 1639–1700.
Owen, Hugh: Welsh topographer, 1761–1827.
Owen, Hugh: British colonel, 1784–1861.
Owen, Sir Hugh: Welsh educationist and philanthropist, 1804–1881.
Owen, Hugh Glendower: Welsh cricketer, 1859–1912.
Owen, Humph.: Welsh Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1712–1768.
Owen, Jac.: Welsh architect, 1778–1870.
Owen, Jas.: Welsh Presbyterian divine, 1654–1706.
Owen, Jas.: American congressman and major-general, 1784–1865.
Owen, Jno., 'Audoenus': Welsh Latin poet and epigrammatist, 1560*–1622.
Owen, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1580–1651.
Owen, Sir Jno.: Welsh Royalist colonel, 1600–1666.
Owen, Jno.: English Independent divine and theologian, 1616–1683.
Owen, Jno.: English divine and secretary and historian of the Bible Society, 1766–1822.
Owen, Jno.: American publisher, 1805–1882.
Owen, Jno., 'Owain Alaw': Welsh music., 1821–83.
Owen, Jno. Jason: American divine, 1803–1869.
Owen, Jos.: American missionary, 1814–1870.
Owen, Josh. Thos.: Amer. brig.-general, 1821–1887.
Owen, Josiah: Welsh Presbyterian div., 1711*–1755.
Owen, Lewis: Bishop of Cassano. See Lewis, Owen.
Owen, Lewis: Welsh politician and Sheriff of Merioneth, –1555.
Owen, Lewis: Welsh controversialist, 1572–1633.
Owen, Morgan: Bishop of Llandaff, 1585*–1645.
Owen, Nich., 'Little John': Eng. Jesuit, –1606.
Owen, Nich.: Welsh antiquary, 1752–1811.
Owen, Rich.: Welsh Royalist divine, 1606–1683.
Owen, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. biologist, 1804–1892.
Owen, Rich.: American geologist, 1810–1890.
Owen, Rob.: Welsh-American social reformer, 1771–1858.
Owen, Rob.: Australian politician, –1870.
Owen, Rob.: Welsh theologian, 1820–1902.
Owen, Rob. Dale: Scottish publicist and author, 1801–1877.
Owen, Sir Roger: Sheriff of Shropshire, 1573–1617.
Owen, Sam.: Welsh wat.-col. painter, 1769*–1857.
Owen, Sidney Jas.: Eng. wr. on India, 1828–1912.
Owen, Thankfull: English Independent minister, 1620–1681.
Owen, Thos.: English judge, –1598.
Owen, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1557–1618.
Owen, Thos.: Welsh agriculturist, 1749–1812.
Owen, Thos. Ellis: Welsh divine and author, 1764–1814.
Owen, Wm.: lexicographer. See Pughe.
Owen, Wm.: Welsh lawyer, 1469*–1574.
Owen, Wm. (Wm. Lleyn or Llyn): Welsh poet, 1530–1587.
Owen, Wm., R.A.: Eng. portrait painter, 1769–1825.
Owen, Wm. Fitzwilliam: Brit. admiral, 1774–1857.
Owens, Jno.: English merchant and founder of Owens College, Manchester, 1790–1846.
Owens, Jno. Lennergan: Irish actor, fl. 1780.
Owens, Jno. Edw.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1824–1886.
Owens, Owen: Welsh divine, –1593.
Owenson, Rob.: Irish actor, 1744–1812.
Owenson, Sydney: See Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owsley, Wm.: American jurist, 1782–1862.
Owtram (Outram), Wm.: English divine and Hebraist, 1626–1679.
Owtred: See Uhtred.
Oxberry, Wm.: English comedian, 1784–1824.
Oxberry, Wm. Hy.: Eng. comedian, 1808–1852.
Oxburgh, Hy.: Irish Jacobite, –1716.
Oxe, Peder: Danish finance minister, 1520–1575.
Oxenbridge, Jno.: English div. in America, 1608–74.
Oxenden, Ashton: Primate of all Canada, 1808–1892.
Oxenden, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Bombay, 1620–1669.

Oxenden, Geo.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1651–1703.
Oxenden, Hy.: Eng. poet and divine, 1609–1670.
Oxenedes (Oxnead), Jno. de: English chronicler, –1293*.
Oxenford, Jno.: English dramatist, 1812–1877.
Oxenham, Hy. Nutcombe: English Roman Catholic writer and ecclesiologist, 1829–1888.
Oxenham, Jno.: English sea captain, –1575.
Oxenstjerna, Axel Gustafson, Count: Swedish statesman, 1583–1654.
Oxenstjerna, Ct. Bengt Gabrielsson: Swedish statesman, 1623–1702.
Oxenstjerna, Gab. Gustafsson: Swedish statesman, 1587–1640.
Oxenstjerna, Ct. Joh. Axelsson: Swedish diplomatist and governor, 1611–1657.
Oxfrd, Earls of: See Harley and Vere.
Oxford, Jno. of: Bishop of Norwich, –1200.
Oxinden, Hy.: See Oxenden.
Oxlee, Jno.: English Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1779–1854.
Oxley, Jas. Macdonald: Canadian lawyer and novelist, 1856–1907.
Oxley, Jno.: Eng.-Australian explorer, 1781–1828.
Oxnead, Jno. of: See Oxenedes.
Oye, Jan d': Flem. ecclesiastical writer, –1643.
Oyen, Florent van: Flem. eccles. writer, –1595.
Oyen, Jean Hen. van: Belgian physicist and astronomer, 1816–1858.
Oyen, Seb. van: Flemish architect and military engineer, 1493–1557.
Oyley: See D'Oyley.
Ozanam, Ant. Fréd.: French scholar, 1813–1853.
Ozanam, Jacques: Fr. mathematician, 1640–1717.
Ozanne, Nic. Marie: Fr. naval designer, 1728–1811.
Ozell, Jno.: English translator and miscellaneous writer, –1743.
Ozeray, Michel Jean Franç.: Belgian man of letters, 1764–1859.
Ozeretzkoffsky, Nich. Yakovlevitch: Russian writer, 1751–1827.
Ozeroff, Vladislas Alexandrovitch: Russian tragic poet, 1770–1816.

P

Paas, Corn.: German-English engraver, 1740–1806.
Paas, Pas or **Passe,** Crispin: Dutch engraver, –1643*.
Paas, Simon: See Pass.
Paaw, Pavius or **Pauw,** Pet.: Dutch physician and anatomist, 1564–1617.
Pabios, Juan: Spanish printer, 16th century.
Pabo (Pabo Post Prydain), St.: North British king, fl. 520*.
Pabst, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. brewer, 1836–1904.
Pabst, Karl: German philologist, 1809–
Pabst, Karl Theod.: German philologist, 1802–1866.
Pac, Louis Mich., Comte: Polish general, 1780–1835.
Paca, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740–1799.
Pacareau, Pierre: French Jansenist Bishop of the Gironde, 1716–1797.
Pacatianus, Titus Jul. Marinus: Roman usurper, –249.
Pacatus, Drepanius Latinus: Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 389.
Pacca, Bartolomeo: Italian cardinal, statesman and diplomatist, 1756–1844.
Paccard, Jean Edme: French novelist, 1777–1844.
Pacchia, Girolamo del: Sienese religious painter, 1477–
Pacchiarotto, Jacopo: Sienese painter, 1474–1540.
Pacchierotti, Gasp.: Italian vocalist, 1744–1821.
Pacchioni, Ant.: Ital. physn. and anat., 1665–1726.
Pacchioni, Ant. Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1654–1738.
Paccioli, Luca, 'Luca di Borgo': Italian mathematician, –1509*.
Pace, Jno.: Jester to Henry VIII., 1523*–1590*.
Pace or **Pacius,** Pietro: Italian organist and composer, fl. 1597–1613.
Pace, Pietro: Archbishop of Rhodes and Bishop of Malta, 1831–1914.
Pace, Rich.: Eng. div. and diplomatist, 1482*–1536.
Pace, Thos.: See Skevington.
Paceili, Aprilio: Italian-Polish musician and composer, 1570*–1623.
Pachaly, Fried. Wilh.: German jurist and historian, 1742–1804.
Pache, Jean Nic.: French Girondist, 1746–1823.
Pacheco, Franc.: Spanish painter and art historian, 1571–1654.
Pacheco, Juan de, Marquis de Villena: Castilian statesman, –1473.
Pacheco y Osorio, Rod., Marq.: Viceroy of Mexico, –*1650.
Pachelbel, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1653–1706.
Pachelbel, Wilh. Hierouymus: German musician and composer, 1685*–1764*.
Paches: Greek military commander, –B.C. 427.
Pachler, Faust: Austrian poet, 1819–1892.
Pacho, Jean Raymond: Fr. traveller, 1794–1829.
Pachomius (Pachumius): Egyptian founder of monachism, 292–348(60).
Pachtere, Fel. Franç. de: Belgian schoolmaster and printer, 1783–1849.
Pachtler, Geo. Mich.: German Jesuit, educationist and political writer, 1825–1889.
Pachymeres, Geo.: Greek historian and miscellaneous writer, 1242–1310*.
Pacian, St.: Bishop of Barcelona, –391.
Paciaudi, Paul Maria: Italian antiquary and historian, 1710–1785.
Pacichelli, Giambattista: Italian littérateur, 1640*–1702.
Pacifico, Dav.: Gibraltar trader in Greece, 1784–1854.
Pacificus, Maximus: Italian Latin poet, 1400–1500*.
Pacilius, C. Furius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 251.
Pacini, Giov.: Italian musical comp., 1796–1867.
Pacinotti, Signor: Italian physicist, 1841–1912.
Pacio de Beriga, Giulio: Italian jurist and philologist, 1550–1635.
Pacioli, Luke, 'Lucas di Borgo': Italian geometrician, –*post* 1509.
Paciotti, Pietro Paolo: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1582–1591.
Pacius à Berigo: See Pacio, Giulio.
Pack, Sir Denis: British general, 1772*–1823.
Pack, Geo.: English actor, fl. 1700–1724.
Pack, Otto von: German conspirator, 1480*–1537.
Pack, Richardson: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1682–1728.
Packard, Alphens S.: Amer. educat., 1798–1884.
Packard, Fred. Adolphus: Amer. author, 1794–1867.
Packard, Hezekiah: American divine, 1761–1849.
Packard, Lew. Rich.: Amer. educationist, 1836–84.
Packe, Sir Christopher: Lord Mayor of London, 1593–1682.
Packe, Christopher: English chemist, fl. 1711.
Packe, Christopher: English physician, 1686–1749.
Packe (Pack), Christopher: English portrait painter, 1750–1796.*
Packer, Asa: American capitalist, 1805–1879.
Packer, Jno.: Clerk of the Privy Seal, 1570*–1649.
Packer, Jno. Hayman: English actor, 1730–1806.
Packer, Wm.: English soldier, fl. 1644–1660.
Packer, Wm. Fisher: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1807–70.
Packington: See Pakington.
Pacorus: Parthian prince and general, –B.C. 38.
Paoorus: Parthian king, –A.D. 105*.
Pacthod, Mich. Marie, Comte: Fr. gen., 1764–1830.
Pacuvius, Marcus: Roman tragic poet, B.C. 202*–130.
Pacwode, Jno.: English author of 'Lectura de Sepulturis,' fl. 1390.
Padarn: Welsh saint, fl. 550.
Paddie: See Paddy.
Paddock, Tom: English pugilist, 1823*–1863.
Paddon, Wm.: English divine and author of 'Life and Times of the Countess of Huntingdon,' fl. 1841.
Paddy, Sir Wm.: English physician, 1554–1634.
Pader, Hilaire: French painter, 1607*–1677.
Paderna, Paul Ant.: Italian painter, 1649–1708.
Padilha, Franc.: Brazilian soldier, –1627.
Padilla, Diego Franc.: Colombian patriot, 1754–1829.
Padilla, Franc. de: Spanish historian, 1527–1607.

Padilla, Juan de: Spanish missionary, –1539.
Padilla, Juan José: Cent. Amer. scientist, –1750*.
Padilla, Juan Lopez de: Spanish patriot and insurrectionary leader, –1522.
Padilla, Lorenzo de: Spanish antiquary and historiographer, 1485*–1540*.
Padilla, Donna Maria Pacheco de: defender of Toledo, fl. 1520.
Padilla, Pedro de: Spanish poet, 1550*–*post* 1600.
Padilla y Estrada, José A. de: Archbishop of San Domingo, 1696–1760.
Padovanino: See also Varotari.
Padovanino, Franc.: Ital. hist. painter, 1561–1617.
Padovano, Giusto: See Justus.
Padrig, St.: See Patrick.
Padua, Jno. of: Ital. architect in England, fl. 1542–49.
Paduanino: See also Varotari.
Paelinck, Jos.: Belgian hist. painter, 1781–1839.
Paenius, Postumus: Rom. mil. com. in Britain, –61.
Paeonius: Thracian sculptor, fl. B.C. 425.
Paep (Papius), And. van: Belg. philol., 1547–1581.
Paeps, Jean Bapt.: Belgian priest and ecclesiastical writer, 1801–1874.
Paer, Ferd.: Italian musical composer, 1771–1839.
Paesmans or **Paemans,** Bart.: Flemish theologian and ecclesiastical writer, 1641–1690.
Paesmans, Gilles: Flemish musician and ecclesiastical writer, 1541–1623.
Paesschen, Jan van, 'Joannes Paschasius': Flemish theologian and preacher, –1533*.
Paesschen, Thierry van: Flemish pilgrimage organiser and seaman, –1526.
Paetus, C. Caesennius: Rom. Gov. of Syria, fl. 61–72.
Paetus, Luc.: Italian jurist, 1513–1581.
Paetus, P. Aelius: Roman jurist, –B.C. 174.
Paetus Catus, Sext. Aelius: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 200–193.
Paeuw, Beedict de: Belg. eccles. wr., 1733–1810.
Paeuw, Franç. Chas. Benoit de: Belgian educationist and writer, 1808–1883.
Paez, Franc. Alvarez: Portuguese divine, 'De Planctu Ecclesiæ,' –1532.
Paez, Gasp.: Spanish missionary, 1582–1635.
Páez, José Ant.: Ind. Pres. of Venezuela, 1790–1873.
Paez, Pet.: Spanish Jesuit and missionary to Abyssinia, 1564–1622.
Pagan, Blaise Franç., Ct. de: Fr. mil. engin., 1604–65.
Pagan, Isobel: Scottish versifier, –1821.
Pagan, Jas.: Scottish journalist, 1811–1870.
Pagan, Pet.: Germ. poet and historian, –1576.
Paganel, Pet.: French politician, 'La Révolution Française,' 1745–1826.
Paganel, Ralph: Sheriff of Yorkshire, fl. 1089.
Paganell (Painel), Gervase: Lord of Dudley Castle, fl. 1189.
Pagani, Gaspard Michel Marie: Belgian mathematician, 1796–1855.
Pagani, Greg.: Italian painter, 1558–1605.
Pagani, Paul, of Milan: painter, 1661–1716.
Pagani-Cesa, Gius. Urbano: Ital. poet, 1757–1835.
Paganini, Nich.: Italian violinist, 1784–1840.
Pagano, Franc. Mario: Ital. publicist, 1748–1800.
Paganucci, Jean: French merchant and commercial writer, 'Manuel des Négocians,' 1729–1791.
Page, Ben. Wm.: British admiral, 1765–1845.
Page, Carter: American soldier, 1758–1825.
Page, Chas. Grafton: Amer. physicist, 1812–1868.
Page, Dav.: Scot. geologist and author, 1814–1879.
Page, Dav. Perkins: Amer. educationist, 1810–1848.
Page, Emily Reb.: American poetess, 1834–1862.
Page, Ferd. Jos. Ghislain, Bar. de: Belgian judge and jurist, 1794–1874.
Page, Sir Fes.: English judge, 1661*–1741.
Page, Fred.: Eng. political economist, fl. 1769–1834.
Page, Hy.: See Pay.
Page, H. A.: See Japp, Alex. Hay.
Page, Hugh Nelson: Amer. nav. officer, 1788–1871.
Page, Jacques: Belgian poet, 1708–1785.
Page, Jas., Col.: American lawyer, 1795–1875.
Page, Jno.: American merchant, 1627–1692.
Page, Jno.: Eng. voc. and song wr., 1760*–1812.
Page, Jno.: Governor of Virginia, 1744–1808.
Page, Jno.: American senator, 1787–1865.
Page, Mann: Governor of Virginia, 1691–1730.
Page, Mann: member of American Continental Congress, 1749–1777.
Page, Mart.: Belg. educat. and theol., 1705–1761.
Page, Matth.: American politician, 1659–1703.
Page, Rob., Capt.: member of American Congress, 1764–1840.
Page, Sam.: English divine and poet, 1574–1630.
Page, Thos.: English civil engineer, 1803–1877.
Page, Sir Thos. Hyde, F.R.S.: English military engineer, 1746–1821.
Page, Thos. Jefferson: American naval officer and explorer, Confederate, settled in Argentine and Italy, 1808–1899.
Page, Wm.: Eng. div. and Royalist, 1590–1663.
Page, Wm.: American artist, 1811–1885.
Page, Wm. Byrd.: American surgeon, 1817–1877.
Pageham (Pagham), Jno. de: Bishop of Worcester, –1158.
Pagello, Pietro: Italian physician and friend of Georges Sand, 1806–1898.
Pagendarm, Joh. Ger.: German divine and scholar, 1681–1754.
Pagenstecher, Alex. Arn.: Dutch jurist, 1659–1716.
Pagenstecher, Hein. Alex.: Germ. zool., 1825–1889.
Pagenstecher, Hein. Theod.: Dutch jurist, 1696–1752.
Pagenstecher, Joh. Fred. Wilh.: Dutch jurist, 1686–1744.
Pages, Franç. Xav.: French romance wr., 1745–1802.
Pagès, Jean: French historian, 1655–1723.
Pagès, Pierre M. F., Vicomte de: Fr. expl., 1748–93.
Paget, Sir Arth.: English diplomatist, 1771–1840.
Paget, Sir Aug. Berkeley: Eng. diplom., 1823–1896.
Paget, Chas.: Eng. R.C. exile and consp., –1612.
Paget, Sir Chas.: British vice-admiral, 1778–1839.
Paget, Clarence Edw., Lord: Brit. adm., 1811–1895.
Paget, Sir Edw.: British general and Governor of Ceylon, 1775–1849.
Paget, Fes.: Bishop of Oxford, Dean of Christ Church and theologian, 1851–1911.
Paget, Fes. Edw.: Eng. div. and author, 1806–1882.
Paget, Ld. Geo. Aug. Fred.: Brit. gen., 1818–1880.
Paget, Sir Geo. Edw.: Eng. physician, 1809–1892.
Paget, Gerald: Eng. sold. and yachtsman, 1844–1913.
Paget, Hy., 1st Earl of Uxbridge: Privy Councillor, –1743.
Paget, Hy. Wm., Marq. of Anglesey: field-marshal and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1768–1854.
Paget, Sir Jas.: English surgeon, 1814–1899.
Paget, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1640.
Paget, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1808–1892.
Paget, Jno.: English police magistrate and essayist, 1811–1898.
Paget, Nathan: English physician, 1615–1679.
Paget, Sid. Edw.: English painter and illustrator, 1860–1908.
Paget, Thos., 3rd Lord Paget: R.C. exile, –1590.
Paget, Sir Wm., 1st Baron: Eng. statesm., 1506–63.
Paget, Wm.: 4th Lord Paget, 1572–1629.
Paget, Wm.: 5th Lord Paget, 1609–1678.
Paget, Wm., 6th Lord Paget: amb., 1637–1713.
Pagi, Ant.: Fr. chronol. and historian, 1624–1699.
Pagi, Franç.: French historian, 1654–1721.
Pagi or **Paggi,** Giov. Batt.: Italian painter, engraver, architect, sculptor and writer on art, 1554–1627.
Pagin, André Noel: Fr. viol. and comp., 1721– .
Pagit(t), Ephr.: Eng. heresiographer, 1575*–1647.
Pagit, Eusebius: Eng. Puritan divine, 1547*–1617.
Pagila, Ant. della (Aonia Palearia): Italian poet, –1570.
Pagnest, Amable L. C.: Fr. port. patr., 1790–1819.
Pagninus, Sanctes: Italian Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1470*–1536.
Pagula, Wm.: English theologian, –1350*.
Pahlen, Pet. von der, Ct.: Russian military Governor of St. Petersburg, 1760*–1826.
Paige, Alonzo C.: American jurist, 1797–1868.
Paige, Luc. Robinson: Amer. author, 1802–1896.
Pailleron, Edouard, Jules Hen.: French dramatist and poet, 1834–1899.
Paillot, P. Hipp. L.: Belgian writer, 1759–1815.
Paillot de Montabert, Jean Nic.: French painter and author, 1771–1849.
Pain: See also Paine and Payne.
Pain, Jas.: English architect, 1779*–1877.
Pain, Wm.: Eng. wr. on architecture, 1730*–1790*.
Paine: See also Pain and Payne.
Paine, Byron: American jurist, 1827–1871.
Paine, Eleazer A.: Amer. brig.-general, 1815–1882.
Paine, Elijah: American jurist, 1757–1842.
Paine, Elijah: Governor of Vermont, 1796–1853.

Paine, Ephr.: American congressman, fl. 1784.
Paine, Hy. Wm.: American lawyer, 1810–1893.
Paine, Jas.: English architect, 1725–1789.
Paine, Jas.: English architect, –1829*.
Paine, Jno. Knowles: American organist and composer, 1839–1906.
Paine, Martyn: American physician, 1794–1877.
Paine, Roh.: American M.E. bishop, 1799–1882.
Paine, Rob. Treat: American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1814.
Paine, Rob. Treat: American poet, 1773–1811.
Paine, Rob. Treat: American philanthropist and peace advocate, 1836–1910.
Paine, Thos.: English-American pol., revolutionist, author and Fr. politician, 'The Rights of Man,' 'Age of Reason,' 1737–1809.
Paine, Wm.: American physician, 1750–1833.
Painter, Edw.: English pugilist, 1784–1852.
Painter, Gamaliel: American jurist, 1743–1819.
Painter, Wm.: English author, 1540*–1594.
Paisible: French violinist, 1745–1781.
Paisible or **Peasable,** Jas.: French-English flautist and composer, 1656*–1721.
Paisiello, Giov.: Ital. singer and comp., 1741–1816.
Paisley, Lord: See Hamilton, Claud.
Paltoni, Giacomo Maria: Ital. bibliog., 1710*–1774.
Paix, Hubert Jos. de: Belgian publicist and poet, 1743–1799.
Paix, Jac.: Germ. org. and composer, 1556–1590*.
Paixhans, Hy. Jos.: Fr. gen. of artillery, 1783–1854.
Paiz Ali Khan, Sir Muhammad: Indian loyalist and statesman, 1821–1894.
Pajol, Claude Pierre: French general, 1772–1844.
Pajon, Claude: Fr. Calvinistic divine, 1626–1685.
Pajot, Lew. Leo, Ct. d'Ons-en-Bray: French scientific collector, 1678–1753.
Pajou, Augustin: French sculptor, 1730–1809.
Pakeman, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1614*–1691.
Pakenham, Chas. Reg., 'Father Paul Mary': English Passionist, 1821–1857.
Pakenham, Sir Edw. Mich.: Brit. gen., 1778–1815.
Pakenham, Sir Fcs. Jno.: Brit. diplom., 1832–1905.
Pakenham, Sir Hercules Rob.: British lieutenant-general, 1781–1850.
Pakenham, Sir Rich.: Eng. diplom., 1797–1868.
Pakenham, Sir Thos.: Brit. admiral, 1757–1836.
Pakington, Dorothy, Lady (*née* Coventry): English scholar, –1679.
Pakington, Sir Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, –1560.
Pakington, Sir Jno.: Eng. courtier, 1549–1625.
Pakington, Sir Jno.: English Royalist, 1620–1680.
Pakington, Sir Jno.: English politician and alleged original of 'Sir Roger de Coverley,' 1671–1727.
Pakington, Jno. Somerset, 1st Baron Hampton: statesman, 1799–1880.
Pakington, Wm.: English chronicler, –1390.
Pal, Kristo Das: Indian orator, journalist and politician, 1839–1884.
Palacio, Diego Garcia de: Span. soldier, 1530–1580.
Palacky, Ferencz: Bohem. hist. and pol., 1798–1876.
Paladini, Archangela: Florentine portrait painter, poetess and musician, 1599–1622.
Palæmon, Quintus Remmius: Rom. gram., fl. 48.
Palæologus, Jac.: Greek heresiarch, 1520*–1585.
Palafox y Melzi, Jos. de, Duke of Saragossa: Spanish general, 1780–1847.
Palafox de Mendoza, Juan de: Archbishop of Mexico, 1600–1659.
Palairet, Elie: Fr. divine and philologist, 1713–1765.
Palairet, Jean: Fr. tutor and author, 1697–1774.
Palamas, Greg.: Greek mystic and patriarch of Constantinople, 1296*–1355.
Palano, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1148.
Palaprat, Jean: Fr. dramatist and poet, 1650–1721.
Palavicino, Sir Horatio: Italian political agent in England, –1600.
Palaye: See Sainte-Palaye.
Paldamus, Herm.: German philologist, 1805–1854.
Paleario (Palearius), Æonio: Italian humanist and controversialist, 1500*–1570.
Palencia, Alfonso de: Spanish historian, 'Chronicles of Henry IV.,' 1423–1495*.
Paleotti, Gab.: Ital. cardinal and writer, 1524–1597.
Palerme, Ant. vau: Flem. pntr., 1503(1513)–1589.
Palesio, Giov. Fel.: Italian philol., 18th century.
Palestrina, Giov. Pierluigi da: Italian musical composer, 1525(6)–1594.
Pal(l)etta, Giov. Batt.: Italian physician and surgeon, 1747–1832.
Paley, Fred. Apthorp: Eng. class. schol., 1815–88.
Paley, Wm.: Archdeacon of Carlisle and philosopher, 'View of the Evidences of Christianity,' 1743–1805.
Palezieux-Falconnet: See Pulteney de Palezieux-Falconnet.
Palfrey, Jno. Gorham: Amer. historian, 1796–1881.
Palfrey, Warwick: Amer. journalist, 1787–1838.
Palfrey, Wm.: Amer. consul-general, 1741–1780.
Palfreyman, Thos.: English religious writer, 'Treatise of Heavenly Philosophie,' –1589*.
Palfyn, Jean: French-Flemish physician, surgeon, anatomist and inventor, 1650–1730.
Palgrave, Sir Fcs. (*né* Cohen): Eng. hist., 1788–1861.
Palgrave, Fcs. Turner: Eng. poet and critic, 1824–97.
Palgrave, Sir Reginald Fcs. Douce: English parliamentary official and miscellaneous wr., 1829–1904.
Palgrave, Wm. Gifford: English traveller, diplomatist and writer, 1826–1888.
Palice, Jacques H. de Chabannes de la: Marshal of France, –1525.
Palikao, Chas. Guil. Marie Appollinaire Ant. Cousin Montauban, Ct. de: French general and statesman, 1796–1878.
Palin, Wm.: Eng. divine and author, 1803–1882.
Paling or **Paulyn,** Isaac: Dutch painter, 1630*–1680.
Palingenius, Marcus Stellatus (Manzolli): Italian physician, 16th century.
Palisot de Beauvois, A. M. F. J., Baron de: French naturalist, 1752–1820.
Palissot de Montenoy, Chas.: Fr. dram., 1730–1814.
Palissy, Bern.: Fr. potter and painter, 1510–1589.
Palk, Sir Rob.: Governor of Madras, 1717–1798.
Palladino, Jacopo, 'De Teramo': Italian prelate and writer, 1349–1417.
Palladio, Andrea: Italian architect, 1518–1580.
Palladius: Bp. of Hellenopolis and hist., 367*–431*.
Palladius: metropolitan of St. Petersburg, 1827–98.
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus: Roman poet and author, 4th century.
Palladius Fuscus: See Negri.
Pallady, Rich.: English architect, fl. 1533–1555.
Pallajuolo or **Pollajuolo,** Ant.: Flor. pntr., 1426–1498.
Pallajuolo or **Pollajuolo,** Pet.: Flor. pntr., 1428–98.
Pallant, Floris de, Count of Culembourg: Flemish patriot, 1547–1598.
Pallantia, Jeanne: Flemish littérateur and Latin poetess, 1560*–
Pallas: freedman and fav. of Claudius, –63.
Pallas, Pet. Simon: German naturalist and traveller, 1741–1811.
Pallavicini, Ant.: Italian cardinal and Bishop of Tournay, –1507.
Pallavicini, Carlo: Italian-German musical composer, –1688.
Pallavicini, Vincenzo: Italian musician and composer, –1756.
Pallavicino, Benedetto: Ital. mus. comp., –1612(3).
Pallavicino, Ferrante: Italian satirist, 'The Courier Robbed,' 1618–1644.
Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza: Italian cardinal and historian, 1607–1667.
Pallière, Vinc. Léon: French painter, 1787–1820.
Pallig: Danish earl and brother-in-law of Swegen, fl. 1000.
Palliot, Pierre, of Dijon: genealogist and heraldic writer, 1608–1698.
Palliser, Fanny Bury: Eng. wr. on art, 1805–1878.
Palliser, Sir Hugh: British admiral, 1723–1796.
Palliser, Jno.: Irish geog. and expl., 1807–1887.
Palliser, Wm.: Archbishop of Cashel, 1646–1726.
Palliser, Sir Wm.: English inventor, 1830–1882.
Palliser, Wray Rich. Gledstanes: English naval captain, –1891.
Palloy, Pierre Franç.: French architect, 1754–1835.
Palluel, Franç. Cretté de: Fr. agricult., 1741–1798.
Palm, Joh. Fried.: Germ. lexicographer, 1813–1871.
Palm, Joh. Phil., of Nuremberg: bookseller and victim of Bonaparte, 1768–1806.
Palma, Giov. Batt.: Italian secretary to Pope Pius IX., 1793–1848.
Palma, Jacopo, 'The Old': Ital. pntr., 1480*–1528.
Palma, Jacopo, 'The Young,' of Venice: religious painter, 1544–1628.
Palma, Silvester di: Neap. dram. comp., 1762–1834.
Palma, Tomas Estrada: 1st Pres. of Cuba, –1908.

Palma y Romay, Ramón: Cuban author, 1812–1860.
Palmaert, Franç. Edouard Eloy: Belg. sold., 1809–76.
Palmarius: See Palmer, Thos.
Palmaroli, Pet.: Italian painter and picture restorer, –1828.
Palmaroli, Vicente: Span. art dir. and pntr., 1839–96.
Palmblad, Wilh. Fred.: Swedish historian and Hellenist, 1788–1852.
Palme, Augustin: Austr. hist. pntr., 1808–1897.
Palmegiani (Palmezzani), **Marco**: Italian painter, 1490*–1540*.
Palmella, Pet. de Souza Holstein, Duke of: Portuguese statesman, 1786–1850.
Palmer, —: Scot. political reformer, fl. 1793.
Palmer, Alice Freeman: Amer. educat., 1855–1903.
Palmer, Alicia Tindal: English novelist, fl. 1810.
Palmer, Alonzo Ben.: Amer. physician, 1815–1887.
Palmer, Ant.: English ejected divine, 1618*–1679.
Palmer, Ant.: Col.-Gov. of Philadelphia, 1675*–1749.
Palmer, Arth.: English classical scholar, 1841–1897.
Palmer, Sir Arth. Hunter: English Premier of Queensland, 1819–1898.
Palmer, Sir Arth. Power: British general, 1840–1904.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland: See Villiers, Barbara.
Palmer, Ben. M.: American divine, 1781–1847.
Palmer, Chas.: Canon of Southwell, 1651–1705.
Palmer, Chas.: aide-de-camp to Geo. IV., 1777–1851.
Palmer, Chas. Jno.: Yarmouth antiq., 1805–1882.
Palmer, Sir Chas. Mark: English industrialist and shipbuilder, 1822–1907.
Palmer, Charl.: English novelist, fl. 1780–1797.
Palmer, Courtlandt: American merchant, 1800–74.
Palmer, Edw.: English antiquary, fl. 1572.
Palmer, Edw.: American reformer, 1802–1886.
Palmer, Edw. Hy.: English Orientalist, 1840–1882.
Palmer, Edwin: Archdeacon of Oxford and scholar, 1824–1895.
Palmer, Eleanor, Lady (*née* Ambrose): Irish beauty, 1720*–1818.
Palmer, Elihu: American author, 1764–1806.
Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford: Anglo-Indian and Egyptian official, 1852–1906.
Palmer, Erastus Dow: Amer. sculptor, 1817–1904.
Palmer, Fes.: English philosopher, 1690– .
Palmer, Sir Geoff.: Eng. attorney-gen., 1598–1670.
Palmer, Geo.: English philanthropist, 1772–1853.
Palmer, Geo.: Eng. biscuit manufacturer, 1818–1897.
Palmer, Geo. W.: Amer. brig.-gen. and lawyer, 1835–87.
Palmer, Geo. Wm.: English industrialist and benefactor, 1851–1913.
Palmer, Sir Hy.: Eng. naval commander, –1611.
Palmer, Hy. Spencer: British major-general and writer, 1838–1893.
Palmer, Herb.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1601–47.
Palmer, Sir Jas.: English art connoisseur, –1657.
Palmer, Jas.: English Royalist divine, 1585–1660.
Palmer, Jas. Croxall: Amer. nav. surg.-gen., 1811–83.
Palmer, Sir Jas. Fred.: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1804–71.
Palmer, Jas. Shedden: Amer. rear-adm., 1810–1867.
Palmer, Jno.: Dean of Peterborough, –1607.
Palmer, Jno.: Archdeacon of Ely, –1614.
Palmer, Jno.: English Parliamentarian, 1609–1660.
Palmer, Jno.: English colonial lawyer, 1650–1700*.
Palmer, Jno.: English Unitarian divine, 1742–1786.
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div. and author, 1729*–90.
Palmer, Jno.: English actor, 1742*–1798.
Palmer, Jno.: English postal reformer, 1742–1818.
Palmer, Jno.: English traveller, fl. 1818.
Palmer, Jno. (Bernard): Eng. R.C. div., 1782–1852.
Palmer, Jno. Horsley: Eng. pol. econ., 1779–1858.
Palmer, Jno. McAuley: American soldier and politician, 1817–1900.
Palmer, Jos.: American brigadier-general and congressman, 1718–1788.
Palmer (Budworth), Jos.: English miscellaneous writer, 1756–1815.
Palmer, Jos.: American physician, 1796–1871.
Palmer, Jul.: English martyr, –1556.
Palmer, Mary: English authoress and sister of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1716–1794.
Palmer, Phœbe: American evangelist, 1807–1874.
Palmer, Ray: Amer. hymnologist and div., 1808–87.
Palmer, Rich.: Archbishop of Messina, –1195.
Palmer, Rich.: English physician, –1625.
Palmer, Rog., Earl of Castlemaine: diplomatist, linguist, mathematician and pol. wr., 1634–1705.
Palmer, Ronald Wm. Poulton: English football player, –1915.
Palmer, Roundell, F.R.S., Lord Selborne: Lord Chancellor, 1812–1895.
Palmer, Sam.: English pamphleteer, –1724.
Palmer, Sam.: English printer and author, –1732.
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. biographer, 1741–1813.
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. landscape painter, 1805–1881.
Palmer, Shirley: Eng. medical writer, 1786–1852.
Palmer (Palmarius), Thos.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1410.
Palmer, Sir Thos.: English soldier, –1553.
Palmer, Thos., 'The Travaller': English soldier and writer on travel, 1540–1626.
Palmer, Thos.: English Dissenting divine and author, fl. 1644–1666.
Palmer, Thos. Fyshe: English Unitarian minister, 1747–1802.
Palmer, Wm.: physician to queen of Henry VI., fl. 1430–1450.
Palmer, Wm.: English divine, 1539*–1605.
Palmer, Wm.: English poisoner, 1824–1856.
Palmer, Wm.: English legal writer, 1802–1858.
Palmer, Wm.: Eng. theol. and archæol., 1811–1879.
Palmer, Wm.: English theological writer, 1803–1885.
Palmer, Wm. Adams: American senator, 1791–1860.
Palmer, Wm. Hy.: English magician, 1828–1878.
Palmer, Wm. Jackson: American general and industrialist, 1835–1909.
Palmer, Wm. Pitt: American poet, 1805–1884.
Palmeranus (Pamerstonus): See Thomas Hibernicus.
Palmerius, Jak.: See Le Paulmier.
Palmerius, Janus Millerus: Dutch philologist and poet, fl. 1580.
Palmers, Guil. Jean Chas. Hubert: German-Flemish writer, 1811–1881.
Palmerston, Viscounts: See Temple.
Palmes, Sir Bryan: English Royalist, 1599–1654.
Palmezzani: See Palmegiani.
Palmezzano, Marco: Ital. rel. painter, 1456*– .
Palmieri, Luigi: Italian mathematician, physicist and inventor, 1807–1896.
Palmieri, Matth.: Italian historian, 1405–1475.
Palmireno, Lor.: Span. gram. and rhetor., –1580.
Palomino, Juan Alonso: Spanish soldier, –1553.
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, Acisio Ant.: Spanish painter and writer on art, 1653–1726.
Palomino, Juan Bernabé: Spanish painter and engraver, 1692–1777.
Palotta, Matteo: Italian musical composer and writer on music, 1689*–1758.
Paloun, Jno.: Scottish painter, –1731.
Palsgrave, Jno.: chaplain to Henry VIII. and author, –1554.
Paltock, Rob.: English romance writer, 1697–1767.
Paludan-Müller, Fred.: Danish poet, 1809–1876.
Paludanus, Arn.: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 16th and 17th centuries.
Paludanus or van den Broeck, Barbara: Flemish engraver, 1558*– .
Paludanus, Bern.: Dutch philosopher and traveller, 1550–1633.
Paludanus, Crispin: Flemish painter and architect, 1530*–1601.
Paludanus, Franç.: Flem. eccles. writer, –1631.
Paludanus, Hy.: Flemish painter, 1522–1600.
Paludanus, Hy.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1570*– .
Paludanus or Desmarez, Jan: Flemish educationist, –1586*.
Paludanus, Jan: Flemish theologian and ecclesiastical writer, 1565–1630.
Paludanus (Desmarais or van den Broeck), **Joh.**: French-Flemish rhetorician, –1525.
Paludanus, Lyntherides Arn.: Flemish Latin poet, 16th century.
Paludanus, Mich.: Flemish theologian and Latin poet, 1593–1652.
Paludanus, Raph.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1585–1599.
Paludanus, Willem: Flemish sculptor, –1579.
Palude, Arn.: Flemish physician, 1596–1645.
Palude or Beer, Jan de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1360*–1418.
Paludorplus, Jan: Flem. eccles. writer, 1433–1507.
Paman, Hy.: English physician, 1626–1695.
Pamard, Pierre Franç. B.: Fr. oculist, 1728–1793.
Pamèle, Jacques de: Flemish Bishop of St. Omer and theologian, 1536–1587.
Pamele, Willem de: President of the Council of Flanders, 1528–1591.

Pamelius, Jac.: Flemish theologian, 1536–1587.
Paminger, Leonhard: German reformer, controversialist, hymn writer and mus. comp., 1495–1567.
Pammenes: Greek military com., fl. B.C. 371–352.
Pamphila: Greek historian, fl. 58.
Pamphilus, of Amphipolis: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 390–350.
Pamphilus: Greek grammarian, A.D. 1st century.
Pamphilus: Bishop of Cæsarea, 240*–309.
Pampreplus: Grk. poet and grammarian, –488.
Panænus, of Athens: painter, 'Battle of Marathon,' fl. B.C. 450*.
Panætius: tyrant of Leontium, fl. B.C. 608.
Panætius: Greek philosopher, B.C. 185*–110*.
Panard, Chas. Fcs.: Fr. poet and dram., 1689–1765.
Panaretus: Platonic philosopher, fl. B.C. 230.
Panat, Chas. Louis E., Chev. de: French rear-admiral, 1762–1834.
Panciroli, Guido: Ital. jurist and schol., 1523–1599.
Panckoucke, And. Jos.: French publisher and scholar, 1700–1753.
Panckoucke, Chas. Jos.: Fr. publisher, 1736–1798.
Panckoucke, Chas. Louis Fleury: French publisher, 1780–1844.
Pancoast, Jos.: American surgeon, 1805–1882.
Panderen, Egbert van: Dutch engraver, 1579–1637.
Panderus: Irish writer, fl. 1480.
Pandolfini, Angelo: Florentine statesman and diplomatist, 1360–1446.
Pandulph I., 'Iron-Head': Prince of Beneventum, etc., –981.
Pandulph IV.: Prince of Capua, –1050.
Pandulph or Pandulf: Roman ecclesiastical politician, cardinal and Bishop of Norwich, –1226.
Pane, Dom. del: Italian singer and composer, fl. 1650–1687.
Panel, Alex. Xav.: Fr. numismatist, 1699–1777.
Panetti, Dom.: Italian painter, 1460–1530*.
Pangerl, Mathias: Austrian historian, 1834–1879.
Panhausen, Jac. van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, –1582.
Panhay de Rendeux, Renier: Flemish sculptor and painter, 1684–1744.
Panicale, Masolino da: Italian painter, 1378–1415.
Panigarola, Fcs.: Ital. bp. and preacher, 1548–1594.
Panin, Nakita Ivanovitch: Russ. statesm., 1718–83.
Panini or Pannini, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1695–1768.
Paniter: See Panter.
Panizzi, Sir Ant.: Italian-English librarian of British Museum, 1797–1879.
Panke, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1608.
Panmure, Barons and Earls of: See Maule.
Panmure, Lord of: See Philip de Valonlis (Valognes).
Panne, Pierre: Flemish conspirator, –1598.
Panneel, Mich.: Flem. Protestant theol., –1604.
Panneels, Willem: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1600– .
Pannemaker, André de: Belgian tapestry weaver, fl. 1679–1684.
Pannemaker, Franç. de: Belgian tapestry weaver, fl. 1679–1684.
Pannemaker, Pet. de: Flemish tapestry weaver, fl. 1519–1536.
Pannemaker, Willem: Flemish tapestry weaver, fl. 1539–1569.
Pannonius, Janus (Cisinge): Hungarian bishop and Latin poet, 1434–1472.
Panny, Jos.: Austrian-German violinist and composer, 1794–1838.
Panofka, Hein.: German-English violinist, vocalist and writer on singing, 1807–1887.
Panofka, Theod.: German archæologist, 1801–1858.
Panormita: See Beccadelli.
Panormo, Vincenzo Trusaino: Italian violin maker, 1734*–1813*.
Pans, Walter: Flemish sculptor, 14th century.
Pansch, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1807– .
Panseron, Aug. Math.: French musical composer and professor of music, 1796–1859.
Pantænus: Christian teacher of Alexandria, 155*–216.
Pantagato (Pacato), Ottavio: Ital. savant, 1494–1567.
Pantaleon: King of Pisa, fl. B.C. 672–644.
Pantaleon (Pantaleemon), St.: physn., –303*.
Panter, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, –1558.
Panter (Panniter, Panther), Pat.: Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 1470*–1519.
Pantin, Pet.: Flemish Hellenist and Latin poet, 1556–1611.
Pantin, Thos. Pindar: English theological writer and divine, 1792–1866.
Pantin, Willem, of Bruges: physician, philologist and medical writer, –1583.
Pantoja de la Couz, Juan: Span. pntr., 1551–1609.
Panton, Jos. Anderson: English-Australian official, 1831–1913.
Panton, Paul: Welsh antiquary, 1731–1797.
Panton, Thos.: English gambler, –1685.
Panton, Thos.: English sportsman, 1731–1808.
Pantulf, Hugh: Sheriff of Shropshire, –1224.
Pantulf (Pantolium), Wm.: Norman kt., –1112*.
Panvinio, Onofrio: Italian antiquary and historian, 1529–1568.
Panwitz, Fried. Wilh. von: See Wilhelmi, Fried.
Panyasis: Greek epic poet, –B.C. 454*.
Panzacchia, Maria Helena, of Bologna: painter, 1668–1709.
Panzer, Geo. Wolfgang: Germ. bibliog., 1729–1805.
Panzirolio, Ippolyto: Italian Jesuit and scholar, 1554–1624.
Paoli, Betty: See Glück, Babette Eliz.
Paoli, Cesare: Ital. hist. and palæog., 1840–1902.
Paoli, Pascal: Corsican gen. and patriot, 1725–1807.
Paoli, Seb.: Ital. antiq., schol. and biog., 1684–1751.
Paolo di Dono: See Uccello.
Paolo Sarpi: See Sarpi, 1552–1623.
Paolo Veronese: See Cagliari, 1530*–1588.
Paolucci, Gius.: Italian musician and writer on music, 1726–1776.
Papa, Jac.: Flem. educat. and Lat. poet, –1569*.
Paparo, Jno.: papal legate in Ireland, fl. 1152.
Papay, Steph. von: Germ. court official, 1824–1897.
Pape, Abr. de: Dutch painter, –1666.
Pape, Alex. von: German general, 1813–1895.
Pape, Ferd. Chas. Franç. Jos. de: Belgian miniature painter, 1810–1885.
Pape, Hein. Eduard: German jurist, 1816–1888.
Pape, Jean Bapt. de: Flem. dram. poet, 18th cent.
Pape, Jean Hy.: Germ.-Fr. piano maker, 1789–1875.
Pape, Joh. Geo. Wilh.: Germ. lexicog., 1807–1854.
Pape, Jos.: German poet, 1831–1898.
Pape, Josse de: Flemish rhetorician, 15th century.
Papebroch, Dau.: Flemish Jesuit, theologian and hagiographer, 1628–1714.
Papeleu, Vict. Eug.: Belgian painter, 1810–1881.
Papenhoven, Alex. van: Belgian architect and sculptor, 1668–1759.
Papety, Dom. Louis Fercol: Fr. painter, 1815–1849.
Papeus, Petrus: Flemish Latin dramatist, poet and schoolmaster, 16th century.
Paplas: Bp. of Herapolis and millenarian, –169*.
Papias: Lombard grammarian, 11th century.
Papillon, Dav.: English architect and military engineer, 1581–1655*.
Papillon, Philibert: French abbé, savant and biographer, 1666–1738.
Papillon, Ralph: Abbot of Westminster, –1223.
Papillon, Thos.: French jurist, 1514–1596.
Papillon, Thos.: Eng. merchant and pol., 1623–1702.
Paplion (Papylion), Ralph, 'De Arundel'; Abbot of Westminster, –1223.
Papin, Denis: French physicist, 1647–1712*.
Papin, Isaac: French theologian, 1657–1709.
Papineau, Louis Jos.: Canadian rebel agitator, 1786–1871.
Papineau, Louis Jos. Amédée: Canadian rebel, 1818–1903.
Papini, Guido: Italian-English violinist and composer, 1847–1912.
Papinianus, Æmilius: Roman jurist, –212.
Papire-Masson, Jno.: French historian, 1544–1611.
Papirius Cursor: dictator in 2nd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 333–309.
Papirius Cursor: consul in 3rd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 293–272.
Papon, Jno. Pet.: French writer, 'Histoire de Provence,' 1734–1803.
Pappenheim, Gottf. Hein., Ct. von: German general, 1594–1632.
Pappus, of Alexandria: geometrician, fl. 285*.
Papus, L. Æmilius: Roman triumvir, fl. B.C. 225–216.
Papworth, Edgar Geo.: Eng. sculptor, 1809–1866.
Papworth, Geo.: English architect, 1781–1855.
Papworth, Jno. Buonarotti: Eng. sculp., 1775–1847.
Papworth, Jno. Woody: English architect and antiquary, 1820–1870.

Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus: English architect and antiquary, 1822–1894.
Paque, Guil.: Belgian-English cellist, 1825–1876.
Paquet, Jos.: Belgian hist. and politician, 1801–1858.
Paquié, Hen. Lucien: Belgian painter, 1820–1858.
Paquot, Jean Noël: Belgian bibliographer, Hebraist, theologian and historian, 1722–1803.
Paquot, Julien Nich.: Belgian professor and writer on education, 1788–1865.
Paracelsus, Phil. Aureolus T.: Swiss physician, 1493–1541.
Paradan, Pet.: Flem. theol. and preacher, 18th cent.
Parades, Ign.: Mexican divine, 1703–1770.
Parades, José Greg.: Peruvian scientist, 1779–1839.
Parades y Arrillaga, Max.: Mexican general, 1797–1849.
Paradies or **Paradisi,** Pietro Dom.: Italian-English musician and composer, 1710–1792.
Paradin, Wm.: French historical writer, 'Chronicle of Savoy,' 1501*–1590.
Paradis, Crespin: Flemish translator, fl. 1619–1620.
Paradis or **Paradys,** Jan: Flemish copyist, fl. 1470–99.
Paradis, Marie Therese von (*née* Anton): Austrian musician and composer, 1759–1824.
Paradis, Willem de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1583–1648.
Paradise, Jno., F.R.S.: English linguist and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1743–1795.
Paradise, Jno.: American artist, 1783–1834.
Paradise, Jno. Wesley: Amer. engraver, 1809–1862.
Paradisi, Augustin, Ct.: Italian poet, 1736–1783.
Paradisi, Giov., Ct.: Italian politician and natural philosopher, 1760–1826.
Paraguassú: Brazilian heroine, 16th century.
Paramo, Lew. de: Spanish Inquisitor, 'The Holy Office,' 1545*–1619*.
Paráná, Honorio H. C. L., Marq.: Brazilian statesman, 1801–1856.
Paranaguá, Franc. V. B., Marq.: Brazilian statesman, 1769–1846.
Parant, Lamb. Jos.: Belgian sculptor, fl. 1761–1774.
Parasora: astronomer, fl. 1181 or 1391.
Paravicini, Signora: Italian violinist, 1769– .
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Fel.: Spanish preacher and poet, 1580–1633.
Parcelles, Jan: Dutch pntr. of sea pieces, 1597–1641.
Parcellis: See Porcellis.
Parcieux, Ant. de: Fr. mathematician, 1753–1799.
Pardee, Ario: American philanthropist, 1810–1892.
Pardessus, Jean Marie: French lawyer, 1772–1853.
Pardies, Ign. Gast.: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1636–73.
Pardieu, Valentin de: Flem. noble and sold., 1530–95.
Pardishowe, Thos. de: Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, fl. 1341.
Pardo, Man.: President of Peru, 1834–1878.
Pardoe, Julia: Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1806–1862.
Pardoe, Thos.: Welsh divine, 1687–1762.
Pardoe, Wm.: English author and Baptist divine, –1692.
Pardon, Chas. Fred.: English editor of 'Wisden's Almanack,' 1850–1890.
Pardon, Chas. Theod. Egide: Belgian judge and legal writer, 1808–1890.
Pardon, Geo. Fred.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1824–1884.
Paré, Ambr.: French surgeon, 1510–1590.
Pare, Wm.: English co-operator, 1805–1873.
Paredes, Diego Garcia de: Span. general, 1466–1530.
Pareja, Ant.: Spanish naval officer, 1760–1813.
Pareja, Franc.: Spanish missionary, –1628.
Pareja, José: Spanish admiral, 1812–1865.
Pareja, Juan de: Spanish painter, 1606–1670.
Parennin, Dom.: French Jesuit missionary to China, 1665–1741.
Parent, Ant.: French mathematician, 1666–1716.
Parent, Ern. Chas. Louis Marie: Belgian publicist, 1835–1873.
Parent, Etienne: Canadian journalist, 1801–1874.
Parent, Guil.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.
Parent, Jean Jacques Florimond: Belgian writer, printer and government official, 1806–1859.
Parent, Nich.: Flemish eccles. writer, –1663.
Parent, Pierre: French pilot, 15th century.
Parent, Pierre Jean Jos.: Belg. revol., 1804–1830.
Parent-Duchatelet, Alex. J. Bapt.: French sanitary writer, 1790–1836.
Parepa-Rosa, Euphrosyne, P. de B.: Scottish singer, 1836–1874.
Pareus (Wängler), Dan.: Germ. philol., 1605–1635.
Pareus (Wängler), Dav.: German controversialist, 1548–1622.
Pareus (Wängler), Joh. Phil.: German philologist, 1576–1648.
Parez, Adrien: Belgian sculptor, 1762–1821.
Parez, Felix Constantin: Belgian jurist and official, 1796–1867.
Parez, Franç. Edouard: Belgian painter, 1823–1880.
Parfait, Franç.: Fr. hist. of the Fr. drama, 1698–1753.
Parfew (Purfoy), Rob.: See Warton.
Parfitt, Edw.: English naturalist, 1820–1893.
Parfondry, Baudouin de: Flemish humanist and dramatic writer, 1651–1704.
Parfre, Jhan: English dramatist, fl. 1512.
Paridaens, Alb. Jos.: Belgian historian, 1739–1800.
Paridaens, Ferd. Chas. Hyacinthe Jos.: Belgian historian and man of letters, 1785–1851.
Parigot, Julien Jacques Louis: Fr.-Belgian-American physn., med. wr. and wr. on S. America, 1806– .
Parini, Gius.: Italian poet, 1729–1799.
Paris, Alexis Paulin: Fr. antiq. and trans., 1800–81.
Paris, Bruno Paulin Gaston: Fr. schol., 1839–1903.
Paris, Fcs.: French ecclesiastic, 'Lives of the Saints,' –1718.
Paris, Franç.: French ascetic and theol., 1690–1727.
Paris, Hen.: Belgian philanthropist, 1799–1885.
Paris, Jno.: English writer, fl. 1322.
Paris, Jno. Ayrton: English physician and author, 1785–1856.
Paris, Louis Phil. Alb. d'Orleans, Ct. de: heir to Louis Philippe, 1838–1894.
Paris, Matth.: Eng. monk and historian, –1259.
Paris, Pierre Adrien: French architect, 1747–1819.
Pariset, D. P.: French engraver, 1740–
Parish, Elijah: American divine, 1762–1825.
Parish, Wm. Douglas: English writer on dialect, 1833–1904.
Parish, Sir Woodbine: Eng. diplomatist, 1796–1882.
Parish-Alvars, Ell(as): English-Austrian harpist and musical composer, 1808–1849.
Parisio (Parrhasius), Aulo Giano: Neapolitan philologist, 1470–1534.
Parisis, Pierre Louis: Bishop of Arras, 1795–1866.
Parisot, Pierre: Flemish humanist and man of letters, 16th and 17th centuries.
Parisot, Pierre, 'Father Norbert': French missionary, 1697–1769.
Parisot, Val.: Fr. Orientalist and wr., 1800–1861.
Parival, Jean Nich.: Flemish historiographer and lexicographer, 1605– .
Parizel, Chas. Louis: Belgian priest and educationist, 1816–1886.
Park, And.: Scottish poet, 1807–1863.
Park, Calvin: American divine, 1774–1847.
Park, Cecil Wm.: British general, 1856–1913.
Park, Edwards Amasa: American theologian and divine, 1808–1900.
Park, Hy.: English surgeon, 1745–1831.
Park (Parkes), Jas.: English Quaker wr., 1636–1696.
Park, Jas.: American ironmaster, 1820–1883.
Park, Sir Jas. Alan: Scottish judge, 1763–1838.
Park, Jno.: American journalist, 1775–1852.
Park, Jno.: Scottish divine and poet, 1804–1865.
Park, Jno. Jas.: English jurist and antiquary, 1795–1833.
Park, Jno. Ranicar: English surgeon and theologian, 1778–1847.
Park, Mungo: Scottish African explorer, 1771–1806*.
Park, Pat.: Scottish sculptor, 1811–1855.
Park, Rob.: English Dissenting divine, 1599–1669.
Park, Roswell: Amer. educationist, 1807–1869.
Park, Thos.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1759–1834.
Park, Trenor Wm.: American lawyer, 1823–1882.
Parkash, Sir Surendar Bikram: Indian ruler, 1864–1911.
Parke, Ben.: American jurist, 1777–1835.
Parke, Dan.: Governor of the Leeward Islands, 1669–1710.
Parke, Hy.: English architect, 1792*–1835.
Parke, Jas., Bar. Wensleydale: English judge, 1782–1868.
Parke, Jno.: American poet, 1754–1789.
Parke, Jno.: English oboist, 1745–1829.
Parke, Jos.: American divine, 1705–1777.
Parke, Maria Hester (Mrs. Beardmore): English vocalist, 1775–1822.

Parke, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1588.
Parke, Rob.: Eng. divine and lecturer, 1600–1668.
Parke, Rob.: Irish architect, fl. 1800.
Parke, Thos.: American physician, 1749–1835.
Parke, Thos. Heazle: English surgeon and African traveller, 1857–1893.
Parke, Wm. Thos.: English oboist and composer, 1762–1847.
Parkehurst, Jno.: Master of Balliol, 1564–1639.
Parker, Alb. Edm., 3rd Earl of Morley: English politician, 1843–1905.
Parker, Alex.: Eng. Quaker writer, 1628–1689.
Parker, Amasa Junius: American congressman and lawyer, 1807–1890.
Parker, Ben.: English author. –1747.
Parker, Chas.: English architect, 1800–1881.
Parker, Sir Chas. Christopher: Brit. adm., 1792–1869.
Parker, Chas. Stuart: English politician, educationist and biographer, 1829–1910.
Parker, Dan.: Paymaster-General of United States army, 1782–1846.
Parker, Edw. Griffin: Amer. lawyer, 1825–1868.
Parker, Edw. Latwyeke: Amer. divine, 1785–1850.
Parker, Emma: English novelist, fl. 1811.
Parker, Foxhall A.: Amer. naval officer, 1821–1879.
Parker, Fred.: English wood-engraver. –1847.
Parker, Geo.: English almanac-maker, 1651–1743.
Parker, Geo., 2nd Earl of Macclesfield, F.R.S.: astronomer, 1697–1764.
Parker, Geo.: English soldier, actor and author, 1732–1800.
Parker, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1767–1847.
Parker, Sir Geo.: British soldier, –1857.
Parker, Geo. Lane: British general, 1724–1791.
Parker, Helen Fitch: American authoress, 1827–1874.
Parker, Hy.: Eng. Carmelite, –1470.
Parker, Hy., 8th Bar. Morley: favourite of Henry VII., 1476–1556.
Parker, Sir Hy.: Lord Monteagle, fl. 1605.
Parker, Hy.: English political writer, 1604–1652.
Parker, Hy.: English divine, 1696–1733.
Parker, Hy.: President of Georgia, 1690–1777.
Parker, Hy. Perice: English portrait and marine painter, 1795–1863.
Parker, Sir Hy. Watson: English Premier of New South Wales, 1808–1881.
Parker, Sir Hyde: Brit. vice-admiral, 1714–1782.
Parker, Sir Hyde, 'The Younger': British admiral, 1739–1807.
Parker, Hyde: Brit. vice-admiral, 1784–1854.
Parker, Isaac: American jurist, 1768–1830.
Parker, Jas.: English engraver, 1750–1805.
Parker, Sir Jas.: Eng. vice-chancellor, 1803–1852.
Parker, Jas.: American legislator, 1776–1868.
Parker, Jas.: English antiquary, 1833–1912.
Parker, Joel: American divine, 1799–1873.
Parker, Joel: American jurist, 1795–1875.
Parker, Joel: Governor of New Jersey, 1816–1888.
Parker, Jno.: English divine, 1534–1592.
Parker, Jno.: English judge, fl. 1655.
Parker, Jno.: Archbishop of Tuam, –1681.
Parker, Jno.: Eng. colonel and conspirator, fl. 1705.
Parker, Jno.: English portrait painter, 1730*–1765*.
Parker, Jno.: English landscape pntr., fl. 1762–1776.
Parker, Jno.: English Dissenting divine and poet, –1793.
Parker, Jno.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1749–1822.
Parker, Jno.: 1st Earl of Morley, 1772–1840.
Parker, Jno.: English amateur architect, 1798–1860.
Parker, Jno.: English politician, 1799–1881.
Parker, Jno. Hy.: English publisher, writer on architecture and archæologist, 1806–1884.
Parker, Jno. Wm.: English publisher, 1792–1870.
Parker, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine, preacher, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1830–1902.
Parker, Linus: American M.E. bishop, 1829–1885.
Parker, Mart.: English ballad-monger, 1600*–1656*.
Parker, Matth.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1504–1575.
Parker, Nahum: American senator, 1760–1839.
Parker, Sir Nich.: English military commander, 1547–1619.
Parker, Sir Pet.: British admiral, 1721–1811.
Parker, Sir Pet.: Brit. nav. commander, 1785–1814.
Parker, Pet.: American divine, 1804–1888.
Parker, Sir Phil.: Lord Morley, fl. 1578.
Parker, Rich.: Eng. hist. of Cambridge, 1572–1629.
Parker, Rich.: Eng. seaman and mutineer, 1767–1797.
Parker, Rich. Elliott: American senator, 1783–1840.
Parker, Rich. Green: Amer. educationist, 1798–1869.
Parker, Rob.: English Puritan divine and author, 1564*–1614.
Parker, Rob.: English captain and memoir-writer, fl. 1718.
Parker, Sam.: Bishop of Oxford, 1640–1688.
Parker, Sam.: English Nonjuror and theological writer, 1681–1730.
Parker, Sam.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Mass., 1744–1804.
Parker, Sam.: American divine, 1779–1866.
Parker, Sam. Wm. Langston: English surgeon, 1803–1871.
Parker, Theod.: American Unitarian preacher and social reformer, 1810–1860.
Parker, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, fl. 1535–1581.
Parker, Thos.: English-American divine, 1595–1677.
Parker, Thos., 1st Earl of Macclesfield: lord chancellor, 1666*–1732.
Parker, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1695*–1784.
Parker, Thos.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1753–1820.
Parker, Thos. Jeffery, F.R.S.: English-New-Zealand biologist and zoologist, 1850–1897.
Parker, Thos. Lister: Eng. antiquary, 1779–1858.
Parker, Willard: American lawyer, 1800–1884.
Parker, Wm.: See also Malvern.
Parker, Wm.: English sea-captain. –1618.
Parker, Wm.: 4th Baron Monteagle, 1575–1622.
Parker, Wm., F.R.S.: English divine, 1714–1802.
Parker, Sir Wm.: British vice-admiral, 1743–1802.
Parker, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1781–1866.
Parker, Wm. Kitchen: English anat., 1823–1890.
Parker-King, Phil.: English navigator and author, 1793–1855.
Parkes, Alex.: Eng. chem. and inventor, 1813–1890.
Parkes, Dav.: English schoolmaster and antiquary, 1763–1833.
Parkes, Edm. Alex.: English professor of hygiene, 1819–1876.
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith: Brit. diplom., 1828–1885.
Parkes, Sir Hy.: English Premier of New South Wales, 1815–1896.
Parkes, Jas.: English draughtsman, 1794–1828.
Parkes, Jos.: Eng. political reformer, 1796–1865.
Parkes, Josiah: English civil engineer, 1793–1871.
Parkes, Rich.: English divine, fl. 1604.
Parkes, Sam.: English chemist, 1761–1825.
Parkes, Wm.: English satirist, fl. 1612.
Parkhouse, Hannah: See Cowley.
Parkhurst, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich, 1512*–1575.
Parkhurst, Jno.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1564–1639.
Parkhurst, Jno.: Eng. Biblical lexicog., 1728–1797.
Parkhurst, Nath.: English divine, 1643–1707.
Parkhurst, Thos.: English Presbyterian bookseller, 1629*–1707*.
Parkin, Chas.: Eng. div. and topog., 1689–1765.
Parkins or **Perkins,** Sir Christopher: English Master of Requests, 1547–1622.
Parkins or **Perkins,** Jno.: English jurist. –1545.
Parkins, Sam.: English divine, –1581.
Parkins: See Parkyns and Perkins.
Parkinson, Ant. (Cuthbert): English Franciscan friar, 1667–1728.
Parkinson, Jas.: English polemical wr., 1653–1722.
Parkinson, Jas.: Eng. museum proprietor, 1730–1813.
Parkinson, Jas.: English surgeon and palæontologist, –1824.
Parkinson, Jno.: English herbalist, 1567–1650.
Parkinson, Jos.: English architect, 1783–1855.
Parkinson, Mart.: Archdeacon of York, fl. 1568.
Parkinson, Rich.: English agriculturist and author, 1748–1815.
Parkinson, Rich.: Eng. theol. and poet, 1797–1858.
Parkinson, Steph., F.R.S.: English mathematician and tutor, 1823–1889.
Parkinson, Sydney: Scot. draughtsman, 1745–1771.
Parkinson, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1554.
Parkinson, Thos.: Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1769–1789.
Parkinson, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1745–1830.
Parkinson, Wm.: English author, fl. 1598.
Parkinson, Wm.: American divine, 1774–1848.
Parkman, Ebenezer: American divine, 1703–1789.
Parkman, Fes.: American divine, 1788–1852.
Parkman, Fes.: American historian, 1823–1893.
Parkman, Geo.: American physician, 1791–1849.

Parkyns, Isham, of Bunng: Eng. Royalist, fl. 1650.
Parkyns, Mansfield: English traveller, 1823–1894.
Parkyns, Sir Thos.: Eng. wr. on wrestling, 1664–1741.
Parkyns (Perkins), Sir Wm.: Eng. consp., 1649–96.
Parley, Pet.: See Martin, Wm., and Mogridge, Geo.
Parma, Dukes of: See Farnese.
Parmegiano: See Mazzuoli, Franc.
Parmegianino: See Mazzuoli, Franc. and Rocca, Mich.
Parmelee, Theod. Nelson: Amer. journ., 1804–1874.
Parmenides, of Elea: Grk. philosopher, B.C. 530*– .
Parmenio: Macedonian general, B.C. 400*–330.
Parmentier, Adèle Marie Anne Jos. Ghislaine: Belgian-American philanthropist, 1814–1892.
Parmentier, And. Jos. Ghislain: Belgian-American landscape gardener, 1780–1830.
Parmentier, Ant.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1668–1722.
Parmentier, Ant. Augustin: Fr. agricult., 1737–1813.
Parmentier, Aug. Hen.: Fr. historian, 1752–1816.
Parmentier, Chas.: Belgian archivist, 1804–1838.
Parmentier, Jacques: Fr. putr. in England, 1658–1730.
Parmentier, Jehan: French navigator, 1494–1530.
Parmentier, Jos. Julien Ghislain: Belgian horticulturist and administrator, 1775–1852.
Parmentier, Maria von: Austr. painter, 1846–1879.
Parmentier, Nicaise: Belgian educationist, 1661–1742.
Parmentier, Phil.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1650*– .
Parmentier, Phil.: Belgian sculptor, 1787–1851.
Parmentier, Thos.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1603–1673.
Parmigiano (Francesco Maria Mazzola): Italian religious painter, 1504–1540.
Parnell, Chas. Stewart: Irish politician, 1846–1891.
Parnell, Hy. Brooke, 1st Baron Congleton: Irish politician and economist, 1776–1842.
Parnell, Jas.: English pamphleteer and Quaker, 1637*–1656.
Parnell, Sir Jno.: Chanc. of Irish Exchequ., 1744–1801.
Parnell, Sam. Duncan: N.Z. reformer, 1810–1890.
Parnell, Thos.: See Paynell.
Parnell, Thos.: Irish poet, 1679–1718.
Parnell-Hayes, Wm.: Irish controvers., –1821.
Parning, Sir Rob.: Ld. Chanc. of England, –1343.
Parny, Evariste Désiré Desforges, Visct. de: French poet, 1753–1814.
Parocchi, Lucido Maria: Italian cardinal and scholar, 1833–1903.
Parocel: See Parrocel.
Parodi, Dom., of Genoa: pntr. and sculp., 1668–1740
Parolini, Giacomo (Filippo): Ital. pntr., 1663–1733.
Parque-Castrillo, Dk. del: Span. gen., 1755–1830*.
Parr, Alf. Arth. Chase: British admiral, 1849–1914.
Parr, Bart.: English medical writer, 1750–1810.
Parr, Cath.: See Catherine.
Parr, Elnathan: English divine, –1632*.
Parr, Geo.: English cricketer, 1826–1891.
Parr, Harriet: Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1828–1900.
Parr, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1633*–1716*.
Parr, Louisa (*née* Taylor): Eng. nov., –1903.
Parr, Remigius: English engraver, 1723– .
Parr(e), Rich.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1592*–1644.
Parr, Rich.: English divine and author, 1617–1691.
Parr, Sam.: English divine, schoolmaster and scholar, 1747–1825.
Parr, Thos., 'Old Parr': English centenarian, 1483*–1635.
Parr, Sir Wm.: Eng. courtier and sold., 1434–1483*.
Parr, Wm.: Baron Parr and Marquis of Northampton, 1513–1571.
Parr, Wm.: Welsh partisan of Mary Stuart, fl. 1584.
Parra, Ant. de la: Port. nat., 18th–19th century.
Parra, Franc.: Spanish missionary, 1500–1560.
Parrenin or **Parennin,** Dom.: French Jesuit missionary, 1665–1741.
Parreño, José Julian: Cuban divine, 1728–1785.
Parrhasius: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400*.
Parrhasius, Aulus Janus, 'Gianpaolo Parisio': Italian critic, 1470–1534.
Parrinchief, Jno.: Eng. schol. and author, fl. 1572.
Parris, Albion Keith: American senator, 1788–1857.
Parris, Edm. Thos.: Eng. port. putr., 1793–1873.
Parris (Paris), Geo. van: Flem. heretic, –1551.
Parris, Sam.: American divine, 1653–1720.
Parrish, Edw.: American pharmacist, 1822–1872.
Parrish, Isaac: American physician, 1811–1852.
Parrish, Jno.: American divine, 1729–1807.
Parrish, Jos.: American physician, 1779–1840.
Parrisius, Eduard: Germ. æsthetic and poet, 1857–83.
Parrocel, Chas.: French painter, 1688–1753.
Parrocel, Ign.: French painter, 1688–1722.
Parrocel, Jos.: Fr. painter and engraver, 1648–1704.
Parrocel, Jos. Ign.: French painter, 1705–1781.
Parrocel, Pierre: Fr. painter of battles, 1665*–1739.
Parrot, Enoch G.: American rear-admiral, 1814–79.
Parrot (Perrot), Hy.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1600–26.
Parrott, Jno. Fcs.: American senator, 1768–1836.
Parrott, Rob. Parker: American inventor, 1804–77.
Parrott, Wm.: English painter, 1813–1870.
Parry, Ben.: Bishop of Ossory, 1634–1678.
Parry, Caleb: American soldier, 1735–1776.
Parry, Caleb Hillier: Eng. physn. and nat., 1755–1822.
Parry, Chas. Hy.: English medical and economic writer, 1779–1860.
Parry, Chas. Jas.: Eng. landscape pntr., 1824–1894.
Parry, Dav. Hy.: Eng. portrait painter, 1793–1826.
Parry, Edw.: Bishop of Killaloe, –1650.
Parry, Edw.: suffragan Bp. of Dover, 1830–1890.
Parry, Hy.: Bishop of Worcester, 1561–1616.
Parry, Jas.: English painter and engrav., –1871.
Parry, Jno.: Bishop of Ossory, –1677.
Parry, Jno., 'The Blind Harper': Welsh musician, –1782.
Parry, Jno.: Welsh music. and comp., 1776–1851.
Parry, Jno. Dowra: Eng. topographer, –1833*.
Parry, Jno. Humffreys: Welsh serjeant-at-law, 1816–1880.
Parry, Jno. Humphreys: Welsh antiq., 1786–1825.
Parry, Jno. Orlando: Welsh comic singer and musician, 1810–1879.
Parry, Jos.: English subject painter, 1744–1826.
Parry, Jos.: Welsh musical composer, 1841–1903.
Parry, Jos. Haydn: Eng. mus. comp., 1864–1894.
Parry, Joshua: Welsh Nonconformist divine, 1719–1776.
Parry, Sir Love Parry Jones: British lieutenant-general, 1781–1853.
Parry, Rich.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1560–1623.
Parry, Rich.: English theologian, 1722–1780.
Parry, Rob.: English romance writer, fl. 1595.
Parry, Sefton Hy.: Eng. theat. manager, 1822–1887.
Parry, Sir Thos.: English Controller of the Household, –1560.
Parry, Sir Thos.: English ambassador, –1616.
Parry, Thos.: Angl. Bp. of Barbados, 1795–1870.
Parry, Thos. Gambier: English 'Spirit-Fresco' inventor, 1816–1888.
Parry, Wm.: English conspirator, –1585.
Parry, Wm.: English traveller, fl. 1601.
Parry, Wm.: English caligrapher and numismatist, 1687–1756*.
Parry, Wm.: Welsh portrait painter, 1742*–1791.
Parry, Wm.: Welsh Nonconf. writer, 1754–1819.
Parry, Wm.: Eng. major in Greek army, fl. 1825.
Parry, Sir Wm. Edw.: British admiral and Arctic explorer, 1790–1855.
Pars, Hy.: English draughtsman and chaser, 1734–1806.
Pars, Wm.: English portrait painter, 1742–1782.
Parschall, Nath.: American editor, 1804–1866.
Parsell, Thos.: headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1674–1720.
Parseval-Deschênes, Alex. F.: Fr. adm., 1790–1860.
Parsley (Persley), Osbert: Eng. mus. comp., 1511–85.
Parson, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1631–1681*.
Parsons, Abr.: Eng. trav. and consul, –1785.
Parsons, And.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1616–1684.
Parsons, Anson Virgil: Amer. jurist, 1799–1882.
Parsons, Bart.: English divine, 1574–1642.
Parsons, Ben.: Eng. Congreg. divine, 1797–1855.
Parsons, Chas. Carroll: Amer. divine, 1838–1878.
Parsons, Dav.: American divine, 1749–1823.
Parsons, Edw.: Irish Congreg. minister, 1762–1833.
Parsons, Eliza: Eng. nov. and dram., –1811.
Parsons, Eliz., 'The Cock Lane Ghost': English child-fraud, 1749–1807.
Parsons, Eliz.: Eng. hymn writer, 1812–1873.
Parsons, Fcs.: English portrait painter, fl. 1763–1783.
Parsons, Gertrude: English novelist, 1812–1891.
Parsons, Hy. Betts: Amer. chemist, 1855–1885.
Parsons, Hy. Franklin: English medical official and writer, 1846–1913.
Parsons, Humph.: Lord Mayor of London, 1676*–1741.
Parsons, Jas., F.R.S.: English physician and antiquary, 1705–1770.

Parsons, Jas.: Eng. div. and Orient., 1762–1847.
Parsons, Jas., of York: preacher, 1799–1877.
Parsons, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., –1623.
Parsons, Jno.: English physician, 1742–1785.
Parsons, Jno.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1761–1819.
Parsons, Jno. Meeson: English picture collector, 1798–1870.
Parsons, Jon.: American divine, 1705–1776.
Parsons, Sir Laurence, 4th Earl of Rosse, F.R.S.: Irish astronomer, 1840–1908.
Parsons, Sir Lawr.: Irish Protestant, –1698.
Parsons, Sir Lawr., 2nd Earl of Rosse: politician, 1758–1841.
Parsons, Levi: American jurist, 1822–1887.
Parsons, Lew. B.: Amer. philanth., 1798–1855.
Parsons, Mosby M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819–1865.
Parsons, Phil.: Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, 1594–1653.
Parsons, Phil.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1729–1812.
Parsons, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1643–1711.
Parsons, Rob.: Eng. mus. composer, –1570.
Parsons (Persons), Rob.: English Jesuit missionary and controversialist, 1546–1610.
Parsons, Rob.: Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1647–1714.
Parsons, Sam. H.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1737–1789.
Parsons, Sara P. W.: American authoress, 1811–72.
Parsons, Theophilus: American jurist, 1750–1813.
Parsons, Theophilus: American author, 1797–1882.
Parsons, Usher: American surgeon, 1788–1868.
Parsons, Sir Wm.: Lord Justice of Ireland, 1570*–1650.
Parsons, Wm.: Eng. col. and chronol., 1658–1725*.
Parsons, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. surveyor, –1757.
Parsons, Wm.: English actor and pntr., 1736–1795.
Parsons, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1785–1807.
Parsons, Sir Wm.: Eng. mus. composer, 1746*–1817.
Parsons, Wm., 3rd Earl of Rosse, F.R.S.: astronomer, 1800–1867.
Partaus, Jehan: minstrel in Flanders, fl. 1400–1412.
Parthenay, Cath. de: French writer, 1554–1631.
Parthenius, of Nicæa: Greek grammarian and elegiac poet, –*post* 14.
Parthenius, Bernardinus: Ital. philol., –*ante* 1584.
Parthey, Gust. Fried. Constantin: German archæologist, 1798–1872.
Partibus, Jacobus de: See Despars.
Particiaco (Participiato), Angelo: Doge of Venice, –827.
Particiaco, Giov. I.: Doge of Venice, fl. 827–837.
Particiaco, Giov. II.: Doge of Venice, –888.
Particiaco, Giustiniani: Doge of Venice, –829.
Partington, Chas. Fred.: English scientific writer, –1857*.
Partoes, Ghislain Jos.: Belgian consul and statesman, 1811–1858.
Partoes, Hen. Louis Franç.: Belg. archt., 1790–1873.
Parton, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. biographer, 1822–1891.
Partridge, Aldeu: Amer. educationist, 1785–1854.
Partridge, Geo.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1740–1828.
Partridge, Jno.: Eng. trans. and poet, fl. 1566.
Partridge, Jno.: English astrologer and almanac maker, 1644–1715.
Partridge, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1790–1872.
Partridge, Jos.: English poet and pamphleteer, 1724–1796.
Partridge, Sir Miles: English courtier, –1552.
Partridge, Oliver: Member of American Colonial Congress, 1712–1792.
Partridge (Partriche, Pertrich), Pet.: Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, –1451.
Partridge, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1805–1873.
Partridge, Seth.: English mathem., 1603–1686.
Paruta, Paul: Venetian historian, 1540–1598.
Paruta, Phil.: Sicilian antiquary, –1629.
Parvus, Jno.: See John, of Salisbury.
Pary or **Parry,** Jno.: master gunner of England at Calais, fl. 1347.
Parys, Jac. Ignazius van: Flemish theologian and schoolmaster, –1702.
Parys, Jan van: Flemish eccles. writer, 1586–1670.
Parys, Jan Bapt.: Flemish Jesuit and Latin dramatist, 1691–1717.
Parys, Jan Bapt. van: Belgian divine, –1787.
Parys, Silvestre van: Flemish engraver, –1575*.
Parys, Willem van: Flemish printer and engraver, –1586.
Parys, Wm.: Prior of Peterborough Abbey, fl. 1272.
Parys, Wm.: English author, –1609.
Parysatis: mother of Cyrus, fl. B.C. 424–396.
Pas, Ant. de, Marq. de Feuquiere: French field-marshal, 1648–1711.
Pas, Passe or **Paas,** Crispin: German engraver, –1643*.
Pas, Hen. van: Flemish architect, fl. 1560–1580.
Pas, Humbert de: Flemish official and chronicler, 1355*–
Pas, Manasses de, Marq. de Feuquiere: French general and diplomatist, 1590–1640.
Pascal, Blaise: French mathematician and religious philosopher, 'Pensées,' 1623–1662.
Pascal, Jacqueline: French infant prodigy and Jansenist, 1625–1661.
Pascalini: See Pasqualini.
Pascalis-Ouvière, Fel.: Fr. Amer. physn., 1750–1840.
Pasch, Geo.: German philosopher, 1661–1707.
Paschal I.: Pope (817–824), –824.
Paschal II., 'Rainerius' or 'Raginerus': Pope (1099–1118), –1118.
Paschal III., 'Guy de Crema': Antipope (1164–1168), –1168.
Paschal or **Pasquali,** Chas.: Fr. wr., 1547–1625.
Paschal, Geo. W.: Amer. jurist, 1812–1878.
Paschal, Jno.: Bp. of Llandaff, –1361.
Paschall, Edwin: American journalist, 1799–1869.
Paschasius-Radbert: Abbot of Corbie, fl. 831–851.
Paschen: See Pas.
Paschius, Geo.: German Lutheran divine and scholar, 1661–1707.
Pasco, Jno.: British rear-admiral, 1774–1853.
Pascoe, Fes. Polking-Horne: English entomologist, 1813–1893.
Pascoli, Giov.: Italian poet, 1855–1912.
Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne: French musical conductor, 1819–1887.
Pasfield (Pashfield), Rob.: servant to John Bruen, fl. 1600.
Pashe (Pasche), Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1500*.
Pashley, Rob.: Eng. barrister and trav., 1805–59.
Pasinelli, Lor.: Bolognese painter, 1629*–1700.
Pasio, Carlo Lancellotto: Ital. philol., 16th cent.
Pasion: banker at Athens, –B.C. 370.
Pasiteles: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 468.
Pasiteles: Greek sculptor and silver-chaser, fl. B.C. 60–30.
Paske, Thos.: English Royalist divine, –1662.
Paskiovitch, Ivan Feodorovitch: Russian field-marshal, 1782–1856.
Pasley, Chas.: British and Australian general and engineer, 1824–1890.
Pasley, Sir Chas. Wm., F.R.S.: British general and engineer, 1780–1861.
Pasley, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1734–1808.
Pasley, Sir Thos. Sabine: Brit. admiral, 1804–1884.
Pasor, Geo.: German Hebraist, 1570–1637.
Pasor, Matth.: English mathematician and theologian, 1599–1658.
Pasquali (Paschalius), Carlo: Piedmontese antiquary, 1547–1625.
Pasquali, Nicolo: Italian-Scottish violinist and composer, –1757.
Pasqualini, Giov. Battista: Italian painter and engraver, 1641–1700.
Pasqué, Ern. Hein. Anton: German artist, musician and poet, 1821–1892.
Pasquet, Jos. Emm. Leon: Belgian bibliographer, translator, miscellaneous writer and English scholar, 1832–1891.
Pasquier, Aug. Vict. Jos.: Belg. pharmacist, 1808–74.
Pasquier, Chas. Isidore: Belg. pharmacist, 1802–48.
Pasquier, Etienne: French lawyer, man of letters and poet, 1529–1615.
Pasquier, Etienne Denis, Duke: French statesman, 1767–1862.
Pasquier, Duc d'Aradiffret: French orator and politician, 1822–1905.
Pasquier d'Orange: Flem. trans. and monk, 16th. cent.
Pasquini, Bernardo: Ital. mus. comp., 1637–1710.
Pasquini, Jules Nich.: Austrian-Belgian naval officer and historian of Ostend, 1803–1861.
Pass (Paas, Pas): See also Van de Pas and Passe.
Pass, Crispin van de: Dutch engraver, –1644*.

Pass, Simon van de: Dutch engraver, 1574– .
Passaconaway: Amer.-Indian chief, 1580–1665(69).
Passaglia, Carlo: Italian divine, 1812–1887.
Passarotti, Bart.: Bolognese painter, 1530*–1592.
Passavant, Joh. Dav.: German painter and author, 1787–1861.
Passe: See also Pass.
Passe or **Paas,** Crispin, the Younger: Dutch engraver 1570*– .
Passe or **Paas,** Madeleine: Dutch engrav., 1576*– .
Passe or **Paas,** Willem: Dutch engraver, 1572*– .
Passelewe (Passele), Edm. de: English Baron of Exchequer, –1327.
Passelewe (Passelen), Rob.: English deputy treasurer, –1252.
Passelewe, Simon: English baron of exchequer, fl. 1260.
Passemant, Claude Simeon: Fr. mechan., 1702–69.
Passerat, Jean: French critic and poet, 1534–1602.
Passeri, Giambattista: Italian antiquary, 1694–1780.
Passeri, Giov. Battista: Italian painter and poet, 'Lives of Painters,' 1610*–1679.
Passeri, Jos.: Italian portrait painter, 1654–1714.
Passeroni, Giov. Carlo: Italian poet, 1713–1803.
Passerotti, Bart., of Bologna: portrait painter, 1540*–1592.
Passignano, Dom. Cresti, Il: Ital. pntr., 1558–1638.
Passinelli, Lorenzo: Bolognese painter, 1629*–1700.
Passionei, Benedetto: Italian antiquary, fl. 1763.
Passionei, Dom.: Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 'Acta Legationis Helveticæ,' 1682–1761.
Passionei, Franc., Conte: Italian savant, 1683–1730.
Passmore, Jos. C.: American divine, 1818–1866.
Passow, Franz Ludw. Karl Fried.: German classical scholar and lexicographer, 1786–1833.
Passow, Gottfried Thos. Arn.: German philologist, 1829–1870.
Passow, Karl Fried. Rud.: Germ. philol., 1798–1860.
Passow, Wilh. Arth.: Germ. philol., 1814–1864.
Passwan-Oglou, Osman: Turkish revolutionist, 1758–1807.
Passy, Fréd.: French political economist, educationist and peace advocate, 1822–1912.
Passy, Hipp. Philibert: Fr. statesm., 1793–1880.
Pasta, Judith (*née* Negri): Italian singer and actress, 1798–1865.
Pasterwitz, Geo.: Austrian musician and composer, 1730–1803.
Pasteur, Louis: French physicist, chemist and bacteriologist, 1822–1895.
Paston, Clem.: Eng. naval captain, 1515*–1597.
Paston, Edw.: President of Donay College, 1641–1714.
Paston, Jno.: English letter writer and country gentleman, 1421–1466.
Paston, Sir Jno.: English courtier and letter writer, 1442–1479.
Paston, Sir Rob., 1st Earl of Yarmouth: English courtier, 1631–1683.
Paston, Wm.: English judge, 1378–1444.
Paston, Sir Wm.: English lawyer and courtier, 1479*–1554.
Paston, Sir Wm.: English educat. benef., 1528–1610.
Paston, Sir Wm., 2nd Earl of Yarmouth: treasurer of the Royal household, 1652–1732.
Pastoret, Adélaide Anne Louise, Marchioness de, 1765–1843.
Pastoret, Claude E. J. P., Marq. de: French chancellor, 1756–1840.
Pastorini, Benedict: Italian-English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1775–1810.
Pastorini, J.: Eng. min. pntr., 1773–1839.
Pastorius, Franz Dan.: German colonist in America, 1651–1719.
Pastrengo, Guglielmo de: Italian friend of Petrarch, 1300*–*ante* 1370.
Pastro, Luigi: Ital. patriot and senator, 1822–1915.
Pastur, Jacques (Gen. Jaco): Flemish general in Spanish service, 17th century.
Pataroli, Lor.: Italian littérateur, 1674–1727.
Patch, Cozens: Eng. subject pntr., fl. 1770.
Patch, Rich.: English criminal, 1770–1806.
Patch, Sam.: American athlete, 1807–1829.
Patch, Thos.: Eng. printer and engraver, –1782.
Patcheappa, Conjeveram Mudaliar: Indian contractor and philanthropist, 1754–1794.
Pate, Pates or **Patys,** Rich.: Bishop of Worcester, –1565.
Pate, Rich.: Eng. educat. benef., 1516–1588.
Pate, Wm., 'The Learned Woollendraper,' 1666–1746.
Patel, A. Pierre T., 'Le Fils': Fr. pntr., 1646–1703.
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee: Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1804–1894.
Patel, P., 'Le Père': French painter, *ante* 1620–1676.
Patenier, Hen. de: Flemish painter, fl. 1535.
Patenier, Joachim de: Flemish painter, 1490–1515*.
Patenson, Hy.: fool to Sir Thos. More, fl. 1530.
Patenson, Thos.: divine and Archdeacon of Chichester, fl. 1607.
Pater, Jean Baptiste Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1695–1736.
Pater, Paul: Hungarian Protestant exile and mathematician, 1656–1724.
Pater, Walter Horatio: Eng. man of letters, 1839–94.
Paterculus, C. Vellelus: Rom. hist., B.C. 19*–A.D. 31*.
Paternotte, Ant.: Flem. Latin poet, 1641–1743.
Paternus: See Padarn.
Paterson: See also Patterson.
Paterson, Alex.: Scot. Catholic prelate, 1766–1831.
Paterson, Chas. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1756–1841.
Paterson, Dan.: English author of the 'Road Book,' 1739–1825.
Paterson, Emma Anne (*née* Smith): Eng. organiser of Trade Unions among women, 1848–1886.
Paterson, Jas.: Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1876.
Paterson, Jas.: ed. of 'Scottish Review,' 1801–1880.
Paterson, Jno.: Bishop of Ross, 1604*–1679.
Paterson, Jno.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1632–1708.
Paterson, Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1744–1808.
Paterson, Jno.: Scottish missionary, 1776–1855.
Paterson, Jno.: American mathematician, 1801–83.
Paterson, Macdonald: Austral. statesman, 1843–1906.
Paterson, Nath.: Scottish author, 1787–1871.
Paterson, Rob.: Scottish stonemason and the original of Scott's 'Old Mortality,' 1715–1801.
Paterson, Sam.: English bookseller and auctioneer, 1728–1802.
Paterson, Thos.: English lieutenant-general, 1780–1856.
Paterson, Wm.: Scottish founder of the Bank of England and economist, 1658–1719.
Paterson, Wm.: Scottish colonist, 1665–1719.
Paterson, Wm.: American jurist, 1745–1806.
Paterson, Wm.: British traveller and Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, 1755–1810.
Paterson, Wm.: Canadian politician, 1839–1914.
Pates, Rich.: Bishop of Worcester, –1565.
Pateshull, Hy. de: treas. to Henry VIII., fl. 1530.
Pateshull, Hugh: Bp. of Lichfield, –1241.
Pateshull, Sir Jno. de: English knight, 1291*–1349.
Pateshull, Martin de: Dean of St. Paul's and judge, –1229.
Pateshull, Pet.: English Augustinian friar and theological writer, fl. 1390*.
Pateshull, Simon de: English judge, –1217.
Pateshull, Sir Simon de: English judge and knight, –1274.
Pateshull, Walter de: English judge, –1232.
Patey, Chas. Geo. Edw.: British admiral and colonial governor, 1813–1881.
Patey, Janet Monach (*née* Whytock): English vocalist, 1842–1894.
Patey, Jno. Geo.: English vocalist, 1835–1901.
Pati, Sir Pasupati Aranda Gaja: Indian ruler, 1850–1897.
Patient, Thos. (Patience): first Independent minister in New England, –1666.
Patillo, Hy.: American divine, 1726–1801.
Patin, Chas.: Fr. physn. and antiq., 1633–1693.
Patin, Chas. Phil., Vicct. de: Belgian statesman and jurist, 1687–1773.
Patin, Guy: French physician, 1601–1672.
Patin, Hen. Jos. Guil.: Fr. littérateur, 1793–1876.
Patin, Wm.: See Patten.
Patinir, Joachim de: Flemish painter, 1490–1545*.
Patino, José: Spanish statesman, 1666–1736.
Patinot, Geo.: French official and newspaper editor, 1844–1895.
Patkul, Joh. Reinhold: Livonian patriot and politician, 1660–1707.
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton: English poet and religious writer, 1823–1896.
Patmore, Hy. Jno.: English poet, 1860–1883.
Patmore, Pet. Geo.: English author, 1786–1855.

Pato, Bulhao: Portuguese poet, 1829–1912.
Paton, And. Arch.: English writer on travel and diplomatist, 1811–1874.
Paton or **Patton,** Dav.: Scottish portrait and miniature painter, fl. 1650–1700.
Paton, Geo.: English bibliographer and antiquary, 1721–1807.
Paton, Jas.: Bishop of Dunkeld, –1596.
Paton, Jas.: Scottish Covenanter, –1684.
Paton, Jno. Brown: Scottish Nonconformist divine, philanthropist and religious writer, 1830–1911.
Paton, Jno. Gibson: Scottish missionary, 1824–1907.
Paton, Jno. Stafford: Anglo-Indian gen., 1821–1889.
Paton, Sir Jos. Noel: Scottish painter, 1821–1901.
Paton, Mary Anne (Mrs. Wood): English vocalist, 1802–1864.
Paton, Rich.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1716*–1791.
Paton, Waller Hugh: Scottish landscape painter, 1828–1895.
Patoul-Fieuru, Gust. de: Belgian man of letters, 1805–1873.
Patow, Erasmus Rob. von: German statesman and diplomatist, 1804–1890.
Patras, Lambert: founder of Dinant, fl. 1112.
Patricius: See Patrizzi.
Patrick, St: Apostle of Ireland, 373–468.
Patrick: Bishop of Dublin, –1084.
Patrick: Bishop of Limerick, fl. 1140.
Patrick, Dav.: Scottish editor and miscellaneous writer, 1849–1914.
Patrick, Jno.: English Protestant controversialist and writer on the Psalms, 1632–1695.
Patrick, Rich.: English classical scholar and divine, 1769–1815.
Patrick, Rob. Wm. Cochran: See Cochran-Patrick.
Patrick, Sam.: English classical scholar, 1684–1748.
Patrick, Simon: English translator, –1613.
Patrick, Simon: Bishop of Chichester and of Ely, reviver of church life, 1626–1707.
Patricki (Patricius), And. Nidecius: Polish bishop, –1587.
Patrin, Eugene Lewis Melchior: French geologist and mineralogist, 1742–1815.
Patrington, Steph.: Bishop of St. David's and of Chichester, –1417.
Patrix, Pierre: French poet, 1583–1671.
Patrizi, Agostino: Italian historian, –1496.
Patrizi, Costantino: Italian cardinal, 1798– .
Patrizzi or **Patrizj** (Patricius), Franc.: Dalmatian philosopher and scientist, 1529–1597.
Patrocles: Maced. gen. and geog., B.C. 312*–261.
Patron: Epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 52.
Patru, Oliver: French lawyer, critic and orator, 1604–1681.
Patten, Geo.: Eng. portrait and historical painter, 1801–1865.
Patten, Geo. W.: American poet, 1808–1882.
Patten, Jno.: member of American Continental Congress, 1746–1801.
Patten, Jno. Wilson, Bar. Winmarleigh: See Wilson-Patten.
Patten, Rob.: English rebel and historian of the Jacobite Rebellion, fl. 1715–1717.
Patten, Thos.: English divine, 1714–1790.
Patten, Wm. (1395*–1486): See Waynflete.
Patten or **Patin,** Wm.: English historian and teller of the exchequer, fl. 1548–1580.
Patten, Wm.: American divine, 1763–1839.
Patten, Wm. Sam.: American lawyer, 1800–1873.
Pattenson, Matth.: English Roman Catholic physician and controversialist, fl. 1623.
Patterson. See also Paterson.
Patterson, Carlile P.: Amer. hydrog., 1816–1881.
Patterson, Dan. Tod: Amer. nav. officer, 1786–1839.
Patterson, Fes. Engle: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–1862.
Patterson, Sir Jas. Browne: English Premier of Victoria, 1833–1895.
Patterson, Jno. Brown: Scottish divine, 1804–1835.
Patterson, Jos.: American banker, 1808–1887.
Patterson, Morris: Amer. philanthropist, 1809–1878.
Patterson, Rob.: Director of Amer. Mint, 1743–1824.
Patterson, Rob.: American pioneer, 1753–1827.
Patterson, Rob., F.R.S.: Irish naturalist, 1802–1872.
Patterson, Rob.: Amer. maj.-general, 1792–1881.
Patterson, Rob. Hogarth: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1886.
Patterson, Rob. Maskell: Amer. physn., 1787–1854.
Patteson, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1790–1861.
Patteson, Jno. Coleridge: English missionary, 1st Bishop of Melanesia, 1827–1871.
Pattey, Hen. Jacques: Belgian soldier of fortune, 1657–1722.
Patti, Carlo: Italian violinist, 1842–1873.
Patti, Carlotta (Mme de Munck): Italian vocalist, 1835–1889.
Pattie, Jas. Ohio: American author, 1804– .
Pattie, Sylvester: American pioneer, 1782–1828.
Pattinson, Hugh Lee: Eng. metallurgist, 1796–1858.
Pattishall, Simon: See Pateshull.
Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow, 'Sister Dora': English philanthropist, 1832–1878.
Pattison, Granville Sharpe: English anatomist, 1791–1851.
Pattison, Jas.: Brit. adjutant-general, 1724–1805.
Pattison, Jas.: English politician and director of Bank of England, 1786–1849.
Pattison, Mark: Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, educationist and author, 1813–1884.
Pattison, Rob. Everett: Amer. divine, 1800–1874.
Pattison, Wm.: English poet, 1706–1727.
Patton, Alf. Spencer: American divine, 1825–1888.
Patton, Chas.: English sailor and political writer, 1741–1837.
Patton, Geo., Lord Glenalmond: Scottish judge, 1803–1869.
Patton, Jno. Mercer: American lawyer, 1796–1858.
Patton, Phil.: British admiral, 1739–1815.
Patton, Rob.: Governor of St. Helena and historian, 1742–1812.
Patton, Rob.: American patriot, 1755–1814.
Patton, Rob. B.: Amer. educationist, 1794–1839.
Patton, Wm.: American divine, 1798–1879.
Pattrick, Geo. (Patrick): English preacher and divine, 1746–1800.
Pattullo, And.: Canadian journalist and politician, 1851–1903.
Patu, Claude Pet.: Fr. poet and dram., 1729–1757.
Patynson, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1544.
Patys, Rich.: See Pate.
Patzke, Joh. Sam.: Germ. moralist, 1727–1787.
Paucton, Alexis Jean Pierre: Fr. mathem., 1736–98.
Pauditz, Christoph: German painter, 1618*–1646.
Pauer, Ern.: Austr. music. and comp., 1826–1905.
Paufler, Christ. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1763–1816.
Paul: See also Paulus.
Paul I.: Pope (757–767), –767.
Paul II. (Peter Barbo): Pope (1464–1471), 1418–1471.
Paul III. (Alex. Farnese): Pope (1534–1549), 1468–1549.
Paul IV. (John Peter Caraffa): Pope (1555–1559), 1476–1559.
Paul V. (Camillus Borghese): Pope (1605–1621), 1552–1621.
Paul I.: Emp. of Russia (1796–1801), 1754–1801.
Paul, St.: The Apostle, –65*.
Paul, Father: See Sarpi, Paolo.
Paul, Anglicus: English canonist, fl. 1404.
Paul the Deacon, of Aquileia: historian of the Lombards, 740*–799*.
Paul, of Burgos or de Santa Maria: Spanish archbishop and Hebraist, 1351*–1435.
Paul of the Cross, St. (Paolo Franc. Danei), 1694–1775.
Paul, St., or **Pol** (Aurelian): Bishop of Léon and hermit, –573.
Paul, of Middelburg: Germ. mathem., 1445–1534.
Paul, Earl of Orkney: exile, –1099.
Paul: Abbot of St. Albans, –1093.
Paul, of St. Magdalen: See Heath, Hy.
Paul, of Samosata: Patriarch of Antioch, fl. 260–272.
Paul the Silent, Earl of Orkney: exile, fl. 1136.
Paul, of Venice: philosopher, –1429.
Paul Veronese (Cagliari): Ital. painter, 1528–1588.
Paul, Alf. Wallis: Anglo-Indian official, 1847–1912.
Paul, Bern.: Belgian painter, 1737–1820.
Paul, Chas. Kegan: English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1902.
Paul, Dan. Fried.: German philologist, 1796–1830.
Paul, Fried. Wilh., Duke of Wurtemberg: naturalist, 1797–1860.
Paul, Gab. René: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1886.
Paul, Geo.: English author of 'The Antichristian Opera,' fl. 1775.
Paul, Sir Geo. Onesiphorus: English philanthropist, 1746–1820.

Paul, Hamilton: Scottish poet, 1773–1854.
Paul, Isabella Howard: English actress, 1833*–79.
Paul, J. S.: English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1760.
Paul, Jno.: English legal writer, 1707–1787.
Paul, Jno.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1777–1848.
Paul, Sir Jno. Dean: English fraudulent banker, 1802–1868.
Paul, José Jesus: Venezuelan statesman, 1825–1870.
Paul, Lew.: English inventor of spinning machinery, –1759.
Paul, Sir Onesiphorus: English woollen-cloth manufacturer, 1706–1774.
Paul, Oskar: German musician, 1836–1898.
Paul, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1762.
Paul, Rob. Bateman: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1798–1877.
Paul, St. Vincent de: See Vincent de Paul.
Paul, Wm. de: Bishop of Meath, –1349.
Paul or Paule, Wm.: Bp. of Oxford, 1599–1665.
Paul, Wm.: Eng. divine and Jacobite, 1678–1716.
Paul, Wm.: English horticulturist, 1822–1905.
Paula: See also Hocheder.
Paula, St.: Roman ascetic and disciple of St. Jerome, 347–404.
Paulden, Thos.: English Royalist, 1626–1710*.
Paulding, Jas. Kirke: Amer. wr. and pol., 1778–1860.
Paulding, Jno.: American patriot, 1758–1818.
Paulding, Hiram: Amer. rear-admiral, 1797–1878.
Paulding, Leon.: Amer. naval officer, 1826–1867.
Paulding, Wm.: American lawyer, 1769–1854.
Paule, Sir Geo.: English biographer of Whitgift, 1563*–1637.
Paulet, Sir Amyas: English soldier, –1538.
Paulet, Sir Amyas: English guardian of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1536*–1588.
Paulet, Chas., 1st Duke of Bolton: politician, 1625*–1699.
Paulet, Chas., 2nd Duke of Bolton: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1661–1722.
Paulet, Chas., 3rd Duke of Bolton: politician, 1685–1754.
Paulet, Sir Geo.: Governor of Derry, –1608.
Paulet, Harry, 6th Duke of Bolton: British admiral, 1719–1794.
Paulet, Harry: English sailor, –1804.
Paulet, Sir Hugh: Governor of Jersey, –1571*.
Paulet, Sir Jno.: English soldier, fl. 1497–1501.
Paulet, Jno.: 1st Baron Paulet, –1649.
Paulet, Jno.: 2nd Baron Paulet, 1616–1665.
Paulet, Jno., 5th Marquis of Winchester, 'The Great Loyalist,' 1598–1675.
Paulet, Jno.: 1st Earl Paulet, 1663–1743.
Paulet, Lavinia, Duchess of Bolton: See Fenton.
Paulet, Léon: French man of letters, 1822–1875.
Paulet (Poulet), Sir Wm., 1st Marquis of Winchester: English statesman, 1485*–1572.
Paulet, Wm.: 3rd Marquis of Winchester, 1535*–1598.
Paulet, Lord Wm.: English politician, 1666–1729.
Paulet, Lord Wm.: British field-marshal, 1804–93.
Pauli: See also Panwels.
Pauli, Chas. Fred. Hen.: Belg. pntr., 1819–1880.
Pauli, Gregory: Pol. Protestant divine, –1591*.
Pauli, Matthias: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and poet, 1580–1651.
Pauli, Paul: Flemish poet, 17th century.
Pauli, Reinhold: German historian, 1823–1882.
Pauli or Pauwels, Rombaut: Flemish architect and sculptor, 1625–1700.
Pauli or Pauwels, Segerus: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1560– .
Pauli or Franconis, Theodoricus: Flemish chronicler, 1416– .
Pauli-Stravius, Geo.: Bishop-Suffragan of Cologne, 1593–1661.
Pauli-Stravius, Rich.: Bishop-Suffragan of Liége, 1590*–1654.
Paulian, Aimé Hen.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1722–1802.
Paulin de St. Barthelemi (Joh. Phil. Weredin Paulinus): German Orientalist and missionary in India, 1748–1806.
Pauling, Rob.: Mayor of Oxford, fl. 1679.
Paulinus: British bishop and anchorite, fl. 500*.
Paulinus, Father (Joh. Phil. Werdin): Austrian Orientalist, 1748–1806.
Paulinus, Patriarch of Aquileia: Trinitarian writer, 726*–804.
Paulinus, of Milan: theologian, fl. 412–418.
Paulinus, of Pella, 'The Penitent,' 376– .
Paulinus, of Tyre: Bishop of Antioch, –324.
Paulinus, 'Apostle of Yorkshire': Roman Bishop of York and of Rochester, 597*–644.
Paulinus, Bertrand de Rabastens, Visct. de, 1520–77.
Paulinus, Caius Suetonius: Roman consul and general, fl. 42–69.
Paulinus, Pontius Meropius, St.: Roman consul, Bishop of Nola and poet, 353–431.
Paulitschke, Phil.: Hungarian ethnologist and explorer, 1854–1899.
Paull, Jas.: Anglo-Indian politician, fl. 1770–1808.
Paullin, Simon: Germ. physn. and nat., 1603–1680.
Paullin, Wm.: American aeronaut, 1812–1871.
Paullini, Christ. Franz: German miscellaneous writer, physician and naturalist, 1643–1712.
Paullu-Inca: Peruvian prince, 1510*–1550*.
Paullus: See also Paulus.
Paullus, L. Æmilius: Roman consul at Cannæ, –B.C. 216.
Paullus, L. Æmilius: Roman consul and accuser of Catiline, –*post* B.C. 42.
Paullus, L. Æmilius Macedonicus: Roman consul, B.C. 230(29)–160.
Paullus, Walter: Flemish Latin poet, 1587–1672.
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Jacques: French philologist, physician, critic and poet, 1587–1670.
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Julian de: French physician, 1529–1598.
Paulmy, Marc Ant. René de V., Marquis of: French statesman, diplom., hist. and biog., 1722–1787.
Paulsen, Fried.: Germ. philos. and educat., 1846–1908.
Paulsen, Fritz: German painter, 1838–1898.
Paulson, Jos.: Russian stenographer, 1825–1898.
Paulssen, Ant. Jac.: Germ. philologist, 1792–1835.
Paulton, Abr. Walter: Eng. pol. and journ., 1812–76.
Paulus: See also Paullus.
Paulus, St., 'S. Pol de Léon in Brittany,' –573.
Paulus, of Alexandria: astrologer, fl. 378*.
Paulus: Patriarch of Constantinople, –351.
Paulus: French music-hall singer, 1844–1908.
Paulus, Hein. Eberhard Gottlob: German theologian, 1761–1851.
Paulus, Jul.: Roman jurist, fl. 209*.
Paulus, Lucius Æmilius: Rom. general, B.C. 229*–160*.
Paulus, Pet.: Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1754–96.
Paulus Ægineta: medical writer, fl. *ante* 700.
Paulus Æmilius: Italian historian, –1529.
Paulus Diaconus (Warnefridus): Lombard historian, 720*–800*.
Paulus, of Samosata: Bishop of Antioch and heresiarch, fl. 260–273.
Paulus Silentiarius: Greek poet, fl. 562*.
Pauly, And.: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, –1764.
Pauly, Aug. Fried. von: Germ. archæol., 1796–1845.
Pauly, Gottlieb Wilh. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1796–1845.
Pauly, Martin Fried. Karl: German stenographer, 1835–1887.
Paumann, Conrad: German musician, 1410*–1473.
Paumen, And.: Belg. patriot and sold., 1801–1871.
Paumgarten, Max. Sig. Jos., Baron von: Austrian general, 1767–1827.
Pauncefort, Geoffrey de: steward of the household to King John, fl. 1210.
Pauncefote, B.: English cricketer, 1848–1882.
Pauncefote, Sir Julian, 1st Baron Pauncefote: British diplomatist, 1828–1902.
Paunton, Jas. de: English judge, fl. 1276.
Pauper, Herb.: Bishop of Salisbury, –1217.
Pauper, Roger: English judge, fl. 1139.
Pausanias: Spartan commander, –B.C. 470*.
Pausanias: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 444–385.
Pausanias: Greek geographer and traveller, fl. 174.
Pausch, Georg: Hessian soldier, 1740*–1790.
Pausias: painter of Sicyon, fl. B.C. 350*.
Pausinger, Franz von: Austrian painter, 1839–1915.
Pausistratos: Rhodian mil. commander, –B.C. 190.
Pauson: Greek painter, B.C. 5th century.
Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guil.: Fr. Orient., 1801– .
Pautre, Ant. le: French architect, 1614–1691.
Pautre, Jean le: French engraver, 1617–1682.
Pautre, Pierre le: French sculptor, 1660–1744.
Pauw, Adrian: Grand Pensionary of Holland, –1653.
Pauw, Jan de: Flemish historical writer, 16th cent.
Pauw, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. sculptor, 1786– .
Pauw, Joh. Corn. de: Dutch philologist, 1680*–1749.

Pauw, Corn.: Dutch diplomatist, 1593–1668.
Pauw, Corn. de: Dutch wr. in Germany, 1739–1799.
Pauw, Mich. de: Germ.-Belg. dramatist, 1698–1759.
Pauw, Napoleon Lievin Bern. de: Belgian lawyer, sheriff and professor, 1800–1859.
Pauw or **Paaw**, Pet., 'Pavius': Dutch physician and anatomist, 1564–1617.
Pauw, Pierre Jacques de: Belg. theol., 1727–1810.
Pauw, Regnier: Dutch diplomatist, 1564–1636.
Pauwels: See also Pauli.
Pauwels, Adrian: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and divine, fl. 1605.
Pauwels, André: Flemish engraver, 1600–1639.
Pauwels, Egide: Flemish architect, fl. 1445–1451.
Pauwels, Felix Chas. Christopher: Belgian architect and engineer, 1820–1877.
Pauwels, Jean Ant. Franç.: Belgian man of letters and Flemish poet, 1747–1823.
Pauwels, Jean Bapt.: Belgian painter, 1754–1832.
Pauwels, Jean Engelbert: Belgian musical composer, 1768–1804.
Pauwels, Jeanne Cath.: Belg. musician, 1795–1839.
Pauwels, Jos.: Belg. ecclesiastical writer, 18th cent.
Pauwels, Jos.: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1818–1876.
Pauwels, Louis: Flemish painter, –1702.
Pauwels, Nich.: Belg. theol. and eccles. wr., 1655–1713.
Pauwels, Noah: Belgian goldsmith, 18th century.
Pauwels, Pet.: Flem. artistic smith, fl. 1487–1514.
Pauwels de Vis, Jean: Belgian jurist and philanthropist, 1790–1857.
Pauwens, Franç.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1653*–1725.
Paveley, Sir Walter: English soldier, 1319–1395.
Paver, Wm.: English genealogist, 1802–1871.
Pavese, Il: See Sacchi.
Pavia, Pietro Francesco di: See Sacchi.
Pavia y Albuquerque, Man.: Spanish general and author of *coup d'état*, 1828–1895.
Pavia y Lacy, Marq. de Novaliches: Spanish general, 1814–1896.
Pavillon, Nich.: French bishop, 1597–1677.
Pavillon, Steph.: Fr. scholar and poet, 1632–1705.
Pavy, Fred. Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1829–1911.
Pavy, Hugh: Bishop of St. David's, –1496.
Pavy, Louis Ant. Aug.: Bp. of Algiers, 1798– .
Pavy, Oct. Pierre: American naturalist, 1844–1884.
Pawl Hen: Welsh saint, fl. 550.
Pawlett: See Paulet.
Pawson, Jno.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1737–1806.
Paxton, Chas.: British commissioner at Boston, United States, 1704–1788.
Paxton, Elisha F.: Amer. brig.-general, 1828–1863.
Paxton, Geo.: Scot. Secession divine, 1762–1837.
Paxton, Jas.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1786–1860.
Paxton, Jno.: English portrait painter, –1780.
Paxton, Jos.: American manufacturer, 1786–1861.
Paxton, Sir Jos.: Eng. horticult. and archt., 1801–65.
Paxton, Jos. R.: American author, 1827–1867.
Paxton, Nich.: English solicitor to the Treasury, fl. 1742.
Paxton, Pet.: English medical writer and pamphleteer, –1711.
Paxton, Steph.: Eng. 'cellist and mus. comp., 1735–87.
Paxton, Wm.: English 'cellist, fl. 1780.
Pay, **Paye** or **Page**, Hy.: Eng. nav. com., fl. 1400–14.
Paye, Rich. Morton: English painter, –1821.
Payen, Anselme: Fr. chemist and author, 1795– .
Payen, Ant. A. J.: Belgian painter, –1853.
Payen, Ant. Marie Jos.: Belg. architect, 1749–1798.
Payen, Aug.: Belgian architect, 1759–1812.
Payen, Aug.: Belgian architect, 1801–1877.
Payen, Nich.: Flemish musician, 1512*–1559.
Payen, Pontus: Flemish lawyer, sheriff and historian, 1550*– .
Payer, Jul. von: German Arctic explorer and painter, 1842–1915.
Payez, Regnier: Belg. ecclesiastical wr., 1642–1716.
Payn, Jas.: English novelist, 1830–1898.
Payne: See also Pain, Paine.
Payne, Abr.: English Royalist, 1616– .
Payne, Devall: American soldier, 1764–1830.
Payne, Edw. Jno.: English historian and writer on music, 1844–1904.
Payne, Geo.: Scot. Congregational divine, 1781–1848.
Payne, Geo.: English patron of the turf and gambler, 1803–1878.
Payne, Hy. B.: American senator, 1810–1896.
Payne, Hy. Neville: Scottish conspirator and author, fl. 1672–1700.
Payne, Isaac: English Quaker, fl. 1805.
Payne, Jno.: Bishop of Meath and rebel, –1506.
Payne, Jno.: Eng. designer and engraver, 1608–1648*.
Payne, Jno.: English Quaker, fl. 1763.
Payne, Jno.: English publisher, –1787.
Payne, Jno.: English compiler, fl. 1770–1800.
Payne, Jno.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Cape Palmas, 1815–1874.
Payne, Jno. Howard: Amer. dramatist, 1792–1852.
Payne, Jno. Willett: Eng. rear-admiral, 1752–1803.
Payne, Jos.: Eng. educational writer, 1808–1876.
Payne, Jos. Frank: English physician and medical writer, 1840–1910.
Payne, Nevil: English author, fl. 1670.
Payne, Pet.: Eng. follower of Wyclif, 1380*–1455*.
Payne, Sir Pet.: English politician, 1763–1843.
Payne, Sir Ralph, Lord Lavington: English politician and colonial governor, 1738*–1807.
Payne, Rob.: Irish agricultural writer, fl. 1589.
Payne, Rob.: English mathematician, 1596– .
Payne, Rog.: English bookbinder, 1739–1797.
Payne, Sereno: American politician, 1843–1914.
Payne, Thos., the Elder: Eng. bookseller, 1719–1799.
Payne, Thos., the Younger: English bookseller, 1752–1831.
Payne, Wm.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1650–1696.
Payne, Wm.: Eng. water-colour pntr., fl. 1776–1809.
Payne, Wm. Hy. Schofield: English actor and pantomimist, 1804–1878.
Payne-Smith, Rob.: Eng. Orient. and theol., 1819–95.
Paynel, Nich.: Eng. div. and mathem., fl. 1530*.
Paynell: See also Paganel and Paganell.
Paynell, Maur. de: Baron of Leeds. See Gaunt.
Paynell or **Parnell**, Thos.: royal chaplain and English translator, fl. 1528–1568.
Paynter, Dav. Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1791–1823.
Paynter or **Painter**, Wm.: Eng. author, 1540–1594*.
Paynter, Wm. (Cambourne): Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 1637–1716.
Pays, Réné le: French writer, 1636–1690.
Payson, Edw.: div. and author in Amer., 1657–1732.
Payson, Edw.: American divine, 1783–1827.
Payson, Phillips: Amer. divine and author, 1704–78.
Payson, Phillips: American divine, 1736–1801.
Payson, Seth: American divine, 1758–1820.
Paz, José María: Argentine com.-in-chf., 1789–1854.
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe: Peruvian historian and geographer, 1821–1886.
Pazmani, Pet.: Hungarian cardinal, statesman and theologian, 1570–1637.
Peabody, And. Preston: American divine and author, 1811–1893.
Peabody, Eliz. Palmer: American miscellaneous writer and educationist, 1804–1894.
Peabody, Ephr.: American divine, 1807–1856.
Peabody, Everett: American soldier, 1831–1862.
Peabody, Geo.: Amer.-Eng. philanth., 1795–1869.
Peabody, Jos.: American merchant, 1757–1844.
Peabody, Nath.: American major-general, 1741–1823.
Peabody, Oliver W. B.: American author, 1799–1848.
Peabody, Wm. B. O.: American divine, 1799–1847.
Peace, Alb. Lister: Eng. org. and comp., 1844–1912.
Peace, Chas.: English criminal, –1879.
Peach, Chas. Wm.: Eng. geol. and nat., 1800–1886.
Peacham, Edm.: English Puritan and traitor, –1616.
Peacham, Hy.: English artist, mathematician, musician and author, 1576*–1643.
Peacham, Hy.: English engraver, fl. 1650.
Peachell, Jno.: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and loyalist, 1630–1690.
Peachl or **Pechey**, Jno.: Eng.-Fr. physn., fl. 1683.
Peacke, Edw.: English engraver, fl. 1640.
Peacock, Sir Barnes: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1810–90.
Peacock, Dmitri Rud.: Russian Georgian scholar and traveller, 1842–1892.
Peacock, Duncan: Scot. Secy. of State, –1380.
Peacock, Edw.: English antiquary, 1831–1915.
Peacock, Fred. Barnes: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1836–94.
Peacock, Geo., F.R.S.: English divine, mathematician and astronomer, 1791–1858.
Peacock, Geo.: English sea-captain and shipowner, 1805–1883.
Peacock, Jas.: English vice-admiral, –1653.
Peacock, Jas.: English architect, 1738*–1814.

Peacock, Jno. Macleay: English chartist and verse writer, 1817–1877.
Peacock, Lucy: English bookseller and writer for children, fl. 1785–1816.
Peacock, Reg.: Bishop of Chichester, 1395*–1460*.
Peacock, Rich. Atkinson: Eng. civ. engin., 1811–85.
Peacock, Thos.: President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1516*–1582*.
Peacock, Thos. Bevill: Scottish medical writer and physician, 1812–1882.
Peacock, Thos. Love: Eng. nov. and poet, 1785–1866.
Peada: King of Mercia, –656(7).
Peak (Peake), Jas.: English engraver, 1703*–1782*.
Peake, Rich. Brinsley: Eng. dramatist, 1792–1847.
Peake, Rob.: English painter, –1626*.
Peake, Sir Rob.: English printseller and Royalist, 1592*–1667.
Peake, Thos.: English serjeant-at-law and legal writer, 1771–1838.
Peale, Anna C.: American artist, 1791–1878.
Peale, Chas. Willson: Amer. port. pntr., 1741–1826.
Peale, Jas.: American artist, 1749–1831.
Peale, Jas.: Amer. banker and artist, 1779–1876.
Peale, Raphaelle: American artist, 1774–1825.
Peale, Rembrandt: American artist, 1778–1860.
Peale, Sarah M.: American artist, 1800–1885.
Peale, Titian R.: American artist, 1800–1885.
Péan, Jules Emile: French surgeon, 1830–1898.
Pearce: See also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce and Piers.
Pearce, Cromwell: Amer. major-general, 1772–1852.
Pearce, Dutee Gerauld: American congressman, 1789–1849.
Pearce, Sir Edw. Lovet: Irish archit., –1733.
Pearce, Jas. Alf.: American senator, 1805–1862.
Pearce, Nath.: Eng. trav. in Abyssinia, 1779–1820.
Pearce, Sam.: English hymn writer, 1766–1799.
Pearce, Steph.: English painter, 1819–1904.
Pearce, Thos.: English legal writer, fl. 1722–1756.
Pearce, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1795.
Pearce, Sir Wm.: English naval architect, 1833–1888.
Pearce, Sir Wm. Geo.: Eng. benefactor, 1861–1907.
Pearce, Zachary: Bishop of Bangor and of Rochester, theologian and classical writer, 1690–1774.
Peard, Geo.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1594*–1644.
Peard, Jno. Whitehead, 'Garibaldi's Englishman,' 1811–1880.
Peard, Shuldham: English vice-admiral, 1761–1832.
Pearl, Cora, 'Emma Eliz. Crouch': English-French courtesan, 1842–1886.
Pearman, Wm.: English vocalist, fl. 1810–1824.
Pearne, Thos., 'Gregory Blunt': English Unitarian writer, –1827.
Pears, Stenart Ad.: English schoolmaster and literary collector, 1815–1875.
Pears, Sir Thos. Townsend: Brit. general, 1809–1892.
Pearsall, Rich.: English Dissenting divine and writer, 1698–1762.
Pearsall, Rob. Lucas de: Eng. mus. comp., 1795–1856.
Pearse: See also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce and Pears.
Pearse, Edw.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1633*–1674*.
Pearse, Edw.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1631–1694.
Pearse, Thos. Deane: colonel of artillery in India, 1738*–1789.
Pearse, Wm.: Eng. ejected minister, 1625–1691.
Pearson: See also Peerson, Peirson and Pierson.
Pearson, Alex.: Scottish judge, –1657.
Pearson, Ant.: English Quaker, 1628–1670*.
Pearson, Chas. Buchanan: Eng. divine, 1807–1881.
Pearson, Chas. Hy.: English-Australian statesman and historian, 1830–1894.
Pearson, Sir Chas. Jno., Lord Pearson: Scottish judge, 1843–1910.
Pearson, Edw.: English theologian and controversialist, 1756–1811.
Pearson, Eglington Marg. (*née* Paterson): English glass-painter, –1823.
Pearson, Eliphalet: Amer. educationist, 1752–1826.
Pearson, Fred. Stark: American scientist and capitalist, –1915.
Pearson, Geo., F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1751–1828.
Pearson, Geo. Fred.: Amer. rear-adm., 1796–1867.
Pearson, Hy. Hugh: English musician, 1815–1873.
Pearson, Hugh: Canon of Windsor, 1817–1882.
Pearson, Hugh Nich.: Dean of Salisbury and biographer, 1776–1856.
Pearson, Sir Hugo Lewis: Brit. adm., 1843–1912.
Pearson, Jas.: Bishop of Chester, 1612–1686.
Pearson, Jas.: Eng. glass-painter, –1805.
Pearson, Jno., Bishop of Chester: Royalist, controversialist and scholar, 1612–1686.
Pearson, Jno., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1758–1826.
Pearson, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1819–1886.
Pearson, Jno. Jas.: American jurist, 1800– .
Pearson, Jno. Loughborough, R.A.: English architect and water-colour painter, 1817–1897.
Pearson, Jno. Norman: English divine and theological writer, 1787–1865.
Pearson, Sir Rich.: Eng. nav. captain, 1731–1806.
Pearson, Rich.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1765–1836.
Pearson, Rich. Nunnford: Amer. jurist, 1805–1878.
Pearson, Thos. Hooke: Eng. general, 1806–1892.
Pearson, Wm.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1690–1736.
Pearson, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1767–1847.
Pearson-Jervis, Wm. Henley: English ecclesiastical historian, 1813–1883.
Peart, Chas.: English sculptor, fl. 1778–1798.
Peart, Edw.: English physician and scientific writer, 1756*–1824.
Pease, Alf. Humphreys: Amer. musician, 1838–82.
Pease, Calvin: American divine, 1813–1863.
Pease, Edw.: English railway projector and Quaker, 1767–1858.
Pease, Hy.: English railway projector and President of the Peace Society, 1807–1881.
Pease, Jos.: English railway projector and 1st Quaker Member of Parliament, 1799–1872.
Pease, Jos. Ives: Amer. engraver, 1809–1883.
Pease, Sir Jos. Whitwell: English merchant and 1st Quaker baronet, 1828–1903.
Peaslee, Edm. R.: Amer. physician, 1814–1878.
Peat, T.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1780–1805.
Peat, Thos.: Eng. almanac-maker, 1708–1780.
Pebody, Chas.: English journalist, 1839–1890.
Pecaut, Fel.: French educationist, 1828–1898.
Peccate, Dom.: Fr. violin-maker, 1810–1874.
Pecchia, Carlo: Neapolitan historian, 1715–1784.
Pecchio, Jos.: Italian writer, 1785–1835.
Pecci, Giacchino: Italian cardinal and Archbishop of Perugia, 1810– .
Pechantre, Nich. de: Fr. poet and dram., 1638–1708.
Pechatschek, Franç.: Austrian violinist and composer, 1793–1840.
Peche, Jno.: Baron Peche of Wormleighton, –1339.
Peche, Rich.: Bishop of Lichfield, –1182.
Pechell: See also Peachell and Peshall.
Pechell, Sir Geo. Rich. Brooke: British admiral and politician, 1789–1860.
Pechell or **Peachell,** Jno.: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, fl. 1685.
Pechell, Sir Paul: English soldier, 1724–1800.
Pechell, Sir Sam. Jno. Brooke: English admiral, 1785–1849.
Pecheux, Marc Nic. Louis, Baron: French general, 1769–1831.
Pechey, Jno.: English medical writer, 1655–1716.
Pechey, Rich.: English medical writer, fl. 1690.
Pechlin, Jan Nich.: Dutch med. wr., 1646–1706.
Pechlin, Karl Fred.: Swedish politician and demagogue, 1720–1796.
Pechmeja, Jean: French writer, 1741–1785.
Pecht, Aug. Fried.: German painter and writer on art, 1814–1903.
Peck, Clarissa C.: Amer. philanth., 1817–1884.
Peck, Eben.: American jurist, 1805–1881.
Peck, Edwin Jas.: Amer. philanthropist, 1806–1876.
Peck, Fes.: English antiquary, 1692–1743.
Peck, Geo.: American divine, 1797–1876.
Peck, Geo. W.: American author, 1817–1859.
Peck, Harry Thurston: American editor and miscellaneous writer, 1856–1914.
Peck, Hy. Everard: American divine, 1821–1867.
Peck, Jas.: Eng. song-writer and music., 1773–1810*.
Peck, Jesse T.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1811–1883.
Peck, Jno. Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1821–1878.
Peck, Jno. Mason: Amer. divine, 1789–1858.
Peck, Pet.: Flemish jurist, 1529–1589.
Peck, Pet.: Flemish politician, 1562–1625.
Peck, Wm. D.: American naturalist, 1763–1822.
Peckard, Pet.: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Whig divine, 1718*–1797.

Pecke, Thos.: English verse-writer, fl. 1655–1664.
Peckham, Sir Edm.: Master of the Mint and exile, 1495*–1564.
Peckham, Sir Geo.: English merchant adventurer, –1608.
Peckham, Hy.: Eng. conspirator, –1556.
Peckham, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1279–1292), –1292.
Peckham, Rufus W.: Amer. jurist, 1809–1873.
Peckitt, Wm.: English glass-painter, 1731–1795.
Peckwell, Hy.: English divine, 1747–1787.
Peckwell, Sir Rob. Hy. (Blosset): Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1776–1823.
Peclers, Franç. Jos. Alexis: Belgian man of letters, 1835–1885.
Peclers, Hen. Lamb. Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1857–1886.
Peclet, Jean Claude Eug.: Fr. physicist, 1793–1857.
Pecock (Peacock), Reg.: Welsh Bishop of St. Asaph and of Chichester, 1395*–1460*.
Pecorone, Giov. Fiorentino: Florentine writer, 'Novelli,' –1380*.
Pecquer, Constantin: Fr. economist, 1801– .
Pecquet, Ant.: French writer, 1704–1762.
Pecquet, Jean: French physician and anatomical discoverer, 1622–1674.
Pecthelm or **Pectelimus**: 1st English Bishop of Whitherne, –735.
Pectwin or **Pehtwine**: Bp. of Whitherne, –776.
Pedder, Jas.: Amer. agriculturist, 1775–1859.
Pedder, Sir J. L.: 1st Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1784–1859.
Pedder, Jno.: English divine, 1520*–1571.
Peddie, Jas.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1758–1845.
Peddie, Jno.: English soldier, –1840.
Peddie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1805–1893.
Pede or **Pee,** Hen. van: Flem. archt., fl. 1515–1532.
Peden, Alex.: Scot. Covenanter and div., 1626*–86.
Pedersen, Christiern: Danish writer, 1480*–1554.
Pedius, Q.: Roman consul, –n.c. 43.
Pedley, Chas.: American divine, 1821–1872.
Pedley, Rob.: Eng. eccentric author, 1760–1841.
Pédouë, Franç.: French Jesuit poet, 1603–1667.
Pedrarias-Dávila: Spanish Governor of South America, 1460*–1530*.
Pedro: See also Peter.
Pedro II.: Emp. of Brazil (1831–1889), 1825–1891.
Pedrog: British saint, fl. 518*.
Pedroso, Prof.: Portuguese geographer, –1910.
Pedrotti, Carlo: Ital. music. and comp., 1817–1893.
Pedrusi or **Pedruzzi,** Paul: Italian Jesuit and numismatist, 1644–1720.
Pedrwn: saint, 6th century.
Pee, Engelhart van: Flem.-Germ. pntr., –1605.
Pee, Hen. van: See Pede.
Pee, Jan van: Dutch-Belg. painter, 1630*–1715*.
Peebles or **Peblis,** Dav.: Scottish musician and divine, –1579.
Peecke, Rich.: See Pike.
Peecks, Jan (Jean de Los): Flemish painter and chronicler, 1459–1516.
Peek, Sir Cuthbert Edgar: English astronomer and meteorologist, 1855–1901.
Peel, Arth. Wellesley, 1st Viscount Peel: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1829–1912.
Peel, Sir Fred.: English politician and railway commissioner, 1823–1906.
Peel, Jas.: English landscape painter, 1811–1906.
Peel, Jno.: English huntsman, 1776–1854.
Peel, Jon.: English general, politician and patron of the turf, 1799–1879.
Peel, Sir Lawrence: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1799–1884.
Peel, Paul: Canadian artist, 1861–1892.
Peel, Sir Rob.: English cotton manuf., 1750–1830.
Peel, Sir Rob.: British Prime Minister, 1788–1850.
Peel, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1822–1895.
Peel, Sir Wm.: captain of naval brigade in India, 1824–1858.
Peel, Wm. Yates: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1789–1858.
Peele, Geo.: English poet and dramatist, 1558*–98*.
Peellaert, Aug., Baron de: Belgian musical composer, dramatist and soldier, 1793–1876.
Peemans, Hen. Louis: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1810–80.
Peemans, Jean Jos. Chas.: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1801–1871.
Peend or **de la Peend,** Thos.: English translator and poet, fl. 1566.
Peene, Hen. van: Flemish architect, fl. 1625.
Peene, Hipp. Jean van: Belgian physician and Flemish dramatist, 1811–1864.
Peene, Jacques Hubert van: Belgian physician, 1786*–1838.
Peene, Jean Bern. van: Belgian poet and Flemish man of letters, 1815–1845.
Peene, Mathilde van: Belg.-Flem. poetess, 1829–85.
Peer, Wm.: English actor, –1713.
Peereboom, Alphonse van den: Belgian statesman and historian, 1812–1884.
Peerls, Wm.: English genealogist, fl. 1520.
Peerlkamp, Jac. Venhuizen: Dutch philol., 1788–1864.
Peerlkamp, Pet. Hofman: Dutch Latin poet, classical scholar and critic, 1786–1865.
Peers, Ben. Orrs: American divine, 1800–1842.
Peers, Dudley: American physician, 1830–1862.
Peers, Edw.: American educationist, 1826–1862.
Peers, Rich.: Eng. trans. and author, 1645–1690.
Peers, Rich.: English writer, 1685–1739.
Peerson or **Pierson,** And.: English divine and translator, –1594.
Peerson, Pierson or **Pearson,** Mart.: English musical composer, 1590*–1651.*
Peesemsky, Alexey Feofilactovich: Russian novelist, 1820–1881.
Peet, Steph.: American missionary, 1795–1855.
Peetermans, Nich. Jos.: Belg. miscell. wr., 1829–61.
Peeters, Adolphe Bern.: Belgian lawyer, industrialist and publicist, 1826–1875.
Peeters, Armand: Flem. eccles. writer, –1700.
Peeters, Bart.: Flemish theological and Biblical scholar, 1545(6)–1630.
Peeters, Bonaventura: Flem. painter, 1614–1652.
Peeters, Bonaventure: Flem. marine pntr., 1648–1702
Peeters, Cath.: Flemish painter, 1615–1676.
Peeters, Chas.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1633–1703.
Peeters, Clara: Flemish painter, fl. 1611–1615.
Peeters, Franç. Luc.: Flemish painter, 1606–1654.
Peeters, Gerard: Eng. schol. and author, fl. 1582–92.
Peeters, Gilles or Egide: Flem. pntr., 1612–1653.
Peeters, Gust. Adolphe: Belgian geometer and cartographer, 1819–1878.
Peeters, Hubert: Belgian schoolmaster and writer, 1796–1875.
Peeters, Jac.: Flemish engraver, 1637–1695.
Peeters, Jan: Flemish architect, fl. 1467–1468.
Peeters, Jan: Flemish painter, 1624–1677.
Peeters, Jean Franç. Chas.: Belgian theologian and monk, 1819–1876.
Peeters, J.: Belgian engraver, 1812*– .
Peeters or **Pieters,** Jno.: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1667–1727.
Peeters, Laurent: Flemish physician and medical writer, 1641–1718.
Peeters, Leon: Belgian pharmacist, –1878.
Peeters, Mart.: Flemish painter, engraver and editor, 1500*–1566*.
Peeters, Phil. Jac.: Belgian painter, fl. 1786–1787.
Peeters, Pierre Egide (Gilles): Belgian writer and politician, 1798–1844.
Peeters-Wilbaux, Chas.: Belgian industrialist and archæologist, 1804–1868.
Pegge, Sir Christopher, F.R.S.: English physician, 1765–1822.
Pegge, Sam., the Elder: Eng. antiq. and div., 1704–96.
Pegge, Sam., the Younger: English antiquary, poet and musical composer, 1733–1800.
Pegolotti, Franc. Balducci: Florentine merchant and writer, fl. 1315–1340.
Pégoud, Ad.: French aeronaut, 1887–1915.
Pegram, Wm. J.: American brig.-gen., 1841–1865.
Pegullain, Aimeri de: Fr. troubadour, 1175*–1255*.
Péguy, Chas.: French poet, dramatist and political writer, –1914.
Pehaert, Math.: Flemish magistrate and statesman, 1420*–1488.
Peiffer, Engelbert Jos.: Germ. sculp., 1830–1896.
Peignot, Steph. Gab.: Fr. bibliographer, 1767–1849.
Peile, Sir Jas. Braithwaite: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1833–1906.
Peile, Jno.: English philologist and Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1838–1910.
Peile, Thos. Williamson: English classical scholar and divine, 1806–1882.
Peilyn, Gruffydd: English poet, fl. 1570–1600.
Peins, Gregory: See Pentz.
Peiper, Leo Rudolf Sam.: Germ. archæol., 1834–98.
Peirce: See also Pearce, Pearse, Pierce and Piers.

Peirce, Ben.: American librarian, 1778–1831.
Peirce, Ben.: Amer. mathem. and astron., 1809–80.
Peirce, Jas.: English Dissenting divine, 1673*–1726.
Peirce, Thos.: American poet, 1786–1850.
Peirce, Wm. Shannon: American jurist, 1815–1887.
Peiresc, Nich. Claude Fabri de: French antiquary, nat., schol. and promoter of learning, 1580–1637.
Peirio: saint, 6th century.
Peirsey, Abr.: English colonist, fl. 1634.
Peirson: See also Pearson, Peerson and Pierson.
Peirson or Pierson, Fes.: defender of Jersey, 1757–81.
Peirson, Lydia J. W.: Amer. author, 1802–1862.
Peisander (of Camelrus): epic poet of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 648–640.
Peisander: Athenian commissioner, fl. B.C. 415–411.
Peisistratos: tyrant of Athens, B.C. 605*–527.
Peisker, Joh.: German philologist, 1631–1711.
Peissant, Jacques Ant. de: Flemish noble and soldier, 1670–1743.
Peixoto, Ign. José de Alverenga: Brazilian patriot, 1748–1792.
Peixotto, Dan. L. M.: Dutch-Amer. physn., 1800–43.
Peixotto, Floriano: Braz. gen. and pres., 1841–1895.
Pekah: King of Israel (B.C. 759–739), –B.C. 739.
Pekahiah: King of Israel (B.C. 761–759), –B.C. 759.
Pelage (Alvar Franc. Paez): Span. theol., –1352.
Pélage, Magloire: French general and Governor of Guadaloupe, 1769–1813.
Pelagius: Cardinal and Bp. of Albano, fl. 1206–1229.
Pelagius: British hereslarch, 360*–420*.
Pelagius I.: Pope (555–561), 495*–561.
Pelagius II.: Pope (578–590), 520–590.
Pelayo: 1st King of Asturias (718–737), –737.
Pelayo, Marcelino Menéndez y: See Menéndez y Pelayo.
Pelby, Rosalie F.: American actress, 1793–1857.
Pelby, Wm.: American actor, 1793–1850.
Pelckmans, Michel Franc.: Belg. chron., 1732–1808.
Pelegromius, Simon: See Pelgrom.
Pelérin, Adrien Louis: Belgian historian, 1738–1804.
Pelet, Jean Jacques G., Baron: French general, 1777–1858.
Pelet-Narbonne, Gerhardt: German military writer, 1840–1909.
Peletier, Jacques: Fr. poet and mathem., 1517–1582.
Pelgrim, Joyce: Eng. stationer, fl. 1504–1514.
Pelgrom or Pelegromius, Simon: Flemish humanist, 1507*–1572.
Pelham, Sir Edm.: Irish judge, –1606.
Pelham, Fred. Thos.: English admiral, 1808–1861.
Pelham, Geo.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1766–1827.
Pelham, Hy.: English Prime Minister, 1696–1754.
Pelham, Hy.: Eng. hist. and min. pntr., 1749–1806.
Pelham, Hy. Fes.: Eng. schol. and hist., 1846–1907.
Pelham, Hy. Thos.: 3rd Earl of Chichester, 1804–86.
Pelham, Herb.: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1600–1673.
Pelham, Jas.: Eng. min. and port. pntr., 1800–1874.
Pelham, Jno. de: Treasurer of England, –1429.
Pelham, Jno. Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, 1811–1894.
Pelham, Marg. Lucas: Dchss. of Newcastle, 1625*–73.
Pelham, Sir Nich.: Eng. soldier and pol., 1517–1560.
Pelham, Pet.: English engraver, –1751.
Pelham, Sir Thos., Lord Pelham: English politician, 1650*–1712.
Pelham, Thos.: 1st Earl of Chichester, 1728–1805.
Pelham, Thos., 2nd Earl of Chichester: English statesman, 1756–1826.
Pelham, Sir Wm.: Ld. Just. of Ireland, –1587.
Pelham, Sir Wm.: temporary Speaker of the Commons, 1578*–1650*.
Pelham-Clinton, Dukes of Newcastle: See Clinton.
Pelham-Holles, Thos.: Duke of Pelham, –1693.
Pelham-Holles, Thos., 1st Duke of Newcastle: statesman, 1693–1768.
Pelhestre, Pet.: French writer, 1635*–1710.
Pelichy, Gertrude Cornelia Marie de: Belgian painter, 1743–1825.
Pelichy, Jean Marie Franç. Theodore Ghislain, Baron de: Belgian statesman and burgomaster of Bruges, 1774–1859.
Pelissier, Aimable Jean Jacques, Duke of Malakoff: Marshal of France, 1794–1864.
Pell, Alb.: English agriculturist and authority on local government, 1820–1907.
Pell, Jno.: Eng. mathem., div. and diplom., 1610–85.
Pell, Sir Watkin Owen: British admiral, 1788–1869.
Pell, Wm.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1634–1698.
Pellatt, Apsley: English glass manufacturer and politician, 1791–1863.
Pellegrin, Simon Jos.: French ecclesiastic and poet, 1663–1745.
Pellegrini, Ant.: Italian historical pntr., 1675–1741.
Pellegrini, Camillo: Italian antiquary and poet, 1598–1663.
Pellegrini, Carlo: Ital.-Eng. caricaturist, 1839–1889.
Pellegrini, Carlos: Pres. of Argentina, 1847–1906.
Pellegrini, Dom.: Bolognese architect, engraver and painter, 1541–1582.
Pellegrini, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1674–1741.
Pellegrini, Gius. Luigi: Italian orator and poet, 1718–1799.
Pellegrini, Valeriano: Italian vocalist, fl. 1712–1713.
Pellegrino: See Dante, Ign.
Pellegrino, Tibaldi, of Bologna: architect and painter, 1527–1600.
Pellegrino da Modena: See Munari.
Pellegrino da San Daniello (Giov. Mart. da Udine): Italian painter, –*post* 1545.
Pellegrino da Udine: See Pellegrino da San Daniello.
Pellens, Jan: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, –1604.
Pellepart or Pelleprat, Pierre: Fr. miss., 1606–1667.
Pellerin, Jos.: French medallist, 1684–1782.
Pelletan, Camille: French statesman, 1846–1915.
Pelletan, Edouard: French publisher, 1853–1912.
Pelletan, Phil. Jean: French surgeon, 1747–1829.
Pelletan, Pierre: French physician, 1782–1845.
Pelletier, Le: See also Lepelletier.
Pelletier, Ambr.: French genealogist, 1703–1758.
Pelletier, Bertrand: French chemist, 1761–1797.
Pelletier, Sir Chas. Alphonse: Canadian statesman, Speaker and judge, 1836–1911.
Pelletier, Claude le: French financier, 1630–1711.
Pelletier, Gaspar: physician and botanist of Middelburg, –1659.
Pelletier, Jas., of Mans: physician and scholar, 1517–1582.
Pelletier, Jean le: French writer, 1633–1711.
Pelletier, Pet. Jos.: French chemist, 1788–1842.
Pellett, Thos.: English physician, 1671*–1744.
Pellevé, Nic. de: French cardinal, 1518–1594.
Pellew, Edw., 1st Viscount Exmouth: English admiral, 1757–1833.
Pellew, Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds: English admiral, 1789–1861.
Pellew, Geo.: English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1793–1866.
Pellew, Sir Israel: English admiral, 1758–1832.
Pellew or Pellow, Thos.: English captive in Barbary, fl. 1715–1738.
Pelham, Edw.: English sailor and author, fl. 1631.
Pellican, Conrad: See Kurscherer.
Pelliccia, Alessio Aur.: Ital. archæologist, 1744–1822.
Pellicer, Ant.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of San Antonio, 1825–1880.
Pellicer, Jos. de Ossau: Spanish writer, 1602–1679.
Pellicer, Juan Ant.: Spanish antiquary, 1738–1806.
Pellicier or Pellissier, Guil.: French prelate and diplomatist, 1490*–1568.
Pellico, Silvio: Italian dram. and patriot, 1788–1854.
Pelling, Edw.: English divine and religious and tract writer, –1718.
Pellison-Fontanier, Paul: French writer, 1624–1693.
Pellissier: See Pellicier.
Pelloutier, Simon: French historian and divine in Germany, 'Histoire des Celtes,' 1694–1757.
Pelly, Sir Jno. Hy.: Governor of the Hudson's Bay Co., 1777–1852.
Pelly, Sir Lewis: Anglo-Indian admin., 1825–1892.
Pelly, Saville Marriott: Eng. surg.-gen., 1819–1895.
Pellys, Thos.: Prior of Hoxne, fl. 1537*.
Pelopidas: Theban general and statesm., –B.C. 364.
Pelops, of Smyrna: physn. and anatomist, fl. 150*.
Pelotas, Patricio J. C. de C., Viscount: Brazilian soldier, 1740–1827.
Pelouse, Léon Germain: Fr. lands. pntr., 1838–1891.
Pelouze, Louis Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1841–1878.
Pelouze, Théophile Jules: French chemist, 1807–1867.
Pels, Baudouin: Flemish goldsmith, –1654.
Pelsaert or Pelser, Franç.: Flemish merchant and traveller, –1630.
Pelsers, Jan: Flemish physician and surgical and medical writer, –1581.
Pelt or Peltanus, Theod. Ant. van: Flemish Jesuit, theologian and writer, 1511–1584.

Peltier, Jean Chas. Athanase: French physicist, 1785–1845.
Peltier, Jean Gab.: Fr. journalist. –1825.
Peltzer: Burgomaster of Osnabrück, –1669.
Peizel, Franz Mart.: Bohemian historian, 1735–1801.
Peizein, Fanny von (Henriette Franz): Austrian writer, 1826–1904.
Peizein, Marie von (Emma Franz): Austrian writer, 1830–1894.
Pember, Edw. Hy.: English lawyer and poet, 1833–1911.
Pember, Rob.: English Greek scholar, –1560.
Pemberton, Chas. Reece: English actor and lecturer, 1790–1840.
Pemberton, Christopher Peach: English newspaper correspondent, fl. 1870.
Pemberton, Christopher Rob.: English physician, 1765–1822.
Pemberton, Ebenezer: American divine, 1671–1717.
Pemberton, Ebenezer: American div., 1704–1779.
Pemberton, Sir Fes.: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1625–1697.
Pemberton, Hy.: English physician and mathematician, 1694–1771.
Pemberton, Israel: American politician, 1685–1754.
Pemberton, Israel: American philanth., 1715–1779.
Pemberton, Jas.: American abolitionist, 1723–1808.
Pemberton, Jno.: American Quaker preacher, 1727–1795.
Pemberton, Jno. C.: American soldier, 1814–1881.
Pemberton, Phineas: English colonist in America, 1650–1702.
Pemberton, Rob. Chas. Boileau: Anglo-Indian general and administrator, 1834–1914.
Pemberton, Thos.: American historian, 1728–1807.
Pemberton, Thos. Edgar: English biographer of the stage, 1849–1905.
Pemberton-Leigh, Thos., Lord Kingsdown: English lawyer, 1793–1867.
Pemble, Wm.: English Puritan divine and linguist, 1591*–1623.
Pembridge, Christopher: Irish annalist, reputed author of 'The Annals of Ireland,' fl. 1370*.
Pembridge or Pembrugge, Sir Rich. de: English soldier, –1375.
Pembroke, Earls of: See Clare, Hastings, Herbert, Marshal, Sidney, Tudor and Valence.
Pembrooke, Thos.: English painter, 1662*–1690*.
Pembrugge: See Pembridge.
Pen de Bode, Clem. Jos. Phil.: French exile, 1777–1846.
Pena, Saenz: President of Argentina, –1907.
Peña y Peña, Man. de la: Pres. of Mexico, 1798–1850.
Penacchi, Girolamo di Pier-Maria (da Treviso): Italian painter and architect, 1497–1544.
Peñafiel, Alfonso: Peruvian author and divine, fl. 16th century.
Peñaforte: See Raymond, of Peñaforte.
Penal, Hugh: English poet, fl. 1550–1580.
Peñaloza, Juan de: Spanish painter, 1581–1636.
Penardd, Rhys: Welsh poet, fl. 1460–1490.
Penaud, Chas.: French admiral, 1800–1864.
Pencester, Penchester or Penshurst, Sir Stephen de: Warden of the Cinque Ports, –1299.
Penchaud, Mich. Rob.: Fr. architect, 1772–1832.
Penchester: See Pencester.
Pencz: See Pentz.
Penda, 'The Strenuous': King of Mercia, 577*–655.
Pendarves, Jno.: English Puritan controversialist, 1622–1656.
Pender, Sir Jno.: Scottish pioneer of the submarine telegraph, 1816–1896.
Pender, Wm. Dorsey: American major-general, 1834–1863.
Penderel, Rich.: preserver of Charles II., –1672.
Pendergast, Austin: Amer. nav. officer, 1829–1874.
Pendergast, Garret J.: American naval officer, 1802–1862.
Pendergrass, Sir Thos.: See Prendergast.
Pendlebury, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1626–1695.
Pendlebury, Jas.: last Master Gunner of England, –1758*.
Pendleton, Dr.: Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, fl. 1554.
Pendleton, Edm.: American statesman and lawyer, 1721–1803.
Pendleton, Edm. M.: American chemist, 1815–1884.
Pendleton, Fred. Hy. Snow: Eng. div., 1818–1888.
Pendleton, Geo. Hunt: American lawyer and politician, 1825–1889.
Pendleton, Hy.: Eng. R.C. controvers., –1557.
Pendleton, Hy.: American jurist, 1750–1789.
Pendleton, Nath.: American jurist, 1756–1821.
Pendleton, Nath. G.: Amer. congressman, 1793–1861.
Pendleton, Wm. Nelson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1809–83.
Pendred, Vaughan: Irish engineer and journalist, 1836–1912.
Pendrell: See Penderel.
Pene or Pesne, Jno.: French painter and engraver, 1623–1700.
Penedo, Baron: Brazilian diplomatist, 1815–1906.
Penfield, Wm. L.: American lawyer, 1845–1909.
Pengelly, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1675–1730.
Pengelly, Wm., F.R.S.: English geologist, anthropologist and mathematician, 1812–1894.
Penguilly-Lharidon, Oct.: French painter and engraver, 1811–1872.
Penhallow, Dav. Pearce: American-Canadian botanist and biologist, 1854–1910.
Penhallow, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. historian, 1665–1726.
Penhouet, Armand L. B. M., Comte de: French antiquary, 1764–1839.
Penicaud, Jean: Flemish painter on enamel and goldsmith, 15th century.
Penicaud, Jean: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent.
Penicaud, Pierre: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 1515– .
Penières, Jean Aug. de: Fr. statesman, 1762–1820.
Penington: See also Pennington.
Penington, Edw.: Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania, 1667–1711.
Penington, Edw.: American author, 1667–1711.
Penington, Edw.: American merchant, 1726–1796.
Penington, Hy.: American lawyer, 1807–1858.
Penington, Sir Isaac: Lord Mayor of London, 1587*–1661.
Penington, Jno.: American physician, 1768–1793.
Penington, Jno.: American author, 1799–1867.
Penington, Meta R.: Amer. authoress, 1837–1885.
Penketh, Thos.: English Augustinian, theologian and philosopher, –1487.
Penkethman, Jno.: Eng. economist, fl. 1623–1638.
Penley, Aaron Edwin: Eng. painter, 1807–1870.
Penley, Wm. Syd.: English actor, 1852–1912.
Penllyn, Tudyr: Welsh poet, fl. 1440–1470.
Penllyn, Wm.: Welsh poet, fl. 1550–1590.
Penn, Alf.: English cricketer, 1855–1889.
Penn, Granville: Eng. author and trans., 1761–1844.
Penn, Hannah: wife of Wm. Penn, –1733.
Penn, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1727–1800.
Penn, Jno., 'The American': son of Wm. Penn, 1700–1746.
Penn, Jno.: Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1741–1788.
Penn, Jno.: Lt.-Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1729–1795.
Penn, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1760–1834.
Penn, Jno.: English engineer, 1770–1843.
Penn, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. mechan. engin., 1805–78.
Penn, Rich.: English colonist, 1736–1811.
Penn, Rich., F.R.S.: English author and humorist, 1784–1863.
Penn, Thos.: American landowner and colonist, 1702–1775.
Penn, Sir Wm.: English admiral, 1621–1670.
Penn, Wm.: English Quaker and founder of Pennsylvania, 1644–1718.
Penn, Wm.: son of Wm. Penn, 1676–1720.
Penn, Wm.: English writer, 1776–1845.
Penna, Affonso: President of Brazil, –1909.
Penna, Franc. O. della: Ital. miss., 1680–1747.
Pennant, Dav.: English poet, fl. 1580.
Pennant, Geo. Sholto Gordon Douglas-: See Douglas-Pennant.
Pennant, Sir Hew: Welsh antiquary, fl. 1480.
Pennant, Sir Hugh: Welsh author, fl. 1530*.
Pennant, Rich., Baron Penrhyn: developed slate trade, 1737*–1808.
Pennant, Thos.: Abbot of Basingwerk, fl. 1480.
Pennant, Thos.: Eng. nat., antiq. and trav., 1726–98.
Penne, Geo.: English adventurer, fl. 1690.
Pennecuik: See also Pennicuick.
Pennecuik, Alex.: Scottish poet, –1730.
Pennefather, Cath. (*née* King): English hymn writer, 1818–1893.
Pennefather, Edw.: Irish judge, 1774*–1847.
Pennefather, Sir Jno. Lysaght: Brit. gen., 1800–72.

Pennefather, Rich.: English politician, 1808–1849.
Pennefather, Rich.: Irish judge, 1773–1859.
Pennefather, Wm.: English divine, 1816–1873.
Pennell, Sir Chas. Hy.: Eng. admin., 1805– .
Pennell, Hy. Cholmondeley: See Cholmondeley-Pennell.
Pennemaker: Flemish painter, 1620*– .
Penneman, Franç.: Flem. preacher and friar, –1575.
Penneman, Franç.: Flemish monk and astronomer, –1679.
Pennequin, Pierre: Flem. eccles. wr., 1588–1663.
Pennethorne, Sir Jas.: Eng. architect, 1801–1871.
Pennethorne, Jno.: English architect and mathematician, 1808–1888.
Penney, Wm., Lord Kinloch: Scottish judge and religious writer, 1801–1872.
Penni, Gianfrancesco, 'Il Fattore': Italian painter, 1488–1528.
Penni, Luca, 'Romano': Italian painter and engraver, 16th century.
Pennicuick, Alex.: Scottish physician, poet and writer, 1652–1722.
Pennie, Jno. Fitzgerald: English dramatist and poet, 1782–1848.
Pennine: Flemish poet, 13th and 14th centuries.
Pennington: See also Penington.
Pennington, Aaron S.: Amer. senator, 1800–1869.
Pennington, Alex. C. M.: American lawyer and brigadier-general, 1810–1867.
Pennington, Sir Isaac: Lord Mayor of London and Puritan politician, 1587*–1660.
Pennington, Isaac: English Quaker and religious writer, 1616–1679.
Pennington, Sir Isaac: Eng. physician, 1745–1817.
Pennington, Jas.: Eng. wr. on currency, 1777–1862.
Pennington, Sir Jno. de: Eng. soldier, –1470.
Pennington, Sir Jno.: Brit. admiral, 1568*–1646.
Pennington, Jno.: English Quaker, 1655–1710.
Pennington, Jno., 1st Baron Muncaster: English politician, 1737–1813.
Pennington, Lowther, 2nd Baron Muncaster: English general, 1745–1818.
Pennington, Montagu: Eng. biog. and ed., 1762–1849.
Pennington, Sam.: American editor, 1765–1835.
Pennington, Wm.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1796–1862.
Pennington, Wm. S., Major: Governor of New Jersey, 1757–1826.
Pennock, Alex. M.: Amer. rear-adm., 1813–1876.
Pennock, Barclay: American author, 1821–1859.
Pennock, Casp. W.: Amer. physician, 1799–1867.
Penny, Edw., R.A.: English historical and portrait painter, 1714–1791.
Penny, Jno.: Bishop of Bangor and of Carlisle, –1520*.
Penny, Jno.: English journalist, 1803–1885.
Penny, Nich.: Anglo-Indian general, 1790–1858.
Penny, Thos.: Eng. bot. and entomologist, –1589.
Pennybacker, Isaac S.: Amer. senator, 1807–1847.
Pennycuick, Jno.: British general, –1849.
Pennycuick, Jno. Farrell: Brit. general, 1829–1888.
Pennyman, Jno.: Eng. pseudo-Quaker, 1628–1706.
Pennyman, Sir Wm.: Eng. Royalist, 1607–1643.
Pennypacker, Elijah F.: Amer. reformer, 1804–88.
Penrhyn, Lord: See Pennant and Douglas-Pennant.
Penrose, Chas. Bingham: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1857.
Penrose, Sir Chas. Vinicombe: British vice-admiral, 1759–1830.
Penrose, Eliz. (*née* Cartwright): English writer for the young, 1780–1837.
Penrose, Fcs.: Eng. med. wr. and surg., 1718–1798.
Penrose, Fcs. Cranmer: English architect, archæologist and astronomer, 1817–1903.
Penrose, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. writer, 1778–1859.
Penrose, Thos.: English poet, 1742–1779.
Penruddock, Jno.: English Royalist, 1619–1655.
Penry, Jno., 'Martin Marprelate': Welsh Puritan and pamphleteer, 1559–1593.
Pens: See Pentz.
Penshurst: See Penecester, Steph. de.
Penswick, Thos.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Europum, –1836.
Penthièvre, Louis J. M. de Bourbon, Duc de, 1725–1793.
Pentini, Franc.: Roman cardinal, 1797–1869.
Pentland, Jos. Barclay: Brit. traveller, 1797–1873.
Penton, Steph., Principal of St. Edmund Hall: English divine and miscellaneous wr., 1639–1706.
Pentreach, Dolly: See Jeffery, Dorothy.
Pentz (Pencz, Pens), Geo.: German painter and engraver, 1500(10)–1550.
Penzel, Abr. Jak.: German savant, 1749–1819.
Pepagomenus: Greek medical writer, fl. 1270*.
Pepe, Florestan: Neapolitan general, 1780–1851.
Pepe, Guglielmo: Italian general, 1783–1855.
Pepers, Pierre: Belgian sculptor, 1730*–1785.
Peplin, Mart.: Flem. religious painter, 1575– .
Peplin: natural son of Charlemagne, –811.
Pepin: son of Lew. Debonnaire, King of Aquitaine (817–838*), –838(9).
Pepin II.: King of Aquitaine, –870*.
Pepin le Bref: Mayor of Palace (741–752), King of France (752–768), 714–768.
Pepin (Carloman): King of Italy, 777–810.
Pepin, 'The Old or of Landen': French Mayor of the Palace, –639.
Pepin d'Heristal: French Mayor of the Palace, Duke of Austrasia, –714.
Pépin, Jean: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1311–1329.
Pepin, Jean Ant. Jos.: Belg. jurist, 1722–1792.
Peploe, Sam.: Bishop of Chester, 1668–1752.
Pepper, Geo.: American physician, 1841–1872.
Pepper, Jno. Hy.: English analytical chemist and popular writer, 1821–1900.
Pepper, Wm.: American physician, 1810–1864.
Pepper, Wm.: American physician and medical writer, 1843–1898.
Pepperrell, Sir Wm., 'The Hero of Louisburg': American general, 1696–1759.
Pepperrell, Sir Wm.: American loyalist, 1746–1816.
Pepusch, Jno. Christopher: German-English musical composer, 1667–1752.
Pepwell, Hy.: English printer, –1540.
Pepyn, Mart.: Flemish painter, 1575–1643*.
Pepys, Sir Chas. Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham: lord chancellor, 1781–1851.
Pepys, Hy.: English bishop, 1783–1860.
Pepys, Sir Lucas: English physician, 1742–1830.
Pepys, Sir Rich.: Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1588*–1659.
Pepys, Sam.: English diarist, 1633–1703.
Pepys, Wm. Hasedine, F.R.S.: English scientist, 1775–1856.
Peralta, Gast. de, Marq.: Vic. of Mexico, 1520–1580.
Peralta del Campo, Franc.: Span. pntr., –1897.
Peralta-Barnuevo, Ped.: Per. author, 1663–1743.
Peranda, Santo: Venet. hist. painter, 1566–1638.
Perau, Gab. Lew. Calabre: Fr. biog., 1700–1767.
Perburn, Jno.: High Adm. of England, fl. 1316–1343.
Perce, Elbert: American author, 1831–1869.
Percellis: See Porcellis.
Perceval, Alex.: English politician, 1787–1858.
Perceval, Arth. Phil.: English divine, 1799–1853.
Perceval, Jno., 1st Earl of Egmont, F.R.S.: British politician and President of Georgia, 1683–1748.
Perceval, Jno., 2nd Earl of Egmont: English statesman and political writer, 1711–1770.
Perceval, Sir Phil.: English politician, 1605–1641.
Perceval, Rich.: English colonist, politician and lexicographer, 1550–1620.
Perceval, Rob.: Irish physn. and chem., 1756–1839.
Perceval, Spencer: Eng. prime min., 1762–1812.
Perché, Nap. Jos.: Fr. Archbp. of St. Louis, 1805–83.
Percheron, Etienne: French missionary, 1613–1675.
Percier, Chas.: French architect, 1764–1838.
Percival, Jas. Gates: American poet, philologist and geologist, 1795–1856.
Percival, Jno.: Provincial of the Franciscans in England, –1515*.
Percival, Jno.: Carthusian author, fl. 1530–1550.
Percival, Jno.: American naval officer, 1779–1862.
Percival, Rich.: Eng. voyager and pol., 1550–1620.
Percival, Rob.: Eng. trav. and author, 1765–1826.
Percival, Thos.: English antiquary, 1719–1762.
Percival, Thos.: Scottish physician and miscellaneous writer, 1740–1804.
Percy, Alan: English divine, –1560.
Percy, Alg., 10th Earl of Northumberland: lord high admiral and politician, 1602–1668.
Percy, Alg., 4th Duke of Northumberland: statesman, admiral and lover of learning, 1792–1865.
Percy, Alg. Seymour: 12th Earl of Northumberland and Duke of Somerset, –1750.
Percy, Lady Eliz.: wife of Earl of Ogle, Thos. Thynne and Duke of Somerset, 1667–1722.

Percy, Geo.: Deputy-Governor of Virginia and author, 1580–1632.
Percy, Hy.: Baron Percy, 1228*–1272.
Percy, Hy., Baron Percy: Eng. soldier, 1272*–1315.
Percy, Hy., Lord Percy: warden of the Scottish Marches, 1299*–1352.
Percy, Hy., 3rd Baron Percy: warden of the Scottish Marches, 1322–1368.
Percy, Sir Hy., 'Hotspur': Eng. warrior, 1364–1403.
Percy, Hy., 1st Earl of Northumberland: Governor of Calais, 1342–1408.
Percy, Hy., 2nd Earl of Northumberland: Constable of England, 1394–1455.
Percy, Hy., 3rd Earl of Northumberland: Governor of Berwick, 1421–1461.
Percy, Hy., 4th Earl of Northumberland: lord high chamberlain, 1446–1489.
Percy, Hy.: 8th Earl of Northumberland, 1532*–85.
Percy, Hy., 'Wizard Earl': 9th Earl of Northumberland, 1564–1632.
Percy, Hy., Lord Percy of Alnwick: English general and politician, –1659.
Percy, Hy.: English soldier, 1785–1825.
Percy, Hy. Alg., 5th Earl of Northumberland: statesman, 1478–1527.
Percy, Hy. Alg., 6th Earl of Northumberland: opponent of Wolsey, 1502*–1537.
Percy, Hy. Alg. Geo., Earl Percy: English politician and traveller, 1871–1909.
Percy, Ld. Hy. Hugh Manvers: Eng. gen., 1817–77.
Percy, Hugh (Smithson), 1st Duke of Northumberland, F.R.S.: English statesman, 1715–1786.
Percy, Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland: brigadier-general and politician, 1742–1817.
Percy, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland: diplomatist and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1785–1847.
Percy, Hugh: Bishop of Rochester and of Carlisle, 1784–1856.
Percy, Jas.: claimant to Northumberland earldom, 1619–1690*.
Percy, Jocelyn: 11th Earl of Northumberland, 1644–1670.
Percy, Jocelyn: English vice-admiral, 1784–1856.
Percy, Jno.: See Fisher.
Percy, Jno.: English musical composer, 1749–1797.
Percy, Jno., F.R.S.: English metallurgist, 1817–1889.
Percy, Pet.: English author and divine, fl. 1486*.
Percy, Pierre Franç.: French surgeon, 1754–1825.
Percy, Sir Ralph: Eng. Lancastrian sold., 1425–1464.
Percy, Reub.: See Thos. Byerley.
Percy, Rich. de: English baron, 1170*–1244.
Percy, Rich.: English author, fl. 1598.
Percy, Sholto: See Jos. Clinton Robertson.
Percy, Sid. Rich.: Eng. landscape painter, 1821*–1886.
Percy, Sir Thos.: English soldier, fl. 1360.
Percy, Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, 1333–1369.
Percy, Thos. de: Earl of Worcester, 1344*–1403.
Percy, Thos., 7th Earl of Northumberland: supporter of Queen Mary of Scotland, 1528–1572.
Percy, Thos.: English conspirator in Gunpowder Plot, 1560–1605.
Percy, Thos.: English antiquary, editor of 'Percy's Reliques,' 1768–1808.
Percy, Thos.: Bp. of Dromore and antiq., 1729–1811.
Percy, Wm. de, 1st Baron Percy: Norman courtier of William I., 1030*–1096.
Percy, Sir Wm. de: 6th Baron Percy, 1183*–1245.
Percy, Wm.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1462.
Percy, Wm.: English poet, 1575–1648.
Percy, Wm.: American divine, 1744–1819.
Percy, Wm. Hy.: English rear-admiral, 1788–1855.
Percyvall, Sir Jno.: founder of Macclesfield School fl. 1498.
Perczel, Desiderius: Hung. politician, 1848–1913.
Perdaens, Corn.: Flemish eccles. writer, fl. 1639.
Perdiccas I.: King of Macedon, fl. B.C. 8th century.
Perdiccas II.: King of Macedon, –B.C. 413*.
Perdiccas III.: King of Macedon, –B.C. 359.
Perdiccas: Macedonian general, –B.C. 321.
Perdu, Benedict: Flemish physician and theologian, 1615(6)–1694.
Perdu, Corn.: Flemish eccles. writer, 1594–1671.
Perduyn, Ghislain: Flem. rel. writer, 1630–1708.
Pereda, Ant. de: Span. hist. painter, 1599–1669.
Pereda, José Maria de: Spanish novelist, 1833–1906.
Peredur: Welsh chieftain, fl. 520.
Perefixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de: Archbishop of Paris and historian, 1605–1671.
Peregrine, St., fl. 464.
Peregrine, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1200*.
Peregrinus Proteus: cynic philosopher, –165.
Pereira, Ant.: Brazilian missionary, 1641–1702.
Pereira, Bart.: Portuguese epic poet, fl. 1640.
Pereira, Bento: Spanish theologian and philosopher, 1535–1610.
Pereira, Franc. de L. de F.: Braz. scient., 1735–1822.
Pereira, Jac. Rodriguez: See Pereire.
Pereira, Jon., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1804–1853.
Pereira, José C.: Brazilian statesman, 1787–1854.
Pereira, José S. da C.: Braz. engineer, 1773–1852.
Pereira, Manoel: Portuguese sculptor, 1614–1667.
Pereira, Nunez Alvarez, 'Portuguese Cid': general and diplomatist, 1360–1431.
Pereira, Nuno Marques: Brazilian theol., 1652–1718.
Pereira de Figueiredo, Ant.: Portuguese littérateur, 1725–1797.
Pereira-Gomez, Geo.: Spanish physician, 'Margarita Antoniana,' fl. 1554.
Pereire, Isaac: French financier and political and economic writer, 1806–1880.
Péreire, Jac. Emile: French financier and political writer, 1800–1875.
Pereire, Jac. Rodriguez, F.R.S.: Spanish-French teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715–1780.
Perelle, Gab.: French engraver, –1675.
Peremans, Cath.: Flemish writer, 1631*–1707.
Perennis: Rom. Præfect of Prætorians, –185(6 or 7).
Perès, Gilles Emm.: Fr. pol. and prefect, 1752–1833.
Pérès, Jean Bapt.: French lawyer, –1840.
Peretti, Felice: See Sixtus V., Pope.
Peretto: philosopher of Padua, 1462–1524(6).
Peretz, Isaac Löb: Russian writer in Hebrew and Yiddish, 1851–1915.
Perez, Ant.: Spanish statesman, 'Memoirs and Letters,' 1539*–1611.
Perez, Ant.: Spanish jurist, 1583–1672.
Perez, Bart.: Spanish painter, 1634–1693.
Perez, Dav.: Italian musical composer, 1711–1778.
Perez, Hy.: Flemish painter, 1635*–1671.
Peréz, José Joaquin: Chilian statesm., 1801– .
Perez (Petrejus), Juan: Span. littérateur, 1512–1545.
Perez, Juan Gincz: Span. Church comp., 1548–1601*.
Pérez, Juan Pio: Mexican antiquary, 1798–1859.
Perez, Marc: Flem. shipowner and pol., 1527–1572.
Pérez, Pedro I.: Mexican poet, 1826–1869.
Pérez de Urdininea, José M.: Bolivian general, 1782–1865.
Perfetti, Bernardino: Italian poet, 1681–1747.
Perforatus, Andreas: English traveller and physician, 1490*–1549.
Pergamini, Franç.: Belgian geographer, 1807–1883.
Pergaud, Louis: French writer, –1915.
Perger, Bern.: Austrian grammarian, fl. 1484.
Pergola, Angelo della: Milanese general, –1427.
Pergolese or **Pergolesi,** Giov. Battista: Italian musical composer, 1710–1736.
Pergolesi, Mich. Angelo: Italian-English decorative artist, 18th century.
Perhoner, Ferd.: Flem.-Ital. pntr., fl. 1681–1682.
Peri, Franç.: Belg. eccles. wr. and friar, –1793.
Peri, Giacomo: Flor. musical composer, 1561– .
Periander: tyrant of Corinth, –B.C. 585.
Periander, Gilles: Flem.-Latin poet, 1543*–1570*.
Péricaud, Marc Ant.: Fr. bibliographer, 1782– .
Pericles, son of Pericles and Aspasia: general, –B.C. 460.
Pericles: Athenian statesman, B.C. 490–429.
Pericoli, Nicolò: See Tribolo.
Perier, Casimir: See also Casimir-Perier.
Perier, Casimir Pierre: French financier and statesman, 1777–1832.
Perier, Fred.: Belgian historian, 1805–1873.
Perier, Jas. Constantine: French mech., 1742–1818.
Périer, Jean: Belgian hagiographer, 1711–1762.
Perier, Paul Casimir: French senator, 1812–1897.
Periers, Bonaventure des: French writer, 'Cymbalum Mundi,' –1544*.
Perigal, Arth., the Elder: English historical painter, 1784*–1847.
Perigal, Arth., the Younger: English landscape painter, 1816–1884.

Periguon, Dom. Cath. de: peer and Marshal of France, 1754–1818.
Peril, Rob.: Flemish engraver, fl. 1519–1536.
Perillus: Sicilian sculptor of bronze bull for Phalaris, fl. B.C. 560.
Perin, Camille Firmin Ant.: Belgian lawyer and philanthropist, 1823–1853.
Périn, Chas. Hen.: Belgian lawyer and man of letters, 1807–1849.
Périn, Hen. Chas. Xav.: Belg. pol. econ., 1815– .
Perin, Jean Franç.: Belg. theol. schol., 1702–1783.
Perin, Lié Louis: French painter, 1753–1817.
Perinchief, Oct.: American divine, 1829–1877.
Peringskiold, Jno.: Swedish historian and chronologist, 1654–1720.
Périnl, Hardy de, 'Jean de Villeurs': French military historian and miscellaneous writer, –1908.
Perino del Vaga: Italian painter, 1500–1547.
Perion(ius), Joachim: Fr. Benedictine, 1499*–1559.
Perit, Pelatiah: Amer. philanthropist, 1785–1864.
Perizonius (Voorbroek), Jac.: Dutch classical scholar, 1651–1715.
Perkin Warbeck: English pretender and impostor, –1499.
Perkin, Sir Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: English chemist, 1838–1907.
Perkins: See also Parkyns.
Perkins, Sir Æneas: British general, 1834–1901.
Perkins, Angier March: Amer. engineer, 1799*–1881.
Perkins, Chas. Callahan: American author and artist, 1823–1886.
Perkins or **Parkins,** Sir Christopher: English theologian and diplomatist, 1543*–1622.
Perkins, Elisha: American physician, 1741–1799.
Perkins, Geo. Roberts: Amer. mathem., 1812–1876.
Perkins, Hy.: English book collector, 1778–1855.
Perkins, Jac.: Amer. inv. and physicist, 1766–1849.
Perkins, Jas. H.: American author, 1810–1849.
Perkins or **Parkins,** Jno.: English jurist, –1545.
Perkins, Jon. C.: American author, 1809–1877.
Perkins, Jos.: English poet, fl. 1675–1711.
Perkins, Jos.: American capitalist, 1819–1885.
Perkins, Jul. E.: American singer, 1845–1875.
Perkins, Justin: American missionary, 1805–1869.
Perkins, Loftus: English engineer and inventor, 1834–1891.
Perkins, Nathan: American divine, 1749–1838.
Perkins, Sam.: American author, 1767–1850.
Perkins, Sam. Elliott: American jurist, 1811–1879.
Perkins, Simon: American pioneer and brigadier-general, 1771–1844.
Perkins, Thos. H.: American philanth., 1764–1854.
Perkins, Wm.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1558–1602.
Perkins, Sir Wm.: English conspirator, fl. 1696.
Perlau, Jos.: Belgian painter, 1809–1860.
Perleonio, Giuliano: Italian poet, fl. 15th century.
Perles, Jos.: Hungarian philologist and archæologist, 1835–1894.
Perlet, Fried. Christ. Gust.: German philologist, 1778–1828.
Perley, Ira: American jurist, 1799–1874.
Perley, Moses Hy.: Canadian commercial pioneer and scientist, 1804–1862.
Permoser, Balthazar: Germ. sculptor, 1651–1732.
Perna, Pietro: Italian printer in Basel, 1520*–1582.
Perne, And.: Eng. divine and author, 1519*–1589.
Perne, And.: English Puritan, 1596–1654.
Perne, Franç. Louis: French musician, 1772–1832.
Perneel, Jean: Belgian lawyer and hist., 1796–1857.
Pernety, Ant. Jos.: French writer, 1716–1801.
Pernety, Jacques, of Lyons: historiographer, 1696–1777.
Pernety, Jos. Marie, Vicomte: Fr. general, 1766–1856.
Peron, Franç.: French voyager and naturalist, 1775–1810.
Perotti, Nich.: Italian scholar, 'Cornucopia,' 1430–1480.
Perouse, Jean Franç. de Galaup de la: French circumnavigator, 1741–1788*.
Perowne, Edw. Hy.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and writer, 1826–1906.
Perowne, Jno. Jas. Stewart: Bishop of Worcester and Biblical and theological writer, 1823–1904.
Perowne, Thos. Thomason: English divine and Biblical writer, 1824–1913.
Perperna, M.: Roman consul, –B.C. 129.
Perperna Vento, M.: Roman assassin of Sertorius, –B.C. 72.
Perpète or **Perpetuus,** St.: Bishop of Tongres-Maestricht, 6th and 7th centuries.
Perpignano (Perpinianus), Pietro Juan: Spanish philologist, 1530*–1566.
Perrache, Ant. Mich.: French sculptor, 1726–1779.
Perrache, Mich.: French sculptor, 1686–1750.
Perraud, Card.: French cardinal and bp., –1906.
Perrault, Chas.: French writer and biog., 1628–1703.
Perrault, Claude: French architect, 1613–1688.
Perrault or **Perreaud,** Franç.: French Protestant divine, 1572–1657.
Perre, Christ. van den: Flem. painter, fl. 1571–1580.
Perre, Gautier or Wauter van de: Flemish surgeon and medical writer, 1574–1652.
Perre, Jan van de: Flemish eccles. wr., fl. 1711–1729.
Perre, Jan van den: Flem. medallist, fl. 1515–1551.
Perre, Jan van den: Flemish painter, 1567*– .
Perre, Mich. van den: Flem. jurist, 1583*–1658.
Perre, Nich. van den: Flemish-German painter, fl. 1570–1571.
Perre, Pet. van den: Bishop of Namur, 1619–1695.
Perreau, Ant. Chas. Franç. Theod.: Belgian archæologist and numismatist, 1807–1868.
Perreault, Fes. Jos.: Canadian author, 1750–1844.
Perrein, Jean: French naturalist, 1750–1805.
Perrenot, Fred.: French-Flemish diplomatist and soldier, 1536–1600.
Perrenot, Nic., Sieur de Granvelle: French statesman, 1486–1530.
Perrenot, Thos.: Fr.-Flem. diplomatist, 1521–1571.
Perrenot de Granvelle, Ant. de: Fr. card., 1517–1586.
Perrers, Alice: mistress of Edward III., –1400.
Perret, Clem.: Flemish calligrapher, 1551– .
Perret, Etienne: Flemish politician and man of letters, fl. 1578–1587.
Perret, Jacques: French missionary, 1595–1674.
Perret, Jean Jacques: French surgical instrument maker, 1730–1784.
Perret, Pet.: Flemish engraver, 1549–1637.
Perreyron, —: French aeronaut, 1882–1913.
Perrier, Chas du: French poet, –1692.
Perrier, Franç.: Fr. painter and engrav., 1590*–1650.
Perrier, Guil.: Fr. painter and engraver, 1600*–55.
Perrier, Louis: Swiss statesman, 1848–1913.
Perrin, Abner M.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1827–64.
Perrin, Eloi P.: French colonist, 1674–1713.
Perrin, Em. César Vict.: French theatre director, 1814–1885.
Perrin, Jean Bapt.: French-Irish teacher and writer of text-books, fl. 1786.
Perrin, Jean Chas. Nicaise: Fr. painter, 1754–1831.
Perrin, Louis: Irish judge, 1782–1864.
Perrin, Narcisse: French Orientalist, 1795– .
Perrin, Olivier Stanislaus: Fr. painter, 1761–1832.
Perrin, Pierre: founder of Fr. opera, 1616–1675.
Perrin du Lac, Franç. M.: Fr. admin., 1766–1824.
Perrinchief, Rich.: Eng. Royalist divine, 1623*–73.
Perrine, Matth. La Rue: Amer. divine, 1777–1836.
Perrinet, Chas. G.: West Indian physn., 1791–1849.
Perring, Jno. Shae: Eng. engin. and expl., 1813–69.
Perron, du: See Duperron.
Perron, Pierre Cuillier: French military adventurer in India, 1755–1834.
Perrone, Giov.: Italian theologian, 1794–1876.
Perronet, Edw.: Eng. hymn-writer, 1721–1792.
Perronet, Jno. Rodolph: Fr. civil engin., 1708–1794.
Perronet, Vinc.: English Methodist, 1693–1785.
Perrot, Ferd. Vict.: French painter, 1808–1841.
Perrot, Geo.: English judge, 1710–1780.
Perrot, Geo.: French archæologist, 1832–1914.
Perrot, Hen. Edouard: Fr.-Belg. publicist, 1808–73.
Perrot, Hy.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1613.
Perrot, Sir Jas.: Eng. pol. and author, 1571–1637.
Perrot, Sir Jno.: English statesman and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1527*–1592.
Perrot, Jno.: Eng. Quaker sectary, –1671*.
Perrot, Nic.: French explorer, –*post* 1697.
Perrot, Pierre: French buccaneer, 1632–1681.
Perrot, Rob.: English organist, –1550.
Perrot d'Ablancourt, Nich.: Fr. writer, 1606–1664.
Perrotet, Gust. Sam.: Fr. explorer, 1793–1867.
Perrott, Sir Rich.: English officer and diplomatist in Prussian service, –1796.
Perry, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer, 1805–1886.
Perry, Chas.: Eng. med. wr. and trav., 1698–1780.

Perry, Chas.: Bishop of Melbourne, 1807–1891.
Perry, Christopher R.: Amer. nav. off., 1761–1818.
Perry, Eli: American philanthropist, 1799–1881.
Perry, Fcs.: English engraver, –1765.
Perry, Geo.: English musical composer, 1793–1862.
Perry, Geo. Fred.: Eng. music. and comp., 1793–1862.
Perry, Geo. Gresley: Eng. Church hist., 1820–1897.
Perry, Hy.: Welsh scholar, 1560*–1617*.
Perry, Jas.: Eng. pol. wr. and editor, 1756–1821.
Perry, Jno.: English engineer and trav., 1670–1732.
Perry, Matth. C.: Amer. naval officer, 1821–1873.
Perry, Matth. Calbraith: Amer. nav. off., 1794–1858.
Perry, Oliver Hazard: Amer. naval officer, 1785–1819.
Perry, Sampson: English journalist, 1747–1823.
Perry, Steph. Jos.: Eng. astron. and Jesuit, 1833–89.
Perry, Sir Thos. Erskine: Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1806–1882.
Perry, Walter Copland: English schoolmaster, archæologist and miscellaneous wr., 1814–1911.
Perry, Wm.: English educationist, fl. 1800.
Perry, Wm.: American physician, 1788–1887.
Perry, Wm. Stevens: American bishop, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1898.
Perryn, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1723–1803.
Persæus, of Kition: Stoic philosopher, fl. B.C. 260–43.
Persall (*alias* Harcourt), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1633–1702.
Perse, Steph.: benef. to Camb. Univ., 1548–1615.
Perseus: last King of Macedon (B.C. 178–168), –*post* B.C. 167.
Perseus: Greek painter, B.C. 3rd century.
Persiani, Fanny (*née* Tacchinardi): Italian vocalist, 1812–1867.
Persiani, Gius.: Italian musical composer, 1805*–69.
Persichl, Herm. Otto: German printer, 1822–1882.
Persico, Card.: Italian cardinal, 1819–1895.
Persigny, Jean Gilb. Vict. Fialin, Duc de: French statesman and ambassador, 1808–1872.
Persin, Paul: Belg.-Fr. prof. of drawing, 1791–1872.
Persius: Roman satirist and poet, 34–62.
Person, Dav.: English author, fl. 1635.
Person, Thos.: American patriot and brigadier-general, 1740–1799.
Persona, Cristoforo: Italian Hellenist, 1416–1486.
Persons, Rob.: See Parsons.
Persuis, Luis Luc Loiseau de: French musician, composer and musical director, 1769–1819.
Persyn, Jean: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1535*–1616.
Persyn, Rob.: Flem. archt. and sculptor, –1646.
Perth, Earls of: See Drummond.
Perthes, Clemens Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1809–1867.
Perthes, Fried. Christoph: Germ. publisher, 1772–1843.
Perthes, Joh. Geo. Justus: German publisher, 1749–1816.
Perti, Giacomo Ant.: Ital. church comp., 1661–1756.
Pertinax: Roman emperor (193, Jan. 1–Mar. 28), 126–193.
Pertrich, Pet.: See Partridge.
Pertsch, Willh.: German Orientalist, 1832–1899.
Pertz, Geo. Hein.: German historian, 1795–1876.
Pertz, Karl Aug. Fried.: German librarian and philologist, 1829–1881.
Peruet or **Peruez,** Simon Jos.: Belgian goldsmith, 1712–1791.
Perugino (Pietro Vannucci): Ital. pntr., 1446–1524.
Perusinus, Petrus (Bizari, Pietro): Italian historian and poet, 1530*–1586*.
Peruzzi, Balthasar: Italian painter and architect, 1481–1536.
Pery, Edm. Hy., Earl of Limerick: Irish politician, 1758–1845.
Pery, Edm. Sexton, Visct. Pery: Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1719–1806.
Pery, Wm. Cecil, Baron Glentworth: Bishop of Limerick, 1721–1794.
Peryam, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1534–1604.
Perye, Jan: Flemish Latin poet, –1636.
Peryn, Wm.: Eng. Domin. and dev. wr., –1558.
Pesado, José Joaquin: Mexican poet, 1801–1861.
Pesara, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1659.
Pesarese, Il: See Cantarini.
Pescara, Ferd. Franc. Davalos, Marq. of: Neapolitan military commander, 1489–1525.
Pesce, Nicola or Cola: Sicilian swimmer and diver, fl. 14th century.
Pescennius Niger: pretender to Roman Empire, –194.
Pescetti, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mus. comp., 1704*–66*.
Pesch, Tilmann: German Jesuit and philosopher, 1836–1899.
Pescher, Franç.: Flemish eccles. writer, 1647– .
Peschka, Franz: Austrian statesman, –1908.
Peschka, Minna (*née* Leutner): Austrian vocalist and actress, 1839–1890.
Peselli, Franc.: See Pesellino.
Peselli, Pesello, of Florence: painter, 1404–1481.
Pesellier, Chas. Steph.: French financier and poet, 1712–1763.
Pesellino, or Fcs. Pesello **Peselli:** Florentine painter, 1426–1457.
Peshall or **Pechell,** Sir Jno.: hist. of Oxf., 1718–1778.
Pesne (Pêne), Ant.: French painter, 1683–1757.
Pesne or **Pene,** Jean: French painter and engraver, 1623–1700.
Pessao, José Elloy: Brazilian lieut.-col., 1792–1841.
Pessard, Hect.: French journalist, 1836–1895.
Pessaro, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1589–1659.
Pestal, Paul: Russ. col. and conspirator, 1794–1826.
Pestalozzi, Jno. Hy.: Swiss educationist and philanthropist, 1746–1827.
Pestell, Thos.: Eng. divine and poet, 1584*–1659*.
Pestell, Thos.: English divine and poet, 1613–1701.
Pestiaux, Victorien Joach.: Belg. sold., 1770–1853.
Petagna, Vinc.: Neapolitan botanist, 1734–1810.
Petavius or **Petau,** Dionysius: French Jesuit, chronologist, theologian and divine, 1583–1652.
Petavius (Petau), Paul: French antiquary, 1568–1614.
Peteghem, Max. van: Belgian organ-builder, 1822–70.
Peteghem, Pet. van: Belg. organ-builder, 1708–1787.
Peter, St.: apostle, B.C. 10*–A.D. 65(67).
Peter I.: King of Arragon (1094–1104), –1104.
Peter II.: King of Arragon (1196–1213), 1174–1213.
Peter III., 'The Great': King of Arragon (1276–1286), 1236–1286.
Peter IV., 'The Ceremonious': Kg. of Arragon (1336–1387), 1317–1387.
Peter I.: Emperor of Brazil (1822–1831), 4th King of Portugal, 1798–1834.
Peter III.: Emperor of Brazil (1831–1889), 1825–91.
Peter I. de Dreux: Count of Britanny, fl. 1213–1237.
Peter II.: Count of Britanny, fl. 1450–1457.
Peter: King of the Bulgarians, –1196.
Peter, 'The Cruel': King of Castile, 1333–1369.
Peter, of Courtenay: Emperor of the East, –1219.
Peter, 'The German': Kg. of Hungary, fl. 1038–47.
Peter I., 'The Severe': King of Portugal (1357–1367), 1320–1367.
Peter II.: Regent of Portugal (1667–1683), King (1683–1706), 1648–1706.
Peter III.: King of Portugal (1777–1786), –1786.
Peter IV.: King of Portugal (Feb. 18–May 2, 1826), 1st Emperor of Brazil (1822–1831), 1798–1834.
Peter V.: King of Portugal (1855–1861), 1837–1861.
Peter I., 'The Great': Emperor of Russia (1689–1725), 1672–1725.
Peter II. (Alexievitch): Emperor of Russia (1727–1730), 1715–1730.
Peter III. (Feodorovitch): Emperor of Russia (1762), 1728–1762.
Peter: Grand Duke of Oldenburg, 1826–1900.
Peter, 'The Wild Boy': found 1725, 1712*–1785.
Peter, of Aiguebianche: Bp. of Hereford, –1268.
Peter, of Alcantara, St.: Spanish Franciscan, 1499–1562.
Peter, St.: Bishop of Alexandria (300–311), –311.
Peter, of Aspelt: Flemish statesman and churchman, 1250*–1320.
Peter, of Audenarde: Flemish painter, fl. 1462–1479.
Peter, of Blois: French writer and Archdeacon of London, 1135*–1204*.
Peter, of Bruges: Flemish pewterer and metal founder, fl. 1346.
Peter, of Bruys: See Bruys.
Peter, of Calabria (Pomponius Lætus): historian and antiquary, 1425–1498.
Peter, St., 'Chrysologus': Bishop of Ravenna (433–450), –450.
Peter, 'The Venerable': Abbot of Clugny, 1093*–1156.
Peter, of Colmieux: Italian cardinal, Papal Legate, Archbp. of Rouen and Bp. of St. Albans, –1253.
Peter, of Douai: French poet, 13th century.
Peter, of Duisburg: Germ. chronicler, –1326*.
Peter, of Dunes: Flemish abbot, –1215.
Peter de Forest: Bishop of Tournay, 1305*–1361.
Peter, of Ghent: Flem. miss. in Mex., 1500*–1572.

Peter, of Herenthals: Flemish theologian, prior and chronicler, 1322–1390(1).
Peter, 'The Hermit': priest of Amiens and preacher of the First Crusade, 1050*–1115.
Peter, of Ickham: See Ickham.
Peter, of Lévis-Mirepoix: Bp. of Cambrai, –1330.
Peter: Bishop of Lichfield, –1085.
Peter, of Malines: Ital.-Flemish monk, fl. 1231.
Peter, of Maricourt: French savant, 13th century.
Peter the Painter (Petrus Pictor): Flemish Latin poet, 11th and 12th centuries.
Peter, of Ripon: English author, fl. 1190.
Peter des Roches (de Rupibus): Bishop of Winchester and statesman, –1238.
Peter, of St. Trond: Flemish-German Roman Catholic divine, –1674.
Peter, of Savoy: Earl of Richmond, 1203*–1268.
Peter, of Valognes: Prior of Waltham, fl. 1000.
Peter de Vinea (de Vincis): minister of Emperor Frederick II., 1190–1249.
Peter, of Wervicq or of Olmen: Flemish Protestant martyr, –1552.
Peter Comestor: French ecclesiastic, 'Historia Ecclesiastica,' –1198.
Peter Hibernicus: Italian jurisconsult of Irish birth, fl. 1230.
Peter Lombard: Bishop of Paris, 1100*–1160*.
Peter Martyr: See Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
Peter Nolasque, St.: founder of the Order of Mercy, 1189*–1256.
Peter, David: Welsh Indep. minister, 1765–1837.
Peter, Karl Ludw.: German philologist, educationist and historian, 1808–1893.
Peter, Rob.: American chemist, 1805– .
Peter, Sarah: American philanthropist, 1800–1877.
Peter, Wenceslaus: German painter and sculptor, 1742–1829.
Peter, Wm.: Eng. politician and poet, 1788–1853.
Peterborough, Countess of: See Robinson, Anastasia.
Peterborough, Earls of: See Mordaunt.
Peterborough, Benedict of: reputed chron., fl. 1191.
Peterborough, Jno. of: See John.
Peterborough, Wm. of: See William.
Peterinck, Franç. Jos.: Belg. ceramist, 1719–1799.
Peterkin, Alex.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1780–1846.
Peterkin, Alex.: Scottish journalist, 1814–1889.
Peterman, Aug. Hein.: German geographer and cartographer, 1822–1878.
Peters, Absalom: American divine, 1793–1869.
Peters, Bonaventure, of Antwerp: marine painter, 1614–1652.
Peters, Carl Fried.: Germ. music publisher, 1779– .
Peters, Chas.: English physician, 1695–1746.
Peters, Chas.: Eng. Hebraist and div., 1690–1774.
Peters, Fcs. Lucas, of Mechlin: painter, 1606–1654.
Peters, Hugh: Eng. Independent divine, 1598–1660.
Peters, Hugh: American poet, 1807–1831.
Peters, Jean Jacques: Belg. grammarian, 1802–67.
Peters, Joh.: German Catholic theologian, 1831–1897.
Peters, Jno.: English marine painter, 1625–1677.
Peters, Jno. Thompson: Amer. jurist, 1765–1834.
Peters, Mary (*née* Bowley) English hymn-writer, 1813–1856.
Peters, Matt. Wm.: English portrait and historical painter, 1742–1814.
Peters, Rich.: English divine, 1704–1776.
Peters, Rich.: American jurist, 1744–1828.
Peters, Rich.: American lawyer, 1780–1848.
Peters, Sam.: American divine, 1735–1826.
Peters, Sam. Jarvis: Amer. merchant, 1801–1855.
Peters, Thos.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1597–1654.
Peters, Thos. H.: Eng.-South-Afr. divine, –1914.
Peters, Wm. Cumming: English musician, 1805–66.
Peters-Vaust, Gilles Pascal Napoleon: Belgian pharmacist and professor, 1804–1867.
Petersdorff, Chas. Erdman: English lawyer and legal writer, 1800–1886.
Petersen, Christ.: Danish philologist, 1802–1872.
Petersen, Fred. Christ.: Dan. philol., 1786–1859.
Petersen, Johan Eric C.: Danish artist, 1839–1874.
Petersen, Karl Fried.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1809–1892.
Petersen, Marie: German poetess, 1816–1859.
Petersen, Niels Matth.: Dan. folklorist, 1791– .
Petersen, Pet.: German philologist, –1838.
Petersheim or **Pietersheim,** Hen. de: Flemish schoolmaster and divine, –1330*.
Peterson, Chas. J.: American publisher, 1819–1887.
Peterson, Hannah M. B.: Amer. authoress, 1811–70.
Peterson, Jos.: English dramatist, fl. 1790.
Peterson, Pet.: Eng. Sanscrit scholar, 1847–1899.
Peterson, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1576–1606.
Petgormo, Lord: See Thos. Scott.
Pether, Abr.: Eng. landscape painter, 1756–1812.
Pether, Sebastian: Eng. lands. pntr., 1790–1844.
Pether, Thos.: English wax-modeller, fl. 1781.
Pether, Wm.: English miniature painter and engraver, 1738–1821.
Petheram, Jno.: English antiquary and publisher, –1858.
Petherick, Jno.: Welsh traveller in Africa, 1813–82.
Pethick, Wm. N.: American official in Chinese service and writer on China, –1901.
Pethion de Villeneuve, Jerome: French statesman, 1753–1794.
Petigru, Jas. Lew.: Amer. statesman, 1789–1863.
Pétion, Alex.: President of Hayti, 1770–1818.
Petion de Villeneuve, Jerôme: French writer and politician, 1756–1794.
Petipas, Hipp.: Flemish jurist, 17th century.
Petis de la Croix, Franç.: Fr. Orient., 1653–1713.
Petit, Ant., of Orleans: physician and anatomist, 1722–1794.
Petit, Chas. Jean Bapt. Désiré: Belg. jurist, 1828–51.
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee: Indian Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1823–1901.
Petit, Franç., 'Pourfour du Petit': French physician and anatomist, 1664–1741.
Petit, Jean Franç.: Belg. eccentric writer, fl. 1816.
Petit, Jean Theod.: Belgian lawyer and publicist, 1760–1837.
Petit, Jno. Lewis: French surgeon, 1674–1750.
Petit, Jno. Lewis: English physician, 1736–1780.
Petit, Jno. Louis: English divine, author and archæologist, 1801–1868.
Petit des Etans, Lewis: French-English general and military engineer, 1665*–1720.
Petit, Lewis Hayes, F.R.S.: English politician and patron of literature, 1774–1849.
Petit, Louis: Belgian philanthropist, 1632–1711.
Petit, Louis Le: Fr. missionary, 18th century.
Petit, Louis Alphonse Jos.: Belgian hist., 1813–1887.
Petit, Louis Jos.: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1802–1866.
Petit, Louis Marie Jos.: Belg. humanist, 1786–1861.
Petit, Marie Caroline Sylvia: Belgian religious writer and nun, 1830–1882.
Petit, Pet.: Fr. physn., hist. and poet, 1617–1687.
Petit, Pet.: Flemish jurist, 1648–1716.
Petit, Phil.: Flem. hist. and hagiog., 1598–1671.
Petit, Pierre: French mathematician and natural philosopher, 1598*–1677.
Petit, Sam.: Fr. Protestant divine, 1594–1643.
Petit, Seb.: Flem. controvers. writer, 1631–1706.
Petit, Thos.: English printer and publisher, fl. 1536–1554.
Petit, Wm.: See William, of Newburgh.
Petit, Wm.: Ld. Just. of Ireland, –1213.
Petit, Petyt or **Parvus,** Wm.: Eng. author, –1208.
Petit de Julleville, Louis: Fr. scholar, 1841–1900.
Petit-Radel, Louis Franç.: Fr. archt., 1740–1818.
Petit-Thouars, du: See Dupetit-Thouars.
Petithan, Franç.: Belgian general, 1788–1857.
Petitot, Claude Bern.: French historian, 1772–1825.
Petitot, Jean: Swiss painter in enamel, 1608–1691.
Petitot, Jean Louis: Fr. enamel painter, 1652–1730*.
Petitot, Louis Messidor Lebon: French sculptor, 1794– .
Petitot, Pierre: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1751–1840.
Petiver, Jas.: English botanist and entomologist, 1663–1718.
Peto, Peter (Wm.), 'Friar Peto': English cardinal, 1477*–1558.
Peto, Sir Sam. Morton: English engineer, contractor and politician, 1809–1889.
Peto, Wm.: English cardinal, –1558.
Petoefi, Sandor or Alex.: Hungarian lyric poet, 1823–1849.
Petowe, Hy.: English minor poet, fl. 1598–1612.
Petræus, Simon: Danish philologist, 1607–1657.
Petrarch, Franc.: Italian poet, 1304–1374.
Petre, Ben.: Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1672–1758.
Petre, Sir Edw.: English Jesuit and confessor to James II., 1631–1699.

Petre, Fra: Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1775.
Petre, Sir Geo. Glynn: Brit. diplom., 1822–1905.
Petre, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and schol., 1505*–1572.
Petre, Wm.: English translator, 1602–1677.
Petre, Wm., 4th Baron Petre: alleged conspirator, 1622–1684.
Petreius, Joh.: German printer, 1497*–1550.
Petreius, M.: Roman legate, –B.C. 46.
Petrella, Enrico: Ital. mus. composer, 1813–1877.
Petri, Fried.: German stenographer, 1837–1896.
Petri, Hen. Wilh.: Dutch-German violinist and composer, 1856–1914.
Petri, Jan: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1597–1665.
Petri (Petraeus), Jonas: Swedish Bishop of Linköping, 1587–1641.
Petri, Jul.: German poet, 1868–1894.
Petri, Pietro de: Flem.-Austr. painter, 1550*–1611.
Petri Suffridus (Sjörd Peters): Dutch jurist, 1527–97.
Petrie, Alex.: Scot. div. and Church hist., 1594*–1662.
Petrie, Geo.: Irish painter and antiq., 1790–1866.
Petrie, Hy.: English record antiquary, 1768–1842.
Petrie, Mart.: Eng. military writer, 1823–1892.
Petrie, Wm.: English electrician, 1821–1908.
Petrocorius (Petrocordius), Paulinus: poet, fl. 473*.
Petrocus or **Petrock,** St.: Brit. bishop, fl. 550*.
Petrodensis, Dan.: Flemish divine, –1338.
Petronius: 5th Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, –654.
Petronius, Titus, 'Arbiter': Roman writer and friend of Nero, –66.
Petrov, Basil Petrovitch: Russ. poet, 1736–1799.
Petrucci, Ludovisio: Italian-English poet and soldier of fortune, fl. 1603–1619.
Petrucci, Ottaviano dei, 'The father of type music printing': Italian, 1466–1539.
Petrucci, Pandolfo: tyrant of Siena, –1512.
Petrus: Bishop of Alexandria, –311(12).
Petrus: 1st Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, –606*.
Petrus: Bishop of Sebaste, *ante* 349–*post* 391.
Petrus Abonis: See Abano, Pietro d'.
Petrus Fullo (Grapheus): patriarch of Antioch, –488(90–1).
Petrus Hispanus: medical writer, afterwards Pope John XX. or XXI., –1277.
Petrus Mongus: patriarch of Alexandria, –490.
Petrus Patricius et Magister: Byz. hist., –562.
Pétry, Pierre Ant. Jos.: Belgian veterinary surgeon, 1803–1883.
Pett, Pet.: master builder of the Eng. navy, –1589.
Pett, Pet.: commissioner of the Eng. navy, 1610–70*.
Pett, Sir Pet., F.R.S.: English political writer and lawyer, 1630–1699.
Pett, Phineas: master builder of the English navy, 1570–1647.
Pett, Thos.: English miser, –1803.
Pettee, Otis: American inventor, 1795–1853.
Pettenkofen, Karl Aug. von: Austr. pntr., 1821–89.
Pettenkofer, Max Jos. von: German physicist, chemist and hygienist, 1818–1901.
Pettie, Geo.: Eng. wr. of romances, 1548–1589.
Pettie, Jno., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1839–1893.
Pettigrew, Chas.: American divine, 1748–1807.
Pettigrew, Ebenezer: American congressman, 1783–1848.
Pettigrew, Jas. Bell, F.R.S.: Scot. anat., 1834–1908.
Pettigrew, Jas. J.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1863.
Pettigrew, Thos. Jos., F.R.S.: English surgeon and antiquary, 1791–1865.
Pettingall, Jno.: Eng. antiquary, 1708–1781.
Pettingall, Thos.: Whitehall preacher, 1745–1826.
Pettingill, Amos: American divine, 1780–1830.
Pettingill, Jno. H.: American theologian, 1815–1887.
Pettit, Chas.: American patriot, 1736–1806.
Pettit, Jno.: American senator, 1807–1877.
Pettit, Thos. McKean: Amer. lawyer, 1797–1853.
Pettit, Walter: English 'cellist, 1835–1882.
Pettitot, Jean, the Elder: Swiss miniature painter, 1607–1691.
Pettitt, Edwin Alf.: English painter, 1840–1912.
Pettitt, Hy.: English dramatist, 1848–1893.
Pettman, Wm.: English pamphleteer, fl. 1815.
Petto or **Peyto,** Sam.: Eng. Puritan div., 1624*–1711.
Pettus, Edm. Winston: American senator and confederate general, 1821–1907.
Pettus, Sir Jno.: Governor of the Royal Mines and miscellaneous writer, 1613–1690.
Petty, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English political economist and statistician, 1623–1687.
Petty, Wm., 1st Marquis of Lansdowne: Premier of England and patron of the fine arts, 1737–1805.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy., Marquis of Lansdowne: English statesman, 1780–1863.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy. Thos., 4th Marquis of Lansdowne: English politician, 1816–1866.
Pettyt, Thos.: Eng. mil. engin., 1510*–1558*.
Petyt, Edm. Bern.: Belgian writer in Flemish and schoolmaster, 1821–1868.
Petyt, Jacques: Belgian lithographer, 1822–1871.
Petyt, Wm.: English antiquary, 1641*–1707.
Petz, Joh.: Austrian sculptor, 1818–1880.
Petzl, Ferd.: German painter, 1819–1899.
Petzmayer, Joh.: Austrian musician, 1803– .
Peucer, Gaspard: German physician and mathematician, 1525–1602.
Peukestes: Macedonian Satrap of Persia, fl. B.C. 334–316.
Peuplus, Ambroise: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and friar, –1658.
Peurbach (Purbach), Geo. von: German astronomer, 1423–1461.
Peurette, Pierre Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1799–1879.
Peuteman, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1650–1692.
Peutinger, Conrad: German humanist and patron of literature and art, 1465–1547.
Peverell, Thos.: English bishop, –1419.
Peverell, Wm.: Baron of the Peak, fl. 1131–1155.
Pevernage, Andreas: Flem. mus. comp., 1543–1591.
Pevernage, Andreas: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1578–1626.
Pew, Rich.: English medical writer, fl. 1808.
Peyært: See Pehært.
Peyer, Joh. Conrad: Swiss anatomist and discoverer, 1653–1712.
Peyre, Antoine Franç.: French painter and architect, 1739–1823.
Peyre, Ant. Marie: French architect, 1770–1843.
Peyre, Marie Jos.: French architect, 1730–1785.
Peyrere, Isaac de la: French writer, 1594–1676.
Peyri, Ant.: American missionary, 1765–1832.
Peyritsch, Joh. Jos.: Austrian physician and botanist, 1835–1889.
Peyron, Jean Franç. Pierre: French historical painter, 1744–1814.
Peyron, Vittorio Amadeo: Ital. Orient., 1785–1870.
Peyronie, Franc. Gigot de la: Fr. surgeon, 1678–1747.
Peyronnet, Chas. Ign., Ct. de: French statesman, 1778–1854.
Peys, Adrian: Flemish dramatist, 1632*– .
Peysonnel, Chas. de, of Marseilles: antiquary and traveller, 1700–1757.
Peysonnel, Chas. de: Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1727–90.
Peyt, Jac. or Coppin: Flemish soldier and patriot, –1327*.
Peyto, Wm.: Eng. Franciscan preacher, –1558.
Peyton, Balie: American congressman, 1803–1878.
Peyton, Sir Edw.: English Parliamentarian and pamphleteer, 1588*–1657.
Peyton, Edw.: English naval officer, –1749.
Peyton, Ephr. G.: American jurist, 1802–1876.
Peyton, Sir Hy.: English adventurer, –1622.
Peyton, Sir Jno.: Governor of Jersey, 1544–1630.
Peyton, Sir Jno.: Governor of Jersey, 1579–1635.
Peyton, Jno. Howe: American lawyer, 1778–1847.
Peyton, Sir Jno. Strutt: Eng. nav. off., 1786–1838.
Peyton, Thos.: English poet, 1595–1626.
Pezarese, Il, 'Cantarini': Italian painter, 1612–48.
Pezay, Alex. Fred. Jas. Masson, Marq. de: French writer, 1741–1777.
Pezenas, Esprit: French mathematician, 1692–1776.
Pezet, Juan Ant.: President of Peru, 1806– .
Pezron, Paul: Fr. abbé and Bibl. writer, 1639–1706.
Pezuela, Jac. de la: Cuban historian, 1811–1882.
Pezuela, Joaquin de la: Viceroy of Peru, 1761–1830.
Pezuela, Juan Man.: Gov.-Gen. of Cuba, 1810– .
Pezza, Mich., 'Fra Diavolo': Italian bandit, 1770–1806.
Pezzen, Barthlma: Imperial statesman, –1605.
Pfaff, Christ. Hein.: Germ. nat. philos., 1772–1852.
Pfaff, Christoph Matth.: Germ. theol., 1686–1760.
Pfaff, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mathematician, 1765–1825.
Pfanner, Tobias: Germ. hist. and pol. wr., 1641–1717.
Pfeffel, Christ. Fried.: German historian, jurist and diplomatist, 1726–1807.

Pfeffel, Theophilus Con., of Colmar: poet and fabulist, 1736–1809.
Pfeffer, Simon Fred. Xav.: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1729–1772.
Pfefferkorn, Joh.: German Jewish apostate and persecutor, 1469–1521.
Pfeiffer, Aug.: German Orientalist, 1640–1698.
Pfeiffer, Aug. Fried.: German Orientalist and palæographer, 1748–1817.
Pfeiffer, Emily Jane (*née* Davis): English poetess, 1827–1890.
Pfeiffer, Franç. Jos.: Belgian painter and engraver, 1778–1835.
Pfeiffer, Franç. Louis: Swiss general in France, 1716–1802.
Pfeiffer, Franz: German scholar, 1815–1868.
Pfeiffer, Geo. Jean: Fr. pianist and comp., 1835–1908.
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura (*née* Reyer): Austrian traveller, 1797–1858.
Pfeiffer, Joh. Phil.: German Hellenist, 1645–1695.
Pfeiffer, Lewis, of Lucerne: general of Charles IX., 1530–1594.
Pfeiffer, Ludw. Carl: Germ. zool. and bot., 1805–77.
Pfeiffer, Ludw. Geo.: German surgeon-major and physician, 1805–1877.
Pfinzing, Melch.: German poet, 1481–1535.
Pfister, Alb.: German printer, 1420*–1470*.
Pfizer, Gust.: German poet, 1807–1890.
Pfleiderer, Otto: Germ. Prot. theologian, 1839–1908.
Pflüger, Eduard: German physiologist, 1829–1910.
Pflüger, Geo.: German philologist, fl. 1598.
Pflugk, Aug. Jul. Edm.: Germ. philol., 1803–1839.
Pfortzheim, Phil. Chas. de: Belgian soldier in Austrian service, 1736–1793.
Pfund, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist, 1780–1852.
Pfund, Th. G. M.: German archæologist, 1818–1878.
Pfyffer von Altishofen, Max Alphons: Swiss soldier, 1834–1890.
Phæax: Syracusan orator, fl. B.C. 422.
Phædo: Greek philosopher, B.C. 4th century.
Phædrus: Roman fabulist, 1st century.
Phæneas: Ætolian strategus, fl. B.C. 198–189.
Phaer (Phayer), Thos.: English lawyer, physician and translator, 1510*–1560.
Phalæcos: Phocian military com., –B.C. 338.
Phalaris: tyrant of Acragas, B.C. 570*–554.
Phalerius, Gulielmus: See Wm. White.
Phalèse or **van der Phalisen**, Arn.: Flemish painter, –1515.
Phalèse or **Phalesius**, Hubert: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1638.
Phalèse, Pet.: Flem. editor of music, 1510*–1573*.
Phaliesen, Ant. van der: Flem. organist, –1487.
Phanias (Phænias), of Eresos: Greek philosopher and historian, fl. 320*.
Phanocles: Greek elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 335.
Pharaoh: See Amenophis.
Pharaoh Hophra: See Apries.
Pharasmanes: King of Iberia, fl. 35–55.
Pharnabazus: Persian soldier and statesman and satrap at the Hellespont, fl. B.C. 412–374.
Pharnaces II.: King of Pontus, –B.C. 47.
Phavorinus: See Varinus.
Phaylius: Phocian soldier, –B.C. 351.
Phayre, Sir Arth. Purves: Anglo-Indian official and historian, 1812–1885.
Phayre or **Phaire**, Rob.: Eng. regicide, 1619*–1682.
Phayre, Sir Rob.: English general, 1820–1897.
Phear, Sir Jno. Budd: Anglo-Indian judge, legal writer and writer on India, 1825–1905.
Pheidias: Greek sculptor and architect, B.C. 500*–432.
Pheidon: tyrant of Argos, fl. B.C. 770–730.
Phelan (Tonna), Charl. Eliz.: English miscellaneous writer, 1792–1846.
Phelan, Jas.: American jurist, 1820–1873.
Phelan, Jno. Dennis: American jurist, 1809–1879.
Phelan, Mich.: Irish-American billiard player, 1816–1871.
Phelippeaux, A. Le Picard de: Vendéan leader, 1768–1799.
Phelps: See also Philipps, Phillps and Phillips.
Phelips, Sir Edw.: Speaker of the House of Commons and Master of the Rolls, 1560*–1614.
Phelips, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1586*–1638.
Phelps, Abner: American physician, 1779–1873.
Phelps, Almira H. L.: Amer. educat., 1793–1884.
Phelps, Amos Aug.: American divine, 1805–1847.
Phelps, Anson Greene: Amer. merchant, 1781–1853.
Phelps, Austin: Amer. div. and educat., 1820–1890.
Phelps, Edw. Jno.: American diplomatist and lawyer, 1822–1900.
Phelps, Elisha: Amer. congressman, 1779–1847.
Phelps, Eliz. Stuart: American authoress, 1815–1852.
Phelps, Geo. Dwight: Amer. philanth., 1803–1872.
Phelps, Geo. May: American inventor, 1820–1888.
Phelps, Guy Rowland: Amer. capitalist, 1802–1869.
Phelps, Jno.: secretary to Cromwell and regicide, fl. 1636–1666.
Phelps, Jno.: American merchant, 1824–1886.
Phelps, Jno. Smith: Amer. statesman, 1814–1886.
Phelps, Jno. Wolcott: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1885.
Phelps, Noah: American brigadier-general and patriot, 1740–1809.
Phelps, Noah Amherst: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1872.
Phelps, Oliver: American merchant, 1749–1809.
Phelps, Royal: American politician, 1809–1884.
Phelps, Sam.: English actor, 1804–1878.
Phelps, Sam. S.: American jurist, 1793–1855.
Phelps, Thos.: English astronomer, fl. 1718–1776.
Phelps, Wm.: English colonist, 1599–1672.
Phelps, Wm.: Eng. hist. and antiquary, 1776–1856.
Phelps, Wm. Walter: Amer. diplomatist, 1838–1894.
Phelps, Wm. Wines: American Mormon elder, 1792–1872.
Pherd, Jno.: See Foutibus, Jno. de.
Pherecrates: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 438.
Pherekydes, of Athens: logographer, fl. B.C. 480*–454.
Pherekydes, of Syros: Grk. philosopher, B.C. 600– .
Phesant, Pet.: English judge, 1580*–1649.
Phidias: See Pheidias.
Phila: daughter of Antipater, Regent of Macedonia, B.C. –287.
Philalethes, Alazonomastix: See Hy. More.
Philalethes, Eugenius: See Thos. Vaughan.
Philander, Wm.: Fr. wr. on Vitruvius, etc., 1505–65.
Philanus, St.: Scottish bishop, fl. 703.
Philaret (Vasili Drozdov): Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782–1867.
Philaret, Theod. Nikitich Romanov: Patriarch of Moscow, soldier and diplomatist, 1553*–1633.
Philbrick, Jno. Dudley: Amer. educat., 1818–1886.
Philes, Man.: Byzantine poet, 1275*–1345.
Philelphus, Franc.: See Filelfo.
Philemon: Greek comic poet, B.C. 361*–263.
Philenus, Hy.: Flem. Latin poet, fl. 1552–1555.
Philes, Man.: Byzantine poet, 1275*–1345.
Philetærus: Lieutenant of Lysimachus, fl. B.C. 283.
Philetas, of Cos: elegiac poet and critic, B.C. –280*.
Philibert I.: Duke of Savoy, 1465–1482.
Philibert II., 'The Handsome': Duke of Savoy, 1480–1504.
Philicinus or **Campson**, Pet.: Flemish Latin poet and writer, 1515*–1568*.
Philidor, André: Fr. music. and comp., 1647*–1730.
Philidor, Anne: French musician, composer and conductor, 1681–1728.
Philidor, Franç. André Danican: French-English musician, composer and chess player, 1726–1795.
Philidor, Jacques: French musician and composer, 1657–1708.
Philinus: historian, fl. B.C. 216*.
Philip: See also Phillip, Philippus and Phylip.
Philip, of St. Pol: Duke of Brabant, –1430.
Philip de Rouvre: Duke of Burgundy. –1361.
Philip, 'The Fair': Duke of Burgundy and King of Castile, 1478–1506.
Philip I., of Castile: See Philip, 'The Fair,' of Burgundy.
Philip I., of Alsace: Count of Flanders, crusader, 1142–1191.
Philip II., 'The Bold': Count of Flanders and Duke of Burgundy, 1342–1404.
Philip III., 'The Good': Count of Flanders and Duke of Burgundy, 1396–1467.
Philip IV., Count of Flanders: See Philip I., of Spain.
Philip I.: King of France (1060–1108), 1052–1108.
Philip II., 'Augustus': King of France (1180–1223), 1165–1223.
Philip III., 'Le Hardi': King of France (1270–85), 1245–1285.
Philip IV., 'Le Bel': King of France (1285–1314), 1268–1314.
Philip V., 'Le Long': King of France (1317–22), 1294*–1322.

Philip VI., 'De Valois': King of France (1328–50), 1293–1350.
Philip, 'The Magnanimous': Landgrave of Hesse, 1504–1567.
Philip II.: King of Macedon, B.C. 382–336.
Philip III.: King of Macedon, B.C. –317.
Philip IV.: King of Macedon, B.C. –296.
Philip V.: King of Macedon, B.C. 237–179.
Philip I., of Namur, 'The Noble': Ct. and Marquis of Namur, –1212.
Philip II., of Namur: Ct. and Marquis of Namur, –1226.
Philip III., of Namur: Ct. and Marquis of Namur, –1337.
Philip: Emperor of the Romans and Duke of Swabia, 1177*–1208.
Philip II.: Emperor of Rome, 237–249.
Philip I.: Count of Savoy, 1207–1285.
Philip II., 'Sans Terre': Dk. of Savoy, 1438–1497.
Philip I.: King of Spain (1504–6), 1478–1506.
Philip II.: King of Spain (1555–98), 1527–1598.
Philip III.: King of Spain (1598–1621), 1578–1621.
Philip IV.: King of Spain (1621–1665), 1605–1665.
Philip V., Duke of Anjou: King of Spain (1700–46), 1683–1746.
Philip, Duke of Suabia: See Philip, Emp. of Romans.
Philip, Marq. of Tuscany: See Philip, Emperor of Romans.
Philip I.: Count of Vianden, fl. 1252–1272.
Philip II.: Count of Vianden, –1317*.
Philip: Chancellor of England, fl. 1139.
Philip: Prior of St. Fridewide's, fl. 1180.
Philip, of Aumone: Flemish Cistercian abbot and ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1146–1171.
Philip de Braose: See Braose.
Philip, of Burgundy: Bp. of Utrecht, 1464–1524.
Philip, Ct., of Evreux: consort of Joanna II. of Navarre, –1343.
Philip, of Flanders: Flemish-Italian noble and soldier, 1251–1308.
Philip, of Harvengt: Flem. eccles. wr., –1183.
Philip, of the Holy Trinity: Fr. miss., 1603–1671.
Philip, of Maldeghem: Flem. sold., fl. 1205–1221.
Philip, of Maldeghem: Flemish soldier and diplomatist, –1315*.
Philip (Metacomet): Amer.-Ind. chief, –1676.
Philip, of Montgomery: conspirator against William II. and crusader, –1099.
Philip Mus, Musche or **Musius**: Bishop of Tournai, fl. 1274–1283.
Philip, of Neri, St.: See Neri.
Philip, of Orleans: See Orleans.
Philip, of Poitiers: Bishop of Durham, –1208*.
Philip de Reimes: romance writer, fl. 1190.
Philip or **Philippe de Rim** or **de Remi**: Anglo-Norman poet, possibly identical with Philippe de Beaumanoir, 1246*–1296.
Philip de Thaun: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1120.
Philip de Ulecot: See Ulecot.
Philip de Valoniis (Valognes): Lord of Panmure, –1215.
Philip Arrhidæus: See Philip III., King of Macedon.
Philip William, of Neuburg: Ct. Palatine, 1615–1690.
Philip, Alex. Phil. Wilson, F.R.S.: Scottish physiologist, physician and medical writer, 1772*–1851*.
Philip, Jno.: English author, fl. 1566.
Philip, Jno.: Scot. South African miss., 1775–1851.
Philip, Jno. Birnie: English sculptor, 1824–1875.
Philip, King: chief sachem of the Wampanoag Indians, 1639*–1676.
Philip, Rob.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1791–1858.
Philiphaugh, Lord: See Sir Jas. Murray.
Philipkin, Emile: Belgian painter, 1811– .
Philipot: See also Philpot.
Philipot or **Philpot**, Jno.: Mayor of London and politician, –1384.
Philipot, Jno.: English genealogist, 1589*–1645.
Philipot, Thos.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., –1682.
Philippa, of Hainault: Queen of Edward III., 1314*–1369.
Philippa, of Lancaster: Queen of Jno. I. of Portugal, 1359–1415.
Philippart, Amé: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1814–92.
Philippart, Jno.: Eng. military wr., 1784*–1874.
Philippe, Jan.: Flem. revolutionist and reformer, –1567.
Philippe, Jan Bapt. Stercq: Flem. monk, 1584–1637.
Philippe, Paul: Belg. man of letters, 1828–1874.
Philippe, Rob.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1665–1743.
Philippe de Prêtot, Etienne And.: French littérateur, 1708*–1787.
Philippes de Kerhallet, Chas. M.: French navigator, 1809–1863.
Philippi, Emil: Austrian geologist, –1910.
Philippi, Franç.: Flem. Prot. div. and wr., fl. 1560–68.
Philippi, Hein.: Flemish-German Jesuit and chronological writer, 1575–1636.
Philippi, Joh. Fried. Hector: Germ. jurist, 1802–80.
Philippi, Willem: Flem. philos. and physn., 1600–65.
Philippicus (Philepicus) (Bardanes): Emperor of the East, –713.
Philippides: comic poet, fl. B.C. 335–301.
Philippina, of Flanders: 1280*–1306.
Philippina, of Luxemburg, –1311.
Philippon, Armand, Baron: Fr. gen., 1761–1836.
Philippovic von Philippsberg, Jos.: Austrian general, 1818–1882.
Philippron, Chas. Hen.: Belg. poet, 1765–1822.
Philipps: See also Phelips, Philips and Phillips.
Philipps, Baker: Eng. naval officer, 1718*–1745.
Philipps, Sir Erasmus: Eng. econ. wr., –1743.
Philipps, Fabian: Eng. Royalist wr., 1601–1690.
Philipps, Sir Jas. Erasmus: Eng. div., 1824–1912.
Philipps, Jenkin Thos.: English tutor and translator, –1755.
Philipps or **Philippes**, Morgan: English Catholic divine, –1570.
Philipps, Nora (*née* Gerstenberg), Lady St. David's: English social worker, –1915.
Philipps, Rich.: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1661–1751.
Philipps, Thos.: Eng. wr. on atheism, fl. 1716.
Philipps, Thos.: English vocalist and musical composer, 1774–1841.
Philippson, Joh.: See Sleidan.
Philippson, Ludw.: German Jewish theologian and publicist, 1811–1889.
Philippus: Kings of Macedonia. See Philip.
Philippus: Macedonian rebel, *–ante* B.C. 429.
Philippus: fndr. of Cæsareia Philippi, fl. B.C. 4–A.D. 34.
Philippus, of Side: ecclesiastical historian, 380*– .
Philippus, of Thessalonica: epigrammatist, fl. 100*.
Philippus, L. Marcius: Roman orator, fl. B.C. 104–78.
Philippus, Marcus Julius: Roman emp., –249.
Philippus, Q. Marcius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 188–164.
Philips: See also Philipps, Phillips and Phillipps.
Philips, Ambrose: English poet, 1675*–1749.
Philips, Cath. (*née* Fowler): Eng. poetess, 1631–1664.
Philips, Chas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1708–1747.
Philips, Chas.: English naval captain and navigator, 1780–1840.
Philips, Edw.: English author, 1555*–1603*.
Philips, Sir Erasmus: Eng. econ. wr., fl. 1725.
Philips, Fabian: Eng. Royalist and pol. wr., 1601–90.
Philips, Geo.: Irish political writer and Governor of Derry, 1599*–1696.
Philips, Humphrey: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1633–1707.
Philips, Jno. or Sion: Welsh poet, 1540*–1620.
Philips, Jno.: English poet and man of letters, 1676–1709.
Philips, Kath.: See Philips, Cath.
Philips, Miles: Eng. mariner, fl. 1568–1582.
Philips, Nath. Geo.: English painter and engraver, 1795–1831.
Philips, Peregrine: Eng. Puritan preacher, 1623–91.
Philips, Pet., or **Phillippi**, Pietro: English-Flemish organist and musical composer, fl. 1565*–1621.
Philips, Rob.: English musician, fl. 1543–1559.
Philips, Rob.: confessor to Henrietta Maria, –1650.
Philips, Rowland: Warden of Merton College, Oxford, –1538*.
Philips, Thos.: Eng. accused heretic, fl. 1530.
Philips, Wm.: English dramatist, –1734.
Philipse, Fred.: Dutch landowner in America, 1626–1702.
Philipse, Fred.: Amer. judge of Exchequ., 1690–1751.
Philipse, Fred.: American Loyalist, 1746–1785.
Philipson, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1578.
Philiscos: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400*.
Philiscos (Pleiad), of Korkyra: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 278.
Philistus: Greek historian of Syracuse, B.C. 435*–356.
Phillimore, Greville: English divine and hymn-writer, 1821–1884.

Phillimore, Sir Jno.: captain in the British Navy, 1781–1840.
Phillimore, Jno. Geo.: English law writer and historian, 1808–1865.
Phillimore, Jos.: regius professor of civil law at Oxford and politician, 1775–1855.
Phillimore, Sir Rob. Jos.: English scholar and Admiralty judge, 1810–1885.
Phillimore, Wm. Phillimore Watts: English genealogist, 1853–1913.
Phillip: See also Philip, Philippus and Phylip.
Phillip, Arth.: English admiral and Governor of New South Wales, 1738–1814.
Phillip, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1580.
Phillip, Jno., R.A.: Scottish historical and portrait painter, 1817–1867.
Phillip, Wm.: English translator, fl. 1596–1619.
Phillipps: See also Phelips, Philipps, Philips and Phillips.
Phillipps, Adelaide: Eng.-Amer. singer, 1833–1882.
Phillipps, Jas. Orchard Halliwell: English antiquary, 1820–1889.
Phillipps, Sam. March: Eng. legal wr., 1780–1862.
Phillipps, Sir Thos.: English antiquary and bibliophile, 1792–1872.
Phillips: See also Phelips, Philipps, Philips and Phillipps.
Phillips, Arth.: English musician, 1605–1695.
Phillips, Baker: Brit. naval officer, fl. 1745.
Phillips, Cath. (*née* Payton): English Quakeress, 1727–1794.
Phillips, Chas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1766–1783.
Phillips, Chas.: Irish barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1787*–1859.
Phillips, Chas. Vict. Jos.: Belg. surgeon, 1811–1870.
Phillips, Dav. Graham: Amer. novelist, 1867–1911.
Phillips, Edw., nephew and pupil of Milton: miscellaneous writer, 1630–1696*.
Phillips, Edw.: English dramatist, fl. 1730–1739.
Phillips, Geo.: English divine, fl. 1579–1597.
Phillips, Geo.: English Nonconformist divine and colonist, 1593–1644.
Phillips, Geo.: German jurist, 1804–1860.
Phillips, Geo.: English Orientalist, 1804–1892.
Phillips, Geo. Searle: Eng. miscell. wr., 1815–1889.
Phillips, Giles Firman: Eng. lands. pntr., 1780–1867.
Phillips, Hy.: English botanical writer, 1775–1838.
Phillips, Hy.: English vocalist, 1801–1876.
Phillips, Hy. M.: American lawyer, 1811–1884.
Phillips, Hy. Wyndham: Eng. portr. pntr., 1820–68.
Phillips, Jas.: American educationist, 1792–1867.
Phillips, Jno.: Eng. Puritan author, fl. 1570–1591.
Phillips or **Philipps,** Jno.: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1555*–1633.
Phillips, Jno.: English divine, –1640.
Phillips, Jno.: English miscellaneous writer and controversialist, 1631–1706.
Phillips, Jno.: Eng. economic writer, fl. 1792.
Phillips, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1719–1795.
Phillips, Jno.: 1st Mayor of Boston, U.S.A., 1770–1823.
Phillips, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1800–1874.
Phillips, Jno. Arth., F.R.S.: English geologist and metallurgist, 1822–1887.
Phillips, Jno. Jones: English obstetric physician, –1874.
Phillips, Jno. Rol.: Welsh lawyer and antiq., 1844–87.
Phillips, Miles: English navigator, fl. 1570.
Phillips, Molesworth: English circumnavigator and prisoner in France, 1755–1832.
Phillips or **Philips,** Morgan: Welsh Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1537–1571.
Phillips, Sir Rich.: English miscellaneous writer, journalist and Republican, 1767–1840.
Phillips, Rich., F.R.S.: English chemist and mineralogist, 1778–1851.
Phillips, Sam.: American divine, 1690–1771.
Phillips, Sam.: Eng. journ. and novelist, 1814–1854.
Phillips, Steph. C.: Amer. philanthropist, 1801–1857.
Phillips, T.: Eng. music lecturer, 1774–1841.
Phillips, Teresa Constantia: English courtesan and blackmailer, 1709–1765.
Phillips, Thos.: Eng. mil. engineer, 1635*–1693.
Phillips, Thos.: English-Flemish Jesuit and biographical and ecclesiastical writer, 1708–1774.
Phillips, Thos.: Hist. of Shrewsbury, –1815.
Phillips, Thos., R.A.: Eng. port. pntr., 1770–1845.
Phillips, Thos.: Welsh surg. and benef., 1760–1851.
Phillips, Sir Thos.: Mayor of Newport and benefactor, 1801–1867.
Phillips, Watts: Eng. dram. and designer, 1825–1874.
Phillips, Wendell: Amer. orator and reformer, 1811–84.
Phillips, Willard: American lawyer, 1784–1873.
Phillips, Wm.: English legal writer, fl. 1660.
Phillips, Wm.: British general and soldier of fortune, 1731*–1781.
Phillips, Wm.: Amer. philanthropist, 1750–1827.
Phillips, Wm., F.R.S.: English mineralogist and geologist, 1775–1828.
Phillips, Wm.: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1822–1905.
Phillips, Wm. Lovell: Eng. musician, 1816–1860.
Phillips, Wm. Wirt: American divine, 1796–1865.
Phillpotts, Hy.: Bp. of Exeter and pol., 1778–1869.
Philo, of Byzantium: Greek writer on mechanics, B.C. 2nd century.
Philo Judæus: Jewish philosopher of Alexandria, B.C. 20*–*post* A.D. 40.
Philo, of Larissa: Grk. philosopher, B.C. 1st cent.
Philo, Herennius: Grk. grammarian, A.D. 42– .
Philo, L. Veturius: Roman dictator, –B.C. 210.
Philo, Q. Publius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 339–315.
Philochares: Greek painter, B.C. 3rd century.
Philochoros: Greek historian, –B.C. 260*.
Philocles: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 429.
Philocles: Maced. general and envoy, –B.C. 179.
Philocrates: statesman and ambassador at Athens, fl. B.C. 347–330.
Philodemus: Epicurean philosopher and poet, B.C. 1st century.
Philolaos, 'The Corinthian': legislator, fl. B.C. 728.
Philolaos: Grk. Pythagorean philos., –B.C. 480*.
Philomelos: Phocian general, –B.C. 353.
Philomelus or **Nightingale,** Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1534.
Philomusos: See Locher.
Philon: academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 92–88.
Philon: mechanician, fl. B.C. 153*.
Philon, Herennius Byblius: historian and grammarian, 47(27)– .
Philonides: comic poet *or* actor, fl. B.C. 427–405.
Philopœmen: Greek commander, B.C. 253–184.
Philoponus, Joannes Grammaticus: Greek philosopher and rhetorician, 525*– .
Philostorgius: Grk. eccles. historian, 358(67)–*post* 425.
Philostratus, of Lemnos: Greek sophist and rhetorician, 172*–250.
Philotas: Macedonian traitor, –B.C. 330.
Philotheus: Patriarch of Constantinople, –1371*.
Philoxenos, of Eretria: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 330–15.
Philoxenos, of Kythera: Greek dithyrambic poet, B.C. 435–380.
Philoxenus: Syriac prose wr., 5th and 6th centuries.
Philp, Eliz.: English teacher of music and composer, 1827–1885.
Philp, Rob. Kemp: English Chartist and compiler, 1819–1882.
Philpot: See also Philipot.
Philpot, Chas.: English poet, –1823.
Philpot, Clem.: Eng. conspirator, –1540.
Philpot, Jno.: Eng. Protestant martyr, 1516–1555.
Philpot or **Philipot,** Jno.: Eng. historian, fl. 1645.
Philpott, Hy.: Bishop of Worcester, 1807–1892.
Philus, P. Furius: Roman consul, –B.C. 213.
Philyllios: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400(394).
Phinch, Rich.: English author, fl. 1550.
Phinot, Dominicus: Fr. mus. comp., 16th century.
Phintias: tyrant of Agrigentum, –B.C. 279.
Phipps, Sir Chas. Beaumont: English court official, 1801–1866.
Phipps, Chas. Jno.: Eng. architect, 1835–1897.
Phipps, Sir Constantine: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1656–1723.
Phipps, Constantine Hy., Marquis of Normanby: statesman and novelist, 1797–1863.
Phipps, Constantine Jno., Baron Mulgrave: naval officer and Polar explorer, 1744–1792.
Phipps, Edm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1808–1857.
Phipps, Geo. Aug. Constantine, 2nd Marquis of Normanby: colonial governor, 1819–1890.
Phipps, Hy., Earl of Mulgrave: statesman and patron of art, 1755–1831.
Phipps, Jos.: Eng. Quaker and controvers., 1708–87.
Phips or **Phipps,** Sir Wm.: Gov. of Mass., 1651–1695.
Phiston or **Fiston** or **Phist,** Wm.: English translator and author, fl. 1571–1609.
Phiz: See Browne, Hablot Knight.

Phocas: Emperor of the East (602–610), –610.
Phocion: Athen. gen. and statesman, B.C. 402*–317.
Phocylides, of Miletus: philos. and poet, B.C. 560*– .
Phœbidas: captor of Cadmeia of Thebes, –B.C. 378.
Phoebus, Wm.: American divine, 1754–1831.
Phoenix, Steph. W.: Amer. philanth., 1839–1881.
Phormion: Athenian admiral, –*ante* B.C. 428.
Phormis (Phormos): Sicilian comic poet, fl. B.C. 500*.
Photius: Patriarch of Constantinople, 'Myriobiblon,' 820*–891.
Phraataces (Arsaces XVI.): King of Parthia, fl. A.D. 4.
Phraates I. (Arsaces V.): King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 181–144.
Phraates II. (Arsaces VII.): King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 138–127.
Phraates III. (Arsaces XII.): Kg. of Parthia, fl. B.C. 70*.
Phraates IV. (Arsaces XV.): King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 36–A.D. 4*.
Phranza, Geo.: Byzantine historian, 1401–1478*.
Phreas or Free, Jno.: English scholar, –1465.
Phrissemius, Joh. Matth.: Germ. artist, –1533*.
Phryius: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 420.
Phryne: Athenian 'Hetaira,' Greek courtesan and beauty, fl. B.C. 350–330.
Phrynichos: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 511–476.
Phrynichos: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 435–405.
Phrynichos: Athenian military com., –B.C. 411.
Phrynichos Arabius: grammarian, A.D. 2nd cent.
Phrynon: Olympian victor, –B.C. 606.
Phylarchos: Greek historian, fl. B.C. 215*.
Phylip: See also Philip and Phillip.
Phylip, Grufydd: Welsh poet, 17th century.
Phylip, Sion: Welsh poet, 1543–1620.
Phylip, Veddyg: Welsh physician, 1330*–1380*.
Phylip, Wm.: Welsh poet, 1590*–1670.
Physick, Phil. Syng: American surgeon, 1768–1837.
Pia, Phil. Nich.: French chemist, restorer of the drowned, 1721–1799.
Piacentini, Dionisio Greg.: Ital. antiq., 1684–1754.
Piali: Turkish military commander, –1571.
Pianetti, Gasp. Bern.: Italian cardinal, 1780–1862.
Pianoro, Il: See Morelli.
Piar, Man. Carlos: Venezuelan general, 1782–1817.
Piast: Duke of Poland, fl. 842–861.
Piat, Piatus or Piaton, St.: Flem. martyr, –287*.
Piatt, Jac. W.: American lawyer, 1801–1857.
Piatt, Jno. Hooper: American merchant, 1781–1822.
Piatt, Louise Kirby: Amer. authoress, 1826–1864.
Piatti, Carlo Alfredo: Italian-English 'cellist and composer, 1822–1901.
Piazza, Albertino: Ital. rel. pntr., 15th and 16th cents.
Piazza, Calisto (da Lodi); Ital. rel. pntr., 16th cent.
Piazza, Girolamo Bart.: Italian writer on the Inquisition, –1745.
Piazza, Jules: Ital. eccles. diplomatist, 1663–1726.
Piazza, Martino: Italian religious pntr., –1526*.
Piazzetta, Giov. Batt., of Venice: pntr., 1682(3)–1754.
Piazzi, Gius.: Italian astronomer, 1746–1826.
Pibrac, Gny de Faur, Lord of: French jurist and poet, 1529–1584.
Picard, Abr. Ad.: Belgian magistrate and man of letters, 1819–1879.
Picard, Alf.: French statesman, 1843–1913.
Picard, Ern. A.: Fr. sold. and mil. writer, 1863–1913.
Picard, Franç. Dav.: Fr.-Belg. jurist, 1803–1869.
Picard, Jean Bapt.: Belgian official and man of letters, 1764–1843.
Picard, Jean: Fr. astron. and mathem., 1620–1682.
Picard, Lewis Benoit: Fr. dram. writer, 1769–1828.
Picard, Louis Jos. Ern.: Fr. politician, 1821–1877.
Picart, Bern.: French engraver, 1673–1733.
Picart, Steph., 'Le Romain': Fr. engrav., 1631–1721.
Picavet: Flemish goldsmith, fl. 1712–1720.
Piccart, Mich.: Germ. philos. and critic, 1574–1620.
Piccini, Giulio: Italian journalist, 1850–1915.
Piccini, Niccola: Neap. musical comp., 1728–1800.
Piccinino, Nicc.: Italian general, 1386–1444.
Piccolomini, Alex.: Italian archbishop, dramatist and philosopher, 1508–1578.
Piccolomini, Eneo Silvio: See Pius II., Pope.
Piccolomini, Franc.: Italian philosopher, 1520–1604.
Piccolomini, Giacomo: Italian cardinal, 1795–1861.
Piccolomini, Jacopo, 'Ammanati': Italian cardinal and historian, 1422–1479.
Piccolomini, Marietta: Ital. voc. and actress, 1834–99.
Piccolomini, Oct., Duke of Amalfi: Austrian general in Thirty Years' War, 1599–1656.
Pichardo y Tapia, Esteban: Cuban author, 1799–1879.
Pichegru, Chas.: French general, 1761–1804.
Pichel or Pichl, Wenzel: Austrian violinist and composer, 1741–1805.
Pichena, Curzio: Italian philologist, fl. 1602.
Pichi: See Pichel.
Pichler, Car. (*né* von Greiner): Austrian novelist, 1769–1843.
Pichler, Ern. Oscar Wunibald: German architect, 1826–1865.
Pichon, Jean: French Jesuit, 'The Spirit of Jesus Christ,' 1683–1751.
Pichon, Julien: French abbé, fl. 1682.
Pichot, Amédée: French historian and man of letters, 1796– .
Pickard, Ben.: English Trade Union leader, 1842–1904.
Pickard, Jan: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1270*– .
Picke, Sam.: English epigrammatist, fl. 1639.
Picken, And.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1788–1833.
Picken, And.: English designer, 1815–1845.
Picken, And. Belfrage: Scottish poet, 1802–1849.
Picken, Eben.: Scottish minor poet and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1816.
Picken, Joanna Belfrage: Scot. authoress, 1798–1859.
Pickenham, Osbert: English Carmelite, fl. 1330.
Pickens, And.: Amer. major-general, 1739–1817.
Pickens, Fcs. Wilkinson: Amer. statesm., 1805–1869.
Pickens, Israel: Governor of Alabama, 1780–1827.
Pickering, Basil Montagu: English publisher and bookseller, 1836–1878.
Pickering, Chas.: American physician, 1805–1878.
Pickering, Chas. Whipple: Amer. nav. off., 1815–88.
Pickering, Danby: Eng. legal writer, fl. 1737–1769.
Pickering, E. H.: English cricketer, 1807–1852.
Pickering, Ellen: English novelist, –1843.
Pickering, Geo.: English artist, –1857.
Pickering, Sir Gilb.: Cromwell's Lord Chamberlain, 1613–1668.
Pickering, Hy.: American poet, 1781–1831.
Pickering, J. L.: Eng. landscape painter, –1912.
Pickering, Sir Jas.: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1368–1397.
Pickering, Jno.: prior of the Dominicans at York and rebel, –1537.
Pickering, Jno.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1645.
Pickering, Jno.: American jurist, 1737–1805.
Pickering, Jno.: American philologist, 1777–184?
Pickering, Lewis: English author, fl. 1605.
Pickering, Marmaduke: English divine, fl. 1568.
Pickering, Oct.: American lawyer, 1791–1868.
Pickering, Thos.: English genealogist, –1475.
Pickering, Tim.: American statesman, 1745–1829.
Pickering, Sir Wm.: English courtier and diplomatist, 1516–1575.
Pickering, Wm.: English publisher, 1796–1854.
Pickersgill, Fred. Rich., R.A.: English historical painter, 1820–1900.
Pickersgill, Hy. Hall: English artist, –1861.
Pickersgill, Hy. Wm., R.A.: English portrait painter, 1782–1875.
Pickett, Alb. Jas.: American historian, 1810–1858.
Pickett, Geo. Edw.: Amer. major-general, 1825–1875.
Pickett, Jas. C.: American commissioner of patents, 1793–1872.
Pickford, Edw.: See Daniel, Edw.
Pickneil, Wm. Lamb: Amer. lands. pntr., 1854–1897.
Pickworth, Hy.: English Quaker and controversialist, 1673*–1738*.
Pico, Pio: Mexican revolutionist and Governor of California, 1801–1894.
Pico della Mirandola: See Mirandola.
Picot, Franç. Edouard: Fr. hist. painter, 1786–1868.
Picot, Geo.: French philanthropist, 1839–1909.
Picq, Géry: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1644–1674.
Picquart, Marie Geo.: French general, minister of war and advocate of Dreyfus, 1854–1914.
Picque, Chas.: Belg. port. and hist. pntr., 1799–1869.
Picqueri, Franç.: Flemish theologian, 1623–1705.
Picquet, Chas. Ad.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1798–1864.
Picquet, Franç.: French missionary, 1708–1781.
Picquet, Ulbald Jos.: Belgian geometer, 1814–1880.
Pictet, Benedict, of Geneva: divine and historian, 1655–1724.
Pictet, Mark Aug., of Geneva: natural philosopher, 1752–1825.
Pictet de Richemont, Chas.: Swiss agricult., 1755–1824.

Pictet de la Rive, Franç. Jules: Swiss zoologist and palæontologist, 1809–1872.
Picton, Sir Jas. Allanson: English art patron, antiquary and architect, 1805–1889.
Picton, Jas. Allanson: English politician, theologian, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1910.
Picton, Jno. M. W.: American physician, 1804–1858.
Picton, Sir Thos.: English general, 1758–1815.
Pictor, C. Fabius: Roman painter, fl. B.C. 302.
Pictor, Q. Fabius: Rom. historian, fl. B.C. 225–216.
Pictorius, Geo.: German physicist, fl. 1540.
Picus Mirandulus: See Pico.
Pidal, Alijandro: Spanish statesman and orator, –1913.
Pidansat de Mairobert, Matth. Franç.: French author, 1727–1779.
Pidding, Hy. Jas.: Eng. humorous artist, 1797–1864.
Piddington, Hy.: English meteorologist, 1797–1858.
Piddington, W. Richman: Austral. pol., 1815–1887.
Piderit, Karl Wilh.: German philologist, 1815–1875.
Pidgeon, Hy. Clark: English painter and antiquary, 1807–1880.
Pidou de St. Olon, Fcs.: French ambassador and writer, 1640–1720.
Pieltain, Dieudonné Paschal: Belgian violinist and composer, 1754–1833.
Piémont, Jean Franç.: Belg. wr. in Flem., 1818–83.
Pien, Ignatius: Belgian theologian, 1684–1763.
Pien or Pinius, Jean: Belg. hagiographer, 1671–1749.
Piens, Féli. Mart.: Belg. poet in Flem., fl. 1774–1777.
Piëra, Greg.: Belgian R.C. divine, 1645–1723.
Pieraerts, Coustant F. J.: Rector of the University of Louvain, 1835–1887.
Pierantoni, Augusto: Italian international jurist, 1840–1911.
Piérard or Pierrot: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1698.
Piérard, Aristide Edm.: Belgian historian, man of letters and military chaplain, 1819–1883.
Piérart, Adolphe: Belg. poet and printer, 1793–1850.
Pierce: See also Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Piers.
Pierce, Edw.: Eng. sculptor and mason, –1698.
Pierce, Franklin: 14th Pres. of the U.S., 1804–1869.
Pierce, Geo. Edm.: Amer. educat., 1794–1871.
Pierce, Geo. Foster: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1811–1884.
Pierce, Jas., of Exeter: Presbyt. divine, –1730.
Pierce, Jno.: American antiquary, 1773–1849.
Pierce, Jno. Davis: American divine, 1797–1882.
Pierce, Lovick: American divine, 1785–1879.
Pierce, Rob.: Eng. physn. and author, 1622–1710.
Pierce, Sam. Eyles: Eng. Calvinistic div., 1746–1829.
Pierce, Thos.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1622–1691.
Pierce, Wm.: Bishop of Peterborough, fl. 1670.
Pierce, Wm.: American statesman, 1740–1806.
Pierce, Winlow S.: American pioneer, 1819–1888.
Piercot, Guil. Ferd. Jos.: Belgian statesman and Burgomaster of Liége, 1797–1877.
Pierets, Pierre André Jos.: Belg. physn., 1756–1838.
Pierino or Pierino dei Vaga, 'Buonaccorsi': Italian painter, 1501–1547.
Piermarini, Gius.: Italian architect, 1734–1808.
Piero Borghese: See Franceschi Pietro de Benedetto.
Piero di Cosimo (di Lorenzo): Florentine mythological and religious painter, 1462–1521.
Piero di Lorenzo: See Piero di Cosimo.
Pierola, Nic. de: Peruvian naturalist, 1798–1857.
Piéron, Gust. Louis Marie: Belg. pntr., 1824–1864.
Pierpont, Jno.: American poet, 1785–1866.
Pierpont, Jno.: American jurist, 1805–1882.
Pierquin, Jean: French divine, 1672–1742.
Pierquin de Gembloux, Claude Chas.: Belgian physician, man of letters, archæologist and educationist, 1798–1863.
Pierre de Castelnau: Fr. ecclesiastic, –1208.
Pierre (Le Picard): French buccaneer, 1624–1679.
Pierre, Augustin Jos.: Belgian soldier and military writer, 1806–1874.
Pierre, Corneille de la, or Corn. à Lapide or van Steen: Belgian Biblical commentator, 1566*–1637.
Pierre, Jean Bapt. Marie: French painter, 1714–89.
Pierre or Pieters, Josse: Flem. printer, 16th cent.
Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston: English statesman and fashionable leader, 1665*–1726.
Pierrepont, Evelyn, 2nd Duke of Kingston: English general, 1711–1773.
Pierrepont, Hy., F.R.S.: Marquis of Dorchester, 1606–1680.
Pierrepont, Hy. Evelyn: developer of Brooklyn, United States, 1808–1888.
Pierrepont, Hezekiah B.: Amer. landowner, 1768–1838.
Pierrepont or Pierpont, Jas.: Amer. div., 1659–1714.
Pierrepont, Rob. de: English soldier, fl. 1300.
Pierrepont, Rob., 1st Earl of Kingston: Royalist, 1584–1643.
Pierrepont, Wm.: English Parliamentarian, 1607*–78.
Pierrepont, Wm. C.: Amer. mathem., 1803–1885.
Pierret, Jean Franç.: Belgian hist., 1648–1737(8).
Pierron, Jean: French missionary, fl. 17th cent.
Pierrot: See Piérard.
Piers: See also Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Pierce.
Piers, Hy.: Irish Catholic writer, –1623.
Piers, Sir Hy.: English chorographer, –1691.
Piers, Jas.: Eng. wr. and philos., fl. 1631–1635.
Piers, Jno.: Archbishop of York, 1523*–1594.
Piers, Wm.: Bishop of Peterborough and of Bath, 1580–1670.
Piers, Wm.: Constable of Carrickfergus, –1603.
Piers, Wm.: Fellow of Eman. Coll., Camb., fl. 1703.
Piers de Raveschoot, Phil. Jos.: Burgomaster of Ghent, 1781–1825.
Pierson: See also Pearson or Peerson.
Pierson, Abr.: American divine, 1608–1678.
Pierson, Abr.: American educationist, 1641–1707.
Pierson, Arth. Tappan: American divine and preacher, 1836–1911.
Pierson, Caroline (*née* Leonhardt): German writer, 1811–1899.
Pierson, Christopher: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1631–1714.
Pierson, Hy. Hugo: Eng. musical comp., 1815–1873.
Pierson, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1731–1759.
Pierson, Mart.: English musician and musical composer, –1650*.
Pierson, Nich. Gerard: Dutch premier and economist, 1839–1909.
Pierson, Wm. Hy.: Eng. mil. engineer, 1839–1881.
Pierssene, Jeremiah: Flemish jurist, man of letters and Latin poet, 1575*–1657.
Piespordius, Theod.: Flem. hist. and geneal., fl. 1616.
Piet, Baudouin van der: Flem. jurist, 1546–1609.
Piet, Lievin van der: Flemish Orientalist, –1580.
Pieters: See also Pierre.
Pieters, Bonaventura: Flem. painter, 1614–1652.
Pieters, Chas. Jos.: Belgian bibliophile and bibliographer, 1782–1863.
Pieters, Franç.: Belgian priest and poet in French and Latin, 1804–1861.
Pieters, Gerhard: Flemish painter, 1580– .
Pieters, Jan: Flemish painter, 1667–1727.
Pieters, Jean Pierre: Belgian general, 1783–1858.
Pieters, Josse: vice-adm. of Flanders, 17th cent.
Pieters, Pet.: Flemish painter, –1614.
Pietersz, Adrian: Flem. organ builder, –1480.
Pietersz, Jean Bapt.: Belgian educat., 1798–1871.
Pieterszen, Aert: Dutch painter, 1550–1612.
Pieterszen, Gerrit: Dutch pntr. and engrav., –1626.
Pietin, Fcs.: Flemish monk, writer and scholar, –1556.
Pietkin, Lamb.: Flem. Cath. divine, 1621–1696.
Pietro d'Abano: See Abano.
Pietro da Cortona: See Berrettini.
Pietro della Francesca: See Francesca.
Pietro da Pietri: Rom. hist. pntr., 1671–1716.
Pietro, of Pisa: printer, fl. 1476–1483.
Pietro della Vigna: chancellor and secretary to the Emperor Frederick II., 1190*–1249.
Pietrobono: Flemish musician, –1497.
Pietsch, Ludw.: German journalist, 1824–1911.
Pigafetta, Franc. Ant.: Ital. navigator, 1491–1535.
Pigalle, Jean Bapt.: French sculptor, 1714–1785.
Piganiol de la Force, Jean Aymar: French historian, 1673–1753.
Pigault-Lebrun, Chas. Ant. Guil.: French novelist, 1753–1835.
Pigg or Pygg, Oliver: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1565–91.
Piggott, Sir Gillery: English judge, 1813–1875.
Piggott, Rob.: American engraver, 1795–1887.
Pighius, Alb.: Germ. R.C. controvers., 1490*–1542.
Pighius, Steph. Wynants: Flemish philologist and antiquary, 1520–1604.
Pigiheim, Ellmar Ulrich Bruno: German painter, 1848–1894.

Pignatelli, Ant.: See Innocent XII., Pope.
Pignewart, Jan: Flemish Latin poet, 1592–1655.
Pignone, Simon, of Florence: painter, 1614–1698.
Pignoria, Lor.: Italian antiquary, 1571–1631.
Pignotti, Lawr.: Ital. poet and hist., 1739–1812.
Pigot, Eliz. Bridget: friend of Byron, 1783–1866.
Pigot, Geo., Bar. Pigot: Gov. of Madras, 1719–77.
Pigot, Sir Hy.: British general, 1750–1840.
Pigot, Hugh: English admiral, 1721*–1792.
Pigot, Hugh: British naval captain, 1769–1797.
Pigott, Sir Arth. Leary: Eng. att.-gen., 1752–1819.
Pigott, Chas.: English political writer, –1794.
Pigott or Pigot, Dav. Rich.: Irish judge, 1797–1873.
Pigott, Edw.: English astronomer, fl. 1768–1807.
Pigott, Sir Fes.: See Bigod.
Pigott, Sir Gillery: English judge, 1813–1875.
Pigott, Harriet: English writer, 1766–1839.
Pigott, Nath.: English astronomer, –1804.
Pigott, Rich.: Irish journ. and forger, 1835*–1889.
Pigott, Rob.: Eng. food and dress reformer, 1736–94.
Pigott, Sir Rob.: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1720–1796.
Pigott, Thos.: Bishop of Bangor, fl. 1504.
Pigray, Pierre: French surgeon, –1613.
Pigres, of Caria: reputed author of Batrachomyomachia, fl. B.C. 480*.
Pijart, Pet.: Flemish eccles. writer, 17th century.
Pijnaker (Pynaker), Adam: Dutch pntr., 1621–1673.
Pike, Alb.: American lawyer, poet and brigadier-general, 1809–1891.
Pike, Austin F.: American senator, 1819–1886.
Pike, Fred. Aug.: American congressman, 1817–86.
Pike, Jas. Shepherd: Amer. journalist, 1811–1882.
Pike, Jno.: English antiquary, fl. 1115.
Pike, Jno.: English chronicler, fl. 1322.
Pike, Jno. Baxter: English writer on horticulture, 1745–1811.
Pike, Jno. Deodatus Gregory: English Baptist minister, 1784–1854.
Pike, Rich.: English adventurer, fl. 1620–1626.
Pike, Rich.: English Arctic explorer, 1834–1893.
Pike, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1717*–1773.
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery: American explorer and soldier, 1779–1813.
Pilarino, Giac.: Italian physician, 1659–1718.
Pilat, Ign. Ant.: Amer. lands. gardener, 1820–1870.
Pilat, Jos. Anton von: German government official and publicist, 1782–1865.
Pilate, Pontius: Roman Governor of Judæa, –38*.
Pilati de Tassulo, Carlo Ant.: Ital. hist., 1733–1802.
Pilato or Pilatus, Leonzio: Ital. Hellenist, –1366.
Pilatre de Rosier, Jean Franç.: French physician and aeronaut, 1756–1785.
Pilavaine, Jac.: Flemish caligrapher and illuminator of MSS., fl. 1450.
Pilborough, Sir Jno.: Eng. Bar. of Exchcq., fl. 1548.
Pilch, Fuller: English cricketer, 1803–1870.
Pilcher, Elijah Homes: American divine, 1810–1887.
Pilcher, Geo.: English surgeon, 1801–1855.
Piles, Roger de: Fr. writer and painter, 1635–1709.
Pileus, Louis: Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1512–1519.
Pilfold, Jno.: English naval officer, 1776*–1834.
Pilkin, K. P.: Russian admiral, 1824–1913.
Pilkington, Sir And.: English general, 1767*–1853.
Pilkington, Fes.: Eng. music. and comp., 1564*–1638.
Pilkington, Gilb.: supposed burlesque wr., fl. 1350.
Pilkington, Jas.: Bishop of Durham and Protestant reformer, 1520–1576.
Pilkington, Jas.: English Dissenting minister, 'View of Derbyshire,' 1752–1804.
Pilkington, Jno.: Archdeacon of Durham, fl. 1603.
Pilkington, Lætitia (*née* van Lewen): English adventuress and author, 1712–1750.
Pilkington, Leonard: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1527*–1599.
Pilkington, Lionel Scott: English eccentric and sportsman, 1828–1875.
Pilkington, Maria (*née* Hopkins): English miscellaneous writer, 1766–1839.
Pilkington, Matth.: Irish poet, fl. 1729–1733.
Pilkington, Matth.: Eng. div. and wr., 1705–1765.
Pilkington, Redmond Wm.: English architect, 1789–1844.
Pilkington, Rich.: English Protestant controversialist, 1568*–1631.
Pilkington, Rob.: British major-general and engineer, 1765–1834.
Pilkington, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London and politician, –1691.
Pilkington, Wm.: English architect, 1758–1848.
Pilkington, Sir Wm.: Eng. amateur pntr., 1775–1850.
Pillaert, Math.: Flemish monk and ecclesiastical writer, 1350*–1428.
Pillans, Jas.: Scottish educationist, 1778–1864.
Pillement, Jean: French-English painter, 1727–1808.
Pillet, Jules: Fr. prof. of architecture, 1842–1912.
Pilling, Rich.: English cricketer, 1855–1891.
Pillon, Germain: French sculptor, –1590.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson: American major-general, 1806–1878.
Pillsbury, Amos: Amer. prison reformer, 1805–73.
Pillsbury, Oliver: Amer. State Counc., 1817–1888.
Pillsbury, Parker: American reformer, 1809–1898.
Pilmore, Jos.: Eng. divine in America, 1739–1825.
Pilo, Carl Gust.: Swedish painter, 1712–1792.
Pilon, Fred.: Irish dramatist and actor, 1750–1788.
Pilon, Germain: French sculptor and architect, 1515*–1590*.
Piloty, Ferd.: German painter, 1828–1895.
Piloty, Karl von: German painter, 1826–1886.
Pils, Adrien Aug. Isidore: French Orientalist and military painter, 1813–1875.
Pilsen, Fes.: Belg. pntr. and engraver, 1700–1784.
Pim, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan: British admiral and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1886.
Pimentel, Man.: Portuguese geographer, 1650–1719.
Piña, Ramón: Cuban author, 1819–1861.
Pina, Ruy de: Portuguese chronicler, 1440–1521.
Pinæus or Pineau, Severinus: Fr. surg., 1550–1619.
Pinard, Ern.: French statesman, 1822–1909.
Pinault, Louis Fel.: Canadian soldier and politician, 1852–1906.
Pinaut, Jeanne: heroine of the revolution in Brabant, 1734–
Pinchare, Pet.: French-Flemish divine and Bishop of Speyer, 1320*–1382.
Pinchart, Alex. Jos.: Belgian archæologist and historian, 1823–1884.
Pinchbeck, Christopher: English clockmaker, 1670*–1732.
Pinchbeck, Christopher: Eng. inventor, 1710*–1783.
Pinchbeck, Edw.: English clockmaker, fl. 1732–1738.
Pinchbeck, Thos.: English mechanician, –1783.
Pincheira, José Ant.: Chilian guerilla, 1801–1850.
Pinciano, Alonzo Lopez: Spanish physician, 'Art of Poetry,' 1250*–
Pincianus, Fredenandus Nonius: Spanish philologist, 16th century.
Pinck, Rob.: Warden of New College, Oxford, and Royalist, 1573–1647.
Pinckard, Geo.: Eng. physn. and author, 1768–1835.
Pinckney, Chas.: American statesman and Governor of South Carolina, 1757–1824.
Pinckney, Chas. Cotesworth: American statesman, 1746–1825.
Pinckney, Hy. Laurens: American congressman, 1794–1863.
Pinckney, Thos.: American statesman, diplomatist and major-general, 1750–1828.
Pincott, Leonora: See Wigan.
Pindar: Theban lyric poet, B.C. 522*–443.
Pindar, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1550.
Pindar, Jno. Hothersall: Canon of Wells, 1794–1868.
Pindar, Sir Paul: English diplomatist, 1565*–1650.
Pindar, Pet.: See Wolcot, Jno.
Pindemonte, Hippolytus, Ct.: Italian poet, 1753–1828.
Pinder, Mor. Eduard: Germ. numismat., 1807–1871.
Pine, Sir Ben. Chilly Campbell: English colonial governor, 1809–1891.
Pine, Jno.: English author, fl. 1586.
Pine, Jno.: English engraver, 1690–1756.
Pine, Rob. Edge: English painter, 1730–1788.
Pineau, Gab. du: French lawyer, 1573–1644.
Pineau (Pinæus), Séverin: Fr. surgeon, 1550*–1619.
Pineda, Juan de: Spanish soldier, 1520–1606.
Pineda, Juan de: Spanish Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1557–1637.
Pinedo, Thos. de: Port. Jew and scholar, fl. 1678.
Pinel, Jacques: French buccaneer, 1640–1693.
Pinel, Phil.: French medical writer and physician, 1745–1826.
Pinelli, Bart.: Italian painter, modeller and etcher, 1781–1835.
Pinelli, Giambattista: Ital. philologist, –1630.

Pinelli, Giov. Vinc.: Italian patron of letters, 1535–1601.
Pinelli, Malfeo: Venetian book collector, 1736–1785.
Pinello di Gherardi, Giov. Battista: Italian-Austrian musician and composer, 1540*–1587.
Pinelo, Ant. de Leon: Peruvian historian, 1589–1675.
Pinet, Ant. du, Ld. of Norroy: Fr. wr., –1584*.
Pinet, Nich.: Belgian painter, sculptor and engraver, 1770–1842.
Pineton, Jas.: Canon of Windsor, fl. 1689.
Pingeron, Jean Claude: Fr. pol. wr., 1730*–1795.
Pingo, Ben.: English herald, 1749–1794.
Pingo, Jno.: English medallist, fl. 1768–1786.
Pingo, Lewis: English medallist, 1743–1830.
Pingo, Thos.: Italian-English medallist, 1692–1776.
Pingré, Alex. Guy: French astronomer, 1711–1796.
Pingret, Arn. Jos.: Belgian sculptor and medallist, 1798–1863.
Pinheiro, Sylvestre F., Marquis: Portuguese diplomatist, 1769–1847.
Pinillos, Claudio M., Ct.: Cuban statesm., 1782–1853.
Pinius: See Pien.
Pink, Chas. Rich.: English architect, 1853–1889.
Pink, Rob.: See Pinck.
Pink, Rob.: Warden of New College, fl. 1647.
Pinke, Wm.: English divine, 1599*–1629.
Pinkerton, Allan: Scot.-Amer. detective, 1819–84.
Pinkerton, Jno.: Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1826.
Pinkerton, Rich. A.: Amer. detective chf., –1907.
Pinkethman, Wm.: English actor, –1725.
Pinkney, Edw. Coate: American author, 1802–1828.
Pinkney, Fred.: American popular poet, 1804–1873.
Pinkney, Miles: See Thos. Carre.
Pinkney, Ninian: American author, 1776–1825.
Pinkney, Ninian: American surgeon, 1811–1877.
Pinkney, Wm.: American statesman and lawyer, 1764–1822.
Pinkney, Wm.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1810–1883.
Pinnell, Adam: Flemish ecclesiastical orator and professor, 1628–1690.
Pinney, Chas.: Mayor of Bristol, 1793–1867.
Pinney, Norman: American divine, 1800–1862.
Pinnock, Jno.: Bp.-Suffragan of Sarum, fl. 1535.
Pinnock, Wm.: English publisher and educational writer, 1782–1843.
Pinnock, Wm. Hy.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1885.
Pinnoy, Jos.: Belgian painter, 1808–1866.
Pino, Marco da (Marco da Siena): Sienese painter and architect, 1520*–1587*.
Pinon, Jacques: Fr. lawyer and poet, –1641.
Pinsar, Jacques Jos.: Belgian Walloon author, 1783–1853.
Pinson, Phil.: Archbishop of Tuam, fl. 1503.
Pinson, Rich.: English printer, –1530*.
Pinsonneault, P. A.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Sandwich, 1815–1883.
Pinsuti, Ciro: Italian-English musical composer and teacher of music, 1829–1888.
Pintaflour, Pet.: Bishop of Tournai, 1502–1580.
Pintard, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1759–1844.
Pintard, Lew.: American merchant, 1732–1818.
Pintelli, Baccio: Italian architect, –1494*.
Pinto, Aaron Ad. de: Dutch jurist, 1828–1915.
Pinto, Alex. Alb. de la Roche de Serpa: Portuguese explorer and colonial governor, 1846–1900.
Pinto, Anibal: President of Chili, 1825–1884.
Pinto, Bento Teixeira: Brazilian poet, –1610*.
Pinto, Charl.: See Brent.
Pinto, Fernando Mendez: Portuguese traveller and adventurer, 1509–1583.
Pinto, Franc. Ant.: Chilian statesman, 1785–1858.
Pinto, Geo. Fred.: English violinist and musical composer, 1787–1806.
Pinto, Thos.: English violinist, 1714*–1779.
Pintor, Pet.: Spanish physician, 1423–1503.
Pinturicchio, Bernardin. 'Bernardino Betti': Italian painter, 1454–1513.
Pinwell, Geo. Jno.: English painter and wood engraver, 1842–1875.
Pinzger, Gust.: German philologist, 1800–1838.
Pinzon, Arias Mart.: Span. navigator, 1465–1510.
Pinzon, Franc. Mart.: Spanish pilot, 1462–1500.
Pinzon, Mart. Alonso: Span. navigator, 1441–1493.
Pinzon, Vicente Yañez: Span. navigator, 1460–1524.
Pio, Alb., Pce. of Carpi: opponent of the Reformation, 1475*–1531.
Pio, Giov. Batt.: Italian humanist, –1540.
Ploch, Aug. Bienaimé Désiré: Dutch-Belgian mathematician, 1811–1846.
Piola, Dom.: Genoese painter, 1628–1705.
Piombo, Seb. del: See Sebastiano.
Piorry, Pierre Ad.: French physician and author, 1794– .
Piozzi, Gabriel: Italian-English music teacher and composer, –1809.
Piozzi, Hester Lynch (*née* Salusbury): friend of Dr. Johnson and miscellaneous writer, 1741–1821.
Pipard, Pet.: Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1194.
Pipelare, Math.: Flemish musical composer, 15th and 16th centuries.
Piper, Carl, Ct.: minister of Chas. XII. of Sweden, 1647–1716.
Piper, Ferd. Karl Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1811–1889.
Piper, Ferd. Karl Wilh.: German theologian and archæologist, 1811–1889.
Piper, Fcs. le: English comic painter, –1740.
Pippi, Giulio (Giulio Romano): Italian architect and religious painter, 1492–1546.
Pippinck, Hy.: Flemish Catholic divine and heretic, –1580*.
Pipre or Piper, Fcs. le: See Lepipre.
Pique, Louis Franç.: Fr. violin maker, 1758–1822.
Piquot, Roland: Flemish eccles. wr., 1439*–1507.
Piranesi, Franc.: Italian engraver, 1748–1810.
Piranesi, Giambattista: Italian engraver and architect, 1720–1778.
Piranesi, Laura: Italian engraver, –1785.
Piraní, F. Joy: Australian engineer, 1850–1881.
Pirard: Bishop of Liége, fl. 836–840.
Pirayzl, Emil: German politician, religious agitator, publicist and dramatist, 1832–1898.
Pirbright, Baron: See De Worms.
Pirckheimer (Pirkheymer), Wilibald: German humanist, 1470–1530.
Piré, Jos. Franç. Ant.: Belgian educationist and poet, 1778–1857.
Piré, Louis Alex. Hen. Jos.: Belg. bot., 1827–1887.
Pires, Franc.: Brazilian missionary, 1520–1586.
Pires, Jac.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1680–1750.
Piret, Jean Jos.: Belgian publicist, 1758–1838.
Pirie, Alex.: Scottish minister and theological writer, 1737–1804.
Pirie, Wm. Robinson: Scottish professor of divinity and theological writer, 1804–1885.
Pirlot, Chas. Louis Jos.: Belg. geog., 1804–1843.
Pirmez, Coraly Therese: Belgian writer, 1833–1888.
Pirmez, Edouard: Belgian publicist, 1826–1892.
Pirmez, Eudore: Belgian lawyer, economist and statesman, 1830–1890.
Pirmez, Ferd.: Belgian writer, 1844–1872.
Pirmez, Jean: Belgian politician, 1795–1864.
Pirmez, Leon.: Belgian pol. and astron., 1798–1866.
Pirmez, Oct.: Belgian writer, 1832–1883.
Pirmez, Sylvain: Belgian magistrate and politician, 1802–1876.
Piro, Henricus de: German jurist, –1473.
Piroli, Thos.: Ital. designer and engrav., 1750–1824.
Piromalli, Paul: Ital. Orient. and miss., 1591*–1667.
Piron, Alexis: Fr. poet and dramatist, 1689–1773.
Piron, Chas. Franç. Pierre Arn.: Belgian politician, 1822–1884.
Piron, Constant Fidèle Amand: Belgian biographer and man of letters, 1803–1866.
Piron, Franç. Phil. Jos.: Belgian soldier and military writer, 1822–1874.
Pironon, Romain Theod.: Belgian man of letters, 1814–1862.
Pirotte, Alex. Ant. Val.: Belgian man of letters, 1814–1862.
Pirotte, Gaspard Jos. Lamb.: Belgian publicist, 1779–1847.
Pirotte, Oliver: Belgian painter, 1699–1764.
Pirouel, Fred.: Flemish poet and Latin wr., –1650.
Pirouile, Fcs.: Flemish theologian and poet, –1663.
Pirquet, Pierre Mart. (de Mardaga), Baron de Casenatico: Belgian-Austrian fld.-marsh., 1781–1861.
Pirrie, Wm.: Scottish surgeon, 1807–1882.
Pirson, Eugène André: Belgian banker and economist, 1817–1881.

Pirson, Franç. Gerard: Belgian pol., 1765–1850.
Pirson, Vict.: Belgian soldier, diplomatist, politician and administrator, 1809–1867.
Pirtle, Hy.: American jurist, 1798–1880.
Pisa, Leonard of, or Leonardo Fibonacci: Italian arithmetician, fl. 1220*.
Pisacane, Carlo, Duke of San Giovanni: Italian revolutionist, 1818–1857.
Pisan, Christina de: Italian-French historian and poetess, 1364*–1430.
Pisan, Tomasso: Italian astrologer, –1380.
Pisanello (Pisano), Vittore: Italian painter, sculptor and medallist, 1380–1456.
Pisani, Luigi: Doge of Venice, 1663–1741.
Pisani, Niec.: Venetian admiral, fl. 1350–1354.
Pisani, Oct.: Italian-Flemish astronomer, cartographer and sociologist, 1575– .
Pisani, Vettor: Venetian gen. and adm., –1380.
Pisani de la Gaude, Chas. Franç. Jos.: Bishop of Namur, 1743–1826.
Pisano, Andrea (de Pontedera): Italian sculptor, 1270*–1348.
Pisano, Giov.: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1250*–1330.
Pisano, Giunta: See Giunta da Pisa.
Pisano, Niccola: Ital. archt. and sculp., 1206*–1278.
Pisano, Vittore: See Pisanello.
Pisarl, Pasquale: Ital. church comp., 1725– .
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosamunda: Italian vocalist, 1793–1872.
Piscator (Fischer), Joh.: Germ. philol., 1546–1625.
Pischek, Joh. Bapt.: Austrian vocalist, 1814–1873.
Pischel, Rich.: German Sanscrit schol., 1849–1908.
Pise, Chas. C.: American divine, 1802–1866.
Pisendel, Geo. Joh.: Austrian violinist, 1687–1755.
Pisistratus: tyrant of Athens (B.C. 560–27), B.C. 612*–527.
Piskaret, Simon: Algonquin chief, 1602–1646.
Piso, C. Calpurnius: Roman consul, –B.C. 180.
Piso, C. Calpurnius: conspirator with Catiline, –B.C. 63.
Piso, Cn. Calpurnius: Governor of Syria, –20.
Piso, Cæsoninus L. C.: Roman præfectus urbi, B.C. 49(8)–A.D. 32.
Piso, M. Calpurnius: Roman consul and legate, fl. B.C. 83–61.
Piso Frugi, L. Calpurnius: Roman orator and annalist, fl. B.C. 149–133.
Piso Thessalicus: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 260*.
Pison, Willem: Dutch naturalist, 1596–1681.
Pissarro, Camille: French painter, 1831–1903.
Pisseleu, Anne de, Duchesse d'Etampes: favourite of Francis I., 1508–1576*.
Pisson, Jean Bapt.: Belgian architect, 1763–1818.
Pistocchi, Franc. Ant. Mamiliano: Italian musician and composer, 1659–1726.
Pistoia, Leonardo da (Il Pistoia): Italian painter, –1550*.
Pistoia, Fra Paolo da: Italian painter, 1490–1547.
Pistorius, Joh.: German historian and controversialist, 1546–1608.
Pistrucci, Benedetto: Italian-English medallist, 1784–1855.
Pitati, Bonifazio di: Veronese painter, 1487–1553.
Pitau, Jac.: Flemish engraver, 1623–1673.
Pitau, Nich., of Antwerp: painter and engraver, 1632–1671.
Pitau, Nic.: Flemish engraver, 1670–1724.
Pitcairn, Alex.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1622–1695.
Pitcairn, Arch.: Scottish physician and poet, 1652–1713.
Pitcairn, Dav.: English physician, 1749–1809.
Pitcairn, Jno.: British soldier, 1740–1775.
Pitcairn, Rob.: Scottish secretary of state, 1520*–1584.
Pitcairn, Rob.: English discoverer of Pitcairn's Island, 1747*–1770*.
Pitcairn, Rob.: Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1793–1855.
Pitcairn, Wm.: English physician, 1711–1791.
Pitcairne: See Pitcairn.
Pitcher, Nath.: Governor of New York, 1777–1836.
Pitcher, Zina: American physician, 1797–1872.
Pitchlynn, Peter P.: Choctaw chief, 1806–1881.
Pithois, Paul A.: Belgian mathematician, –1714.
Pithon: Maced. Co-Regent of Egypt, –B.C. 316.
Pithou (Pithœus), Franç.: French philol., 1543–1621.
Pithou (Pithœus), Pierre: French jurist and savant, 1539–1596.
Pitiscus, Bart.: German mathematician, 1561–1613.
Pitiscus, Sam.: German philologist, 1636–1727.
Pitkin, Fred. Walker: Gov. of Colorado, 1837–1886.
Pitkin, Geo.: American soldier, 1709–1806.
Pitkin, Jos.: American judge, 1696–1762.
Pitkin, Tim.: American divine, 1727–1812.
Pitkin, Tim.: American lawyer, 1766–1847.
Pitkin, Wm.: American lawyer, 1635–1694.
Pitkin, Wm.: American jurist, 1664–1723.
Pitkin, Wm.: Governor of Connecticut, 1694–1769.
Pitkin, Wm.: American jurist, 1725–1789.
Pitman, Sir Hy. Alf.: Eng. physician, 1808–1908.
Pitman, Sir Isaac: English inventor of phonography, 1813–1897.
Pitman, Jno. Rogers: English divine and author, 1782–1861.
Pitmedden, Ld.: See Sir Alex. Seton.
Pitoni, Gius. Ottairo: Italian musician and composer, 1657–1743.
Pitot, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and engineer, 1695–1771.
Pitou, Louis Ange: French author, 1769–1828.
Pitra, Jean Bapt.: French cardinal, 1812–1889.
Pits, Arth.: English Rom. Cath. priest, 1557–1634*.
Pits or **Pitsius,** Jno.: English Roman Catholic biographer and divine, 1560–1616.
Pitscottie, Rob. of: See Lindsay.
Pitsligo, Baron Forbes of: See Alex. Forbes.
Pitt, Ann: English actress, 1720*–1799.
Pitt, Christopher: English poet and trans., 1699–1748.
Pitt, Geo., 1st Baron Rivers: English diplomatist and writer, 1722*–1803.
Pitt, Harriet: English dancer, –1814.
Pitt, Jno., 2nd Earl of Chatham: British general and statesman, 1756–1835.
Pitt, Moses: English publisher and author, fl. 1654–1696.
Pitt, Rob., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1653–1713.
Pitt, Thos.: Governor of Madras and East Indian merchant, 1653–1726.
Pitt, Thos., Earl of Loudonderry: colonial governor, 1688*–1729.
Pitt, Thos., Bar. Camelford: Eng. pol., 1737–1793.
Pitt, Thos., Lord Cameiford: naval captain and eccentric, 1775–1804.
Pitt, Wm., 1st Earl of Chatham: statesm., 1708–78.
Pitt, Wm.: Eng. premier, 1759–1806.
Pitt, Wm.: English writer on agriculture, 1749–1823.
Pitt, Sir Wm. Aug.: English general, 1728–1809.
Pitt-Rivers, Aug. Hy. Lane-Fox: English general, anthropologist and archæologist, 1827–1900.
Pitta, Sebastião da R.: Brazilian hist., 1660–1738.
Pittacus, of Mityiene: warrior and sage, B.C. 652*–569.
Pittakis, Kyriakos: Greek archæologist, –1863.
Pittarrow, Lord: See Sir Jno. Wishart.
Pittauw: See Pitau.
Pittendreich, Lord: See Sir Jas. Balfour.
Pittis, Thos.: English divine, 1636–1687.
Pittis, Wm.: English pamphleteer, 1674–1724.
Pittler, Wilh. von: German inventor, –1910.
Pittman, Josiah: Eng. org. and mus. wr., 1816–1886.
Pittorio (Luigi Bigi) (Pictorius): Italian poet, 1454–1525*.
Pitts, Bern.: English surgeon, 1848–1914.
Pitts, Jas.: American member of King's Council, 1712–1776.
Pitts, Jas. Stewart: Newfoundland politician, industrialist and philanthropist, 1847–1914.
Pitts, Jno.: Eng. emigrant to America, 1668– .
Pitts, Jno.: American State senator, 1738–1815.
Pitts, Jno.: English publisher, 1765–1844.
Pitts, Jos.: English traveller, 1663–1731*.
Pitts, Wm.: Eng. sculp. and silver chaser, 1790–1840.
Pius I.: Pope (142–157), –157.
Pius II. (Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini): Pope (1458–1464), 1405–1464.
Pius III. (Francis Todeschini Piccolomini): Pope (1503), 1439–1503.
Pius IV. (John Angelo de Medici): Pope (1559–1565), 1499–1565.
Pius V. (Michael Ghislieri): Pope (1566–1572), 1504–1572.
Pius VI. (John Ang. Braschi): Pope (1775–1799), 1717–1799.

Pius VII. (Gregory Barnabas Chiaramonti): Pope (1800–1823), 1740–1823.
Pius VIII. (Castiglione): Pope (1829–1830), 1761–1830.
Pius IX. (Giov. Maria Mastai-Ferretti): Pope (1846–1878), 1792–1878.
Pius X. (del Sarto): Pope (1903–1914), 1835–1914.
Pix, Mary (*née* Griffith): English playwright, 1666–1720*.
Pixis, Fried. Wilh.: German musician, 1786–1842.
Pixis, Joh. Pet.: Germ. pianist and comp., 1788–1874.
Piza, Pedro Franc. de: Spanish general, –1774.
Piza, Pierre Franç.: Belg.-Austr. gen., 1727–1792.
Pizarro, Franc.: Spanish discoverer and conqueror of Peru, 1476–1541.
Pizarro, Gonz.: Spanish soldier, 1506–1548.
Pizarro, Hern.: Spanish soldier, 1474–1578.
Pizarro, José A.: Span. vice-admiral, 1689–1762.
Pizarro, Juan: Spanish soldier, 1500*–1536.
Pizzi, Joachim: Italian poet, 1716–1790.
Pizzicolli, Ciriaco (Anconitanus): Italian archæologist, 1391*–1450*.
Plaat, And. Hend. Jan van der: Dutch engineer, 1761–1819.
Placcius, Vinc.: German jurist, 1642–1699.
Place, Fes.: English painter and engrav., 1647–1728.
Place, Fes.: English Radical politician, 1771–1854.
Place, Pierre de la: Fr. magistrate and wr., 1526–72.
Placentia, Duke of: See Lebrun, C. F.
Placentinius, Greg.: Italian archæol., –*ante* 1757.
Placentinus: Italian jurist, –1192.
Placentius, Pet., or John Leo: Flemish historian and Latin poet, 1500*–1550*.
Placette, Jean de la: French Protestant, 'Essais de Morale,' 1639–1718.
Placide, Hy.: American actor, 1799–1870.
Placide, Thos.: American actor, 1808–1877.
Placidia: Roman empress, mother of Valentinian III., 390*–450.
Placitus Papyriensis, Sext.: Roman physician and medical writer, A.D. 4th century.
Placker, Christ. de: Flem. song writer, 1613–1691.
Plaetsen, Jean Gilles van der: Belg. pntr., 1808–57.
Plaetsen, Julien Bern. van der: Belgian historical and portrait painter, 1837–1877.
Plaidy, Louis: German musician and teacher of music, 1810–1874.
Plaines, Gerard de: Flemish judge and ambassador, –1525*.
Plaines, Thos. de: Flemish judge, statesman and ambassador, –1507.
Plaisant, Isidor: Belgian legal official and legal writer, 1796–1836.
Plampin, Rob.: English vice-admiral, 1762–1834.
Planché, Jas. Robinson: English antiquary and dramatist, 1796–1880.
Planche, Jean Bapt. Gust.: Fr. critic, 1808–1857.
Planche, Jos.: French Hellenist, 1762–1853.
Planché, Matilda Anne: See Mackarness.
Planchon, Jean Bapt. Luc: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1734–1781.
Plancius, Cn.: Roman ædile, defended by Cicero, fl. B.C. 68–46.
Plancius, Pet.: Flemish cartographer, cosmographer and Protestant theologian, 1552–1622.
Planck, Gottlieb: German politician and jurist, 1824–1910.
Planck, Gottlieb Jac.: German Protestant theologian and historian, 1751–1833.
Planck, Hein. Ludw.: German philol., 1785–1831.
Planck, Karl Christ.: German philos., 1819–1880.
Plancke, Jos. van der: Treasurer of the city of Bruges, fl. 1686.
Plancken, Corn. van der: Belg. music., 1772–1849.
Plänckner, Jul. von: German soldier and cartographer, 1791–1858.
Plancquaert, Jules: Belg. wr. in Flem., 1853–1888.
Plancus, L. Munatius: Rom. mil. gov., fl. B.C. 54–43.
Plancus, L. Munatius: Roman Governor of Syria, fl. B.C. 42–22.
Planitz, Max. Edler von der: Germ. gen., 1834–1910.
Planquette, Rob.: Fr. music. aud comn., 1848–1903.
Plant, Thos. Livesley: Eng. meteorologist, 1819–1883.
Planta, Jos.: Swiss libr. of Brit. museum, 1744–1827.
Planta, Jos.: English diplomatist, 1787–1847.
Plantade, Chas. Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1764–1839.
Plantade, Franç. de: French astron., 1670–1741.
Plantagenet: See also Clarence.
Plantagenet, Arth., Viscount Lisle, 1470*–1542.
Plantagenet, Edw.: Duke of York, 1373–1415.
Plantagenet, Edw.: Earl of Warwick, last of Plantagenets, –1499.
Plantagenet, Geof., Earl of Anjou: King of Jerusalem, 1113–1157.
Plantagenet, Geo.: Duke of Clarence, 1449–1478.
Plantagenet, Rich., Earl of Cambridge: conspirator, –1415.
Plante, Fes.: Flemish poet in Latin and Flemish, 1613–1690.
Planté, Franç.: French musician, 1839–1898.
Plantekow, And.: German physician and scholar, 1661–1731.
Plantin, Christophe: French printer at Antwerp, 1514–1589.
Planudes Maximus: Byzantine grammarian, theologian and monk, 'Life of Æsop,' 1260*–1330.
Plaoul: See Playoul.
Plas, Pet. van der: Flemish painter, 1595*– ,
Plaseller, Jos.: Austrian stenographer and physician, 1812–1877.
Plasian, Wm. of: French adviser of Philip, 'The Fair,' fl. 1300–1310.
Plass, Herm. Gottlob: German archæol., 1798– .
Plasschaert, Jean Bapt. Jos. Ghislain: Belgian politician and publicist, 1769–1821.
Plassmann, Ern.: German artist, 1823–1877.
Plat or Platt, Sir Hugh: English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 1552–1611*.
Plate, Geo.: German industrialist, 1844–1914.
Platea de Senzeille, Jan de (De la Rue): Flemish historian, –1490.
Plateanus, Pet.: Flemish educationist, –1551.
Plateau, Ant.: Belgian painter, 1759–1815.
Plateau, Jos. Ant. Ferd.: Belgian physician and mathematician, 1801–1883.
Platel, Jac.: Flemish eccles. writer, 1608–1681.
Platel, Nich. Jos.: French-Belgian 'cellist and composer, 1777–1835.
Platen-Hallermund, Aug., Comte von: German poet and dramatist, 1796–1835.
Plater, Fel., of Basle: Fr. med. writer, 1536–1614.
Plater, Geo.: American statesman, 1736–1792.
Platière, Imbert de la, Marshal de Bourdillon: French diplomatist, 1524–1567.
Platière, Roland de la: See Roland.
Platina, Bartholomew de' Sacchi: Italian historian, 'History of the Popes,' 1421–1481.
Platner, Eduard: German jurist, 1786–1860.
Platner, Ernst: German physician and anthropologist, 1744–1818.
Platner, Ern. Zacharias: German painter and critic, 1773–1855.
Platner, Fried.: German jurist, 1730–1770.
Platner, Joh. Zacharias: Germ. physn., 1694–1747.
Plato (Platon): Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 427–391.
Plato: Greek philosopher, B.C. 427*–347.
Plato, Geo. Gottlieb: German numismatist and historian, 1710–1777.
Platon, Levshin: Archbishop of Moscow, 1737–1812.
Platov, Ct.: Hetman of the Cossacks, 1765*–1818.
Platt, Jonas: American jurist, 1769–1834.
Platt, Orville: American senator, 1830–1905.
Platt, Thos. Collier: Amer. senator, 1833–1910.
Platt, Sir Thos. Joshua: Eng. judge, 1790*–1862.
Platt, Thos. Peil: Eng. Orientalist, 1798–1852.
Platt, Zephaniah: member of American Continental Congress, 1740–1807.
Platt, Zephaniah: American jurist, 1796–1871.
Platte-Montagne, Matheus de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch): Flemish marine and landscape painter, –1660.
Platte-Montagne, Nicolas de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch): Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1631–1706.
Platten-Berch, van: See Platte-Montagne.
Plattenberg: See Platte-Montagne.
Plattes, Gab.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1640.
Plattner, Karl Fried.: German metallurgical chemist, 1800–1858.
Platts, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div. and compiler, 1775–1837.
Platts, Jno. Thompson: Eng. Orientalist, 1830–1904.
Platz, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1785–1840.
Platzer, Joh. Geo.: Austr.-Germ. pntr., 1702–1760.
Plautius, Aulus: Roman military governor and founder of London, fl. 43–47.

Plautus, Titus Maccius: Latin comic poet, B.C. 254*–184.
Plaw, Jno.: Scottish architect, 1745*–1820.
Player, Sir Thos.: Chamberlain of London, 1608–72.
Player, Sir Thos.: Chamberlain of London, –1686.
Playfair, Arch. Lew.: Anglo-Indian gen., 1839–1915.
Playfair, Sir Hugh Lyon: Anglo-Indian officer and Provost of St. Andrews, 1786–1861.
Playfair, Jas.: Princ. of St. Andrews, 1738–1819.
Playfair, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish mathematician and geologist, 1748–1819.
Playfair, Sir Lyon, Lord Playfair, F.R.S.: Scottish scientist and statesman, 1818–1898.
Playfair, Sir Rob. Lamb.: Scottish diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1899.
Playfair, Wm.: English political and miscellaneous writer, 1759–1823.
Playfair, Wm. Hy.: Scottish architect, 1789–1857.
Playfair, Wm. Smoult: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1835–1903.
Playfere, Thos.: Eng. divine and author, 1561*–1609.
Playford, Hy.: Eng. music publisher, 1657–1706*.
Playford, Jno.: English musician and music publisher, 1623–1686*.
Playford, Jno.: Eng. music printer and pub., 1655–85.
Playford, Thos: Eng.-Austral. Premier, 1837–1915.
Playoul or **Plaoul,** Pet.: Flem. theol., 1353–1415.
Plaza, Man.: Peruvian missionary, 1772–1845.
Pleasanton, Aug. Jas.: American general and scientist, 1808–1894.
Pleasants, Jas.: American senator, 1769–1839.
Pleasants, Jno. Hampden: Amer. journ., 1797–1846.
Pleasants, Thos.: Irish philanthropist, 1728–1818.
Pleasonton, Aug. Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1808–1894.
Plechelm, St.: Irish, 'The Apostle of Guelderland,' fl. 700.
Plectrude: wife of Pepin II., fl. 670–716.
Plee, Aug.: French botanist, 1787–1825.
Plegmund: hermit and Archbishop of Canterbury (890–914), –914.
Plehve, Wjatscheslaf Konstantinowitsch: Russian statesman, 1846–1904.
Pleistoanax: King of Sparta, B.C. –408.
Plemplus, Vopiscus Fortunatus: Dutch medical writer, 1601–1671.
Plessis, Fcs. Xav.: Canadian divine, 1694– .
Plessis or **Plessetis,** Jno. de, Earl of Warwick: statesman, –1263.
Plessis, Jos. Octave: Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1762–1825.
Plessner, Gust. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. engin., 1824–95.
Plessy, Jeanne Arnould: Fr. actress, 1818–1897.
Plessys or **Plessis,** Pacificus du: French missionary, 16th–17th centuries.
Plesyngton, Sir Rob. de: Chf. Bar. of Exch., –1393.
Plétain, Armand Hubert Ghislain: Belgian philanthropist, 1802–1854.
Pletain, Jean Bapt.: Belgian physician and medical writer, –1790*.
Pletho: See Gemistos.
Pletinckx, Chas. Jos. Pet.: Belg. gen., 1797–1877.
Plettenberg, Fried. Christ. von: Bishop of Münster, 1644–1706.
Pléville Le Peley, Geo. René: Fr. vice-adm., 1726–1805.
Pleu, Eugen: German antiquary, –1878.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Edw.: Eng. publicist, 1818–1889.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Wm.: 1st Earl of Radnor, 1725–76.
Pleyel, Camille: Fr. music publisher, 1788–1855.
Pleyel, Ignatius Jos.: Austr. mus. comp., 1757–1831.
Pleyel, Marie Felicité Denise Moke: French pianist, 1811–1875.
Plimer, And.: Eng. min. painter, 1763*–1837.
Plimer, Nath.: Eng. miniature painter, 1757–1822*.
Plimsoll, Sam., 'The Sailor's Friend': English politician, 1824–1898.
Pliny, the Elder: Roman naturalist, 'Historia Naturalis,' 23–79.
Pliny, the Younger: Roman proprætor and orator, 61–113*.
Ploetz, Berthold von: German pol., 1844–1898.
Plon, Chas. Phil. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. printer, 1774–1843.
Plon, Emm. Hen. Jos.: Belgian printer and engraver, 1742–1832.
Plon, Eug.: Fr. publisher and wr. on art, 1836–95.
Plon, Hen. Ghislain Jos.: Belgian-French printer, 1777–1866.
Plon, Jacques Jos.: Belgian engineer, 1683–1755.
Plon, Pierre Jean Jos.: Belgian printer and engraver, 1716–1785.
Plong, Carl: Danish poet, politician and newspaper editor, 1813–1894.
Ploos van Amstel, Jac. Corn.: Dutch engrav., 1726–98.
Ploss, Herm. Hein.: Germ. anthropologist, 1819–85.
Plot, Rob.: Eng. nat. philos. and antiq., 1640–1696.
Plotinus: Rom. Neo-Platonic philos., 204–270.
Plott, Jno.: Eng. miniature painter, 1732–1803.
Plough, Jno.: Eng. Prot. controvers., –1562.
Ploulch, Vaast de: Flemish mathematician and cartographer, 16th and 17th centuries.
Plouvier, Pierre Jos.: French-Belgian musician and writer on music, –1826*.
Plouy, Phil. de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1580(90)–1653.
Plowden, Arth. Chichele: London magistrate, 1844–1914.
Plowden, Chas.: Eng. Jesuit, wr. and orator, 1743–1821.
Plowden, Edm.: Eng. R.C. pol. and law wr., 1518–85.
Plowden, Fcs. Pet.: English historical and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1829.
Plowden, Walter Chichele: British Consul in Abyssinia and explorer, 1820–1860.
Plowden, Sir Wm. Chichele: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1832–1915.
Pluchart, Chas.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., –1653.
Pluche, Noel Ant.: French writer, 1688–1761.
Plücker, Jul.: Germ. physicist and mathem., 1801–68.
Pluckx, Jean Anton Augustin: Belgian miniature painter, 1786–1837.
Plüddemann, Mart.: German musician, composer and writer on music, 1854–1897.
Plugenet, Sir Alan de: English baron, –1299.
Plugenet, Alan de: English baron, 1277–1319.
Plukenet, Leonard: English botanist, 1642–1706.
Plum, Corn.: Flemish goldsmith and medallist, fl. 1497–1528.
Plum, Fred.: Dan. Bp. of Fyens-Stift, 1760–1834.
Plumb, Jos.: American pioneer, 1791–1870.
Plumb, Josiah Burr: Canad. statesman, 1816–1888.
Plume, Thos.: Eng. divine and benef., 1630–1704.
Plumer, Sir Thos.: English lawyer and Master of Rolls, 1753–1824.
Plumer, Wm.: American senator, 1759–1850.
Plumer, Wm.: Amer. congressman, 1789–1854.
Plumer, Wm. Swan: Amer. divine, 1802–1880.
Plumier, Chas.: French botanist, 1646–1704.
Plumier, Edm.: Belgian painter, 1694–1733.
Plumier, Pierre Denis: Belg. sculptor, 1688–1721.
Plumion, Lievin: Flemish sculptor, –1617.
Plumley, Ben. Rush: Amer. author, 1816–1887.
Plummer, Jos. B.: American soldier, 1820–1862.
Plumpton, Sir Rob.: English soldier, 1453–1523.
Plumpton, Sir Wm.: English soldier, 1404–1480.
Plumptre, Anna: Eng. miscell. writer, 1760–1818.
Plumptre, Annabella: English novelist and translator, fl. 1795–1812.
Plumptre, Chas. Jno.: Eng. elocutionist, 1818–1887.
Plumptre, Edw. Hayes: English divine, theological writer and poet, 1821–1891.
Plumptre, Hy.: English physician, –1746.
Plumptre, Jas.: Eng. dram. and divine, 1770–1832.
Plumptre, Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1753–1825.
Plumptre, Rob.: President of Queen's College, Cambridge, and miscellaneous writer, 1723–1788.
Plumptre, Russel: prof. of physics at Camb., 1709–93.
Plumridge, Sir Jas. Hanway: Eng. adm., 1787–1863.
Plumsted, Clem.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1680–1745.
Plumsted, Wm.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1708–1765.
Plumyoen, Josse Jos.: Belgian historian and man of letters, 1692–1757.
Plunket, Sir Christopher: Lord Deputy of Ireland, fl. 1440.
Plunket, Christopher: 2nd Ea. of Fingall, –1649.
Plunket, Jno.: Jacobite agent, 1664–1738.
Plunket, Nich.: Irish writer, fl. 1641.
Plunket, Oliver: 6th Baron Louth, fl. 1679.
Plunket, Oliver: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1629–81.
Plunket, Pat.: 7th Baron Dunsany, fl. 1602.
Plunket, Pat.: 9th Baron Dunsany, –1668.
Plunket, Randall: 11th Baron Dunsany, fl. 1691.
Plunket, Thos., Baron Plunket: Irish-Austrian general, 1716–1779.
Plunket, Thos. Spau, 2nd Lord Plunket of Newtown: Archbishop of Tuam, Killala, 1792–1866.
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord: Lord Chancellor of Ireland and orator, 1764–1854.

Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord: Protestant Archbishop of Dublin, 1828–1897.
Plunkett, Cath.: Irish violinist, 1725– .
Plunkett, Ellz.: Irish translator, 1769–1823.
Plunkett, Sir Fes. Rich.: Brit. diplom., 1835–1907.
Plunkett, Jno. Hubert: Austral. statesm., 1802–1869.
Pluquet, Fes. And. Adrian: Fr. writer, 1716–1790.
Plutarch: Greek biog. and philosopher, 46*–120.
Plutarch: Greek philosopher, 350*–430.
Plütschau, Hein.: Germ. missionary, 1676–1747.
Pluygers, Willem Geo.: Dutch librarian and philologist, –1880.
Pluys, Jean Franç.: Belg. pntr. on glass, 1810–1873.
Plymouth, Earls of: See Fitzcharles, Chas., and Windsor, Thos. Windsor.
Plympton, Jos.: American soldier, 1787–1860.
Plymton, Rob.: English author, fl. 1133.
Pobiedonostzeff, Constantine Petrovich: Russ. jurist, philosopher, man of letters and Procurator of the Holy Synod, 1827–1907.
Pocahontas: Amer.-Indian princess, 1595–1617.
Pocetti (Barbatelli): Italian painter, 1542–1612.
Pochet, Jac.: Flemish poet, 1608– .
Pocklington, Jno.: English divine, –1642.
Pockrich, Pokeridge or **Puckeridge,** Rich.: Irish inventor and musician, 1690*–1759.
Pocock, Edw.: English Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1604–1691.
Pocock, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1706–1792.
Pocock, Isaac: Eng. artist and dram., 1782–1835.
Pocock, Isaac Jno. Innes: English barrister and poet, 1819–1886.
Pocock, Jas.: Eng. artist and dramatist, fl. 1820.
Pocock, Lew.: English art amateur and writer on life assurance, 1808–1882.
Pocock, Nich.: Eng. marine painter, 1741*–1821.
Pocock, Nich.: Eng. historical writer, 1814–1897.
Pocock, Rob.: English antiquary, printer and author, 1760–1830.
Pocock, Wm. Fuller: English architect, 1779–1849.
Pocock, Wm. Innes: English author, 1783–1836.
Pococke, Edw.: See also Pocock.
Pococke, Edw.: English Orientalist, 1648–1727.
Pococke, Rich.: Eng. Bp. of Meath and trav., 1704–65.
Pocquet, Ant.: Flemish heresiarch and jurist, 1500*–1560*.
Pocy, Felipe: Cuban naturalist, 1799– .
Poczobut, Mart. de: Polish astronomer, 1729–1810.
Podda: 6th Bishop of Hereford, –786*.
Podesta, Geo.: Ital.-Belg. publicist, 1811–1866.
Podesti, Franc.: Italian painter, 1799–1895.
Podiebrad, Geo. von: Kg. of Bohemia, 1420–1471.
Podmaniczky, Baron Fred.: Hungarian revolutionist, politician and theatre manager, 1824–1907.
Podmore, Frank: English writer on psychical research, 1855–1910.
Poe, Edgar Allan: American author, 1809–1849.
Poe, Leon.: English physician, –1631*.
Poederlé, Eug. Jos. Chas. Gilain Hubert d'Olmen, Bar. de: Belg. botanist and agronome, 1742–1813.
Poel, Augustin Eug. van den: Belgian Flemish poet, 1758–1835.
Poel, Egbert van der: Dutch painter, 1621–1664.
Poel, Piter: Russ.-Germ. educationist, 1760–1837.
Poelaert, Denis Vict.: Belgian sculptor, 1820–1859.
Poelaert, Jos.: Belgian architect, 1817–1879.
Poelarius, Phil.: Flemish philosopher, –1620.
Poelchau, Geo.: Russ.-Germ. musician, 1773–1836.
Poele, Florimond van de: Belgian architect, draughtsman and painter on glass, 1832–1875.
Poele, Placide van den: Flem. R.C. wr., 1649*–1714.
Poele, Rob. van de (or de Lacu): Flemish jurist, –1483.
Poelemberg or **Pollenberg,** Corn.: Dutch painter, 1586–1660.
Poelenburgh, Corn. van: Dutch painter, 1586–1667.
Poelman, Chas. Amand Constant: Belgian physician and professor, 1815–1874.
Poelman, Jan: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1677–1736.
Poelman, Pierre Franç.: Belgian painter, 1801–1826.
Poelman, Theod.: Flem. Lat. schol., 1512–*post* 1607.
Poelmann (Pulmannus), Theod.: German philologist, 1510–*post* 1580.
Poeppig, Eduard: German naturalist, 1797–1868.
Poer: See also Poor and Power.
Poer, Jno.: Lord de Poer, 1527– .
Poer, Ranolf le: English sheriff, –1182.
Poer, Rob. le: English court official, fl. 1166–1190.
Poer, Rog. le: Irish settler, –1186.
Poer, Walter le: English judge, fl. 1215–1227.
Poerio, Aless.: Ital. poet and patriot, 1802–1848.
Poerio, Carlo: Neapolitan statesman, 1803–1867.
Poerson, Chas. Franç.: French historical and portrait painter, 1653*–1725.
Poeschel, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philologist, 1680–1737.
Poggendorff, Joh. Christ.: Germ. physicist, 1796–1877.
Poggio Bracciolini: See Bracciolini.
Pogliettl, Aless.: Austr. organist and comp., –1683.
Pogonatus: See Constantine Pogonatus.
Pogson, Norman Rob.: Eng. astronomer, 1829–1891.
Pohl, Carl Ferd.: Germ. wr. on music, 1819–1887.
Pohl, Joh. Eman.: Austrian botanist, 1784–1834.
Pohl, Rich.: German writer on music, 1826–1896.
Pohlenz, Christ. Aug.: German musician and composer, 1790–1843.
Pohlman, R. W.: Australian judge, 1811–1877.
Poillené, Jean: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th century.
Poilly, Franç. de: French engraver, 1622*–1693.
Poilly, Jean Bapt. de: French engraver, 1669–1728.
Poilly, Nic. de: French engraver, 1626–1696.
Poilly, Nic. de: Fr. painter and engraver, 1675–1747.
Poilpot, Théophile: French painter, 1848–1915.
Poincaré, Jules Hen.: French scientist, 1854–1912.
Poindexter, Geo.: American senator, 1779–1853.
Poindre, Jac. de: Flemish painter, 1527–1570.
Poingdestre, Jean: jurist and Lieutenant-Bailiff of Jersey, 1609–1691.
Poins: See Poyntz.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts: Amer. statesman, 1779–1851.
Poinsot, Louis: French mathematician, 1777–1859.
Pointer, Jno.: Eng. historian and antiq., 1668–1754.
Pointer, Wm.: See Kidley.
Pointis, Jean Bern. L. D., Baron: French naval officer, 1645–1707.
Poiré, Emm., 'Caran d'Ache': Russian-French caricaturist, 1858–1909.
Poiret, Pierre: French mystical enthusiast, 'Divine Economy,' 1646–1719.
Poirier, Dr.: Fr. surgeon and anatomist, 1852–1907.
Poirier, Etienne Phil.: Belgian physician and professor, 1829–1888.
Poirier, Germain: French chronologist and antiquary, 1724–1803.
Poirson, Aug. Sim. J. C.: Fr. historian, 1795–1871.
Poirson, Jean Bapt.: French geographer, 1760–1831.
Poirson, Vict.: Belgian soldier, 1804–1884.
Poirters, Adrian: Dutch man of letters, 1605–1674.
Pois, Ant. le: Fr. physn. and numismat., 1525–1578.
Pois, Chas. le: French physician, 1563–1633.
Pois, Nic. le: French physician, 1527–1587.
Poise, Jean Alex. Ferd.: Fr. mus. comp., 1828–1892.
Poissant, Thibaut: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1605–1660.
Poisson, Nich. Jos.: Fr. abbé and philos., 1637–1710.
Poisson, Raymond: Fr. actor and dram., 1633–1690.
Poisson, Simeon Denis: Fr. mathem., 1781–1840.
Poissonier, Arn.: Flem. tapestry worker, –1522.
Poissonnier, Pierre Isaac: French physician and chemist, 1720–1798.
Poitiers, Diana de, Duchess de Valentinois: mistress of Fcs. I. and Hy. II. of France, 1499–1566.
Poitiers, Phil. of: See Philip.
Poivre, Pierre: Fr. naturalist and trav., 1719–1786.
Pokeridge, Rich.: See Pockrich.
Pokotiloff: Russian diplomatist, –1908.
Pol: See Paul.
Pol de Limburg: Flem. min. pntr., 14th and 15th cents.
Polack, Joel Sam.: English trader and writer on New Zealand, 1807–1882.
Polack, Sol.: Dutch-English engraver and miniature painter, 1757–1839.
Polain, Matth. Lamb.: Belgian historian, 1808–1872.
Polain, Pierre Alph.: Belg. man of letters, 1813–1877.
Polan, Amand: Prot. theol. of Basle, 1561–1610.
Poland, Alf.: English surgeon, 1821–1872.
Poland, Luke Potter: American jurist, 1815–1887.
Polaroli, Ant.: Ital. musician and comp., 1680–1746.
Polaroli, Carlo Franc.: Italian musician and composer, 1653*–1722.
Polaviega, Marq. de: Spanish general and minister of war, 1838–1914.
Polding, Jno. Bede: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Sydney, 1794–1877.
Pole, Arth.: English conspirator, 1531–1570*.
Pole, Sir Chas. Morice: Eng. admiral, 1757–1830.

Pole, Dav.: Bishop of Peterborough, –1568.
Pole, Edm. de la, Earl of Suffolk: rebel, 1472*–1513.
Pole, Sir Geoffrey: Eng. informer and rebel, 1502*–58.
Pole, Hy.: Lord Montagu, 1492*–1538.
Pole, Jno. de la, Earl of Lincoln: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1464*–1487.
Pole, Jno. de la: Duke of Suffolk, 1442–1491.
Pole, Marg., Countess of Salisbury: governess to Queen Mary, 1473–1541.
Pole, Mich. de la, Earl of Suffolk: lord chancellor, 1330*–1389.
Pole, Mich. de la: Earl of Suffolk, 1361*–1415.
Pole, Mich. de la: Earl of Suffolk, killed at Agincourt, 1394–1415.
Pole, Sir Ralph: English judge, fl. 1442–1459.
Pole, Reg.: cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury (1556–58), 1500–1558.
Pole, Sir Rich. de la: Eng. royal officer, –1345.
Pole, Rich. de la, 'White Rose of England': Duke of Suffolk, pretender, –1525.
Pole, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and physician, 1753–1829.
Pole, Wellesley, Lord Maryborough: Master of the Mint, –1817.
Pole, Sir Wm. de la: English merchant and Baron of the Exchequer, –1366.
Pole, Wm. de la, Duke of Suffolk: English general, statesman and diplomatist, 1396–1450.
Pole, Sir Wm.: English antiquary and historical writer, 1561–1635.
Pole, Wm., F.R.S.: English engineer, musician and authority on whist, 1814–1900.
Pole, Wm. Wellesley-: See Wellesley-Pole.
Polehampton, Hy. Stedman: Anglo-Indian chaplain, 1824–1857.
Polemon: Platonic philosopher, –B.C. 273.
Polemon: Stoic philosopher and geog., fl. n.c. 199.
Polemon I.: King of Pontus and Bosporos, –*post* B.C. 2.
Polemon II.: King of Pontus and Bosporos, fl. 39–62.
Polemon, Ant.: sophist and rhetorician, fl. 133.
Poleni, Jno., Marq.: Ital. mathematician, 1683–1761.
Polenlus: See Pullen.
Polentone, Secco: Italian savant, –1463*.
Polet, Gerardine: Belgian philanth., 1815–1886.
Polette, Ant.: Canadian jurist, 1807–1887.
Polevoy, Nich. Alexievitch: Russian historian and political writer, 1796–1846.
Poleyt, Eustache: Flemish architect, 1462–1529*.
Polhem, Christopher: Swedish engineer, 1661–1751.
Polhemus, Abr.: American divine, 1812–1857.
Polhill, Edw.: English Calvinist writer, 1622–1694*.
Poli, Jos. Xav.: Italian naturalist, 1746–1825.
Poli, Mart.: Italian chemist, 1662–1714.
Polidori, Jno. Wm.: English physician and author, 1795–1821.
Polidoro, 'Da Caravaggio': Ital. pntr., 1495–1543.
Polignac, Aug. Jules A. M., Prince de: minister of Charles X., 1780–1847.
Polignac, Prince Camille de: French general and mathem. and gen. in U.S. service, –1913.
Polignac, Melch. de: French cardinal, statesman and writer, 1661–1741.
Polignac, Yolande M. G. de P., Duchess of, 1749*–95.
Poliniere, Pierre: French mathematician, 1671–1734.
Polis, Emm. Jos. Oliver: Belg. soldier, 1789–1838.
Pollt or **Politus,** Jan: Flemish poet in Latin and French and historiographer, 1554*– .
Polites, Joach.: Dutch-Flemish poet and musician, –1569.
Politi, Alex.: Italian scholar, 1679–1752.
Politian or **Poliziano,** Angelo: Ital. schol., 1454–1494.
Polk, Jas. Knox: 11th Pres. of the U.S., 1795–1849.
Polk, Leonidas: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Arkansas and lieut.-general, 1806–1864.
Polk, Thos.: American patriot, 1732–1793.
Polk, Thos. Gilchrist: American lawyer, 1790–1869.
Polk, Trusten: American senator, 1811–1876.
Polk, Wm.: American patriot, 1758–1834.
Polk, Wm. H.: American lawyer, 1815–1862.
Polkemmet, Lord: See Wm. Baillie.
Polko, Elise (*née* Vogel): German vocalist and writer, 1823–1899.
Pollack, Leopold: Austr.-Ital. painter, 1806–1880.
Pollajuolo, Ant.: Florentine engraver, goldsmith, medallist, painter and sculptor, 1429–1498.
Pollajuolo, Pietro: Italian painter, sculptor, goldsmith and medallist, 1443–1496.
Pollajuolo, Simon del, 'Il Cronaca': Florentine sculptor and architect, 1454–1508.
Pollak, H.: Austrian-English journalist, 1864–1902.
Pollard, Edw. Alb.: American journalist, 1828–1872.
Pollard, Hy. Rives: American editor, 1833–1868.
Pollard, Sir Hugh: Royalist and Governor of Guernsey, –1666.
Pollard, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1557.
Pollard, Leonard: English divine, –1556.
Pollard, Sir Lewis: English judge, 1465*–1540.
Pollard, Rob.: Eng. painter and engraver, 1755–1838.
Pollard, Wm.: English Quaker and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1893.
Pollard-Urquhart, Wm.: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1815–1871.
Pollarolo: See Polaroli.
Polledro, Giov. Battista: Italian viol., 1781*–1853.
Pollen, Jno. Hungerford: English painter and writer on art subjects, 1820– .
Pollenberg: See Poelemberg.
Pollet, Chas. Ant. Pierre: Belg. hist., 1816–1887.
Pollet, Edm. Jos.: Belgian poet, 1805–1861.
Pollet, Franç.: Flemish jurist, 1519*–1548.
Pollet, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1645–1713.
Pollet, Jan: Flemish churchman, inquisitor and ambassador, 1500*–1556.
Pollexfen, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1632*–1691.
Pollexfen, Jno.: English merchant and economic writer, fl. 1675–1697.
Pollinchove, Chas. Jos. de: Belg. judge, 1675–1756.
Pollinchove, Gaspard de: Belgian judge, 1737–1816.
Pollinchove, Jacques Mart. de: Belgian judge, 1627–1714.
Pollini, Bern.: German theatre dir., 1838–1896.
Pollini, Franc. Gius.: Austrian musician and composer, 1763–1846.
Pollio, Gaius Asinius: Roman orator, poet and historian, B.C. 76–A.D. 5.
Pollio, Pierre Louis: French musician and composer, 1724–1796.
Pollitzer, Ad.: Hung.-Eng. violinist, 1832–1900.
Pöllnitz, Karl Ludw., Baron von: German adventurer and writer, 1692–1775.
Pollock, Sir Chas. Edw.: English judge, 1823–1897.
Pollock, Sir Dav.: Chf. Just. of Bombay, 1780–1847.
Pollock, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. fld.-marsh., 1786–1872.
Pollock, Jas.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1810–90.
Pollock, Sir Jon. Fred.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1783–1870.
Pollock, Oliver: American merchant, 1737–1823.
Pollock, Sir Wm. Fred.: Queen's remembrancer and author, 1815–1888.
Pollok, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1798–1827.
Pollux, Jul.: Greek gram. and sophist, 180–238.
Pollux, Jul.: Byzantine historian, 10th century.
Polman, Jan: Flem. eccles. writer, –1657.
Polo, Gaspar Gil.: Spanish poet and romancist, 1530*–1591.
Polo, Marco: Venetian traveller, 1254*–1324.
Polonimo de Castro y Velasco, Aciscio Antonio: Spanish painter, 1653–1726.
Polonsky, Jas. Petrovitch: Russian poet and dramatist, 1820–1898.
Polton, Lord: See Sir Wm. Calderwood.
Polton, Thos.: English bishop, –1433.
Poltrot, Jean de: French Huguenot noble and murderer of Duc de Guise, 1537*–1563.
Polus, Matthæus: See Poole.
Polverel, Etienne: French revolutionist, 1742–95.
Polwarth, Bar.: See Sir Pat. Hume, Ea. of Marchmont.
Polwhele, Rich.: English antiquary, historian and poet, 1760–1838.
Polwhele, Theophilus: Eng. Puritan div., –1689.
Polyænus, Jul., 'The Macedonian': writer, 'Strategemata,' fl. 150.
Polyander, Jan: Flemish poet and writer, 1568–1646.
Polybius: Greek historian, B.C. 204*–122.
Polybus, of Cos: physician, fl. *post* B.C. 400.
Polycarp: Bishop of Smyrna and martyr, 69*–169*.
Polychares: Olympian victor, fl. B.C. 764–743.
Polycles, the Elder: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 370*.
Polycles, the Younger: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 155.
Polyclitus: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 452–412.
Polyclitus: Greek sculptor, B.C. 4th century.
Polycrates: tyrant of Samos, –B.C. 515.
Polycrates: Athen. sophist and rhetor., B.C. 4th cent.

Polycrates: Governor of Cyprus, fl. B.C. 217–196.
Polydor: See Glauber.
Polydore Vergil (de Castelle): Ital. hist., 1470–1555.
Polydorus, of Rhodes: sculptor, 1st century.
Polygnotus: Grk. pntr. and sculp., B.C. 480*–400*.
Polyidus (Polyeldos): painter and dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 400*.
Polymnestos (Polymnastos): poet and musician, fl. B.C. 675–644.
Polysperchon: Macedonian military commander, fl. B.C. 334–303.
Polyxenidas: Cretan mil. commander, fl. B.C. 209–190
Pomarancio: See Circignano and Roncalli.
Pombal, Seb. Jos. de Carvalho e Mello, Marq. of: Portuguese statesman, 1699–1782.
Pombo, Man. de: Colombian patriot, 1769–1829.
Pomel, Eugène: Fr. engineer and politician, 1821–98.
Pomeranus or **John Bugenhagen**: German Protestant reformer, 1485–1558.
Pomerio, Hy. de or a: Flem. eccles. wr., 1382*–1469.
Pomeroy, Ben.: American divine, 1704–1784.
Pomeroy, Jas. Spencer, Viscount Harberton: Irish classical scholar, 1836–1912.
Pomeroy, Jno. Norton: American lawyer, 1828–85.
Pomeroy, Seth: American brigadier-general, 1703–77.
Pomet, Pierre: French botanist, 'General History of Drugs,' 1658–1699.
Pomey, Franç. Ant.: French humanist, 1619–1673.
Pomfret, Earl of: See Thos. Wm. Fermor.
Pomfret, Ctss. of: See Henrietta Louisa Fermor.
Pomfret, Jno.: English poet, 1667–1702.
Pomfret, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650–1722.
Pomis, David de: Italian physician and philosopher, 1525–1600*.
Pommeraye, Jean Franç.: French ecclesiastical historian, 1617–1687.
Pompadour, Jane Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of: mistress of Louis XV., 1721–1764.
Pompallier, Jno. Bapt. Fcs.: 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of New Zealand, 1802–1870.
Pompe, Gautier: Belgian sculptor, 1703–1777.
Pompe, Jean Bapt. Engelbert: Belgian sculptor, 1743–1810.
Pompe, Paul Mart.: Belgian sculptor, 1742–1822.
Pompei, Jerome: Italian poet, 1731–1788.
Pompeius Magnus, Cn.: Rom. gen., B.C. 106–48.
Pompeius Magnus, Cn.: Rom. adm., B.C. 80(75)–45*.
Pompeius Magnus, Sext.: Roman commander, B.C. 75–35.
Pompeius Strabo, Cn.: Roman military commander, –B.C. 87.
Pompignan, Jean Geo. le Franc de: French archbishop and writer, 1715–1790.
Pompignan, Jean Jacques le Franc, Marq. de: French poet and writer, 1709–1784.
Pomponazzi or **Pomponatius**, Pet., 'Peretto': Italian Aristotelian philosopher, 'De Immortalitate Animæ,' 1462–1525.
Pomponius, Sextus: Roman jurist, fl. 150.
Pomponius Bononiensis, L.: Roman fabulist, fl. B.C. 91*.
Pomponius Lætus: See Leto.
Pomponius Mela: Roman geographer, fl. 50*.
Pomreux du Sart, Eustache de: Flemish Latin poet, 1604–1665.
Pomroy, Reb. R.: American nurse, 1817–1884.
Pona, Fcs., of Verona: physician, 1594–1652*.
Pona, Jno. Bapt., of Verona: philosopher and poet, –1588.
Ponat, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1657–1703.
Ponce, Jno.: Irish theologian, –1660*.
Ponce, Nic.: French engraver, 1746–1831.
Ponce, Pet. de: Span. teacher of the dumb, 1530*–84.
Ponce, Rich.: Irish writer, fl. 1662.
Ponce-Camus, Marie Nic.: French pntr., 1776–1839.
Ponce de Leon, Juan: Spanish explorer, 1460–1521.
Ponce de Leon, Luis: See Leon, Luis de.
Ponce de Leon, Roderic: Span. commander, 1443–92.
Ponceau, Jean Bapt.: Belgian priest and educationist, 1806–1882.
Poncelet, Jean Vict.: French engineer and mathematician, 1788–1867.
Poncelet, Mart.: French joiner and mechanic, 1774–1844.
Poncet, Antonin: Fr. surg. and med. wr., 1846–1913.
Poncher, Etienne de: French prelate and diplomatist, 1446–1524.
Ponchielli, Amilcare: Ital. mus. comp., 1834–1886.
Ponclau: See Pontiau.
Poncin, Ferd. Jos.: Belgian historian, jurist and poet, 1804–1854.
Poncin, Gaspar: Prince Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, 1410*–1499.
Pond, Arth.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1705*–1758.
Pond, Edw.: Eng. almanac maker, –1629.
Pond, Enoch: American divine, 1791–1882.
Pond, Jas. Burton: Amer. entrepreneur, 1837–1903.
Pond, Jno.: English astronomer, 1767–1836.
Pond, Sam. Wm.: American missionary and lexicographer, 1808–1891.
Pond, Wm. Adams: American music publisher, 1824–1885.
Ponet or **Poynet**, Jno.: English bishop and reformer, 1514*–1556.
Ponetus, Pet.: Flemish Carmelite and theologian, fl. 1565.
Pongerville, Jean Bapt. Ant. Aime Sanson de: French poet, 1792–1870.
Poniatowski, Jos. Ant.: Polish prince and Marshal of France, 1763–1813.
Poniatowski, Jos. Mich. Xavier Fcs. Jno., Prince: Italian musician, singer and composer, 1816–1873.
Poniatowski, Stanislaus, Ct.: Polish diplomatist, 1677(8)–1762.
Poniatowski, Stanislaus Aug.: See Stanislaus.
Ponnet or **Poynet**, Jno.: Bishop of Winchester and reformer, 1514*–1556.
Pons, Ant. de: Fr. officer and diplom., 1510–1586.
Pons, Ange Thos. Zénon: French antiq., 1789–1836.
Pons, Franç. R. J. de: French traveller, 1751–1812.
Pons, Jacques de: French soldier, 1413–1472(3).
Pons, Jean Louis: French astronomer, 1761–1831.
Pons, Jno. Fcs. de: French writer, 1683–1732.
Pons, José: Spanish musician, 1768–1818.
Pons, Renaud, Sire de: French soldier, 1345*–1427.
Ponsard, Franç.: French dram. and poet, 1814–1867.
Ponsart, Gilles Benedict: Belg. physn., 1740*–1782.
Ponsart, Jean Nich. Franç.: Belg. pntr., 1788–1870.
Ponson, Ami Theod.: Swiss-Belgian engineer and professor, 1801–1866.
Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis, Visct. de: French romance writer, 1829–1871.
Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charl. Mary: English novelist, 1817–1877.
Ponsonby, Sir Fred. Cavendish: English major-general, 1783–1837.
Ponsonby, Fred. Geo. Brabazon, 6th Earl of Bessborough: cricketer and sportsman, 1815–1895.
Ponsonby, Geo.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1755–1817.
Ponsonby, Hy.: English general, –1745.
Ponsonby, Sir Hy. Fred.: English general and court official, 1825–1895.
Ponsonby, Jno.: Speaker of Irish House of Commons, 1713–1789.
Ponsonby, Jno., Viscount Ponsonby: diplomatist, 1780*–1855.
Ponsonby, Jno. Geo. Brabazon: 5th Earl of Bessborough, 1809–1880.
Ponsonby, Jno. Wm., 4th Earl of Bessborough: statesman, 1781–1847.
Ponsonby, Rich.: Irish bishop, 1772–1853.
Ponsonby, Sarah: Welsh recluse, 1745*–1831.
Ponsonby, Wm.: English printer, 1546*–1604.
Ponsonby, Wm., 2nd Earl of Bessborough: statesman, 1704–1793.
Ponsonby, Sir Wm.: British general, 1772–1815.
Ponsonby, Wm. Brabazon, 1st Lord Ponsonby: Irish politician, 1744–1806.
Pont, du: See also Pontius.
Pont, Rob.: Scottish reformer, 1524–1606.
Pont, Tim.: Scottish topographer, 1560*–1614*.
Pont L'Evèque, Rog. of: See Roger.
Pontack, ——: French-English tavern-keeper and rabbinical scholar, 1638*–1720*.
Pontano, Giov. Giovlano: Italian Latin poet and humanist, 1426–1503.
Pontanus, Jas.: Bohemian Jesuit, philologist and classical scholar, 1542–1626.
Pontanus, Jno. Isaac: Danish historian and antiquary, 1571–1639.
Pontanus, Lievin: Flemish humanist and ecclesiastical jurist, –1610*.
Pontanus, Petrus: Flemish humanist and Latin poet, –1540*.

Pontanus, Roverus: Flemish Carmelite and ecclesiastical writer, –1567.
Pontas, Jean: French religious writer, 1638–1728.
Pontbriand, Hy. Mary du Breil de: French Bishop of Quebec, 1709–1760.
Pontchartrain, Louis Phélypeaux, Ct. of: Chancellor of France, 1643–1727.
Ponte, de: See also Pontanus.
Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano): Ital. pntr., 1475*–1530.
Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano): Ital. pntr., 1549–1592.
Ponte, Jacopo da (Il Bassano, Jacopo da Bassano): Venetian genre painter, 1510–1592.
Ponte, Leandro da: Italian painter, 1558–1623.
Ponte, Lorenzo da: Italian-American poet and librettist, 'Don Juan,' 1749–1838.
Ponte, Nic. da: Doge of Venice, 1492*–1585.
Ponte, Pierre de Ceci: Flem. philol., –*post* 1529.
Pontécoulant, Louis Ad. Doulcet, Ct. de: French soldier and man of letters, 1794–1882.
Pontécoulant, Louis Gust. le Doulcet, Ct. de: French politician, 1764–1853.
Pontedera, Andrea de: See Pisano.
Pontedera, Jul.: Italian botanist, 1688–1757.
Pontevès-Gien, Hen. Jean B., Vicomte: French soldier, 1740–1790.
Pontgravé, Sieur de: Fr. sailor, 16th–17th centuries.
Pontiac: chief of the Ottawas, 1720*–1769.
Pontianus: Bishop of Rome, fl. 230–235.
Pontiau or **Ponelau** (Pontiani), Mich.: Flemish painter, 16th and 17th centuries.
Pontifex, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1831–1912.
Pontius: eccles. writer, 'Life of Cyprian,' –258*.
Pontius, C.: Samnite general, –B.C. 292.
Pontius or **de Fuente,** Constantine: Spanish divine, –1559.
Pontius or **du Pont,** Hercules: Flem. chron., –1585.
Pontius (du Pont), Paul: Flemish engraver, 1603–58.
Pontius Pilate: See Pilate.
Pontmartin, Armaud Augustin Jos. Marie Ferrard, Ct. de: French critic and man of letters, 1811–1890.
Ponton, Mungo: Scot. scient. wr. and inv., 1802–80.
Pontoppidan, Erik: Danish bp. and poet, 1621–78.
Pontoppidan, Erik: Danish prelate, theologian and historian, 'Annals of Danish Church,' 1698–1764.
Pontormo, Jacopo da (Jacopo Carrucci): Italian painter, 1494–1557.
Pontus de Tyard: French poet, 1521*–1605.
Ponty, A. W.: French colonial governor, 1865–1915.
Pontzen, Ern.: French engineer and writer on railway engineering, –1913.
Ponz, Ant.: Span. pntr., trav. and wr. on art, 1725–92.
Ponzio, Paolo: Italian sculptor, fl. 1530–1571.
Pook, Sam. Moore: Amer. shipbuilder, 1804–1878.
Pool, Jno.: American senator, 1826–1884.
Pool, Jurian van: Dutch port. painter, 1666–1745.
Pool, Rachel van: Dutch flower painter, 1664–1750.
Poole, Arth. Wm.: Eng. Bp. of Japan, 1852–1885.
Poole, Edw. Stanley: Eng. Arabic scholar, 1830–67.
Poole, Eliz.: English actress and vocalist, 1820–1906.
Poole, Fitch: American journalist, 1803–1873.
Poole, Geo. Aylliffe: English divine, author and controversialist, 1809–1883.
Poole, Jac.: English antiquary, 1774–1827.
Poole, Jno.: English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 'Paul Pry,' 1787*–1872.
Poole, Jonas: English voyager, –1612.
Poole, Joshua: Eng. educational writer, fl. 1632–46.
Poole, Maria: See Dickens.
Poole or **Pole,** Matth.: English ejected divine and Biblical commentator, 1624–1679.
Poole, Paul Falconer: Eng. hist. painter, 1806–1879.
Poole, Reg. Stuart: English Orientalist and numismatist, 1832–1895.
Poole, Sophia (*née* Lane): Eng. writer, 1804–1891.
Poole, Thos.: friend of Lamb and Coleridge, 1765–1837.
Poor, Chas. Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1808–1882.
Poor, Dan.: American missionary, 1789–1855.
Poor, Enoch: American brigadier-general, 1736–80.
Poor or **Pauper,** Herb.: Bishop of Salisbury, –1217.
Poor, Jno. Alf.: American journalist, 1808–1871.
Poor, Roger le, or Roger Pauper: Chancellor to King Stephen, fl. 1139.
Poore, Geo. Vivian: English physician and sanitary expert, 1843–1904.
Poore or **Poor,** Rich.: Bishop of Durham, –1237.
Poorten, Arn. van der: Flem. lexicog., fl. 1649–1659.
Poorten, Hen. Jos. Franç. van der: Belgian painter and engraver, 1789–1874.
Poorten-Schwartz, Joost Marius Wm. van der, 'Maarten Maartens': Dutch nov., 1858–1915.
Poorter, Hy. de: Flemish poet, –1671.
Poorter, Wm. de: Dutch painter, fl. 1630–1645.
Poortugael, Jonkheer den Beer: Dutch general, statesman, writer on international law and peace advocate, 1831–1913.
Pope, Alex.: English poet, 'The Rape of the Lock,' 'Essay on Man,' 1688–1744.
Pope or **Palp,** Alex.: Scottish divine, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, –1782.
Pope, Alex.: Irish actor and port. pntr., 1763–1835.
Pope, Chas.: English writer on trade, fl. 1810.
Pope, Chas. Alex.: American surgeon, 1818–1870.
Pope, Clara Maria (*née* Leigh): Eng. pntr., –1838.
Pope, Eliz. (*née* Younge): Eng. actress, 1744*–1797.
Pope, Geo. Uglow: Canadian missionary and Tamil scholar, 1820–1908.
Pope, Hy. Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1836–1912.
Pope, Jas. Colledge: Canad. statesman, 1826–1885.
Pope, Jane: English actress, 1742–1818.
Pope, Jno.: American senator, 1770–1845.
Pope, Jno.: American naval officer, 1798–1876.
Pope, Jno.: American major-general, 1822–1892.
Pope, Maria Ann (*née* Campion): English actress, 1775–1803.
Pope, Nath.: American jurist, 1784–1850.
Pope, Rob.: English physician, 1748–1827.
Pope, Sam.: English lawyer, 1826–1901.
Pope, Sir Thos.: English court official and founder of Trinity College, Oxford, 1507*–1559.
Pope, Thos.: 2nd Earl of Downe, 1622–1660.
Pope, Thos.: 3rd Earl of Downe, 1598–1668.
Pope, Walter: Eng. astron. and writer, –1714.
Pope, Wm. Burt: Canadian-English Wesleyan divine, linguist and theological writer, 1822–1903.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir Jno.: British colonial governor and politician, 1834–1891.
Popeller, Ant.: Flemish-Spanish painter, fl. 1550–67.
Popeliers, Laurent Hen.: Belgian writer on art, 1805–1858.
Popelin, Emile Gust. Alex.: Belgian soldier and explorer, 1847–1881.
Popeson, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and author, fl. 1592.
Popham, Alex.: Eng. prison reformer, 1729–1810.
Popham, Edw.: English admiral, 1610*–1651.
Popham, Sir Fes.: Eng. Parl. and sold., 1573–1644.
Popham, Geo.: Eng.-American colonist, 1550–1608.
Popham, Sir Home Riggs: British adm., 1762–1820.
Popham, Jno.: English military commander and Speaker-elect of the House of Commons, –1463*.
Popham, Sir Jno.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1531*–1607.
Popkin, Jno. Snelling: American divine, 1771–1852.
Poplimont, Chas. Emm. Jos.: Belgian publicist, novelist, historian and genealogist, 1821–1887.
Popmen (Popma), Ausonius van: Dutch philologist, 1563–1621.
Popmen (Popma), Cyprianus van: Dutch philologist and historian, 1550–1582.
Popmen (Popma), Sixtus van: Dutch jurist and astronomer, –1611.
Popmen (Popma), Titus van: Dutch philologist, *ante* 1550–1620.
Popoff, : Russ. adm. and nav. arch., 1820–1898.
Popp, Caroline Clemence (*née* Boussart): Belgian journalist and writer, 1808–1891.
Popp, Phil. Christ.: Dutch-Belgian cartographer, draughtsman, printer and editor, 1805–1879.
Poppæa Sabina: wife of Nero, –65.
Popper, Dav.: Bohemian 'cellist, 1846–1913.
Popperode, Baudouin de, Viset. d'Alost: Flemish soldier, –1304*.
Poppie, Wm.: English merchant and wr., –1708
Popple, Wm.: Gov. of Bermuda and dram., 1701–64.
Poppo, Ern. Fried.: German classical scholar and schoolmaster, 1794–1866.
Poppon, St.: Flemish saint, 978–1048.
Poppon de Beaumont: Prince Abbot of Stavelot and Malmédy, –1119.
Poquelin, J. B.: See Molière.
Porbus: See Pourbus.
Porcacchi, Thos.: Venet. collector and wr., 1530*–85.
Porcallo de Figueroa, Vasco: Span. sold., 1494–1850.
Porcaro, Stefano: Roman conspirator, –1453.
Porcellis, Jan: Flem. painter and etcher, 1597*–

Porcello, Giautonio de Pandoni: Neapolitan Poet Laureate, fl. 1452.
Porcheron, Dav. Placide: French Benedictine and scholar, 1652–1694.
Porcia: daughter of Cato, wife of Brutus, –42.
Pordage, Jno.: English astrologer and alchemist, 1607–1681.
Pordage, Sam.: English poet, 1633–1691*.
Porden, Eleanor Ann (Lady Franklin): English writer, 1797*–1825.
Porden, Wm.: English architect, 1755–1822.
Pordenone, Il (J. A. Licinio Regillo): Italian painter, 1483–1539.
Porder, Rich.: English divine and author, fl. 1574.
Porée, Chas.: French rhetor. and writer, 1675–1741.
Porée, Chas. Gab.: French littérateur and Canon of Bayeux, 1685–1770.
Poret, Philibert Jos.: Belgian architect, –1817.
Poret de Blossville, B. E., Vicomte: French author, 1799–1869.
Poret de Blossville, J. A. R., Baron: French navigator, 1802–1834.
Poréte, Marguerite: Flemish nun and martyr, –1310.
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus: See Porphyrius.
Porlier, Juan Diaz, 'El Marquesito': Spanish general, 1775(83)–1815.
Porphyrio, Pomporius: Latin grammarian and commentator on Horace, 2nd century A.D.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus: idyllic poet, fl. 326–333.
Porphyry, of Tyre: Greek philosopher, historian and antichristian writer, 233–304*.
Porpora, Niccola Ant.: Italian musical composer and teacher of singing, 1686–1767.
Porporati, Carlo Antonio: Ital. engraver, 1741–1816.
Porquin, Barbara de: Flem. eccles. wr., –1622.
Porquin, Louis (Luigi Porchini): Italian noble and Flemish writer, 1511– .
Porrett, Rob., F.R.S.: English chemist, 1783–1868.
Porreye, Arn.: Flemish schoolmaster, traveller and architect, 1496–1561.
Porrez, Mart. de: American divine, 1569–1639.
Porro, Fes.: Bishop of New Orleans, –1802*.
Porsellis: See Porcellis.
Porsena, Lars: King of Clusium, fl. B.C. 508.
Porson, Rich.: English Greek scholar, 1759–1808.
Port, Adam de: English baron and rebel, –1213.
Port, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1480*–1541.
Port, Sir Jno.: English educational benef., –1557.
Porta, Baccio della (Fra Bartolomeo di San Marco or Il Frate): Italian painter, 1469–1517.
Porta, Costanzo: Italian musical comp., 1530*–1601.
Porta, Franc. della: Italian organist and Church composer, 1590*–1666.
Porta, Giacomo della: Italian architect, 1520*–1604.
Porta, Giov. Battista della: Neapolitan physician, 'Magia Naturalis,' 1550*–1615.
Porta, Gius (Salviati): Ital. painter, 1518 (1520)– .
Porta, Guglielmo de la: Rom. archt., 1500*–1579.
Porta, Simon: Italian Aristotelian philos., 1496–1554.
Portaels, Jean Franç.: Belgian art director and painter, 1818–1895.
Portal, Abr.: English dramatist, fl. 1758–1796.
Portal, Ant.: Italian physician, 'History of Anatomy and Surgery,' 1742–1832.
Portal d'Albarèdes, Pierre Bart., Bar. de: French statesman, 1765–1845.
Portal, Sir Gerald Herb.: English diplomatist, 1858–1894.
Portal, Melville: English politician and municipal administrator, 1819–1904.
Portales, Diego J. V., Gen.: Governor of Valparaiso, 1793–1837.
Portalis, Aug., Bar.: French lawyer and politician, 1801–1855.
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie: French statesman and jurist, 1746–1807.
Portanova, Card.: Italian cardinal and archbishop, 1844–1908.
Portant or **Portantius,** Jan: Flemish geographer and astrologer, 16th century.
Porte, Jac. And.: Swiss philologist, 1715–1787.
Porte, Pet. de la: Fr. courtier, 'Memoirs,' 1603–1680.
Portemont, Aug. de: Belgian historian, 1814–1886.
Porten, Sir Stanier: English government official, –1789.
Porteous: See also Porteus.
Porteous, Jno.: Captain of City Guard of Edinburgh, –1736.
Porteous, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1735–1812.
Porter, Alex.: American jurist, 1796–1844.
Porter, And.: American major-general, 1743–1813.
Porter, And.: American provost-marshal-general, 1820–1872.
Porter, Anna Maria: English novelist, 1780–1832.
Porter, Aug. Steele: American senator, 1798–1872.
Porter, Ben. F.: American jurist and wr., 1808– .
Porter, Sir Chas.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1696.
Porter, Classon Emmett: Irish ecclesiastical historian, 1814–1885.
Porter, Dav.: American naval officer, 1780–1843.
Porter, Dav.: American divine, 1761–1851.
Porter, Dav. Dixon: American admiral, 1813–1891.
Porter, Dav. H.: Mexican naval officer, 1804–1828.
Porter, Dav. R.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1788–1867.
Porter, Ebenezer: American educat., 1772–1834.
Porter, Eliphalet: American divine, 1758–1833.
Porter, Endymion: English Royalist, 1587–1649.
Porter, Fitz-John: American soldier, 1822–1901.
Porter, Fes.: Irish Franciscan at Rome and author, –1702.
Porter, Geo.: English Royalist, 1622*–1683.
Porter, Geo.: English Jacobite adventurer, fl. 1694–1697.
Porter, Geo. Bryan: Gov. of Michigan, 1791–1834.
Porter, Sir Geo. Hornidge: Irish surgeon, 1822–1895.
Porter, Geo. Richardson: Eng. statesm., 1792–1852.
Porter, Geo. W., Lt.: American inventor of Porter rifle, 1806–1856.
Porter, Hy.: English dramatist, fl. 1596–1599.
Porter, Hy. Ogden: Amer. nav. officer, 1823–1872.
Porter, Sir Jas.: Eng. amb. and writer, 1710–1786.
Porter, Jas.: United Irishman, Presbyterian minister and political writer, 1753–1798.
Porter, Jas.: American divine, 1808–1888.
Porter, Jas. Madison: American jurist, 1793–1862.
Porter, Jane: English novelist, 1776–1850.
Porter, Jerome: English Benedictine monk and biographer, –1632.
Porter, Jno. Addison: American chemist, 1822–1866.
Porter, Jno. Scott: Irish Biblical scholar and Unitarian divine, 1801–1880.
Porter, Josh.: American physician, 1730–1825.
Porter, Josiah Leslie: Scottish traveller, missionary and educationist, 1823–1889.
Porter, Mary: English actress, –1765.
Porter, Moses: Amer. brigadier-general, 1755–1782.
Porter, Noah: American divine, 1781–1866.
Porter, Noah: American educationist and philosopher, 1811–1892.
Porter, Pet. Ang.: American soldier, 1827–1864.
Porter, Pet. Buel: Amer. sec. of war, 1773–1844.
Porter, Rob.: Eng. ejected div. and biog., –1690.
Porter, Sir Rob. Ker: English traveller, painter and writer, 1777–1842.
Porter, Rufus: American inventor, 1792–1884.
Porter, Sam.: American divine, 1760–1825.
Porter, Sam.: American teacher of deaf-mutes, 1810– .
Porter, Sarah (*née* Ricardo): Eng. educat., 1791–1862.
Porter, Theod. Hy.: American soldier, 1817–1846.
Porter, Thos.: English dramatist, 1636–1680.
Porter, Thos.: American jurist, 1734–1833.
Porter, Walsh: Eng. dram. and trav., fl. 1790.
Porter, Walter: Eng. music composer, 1595*–1659.
Porter, Whitworth: English general and engineer, 1827–1892.
Porter, Wm.: Att.-Gen. of Cape Colony, 1805–1880.
Porter, Wm. Aug.: American jurist, 1821–1886.
Porter, Wm. Dav.: Amer. naval officer, 1809–1864.
Porter, Wm. Hy.: Irish surgeon, 1790–1861.
Porter, Wm. Trotter: Amer. journalist, 1809–1858.
Porterfield, Chas.: American soldier, 1750–1780.
Porterfield, Rob.: Amer. brig.-general, 1752–1843.
Portes, Phil. des: French poet, 1546–1606.
Porteus, Beilby: Bishop of Chester and of London, 1731–1808.
Portier, Mich.: French Roman Catholic Bishop of Olena, U.S., 1795–1859.
Portillo, Jacinto de (Fray Cinto): Spanish soldier, 1490–1566.
Portius, Karl J. Simon: German writer on chess, 1797–1862.

Portland, Earls and Dukes of: See Bentinck and Weston.
Portlester, Bar.: See Eustace, Roland Fitz.
Portlock, Jos. Ellison: English major-general, engineer and geologist, 1794–1864.
Portlock, Nath.: British naval captain and author, 1748*–1817.
Portman, Edw. Berkeley, 1st Viscount Portman, 1799–1888.
Portman, Rich.: English organist and writer, –1656*.
Portman, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1557.
Portman, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English politician and captor of Monmouth, 1641*–1690.
Portmann, Joh. Gottlieb: German musician and writer on music, 1739–1798.
Portmore, Earl of: See Colyear, Sir Dav.
Porto (Portus), Enidio: Grk. lexicog., 1550–1614(5).
Porto (Porti(u)s), Leon. da: Ital. antiq., fl. 1526.
Portocarrero, Luis Man. Fernandez de: Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, 1635–1709.
Portocarrero Laso de la Vega, M. de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1636–1705.
Portogallo, Il: See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da.
Portois, Augustin Bern. Franç.: Belgian sculptor, 1753– .
Portsmouth, Duchess of: See Kerouaille.
Portsmouth, Earl of: See Wallop, Jno.
Portu, Mauritius de: See O'Fihely, Maurice.
Portugal or **Il Portogallo:** See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da.
Portus, Æmilius: Greek lexicog., 1550–*post* 1612.
Portus, Franciscus: Grk. philologist, 1511–1581.
Porus: King of India, –B.C. 321.
Pory, Jno.: English divine, –1573*.
Pory, Jno.: English pioneer in America and geographer, 1570*–1635.
Pory or **Porey,** Rob.: English divine, 1608*–1669.
Porzio, Camillo: Italian historian, 1526*–1580.
Porzio (Portius), Simone: Neap. philos., 1497–1554.
Posadas, Gervasio Ant.: Argentine statesman, 1757–1832.
Poschinger, Hein. von: German biographer of Bismarck, 1846–1911.
Poseidippos (Posidippos): comic poet, fl. B.C. 289.
Poseidonius: Greek philosopher, B.C. 130*–50*.
Posepny, Franz: Austrian geologist, 1836–1895.
Posey, Carnot: Amer. brigadier-general, 1818–1863.
Posey, Thos.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Indiana, 1750–1818.
Possel, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1528–1591.
Possel, Joh.: German philologist, 1565–1633.
Posselt, Wilh.: Germ. miss. in S. Africa, 1815–1885.
Possevin, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit, pol. and wr., 1534–1611.
Possiet, Constantine N.: Russian admiral and statesman, 1818–1899.
Post, Alf. Chas.: American surgeon, 1806–1886.
Post, C. W.: American industrialist, –1914.
Post, Christ. Fred.: Amer. missionary, 1710–1785.
Post, Fes., of Haerlem: pntr. and engrav., 1614–80.
Post, Geo. Browne: Amer. architect, 1838–1913.
Post, Isaac: American philanthropist, 1798–1872.
Post, Jac.: Eng. Quaker and writer, 1774–1855.
Post, Jos.: American abolitionist, 1803–1888.
Post, Minturn: American physician, 1808–1869.
Post, Truman Marcellus: Amer. divine, 1810–1886.
Post, Wright: American surgeon, 1766–1828.
Postard, Wm.: Abbot of Westminster, fl. 1200.
Poste, Beale: Eng. div. and antiq., 1793–1871.
Posteau, Ferd.: Belgian jurist, 1676–1767.
Postel, Hen. Jos.: Belgian theologian and controversialist, 1707–1786.
Postel, Wm.: French visionary, 1510–1581.
Postell, Ben.: American soldier, 1760–1801.
Postgate, Jno.: English opponent of adulteration, 1820–1881.
Postlethwaite, Thos.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1731–1798.
Postlethwayt: Eng. schoolmaster, 1650–1713.
Postlethwayt, Jas.: Eng. wr. on revenue, –1761.
Postlethwayt, Matth.: English divine, 1679–1745.
Postlethwayte, Malachi: Eng. econ. wr., 1707*–1767.
Postumus (M. Cassianus Latinius): one of the Thirty Tyrants, –267.
Postumus, C. Rabirius: Chief Treasurer to Ptolemy, fl. B.C. 57–46.
Poswick, Hen. Hipp.: Belg. general, 1808–1874.
Pot, Hendrick Gerritsz: Dutch pntr., 1585–1657.
Pot, Louis: Bishop of Tournai, –1505.
Pot, Pet.: Dutch-Flemish philanthropist, –1450.
Pot, Phil.: Flemish noble, 1428*–1494.
Potanou: American-Indian chief, 1525*–1570*.
Pote, Jos.: Eng. ed. and bookseller, 1703*–1787.
Potemkin, Greg. Alexandrovitch, Prince: Russian field-marshal and statesman, 1739–1791.
Potenger or **Pottinger,** Jno.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1647–1733.
Potentinus: disciple of Columban, fl. 620.
Poter or **Potter,** Paul: Dutch painter of animals, 1625–1654.
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes: Dutch writer and poet, 1808–1875.
Pothier, Rob. Jos.: French jurist, 1699–1772.
Potier: See also Pottier.
Potier, Louis: Flem. Carthusian monk, –1487.
Potitus, L. Val. Publicola: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 483–446.
Potmans, Paul: Flemish grammarian, 1681–1733.
Potocki, Claudia, Ctss.: Pol. benefactress, 1802–36.
Potocki, Ignatius, Count: Polish statesman and writer, 1741–1809.
Potocki, John, Count: Polish historian, 1750–1815.
Potocki, Stanislaus Felix, Count: Polish politician and nuncio, 1752–1805.
Potocki, Stanislaus Kotska, Count: Polish statesman and writer, 1757–1821.
Pott, Alf.: Eng. divine and teacher, 1822–1908.
Pott, Aug.: Germ. viol. and composer, 1806–1883.
Pott, Ang. Fried.: German philologist, 1802–1887.
Pott, Joh. Hein.: German chemist, 1692–1777.
Pott, Jos. Holden: English poet and divine, 1759–1847.
Pott, Percivall: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., 1714–1788.
Pottelsberghe, Liévin van: Flem. noble, –1531.
Pottelsberghe, Rich. van: Flemish-Italian Latin poet, 16th and 17th centuries.
Potter, Alonzo: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1800–1865.
Potter, Barnaby: Bishop of Carlisle, 1577–1642.
Potter, Chandler E.: American author, 1807–1868.
Potter, Chas.: English courtier, 1634–1663.
Potter, Christopher: English divine and Royalist, 1591–1646.
Potter, Christopher: Eng.-Fr. potter, –1817.
Potter, Clarkson N.: Amer. legislator, 1825–1882.
Potter, Eleuthère de: Belgian painter, sculptor and designer, 1830–1854.
Potter, Elisha R.: American lawyer, 1764–1835.
Potter, Elisha R.: American judge, 1811–1882.
Potter, Fes., F.R.S.: English divine and mech., 1594–1678.
Potter, Frank Huddlestone: Eng. pntr., 1845–1887.
Potter, Geo.: Eng. trade unionist, 1832–1893.
Potter, Hannibal: President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1592–1664.
Potter, Hazard A.: Amer. surgeon, 1810–1869.
Potter, Hy.: American jurist, 1765–1857.
Potter, Hy. Codman: Amer. P.E. bp., 1835–1908.
Potter, Horatio: Amer. P.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1802–87.
Potter, Israel R.: American patriot, 1744–1826.
Potter, Jas.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1728–1789.
Potter, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1737–1747) and writer, 1674*–1747.
Potter, Jno.: English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1754–1804.
Potter, Jno. Phillips: Eng. anatomist, 1818–1847.
Potter, Jno. S.: American actor, 1809–1869.
Potter, Jos. Adams: Amer. brig.-gen., 1816–1888.
Potter, Louis de: Belg. wr. in Flemish, 1792–1869.
Potter, Nath.: American physician, 1770–1843.
Potter, Orlando B.: Amer. lawyer, 1823–1894.
Potter, Paul: Dutch pntr. of animals, 1625–1654.
Potter, Phil. Cipriani Hambley: English musician and musical composer, 1792–1871.
Potter, Pieter: Dutch pntr. on glass, 1597–1652.
Potter, Platt: American jurist, 1800–1891.
Potter, Rich.: English politician, 1778–1842.
Potter, Rich.: Eng. scientific writer, 1799–1886.
Potter, Rob.: English poet, translator of Greek plays and politician, 1721–1804.
Potter, Rob. B.: Amer. major-general, 1829–1887.
Potter, Sam. Jno.: American senator, 1739–1804.
Potter, Thos.: Eng. wit and politician, 1718–1759.
Potter, Sir Thos.: English politician and Mayor of Manchester, 1773–1845.

Potter, Thos. Bayley : Eng. politician, 1817–1898.
Potter, Thos. J. : Amer. railroad man., 1840–1888.
Potter, Thos. Jos. : English Catholic writer and divine, 1828–1873.
Potter, Thos. Russell : Eng. antiquary, 1799–1873.
Potter, Wm. : Eng. writer on banks, fl. 1650–1656.
Pottere, Lévin de : Flem. politician, fl. 1437–1458.
Potterkin : Flemish rhetorician, 15th and 16th cents.
Potthast, Franz Aug. : German librarian and historian, 1824–1898.
Pottier, Corn. : Flem. poet and hagiog., 1641–1725.
Pottier, Fes. : French missionary, 1718–1792.
Pottier, Math. : Flemish musician, fl. 1577–1592.
Pottier, Nich. : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1612–1646.
Pottier or **Potier**, Pierre Phil. : Belg. miss., 1708– .
Pottinger, Brabazon Hy. : Brit. general, 1840–1913.
Pottinger, Eldred : Anglo-Indian soldier, diplomatist and traveller, 1811–1843.
Pottinger, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Indian soldier and diplomatist, 1789–1856.
Pottinger, Israel : Eng. dramatist, fl. 1759–1761.
Pottinger, Jno. : See Potenger.
Pottre, Jan de : Flemish chronicler, 1525–1601.
Potts, Ben. Franklin : Amer. pol. and gen., 1836–87.
Potts, Geo. : American divine, 1802–1864.
Potts, Jon. : American surgeon, 1745–1881.
Potts, Laurence Holker : English physician and inventor, 1789–1850.
Potts, Rich. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1753–1808.
Potts, Rob. : English mathematician, 1805–1885.
Potts, Stacey G. : American jurist, 1799–1865.
Potts, Thos. : English author of 'Discoverie of Witches,' fl. 1612.
Potts, Thos. : English compiler, 1778–1842.
Potts, Wm. Stephens : Amer. divine, 1802–1852.
Pouchetet, Fél. Archimède : French naturalist and physiologist, 1800– .
Pouchet, Hen. Chas. Geo. : French anatomist and scientific writer, 1833–1894.
Pouchin, Jean Eglé Edouard : Belg. gen., 1812–1883.
Pouchot, M. : French soldier in Canada, 1712–1769.
Poucke, Chas. Franç. van : Belg. sculp., 1740–1809.
Pouget, Bertrand du : French cardinal, 1280–1352.
Pouget, Fes. Aimé : French theologian, 1666–1723.
Pouhon, Franç. de : Belgian publicist, economist and politician, 1796–1872.
Pouillet, Claude Servais Math. : French natural philosopher, 1791–1868.
Pouillet, Quentin : Flemish Latin poet, 1614–1660.
Poulet and **Poulett** : See also Paulet.
Poulet, Nich. Xav. : Belg. Walloon poet, 1829–1889.
Poulett, Jno., 1st Bar. Poulett : cavalier, 1586–1649.
Poulett, Jno., 2nd Bar. Poulett : Royalist, 1616–65.
Poulett, Jno., 1st Earl Poulett : statesm., 1663–1743.
Pouilain, Valérand : Flemish Protestant theologian, 1515*–1559(60).
Poulle, Nich. Louis : Fr. abbé and preacher, 1703–81.
Poullet, Edm. Yves Jos. Marie : Belg. hist., 1839–82.
Poulson, Geo. : English topographer, 1783–1858.
Poulson, Zachariah : American publisher, 1761–1844.
Poulton-Palmer : See Palmer, R. W. Poulton.
Pouncy, Ben. Thos. : English draughtsman and engraver, –1799.
Pound, Jas., F.R.S. : English astronomer, 1669–1724.
Pound, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, 1829–1915.
Poundmaker : American-Indian chief, 1826–1886.
Pounds, Jno. : English originator of ragged schools, 1766–1839.
Poupart, Fes. : Fr. physician and anat., 1661–1709.
Pouppez, Jean Louis Jos. Vinc. : Belgian statesman, 1752–1817.
Pouqueville, Franç. C. H. L. : French traveller and scholar, 1770–1838.
Pourbaix, Emile Jos. : auxiliary Bishop of Tournai, 1845–1894.
Pourbus, Frans, the Elder : Flem. pntr., 1545–1581.
Pourbus, Frans, the Younger : Flem. pntr., 1569–1622.
Pourbus, Jac. : Flem.-Fr. painter, fl. 1571–1580.
Pourbus, Pieter : Flemish painter, 1510*–1584.
Pourchot, Edm. : Fr. Orient. and philos., 1651–1734.
Pourck, Jan de : Flem. Prot. theologian, –1590*.
Pourfour du Petit, Franç., of Paris : physician and herbalist, 1664–1741.
Pourpre, Marc : French aviator, –1914.
Pours, Jeremiah de : Flemish Protestant writer and preacher, 1580*–1647.
Pourtalès, Louis Franç. de : Swiss nat., 1824–1880.
Pouschkin, Alex. : Russian poet, 1799–1837.
Poussin, Gasp. Doughet : Italian painter, 1613–1675.
Poussin, Guil. Tell L. : Fr. mil. engin., 1795–1850.
Poussin, Nich. : French-Italian painter, 1594–1665.
Poussines (Possinus), Pierre : Fr. Jesuit, 1609–1686.
Poutrain, Jos. Alexis : Belgian historian, 1684–1761*.
Poutrincourt, Jean de B. : Fr. soldier, 1557–1615.
Pouvillon, Émile : French novelist, 1840–1906.
Poveda, Franc. : Cuban poet, 1796–1881.
Povey, Chas. : English miscellaneous writer and projector, 1652*–1743.
Povey, Thos. : English Civil servant, fl. 1633–1685.
Powel : See Powell and Powle.
Powell, Mrs. : English actress, 1761*–1831.
Powell, Baden : English scientist and controversialist, 1796–1860.
Powell, C. M. : Eng. marine painter, –1824.
Powell, Dav. : Welsh historian, 1552*–1598.
Powell, Edw. : English Roman Catholic divine and martyr, 1478*–1540.
Powell, Foster : English pedestrian, 1734–1793.
Powell, Sir Fes. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1833–1914.
Powell, Sir Fes. Sharp : English politician, 1827–1912.
Powell, Fred. York : Eng. hist. and schol., 1850–1904.
Powell, Gab. : Eng. divine and writer, 1576–1611.
Powell, Geo. : Eng. actor and dram., 1658*–1714.
Powell, Sir Geo. Smyth Baden- : English politician commissioner, political and econ. wr., 1847–1898.
Powell, Griffith : Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1561–1620.
Powell, Hy. Watson : British general, 1733–1814.
Powell or **Powel**, Humph. : Eng. printer, fl. 1548–56.
Powell, Jas. Crofts : English artist in stained glass, –1914.
Powell, Jno. : English author, fl. 1530.
Powell, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1633–1696.
Powell, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1645–1713.
Powell, Jno. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1770–1785.
Powell, Jno. : Eng. water-colour painter, fl. 1796–1829.
Powell, Jno. Hare : Amer. agriculturist, 1786–1856.
Powell, Jno. Jos. : English legal writer, 1755*–1801.
Powell, Jno. Wesley : American geologist and ethnologist, 1834–1902.
Powell, Jos. Jno. : Eng. hist. painter, 1834–1856.
Powell, Lazarus W. : American senator, 1812–1867.
Powell, Levin : American soldier, 1738–1810.
Powell, Levin Myne : Amer. rear-admiral, 1800–1885.
Powell, Mart. : Eng. puppet showman, fl. 1709–1729.
Powell, Nath. : English navigator and colonist, –1622.
Powell, Rich. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1767–1834.
Powell, Rob. : English legal writer, fl. 1634–1652.
Powell, Sam. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1739–1793.
Powell, Thos. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1572*–1635*.
Powell, Thos. : Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1601–36.
Powell, Thos. : English divine, 1608–1660.
Powell, Sir Thos. : English justice, fl. 1705.
Powell, Thos. : Eng. musician and comp., 1766–1842.
Powell, Thos. : American editor, 1809–1887.
Powell, Vavasor : Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1617–1670.
Powell, Walter : English singer, 1697–1744.
Powell or **Powel**, Wm. : English printer, fl. 1567.
Powell, Wm. : English actor, 1735–1769.
Powell, Wm. Byrd : American physician, 1799–1867.
Powell, Wm. Hy. : American artist, 1823–1879.
Powell, Wm. Sam. : English divine, 1717–1775.
Power, Frank Le Poer : English war correspondent, 1860*–1884.
Power, Hy. : Viscount Valentia, –1642.
Power, Hy., F.R.S. : English natural philosopher and physician, 1623–1668.
Power, Jas. : Irish music publisher, 1766–1836.
Power, Jos. : Eng. libr. and mathem. wr., 1798–1868.
Power, Lyonel : English musical composer and writer on singing and composition, fl. 1450*.
Power, Sir Manley : English general, 1773–1826.
Power, Marguerite or Marg. : See also Blessington.
Power, Marguerite : Eng. miscell. wr., 1815*–1867.
Power, Mich. : Canad. R.C. Bp. of Toronto, 1804–48.
Power, Rich. : 1st Earl of Tyrone, 1630–1690.
Power, Tyrone : Irish actor, 1797–1841.
Power, Wm. Austin : Queen's Own messenger, 1838–1894.
Powers, Eliza H. : Amer. philanthropist, 1802–1887.
Powers, Grant : American divine, 1784–1841.
Powers, Hiram : American sculptor, 1805–1873.

Powerscourt, Visct.: See Wingfield, Sir Rich.
Powhatan: American Indian sachem, 1550–1618.
Powis, Duke and Earl of: See Herbert.
Powis, Wm. Hy.: Eng. wood engraver, 1808–1836.
Powle: See also Powell.
Powle, Geo.: English engraver and miniature painter, fl. 1764–1771.
Powle, Hy.: Speaker of House of Comm., 1634–1692.
Powlett: See also Paulet and Poulett.
Powlett, Thos. Orde: See Orde.
Pownall, Rob.: Eng. Protestant divine, 1520–1571.
Pownall, Thos.: English Colonial statesman and antiquary, 1722–1805.
Pownoll, Nath.: English divine, fl. 1610.
Powys, Horatio: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1805–77.
Powys, Sir Littleton: English judge, 1648*–1732.
Powys, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1649–1719.
Powys, Thos. Littleton, 4th Baron Lifford: English ornithologist, 1833–1896.
Powys, W. N.: English cricketer, 1849–1892.
Poyart, Ant. Fidele: Belgian poet, 1726–1810.
Poyas, Cath. Gendron: Amer. author, 1813–1882.
Poydras, Julien: Amer. philanthropist, –1824.
Poyer, Jno.: English Royalist soldier and pamphleteer, –1649.
Poyet, Guil.: French magistrate, 1473–1548.
Poynder, Jno.: English theological writer and writer on India, 1779–1849.
Poynet or **Ponet,** Jno.: Bishop of Winchester and reformer, 1514*–1556.
Poynings, Sir Adrian: English admiral, fl. 1570.
Poynings, Sir Edw.: Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1459–1521.
Poynings, Sir Edw.: Eng. sold. and courtier, –1523.
Poynings, Mich. de: 2nd Bar. Poynings, 1317–1369.
Poynings, Rob. de: 5th Baron Poynings, 1380–1446.
Poynings, Sir Thos.: Baron Poynings, –1545.
Poyntel, Dan.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1674.
Poynter, Ambr.: English architect, 1796–1886.
Poynter, Wm.: English Catholic divine, 1762–1827.
Poynton, Alex. de: English judge, fl. 1202.
Poyntz, Sir Ant.: English diplomatist, 1480*–1533.
Poyntz, Sir Fcs.: English diplomatist, –1528.
Poyntz, Fcs.: English translator, fl. 1550.
Poyntz, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt. and trav., fl. 1658–1683.
Poyntz or **Poins,** Rob.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1554–1566.
Poyntz, Sir Rob.: Eng. Royalist, 1589*–1665.
Poyntz, Sidenham: English soldier of fortune and colonist, fl. 1645–1650.
Poyntz, Steph.: English diplomatist, 1665–1750.
Poznanski, Barrett Isaac: American violinist and composer, 1840–1896.
Pozza, Michele: See Fra Diavolo.
Pozzetti, Pompilius: Florentine writer, 1769–1816.
Pozzi, Stefano: Roman painter, 1708–1768.
Pozzo, Andreas: Ital. pntr. and archt., 1642–1709.
Pozzo, Ferd. dal., Ct.: Piedmontese statesman, 1768–1843.
Pozzo, Modesta, 'Fonte Moderata': Venetian poetess, 1555–1592.
Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo And.: Corsican-Russian diplomatist, 1764–1842.
Praagh, Wm. van: Dutch-English teacher of deaf-mutes, 1844–1907.
Pradher, Louis Barth.: Fr. mus. comp., 1782–1843.
Pradier, Jacques: Swiss sculp. at Paris, 1792–1852.
Prado, Juan de: Span. Gov.-Gen. of Cuba, 1716–70.
Pradon, Nich.: French poet, 1632–1698.
Pradt, Dominique Dufour de: French diplomatist and Archbishop of Malines, 1759–1837.
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth: Eng. poet, 1802–1839.
Praedicow, Joh. Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philol., fl. 1806.
Praeger, Ferd. Christ. Wilh.: German-English musician and composer, 1815–1891.
Praet, Jan: Flemish didactic poet, 13th or 14th century.
Praet, Jos. Basil Bern. van: Belgian librarian and bibliographer, 1754–1837.
Praet, Jos. Ignace van: Belgian printer and bookseller, 1724–1792.
Praet, Jules van: Belg. statesm. and hist., 1806–87.
Praetorius or **Schultz,** Gottschalk: German philosopher and writer on music, 1524–1573.
Praetorius, Hieron.: German musical composer, 1560–1629.
Praetorius, Jac.: German musician and composer, 1586–1651.
Praetorius, Mich.: German musician, composer and writer on music, 1571–1621.
Prahm, Hein. Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1803–30.
Pram, Christ. Henriksen: Dan. writer, 1756–1821.
Prance, Miles: Eng. informer, fl. 1678–1689.
Prantl, Karl von: German philosopher and philologist, 1820–1888.
Prasch, Joh. Ludw.: German philologist, 1637–1690.
Praslin, Dukes of: See Choiseul.
Prat, Agustin A.: Chilian naval captain, 1848–1879.
Prat, Geo. Franç.: French historian, publicist and jurist, 1802–1875.
Pratap Chandra Singh: Indian philanthropist, –1868.
Pratei, Ant. Franz: Flem. philologist, 1652*–1734.
Pratere, Edm. Jos. de: Belgian painter, 1826–1888.
Prati, Giov.: Italian poet, 1815–1884.
Pratinas: Athen. tragic and satiric poet, fl. B.C. 500*.
Prats, Mart.: Bishop of Ypres, 1603–1671.
Prats, Phil.: Belg. secretary of state, –1635.
Pratt, Anne (Mrs. Pearless): Eng. bot. wr., 1806–93.
Pratt, Ben.: Chief Justice of New York, 1710–1763.
Pratt, Calvin E.: Amer. judge and gen., 1836–1896.
Pratt, Chas., 1st Earl Camden: ld. chanc., 1714–1794.
Pratt, Sir Chas.: Eng. lieut.-general, 1768–1838.
Pratt, Dan.: Amer. vagrant and lecturer, 1809–87.
Pratt, Dan. D.: American senator, 1813–1877.
Pratt, Dan. J.: American educationist, 1827–1884.
Pratt, Enoch: American divine, 1781–1860.
Pratt, Enoch: American philanthropist, 1808–1896.
Pratt, Geo. Walson: American soldier, 1830–1861.
Pratt, Hodgson: Eng. peace advocate, 1824–1907.
Pratt, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1562.
Pratt, Sir Jno.: Chief Justice of England, 1657–1725.
Pratt, Jno.: Eng. music. and composer, 1772–1855.
Pratt, Jno. Burnett: Scottish Episcopal divine and antiquary, 1799–1869.
Pratt, Jno. Hy.: Archdeacon of Calcutta, –1871.
Pratt, Jno. Hy.: Eng. mathematician, –1871.
Pratt, Jno. Jeffreys, 1st Marquis of Camden: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1759–1840.
Pratt, Jno. Tidd: English Registrar of Friendly Societies and legal writer, 1797–1870.
Pratt, Jos. Bishop: English engraver, 1854–1910.
Pratt, Josiah: English Evangelical divine, 1768–1844.
Pratt, Matth.: American artist, 1734–1805.
Pratt, Orson: American Mormon apostle, 1811–81.
Pratt, Parley P.: Amer. Mormon apostle, 1807–1857.
Pratt, Pet.: American lawyer, –1730.
Pratt, Phinehas: Eng. pioneer in America, 1590–1680.
Pratt, Rob. M.: American artist, 1811–1880.
Pratt, Sir Rog.: English architect, 1620–1684.
Pratt, Sam.: English divine and writer on the currency, 1659*–1723.
Pratt, Sam. Jackson: English poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1814.
Pratt, Thos. Geo.: Governor of Maryland, 1804–69.
Pratt, Sir Thos. Simson: British general, 1797–1879.
Pratt, Zadock: American manuf., 1790–1871.
Pratten, Rob. Sid.: English flautist, 1824–1868.
Prauckh, Sig. von: German general and minister of war, 1821–1888.
Prauti, Karl: German botanist, 1849–1893.
Praxagoras, of Cos: physician, fl. *post* B.C. 400.
Praxias: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 448*.
Praxilla: lyric poetess, fl. B.C. 450*.
Praxiteles: Greek statuary, B.C. 400*–320*.
Pray, Geo.: Austrian Jesuit and hist., 1724–1801.
Pray, Isaac Clark: American journalist, 1813–1869.
Pray, Lew. Glover: Amer. philanth., 1793–1882.
Pray, Pub. R. R.: American jurist, 1795–1840.
Preble, Edw.: American naval officer, 1761–1807.
Preble, Geo. Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1816–1885.
Preble, Harriet: American translator, 1795–1854.
Preble, Jedediah: American maj.-gen., 1707–1784.
Preble, Wm. Pitt: American jurist, 1783–1857.
Précipiano, Ct. Humbert Wm. de: Bishop of Bruges and statesman, 1626–1711.
Prediéri, Luc' Antonio: Italian-Austrian musical composer and musician, 1688–1769(70).
Predis, Ambrogio de: Ital. port. painter, fl. 1500.
Predis, Cristoforo de: Milanese painter, fl. 1470.
Preece, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Welsh electrical engineer, 1834–1913.
Préfontaine, Aymery, Chev. de: Fr. sold., 1720–1767.
Préfontaine, Raymond: Canadian statesman, 1850–1905.

Preger, Joh. Wilh.: German theologian, 1827–1896.
Preindl, Jos.: Austr. music. and comp., 1756–1823.
Preingué, Louis Phil.: Belg. Cath. theol., 1704–1752.
Preis, Joach. Fred.: Swedish amb., 1660–1759.
Preisler, Geo. Mart.: German engraver, 1700–1754.
Preisler, Joh. Geo.: German engraver, 1757–1808.
Preisler, Joh. Justin: German engraver, 1698–1771.
Preisler, Joh. Mart.: German engraver, 1715–1794.
Preiss, Christ. Fried.: German philol., fl. 1780.
Preller, Fried.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1804–1878.
Preller, Ludw.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1809–61.
Prelleur, Pet.: English musician, composer and writer on music, fl. 1728–1737.
Premislaus I.: Duke of Bohemia, fl. 800*.
Premislaus Ottocar I.: King of Bohemia, –1230.
Premislaus Ottocar II.: King of Bohemia, –1278.
Premontval, And. Pierre le Guay de: French-German writer, 1716–1764.
Prence or **Prince,** Thos.: Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1600–1673.
Prendergast, Sir Harry North Dalrymple: Anglo-Indian general and admin., 1834–1913.
Prendergast, Jno. Pat.: Irish historian, 1808–1893.
Prendergast or **Pendergrass,** Sir Thos.: English soldier and Jacobite, 1660*–1709.
Prendergast, Thos.: English linguist and inventor, 1806–1886.
Prene, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, fl. 1443.
Prentice, Arch.: English journalist, 1792–1857.
Prentice, Geo. Denison: American journ., 1802–70.
Prentice, Thos. Ridley: English musician and composer, 1842–1895.
Prentis, Edw.: English painter, 1797–1854.
Prentis, Steph.: English poet, 1801–1862.
Prentiss, Chas.: American editor, 1774–1820.
Prentiss, Eliz. Payson: Amer. authoress, 1818–1878.
Prentiss, Geo. Aldrich: Amer. nav. off., 1809–1868.
Prentiss, Jno. Holmes: Amer. journ., 1784–1861.
Prentiss, Sam.: American physician, 1759–1818.
Prentiss, Sam.: American jurist, 1782–1857.
Prentiss, Sergeant S.: American orator, 1808–1850.
Prescott, Ben.: American divine, 1687–1777.
Prescott, Sir Hy.: English admiral and Governor of Newfoundland, 1783–1874.
Prescott, Oliver: American maj.-gen., 1731–1804.
Prescott, Oliver: American physician, 1762–1827.
Prescott, Rich.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1725–1788.
Prescott, Rob.: British general, 1725–1816.
Prescott, Wm.: American soldier, 1726–1795.
Prescott, Wm.: American jurist, 1762–1844.
Prescott, Wm.: American physician, 1788–1875.
Prescott, Wm. Hickling: Amer. hist., 'Ferdinand and Isabella,' 'Conquest of Mexico,' 1796–1859.
Presle, Chas. Marie Wladimir: French Hellenist, 1809– .
Pressel, Paul: German theologian, 1824–1898.
Pressenda, Johannes Franciscus: Italian violin-maker, 1777–1854.
Pressense, Edm. Dehault de: Fr. Prot. div., 1824–91.
Pressensé, Franç. de: French politician, publicist and advocate of Dreyfus, 1853–1914.
Presseux, Phil. Louis de: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1706–1746.
Presstman, Steph. W.: American divine, 1794–1843.
Prest, Godfred: English goldsmith and sculptor, 14th century.
Presto, Fa: See Giordano.
Preston, Viset.: See Graham, Sir Rich.
Preston, Sir Amyas: English naval commander, –1617.
Preston, Ann: American physician, 1813–1872.
Preston, Chas. Finney: American miss., 1829–1877.
Preston, Christopher: 4th Viscount Gormanston, fl. 1599.
Preston, Dav.: American banker, 1826–1887.
Preston, Fes.: American congressman and major-general, 1765–1835.
Preston, Geo.: Governor of Edinburgh and Commander-in-Chief in Scotland, 1659*–1748.
Preston, Gilb. de: English judge, –1274.
Preston, Isaac T.: American jurist, 1793–1852.
Preston, J. M.: English cricketer, 1864–1890.
Preston, Jas. Patton: Gov. of Virginia, 1774–1843.
Preston, Sir Jno.: English judge, fl. 1394–1428.
Preston, Sir Jno., Lord Fentonbarns: Scottish judge, –1616.
Preston, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1587–1628.
Preston, Jno.: Baron Tara, fl. 1686.
Preston, Jno. Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1809–1881.
Preston, Jonas: Amer. philanthropist, 1764–1836.
Preston, Rich.: English legal writer, 1768–1850.
Preston, Sir Rob.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, fl. 1397.
Preston, Sir Rob.: Viscount Gormanston, fl. 1503.
Preston, Sam.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1665–1743.
Preston, Sir Simon: friend of Mary of Scotland, fl. 1538–1570.
Preston, Thos.: English dramatist and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1537–1598.
Preston, Thos.: See Widdrington, Roger.
Preston, Thos., 1st Viscount Tara: Irish soldier of fortune and Royalist, 1585–1655.
Preston, Thos.: English engraver, –1759*.
Preston, Walter de: English baron, –1230.
Preston, Walter: English divine, –1533.
Preston, Wm.: Irish poet and dram., 1753–1807.
Preston, Wm.: English writer on freemasonry and printer, 1742–1818.
Preston, Wm.: American soldier, 1729–1883.
Preston, Wm.: American lawyer, 1806–1887.
Preston, Wm. Ballard: Amer. sec. of war, 1805–62.
Preston, Wm. Campbell: Amer. senator, 1794–1860.
Prestongrange, Lord: See Wm. Grant.
Prestwich, Jno.: English antiquary, –1795.
Prestwich, Sir Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1812–1896.
Preti, Jerome: Tuscan poet, 1582–1626.
Preti, Mattia, 'Calabrese': Neap. pntr., 1613–1699.
Pretorius, Andries: Dutch-S.-Afr. leader, 1799–1853.
Pretorius, Marthinus Wessels: 1st President of South African Republic, 1819–1901.
Pretten, Johannes: German theologian and educationist, 1634–1708.
Pretyman, Sir Geo.: See Tomline.
Preu, Geo. Mich.: German theologian, 1681–1745.
Preud'homme, Amand Jos.: Belg. geneal., 1747–96.
Preumont, Louis: Flemish monk and religious controversialist, fl. 1655–1656.
Preuss, Otto Franz Bern.: Germ. hist., 1816–1892.
Prévalaye, Pierre D., Marq. de: French rear-admiral, 1745–1816.
Preville, Pet. Lew. Dubus de: Fr. actor, 1721–1799.
Previtali, Andrea: Ital. religious painter, –1528.
Prévost, Ant. Franç.: French author and novelist, 'Manon Lescaut,' 1697–1763.
Prevost, Augustine: British general, 1725–1786.
Prevost, Chas.: Belgian writer, 1691–1759.
Prevost, Chas. Mallet: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–1887.
Prevost, Constant: French geologist, 1787–1856.
Prévost, Eugène Prosper: French musical composer and conductor, 1809–1872.
Prevost, Sir Geo.: British general and Governor-General of Canada, 1767–1816.
Prevost, Sir Geo.: English tractarian, 1804–1893.
Prévost, Gilb.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1596–1668.
Prévost, Hugh: Flemish painter, –1542.
Prevost, Isaac Benedict: Swiss naturalist, 1755–1819.
Prévost or **Provost,** Jan: Flem. pntr., 1460*–1529.
Prévost, Louis Augustin: French-English linguist, 1796–1858.
Prévost, Piérart: Flemish calligrapher and illuminator, fl. 1403–1448.
Prévost, Pierre: Fr. pntr. of panoramas, 1764–1823.
Prévost, Pierre: Swiss philosopher and physicist, 1751–1839.
Prévost, Pierre Dom.: Belgian general, 1748–1806.
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole: French politician, historian and man of letters, 1829–1870.
Prévost de le Val, Hy.: Flem. geneal., fl. 1637–1663.
Prevot-d'Exiles, Ant. Fes.: Fr. writer, 1697–1763.
Preyer, Gottf.: Austr. music. and comp., 1807–1901.
Preyer, Wm. Thierry: Eng.-Germ. scient., 1841–97
Price: See also Pryce.
Price, Arth.: Archbishop of Cashel, –1752.
Price, Bart., F.R.S.: Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and mathematician, 1818–1898.
Price, Bonamy: Eng. political economist, 1807–1888.
Price, Sir Carbery: See Pryse.
Price, Sir Chas.: Jamaican statesman, 1708–1772.
Price, Sir Chas.: Jamaican statesman, 1732–1788.
Price, Chas.: Tasmanian divine, 1807–1891.
Price, Dan.: English divine, 1581–1631.
Price, Dav.: Eng. historian and Orient., 1762–1835.
Price, Dav.: English rear-admiral, 1790–1854.
Price, Dav. Edw., Col.: Canad. senator, 1826–1883.
Price, Edm.: English divine and poet, 1541*–1624.

Price, Eli Kirk : American lawyer, 1797–1884.
Price, Eliseus : English divine, fl. 1549.
Price, Ellen : See Ellen Wood.
Price, Ellis : Welsh administrator, 1505*–1599.
Price, Fcs. : English architect, –1753.
Price, Fred. Geo. Hilton : Eng. antiq., 1842–1909.
Price, Hugh : Welsh founder of Jesus College, Oxford, 1495*–1574.
Price, Jas., F.R.S. : last of the alchemists, 1752–83.
Price, Jas. : Australian statesman, 1864–1910.
Price (Ap Rice), Sir Jno. : Welsh antiquary and visitor of the monasteries, –1573*.
Price, Jno. : Amer. muster-master-gen., –1661.
Price or **Pricæus,** Jno. : English critic and Biblical writer, settled at Florence, 1600–1676*.
Price, Jno. : English Royalist, 1625–1691.
Price, Jno. : English architect, –1736.
Price, Jno. : English topographer, 1773–1801.
Price, Jno. : English librarian, 1734–1813.
Price, Jno. Chas. : superintendent of convicts, Norfolk Island, 1808–1857.
Price, Joshua : English glass painter, fl. 1715–1717.
Price, Laur. : Eng. pamphleteer, fl. 1625–1680*.
Price, Owen : Welsh schoolmaster and writer on orthography, –1671.
Price, Randolph Thos. : American professor of English, 1838–1903.
Price, Rich. : Welsh divine and political and miscellaneous writer, 1723–1791.
Price, Rich. : Eng. philol. and antiquary, 1790–1833.
Price, Rob. : Bishop-Elect of Bangor, 1607–1666.
Price, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1655–1733.
Price, Rog. : American divine, 1696–1762.
Price, Sampson : English divine, 1585–1630.
Price, Sam. : American senator, 1805–1884.
Price, Sam. Grove : Eng. politician, 1793–1839.
Price, Sterling : American major-gen., 1809–1867.
Price, Theod. : English divine, 1570*–1631.
Price, Thos. : Welsh captain and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1586–1632.
Price, Thos. : Archbishop of Cashel, 1599–1685.
Price, Thos. : Welsh historian, 1787–1848.
Price, Thos. : Welsh-Austral. premier, 1852–1909.
Price, Thos. Lawson : American congressman and major-general, 1809–1870.
Price, Sir Uvedale : English writer on art, 'Essay on the Picturesque,' 1747–1829.
Price, Walter : English cricketer, 1836–1894.
Price, Wm. : English divine, 1597–1646.
Price, Wm. : Eng. Presbyterian divine, –1666.
Price, Wm. : English glass painter, –1722.
Price, Wm. : English glass painter, –1765.
Price, Wm. : English Orientalist, 1780–1830.
Prichard, Evan : Welsh poet and antiq., 1770–1832.
Prichard, Jas. Cowles : English physician and ethnologist, 1786–1848.
Prichard, Rees : Welsh poet, 1579–1644.
Prichesius or **de Prisches,** Jan : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 13th and 14th centuries.
Pricke, Rob. : English engraver, fl. 1669–1698.
Pricket, Rob. : English poet, fl. 1603–1645.
Pridden, Jno. : English antiquary, 1758–1825.
Pridden, Sarah : English courtesan, 1692–1724.
Pride, Thos. : English parl. general, –1658.
Prideaux, Sir Edm. : Eng. lawyer and pol., –1659.
Prideaux, Fred. : English legal writer, 1817–1891.
Prideaux, Humph. : Eng. div. and Orient., 1648–1724.
Prideaux, Jno. : theological writer and Bishop of Worcester, 1578–1650.
Prideaux, Jno. : British general, 1718–1759.
Prideaux, Matthias : English Royalist, 1622–1646*.
Prideaux, Wm. Fcs. : Anglo-Indian official, antiquary and writer, 1840–1914.
Prié, Hercules Jos. Louis Turinetti, Marquis de : Italian-Imp. diplom. and statesman, 1658–1726.
Prie, Jeanne Agnes Berthelot de Pléneuf, Marquise de : French adventuress, 1698–1727.
Prieeie or **Prieels,** Gilles : Flem. eccles. wr., –1579.
Priego, Jean Juste Ferd. Jos., Prince de Croy d'Havré, Ct. de : Belg.-Imp. gen., 1716–1790.
Priem, Félix Pierre Jean : Belg. archivist, 1807–63.
Priem, Pierre Alb. : Belg. Flem. poet, 1773–1829.
Priessnitz, Vinc. : German agriculturist and hydropathic physician, 1799–1851.
Priest, Josiah : American author, 1790*–1850*.
Priest or **Preest,** Rob. : English physician and author, fl. 1589.
Priest, Thos. : English landscape painter, fl. 1738.
Priestley, Jos. : English chemist, scientist and Nonconformist theologian, 1733–1804.
Priestley, Tim. : Eng. Independent min., 1734–1814.
Priestley, Sir Wm. Overend : Eng. physn., 1829–1900.
Priestman, Jno. : English Quaker and philanthropist, 1805–1866.
Priestnall, Jno. : English violin maker, 1819–1899.
Prieto, Joaquin : Chilian statesman, 1786–1854.
Prieur, Barthelemy : French sculptor, 16th century.
Prieur, Pierre : Fr. enamel painter, 1626*–1676*.
Prieur de la Marne, Pierre Louis : Fr. pol., 1756–1827.
Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Ant., Ct. : French politician, 1763–1832.
Prim, Juan, Marquis de los Castillejos : Spanish general and statesman, 1814–1870.
Primaticcio, Franc. : Italian painter, 1504–1570.
Primavera, Giov. Leonardo : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1565–1590.
Prime, Ben. Young : Amer. physician, 1733–1791.
Prime, Eben. : American divine, 1700–1779.
Prime, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1550–1596.
Prime, Nath. Scudder : Amer. divine, 1785–1856.
Prime, Rufus : American merchant, 1805–1885.
Prime, Sam. I. : American editor, 1812–1885.
Primerose, Dav. : Scottish clergyman and author, 1602*–1642.
Primerose or **Primrose,** Jas. : Scottish physician and medical writer, –1659.
Primisser, Joh. Fried. : Austrian poet, 1757–1812.
Primo, Louis : Belgian painter, –*post* 1663.
Primrose, Sir Arch., Lord Carrington : Scottish judge, 1616–1679.
Primrose, Arch. : 1st Earl of Rosebery, 1661–1723.
Primrose, Arch. Jno., F.R.S. : 4th Earl of Rosebery, 1783–1868.
Primrose, Gilb. : Scottish divine, 1580*–1641.
Primrose, Gilb. : Brit. brigadier-general, fl. 1705.
Primrose, Jas. : Clerk to Privy Council in Scotland, –1641.
Primrose, Jas. : Scottish medical writer and opponent of Harvey, –1660*.
Primus, Marcus Ant. : Roman general, 30(5)–*post* 100.
Prina, Gius. : Italian statesman, 1768–1814.
Prince, Jean Chas. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Montreal, 1804–1860.
Prince, Jno. : Eng. antiq. and biographer, 1643–1723.
Prince, Jno. : American divine, 1751–1836.
Prince, Jno. Critchley : English poet, 1808–1866.
Prince, Jno. Hy. : Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1794–1818.
Prince, Nathan : American scholar, 1698–1748.
Prince, Oliver H. : American senator, 1787–1837.
Prince, Thos. : American editor, 1722–1748.
Prince, Thos. : American divine, 1687–1758.
Prince, Wm. : American horticulturist, 1766–1842.
Prince, Wm Rob. : Amer. horticulturist, 1795–1869.
Prince de Beaumont, Marie le : French-English writer for the young, 1711–1780.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marchese : Ital. statesm., 1847–1908.
Pring, Dan. : British commodore, 1780–1847.
Pring, Isaac : English organist, 1777–1799.
Pring, Jac. Cubitt : Eng. org. and comp., 1771–1799.
Pring, Jos. : Eng. organist and composer, 1776–1842.
Pring, Mart. : English sea captain, 1580–1626*.
Pringle, And., Lord Alemoor : Scot. judge, –1776.
Pringle, Ben. : American jurist, 1807– .
Pringle, Geo. : Scottish Covenanter, 1631–1689.
Pringle, Sir Jno., President of the Royal Society : Scottish physician and nat. philos., 1707–1782.
Pringle, Jno. Jul. : American lawyer, 1753–1843.
Pringle, Rob., of Stichill : Scottish writer to the signet, fl. 1649.
Pringle, Rob. : Scottish politician, –1736.
Pringle, Thos. : Scot. poet and miscell. wr., 1789–1834.
Pringle, Walter : Scottish Covenanter, 1625–1667.
Pringle, Sir Walter, Lord Newhall : Scottish judge, 1664*–1736.
Pringsheim, Nathanael : Germ. botanist, 1823–1894.
Prinsep, Chas. Rob. : Eng. pol. econ., 1789–1864.
Prinsep, Hy. Thoby : Anglo-Indian civilian and Oriental scholar, 1792–1878.
Prinsep, Sir Hy. Thoby : Anglo-Ind. judge, 1836–1914.
Prinsep, Jas. : English architect, antiquary and Orientalist, 1799–1840.
Prinsep, Jno. : English writer on India, fl. 1793.
Prinsep, Jno. : alderman of London and writer on trade and finance, 1747*–1831.

Prinsep, Valentine Cameron, R.A.: English painter, 1838–1904.
Prinsterer, Groen van: See Groen.
Printz, Joh.: Swedish general, 1600–1663.
Printz, Wolffgang Gaspar: German musical writer, 1641– .
Prinz, Xav. Hubert: Belgian philologist, 1809–1882.
Prioleau, Sam.: American jurist, 1784–1840.
Priolo or **Prioli**, Ben.: Fr. hist. writer, 1602–1667.
Prior, Sir Jas.: English physician, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1790*–1869.
Prior, Matth.: Eng. poet and diplom., 1664–1721.
Prior, Melton: English war correspondent and artist, 1845–1910.
Prior, Thos.: founder and secretary of Dublin Royal Society and philanthropist, 1682*–1751.
Prior, Thos. Abiel: English engraver, 1809–1886.
Prioris, Johannes: Italian-French musician and composer, fl. 1490–1507.
Priscian: Latin grammarian, fl. 500–525*.
Priscianus, Theodorus: physician, fl. *ante* 400.
Priscillian: Spanish heretic and theol., –385.
Priscus: Greek neoplatonic philosopher, 308*–398.
Priscus: Grk. sophist, rhetor. and hist., fl. 445–471.
Priscus: Roman general, fl. 588–608.
Priscus, Helvidius: Roman prætor, –75(6).
Prisot, Jno.: English judge, –1460.
Prisse, Alb. Florent Jos., Baron: Belgian soldier, engineer, diplomatist and statesman, 1788–1856.
Pritchard, And.: English microscopist, 1804–1882.
Pritchard, Chas.: English astronomer and scientific writer, 1808–1893.
Pritchard, Sir Chas. Bradley: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1837–1903.
Pritchard, Edw. Wm.: Scottish poisoner and medical writer, 1825–1865.
Pritchard, Geo.: English missionary, 1796–1883.
Pritchard, Sir Gordon Douglas: Brit. gen., 1835–1912.
Pritchard, Hannah (*née* Vaughan): English actress, 1711–1768.
Pritchard, Hy. Baden: English chemist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1884.
Pritchard, Jas. Cowles, F.R.S.: English physician, 1779–1848.
Pritchard, Jno. Langford: Eng. actor, 1799–1850.
Pritchard, Matth.: Eng. R.C. bishop, 1670–1750.
Pritchard, Vicar: Welsh writer, –1630.
Pritchard, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1632*–1705.
Pritchett, Jas. Pigott: Eng. architect, 1789–1868.
Pritchett, Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester, –1681.
Pritchett, Rob. Taylor: English gunmaker and draughtsman, 1828–1907.
Pritz or **Pritius**, Joh. Geo.: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1662–1732.
Pritzler, Sir Theophilus: Anglo-Indian general, –1839.
Priuli, Ant.: Doge of Venice, –1623.
Priuli, Girolamo: Doge of Venice, –1567.
Priuli, Lorenzo: Doge of Venice, –1559.
Privat d'Anglemont, Alex.: W.I. author, 1815–1859.
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich: Russian traveller, 1839–1888.
Proaeresius: rhetorician, 276*–367(8).
Probert, Lewis: Welsh divine, 1841–1908.
Probert, Wm: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1790–1870.
Probst (Epistates), And.: German philol., fl. 1513–19.
Probst, Ferd.: German Catholic theol., 1816–1899.
Probus: author of 'Life of St. Patrick,' –948*.
Probus, Marcus Aurelius: Rom.emp. (276–82), 232–82.
Probus, Marcus Valerius: Roman grammarian and critic, A.D. 1st century.
Proby, Grenville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort: English admiral, 1781–1868.
Proby, Sir Jno.: 1st Baron Carysfort, 1720–1772.
Proby, Jno. Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, F.R.S.: statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1751–1828.
Probyn, Sir Edm.: Chf. Bar. of Exchequ., 1678–1742.
Procaccini, And.: Ital. historical painter, 1671–1734.
Procaccini, Camillo: Italian painter, 1546–1625.
Procaccini, Carlo Ant.: Ital. lands. pntr., fl. 1605.
Procaccini, Giulio Cæsare: Ital. painter, 1548–1626.
Procaccini, Hercules, 'The Elder': Italian painter, 1520–*post* 1590.
Procaccini, Hercules, 'The Younger': Italian flower painter, 1596–1676.
Proch, Hein.: Austr. music. and comp., 1809–1878.
Prochaska, Joh., Bar. von: Austr. gen., 1760–1823.
Procida, John of: Sicilian patriot, 1225*–1303.
Proclus: Byzantine philosopher, 410(12)–475(87).
Procius, 'Diadochus': Greek neoplatonic philosopher, 410(12)–485.
Procope Couteau: French physician and comic writer, 1684–1753.
Procopius: Byzantine historian, 500*–565*.
Procopius, of Gaza: Christian sophist, rhetorician and Biblical commentator, 465*–528.
Procopius, Anthemius: Roman emperor, –472.
Procopius Rasa: Hussite leader, –1434.
Procter, Adelaide Anne: English poetess, 1825–1864.
Procter, Bryan Waller: English poet, 1787–1874.
Procter, Fcs.: Eng. div. and liturgical wr., 1812–1905.
Procter, Rich. Wright: Manchester antiq., 1816–81.
Procter, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1600.
Proctor, Adam Edwin: English painter, 1864–1913.
Proctor, Hy. A.: British lieutenant-gen., 1787–1859.
Proctor, Jno.: Eng. divine and historian, 1521*–84.
Proctor, Redfield: American senator and statesman, 1831–1908.
Proctor, Rich. Ant.: English astronomer, 1837–1888.
Proctor, Rob. Geo. Collier: Eng. bibliog., 1868–1903.
Proctor, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1578–1584.
Proctor, Thos.: Irish-American soldier, 1739–1806.
Proctor, Thos.: English sculptor and historical painter, 1753–1794.
Proculus: conspirator against Emp. Probus, –280.
Procureur, Pet.: Flemish schoolmaster and grammarian, 1530*–1603.
Prodikos, of Keos: Greek sophist and rhetorician, B.C. 465(450)– .
Profe or **Profius**, Ambrosius: German divine and editor and collector of music, 1589–1661.
Profondavalle, Prudencia: Flem.-Ital. pntr., fl. 1590.
Profondavalle, Valerio: Flem.-Ital. pntr., –1589*.
Prokesch-Osten, Ant., Baron von: Austrian diplomatist, 1795–1876.
Prokop or **Prokupek**: Bohem. Hussite gen., –1434.
Prokop Velikiy: Bohemian Hussite gen., –1434.
Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch: Russian sculptor, 1758–1828.
Prokopovich: Russ. archbp. and statesm., 1681–1736.
Proli, Balthazar Florent Jos., Ct. de: Belgian capitalist and banker, 1722– .
Proli, Chas. And. Melchior, Ct. de: Belgian capitalist and banker, 1723– .
Proli, Pet.: Belg. banker and capitalist, 1671–1733.
Prony, Gaspard Clair Franç. Marie Riche de: French mathematician and engineer, 1755–1839.
Proost, Adrian de: Flem. jurist and orator, –1623.
Proost, Jac.: Flemish theologian, 1490*–1560.
Proost, Melchior: Flemish-Dutch seaman and explorer, fl. 1567–1602.
Proost, Prosper Alex.: Belgian publicist, professor and man of letters, 1820–1877.
Propert, Jno. Lumsden: English physician and art critic, 1834–1902.
Propertius: Roman poet, B.C. 51*–*post* 16.
Prosekko, Franz Isidor: Austrian writer, 1816–1891.
Proske, Karl: German collector and editor of music, 1794–1861.
Proskowetz, Max von: Austrian traveller, 1851–98.
Prosper, of Aquitaine: Christian writer, 390*–465*.
Prost: See Proost.
Protagoras: Greek sophist and philos., B.C. 480*–411.
Protogenes: painter of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 330–300.
Proud, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1745–1826.
Proud, Rob.: English-American historian, 1728–1813.
Proudfit, Alex. M.: American divine, 1770–1843.
Proudfit, Jno. Wms.: American divine, 1803–1870.
Proudhon, Jean Bapt. Vict.: Fr. jurist, 1758–1838.
Proudhon, Pierre Jos.: Fr. socialist wr., 1809–1865.
Proust, Antonin: Fr. journ. and politician, 1832–1905.
Proust, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and philol., 17th cent.
Proust, Jos. Louis: French chemist, 1754–1826.
Prout, Eben.: Eng. music. and comp., 1835–1909.
Prout, Father: See Mahony.
Prout, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1810–1894.
Prout, Jno. Skinner: Australian water-colour painter, 1806–1876.
Prout, Sam.: Eng. pntr. in water colours, 1783–1852.
Prout, Wm.: English physician, chemist and medical writer, 1785–1850.

Prouvençale de Saint-Hilaire, Aug.: French botanist, 1779–1853.
Prouveur, Ant.: Flemish goldsmith, –1540.
Prouvost or **Pruvost**, Alex.: Belg. writer, 1823–1874.
Provand, Lord: See Wm. Baillie.
Provencher, Jean N.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Boniface, 1787–1853.
Provenzale, Marcello da Cento: Italian painter in mosaic, 1575–1639.
Provoost, Sam.: 1st American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1742–1815.
Provost: See Prevost.
Prowse, Ann: Eng. verse wr. and translator, fl. 1590.
Prowse, Dan. Woodley: Newfoundland judge and historian, 1834–1914.
Prowse, Wm.: English rear-admiral, 1752*–1826.
Prowse, Wm. Jeffery: English humorist, 1836–70.
Proyart, Llevain Bonaventure: French historical writer, 1743*–1808.
Pruckner, Dionysius: Germ. pianist, 1834–1896.
Prudent, Emile: Fr. music. and comp., 1817–1863.
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens: Spanish Christian Latin poet, 348–410*.
Prudhoe, Baron: See Percy, Alg., 4th Duke of Northumberland.
Prud'homme, Jno. Fcs. Eugene: West Indian-American engraver, 1800–1892.
Prudhomme, Louis Maria: French writer on French Revolutions, 1752–1830.
Prudhomme, René Franç. Armand Sully: French poet and philosopher, 1840–1907.
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul: French painter, 1758–1823.
Prugger, Nikolaus: German painter, 1620*–1694.
Prujean, Sir Fcs.: English physician, 1593–1666.
Prume, Franç. Hubert: Belgian violinist, 1816–1849.
Prumier, Ant.: Fr. harpist and comp., 1794–1868.
Pruniean, Theod. Jos.: Belgian admin., 1771–1828.
Pruslas I.: King of Bithynia, –*post* B.C. 183.
Pruslas II.: King of Bithynia, –B.C. 149.
Prutz, Rob. Eduard: Germ. poet and wr., 1816–1872.
Pruvost: See Pronvost.
Pruyn, Jno. v. S. L.: American lawyer, 1811–1877.
Pruyn, Rob. Hewson: Amer. diplom., 1815–1882.
Pruyssenaere de la Wostyne, Eugene de: Belgian traveller, 1826–1864.
Pruystinck, Eligius: German sectary, –1544.
Pryce: See also Price, Prys and Pryse.
Pryce, Geo.: historian of Bristol, 1801–1868.
Pryce, Wm.: English antiquary, 1725*–1790.
Pryce, Wm.: Archdruid, –1893.
Prydydd y Brychan: Welsh bard, fl. 1200–1270.
Pryme, Abr. de la, F.R.S.: English antiquary, diarist and man of science, 1672–1704.
Pryme, Geo.: Eng. political economist, 1781–1868.
Prynne, Geo. Rundle: Eng. hymn wr., 1818–1903.
Prynne, Wm.: English Puritan, lawyer and pamphleteer, 'Histrio-Mastix,' 1600–1669.
Pryor, Alf. Reg.: English botanist, 1839–1881.
Prys, Edm.: Welsh religious translator, 1541*–1624.
Pryse, Sir Carbery: Welsh mine owner, –1695.
Przemislas: King of Poland, –1296.
Przhevalsky: See Prjevalsky.
Przipcovius, Sam.: Polish knight and Socinian writer, 1592*–1670.
Psalmanazar, Geo.: French-English literary impostor, 1679*–1763.
Psammetichus I.: Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 610(616, 617).
Psammis (Psammetichus II.): King of Egypt, –B.C. 596(595, 588).
Psellus, Mich.: Byzantine philosopher and poet, fl. 859–870.
Psellus, Mich. Constantine: Greek writer, 1018–1078.
Pscheal, Ern.: Fr. soldier and novelist, –1914.
Ptolemaeus: See also Tolommei.
Ptolemaeus: military commander, –B.C. 309.
Ptolemaeus, of Alorus: Regent (King) of Macedonia, –B.C. 364.
Ptolemaeus, Claudius: Egyptian mathematician, astronomer and geographer, fl. A.D. 139–161.
Ptolemaeus Ceraunus: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. 320*–280.
Ptolemaeus Philadelphus: son of Cleopatra and Anthony, B.C. 39*– .
Ptolemy I. (Soter): King of Egypt (B.C. 323(306)–285), B.C. 367–283.
Ptolemy II. (Philadelphus), King of Egypt: founder of museum and library of Alexandria (285–247), B.C. 309–246.
Ptolemy III. (Euergetes): King of Egypt (247–221), B.C. 221.
Ptolemy IV. (Philopator): King of Egypt (222–205), –B.C. 205.
Ptolemy V. (Epiphanes): King of Egypt (205–181), B.C. 210–181.
Ptolemy VI. (Philometor): King of Egypt (181–145, with interruptions), –B.C. 145.
Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes II. or Physcon): King of Egypt (146–117, with interruptions), –B.C. 117.
Ptolemy VIII. (Soter II. or Lathyrus): King of Egypt (117–81, with interruptions), –B.C. 81.
Ptolemy IX. (Alexander I.): King of Egypt, –B.C. 81(80).
Ptolemy X. (Alexander II.): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 80.
Ptolemy XI. (Auletes) (Neos Dionysos): King of Egypt, –B.C. 51.
Ptolemy XII. (Auletes): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 48(47).
Ptolemy XIII. (Auletes): King of Egypt, –B.C. 43.
Publicola, P. Valerius: Rom. consul (B.C. 509), –B.C. 503.
Publilius, Syrus: Latin writer of mimes, 1st century B.C.
Pucci or **Puccius**, Francesco: Italian theological writer, 1540–1593*.
Puccitta, Vincenzo: Italian mus. comp., 1778–1861.
Puchelt, Ern. Sigismund: Germ. jurist, 1820–1885.
Puchner, Anton von: Hung. general, 1779–1851.
Puchstein, Otto: Germ. archæologist, 1856–1911.
Puchta, Geo. Fried.: German jurist, 1798–1846.
Pucker, Jno.: English author, fl. 1595.
Puckeridge, Rich.: See Pockrich.
Puckering, Sir Hy.: See Newton.
Puckering or **Pickering**, Sir Jno.: Lord Keeper, 1544–1596.
Puckering, Sir Thos.: English politician, 1592–1636.
Pückert, Wilh.: German historian, 1830–1897.
Puckle, Jas.: English miscellaneous wr., 1667*–1724.
Pückler-Muskau, Herm. Ludw. Hein., Pce. von: German writer, 1785–1871.
Pudamji, Bahadur Dorabji: Indian industrialist and head of Parsees of Poona, 1836–1902.
Puddicombe, Anne Adelisa (*née* Evans), 'Allen Raine': Welsh novelist, 1836–1908.
Pudsey, Hugh de, Earl of Northumberland: Bishop of Durham, 1125*–1195.
Puerorum, Pet.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1591–1641.
Puersse or **Puersele**, Jan van: Flemish painter on glass, 15th century.
Puerta, Cristobal M.: Span. missionary, 1580–1623.
Pueyrredon, Juan M. de: Argentine statesman, 1775–1840.
Pufendorf, Isaiah: German diplomatist, 'Anecdotes of Sweden,' 1628–1689.
Pufendorf, Sam., Baron von: German-Swedish jurist and historian, 1632–1694.
Puffer, Reub.: American divine, 1756–1829.
Pugatchev, Yemelka Ivanovich: Russian impostor, 1741*–1775.
Puget, Franç.: Fr. painter and architect, –1707.
Puget, Loisa: Fr. musical composer, 1810*– .
Puget, Pierre: French sculptor, painter, architect and engineer, 1622–1694.
Pugh, Ellis: Welsh Quaker preacher and colonist, 1656–1721.
Pugh, Evan: American chemist, 1828–1864.
Pugh, Geo. Ellis: American senator, 1822–1876.
Pugh, Herb.: Irish landscape painter, fl. 1758–1788.
Pugh, Phil.: Welsh Dissenting minister, 1679–1760.
Pugh, Rob.: English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1609–1679.
Pughe, Wm. Owen: Welsh lexicographer, antiquary and writer, 1759–1835.
Pugin, Aug. Chas.: French-English architect, archæologist and architectural draughtsman, 1762–1832.
Pugin, Aug. Welby Northmore: English architect, ecclesiologist and writer on art, 1812–1852.
Pugin, Edw. Welby: English architect, 1834–1875.
Pugnani, Gaetano: Italian violinist, 1731–1798.
Pugni, Cesare: Italian musical comp., 1810*–1869.
Pugno, Stephane Raoul: French pianist and composer, 1852–1914.
Pulsaye, Jos., Ct.: French Royalist, 1754*–1827.
Pulset, Hugh de: See Pudsey.
Puissant, Rob.: French poet, 15th century.
Puissant, Vital: Belgian publicist, 1831–1878.
Pujol, Abel de: French painter, 1785–1861.

Pul: King of Assyria, fl. B.C. 759–742.
Pulaer, Felix: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1507–1519.
Pulaer, Pet.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1464–1510.
Pulaski, Gaspar: Polish statesman and general in American war, 1747–1779.
Pulaski, Jos.: Polish statesman, 1705–1769.
Pulaski, Kazimierz, Ct.: Pol.-Amer. sold., 1748–1779.
Pulcheria: sister of Theodosius II. and daughter of Arcadius, 399–453.
Pulcherius: See Moehaemog.
Pulchi, Bern.: Florentine poet, 1425*–*post* 1494.
Pulchi, Luca: Italian poet, –*ante* 1490.
Pulci, Luigi: Italian poet, 'Morgante Maggiore,' 1431–1487.
Puleston, Hamlet: Welsh political wr., 1632–1662.
Puleston, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1659.
Pulgar, Ferd. del: Spanish historian, 1436–1492*.
Puligo or **Puglio**, Dom., of Florence: painter, 1475–1527.
Pulincx, Hen.: Belgian sculptor, 1698–1781.
Pulitzer, Alb.: Hungarian-American newspaper proprietor, 1851–1909.
Pulitzer, Jos.: Hungarian-American journalist, newspaper proprietor and benefactor, 1847–1912.
Pullaire: See Pulaer.
Pullan or **Pullayne, Jno.**: English divine and poet, 1517–1565.
Pullan, Rich. Popplewell: English architect and archæologist, 1825–1888.
Pullar, Sir Rob.: Scottish industrialist, 1828–1912.
Pulleln, Sam.: Archbishop of Tuam, 1598–1667.
Pullein, Sam.: Irish wr. on the silkworm, fl. 1734–60.
Pullen, Hy. Wm.: English pamphleteer and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1903.
Pullen, Josiah: Vice-Principal of Magdalen College, Oxford, and eccentric, 1631–1714.
Pullen, Peregrin van: Flemish eccles. wr., 16th cent.
Pullen, Tobias: Bishop of Cloyne and of Dromore, 1648–1713.
Pullen, Wm. Jno. Sam.: English admiral and explorer, 1813–1887.
Puller, Sir Christopher: Chief Justice of Bengal, 1774–1824.
Puller, Tim.: English divine, 1638*–1693.
Pullin, Chas. King: English cricketer, 1838–1894.
Pulling, Alex.: English legal writer, 1813–1895.
Pullman, Geo. Mortimer: American inventor of the sleeping-car, 1831–1897.
Pulloys, Jan: Flemish musician, –1478.
Pullus or **Pullen, Rob.**: English philosopher, theologian, cardinal and promoter of learning, –1147*.
Pulman, Geo. Phil. Rigney: Eng. antiq., 1819–1880.
Pulmannus: See Poelmann.
Puls, Jacques Chas.: Belgian pharmacist and naturalist, 1827–1889.
Pulsifer, Dav.: American antiquary, 1802–1894.
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel: Hungarian politician and man of letters, 1814–1897.
Pulte, Jos. Hippolyt: Amer. physician, 1811–1884.
Pulteney, Dan.: English politician, –1731.
Pulteney, Sir Jas. Murray: See Murray.
Pulteney, Sir Jno. de: Mayor of London, –1349.
Pulteney, Rich.: English physician and botanist, 1730–1801.
Pulteney, Wm., Earl of Bath: statesm., 1684–1764.
Pulteney de Palezieux-Falconnet, Grenville: British general, 1834–1914.
Pultock, Rob.: English author, fl. 1750.
Pulton, And.: English Jesuit, 1654–1710.
Pulton or **Poulton, Ferdinando**: English legal writer, 1536–1618.
Pulz, Ludw. von: Hungarian fld.-marsh., 1822–1881.
Pulzone, Scipione (Gaetano): Italian historical and portrait painter, 1550(1562)–1588(1600).
Pumacahua, Matéo: Peruvian insurgent, 1760–1815.
Pumpelly, Mary H. W.: American poetess, 1803–79.
Punchard, Geo.: American editor, 1806–1880.
Pünjer, Geo. Christ. Bern.: Germ. theol., 1850–1884.
Punshon, Wm. Morley: English Wesleyan divine and miscellaneous writer, 1824–1881.
Punt, Jan: Dutch engraver and actor, 1711–1779.
Puntormo: See Pontormo.
Puplemus Maximus, M. Clodius: Roman emperor, –238.
Pupiler, Ant.: See Popelier.
Puppo, Gius.: Ital. violinist and comp., 1749–1827.
Purbach: See Peurbach.
Purbeck, Visct.: See Jno. Villiers.
Purbrick, Edw. Ign.: English Jesuit and missionary, –1914.
Purcell, Dan.: Eng. org. and comp., 1660*–1717.
Purcell, Edw.: English organist, 1689–1740.
Purcell, Edw. Hy.: English organist, –1770*.
Purcell, Hy.: Eng. actor and musician, –1664.
Purcell, Hy.: English musical composer, 1658*–1695.
Purcell, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1674*–1730.
Purcell, Jno. Bapt.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Cincinnati, 1800–1883.
Purcell, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1736*–65*.
Purcell, Thos.: Eng. musician and comp., –1682.
Purcell, Toby: English general, fl. 1690.
Purchas, Jno.: Eng. divine and author, 1823–1872.
Purchas, Sam.: English collector of voyages and divine, 1575*–1626.
Purday, Chas. Hy.: English musical composer and writer, 1799–1885.
Purdie, Rob.: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1804–1837.
Purdon, Edw.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1729–1767.
Purdon, Jno.: American lawyer, 1784–1835.
Purdue, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1801–1876.
Purdy, Jno.: English cartographer, 1773–1843.
Purefoy, Arth.: English scholar, fl. 1570.
Purefoy, Rob.: See Warton.
Purefoy, Wm.: English regicide, 1580–1659*.
Purfoot, Thos.: English printer, fl. 1564.
Purfoy, Rob.: See Warton.
Purgold, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1526.
Purgold, Ludw.: Germ. libr. and philol., –1821.
Purmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. educat., 1733–1813.
Purnell, Rob.: English Baptist and religious writer –1666.
Purnell, Thos.: Eng. journ. and author, 1834–1889.
Purnia: Indian statesman, –1812.
Purple, Edwin Ruthven: Amer. lawyer, 1831–1879.
Purple, Norman Higgins: Amer. jurist, 1808–1863.
Purpureo, L. Furius: Roman consul and ambassador, fl. B.C. 210–183.
Purrucker, Joh.: German philologist, –1784.
Pursglove or **Silvester, Rob.**: suffragan Bishop of Hull, 1500*–1579.
Pursh, Fred.: American botanist, 1774–1820.
Purssell, Frances Jane (Mother St. George): English superior of convent and army nurse, 1826–1914.
Purton, Wm.: English stenographer, 1784–1825.
Purver, Ant.: English scholar and Biblical translator, 1702–1777.
Purves, Jas.: Scottish sectary, 1734–1795.
Purves, Jas. Liddell: Australian lawyer and politician, 1843–1910.
Purvey, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Bible, 1353*–1428*.
Purviance, Hugh Y.: Amer. nav. officer, 1799–1883.
Purvis, Rob.: Amer. schol. and benef., 1810–1898.
Puschkin, Alex.: German educationist and stenographer, 1822–1878.
Puschkin, Alex. S.: Russ. poet and wr., 1799–1837.
Puseley, Dan.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1814–1882.
Pusey, Caleb: Eng. colonist in America, 1650–1727.
Pusey, Edw. Bouverie: English divine, tractarian and Orientalist, 1800–1882.
Pusey, Phil.: Eng. agricult. and pol., 1799–1855.
Pushkin: See Puschkin.
Pushmatahaw: Choctaw chief, 1765–1824.
Puteanus, Erycius (Put, Hend. van der): Dutch philologist and historian, 1574–1646.
Puteanus, Jerome: Flem. judge and jurist, 1524–79.
Puteolano, Franc.: Italian philologist, 15th century.
Putlitz, Gust. Hein. Gans zu: Germ. poet, 1821–90.
Putnam, Albigence W.: Amer. author, 1799–1869.
Putnam, Geo. Palmer: Amer. publisher, 1814–1872.
Putnam, Haldimand S.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–63.
Putnam, Hy.: American lawyer, 1778–1822.
Putnam, Israel: American general, 1718–1790.
Putnam, Jas.: American jurist, 1725–1789.
Putnam, Jno. Phelps: American jurist, 1817–1882.
Putnam, Kath. H.: Amer. authoress, 1792–1869.
Putnam, Mary T. S. L.: Amer. authoress, 1810– .
Putnam, Rufus: American brigadier-general and pioneer, 1738–1824.
Putnam, Sam.: American jurist, 1768–1853.
Putnam, Wm. Lowell: American soldier, 1840–61.
Putsche, Karl Eduard: Germ. philol., 1805–1882.
Putschen (Putschius), Hellas van: Flemish philologist, 1580–1606.

Putta: Bishop of Hereford. –688.
Putte, Ferd. van de: Belgian historian, 1807–1882.
Putte, Hendrik van der: See Dupuy.
Putte, Jan van de: Belgian painter, 1828–1872.
Putte, Joach. van de: Flem. eccles. wr., 16th cent.
Putte, Otho van de: Flem. sculp. and sold., 1450*–90*.
Puttenham, Geo.: English writer, –1590.
Puttenham, Rich.: English poet, 1520*–1601*.
Putter, Joh. Steph.: Germ. publicist, 1725–1807.
Puttkamer, Rob. Vict. von: German statesman, 1828–1900.
Putzeys, Jules Ant. Ad. Hen.: Belgian judge and entomologist, 1809–1882.
Puvis, Marc Ant.: French agriculturist, 1776–1851.
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile: French painter, 1824–1898.
Puy, Louis du: French scholar, 1709–1795.
Puy, Pierre du: French theologian, historian and antiquary, 1582–1651.
Puydt, Paul Em. de: Belgian botanist, economist and man of letters, 1810–1891.
Puyenbroeck, Pierre: Belgian sculptor, 1804–1884.
Puylaurens, Ant. de Laage, Duc de: French courtier, –1635.
Puys, Zachary du: Fr. Gov. of Montreal, fl. 1655.
Puységur, Ant. H. A. de, Comte de Chastenet: French naval officer, 1752–1809.
Puységur, Armand M. Jacques de Chastenet, Marquis de: French general, 1751–1825.
Puységur, Jacques de Chastenet, Lord of: French general, 'Memoirs,' 1600–1682.
Puységur, Jacques Franç.: Marshal of France, 'Military Art,' 1655–1743.
Puységur, Jacques Franç. Maxime de Chastenet, Marquis: French military writer, 1716–1782.
Puytlinck, Christopher: Flem. painter, 1640*– .
Puzos, Nic.: French surgeon, 1686–1753.
Puzyna, Cardinal: Austrian prince-bishop and cardinal, 1842–1911.
Puzzi, Fanny: English musician, 1834–1913.
Pyat, Fel.: Fr. journalist and Communist, 1810–89.
Pybès de Adama, Theod.: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1589*–1632.
Pycke, Leon.: Belgian politician, 1781–1842.
Pycroft, Jas.: Eng. cricketer and wr., 1813–1895.
Pycroft, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Indian official, 1807–1892.
Pye, Chas.: English engraver, 1777–1861.
Pye, Hy. Jas.: English poet, 1745–1813.
Pye, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1758–1774.
Pye, Jno.: English engraver, 1782–1874.
Pye, Kellow Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1812–1901.
Pye, Sir Rob.: Eng. Parliamentarian, fl. 1701.
Pye, Thos.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1560–1610.
Pye, Sir Thos.: English admiral, 1713*–1785.
Pye, Sir Walter: English lawyer and antiquary, 1571–1635.
Pye-Smith, Phil. Hy.: English physician and medical writer, 1839–1914.
Pygg, Oliver: See Pigg.
Pyke, Jno.: See Pike.
Pyiades, Buccardus: Ital. philologist, *–ante* 1506.
Pyle, Thos.: English divine, Biblical commentator and controversialist, 1674–1756.
Pym, Jno.: English statesman, 1584–1643.
Pym, Sir Sam.: British admiral, 1778–1855.
Pym, Sir Wm.: Brit. military surgeon, 1772–1861.
Pyn, Joach.: Flemish conspirator, 1600–1631.
Pyn, Lievin: alderman of Ghent, 1464*–1539.
Pynacker, Adam: Dutch lands. pntr., 1622–1673.
Pynaker: See Pijnaker.
Pyncebeck, Walter: English monk, fl. 1327–1333.
Pynchon, Chas.: American physician, 1719–1783.
Pynchon, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1621–1703.
Pynchon, Jos.: American merchant, 1737–1794.
Pynchon, Thos. Ruggles: American physician, 1760–1796.
Pynchon, Wm.: English colonist and theological writer, 1590–1662.
Pynchon, Wm.: American lawyer, 1723–1789.
Pyne, Jas. Baker: Eng. lands. pntr., 1800–1870.
Pyne, Louisa Fanny Bodda: See Bodda-Pyne.
Pyne, Val.: Master Gunner of England, 1603–1677.
Pyne, Wm. Hy.: English artist and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1843.
Pynnar, Nich.: Eng. wr. on topography, fl. 1604–24.
Pynnock, Jan: patrician of Louvain and soldier, –1511.
Pynnock, Louis: patrician of Louvain and soldier, –1448.
Pynnock, Louis: patrician of Louvain and soldier, 1435*–1504.
Pynson or **Pinson, Rich.**: Norman-English printer, –1530.
Pyper, Wm.: Scot. prof. of humanity, 1797–1861.
Pypers, Jos. Hubert Ignace: Belgian pharmacist, 1812–1848.
Pypers, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1749–1805.
Pyrard, Hen. Franç. (Abbé Duval-Pyrau): Belgian divine and writer, 1737–1800.
Pyrgoteles: Greek gem engraver, fl. *post* B.C. 350.
Pyrlaeus, Joh. Christopher: Germ. miss., 1713–1779.
Pyromachos (Phyromachos): Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 240.
Pyrrho, of Elis: Grk. sceptic philos., B.C. 360*–270.
Pyrrhus: King of Epirus, B.C. 318*–272.
Pythagoras: Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 540–510.
Pythagoras: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480–430.
Pytheas: Greek navigator and discoverer of Marseilles, fl. B.C. 320.
Pytheas: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 325–322.
Pythocles: Greek orator, –B.C. 317.
Pythocritos: Greek flute-player, fl. B.C. 574–554.
Python: Greek satiric dramatist, fl. B.C. 326.
Pyus, Thos.: See Pye.

Q

Qaro, Jos. ben Ephraim: Spanish Jewish codifier of the law, 1488–1575.
Quackelbeen, Wm.: Flemish physician and botanist, –1559*.
Quackenbos, Geo. Payn: Amer. educat., 1826–1881.
Quadal, Mart. Ferd.: Austrian painter and engraver, 1736–1811.
Quade, Mich. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1682–1757.
Quadewant, Jac.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1448–1452.
Quadratus: Christian apologist and Bishop of Athens, fl. 125.
Quadratus, Asinius: Greek historian, fl. 244–249.
Quadratus Ummidius: Gov. of Syria, fl. 51–60.
Quadri, Ant.: Italian economist, 1777– .
Quadri, Giov. Lodovico: Ital. architect, 1700–1748.
Quadrigarius, Qu. Claudius: Rom. hist., 1st cent.
Quadrio, Franç. Xav.: Italian critic, 'History of Poetry,' 1695–1756.
Quadvlieg, Chas. Max. Gerlach Antoine: Belgian painter, 1823–1874.
Quaeiiy, Malachis: Archbp. of Tuam, –1645.
Quaetfaslem, Emm.: Belg. architect, 1785–1851.
Quaglia, Angelo: Italian cardinal, 1802– .
Quagliati, Paolo: Ital. music. and comp., 1560*– .
Quaglio, Angelo: Germ. scene pntr., 1778–1815.
Quaglio, Dom.: Germ. architectural pntr., 1786–1837.
Quaglio, Gius.: Italian-German scene painter and decorator, 1747–1828.
Quaglio, Jul.: scene pntr. at Munich, –1800.
Quaglio, Jul.: Germ. chem. and technologist, 1833–99.
Quaglio, Lorenzo: Italian architect in Germany, 1730–1804.
Quaiile, Jac. van: Flem. theol. and Jesuit, 1564– .
Quain, Sir Jno. Rich.: British judge, 1816–1876.
Quain, Jones: Irish anatomist, 1796–1865.
Quain, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. anatomist, 1800–1887.
Quain, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: Irish physn., 1816–1898.
Quaini, Franc.: Ital. architectural pntr., 1611–1680.
Quaini, Luigi: Bolognese hist. pntr., 1643–1717.
Quandt, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. critic, 1787–1859.
Quantz, Joh. Joachim: German musical composer and flutist, 1697–1773.
Quare, Dan.: English clockmaker, 1648–1724.
Quarenghi, Giacomo: Ital. architect, 1744–1817.
Quarenghi, Guglielmo: Italian 'cellist and composer, 1826–1882.
Quarin, Jos., Ct.: Austr. physn. and anat., 1733–1814.
Quaritch, Bern.: Germ.-Eng. bookseller, 1819–99.
Quaritch, Bern. Alf.: Eng. bookseller, 1871–1913.
Quarles, Chas.: English musician –1727.

Quarles, Fcs.: English poet, 1592–1644.
Quarles, Juo.: Eng. poet and loyalist, 1624–1665.
Quarré, Antoinette Suzaune: Fr. poetess, 1813–47.
Quarré, Florimond, Ct. de: Belgian soldier, administrator and politician, 1765–1852.
Quarré, Jan Hugh: Flem. eccles. wr., 1589–1656.
Quarreux, Gerard Jos. de: Belg. theol., 1664–1741.
Quarrier, Wm.: Scottish philanthropist, 1829–1903.
Quartemont, Gaspard de: Flem. haglog., 1557–1624.
Quarter, Wm.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Chicago, 1806–48.
Quarterley, Fred. Wm.: English-American engraver, 1808–1874.
Quarterley, Arth.: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1839–1886.
Quartery, Melchior Louis Maurice de: Swiss-French-Belgian soldier, 1792–1840.
Quasdanovich, Sig. Math.: Hung. explorer, 1742–96.
Quast, Alex. Ferd. W. R. von: German architect and archæologist, 1807–1877.
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de: French naturalist, 1810–1892.
Quatremaire, Jean Rob.: Fr. Benedictine, 1611–71.
Quatremère, Etienne Marc: Fr. Orient., 1782–1857.
Quatremère-Disjonval, D. B.: French physicist, 1754–1830.
Quatremere de Quincy, Ant. Chrysostom: French archæologist and politician, 1755–1849.
Quattromani, Sertorius: Italian writer, 1541–1611.
Quauhtemotzin or **Guatemozin**: Aztec Emperor of Mexico, 1495*–1525.
Quay, Matth. Stanley: Amer. politician, 1833–1904.
Quebedo, Heu. Jos. Pierre de: Belg. gen., 1824–1883.
Quebedo, Jos. Canut de: Span.-Belg. sold., 1791–1870.
Quedenfeldt, Max.: German explorer and ethnologist, 1851–1891.
Queeckborne, Christ. van den: Flem. pntr., 1521–78.
Queeckborne, Dan. van den: Flem. pntr., –1578*.
Queeckborne, Jan van den: Flem. pntr., –1549*.
Queensberry, Dukes, Marq. and Earl of: See Douglas.
Queipó, Vicente Vasquez: Spanish statesman and scholar, 1804–1893.
Queiros: See also Quiros.
Queiros, Ped. Fern. de: Portuguese navigator, 1560–1614.
Queisser, Carl Traugott: German trombone player, 1800–1846.
Quekett, Edwin Jno.: Eng. microscopist, 1808–47.
Quekett, Jno. Thos., F.R.S.: English histologist, 1815–1861.
Quekett, Wm.: English divine, 1802–1888.
Queich, Harry: Eng. socialist leader, 1864–1913.
Queien, Hyacinte L., Comte de: Archbishop of Paris, 1778–1839.
Queilin, Arn. or Artus: Flem. sculptor, 1609–1668.
Queilin (Quellyn), Arn. or Artus: Flemish sculptor and painter, 1625–1700.
Queilin, Erasmus: Flem. sculptor, –1640*.
Queilin or **Queilyn,** Erasmus: Flemish sculptor and painter, 1607–1678.
Queilin (Quellyn), Hubert: Dutch engrav., 1619–87.
Queilin, Jan Erasmus: Flemish religious and portrait painter, 1634–1715.
Queilinus: See Queilin.
Quemerford, Nich.: See Comberford.
Quenon, Alb. Aug. Jos.: Belg. engineer, 1809–1883.
Quenon, Jan or Haquinet: Flem. pntr., fl. 1444–58.
Quenstedt, Fried. Aug. von: German geologist and palæontologist, 1809–1889.
Quenstedt, Joh. Andreas: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1617–1688.
Quental, Anthero de: Portuguese poet, 1842–1891.
Quental, Bart. du: Port. religious wr., 1626–1698.
Quentin, Chas. Hy.: French missionary, 1621–1683.
Quer y Martinez, Jos.: Span. botanist, 1695–1764.
Querard, Jos. Marie: Fr. bibliographer, 1797–1865.
Quérard, Louis Franç.: W.I. poet, 1706–1749.
Quercentius, Rob.: Flemish calligrapher and Latin poet, fl. 1557–1574.
Quercia, Giac. della (Jac. della Ponte): Sienese sculptor, 1371–1442.
Quercitanus: See Duchesne.
Quercu, Jan de: Flem. priest and canon, 1403–1499.
Quercu, Laurent a: Flemish poet and teacher of the blind, 16th century.
Quercu, Phil. de or a: Flem. poet, 16th century.
Quercu, Simon de: Flemish church musician, 15th and 16th centuries.
Querenghi, Ant.: Italian poet, 1546–1633.
Querini: See Quirini.
Querion, Anne Gab. Meusnier de: French journalist and satiric writer, 1702–1780.
Querno, Camillus: Italian poet, 1470–1528.
Queroi, Augustin: Spanish sculptor, –1909.
Querouaille: See Kerouaille.
Quertenmont, André Bern. de: Belgian painter and engraver, 1750–1835.
Quesada, Gonz. Jim. de: Spanish adventurer, 1495–1597.
Quesada y Matheus, Jenaro de, Marquis of Miravalles: Spanish soldier, 1818–1889.
Quesnay, Franç.: Fr. physn. and econ., 1694–1774.
Quesne: See Duquesne.
Quesne, Chas. le: See Le Quesne.
Quesné, Jacques Sabilgoton: Fr. wr., 1778–1859.
Quesnel, Dieudonné-Gab. L.: South American botanist, 1749–1801.
Quesnel, Jos.: French-Canadian author, 1749–1809.
Quesnel, Pasquier: French Jansenist divine and theologian, 'Moral Reflections,' 1634–1719.
Quesnel, Pet.: Franciscan of Norwich and writer, –1299*.
Quesnel, Pet.: Fr. ecclesiastical historian, 1699–1774.
Quesnoy: See also Duquesnoy.
Quesnoy, Franç. du: Flemish sculptor, 1594–1646.
Quesnoy, Jérome: Flemish sculptor, 1612–1654.
Quetelet, Ern. Ad. Franç.: Belg. astron., 1825–1878.
Quetelet, Lamb. Ad. Jacques: Belgian astronomer, meteorologist and statist, 1796–1874.
Quetif, Jacques: Fr. Domin. and writer, 1618–1698.
Quetineau, Pierre: French general, 1757–1794.
Quetzalcohuati: King of the Toltecs, fl. 6th century.
Quevedo, Vasco Mousinho: Port. poet, –*post* 1627.
Quevedo y Villegas, Franc. Gomez de: Spanish satirist and poet, 1580–1645.
Queverdo, Franç. Marie I.: Fr. etcher, 1740–1808.
Quevreux, Jean Thos. Louis: Belgian revolutionist and politician, 1755– .
Quicelbergs, Sam.: Flemish physician and medical writer, 1529–1567.
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Jos.: French historian and archæologist, 1814–1882.
Quicherat, Louis Marie: Fr. lexicographer, 1799–1884.
Quick, Hy.: English poet, 1792–1857.
Quick, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1636–1706.
Quick, Jno.: English comic actor, 1748–1831.
Quick, Rob. Hebert: Eng. educationist, 1831–1891.
Quicke, Jan: Belgian-Flemish poet, 1744–1805.
Quickelberghe, Jos. de: Belg. theologian, 1693–1736.
Quickenborne, Chas. Fel. van: Belgian divine and missionary, 1788–1837.
Quien de la Neufville, Jacques le: Fr. hist., 1647–1728.
Quien, Mich. le: Fr. schol. and Orient., 1661–1733.
Quietus, C. Fulvius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –262.
Quietus, Q. Lusius: Governor of Judæa, *post* 117.
Quignonez, Fcs. de: Spanish cardinal, –1539.
Quillard, Pierre: French classical scholar, poet and politician, 1868–1912.
Quilliard, Pierre Ant.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1711–33.
Quillerié, Noel: French painter, 1594*–1669.
Quillett, Claude, of Chinon, 'Calvidus Lætus': Latin poet, 1602–1661.
Quillinan, Dorothy (*née* Wordsworth): English authoress, 1804–1847.
Quillinan, Edw.: English poet, 1791–1851.
Quilter, Harry: English art critic, 1851–1907.
Quilter, Jno. Am. Cuthbert: Brit. solder, 1875–1915.
Quilter, Sir Wm. Cuthbert: English art collector and politician, 1841–1911.
Quin, Edw.: English journalist, –1823.
Quin, Edw.: English cartographer, 1794–1828.
Quin, Edwin Rich. Windham Wyndham-, Earl of Dunraven, F.R.S.: archæologist, 1812–1871.
Quin, Fred. Hervey Foster: Eng. physn., 1799–1878.
Quin, Jas.: Eng. vocalist and loyalist, 1621–1659.
Quin, Jas.: English actor, 1693–1766.
Quin, Mich. Jos.: Eng. trav. and pol. wr., 1796–1843.
Quin, Walter: English poet and teacher of Charles I., 1575*–1634*.
Quinault, Jane Frances, 'La Cadette': French comic actress, 1700*–1783.
Quinault, Phil.: Fr. dramatist and poet, 1635–1688.
Quinault Dufresne, Abr. Alexis: French comedian, 1693–1741.
Quinaux, Jos.: Belgian painter, 1822–1895.

Quinby, Geo. Wash. : American divine, 1810–1884.
Quincey, Thos. de : See De Quincey.
Quincy, Abr. Howard : American editor, 1767–1840.
Quincy, Chas. Sevin, Marq. de : Fr. gen., 1666–1736.
Quincy, Edm. : Eng. emigrant to America, 1602–35.
Quincy, Edm. : American magistrate, 1627–1698.
Quincy, Edm. : American statesman, 1681–1738.
Quincy, Edm. : American merchant, 1703–1788.
Quincy, Edm. : American author, 1808–1877.
Quincy, Jno. : English medical writer, –1722.
Quincy, Jno. : American statesman, 1689–1767.
Quincy, Josiah : Amer. lawyer and patriot, 1744–1775.
Quincy, Josiah : American merchant, 1709–1784.
Quincy, Josiah : American statesman, lawyer and author, 1772–1864.
Quincy, Josiah : American lawyer, 1793–1875.
Quincy, Josiah : Mayor of Boston, United States, and writer, 1802–1882.
Quincy, Quatremere de : See Quatremère.
Quincy, Rog. de, 2nd Earl of Winchester : English baron, 1195*–1265.
Quincy, Sair de, Earl of Winchester : baron and crusader, –1219.
Quincy, Sam. : Amer. Att.-Gen. of Antigua, 1735–89.
Quinet, Edgar : French politician, historian, poet and man of letters, 1803–1875.
Quinet, Emile Jules Jos. : Belg. lithographer, 1837–89.
Quinet, Jean Bapt. Chas. Hubert : Belgian lawyer, 1802–1829.
Quinet, Jean Jos. Florent. : Belgian calligrapher and engraver, 1809–1874.
Quinet, Lucien Jos. : Belgian professor and publicist, 1833–1889.
Quinette, Nich. Marie : French politician, 1762–1821.
Quinlan, Jno. : Irish R.C. Bp. of Mobile, 1826–1883.
Quinn, Jas. : 1st R.C. Bp. of Brisbane, 1820–1880.
Quinn, Math. : 1st R.C. Bp. of Bathurst, 1821–1884.
Quinn, Wm. : Irish-American divine, 1821–1887.
Quinnus, Phil. : Flemish musician, 1527–1597.
Quiñones, Franc. de : Spanish cardinal, –1540.
Quinqué, Adrian : Flemish printer and bookseller, –1647.
Quintana, Agustin : Mex. missionary, 1660–1734.
Quintana, Man. : Pres. of Argentina, 1838–1906.
Quintana, Man. Jos. : Spanish poet, man of letters and patriot, 1772–1857.
Quintana, Roo And. : Mex. statesman, 1787–1851.
Quintianus or **Quinziano** : See Conti.
Quintilian : Roman rhetorician, A.D. 35*–95.
Quintillus, M. Aurelius : Rom. emperor, –270.
Quintinie, Jean de la : Fr. horticulturist, 1626–1688.
Quinton, Geo. : English engraver, 1779– .
Quinton, Jas. Wallace : Anglo-Ind. official, 1834–91.
Quintus Curtius : Roman historian, 2nd century*.
Quintus Smyrnæus (Calaber) : Grk. epic poet, fl. 400*.
Quiqueran de Beaujeu, Pierre : French Bishop of Senez, 1526–1550.
Quirini or **Querini,** Angelo Mary : Italian cardinal and historian, 1680–1759.
Quirini, Ignace Ant. Jos. : Belg. jurist, 1803–1861.
Quirinus, P. Sulpicius : Roman consul, –21.
Quiriny, Franç. Theobald : Belgian soldier in French service, 1780–1813.
Quiroga, Jos. : Spanish Jesuit and missionary in America, 1707–1784.
Quiroga, Juan Facundo : Argentine sold., 1790–1835.
Quiroga, Vasco de : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Michoacan, 1470–1565.
Quiros, Agustin de : Span. missionary, 1566–1622.
Quiros or **Queiros,** Pet. Fernandez de : Spanish navigator, 1560–1614.
Quirot, Jean Bapt. : French politician, 1760*–1830.
Quistorp, Joh. : German Lutheran divine and Biblical commentator, 1584–1648.
Quita, Domingos dos Reis : Port. poet, 1728–1770.
Quitman, Fred. Hy. : American divine, 1760–1832.
Quitman, Jno. Ant. : American major-general, 1799–1858.
Quivil or **Quiril,** Pet. de : Bp. of Exeter, –1291.
Quoilin, Jean Hilaire : Belgian publicist and government official, 1795–1872.
Quosek, Joh. : German philologist, 1803– .
Quynckere or **Quynckerus,** Servais de : Bishop of Bruges, 1569–1639.

R

Raab, Joh. Leon. : Germ. engrav. and etcher, 1825–99.
Raabe, Abr. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1764–1845.
Raabe, Hedwig : German actress, 1844–1905.
Raabe, Wilh. 'Jakob Corvinus' : German humorist and novelist, 1831–1910.
Raadt, Pierre de : Belgian educationist, 1796–1862.
Raaf, Anton : German singer, 1714–1797.
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama : Babylonian rabbi, 280*–352.
Rabah Zobeir : Sudanese chieftain and conqueror, –1900.
Raban, Edw. : English printer, –1658.
Raban Maur, 'Magnentius' : Archbishop of Mentz and writer, 786*–856.
Rabaud, Chas. Hect. : Fr. administrator, 1711–1764.
Rabaut, Paul : French pastor of 'the Church of the Desert,' 1718–1794.
Rabaut de St. Etienne, Jean Paul : French revolutionary politician, 1743–1793.
Rabbah bar Nahmani : Babylonian rabbi, 270*–330*.
Rabban bar Sauma : Chinese Nestorian traveller and diplomatist, fl. 1280–1288.
Rabbe, Alph. : French historian, 1786–1830.
Rabbula : Syrian bishop, 5th century.
Rabel, Jean : French portrait painter, 1545*–1603.
Rabelais, Franç. : French satirist, 'Gargantua,' 1490*–1553.
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilh. : Germ. satirist, 1714–1771.
Rabener, Justus Gottf. : Germ. philol., 1634–1699.
Raber, Vigil : German painter, –1552.
Rabiger, Jul. Ferd. : German theologian, 1811–1891.
Rabinowitz, Raphael Nathan : Russian Talmudist, 1835–1888.
Rabirius : Roman epic poet, fl. B.C. 31.
Rabirius, Gaius : Roman senator, defended by Cicero, fl. B.C. 100–43.
Rabisino, Tommaso da, 'Tom. da Modena' : Italian painter, 14th century.
Rabourdin, Hen. Etienne : Fr. historian, 1711–1764.
Rabuel, Claude : Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1669–1728.
Rabun, Wm. : Governor of N. Carolina, 1771–1819.
Rabutin, Fcs. de : Fr. hist. writer, –*post* 1582.
Rabutin, Rog. de, Ct. de Bussy : French wit and satirist, 1618–1693.
Raby, Baron : See Thos. Wentworth.
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, Marq. de : French poet, 1589–1670.
Racchetti, Bern. : Italian painter, 1639–1702.
Racchia, Carlo Alberto : Ital. admiral, 1833–1896.
Rachel or **Eliz. Rachel Felix** : Fr. actress, 1821–58.
Rachel, Sam. : German philologist, 1628–1691.
Rachis (Ratchis) : Kg. of the Lombards, fl. 744–749.
Racine, Bonaventure : French theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1708–1755.
Racine, Jean : French dramatic poet, 'Andromaque,' 'Phèdre,' 1639–1699.
Racine, Louis : French poet and biographer of Jean Racine, 1692–1763.
Rack, Edm. : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1735*–1787.
Rack (Rhagius), Joh. : Germ. philol., 1460–1520.
Rackett, Thos. : English antiquary, 1757–1841.
Rackham, Rich. Belward : English divine and Biblical scholar, 1864–1912.
Racle, Franç. Bern. : Belgian painter, 1739–1777.
Racle, Leon. : French architect, 1736–1791.
Raczynski, Athanasius, Ct. : Pol. diplom., 1788–1856.
Raczynski, Edw. : Pol. nobleman and wr., 1786–1845.
Rada, Juan de : Spanish captain, –1542.
Radagaisus : Germanic chief, –405.
Radbertus, Paschasius : Abbot of Corbie and theologian, –865*.
Radbod : Duke of Friesland, –719.
Radbod I. : Bishop of Tournai, –994*.
Radbod II. : Bishop of Tournai, –1097.
Radcliffe : See also Ratcliffe and Radclyffe.
Radcliffe, Alex. : Eng. burlesque poet, fl. 1669–1700.
Radcliffe, Amelia M. M. T., 'Countess of Derwentwater' : German-English claimant, –1880.
Radcliffe, Ann (*née* Ward) : Eng. nov., 1764–1823.

Radcliffe, Chas., Earl of Derwentwater: Jacobite, 1693–1746.
Radcliffe, Chas. Bland: English physician and medical writer, 1822–1889.
Radcliffe, Chas. Edw.: Eng. soldier, 1774–1827.
Radcliffe, Charl. Maria: Ctss. of Newburgh, –1755.
Radcliffe, Egremont: English rebel, –1578.
Radcliffe, Sir Geo.: Eng. Royalist and pol., 1593–1657.
Radcliffe, Sir Hy., Earl of Sussex: captain-general and privy councillor, 1506*–1557.
Radcliffe, Sir Hy.: 4th Earl of Sussex, 1530*–1593.
Radcliffe, Jas., 3rd Earl of Derwentwater: Jacobite, 1689–1716.
Radcliffe, Jno., 1st Bar. Fitzwalter: rebel, 1452*–96.
Radcliffe, Jno.: Eng. physn. and benef., 1650–1714.
Radcliffe, Jno.: English physician, 1690–1729.
Radcliffe, Jno. Netten: English army surgeon and authority on epidemics, 1826–1884.
Radcliffe, Nich.: opponent of Wycliffe, fl. 1368–1396.
Radcliffe, Ralph: Eng. div. and dram., 1519–1559.
Radcliffe, Sir Rich.: Eng. statesman, –1485.
Radcliffe, Sir Rob., 1st Earl of Sussex: courtier, 1483–1542.
Radcliffe, Rob., 5th Earl of Sussex: patron of literature, 1569*–1629.
Radcliffe, Thos.: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1460.
Radcliffe, Sir Thos., 3rd Earl of Sussex: English statesman, 1526*–1583.
Radcliffe, Thos.: Canadian colonel, 1794–1841.
Radcliffe, Wm.: English inventor and cotton manufacturer, 1760–1841.
Radcliffe-Crocker, Hy.: English dermatologist and medical writer, 1845–1909.
Radclyffe: See also Radcliffe and Ratcliffe.
Radclyffe, Edw.: English engraver, 1809–1863.
Radclyffe, Sir Jno., of Ordshall: Eng. soldier, fl. 1340.
Radclyffe, Wm.: English engraver, 1783–1855.
Radclyffe, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, 1813–1846.
Raddi, Gius.: Italian botanist, 1770–1829.
Rade, Gilles van den, 'Ægidius Radæus': Flemish printer, –1617*.
Radegonde, St.: consort of Clotaire I., 519*–587.
Rademaker, Abr.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1675–1735.
Rademaker, Ger.: Dutch architect. pntr., 1672–1711.
Rader, Matth.: Germ. Jesuit and scholar, 1561–1634.
Radermacher, Jac. C. M.: Dutch geographer, 1741–83.
Radermacher, Jan: Germ.-Dutch merch., 1538–1617.
Raders, Ludw.: German painter, 1868–1899.
Radetzki, Jos. Wenzel: Austrian general, 1766–1858.
Radford, Hy. Wyat: Austral. parl. official, 1835– .
Radford, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1561–1630.
Radford, Jno.: Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1782–1851.
Radford, Thos.: Eng. obstetrician, 1793–1881.
Radford, Wm.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1808–1890.
Radicati, Felice da Maurizio di: Italian violinist and composer, 1778–1823.
Radley, Wm. de: See Raleigh.
Radnor, Earls of: See Bouverie and Robarts.
Radoux, Jean Toussaint: Belgian musician and composer, 1825–1889.
Radowitz, Jos. Maria von: German statesman and general, 1797–1853.
Radowitz, Jos. Maria von: German diplomatist, 1839–1912.
Radstock, Baron: See Waldegrave.
Radtloo, Reinhard van: Flemish magistrate, soldier and diplomatist, –1590*.
Radulph: See also Ralph, Randolph and Ranulph.
Radulph de Rivo: Flemish bibliophile, gram., poet, historian, canonist and liturgist, –1403.
Radulph de Zaehringen: Bishop of Liége, –1191.
Radziwil, Nich., Palatine of Wilna: Polish Protestant, 1500*–1567.
Radziwill, Ant.: Polish-German magnate and politician, 1833–1904.
Radziwill, Anton Hein., Prince of: Statthalter of Posen, 'cellist, patron of music and comp., 1775–1833.
Radziwill, Princess Marie: French-German leader of society, 1840–1915.
Rae: See also Ray.
Rae, Alex.: English actor, 1782–1820.
Rae, Sir Dav., Baron Eskgrove: Scottish judge, 1724*–1804.
Rae, Jas.: Scottish surgeon, 1716–1791.
Rae, Jno.: Scottish Arctic explorer, 1813–1893.
Rae, Jno.: Scot. journ. and economist, 1844–1915.
Rae, Luzerne: American instructor of deaf-mutes, 1811–1854.
Rae, Pet.: Scottish historian, 1671–1748.
Rae, Wm.: Bishop of Glasgow, fl. 1337*.
Rae, Sir Wm.: Ld. Advocate of Scotland, 1769–1842.
Rae, Sir Wm.: Scottish naval surgeon, 1786–1873.
Rae, Wm. Fraser: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1835–1905.
Raeburn, Sir Hy., R.A.: Scottish portrait painter, 1756–1823.
Raedt, Jacques Jean de: Belg. pntr., 1757–1838.
Raedt, Nich. de: Belgian Latin poet, 1600–1646.
Raedt, Pet. de: Flem. musical composer, –1540.
Rædwald: King of the East Angles, –620*.
Raephorst, Bart. van: Flem. sculptor, –1484.
Raepsaet, Hen. Marie: Belgian lawyer, 1816–1871.
Raepsaet, Jean Jos.: Belg. antiq. and pol., 1750–1832.
Raes, Désiré Jean Jos.: Belgian publisher and printer, 1815– .
Raes, Godefroid: Flem. archt. and sculp., 14th cent.
Raet, Adrian de: Flem. min. painter, –1534.
Raet, Arnd de: Flemish painter, fl. 1443–1479.
Raet, Louis de: Flemish painter, fl. 1490–1510.
Raeth, Ignaz: Flemish painter, 1626–1666.
Raethel, Wolfgang Christoph: German philologist, 1663–1729.
Raets, Willem: Flem. mathematician, 16th century.
Raettig, Karl Herm.: German philologist, 1804–1859.
Raewaerd (Raevardus), Jac.: Dutch philol., 1534–68.
Raeymackers, Hen.: Belgian architect, 1823–1863.
Raeymaker, Jan de: Flem. mathem., 16th century.
Raeymolen, Jac.: Flemish theologian and Latin poet, –1508.
Raff, Geo.: Australian politician, –1889.
Raff, Geo. Wertz: American author, 1825–1888.
Raff, Jos. Joachim: Swiss-German musician and composer, 1822–1882.
Raffaelle da Urbino: See Raphael.
Raffaellino: See Colle.
Raffaellino del Garbo: Florent. pntr., 1466(76)–1524.
Raffald, Eliz. (*née* Whitaker): English cook and author, 1733–1781.
Raffard, Franç.: See Ange de St. Rosalie.
Raffei, Stefano: Italian antiquary, 1712–1788.
Raffeneau-Delile, Alyre: Fr. physician, 1778–1850.
Raffenel, Claude Denis: Fr. historian, 1797–1827.
Raffet, Denis Aug. Marie: French military painter, illustrator and lithographer, 1804–1860.
Raffles, Thos.: English Dissenting divine and philanthropist, 1788–1863.
Raffles, Sir Thos. Stamford: English colonial governor, statesman and naturalist, 1781–1826.
Rafin, Cath. Josephine, 'Duchesnois': French actress, 1777–1835.
Rafinesque, Const. Sam.: Turkish-American botanist, 1784–1842.
Rafn or **Ravn,** Karl Christ.: Dan. archæol., 1795–1864.
Raftor, Cath.: See Cath. Clive.
Ragenulphe, St.: Flemish saint, 12th century.
Ragg, Thos.: English divine and poet, 1808–1881.
Ragged, Pat.: Bishop of Ossory, fl. 1421.
Raggi, Mario: Ital.-Eng. sculptor, 1821–1907.
Raghib Pacha, Mohammed: Turkish vizier, 1702–68.
Raglan, Baron: See Somerset, Fitzroy Hy.
Ragnar Lodbrok: Scandinavian chief, –794.
Ragoba or **Raghoonath Rao:** Peishwa of the Mahrattas, 1783.
Ragondet, Louis: Belgian soldier, 1790–1842.
Ragotski, Fcs. Leop.: Prince of Transylvania and patriot, 1676–1735.
Ragotzki, Geo. I.: Pce. of Transylvania, 1591–1648.
Ragotzki, Geo. II.: Pce. of Transylvania, 1621–1660.
Ragotzki, Sig.: Prince of Transylvania, –1613.
Rageneau, Paul: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1605–1680.
Raguenet, Fcs.: French writer, 1660*–1722.
Raguet, Condy: American author, 1784–1842.
Raguet, Gilles Bern.: Belg. littérateur, 1666*–1748.
Ragusa, Duke of: See Marmont.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne: Danish writer, 1760–1830.
Rahere: English divine and founder of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, –1144.
Rahim, Seyid Mohamed: Khan of Khiva, –1910.
Rahl, Karl: Austr. hist. and port. pntr., 1812–1865.
Rahl, Karl Hein.: Germ.-Austr. engrav., 1779–1843.
Rai, Mahtab Chand: Indian rajah, 1820–1879.
Rai, Pratap Chandra: Indian scholar, –1895.
Rai, Raja Shitab: Indian ruler, –1773.

Raibolini, Franc. (Francia): Bolognese goldsmith, portrait and religious painter, 1450–1517.
Raibolini, Giacomo: Ital. rel. painter, –1557.
Raick, Dieudonné de: Belgian priest, organist and composer, –1764.
Raidel, Geo. Mart.: German savant, 1702–1741.
Ralewski, Nich.: Russian general, 1771–1840*.
Raiffeisen, Fried. Wilh.: founder of German system of agricultural co-operative banks, 1818–1888.
Raikem, Ant. Frauç. Jos.: Belgian physician and professor, 1783–1862.
Raikem, Jean Jos.: Belgian jurist and statesman, 1787–1875.
Raikes, Chas.: Anglo-Indian civilian and writer, 1812–1885.
Raikes, Hy.: English divine, 1782–1854.
Raikes, Hy. Cecil: English politician, 1838–1891.
Raikes, Rob.: English educationist and originator of Sunday schools, 1735–1811.
Raikes, Thos.: Eng. dandy and diarist, 1777–1848.
Railton, Herb.: English black-and-white artist and illustrator, 1858–1910.
Railton, Wm.: English architect, –1877.
Raimann, Franz von: Austr. numismat., 1831–1899.
Raimbach, Abr.: English engraver, 1776–1843.
Raimondi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. Orient., 1540*–1610*.
Raimondi, Ignazio: Neapolitan-English violinist and composer, 1735*–1813.
Raimondi, Marc Antonio: Ital. engrav., 1475*–1534*.
Raimondi, Pietro: Ital. musical composer, 1786–1853.
Rainaldi, Carlo: Italian architect, 1611–1691.
Rainaldi, Girolamo: Italian architect, 1570–1655.
Rainaldi or **Rinaldi,** Oderic: Italian oratorian and superior and continuator of Baronius, 1595–1671.
Rainaud, Theophilus: Jesuit scholar and writer, 1583–1663.
Rainborow, Rainborowe or **Rainsborough,** Thos.: English soldier and admiral, –1648.
Rainborow, Wm.: Eng. nav. commander, –1642.
Rainbow, Edw.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1608–1684.
Raine, Allen: See Puddicombe.
Raine, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1791–1858.
Raine, Matth., F.R.S.: Master of Charterhouse, 1760–1817.
Rainer: Austrian archduke, statesman and general, 1827–1913.
Raineri, Card.: See Paschal II., Pope.
Raines, Fes. Rob.: English antiquary, 1805–1878.
Raines, Sir Jul. Aug. Rob.: Brit. gen., 1827–1909.
Rainey, Geo.: English anatomist, 1801–1884.
Rainey, Jos. H.: Amer. congressman, 1832–1887.
Rainforth, Eliz.: English vocalist, 1814–1877.
Raingo, Germain Benoît Jos.: Belgian educationist and man of letters, 1794–1866.
Rainhard, Walther Balthasar: German adventurer and traveller, 1720–1778.
Rainier I.: Ct. of Hainault and Duke of Lorraine, –916.
Rainier II.: Count of Hainault, –932*.
Rainier III.: Count of Hainault, –960(71).
Rainier IV.: Count of Hainault, –1013.
Rainier V.: Count of Hainault, –1030*.
Rainier: Flemish hagiographer, –1042.
Rainier, Pet.: English admiral, 1741*–1808.
Rainolds: See also Reynolds.
Rainolds, Jno.: English Puritan divine and Biblical scholar, 1549–1607.
Rainolds, Wm.: English Catholic divine and Oriental scholar, 1544*–1594.
Rains, Gab. Jas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1803–1881.
Rains, Jas. Edw.: American brigadier-gen., 1833–62.
Rains, Jno.: American pioneer, 1750–1821.
Rains, Mich. de: Flem. architect, fl. 1441–1449.
Rainsborough: See Rainborow.
Rainsborough, Capt.: Eng. naval com., –1648.
Rainsford, Chas., F.R.S.: English general and writer, 1728–1809.
Rainsford, Marcus: English historian of the West Indies, fl. 1794–1805.
Rainsford or **Raynsford,** Sir Rich.: English judge, 1605–1680.
Rainton, Sir Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, 1569–1646.
Rainulf: 1st Count of Aversa, –1059.
Rainy, Adam Rolland: Scottish politician and Biblical and theological writer, 1862–1911.
Rainy, Harry: Scottish physician, 1792–1876.
Rainy, Rob.: Scottish Presbyt. divine, 1826–1906.
Rais or **Retz,** Gilles de: Marshal of France and centre of a *cause célèbre*, 1404–1440.
Raisky, Tim.: Bohemian Jesuit, 1700–1761.
Raisse, Arn. de: Flem. ecclesiastical hist., –1644.
Raisuli: Moroccan chieftain, –1914.
Raithby, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1766–1826.
Rajanaikan: Indian Protestant miss., –1772.
Rajata, Marchese di: Italian vocalist, composer and teacher of singing, –1908.
Rajon, Paul Adolphe: French engraver, 1843–1888.
Rakoczy, Franz: Prince of Transylvania, 1645–1676.
Rakoczy, Franz: Prince of Transylvania, 1676–1735.
Rakoczy, Geo.: Prince of Transylvania, 1591–1648.
Rakoczy, Geo.: Prince of Transylvania, 1621–1660.
Rale, Hubert: Flemish theologian, 1656–1721.
Ralegh: See also Raleigh.
Ralegh, Sir Carew: Eng. naval officer, 1550*–1625*.
Ralegh, Carew: Gov. of Jersey and pol., 1605–1666.
Ralegh, Walter: English divine, 1586–1646.
Raleigh: See also Ralegh.
Raleigh, Alex.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1817–1880.
Raleigh (*née* Rowlands), Cecil: English actor and dramatist, 1856–1914.
Raleigh, Geo. Hebden: British soldier and aeronaut, 1878–1915.
Raleigh, Sir Walter: English military and naval commander, courtier and author, 1552*–1618.
Raleigh or **Radley,** Wm. de: English bishop and judge, –1250.
Ralfe, Jas.: English naval writer, fl. 1820–1829.
Ralfs, Jno.: English botanist, 1807–1890.
Rall or **Rahl,** Joh. Gottlieb: Hess. sold., 1720–1776.
Ralph: See also Randulph.
Ralph, Radulph, Ranulph or **Randulph:** English chancellor, –1123.
Ralph, 'The Almoner': theologian, writer and monk of Westminster, –1160*.
Ralph: Bishop of Bethlehem and Chancellor of Jerusalem, –1174.
Ralph Bocking: See Bocking.
Ralph, of Bristol: Bishop of Kildare and biographer, –1232.
Ralph, of Coggeshall: See Coggeshall.
Ralph de Diceto: See Diceto.
Ralph: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1212.
Ralph: Abbot of Evesham, –1229.
Ralph Gobion: Abbot of St. Albans, scholar and bibliophile, –1151.
Ralph Luffa: Bishop of Chichester, –1123.
Ralph, of Maldstone: Bp. of Hereford, –1246*.
Ralph, of Mortimer: See Mortimer.
Ralph Niger: See Niger.
Ralph: Bishop of Orkney, –1144.
Ralph: monk of St. Albans or Dunstable, scholar and poet, fl. 1180*.
Ralph, of Shrewsbury: English Bishop and Chancellor of Oxford, –1363.
Ralph, 'The Timid': Earl of Hereford, –1057.
Ralph: Baron of Toesny, –1102.
Ralph de Turbine (d'Escures): Archbishop of Canterbury, –1122.
Ralph, of Wader, Earl of Norfolk: See Guader, Ralph.
Ralph, Geo. Keith: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1778–1796.
Ralph, Jas.: Amer.-Eng. miscell. writer, 1695*–1762.
Ralston, Raleston or **Raulston,** Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld and Scottish statesman, –1452.
Ralston, Rob.: American merchant, 1761–1836.
Ralston, Sam.: Irish-American divine, 1756–1851.
Ralston, Thos. Neely: American divine, 1806–1891.
Ralston, Wm. C.: President of the Bank of California, 1826–1875.
Ralston, Wm. Ralston Shedden: English librarian and Russian scholar, 1828–1889.
Ram, Jas.: English legal writer, 1793–1870.
Ram, Pierre Franç. Xav. de: Belgian historian and theologian, 1804–1865.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Sri: Indian official, 1854–1914.
Ram, Rob.: English divine, fl. 1643–1655.
Ram, Thos.: Irish bishop, 1564–1634.
Ram Narain, Raja: Indian official, –1763.
Ramadge, Fes. Hopkins: English physician and medical writer, 1793–1867.
Ramaeckers, Cosme Guil. Louis Octavien: Belgian soldier, 1786–1834.
Ramaeckers, Guil. Jules Arth.: Belgian soldier and explorer, 1848–1882.

Ramage, Crauford Tait: English translator and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1878.
Ramaut, Pierre Mart.: Belgian poet in Flemish, 1719–1783.
Ramazzini, Bernardin: Italian physician, 1633–1714.
Rambach, Joh. Jac.: German theologian, 1737–1818.
Rambaud, Alf. Nic.: French historian, 1842–1905.
Ramberg, Joh. Hein.: German-English historical portrait painter, 1763–1840.
Rambert, Eug.: Swiss author, 1830–1886.
Ramberti, Benedetto: Italian secretary of Senate, 16th century.
Rambouillet, Cath. de Vivonne, Marquise de: French holder of a salon, 1588–1665.
Ramboux, Joh. Anton: French-German painter and engraver, 1790–1866.
Ramé, Maria Louise: See De la Ramée.
Rameau, Jean Phil.: French musical composer and writer on music, 1683–1764.
Ramée, Jan: Flemish painter, fl. 1566–1600.
Ramée, Pierre de la, 'Petrus Ramus': French savant, 1515–1572.
Ramée, Stanislas H. de la: Fr. nat., 1747–1803.
Ramel, Jean Pierre: French general, 1768–1815.
Ramelli, Augustin: Italian mechanician and engineer, 1531*–1590.
Ramelli, Fel.: Italian painter, 1666–1740.
Ramenghi, Bart. (Il Bagnacavallo): Italian religious painter, 1484–1542.
Ramesay, Wm.: See Ramsay.
Rameses I.: Pharaoh of Egypt, – .
Rameses II., 'The Great': Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1311–1245.
Rameses III.: Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1219.
Ramét, Nic.: French philologist, 1673–1735.
Ramey, Claude: French sculptor, 1754–1838.
Ramey or **Rameye,** Jan: See Ramée.
Ramey, Laurent: Flemish soldier, 1560*–1612.
Ramihrdus: Flem. heretic and martyr, –1077.
Ramírez, Alejandro: Cuban financier, 1777–1821.
Ramirez, Franc.: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Caradro, 1823–1869.
Ramirez, Ign.: Mexican philosopher, 1818–1879.
Ramirez de Prado, Lor.: Spanish councillor, –1658.
Ramirez de Quiñones, Ped.: President of Lima, –1570*.
Ramiro I.: King of Asturias, –850.
Ramiro II.: King of Asturias, –950.
Ramiro I.: King of Aragon, –1063.
Ramiro II., 'The Monk': King of Aragon, fl. 1134–1137.
Ramiyengar, Vembaukum: Ind. official, 1826–87.
Ramkins, Alex.: Scottish Jacobite, 1672–1719*.
Ramler, Karl Wilh.: German poet, 1725–1798.
Rammelsberg, Karl Fried. Aug.: German mineralogist, 1813–1899.
Rammohoun Roy: Hindoo writer and reformer, 1774–1833.
Ramond de Carbonnieres, Louis Franç. Elisabeth, Baron: French politician and naturalist, 1755–1827.
Ramondon, Lewis: Fr.-Eng. vocalist, –1720*.
Ramos Arizpe, Mig.: Mexican statesm., 1775–1843.
Ramoux, Gilles Jos. Evrard: Belgian littérateur, botanist and musician, 1750–1826.
Ramoux, Mich. Jos.: Belg. dram. wr., 1783–1854.
Ramoux, Pierre Michel: Belgian surg., 1752–1829.
Rampen, Hy.: Flemish theologian, 1572–1641.
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano: Italian cardinal and Papal secretary of state, 1843–1913.
Rampon, Ant. Guil.: French general, 1759–1842.
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scottish knight and patriot, –1342.
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scot. soldier, –1402.
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scot. soldier, fl. 1424–1451.
Ramsay, Alex.: Scottish journalist, 1822–1909.
Ramsay, Allan: Scottish poet, 1686–1758.
Ramsay, Allan: Scot. port. painter, 1713–1784.
Ramsay, And.: Scottish divine and Latin poet, 1574–1659.
Ramsay, Sir And., Lord Abbotshall: Provost of Edinburgh, 1620*–1688.
Ramsay, Sir And. Crombie, F.R.S.: Scottish geologist, 1814–1891.
Ramsay, And. Mich.: Scot.-Fr. writer, 1686–1743.
Ramsay, Chas. Aloysius: Scottish writer on shorthand, fl. 1677–1683.
Ramsay, Dav.: Scottish courtier, –1642.
Ramsay, Dav.: Scottish clockmaker, –1653*.
Ramsay, Dav.: Amer. physn. and hist., 1749–1815.
Ramsay, Dav. Shaw: Canad. R.C. priest, 1824–1906.
Ramsay, Edw. Bannerman: Scottish divine and writer, 1793–1872.
Ramsay, Fox Maule: 11th Ea. of Dalhousie, 1801–74.
Ramsay, Geo., Earl of Dalhousie: general, 1770–1838.
Ramsay, Sir Geo.: British philosopher, 1800–1871.
Ramsay, Geo., 12th Earl of Dalhousie: Scottish admiral, 1806–1880.
Ramsay, Geo. Douglas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1802–1882.
Ramsay, Sir Jas.: Scot. sold. of fortune, 1589*–1638.
Ramsay, Jas.: Scottish bishop, 1624*–1696.
Ramsay, Jas.: Scot. div. and philanth., 1733–1789.
Ramsay, Jas.: Scot. port. painter, 1786–1854.
Ramsay, Jas. And. Bronn, 1st Marquis of Dalhousie: Governor-General of India, 1812–1860.
Ramsay, Sir Jno., Lord Bothwell: Royal favourite, –1513.
Ramsay, Jno.: English divine, 1496*–1551.
Ramsay, Sir Jno., Earl of Holderness and Viscount Haddington: Royal favourite, 1580*–1626.
Ramsay, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1802–1879.
Ramsay, Jno. Douglas: British naval commander, 1805–1892.
Ramsay, Jno. Wm., 13th Earl of Dalhousie: statesman, 1847–1887.
Ramsay, Karl Aloys: Scottish-German-French physician, chemist and stenographer, fl. 1678–1716.
Ramsay, Laurence: Scottish poet, fl. 1550–1588.
Ramsay, Nath.: Marshal of Maryland, 1751–1817.
Ramsay, Rob.: English musician, fl. 1609–1639.
Ramsay, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1842–1882.
Ramsay, Thos.: Scot. Cath. agent, fl. 1631–1653.
Ramsay, Thos. Kennedy: Scottish-Canadian judge and jurist, 1826–1886.
Ramsay, Sir Wm.: Earl of Fife, fl. 1356–1360.
Ramsay, Wm., 1st Earl of Dalhousie: Covenanter, –1674.
Ramsay, Wm.: Scot. physn. and astrol., fl. 1645–76.
Ramsay, Wm.: Eng. class. scholar, 1806–1865.
Ramsay, Wm. Norman: English sold., 1782–1815.
Ramsbotham, Fcs. Hy.: Scottish physician and surgeon, 1801*–1868.
Ramsden, Sir Jas.: founder of Barrow-in-Furness, 1822–1896.
Ramsden, Jesse: English optician and mechanician, 1735–1800.
Ramsden, Jno.: English mathematical instrument maker, fl. 1790.
Ramseur, Steph. D.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1837–1864.
Ramsey: See also Ramsay.
Ramsey, Alex.: Eng.-Amer. anatomist, 1754–1824.
Ramsey, Jas. G. M.: Amer. author, 1796–1884.
Ramsey, Jno.: English satirist, fl. 1548.
Ramsey, Rob.: Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1628–1644.
Ramsey or **Horsley,** Thos.: Eng. author, fl. 1654.
Ramsey, Wm.: English physician, fl. 1668.
Ramsey, Wm., of: See William.
Ramshorn, Joh. Gottlob. Ludw.: German philologist, 1768–1837.
Ramus: See also Ramée.
Ramus, Christ.: Dan. numismatist, 1765–1832.
Ramus, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1535–1578.
Ramusio or **Rannusio,** Giambattista: Venetian diplomatist, hist. and collector of voyages, 1485–1557.
Ramusio, Girolamo: Italian exile in Syria, Arabic writer and scholar, 1450–1486.
Ramusio, Paolo: Italian judge and legal writer, 1443*–1506.
Ramusio, Paolo (Girolamo Gaspare): Italian translator, 1532–1600.
Rana, Sir Chandra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur: Premier and Marshal of Nepal and translator of military books, 1863–1912.
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind: Indian judge, reformer and author, 1842–1901.
Ranbir Singh: Maharaja of Kashmir, 1832*–1885.
Ranby, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1703–1773.
Ranby, Jno.: English political writer, 1742–1820.
Ranc, Arth.: French journalist and pol., 1831–1908.
Ranc, Jean: Fr.-Span. portrait painter, 1674–1735.
Rance, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de: French foundor of La Trappe, 1626–1700.
Rances, Manuel, Marchese de Casa La Iglesia: Spanish diplomatist, 1823–1897.

Ranconet, Aimar de: French jurist, 1498–1559.
Ranconet, Aimar de: French savant, 1498–1559.
Rand, Asa: American divine, 1783–1871.
Rand, Ben. Howard: American calligraphist, 1792–1862.
Rand, Ben. Howard: Amer. physn., 1827–1883.
Rand, Edw. Sprague: Amer. merchant, 1782–1863.
Rand, Isaac, F.R.S.: English botanist, –1743.
Rand, Isaac: American physician, 1743–1822.
Rand, Marion Howard: Amer. authoress, 1824–1849.
Rand, Silas Tertius: Canadian divine, 1810–1889.
Randall, Alex. Wm.: American postmaster-general, 1819–1872.
Randall, Dav. Austin: American author, 1813–1884.
Randall, Geo. Maxwell: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Colorado, 1810–1873.
Randall, Hy. Stephens: Amer. author, 1811–1876.
Randall, James: English draughtsman and painter, 1782–1820*.
Randall, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1570–1622.
Randall, Jno.: English agricultural writer, fl. 1764.
Randall, Jno.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1715–1799.
Randall, Jno.: English shipbuilder, 1755–1802.
Randall, Jos.: English Quaker, fl. 1770.
Randall, Rich. Wm.: English divine, 1824–1906.
Randall, Rob. Rich.: American philanth., 1740–1801.
Randall, Sam. Jackson: Amer. pol., 1828–1890.
Randall, Sam. S.: American author, 1809–1881.
Randall, Thos.: English physician, fl. 1595*.
Randall, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1640.
Randall, Thos.: See also Randolph.
Randall, Wm.: English musician, fl. 1584–1603.
Randegger, Alberto: Austrian-English musician and composer, 1832–1912.
Randenraedt, Jeanne van: Belgian nun, 1610–1684.
Randhartinger, Benedict: Austrian musician and composer, 1802– .
Randles, Eliz.: English musical prodigy, 1800–1829.
Randles, Marshall: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1826–1904.
Rando: Alamannic chieftain, fl. 368.
Randolph: Abbot of Evesham, fl. 1229.
Randolph, Bern.: Eng. writer on Greece, 1643–1690.
Randolph, Beverley: Governor of Virginia, 1755–97.
Randolph, Chas.: Scot. marine engin., 1809–1878.
Randolph, Edm.: American jurist, 1820–1861.
Randolph, Edm. Jennings: American statesman, 1753–1813.
Randolph, Edw.: English soldier, –1566.
Randolph, Edw.: Brit. agent in Amer., 1640*–1700*.
Randolph, Fcs.: English divine, 1752–1831.
Randolph, Fcs. Chas. Hingeston: See Hingeston-Randolph.
Randolph, Sir Geo. Granville: Brit. adm., 1818–1907.
Randolph, Geo. Wythe: Amer. lawyer, 1818–1878.
Randolph, Isham: adjutant-general of Albemarle county, 1687–1742.
Randolph, Jac.: American physician, 1796–1836.
Randolph, Jas. Fitz.: American congressman, 1791–1871.
Randolph, Jno.: English judge, fl. 1285–1329.
Randolph, Jno., 3rd Earl of Moray: Regent of Scotland, –1346.
Randolph, Sir Jno.: American lawyer, 1693–1737.
Randolph, Jno.: American lawyer, 1727–1784.
Randolph, Jno.: Eng. bishop and scholar, 1749–1813.
Randolph, Jno.: American statesman, 1773–1833.
Randolph, Nath. Arth.: Amer. physn., 1858–1887.
Randolph, Peyton: American politician and 1st President of American Congress, 1721–1775.
Randolph, Peyton: Clerk of High Court of Virginia, 1779–1828.
Randolph, Theod. F.: Amer. senator, 1816–1883.
Randolph, Thos., Earl of Moray: Regent of Scotland, 1280*–1332.
Randolph, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplomatist, 1523–1590.
Randolph, Thos.: Eng. poet and dram., 1605–1635.
Randolph, Thos.: English divine, writer and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1701–1783.
Randolph, Thos. Jeff.: Rector of Virginia University, 1792–1875.
Randolph, Thos. Mann: Amer. patriot, 1741–1793.
Randolph, Thos. Mann: Governor of Virginia, 1768–1828.
Randolph, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1650–1711.
Randon, F.: English cricketer, 1845–1883.
Rands, Hy.: See Hy. Holbeach.
Rands, Wm. Brighty: English miscellaneous and children's writer, 1823–1882.
Randulf de Gernons, Ea. of Chester: rebel, –1153.
Randulf le Meschin, Earl of Chester: English soldier, –1129*.
Ranelagh, Earl of: See Rich. Jones.
Ranew, Nath.: English Puritan divine, 1602*–1678.
Rangabis, Alex. Risos: Greek diplomatist, poet and archæologist, 1810–1892.
Rangel, Ign.: Spanish missionary, –1549.
Ranjit Singh, Maharaja: Indian ruler, 1780–1839.
Rank, Jos.: Austrian writer, 1816–1896.
Ranke, Ern. Constantin: Germ. theol., 1814–1888.
Ranke, Hein. von: German physician, 1829–1909.
Ranke, Karl Ferd.: German philologist, 1802–1876.
Ranke, Leop. von: German historian, 'History of the Popes,' 1795–1886.
Ranken, Alex.: Scot. historian and div., 1755–1827.
Ranken, Geo.: Eng. sold. and engineer, 1828–1856.
Rankin, Jno.: American divine, 1793–1886.
Rankin, Thos.: American divine, 1738–1810.
Rankine, Wm. Jno. MacQuorn: Scottish engineer and scientist, 1820–1872.
Rankins, Wm.: English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1587–1601.
Rankley, Alf.: English painter, 1819–1872.
Rannequin, —, of Liège: hydraulic engineer, 1644–1708.
Ranney, Wm.: American artist, 1813–1857.
Rannulf Flambard: See Flambard, Ralph.
Ransford, Edwin: Eng. voc. and actor, 1805–1876.
Ransom, Thos. Edw. G.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1834–1864.
Ransom, Truman B.: Amer. soldier, 1802–1847.
Ransom, Wm.: English antiquary, 1825–1914.
Ransom, Wm. Hy.: English physician and embryologist, 1824–1907.
Ransome, Jas.: English maker of agricultural machines, 1782–1849.
Ransome, Rob.: English maker of agricultural machines, 1753–1830.
Ranson, Thos. Frazer: Eng. engraver, 1784–1828.
Ransonnet-Bosfort, Jean Franç. de: Belgian-French general, 1776–1809.
Ransonnet-Bosfort, Jean Pierre de: Belgian-French general, 1744–1796.
Ransonnier, Jean Jacques: French missionary in America, 1600–1640.
Ranst, Fcs. van: Belg. eccles. wr. and poet, –1727.
Rantoul, Rob.: American statesman, 1805–1852.
Rantoul, Rob.: American reformer, 1778–1858.
Rantzau, Joh.: Dan. gen. and mil. wr., 1492–1565.
Rantzau, Josiah, Ct. de: Marshal of France and Protestant reformer in Denmark, 1609–1650.
Ranulf: See also Ralph and Randulf.
Ranulf de Blundevill: See Blundevill.
Ranulf Brito: See Brito.
Ranulf Flambard: See Flambard, Ralph.
Ranulf de Glanville: See Glanville.
Ranwet, Louis: Belg. jurist and judge, 1802–1870.
Ranyard, Arth. Cowper: Eng. astron., 1845–1894.
Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta (*née* White): founder of female Bible Mission and writer, 1810–1879.
Ranzani, Camillo: Italian naturalist, 1775–1841.
Ranzier, Alonzo Jac.: Amer. politician, 1836–1892.
Rao, Baji: Indian ruler, 1775–1852.
Rao, Dewan Bahadur Raghoonath: Indian official, 1830–1912.
Rao, Sir Dinkar: Indian statesman, 1819–1896.
Rao Hindu: Indian claimant, –1855.
Rao, Raghoba or Raghunath: Indian ruler, fl. 1772.
Rao, Sir T. Madhava: Indian statesman, 1828–1891.
Rao, Tandalam Gopal: Indian educationist and professor of history and political econ., 1832–1886.
Raoul, of Cambrai: 2nd son of Baldwin Bras de Fer, Ct. of Flanders, 863–896.
Raoul, Louis Vinc.: Belgian littérateur and professor, 1770–1848.
Raoul-Rochette, Désiré: Fr. archæol., 1790–1854.
Raoult, Franç. Marie: French painter, 1677–1734.
Raoux, Adrien Phil.: Belgian jurist and historian, 1758–1839.
Raoux, Jean: French portrait painter, 1677–1734.
Raoux, Jean Bapt. Ang.: Belg. jurist, 1756–1794.
Raoux, Louis Alexis: Belg. mus. comp., 1814–1855.
Rapaelje, Sarah de: 1st white girl born in New Netherlands, 1625–1700*.
Rapaerd, Fcs.: Flem. physician, 16th century.

Rapaert de Grass, Fred. Thos.: Belgian publicist, 1799–1881.
Rapallo, Chas. Ant.: American jurist, 1823–1887.
Rapedius de Berg, Ferd. Pierre: Belgian polygrapher, politician and magistrate, 1740–1800.
Raper, Hy.: English admiral, 1767–1845.
Raper, Hy.: English nautical writer, 1799–1859.
Raper, Rob. Wm.: Eng. classical schol., 1842–1915.
Raphael da Rhegio (Raffaelino): Italian historical and portrait painter, 1552–1580.
Raphael da Urbino: Italian painter, 1483–1520.
Raphael, of Volterra (Maffei): Italian antiquary, 1451–1522.
Raphall, Morris Jac.: Danish-American Jewish divine, 1798–1868.
Raphel, Geo.: German philologist, 1673–1740.
Rapheleng or **Raphelengien,** Franz: Dutch Hebraist, 1539–1597.
Rapicio, Grovita: Italian writer, 1480*–1553.
Rapin, Nic.: French poet, 1540*–1608.
Rapin, Paul de, Sieur de Thoyras: French-English historian and soldier, 1661–1725.
Rapin, Réné: Fr. Jesuit and Latin poet, 1621–1687.
Rapin de Thoyras, Paul: See Paul de Rapin.
Rapine, Chas.: French historian, fl. 17th century.
Rapisardi, Mario: Ital. poet and philos., 1844–1912.
Rapondi, Dino: Italian financier, –1415.
Rapoport, Sam. Judah Löb: Galician Jewish scholar, 1790–1867.
Rapp, Geo.: founder of the sect of Harmonists, 1770–1847.
Rapp, Jean, Ct. de: French general, 1772–1821.
Rapp, Ludw.: Austrian historian, 1828–1910.
Rappé, Jean Bapt.: Belgian 'cellist, 1836–1889.
Rappenhöner, Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1850–1898.
Rappoldi, Eduard: Austrian musician and composer, 1831–1903.
Rappolt, Fried.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1615–1676.
Rarey, J. S.: American horse-tamer, 1828–1866.
Rasario, Giambattista: Italian Hellenist, 1517–1578.
Rasbotham, Dorning: Eng. miscell. wr., 1730–1791.
Rasch, Ad.: German-English physician, –1902.
Rasch, Sir Fred. Carne: Eng. politician, 1847–1914.
Rasche, Christophe Ludw.: German statesman, 1584–1645.
Rasche, Joh. Christoph: German numismatist, 1733–1805.
Raschig, Franz Eduard: Germ. philol., 1802–1866.
Raselius, Andreas: German writer on music and historian, 1563*–1602.
Rashbam (Rabbi Samuel ben Meir): French Jewish scholar, 1085–1174.
Rashi (Rabbi Solomon Izhaki): French Jewish scholar, 1040–1105.
Rashleigh, Phil., F.R.S.: English antiquary and mineralogist, 1729–1811.
Rasis or **Arrazi:** Arab. hist. of Spain, 870*–*ante* 961.
Rask, Rasmus Christ.: Danish philologist and Orientalist, 1787–1832.
Rasori, Giov.: Italian physician, 1767–1837.
Rasoumouski, Andreas Kyrillovitsch: Russian admiral, ambassador and musician, 1752– .
Raspail, Franç. Vinc.: Fr. chem. and pol., 1794–1878.
Raspe, Rud. Erich: German-English mineralogist and novelist, 'Baron Munchausen,' 1737–1794.
Rassam, Hormuzd: Turkish-English explorer and archæologist, 1826–1910.
Rasse, Alph. Alex. Paul, Baron de: Burgomaster of Tournai, 1813–1892.
Rasse, Chas. Hen. Jos. de: Mayor of Tournai, 1774–1818.
Rasse, Jean Bapt. Jos. de: Belg. R.C. div., 1724–83.
Rasseghem, Adrian Villain de: Flem. pol., 1450*–90.
Rassmann, Geo. Guil.: German-Belgian man of letters and professor, 1781–1859.
Rastall or **Rastell,** Jno.: English printer and lawyer, –1536.
Rastall or **Rastell,** Wm.: English judge, legal writer and printer, 1508*–1565.
Rastall, Wm. Dickinson: See Wm. Dickinson.
Rastell, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and controvers., 1532–77.
Rastopchin: See Rostopchin.
Rastoul de Mongeot, Alph. Simon: French-Belgian littérateur and historian, 1800–1873.
Rastrick, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650–1727.
Rastrick, Jno. Wipeth, F.R.S.: Eng. engin., 1780–1856.
Rastrick, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1752.
Rasyr, Gilles de: Flem. eccles. wr. and poet, fl. 1633.
Ratabon, Mart. de: Bishop of Ypres, 1654–1728.
Ratallier, Geo.: Dutch philologist, 1518–1581.
Ratchlus: See Ratke.
Ratcliffe: See also Radcliffe.
Ratcliffe, Hy.: English statistician, 1808–1877.
Ratcliffe, Jno.: See Sicklemore.
Ratcliffe, Jno.: English bibliophile, –1776.
Ratcliffe, Rob., 1st Ea. of Sussex: statesm., –1542.
Ratcliffe, Thos., 3rd Earl of Sussex: President of the North, 1526–1583.
Ratcliffe, Thos.: English divine, –1599.
Rater, Ant., of Lyons: architect, 1729–1794.
Ratgheer, Walter: Flemish soldier, –1325.
Rath, Gerhard von: German mineralogist and geologist, 1830–1888.
Rath, Rudolf Gotthold: Germ. philol., 1755–1814.
Rathbod: See Radbod.
Rathbone, Hannah Mary (*née* Reynolds): English authoress, 1798–1878.
Rathbone, Jno.: English artist, 1750*–1807.
Rathbone, Wm.: English merchant and philanthropist, 1757–1809.
Rathbone, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and educ., 1787–1868.
Rathbone, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and wr., 1819–1902.
Rathborne, Wilson: Eng. naval officer, 1748–1831.
Rathenau, Emil: German industrialist, 1839–1915.
Ratherius: Bishop of Verona and writer, –974.
Rathgeber, Joh. Geo. Christ.: German archæologist, 1800– .
Rathgeber, Val.: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1721–1743.
Rathier or **Ratherus:** Bishop of Liège, 890*–974.
Rathkeal, Pet. Phil. Herb., Baron von: Austrian diplomatist, 1735–1802.
Ratich(ius), Wolfgang: German educationist and reformer, 1571–1635.
Ratisbonne, Louis Gust. Fortuné: French poet and translator of Dante, 1827–1900.
Ratke, Wolfgang: German educationist, 1571–1635.
Ratramnus or **Bertramus:** French monk and theologian, –868*.
Ratsey, Gamaliel: Eng. highwayman, –1605.
Rattazzi, Urbano: Italian statesman, 1808–1873.
Ratte, Steph. Hyacinth de: Fr. astron., 1722–1805.
Rattee, Jas.: English wood carver, 1820–1855.
Ratti, Carlo Gius.: Genoese painter, 1735*–1795.
Ratti, Giov. Agostino: Genoese pntr., 1699–1775.
Rattigan, Sir Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Indian jurist, 1842–1904.
Rattray, Sylvester: Scot. med. wr., fl. 1650–1666.
Rattray, Thos.: Scot. bp. and theol. wr., 1684–1743.
Ratzinger, Geo.: Germ. pol. and publicist, 1844–99.
Rätzsch, Joh. Rich.: German stenographer and writer, 1850–1898.
Rätzsch, Karl Hein. Aug.: German stenographer and writer, 1815–1865.
Rau or **Ravius,** Christ.: German-English Orientalist and theologian, 1613–1677.
Rau, Joh. Eberhard: Germ. Orientalist, 1695–1770.
Rau, Joh. Jac.: German physician, 1668–1719.
Rau, Karl Hein.: Germ. pol. economist, 1792–1870.
Rau, Sebald: German Orientalist, 1721–1818.
Rau, Sebald Fulco Joh.: Dutch Orient., 1765–1807.
Rauch, Christ. Dan.: German sculptor, 1777–1857.
Rauchenstein, Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1798–1879.
Raucourt, Françoise Marie Antoinette Saucerotte: French actress, 1756–1815.
Raudensis (da Rho), Ant.: Ital. Franciscan, fl. 1465.
Raue, Joh.: German schoolman, 1610–1679.
Rauh, Fréd.: French psychologist and moral philosopher, 1860–1909.
Rauhe, Joh. Geo.: Germ. hist. forger, 1739–1791.
Raulenghien or **Raphelenglus,** Fes.: Dutch Hebraist, 1539–1597.
Raulin, Gust.: French architect, 1836–1910.
Raulin, Jno.: Fr. writer and preacher, 1443–1514.
Raulin, Jos.: French physician, 1708–1784.
Raulston, Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld, –1452.
Raumer, Fried. Ludw. Geo. von: German historian, 1781–1873.
Raumer, Rud. von: Germ. philologist, 1815–1876.
Raupach, Ern. Ben. Sol.: Germ. dram., 1784–1852.
Rauschenbusch, Aug. Ern.: German divine, theologian, educat., hist. and man of letters, 1777–1840.
Rauscher, Jos. Othmar von: Austr. card., 1797– .
Rausin, Steph.: Belgian jurist, political writer and poet, –1659.

Rauwolf, Leon.: German physician, botanist and traveller, –1596.
Rauzzini, Matteo: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1754–1791.
Rauzzini, Venanzio: Italian-English vocalist and musical composer, 1747–1810.
Ravaillac, Franç.: murderer of Henry IV. of France, 1578–1610.
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Fél.: French philosopher and archæologist, 1813–1900.
Rave, Jan: Flemish painter, 1490*–1543.
Ravelrig, Lord: See Maitland, Jno., 1650*–1710.
Raven, Jno. Jas.: English archæologist and campanologist, 1833–1906.
Raven, Jno. Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1829–1877.
Ravenel, Hy. Wm.: American botanist, 1814–1887.
Ravenel, St. Julien: Amer. chemist, 1819–1882.
Ravenet, Simon Fcs.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1721*–74.
Ravennas: See Johannes.
Ravenscroft, Edw.: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1671–97.
Ravenscroft, Jno. Stark: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of N. Carolina, 1772–1830.
Ravenscroft, Thos.: English musician and writer on music, 1582*–1635*.
Ravenser, Rich. de: English divine, –1386*.
Ravenstein, Ern. Geo.: German-English cartographer and writer, 1834–1913.
Ravensworth, Earl of: See Liddell, Sir Hy. Thos.
Ravensworth, Hy. Thos. L.: English poet and politician, 1797–1878.
Raverick, Dan.: Flemish painter, –1585.
Raverty, Hy. Geo.: English soldier and Orientalist, 1825–1906.
Raveschot, Caroline Hugo de: Belgian poetess, 1785–1860.
Ravesteyn, Arn. van: Dutch painter, 1615–1667.
Ravesteyn, Hubert van: Dutch pntr., 1647– .
Ravesteyn, Jan van: Dutch port. pntr., 1580–1665.
Ravesteyn, Josse van: Dutch theol., 1506*–1570.
Ravesteyn, Nich. van: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1661–1750.
Ravina, Jean Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1818–1906.
Ravis (Ravius, Rafe), Christ.: See Rau.
Ravis, Jno.: English author, fl. 1635.
Ravis, Thos.: English bishop, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford and Biblical scholar, 1560*–1609.
Ravisi(us), Tixier, Seign. de: French humanist, 1480*–1524.
Ravrio, Ant. And.: French artist in bronze and dramatist, 1759–1814.
Rawdon, Christopher: English Unitarian benefactor, 1780–1858.
Rawdon, Fcs., Marquis of Hastings: Governor-General of India, 1754–1825.
Rawdon, Sir Geo.: Irish sold. and pol., 1604–1684.
Rawdon, Marmaduke: English traveller and antiquary, 1610–1669.
Rawdon-Hastings, Fcs.: See Hastings.
Rawes, Hy. Aug.: English Catholic divine and religious writer, 1826–1885.
Rawle, Fcs.: Eng. colonist in America, 1660–1727.
Rawle, Rich.: Bishop of Trinidad, 1812–1889.
Rawle, Sam.: English engraver, 1771–1860.
Rawle, Wm.: American lawyer, 1759–1836.
Rawle, Wm.: American lawyer, 1788–1858.
Rawlet, Jno.: English divine and theological writer, 1642–1686.
Rawley, Wm.: editor, secretary and biographer of Bacon, 1588*–1667.
Rawlin, Rich.: Eng. Independent min., 1687–1757.
Rawlin, Thos.: English author, fl. 1620.
Rawlings, Moses: American soldier, 1740–1808.
Rawlings or **Rawlins,** Thos.: Eng. music., 1703*–67.
Rawlins, Jno. Aaron: American statesman and major-general, 1831–1869.
Rawlins, Rich.: Bishop of St. David's, –1536.
Rawlins, Thos.: Eng. dram. and medall., 1610*–70.
Rawlinson, Christopher: Eng. antiq., 1677–1733.
Rawlinson, Sir Christopher: Chief Justice of Madras, 1806–1888.
Rawlinson, E. B.: English cricketer, 1838–1892.
Rawlinson, Geo.: Eng. scientific writer, 1828–1857.
Rawlinson, Geo.: English divine, historian and scholar, 1812–1902.
Rawlinson, Sir Hy. Creswicke, F.R.S.: Eng. Orientalist, soldier and Anglo-Indian official, 1810–1895.
Rawlinson, Jas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1769–1848.
Rawlinson, Jno.: English divine, 1576–1631.
Rawlinson, Rich.: English bishop, topographer and antiquary, 1690–1755.
Rawlinson, Sir Rob.: English engineer and sanitarian, 1810–1898.
Rawlinson, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1647–1708.
Rawlinson, Thos.: Eng. bibliomaniac, 1681–1725.
Rawlinson, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1708–69.
Rawlinson, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1640–1703.
Rawson, Edw.: Col. Sec. of Mass., 1615–1693.
Rawson, Geo.: English hymn writer, 1807–1889.
Rawson, Grindall: American divine, 1659–1715.
Rawson, Sir Harry Holdsworth: British admiral and colonial governor, 1843–1910.
Rawson, Jno., Viscount Clontarff: Knight of St. John, 1470*–1547.
Rawson, Rich.: chaplain to Henry VIII., fl. 1543.
Rawson, Sir Wm. Adams: Eng. oculist, 1783–1827.
Rawwolf or **Rauwolf,** Leonard: German botanist and traveller, –1596.
Ray, Ben.: English antiquary and numismatist, 1704–1760.
Ray, Isaac: American physician, 1807–1881.
Ray, Jas.: English historian of the Forty-Five, fl. 1745–1746.
Ray, Jas. Brown: Governor of Indiana, 1794–1848.
Ray or **Wray,** Jno.: English naturalist, 1628–1705.
Ray, Jno.: American lawyer, 1816–1888.
Ray, Martha: mistress of Ea. of Sandwich, –1779.
Ray, Thos. Matth.: Irish politician and organiser, 1801–1881.
Rayé, Nich.: Belgian theologian, 1660–1715.
Raymaekers, Fidèle Jean Evermode: Belgian scholar, historian and divine, 1817–1871.
Rayman, Jac.: Austrian-English violin maker, fl. 1640–1648.
Raymond IV., 'de St.-Gilles': Count of Toulouse and crusader, 1041*–1105.
Raymond V.: Count of Toulouse, 1134–1194.
Raymond VI.: Count of Toulouse, 1156–1222.
Raymond VII.: last Count of Toulouse, 1197–1249.
Raymond: Count of Tripoli, –1187.
Raymond le Gros: See Fitzgerald, Raymond.
Raymond de Peñaforte, St.: Spanish Dominican, 'Decretals,' 1175–1275.
Raymond, of Poitiers: Prince of Antioch, 1099–1149.
Raymond de Sabiende: Spanish-French philosopher and scholar, fl. 1432–1436.
Raymond, Abacue de: Flemish jurist, –1637.
Raymond, Ben. Wright: Amer. merch., 1801–1883.
Raymond, Dan. de: Flemish poet, musician and historian, 1561*–1634.
Raymond, Fulgence: French physicist, –1910.
Raymond, Hy. Jarvis: American journ., 1820–1869.
Raymond, Hippolyte: French dramatist, –1895.
Raymond, Jas.: American lawyer, 1796–1858.
Raymond, Jean Mich.: French chemist, 1766–1837.
Raymond, Jno. Howard: American educat., 1814–78.
Raymond, Jno. T.: American actor, 1836–1887.
Raymond, Mich. Joachim M.: French gen., 1755–98.
Raymond, Robert, Lord: lord chief justice, 1673–1733.
Raymond, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1627–1683.
Raymond, Wm.: British lieut.-general, fl. 1830.
Raymond-Berenger IV.: Ct. of Provence, 1198–1245.
Raymond-Berenger V.: Count of Barcelona and Prince of Aragon, –1162.
Raymund Lully: See Lully.
Raynal, Franç.: French Benedictine, 1726–1810.
Raynal, Guil. Thos. Franç.: Fr. historian, 1713–1796.
Raynal, Jean: French historian, 1723–1807.
Raynald, of Chatillon: knight and husband of Constance, Princess of Antioch, –1187.
Raynalde, Thos.: English physician, fl. 1540–1551.
Raynard, Theophilus, of Lyons: Jesuit, 'Historical Tables,' 1583–1663.
Rayner, Jno.: English legal writer, fl. 1783.
Rayner, Kenneth: American jurist, 1808–1884.
Rayner, Lion. Ben.: English actor, 1788*–1855.
Rayner, Sam.: English water-colour painter, fl. 1841–1872.
Raynerius, of Pisa: theologian, –1649.
Rayneval, Franç. Max. G., Comte de: French diplomatist, 1778–1836.
Raynold: See Rainolds, Raynalde, Reynold and Reynolds.
Raynolds: See Rainolds.

Raynor, G. S.: Eng. div. and cricketer, –1887.
Raynouard, Franç. Juste Marie: French poet, dramatist and philologist, 1761–1836.
Raynsford, Sir Rich.: Lord Chief Justice, 1604*–1679.
Rayon, Ign. Lopez: Mexican patriot, 1773–1827.
Rayon, Ramon: Governor of the State of Mexico, 1775–1839.
Razi: See Rhazes.
Razières, Gerard de: Flem. goldsmith, –1587(8).
Razin, Steph. Timofeevich: Cossack hetman and rebel, –1671.
Razoumovski, Aleksyei, Ct.: Russian field-marshal, 1709–1771.
Razzi, Giov. Ant. (Il Sodoma): Italian painter, 1479–1554.
Re, Phil.: Italian agriculturist, 1763–1817.
Rea, Jno.: English horticultural writer and florist, –1681.
Rea, Jno.: Member of Amer. Congress, 1755–1829.
Rea, Wm.: English musician, 1827–1903.
Reach, Angus Bethune: Scottish novelist and journalist, 1821–1856.
Read: See also Reade, Rede, Reede and Reid.
Read, Abner: American naval officer, 1821–1863.
Read, Alex.: Scottish medical and anatomical writer, –1680.
Read, Cath.: English portrait painter, –1778.
Read, Chas.: American jurist, 1715–1780.
Read, Chas. Anderson: English miscellaneous writer, 1841–1878.
Read, Clare Sewell: Eng. agriculturist, 1826–1905.
Read, Collinson: American lawyer, 1751–1815.
Read, Dan.: Amer. musical composer, 1757–1841.
Read, Dan.: American educationist, 1805–1878.
Read, Dav. Chas.: English painter and etcher, 1790–1851.
Read, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1733–1798.
Read, Geo. Campbell: American rear-admiral, 1787–1862.
Read, Hollis: American missionary, 1802–1887.
Read, Isaac: American soldier, 1746–1778.
Read, Jac.: American senator, 1752–1816.
Read, Jas.: American jurist, 1716–1793.
Read, Jas.: American soldier, 1743–1822.
Read, Jno.: English surgeon, fl. 1587–1588.
Read, Jno.: American lawyer, 1673–1749.
Read, Jno.: American planter, 1688–1756.
Read, Jno.: American lawyer, 1769–1854.
Read, Jno. Meredith: American jurist, 1797–1874.
Read, Meredith: American general and diplomatist, 1837–1896.
Read, Nathan: American inventor, 1759–1849.
Read, Nich.: English sculptor, –1787.
Read, Sir Rich.: English judge, fl. 1550.
Read, Rich.: English engraver, 1745*–1790*.
Read, Sam.: English artist, 1815*–1883.
Read, Sheridan Pitt: American explorer and consul in China, 1861–1912.
Read, Theod.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1836–1865.
Read, Thos.: English Royalist divine and Latin scholar, 1606–1669.
Read, Thos., Commodore: American naval officer, 1740–1788.
Read, Thos.: American patriot, 1745–1817.
Read, Thos.: American divine, 1746–1823.
Read, Thos. Buchanan: American poet, 1822–1872.
Read, Walter Wm.: English cricketer, 1855–1907.
Read, Sir Wm.: English quack and oculist to Queen Anne, –1715.
Read, Wm.: Irish verse-writer, 1795*–1866.
Reade: See also Read, Rede, Reede and Reid.
Reade, Chas.: English novelist and dramatist, 'It is never too late to mend,' 1814–1884.
Reade, Edw. Anderson: Anglo-Indian official, 1807–1886.
Reade, Sir Jno. Cole: Brit. surg.-general, 1832–1914.
Reade, Jno. Edm.: English poet and nov., 1800–1870.
Reade, Jos. Bancroft: English botanist, chemist, microscopist and inventor, 1801–1870.
Reade, Rob.: Irish and English bishop, –1415.
Reade, Rob.: Eng.-Canadian politician, 1813–1896.
Reade, Thos. Mellard: Eng. geologist, 1832–1909.
Reade or **Rede,** Wm.: Bp. of Chichester, –1385.
Reade, Wm. Winwood: English traveller, novelist and controversialist, 1838–1875.
Reader, Wm.: English portrait painter, fl. 1680.
Reader, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiquary, 1782–1852.
Reading, Burnet: English engraver, fl. 1776–1822.
Reading, Jno.: Eng. Royalist and divine, 1588–1667.
Reading, Jno.: Eng. music. and song-wr., –1692.
Reading, Jno.: English musician, 1677–1764.
Reading, Rob. de: English chronicler, –1325.
Reading, Wm.: English librarian, 1674–1744.
Ready, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1789–1871.
Ready, Wm. Jas. Durant: Eng. painter, 1823–1873.
Ready, W. Talbot: English antiquary and numismatist, 1858*–1914.
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji Jehangir: Indian Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1812–1878.
Reagan, Jno. Henninger: American pol., 1818–1905.
Reagh, Florence MacCarthy: See MacCarthy Reagh.
Real, Cæsar Vichard de Saint: See Saint Real.
Real, Gaspard de: French publicist, 'Science of Government,' 1682–1752.
Realf, Rich.: American poet, 1834–1878.
Realino, Bernardino: Italian Jesuit and scholar, 1530–1616.
Realis: See Coecklberghe-Dützele.
Reaumur. Réné Ant. Ferchault de: French physicist and naturalist, 1683–1757.
Reay, Bar.: See Mackay.
Reay, Sam.: English singer and musician, 1822–1905.
Reay, Steph.: English Orientalist, 1782–1861.
Rebecca, Biagio: Italian-English painter, 1735–1808.
Rebecqui, Franç. Trophine: Fr. Girondist, 1760*–94.
Rebel, Franç.: Fr. music. and composer, 1701–1775.
Rebel, Jean Féry: Fr. musical comp., 1661*–1746(7).
Reber, Napoleon Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1807–1880.
Rebolledo, Bernardin, Ct. de: Spanish soldier and diplomatist, 1597–1677.
Rebouças, Man. Maur.: Braz. soldier, 1792–1866.
Reboul, of Nismes: baker and poet, 1796*–1864.
Reboulet, Simon: Fr. historical writer, 1687–1752.
Rebours, N. de: mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1559*–1585*.
Rebrevlettes, Willem de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, –1633.
Recabarren de Marin, Luisa: Chilian patriot, 1777–1839.
Recamatori, Giov. de: See Nanni.
Recamlor, Madame Jane Frances Julia Adelaide (*née* Bernard): Fr. politician and friend of Chateaubriand, 1777–1849.
Recamier, Jos. Claude A.: Fr. physn., 1774–1852.
Recared I.: Visigoth, 1st Cath. Kg. of Spain, –601.
Recared II.: Visigoth, King of Spain, –621.
Recesvinde: Visigoth, King of Spain, –672.
Rechbauer, Karl: Austrian politician, 1815–1889.
Rechberg und Rothenlöwen, Ct. Joh. Bernhard von: Austrian diplomatist and premier, 1806–1899.
Rechenberg, Adam: German philologist, 1642–1721.
Rechiarius: King of the Suevi, –456.
Rechila: King of the Suevi, –447(8).
Recke von der Horst, Bar. von der: German statesman, 1847–1911.
Recknagel, Adalbert: Germ. philologist, 1809– .
Reclam, Anton Phil.: Germ. publisher, 1807– .
Reclam, Karl Hein.: German physician and medical writer, 1821–1887.
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée: Fr. trav. and geog., 'Nouvelle Géographie Universelle,' 1830–1905.
Recorde, Rob.: English mathematician, 1510*–1558.
Recourt de Lens de Lieques, Maximilian Phil. Jos. Eug. de, Ct. of Rupelmonde: Belgian soldier, 1684–1710.
Recupero, Aless.: Ital. numismatist, 1740–1803.
Recupero, Gius.: Italian mineralogist, 1720–1778.
Redan, Pet.: English Jesuit, 1608–1651.
Redburga: queen of Egbert, fl. 827.
Reddie, Jas.: Scottish writer on law, 1773–1852.
Redding, Ben. Barnard: Amer. pioneer, 1824–1882.
Redding, Cyrus: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1785–1870.
Reddish, Sam.: English actor, 1735–1785.
Rede: See also Read, Reade, Reede and Reid.
Rede, Leman Thos. Tertius: English miscellaneous writer, 1799–1832.
Rede, Sir Rich.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1511–1579.
Rede, Sir Rob.: Chief Justice of Common Pleas and benefactor, –1519.
Rede, Wm.: English bishop, mathematician, astrologer and benefactor to Oxford, –1385.
Rede, Wm. Leman: English dramatist, 1802–1847.

Rederech: King of Strathclyde, fl. 500.
Redesdale, Baron: See Mitford, Jno. Freeman.
Redesdale, Robin of: Eng. popular leader, fl. 1470.
Redfern, Jas. Frank: English sculptor, 1838–1876.
Redfern, Pet.: English physician and medical lecturer, 1822–1912.
Redfield, Isaac Fletcher: Amer. jurist, 1804–1876.
Redfield, Justus Starr: Amer. publisher, 1810–1888.
Redfield, Wm. C.: Amer. meteorologist, 1789–1857.
Redford, Geo.: Scot. Noncont. div., 1785–1860.
Redford, Sir Hy.: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1404*.
Redford, Jno.: English poet, dramatist and musician, 1491–1547.
Redford, Seb.: English Jesuit, 1701–1763.
Redgate, Sam.: English cricketer, 1810–1851.
Redgrave, Rich., R.A.: English painter, 1804–1888.
Redgrave, Sam.: English writer on art, 1802–1876.
Redhead, Rich.: Eng. org. and comp., 1820–1901.
Redhouse, Sir Jas. Wm.: Eng. Orient., 1811–1892.
Redi, Fcs.: Italian natural philosopher, poet and scholar, 1626–1698.
Redi, Thos.: Florentine painter, 1665–1726.
Reding, Aloys, Baron von: Swiss general, 1755–1818.
Redington, Sir Thos. Nich.: Irish admin., 1815–1862.
Red Jacket or **Sagoyewatha**: Chief of the Senecas, 1751–1830.
Redman or **Redmayne, Jno.**: English theologian and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1499–1551.
Redman, Jno.: American physician and medical writer, 1772–1808.
Redman, Sir Rich.: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1426.
Redman, Rich.: English bishop, –1505.
Redman, Rob.: English printer, –1540.
Redman, Wm.: Bishop of Norwich, –1602.
Redmayne, Jno.: See Redman.
Redmayne, Sir Rich.: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1451.
Redmond, Thos.: Eng. min. painter, 1745*–1785.
Redouté, Chas. Jos.: Belgian painter, 1715–1776.
Redouté, Hen. Jos.: Belgian painter, 1786–1846.
Redouté, Pierre Jos.: Belg.-Fr. painter, 1759–1840.
Redpath, Hy. Adeney: English Biblical scholar, 1848–1908.
Redpath, Pet.: Canadian merchant and philanthropist, 1821–1894.
Redschid Pasha, Mustapha: Turkish vizier, 1799–1858.
Redwald: King of East Anglia, –627*.
Redwitz-Schmölz, Oskar von: Germ. poet, 1823–91.
Redwood, Abr.: Amer. philanthropist, 1709–1788.
Rée, Anton: German educationist, 1815–1891.
Reece, Rich.: English physician, 1775–1831.
Reece, Rob.: English dramatist; born in Barbados, 1838–1891.
Reed: See also Read, Reade, Rede, Reede and Reid.
Reed, Alf. German: English actor, 1847–1895.
Reed, And.: English philanthropist and Nonconformist divine, 1787–1862.
Reed, Caleb: American journalist, 1797–1854.
Reed, Sir Chas.: English educationist and antiquary, 1819–1881.
Reed, Chas. Edw. Baines: secretary of the Bible Society, 1845–1884.
Reed, Dav.: American editor, 1790–1870.
Reed, Sir Edw. Jas.: English naval architect and politician, 1830–1906.
Reed, Esther de Berdt: Amer. philanth., 1746–1780.
Reed, Hy.: American author, 1808–1854.
Reed, Hor. Blake: American soldier, 1837–1888.
Reed, Isaac: English critic and miscellaneous writer, 1742–1807.
Reed, Jas.: American brigadier-general, 1724–1807.
Reed, Jno.: American divine, 1751–1831.
Reed, Jno.: American legislator, 1781–1860.
Reed, Jno.: American divine, 1777–1845.
Reed, Jno.: Amer. gold-mine owner, 1760–1848.
Reed, Jno.: American divine, 1786–1850.
Reed, Jos.: American statesman, 1741–1785.
Reed, Jos.: English dramatist, 1723–1787.
Reed, Jos.: recorder of Philadelphia, 1772–1846.
Reed, Jos. Chas.: English painter, 1822–1877.
Reed, Phil.: American senator, 1760–1829.
Reed, Priscilla (*née* Horton): Eng. actress, 1818–95.
Reed, Rob.: English architect, 1774–1856.
Reed, Sampson: American editor, 1800–1880.
Reed, Talbot Baines: English boys' and miscellaneous writer, 1852–1893.
Reed, Thos.: English classical scholar, 1600*–1650*.
Reed, Sir Thos.: English general, 1796–1883.
Reed, Thos. B.: American senator, –1829.
Reed, Thos. Brachett: Amer. statesm., 1839–1902.
Reed, Thos. German: English musician and entertainer, 1817–1888.
Reed, Walter: American military surgeon and scientist, –1902.
Reed, Wm.: English writer on falconry, fl. 1558.
Reed, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1777–1837.
Reed, Wm. Bradford: American lawyer and author, 1806–1876.
Reede, Jno. de, Baron Reede: Dutch diplomatist, 1593–1683.
Reeder, And. Horatio: Gov. of Kansas, 1807–64.
Reeland, Adriaan: Dutch philologist, 1676–1718.
Reeland, Pieter: Dutch senator and scholar, –1714*.
Reenberg, Theocarus: Danish poet, 1656–1742.
Reenen, Jac. Hend. van: Dutch scholar, 1783–1845.
Rees: See also Rhys and Rice.
Rees, Abr.: Welsh Dissenting divine and editor of 'Cyclopædia,' 1743–1825.
Rees, Charl.: English Quakeress, 1782–1836.
Rees, Dav.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and editor, 1801–1869.
Rees, Geo.: English medical writer and physician, 1776–1846.
Rees, Geo. Owen: English physician, 1813–1889.
Rees, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and preacher, 1798–1869.
Rees, Josiah: Welsh Presbyterian minister and writer, 1744–1804.
Rees, Owen: English publisher, 1770–1837.
Rees, Rice: Welsh historian, 1804–1839.
Rees, Rich. van: Belgian mathematician and physician, 1797–1875.
Rees, Thos.: Welsh Unit. div. and hist., 1777–1864.
Rees, Thos.: Welsh Nonconf. minister, 1815–1885.
Rees, Wm.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1802–1883.
Rees, Wm. Jenkins: Welsh antiquary, 1772–1855.
Reesbroeck, Jac. van: Flemish painter, 1620–1704.
Reese, Chauncey B.: American brigadier-general, 1837–1870.
Reese, Dav. Meredith: American physn., 1800–1861.
Reese, Levi H.: American divine, 1806–1851.
Reese, Thos.: American divine, 1742–1794.
Reese, Wm. Brown: American jurist, 1793–1860.
Reeth, Pierre Jean Bapt. van: Belgian engraver, 1822–1866.
Reeve, Clara: English novelist, 1729–1807.
Reeve, Edm.: English divine, –1660.
Reeve, Edm.: English judge, 1585*–1647.
Reeve, Hy.: Scottish physician, 1780–1814.
Reeve, Hy.: English littérateur and journalist, 1813–1895.
Reeve, Jno.: English sectary, 1608–1658.
Reeve, Jno.: English comic actor, 1799–1838.
Reeve, Jos.: English Jesuit, Biblical scholar and Latin poet, 1733–1820.
Reeve, Lovell Aug.: English conchologist and publisher, 1814–1865.
Reeve, Rich.: English monk and wr., 1642–1693.
Reeve, Tapping: American jurist, 1744–1823.
Reeve, Thos.: English Royalist, divine and religious writer, 1594–1672.
Reeve, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1737.
Reeve, Wm.: Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1757–1815.
Reeves, Chas.: English architect, 1815–1866.
Reeves, Geo.: English author, fl. 1760.
Reeves, Jno.: Eng. jurist and pol. wr., 1752*–1829.
Reeves, Jno., F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1774–1856.
Reeves, Jno. Sims: English vocalist, 1818–1900.
Reeves or **Reeve, Rich.**: English Benedictine monk, 1642–1693.
Reeves, Wm.: English divine and patristic writer, 1667–1726.
Reeves, Wm.: New Zealand politician, –1891.
Reeves, Wm.: Irish antiq. and bishop, 1815–1892.
Reeves, Sir Wm. Conrad: Chief Justice of Barbados, 1821–1902.
Refik Bey: Turkish minister of justice, 1848–1909.
Rega, Hy. Jos.: Belgian physician and philanthropist, 1690–1754.

Regalianus (Regillianus): one of the Thirty Tyrants, –263.
Regamey, Guil.: Fr. military painter, 1837–1875.
Regan, Maurice: Irish chronicler, fl. 1171.
Regan-Schlmon, Anna: Germ. vocalist, 1841–1902.
Reganbald: Chancellor of Edward the Confessor, fl. 1062–1066.
Regel, Eduard Aug.: German horticulturist and botanist, 1815–1892.
Regelsperger, Christoph: German Jesuit and poet, 1734–1797.
Regemorter, Ignace Jos. Pierre van: Belgian painter, 1785–1873.
Regemorter, Pierre Jean van: Belg. pntr., 1755–1830.
Regenstein, Albrecht, Count von, 1290*–1348.
Reggio, Duke of: See Oudinot.
Reggio, Franc.: Italian astronomer, 1743–1804.
Reggio, Pietro: Italian-English musician and writer on singing, –1685.
Regimorter or **Regemorter, Assuerus**: English physician, 1614–1650.
Reginald: Chancellor of England, fl. 1125.
Reginald: Abbot of Abingdon, –1097.
Reginald: Abbot of Walden, –1200.
Reginald, of Canterbury: Latin poet, fl. 1112.
Reginald de Dunstanville: Earl of Cornwall, 1109–75.
Reginald, of Durham or of Coldingham: hagiologist and author, fl. 1162–1173.
Reginald Fitzjocelin: See Fitzjocelin.
Reginald Godfreyson: King of the Danes, –944*.
Reginald, Hy.: English translator, fl. 1548.
Reginard: Bishop of Liége, –1038.
Regino: Abbot of Prum, ecclesiastical writer and chronicler, –915.
Regio (Regius), **Rafaëllo**: Italian savant, –1520.
Regis, Jean: Flem. musician and composer, 15th cent.
Regis, Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit missionary in China, 1665*–1737.
Regis, Jean Franç., St.: French Jesuit, 1597–1640.
Regis, Joh. Gottlob: German translator, 1791–1854.
Regis, Pierre Sylvain: French Cartesian philosopher, 1632–1707.
Regius: See also Le Roy.
Regius or **Le Roy, Urban**: German poet and Protestant controversialist, –1541.
Regnard or **Regnart, Fes.**: Flemish musical composer, 16th century.
Regnard, Jean Franç.: French poet and comic writer, 1655–1709.
Regnart, Sir Horace: Eng. merchant, 1841–1912.
Regnart or **Regnard, Jac.**: Flemish-Austrian musician and composer, –1600.
Regnault, Alex. Geo. Hen.: Fr. painter, 1843–1871.
Regnault, Hen. Vict.: French chemist and physicist, 1810–1878.
Regnault, Jacques Amalle: Fr. archivist, 1798–1897.
Regnault, Jean Bapt., Baron: French painter, 1754–1829.
Regnault de St. Jean d'Angély, Mich. Louis Steph.: French statesman, 1761–1819.
Regnault, Noel: French mathematician and philosopher, 1683–1762.
Regnier I.: Count of Lorraine, –915(6).
Regnier II.: Count of Hainault, 900*–939*.
Regnier III.: Count of Hainault, fl. 940–958.
Regnier IV.: Count of Hainault, –1013.
Regnier V.: Count of Hainault, 998*–1039.
Regnier, Claude Ambr.: Fr. politician, 1736–1814.
Regnier, Edme: Fr. mechanician, 1751–1825.
Regnier, Jacques Aug. Ad.: French Orientalist and philologist, 1804–1884.
Regnier, Jean Desiré: Belg. painter, 1801–1871.
Regnier, Mathurin: Fr. poet and satirist, 1573–1613.
Regnier, René Franç.: French Archbishop of Cambrai, 1794– .
Regnier-Desmarais, Fes. Seraphin: French poet, 1632–1713.
Regnold: See Reginald Godfreyson.
Regordi, Giulio: Swiss-Eng. musician, 1822–1872.
Regout, E. R. H.: Dutch jurist and statesman, 1863–1913.
Regulus, St.: Abbot or Bp. of St. Andrews, 4th cent.*
Regulus, C. Memmius: Roman consul, fl. 63.
Regulus, Marcus Atilius: Roman consul and general, –B.C. 250.
Rehdantz, Karl: German philologist, 1818–1879.
Rehoboam: Kg. of Israel (990–973), B.C. 1031–973.
Reibey, Thos.: English-Tasmanian divine, premier and sportsman, 1821–1912.
Reich, Emil: Hungarian-American-English hist., philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1854–1910.
Reich, Stephan: Germ. educationist, fl. 1541–1548.
Reicha, Ant. Jos.: Bohemian-French musician, writer on music and composer, 1770–1836.
Reichard (Ricardus), **Bart. Christ.**: German savant, 1679–1721.
Reichard, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. geog., 1758–1837.
Reichard, Elias Casp.: German weaver and philologist, 1714–1791.
Reichard, Hein. Aug. Ottocar: German poet and writer, 'Traveller's Guide in Europe,' 1751–1828.
Reichard, Hein. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1742–1801.
Reichard, Joh. Jac.: German botanist, 1743–1782.
Reichardt, Alex.: Hungarian vocalist, 1825–1885.
Reichardt, Hein. Wilh.: Austrian botanist, 1835–1885.
Reichardt, Joh. Fried.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1752–1814.
Reichel, Carl Gotthold: Moravian bishop in America, 1751–1825.
Reichel, Levin Theod.: Germ.-Amer. bp., 1812–78.
Reichel, Wm. Corn.: Amer. author, 1824–1876.
Reichenbach, Carl von: German naturalist and physicist, 1788–1869.
Reichenbach, Geo. von: Germ. mechan., 1772–1826.
Reichenbach, Hein. Gottlieb L.: German naturalist, 1793–1872.
Reichenbach, Hein. Gust.: Germ. bot., 1824–1889.
Reichenbach, Joh. Fried. Jas.: German lexicographer, 1760–1839.
Reichensperger, Aug.: German jurist, politician and art patron, 1808–1895.
Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig: Germ. voc., 1853–83.
Reichling, Jean Bapt.: Belgian priest and historian, 1826–1866.
Reichmann, Theod.: German vocalist, 1849–1903.
Reichstadt, Duc de, Napoleon II., 1811–1832.
Reid: See also Read, Reade, Rede and Reede.
Reid or **Rhead, Alex.**: Scottish anatomist and surgeon, 1586*–1641.
Reid, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1747–1823.
Reid, Alex.: Scottish schoolmaster and lexicographer, 1802–1860.
Reid, Sir Alex. Jno. Forsyth: Anglo-Indian general, 1846–1913.
Reid, And.: Scottish compiler, –1767*.
Reid, Arch. Dav.: Scottish painter, 1844–1908.
Reid, Dav. Boswell: Scottish-American chemist and inventor, 1805–1863.
Reid, Geo.: American brig.-general, 1733–1815.
Reid, Sir Geo.: Scottish painter, 1841–1913.
Reid, Geo. Wm.: Keeper of Prints at British Museum, 1819–1887.
Reid, Sir Hugh Gilzean: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1836–1912.
Reid, Hugh Thompson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811–1874.
Reid, Hugo: Scottish-American scientific writer and educationist, 1809–1872.
Reid, Jas.: Chief Justice of Canada, fl. 1830.
Reid, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and gen., 1826–1915.
Reid, Jas. Seaton: Scottish divine and church historian, 1798–1851.
Reid, Jno.: British general, musical composer and benefactor, 1721–1807.
Reid, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1776–1822.
Reid, Jno.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1808–1841.
Reid, Sir Jno. Watt: Scottish naval surgeon-general, 1823–1909.
Reid, Mayne: Irish-American author of boys' books, 1818–1883.
Reid, Pet.: Scottish medical writer, educationist and physician, 1777–1838.
Reid, Rich. Tushill: Anglo-Ind. jurist, –1883.
Reid, Rob.: Bp. of Orkney and diplom., –1558.
Reid, Rob.: Scottish architect, 1776–1856.
Reid, Rob.: Scot. topog. and antiquary, 1773–1865.
Reid, Rob.: Scottish-Australian statesman and merchant, –1904.
Reid, Sir Rob. Gillespie: Scottish-Canadian contractor and financier, 1840–1908.
Reid, Rob. Raymond: Gov. of Florida, 1789–1841.
Reid, Sam. Chester: Amer. naval officer, 1783–1861.
Reid, Read or **Rhædus, Thos.**: Latin secretary to James I. and benefactor, –1624.

Reid, Thos.: Scottish philosopher, 1710–1796.
Reid, Thos.: Scottish naval surgeon, traveller and philanthropist, 1791–1825.
Reid, Thos. Mayne: See Reid, Mayne.
Reid, Sir Thos. Wemyss: English journalist and biographer, 1842–1905.
Reid, Whitelaw: American ambassador, journalist and writer, 1837–1912.
Reid, Wm.: Scottish minor poet, 1764–1831.
Reid, Sir Wm.: British general, military writer, scientist and colonial governor, 1791–1858.
Reidfurd, Lord: See Foulis, Jas.
Reidie, Lord: See Nevoy, Sir Dav.
Reiffenberg, Bar. Fred. Aug. Ferd. Thos. de: Belgian poet, historian, critic, philosopher, professor and bibliographer, 1795–1850.
Reiffenberg, Fried. von: German Jesuit and littérateur, –1764.
Reiffenstein, Karl Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1820–1893.
Reigny, Lew. Abel Beffroi, 'Cousin Jacques': French writer, 1757–1810.
Reihing, Jas.: German Jesuit, controversialist and divine, 1579–1628.
Reilly, Sir Fcs. Savage: Eng. barrister, 1825–1883.
Reilly (O'Reilly), Hugh: Irish historical and political writer, –1694*.
Reilly, Thos. Devin: Irish revol. wr., 1824–1854.
Reilly, Wm. Edm. Moyses: Brit. gen., 1827–1886.
Relly, Jno.: American author, 1752–1810.
Reimann, Hein.: German organist, composer and writer on music, 1850–1906.
Reimann, Ignaz: Germ. mus. comp., 1820–1885.
Reimarus, Herm. Sam.: German classical and Hebrew scholar and philosopher, 1694–1768.
Reimarus, Jno. Alb. Hy.: German physician and philosopher, 1729–1814.
Reimbaldus: Flemish canonist and ascetic writer, –1149.
Reimer, Dietrich Arnold: Germ. publisher, 1818–99.
Reimes, Phil. de: See Philip.
Reimmann, Jac. Fried.: Germ. bibliog., 1668–1743.
Rein, Ant. Herm.: German archæol., 1804–1877.
Rein, Aug. Gotthilf: Germ. philologist, 1772–1843.
Rein, Wilh.: German philologist, 1809–1865.
Reina Maldonado, Ped.: Cuban Roman Catholic Bishop of Santiago, –1661.
Reinagle, Alex. Rob.: Eng. musician, 1799–1877.
Reinagle, Geo. Phil.: Eng. painter, 1802–1835.
Reinagle, Hugh: American artist, 1790–1834.
Reinagle, Jos.: Eng. mus. composer, 1762–1836.
Reinagle, Phil., R.A.: English painter, 1749–1833.
Reinagle, Ramsay Rich., R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1775–1862.
Reinald or **Reginald:** Bishop of Ross, fl. 1213.
Reinaud, Jos. Toussaint: Fr. Orientalist, 1795–1867.
Reinbald: See Reginbald.
Reinbeck, Joh. Gust.: Prussian divine and metaphysician, 1683–1741.
Reineccius, Christ.: German philologist and theologian, 1668–1752.
Reinecclus, Reinier: Germ. hist. and geneal., 1541–95.
Reinecke, Carl Hein. Carsten: German musician and composer, 1824–1910.
Reiner or **Reginald:** Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1256.
Reiner, Jac.: Germ. musical composer, 1559(60)–1606.
Reiner, Wenceslaus Lawr., of Prague: painter, 1686*–1743.
Reinesius, Thos.: Germ. philol. and antiq., 1587–1667.
Reinganum, Herm.: German philol., 1803– .
Reinganum, Max.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1798–1878.
Reinger or **Renger,** Rich.: Eng. judge, fl. 1232*.
Reingout, Jac.: Flem. pol. and amb., 16th century.
Reinhard, Lor.: German philologist, 1699–1752.
Reinhardstottner, Karl von: German Romance philol. and authority on Portugal, 1846–1909.
Reinhardt, Theod. Fried. Gottf.: German philologist, 1795– .
Reinhart, Ben. Franklin: Amer. artist, 1829–1885.
Reinhart, Chas. Stanley: American painter and illustrator, 1844–1896.
Reinhart, Joachim Christ.: German painter and etcher, 1761–1847.
Reinhart, Joh. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1761–1847.
Reinherz, Kon.: Germ. lands. painter, 1835–1892.
Reinhold, Carl Leon.: Germ. metaph., 1758–1823.
Reinhold, Chas. Fred.: English vocalist, 1737–1815.
Reinhold, Erasmus: Germ. astronomer, 1511–1553.
Reinhold, Hein.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1790–1825.
Reinhold, Karl H. Th.: Grk. nav. surg., 1810–1880.
Reinhold, Thos.: Germ.-Eng. vocalist, 1690*–1751.
Reinke, Sam.: Morav. bp. in America, 1791–1875.
Reinken, Joh. Adam: German organist and composer, 1623–1722.
Reinkens, Jos. Hubert: German bishop of Old Catholics, theol. and eccles. historian, 1821–1896.
Reinoso, Ant. Garcia: Span. pntr. and archt., 1623–77.
Reinthaler, Karl Mart.: German musical composer and organist, 1822–1896.
Reiny, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1246*.
Reis, Franc. Sotero dos: Braz. journ., 1800–1871.
Reisach, Carl Aug.: Bavarian cardinal, 1800–1869.
Reisach-Steinberg, Karl. Aug., Ct.: German government official, publicist and archivist, 1774–1846.
Reischach, Sig. von: Austrian general, 1809–1878.
Reischl, Thos. Alois: Austrian municipal official and stenographer, 1760–1835.
Reisen, Chas. Christ.: Norw.-Eng. medall., 1680–1725.
Reisig, Christ. Karl: Germ. philol., 1792–1829.
Reiske, Ernestine Christine (*née* Müller): German writer, 1735–1798.
Reiske, Joh.: Germ. Biblical writer, 1641–1701.
Reiske, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn. and philol., 1716–74.
Reissenberger, Ludw.: German meteorologist and writer on art, 1819–1895.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb: German musician and composer, 1798–1859.
Reissmann, Aug.: German musician and writer on music, 1825–1903.
Reitz, Joh. Fried.: Dutch philologist, 1695–1778.
Reitz, Joh. Hein.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1735–1769.
Reitz, Karel Koenraad: Dutch Latin poet, 1708–73.
Reitz, Wilh. Otto: Dutch jurist, 1702–1768.
Reitzel, Rob.: German-American freethinker, poet and publicist, 1848*–1894.
Reitzenstein, Franziska von, 'Franz von Nemmersdorf' (*née* Nyss): German writer, 1834– .
Reitzenstein, Fried. Albrecht Karl Joh. von: German politician, 1834–1897.
Reiz or **Reitz,** Fried. Wolfgang: German philologist, 1733–1790.
Reland, Adrian: Dutch Orientalist and writer on Jewish antiquities, 1676–1718.
Relf, Sam.: American journalist, 1776–1823.
Relhan, Ant.: Irish physn. and historian, 1715–1776.
Relhan, Rich.: English botanist and classical scholar, 1754–1823.
Rellstab, Hein. Fried. Ludw.: German musical composer, nov., essayist and wr. on music, 1799–1860.
Rellstab, Joh. Karl Fried.: German writer on music, composer and patron of music, 1759–1813.
Relly, Jas.: Eng. universalist and rel. wr., 1722–78.
Relph, Jos.: English poet, 1712–1743.
Rem, Gaspard: Flemish painter, 1542–1615*.
Rem, Wilh.: German chronicler, 1462– .
Remacle, St.: Bishop of Tougres, fl. 637–660.
Remacle de Florennes: Flem. writer, 1480*–1524.
Remacle, Laurence Jos.: Belgian educationist and man of letters, 1769–1849.
Remacle, Nich. Ant. Jos.: Belgian man of letters, 1805–1883.
Remann, Joh. Carl Wilh. Ferd.: German chemist, 1848–1899.
Remaut, Pierre Jos.: Belgian painter, 1772–1826.
Rembertus: Archbishop of Hamburg and missionary in Denmark, –888.
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rhyn: Dutch painter, 1606–1669.
Rembry, Aimé Louis Fidèle: Belg. hist., 1832–1894.
Rembt, Joh. Ern.: German musician, 1749(50)–1810.
Remeeus, Dav.: Flemish painter, 1559–1670.
Reményi, Edw.: Hungarian-American patriot and musician, 1830–1898.
Remes, Constantin: Belgian poet in Latin and Flemish, 1799–1882.
Remesal, Ant. de: Spanish divine, 1570–1639.
Remi (Remigius), St.: Bishop of Lyons, 800*–875.
Remi de Beauvais: Flemish poet, 17th century.
Remi, Jos. Honoré: French jurist, burlesque poet and éloge writer, 1738–1782.
Remigio, Florentine, of Florence: writer, 1518*–80.
Remigius, of Auxerre: Benedictine and Biblical writer, –908*.
Remigius: Norman-English bishop, –1092.
Remigius or **Remi,** St.: Archbp. of Lyons, –875.
Remigius or **Remi,** St.: Archbp. of Reims 437*–533.

Remington, Fred.: American sculptor and painter, 1861–1909.
Remington, Steph.: Amer. div. and physn., 1803–69.
Remnant, Rich.: Eng. agricultural writer, fl. 1637.
Remond de St. Mard, Toussaint: French writer and poet, 1682–1757.
Rémont, Julien Etienne: Belg. archt., 1800–1883.
Remoortere, Guil. Eugène Adolphe van: Belgian soldier, 1829–1891.
Rempston or **Ramston,** Sir Thos.: Constable of the Tower, –1406.
Rempston or **Rampston,** Sir Thos.: English soldier, –1458.
Rems: See Rem.
Remsdyke, Jno.: See van Rymdyk, Jan.
Remunde, Christopher van: printer of Antwerp, –1531.
Remus, Geo.: German jurist, 1562–1625.
Remusat, Chas. Franç. Marie, Ct. de: French politician and man of letters, 1797–1875.
Remusat, Jean Pierre Abel: Fr. Orient., 1788–1832.
Rémusat, Paul de: French statesman, 1831–1897.
Rémy, Paul Ed.: French author, 1711–1784.
Rémy, W. A. (Wilh. Mayer): Austrian musician, composer and teacher of music, 1831–1898.
Renan, Ary: Fr. artist and writer on art, 1857–1900.
Renan, Jos. Ern.: French philologist, philosopher, Orientalist and critic, 'Life of Jesus,' 1823–1892.
Renard, Col.: French aeronaut. –1905.
Renard, Alphonse Franç.: Belgian philologist and petrographer, 1842–1903.
Renard, Bruno: Belgian architect, 1781–1861.
Renard, Bruno Jean Bapt. Jos.: Belgian soldier, writer and politician, 1804–1879.
Renard, Eug. Laurence: Belgian publicist and professor, 1784–1852.
Renard, Gust. Hen.: French explorer, 1673–1741.
Renard, Jean Bapt.: Belgian writer, 1770– .
Renard, Jean Geo. Lucien: Belg. engin., 1822–1886.
Renard, Jean Math.: Belg. govt. official, 1759–1835.
Renard, Simon: Flemish knight, diplomatist and statesman, 1513*–1573.
Renardy, Hen. Jos. Nich.: Belg. pntr., 1801–1840.
Renau d'Elisagaray, Bern.: naval archt., 1652–1719.
Renaud, Mrs.: See Powell, Mrs.
Renaud, Seigneur de Fauquemont: Flemish noble, 1281(2)–1333.
Renaud, Pierre Franç.: Flem. missionary, 1641–1703.
Renaudière, Emiland Xav.: French-Belgian professor of commercial science, 1803–1856.
Renaudot, Eusebius: French Orientalist and theologian, 1646–1720.
Renaudot, Theophraste: French physician, philanthropist and writer, 1586–1653.
Renauld, César Aug.: West Indian poet, 1701*–1734.
Renault, Phil. Franç.: Fr. colonist in W.I., –1744.
Rendel, Geo. Wightwick: Eng. engin., 1833–1902.
Rendel, Jas. Meadows, F.R.S.: Eng. engin., 1799–1856.
Rendel, Stuart, Bar. Rendel: Eng. pol., 1834–1913.
Rendell, Elias de la Roche: English Swedenborgian divine and Biblical writer, 1803–1876.
Render, Wm.: Germ.-Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1800.
Rendle, Jno.: Eng. divine and biographer, 1758–1815.
Rendle, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and physician, 1811–1893.
Rendu, Ambr. Marie M.: Fr. educationist, 1778–1860.
René, Duke of Anjou: titular Kg. of Sicily, 1409–80.
René II.: Duke of Upper Lorraine, 1451–1508.
René, of Nassau: Prince of Orange, 1518–1544.
Renée, of France, Duchess of Ferrara: patron of letters and convert to Calvinism, 1510–1575.
Renehan, Laurence: President of Maynooth and archæologist, 1797–1857.
Reneri, Hen.: Flem. Carthusian philos., 1593–1639.
Renesse, Constantin Adrian: Flemish engraver, fl. 1649–1661.
Renesse, Jean de: Dutch noble and warrior. –1304.
Renesse-Breidbach, Clem. Wenceslas Franç. C. C. C. J. N., Ct. of: Belgian politician, numismatist and archæologist, 1776–1833.
Renesse-Breidbach, Ct. Ludolphe Chas. Franç. de: Belgian politician and soldier, 1825–1889.
Renette, Chas. de: Belgian soldier, 1741–1793.
Renginо, Luis: Mexican missionary, 1520*–1580*.
Reni, Guido: See Guido Reni.
Renlehon, Mich. de: Flemish divine and conspirator, –1594.
Renier de Huy: Flemish painter, fl. 1125.
Renier: monk of St. James at Liége and chronicler, 1157–1230.
Renier: monk of St. Laurence at Liége, ascetic, theol., chron., biog., poet and music., 12th cent.
Renier de Trith or **Trit,** Duke of Philippopolis: Flemish crusader, fl. 1184–1204.
Renier, Chas. Alphonse Léon: French epigraphist and architect, 1809–1885.
Renier, Pierre Jean: Belgian-Flemish littérateur, 1795–1859.
Renilde, St.: Flemish saint, 7th century.
Rennel, Jas.: Anglo-Indian geographer, 1742–1830.
Rennell, Thos.: English painter and poet, 1718–88.
Rennell, Thos.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1824.
Rennell, Thos.: English div. and scholar, 1754–1840.
Rennemann, Henning: German jurist, 1567–1646.
Renneville, René Aug. Constantin de: French writer, 1650–1723.
Rennie, Geo.: English agriculturist, 1749–1828.
Rennie, Geo.: English sculptor, politician and colonial administrator, 1802–1860.
Rennie, Geo.: English engineer, 1791–1866.
Rennie, Jas.: Scottish naturalist, 1787–1867.
Rennie, Jno.: Scottish engineer, 1761–1821.
Rennie, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. engineer, 1794–1874.
Renniger or **Rhanger,** Mich.: English divine and political writer, 1530–1609.
Renninger, Joh. Baptist: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1829–1892.
Rennoir, Franç. Jos.: Belg. man of letters, 1820–44.
Renny, Geo. Alex.: Anglo-Indian general, 1825–87.
Rénouard, Ant. Augustin: French bookseller and bibliographer, 1765–1853.
Renouard, Geo. Cecil: English classical and Oriental scholar, 1780–1867.
Renouf, Sir Pet. le Page: English Egyptologist, Orientalist and theologian, 1822–1897.
Renouvier, Chas. Bern.: French philos., 1815–1903.
Renouvier, Jules: French archæologist, 1804–1860.
Renoz, Jacques Bart.: Belgian architect, 1729–1786.
Renoz, Jacques Jos. Rich.: Belgian publicist and industrialist, 1800–1853.
Rens, Franç.: Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1805–74.
Renshaw, Wm. Bainbridge: Amer. nav. off., 1816–63.
Renson, Pet.: French poet of Liége, 16th century.
Renterghem, A. F. G. van: Belgian Flemish poet, 1770–1830.
Renti, Gaston Jean Bapt., Baron de: French philanthropist, 1611–1649.
Renton, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1799–1841.
Renton, Sir Thos.: physn. to George I., fl. 1720.
Rentsi, Sir Matth de: German-Irish wr., 1577–1634.
Renty, Jan de, Seigneur de Clary: Flemish warrior, fl. 1430–1453.
Renty, Oudart de: Flemish warrior. –1378*.
Renvers, Prof. von: German physician. –1909.
Renwick, Frank: British soldier, 1866–1915.
Renwick, Jas.: Scottish Covenanter and martyr, 1662–1688.
Renwick, Jas.: American physicist, 1790–1863.
Renwick, Wm.: English naval surgeon and miscellaneous writer, 1740*–1814.
Renz, Wilh. Theod. von: German physn., 1834–96.
Renzi, Sir Matth. de: See Rentsi.
Renzy, Sir Annesley Chas. Castriot de: British surgeon-general, 1829–1914.
Repington, Phil.: English cardinal and reformer, –1424.
Repnin, Prince Anikita Ivanovich: Russian general, 1668–1726.
Repnin, Nich. Vassilievitch: Russian general, statesman and diplomatist, 1734–1801.
Repp, Thorleif Gudmundsson: Icelandic savant and author, 1794–1857.
Reppes, Repps, Repse or **Rugg,** Wm.: Bishop of Norwich, –1550.
Repsold, Joh. Geo.: German instrument maker, 1771–1830.
Repton, Geo. Stanley: English architect, –1858.
Repton, Humphrey: English landscape gardener and horticultural writer, 1752–1818.
Repton, Jno. Adey: English architect, 1775–1860.
Requesens, Luis de Zuniga y: Spanish statesman, diplomatist and Governor of Netherlands, 1528–76.
Requier, Aug. Julian: American poet, 1825–1887.
Requin, Achille Pierre: French physician, 1803–1855.

Reresby, Sir Jno.: Eng. trav. and writer, 1634–1689.
Resbury, Nath.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1643–1711.
Resby, Jno.: Scottish Wicliffite and martyr, –1408.
Reschid Pasha: See Streeker, Wilh.
Reschid, Mustapha: Ottoman statesman, 1799–1858.
Reselus, Rutgerus: Flemish printer, critic and Hellenist, –1545.
Resende, And. de: Portuguese historian and archæologist, 1498–1573.
Resende, Garcia de: Portuguese historian, editor and poet, 1470–1536.
Resende, Luis Andrea de: Port. hist., 1498–1573.
Resenius, Jno. Paul: Danish bishop and Biblical translator, 1561–1638.
Resenius, Pet.: Dan. statesm. and schol., 1625–88.
Résimont, Jan de: Flemish monk, philologist and linguist, 1567*–1638.
Resnel, Jean Franç. du B.: French littérateur, 1692–1761.
Ress, Joh. Hein.: German theological writer and historian, 1732–1803.
Ressen: See Reseins.
Ressius, Rutgar, of Louvain: See Rescius.
Ressmann, Constantin: Austrian-Italian patriot and diplomatist, 1832–1899.
Rest, Lamb. Franç. Jean van der: Belgian official, 1817–1892.
Restaut, Pierre: French grammarian, 1696–1764.
Resteau, Ben. Franç. Jos.: Belgian jurist, 1811–1870.
Resteleu, Pierre Jos.: Belgian preacher, 1757–1829.
Restif, Nic. Edme: French novelist, 1734–1806.
Restitutus: British bishop, fl. 314.
Restout, Jean: French painter, 1692–1768.
Restout, Jean Bern.: French painter, 1732–1795.
Restrepo, José Man.: Colomb. historian, 1780–1860*.
Retford, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1307.
Rethel, Alf.: German painter, 1816–1859.
Rethun: Bishop of Leicester, fl. 830.
Rétif de la Bretonne or Restif, Nic. E.: French miscellaneous writer, 1734–1806.
Retsin, Franç. Jos.: Belgian mathem., 1821–1890.
Rettig, Geo. Fried.: German philologist, 1803– .
Rettig, Hein. Christ. Mich.: Germ. theol., 1799–1836.
Retz: See also Gondi.
Retz, Gilles de Laval, Seign. de: French marshal, 1396*–1440.
Retz, Jean Franç. Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de: French ecclesiastic and agitator, 1614–1679.
Retzius, And. Joh.: Swedish naturalist, 1742–1821.
Retzsch, Maurice: German designer, 1779–1859.
Reuchlin, Dionysius: German Hellenist, fl. 1498.
Reuchlin (Capnio), Joh.: German humanist, Hebraist and philologist, 1455–1522.
Reul, Christ. Leonard Constant Franç. Xavier de: Belgian romancist, translator and geol., 1830–1895.
Reume, Ang. Jos. de: Belgian soldier, bibliophile and bibliographer, 1807–1865.
Reume, Pierre Jos. de: Belgian soldier, 1768–1853.
Reumont, Alf. von: German diplomatist, scholar and historian, 1808–1887.
Reusch, Erhard: German philologist, 1678–1740.
Reusch, Franz Hein.: German Old Catholic theologian, 1823–1900.
Reusner, Nic.: German poet and jurist 1545–1602.
Reuss, Prince Henry VII. of: German diplomatist, 1825–1906.
Reuss, Aug. Eman. von: Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1811–1873.
Reuss, Eduard Guil. Eugene: Alsatian Protestant theologian, 1804–1891.
Reuss, Jeremias Dav.: German philologist and translator, 1750–1837.
Reuss, Jeremias Fried.: German theol., 1700–1777.
Reuss, Pierre: Belgian jurist, 1740–1794.
Reussmann, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1720–96.
Reuter, Bar. Aug. Jul. Clemens Herb. de: English director of Reuter's Agency, 1852–1915.
Reuter, Adam Siles: English author, fl. 1608–1626.
Reuter, Franz Jos. Herm.: Germ. philol., 1799– .
Reuter, Hein. Ludw. Christ. Fritz: German poet and novelist, 1810–1874.
Reuter, Herm.: German theologian, 1817–1889.
Reuter, Jean: Belgian Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer, 1680–1761.
Reuter, Odo Morannal: Finnish zoologist and entomologist, 1850–1913.
Reuter, Paul Jul., Baron von: German founder of news agency, 1821–1899.
Reuterholm, Gustaf Ad., Baron: Swedish statesman 1756–1813.
Reutter, Geo.: Austrian musician and composer, 1656–1738.
Reutter, Geo. Karl: Austrian musician and composer, 1708–1772.
Reuven, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1650–1718.
Reuvens, Casp. Jac. Christ.: Dutch archæologist, 1793–1833.
Reuvens, Jan Everard: Dutch lawyer, 1763–1816.
Revans, Sam.: English colonist, 'Father of the New Zealand Press,' 1808–1888.
Revellière-Lepaux: See Lareveillière.
Reveley, Willey: English architect and antiquary, 1721–1799.
Revell or Rivell, Sir Rich.: English knight and landowner. –1222.
Reventlow, Christ. Ditlev Fred., Conut: Danish statesman, 1748–1827.
Reventlow, Fred. Ditlev, Count: Danish diplomatist, 1792–1851.
Reventlow, Count Ludw.: Germ. pol., 1863–1906.
Revere, Edw. H. Robbins: Amer. physn., 1827–1862.
Revere, Jos. Warren: American brigadier-general, 1812–1880.
Revere, Paul: American patriot and engraver, 1735–1818.
Revere, Paul Jos.: American brig.-gen., 1832–1863.
Reves or Revius, Jas. de: Protestant theologian at Leyden, 1586–1658.
Revet, Edw.: English dramatist, fl. 1670.
Revett, Nich.: English draughtsman and architect, 1720–1804.
Réville, Alb.: French writer on religions and Protestant theologian, 1826–1906.
Revillon, Ant.: French politician, novelist and political writer, 1832–1898.
Revoil, Paul: French ambassador and Governor-General of Algeria, 1856–1914.
Revoil, Pierre Hen.: French painter, 1776–1842.
Rewbell, Jean Franç.: French Republican politician, 1747–1807.
Rex, Geo. A.: American fungologist, –1895.
Rey, Ant.: American divine, 1807–1846.
Rey, Claudius: French entomologist, –1895.
Rey, Hen. Jos.: Belgian industrialist and philanthropist, 1795–1870.
Rey, Jean: French physician and chem., –1645*.
Rey, Jean Baptiste: French musical composer, 1724–1810.
Rey, Jean Bapt.: French musician, composer and writer on music, 1760*–1822.
Rey, Louis Chas. Jos.: French musician, 1738–1811.
Rey, Wm.: French physician, 1687–1756.
Reydams, Hen.: Flemish tapestry manuf., 1600*–69.
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis: French writer, economist and politician, 1799–1879.
Reydams, Hen.: Belg. tapestry manuf., 1659–1719.
Reyer, Ern.: Fr. musician and composer, 1823–1909.
Reyger, Arn. de: Flemish jurist, 1559– .
Reyher, And.: German philologist, 1601–1673.
Reyher, Sam.: German mathematician, 1635–1714.
Reylof, Franç. Liévin: Belg. musician, 1792–1872.
Reylof, Oliver, Baron de: Flemish Latin poet, 1668(70)–1742.
Reymarius, Augustin: Flemish humanist, –1530*.
Reymond, Emile: French senator and military aviator, 1865–1914.
Reymond, Pierre: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent.
Reyn, Jan de, 'Rheni' or 'Lang Jan': Flemish painter, 1610–1678.
Reynard, Fes.: English mathematician, 1777–1841.
Reynardson, Sir Abr.: Lord Mayor of London and Royalist, 1590–1661.
Reynaud, Ant. And. L., Baron: French mathematician, 1771–1844.
Reynax, Maximilian: Belgian master carpenter and surveyor, 1654–1734.
Reyneau, Chas. Réné: Fr. mathem., 1656–1728.
Reynell, Carew: Eng. economic writer, 1636–1690.
Reynell, Carew: Irish bishop, 1698–1745.
Reynell, Edw.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1612–1663.
Reynell or Rennell, Thos.: English portrait painter, 1718–1788.

Reyner, Clem.: English-German Benedictine monk and historian, 1589–1651.
Reyner, Edw.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1600–1668.
Reyner, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine, fl. 1662.
Reyner, Wm.: Eng. Cath. controvers., fl. 1615–1619.
Reynes, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1527–1544.
Reynier, Augustin Benoît: Belgian littérateur and politician, 1759–1792.
Reynier, Jean Louis Ant.: Swiss nat., 1762–1824.
Reynier, Jean Louis Ebenezer: Swiss-French general and writer, 1771–1814.
Reynold, Edw.: English divine, 1629–1698.
Reynold, Thos.: English printer, fl. 1541–1555.
Reynolds, Alex. W.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1817–1876.
Reynolds, Sir Barrington: Brit. adm., 1786–1861.
Reynolds or Reginalda, Bathsua: English Latin poet, fl. 1616.
Reynolds, Charl.: friend of Shelley, 1802–1884.
Reynolds, Christopher Augustine: English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Adelaide, 1834–1893.
Reynolds, Edw.: Bishop of Norwich, 1599–1676.
Reynolds, Frances: English painter, 1729–1807.
Reynolds, Fred.: English dramatist, 1764–1841.
Reynolds, Fred. Mansell: Eng. nov., –1850.
Reynolds, Geo.: Archdeacon of Lincoln, fl. 1769.
Reynolds, Geo.: English mathematician, fl. 1812.
Reynolds, Geo. Nugent: Irish verse wr., 1770*–1802.
Reynolds, Geo. Wm. McArthur: English politician and novelist, 1814–1879.
Reynolds, H.: English cricketer, 1847–1894.
Reynolds, Hy.: Eng. poet and critic, fl. 1627–1632.
Reynolds, Hy. Revell: Eng. physician, 1745–1811.
Reynolds, Hy. Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, editor and theological writer, 1825–1896.
Reynolds, Ign. A.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston, 1798–1855.
Reynolds, Jas.: English judge, 1686–1739.
Reynolds, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1684–1747.
Reynolds, Jas.: English Orientalist, 1805–1866.
Reynolds, Jno.: See also Rainolds.
Reynolds, Jno., 'Captain Pouch': English leveller leader, –1607.
Reynolds, Jno.: Eng. epigrammatist, 1584–1614.
Reynolds, Jno.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1621–1650.
Reynolds, Sir Jno.: English soldier, 1625–1657.
Reynolds, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1667–1727.
Reynolds, Jno., of Oswestry: genealogist, fl. 1739.
Reynolds, Jno.: English rear-admiral and Colonial Governor of Georgia, 1713–1788.
Reynolds, Jno.: Governor of Illinois, 1789–1865.
Reynolds, Jno. Fulton: Amer. general, 1820–1863.
Reynolds, Jno. Hamilton: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1796–1852.
Reynolds, Sir Jno. Russell, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1828–1896.
Reynolds, Jno. Stuckey: Eng. educat., 1791–1874.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua: English portrait painter and President of Royal Academy, 1723–1792.
Reynolds, Osborne, F.R.S.: Irish natural philosopher, 1842–1912.
Reynolds, Rich.: English martyr and scholar, –1535.
Reynolds, Rich.: English divine and historical writer, –1606.
Reynolds, Rich.: English bishop, 1674–1743.
Reynolds, Rich.: English Quaker inventor and philanthropist, 1735–1816.
Reynolds, Sir Rob.: English lawyer and statesman, fl. 1640–1660.
Reynolds, Rob. Carthew: Eng. nav. off., –1804.
Reynolds, Rob. Carthew: English rear-admiral, 1748–1811.
Reynolds, Sam. Harvey: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1897.
Reynolds, Sam. Wm.: English engraver and painter, 1773–1835.
Reynolds, Sam. Wm.: Eng. painter, 1794–1872.
Reynolds, Thos.: See also Reynold.
Reynolds, Thos.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1667*–1727.
Reynolds, Thos.: English antiquary, 1752–1829.
Reynolds, Thos.: Irish informer, 1771–1836.
Reynolds, Thos.: Premier of S. Australia, –1875.
Reynolds, Reginald, Raynold or Raynald, Walter: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1327.
Reynolds, Wm.: See also Rainolds.
Reynolds, Wm.: Nonconf. divine, 1625–1698.
Reynolds, Wm.: English inventor, 1758–1803.
Reynolds, Wm.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1815–1879.
Reynolds, Wm. Morton: Amer. divine, 1812–1876.
Reyntiens, Nicolas Jean Ghislain: Belgian publicist and politician, 1821–1879.
Reyntkens, Jan Baudouin: Flemish priest and horticulturist, –1690.
Reyphins, Louis Augustin: Belg. statesm., 1767–1838.
Reyrac, Franç. Phil. Laurence: Fr. poet, 1734–1782.
Reys, Ant. dos: Port. div., hist. and poet, 1690–1738.
Reysmann, Dietrich: German humanist and poet, 1503–1543*.
Reysschoot, Anne Marie van: Belg. pntr., 1758–1850.
Reysschoot, Emm. Pierre Franç. van: Belgian painter, 1713–1772.
Reysschoot, Pierre Jean van: Belgian portrait painter, 1702–1772.
Reysschoot, Pierre Norbert van: Belgian painter and professor of architecture, 1738–1795.
Reyvaert, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1535*–1568.
Rezanov, Nicolai Petrovich de: Russian noble and administrator, 1764–1807.
Rézé, Fried.: German Roman Catholic Bishop of Detroit, 1797–1871.
Rezende, Marq. de: See Caminha de Meneses.
Rezzonico, Ant. Gius., Ct. della Torre: Italian soldier and poet, 1709–1785.
Rezzonico, Carl. Cardinal: See Clement XIII., Pope.
Rezzonico, Carlo Gaston, Ct. della Torre: Italian littérateur, 1742–1796.
Rham, Wm. Lewis: Dutch-English agricultural writer, 1778–1843.
Rhangabes, Alex. Rhizos: Greek statesman, poet, orator and archæologist, 1810–1892.
Rhaw, Geo., of Wittemberg: musical publisher, 1488–1548.
Rhazes: Arabian physician, 852*–932.
Rhead, Alex.: See Reid.
Rheede, Hendrik Adriaan Drakenstein van: Dutch Governor of Malabar and botanist, 1660*–1699.
Rhees, Morgan Jno.: Welsh divine in America and Republican, 1760–1804.
Rheinberger, Jos. Gab.: German musical composer, 1839–1901.
Rheinek, Christopher: Germ. mus. comp., 1748–1796.
Rhenanus, Beatus: German historian, 1485–1547.
Rhenferd, Jac.: German Orientalist, 1654–1712.
Rhenius, Joh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1574–1639.
Rhese: See also Rhys and Rice.
Rhese, Jno. Dav.: Welsh philologist, 1534–1609.
Rheticus, Geo. Joach.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1514–1576.
Rhett, Rob. Barnwell: Amer. politician, 1800–1876.
Rhett, Thos. Grimké: Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–1878.
Rhianus: Greek poet and grammarian, fl. *ante* B.C. 200.
Rhigas or Rigas, Constantine: Greek patriot and poet, 1760–1798.
Rhind, Alex. Hy.: Scottish antiquary, 1833–1863.
Rhinthon: Greek burlesque dram., B.C. 323*–285.
Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn: Welsh prince, –1069.
Rho: See Raudensis.
Rhoads, Sam.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1711–1784.
Rhode, Joh.: Dan. physn. and philol., 1587–1659.
Rhode, Joh.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1625–79.
Rhode, Joh. Geo., of Breslau: Orient., –1827.
Rhode, Joh. Gottlieb: German theatrical manager and author, 1762–1827.
Rhoden, Emmy von: See Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl.
Rhodes, Alex. de: French Jesuit missionary in India and Orientalist, 1591–1660.
Rhodes, Ben.: English hymn writer, 1743–1815.
Rhodes, Cecil Jno.: English South African statesman, 1853–1902.
Rhodes, Ebenezer: Eng. topographer, 1762–1839.
Rhodes, Fes. Wm.: English soldier and South African politician, 1851–1905.
Rhodes, H. E.: English cricketer, –1889.
Rhodes, Henrietta: English miscellaneous writer 1756–1817.
Rhodes, Hugh: English writer, fl. 1550–1555.
Rhodes, Jno.: English author, fl. 1605.
Rhodes, Jno. N.: English painter, 1809–1842.

Rhodes, Rich.: Eng. poet and dram., –1668.
Rhodes, Rich.: English engraver, 1765–1838.
Rhodes, Wm. Barnes: English dramatist, 1772–1826.
Rhodiginus, Ludovicus Cœlius: Italian scholar, 1450*–1525.
Rhodius or Rhode, Jno.: Danish medical writer, 1587*–1659.
Rhodomann, Lawr.: Germ. Grk. poet, 1546–1606.
Rhodon (Corodon): theologian, fl. 180–211.
Rhodri Mawr: Welsh prince, –877.
Rhodri ab Owain: Welsh prince, –1195.
Rhoecus: sculptor and architect, fl. B.C. 600*.
Rhoer, Jac. de: Dutch philologist, 1720–1813.
Rhoer, Kornelius Willem de: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1751–1821.
Rhumann, Arn.: Danish philologist, –1682.
Rhun ap Mælgwn: Welsh prince, fl. 547.
Rhydderch Hael: British king, fl. 580.
Rhydderch, Jno.: Welsh printer, –1735.
Rhygyfarch: Welsh biog. of St. David, 1056–1099.
Rhyidacenus: See Lascaris, And. Joh.
Rhyne, Willem Ten: Dutch physician and naturalist, 1640*–
Rhys: Welsh prince, fl. 1196.
Rhys ap Grunffydd: Welsh prince, 1132*–1197.
Rhys ap Owain: Welsh prince, –1078.
Rhys ap Tewdwr: Welsh prince, –1093.
Rhys ap Thomas: Welsh sold. and knight, 1449–1525.
Rhys Goch Eryri: Welsh poet, 1310*–1400*.
Rhys Goch ap Rhicert: Welsh poet, fl. 1300.
Rhys or Rhese, Jno. Dav.: Welsh gram., 1534–1609.
Rhys, Morgan: Welsh hymn writer, 1710–1779.
Rhysbrach, Jno. Mich.: See Rysbrack.
Rhyzelius, And.: Swed. hist. and antiq., 1677–1761.
Riall, Sir Phineas: British general and colonial governor, 1775–1850.
Rianzares, Augustin Fern. Muñoz, Duque de: Span. sold. and husband of Qn. Christina, 1810*–1873.
Riario, Girolamo, Ct.: Ital. conspirator, –1488.
Riario, Raffaelio: Italian cardinal, –1520.
Riario-Sforza, Sisto: Neapolitan cardinal and Archbishop of Naples, 1810–1877.
Riario-Sforza, Tommaso: Neap. card., 1782–1857.
Riaz Pasha: Egyptian premier, 1835*–1911.
Ribadeneira, Pet.: Spanish Jesuit and hagiologist, 1527–1611.
Ribalta, Fes. de: Spanish painter, 1551–1628.
Ribas, And. Perez de: Span. missionary, 1576–1655.
Ribas, Jos. de: Russ. adm. and diplom., 1735–1797*.
Ribas, José Fél.: Venezuelan general, 1775–1815.
Ribault, Jean: French navigator and adventurer in Florida, 1520*–1565.
Ribbeck, Aug. Ferd.: Germ. philologist, 1790–1847.
Ribbeck, Joh. Carl Otto: German classical scholar and philologist, 1827–1898.
Ribeiro, Bernardim: Portuguese poet and man of letters, 1482–1552.
Ribeiro, Hintze: Portuguese premier, 1849–1907.
Ribeiro, Thos.: Portuguese traveller, poet, writer on travel and statesman, 1831–1901.
Ribemont, Eustache de: Flem. knight, –1356.
Ribera, Anastasius Pantaleon de: Spanish burlesque poet, 1580–1629.
Ribera, José de, 'Lo Spagnoletto': Spanish painter, 1588–1656.
Ribes, Anne Arnaud de: French officer of engineers, 1731–1811.
Ribeyro, Bernardin: Port. pastoral poet, 16th cent.
Ribot, Théodule: French painter, 1823–1891.
Ribot, Théodule Armand: French psychologist, 1839–1903.
Ricamatore, Giov. da, 'Nanni da Udine': Italian painter, 1489–1561.
Ricard, Dom.: Fr. translator and poet, 1741–1803.
Ricard, Etienne Pierre Sylvestre, Count: French general, 1771–1843.
Ricard, Louis Gust.: Fr. port. painter, 1823–1873.
Ricardo, Dav.: Eng. political economist, 1772–1823.
Ricardo, Jno. Lewis: English politician and writer on international law, 1812–1862.
Ricart, Rob.: compiler of the 'Mayor's Register' of Bristol, fl. 1466–1508.
Ricasoli, Bettino, Bar.: Ital. statesman, 1809–1880.
Ricauld, Jas. Barroll: American jurist, 1808–1866.
Ricaurte, Ant.: Colombian soldier, 1792–1814.
Ricaut or Rycaut, Sir Paul, F.R.S.: Eng. trav., biog., diplom., trans. and wr. on Turkey, 1628–1700.
Riccalton, Rob.: Scottish divine and friend of James Thomson, 1691–1769.
Riccati, Jacopo Franc., Ct.: Ital. mathem., 1676–1754
Riccati, Vinc.: Italian mathematician and hydraulic engineer, 1707–1775.
Ricchieri, Lodovico: See Rhodiginus.
Ricci, Bart.: Italian Latinist, 1490–1569.
Ricci, Dav.: See Rizzio.
Ricci, Federico: Ital. musical composer, 1809–1877.
Ricci, Giov. Batt., 'Novarese': Ital. pntr., 1545–1620.
Ricci, Lorenzo: Ital. gen. of the Jesuits, 1703–1775.
Ricci, Luigi: Italian musical composer, 'Nozze di Figaro,' 1805–1859.
Ricci, Luigi: Italian patriot and writer in England, 1842–1915.
Ricci, Marco: Ital. lands. and hist. pntr., 1680–1730.
Ricci, Matth.: Italian Jesuit missionary in China, 1552–1610.
Ricci, Michael Angelo: Italian cardinal and mathematician, 1619–1682.
Ricci, Scipio de: Bishop of Pistoia and Tuscan reformer, 1741–1810.
Ricci (Rizzi), Sebastiano: Ital. painter, 1660*–1734.
Ricciarelli, Dan., 'Daniele di Volterra': Florentine religious painter and sculptor, 1509–1566.
Riccio, Dav.: See Rizzio.
Riccio, Dom., of Verona, 'Il Brusasorchi': painter, 1494–1567.
Riccio, Felice, 'Il Brusasorci': Veronese painter, 1540–1605.
Riccio, Marco: Italian painter, 1679–1729.
Riccio, Teodoro: Italian-German musical composer, –1603(4).
Riccioli, Giov. Battista: Italian Jesuit, philosopher and astronomer, 1598–1671.
Riccius, Stephan: German divine and philologist, fl. 1568.
Riccoboni, Ant., of Padua: philologist, 1541–1599.
Riccoboni, Ant. Franc.: Italian actor and alchemist, 1707–1772.
Riccoboni, Giov. Batt.: Italian actor and littérateur, 1674(7)–1753.
Riccoboni, Lewis: Italian comic actor and historian of Italian theatre, 1674–1753.
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne (*née* Laboras de Mézières): French-Italian actress and novelist, 1714–1792.
Rice ap Thomas: See Rhys.
Rice, Ben. Holt: American divine, 1782–1856.
Rice, Dav.: American divine, 1733–1816.
Rice, Edm. Ignatius: Irish philanthropist and founder and Superior-General of the Institute of Irish Christian Brothers, 1762–1844.
Rice, Elliott Warren: Amer. maj.-gen., 1835–1887.
Rice, Geo.: Welsh politician, 1724–1779.
Rice, Geo. Edw.: American poet, 1822–1861.
Rice, Harvey: American poet, 1800–1891.
Rice, Jas.: English novelist, 1843–1882.
Rice, Jas. Clay: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1864.
Rice, Sir Jno. ap: See Price.
Rice, Jno. Holt: American divine, 1777–1831.
Rice, Luther: American philanthropist, 1783–1836.
Rice, Nathan Lew.: American divine, 1807–1877.
Rice or Price, Rich.: Welsh theol. wr., 1535–1579.
Rice, Sam. Allen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1864.
Rice, Sir Steph.: Irish judge, 1637–1715.
Rice, Thos. D.: American actor, 1808–1860.
Rice, Thos. Spring, Baron Monteagle: statesman, 1790–1866.
Rice, Vict. Moreau: Amer. educationist, 1818–1869.
Ricemarchus, Rythmarch or Rikemarth: Bishop of St. David's, 1056–1099.
Rich, Barnabe: English soldier, pamphleteer and miscellaneous writer, 1540*–1617.
Rich, Christopher: English theatrical manager, –1714.
Rich, Claudius Jas.: English traveller and Orientalist, 1787–1821.
Rich, Edm., St.: See Edmundrich.
Rich, Hy., 1st Earl of Holland: soldier and diplomatist, 1590–1649.
Rich, Isaac: American philanthropist, 1801–1872.
Rich, Jeremiah: Eng. shorthand writer, –1660*.
Rich, Jno.: English pantomimist and theatrical manager, 1692–1761.
Rich, Jno.: English divine, 1826–1913.
Rich, Mary, Countess of Warwick: pietist and devotional writer, 1625–1678.

Rich, Sir Nath.: English merchant adventurer, 1585*–1636.
Rich, Nath.: English sold. and Parl., –1701.
Rich, Obadiah: American bibliophile, 1777–1850.
Rich, Penelope, Lady (*née* Devereux): object of Sir Phil. Sidney's affection, 1562*–1607.
Rich, Rich., Baron: Lord Chancellor, 1490*–1567.
Rich, Rich.: English soldier, adventurer and author of 'News from Virginia,' fl. 1609–1610.
Rich, Rob.: English biographer, fl. 1185–1240.
Rich, Rob., 2nd Earl of Warwick: colonist and Parliamentarian, 1587–1658.
Rich, Rob.: English Quaker, universalist and philanthropist, –1679.
Rich, Sir Rob.: English field-marshal, 1685–1768.
Rich, Sir Rob.: Eng. lieutenant-general, 1714–1785.
Rich-Jones, Wm. Hy.: See Jones.
Richafort, Jean: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1519–47.
Richaire: See Richer.
Richard I., 'Cœur de Lion': King of England (1189–1199), 1157–1199.
Richard II.: King of England (1377–99), 1367–1400.
Richard III.: King of England (1483–85), 1452–1485.
Richard I., 'Sanspeur': Duke of Normandy (942–996), 932–996.
Richard II., 'Le Bon': Duke of Normandy (996–1026), –1026.
Richard III.: Dk. of Normandy (1026–28), –1028.
Richard de Abyndon, Abendon or **Abingdon:** Baron of Exchequer and divine, –1327*.
Richard Anglicus, of Wendover: physician to Gregory IX. and English divine, –1252.
Richard Anglicus: English-Italian lawyer and legal writer, fl. 1196–1226.
Richard de Belmeis: See Belmeis.
Richard de Bury (Rich. de Aungervyle): English chancellor, 1281–1345.
Richard, Earl of Cambridge: conspirator, –1415.
Richard, 'The Canon': Eng. chronicler, fl. 1200.
Richard: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1184.
Richard de Capella: Bishop of Hereford, –1127.
Richard de Capelle: Flemish divine, –1447.
Richard, of Cirencester: historian, 1335*–1401*.
Richard, of Cornwall: Prebendary of Lincoln, fl. 1237.
Richard, of Cornwall, or Richard Rufus: Franciscan and writer, fl. 1238–1259.
Richard, Earl of Cornwall and King of the Romans: brother of Henry III., 1209–1272.
Richard, of Devizes: monk and chron., fl. 1189–1192.
Richard, of Ely: monk and historian, –1194.
Richard, of Ely: See Fitzneale, Rich.
Richard Fastolf: Abbot of Fountains, –1143.
Richard Fitzscrob: Norman baron, builder of first castle in Britain, fl. 1052–1060.
Richard: 1st Abbot of Fountains, –1139.
Richard: 6th Abbot of Fountains, –1170.
Richard de Gravesend: See Gravesend.
Richard, of Hexham: chronicler and prior of Hexham, fl. 1138–1154.
Richard, of Ilchester: Bishop of Winchester, statesman and diplomatist, –1188.
Richard, of Maidstone: See Maidstone.
Richard de Morins: See Morins.
Richard Premonstratensis: English theological writer, fl. 1180–1183.
Richard: Bishop of St. Andrews, –1177*.
Richard de St. Vannes: French monastic reformer, –1046.
Richard, of St. Victor: Scottish-French mystic and theologian, –1173.
Richard Strongbow: See Clare, Rich. de.
Richard de Swinfield: See Swinfield.
Richard de Templo: English translator and historian, fl. 1190–1220.
Richard, of Wallingford: Abbot of St. Albans and scientist, 1292*–1336.
Richard Wethersett: See Wethersett.
Richard, of Wethershed: See Grant, Rich.
Richard de la Wich or **de Wyche** or **St. Richard:** Bishop of Chichester, 1197*–1253.
Richard, of Worcester: Latin poet, fl. 1135.
Richard, Duke of York: protector, and leader of Yorkists, 1411–1460.
Richard, Duke of York: victim of Richard III., 1472–1483.
Richard, Achilles: French botanist, 1794–1852.
Richard, Chas. Lew.: French benedict, 'Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Knowledge,' 1711–1784.
Richard, Claude: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1589–1664.
Richard, Edw.: Welsh poet, 1714–1777.
Richard, Fcs. (Richard Lenoir): French manufacturer, 1765–1839.
Richard, Franç. Marie Ben.: French cardinal and Archbishop of Paris, 1819–1908.
Richard, Gab.: American divine, 1767–1832.
Richard, Hy.: Welsh politician and advocate of international arbitration, 1812–1888.
Richard, Jean: Fr. theol., 'Moral Dict.,' 1639–1719.
Richard, Louis Claude Marie: Fr. bot., 1754–1821.
Richard, Louis Franç.: W.I. physician, 1757–1806.
Richard, Mart.: Dutch painter, 1591–1636.
Richard, Réné: Fr. oratorian and wr., 1654–1727.
Richardot, Fcs.: Bp. of Arras and orator, 1507–1574.
Richardot, Jacques: Belgian moulder of china, 1743–1806.
Richardot, Jan Grusset: Flem. statesm., 1540–1609.
Richardot, Jan: Flem. bp. and diplom., 1573*–1614.
Richardot, Pet.: Flemish divine, –1628.
Richards, Alf. Bate: English dramatist, journalist and promoter of volunteer movement, 1820–1876.
Richards, Ben. Wood: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1797–1851.
Richards, Cyrus Smith: Amer. educat., 1808–1885.
Richards, Dav.: Welsh bard, 1751–1827.
Richards, Evan: See Prichard.
Richards, Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. admiral, 1833–1912.
Richards, Geo.: American author, –1814.
Richards, Geo.: English poet and divine, 1767–1837.
Richards, Hy. Brinley: Welsh musical composer and pianist, 1819–1865.
Richards, Jac.: English soldier of fortune and engineer, 1660*–1701.
Richards, Jas.: American divine, 1767–1843.
Richards, Jas. Brinsley: Eng. journ., 1846–1892.
Richards, Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1669–1709.
Richards, Jno. Fulgo, R.A.: Eng. pntr., –1810.
Richards, Jno. Wm.: American divine, 1803–1854.
Richards, Mich.: Eng. gen. and engineer, 1673–1721.
Richards, Nath.: English dramatist, –1652.
Richards, Sir Rich.: Welsh judge, 1752–1823.
Richards, Thos.: Welsh translator, –1564*.
Richards, Thos.: Welsh lexicographer, 1710*–1790.
Richards, Wm.: English miscell. writer, 1643–1705.
Richards, Wm.: hist. of King's Lynn, 1749–1818.
Richards, Wm.: American missionary, 1792–1847.
Richards, Wm. Trost: American marine painter, 1833–1905.
Richards, Wm. Upton: English divine and theological writer, 1811–1873.
Richardson, Alb. Deane: Amer. journ., 1833–1869.
Richardson, Sir Ben. Ward, F.R.S.: British physician and writer, 1828–1896.
Richardson, Caroline: English poetess, 1777–1853.
Richardson, Chas.: English divine, fl. 1617.
Richardson, Chas.: English philologist and lexicographer, 1775–1865.
Richardson, Chas. Fcs.: American man of letters, 1851–1913.
Richardson, Chas. Jas.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1806–71.
Richardson, Charl. Caroline (*née* Smith): English poetess, 1775–1850*.
Richardson, Christopher: English Noncouformist divine, 1618–1698.
Richardson, Dav. Lester: English soldier, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1801–1865.
Richardson, Edm.: Amer. millionaire, 1818–1886.
Richardson, Edw.: English sculptor, 1812–1869.
Richardson, Edw.: American mariner, 1789–1876.
Richardson, Frances Mary: See Currer.
Richardson, Gab.: Eng. div. and author, –1642.
Richardson, Geo.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1736*–1817*.
Richardson, Geo.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1773–1862.
Richardson, Geo. Fleming: English geologist and miscellaneous writer, 1796*–1848.
Richardson, Hy. Hobson: Amer. archt., 1838–1886.
Richardson, Israel Bush: Amer. maj.-gen., 1815–62.
Richardson, Jas.: English traveller, 1806–1851.
Richardson, Jas.: American divine, 1817–1863.
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. Biblical scholar, –1625.
Richardson, Jno.: Bishop of Ardagh, 1580–1654.
Richardson, Jno.: English ejected minister and theological writer, 1647–1725*.
Richardson, Jno.: Irish div. and theol. wr., 1664–1747.

Richardson, Jno.: English Quaker, 1667–1753.
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. wr. on brewing, fl. 1777–98.
Richardson, Jno.: English Orientalist, 1741–1811*.
Richardson, Jno.: English itinerant showman, 1767–1837*.
Richardson, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1771–1841.
Richardson, Jno.: English poet and schoolmaster, fl. 1859.
Richardson, Jno.: Canadian journalist and author, 1797–1863.
Richardson, Jno.: English solicitor and friend of Scott, 1780–1864.
Richardson, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish naturalist and explorer, 1787–1865.
Richardson, Jno.: English mus. comp., 1816–1879.
Richardson, Jno.: Cumberland poet, 1817–1886.
Richardson, Jno. Fram: Amer. educat., 1808–1868.
Richardson, Sir Jno. Larkins Cheese: English-New Zealand statesman and Speaker, 1810–1878.
Richardson, Jno. Smythe: Amer. jurist, 1777–1850.
Richardson, Jon.: English portrait painter, poet and writer on painting, 1665–1745.
Richardson, Jon.: Eng. portrait painter, 1694–1771.
Richardson, Jos.: English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1755–1803.
Richardson, Jos.: English flautist, 1814–1862.
Richardson, Jos.: American divine, 1778–1871.
Richardson, Moses Aaron: Eng. antiq., 1793–1871.
Richardson, Nath. Smith: Amer. divine, 1810–1883.
Richardson, Pet.: American statesman, 1801–1864.
Richardson, Rich.: English Quaker, 1623–1689.
Richardson, Rich.: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1663–1741.
Richardson, Rich.: American patriot, 1704–1780.
Richardson, Rob.: Eng. div. and Prot., fl. 1530–1543.
Richardson, Rob.: Treas. of Scotland, –1578.
Richardson, Rob.: English divine, 1732–1781.
Richardson, Rob.: English legal writer, fl. 1740.
Richardson, Rob.: Scot. trav. and physn., 1779–1847.
Richardson, Sam.: Eng. controversialist, fl. 1643–58.
Richardson, Sam.: English novelist, 'Pamela,' 'Clarissa Harlowe,' 'Sir Charles Grandison,' 1689–1761.
Richardson, Sam.: English stenographer, –1805.
Richardson, Sir Thos.: Speaker of the House of Commons and judge, 1569–1635.
Richardson, Thos.: English Quaker, financier and philanthropist, 1771–1853.
Richardson, Thos.: English chemist, 1816–1867.
Richardson, Thos. Miles: English landscape painter, 1784–1848.
Richardson, Thos. Miles: English painter and engraver, 1813–1890.
Richardson, Vaughan: English organist and composer, 1670*–1729.
Richardson, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1698–1775.
Richardson, Wm.: Scottish professor of humanity and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1814.
Richardson, Wm.: Irish naturalist and writer on agriculture, 1740–1820.
Richardson, Wm. Alex.: Amer. senator, 1811–1875.
Richardson, Wm. M.: American jurist, 1774–1838.
Richardson, Wm. Moore: English col. bp., 1844–1915.
Richart, Nich.: Belg. theol. and canonist, –1727.
Richault, Chas. Simon: French music publisher, 1780–1866.
Riché, Jean Bapt.: general and President of Hayti, 1780–1847.
Richebourgeq, Jac. de: Flemish philologist, 17th and 18th centuries.
Richel, Nic. Ant.: Haytian naturalist, 1745–1799.
Richelet, Cæsar Pierre: French lexicographer, 'Dictionnaire François,' 1631–1698.
Richelieu, Armand Emm. Sophie Septimanie Duplessis, Duke of: French statesman, 1766–1822.
Richelieu, Armand Jean Duplessis: French cardinal and Prime Minister, 1585–1642.
Richelieu, Louis Franç. Armand du Plessis, Duke de: French marshal, 1696–1788.
Richemont, Arth., Ct. of: See Artaur III., of Bretagne.
Richensa, Richilda: See Lothaire II.
Richepause, Ant.: French general, 1770–1803.
Richer: Bishop of Tongres-Liége, –945.
Richer: French monk and chronicler, 'Historiarum Libri IV.,' 950*–1010*.
Richer, Edm.: French theologian, 'De Auctoritate Ecclesiæ,' 1559–1631.
Richer, Hen.: French poet, 1685–1748.
Richer, Jean: Fr. astron. and nat. philos., –1696.
Richer d'Aube, Franç.: French writer, 'Principles of Right,' 1686–1752.
Richer du Bouchet, Claude: French mathematician and Egyptologist, 1680–1756.
Richery, Jos. de: French rear-admiral, 1757–1799.
Richet, Jules César: W. Indian author, 1697–1776.
Richey, Alex. Geo.: Irish historian, 1830–1883.
Richey, Matth.: Canadian divine, 1803–1883.
Richey, Mich.: German Hellenist, 1687–1761.
Richilde: Countess of Hainault, –1086.
Richings, Ben.: English divine, 1788–1872.
Richings, Pet.: English actor, 1797–1871.
Richmond, Countess of: See Beaufort.
Richmond, Dukes of: See Fitzroy and Lennox.
Richmond, Earl of: See John, of Gaunt.
Richmond, Alex. Bailey: Scot. govt. spy, fl. 1809–34.
Richmond, Dean: American capitalist, 1804–1866.
Richmond, Geo.: British portrait pntr., 1809–1896.
Richmond, Hy. Tudor, Earl of: See Henry VII., of England.
Richmond, Jas. Cook: American divine, 1808–1866.
Richmond, Legh: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1772–1827.
Richmond, Math.: New Zealand pol., –1887.
Richmond, Thos.: Eng. min. painter, 1771–1837.
Richson, Chas.: English educationist, 1806–1874.
Richter, Adam Dan.: Germ. gram., 1709–1782.
Richter, Ad. Leop.: Germ. army surgeon, 1798–1876.
Richter, Adrian Ludw.: German painter and engraver, 1803–1884.
Richter, Æmilius Ludw.: German jurist and canonist, 1808–1864.
Richter, Alb.: Austr. lawyer and pol., 1844–1897.
Richter, And.: German printer, 1639–1719.
Richter, Aug. Gottlieb: Germ. physn., 1742–1812.
Richter, Christ.: Swed.-Eng. min. pntr., 1682*–1732.
Richter, Christ. Fried.: German physician and chemist, 1676–1711.
Richter, Christ. Gottlob: German philologist and jurist, 1745–1791.
Richter, Christ. Melch. Alex. von: German historian, 1803–1864.
Richter, Christoph Phil.: Germ. jurist, 1602–1673.
Richter, Ern. Alb.: German philologist, 1835–1881.
Richter, Ern. Fried. Eduard: German musical composer, 1808–1879.
Richter, Ern. Jul.: German philologist, 1803– .
Richter, Eugene: German politician, 1839–1906.
Richter, Ferd. Tobias: Austrian musician and composer, 1649–1711.
Richter, Franz Wilh.: German philol., 1801– .
Richter, Franz Xav.: Austrian musician and composer, 1709–1789.
Richter, Franz Xav. Jos.: German historian and librarian, 1785–1856.
Richter, Fried.: German philologist, 1822–1873.
Richter, Geo. Aug.: Germ. physician, 1778–1832.
Richter, Gottf.: German philologist, fl. 16th cent.
Richter, Gottf. Gottlob: Germ. printer, 1682–1738.
Richter, Gottf. Lebrecht: Germ. biog., –1813.
Richter, Greg.: German divine and controversialist, 1560–1624.
Richter, Gust. Karl Ludw.: German painter and engraver, 1823–1884.
Richter, Hein.: German actor, 1820–1896.
Richter, Hein. Ferd.: German philos., 1799–1832.
Richter, Hy. Jas.: English painter, 1772–1857.
Richter, Herm. Eberhard Fried.: German physician, 1808–1876.
Richter, Jean Paul Fried., 'Jean Paul': German novelist and humorist, 1763–1825.
Richter, Jeremias Ben.: Germ. chemist, 1762–1807.
Richter, Joh. And. Lebrecht: German philologist, 1772–1844.
Richter Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: German theologian, 1766–1840.
Richter, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist, fl. 1736.
Richter, Joh. Hein.: German printer, 1654–1734.
Richter, Joh. Hein.: German theologian, 1799–1847.
Richter, Joh. Tobias: German jurist, 1715–1780.
Richter, Jos.: German author, 1740(49)–1813.
Richter, Jul. Herm.: Germ. philologist, 1816–1877.
Richter, Karl Gottf.: German printer, 1716– .
Richter, Karl Thos.: Germ. economist, 1838–1878.
Richter, Mich.: German obstetrician, 1799–1851.
Richter, Otto Fred. von: Russ. traveller, 1792–1816.

Richter, P. Benedict: Austrian author and philologist, 1791–1859.
Richter, Reinhard: German geologist, 1813–1884.
Richter, Siegmund Ehrenfried: German printer, 1711–1794.
Richter, Wilh. Mich.: Germ. obstetrician, 1767–1822.
Richthofen, Ferd., Baron von: German geographer and traveller, 1833–1905.
Richthofen, Karl Otto Johannes Theresius von: German jurist and historian, 1811–1888.
Richword or Richworth, Wm.: See Rushworth.
Riclmer: Count and patrician of the West, –472.
Rickards, Sir Geo. Kettilby: Eng. pol. econ., 1812–89.
Rickards, Sam.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1796–1865.
Rickert, Heln.: German politician, 1833–1902.
Rickes or Ryeks, Jno.: English Franciscan and divine, –1536.
Ricketts, Geo. Hy. Mildmay: Anglo-Indian official and hero, 1827–1914.
Ricketts, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802–1886.
Ricketts, Jas.: English cricketer, 1842–1894.
Ricketts, Jas. Breweaton: Amer. soldier, 1817–1887.
Rickhill, Sir Wm.: English judge, fl. 1378–1407.
Rickinghale, Jno.: Bishop of Chichester, –1429.
Rickiefs, Fried. Reinhold: Germ. philol., 1769–1827.
Rickman, Geo. Wm.: Russ. electrician, 1711–1753.
Rickman, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. statist., 1771–1840.
Rickman, Thos.: English architect and writer on architecture, 1776–1841.
Rickman, Thos. Clio: English bookseller and reformer, 1761–1834.
Rico, Jean Jos.: Belgian missionary, 1685–1753*.
Rico, Mart.: Span. black and white artist, 1819–1908.
Ricold, of Monte-Croce: Italian Dominican missionary, 1242–1320.
Ricord, Alex.: French physician, 1798–1876.
Ricord, Eliz.: American authoress, 1788–1865.
Ricord, Jean Bapt.: Fr.-Amer. physn., 1777–1837.
Ricord, Philippe: French surgeon, 1800– .
Ricordi, Giulio: Italian music publisher and composer, 1840–1912.
Riequart, Maître: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1448.
Riequier, Louis F. J.: Belg. painter, 1792–1884.
Rieraft, Josiah: Eng. Puritan writer, fl. 1645–1679.
Rietrude, St.: Flem. abbess and saint, 614*–688*.
Riddell, Chas. Jas. Buchanan, F.R.S.: British general and meteorologist, 1817–1903.
Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson (*née* Cowan): Irish novelist, 1832–1906.
Riddell, Geo. Reade: Amer. senator, 1817–1867.
Riddell, Hy. Scott: Scot. minor poet, 1798–1870.
Riddell, Jas.: Scot. merch. and manuf., –1674.
Riddell, Jas.: Eng. classical scholar, 1823–1866.
Riddell, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1807.
Riddell, Jno.: Scottish genealogist, 1785–1862.
Riddell, Jno. Foster: British brig.-gen., 1915.
Riddell, Jno. Leon.: Amer. physician, 1807–1867.
Riddell, Rob.: Scottish antiquary and patron of Burns, –1794.
Riddell, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, –1652.
Riddell, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1550–1570.
Ridder, Chas. Bart. de: Belg. historian, 1824–1876.
Ridder, Gust. Nich. Jos. de: Belgian railway engineer, 1795–1862.
Ridderbosch, Frances Jeanne (Mme. de Mets) Belgian artist, 1754–1837.
Ridderbosch, J.: Belgian poet, 18th century.
Ridding, Geo.: Eng. bp. and schoolmaster, 1828–1904.
Riddle, Edw.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1788–1854.
Riddle, Jos. Esmond: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1804–1859.
Ridel, Geoffrey: English judge, –1120.
Ridel or Rydal, Geoffrey: Bp. of Ely, –1189.
Rider: See also Ryder.
Rider, Jno.: Bp. of Killaloe and lexicog., 1562–1632.
Rider, Tim.: English printer, fl. 1588.
Rider, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1613.
Rider, Wm.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1723–1785.
Ridevall or Ridevans, Jno. de: English Franciscan and writer, fl. 1330.
Ridge, Major: Cherokee chief, 1771*–1839.
Ridge, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1590*–1637*.
Ridgeley: See also Ridgley.
Ridgeley, Chas. Goodwin: American naval officer, 1784–1848.
Ridgely, Thos.: See Ridgley.
Ridgeway, Cecilia: Eng. fasting woman, fl. 1800.
Ridgeway, Sir Thos., Earl of Londonderry: statesman, 1565*–1631.
Ridgeway, Wm.: Irish law reporter, –1817.
Ridgley, Chas.: American physician, 1738–1785.
Ridgley, Chas.: Gov. of Maryland, 1762–1829.
Ridgley, Dan. Boone: Amer. nav. off., 1813–1868.
Ridgley, Hy. Moore: American senator, 1778–1847.
Ridgley, Jas. Lot: American author, 1807–1881.
Ridgley, Nich.: American jurist, 1762–1830.
Ridgley or Ridgly, Thos.: English Independent minister and theologian, 1667*–1734.
Ridinger, Geo: German architect, 1568– .
Ridinger (Riedinger), Joh. Elias: German painter and engraver, 1698–1767.
Ridley, Glocester or Gloster: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1702–1774.
Ridley, Humphrey: English physician and medical writer, 1653–1708.
Ridley, Jas.: English divine and writer of fairy tales, 1736–1765.
Ridley, Lancelot: English Prot. divine, –1576.
Ridley, Mark: Eng. physn. to the Czar, 1560–1624.
Ridley, Sir Matth. White, 1st Viscount Ridley: statesman, 1842–1904.
Ridley, Nich.: Bishop of Rochester and London, and martyr, 1500*–1555.
Ridley, Sir Thos.: Chancellor of Winchester and legal writer, 1550*–1629.
Ridley, Wm.: Austral. pol. and journ., 1819–1878.
Ridley, Wm. Hy.: English religious wr., 1816–1882.
Ridolfi, Chas.: Venetian historical and portrait painter, 1600(2)–1660*.
Ridolfi, Claudio, of Verona: historical and portrait painter, 1560–1644.
Ridolfi or Ridolfo, Robert di: Italian conspirator in England, 1531–1612.
Ridpath, Geo.: Scottish political journ., –1726.
Ridpath or Redpath, Geo.: Scottish historian and divine, 1717*–1772.
Ridpath, Jno. Clark: American historian, 1840–1900.
Ridpath, Phil.: Scottish minister and writer, 1721–1788.
Riecke, Karl Vict.: Germ. statesman, 1830–1898.
Rieckher, Jul. Wilh. Heiferich: German philologist, 1819–1878.
Riedel, Bar. von: Bavarian statesman, 1832–1906.
Riedel, Hend.: Dutch philologist, 1796– .
Riedel, Karl: German music. and comp., 1827–1888.
Rieder Pasha, Rob.: German professor of medicine and Turkish inspector-general of medical schools, 1862–1913.
Riedesel, Bar. Fried. Ad.: Germ. general, 1738–1800.
Riedesel, Friederike Carl. L.: German authoress, 1746–1808.
Riedesel, Joh. Herm., Baron de: German diplomatist, 1740–1785.
Riediger, Joh. Adam: German cartographer and land surveyor, 1680–1756.
Riedinger: See Ridinger.
Riedlin, Vitus: German physician, 1656–1724.
Riedt, Jan van: Flem. theol. and bp., –1497.
Riefstahl, Ludw. Fried. Wilh.: German landscape and genre painter, 1827–1878.
Riegels, Danish historian, 1728*–1802.
Rieger, Phil. Fried. von: Bohemian nationalist, publicist and politician, 1818–1903.
Riego Nunez, Rafael del: Spanish patriot and soldier, 1784–1823.
Riehl, Wilh. Hein. von: German novelist, publicist and historian, 1823–1897.
Riehm, Eduard Karl Aug.: German Protestant theologian, 1830–1888.
Rieken, Hen. Christopher: German-Belgian physician and medical writer, 1797–1875.
Riel, Louis: Canadian rebel, 1844–1885.
Riem, Wilh. Fried.: German musical composer, 1779–1837.
Riemann, Geo. Fried. Bern.: German mathematician, 1826–1866.
Riemenschneider, Tilmann: German sculptor, 1468*–1531.
Riemer, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. lexicog., 1774–1845.
Riemsdijk, J. C. M. van: Dutch musical antiquary and writer on music, 1843–1895.
Rienäcker, Joh. Aug.: German historian, 1779–1859.
Rienzi, Nicola Gabrino (Cola di): Dictator of Rome 1313–1354.

Rienzi, Tommaso M. Gab. di: Italian archæologist, 1726–1808.
Ries, Ferd.: German musical composer, 1784–1838.
Ries, Franz Anton: German musician, 1755–1846.
Ries, Hubert: German musician, 1802–1886.
Riesener, Hen. Franç.: French painter, 1767–1828.
Riesener, Jean Hen.: Fr. cabinetmaker, 1734–1806.
Riesenthal, Jul. Ad. Oskar: German ornithologist, 1830–1898.
Riess, Rich. von: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1823–1898.
Rietmakers, Hubert: Flemish physician and medical writer, 16th century.
Rietschel, Ernst Fried. Aug.: German sculptor, 1804–1861.
Rietz, Eduard: German violinist, 1802–1832.
Rietz, Jul.: German musician, conductor and composer, 1812–1877.
Rieu, Chas. Pierre Hen.: Swiss-English Orientalist, 1820–1902.
Rieux, Jean de: Marshal of France, 1342*–1417.
Rieux, Jean de: French general and diplomatist, 1447–1518.
Rieux, Pierre de: Marsh. de Rochefort, 1389–1438.
Rievaulx, Ethelred de: See Ethelred.
Rifat Pasha, Halil: Grand Vizier of Turkey, 1807–1901.
Riga, Franç.: Belgian musical composer, 1831–1892.
Rigano, Pierre Franç. Louis: Belg. gen., 1796–1886.
Rigas: See Rhigas.
Rigaud, Ant., Bar.: French maj.-gen., 1758–1820.
Rigaud, Benoit J. A.: Haytian gen., 1761–1811.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe: French painter, 1659–1743.
Rigaud, Jno. Fcs., R.A.: Italian-English painter, 1742–1810.
Rigaud, Steph. Fcs.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1777–1861.
Rigaud, Steph. Jordan: Bp. of Antigua, 1816–1859.
Rigaud, Steph. Pet., F.R.S.: English mathematician, historian and astronomer, 1774–1839.
Rigaud y Ros, Hyacinth: French portrait painter, 1659–1743.
Rigault, Ange Hip.: French author, 1821–1858.
Rigault, Nich.: French critic, 1577–1654.
Rigbie, Jos.: English poet, fl. 1656.
Rigby, Alex.: English soldier and judge, 1594–1650.
Rigby, Edw.: English physician, 1747–1821.
Rigby, Edw.: English physician, 1804–1860.
Rigby, Eliz.: See Eastlake.
Rigby, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1834–1903.
Rigby, Jos.: English Parliamentarian and temperance advocate, –1671.
Rigby, Rich.: English politician, 1722–1788.
Rigdon, Sid.: Amer. Mormon elder, 1793–1876.
Rigg or **Rigge,** Amb.: English Quaker and religious writer, 1635*–1705.
Rigg, Geo.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Dunkeld, –1887.
Rigg, Jas. Harrison: English Nonconformist divine and religious and theological writer, 1821–1909.
Rigge, Rob.: See Ryggc.
Riggenbach, Nikolaus: Alsatian engin., 1817–1899.
Riggs, Elias: American linguist, 1810– .
Riggs, Geo. Wash.: American banker, 1813–1881.
Riggs, Steph. Return: American miss., 1812–1883.
Righerman, Ant.: Flemish monk and theological writer, 1509–1585.
Righini, Vinc.: Italian-German musical composer, 1756–1812.
Righter, Chester Newell: Amer. miss., 1824–1856.
Rightwise or **Ritwyse,** Jno.: English grammarian and dramatist, –1532*.
Rigler, Fried. Ant.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1874.
Rignold, Geo.: English-Austral. actor, 1837–1912.
Rigord: French chronicler, 1150*–1209*.
Rigord, Jean Pierre: French antiquary, 1656–1727.
Rigouts, Chas.: Belgian pharmacist, 1828–1892.
Rigouts, Eloi: Belgian theologian, 1688–1754.
Rigouts, Franç. Jos.: Belgian pharmacist and botanist, 1796–1867.
Riis, Jac. Aug.: Dan.-American journalist and social worker, 1849–1914.
Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz van: See Rembrandt.
Riker, Rich.: American lawyer, 1773–1842.
Riland, Jno.: English divine, 1738–1822.
Riley, Bennett: American major-general and Governor of California, 1787–1853.
Riley, Chas. Reuben: See Ryley.
Riley, Chas. Val.: English-American entomologist, 1843–1895.
Riley, Edw.: English chemist, 1831–1914.
Riley, Hy. Hiram: American lawyer, 1813–1888.
Riley, Hy. Thos.: English translator and antiquary 1816–1878.
Riley, Jas.: American mariner, 1777–1840.
Riley or **Ryley,** Jno.: English painter, 1646–1691.
Riley, Jno. Campbell: Amer. physician, 1828–1879.
Rillaer, Jan van: Flem. pntr. and engrav., –1568.
Rimbaud, Jean Arth.: French poet and adventurer, 1854–1891.
Rimbault, Edw. Fcs.: English writer on music, antiquary and musician, 1816–1876.
Riminaldi, Horace: Ital. hist. painter, 1598–1630.
Rimmer, Alf.: Canadian-English artist and topographical writer, 1829–1893.
Rimmer, Wm.: English-Amer. artist, 1816–1879.
Rimmington, Sam.: Eng. lieut.-gen., 1755*–1826.
Rimpau, Arn. Wilh.: Germ. landowner, 1814–1892.
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nich. Andreievich: Russian musical composer, 1844–1908.
Rimston or **Remington,** Wm.: English theologian and Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1372.
Rinaldi, Oderic: See Rainaldi.
Rinaldini, Benito: Spanish missionary, 1695–1760.
Rinaldo, of Capua: musical composer, 16th cent.
Rinaldo, Mantavano: Italian painter, 1525– .
Rinck or **Rink,** Joh. Christ. Hein.: German organist and composer, 1770–1846.
Rinck, Wilh. Fried.: German theologian and philologist, 1783–1854.
Rincon, Ant. del: Mexican missionary, 1541–1601.
Rincon, Ant. del: Spanish painter, 1446*–1500.
Rindfleisch, Eduard von: Germ. physicist, 1836–1908.
Rinehart, Wm. Hy.: American sculptor, 1825–1874.
Ring, Jno.: Eng. surgeon and med. wr., 1752–1821.
Ring, Max. de: French historian, 1799– .
Ringelbergh, Joachim Sterck (Fortius): Flemish humanist, 1500*–1536.
Ringeley, Sir Edw.: Captain of Calais, fl. 1543.
Ringelsheim, Jos. von: Austr. general, 1820–1893.
Ringer, Sydney, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1835–1910.
Ringgli, Gothard: Swiss artist, 1575–1635.
Ringgold, Cadwalader: American rear-admiral, 1802–1867.
Ringgold, Sam.: Amer. congressman, 1770–1829.
Ringgold Sam.: American soldier, 1800–1846.
Ringrose, Basil: English buccaneer and author, –1686.
Ringstead, Thos. de: Bishop of Bangor, –1366.
Rinhuber, Laurentius: Germ. adventurer, fl. 1666–85.
Rink: See Rinck.
Rintoul, Rob. Steph.: Scot. journalist, 1787–1858.
Rinucci da Castiglione: Apostolic sec., fl. 1450*.
Rinuccini, Alamanno: Italian savant, 1426–1504.
Rinuccini, Giov. Batt.: Archbishop of Fermo and Papal Nuncio in Ireland, 1592–1653.
Rinuccini, Oct.: Florentine poet, –1621.
Rio: See also Delrio.
Rio, Ant. del: Spanish soldier, 1745–1789.
Rio, Diego del: Spanish missionary, 1580–1644.
Rio de la Loza, Leop.: Mex. chemist, 1807–1873.
Rioja, Franc. de: Spanish poet, 1600–1659.
Riolan, Jean: French physician, 1539–1605.
Riolan, Jean: French anatomist and bot., 1577–1657.
Riollay, Fcs.: French-English physician and medical writer, 1748–1797.
Rions, Franç. Chas. H. d'A., Comte: French naval officer, 1728–1802.
Riorns, Alb., Ct. de: Fr. nav. officer, 1738*–1806.
Rios, Eugenio Montero: See Montero Rios.
Rios, Jos. de Mendoza y: See Mendoza.
Riotte, Phil. Jac.: Germ. music. and comp., 1776–1856.
Riou, Edw.: English naval captain, 1758* 1801.
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock: American major-general, 1782–1839.
Ripley, Ezra: American divine, 1751–1841.
Ripley, Geo.: English divine and alchemist, –1490*.
Ripley, Geo.: Amer. critic and man of letters, 1802–80.
Ripley, Hy. Jones: American divine, 1798–1875.
Ripley, Jas. Wolfe: American general, 1794–1870.
Ripley, Roswell Sabine: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–87.
Ripley, Thos.: English architect, –1758.
Ripon, Earl and Marquis of: See Robinson.

Ripperda, Jno. Wm., Baron and Duke of: Dutch adventurer and Spanish minister, 1680–1737.
Ripping, Ludw. Hugo: German physician and aurist, 1837–1898.
Rippingille, Edw. Villiers: English painter and writer on art, 1798*–1859.
Rippon, Jno.: Eng. Baptist divine, 1751–1836.
Rippon, Thos.: chief cashier of the Bank of England, 1761–1835.
Riquet, Pet. Paul de: Fr. civil engineer, 1604–1680.
Riquetti: See Mirabeau.
Risard, Franç.: Fr. mathematician, –1778.
Risheck, Gaspar: German writer, 'Hist. of Germany,' 1750–1786.
Rischgratz, Edouard: French painter, 1829–1909.
Risdon, Tristram: Eng. topographer, 1580*–1640.
Rishanger, Wm. de: English monk and chronicler, 1250*–1312*.
Rishton, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1550–1586.
Rishton, Nich.: Eng. theol. and diplom., –1413.
Rising, Chas. Comptou: Brit. nav. off., 1840–1913.
Rising, Johan Claesson: col.-gov., 1600*– .
Rising, Jno.: English painter, 1756–1815.
Risley, Sir Herb. Hope: Anglo-Indian administrator and anthropologist, 1851–1911.
Risley, Thos.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1630–1716.
Rist, Joh. von: German poet, 1607–1667.
Ristitch, Jovan: Servian statesman, 1831–1899.
Ristori, Adelaide: Italian actress, 1822–1906.
Rit, Jean Fred. van der: Belg. archt., 1823–1882.
Ritchie, Alex. Handyside: Scot. sculp., 1804–1870.
Ritchie, Chas. Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie: British statesman, 1838–1906.
Ritchie, Dav.: American revenue officer, 1836–1874.
Ritchie, Dav. Geo.: Scottish philosopher, 1853–1903.
Ritchie, Sir Jas. Thomson: Lord Mayor of London, 1835–1912.
Ritchie, Jno.: Scottish sculptor, 1809–1850.
Ritchie, Jno. Wm.: Canadian jurist, 1808–1890.
Ritchie, Jos.: Scottish African traveller, 1790*–1819.
Ritchie, Leitch: Scottish novelist, 1800*–1865.
Ritchie, Lionel Chas. Peel: Scot. pathologist, –1914.
Ritchie, Sir Richmond Thackeray: British Civil servant, 1854–1912.
Ritchie, Rob.: Amer. naval officer, 1798–1870.
Ritchie, Thos.: American journalist, 1778–1854.
Ritchie, Wm.: Scottish journalist and founder of the 'Scotsman,' 1781–1831.
Ritchie, Wm.: British physicist, 1790–1837.
Ritchie, Sir Wm. Johnstone: Canad. judge, 1813–92.
Rither, Sir Wm.: See Ryder.
Ritner, Jos.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1780–1869.
Ritschel, Geo.: Bohemian-English divine, 1616–1683.
Ritschl, Albrecht: German theologian, 1822–1889.
Ritschl, Fried. Wilh.: German philol., 1806–1876.
Ritsere, Willem de: Flemish painter, –1447*.
Ritson, Isaac: Eng. miscell. writer, 1761–1789.
Ritson, Jon.: English woodcarver, 1776*–1846.
Ritson, Jos.: Eng. poetical critic and antiq., 1752–1803.
Rittangel, Joh. Steph.: Germ. Orient., –*post* 1652.
Ritte, Jos. Dom.: Belgian song writer, 1831–1878.
Rittenhaus, Fried. Emil: Germ. poet, 1834–1897.
Rittenhouse, Dav.: American astron., 1732–1796.
Rittenhouse, Wm.: German-American paper maker, 1644–1708.
Ritter, Abr.: American author, 1792–1860.
Ritter, Alex.: Russian musician, 1833–1896.
Ritter, Aug. Hein.: German philosopher, 1791–1867.
Ritter, Christoph: German goldsmith, fl. 1547.
Ritter, Eduard: Austrian painter, 1808–1853.
Ritter, Franz: German philologist, 1803–1875.
Ritter, Fred. Louis: Alsatian-American musical composer and writer on music, 1834–1891.
Ritter, Heln.: German philosopher, 1791–1869.
Ritter, Hy.: Canadian artist, 1816–1853.
Ritter, Imm. Hein.: German Jewish divine and theologian, 1825–1890.
Ritter, Jac.: German hymnologist, 1627–1669.
Ritter, Joh. Dan.: German philologist, 1709–1775.
Ritter, Joh. Wilh.: German physicist, 1776–1810.
Ritter, Karl: German geographer, 1779–1859.
Rittershaus, Fried. Emil: Germ. poet, 1834–1897.
Rittershaus, Trajan: German engineer, 1843–1899.
Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Con.: German jurist, 1560–1613.
Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Nic.: German historian and genealogist, 1597–1670.
Rittinghausen, Maurice: German-Belgian politician and publicist, 1814–1890.
Rittmeier, Christoph Hein.: German Helleuist, 1671–1719.
Ritwyse or Rightwise, Jno.: Eng. gram., –1532*.
Ritz, Raph.: German painter, 1829–1894.
Ritzema, Joh.: Dutch divine, 1710–1795.
Ritzen, Pierre Jos.: Belgian writer, 1844–1871.
Ritzhaub, Joh. And.: German philologist, 1745–1797.
Riva Agüero, José: President of Peru, 1783–1858.
Riva Palacio, Mariano: Mex. statesman, 1803–1880.
Rivadavia, Bernardino: President of Argentine Republic, 1780–1845.
Rivallis, Pet. de: Eng. royal favourite, –1258*.
Rivalz, Ant.: Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1667–1735.
Rivard, Denis: surgeon at Neufchâteau and lithotomist, –1746.
Rivard, Dom. Franç.: Fr. mathematician, 1697–1778.
Rivarol, Ant., Count de: French writer and epigrammatist, 1753–1801.
Rivarol, Louisa Henrietta, Mme de (*née* Flint): French translator, 1749*–1821.
Rivas, Pet. Diaz de: Spanish priest, fl. 1624.
Rivault, Dav.: French mathematician, 1571*–1616.
Rivaulx or Rivallis, Pet. de: See Rivallis.
Rivautelia, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit and libr., 1708–1753.
Rivaz, Pet. Jos. de: French mechanician and chronologist, 1711–1772.
Rive, Jno. Jos.: French bibliographer, 1730–1792.
Rivera, Ant. de: Spanish soldier, –1560*.
Rivera, José Fructuoso: Pres. of Uruguay, 1790–1854.
Riverius: See Rivière.
Rivero, Mariano Ed. de: Peruv. scient., 1799–1857.
Rivers, Earl of: See Woodville, Ant.
Rivers, Ant. (Thos. Blewitt): Eng. Jesuit, fl. 1601–6.
Rivers, Aug. Hy. Lane-Fox Pitt: See Pitt-Rivers.
Rivers, Dav.: Eng. Nonconf. minister, fl. 1800.
Rivers, Thos.: English horticulturist, 1798–1877.
Rivers, Wm.: English naval officer, 1788–1856.
Riverston, Baron de: See Thos. Nugent.
Rives, Jno. Cook: Amer. journalist, 1795–1864.
Rives, Judith P. W.: Amer. authoress, 1802–1882.
Rives, Wm. Cabell: American politician and diplomatist, 1793–1868.
Rivet, And.: French Protestant divine, 1572–1651.
Rivet de la Grange, Ant.: French Benedictine historian, 1683–1749.
Rivett or Revett, Jno.: English Royalist and brazier, 1624–1674.
Rivier, Alph.: Swiss-Belgian international lawyer and legal writer, 1835–1898.
Rivière, Chas. Franç. de R., Duc de: French general and diplomatist, 1763–1828.
Riviere, Geo. van der: Flem. painter, fl. 1522–1578.
Riviere, Gilles van der: Flem. sculp., fl. 1671–1673.
Riviere, Hy. Fcs. de la, of Paris, 'Letters,' 1649–1738.
Riviere, Hy. Parsons: English painter, 1811–1888.
Rivière, Jules Arnous de: French chess-player and writer, 1831–1905.
Rivière, Lazare: French physician, 1589–1655.
Riviere, Liévin van der: Flem. painter, –1540*.
Riviere, Mercier de la: Fr. pol. econ., 1720*–1793(4).
Riviere, Rob.: English bookbinder, 1808–1882.
Riviere, Roch le Baillif, Sieur de la: French physician and astrologer, –1605.
Riviere, Wm.: Eng. historical painter, 1806–1876.
Rivière-Théodore: See Théodore-Rivière.
Rivieren, Eustache van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1482–1538.
Rivington, Chas.: English publisher, 1688–1742.
Rivington, Chas.: English publisher, 1754–1831.
Rivington, Fcs.: English publisher, 1745–1822.
Rivington, Fcs.: English publisher, 1805–1885.
Rivington, Fcs. Hansard: Eng. publisher, 1834–1913.
Rivington, Jas.: English-American journalist and publisher, 1724–1803.
Rivington, Jno.: English publisher, 1720–1792.
Rivington, Jno.: English publisher, 1779–1841.
Rivinus (Bachmann), And.: Germ. philol., 1601–56.
Rivinus, Aug. Quirinus: German physician and botanist, 1652–1723.
Rivius, Jan: Flemish writer and Augustinian monk, 1599–1665.
Rivius, Joh.: German philologist, 1500–1553.
Rivius, Jos.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1607–1666.
Rivo, Petrus de: Flemish theologian, 1420*–1500.
Rivoli, Duke of: See Masséna.

Rixner, Thad. Anselm : Germ. metaph., 1766–1838.
Rizi, Fcs. : Spanish painter, 1608–1685.
Rizi, Fray Jno. : Spanish painter, 1595–1675.
Rizzio or **Riccl,** Dav. : Italian favourite of Mary Queen of Scots, 1533*–1566.
Rizzo : See Bregno.
Roa, Mart. de : Spanish Jesuit, 1563–1637.
Roach, Isaac : American soldier and Mayor of Philadelphia, 1786–1848.
Roach, Jno. : English bookseller and compiler, fl. 1794–1796.
Roach, Jno. : American shipbuilder, 1815–1887.
Roach, Rich. : Eng. div. and mystic, 1662–1730.
Roach-Smith, Chas. : See Smith.
Roan, Jno. : Bishop of Killaloe, fl. 1692.
Roane, Jno. Selden : Gov. of Arkansas, 1817–1867.
Roane, Spencer : American jurist, 1762–1822.
Roane, Wm. Harrison : Amer. senator, 1788–1845.
Rob Don : See Mackay, Rob.
Rob Roy : See Macgregor, Rob.
Rob Roy : See Macgregor, Jno.
Robartes or **Robertes,** Foulke : Eng. div., 1580*–1650.
Robartes, Fcs. : English politician, musical composer and writer, 1650*–1718.
Robartes, Jno., 1st Earl of Radnor : Parliamentarian and statesman, 1606–1685.
Robarts, Jno., Earl of Radnor : Lord-Deputy of Ireland, –1685.
Robaulx, Alex. de : Belgian politician, 1798–1861.
Robaulx de Soumoy, Aimé Louis Philémon de : Belgian jurist and historian, 1808–1881.
Robb, Jas. : American banker, 1814–1881.
Robb, Jas. Burch : American lawyer, 1817–1876.
Robbe, Louis Marie Dom. : Belgian lawyer and painter, 1806–1887.
Robberds, Jno. Gooch : English Dissenting minister, 1789–1854.
Robberechts, André : Belgian violinist, 1797–1860.
Robbia, And. della : Florent. sculptor, 1435–1528.
Robbia, Giov. della : Florent. sculptor, 1469– .
Robbia, Girolamo : Florentine sculptor, –1566.
Robbia, Luca della : Florent. sculptor, 1400*–1482.
Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah : American army chaplain, 1740–1813.
Robbins, Ashur : American senator, 1757–1845.
Robbins, Chandler : American divine, 1738–1799.
Robbins, Chandler : American divine, 1810–1882.
Robbins, Rensselaer D. C. : Amer. lingnist, 1811–82.
Robbins, Royal : American divine, 1788–1861.
Robbins, Thos. : American divine, 1777–1856.
Robe, Jas. : Scot. div. and rel. writer, 1688–1753.
Robe, Sir Wm. : English soldier, 1765–1820.
Robe, Wm. Livingstone : Eng. soldier, 1791–1815.
Roberdean, Jno. Pet. : English dramatist, 1754–1815.
Roberdeau, Dan. : American general and congressman, 1727–1795.
Roberdeau, Isaac : American topographical engineer and soldier, 1763–1829.
Robert, of Geneva : Antipope (1378–94), Clement VII., –1394.
Robert I. : Duke of Burgundy, –1075.
Robert II. : Duke of Burgundy, –1305.
Robert, of Courtenay : Emp. of the East, –1228.
Robert I. : Count of Flanders, –1093.
Robert II., 'Le Jerosolymitain' : Count of Flanders, 1065*–1111.
Robert III. de Béthune : Ct. of Flanders, 1246*–1322.
Robert, 'The Strong' : Count of Anjou and Duke or Marquess of France, –866.
Robert I. : King of France (922–923), 865*–923.
Robert II. : King of France (996–1031), 971*–1031.
Robert, 'Short' : Emperor of Germany (1400–10), 1352–1410.
Robert : King of Naples (1309–1343), 1275–1343.
Robert I., 'Le Diable' : Duke of Normandy (1028–35), –1035.
Robert II., 'Curthose' : Duke of Normandy (1087–1134), 1054*–1134.
Robert I., Bruce : King of Scotland (1306–29), 1274–1329.
Robert II., Stuart : King of Scotland (1371–90), 1316–1390.
Robert III., Stuart : King of Scotland (1390–1406), 1340*–1406.
Robert : son of Godwine, fl. 1070.
Robert : English crusader and martyr, –1103.
Robert, St. : founder of Order of Citeaux, 1018–1110.
Robert, St. : English hermit, –1235*.
Robert, 'The Englishman,' or **Robertus Perscrutator** : writer on alchemy and medicine, fl. 1326.
Robert : Bishop of St. Andrews, –1159.
Robert, of Aire : Chancellor of Flanders, –1174.
Robert Anglicus : English author, –1272.
Robert, of Artois : counsellor of Edw. III., 1287–1343.
Robert, of Auxerre : French chronicler, 1156*–1212.
Robert, of Avesbury : English historian, fl. 1356.
Robert de Beaufeu : See Beaufen.
Robert de Beaufey : English writer, fl. 1150.
Robert de Beaumont : See Beaumont.
Robert, of Bellême : See Bellême.
Robert de Bethune : Bishop of Hereford, –1148.
Robert, of Bethune : Flemish noble, –1248.
Robert Bloet : See Bloet.
Robert, of Bridlington : theological wr., fl. 1160–70.
Robert, of Bruges : Flemish abbot, –1157.
Robert, of Crieklade or Canutus : Eng. theol., hist. writer and Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1157–1170.
Robert Fitzhamon : See Fitzhamon.
Robert Fitzharding : See Fitzharding.
Robert Fitzstephen : See Fitzstephen.
Robert, of Flanders : noble, 1275*–1331.
Robert Foliot : Bishop of Hereford, –1186.
Robert, of France, Ct. of Clermont : brother of Louis IX., 1216–1250.
Robert : Abbot of Glastonbury and biographer, 1178.
Robert, Earl of Gloucester : son of Hy. I., –1147.
Robert, of Gloucester : chron. in verse, fl. 1260–1300.
Robert Grosseteste : See Grosseteste.
Robert Guiscard : See Guiscard.
Robert, of Jumieges : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1070*.
Robert, of Leicester : See Leicester.
Robert, Earl of Leicester : justiciar, 1104–1168.
Robert, Earl of Leicester : See Beaumont, Rob. de.
Robert de Lexinton : See Lexinton.
Robert, of Liége : Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary, –1240*.
Robert Losinga : See Losinga.
Robert Mannyng or **de Brunne** : See Mannyng.
Robert de Melun : Bishop of Hereford, theologian and philosopher, –1167.
Robert de Monte or **of Torigni** : Eng. chron., 1110*–86.
Robert, of Mortain : See Mortain.
Robert : King of Naples (1309–1343), 1275–1343.
Robert : Abbot of Newminster, –1139.
Robert d'Oilgi, d'Oilly or **d'Oyly** : Norman baron, –1090*.
Robert d'Oilgi II. : English baron, fl. 1130–1142.
Robert de Retines or **de Ketenes** or 'The Englishman' : Eng.-Span. div. and Arabic scholar, –1148.
Robert, Abbot of Rheims : Fr. historian, 1055*–1122.
Robert Rich : See Rich.
Robert : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1214.
Robert, of Salesby : English Chancellor of Sicily, fl. 1132–1148.
Robert, of Shrewsbury : hagiologist, –1167.
Robert the Staller : English courtier, fl. 1066.
Robert, of Stavelot : Flemish monk and orator, –1174.
Robert de Stichil : See Stichil.
Robert de Stretton : See Stretton.
Robert de Stuteville : See Stuteville.
Robert, of Swaffham : English monk and historian, –1271*.
Robert Thorpe : See Thorpe.
Robert de Thourotte : Bishop of Liége, –1246.
Robert de Thweng, Thwing or **Tweng** : See Thweng.
Robert de Turnham : See Turnham.
Robert de Vaugondy, Didier : French geographer, 1723–1786.
Robert de Vaugondy, Giles : Fr. geog., 1688–1766.
Robert de Vieuxpont or **Vipont** : See Vieuxpont.
Robert : Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1222.
Robert Wikeford : See Wikeford.
Robert, of Woodstock : See Heete, Rob.
Robert, Alex. Nestor Nich. : Belgian historian and portrait painter, 1817–1890.
Robert, Chas. : Scottish engraver, 1806–1872.
Robert, Christopher : Belgian jurist, 1696–1756.
Robert, Christopher R. : Amer. philanth., 1802–1878.
Robert, Claude : French chronologist, 'Gallia Christiana,' 1564–1637.
Robert, Emerich : Hungarian actor, 1847–1899.

Robert or **Robertson**, Etienne Gaspard: Belgian physician and aeronaut, 1763–1837.
Robert, Franç.: geographer royal of France and traveller, 1737–1819.
Robert, Franç. Jos. Narcisse: Belgian man of letters, 1780–1834.
Robert, Hubert: Fr. architectural painter, 1753–1808.
Robert, Jean Franç. Jos.: Belg. music., 1772–1846.
Robert, Jos. Thos.: American divine, 1807–1884.
Robert, Louis Leop.: Swiss-Fr. painter, 1794–1835.
Robert, Louise Felicité de Keralio: French writer, 1758–1821.
Robert, Nich.: Fr. miniature painter, 1610*–1684.
Robert, Pierre Franç. Jos.: French-Belgian revolutionist, statesman and writer, 1763–1836.
Robert-Fleury or **Fleury**, Jos. Nic. Rob.: German-French painter, 1797–1890.
Robert-tornow, Walter Hein.: German philologist and writer, 1852–1895.
Roberti, Chas. Bonaventure: Belg. poet, 1798–1872.
Roberti, Ercole de (de Grandis): Italian religious painter, –1496.
Roberti, Jean: Belgian Jesuit and hagiographer, 1569–1651.
Roberti, Giov. Batt., Count: Italian wr., 1719–1786.
Roberti-Lintermans, Fred. Jean Franç.: Belgian mining engineer, 1847–1895.
Roberton, Jas., Ld. Bedlay: Scot. judge, 1590*–1664.
Roberton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1797–1876.
Roberts, Sir Abr.: Anglo-Indian general, 1784–1873.
Roberts, Alb.: Welsh harpist, 1858–1912.
Roberts, Alex.: Scottish classical and Biblical scholar, 1826–1901.
Roberts, Anna Smith: American poetess, 1827–1858.
Roberts, Arth.: English writer, 1801–1886.
Roberts, Barré Chas.: Eng. antiquary, 1789–1810.
Roberts, Bart.: English pirate, 1682*–1722.
Roberts, Ben. Stone: Amer. maj.-gen., 1811–1875.
Roberts, Dan. Foley: Australian pol., –1889.
Roberts, Dav.: English officer and wr., 1757–1819.
Roberts, Dav., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1796–1864.
Roberts, Edm. Quincy: Amer. diplom., 1784–1836.
Roberts, Edw.: English architect, fl. 1875.
Roberts, Emma: English wr. on India, 1794*–1840.
Roberts, Ern. Stewart: English classical scholar and Master of Gonville and Caius College, 1847–1912.
Roberts, Fes.: English Puritan theol., 1609–1675.
Roberts, Fred. Sleigh, 1st Earl Roberts, O.M.: British field-marshal, 1832–1914.
Roberts, Geo.: Eng. mariner and nav. wr., fl. 1721–26.
Roberts, Geo.: Eng. antiquary and wr., 1803–1860.
Roberts, Geo. Burt: American railway engineer and president, 1824–1897.
Roberts, Geo. Edw.: English geologist, 1831–1865.
Roberts, Geo. Wash.: American soldier, 1833–1862.
Roberts, Griffith: Welsh grammarian, fl. 1567–1585.
Roberts, Hy.: English writer of panegyrics and romances, fl. 1585–1616.
Roberts, Hy.: Eng. philanth. and archt., –1876.
Roberts, Sir Hy. Gee: Anglo-Ind. general, 1800–60.
Roberts, Sir Huw: Welsh poet, fl. 1590.
Roberts, Isaac: Welsh astronomer, 1829–1904.
Roberts, Jas.: English printer, fl. 1564–1606.
Roberts, Jas.: English portrait painter, fl. 1766–1809.
Roberts, Job: American agriculturist, 1757–1851.
Roberts, Jno.: See also Sion Lleyn.
Roberts, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1576–1610.
Roberts, Jno.: English Quaker, humorist and parliamentary soldier, 1623*–1684.
Roberts, Jno.: English politician, 1712*–1772.
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh divine, 1767–1834.
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh music. and comp., 1822–1877.
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh writer and Nonconformist divine, 1804–1884.
Roberts, Jno. Christopher: Eng. pol., 1739–1810.
Roberts, Jno. Wright: Amer. M.E. bp., 1815–1875.
Roberts, Jon.: American senator, 1771–1854.
Roberts, Jon. M.: Amer. investigator, 1821–1888.
Roberts, Jos.: Eng. miss. and Tamil schol., 1795–1849.
Roberts, Jos. Jenkins: Pres. of Liberia, 1809–1876.
Roberts, Lewis: English merchant and economic writer, 1596–1640.
Roberts, Lewis: English divine, 1772*–1809.
Roberts, Marshall O.: Amer. merchant, 1814–1880.
Roberts, Mary: English Quakeress and writer on natural history, 1788–1864.
Roberts, Mich.: Irish mathematician, 1817–1882.
Roberts, Sir Owen: Welsh educationist, 1835–1915.
Roberts, Pet.: Eng. antiquary and div., 1760*–1819.
Roberts, Rich.: English civil engineer and inventor, 1789–1864.
Roberts, Rich.: Welsh miscell. writer, 1810–1883.
Roberts, Rob. Davies: Welsh educat., 1851–1911.
Roberts, Rob. Ellis: American author, 1809–1888.
Roberts, Rob. Richford: Amer. M.E. bp., 1778–1843.
Roberts, Sam.: American lawyer, 1763–1830.
Roberts, Sam.: English writer on political and social subjects, 1763–1848.
Roberts, Sam.: Welsh social and political reformer, 1800–1885.
Roberts, Sam., F.R.S.: English mathem., 1827–1913.
Roberts, Solomon W.: Amer. civil engin., 1811–1882.
Roberts, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1560.
Roberts, Thos.: English painter, fl. 1749*–1794*.
Roberts, Thos. Sautelle: English landscape painter, 1760*–1826.
Roberts, Wm.: Bishop of Bangor, 1585–1665.
Roberts, Sir Wm.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1605–1662.
Roberts, Wm.: English legal writer, fl. 1790–1810.
Roberts, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Life of Hannah More,' 1767–1849.
Roberts, Wm.: Welsh-American divine, 1809–1892.
Roberts, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1830–1899.
Roberts, Wm. Hayward: English poet and Biblical critic, –1791.
Roberts, Wm. Milnor: Amer. civil engin., 1810–1881.
Roberts, Wm. Prouting, 'The Miners' Attorney-General,' 1806–1871.
Roberts-Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler, F.R.S.: English metallurgist, 1843–1902.
Robertson, Lord: See Pat. Robertson.
Robertson, Abr., F.R.S.: English astronomer and mathematician, 1751–1826.
Robertson, Alex., Baron of Struan: Scottish chief, poet and rebel, 1669*–1749.
Robertson, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. painter, 1772–1841.
Robertson, And.: Scottish miniature and portrait painter, 1777–1845.
Robertson, Ant. L.: American jurist, 1808–1868.
Robertson, Arch., F.R.S.: Scot. med. wr., 1789–1864.
Robertson, Arch.: Scot.-Amer. painter, 1765–1835.
Robertson, Arch.: Anglo-Indian general, –1847.
Robertson, Bart.: Eng. divine and wr., fl. 1610–1620.
Robertson, Ben.: English cricketer, 1832–1874.
Robertson, Chas. Franklin: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Missouri, 1835–1886.
Robertson, Charl. R.: American pioneer, 1751–1843.
Robertson, Dav.: Scottish bookseller and publisher, 1795–1854.
Robertson, Don.: Scottish chief and Royalist, fl. 1636–1660.
Robertson, Douglas Moray Cooper Lamb Argyll: Scottish ophthalmic surgeon, 1837–1909.
Robertson, Eben. Wm.: Eng. historian, 1815–1874.
Robertson, Edw. White: Amer. lawyer, 1823–1887.
Robertson, Fred. Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1816–53.
Robertson, G. P.: Eng.-Austral. cricketer, –1895.
Robertson, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1748*–88.
Robertson, Geo.: Scottish topographer, 1750*–1832.
Robertson, Geo.: American jurist, 1790–1874.
Robertson, Geo. Croom: Scot. philos., 1842–1892.
Robertson, Jas.: See also Walker, Jas. Robertson.
Robertson, Jas.: English general and Royal Governor of New York, 1720*–1788.
Robertson, Jas.: Scottish Orientalist, 1714–1795.
Robertson, Jas.: Scottish priest, –1820.
Robertson, Jas.: American pioneer, 1742–1814.
Robertson, Jas.: Scottish divine and professor of ecclesiastical history, 1803–1860.
Robertson, Jas. Burton: English historian and translator, 1800–1877.
Robertson, Jas. Craigie: Eng. div. and hist., 1813–82.
Robertson, Jas. Pat. Bannerman, Baron Robertson: Scottish judge, 1845–1909.
Robertson, Jno.: English mathematician, 1712–1776.
Robertson, Jno.: Scottish minor poet, 1767–1810.
Robertson, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1824–1865.
Robertson, Jno.: American jurist, 1787–1873.
Robertson, Sir Jno.: English-Australian statesman, 1816–1891.
Robertson, Jno. Parish: Scottish merchant and writer on South America, 1792–1843.
Robertson, Jos.: Eng. div. and critical wr., 1726–1802.
Robertson, Jos.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810–1866.

Robertson, Jos. Clinton: English compiler of 'Percy Anecdotes,' 1788–1852.
Robertson, Morgan: American writer of sea stories, 1861–1915.
Robertson, Pat., Lord: Scottish judge and poet, 1794–1855.
Robertson, Rob., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1742–1829.
Robertson, Steph. Gasp.: French natural philosopher and aeronaut, 1763–1837.
Robertson or **Robinson,** Thos.: English divine and Latin scholar, fl. 1520–1561.
Robertson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scottish divine and historian, –1799.
Robertson, Thos.: English legal writer, fl. 1821.
Robertson, Thos. Bolling: Governor of Louisiana, 1773–1828.
Robertson, Thos. Campbell: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1789–1863.
Robertson, Thos. Wm.: English dramatist and actor, 1829–1871.
Robertson, Walter: Eng. min. painter, fl. 1790.
Robertson, Wm.: English Hebraist and lexicographer, –1686.
Robertson, Wm.: Scottish Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1705–1783.
Robertson, Wm.: Scottish historian, 1721–1793.
Robertson, Wm.: Scot. hist. and antiq., 1740–1803.
Robertson, Wm. Bruce: Scottish divine, preacher and translator, 1820–1886.
Robertson, Sir Wm. Tindal: Eng. physn., 1825–89.
Robertson, Mrs. Wybrow: See Litton, Marie.
Robertson, Wyndham: Gov. of Virginia, 1803–1888.
Roberval, Gilles Personne de: Fr. mathem., 1602–75.
Roberval, Jean Franç. de la R.: French colonist, 1500*–1547.
Robeson, Geo. Maxwell: Amer. statesm., 1827–1897.
Robespierre, Aug. Bon Jos. de: French revolutionary politician, 1764–1794.
Robespierre, Max. Franç. Marie Isidore de: French revolutionary dictator, 1758–1794.
Robethon, Jno.: Huguenot secretary to George I., –1722.
Robetta: Florentine engraver, fl. 1490–1520.
Robiano, Engène Jean Bapt. de: Belgian jurist, 1741–1820.
Robiano, Ct. Louis Franç. Paul Marie Jos. de (Robiano-Borsbeek): Belgian historian and man of letters, 1781–1855.
Robiano, Louis Marie Jos.: Belgian linguist, controversialist and writer, 1793–1858.
Robie, Thos.: American author, 1689–1729.
Robiliant, Carlo Felice Nicolis, Ct.: Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1826–1888.
Robin, of Redesdale: English popular leader and rebel, fl. 1469.
Robin Dhu-o Fon: See Hughes, Rob.
Robin Dhu or **Glyn:** See Davies, Rob.
Robin ab Gwilym Ddu: See Williams, Rob.
Robin, Claude C.: French divine, 1750*–
Robin, Engène: French-Belgian poet, critic and publicist, 1812–1848.
Robin or **Robyns,** Geo.: Flemish sculptor and architect, 16th century.
Robin, Jno.: French botanist, 1550–1597.
Robin, Marinus de: See Marinus.
Robin Hood: English outlaw, 12th and 13th cents.
Robinet, Jean Franç. Eugene: French positivist, writer and biographer, 1825–1899.
Robins, Ben., F.R.S.: English mathematician and engineer, 1707–1751.
Robins, Geo. Hy.: English auctioneer, 1778–1847.
Robins or **Robyns,** Jno.: Eng. astrol., 1500*–1558.
Robins, Jno.: English ranter, 'The Ranters' God,' fl. 1650–1652.
Robins, Sanderson: English divine and educationist, 1801–1862.
Robins, Thos.: English Dissenting tutor, fl. 1810.
Robins, Thos.: American banker, 1797–1882.
Robinson, Anastasia, Countess of Peterborough: English singer, 1698*–1755.
Robinson, Ant.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1762–1827.
Robinson, Ben.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1666–1724.
Robinson, Beverly: American soldier, 1723–1792.
Robinson, Beverly: American soldier, 1755*–1816.
Robinson, Bryan: Irish physician and medical and mathematical writer, 1680–1754.
Robinson, Sir Bryan: Eng. colonial judge, 1808–1887.
Robinson, Chas.: American journalist and statesman, 1818–1894.
Robinson, Chas. Gepp: Brit. admiral, 1804–1875.
Robinson, Christopher: American soldier, 1760–98.
Robinson, Sir Christopher: Eng. legal wr., 1766–1833.
Robinson, Clem.: Eng. poet and song wr., fl. 1566–84.
Robinson, Conway: American jurist, 1805–1884.
Robinson, Dan. Geo.: Eng. mil. engin., 1826–1877.
Robinson, Dav.: Amer. major-general, 1754–1843.
Robinson, Edw.: American philologist and Biblical scholar, 1794–1863.
Robinson, Eliz. Frances: Eng. swindler, 1773–1805.
Robinson, Fanny (*née* Arthur): Eng. music., 1831–79.
Robinson, Fayette: American author, –1859.
Robinson, Fred. Jno., F.R.S., 1st Earl of Ripon: English statesman, 1782–1859.
Robinson, Sir Fred. Philipse: American-British general and colonial governor, 1763–1852.
Robinson, Fred. Wm.: Eng. novelist, 1830–1901.
Robinson, Geo.: English printer, fl. 1586.
Robinson, Geo.: English bookseller, 1737–1801.
Robinson, Geo.: British naval captain, –1838.
Robinson, Geo. Fred. Sam., 1st Marq. of Ripon: statesman and Viceroy of India, 1827–1909.
Robinson, Geo. Wade: Eng. hymn wr., 1838–1877.
Robinson, Hastings: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1792–1866.
Robinson, Hy.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1553*–1616.
Robinson, Hy.: English merchant and economic writer, 1605*–1664*.
Robinson, Hy.: English divine, 1793–1866.
Robinson, Hy. Crabb: English journalist and diarist, 1777–1867.
Robinson, Hercules: British admiral, 1789–1864.
Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo. Rob., Baron Rosmead: English colonial governor, 1824–1897.
Robinson, Hor. Nelson: Amer. mathem., 1806–1867.
Robinson, Hugh: English divine and educationist, 1584*–1655.
Robinson, Hugh Geo.: Prebendary of York, 1820–82.
Robinson, J. Perry: super. of Nelson, N.Z., 1809–65.
Robinson, Jno.: President of St. John's College, Oxford, –1598.
Robinson, Jno.: Pastor of Pilgrim Fathers and controversialist, 1575–1625.
Robinson, Jno.: English Royalist, 1617–1681.
Robinson, Jno.: Bishop of London and diplomatist, 1650–1723.
Robinson, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1715–1745.
Robinson, Jno.: English organist, 1682–1762.
Robinson, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1765.
Robinson, Jno.: English novelist, fl. 1800.
Robinson, Jno.: English politician, 1727–1802.
Robinson, Jno.: English soldier and Mayor of St. John, N.B., 1761–1828.
Robinson, Jno.: English divine and educationist, 1774–1840.
Robinson, Jno.: American divine, 1768–1843.
Robinson, Jno.: American senator, 1793–1843.
Robinson, Sir Jno.: English-South African premier, 1839–1903.
Robinson, Sir Jno. Beverley: Canadian judge, 1791–1863.
Robinson, Jno. Beverley: Canadian statesman and jurist, 1819–1896.
Robinson, Sir Jno. Chas.: English art expert and etcher, 1824–1913.
Robinson, Jno. Hy., R.A.: Eng. engrav., 1796–1871.
Robinson, Sir Jno. Rich.: Eng. journ., 1828–1903.
Robinson, Jno. Staniford: Governor of Vermont, 1804–1860.
Robinson, Jno. Thos. Romney: Irish astronomer and physicist, 1792–1882.
Robinson, Jon.: American senator, 1756–1819.
Robinson, Jos.: Irish musician, 1815–1898.
Robinson, Luc.: Gov. of New York, 1810–1891.
Robinson, Martha Walker (*née* Freer): English historian, 1822–1888.
Robinson, Mary (*née* Darby), 'Perdita': English actress and authoress, 1758–1800.
Robinson, Mary (Mary of Buttermere): English beauty, fl. 1802.
Robinson, Matth.: English divine and physician, 1628–1694.

Robinson, Matth.: Baron Rokeby, 1712–1809.
Robinson, Merritt M.: Amer. lawyer, 1810–1850.
Robinson, Morris: American soldier, 1759–1815.
Robinson, Moses: Governor of Vermont, 1741–1813.
Robinson, Nich.: Bishop of Bangor and antiquary, –1585.
Robinson, Nich.: Welsh physician and medical writer, 1697*–1775.
Robinson, Pet. Fred.: Eng. architect, 1776–1858.
Robinson, Phil. Stewart: English-Indian naturalist, war correspondent and miscell. writer, 1847–1902.
Robinson, Ralph: English translator of 'Utopia,' fl. 1551.
Robinson, Ralph: Eng. Puritan divine, 1614–1655.
Robinson, Rich.: English poet, fl. 1574.
Robinson, Rich.: English compiler and author, fl. 1576–1600.
Robinson, Rich., Baron Rokeby: Archbishop of Dublin, 1709–1794.
Robinson, Rich.: fellow and tutor of Queen's College, Oxford, 1844–1870.
Robinson, Rob.: English stationer, fl. 1585–1596.
Robinson, Rob.: English Baptist minister and hymn writer, 1735–1790.
Robinson, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1727*–1791.
Robinson, Rob.: English hymn writer, 1814–1887.
Robinson, Sir Rob. Spencer: Brit. adm., 1809–1889.
Robinson, Sam.: American soldier, 1707–1767.
Robinson, Sam.: American soldier, 1738–1813.
Robinson, Sam.: English Orientalist, 1794–1884.
Robinson, Sir Septimus: English soldier of fortune, 1710–1765.
Robinson, Solon: American author, 1803–1880.
Robinson, Stuart: American divine, 1814–1881.
Robinson, Sir Tancred, F.R.S.: English physician and naturalist, –1748.
Robinson, Theod.: American artist, 1852–1896.
Robinson, Therese A. L. von J.: American authoress, 1797–1869.
Robinson, Thos.: See also Robertson.
Robinson, Thos.: English-Danish musician and composer, fl. 1588–1603.
Robinson, Thos.: English pamphleteer, fl. 1622.
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and nat., –1719.
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. legal writer, –1747.
Robinson, Sir Thos., 1st Baron Grantham: English diplomatist and statesman, 1695–1770.
Robinson, Sir Thos.: Eng. col. governor, 1700*–1777.
Robinson, Thos., 2nd Baron Grantham: English diplomatist and statesman, 1738–1786.
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. portrait painter, –1810.
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1749–1813.
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and Orient., 1790–1873.
Robinson, Thos. Romney, F.R.S.: English astronomer, 1792–1882.
Robinson, Vine. Jos.: English connoisseur of Oriental art, 1829–1910.
Robinson, Walter Croke: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine and first Rom. Cath. fellow at Oxford, 1839–1914.
Robinson, Wm.: English architectural writer and architect, –1768.
Robinson, Wm.: English architect, 1720*–1775.
Robinson, Wm.: English divine and friend of Gray, 1726*–1803.
Robinson, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, 1799–1839.
Robinson, Wm.: English topographer and solicitor, 1777–1848.
Robinson, Wm.: English law reporter, –1870.
Robinson, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. admin., 1836–1912.
Robinson, Sir Wm. Cleaver Fcs.: English colonial governor and musical composer, 1834–1897.
Robinson, Sir Wm. Hy.: Brit. sold., 1766–1836.
Robinson, Wm. Stevens: Amer. journ., 1818–1876.
Robinson-Montagu, Hy., 6th Baron Rokeby: British general, 1798–1883.
Robinson-Morris, Matth.: 2nd Baron Rokeby and political writer, 1713–1800.
Robinson-Morris, Morris: 3rd Baron Rokeby and political writer, –1829.
Robiquet, Pierre Jean: French chemist, 1780–1840.
Robison, Jno.: Scot. scientific writer, 1739–1805.
Robison, Sir Jno.: Scottish-Indian inventor and scientist, 1778–1843.
Robledo, Jorje: Spanish soldier, –1546.
Roblodo, Romero: Spanish statesman, 1837–1906.
Robles, Franç. Jos. de: 9th Bp. of Ypres, 1595–1659.
Robles, Jaspar de: Flemish warrior, –1585.
Robles Pezuela, Man.: Mexican soldier, 1810–1862.
Robortello, Fcs.: Ital. schol. and antiq., 1516–1567.
Robothom, Jno.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, fl. 1648–1660.
Robsart, Amy: Countess of Leicester, 1532*–1560.
Robson, Chas.: English divine and writer on Aleppo, 1598–1638.
Robson, Edw.: Eng. botanical writer, 1763–1813.
Robson, Geo. Fennel: English water-colour painter, 1788–1833.
Robson, Horatio: English dramatist, fl. 1790.
Robson, Jas.: English publisher, 1733–1806.
Robson, Jean Jacques: Belgian musician, –1785.
Robson, Jno.: Premier of British Columbia, 1824–1892.
Robson, Steph.: English botanist, 1741–1779.
Robson, Stuart: American actor, 1836–1903.
Robson, Thos.: Eng. heraldic writer, fl. 1630.
Robson, Thos. Fred. (Thomas Robson Brombill): English actor, 1822*–1864.
Robson, Wm.: English drawing-master, fl. 1800.
Robson, Wm.: English schoolmaster and miscellaneous writer, 1785–1863.
Robusti, Dom.: Venetian painter, 1562–1637.
Robusti, Jacopo, 'Il Tintoretto': Venetian religious painter, 1518–1594.
Robusti, Marietta: Venet. portrait putr., 1560–1590.
Roby, Hy. Jno.: English scholar, educationist and jurist, 1830–1915.
Roby, Jno.: English organist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1793–1850.
Roby, Wm.: English Independent minister and theological writer, 1766–1830.
Robyn, Louis: Belg. eccles. wr. and hist., 1680–1743.
Robyn, Pierre Jean: Belgian poet, 1768–1823.
Robyns, Jun: Flemish divine, –1486.
Robyns, Mart. Jos.: Belg. entomologist, 1777–1852.
Rocaberti, Juan Thos. de: Spanish writer on papacy, 1624–1699.
Rocafuerto, Vicente: S. Amer. statesman, 1783–1847.
Rocca, Angiolo: Ital. Bp. of Tagasta, 1545–1620.
Rocca, Mich., 'Parmeglanino': Italian painter, 1671–*post* 1751.
Roch, St.: French patron of the plague-smitten, 1295–1327.
Rocha, Ant.: See Rocka.
Rocha, Justiniano J. da: Braz. journ., 1812–1863.
Rochambeau, Donatien M. J. de Vimeur, Visct. de: French general, 1750–1813.
Rochambeau, Jean Bapt. Donatien de Vimeur, Ct. de: French marshal, 1725–1807.
Rochard, Franç. Theodore: French-English miniature painter, 1798–1858.
Rochard, Sim. Jacques: French-English miniature painter, 1788–1872.
Roche, Sir Boyle: Irish politician and perpetrator of 'bulls,' 1743–1807.
Roche, Dav., Visct. Fermoy: loyalist, 1573*–1635.
Roche, Edm.: Fr. translator and writer, 1828–1861.
Roche, Etienne, Marq. de la: Governor of New France, 1549–1601.
Roche, Eugenius: French-English journ., 1786–1829.
Roche, Jas.: Irish miscellaneous writer, 1770–1853.
Roche, Laurent de la: See Michaelis.
Roche, Maurice, Viscount Fermoy: Irish rebel, 1595*–1660*.
Roche, Michael de la: Eng. Huguenot wr., fl. 1710–31.
Roche, Phil.: Irish rebel, –1798.
Roche, Regina Maria (*née* Dalton): Irish novelist, 1766*–1845.
Roche, Rob.: English minor poet, 1576–1629.
Roche, Troilus de M., Marq. de: French Lieutenant-General of Canada, –*post* 1600.
Roche-Aymon, Chas. Ant. de la: cardinal and Archbishop of Rheims, 1692–1777.
Rochead, Jno. Thos.: Scottish architect, 1814–78.
Rochebouet, Gen. de: French general and statesman, 1810–1899.
Rochedieu, Emile: Belgian publicist, 1825–1892.
Rochefort, César de: French author, 1630–1691.
Rochefort, Guil. Dubois de: French writer and translator, 1731–1788.
Rochefort, Hen.: See Rochefort-Luçay.
Rochefort-Luçay, Vict. Hen. de (Henri Rochefort): French politician and publicist, 1830–1913.
Rochefoucauld, de la: See La Rochefoucauld.
Roches, Pet. des: See Peter.

Rochester, Earls of: See Wilmot, Jno., and Hyde, Lawrence.
Rochester, Viscount: See Carr, Rob.
Rochester, Nath.: American pioneer, 1752–1831.
Rochester, Sir Rob.: English royal servant and statesman, 1494*–1557.
Rochester, Sol. de: English judge and divine, –1294.
Rochester, Thos. F.: American physn., 1823–1887.
Rochette: See also Chardon.
Rochette, Désiré Raoul: French archæol., 1790–1854.
Rochford, Viscount and Earls of: See Boleyn and Zuylesteln.
Rochford, Sir Jno. de: English writer, fl. 1390–1410.
Rochfort, Rob.: Irish judge, 1652–1727.
Rochfort, Rob.: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1625.
Rochfort, Simon: Bishop of Meath, –1224.
Rochholz, Ern. Ludw.: German mythologist and folklorist, 1809–1892.
Rochlitz, Joh. Fried.: German writer on music and art connoisseur, 1769–1842.
Rochon, Alexis Marie de: French astronomer and navigator, 1741–1817.
Rochon de Chabannes, Marc Ant. Jacques: French dramatist, 1730–1800.
Rock, Dan.: English Roman Catholic theologian and archæologist, 1799–1871.
Rock, Mich.: Eng. org. and glee writer, –1809.
Rocka, Ant.: Flemish painter, –1660*.
Rockery, Edm.: See Rockray.
Rockhill, Wm. Woodville: American Buddhist scholar and diplomatist, 1854–1914.
Rockingham, Marq. of: See Wentworth, Chas. Watson.
Rockingham, Baron: See Watson, Lewis.
Rockley, Fes.: English Jesuit, 1656–1725.
Rockox, Nich.: Flemish magistrate, numismatist and archæologist, 1560–1640.
Rockray, Edm.: English Puritan divine, –1597.
Rockstro, Wm. Smith: English musician, composer and writer on music, 1823–1895.
Rockwell, Chas.: American author, 1806–1882.
Rockwell, Jas. Otis: American poet, 1808–1831.
Rockwell, Joel Edson: American divine, 1816–1882.
Rockwell, Jno. Arn.: American jurist, 1803–1861.
Rockwell, Jul.: American jurist, 1805–1888.
Rocque, Jno.: English artist, fl. 1760.
Rod, Edouard: Swiss-French novelist and man of letters, 1857–1910.
Rodbertus, Karl Joh.: German socialist, 1805–1875.
Rodborough, Milo de: English judge, fl. 1311.
Rodd, Edw. Hearle: English ornithologist, 1810–80.
Rodd, Horatio: English miscell. writer, fl. 1859.
Rodd, Thos.: English bookseller, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1763–1822.
Rodd, Thos.: English bookseller and miscellaneous writer, 1796–1849.
Roddam, Rob.: English admiral, 1719–1808.
Rodo, Aug. von: German savant and diplomatist, 1751–1837.
Rode, Christ. Bern.: German painter and engraver, 1725–1797.
Rode, Jacques Pierre Jos.: French violinist and composer, 1774–1830.
Rode, Jan van: Flemish monk and trans., fl. 1408.
Rodeburne: See Rudborne.
Rodembourg, Achille Jean Franç.: Belgian dramatist, 1832–1893.
Roden, Earls of: See Jocelyn.
Roden, Math. van (van Roo): Flemish rhetorician and painter, –1514.
Roden, Wm. Thos.: English engraver and portrait painter, 1817–1892.
Rodenbach, Alb.: Belgian Flemish poet, 1856–1880.
Rodenbach, Alex.: Belgian politician, publicist and philanthropist, 1786–1869.
Rodenbach, Constantine Aug.: Belgian official and publicist, 1824–1891.
Rodenbach, Constantine Franç.: Belgian physician, professor, politician, publicist, official and diplomatist, 1791–1846.
Rodenbach, Pierre Jacques: Belg. sold., 1794–1848.
Rodenberg, Jul.: German poet, writer on travel and editor, 1831–1914.
Röder: See also Roeder.
Röder, Karl Dav. Aug.: German jurist, 1806–1879.
Roderic: See also O'Connor, Roderic.
Roderic: last Visigoth King of Spain, –711.
Roderic, 'The Great': Prince of N. Wales, –876*.
Roderick, Chas.: Dean of Ely, 1650–1712.
Roderick, Rich., F.R.S.: English writer and poet, –1756.
Roderigo: See Bivar.
Roderique, Jean Ignace: Belgian theologian and controversialist, 1697–1756.
Rodes, Fes.: English judge, 1530*–1588.
Rodes, Rob. Emmett: American major-general, 1829–1864.
Rodger, Alex.: Scottish poet and journ., 1784–1846.
Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: American nav. off., 1787–1832.
Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: American nav. off., 1822–63.
Rodgers, Jno.: American divine, 1727–1811.
Rodgers, Jno.: American naval officer, 1771–1838.
Rodgers, Jno.: American admiral, 1812–1882.
Rodich, Gab. von: Austrian general, 1812–1890.
Rodigas, Franç. Chas. Hubert: Belgian physician, pharmacist, professor and horticult., 1801–1877.
Rödiger, Geo. Ludw. Jul. Konrad: German exile and teacher, 1798–1866.
Rodington, Jno.: English Franciscan, 1348.
Rodman, Isaac Peace: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822–1862.
Rodman, Thos. J.: American soldier, 1815–1871.
Rodney, Cæsar: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1728–1784.
Rodney, Cæsar Aug.: American statesman, 1772–1824.
Rodney, Dan.: American senator, 1764–1846.
Rodney, Geo. Brydges, Lord: admiral (battle of Cape St. Vincent), 1718–1792.
Rodney, Jno.: English naval captain and colonial Civil servant, 1765–1847.
Rodney, Thos.: American jurist, 1744–1811.
Rodoan, Chas. Phil. de: 4th Bishop of Bruges, 1552–1616.
Rodolph: See Rudolph.
Rodriguez, Adrian (Dericex): Flemish-Spanish painter, 1618–1669.
Rodriguez, Barbosa: Braz. botanist, –1909.
Rodriguez, Cayetáno José: Argentine divine, 1761–1823.
Rodriguez, Diego: Mexican mathem., 1597–1668.
Rodriguez, Emm.: Flemish Augustinian, dramatist and Latin poet, 17th century.
Rodriguez, Girão João: Portuguese miss., 1559–1633.
Rodriguez, Manuel: Chilian patriot, 1786–1818.
Rodriguez, Man. Dom.: Argentine statesman, 1780–1840.
Rodriguez, Man. del Socorro: Cuban scientist, 1758–1818.
Rodriguez, Ventura: Spanish architect, 1717–1785.
Rodriguez de Arevalo: See Sanchez de Arevalo.
Rodrigqez d'Evora y Vega, Chas. Jos. Marie Ghislain, Marq. de Rodes: Belgian politician and writer, 1790–1868.
Rodriguoz d'Evora y Vega, Lopez Marie, Marq. de Rodes: Flemish soldier, 1620*–1690.
Rodward: Archbishop of York, fl. 934.
Rodwell, Geo. Herb. Bonaparte: English musician and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1852.
Rodwell, Jno. Medows: English divine and Orientalist, 1808–1900.
Roë, Art: French gunner and novelist, –1915.
Roe, Azel Stevens: American author, 1798–1886.
Roe, Edw. Payson: American novelist, 1838–1888.
Roe, Geo. Hamilton: English physician, 1795–1873.
Roe, Jno. Septimus: English explorer and Surveyor-General of Western Australia, 1797–1878.
Roe, Rich.: English poet and miscell. wr., –1853.
Roe, Sir Thos.: English statesman and ambassador, 1581*–1644.
Roebling, Joh. Aug.: German-American civil engineer, 1806–1869.
Roebuck, Jno., F.R.S.: English inventor, 1718–1794.
Roebuck, Jno. Arth.: English politician, 1801–1879.
Roebuck, Thos.: English Orientalist, 1781–1819.
Roeckel, Aug.: German musician, politician and newspaper editor, 1814–1876.
Roeckel, Edw.: German-English music., 1816–1899.
Roeckel, Jos. Aug.: German singer and opera director, 1783–1870.
Roeder, Fried.: German philologist, 1808–1870.
Roederer, Pierre Louis, Count: French statesman and economist, 1754–1835.
Roeland, Jan: Belgian Flemish dram. poet, 1837–75.
Roelands, Dav.: Flemish schoolmaster and calligrapher, 1572–.

Roelandt, Louis Jos. Adrian: Belg. archt., 1786–1864.
Roelandts, Jac. Thos.: Flemish mathematician and scientist, 18th century.
Roelants, Alex. Balthazar: Flemish postmaster and priest, 1636–1696.
Roelants, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1568–1651.
Roelants, Jean Ben.: Belgian univ. official, 1781–1836.
Roelants, Jean Franç.: Belgian Flemish dramatic writer, 1819–1864.
Roelas, Juan de las: Span. rel. pntr., 1560–1625.
Roelofs, Willem: Dutch painter and engraver, 1822–1897.
Roemer, Fried. Ad.: German geologist, 1809–1869.
Roemer, Olaus: Danish astronomer, 1644–1710.
Roens, Jan Bart.: Flemish jurist, poet and writer, 17th century.
Roepel, Conrad: Dutch painter, 1679–1748.
Roeper, Gottlieb Fried. J. P.: German theologian and poet, 1812–1886.
Roersch, Louis Christ.: Belgian philol., 1831–1891.
Roesel von Rosenhof, Aug. Joh.: German painter and naturalist, 1705–1759.
Roestraeten, Pieter van: Dutch-English painter, 1627–1698.
Roetscher, Hein. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1803–1871.
Roettiers, Jas.: Dutch-Eng. medallist, 1663–1698.
Roettiers, Jas.: English medallist, 1698–1772.
Roettiers, Jas.: English medallist and goldsmith, 1707–1784.
Roettiers, Roettier or **Rotier,** Jno.: Dutch-English medallist, 1631–1703.
Roettiers, Norbert: Eng.-Fr. medall., 1665*–1727.
Roettiers, Phil.: Flemish goldsmith and medallist, 1596–1669.
Roettiers, Phil.: Flemish goldsmith and medallist, 1640–1718.
Roeulx, Jan, Ct. de: Gov. of Flanders, –1581.
Roever, Matth.: Dutch jurist, 1719–1803.
Roffiaen, Eug. Jean Dieudonné: Belgian military writer, 1821–1865.
Roffiaen, Franç. Xav.: Belgian naturalist and painter, 1820–1898.
Rogeard, Louis Aug.: French satirist, 'Les Propos de Labienus,' 1820–1896.
Rogenhofer, Alois: Austr. entomologist, 1831–1897.
Roger de Breteuil, Earl of Hereford: See Fitzwilliam, Roger.
Roger I. (Guiscard): Ct. of Sicily, 1031–1101.
Roger: 1st King of Sicily, 1093–1154.
Roger, of Chester: chronicler, fl. 1339.
Roger, of Croyland: author of 'Life of Becket,' –1214*.
Roger, of Ford: English monk and religious writer, fl. 1170.
Roger, of Hereford: English astrologer and mathematician, fl. 1178.
Roger, of Hoveden or Howden: See Hoveden.
Roger de Leybourne: See Leybourne.
Roger, of Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel: Norman invader, –1094*.
Roger the Poitevin, Earl of Lancaster: English baron, fl. 1088–1102.
Roger, of Pont l'Evêque: Archbp. of York, –1181.
Roger, of St. Albans: English Carmelite and genealogist, fl. 1450.
Roger: Bishop of St. Andrews and Chancellor of Scotland, –1202.
Roger, of Salisbury, 'Roger the Great': bishop and statesman, –1139.
Roger de Thurkilbi: See Thurkilbi.
Roger, of Waltham: English divine and miscellaneous writer, –1336.
Roger, of Wendover: chronicler, –1236.
Roger, of Wesham or Weseham: See Wescham.
Roger: Bishop of Worcester, –1179.
Roger, Estienne: Dutch music publisher and translator, –1725*.
Roger, Gust. Hipp.: French vocalist, 1815–1879.
Roger, Jac.: Flemish Lat. poet, 16th century.
Roger, Jos. Lew., of Strasburg: med. wr., –1761.
Roger, Juan: Spanish missionary, 1540*–1618.
Roger Bigod: English rebel baron, –1107.
Roger Infans: English chronologer, fl. 1124.
Roger Pauper: English chancellor, –1139.
Rogers, Ben.: Eng. music. and comp., 1614–1698.
Rogers, Chas., F.R.S.: English art collector and author, 1711–1784.
Rogers, Chas.: Scottish miscell. writer, 1825–1890.
Rogers, Dan.: Germ.-Eng. diplom., 1538*–1591.
Rogers, Dan.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1573–1652.
Rogers, Ebenezer Platt: American div., 1817–1881.
Rogers, Edm. Dawson: English journalist and spiritualist, 1823–1910.
Rogers, Sir Edw.: English court official, 1498*–1567*.
Rogers, Ezekiel: English Puritan divine in America, 1584*–1661.
Rogers, Fes. Jas. Newman: English legal writer, 1791–1851.
Rogers, Fred., Lord Blachford: English Civil servant, 1811–1889.
Rogers, G. H.: Australian comedian, –1872.
Rogers, Geo.: English physician and President of Royal College of Physicians, 1618–1697.
Rogers, Geo.: Eng. theological writer, 1741–1835.
Rogers, Hy.: English divine and theological writer, 1585*–1658.
Rogers, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine, critic and essayist, 1806–1877.
Rogers, Hy. Darwin: Amer. geologist, 1808–1866.
Rogers, Hy. H.: American financier and millionaire, 1830–1909.
Rogers, Hy. J.: American inventor, 1811–1879.
Rogers, Isaac: English watchmaker and inventor, 1754–1839.
Rogers, Jas. Blythe: American chemist, 1802–1852.
Rogers, Jas. Edwin Thorold: English political economist, 1823–1890.
Rogers, Jas. Guinness: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1822–1911.
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr and div., 1500–55.
Rogers, Jno.: Germ.-Eng. diplom., 1540*–1603*.
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1572*–1636.
Rogers, Jno.: English lutenist, –1663*.
Rogers, Jno.: English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1627–1665*.
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1610–1680.
Rogers, Jno.: English-American divine and President of Harvard, 1630–1684.
Rogers, Jno.: founder of sect of Rogerenes, 1648–1721.
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1679–1729.
Rogers, Jno.: Chanc. of Maryland, –1789.
Rogers, Jno.: Irish Seceding divine and controversialist, 1740*–1814.
Rogers, Jno.: English theological writer and divine, 1778–1856.
Rogers, Jno.: American sculptor, 1829–1904.
Rogers, Sir Jno. Leman: English musical composer, 1780–1847.
Rogers, Jos.: English physician and founder of Poor Law medical officers' assoc., 1821–1889.
Rogers, Josias: English naval officer, 1755–1795.
Rogers, Moses: American pioneer steam navigator, 1780–1822.
Rogers, Nath.: Eng. divine in America, 1598–1655.
Rogers, Nath.: American artist, 1788–1844.
Rogers, Nath. Peabody: Amer. editor, 1794–1846.
Rogers, Nehemiah: English divine and Biblical writer, 1593–1660.
Rogers, Owen: English printer, fl. 1560.
Rogers, Phil. Hutchings: English marine painter, 1794*–1853.
Rogers, Rich.: Suffragan Bp. of Dover, 1533*–97.
Rogers, Rich.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1550*–1618.
Rogers, Rob.: American-English soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1727–1800*.
Rogers, Rob. Emple: Amer. chemist, 1813–1884.
Rogers, Sam.: Eng. banker and poet, 1763–1855.
Rogers, Thos.: Eng. divine and author, –1616.
Rogers, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1660–1694.
Rogers, Thos: English divine, 1760–1832.
Rogers, Thos. J.: Amer. congressman, 1781–1832.
Rogers, Tim.: English Puritan divine and writer, 1589–1650*.
Rogers, Tim.: English miscellaneous writer and Nonconformist divine, 1658*–1728.
Rogers, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1580–1610.
Rogers, Wm.: American divine and educationist, 1751–1824.
Rogers, Wm.: Eng. div. and educat., 1819–1896.

Rogers, Wm. Barton : Amer. geologist, 1804–1882.
Rogers, Wm. Gibbs : Eng. wood engrav., 1792–1875.
Rogers, Woodes : English privateer and colonial governor, –1732.
Rogerson, Jno. Bolton : English poet, 1809–1859.
Roget, Geo. : French painter, 1781–1869.
Roget, Nich. : Belgian archt. and engin., 1790–1865.
Roget, Pet. Mark, F.R.S. : English physician and savant, 1779–1869.
Rogge, Fried. Wilh. : German poet, 1808–1889.
Roggenbach, Bar. von : Germ. statesm., 1824–1907.
Roghman, Roland : Dutch landscape painter and engraver, 1597–1686.
Rogier, Chas. Latour : Fr.-Belg. statesm., 1800–1885.
Rogier, Firmin Franç. Marie : Belgian diplomatist, professor and publicist, 1790–1875.
Rogier, Pathie : Flemish org. and comp., 16th cent.
Rogier, Phil. : Flemish musician, 1560*–1596.
Rogiers, Theod. : Flemish goldsmith, 1602–1653(4).
Rogniat, Jos., Visct. de : Fr. general, 1776–1840.
Rohan, Anne de : French reformer, 1584*–1646.
Rohan, Armand Gaston de : French cardinal and statesman, 1674–1749.
Rohan, Hen., Duke of : Huguenot general and writer, 1579–1638.
Rohan, Louis Réné Edouard, Prince de, French cardinal, 1734–1803.
Rohault, Jas. : Fr. philos. and mathem., 1620–1675.
Rohde, Erwin : German philologist, 1845–1898.
Rohde, Joh. Jac. : German philologist, 1690–1727.
Rohde, Joh. Phil. : German astronomer, 1759–1834.
Rohde, Lewin Jörgen : W.I. nav. officer, 1786–1857.
Rohde, Mich. : Germ. physn. and bot., 1782–1812.
Rohden, Ludw. : German physician, 1838–1887.
Rohlfs, Fried. Gerhard : German explorer in Africa, 1831–1896.
Roisin, Ferd. Marie Guil. Achille, Baron de : Belgian archæologist, 1805–1876.
Roitzsch, F. Aug. : Germ. ed. of music, 1805–1889.
Rojas, Gab. de : Spanish soldier, –1548.
Rojas, Juan Ramón : Argentine poet, 1784–1824.
Rojas Zorrilla, Franc. de : Spanish dramatist, 1607–1660*.
Rokeby, Baron : See Robinson, Rich., Robinson-Montagu and Robinson-Morris.
Rokeby, Jno. : Eng. div. and lawyer, –1573*.
Rokeby, Ralph : English statesman, –1575.
Rokeby, Ralph : Master of Requests, 1527*–1596.
Rokeby, Sir Thos. : justiciar of Ireland, –1356.
Rokeby, Thos. de : English soldier, –1418.
Rokeby, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1632*–1699.
Rokeby, Wm. : Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, –1521.
Rokes : See Sorgh.
Rokesley, Greg. : English merchant, Mayor of London and chief director of Royal Mint, –1291.
Rokewode, Ambrose : See Rookwood.
Rokewode, Jno. Gage, F.R.S. : English antiquary, 1786–1842.
Rokitansky, Carl, Baron von : Bohemian anatomist 1804–1878.
Rokitansky, Hans, Baron von. : Austrian vocalist, 1835–1909.
Rokitansky, Vict. : Austrian teacher of singing, 1836–1896.
Roland, Ferd. : Belgian Jesuit, grammarian, mathematician, physicist and chemist, 1821–1862.
Roland, Franç. Jean Ghislain : Belgian soldier and man of letters, 1804–1867.
Roland, Madame Marie Jeanne Philipon : French Republican politician, 1754–1793.
Roland, Phil. Lawrence : French sculptor, 1746–1816.
Roland d'Erceville, B. G. : French scholar and politician, 1730–1794.
Roland de la Platiere, Jean Marie : French statesman, 1734–1793.
Rolander, Dan. : Swedish naturalist, 1720–1774.
Rolandino : Italian historian, 1200–1276.
Roldan, Ped. : Spanish sculptor, 1624–1700.
Rolewinck, Werner : German historian and theologian, 1425–1502.
Rolf : leader of the Northmen, –917(20, 32).
Rolfe, Fred. : English historical writer, –1913.
Rolfe, Geo. : Austral. merch. and pol., –1871.
Rolfe, Jno. : English colonist and husband of Pocahontas, 1585–1622.
Rolfe, Rob. Monsey, Lord Cranworth : Lord High Chancellor, 1790–1868.
Rolin, Hipp. : Belgian lawyer and pol., 1804–1888.
Rolin, Nich. : Chancery of Burgundy, 1380–1462.
Rolin, Nich. : Belgian theol. and prof., 1680*–1755*.
Rolla, Alessandro : Ital. viol. and comp., 1751–1841.
Rolland, Bugler : French hero, 1820–1915.
Rolland, Eugéne : French folklorist, 1845–1909.
Rolland, Jno. : Scottish poet, fl. 1560.
Rolle, Dennis : Eng. coloniser of Florida, 1730–1797.
Rolle, Hy. : Eng. judge and legal wr., 1589–1656.
Rolle, Joh. Hein. : Germ. music. and comp., 1718–85.
Rolle, Jno. : Eng. merch. and politician, 1598–1648.
Rolle, Jno., Lord : English politician and hero of the 'Rolliad,' 1750–1842.
Rolle, Mich. : French mathematician, 1652–1719.
Rolle, Rich., of Hampole : English hermit and author, 1290*–1349.
Rolle, Sam. : See Rolls.
Roller, Dav. Sam. : German divine, theologian and educationist, 1779–1850.
Rolleston, Christopher : auditor-general of N.S.W., 1817–1888.
Rolleston, Geo., F.R.S. : English physician, biologist and writer, 1829–1881.
Rolli, Paolo Ant. : Italian poet, 1687–1767.
Rollier, Emm. Benoît : Belg. patriot, 1769–1851.
Rolliers, Benoît : Belgian soldier, 1798–1877.
Rollin : See also Ledru-Rollin.
Rollin, Ambroise Luc. : W.I. historian, 1692–1749.
Rollin, Chas. : Fr. hist. and educat., 1661–1741.
Rollinat, André : French historian, 1741–1793.
Rollinat, Maurice : French poet, 1853–1903.
Rollins, Ellen Chapman : Amer. authoress, 1831–81.
Rollins, Jas. Sid. : American lawyer and congressman, 1812–1888.
Rollo, Rou or **Raoul** : 1st Duke of Normandy (911–927), –931*.
Rollo, And., 5th Lord Rollo : Eng. sold., 1700–1765.
Rollo, Jno. : Scot. surg. and med. wr., –1809.
Rollo or **Rollock,** Sir Wm. : Scot. Royalist, –1645.
Rollock, Hercules : Scottish schoolmaster and poet, fl. 1577–1619.
Rollock, Pet. : Bp. of Dunkeld and lawyer, –1626*.
Rollock, Rob. : Scottish divine and theological writer, first Princ. of Edin. University, 1555*–1599.
Rollock, Sir Wm. : See Rollo.
Rolls, Chas. Stewart : English engineer and aviator, 1877–1910.
Rolls, Jno. Allan, 1st Baron Llangattock : stock breeder, 1837–1912.
Rolls, Sam. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, fl. 1657–1678.
Roloff, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1714–1741.
Rolph, Jno. : Eng.-Canad. pol. and consp., 1793–1870.
Rolph, Thos. : Canadian author, 1820–1883.
Rolt, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1804–1871.
Rolt, Rich. : Eng. hist. and miscell. wr., 1725–1770.
Romagna, Duke of : See Borgia, Cesare.
Romagnosi, Giov. Dom. : Ital. jurist, 1761–1835.
Romain, Adrian : Flemish physician and mathematician, 1561–1615.
Romain, Chas. de : Belgian soldier, 1776– .
Romain, Fcs. : Flemish architect, 1646(7)–1735.
Romain, Hy. : Flem. translator, 14th and 15th cents.
Romain or **Romanus,** Jno. : Archbishop of York, –1298.
Romain, Ct. Louis de : French musical composer and concert organizer, –1912.
Romaine, Wm. : English divine, astronomer and theological writer, 1714–1795.
Romaine, Wm. Gowelt : English lawyer and comptroller-general in Egypt, 1815–1893.
Roman, And. Bienvenue : Governor of Louisiana, 1785–1866.
Romana, Pet. Caro y Sureda, Marquis de la : Spanish general, 1761–1811.
Romanelli, Giov. Franc. : Ital. painter, 1610–1662.
Romanelli, Urban : Italian painter, 1638–1682.
Romanes, Geo. Jno., F.R.S. : Canadian-English biologist and scientist, 1848–1894.
Romanesi, Jean Ant. : Belgian actor and dramatist, 1693–1742.
Romang, Joh. Jac. : Swiss poet and wr., 1831–1884.
Romani, Felice : Italian man of letters and dramatist, 1788–1865.
Romani, Girolamo, 'Romanino' : Italian painter, 1480*–1566*.

Romanis, Wm. Fcs. Jno.: Eng. educat., –1913.
Romano: See Penni.
Romano, Eccelino da: Podestat of Verona, 1194–1259.
Romano, Giulio: See Del Giannuzzi and Pippi.
Romanoff, Mich.: Emp. of Russia (1613–45), –1645.
Romannotti: French naval engineer, –1915.
Romans, Bern.: Dutch-English-American engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1720*–1784*.
Romanus I., 'Lecapenus': Emperor of the East (919–44), –948.
Romanus II., 'The Young': Emperor of the East (959–963), 939–963.
Romanus III., 'Argyrus': Emperor of the East (1028–34), –1034.
Romanus IV., 'Diogenes': Emperor of the East (1067–71), –1071.
Romanus: Pope (897–8), –898.
Romanus: Bishop of Rochester, fl. 624.
Romanus or le Romeyn, Jno.: English ecclesiastic and Treasurer of York, –1255.
Romanus or le Romeyn, Jno.: Archbp. of York, –1296.
Romanzoff, Mich. Paul, Ct.: Russ. diplom., 1753–1826.
Romanzoff, Pet. Alexandrovitch, Count: Russian general, 1730*–1796.
Romay, Tomás: Cuban physician, 1769–1849.
Rombaldini: See Feltre.
Rombaut, Josse Ange: Belg. Flem. wr., 1745–1807.
Rombauts, Jan (Scaeldcken): Flem. pntr., 1460*–1534.
Rombaux, Jean Bapt.: Belg. engineer, 1817–1886.
Romberg, And. Jac.: Germ. mus. comp., 1767–1821.
Romberg, Bern. Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1767–1841.
Romberg, Hen. Guil.: Belg. mil. writer, 1826–1878.
Rombise, And. Jac. Lison de: Flem. wr., 1631– .
Rombise, Ant. de: Flem. poet and trav., fl. 1634–51.
Rombouts, Nich.: Flem. glass founder, –1520*.
Rombouts, Phil. Fel.: Belg. schol. and official, 1811–98.
Rombouts, Theod.: Flemish painter, 1597–1637.
Rome de l'Isle, Jean Bapt. Louis: French mineralogist, 1736–1790.
Rö mer: See also Roemer.
Romer, Emma (Mrs. Almond): Eng. voc., 1814–1868.
Romer, Isabella Frances: Eng. miscell. wr., –1852.
Romer, Jno. Lambertus: English soldier of fortune and engineer, 1680–1754*.
Römer, Karl Ferd. von: German geologist and palæontologist, 1818–1891.
Romer, Wolfgang Wm.: Dutch-English soldier and engineer, 1640–1713.
Romero, Julian: Spanish soldier, fl. 1534–1574.
Romerswael, Marinus van: See Marinus.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir: Ind. judge, 1840–1899.
Romeyn, Jas.: American divine, 1797–1859.
Romeyn, Jas. van Campen: Amer. div., 1765–1840.
Romeyn, Jeremiah: American divine, 1768–1818.
Romeyn, Jno. Brodhead: Amer. divine, 1777–1825.
Romeyn, Nich.: American physician, 1756–1817.
Romeyn, Theodoric: American divine, 1744–1804.
Romeyn, Theod. Bayard: Amer. divine, 1827–1885.
Romilly, Hugh Hastings: English traveller, administrator and topographical writer, 1856–1892.
Romilly, Joh., of Geneva: mechanic and horologist, 1714–1796.
Romilly, Jno., 1st Baron Romilly: English Master of the Rolls, 1802–1874.
Romilly, Jos.: Registrar of Cambridge University and divine, 1791–1864.
Romilly, Sir Sam.: English legal reformer, statesman and author, 1757–1818.
Rommain: See Romain.
Rommel, Jan: Flemish jurist and man of letters, 1542–1632.
Rommel, Nich.: Flem. magistrate and jurist, 1603–69.
Rommelaere, Fred.: Belgian physician, 1833–1869.
Rommelaere, Leonce Edouard: Belg. chem., 1839–87.
Rommens, Guil.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1819–1890.
Romney, Earl of: See Sidney, Hy.
Romney, Geo.: English painter, 1734–1802.
Romney, Jno.: Eng. div. and biog., 1758–1832.
Romney, Jno.: English engraver, 1786–1863.
Romney, Pet.: English painter, 1743–1777.
Romney, Sir Wm.: English merchant and adventurer, –1611.
Romont, Jacques de Savoie, Ct. de: sold., 1438*–87.
Romsée, Toussaint Jos.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1727–1809.
Romulus Augustulus: Last Roman Emperor of West, *post* 476.
Ronalds, Edm.: English chemist, 1819–1889.
Ronalds, Sir Fcs., F.R.S.: English meteorologist and electrician, 1788–1873.
Ronalds, Hugh: English nurseryman, 1761–1834.
Ronayne, Jos. Phil.: Eng. engin. and pol., 1822–76.
Roncalli, Christopher, 'Pomerancio': Ital. historical painter, 1552–1626.
Ronconi, Dom.: Italian voc. and actor, 1772–1836.
Ronconi, Felice: Ital. teacher of singing, 1811–1875.
Ronconi, Giorgio: Italian vocalist, 1810–1890.
Ronconi, Sebastiano: Italian vocalist, 1814– .
Ronde, Lamb. de: Dutch divine, fl. 18th century.
Rondeau, José: Argentine soldier, 1773–1834.
Rondel, Jacques du: Fr. philosopher, 1630*–1715.
Rondel, Pierre: French Jesuit, fl. 1683.
Rondelet, Guil.: French physician and naturalist, 'De Piscibus Marinis,' 1507–1566.
Rondil, Jacques: Provençal poet, 1612–1684.
Rondinello, Niccolo: Ital. rel. painter, 15th century.
Rondthaler, Edw.: American divine, 1817–1855.
Roney, Sir Cusack Pat.: Eng. rly. dir., 1810–1868.
Rongé, Jean Bapt.: Belgian musical composer and musical critic, 1825–1882.
Rongé, Louis Ferd. Oscar Arth.: Belgian engineer, 1829–1884.
Rongé, Louis Jean Bapt. Ferd.: Belgian publicist, 1823–1885.
Rongé, Pierre Jean de: Belg. magistrate, 1817–1889.
Ronghe, Alberic de: Flem. theol. and music., 1615–66.
Ronnberg, Aug. Hen.: Belgian official, 1813–1888.
Rönne, Ludw. Pet. Moritz von: German jurist, 1804–1891.
Ronsard, Pierre de: French poet and 'Prince of Poets,' 1524–1585.
Ronse, Edm.: Belgian historian and man of letters, 1816–1881.
Ronsin, Chas. Phil.: French politician, 1752–1794.
Ronsse or Ronssaeus, Baudouin: Flemish physician, –1596.
Ronsse, Jos.: Belg. Flem. romancist, 1806–1872.
Röntgen, Dav.: German cabinetmaker, 1743–1807.
Röntgen, Engelbert: Dutch-Germ. viol., 1848–1897.
Ronvaulx, Dieudonné de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1595–1647.
Roo, Louis Franç. Emm. van: Belg. wr., 1785–1836.
Roodtoeus, Jan Alb.: Dutch port. pntr., 1617–1674.
Rooke, Sir Geo.: English admiral, 1650–1709.
Rooke, Sir Giles: English judge, 1743–1808.
Rooke, Hayman, F.R.S.: English traveller and author, 1722–1806.
Rooke, Jno.: English writer on political economy and geologist, 1780–1856.
Rooke, Lawr.: Eng. geom. and astron., 1622–1662.
Rooke, Wm. Mich.: Irish musician and composer, 1794–1847.
Rooker, Edw.: English engraver, 1712*–1774.
Rooker, Mich. Angelo: English artist, 1743–1801.
Rookwood, Baron: See Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Hy. Jno.
Rookwood, Ambr.: English conspirator, 1578*–1606.
Rookwood, Ambr.: Eng. Jacobite and sold., 1664–96.
Room, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1802–1850.
Rooman, Gilles: Flemish printer, fl. 1585–1602.
Roome, Edw.: Eng. satirist and song wr., –1729.
Roomo, Jan van: Flemish painter and designer, –1526*.
Roomen, Adrian van, 'Adrianus Romanus': Dutch mathematician, 1561–1615.
Roon, Albrecht Theod. Emil, Count von: German field-marshal, 1803–1879.
Rooper, Thos. Godolphin: Eng. educat., 1847–1903.
Roorbach, Orville Aug.: Amer. publisher, 1802–1861.
Roore, Jac. de: Flem. historical painter, 1686–1747.
Roos: See also Ros.
Roos or Roose, And. Nich.: Belg. sold., 1745–1814.
Roos or Roosen, Jan: Flemish painter, 1591–1638.
Roos, Joh. Fried.: German philologist, 1757–1804.
Roos, Joh. Hein.: Dutch-German painter and engraver, 1631–1685.
Roos, Joh. Melch.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1659–1731.
Roos, John de: English admiral, fl. 1393.
Roos, Jos.: Austrian painter, 1728–1790*.
Roos, Phil. Pet., 'Rosa da Trivoli': German animal painter, 1651–1705.
Roos or Ros, Rob. de: English baron, fl. 1227.
Roos or Ros, Rob. de: 1st Baron Roos, fl. 1285.
Roos, Theod.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1638– .
Roos or Ros, Wm. de: 2nd Baron Roos, fl. 1317.

Roos or Ros, Wm. de : 4th Baron Roos, 1326–1352.
Roosbroeck, Jean Julien van : Belgian oculist and professor, 1810–1869.
Roose, Edw. Chas. Robson : English physician and medical writer, 1848–1905.
Roose, Geo. Louis de : Belgian painter, 1701–1765.
Roose, Nich. de Liemacker : Flem. pntr., 1575–1646.
Roose, Pet. : Flem. magistrate and wr., 1585(6)–1673.
Roose, Phil., Seigr. de Strazelles : Flemish politician, fl. 1572–1585.
Rooses, Max. : Belgian writer on art, 1839–1914.
Roosevelt, Corn. van Schaik : American merchant, 1794–1871.
Roosevelt, Hilborne Lew. : American organ-builder, 1849–1886.
Roosevelt, Jas. Hy. : Amer. philanth., 1800–1863.
Roosevelt, Jas. Jno. : American jurist, 1795–1875.
Roosevelt, Nich. J. : Amer. inv., 1767–1854.
Roosevelt, Theod. : American merchant, 1831–1878.
Roost, Willem van : Belg. eccles. wr., 1661–1746.
Root, Dav. : American divine, 1790–1873.
Root, Erastus : American congressman, 1773–1846.
Root, Geo. Fred. : Amer. lyrical song wr., 1820–95.
Root, Jesse, Lt.-Col. : member of American Continental Congress, 1736–1822.
Rooth : See also Roth and Rothe.
Rooth, Rich. Alex. : British soldier, 1866–1915.
Roothaese, Alex. : Belg. cartographer, 19th cent.
Rooy, Ant. de : Dutch philologist, 1724–1806.
Röpe, Geo. Hein. : German theologian, 1836–1896.
Röpe, Geo. Reinhard : German theologian and educationist, 1803–1887.
Röpe, Herm. Bern. : German poet, 1801–1843.
Röpell, Rich. : German historian, 1808–1893.
Roper, Abel : Eng. printer and pol. journ., 1665–1726.
Roper, Marg. : daughter of Sir T. More, 1505–1544.
Roper, Roper Stope Donnison : English legal writer, 1771–1823*.
Roper, Sam. : Eng. parl. and antiq., –1658.
Roper, Wm. : son-in-law and biographer of Sir Thomas More, 1496–1578.
Ropes, Jno. Codman : American military historian and lawyer, 1836–1899.
Rops, Félicien : Belgian painter, designer and engraver, 1833–1898.
Roque, Gilles And. de la : Fr. heraldist, 1597–1686.
Roque, Jean de la : French traveller and writer of voyages and travels, 1661–1745.
Roquefort-Flamericourt, Jean Bapt. Bonaventure : Belgian philologist, musical composer and writer on music, 'Etat de la Poésie Française,' 1777–1834.
Roquelaure, Jean Armand de : Archbishop of Malines, 1721–1818.
Roqueplan, Camille Jos. Etienne : Fr. pntr., 1803–55.
Roqueplan, Louis Vict. Nestor : Fr. journ., 1804–70.
Roques, Guil. (Joseph) : Fr. painter, 1754–1847.
Roques, Pet. : French Protestant divine, 1685–1748.
Roquet, Antoine Ern., 'Ern. Thoinan' : French musician and musical antiquary, 1827–1894.
Roquette, Otto : German novelist, poet, miscellaneous writer and professor of Germ. literature, 1824–96.
Rördansz, Rudolf von : Germ. general, 1828–1892.
Rore, Cipriano de : Flem.-Ital. mus. comp., 1516–65.
Rörer, Geo. : Germ. theol. and reformer, 1492–1557.
Rory or Rury Oge : See O'More, Rory.
Ros or Roos, of Hamlake : See Manners, Thos.
Ros or Rosse, Jno. de : Bp. of Carlisle, –1332.
Ros, Jno. de, Bar. Ros : Eng. admiral, –1338.
Ros, Sir Rich. : English poet, 1429– .
Ros, Rob. de (Furfan) : English baron, –1227.
Ros, Rob. de, Baron Ros of Wark : English baron and judge, –1274.
Ros, Wm. de, 2nd Baron Ros : English baron and claimant to Scottish throne, –1317.
Rosa, of Lima, Santa : Peruvian nun, 1586–1617.
Rosa, Aug. Nich. Carl : German-English musician and conductor, 1842–1889.
Rosa, Fcs. Martinez de la : Spanish statesman and poet, 1786–1862.
Rosa, Martinez de la : See also Martinez.
Rosa or Roosen, Pepin : Flemish preacher, suffragan bishop and ecclesiastical writer, 1500*–1569.
Rosa, Salvator : Italian painter, musician, poet, architect and actor, 1615–1673.
Rosa, Thos. : See Ross, Thos.
Rosalba, Carriera : See Carriera.
Rosales, Eduardo : Span. historical pntr., 1837–1873.
Rosamond : wife of Alboin, King of Lombards, fl. 573.
Rosamund, Fair : mistress of Henry II., of England, –1177*.
Rosant, Jac. : Flemish poet, 17th century.
Rosapina, Franç. : Italian engraver, 1762–1841.
Rosart, Jacques Franç. : Belg. type fdr., 1714–77.
Rosas, Juan Man. de : Argentine dictator, 1793–1877.
Rosati, Giuseppe : Italian Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Louis, 1789–1843.
Rosbrugh, Jno. : American divine, 1714–1777.
Roscarrock, Nich. : English poet, 1549*–1634*.
Roscelinus, of Compiègne : French schoolman and nominalist, 1050*–1122*.
Roscher, Wilh. Geo. Fried. : German political economist, 1817–1894.
Roscio, Juan Germ. : Venez. statesman, 1769–1821.
Roscius, Lucius : Roman ambassador, –B.C. 438.
Roscius Gallus, Quintus : Roman actor, B.C. 126*–62.
Roscoe, Hy. : English biographer, 1800–1836.
Roscoe, Jas. : English poet and periodical writer, 1791*–1864.
Roscoe, Rob. : English poet, 'Alfred,' 1789*–1850.
Roscoe, Thos. : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1791–1871.
Roscoe, Wm. : English historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 'Life of Leo X.,' 1753–1831.
Roscoe, Wm. Caldwell : English poet and essayist, 1823–1859.
Roscoe, Wm. Stanley : English poet, 1782–1843.
Roscommon, Earl of : See Dillon, Wentworth.
Rose, Alex. : See Ross.
Rose, Aquila : American poet, 1695–1723.
Rose, Caleb Burrell : Eng. geologist, 1790–1872.
Rose, Chas. Phil. de : Belgian sculptor, 1670–1737.
Rose, Chauncey : American philanthropist, 1794–1877.
Rose, Ernestine Louise L. P. : Polish reformer, 1810– .
Rose, Geo. : Eng. statesm. and pol. wr., 1744–1818.
Rose, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : English judge and legal writer, 1782–1873.
Rose, Geo. (Arthur Sketchley) : English dramatist, novelist and humorous entertainer, 1817–1882.
Rose, Geo. Edw. : Professor of English at Krzemieniec, 1799–1825.
Rose, Sir Geo. Hy. : English diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1771–1855.
Rose, Gust. : German mineralogist, 1798–1873.
Rose, Hein. : German chemist, 1795–1864.
Rose, Hy. Jno. : English theologian, 1800–1873.
Rose, Hugh Hy., Baron Strathnairn : English field-marshal and diplomatist, 1801–1885.
Rose, Hugh Jas. : English theologian, miscellaneous writer and projector of 'New Gen. Biog. Dict.,' 1795–1838.
Rose, Hugh Jas. : English military chaplain and writer on Spain, 1840–1878.
Rose, Jno. : English dramatic writer, fl. 1795.
Rose, Sir Jno. : Canadian statesman, 1820–1888.
Rose, Jno. Aug. : Scottish politician in France and usher to National Assembly, 1757–1841.
Rose, Sam. : friend of Cowper and miscellaneous writer, 1767–1804.
Rose, Wm. : Bishop of Senlis, 1542*–1602.
Rose, Wm. : Scottish classical scholar, 1719–1786.
Rose, Wm. S. : Eng. landscape painter, 1811–1873.
Rose, Wm. Stewart : English translator of Ariosto and poet, 1775–1843.
Rosebery, Earls of : See Primrose.
Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton : Roman Catholic Bishop of Columbus, 1827–1878.
Rosecrans, Wm. Starke : Amer. general, 1819–1898.
Roseingrave, Dan. : English musician and composer, 1655*–1727.
Roseingrave, Ralph : English organist, 1695–1747.
Roseingrave, Thos. : English musician and composer, 1690–1766.
Roselius, Christ. : American lawyer, 1803–1873.
Roselen, Henri : French musical composer, 1811–76.
Roselli, Cosimo : Florentine painter, 1416–1484.
Roselli, Cosimo : Florentine painter, 1439–1507.
Roselli, Matteo : Florentine painter, 1578–1651.
Rosellini, Hipp. : Italian Egyptologist, 1800–1843.
Rosemondt, Godescale : Flemish theologian and professor, 1483*–1526.
Rosen, Fried. Aug. : Germ.-Eng. Orient., 1805–1837.
Rosen, Jul. : See Duffet, Nikolaus.
Rosenberg, Geo. Fred. : English water-colour painter, 1825–1869.

Rosenberg, Joh.: German philologist, 1634–1713.
Rosenberger, Ferd.: German physiologist, 1845–99.
Rosenhagen, Phil.: English divine and political writer, suggested author of the 'Letters of Junius,' 1737*–1798.
Rosenhain, Jac.: German-French musician and composer, 1813–1894.
Rosenkranz, Joh. Karl Fried.: German philosopher, 1805–1879.
Rosenmüller, Ern. Fried. Karl: German Orientalist and theologian, 1768–1835.
Rosenmüller, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1619*–1684.
Rosenmüller, Joh. Christ.: Germ. anat., 1771–1820.
Rosenmüller, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1736–1815.
Rosenthal, Jan: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1612–55.
Rosenthal, Moritz: Hungarian physician, 1833–1889.
Rosenthal-Bonin, Hugo: German writer, 1840–1897.
Roser, Wilh.: German surgeon, 1817–1888.
Roses, José: Spanish priest, musician and composer, 1791–1856.
Rosetti, Dom.: Italian savant, 1774–1842.
Rosetti, Donato: Ital. mathem., –*post* 1678.
Rosewell, Sam.: Eng. div. and lecturer, 1679–1722.
Rosewell, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and pamphleteer, 1630–1692.
Rosex, Nicola (Nicoletto): Italian engraver and goldsmith, 16th century.
Roshdestvensky, Sinovi Petroviteh: Russian admiral, 1849–1909.
Rosler, Jas.: English explorer, 1575–1635.
Rosier, Jan: Flemish poet, 1565– .
Rosier, Jean Bapt. Hipp.: Belgian politician and magistrate, 1762–1824.
Rosières, Chas. Jos. de Nozières d'Envegin, Ct. de: Belgian general, 1739–1808.
Rosimbos, Jan de, Seign. de Fournelles: tutor of Charles the Bold and diplom., fl. 1430–1476.
Rosin, Dav.: Germ. educat. and philos., 1823–1894.
Rosin (Rosinus, Rossfeld), Jean: German antiquary, 1551–1626.
Rosini, Carlo Maria: Neap. archæol., 1748–1836.
Rosinus (Rossfeld), Joh.: Germ. antiq., 1551–1626.
Roskoff, Geo. Gust.: Hung. theologian, 1814–1889.
Rösler, Carl Fried. Herm.: Germ. pol. econ., 1834–94.
Rosmead, Bar.: See Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo. Rob.
Rosmini, Chas. de: Italian biographer, 1758–1827.
Rosmini-Serbati, Ant.: Ital. philosopher, 1797–1855.
Rösner, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. burgomaster, 1658–1724.
Rosny, M. de: See Sully, Duke de.
Rosolani, Ange Louis Jos.: Belg. soldier, 1789–1882.
Rosolenz, Johannes: German historian, 1570*–1629.
Rospigliosi, Princess Francesca: French-Italian wit, beauty and philanthropist, 1827–1899.
Ross, Duke of: See Stewart, Jas.
Ross, Earls of: See Macdonald.
Ross, Mother: See Davies, Christ.
Ross, Alex.: Scottish divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1591–1654.
Ross or Rose, Alex.: Scottish bishop and Jacobite, 1647*–1720.
Ross, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1699–1784.
Ross, Alex.: British general and Governor of Fort George, 1742–1827.
Ross, Alex.: Scottish-Canadian fur trader and topographer, 1783–1856.
Ross, Alex. Coffman: Amer. merchant, 1812–1883.
Ross, Sir Alex. Geo.: British general, 1840–1910.
Ross, And.: British soldier, 1773–1812.
Ross, Arth.: Scot. archbp. and Jacobite, –1704.
Ross, Dav.: American Congressman, 1750*– .
Ross, Dav.: English actor, 1728–1790.
Ross, Sir Edw. Chas.: Anglo-Indian official, Arabic scholar and wr. on the Middle East, 1836–1913.
Ross, Fred. Aug.: American divine, 1796–1883.
Ross, Fred. Wm. Forbes: Eng. surg., med. wr. and inventor of surgical instruments, 1867–1913.
Ross, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1779.
Ross, Geo.: Scottish legal writer, 1814–1863.
Ross, Sir Geo. Wm.: Canadian statesman and writer on Canada, 1841–1914.
Ross, Hy. Howard: American lawyer, 1790–1862.
Ross, Sir Hew Dalrymple: British field-marshal, 1779–1868.
Ross, Horatio: English sportsman, 1801–1886.
Ross, Jas.: American senator, 1762–1847.
Ross, Jas.: Canadian judge, 1835–1871.
Ross, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1837–1892.
Ross, Jas.: Scottish-Canadian engineer, railway contractor, art collector and capitalist, 1848–1913.
Ross, Sir Jas. Clark, F.R.S.: English admiral and Arctic explorer, 1800–1862.
Ross or Rouse, Jno.: English antiquary, 1411–1491.
Ross, Jno.: American lawyer, 1714–1776.
Ross or Rosse, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter and classical scholar, 1719–1792.
Ross, Jno.: American merchant, 1726–1800.
Ross, Jno.: Scot. musician and composer, 1763–1837.
Ross, Sir Jno.: English admiral, Arctic explorer and nautical writer, 1777–1856.
Ross, Jno.: See Dix.
Ross, Jno., or Kooweskoowe: American-Indian chief, 1790–1866.
Ross, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1818–1871.
Ross, Jno.: Austral. bushman and expl., 1816–1903.
Ross, Sir Jno.: British general, 1829–1905.
Ross, Jno.: Scottish missionary, 1842–1915.
Ross, Sir Jno. Lockhart: Eng. admiral, 1721–1790.
Ross, Jno. Merry: Scot. miscell. writer, 1833–1883.
Ross, Jno. Wilson: Eng. miscell. writer, 1818–1887.
Ross, Jos. Thorburn: Scottish painter, 1849–1903.
Ross, Ludw.: German archæologist, 1806–1859.
Ross, Pat.: Anglo-Ind. military engin., 1740*–1804.
Ross, Pat. Robertson: Brit. maj.-gen., 1828–1883.
Ross, Rob.: Irish major-general, 'Ross of Bladenburg,' 1766–1814.
Ross, Sir Rob. Dalrymple: Austral. statesm., 1828–87.
Ross, Thos.: Scot. divine and libeller, 1575*–1618.
Ross, Wm., Lord Ross: Scottish soldier and statesman, 1656*–1738.
Ross, Wm.: Gaelic poet, 1762–1790.
Ross, Wm.: Canadian statesman, 1825–1912.
Ross, Sir Wm. Chas., R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1794–1860.
Ross, Wm. Stewart, 'Saladin': Scottish educat. wr., poet, secularist and controvers., 1844–1906.
Rossa, O'Donovan: See O'Donovan.
Rossæus or Roso: Bishop of Senlis, 'De Justa Potestate,' 1542*–1602.
Rossæus (Rosse), Alex.: Scot. philol., –1654.
Rossbach, Geo. Aug. Wilh.: German philologist and archæologist, 1823–1898.
Rossbach, Mich. Jos.: Germ. pharmacist, 1842–1894.
Rosse, Earls of: See Parsons.
Rosse, Jno. de: Bishop of Carlisle, –1332.
Rossel, Eliz. Paul Ed., Chev. de: French navigator, 1765–1829.
Rossel, Louis Nath.: Fr. col. and statesm., 1844–71.
Rosselli: See also Roselli.
Rosselli, Matteo: Florentine painter, 1578–1651.
Rossellino, Ant.: Florentine sculptor, 1427–1479*.
Rossellino, Bernardo: Flor. sculpt. and archt., 1409–64.
Rosselt, Jean Bapt.: Belg. physician, 1749–1805.
Rossem, Mart. van: Flemish soldier, 1478–1555.
Rosseter, Phil.: English musician, composer and writer on music, 1575*–1623.
Rossetti, Christina Georgina: English poetess and devotional writer, 1830–1894.
Rossetti, Dante Gab.: English painter, poet and founder of Pre-Raphaelites, 1828–1882.
Rossetti, Gab.: Italian poet, 1785–1854.
Rossetti, Lucy Madox (*née* Madox Browne): English painter, 1843–1894.
Rossetti, Maria Francesca: English devotional and miscellaneous writer, 1827–1876.
Rossfeld: See Rosinus.
Rossi, Countess: See Sontag, Henrietta.
Rossi, Ant.: Italian painter, 1390*– .
Rossi, Bern. Maria de, 'Rubeis': Italian savant, 1687–1775.
Rossi, Ernesto: Italian actor, 1828–1896.
Rossi, Franc. (de' Salviati): Flor. painter, 1510–1563.
Rossi, Giovambattista dei (Il Rosso and Maître Roux): Florentine painter, 1494–1541.
Rossi, Giov. Bern.: Italian Orientalist, 1742–1831.
Rossi, Giov. Gherardo de': Ital. antiq., 1754–1827.
Rossi, Giov. Vittorio, 'Erythræus': Italian biographer and philologist, 1577–1647.
Rossi, Girolamo: Italian historian, physician and man of letters, 1539–1607.
Rossi, Ign.: Italian Orientalist, fl. 1789.
Rossi, Jno. Chas. Fel., R.A.: Eng. sculp., 1762–1839.
Rossi, Lauro: Ital. musical composer, 1810–1885.
Rossi, Mich. Angelo: Italian musician and composer, 17th century.

Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Odoardo, Count: Italian statesman and writer, 1787–1848.
Rossi, Rosso de, 'Il Rosso': Flor. pntr., 1496*–1541.
Rossi, Salomone: Ital. music. and comp., –1628*.
Rossignol, Fel. Ludger: See Joncières, Victorin de.
Rossignol, Isidore Hipp.: Fr. physician, 1815–1870.
Rossignol, Jean Pierre: French savant, 1804–1893.
Rossini, Gioacchino Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1792–1868.
Rossiter, Thos. Prichard: Amer. artist, 1817–1871.
Rossius de Liboy, Chas. Franç.: Belg. div., –1736.
Rossius-Orban, Chas. Abeillard Conscrit de: Belgian politician, 1799–1870.
Rössler, Constantin: Germ. philos. and pol., 1820–96.
Rosslyn, Earls of. See Erskine and Wedderburn.
Rosso, Il, of Florence, 'Maître Roux': painter, 1494–1541.
Rosso del Rosso, Giov. Battista: Florentine painter and architect, 1496–1541.
Rost, Alex.: German dramatic poet, 1816–1875.
Rost, Christoph Jeremias: Germ. philol., 1718–1790.
Rost, Ern. Reinhold: German-English Orientalist, 1822–1896.
Rost, Fried. Wilh. Ehrenfried: German poet, 1768–1835.
Rost or **Rostel,** Jan (Giov. Rosso): Flemish-Italian tapestry weaver, 15th and 16th centuries.
Rost, Joh. Christoph: German poet, 1717–1765.
Rost, Maurus: German abbot, 1633–1706.
Rost, Pierre Ad.: American jurist, 1797–1868.
Rost, Val. Christ. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1790–1862.
Rostaing, Just. Ant. H. M. G., Marq.: French general, 1740–1826.
Rostan, Eduard: German botanist, 1826–1895.
Rostgaard, Fred. af: Danish antiquary, 1671–1745.
Rostopschin, Feodore Vassilievich, Count: Russian general and statesman, 1763–1826.
Rosweide, Heribert: Flemish Jesuit and ecclesiastical antiquary, 1569–1629.
Roswick, Mich.: See Koswick.
Roswitha: See Hrosvitha.
Rosworm or **Rosworme,** Jno.: German-English military engineer, fl. 1630–1660.
Rota, Andrea: Ital. music. and comp., 1553*–1597.
Rota, Bernardin: Italian poet, 1509–1575.
Rotari, Ct. Pet.: Ital. port. and hist. pntr., 1707–62.
Rotarius: See Radermacher.
Rotch, Abbott Lawr.: American meteorologist and traveller, 1861–1912.
Rotch, Charity Rodman: American philanthropist, 1766–1824.
Rotelande or **Rutland,** Hue (Hugh) de: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1185.
Roten, Leo Lucian von: Swiss pol. and poet, 1824–98.
Rotenhan, Baron Wolfram von: German diplomatist, 1844–1912.
Rotgans, Luke: Dutch poet, 'Life of William III.,' 1645–1710.
Roth, Dr.: Swiss diplomatist, 1835–1904.
Roth, Bern.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1852–1915.
Roth(e), Casp.: German philologist, fl. 17th century.
Roth, Christ. Fried.: German gram., 1751–1813.
Roth, Dav.: R.C. Bp. of Ossory and wr., 1573–1650.
Roth, Eberhard Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1646–1715.
Roth, Johannes Rud.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1815–58.
Roth, Jno.: Germ.-American divine, 1726–1791.
Roth, Justus Ludw. Ad.: German geologist and mineralogist, 1818–1892.
Roth, Karl Fried.: German forester, 1810–1891.
Roth, Karl Joh. Fried. von: Bavarian statesman and scholar, 1780–1852.
Roth, Karl Ludw.: German schoolman and educationist, 1790–1868.
Roth, Karl Ludw.: Swiss philologist, 1811–1860.
Roth, Mich.: Irish Jacobite general in the French service, 1661–1741.
Roth, Paul Rud. von: German jurist, 1820–1892.
Roth, Rob.: Irish antiquary, 1550–1622.
Roth, Steph.: German educationist, theologian and stenographer, 1492–1546.
Roth, Walter Rud. von: Germ. Sanscritist, 1821–95.
Roth, Wilh.: Swiss philologist, 1837–1860.
Roth, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. mil. physician, 1833–1894.
Rothard: Bishop of Cambrai, –995.
Rotharis: King of the Lombards, –652.
Rothbart, Ferd.: German etcher, illustrator and historical painter, 1823–1899.
Rothe: See also Roth.
Rothe, Bern.: See Routh.
Rothe, Rich.: German theologian, 1799–1867.
Rothelin, Jacqueline de Rohan, Marquise de: French Huguenot, 1520*–1587.
Rothenhamer: See Rottenhamer.
Rotheram, Caleb: English Dissenting tutor, divine and writer, 1694–1752.
Rotheram, Edw.: English naval officer, 1753*–1830.
Rotheram, Jno.: See Rotherham.
Rotheram, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol., 1725–1789.
Rotheram, Jno.: Eng. natural philos., 1750*–1804.
Rotherham, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1630–1696*.
Rotherham, Jno.: English physician and writer, 'Water,' 1720*–1787.
Rotherham (Scott), Thos.: Archbishop of York and Lord Chancellor, 1423–1500.
Rothermel, Augustin: Belgian general, 1799–1868.
Rothery, Hy. Cadogan: English lawyer and legal writer, 1817–1888.
Rothery, Wm.: English lawyer, 1775–1864.
Rothes, Duke and Earls of: See Leslie.
Rothes, Master of: See Leslie.
Rothesay, Duke of: See Stewart, Dav.
Rothman, Christopher: Germ. astron., –1592.
Rothmann, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1810–
Rothmar, Val.: German philologist, –1581.
Rothmund, Franz Christoph von: German surgeon, 1801–1891.
Rothschild, Baron Alb. von: Austrian millionaire, 1844–1911.
Rothschild, Baron Alphonse de: French banker, sportsman, philanthropist and collector, 1826–1905.
Rothschild, Sir Ant. de: English millionaire, philanthropist and sportsman, 1810–1876.
Rothschild, Ferd. Jas. de: Austrian-English philanthropist and art collector, 1839–1898.
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan de: English merchant and philanthropist, the first Jew to be admitted to Parliament, 1808–1879.
Rothschild, Mayer Anselm: German banker and founder of family, 1743–1812.
Rothschild, Baron Meyer Amschel de: English sportsman and art collector, 1818–1874.
Rothschild, Nathan Mayer: German-English financier and merchant, 1777–1836.
Rothschild, Nath. Mayer, 1st Lord Rothschild: philanth., financ. and public worker, 1840–1915.
Rothschild, Baron Wilh. Karl von: German banker and Talmudist, 1828–1901.
Rothwell, Edw.: English Dissenting minister and theological writer, –1731.
Rothwell, Rich.: Eng. portrait painter, 1800–1868.
Rotours, Jean Jul. A., Bar.: Fr. col. gov., 1773–1844.
Rotrou, Jean de: French dramatic writer, 1609–1650.
Rotteck, Karl Wenceslaus Rodecker von: German politician and historian, 1775–1840.
Rottonburg, Franz von: German government official and economist, 1845–1907.
Rottenhamer or **Rothenhamer,** Joh.: German painter, 1564–1623.
Rotterdam, Jean Bapt. Ant. van: Belgian Flemish novelist and romancist, 1825–1877.
Rotterdam, Jean Chas. van: Belgian physician and professor, 1759–1834.
Rottermund, Baron de: Fr. geologist, 1813–1858.
Rotthier, Jean André Jacques: Belgian priest and traveller, 1749–1819.
Rottiers, Bern. Eugene Ant.: Belgian soldier and archæologist, 1771–1858.
Rottmann, Karl: Germ. landscape pntr., 1797–1850.
Rottmanner, Simon: German writer, 1740–1813.
Roty, Louis Oscar: French medallist, 1846–1911.
Rotz, Zachariah: Flem. eccles. writer, 1552–1605.
Rouarie, Armand Tuffin, Marq.: Fr. gen., 1756–1793.
Rouault, Joachim: French marshal, –1478.
Roubillac or **Roubiliac,** Louis Franç.: French-English sculptor, 1695–1762.
Roucel, Franç. Ant.: German-Belgian medical officer and botanist, 1736–1831.
Rouchdy Pasha, Abderachman: Egyptian statesman, born in Malta, 1812–1898.
Roucher, Jean Ant.: Fr. poet and wr., 1745–1794.
Roucliffe, Sir Bryan: English judge, –1494.
Roucourt, Jean: Belgian theologian, 1636–1676.
Roucourt, Jean Bapt.: Belg. musician, 1780–1849.
Rouelle, Guil. Franç.: French chemist, 1703–1770.

Rouelle, Hilary Marinus: French experimental philosopher, 1718–1779.
Rougemont, Fcs. de: Dutch miss. and hist., 1624–76.
Rouget, Geo.: French painter, 1784–1869.
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Jos.: French poet and musical composer, 'Marseillaise,' 1760–1836.
Rougeyron, Abbé: French missionary, 1816–1902.
Rough: See also Row.
Rough, Jno.: Scottish Protestant minister and martyr, –1557.
Rough, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. judge and poet, –1838.
Roughton, Edm. W.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1861–1913.
Rougier: French general and engineer, –1910.
Rougier de la Bergerie, Jean Bapt.: French writer on agriculture, 1757–1836.
Rouher, Eug.: French statesman, 1814–1884.
Rouilié, Louis Pierre: French-Belgian professor and man of letters, 1757–1844.
Rouillé, Pierre Julian: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1681–1740.
Rouillon, Chas. de: Flemish poet, 1541*– .
Rouland, Gust.: French statesman, 1806–1878.
Roulard, Chas.: West Indian poet, 1751–1787.
Roulers or **Roulerius,** Adrian de: Flemish Latin poet, –1597.
Roulez, Jos. Emm. Ghislain: Belgian Hellenist, 1806–1878.
Roullet, Jean Louis: French engraver, 1645–1699.
Roumare, Wm. de: Earl of Lincoln, fl. 1142.
Roumfort, Aug. Louis: American brigadier-general and Mayor of Harrisburg, 1796–1878.
Rounds, Sterling Parker: Amer. printer, 1828–1887.
Roupell, Geo. Leith: English physician and medical writer, 1797–1854.
Rouppe, Nich. Jean: Dutch-Belgian magistrate and politician, 1769–1838.
Rouquette, Adrien Eman.: Fr. author, 1813–1887.
Rouquette, Franç. Dom.: Fr.-Amer. poet, 1810– .
Rous, Fcs.: Speaker of House of Commons, Puritan and writer, 1579–1659.
Rous, Hy. Jno.: British admiral and patron of the turf, 1795–1877.
Rous or **Ross,** Jno.: English antiquary, 1411–1491.
Rous, Jno.: English diarist and divine, 1584–1644.
Rous, Jno.: West Indian Quaker and pamphleteer, settled in America and England, 1656–1695.
Rous, Jno., Capt.: Amer. naval officer, –1760.
Rous, Jno. Edw. Cornwallis: 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, 1794–1886.
Rousby, Clara Marion Jessie (*née* Dowse): English actress, 1852*–1879.
Rousby, Wm. Wybert: English actor and theatrical manager, 1835–1907.
Rouse, Jno.: See Ross.
Rouse or **Russe,** Jno.: English librarian and friend of Milton, 1574–1652.
Rousse, Edm.: Fr. lawyer and legal wr., 1817–1906.
Roussea, Armand: Fr. pol. and col. gov., 1835–1896.
Rousseau, Hen.: French painter, –1910.
Rousseau, Jacques: Fr.-Eng. painter, 1630–1693.
Rousseau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. lyric poet, 1671–1741.
Rousseau, Jean Bapt.: Belgian man of letters and official, 1829–1891.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques: French philosopher and writer, 'Confessions,' 1712–1778.
Rousseau, Jean Marie: French-Belgian musical composer, –1782*.
Rousseau, Jos.: Belgian eccles. writer, –1740.
Rousseau, Lovell H.: American general, 1818–1869.
Rousseau, Omer: Belg. sold. and engin., 1836–1892.
Rousseau, Pierre Etienne Théod.: French landscape painter, 1812–1867.
Rousseau, Sam.: Eng. printer and Orient., 1763–1820.
Rousseau, Sam. Alex.: Fr. mus. comp., 1853–1904.
Rousseau d'Hériamont, Fcs.: Belg. gen., fl. 1757–1804.
Rousseau de Rimogne, Jean Louis: Belgian mining industrialist, 1720–1788.
Rousseau de la Rottière, Jean Siméon: French painter, 1747– .
Rousseaux, Hubert Jos.: Belg. mil. wr., 1815–1890.
Rousseaux, Jean Pascal: Belgian Walloon poet, 1817–1882.
Rousseel, Nicaise: Flemish-English goldsmith, –1689.
Rousseei, Theod.: See Russel.
Roussel, Armand Adolphe: Belgian publicist, lawyer and professor, 1809–1875.
Roussel, Chas. Edouard: Belg. pol., 1787–1867.
Roussel, Gab. Edm.: French explorer, 1717–1781.
Roussel, Gér.: French reformer, –1550.
Roussel, Guil.: Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1658–1717.
Roussel, Pierre: French medical writer, 1742–1802.
Rousselet, Gille: French engraver, 1610(14)–1686.
Rousselin de Corbeau, Alex. Chas., Ct. de St. Albin: French publicist, 'Vie de Roche,' 1773–1847.
Rousselle, Hipp. Ant.: Belgian jurist and man of letters, 1809–1868.
Rousselot de Surgy, Jacques Phil.: French author, 1737–1791.
Routart, Mich.: Flemish politician, 1580*–1653.
Routh, Bern.: Irish Jesuit, poet and critic, 1695–1768.
Routh, Edw. Jno.: Canad.-Eng. mathem., 1831–1907.
Routh, Martha (*née* Winter): English Quakeress and missionary, 1743–1817.
Routh, Mart. Jos.: President of Magdalen College, Oxford, class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1755–1854.
Routh, Sir Randolph Isham: Eng. sold., 1785–1858.
Routledge, Geo.: English publisher, 1812–1888.
Rouveroy, Fred.: Belgian man of letters, 1771–1850.
Rouveroy, Renard (de Leschy and de Bertrinhers): Flemish warrior and diplomatist, fl. 1454–1492.
Rouvier, Maurice: French statesman, 1842–1911.
Rouvroy, Jean Theod., Baron de: Belgian soldier, 1728–1789.
Roux, Augustin: French physician, 'Typographical Annals,' 1726–1776.
Roux, Jos. Philibert: French surgeon, 1780–1854.
Roux, Karl: German historical painter, 1826–1894.
Roux, Maître: See Rossi, Rosso.
Roux de Rochelle, Jean Bapt. G.: French historian, 1762–1849.
Rovelli, Pietro: Italian musician, 1793–1838.
Rovere, Franc. della: See Sixtus IV., Pope.
Rovere, Giuliano della: See Julius II., Pope.
Rovetta, Girolamo: Italian novelist and dramatist, 1849–1910.
Rovezzani or **Rovezzano,** Benedetto da: Florentine sculptor, 1490*–1550.
Rovigo, Duke of: See Savary, Anne Jean Marie.
Roville, Guil. de: French printer, 1518–1589.
Rovinski, Dmitri: Russ. littérateur, –1895.
Row: See also Rough.
Row, Jas.: Scottish minister, fl. 1680.
Row, Jno.: English serjeant-at-law, fl. 1511.
Row, Jno.: Scottish reformer, 1525*–1580.
Row, Jno.: Scottish historian, 1568–1646.
Row, Jno.: Scot. divine and Hebraist, 1598*–1672*.
Row, Thos.: English Baptist divine and hymn and religious writer, 1786–1864.
Row, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1563–1634.
Rowan, Arch. Hamilton: United Irishman, 1751–1834.
Rowan, Arth. Blennerhassett: Irish divine, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1861.
Rowan, Sir Chas.: English soldier and commissioner of police, 1782*–1852.
Rowan, Sir Denis: English impostor, fl. 1595.
Rowan, Frederica Maclean: English miscellaneous writer and translator, born in West Indies, 1814–82.
Rowan, Gawin Wm. Rowan Hamilton: English naval officer, 1783–1834.
Rowan, Jno.: American jurist, 1773–1853.
Rowan, Steph. Clegg: Amer. vice-adm., 1808– .
Rowan, Sir Wm.: British field-marsh., 1789–1879.
Rowbotham, Jas.: English wr. on chess, fl. 1562.
Rowbotham, Thos. Chas. Leeson: Irish water-colour painter, 1823–1875.
Rowcroft, Thos.: British consul in Peru, fl. 1824.
Rowe: See also Row.
Rowe, Benoni: Eng. nonconf. minister, 1658–1706.
Rowe, Bryan: English divine, fl. 1520.
Rowe, Eliz. (*née* Singer): English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1674–1737.
Rowe, Geo. Rob.: English physician and medical writer, 1792–1861.
Rowe, Hy.: English puppet showman and musical composer, 1726–1800.
Rowe, Hy.: English poet, fl. 1810.
Rowe, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1626–1677.
Rowe, Jno.: English Unitarian minister, 1764–1832.
Rowe, Jno. Tetley: Archdeacon of Rochester, –1915.

Rowe, Josh. Brooking: English antiquary and naturalist, 1837–1908.
Rowe, Nich.: English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1674–1718.
Rowe, Owen: English regicide, 1593*–1661.
Rowe, Rich.: Scottish journalist and children's writer, 1828–1879.
Rowe, Sam.: English topographer, 1793–1853.
Rowe, Sir Sam.: Brit. col. gov. and surg., 1835–1888.
Rowe, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine, 'The Christian's Work,' –1698*.
Rowe, Thos.: English Dissenting minister and philosophical teacher, 1657–1705.
Rowe, Thos.: English class. biographer, 1687–1715.
Rowe, Wm. Hy.: English legal writer, fl. 1805.
Rowell, Frank Milton: Austral. soldier, 1876–1915.
Rowell, Geo. Aug.: Eng. meteorologist, 1804–1892.
Rowell, Jno.: English glass painter, fl. 1756.
Rowland: See also Rowlands.
Rowland, Dan.: English genealogist and antiquary, 1778–1859.
Rowland, Dav.: English translator and author, fl. 1569–1586.
Rowland, Hy. Aug.: American divine, 1804–1859.
Rowland, Hy. Aug.: Amer. physicist, 1848–1901.
Rowland, Jno.: English divine and Royalist, 1606–1660.
Rowland, Wm.: English poet, 1610–1659*.
Rowlands, Dan.: Welsh Methodist and religious writer, 1713–1790.
Rowlands, Dav., 'Dewi Mon': Welsh scholar and poet, 1836–1907.
Rowlands, Hy.: Bishop of Bangor, 1551–1616.
Rowlands, Hy.: Welsh antiq. and div., 1655–1723.
Rowlands or **Verstegen,** Rich.: English-French antiquary, fl. 1560–1620.
Rowlands, Sam.: English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1570*–1630*.
Rowlands, Wm.: Welsh bibliographer and religious writer, 1802–1865.
Rowlandson, Mary (*née* White): English colonist, captured by Indians, fl. 1682.
Rowlandson, Thos.: English artist and caricaturist, 1756–1827.
Rowlatt, Wm. Hy.: English divine, 1775–1863.
Rowles, Sam.: English divine, fl. 1790.
Rowley, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1770–1845.
Rowley, Geo. Dawson: Eng. ornithologist, 1822–78.
Rowley, Jno.: British major-general, 1768*–1824.
Rowley, Sir Joshua: English admiral, 1734*–1790.
Rowley, Sir Josias: British admiral, 1765–1842.
Rowley, Sam.: English dramatist, –1633*.
Rowley, Thos.: See Chatterton, Thos.
Rowley, Thos. Algeo: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1808–1890.
Rowley, Wm.: English dram. and actor, 1585*–1642*.
Rowley, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1690–1768.
Rowley, Wm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1742–1806.
Rowley, Wm. Horsley: Canad. indust., 1851–1915.
Rowley, Wm. Reub.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1886.
Rowning, Jno.: English mathematician, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1701*–1771.
Rowntree, Jos.: English Quaker and educationist, 1801–1859.
Rowse, Rich.: See Richard, of Cornwall.
Rowson, Charl.: English-Amer. actress, 1779*–1855.
Rowson, Susanna (*née* Haswell): English-American novelist and actress, 1762–1824.
Rowthall, Thos.: See Ruthall.
Rowton, Baron: See Corry, Montagu Wm. Lowry.
Roxana: Bactrian princess, wife of Alexander the Great, –B.C. 311.
Roxburgh, Dukes and Earl of: See Ker.
Roxburgh, Wm.: Scottish botanist, 'Flora Indica,' 1751–1815.
Roxby, Rob.: English actor, 1809*–1866.
Roy, Ant., Count: French statesman, 1764–1847.
Roy or **Roye,** Dan. van: Flemish music., fl. 1559–1599.
Roy, Jean Bapt. de: Belgian painter and engraver, 1759–1839.
Roy, Jno.: See Stewart, Jno.
Roy, Julian le: French horologist, 1686–1759.
Roy, Julian Dav. le: French architect and antiquary, 1724–1803.
Roy, Louis le: French scholar, 'Life of Budæus,' –1577.
Roy, Pierre le: French horologist, 1717–1785.
Roy, Pierre Chas.: French satirist and dramatic poet, 1683–1764.
Roy, Rama Prasad: Indian barrister, –1862.
Roy, Raja Rammohan: Indian traveller, linguist and theological writer, 1772–1833.
Roy, Wm.: English friar, religious writer and martyr, fl. 1527–1531.
Roy, Wm.: English major-general, engineer, archæologist and scientist, 'Antiquities of Romans in Britain,' 1726–1790.
Royaards, Herm.: Dutch theologian, 1753–1825.
Royaards, Herm. Joh.: Dutch theologian and philologist, 1794–1854.
Royaerds, Jan: Flemish eccles. writer, –1547.
Royal, Anne: American editress, 1769–1854.
Royal, Jos.: Canadian journ. and pol., 1837–1902.
Royall, Isaac: American brig.-general, 1720–1781.
Royce, Steph.: Governor of Vermont, 1787–1868.
Roychund, Premchund: Indian speculator and benefactor, 1830–1906.
Roydon, Sir Marmaduke: English merchant, adventurer and Royalist, 1583–1646.
Roydon, Matth.: English poet, fl. 1580–1622.
Roye, Edw. Jas.: President of Liberia, 1815–1872.
Royen, Adrian van: Dutch botanist, 1705–1779.
Royer, Clémence: French political economist, philosopher, archæologist, anthropologist and advocate of women's rights, 1829–1902.
Royer, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Bp. of Paris, 1733–1807.
Royer, Louis: Belgian-Dutch sculptor, 1793–1868.
Royer de Behr, Ang. Nic. Max.: Belg. pol., 1824–86.
Royer-Collard, Pet. Paul: French statesman and philosopher, 1763–1845.
Royer de Dour, Alex. Jean Jos., Baron de: Belgian politician, 1795–1852.
Royle, Jno. Forbes, F.R.S.: English surgeon and naturalist, 1799–1858.
Royse, Jno.: English popular preacher, 'Spirit's Touchstone,' –1663.
Royston, Rich.: king's printer and Royalist, 1599–1686.
Rozas, Juan Martinez de: Chilian patriot and statesman, 1759–1813.
Roze, Pierre Gust.: French vice-adm., 1812–1882.
Rozee, Mademoiselle: Dutch artist in silk, 1632–82.
Rozet, Albin: French politician, –1915.
Rozier, Franç.: Fr. bot. and agricult., 1734–1793.
Rozière, Louis Franç. Carlet, Marq. de la: French general, 1733–1808.
Rozoir, Chas. du: French philologist, 1790–1844.
Ruadhan: Irish saint, –585*.
Ruæus: See La Rue.
Rualt or **Rualdus,** Jean: French scholar, 1580*–1636.
Ruardi, Joh.: Dutch Hellenist, 1746–1815.
Ruarus, Mart.: German Socinian writer and scholar, 1588–1657.
Rubbens, Arn. Fes.: Belg. mil. pntr., 1687–1719.
Rubempré, Ant. or Chas. de: Flemish chamberlain of Philip the Good, fl. 1430–1467.
Rubempré, Jan de: Flemish soldier, –1477.
Rubempré, The Bastard of: Flemish soldier, 15th cent.
Rubens, Alb.: Flemish man of letters and archæologist, 1614–1657.
Rubens, Sir Pet. Paul: German-Flemish-English painter, 1577–1640.
Rubens (Rubenius), Phil.: Flemish philologist and archæologist, 1574–1611.
Rübesamen, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: German theologian, 1823–1893.
Rubinelli, Giov. Battista: Ital. vocalist, 1753–1829.
Rubini, Giov. Battista: Italian vocalist, 1795–1854.
Rubino, Jos.: German historian and archæologist, 1799–1864.
Rubinstein, Anton Griegorievitch: Russian pianist and composer, 1829–1894.
Rubinstein, Jos.: Russian-German pianist, composer and writer on music, 1847–1884.
Rubinstein, Nich.: Russian pianist and composer, 1835–1881.
Rubo, Ern. Traugott: German jurist, 1834–1895.
Rubruquis or **de Ruysbroeck,** Wm.: Dutch traveller, writer on travel and Franciscan, 1215*–1270.
Rucellai, Bern.: Italian statesman, historian and poet, 1449–1514.
Rucellai, Giov.: Ital. scholar and poet, 1475–1525.
Ruchat, Abr.: Swiss theologian and hist., 1680*–1750.
Ruchet, Marc: Swiss president, 1853–1912.

Rucholle, Pet.: Flemish engraver, 1600*–1616(7).
Ruckers, Andries: Flemish musical instrument maker, 1579– .
Ruckers, Andries: Flemish musical instrument maker, 1607– .
Ruckers, Hans: Flemish musical instrument maker, 1555*– .
Ruckers, Hans or Jan: Flemish musical instrument maker, 1578–1642.
Rückert, Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, 1817–51.
Rückert, Joh. Mich. Fried.: German poet, 1788–1866.
Rückert, Leop. Imm.: German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1797–1871.
Ruckstuhl, Karl Jos. Hein.: Swiss-German writer, 1788–1831.
Rucloux, Fidèle Jules: Belgian engineer, 1806–1872.
Rud, Thos.: Eng. divine and bibliog., 1668–1733.
Rudbeck, Jno.: Swed. bp. and theol., 1581–1646.
Rudbeck, Olaus: Swedish anatomist, botanist and antiquary, 1630–1702.
Rudbeck, Olaus: Swedish botanist and Orientalist, 1660–1740.
Rudborne or **Rodeburne,** Thos.: Bishop of St. David's, –1442*.
Rudborne, Thos.: Eng. monk and historian, fl. 1460.
Rudd, Ant.: Bp. of St. David's, 1549*–1615.
Rudd, Jno. Churchill: American divine, 1779–1848.
Rudd, Sayer: English divine and miscellaneous writer, –1757.
Rudd, Thos.: Eng. sold., engin. and wr., 1584*–1656.
Rudder, Sam.: English printer and publisher, –1801.
Ruddiman, Thos.: Scottish philologist, librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1674–1757.
Rude, François: French sculptor, 1784–1855.
Rudersdorff, Hermine: Germ.-Eng. voc., 1822–1882.
Rudge, Edw., F.R.S.: English botanist and antiquary, 1763–1846.
Rudge, Edw. Jno.: English antiquary, 1792–1861.
Rudge, Sam.: English botanist, 1728–1817.
Rudge, Thos.: Eng. div. and historian, 1754–1825.
Rudhall, Abr.: English bell-founder, 1680–1735.
Rudhall, Abr.: English bell-founder, 1657–1736.
Rudhart, Gideon von: Germ. diplom., 1820–1898.
Rüdiger, Karl Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1793–1869.
Ruding, Rogers: English antiquary and numismatist, 'Annals of Coinage,' 1751–1820.
Rüdinger, Esrom: German philologist, 1523–1591.
Rüdinger, Nich.: Germ. anat. and surg. wr., 1832–96.
Rudini, Antonio Starabba, Marq. di: Italian statesman, 1839–1908.
Rudler, Fred. Wm.: English geologist and scientific writer, 1840–1915.
Rudolph I.: King of Upper Burgundy, –911(12).
Rudolph II.: King of Upper Burgundy and Italy, –936.
Rudolph, of Rheinfelden: Kg. of Germany, –1080.
Rudolph I. or **Rodolph,** of Hapsburg: Emperor (1272–1291), 1218–1291.
Rudolph II. or **Rodolph:** Emperor (1576–1612), 1552–1612.
Rudolph: King of Italy. See Rudolph II., of Upper Burgundy.
Rudolph I., Count Palatine, –1319.
Rudolph II., 'The Blind,' Count Palatine, 1309–1353.
Rudolph I.: Elector of Saxony, –1356.
Rudolph II.: Elector of Saxony, –1370.
Rudolph III.: Elector of Saxony, –1418.
Rudolph, of Beeringen: Flemish scholar and divine, –1459.
Rudolph, of Bruges: astronomer, 12th century.
Rudolph, of Ems: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1220–1254.
Rudolph, of Liége: mathematician, fl. 1010–1027.
Rudolph, Ct. of Montfort: Bishop of Constance, –1334.
Rudolph, of St. Trond: Flemish abbot, chronicler, musician and poet, 1069*–1138.
Rudolph, of Stavelot: Abbot of Stavelot and of Malmedy, –1097*.
Rudolph, of Zähringen: Bp. of Lüttich, 1127–1191.
Rudolph Glaber: French chronicler, –1050*.
Rudolph, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1771–1826.
Rudolph Joh. Jos. Rainer, Archduke of Austria: cardinal and musical composer, 1788–1831.
Rudolph, Mich.: American soldier, 1754–*post* 1794.
Rudolphi, Carl Asmund: Swed. nat., 1771–1832.
Rudorf, Corn. van: S. American artist, 1769–1813.
Rudorff, Ad. Aug. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1803–1873.
Rudorff, Franz von: German general, 1825–1898.
Rudyard, Sir Ben.: Eng. pol. and poet, 1572–1658.
Rue: See also De la Rue.
Rue: French fencer, 1854*–1914.
Rue, Chas. de la: French poet, preacher and classical editor, 1643–1725.
Rue, Chas. de la: French Benedictine and editor of Origen, 1684–1739.
Rue, Gervais de la: French antiquary, 1751–1835.
Rue, Vinc. de la: French savant, 1707–1762.
Rueda, Lope de: Spanish dramatist, 1510*–1564*.
Rueele: See Ruweel.
Ruel, Jan Bapt.: Flemish musician, 1606–1680*.
Ruel, Jean, of Soissons: botanist, 1479–1539.
Ruelens, Chas. Louis: Belgian scholar and official, 1820–1890.
Ruelens, Estelle Marie Louise (*née* Crèvecoeur, 'Caroline Gravière'): Belg. novelist, 1821–1878.
Ruelens, Louise Jeanne Cecile (*née* Stappaerts): Belgian writer and educationist, 1818–1884.
Ruff, Chas. Fred.: Amer. brig.-general, 1818–1885.
Ruff, Wm.: English sporting journalist, 1801–1856.
Ruffhead, Owen: Eng. miscell. writer, 1723–1769.
Ruffi, Ant. de: Fr. lawyer and historian, 1607–1689.
Ruffin, Armand Gust.: French explorer, 1731–1789.
Ruffin, Edm.: American agriculturist, 1794–1865.
Ruffin, Geo. Lew.: American lawyer, 1834–1886.
Ruffin, Thos.: American jurist, 1787–1870.
Ruffini, Paolo: Ital. physn. and mathem., 1765–1822.
Ruffinus, Pierre Jean Marie: Fr. diplom., 1742–1824.
Ruffner, Hy.: American educationist, 1789–1861.
Ruffo, Fabricius: card. and Neap. pol., 1744–1827.
Ruffo, Vincenzo: Ital. mus. composer, fl. 1542–1592.
Rufilius Numantianus, Claudius: Rom. poet, fl. 414.
Rufinus: chief minister of Theodosius the Great, 395.
Rufinus, 'Tyrannius': Roman historian and theologian, 345*–410.
Rufus: See also Beimeis or Beaumeis, Rich. de.
Rufus, C. Musonius: Roman Stoic philos., 14*– .
Rufus, Caelius: Roman tribune, B.C. 82–48.
Rufus, Gaius Vaibius: Latin poet and consul, fl. B.C. 12.
Rufus, Geoffrey: Bishop of Durham and chancellor, –1140.
Rufus, Lucius Varius: Roman poet, B.C. 74*–14.
Rufus, M. Caelius: Roman orator and politician, B.C. 82–48.
Rufus, Rich.: See Richard of Cornwall.
Rufus Ephesius: Greek physician, 1st century.
Rufz de Lavison, Etienne: French physician, administrator and writer on Martinique, 1806–1884.
Ruge, Arn.: German philosopher and political writer, 1802–1880.
Rugendas, Geo. Phil.: German battle painter and engraver, 1666–1742.
Rugendas, Joh. Lor.: German painter and engraver, 1775–1826.
Rugendas, Joh. Mor.: Germ. painter, 1799–1858.
Rugg or **Reppes,** Wm.: Bp. of Norwich, –1550.
Rugge, Rob.: See Rygge.
Rugge, Thos.: English diarist, –1672*.
Ruggiero, Cardinal de: Italian cardinal, 1816–1896.
Ruggle, Geo.: Eng. dramatic satirist, 1575–1622.
Ruggles, Ben.: American senator, 1783–1857.
Ruggles, Chas. Herm.: American jurist, 1789–1865.
Ruggles, Dan.: Amer. major-general, 1810–1897.
Ruggles, Jno.: American senator, 1790–1874.
Ruggles, Sam. Bulkley: Amer. lawyer, 1800–1881.
Ruggles, Thos.: Eng. economic writer, 1773–1813.
Ruggles, Tim.: American lawyer and brigadier-general, 1711–1795.
Ruggles, Wm.: American educationist, 1797–1877.
Rugman, Jonas Jno.: Icelandic scholar, 1636–1669.
Ruhkopf, Fried. Ern.: German lexicographer, 1750–1821.
Ruhkopf, Karl Hein.: Germ. philol., –1805.
Rühl, Leon. Christoph: German philol., 1681–1741.
Rühle von Lilienstern, J. J. Otto Aug.: German lieutenant-general, 1780–1840.
Rühlmann, Christ. Moritz: German engineer and writer on engineering, 1811–1896.
Ruhnken(ius), Dav.: German philologist in Holland, 1723–1798.
Rühs, Fried. Christ.: Germ. historian, 1780–1820.

Ruimonte, Pedro: Spanish-Flemish musical composer, fl. 1599–1614.
Ruinart, Thierry: French writer, 'Acta Primorum Martyrum,' 1657–1709.
Ruiperez, Louis: Spanish painter, –1866.
Ruisch, Fréd.: Dutch anatomist, 1638–1731.
Ruisch or **Ruysch,** Rachel, of Amsterdam: flower painter, 1664–1750.
Ruiter: See Ruyter.
Ruiz, Juan, 'Archpriest of Hita': Spanish poet and satirist, 1283*–1350*.
Ruland, Karl: Germ. writer on Goethe, 1834–1907.
Rule, St.: See Regulus.
Rule, Gilb.: Scottish Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1628*–1701.
Rule, Wm. Harris: English Nonconformist divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1802–1890.
Ruhiere, Claude Carloman de: French historian and poet, 1735–1791.
Rüling, Bern.: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1822–96.
Ruland, Mart.: Germ. medical writer, 1532*–1602.
Rullus, Publius Servilius: Roman tribune plebs, fl. B.C. 64–63.
Rul-Ogez, Franç. Aimé: Belg. physn., 1811–1862.
Rumbold, Sir Arth. Carlos Hy.: English colonial governor, 1820–1869.
Rumbold, Sir Geo. Berriman: English diplomatist, 1764–1807.
Rumbold, Hy.: English diplomatist, 1617–1690.
Rumbold, Sir Horace: Brit. diplomatist, 1829–1913.
Rumbold, Rich.: Eng. consp. and rebel, 1622*–1685.
Rumbold, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1736–1791.
Rumbold, Wm.: Eng. Royalist agent, 1613–1667.
Rümelin, Emil von: Burgomaster of Stuttgart, 1846–1899.
Rümelin, Gust.: German statesman, scholar and writer, 1815–1888.
Rumford, Ct. von: See Thompson, Sir Ben.
Rumi: Persian poet, 1207–1273.
Rumiñagui: Peruvian tyrant, –1534.
Rümker, Carl Ludw. Christ.: German astronomer, 1788–1862.
Rummel, Christ. Franz. Ludw. Fried. Alex.: German musician and composer, 1787–1849.
Rummel, Jos.: Germ.-Eng. musician, 1818–1880.
Rummell, Franz: Germ.-Amer. pianist, 1853–1901.
Rumoffski, Steph. de: Russian mathematician and astronomer, 1734–1815.
Rumohr, Karl Fried. Ludw. Fel. von: German writer on art, 1785–1843.
Rumold, St.: Bishop of Dublin, –775*.
Rumpf, Geo. Everhard: Germ. botanist, 1626–1693.
Rumsey, Jas.: American inventor, 1743–1792.
Rumsey, Julian Sid.: Amer. merchant, 1823–1886.
Rumsey, Walter: Welsh judge, 1584–1660.
Runciman, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1736–1785.
Runciman, Jas.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1852–1891.
Runciman, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1744–1768.
Rundall, Fcs. Hornblow: inspector-general of Indian irrigation, 1823–1908.
Rundall, Mary Anne: English educational writer and teacher, –1839.
Rundell, Maria Eliza (*née* Ketelby): English miscellaneous writer, 'Domestic Cookery,' 1745–1828.
Rundell, Sam.: English Quaker, 1763–1848.
Rundle, Eliz.: See Charles, Eliz.
Rundle, Thos.: Bishop of Derry, 1688*–1743.
Rundt, Chas. Godfrey: Germ. missionary, 1713–64.
Runeberg, Joh. Ludvig: Swedish poet, 1804–1877.
Runga Charlu, Cettipamiam Viravalli: Indian statesman, 1831–1883.
Runge, Joh. Con.: German philologist in Holland, 1686–1723.
Rungenhagen, Carl Fried.: German musician and composer, 1778–1851.
Runius, Jno.: Swedish poet, 1679–1713.
Ranjeet Singh: Chief of Lahore and Cashmere, 1780–1839.
Runkle, Corn. A.: American lawyer, 1837–1888.
Runnington, Chas.: English legal writer, 1751–1821.
Rupert, St.: Bishop of Worms and apostle of the Bavarians, 8th century.
Rupert, Prince, of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I.: English Royalist general, 1619–1682.
Rupert: Count Palatine and Emperor of the Romans, 1352–1410.
Rupert, of St. Laurent or of Deutz: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1070*–1130*.
Ruperti, Geo. Alex.: German philologist, 1758–1839.
Rupertus, Christoph Adam: Germ. hist., 1612–1647.
Rupibus, Pet. de: See Peter des Roches.
Rupilius, Publius: Roman statesman, –B.C. 123*.
Rupp, Israel Dan.: American author, 1803–1878.
Rupp, Joh. Geo.: German architect, 1797–1883.
Rupp, Jul.: German theologian, 1809–1884.
Rüppell, Jul.: German aurist, 1808–1879.
Rupprecht, Fried. Carl: Bavarian painter, engraver and architect, 1779–1831.
Ruscelli, Jerome: Italian scholar, –1566.
Rusch von Ingwoller, Adolf: German printer, 1435*–1489.
Ruschenberger, Wm. S. W.: American naval surgeon, 1807–1895.
Rusden, Geo. Wm.: English-Australian historian, 1819–1903.
Rush, Ant.: English divine, 1537–1577.
Rush, Ben.: American physician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1745–1813.
Rush, Ben.: American lawyer, 1811–1877.
Rush, Christopher: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1777–1873.
Rush, Jac.: American jurist, 1746–1820.
Rush, Jas.: American physician, 1786–1869.
Rush, Jas. Blomfield: English murderer, –1849.
Rush, Phœbe Ann: American linguist, 1797–1857.
Rush, Rich.: American statesman and diplomatist, 1780–1859.
Rush, Wm.: American sculptor, 1756–1833.
Rushook, Thos.: English bishop, fl. 1389.
Rushout, Sir Jno.: English politician, 1684–1775.
Rushton, Edw.: English Jesuit, 1550–1586.
Rushton, Edw.: English poet and political writer, 1756–1814.
Rushton, Edw.: English printer, stationer and magistrate, 1796–1851.
Rushworth, Jno.: English historian and Parliamentarian, 1612*–1690.
Rushworth, Jno.: English surgeon, 1669–1736.
Rushworth or **Richworth,** Wm.: English Jesuit and religious writer, –1637.
Rusk, Thos. Jefferson: American senator, 1802–56.
Ruskin, Jno.: Eng. author, art critic, artist and social reformer, 'Stones of Venice,' 'Sesame and Lilies,' 'Seven Lamps of Architecture,' etc., 1819–1900.
Ruspoli, Emmanuele, Prince of Poggio-Suasa: Italian politician and Mayor of Rome, 1829–1899.
Russ, Hor. P.: American inventor, 1821–1863.
Russ, Jno. Denison: American physician, 1801–1881.
Russ, Karl: German ornithologist, 1833–1899.
Russ, Leander: Austrian painter, 1809–1864.
Russe, Jno.: See Rouse.
Russel: See also Russell.
Russel, Alex.: Scottish journ. and pol., 1814–1876.
Russel, Ant.: English portrait painter, 1663*–1743.
Russel, Geo.: English poet, 1728–1767.
Russel, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1740*–1817.
Russel, Rousseel or **Russell,** Theod.: English portrait painter, 1614–1689.
Russel, Wm.: English Baptist minister, physician and controversialist, –1702.
Russell: See also Russel.
Russell, Alex.: Scottish physician at Aleppo, 'Natural History of Aleppo,' 1715*–1768.
Russell, Alex.: Dean of Adelaide, 1825–1886.
Russell, Alex. Jamieson: Canad. engineer, 1807–
Russell, Arch.: American philanthropist, 1811–1871.
Russell, Arth. Tozer: English divine, hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1874.
Russell, Ben.: American journalist, 1761–1845.
Russell, Chambers: American jurist, 1713–1767.
Russell, Sir Chas.: English soldier, 1826–1883.
Russell, Chas., Bar. Russell of Killowen: Irish politician and Lord Chief Justice of England, 1832–1900.
Russell, Lord Chas.: English cricketer, 1807–1894.
Russell, Chas. Wm., President of Maynooth: Irish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1880.
Russell, Dav.: American congressman, 1800–1861.
Russell, Sir Dav.: English general, 1809–1884.
Russell, Dav. Allan: American major-gen., 1820–64.
Russell, Edw., Earl of Orford: Brit. adm., 1653–1727.
Russell, Lord Edw.: English admiral, 1805–1887.
Russell, Lady Eliz.: English author, 1528–1609.
Russell, Frances, Lady: daughter of Cromwell, 1638–1721.

Russell, Fcs., 2nd Earl of Bedford: English statesman, 1528*–1585.
Russell, Fcs., 4th Earl of Bedford: Parliamentarian, drained the Fens, 1593–1641.
Russell, Fcs., 5th Duke of Bedford: statesman and agriculturist, 1765–1802.
Russell, Fcs. Chas. Hastings, 9th Duke of Bedford: agriculturist, 1819–1891.
Russell, Frank Shirley: British general, politician and writer, 1840–1912.
Russell, Lord Geo. Wm.: English major-general and diplomatist, 1790–1846.
Russell, Sir Hy.: chief justice in Bengal, 1751–1836.
Russell, Hy.: English singer and song writer, 1812–1900.
Russell, Hy. Blythe Westrap: Canadian-English soldier and official in West Africa, 1868–1912.
Russell, Hy. Chamberlaine, F.R.S.: Australian astronomer, 1836–1907.
Russell, Israel Cook: American geologist, 1852–1906.
Russell, Jas.: American jurist, 1640–1709.
Russell, Jas.: Scottish lawyer and legal reporter, 1790–1861.
Russell, Jas.: Scottish surgeon and wr., 1754–1836.
Russell, Jas.: English surgeon, scientist and medical writer, 1786–1851.
Russell, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1440–1470.
Russell, Jno.: English medieval writer, 'Book of Nurture,' fl. 1450.
Russell, Jno.: English bishop, chancellor, diplomatist, legal and theological writer, –1494.
Russell, Jno., 1st Earl of Bedford: soldier, court official, statesman and diplomatist, 1486*–1555.
Russell, Jno.: Governor of Fort William, fl. 1735.
Russell, Jno., 4th Duke of Bedford: statesman and ambassador, 1710–1771.
Russell, Jno.: English eccentric, 1669–1772.
Russell, Jno.: English military writer, fl. 1800.
Russell, Jno., R.A.: English pastellist and portrait painter, 1745–1806.
Russell, Jno., 6th Duke of Bedford: pol., 1766–1839.
Russell, Jno.: Master of the Charterhouse and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1863.
Russell, Jno., Viscount Amberley: pol., 1842–1876.
Russell, Jno., Earl Russell: statesman, 1792–1878.
Russell, Jno., 'The Sporting Parson': English agriculturist, 1795–1883.
Russell, Jno. Fuller: English divine and theological and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1884.
Russell, Jno. Scott, F.R.S.: Scottish naval architect, 1808–1882.
Russell, Jon.: American diplomatist, 1771–1832.
Russell, Jos.: English wr. on agriculture, 1760–1846.
Russell, Lucy, Countess of Bedford (*née* Harington): patroness of poets, –1627.
Russell, Matth.: Irish priest, poet and Roman Catholic writer, 1834–1912.
Russell, Mich.: Bishop of Glasgow, historian, topographer and miscellaneous writer, 'Connexion of Sacred and Profane History,' 1781–1848.
Russell, Noadiah: American divine, 1659–1713.
Russell, Odo Wm. Leopold, Baron Ampthill: British ambassador, 1829–1884.
Russell, Pat.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1629–1692.
Russell, Pat., F.R.S.: Scottish physician at Aleppo and naturalist, 'On Plague,' 1727–1805.
Russell, Pet.: Canadian administrator, 1755–1825.
Russell, Sir Pet. Nicol: Australian shipbuilder, 1817–1905.
Russell, Rachel, Lady (*née* Wriothesley): strenuous advocate of her husband's innocence, 1636–1723.
Russell, Rich.: English major-general, 1667–1735.
Russell, Rich.: English colonist in Amer., 1612–1674.
Russell, Rich.: Bishop of Portallegro, fl. 1650–1668.
Russell, Rich., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, –1771.
Russell, Sam. Thos.: English actor, 1769*–1845.
Russell, Theod.: See Russel.
Russell, Thos.: English poet, 1762–1788.
Russell, Thos.: United Irishman, 1767–1803.
Russell, Thos. (or Cloutt): English Independent divine and hymn writer, 1781*–1846.
Russell, Thos.: Irish-N.Z. statesman, 1830–1904.
Russell, Thos. Macnamara: British adm., 1743*–1824.
Russell, Thos. O'Neill: Irish Gaelic enthusiast, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1908.
Russell, Wm., 1st Baron Russell of Thornhaugh: English general and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1558*–1613.
Russell, Sir Wm.: English merchant and treasurer of the navy, –1654.
Russell, Wm.: English divine, 1617–1659.
Russell, Sir Wm.: English Royalist, –1669.
Russell, Wm., Lord, 'The Patriot': English politician and political martyr, 1639–1683.
Russell, Wm.: Eng. chemist and writer, 1634–1696*.
Russell, Wm., 1st Duke of Bedford: Royalist and Fens drainer, 1613–1700.
Russell, Wm.: English controversialist, fl. 1702.
Russell, Wm.: American divine, 1690–1761.
Russell, Wm.: Scottish historian, 'Modern Europe,' 1741–1793.
Russell, Wm.: English org. and comp., 1777–1813.
Russell, Wm.: English merchant and political reformer, 1740–1818.
Russell, Wm.: American soldier, 1758–1825.
Russell, Sir Wm.: Scottish physician, 1773–1839.
Russell, Wm.: English painter, 1780–1870.
Russell, Wm.: Scottish-American elocutionist, 1798–1873.
Russell, Sir Wm.: English general, 1822–1892.
Russell, Wm. Armstrong: English missionary, bishop and Chinese writer, 1821–1879.
Russell, Wm. Clark: English novelist and nautical writer, 1844–1911.
Russell, Wm. E.: American politician, 1857–1896.
Russell, Sir Wm. Howard: Irish war correspondent and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1907.
Russell, Wm. Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1830–1909.
Russell, Sir Wm. Oldnall: Chief Justice of Bengal and legal writer, 1785–1833.
Russell, Sir Wm. Russell: English-New-Zealand statesman, 1838–1913.
Russen, Dav.: English miscellaneous writer, fl. 1705.
Rust, Geo.: Bishop of Dromore and theological writer, –1670.
Rust, Thos. Cyprian: English Orientalist, divine, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1895.
Rust, Wilh.: German pianist and comp., 1822–1892.
Rustat, Tobias: English university benef., 1606*–94.
Rustem Pasha: See Marini.
Rustomji, Heerjibhoy Manackji: Indian merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1845–1904.
Rustomji, Manackji: Indian merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1815–1891.
Rustow, Fried. Wilh.: Swiss soldier, military writer and historian, 1821–1878.
Rutaert, Dan. (or van Lovendeghem): Flemish sculptor, –1539*.
Ruteau or **Ruteus**, Ant.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1657.
Ruteau, Benedict: Flem. hagiographer, fl. 1629.
Rutebeuf: French troubadour, fl. 1245–1285.
Ruter, Mart.: American divine, 1785–1838.
Ruter, Nich.: Flemish statesman and Bishop of Arras, –1509.
Rutgeerts, Louis Jos. Napoleon Marie: Belgian jurist and professor, 1805–1877.
Rutgers, Hy.: American patriot, 1745–1830.
Rutgers, Jno.: Dutch critic, 1589–1625.
Ruth, Ignace Ant.: Belgian professor, 1802–1849.
Ruth, Joaquin: Mexican linguist, 1772–1850.
Ruthall or **Rowthall**, Thos.: Bishop of Durham, –1523.
Ruthardt, Ern. Ferd.: German bookseller and scholar, 1792–1863.
Rutherfoord, Jno., Col.: Gov. of Virginia, 1792–1866.
Rutherfoord, Jno. Coles: American lawyer, 1825–1866.
Rutherfoord, Thos.: American merchant, 1766–1852.
Rutherford, A. W.: Eng. wr. on coinage, fl. 1800.
Rutherford, And., 1st Earl of Teviot: Scottish-French general, –1664.
Rutherford, And.: Scottish judge, 1791–1854.
Rutherford, Dan.: Scottish physician and natural philosopher, 1749–1819.
Rutherford, Dav.: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1745–50.
Rutherford, Friend Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–64.
Rutherford, Griffith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1731*–1800*.
Rutherford, Jno.: Scottish divine and classical scholar, –1577.
Rutherford, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1695–1779.
Rutherford, Jno.: American senator, 1760–1840.
Rutherford, Mark: See White, Wm. Hale.

Rutherford, Sir Rich.: Warden of the Marches, fl. 1400.
Rutherford, Sam.: Scottish divine, professor and politician, 1600*–1661.
Rutherford, Wm.: English scholar, fl. 1800.
Rutherford, Wm.: Eng. mathematician, 1798*–1871.
Rutherford, Wm.: Scottish physiologist, 1839–1899.
Rutherford, Wm. Gunion: Scottish classical scholar, 1853–1907.
Rutherforth, Thos.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1712–1771.
Rutherfurd, And., Lord: Scottish judge and politician, 1791–1854.
Ruthven, Alex.: Scottish courtier and conspirator, 1580*–1600.
Ruthven, Edw. Southwell: Irish pol., 1772–1836.
Ruthven, Jno., 3rd Earl of Gowrie: Scottish politician and conspirator, 1577–1600.
Ruthven, Pat., 3rd Lord Ruthven: Scottish general, statesman and reformer, 1520*–1566.
Ruthven, Pat., Earl of Forth and Brentford: Scottish soldier of fortune and Royalist, 1572*–1651.
Ruthven, Wm., Lord Ruthven: Scottish statesman and guardian of the Queen, –1552.
Ruthven, Wm., 1st Earl of Gowrie: Scottish conspirator and statesman, 1541*– .
Rutilus, C. Marcius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 357–342.
Rutilius Numatianus, Claudius: Rom. poet, fl. 413*.
Rutilius Rufus, Publius: Roman statesman, orator and historian, B.C. 158*– .
Rutland, Dukes and Earls of: See Manners.
Rutland, Hugh de: See Rotelande.
Rutland, Jno.: chaplain to the Emperor Ferdinand, fl. 1560.
Rutledge, Edw.: American divine, 1797–1832.
Rutledge, Fcs. Huger: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Florida, 1799–1866.
Rutledge, Hugh: American jurist, 1741–1811.
Rutledge, Jas. (or Jno. Jas.): French soldier of fortune and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1794.
Rutledge, Jno.: American jurist, politician and Governor of South Carolina, 1739–1800.
Rutledge, Jno.: Member of American Congress, 1766–1819.
Rutley, Frank: English geologist and petrographer, 1842–1904.
Rütmeyer, Karl Ludw.: Swiss zoologist and anatomist, 1825–1895.
Rutt, Jno. Towill: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1760–1841.
Rütten, Jos. Jac. (*né* Kindskopf): German bookseller, 1805–1878.
Rutter, Jno.: Eng. Quaker and topog., 1796–1851.
Rutter, Jos.: English poet, fl. 1635.
Rutty, Jno.: Irish physician, Quaker and miscellaneous writer, 1698–1775.
Rutty, Kath. Maria: Eng. educationist, –1914.
Rutty, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1687–1730.
Rutz, Gaspard: Flemish painter, merchant and publisher of engravings, fl. 1567.
Rutzen, Sir Alb. de: Eng. magistrate, 1831–1913.
Ruvigny, Marq. de: See Massue de Ruvigny.
Ruweel or **Rueele,** Jan.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1411–1447.
Ruxthiel, Hen. Jos.: Belgian sculptor, 1775–1837.
Ruxton, Geo. Fred. Aug.: Eng. traveller, 1820–1848.
Ruyr, Jean: French antiquary, 1560–1645*.
Ruysbroeck, Guil. de: Flem. traveller, 1225*– .
Ruysbroeck, Guil de (or Vanden Bergh): Flemish politician, –1496.
Ruysbroeck, Jan van (Vanden Bergh): Flemish sculptor, –1485.
Ruysbroek, Jan de: Flemish mystic, 1293–1381.
Ruysch, Fred., F.R.S.: Dutch anat., 1638–1731.
Ruysch, Hy.: Dutch anatomist, –1727.
Ruysch, Rachel: Dutch flower painter, 1664–1750.
Ruysdaal or **Ruysdael,** Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1628*–1682.
Ruysdael, Salmon van: Dutch lands. pntr., –1670.
Ruyten, Jean Michel: Belgian painter and etcher, 1813–1881.
Ruyter, Jac.: Belgian poet, –1716.
Ruyter, Mich. Adrianszoon van: Dutch adm., 1607–76.
Ruzette, Max. Franç. Emm. Jos.: Belgian soldier, 1793–1875.
Ruzzini, Carlo: Doge of Venice, 1653–1735.
Ryall, Hy. Thos.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811–1867.
Ryan, Abr. Jos.: American poet, 1839–1886.
Ryan, Dan. Fred.: Irish loyalist, 1762*–1798.
Ryan, Edw.: Irish divine and theological writer –1819.
Ryan, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1793–1875.
Ryan, Edw. Geo.: American jurist, 1810–1880.
Ryan, Geo. Parker: Amer. naval officer, 1842–1877
Ryan, Lacy: English actor, 1694*–1760.
Ryan, Mich.: Irish physn. and med. wr., fl. 1800.
Ryan, Mich.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1800–1841.
Ryan, Mich. Desmond: Irish journalist, song and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1868.
Ryan, Rich.: English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1796–1849.
Ryan, Vinc. Wm.: Bishop of Mauritius and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1888.
Ryan, Wm. Alb. Chas.: Canad. general, 1843–1873.
Rycaut: See Ricaut.
Ryckaert, Dav.: Flemish painter, –1607*.
Ryckaert, Dav.: Flemish painter, 1612–1677.
Ryckaert, Jan.: Flem. bookbinder, fl. 1511–1541.
Ryckaert, Mart.: Flem. lands. painter, 1587–1631.
Ryckaert, Pet.: Flemish physician, 1545*–1616.
Ryckaert Aertszone: Dutch painter, 1482–1577.
Rycke, Ant. de: Flemish musician, fl. 1501–1515.
Rycke (Rycquius), Josse de: Flemish Orientalist, 1587–1627.
Ryckel, Jos. Geldolphe van: Flemish hagiographer, 1581–1642.
Ryckel, Willem de: Flemish divine, –1272.
Ryckemans, Nich.: Flemish engraver, 1595*– .
Ryckere, Louis de: Belgian schoolmaster and historian, 1824–1885.
Ryckere, Pierre Jos. Marie Colette de: Belgian professor and diplomatist, 1793–1863.
Ryckewaert, Augustin Jos.: Belg. theol., 1771–1836.
Ryckewaert, Chas. or Theophilus: Flemish Calvinist, –1583*.
Ryckewaert, Chas. or Theophilus: Flemish Protestant preacher, fl. 1583–1646.
Ryckius (Rycke), Theod.: Dutch philol., 1640–1690.
Ryckman, Lamb. de: Belgian jurist, 1660–1731.
Rycx, Jan: Flemish painter, 1585–1643.
Rycx, Paul: Flemish painter, 1612–1668.
Rydams: See Reydams.
Rydberg, Abr. Vict.: Swedish archæologist, publicist and historian, 1828–1895.
Ryder: See also Rider.
Ryder, Sir Alf. Phillips: Brit. admiral, 1820–1888.
Ryder, Sir Dudley: Eng. lord chief justice, 1691–1756.
Ryder, Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby: English statesman, 1762–1847.
Ryder, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, F.R.S.: English statesman, 1798–1882.
Ryder, Dudley Fcs. Stuart, 3rd Earl of Harrowby: English statesman and educationist, 1831–1900.
Ryder, Hy.: Eng. bp. and rel. writer, 1777–1836.
Ryder, Jas.: Irish-American educationist, 1800–60.
Ryder or **Rydcrus,** Jan: Flem. eccles. wr., 1590*–1658.
Ryder, Jno.: Archbishop of Tuam, 1697*–1775.
Ryder, Jno.: English actor, 1814–1885.
Ryder, Nath., 1st Lord Harrowby, 1735–1803.
Ryder, Rich.: English statesman, 1766–1832.
Ryder, Thos.: Irish actor and dram., 1735–1790.
Ryder, Thos.: English engraver, 1746–1810.
Ryder or **Rither,** Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London and loyalist, 1544*–1611.
Ryder, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1822–1888.
Rye, Edw. Caldwell: Eng. entomologist, 1832–1885.
Rye, Ern. van den: Flem. genealogist, 1593– .
Rye, Gilles or Egide: Flemish-Austrian painter and designer, –1605.
Rye, Maria Susan: Eng. social reformer, 1829–1903.
Rye, Wm. Brenchley: English librarian and antiquary, 1818–1901.
Ryer, Pet. du: French historian, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1605–1658.
Ryerson, Egerton: Canadian divine, educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1882.
Ryerson, Jno.: Canadian divine, 1800–1878.
Ryerson, Martin: American philanthropist, 1818–87.
Ryerson, Wm.: Canad. sold. and Irvingite, 1791–1882.
Rygge, **Rigge** or **Rugge,** Rob.: English divine and reformer, –1410.
Rygh, Karl: Norwegian archæologist, 1838–1915.
Ryke, Daneel de: Flem. painter, fl. 1440–1469.
Rykers, Jean Christophe: Belg. poet, 1822–1889.
Rykert, J. C.: Canadian politician, 1830–1913.

Rylance, Ralph: Eng. miscel. writer, 1782–1834.
Ryland, Herm. Witsius: Canad. statesm., 1740–1838.
Ryland, Jno.: English merchant and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1717*–1798.
Ryland, Jno.: English Baptist divine, theological and hymn writer, 1753–1825.
Ryland, Jno. Collett: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1723–1792.
Ryland, Jon. Edwards: English man of letters, 1798–1866.
Ryland, Rob.: American divine, 1805– .
Ryland, Wm. Wynne: English engraver and forger, 1738–1783.
Rylands, Jno.: English merchant, millionaire and philanthropist, 1801–1888.
Rylands, Pet.: English politician and religious writer, 1820–1887.
Ryle, Jno.: American manufacturer, 1817–1887.
Ryle, Jno. Chas.: English bishop and religious writer, 1816–1900.
Ryley: See also Riley.
Ryley or Riley, Chas. Reuben: Eng. pntr., 1752*–98.
Ryley, Jno.: English mathematician, 1747–1815.
Ryley, Sir Phil.: English Civil servant, –1733.
Ryley, Sam. Wm.: English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and actor, 1759–1837.
Ryley, Wm.: Eng. herald and archivist, –1667.
Ryley, Wm.: English archivist, –1675.
Rym, Baudouin: Sheriff of Ghent, fl. 1448–1473.
Rym, Chas.: Flemish magistrate, diplomatist and man of letters, 1533*–1584.
Rym, Ger.: Flemish magistrate, 1497–1570.
Rym, Ger.: Flem. abbot. and eccles. wr., –1636.
Rym, Willem: Flemish politician, –1485.
Rymenans, Jean Bapt.: Belgian pharmacist, chronicler and Flemish poet, 1748–1840.
Rymer, Jas.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., fl. 1775–1822.
Rymer, Jas. Fcs.: English medical missionary in Canada, –1912.
Rymer, Thos.: English poet, miscellaneous writer and antiquary, 'Fœdera,' 1641–1713.
Rynmann, Johannes: Germ. bookseller, –1522.
Rypegherste, Gillies: Flemish soldier, fl. 1347–1387.
Rysbrack, Jean Mich.: Belgian sculptor and designer, 1692(3)–1770.
Rysbrack, Joh. Mich.: Dutch-English sculptor, 1694*–1770.
Rysbraeck, Pet.: Flem. landsc. painter, 1655–1729.
Rysselberghe, Franç. van: Belg. electr., 1846–1893.
Ryst, Herm. van der: Flem. musician, –1619.
Rystius, Paul: Flem. eccles. writer, 1590*–1636.
Ryswyck, Jean van: Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1818–1869.
Ryswyck, Jean Theod. van: Belgian Flemish poet, 1811–1849.
Ryswyck, Lamb. van: Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1822–1894.
Ryther, Augustine: English engraver and translator, fl. 1576–1590.
Ryther, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1634*–1681.
Ryther, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, –1704.
Rythevius, Mart.: Bishop of Ypres, 1511–1583.
Ryves, Bruno: English divine and Royalist journalist, 1596–1677.
Ryves, Eliz.: Irish nov., poet and dram., 1750–1797.
Ryves, Eliza: English pretender to be Princess Olive of Cumberland, 1797–1871.
Ryves, Geo. Fred.: British admiral, 1758–1826.
Ryves, Lavinia Janetta Horton de Serres: See Serres.
Ryves, Sir Thos.: English judge, Royalist and legal and naval writer, 1583*–1652.
Rzewusky or Rzewlesky, Wenceslaus: Polish statesman and writer, 1705–1779.

S

Sa or Saa, Eman.: Port. Jesuit and div., 1530–1596.
Sá, Estacio de: Portuguese soldier, 1530*–1567.
Sá, Salvador Corrêa de: Gov. of Brazil, 1594–1688.
Sá, Simão Pereira de: Braz. author, 1701–1769.
Sa de Miranda, Fcs.: Portuguese satirist and poet, 1485–1558.
Saad-Ed-Din (Moham. Effendi): Turkish historian, 1536–1599.
Saad Ibn Abu Wakkas: Turk. mil. com., –675.
Saadi or Sadi: Persian poet, 1184*–1292*.
Saadiah ben Jos. Fayumi, Gaon: Egyptian rabbi, 892–942.
Saal, Nic.: German philologist, 1810– .
Saalbach, Christ.: German philologist, –1713.
Saalfeld, Fried.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1785–1834.
Saalfrank, Geo. Heln.: Germ. philol., 1777–1840.
Saalmüller, Max: Germ. entomologist, 1832–1890.
Saar, Ferd. von: Austr. poet and dram., 1833–1906.
Saas, Jean: French bibliographer, 1703–1774.
Saavedra, Angel de, Duke of Rivas: Spanish poet and politician, 1791–1865.
Saavedra, Corn.: Argentine general, 1760–1829.
Saavedra, Hern. Arias de: Span. soldier, 1556–1625.
Saavedra, Juan de: Spanish soldier, –1554.
Saavedra, Mich. Cervantes de: See Cervantes.
Saavedra y Faxardo, Diego, Ct. de: Spanish diplomatist and man of letters, 1584–1648.
Saavedra Guzman, Ant.: Mexican poet, 1550*–1620.
Saba (Sabas), St.: Palestinian monk and theologian, 439–531.
Sabatai-Sevi: Turk. Jewish pseudo-messiah, 1626–76.
Sabatier, Ant.: French abbé and miscellaneous writer, 1742–1817.
Sabatier, Louis Aug.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1839–1901.
Sabatier, Pierre: French Benedictine, 1682–1742.
Sabatier, Raph. Bienvenu: Fr. surgeon, 1732–1811.
Sabatini, Franc.: Spanish architect, 1722–1798.
Sabbathier, Pierre: French Benedictine theologian, 1682–1742.
Sabbatini, Andrea, 'Andrea da Salerno': Italian painter, 1480*–1545.
Sabbatini, Galeazzo: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1625–1640.
Sabbatini, Lor., 'Lorenzin da Bologna': Bolognese religious painter, –1577.
Sabbatini, Luigi Ant.: Italian musical composer and writer, 1732–1809.
Sabbatini, Pietro Paolo: Italian musical composer, fl. 1628–1657.
Sabellicus, Mark Ant. Coccius: Italian historian and philologist, 1436–1506.
Sabellius: Afr. bp. or Presbyter and heretic, fl. 230.
Sabeo, Faustus: Venetian poet, 1478*–1558*.
Saberet: See Sebert.
Sabie, Fcs.: English poet, fl. 1595.
Sabin, Elijah Robinson: Amer. divine, 1776–1818.
Sabin, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. bibliophile, 1821–1881.
Sabin, Lor.: American historian, 1803–1877.
Sabina: wife of Hadrian, –138*.
Sabina, Poppæa: mistress and wife of Nero, –65.
Sabine, Sir Edw., P.R.S.: British general, explorer, astronomer and scientist, 1788–1883.
Sabine, Jos.: English general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1662*–1739.
Sabine, Jos., F.R.S.: English savant and writer on horticulture, 1770–1837.
Sabinianus, of Volterra: Bishop of Rome (604–606), –606.
Sabinus, Aulus: Roman poet, fl. 15*.
Sabinus, C. Calvisius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 48–38.
Sabinus, C. Poppæus: Roman consul, –35.
Sabinus, Flavius: Rom. Præfectus Urbi, –69.
Sabinus, Franc. Floridus: Italian writer, 'Interpret. of Civil Law,' –1547.
Sabinus (Schuler), Geo.: Germ. Lat. poet, 1508–1560.
Sabinus, Jul. Pomponius: philologist in Basle, fl. 1544.
Sabinus, Massurius: Roman jurist, fl. 25–50.
Sabinus, M. Cælius: Rom. consul and jurist, fl. 69.
Sabié, Mad. de Souvré, Marquise de: French writer, 1599–1678.
Sabiier, Chas.: French writer, 1693–1785.
Sabiiere, Ant. de Rambouillet de la: French poet, 1615*–1680.
Sabran, Louis: French-English Jesuit and theological writer, 1652–1732.
Sacadas: Greek musician, fl. B.C. 586–578.
Saccas: See Ammonius Saccas.
Sacchetti, Franco: Ital. nov. and poet, 1335*–1400*.
Sacchetti, Giov. Battista: Ital. architect, 1736–1764.
Sacchi, Andrea: Italian painter, 1600*–1661.

Sacchi, Pier Franc. (Il Pavese and Pietro Franc. di Pavia): Ital. rel. painter, 16th century.
Sacchini, Antonio Maria Gaspare: Italian musical composer, 1734–1786.
Sacchini, Franc.: Italian historian, 1570–1625.
Sacchini, Juvenal, of Milan: wr. on music, 1726–89.
Sacher-Masoch, Leop. von: Austrian-German novelist, 1836–1895.
Sacheverell, Hy.: Eng. divine and pol., 1674*–1724.
Sacheverell, Wm.: English statesman, 1638–1691.
Sachs, Gust.: German-English Orientalist, archæologist and traveller, 1835–1912.
Sachs, Hans: shoemaker of Nuremberg and dramatic poet, 1494–1576.
Sachs, Jul. von: German botanist, 1832–1897.
Sachs, Mich.: Germ. rabbi and scholar, 1808–1864.
Sachse, Joh. Fried.: German philologist, 1771–1831.
Sachse, Karl Christ. Ern.: Germ. hist., 1779–1825.
Sachsse, Rob.: Germ. agricult. chemist, –1895.
Sachtleven: See Zachtleven.
Sack, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: German divine, preacher and theological writer, 1703–1786.
Sack, Fried. Ferd. Ad.: German divine and preacher, 1788–1842.
Sack, Fried. Sam. Gottf.: German divine and preacher, 1738–1817.
Sacket, Delos Bennet: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822–1885.
Sackford, Thos.: See Seckford.
Sackville, Chas., 6th Earl of Dorset and Middlesex: English courtier, poet and soldier, 1638–1706.
Sackville, Chas., 2nd Duke of Dorset: English politician and courtier, 1711–1769.
Sackville, Edw., 4th Earl of Dorset: Royalist, statesman and diplomatist, 1591–1652.
Sackville, Geo., 1st Viscount (Lord Geo. Germain): soldier and statesman, 1716–1785.
Sackville, Jno. Fred., 3rd Duke of Dorset: ambassador and patron of cricket, 1745–1799.
Sackville, Jordan de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Sackville, Lionel Cranfield, 1st Duke of Dorset: courtier and statesman, 1688–1765.
Sackville, Sir Rich.: English statesman and patron of learning, –1566.
Sackville, Rich., 5th Earl of Dorset, F.R.S.: Royalist, 1622–1677.
Sackville, Rob., 2nd Earl of Dorset: merchant adventurer and philanthropist, 1561–1609.
Sackville (Sacvil), Thos., 1st Earl of Dorset and Baron Buckhurst: Lord High Treasurer, poet and freemason, 1536–1608.
Sackville-West, Sir Lionel Sackville, 2nd Baron Sackville: diplomatist, 1827–1908.
Sackville-West, Mortimer, 1st Baron Sackville, 1820–1888.
Saco, José Ant.: Cuban publicist, 1797–1879.
Sacrobosco: See Holywood.
Sacrovir, Jul.: Æduan revolut. leader, fl. 21.
Sacy, Ant. Isaac Sylvestre de, Baron: French Orientalist, 'Chrestomathie Arabe,' 1758–1838.
Sacy, Louis de: Fr. advocate and writer, 1654–1727.
Sacy, Louis Isaac: See Le Maistre.
Saddington, Jno.: English Muggletonian and religious writer, 1634*–1679.
Saddler, Jno.: English engraver, 1813–1892.
Sade, Donatien Alph. Franç., Marquis de: French novelist and dramatist, 1740–1814.
Sade, Jacques Franç. Paul Alph., Marquis de: French abbé and man of letters, 'Life of Petrarch,' 1705–78.
Sadeel (Chaudieu), Ant. la Roche de: French Huguenot theologian, 1534–1591.
Sadeler, Giles: Flemish engraver, 1575–1629.
Sadeler, Jan: Flemish engraver, 1550–1600.
Sadeler, Raph.: Flemish engraver, 1555–1616.
Sadeler, Thos.: English painter, –1700.
Sá de Miranda, Franc. de: Port. poet, 1485–1558.
Sadi or Saadi: Persian poet, 1184*–1292.
Sadington, Sir Rob. de: Eng. judge, –1350*.
Sadleir, Fcs.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and scholar, 1774–1851.
Sadleir, Jno.: Irish pol. and swindler, 1814–1856.
Sadleir, Mary Anne (née Madden): Irish-Canadian writer, 1820–1903.
Sadler, And.: English epigrammatist, fl. 1559.
Sadler, Ant.: Eng. divine and physician, fl. 1640.
Sadler, Ant.: English divine and political writer, fl. 1630–1680.
Sadler, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. writer, –1595*.
Sadler, Jno.: Master of Magdalene College, public official and historical and political wr., 1615–1674.
Sadler, Mich. Ferrebee: Eng. theologian, 1819–1895.
Sadler, Mich. Thos.: English politician, social reformer and pol. and economic writer, 1780–1835.
Sadler, Sadleir or Sadleyer, Sir Ralph: English statesman and diplomatist, 1507–1587.
Sadler, Rob. or Vinc.: Eng. Benedictine monk, fl. 1621.
Sadler, Thos. (Vincent Fanstus): English Benedictine and religious writer, 1604–1681.
Sadler, Thos.: English painter, fl. 1670–1700.
Sadler, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1822–1891.
Sadler, Wm.: English portrait painter, fl. 1780.
Sadler, Windham Wm.: English aeronaut and engineer, 1796–1824.
Sadlington, Mark: Eng. div. and hist. wr., –1647.
Sadoleto, Jacopo: Ital. card. and writer, 1477–1547.
Sadoleto, Paul: Italian poet and epistolographer, 1508–1572.
Sadolin, Jörgen: Danish reformer, 1499*–1559.
Saebbi: See Sebbi.
Saelraed: See Selred.
Saemund hinn Froda, Sigfusson: Icelandic poet and historian, –1135.
Saenredam, Joannes: Dutch engraver, 1565–1607.
Saenz Peña, Roque: Pres. of Argentina, –1914.
Saewulf: English traveller and pilgrim, fl. 1102.
Safarik or Schafarik, Pal Jozsef: Bohemian antiquary and philologist, 1795–1861.
Saffery, Maria Grace (née Andrews): English poet and hymn writer, 1772–1858.
Saffold, Reub.: American jurist, 1788–1847.
Saffold, Thos.: English empiric, –1691.
Safred: See Seffrid.
Saftleven: See Zachtleven.
Sagard-Theodat, Gab.: Fr. missionary, fl. 17th cent.
Sagarelli, Ger.: Italian founder of Apostolic Brethren, –1300.
Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo: Span. statesm., 1827–1903.
Sage, Alain Réné le: Fr. nov., 'Gil Blas,' 1668–1747.
Sage, Balthasar Geo.: French chemist, 1740–1824.
Sage, Dav. le: French poet, 'Les Folies du Sage,' –1650*.
Sage, Gardner Avery: Amer. philanth., 1813–1882.
Sage, Jno.: Bishop of Edinburgh and religious writer, 1652–1711.
Sage, Russell: American millionaire, 1816–1906.
Sagean, Math.: Canadian explorer, 1655–1710.
Sager, Abram: American physician, 1810–1877.
Sagittarius, Casp.: German schoolman, 1597–1667.
Sagittarius, Gaspar: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1643–94.
Sagittarius, Joh. Chrisfried: German Lutheran theologian, 1617–1689.
Sagittarius, Thos.: German Hellenist, 1577–1621.
Saglio, Edm.: French archæologist, 1828–1911.
Sagra, Ramon de la: Span. economist, 1798–1871.
Sagredo, Jno.: Venetian historian, 'Ottoman Empire,' 1616*–*post* 1691.
Sagredo, Nicc.: Doge of Venice, –1676.
Sagundino, Nicc.: Italian philologist, –1463.
Sahagun, Bernardino de: Spanish missionary and historian, –1590.
Saham, Wm. de: English judge, –1304*.
Sahuguet, Marc René: Abbé d'Espagnac, 1753–94.
Sahuguet d'Amargit, Jean Bapt. Jos.: French lieutenant-general, 1713–1783.
Said ibn Batric, 'Eutychius': Arabian physician and historian, 876–940.
Said Pacha, Mohammed: Vic. of Egypt, 1822–1863.
Said Pacha (Kuchuk): Turk. grand vizier, 1830–1914.
Said Pacha Kurd: Turkish statesman, 1834–1907.
Saigo, Takamori: Japanese patriot, 1832–1877.
Sailar, Seb.: Swabian humorist and poet, 1714–77.
Sailmaker, Isaac: English painter, 1633–1721.
Sain Bahadur, Raja Bije: Rajah of Mandi, 1846–1902.
Sainbel or Saint Bel, Chas. Vial de: French-English veterinary surgeon and founder of the Royal Veterinary College, 1753–1793.
Sainctes, Claude de: Bishop of Evreux, 1525–1591.
Sainsbury, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1786–87.
Sainsbury, Wm. Noel: Eng. hist. writer, 1825–1895.
St. Aignan, Dukes of: See Beauvilliers.
Saint-Albans, Dukes of: See Beauclerc.
St. Albans, Duchess of: See Mellon, Harriot.
Saint-Albans, Earl of: See Jermyn, Hy.
St. Albans, Viscount: See Bacon.
St. Albans, Alex. of: See Neckam.

St. Albans, Roger of : See Roger.
St. Albans, Wm. of : See William.
Saint Albin, Alex. Chas. Omer Rousselin de Corbeau, Count de : French politician, 1773–1847.
St. Aldegonde, Philips van Marnix, Heer van : Dutch writer and statesman, 1538–1598.
Saint-Allais, Nic. Viton de : Fr. geneal., 1773–1842.
St. Amand, Almeric de : English crusader and Governor of Hereford Castle, fl. 1240.
Saint-Amand, Sir Almaric de, Baron de St. Amand : English soldier and Lord Justice of Ireland, 1314*–1382.
St. Amand, Jas. : English antiquary and classical scholar, 1687–1754.
Saint-Amans, Jean F. B. de : Fr. nat., 1748–1831.
Saint-Amant, Marc. Ant. Ger., Sieur de : French poet, 1594–1661.
Saint-Amour, Guil. de : French eccles. and sacred writer and opponent of mendicant orders, –1272.
Saint-André, André Jean Bon, Baron : French revolutionist and admin. under Napoleon, 1749–1813.
Saint-André, Jacques D'Albon : favourite of Henry II. and Marshal of France, 1505–1562.
Saint-André, Nath. : Swiss-Eng. anat., 1680–1776.
Saint-Ange, Ange Franç. Farian de : French poet and translator of Ovid, 1747–1810.
Saint-Arnaud, Jacques Achille Leroy de : Marshal of France, 1801–1854.
Saint-Aubin, Gab. Jas. de : French painter and engraver, 1724–1783.
Saint-Aubin, Jeanne Charl. Schroeder : French vocalist, 1764–1850.
St. Aubyn, Cath. : English artist, –1836.
St. Aubyn, Sir Jno. : Eng. politician, 1696–1744.
St. Aubyn, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : English collector of fossils, 1758–1839.
Saint-Bel, Chas. Vial de : See Sainbel.
Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo : Ital. adm., 1823–1892.
Saint-Cailan (Coelan) : Bishop of Down, fl. 499.
Saint-Cailan (Mochay) : Bp. of Nendrum, –497.
Saint-Carilef or Saint-Calais, Wm. of : See Carilef.
Saint-Castin, Jean V. de l'A., Baron de : French colonist, 1650–1712.
St. Clair : See also Sinclair.
St. Clair, Arth. : British major-general, 1734–1818.
Saint-Clost (Saint-Cloud), Pierre de : French troubadour, fl. 13th century.
Saint-Colman (Mocholmog) : Bp. of Dromore, fl. 510.
Saint-Colman : Bishop of Clonfert, –620.
St. Come, Jno. Fes. B. de : Canad. miss., 1658–1707.
Saint-Comgall : Bishop of Bangor, fl. 558*.
Saint-Cosme, Jean de : French monk and lithotomist, 1703–*post* 1763.
Saint-Crilan : Bishop of Nendrum, fl. 638.
Saint-Croix, Baron de : See Guilhem de Clermont.
Saint-Cronan Beg, 'The Little' : Bishop of Nendrum, fl. 642.
St. Cyr, Jean Marie Iréne : Fr. miss., 1804–1883.
Saint-Cyr, Lawrence Gouvion de : Marshal of France and military writer, 1764–1830.
Saint-Cyran, Jean du Verger de Hauranne, Abbé de : French theologian and writer, 1581–1643.
St. Davids, Lady : See Philipps, Nora.
Saint-Edmé, Théod. Bourg : Fr. hist., 1785–1852.
Saint-Edmonds, Alan : Bp. of Caithness, –1292.
Saint-Edmund, Rog. de : English judge, fl. 1197.
Saint-Edmund, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1233.
Saint-Eugene : Bishop of Ardsrath, fl. 570*.
Saint-Evremond, Chas. de Marguetel de St. Denis de, Lord of : French soldier, poet and miscellaneous writer, refugee in England, 1610–1703.
St. Faith's, Benedict of : Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1400.
St. Faith's, Jno. of : English Carmelite and theological writer, –1359.
St. Faith's, Pet. of : English Carmelite and theological writer, –1452.
St. Faith's, Rob. of : English Carmelite and papal nuncio, –1386.
St. Faith's, Wm. of : Eng. Carmelite, –1372.
Saint-Fergus : Bishop of Down, fl. 583*.
Saint-Finian : Bishop of Maghbile, –572.
Saint-Foix, Germain Franç. Poullain de : French littérateur and dramatist, 1698–1776.
Saint Gaudens, Aug. : Irish-Amer. sculptor, 1848–1907.
Saint-Gelais, Melin de : French poet, 1487–1558.
Saint-Gelais, Octavien de : Bishop of Angoulême and poet, 1466–1502.
Saint-Genies, Jean de : French poet, 1607–1663.
St. George, Mother : See Purssell, Frances Jane.
Saint-George, Chevalier de : West Indian fencing master, violinist and composer, 1745–1799(1801).
Saint-George, Sir Hy. : English physician and herald, 1581–1644.
Saint-George, Sir Hy. : English herald, 1625–1715.
Saint-George, Sir Jno. : Eng. general, 1812–1891.
Saint-George, Sir Rich. : English herald and genealogist, –1635.
Saint-George, Sir Thos. : Eng. herald, 1615–1703.
St. George, Sir Thos. Bligh : British major-general, 1765–1837.
Saint-Georges, Geo. Hen., Vernoy de : French dramatist, 1799–1875.
Saint-Georges, Jules Hen. Vernoy, Marq. de : French novelist and librettist, 1801–1875.
Saint-Gerald : Bishop of Mayo, fl. 665*.
Saint-Germain, Ct. de, 'Der Wandermann' : French adventurer, 1710*–1780*.
Saint-Germain, Claude Lewis, Ct. de : French general and statesman, 'Memoirs,' 1707–1778.
Saint-German, Christopher : English law writer and controversialist, 1460*–1540.
St. Germans, Earl of : See Eliot, Edw. Granville.
St. Helens, Baron : See Fitzherbert, Alleyne.
St. Helier, Baron : See Jeune.
Saint-Hilaire : See Geoffroy and Prouvençale.
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthélemy : French statesman and classical and Oriental scholar, 1805–1895.
Saint-Huberty, Antoinette Cécile : French actress and vocalist, 1756*–1812.
Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinth Cordonnier de : French littérateur and journalist, 1684–1746.
Saint-Jacques, Guil. de : French astronomer and mathematician, 1722–1801.
Saint-Jarlath : Bishop of Tuam, –540*.
Saint-Jean, Simon : French flower and fruit painter, 1808–1860.
Saint-John, Baron : See Beauchamp.
St. John, Bayle : English miscellaneous writer and journalist, 1822–1859.
St. John, Chas. Wm. Geo. : English sportsman and naturalist, 1809–1856.
Saint-John, Geoffry : Bishop of Ferns, –1258.
St. John, Hy., Visct. Bolingbroke : English statesman and orator, 1678–1751.
Saint-John, Hor. Stebbing Roscoe : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1888.
St. John, Isaac Munroe : Amer. engin., 1827–1880.
Saint-John, Jas. Aug. : English traveller, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1801–1875.
Saint-John, Jno. : Bishop of Ferns, –1243.
Saint-John, Jno. de : English judge, –1265.
St. John, Jno. de : English baron, soldier and Lieutenant of Aquitaine, –1302.
St. John, Jno. : English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1746–1793.
St. John, Jos. Wesley : Canad. speaker, 1854–1907.
St. John, Oliver, Viscount Grandison and Baron Tregoz : Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1559–1630.
St. John, Oliver : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603–1642.
St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke : Parliamentarian, 1580*–1646.
St. John, Oliver : English chief justice and Parliamentarian, 1598*–1673.
St. John, Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry : English soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1837–1891.
St. John, Pawlett : English divine, fl. 1732.
Saint-John, Percy Bayle : English littérateur, 1819– .
St. John, Percy Bolingbroke : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1889.
St. John, Sir Spenser Buckingham : British diplom., admin. and writer on Borneo and Hayti, 1825–1910.
St. John, Vane Ireton Shaftesbury : English writer for boys, 1839–1911.
St. Julian, C. J. Herb. : Australian journalist, 1819–1874.
Saint-Just, Ant. Louis Léon de Richebourg de : French revolutionist, poet and writer, 1767–1794.
St. Just, Luc L. de : Canad. statesm., 1820–1881.
Saint-Lambert, Jean Franç. de : French soldier, poet and writer, 1716–1803.
St. Lawrence, Sir Armoric : Eng. sold., fl. 1189.
St. Lawrence, Christopher, 29th Lord Howth, 'Blind Earl' : Irish statesman, –1589.

St. Lawrence, Sir Christopher, 22nd Baron Howth: Irish soldier and politician, 1568*–1619.
St. Lawrence, Sir Nich., 16th Baron Howth: Lancastrian and Ld. Chancellor of Ireland, –1526.
St. Lawrence, Sir Nich., 21st Baron Howth: soldier, 1550*–1607.
St. Lawrence, Sir Rob., 15th Baron Howth: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, fl. 1463–1483.
Saint-Léger, Abbé de: See Mercier, Bart.
Saint-Leger, Sir Ant.: Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1496*–1559.
St. Leger, Ant.: Keeper of the Seal in Ireland, fl. 1607.
St. Leger, Barry: British colonel, 1737–1789.
Saint-Leger, Bart. Mercier, Abbé de: French ecclesiastic and bibliographer, 1734–1799.
St. Leger, Fes. Barry Boyle: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1829.
Saint-Leger, Geoffry: Bishop of Ossory, –1287.
Saint-Leger, Thos.: Bishop of Meath, –1321.
St. Leger, Sir Warham: English soldier and Irish politician, –1600.
Saint-Leger, Wm.: Bishop of Leighlin, –1348.
Saint-Leger, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, –1352.
St. Leger, Sir Wm.: President of Munster, –1642.
St. Leger or **Salinger,** Wm.: Irish Jesuit and biographer, 1600–1665.
St. Leonards, Baron: See Sugden, E. B.
St. Lifard, Gilb. of: See Gilbert.
St. Liz, Simon de: Ea. of Northampton. See Senlis.
St. Lo, Edw.: English admiral, 1682*–1729.
St. Lo, Geo.: English naval officer and commissioner of the navy, –1718.
St. Luc, La Corne de: French soldier, 1712–1784.
Saint-Luc, Franç. d'Espinay de: Fr. gen., 1554–97.
St. Lusson, Simon Franç. D.: Fr. off., 17th cent.
Saint-Marc, Chas. Hugh Lefebvre de: French littérateur and historical writer, 1698–1769.
Saint Marc Girardin, 'Marc Girardin': French politician, journalist and miscell. wr., 1801–1873.
Saint-Marc, Jean P. A. des R., Marq. de: French lyric poet, 1728–1818.
Saint-Martin, Jean Ant.: French Orientalist and historian, 1791–1832.
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de: French philosopher, 'Error and Truth,' 1743–1803.
Saint-Martin, Mich. de: French abbé, 1614–1687.
St. Martin, Vivien de: French geographer and translator, 1802–1897.
St. Maur: See also Seymour.
St. Maur, Edw. Ad.: 11th Duke of Somerset, 1775–1855.
St. Maur, Edw. Ad., 12th Duke of Somerset: statesman, 1804–1885.
St. Maur, Edw. Ad. Ferd., Earl of: diplom., 1835–69.
Saint-Maure, Chas. de, Duke of Montausier: French statesman, 1610–1690.
St. Mémin, Chas. B. J. F. de: Fr. artist, 1770–1852.
St. Moleyns, Lord of: See Kavanagh, Cahir Mac Art.
Saint-Muredach: Bishop of Killala, fl. 441*.
Saint-Nathy (Dathy), Dav.: Bp. of Achrony, fl. 530.
Saint-Non, Jean Claude Rich. de: French amateur painter and engraver, 1727–1791.
Saint-Oegetchair: Bishop of Neadrum, fl. 871.
Saint-Omero, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1275.
St. Ours, Chas. Louis R.: Canadian legislator, 1753–1834.
St. Ours, Francis X.: Canadian officer, 1714*–1759.
St. Ours, Jean Bapt. de: Fr.-Canad. major, 1668–1747.
Saint-Ours, Jean Pierre: Swiss pntr., 1752–1809.
St. Palais, Jas. Maur. de L. d'A. de: Roman Catholic Bishop of Vincennes, 1811–1877.
St. Paul, Jno. de: Archbp. of Dublin, 1295*–1362.
Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de: Fr. poet, –1670.
Saint-Pierre, Chas. Irénée Castel de: French abbé, writer and philanthropist, 'Projet de Paix Perpetuelle,' 1658–1743.
Saint-Pierre, Eustace de: Burgess of Calais and pensionary of Edward III., –1371.
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Hen. Bernardin de: French man of letters, 'Paul and Virginia,' 1737–1814.
Saint Pierre, Legardeur J. de: Fr. officer, 1698–1755.
Saint-Priest, Alexis de Guignard, Ct.: French writer, 'Hist. de la Chute des Jesuites,' 1815–1851.
Saint-Priest, Franç. Emm. Guignard, Ct. de: French statesman, 1735–1821.
Saint-Quintin, Walter de: English judge, fl. 1174.
Saint Quintin, Sir Wm.: Eng. politician, 1657* 1723.
Saint-Real, Cæsar Vichard de: French abbé and historiographer, 1639–1692.
St. Real, Jos. Remi V. de: Canad. jurist, 1787–1847.
Saint Simon, Claude de Rouvroy, Duc de: French courtier, 1607–1693.
Saint Simon, Claude Hen. de Rouvroy, Comte de: French philosopher and socialist, 1760–1825.
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de: French historian, soldier and diplomatist, 1675–1755.
Saint-Simon, Max. Hen., Marq. de: French littérateur, 1720–1799.
St. Vallier, Jean-Bapt. de L.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1653–1727.
Saint-Victor, Adam de: Latin hymnologist, –1172(92).
Saint Victor, Jacques B. M., Comte de: West Indian author, 1770–1858.
Saint Victor, Paul Bins, Ct. de: Fr. author, 1827–81.
St. Victor, Rich. of: See Richard.
Saint-Vincent, Earl of: See Jervis, Jno.
Saint-Vincent, Grég. de: Belgian geom., 1586–1667.
Saint-Vincent, Jules Franç. Paul Fauris de: French medallist and antiquary, 1718–1798.
Saint-Yves, Chas.: French oculist, 1667–1733.
Sainte-Aulaire, Franç. Jos. de Beaupoil, Marquis de: French poet, 1643–1742.
Sainte-Aulaire, Lew. de, Count: French statesman and diplomatist, 1778–1849.
Sainte-Beuve, Chas. Augustin: French poet, historian and critic, 1804–1869.
Sainte-Beuve, Jacques de: Fr. theol., 1613–1677.
Sainte-Clair Deville, Chas. Jos.: French geologist and meteorologist, 1814–1876.
Sainte-Clair Deville, Etienne Hen.: French chemist, 1818–1881.
Sainte-Croix, Gaetan X. G. de P.: French major-general, 1708–1762.
Sainte-Croix, Guil. Emm. Jos. Guilhem, Baron de: French antiquary and writer, 1746–1809.
Sainte-Croix, Louis Marie Philibert Edgard de Renouard de: Fr. admin. and agricult., 1819– .
Sainte-Felix, Armand Phil. Germain de, Marquis: French admiral and administrator, 1737–1819.
Sainte-Marthe, Abel de: French poet, 1566–1652.
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Lewis de: General of the Oratory, French theologian and historian, 1621–1697.
Sainte-Marthe, Chas. de: French poet, 1512*–1555.
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de: French theologian and historian, 1650–1725.
Sainte-Marthe, Louis de: French historiographer, 1571–1656.
Sainte-Marthe ('Sammarthanus,' Scævola or Gaucher): Fr. writer and Latin poet, 1536–1623.
Sainte-Marthe, Scévole de: French historiographer, 1571–1650.
Sainte-Mère-Eglise: See William.
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Bapt. de la Curne de: French archæologist, 1697–1781.
Saintine, Jos. Xav., 'Boniface': French novelist and dramatist, 1798–1865.
Sainton, Chas. Prosper: English artist, 1861–1914.
Sainton, Prosper Phil. Cath.: French-English musician, 1813–1890.
Sainton-Dolby, Charl. Helen: English vocalist and musical composer, 1821–1885.
Sainz y Saiz, Casimiro: Spanish painter, –1896.
Sairt, Airtri: Bishop of Cork, fl. 1028.
Saisset, Bern.: French bishop, –1314*.
Saisset, Emile Edm.: French philosopher, 1814–63.
Saiyid Mahomed: Indian jurist and judge, –1903.
Saizau, Moloyosi: Japanese poet, 1872–1895.
Saker, Edw.: English actor, 1831–1883.
Saker, Horatio: English actor, fl. 1850.
Sala, Geo. Aug. Hy.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1895.
Sala, Nicola: Italian writer on music and composer, 1701–1800.
Salaberry, Chas. Michel de: Canad. off., 1778–1829.
Saladin or **Salah-eddyn,** Malek Nasser Yousseuf: Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1138–1193.
Salai, Andrea: Italian painter, 15th and 16th cents.
Salaman, Chas. Kensington: English musical composer, 1814–1901.
Salaman, Julia: See Goodman, Julia.
Salamoni, Jac.: Italian Domin. and schol., 1626–1710.
Salant, Sam.: Russian Chief Rabbi of Jerusalem and Talmudist, 1816–1909.

Salar Jang, Sir (Mir Turab Ali Khan): Indian statesman, 1829–1883.
Salar Jang, Sir: Indian statesman, 1862–1889.
Salario, Andrea, of Milan: painter, 1487–1559.
Salas, José Ant. Gonz. de: Spanish philologist, –1644(50).
Salas, Mariano: Mexican com.-in-chief, 1797–1867.
Salas, Piedro de: Spanish Jesuit, –1664.
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de: Spanish novelist and dramatist, 1580*–1635.
Salaverry, Felipe S. de: Peruvian gen., 1806–1836.
Salazar, Diego de: Spanish captain, –1521.
Salazar, José Maria: Colombian poet, 1785–1828.
Salazar de Espinosa, Juan de: Span. sold., –1566.
Salberye, Thos.: See Salisbury.
Salcedo, Franc.: Mexican monk, 1550*– .
Salceto, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1234.
Salcot (Capon), Jno.: Bishop of Bangor and Sarum, –1557.
Saldanha, João C. O., Duke of: Portuguese diplomatist, 1791–1876.
Saldanha Oliveira, Jno. Chas.: Portuguese statesman, 1791–1861.
Salden, Wm.: Dutch divine, 'Otia Theologica,' –1694.
Saldern, Fried. Christoph von: German soldier and military writer, 1719–1785.
Sale, Ant. de la: French novelist, 1398–1462*.
Sale, Florentia, Lady (*née* Wynch): prisoner of the Afghans, 1790*–1853.
Sale, Geo.: Eng. Orientalist, 'Koran,' 1697*–1736.
Sale, Geo. Chas.: English organist, 1796–1869.
Sale, Jno.: English vocalist and comp., 1758–1827.
Sale, Jno. Bern.: English organist, 1779–1856.
Sale, Sir Rob. Hy.: Anglo-Indian major-general and defender of Jellalabad, 1782–1845.
Sale-Barker, Lucy Eliz. Drummond Davies: English writer for the young, 1841–1892.
Salelles, Raymond: French prof. of law, 1855–1912.
Salel, Hugues: French poet, 1504*–1553.
Salerne, Fcs.: Fr. physician and naturalist, –1760.
Salerno, da: See Sabbatini.
Salerno, Walter de: Archbp. of Tuam, –1258.
Sales, Fcs.: American educationist, 1771–1854.
Sales, François, St.: See Francis of Sales, Saint.
Sales, Laterrière Pet. de: Canad. surg., 1789–1834.
Sales, Louis, Ct. de: Savoyard diplomatist and warrior, 1577–1654.
Sales, Mark Pascal: Canadian legislator, 1792– .
Sales, Pierre de: French novelist, 1853–1914.
Salesbury: See Salisbury.
Salesby, Rob. of: See Robert.
Salfi, Fcs.: Italian writer, editor of 'Literary History of Italy,' 1759–1832.
Salgado, Jas.: Spanish refugee in England and religious writer, fl. 1680.
Sallan or **Sallian,** Jas.: French Jesuit, 'Eccles. Annals of Old Testament,' 1557–1640.
Saliceti, Ant. Christopher, of Corsica: French revolutionist and administrator in Italy, 1757–1809.
Saliceti (Placentinus), Guglielmo: Italian physician, 1200*–1280.
Salieri, Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1750–1825.
Salih ben Bahleh: Ind. physn. at Bagdad, fl. 800*.
Salimbene, Fra: Ital. chron. and monk, 1222– .
Salimbeni, Arcangelo: Sienese painter, –1580.
Salimbeni, Simon dio: Sienese painter, 1597–1643.
Salimbeni, Ventura: Italian painter, 1568–1613.
Salinas, Antonino: Italian archæologist, 1841–1914.
Salinas, Franc. de: Span. writer on music, 1612*–90.
Salinas y Cordoba, Benav. de: Per. div., –1653.
Salinator, C. Livius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 191–188.
Salinator, M. Livius: Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 219–204.
Salinerio, Giulio: Italian jurist, 17th century.
Salinger: See St. Leger.
Salinguerra I. (Guy): Lord of Ferrara, –1150*.
Salinguerra II. (Torelli): Ld. of Ferrara, 1160*–1244.
Salinguerra III.: Lord of Ferrara, fl. 1270–1317.
Salisbury, Earls and Marquises of: See Cecil, Longespée, Montacute and Neville.
Salisbury, Ela, Ctss. of: Abbess of Lacock, –1263.
Salisbury, Countess of: See Pole, Marg.
Salisbury, Enoch Rob. Gibbon: English lawyer and antiquary, 1819–1890.
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Hy.: Welsh gram., 1561–1637*.
Salisbury, Jno. of: See John.
Salisbury, Jno.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1500*–1573.
Salisbury, Jno.: Welsh Jesuit and trans., 1575–1625.
Salisbury, Jno.: Eng. priest and Latin poet, fl. 1627.
Salisbury, Jno.: Eng. printer and journalist, fl. 1695.
Salisbury, Rich. Ant. (Markham): English botanist, 1761–1829.
Salisbury, Roger of: See Roger.
Salisbury, Sylvester: Commander of Fort Albany, –1680.
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Thos.: English conspirator, 1555*–1586.
Salisbury or **Salberye,** Thos.: Welsh printer and poet, 1567*–1620*.
Salisbury, Salesbury or **Salusbury,** Sir Thos.: Welsh poet and Royalist, 'History of Joseph,' –1643
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Wm.: Welsh translator, lexicog., antiq. and miscell. writer, 1520*–1600*.
Salisbury or **Salesbury,** Wm.: Welsh Royalist, 1580*–1659*.
Salisbury, Wm.: Eng. bot. and bot. wr., –1823.
Salkeld, Jno.: English Roman Catholic renegade, Royalist and religious writer, 1576–1660.
Salkeld, Thos.: Bishop of Chrysopolis, fl. 1349–1358.
Salkeld, Wm.: English legal writer, 1671–1715.
Sall, And.: Irish Jesuit and renegade, religious and philosophical writer, 1612–1682.
Sallengre, Alb. Henrik de: Dutch philol., 1694–1723.
Sallentien, Karl Hein. Ludw. Eduard: German theologian, 1825–1897.
Sallet, Alf. Fried. Constantin von: German numismatist, 1842–1897.
Sallet, Fried. von: German poet, 1812–1843.
Salley, Miles: Bishop of Llandaff, –1516*.
Sallier, Claude: French philologist, 1685–1761.
Sallo, Denis de, 'Sieur d'Hédonville': French scholar and originator of literary journals, 1626–69.
Sallust: Roman historian, B.C. 86–34.
Sallustius: Roman adviser of Julian, fl. 357–363.
Sallustius (Secundus): Roman consul, fl. 344–365.
Sal(l)ustius: Roman cynic philosopher, fl. *ante* 500.
Sallustius Crispus, C.: favourite of Augustus, –20.
Salm Salm, Agnes (*née* Leclerc): American-Austrian army nurse, horsewoman and wife and coadjutor of soldier of fortune, 1845–1912.
Salm Salm, Prince Fel.: Austrian-American soldier of fortune, 1828–1870.
Salmasius: See Saumaise.
Salmeron, Alphonso: Spanish Jesuit theologian and commentator, 1515–1585.
Salmeron y Alonso, Nicolas: President of Spanish Republic, 1838–1908.
Salmon, Eliza (*née* Munday): Eng. voc., 1787–1849.
Salmon, Franç.: Fr. theol. and libr., 1676–1736.
Salmon, Geo.: Irish mathematician, divine and theological writer, 1819–1904.
Salmon, Hy. Curwen: Eng. geologist, 1829–1873.
Salmon, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich and chanc., –1325.
Salmon, Jno. Drew: English ornithologist and botanist, 1802*–1859.
Salmon, Man. Gonzalvo: Span. statesm., 1778–1832.
Salmon, Nathanael: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1675–1742.
Salmon, Nich.: Eng. educational writer, 1773–1814.
Salmon, Sir Nowell: British admiral, 1835–1912.
Salmon, Rob.: English mechanician, architect and inventor, 1763–1821.
Salmon, Thos.: English divine, historian and writer on music, 1648–1706.
Salmon, Thos.: English historical writer, –1743.
Salmon, Thos.: Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, fl. 1758.
Salmon, Thos.: English traveller, geographer and historical writer, 1679–1767.
Salmon, Wm.: English empiric and miscellaneous writer, 1644–1713.
Salmon, Wm.: Eng. writer on building, fl. 1745.
Salmoné, H. A.: Syrian-English philologist and Orientalist, 1860–1904.
Salnave, Sylvain: Pres. of St. Domingo, 1832–1870.
Salo, Gasparo da: Ital. violin maker, 1542–1609.
Salomé, Théod. César: Fr. org. and comp., 1834–96.
Salomon, Haym: German-American financier and patriot, 1740–1785.
Salomon, Joh. Pet.: German-English musician and composer, 1745–1815.
Salomon, Louis E. F.: Pres. of Hayti, 1820–1888.
Salomons, Sir Dav.: Lord Mayor of London and advocate of Jewish emancipation, 1797–1873.
Salomons, Sir Julian Eman.: English-Australian lawyer and politician, 1835–1909.

Salonina: Rom. empress, wife of Gallienus, -268.
Salonius, P. Licinius C. V.: Rom. Cæsar, -259.
Salpius, Ludw. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1785-1866.
Salsa, Gen.: Italian general, -1913.
Salsborch, Hinrik: Burgomaster of Hamburg, -1534.
Salt, Hy.: English designer, 1771- .
Salt, Hy., F.R.S.: English consul, traveller and archæologist, 1780-1827.
Salt, Sam.: Eng. lawyer and politician, -1792.
Salt, Sir Titus: Eng. philanth. and manuf., 1803-76.
Salt, Wm.: English antiquary, 1805-1863.
Salter, Hy. Hyde, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1823-1871.
Salter, Jas.: English writer, fl. 1665.
Salter, Jas.: English divine, Greek scholar and poet, 1650-1718*.
Salter, Jas.: Eng. collector of curiosities, fl. 1723.
Salter, Jas.: English divine, -1767.
Salter, Jno. Wm.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1820-1869.
Salter, Rich.: American divine, 1823-1889.
Salter, Sam.: English divine and friend of Dr. Johnson, -1756*.
Salter, Sam.: Master of Charterhouse, religious and miscellaneous writer, -1778.
Salter, Thos.: English Puritan writer, fl. 1580.
Salter, Thos. Fred.: Eng. wr. on angling, fl. 1814-26.
Salter, Wm.: English painter, 1804-1875.
Salter, Wm. D.: American naval officer, 1794-1869.
Salthouse, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1630-91.
Salting, Geo.: Danish-Australian art collector and benefactor, 1835-1909.
Saltmarsh, Jno.: English Antinomian divine and writer, -1647.
Saltmarsh, Wm.: Bishop of Landaff, -1191.
Saltonstall, Chas.: Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1642.
Saltonstall, Dudley: Amer. naval officer, 1738-1796.
Saltonstall, Gurdon: Gov. of Connecticut, 1666-1724.
Saltonstall, Gurdon: Amer. brig.-general, 1708-1785.
Saltonstall, Leverett: captain in Brit. army, 1754-82.
Saltonstall, Leverett: American lawyer, 1783-1845.
Saltonstall, Nath.: Eng.-Amer. councillor, 1639-1707.
Saltonstall, Nath.: American physician, 1746-1815.
Saltonstall, Sir Rich.: Lord Mayor of London, 1521*-1601.
Saltonstall, Sir Rich.: English colonist in America, 1586-1658.
Saltonstall, Rich.: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1610-94.
Saltonstall, Rich.: American jurist, 1703-1756.
Saltonstall, Rich.: Sheriff of Essex Co., U.S., 1732-85.
Saltonstall, Wm. Wanton: American assignee in bankruptcy, 1793-1862.
Saltonstall, Wye: English translator, fl. 1630-1640.
Saltoun, Alex. Geo., 16th Lord: maj.-gen., 1785-1853.
Saltrey, Hy. of: See Henry.
Saltwood, Rob.: English monk and poet, fl. 1540.
Saltykov, Mich. Evgrafovich: Russ. satirist, 1826-89.
Saltzmann, Joh. Balth. or Fried.: German theologian, 1644-1703.
Saluces (Saluzzo), Louis II., Marquis of: French Viceroy of Naples, 1438-1504.
Saluces, Mich. Ant., Marq. of: Fr. gen., 1484*-1529.
Salusbury: See also Salisbury.
Salusbury, Sir Jno. Piozzi: High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1793-1858.
Salusbury (Salisbury), Wm.: Welsh lexicographer, -*post* 1567.
Salutatio, Lino Coluccio Pierio: Italian scholar and poet-laureate, 1330-1406.
Salvaing, Denis, Sieur de Boissieu: French diplomatist, 1600-1683.
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, Ct. de: French politician, 1795-1856.
Salvatierra, Juan María de: Ital. miss., 1648-1717.
Salvator Rosa: Italian painter, poet, architect and actor, 1615-1673.
Salvert, Perier du: Colonial Governor of Louisiana, 1690*- .
Salverte, Anne Jos. E. B.: Fr. publicist, 1771-1839.
Salveyn, Sir Ger.: Eng. justice and amb., -1320.
Salvi, Giov. Battista, 'Sasso Ferrato': Italian religious painter, 1605-1685.
Salvi, Niccolo: Italian architect, 1699-1751.
Salviani, Hipp.: Ital. physn. and nat., 1514-1572.
Salvianus: Presbyter of Marseilles, 'De Providentia,' -495*.
Salviati, Giov.: Florentine cardinal, 1490-1553.
Salviati, Gius., 'Porta': Venet. painter, 1535-1585.
Salviati, Il., 'Francis Rossi': Flor. pntr., 1510-1563.
Salviati, Leonard: Ital. dram. and critic, 1540-1589.
Salvin, Ant.: English architect, 1799-1881.
Salvin, Fcs. Hy.: English writer on falconry and cormorant fishing, 1817-1904.
Salvin, Osbert, F.R.S.: English naturalist and scientific writer, 1835-1898.
Salvini, Ant. Mary: Greek scholar and translator, of Florence, 1653-1729.
Salvini, Salvino: Italian ecclesiastic and littérateur, 1667-1751.
Salway, N.: English engraver, fl. 1760.
Salwey, Humph.: English Parliamentarian, 1575*-1652.
Salwey, Rich.: English Parliamentarian and ambassador, 1615-1685.
Salza: See Herman von Salza.
Salzmann, Jos.: Austr.-Amer. divine, 1819-1874.
Salzmann, Max.: German architect, 1850-1897.
Samain, Alb. Vict.: French poet, 1858-1900.
Samaniego, Fel. Maria de: Span. fabulist, 1745-1801.
Sambhunath Pandit: Ind. judge and jurist, 1820-67.
Samble, Rich.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1644-1680.
Sambourne, Edw. Linley: English artist in black and white, 1844-1910.
Sambucus, Jno.: Hung. schol. and hist., 1531-1584.
Samelson, Adolph: German-English surgeon and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1888.
Samerius, Hy., of Luxembourg: Jesuit, 1540-1610.
Samford, Thos. de: English judge, -1222*.
Sammarthanus: See Sainte-Marthe.
Sammartini: See San Martini.
Sammes, Aylett: English antiquary, 1636*-1679.
Sammet, Joh. Sam.: German philologist, 1738- .
Samoset: American-Indian chief, 1590*- .
Sampson: See also Samson.
Sampson: Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1160.
Sampson or **Samson**, Deborah: American heroine, 1760-1827.
Sampson, Ezra: American divine, 1749-1823.
Sampson, Fcs. Smith: American Hebraist, 1814-1854.
Sampson, Hy.: English Nonconformist minister, physician, archæologist and rel. wr., 1629*-1700.
Sampson, Hy.: English journalist, 1841-1891.
Sampson, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1516.
Sampson, Rich.: English bishop, Lord President of Wales and theological writer, -1554.
Sampson Thos.: Dean of Christ Church, Puritan divine and religious writer, 1517-1589.
Sampson, Thos.: English horticulturist and archæologist, 1834-1914.
Sampson, Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1590*-1636*.
Sampson, Wm.: United Irishman and American lawyer, 1764-1836.
Sampson, Wm. Thos.: American admiral, 1840-1902.
Samru (Walter Reinhard): European soldier in native Indian service, 1720-1778.
Samru Begam: Indian adventuress and philanthropist, -1836.
Sams, Jos.: Eng. trav. and Orientalist, 1784-1860.
Samsoe, Olaus Jno.: Danish writer, 1759-1796.
Samson: British saint, fl. 550.
Samson: French Bishop of Worcester, -1112.
Samson: Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, 1135-1211.
Samson or **Sampson**: Archbishop of York, fl. 540.
Samson de Nanteuil: poet, fl. 1135.
Samson, Jos. Isidore: French actor and dramatist, 1793-1871.
Samsonoff: Russian general, -1914.
Samuda, Jos. d'Aguilar: English engineer and naval architect, 1813-1885.
Samuel, Edw.: Welsh divine and writer, 1674-1748.
Samuel, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, -1823*.
Samuel, Rich.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1770-1786.
Samuel, Wm.: English divine, poet and religious writer, fl. 1551-1569.
Samuel O'Haingly: Bishop of Dublin, -1121.
Samuelson, Sir Bern., F.R.S.: German-English industrialist, 1820-1905.
Samways or **Samwaies**, Pet.: English Royalist divine and religious writer, 1615-1693.
Samwell, Dav.: Welsh poet, explorer and surgeon, -1799.
Sanadon, Noël Etienne: French Jesuit and translator of Horace, 1676-1733.

Sanazzaro, Giac.: Neapolitan poet, 1458–1530.
Sanborn, Edwin Day.: Amer. educat., 1808–1885.
San Buenaventura, Gab. de: Span. miss., fl. 1680.
San Carlos, José Mig., Duc de: Spanish-American statesman, 1771–1828.
Sancerre, Louis de: Const. of France, 1342* 1402.
Sancha y Hervas, Cirlaco Maria: Spanish cardinal and archbishop, 1838–1909.
Sanchez, Affonso: Portuguese pilot, 1430*–1486*.
Sanchez, Ant. Nunes Ribeiro: Portuguese physician and philosopher, 1699–1783.
Sanchez, Franc. (El Brocense): Spanish philologist, 1523–1601.
Sanchez, Franc.: Portuguese physician and commentator on Aristotle, 1552–1632.
Sanchez or **Sanctius,** Gaspar: Spanish Jesuit and Biblical commentator, 1553*–1628.
Sanchez, Labrador José: Span. missionary, 1717–99.
Sanchez, Thos., of Cordova: Jesuit, 'Monastic Vows,' 1550–1610.
Sanchez de Aguilar, Ped.: Mexican Bishop of Santa Cruz, 1555–1640*.
Sanchez de Arevalo or **Sanctius,** Roderic: Spanish bishop and writer, 1404–1470.
Sanchez-Coello, Alonzo: Span. painter, 1513(5)–90.
Sancho: King of Aragon and Navarre, 1037*–1094.
Sancho I., 'The Fat': King of Leon, –967.
Sancho II., 'The Strong': King of Castile and Leon, 1035*–1072.
Sancho III., 'The Beloved': King of Castile, 1130*–1158.
Sancho IV., 'The Brave': King of Castile and Leon, 1258–1295.
Sancho I.: King of Navarre, –925.
Sancho II.: King of Navarre, –994*.
Sancho III., 'The Great': King of Navarre, 965*–1035.
Sancho IV.: King of Navarre, 1038*–1076.
Sancho V.: See Sancho, King of Aragon.
Sancho VI., 'The Wise': King of Navarre, 1194.
Sancho VII., 'The Strong': King of Navarre, 1154–1234.
Sancho I.: King of Portugal, 1154–1211(12).
Sancho II. (Capello): King of Portugal, 1208–1248.
Sancho, Ignatius: literary negro, 1729–1780.
Sanchoniathon: Phœnician writer, B.C. 14th cent.*
Sancroft, Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1677–1689) and Nonjuror, 1616–1693.
Sanctis, Franc. de: Italian publicist, 1817–1883.
Sanctius: See Sanchez.
Sancto Francisco, Angelus à: See Angelus.
Sancto Francisco, Bern. à: See Eyston, Bern.
Sanctofidensis, Johannes: English mediæval writer, –1359.
Sanctorius, Sanctorius: Italian physician and medical writer, 1561–1636.
Sanctos, João dos: Portuguese missionary, –1622.
Sancy, Nic. de Harlay de: French statesman and soldier, 1546–1629.
Sand, Georges: See Dudevant.
Sandale, Jno. de: Bishop of Winchester and statesman, –1319.
Sandars, Thos.: Dutch-English engraver, fl. 1775.
Sandars, Thos. Collett: Eng. legal writer, 1825–1894.
Sandberg, C. P.: Swedish engineer, 1832–1913.
Sandberg, Sam. Louis Graham: English Tibetan scholar, 1851–1905.
Sandberger, Karl Ludw. Fridolin: German geologist and palæontologist, 1826–1898.
Sandborn, Jno. Sewell: Canadian judge, 1819–1877.
Sandby, Paul, R.A.: English water-colour painter and engraver, 1725–1809.
Sandby, Thos., R.A.: English draughtsman and architect, 1721–1798.
Sandeau, Léon. Sylvain Jules: French novelist and dramatist, 1811–1883.
Sandeman, Rob.: Scottish sectary and writer, 1718–1771.
Sandeman, Sir Rob. Groves: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1835–1892.
Sander, Autor: German jurist and reformer, 1500*–1540*.
Sander, Bern. Heln. Fried. Phil.: German divine and politician, 1806–1874.
Sander, Fried.: German musician, 1856–1899.
Sander, Joh.: German philologist, 1632–1672.
Sanders: See also Saunders.
Sanders, Ant.: Flemish historian, 1586–1664.
Sanders, Dan. Clarke: Amer. educat., 1768–1850.
Sanders, Dan. Hendel: Germ. lexicog., 1819–1896.
Sanders, Eliz. Elkins: Amer. authoress, 1762–1851.
Sanders (*alias* Baines), Fes.: English Jesuit and religious writer, 1648–1710.
Sanders, Fes. Wms.: Eng. legal writer, 1769–1831.
Sanders, G. S.: English engraver, fl. 1836.
Sanders, Geo.: Scottish miniature and portrait painter, 1774–1846.
Sanders, Hy.: English antiquary, fl. 1785.
Sanders, Jan (van Hemessen, Heemsen): Flemish painter, 16th century.
Sanders, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1750–1825.
Sanders, Jno.: American engineer, 1810–1858.
Sanders, Matth.: Bishop of Leighlin, –1549.
Sanders (Sander), Nich.: English Roman Catholic divine, controvers., hist. and traitor, 1530*–1581.
Sanders, Rob.: Scottish biographer, historian and compiler, 1727–1783.
Sanders, Wm., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1799–1875.
Sanders, Wm. Price: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833–1863.
Sanders, Wm. Rutherford: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1828–1881.
Sanderson, Edgar: English historian, 1838–1907.
Sanderson, Jas.: English musician and composer 'Comin' thro' the Rye,' 1769–1841*.
Sanderson, Jno.: English Roman Catholic divine, religious and miscellaneous writer, –1602.
Sanderson, Jno.: American author, 1783–1844.
Sanderson, Jno. Phil.: Provost-Marshal-General of Missouri, 1818–1864.
Sanderson, Sir Jno. Scott Burdon-: See Burdon-Sanderson.
Sanderson, Rob.: Bishop of Lincoln, philosopher, and religious writer, 1587–1663.
Sanderson, Rob.: English historian and antiquary, continuer of Rymer, 1660–1741.
Sanderson, Sibyl: Amer.-French vocalist, 1863–1903.
Sanderson, Thos.: English poet, 1750–1829.
Sanderson, Wm.: English divine, –1589.
Sanderson, Wm.: Eng. hist. and Royalist, 1586*–1676.
Sanderus or **Sander,** Ant.: Flemish topographer and biographer, 1586–1664.
Sandes, Steph. Creagh: Bp. of Cashel, –1842.
Sandford: See also Sanford.
Sandford, Dan.: Bishop of Edinburgh and religious writer, 1766–1830.
Sandford, Sir Dan. Keyte: Scottish Hellenist, 1798–1838.
Sandford, Edw.: American lawyer, 1809–1854.
Sandford, Fes.: English herald, 'Genealogical History of England,' 1630–1694.
Sandford, Fes. Rich. Jno., 1st Bar. Sandford: English Civil servant, 1824–1893.
Sandford, Fulk de (Fulk de Basset): Archbishop of Dublin, –1271.
Sandford, Sir Herb. Bruce: Anglo-Indian officer, 1826–1892.
Sandford or **Sanforde,** Jas.: English translator and poet, fl. 1567.
Sandford, Saunford or **Sampford,** Jno. de: Archbishop of Dublin and ambassador, –1294.
Sandford, Jno.: Eng. poet and gram., 1565*–1629.
Sandford, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1801–1873.
Sandford, Lew. Halsey: Amer. jurist, 1807–1852.
Sandford, Rob.: English explorer, fl. 1666.
Sandford, Sam.: English actor, fl. 1661–1699.
Sandford, Wm. Eli, 'Wool King of Canada': American-Canadian indust. and politician, 1839–1899.
Sandham, Hy.: Canadian-American painter and illustrator, 1842–1910.
Sandhurst, Baron: See Mansfield, Wm. Rose.
Sandiford, Ralph: American author, 1693–1733.
Sandilands, Sir Jas., 1st Bar. Torphichen: Head of Knights Hospitallers of Scotland, –1579.
Sandilands, Jas., 7th Baron Torphichen: soldier, 1680*–1753.
Sandilands, Walter, 8th Baron Torphichen: loyalist, 1705*–1765.
Sandini, Ant.: Ital. eccles. historian, 1692–1751.
Sandius, Christopher (Van den Sand): Prussian Unitarian, 1644–1680.
San Donato, Duke of: Italian patriot, 1823–1901.
Sandoval, Alfonso de: Peruvian philanth., –1652.
Sandoval, Fray Prudentio de: Spanish historian, 1560*–1621.

Sandoval, Gonz. de: Spanish soldier, 1496–1528.
Sandoval Silva y Mendoza, G. de: Viceroy of Mexico, 1640*–1710*.
Sandracottus (Chandragupta): King of Magada, fl. B.C. 312*–280*.
Sandrart, Joachim von: German painter and writer on art, 1606–1688.
Sands: English engraver, fl. 19th century.
Sands, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. lawyer, 1828–1887.
Sands, Ben. Franklin: Amer. rear-adm., 1811–1883.
Sands, Dav.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1745–1818.
Sands, Josh. Ratoon: American admiral, 1795–1883.
Sands, Rob. Chas.: American author, 1799–1832.
Sandsbury or **Sansbury,** Jno.: English Latin poet, 1576–1610.
Sandstrom, Theod. Carl Adam: Swedish admiral, 1852–1911.
Sandwich, Earls of: See Montagu.
Sandwich, Hy. de: Bishop of London, –1273.
Sandwich, Ralph de: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1288–1293.
Sandwich, Ralph de: English judge, –1308.
Sandwith, Humph.: English army surgeon, translator and writer, 1822–1881.
Sandys, Ant. Fred. A. N.: English painter and draughtsman 1829–1904.
Sandys, Lord Arth. M. C. Hill: English diplomatist and statesman, 1798– .
Sandys, Chas.: English antiquary, 1786–1859.
Sandys, Edwin: Archbishop of York and Biblical scholar, 1516*–1588.
Sandys, Sir Edwin: English statesman, colonist and writer, 'Europæ Speculum,' 1561–1629.
Sandys, Geo.: English poet and traveller, 1578–1644.
Sandys, Miles: English divine, fl. 1588.
Sandys, Sam., Baron: Eng. statesman, 1695*–1770.
Sandys, Wm., Baron Sandys: Lord Chamberlain and Captain of Guisnes, –1540.
Sandys, Wm.: British lieutenant-colonel, 1759–1829.
Sandys, Wm.: English antiquary, musician and writer on violin, 1792–1874.
Sanford: See also Sandford.
Sanford or **Sandford:** English actor, fl. 1690.
Sanford, Chas. W.: American lawyer, 1796–1878.
Sanford, Dav.: American divine, 1737–1810.
Sanford, Edw.: American poet, 1805–1876.
Sanford, Ezekiel: American author, 1796–1822.
Sanford, Geo. Edw. Langham Somerset: British general, 1840–1901.
Sanford, Hy.: Bishop of Rochester, –1235.
Sanford, Jno.: English grammarian, fl. 1629.
Sanford or **Sandford,** Jno.: English book collector, fl. 1774.
Sanford, Jno. Langton: Eng. historian, 1824–1877.
Sanford, Jos.: Eng. schol. and bibliophile, –1774.
Sanford, Jos.: American divine, 1797–1831.
Sanford, Nathan: American senator, 1777–1838.
Sanford, Thad.: American journalist, 1791–1867.
Sanfuentes, Salvador: Chilian poet, 1817–1860.
Sangallo, Ant. di: Italian sculptor, architect and agriculturist, 1455*–1534.
Sangallo, Ant. di: Italian architect, 1485*–1546.
Sangallo, Bastiano da (Aristotele): Florentine painter and sculptor, 1481–1551.
Sangallo, Giuliano di: Italian architect, sculptor and military engineer, 1445–1516.
Sangar, Gab.: English ejected minister and religious writer, 1608–1678.
Sanger, Geo., 'Lord Geo. Sanger': English circus proprietor and showman, 1825–1911.
Sanger, Jno.: English circus manager, 1816–1889.
San Giorgio, Eusebio di: Italian painter, 1478*–1550*.
San Giuliano, Marq. Ant. di: Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1852–1914.
Sangster, Sam.: English engraver, 1804*–1872.
Sanguinetti, Franc.: Ital. sculp. and pntr., –1870.
Sanio, Fried. Dan.: German jurist, 1800–1882.
Sanio, Karl Gust.: German botanist, 1832–1891.
Sanjo, Sanetomi, Prin.: Japanese statesm., 1837–91.
Sankaracharya: Sanskrit theologian and philosopher, fl. 1000.
Sankey, Ira Dav.: American evangelist and hymn writer, 1840–1908.
Sankey, Sir Rich. Hieram: Brit. general, 1829–1908.
Sanloger: See St. Leger.
San Martin, José de: South-American commander-in-chief and statesman, 1778–1850.
San Martin, Tomás de: Spanish-American Bishop of La Plata, 1482–1554.
San Martini, Giov. Batt.: Italian musical composer, fl. 1740–1770.
San Martini, Gius.: Italian-English musical composer, 1693*–1740*.
Sanmicheli, Mich.: Italian civil and military architect, 1484–1559.
San-Miguel, Evaristo, Duque de: Spanish marshal, 1785–1862.
Sannazaro, Jacopo: Italian poet, 1458–1530.
Sannyrion: comic poet, fl. B.C. 407–374*.
Sano: See Mencio.
Sanquhar, 6th Baron: See Crichton.
San Roman, Mig. de: Peruvian soldier, 1802–1863.
Sansetun, Benedict, of: Bp. of Rochester, –1226.
San Severino, Jac. di: Italian painter, fl. 1416–1470*.
San Severino, Lor. di: Italian painter, fl. 1416–1470*.
Sansevero, Raymond di Sangro: Italian inventor and discoverer, 1710–1771.
Sanson, Adrien: French geographer, –1708.
Sanson, Chas. Hen.: French public executioner, 1739– .
Sanson, Guil.: French geographer, –1703.
Sanson, Jacques: Fr. ecclesiastical wr., 1596–1665.
Sanson, Nic.: French geographer, 1626*–1648.
Sanson, Nich.: Fr. engin. and geographer, 1600–1667.
Sansovino, Andrea Contucci del Monte: Italian sculptor and architect, 1460–1529.
Sansovino, Fes.: Venet. schol. and printer, 1521–86.
Sansovino, Jacopo, 'Tatti': Venetian sculptor and architect, 1477–1570.
Sansum, Rob.: English admiral, –1665.
Santa-Anna, Ant. Lopez de: President of Mexico and soldier, 1795–1876.
Santacroce, Girolamo da: Ital. painter, fl. 1520–1548.
Santa Cruz, Alvaro de Bazan, 1st Marq. of: Spanish admiral, 1526–1588.
Santa Cruz, And.: Bolivian statesman, 1792–1865.
Santa Cruz, María de las M., Countess: Cuban authoress, 1789–1852.
Santa Cruz, Raimundo: S. Amer. miss., 1620*–1662.
Santa Cruz de Marzenado, A. de N. O., Marquis of: Spanish soldier and diplomatist, 1687*–1732.
Santafede, Fabrizio: Neap. painter, 1560*–1634.
Santana, Ped.: Pres. of San Domingo, 1801–1864.
Santander, Carlo Ant. L. de: Spanish bibliographer, 1752–1813.
Santander, Franc. de Paula: President of Colombia, 1792–1840.
Santarem, Man. Franc. de B. e S., Viscount: Portuguese statesman, 1791–1856.
Santarosa, Annibale Santone di Rosse de Pomarolo, Ct. of: Italian patriot, 1783–1825.
Santen, Laurens or Louw van: Dutch philologist, 1746–1798.
Santerre, Ant. Jos.: Fr. gen. and revol., 1752–1809.
Santerre, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hist. painter, 1650–1717.
Santeul, Claude: Fr. eccles. and Lat. poet, 1627*–84.
Santeul, Jean de: French Latin poet, 1630–1697.
Santi (Sanzio), Giov.: Italian religious painter and poet, and father of Raphael, –1494.
Santi, Raffaello: See Sanzio.
Santi di Tito: Flor. hist. and port. pntr., 1538–1603.
Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza, Marquis of: Spanish poet, 1398–1458.
Santinelli, Stanislao: Italian Dominican and scholar, 1672–1748.
Santini, Fortunato: Italian abbé, musician and writer on music, 1778–1862.
Santini, Giov.: Italian astronomer, 1787–1877.
Santlow, Hester (Mrs. Booth): English actress, fl. 1720–1778.
Santo, P.: Commissioner of Public Works, South Australia, –1889.
Santorini, Giov. Dom.: Venet. anat., 1681–1736.
Santorio or **Sanctorius:** Ital. physician, 1561–1636.
Santoroe, Joh. Casp.: Germ. archæol., 1682–1725.
Santos: See Sanctos.
Santos Silva, Americo Ferreira dos: Portuguese bishop, 1829–1899.
Santritter, Johannes: German-Venetian printer, fl. 1480–1492.
Santry, Baron: See Barry, Jns.
Sanuto, Marino, 'Torsello': Venetian traveller, statesman and geographer, 1260*–1338.
Sanuto, Marino: Venetian historian, 1466–1533.

Sanz, Augustine : Spanish architect, 1724–1801.
Sanzio : See also Santi.
Sanzio, Raffaello (Raphael) : Italian religious painter and architect, 1483–1520.
Saphir, Ad. : Hung.-Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1831–91.
Sapidus (Witz), Joh. : German educationist and poet, 1490–1561.
Sapiens, Bern. : See Bernard.
Sapio, Signor : Italian-English vocalist and professor of singing, 1751–1827.
Sapor I. or Shahpor : King of Persia (240–273), –273.
Sapor II. (Postumus), 'The Great' : King of Persia (310–381), 310–381.
Sapor III. : King of Persia (385–390), –390*.
Sappho : Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 611–592.
Saracco, Gius. : Italian premier, 1821–1907.
Saracenus, Bern. : Italian philologist, fl. 1499.
Saracenus (Sarasin), Jean Ant. : French physician, 1547–1598.
Sarasate y Navascues, Pablo Mart. Meliton de : Spanish violinist and composer, 1844–1908.
Sarasin, Jac. : Swiss writer, 1742–1802.
Sarasin or Sarrazin, Jean Franç. : French poet and writer, 1611*–1654.
Sarasvati, Dayananda : Indian philosopher, reformer and Sanskrit scholar, 1827–1883.
Saraiva, Math. : Brazilian physician, –1761.
Saravia, Franc. : Spanish missionary, 1530*–1630.
Saravia, Hadrian à : French-English divine and religious writer, and friend of Hooker, 1531–1613.
Saravia, Melch. Bravo de : Gov. of Chili, –1579*.
Sarazin or Sarrazin, Jacques : French sculptor and painter, 1588–1660.
Sarazin, Jno. : French marshal, served under England, 1770–1840*.
Sarbadhikari, Surjya Kumar : Indian physician, 1832–1904.
Sarbievius or Sarbiewski, Matthias Casimir : Polish poet, 1595–1640.
Sarcerius, Erasmus : Germ. schoolman, 1501–1559.
Sarcey, Francisque : French critic, novelist and journalist, 1827–1899.
Sardanapalus : King of Nineveh, –B.C. 876*.
Sardi, Aless. : Italian savant, 1520*–1588.
Sardi, Gasp. : Italian historian, 1480–1564.
Sardou, Victorien : French dramatist and collector, 1831–1908.
Sargant, Wm. Luca : English educationist and political economist, 1809–1889.
Sargeant, Aaron A : Amer. senator, 1827–1887.
Sargeant, Nath. P. : American jurist, 1731–1791.
Sargeaunt, Sir Chas. Wm. : Brit. col. admin., 1830–88.
Sargent, Epes : Amer. ed. and dramatist, 1813–1880.
Sargent, Hy. : American artist, 1770–1845.
Sargent, Hy. Winthrop : Amer. horticult., 1810–1882.
Sargent, Jno. : Eng. div. and biographer, 1780–1833.
Sargent, Jno. Grant : English Quaker and religious writer, 1813–1883.
Sargent, Jno. Neptuno : Eng. general, 1826–1893.
Sargent, Jno. Pain : English divine, Hebraist and scientific writer, 1804–1884.
Sargent, Jno. Young : English classical teacher, 1829–1915.
Sargent, Luc. M. : American soldier, 1826–1864.
Sargent, Luc. Manlius : Amer. author, 1786–1867.
Sargent, Nathan : American journalist, 1794–1875.
Sargent, Paul Dudley : Amer. brig.-gen., 1745–1828.
Sargent, Winthrop : American adjutant-general and Governor of N.W. Territory, 1753–1820.
Sargent, Winthrop : American author, 1825–1870.
Saris, Jno. : English merchant, naval commander and traveller, –1646.
Sarjeant (Serjeant), Jno., 'Smith or Holland' : English ecclesiastic, 1622–1707.
Sarmento, Jac. de Castro, F.R.S. : Portuguese-English physician and medical writer, 1692–1762.
Sarmiento Gamboa, Ped. de : Spanish mariner, 1530*–1590*.
Sarmiento de Sotomayor, Garcia : Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1590–1655.
Sarmiento Valladares, José, Count : Viceroy of Mexico, 1650–1717.
Sarnelli, Pompey : Ital. prelate and wr., 1649–1724.
Sarpe, Gust. Christoph : Germ. philol., 1779–1830.
Sarpi, Paolo, 'Father Paul' : Venetian Servite monk, historian, patriot and theologian, 'Council of Trent,' 1552–1623.
Sarrasin, Jean Franç. : French poet and prose writer, 1611*–1651.
Sarrasin, Mich. : Canadian author, 1659–1734.
Sarrazin, Jacques : Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1588–1660.
Sarrette, Bern. : founder of the Conservatoire Nationale de Musique et Déclamation in Paris, 1765–1858.
Sars, Mich. : Norwegian zoologist, 1805–1869.
Sarsfield, Gen. : Irish-Spanish general and Viceroy of Navarre, –1837.
Sarsfield, Pat., Earl of Lucan : Irish military commander and Jacobite, –1693.
Sartain, Jno. : Eng.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1808–97.
Sarti, Gius. : Ital. musical composer, 1729–1802.
Sarto, Andrea Vanucci del : Ital. pntr., 1488–1530.
Sartoris, Adelaide : See Kemble, Adelaide.
Sartorius, Fcs. : Eng. animal painter, 1734–1804.
Sartorius, Sir Geo. Rose : Brit. admiral, 1790–1885.
Sartorius, Joh. : Dutch Orientalist, 1500*–1570*.
Sartorius, Jno. : Eng. animal painter, 1700*–1780*.
Sartorius, Jno. F. : English painter, 1775*–1831*.
Sartorius, Jno. N. : English painter, 1755*–1828*.
Sartwell, Hy. Parker : American botanist, 1792–1867.
Sasnett, Wm. Jac. : American divine, 1820–1865.
Sasoonan or Allummapees : Amer.-Ind. chief, –1747.
Sass, Hy. : English portrait painter, 1788–1844.
Sass, Rich. : See Sasse.
Sassacus : Pequot chief, 1560*–1637.
Sasse, Rich. : Eng. water-colour painter, 1774–1849.
Sassetta : See Stefano.
Sassi, Gius. Ant. : Italian historian, 1675–1751.
Sassoferrato : See Salvi, Giov. Batt.
Sassoon, Sir Alb. Abdullah Dav. : Turkish-Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1818–1896.
Sastri, Sir Amaravati Seshiah : Indian statesman, 1828–1903.
Sastri, Caiamur Viravaili Runganada : Indian linguist and social reformer, 1819–1881.
Satchwell, Ben. : founder of Leamington Spa and philanthropist, 1732–1809.
Sätherberg, Karl Herm. : Swedish poet and physician, 1812–1897.
Sathianathan, Sam. : Indian Christian and philosopher, 1860*–1906.
Satolli, Franc. : Italian cardinal, diplomatist and scholar, 1839–1910.
Satterlee, Hy. Yates : American bishop, 1842–1908.
Satterlee, Rich. Sherwood : Amer. surg., 1798–1880.
Satterlee, Walter : American painter, 1844–1908.
Sattler, Karl : Germ. pol., hist. and econ., 1849–1906.
Saturninus I. : one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 263.
Saturninus II. : usurper, Rom. emperor, –280.
Saturninus, Claudius : Rom. jurist, fl. 150.
Saturninus, L. Ant. : Roman rebel, –91.
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius : Roman trib. pleb. and demagogue, –100.
Saturninus, Venuleius : Roman jurist, fl. 213.
Saucken, Aug. Hein. von : Germ. pol., 1798–1873.
Saucken, Ern. Fried. Fabian von : German politician, 1791–1854.
Sauer, Jacobus Wilhelmus : South African statesman, 1850–1913.
Sauerländer, Joh. Dav. : Germ. bookseller, 1789–1866.
Sauerwein, Joh. Wilh. : German humorous writer, 1803–1847.
Sauganash (Capt. 'Billy Caldwell) : Indian half-breed leader, 1780*–1841.
Saul, Arth. : Eng. Protestant divine, –1585.
Saul, Arth. : English writer on chess and the arquebus, fl. 1614.
Saulcy, Louis Felicien Jos. Caignart de : French antiquary and numismatist, 1807–1880.
Saull, Wm. Devonshire : Eng. geologist, 1784–1855.
Saulsbury, Eli : American senator, 1817–1893.
Sault, Rich. : Eng. mathem. and editor, –1702.
Saumaise (Salmasius), Claude de : French critic 1588–1653.
Saumarez, Jas., Baron de : Brit. adm., 1757–1836.
Saumarez, Phil. : Eng. nav. commander, 1710–1747.
Saumarez, Rich. : Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1764–1835.
Saumarez, Thos. : Eng. nav. commander, –1766.
Saumarez, Sir Thos. : British general, 1760–1845.
Saumarez, Thos. : British admiral, 1827–1903.
Saunder, Sam. Arth. : Eng. astronomer, –1912.
Saunders : See also Sanders.
Saunders, Abr. : English showman, 1748–1839.
Saunders, Aug. Page : Eng. div. and author, 1803–

Saunders, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1713*–1775.
Saunders, Sir Edm.: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1600*–1683.
Saunders, Sir Edw.: Chief Justice of Queen's Bench, –1576.
Saunders, Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. entomol., 1848–1910.
Saunders, Sir Edwin: English dentist and writer on dentistry, 1814–1901.
Saunders, Ephr. Dod: Amer. divine, 1808–1872.
Saunders, Erasmus: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1670–1724.
Saunders, Fred.: Eng.-Amer. author, 1807– .
Saunders, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1671*–1734.
Saunders, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. architect, 1762–1839.
Saunders, Geo.: Eng. military surgeon, 1823–1913.
Saunders, Hy.: English schoolmaster and archæologist, 1728–1785.
Saunders, Howard: Eng. ornith. and trav., 1835–1907.
Saunders, Jno.: American jurist, 1754–1834.
Saunders, Jno.: English novelist, poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1895.
Saunders, Jno. Cunningham: English surgeon and medical writer, 1773–1810.
Saunders, Jos.: Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1778–1797.
Saunders, Kath. (Mrs. Cooper): Eng. nov., 1841–94.
Saunders, Laur.: Eng. div. and martyr, –1555.
Saunders, Marg.: English actress, fl. 1702–1744.
Saunders, Prince: Att.-Gen. of Hayti, 1775–1840.
Saunders or **Sanders**, Rich.: Eng. astrol., 1613–1687.
Saunders, Rich.: Eng. Ejected minister, fl. 1692.
Saunders, Rich. Huck: Eng. physician, 1720–1785.
Saunders, Romulus M.: Amer. statesman, 1791–1867.
Saunders, Thos. Wm.: English police magistrate and legal writer, 1814–1890.
Saunders, Wm., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1743–1817.
Saunders, Wm.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1823–1895.
Saunders, Wm. Wilson: English entomologist and botanist, 1809–1879.
Saunderson, Mrs.: English actress, –1711.
Saunderson, Edw. Jas.: Irish politician, 1837–1906.
Saunderson, Jas.: Earl of Castleton, –1723.
Saunderson, Sir Jas.: Ld. Mayor of Lond., fl. 1792–93.
Saunderson or **Sanderson**, Nich., F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1682–1739.
Saunford: See also Sandford.
Saunford, Fulk de: Archbishop of Dublin, fl. 1271.
Saunford, Jno.: Archbishop of Dublin and chief justice, –1294.
Saupe, J.: German grammarian, 1809–1871.
Sauppe, Gust. Alb.: German archæologist, 1802–70.
Sauppe, Herm.: German philologist, 1809–1893.
Saurin, Bern. Jos.: Fr. dramatic writer, 1706–1781.
Saurin, Elias: Piedmontese Prot. divine, 1639–1703.
Saurin, Jas.: Fr. Protestant preacher, 1677–1730.
Saurin, Jos.: French mathematician, 1659–1737.
Saurin, Wm.: Irish lawyer and pol., 1757*–1839.
Saurma-Jeltsch, Hugo von: German numismatist, herald and expert on seals, 1837–1896.
Sausse, Sir Matth. Rich.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1809–67.
Saussure, Horace Benedict de: Swiss naturalist and Alpine traveller, 1740–1799.
Saussure, Nich. de, of Geneva: agricultural writer, 1709–1790.
Saussure, Nic. Théod. de: Swiss naturalist and chemist, 1767–1845.
Sautre, Wm.: See Sawtrey.
Sauvage: French troubadour, 13th century.
Sauvage, Geof. le: English judge, –1230.
Sauvage, Jas. le: English judge, fl. 1219.
Sauvages, Fcs. Boissier de: French physician and botanist, 1706–1767.
Sauvaire, Hen.: Fr. Orient. and archæol., 1845–96.
Sauval, Hen.: Fr. antiquary and historian, 1623–76.
Sauveur, Bandoin: Flemish naturalist, 1779–1832.
Sauveur, Jos.: French mathematician, 1653–1716.
Sauzay, Chas. Eug.: French violinist, 1809–1901.
Savage, Sir Arn.: Eng. politician and sold., –1375.
Savage, Sir Arn.: Speaker of House of Commons and soldier, –1410.
Savage, Edw.: American artist, 1761–1817.
Savage, Hy.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, theologian and historical writer, 1604–1672.
Savage, Hy.: Anglo-Indian official, 1854–1912.
Savage, J.: English engraver, fl. 1680.
Savage, Jas.: American antiquary, 1784–1873.
Savage, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1767–1845.
Savage, Jas.: English architect, 1779–1852.
Savage, Jas. Hy.: English painter, 1813– .
Savage, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and soldier, –1492.
Savage, Jno.: English conspirator, –1586.
Savage, Jno.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1640– .
Savage, Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1673–1747.
Savage, Jno.: American jurist, 1779–1863.
Savage, Jno.: Irish-American poet, historian and journalist, 1828–1888.
Savage, Sir Jno. Boscawen: Brit. gen., 1760–1843.
Savage, Marmion W.: Irish nov. and journ., 1803–72.
Savage, Rich., 4th Ea. Rivers: Eng. gen., 1660*–1712.
Savage, Rich.: Eng. poet and dram., 1698*–1743.
Savage, Rich. Hy.: Amer. sold. and nov., 1846–1903.
Savage, Sir Roland: Irish bar. and rebel, –1519.
Savage, Sam. Morton: English Independent divine, 1721–1791.
Savage, Thos.: Archbishop of York and diplomatist, –1507.
Savage, Thos.: Eng.-American colonist, fl. 1620.
Savage, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. colonist and sold., 1608–82.
Savage, Wm.: English divine, –1736.
Savage, Wm.: English printer and bookseller, 'Dictionary of Printing,' 1770–1843.
Savage, Wm.: Eng. musician and comp., 1720*–1789.
Savage, Wm.: Eng. painter and engrav., 1785– .
Savage-Armstrong, Geo. Fcs.: Irish poet, 1845–1906.
Savarie: Bp. of Bath, crusader and diplom., –1205.
Savaron, Jean: French historian, 1550–1622.
Savart, Félix: French student of theory of sounds, 1791– .
Savary, Anne Jean Marie, Duke of Rovigo: French general and diplomatist, 1774–1833.
Savary, Jacques: French negotiator, 1622–1690.
Savary, Nich.: French traveller, 'Life of Mahomet,' 'Letters on Egypt,' 1750–1788.
Savary des Brulons, Jas.: French economist, 'Dictionnaire de Commerce,' 1657–1716.
Savelli, Dk. Fried. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., –1649.
Savelsberg, Mart. Jos.: Germ. archæol., 1814–1879.
Saverein, Alex.: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1720–1805.
Savery, Roland: Flemish painter, 1576–1639.
Savery, Thos.: English military engineer and inventor, 'Paddle Wheels,' 1650*–1715.
Savi, Paolo: Italian geologist, 1798–1871.
Savigny, Fried. Karl von: Germ. jurist, 1779–1861.
Savigny, Leo von: Germ. prof. of law, 1862–1910.
Savile, Bourchier Wrey: English divine and theological writer, 1817–1888.
Savile, Sir Geo., Marquis of Halifax: statesman and pamphleteer, 1633–1695.
Savile, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. politician, 1726–1784.
Savile, Hy.: English antiquary, 1567–1617.
Savile, Sir Hy.: English scholar, diplomatist and founder of professorships, 1549–1622.
Savile, Sir Hy.: Vice-President of the Council of the North, 1579–1632.
Savile, Hy.: English diplomatist, soldier and court official, 1642–1687.
Savile, J. F.: English theatre manager and dramatist, 1783–1853.
Savile, Jeremiah: English musician and song writer, fl. 1651.
Savile, Sir Jno.: English judge and antiquary, 1545–1607.
Savile, Jno., 1st Baron Savile of Pontefract: English politician, 1556–1630.
Savile, Jno., 1st Baron Savile of Rafford: English diplomatist and art collector, 1818–1896.
Savile, Jno. Lumley: 8th Earl of Scarborough, 1788–1856.
Savile, Thos.: English antiquary, –1593.
Savile, Thos.: English author, fl. 1604.
Savile, Sir Thos., Earl of Sussex: statesman and Parliamentarian, 1590*–1660*.
Savile, Wm.: 2nd Marquis of Halifax, 1665–1700.
Savill, Thos. Dixon: English physician and medical writer, 1855–1910.
Saviolo, Vincentio: Ital.-Eng. fencing master, fl. 1595.
Savoldo, Giov. Girolamo: Italian religious painter, 1480*–1548*.
Savona, Laurence Wm. de: English Franciscan and author, fl. 1485.
Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Franc. Matteo: Italian Dominican, reformer and martyr, 1452–1498.
Savory, Sir Wm. Scovell, F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1826–1895.
Savot, Louis: Fr. physn. and antiq., 1579*–1640.

Savoy, Bonifacc of: See Boniface.
Savoy, Pet. of: See Peter.
Sawbridge, Jno.: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1730*–1795.
Sawbwa, Thibaw: Burmese chieftain, –1902.
Sawrey, Sol.: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1765–1825.
Sawrin, Jas.: Bishop of Dromore, –1842.
Sawtelle, Hy. Allen: American divine, 1832–1885.
Sawtrey or **Sawtre**, Jas.: English Protestant author, fl. 1541.
Sawtrey, Wm.: Eng. Lollard and martyr, –1401.
Sawyer, Edm.: English lawyer and editor of 'Winwood's Memorials,' –1759.
Sawyer, Frank Wm.: American author, 1810–1875.
Sawyer, Herb.: British admiral, 1731*–1798.
Sawyer, Hor. Bucklin: Amer. nav. off., 1797–1860.
Sawyer, Leicester Ambr.: Amer. divine, 1807–1898.
Sawyer, Lemuel: American politician, 1777–1852.
Sawyer, Sir Rob.: English lawyer and Speaker of House of Commons, 1633–1692.
Sawyer, Thos. Jeff.: American divine, 1804–1899.
Sawyer, W. C.: 1st Bp. of Grafton, N.S.W., 1831–68.
Sax, Adolphe (Antoine Jos.): Belg.-Fr. manuf. of musical instruments and inventor, 1814–1894.
Sax, Chas. Jos.: Belgian-French manufacturer of musical instruments, 1791–1865.
Sax, Eman. Hans: Austr. poet and econ., 1857–96.
Saxa, Decidius: Roman Gov. of Syria, –B.C. 40.
Saxby, Hy. Linckmyer: Scottish physician and writer on ornithology, 1836–1873.
Saxby, Jno.: Eng. engin. and inventor, 1821–1913.
Saxe, Christoph: German scholar, 1714–1806.
Saxe, Jno. Godfrey: American poet, 1816–1887.
Saxe, Herm. Moritz, Ct. of: German Marshal of France, 1696–1750.
Saxe-Altenburg, Duchess Agnes of: German author of 'A Word to Israel,' 1824–1897.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of: See Alfred Ernest Albert.
Saxe-Weimar, Bern., Duke of: general in Thirty Years' War, 1600–1639.
Saxe-Weimar, Prince Edw. of: See Edward of Saxe-Weimar.
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Carl B., Duke of: lieutenant-general, 1792–1862.
Säxinger, Joh. von: Austrian gynecologist, 1833–97.
Saxius (Sachse), Christophorus (Christoph Gottlob): German philologist, 1714–1806.
Saxo Grammaticus: Dan. hist. and poet, 1150*–1206*.
Saxon, Jas.: Eng.-Russ. port. pntr., –1817*.
Saxonia, Hercules: Italian med. wr., 1551–1607.
Saxonius (Saxo), Joh.: Germ. humanist, –1561.
Saxony, Duchess of: See Matilda.
Saxred: King of Essex, fl. 614–623.
Saxton, Sir Chas.: Eng. nav. commander, 1732–1808.
Saxton, Christopher: English topographical draughtsman, fl. 1570–1596.
Saxton, Jos.: American mechanician, 1799–1873.
Saxton, Luther Calvin: American impostor, 1806–*post* 1866.
Saxulf or **Sexuulphus**: Bishop of Mercia, –691*.
Say, Ben.: American physician, 1756–1813.
Say, Fred. Rich.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1826–1858.
Say, Sir Galfrid de: British admiral, fl. 1336.
Say, Geoffrey de: English justice, –1322.
Say, Geoffrey de, 2nd Baron Say: English baron and admiral, 1305*–1359.
Say, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol. economist, 1767–1832.
Say, Jean Bapt. Léon: French economist, administrator and statesman, 1826–1896.
Say, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1478.
Say, Sam.: English Dissenting divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1676–1743.
Say, Thos.: American merchant, 1709–1796.
Say, Thos.: American naturalist, 1787–1834.
Say, Wm.: English regicide, 1604–1665*.
Sayani, Rahimtulla Mahomed: Indian government official, 1847–1902.
Sayd, Wm.: Dean of St. Paul's, –1468.
Saye and Sele, Viscount and Baron: See Fiennes.
Sayer, Augustin: English physician and writer on sanitary reform, 1790–1861.
Sayer or **Sayers**, Jas.: English caricat., 1748–1823.
Sayer, Jos.: English serjeant-at-law, fl. 1780.
Sayer or **Seare**, Rob. or Gregory: English Benedictine and theological writer, 1560–1602.
Sayers, Frank: English poet and surgeon, 1763–1817.
Sayers, Tom: English pugilist, 1826–1865.
Sayle, Wm.: first Governor of South Carolina, –1671.
Sayne-Wittgenstein: See Wittgenstein.
Sayre, Dav. Austen: Amer. philanth., 1793–1870.
Sayre, Steph.: American patriot, 1734–1818.
Sayres, Edw. Smith: American consul, 1799–1877.
Saywell, Wm.: English divine, Latin writer, controversialist and Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1643–1701.
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir: Indian Mohammedan educationist and reformer, 1817–1898.
Scacchi, Fortunato: Italian antiquary, 1573*–1643.
Scadding, Hy.: English-Canadian divine and author, 1813–1875.
Scadlock, Jas.: English engraver and poet, 1775–18.
Scævola, Publius Mucius: Roman consul and jurist, –*post* B.C. 121.
Scævola, Q. Cervidius: Roman jurist, fl. 160.
Scævola, Quintus Mucius: augur, –B.C. 88*.
Scævola, Quintus Mucius: Pontifex Maximus, –B.C. 82.
Scala, Alexandra: Italian scholar, –1506.
Scala, Bart. della: Italian statesman, 1430–1495(7).
Scala, Mastino della: Podestà of Verona, fl. 1259.
Scalby, **Scalleby** or **Schalby**, Jno. de: Registrar and Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, –1333.
Scales, Thos. de, 7th Baron Scales: English baron and Lancastrian, 1399*–1460.
Scaliger, Giulio Cesare: Italian philologist and scholar, 1484–1558.
Scaliger, Jos. Juste: French philologist and chronologist, 1540–1609.
Scallan, Thos.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Drago, 1770–1830.
Scambler, Edm.: Bishop of Norwich and theological writer, 1510*–1594.
Scammell, Alex.: American soldier, 1746–1781.
Scammell, Walter: Bishop of Sarum, –1286.
Scamozzi, Vinc.: Italian architect, 1552–1616.
Scandello, **Scandelli** or **Scandellius**, Antonio: Italian-German musical composer, 1517–1580.
Scanderbeg (George Castriota): Prince of Albania and soldier, 1403–1467.
Scandrett, **Scandret** or **Scanderet**, Steph.: English Nonconformist div. and theol. writer, 1631*–1706.
Scanlen, Sir Thos. Chas.: S. Afr. prem., 1834–1912.
Scannall: Bishop of Kildare, fl. 881*.
Scanzoni von Lichtenfels, Fried. Wilh.: Austrian gynecologist, 1821–1891.
Scapula, Joh.: German philologist, 1540*–1600*.
Scapula, P. Ostorius: proprætor in Britain, –50.
Scarborough, Earl of: See Savile, Jno. Lumley.
Scarborough or **Scarburgh**, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: English physician and mathematician, 1616–1694.
Scarborough, Jno.: Irish-Amer. P.E. bp., 1831–1914.
Scarcellino, Lo. Hipp., 'Scarsella': Italian painter, 1560–1621.
Scardeburg, Rog. de: Abbot of Whitby and judge, –1244.
Scardeburgh, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1330–1344.
Scarella, Giov. Battista, of Brescia: Newtonian philosopher, 1709–1779.
Scargill, Wm. Pitt: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1836.
Scarla, Emil: Austrian vocalist, 1840–1886.
Scarlsbrick, Edw.: See Neville, Edw.
Scarlatti, Alex., 'Il Cavaliere': Italian musical composer, 1659–1725.
Scarlatti, Gius.: Italian-Austrian musical composer, 1718*–1777.
Scarlatti, Giuseppe Dominico: Italian musical composer, 1685–1757.
Scarle, Jno. de: Lord Chancellor of England and divine, –1403*.
Scarlett, Jas., 1st Lord Abinger: West Indian-English judge, 1769–1844.
Scarlett, Sir Jas. Yorke: Brit. general, 1799–1871.
Scarlett, Nath.: English translator of the New Testament, 1753–1802.
Scarlett, Pet. Campbell: Eng. diplom., 1804–1881.
Scarlett, Rob., 'Old Scarlett': sexton of Peterborough Cathedral, 1496*–1594.

Scarlett, Thos.: English printer, fl. 1591.
Scarpa, Ant.: Italian medical writer, 1748–1832.
Scarpaccia: See Carpaccio.
Scarpagnino, Antonio: Italian sculptor and architect, –1558.
Scarpaza: See Carpaccio.
Scarron, Paul: French comic poet, dramatist and novelist, 1610*–1660.
Scarsella, Ippolito, 'Lo Scarsellino': Ferrarese painter, 1530–1614(21).
Scarth, Alice Mary Eliz.: Eng. author, 1848–1889.
Scarth, Harry Mengden: English antiquary and divine, 1814–1890.
Scatcherd, James: English bookseller, 1754–1828.
Scatcherd, Norrison Cavendish: English antiquary and author, 1780–1853.
Scates, Walter Bennett: American general and jurist, 1808–1887.
Scattergood, Ant.: English divine and Biblical writer, 1611–1687.
Scattergood, Sam.: English divine, 1646–1696.
Scattergood, Thos.: American Quaker preacher, 1754–1814.
Scaurus, Mamercus Æmilius: Roman orator and poet, fl. 14–34.
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius: Roman consul and censor, B.C. 163*–88.
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius: Roman statesman, fl. B.C. 74–54.
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius: Rom. gram., fl. 125*.
Scerdilaidas: King of Illyria, –*ante* B.C. 204.
Scerlie: See Serll.
Scève, Maur.: French poet, 1500*–1564.
Schaaf, Chas.: German Orientalist, 1646–1719.
Schaarschmidt, Ang.: German anatomist, 1720–91.
Schaarschmidt, Joh. Fried.: German philologist, 1754–1813.
Schachtmeyer, Hans Fried. Rudolf von: German general, 1816–1897.
Schack, Adolf Fried., Count von: German poet, translator, historian and art collector, 1815–1894.
Schade, Joh. Kaspar: German theologian, preacher, writer and poet, 1666–1698.
Schade, Pet. (Moselianus): Germ. philol., 1493–1524.
Schadow, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. painter, 1789–1862.
Schadow, Joh. Godefroi: Germ. sculptor, 1764–1850.
Schadow, Zeno Ridolfo: Germ. sculptor, 1786–1822.
Schaefer, Arn. Dietrich: Germ. historian, 1819–1883.
Schaefer, Gottfried Hein.: Germ. philol., 1764–1840.
Schaefer, Hein.: German historian, 1794–1869.
Schaefer, Joh. Adam: Germ. translator, 1756–1840.
Schaefer, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1809– .
Schaeffer, Chas. Fred.: American divine, 1807–1879.
Schaeffer, Dav. Fred.: American divine, 1787–1837.
Schaeffer, Fred. Christ.: Amer. divine, 1792–1832.
Schaeffer, Fried. Dav.: German-American divine, 1760–1836.
Schaeffer, Jac. Christ.: German philosopher and naturalist, 1718–1790.
Schaeffer, Pet.: German printer, –1502*.
Schaeffle, Alb. Eberhard Fried.: German statesman and political economist, 1831–1903.
Schaeve (Schaevius), Hein.: German physician and poet, 1624–1661.
Schafarik: See Safarik, Pal Jozsef.
Schafel, Mohammed Ben Edris: Mohammedan jurist, 767–819.
Schaff, Phil.: American theologian and church historian, 1819–1893.
Schaffhausen, Herm.: Germ. anthropol., 1816–1893.
Schaffner, Mart.: German historical and portrait painter, fl. 1490–1535.
Schaffner, Wilh.: printer of Strassburg, fl. 1498–1515.
Schaffshausen, Paul: German philologist and philosopher, 1712–1761.
Schafhäutl, Karl Emil: German geologist and musician, 1803–1890.
Schagen, Gillis van: Dutch historical and portrait painter 1616–1668.
Schalby, Jno. de: See Scalby.
Schalch, And.: German-English master founder, 1692–1776.
Schalcken, Godf.: Dutch painter, 1643–1706.
Schall, Joh. Adam von: German Jesuit missionary in China, 1591–1666.
Schaller, Jac.: German philosopher, 1604–1676.
Schamyl: prophet of the Caucasus, 1797–1871.
Schandein, Ludw.: German historian, 1813–1893.
Schandorph, Sophus Christ. Fred.: Danish poet and novelist, 1836–1901.
Schapira, Herm.: Russ.-Germ. mathem., 1840–1898.
Schardt, Sophie von (*née* von Bernstorff): German salon leader, 1755–1819.
Scharf, Geo.: German-English lithographer and painter, 1788–1860.
Scharf, Sir Geo.: English artist, writer on art and director of National Portrait Gallery, 1820–1895.
Scharik or Schanck, Jno.: British admiral, 1740–1823.
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Joh. Dav. von: Prussian general, 1755–1813.
Scharnweber, Christ. Fried.: German statesman, 1770–1822.
Scharpe, Geo.: Scottish-Italian physician and medical writer, –1638.
Schatten, Nich.: German Jesuit, 'Historia Westphaliæ,' 1608–1676.
Schatz, Geo.: German critic, 1763–1795.
Schatz, Joh. Jac.: Germ. philol. and libr., 1691–1760.
Schaub, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1786–1855.
Schaub, Sir Luke: English diplomatist, –1758.
Schaubach, Joh. Kon.: Germ. astron., 1764–1849.
Schauberger, Joh. Geo.: Austrian sculptor and painter, –1751.
Schaudinn, Fritz: Germ. bacteriologist, 1871–1906.
Schaufelberger, Joh.: German philologist, 1727– .
Schäufelin, Hans Leon.: German painter and engraver, 1490–1540.
Schauffler, Wilh. Gottlieb: German-American missionary, 1798–1883.
Schaumann, Ad. Fried. Hein.: German historian, 1809–1882.
Schaumann, Ern.: German philologist, 1802– .
Schaumann, Hein.: German painter, 1841–1893.
Schaw, Rob.: Bishop of Moray, –1527.
Schaw, Wm.: Scottish architect and freemason, 1550–1602.
Schaw, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1714*–1757.
Schawel, Jacques: Austrian sportsman, 1833–1913.
Schebek, Edm.: Austrian musician and Imperial councillor, 1819– .
Schebest, Agnes (Frau Strauss): Austr. voc., 1813–69.
Schebosh, Jno. Jos.: American missionary, 1721–88.
Schechner-Waagen, Nanette: Germ. voc., 1806–60.
Schecklus: See Schegk.
Scheda, Jos. von: Austrian general, 1815–1888.
Schede, Max.: German surgeon and professor of surgery, –1902.
Schedius, Elias: German savant, 1615–1641.
Schedius, Geo.: German schoolman, 1580–1650.
Schedius, Jnl. or Joh.: German philologist, fl. 1677.
Schedius, Paul, 'Melissus': German Latin poet, 1539–1602.
Schedone or Schidoni, Bart.: Ital. pntr., 1560–1616.
Scheele, Karl Wm.: Swedish chemist, 1742–1786.
Scheele, Radbod Herm.: Dutch official and philologist, 1622–1662.
Scheemakers, Pet.: Flem.-Eng. sculptor, 1691–1770.
Scheemakers, Thos.: English sculptor, 1740–1808.
Schefer, Leop.: German poet and nov., 1784–1862.
Scheffel, Jos. Viktor von: German poet and novelist, 1826–1886.
Scheffer, Arn.: Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1796–1853.
Scheffer, Ary: Dutch-French hist. pntr., 1795–1858.
Scheffer, Hy: French historical painter, 1799*–1862.
Scheffer, Hy. Theophilus: Swed. chemist, 1710–59.
Scheffer, Jno.: Germ. philol. and antiq., 1621–1679.
Scheffer, Joh. Gerhard: German philologist and antiquary, 1621–1679.
Scheffler, Geo. Ant. Christoph: German philologist, 1762–1825.
Schegk (Degen), Jac.: German physician and philologist, 1511–1587.
Scheibe, Joh. Ad.: German writer on music and composer, 1708–1776.
Scheibe, Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1812–69.
Scheibel, Karl Hein. Ewald: Germ. philol., 1819–73.
Scheibert, Justus: German military wr., –1903.
Scheibert, Karl Gottf.: Germ. educat., 1803–1878.
Scheibler, Joh. Hein.: French inventor of musical instrument, 1777–1838.
Scheid, Everard: German Orientalist, 1742–1795.
Scheidemann, Hein.: German organist, –1654.

Scheidt, Balthasar: German Talmudist and Biblical writer, 1614–1670.
Scheidt, Christ. Lewis: German jurist, 'Origines Guelphicæ,' 1709–1761.
Scheidt, Sam.: German organist, 1587–1654.
Scheifele, Joh. Geo.: German dialect poet, 1825–80.
Scheiger, Jos. von: Austrian archæologist and historian, 1801–1886.
Schein, Joh. Herm.: German musician and composer, 1586–1630.
Scheiner, Christopher: German mathematician and astronomer, 1575–1650.
Schelandre, Jean de: French poet, 1585*–1635.
Schelble, Joh. Nepomuk: German musician and composer, 1789–1837.
Schele, Caspar von: German reformer, 1525–1578.
Scheler, Jean Aug. Ulric: Swiss-Belgian philologist, 1819–1890.
Schelfhout, Andreas: Dutch lands. pntr., 1787–1870.
Schelhammer, Günther Christoph: German physician and medical writer, 1649–1716.
Schelhorn, Joh. Geo.: Germ. bibliog., 1694–1773.
Schell, Aug.: American politician, 1812–1884.
Schell, Herm.: Germ. R.C. theologian, 1849–1906.
Schellbach, Karl Hein.: German mathematician and educationist, 1805–1892.
Schelle, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1777– .
Schellenberg, Hans Ulrich: German military commander, 1487–1558.
Schellenberg, Joh. Ant. Phil.: German philologist, 1740–1820.
Schellenberg, Joh. Rud.: German painter and poet, 1740–1806.
Schellenberg, Karl Ad. Gottlob: German educationist, 1764–1835.
Scheller, Imm. Joh. Gerhard: German lexicographer, 1735–1803.
Scheller, Jac.: Bohemian violinist, 1759– .
Schelling, Fried. Aug.: German novelist, 1766–1839.
Schelling, Fried. Wilh. Jos. von: German metaphysician, 1775–1854.
Schelling, Herm. von: German philosopher and minister of justice, 1824–1908.
Schelling, Karoline (*née* Michaelis): German scholar, 1763–1809.
Schellinks, Dan.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1633–1701.
Schellinks, Wm.: Dutch painter, 1631–1678.
Schelshaate, Eman.: Flemish theologian, 'Antiq. Ecclesiæ,' 1649–1692.
Schem, Alex. Jac.: American author, 1826–1881.
Schemelli, Geo. Christ.: Germ. music., 1678*– .
Schemerl, Jos.: Austrian architect, 1752–1837.
Schenck, Jas. Findlay: Amer. rear-adm., 1807–1882.
Schenck, Joh., of Graffenburg: med. wr., 1531–1598.
Schenck, Joh. Geo.: German medical writer at The Hague, –1620*.
Schenck, Matth.: German schoolman, 1517–1571.
Schenck, Noah Hunt: American divine, 1825–1885.
Schenck, Pet.: German-French printer, 15th cent.
Schenck, Rob. Cumming: American major-general and diplomatist, 1809–1890.
Schenck, Wolfgang: German printer and bookseller, 15th and 16th centuries.
Schenckels, Lambert Thos.: Dutch philologist, 1547–*post* 1624.
Schenckius, Jno. Theod., of Jena: med. wr., 1619*–71.
Schenk, Carl: Pres. of Swiss Confederation, 1823–95.
Schenk, Joh.: German-Dutch musician and composer, 17th century.
Schenk, Joh.: Austrian musical composer, 1753–1836.
Schenk, Jos. Aug.: German botanist, 1815–1891.
Schenk von Castel, Franz Ludw. von: German judge, 1736–1821.
Schenkel, Carl: German statesman, 1844–1909.
Schenkel, Dan.: Swiss Prot. theologian, 1813–1885.
Schepeler, Gerhard: Burgomaster of Osnabrück, 1615–1674.
Scheppler, Louisa: Alsatian educationist, 1763–1837.
Schepss, Geo.: German philologist, 1852–1897.
Scherbring, Karl: German lands. pntr., 1859–1899.
Scherdelow, Sir Jno. de: See Shardelowe.
Scherer, Bart. Louis Jos.: French general, 1747–1804.
Scherer, Edm. Hen. Ad.: French theologian, critic and politician, 1815–1889.
Scherer, Hein.: German geographer and cartographer, 1628–1704.
Scherer, Jos.: German historical painter, 1814–1873.
Scherer, Wilh.: German philologist and historian of literature, 1841–1886.
Schermbrucker, Col.: German-South-African soldier and politician, –1904.
Scherr, Johannes: German man of letters and novelist, 1817–1886.
Schertlin, Leon.: German poet, fl. 1538.
Schertlin, Phil. Ludw.: German philologist, fl. 1655.
Schertlin von Burtenbach, Hein. Seb.: German military commander, 1606–1653.
Schertlin von Burtenbach, Seb.: German military commander, 1496–1577.
Scherzer, Erdmann Otto: Germ. music., 1821–1886.
Schetky, Jno. Alex.: Scottish artist and military surgeon, 1785–1824.
Schetky, Jno. Christ.: Scot. marine pntr., 1778–1874.
Schetky, Joh. Geo. Christoff: German-Scottish musician and composer, 1740–1824.
Scheuchzer, Joh.: Swiss physn. and bot., 1684–1738.
Scheuchzer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physician, naturalist and historian, 1672–1733.
Scheuchzer, Wilh.: Swiss painter, 1803–1866.
Scheuffelin: See Schäufelin.
Scheurer-Kestner, Aug.: French chemist and politician, 1827–1899.
Scheurl, Christoph Gottlieb Adolf von: German jurist, 1811–1893.
Scheutzer, Jno. Gaspar, F.R.S.: Swiss-English physician and medical writer, 1702–1729.
Schevez or Schives, Wm.: Archbishop of St. Andrews, diplomatist and conspirator, –1497.
Scheyb, Franz Christoph: Germ. official, 1704–1777.
Schiaparelli, Giov. Virginio: Italian astronomer and senator, 1835–1910.
Schiavone, And., 'Medula': Venet. pntr., 1522–82.
Schiavonetti, Luigi: Italian engraver in England, 1765–1810.
Schiavonetti, Niccolò: Ital.-Eng. engrav., 1771–1813.
Schichau, Ferd.: German industrialist and engineer, 1814–1896.
Schicht, Joh. Gottf.: German musician and composer, 1753–1823.
Schick, Gottlieb: German painter, 1779–1812.
Schickard or Schickhard, Joh. Christ.: German musical composer, fl. 1730.
Schickard, Wilh.: German astronomer and Orientalist, 1592–1635.
Schidoni: See Schedone.
Schiebell, Adam Burckhardt Christoph von: German general and statesman, –1796.
Schiedmayer, Paul: Germ. piano maker, 1829–1891.
Schiefner, Franz Anton: Russ. linguist, 1817–1879.
Schiel, Sam. Traugott: Austr. theologian, 1812–1881.
Schier, Christ. Sam.: German poet, 1791–1824.
Schier, Joh. Adam: German philologist, 1723– .
Schier, Karl Hein.: German Orientalist, –1869.
Schiff, Mor.: German physiologist, 1823–1896.
Schiffer, Anton: Austrian painter, 1811–1876.
Schiffmann, Franz Jos.: Swiss historian and bibliographer, 1831–1897.
Schikaneder, Emm.: German theatre director, dramatist, actor and singer, 1751–1812.
Schikaneder, Karl: German actor and dramatic poet, 1770*–1845.
Schild, Joh.: German philologist, 1595–1667.
Schild, Joh.: German philologist, –*post* 1671.
Schildbach, Joh. Gottlieb: Austrian actor and dramatist, fl. 1793–1806.
Schill, Andreas: German R.C. theologian, 1849–1896.
Schill, Ferd. Baptista von: German soldier and patriot, 1776–1809.
Schill, Fried. von: German patriot, 1773–1809.
Schiller, Joh. Christoph Fried. von: German historian, poet and dramatist, 'Wilhelm Tell,' 'Maria Stuart,' 'Thirty Years' War,' 1759–1805.
Schiller, Karl Christ.: German philol., 1811–1873.
Schilling, Diebold: Swiss chronicler, 1440(50)–1485.
Schilling, Diebold: Swiss theologian and chronicler, 1460*–1517(22).
Schilling, Gust.: German-American writer on music, 1803–1881.
Schilling, Johannes: German sculptor, 1828–1910.
Schiltberger, Joh., of Munich: traveller and writer, 1381–1440*.
Schilter, Joh.: Germ. jurist and archæol., 1632–1705.
Schilter, Joh. Ben.: German theologian, 1632–1684.
Schimmelin, Alex. Oliver: Dutch hist., 1645*–1707.

Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne (*née* Galton): English miscellaneous writer, 1778–1856.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan: Dutch statesman, 1761–1825.
Schimmelpfennig, Alex.: German-American brigadier-general, 1824–1865.
Schimon, Adolf: Austr. musical comp., 1820–1887.
Schincke, Joh. Christ. Gotthelf: German theologian and philologist, 1782–1839.
Schindelmeisser, Louis: German musician and composer, 1811–1864.
Schindler, Anton: Austrian musician and biographer of Beethoven, 1796–1864.
Schindler, Jac. Emil: Austrian painter, 1842–1892.
Schinkel, Karl Fried.: German architect, painter and writer on art, 1781–1841.
Schinner, Matth.: Swiss cardinal and Bishop of Sitten, 1465*–1522.
Schlopplus (Schoppe), **Gasp.**: German philologist and publicist, 1576–1649.
Schipton, Jno. de: See John.
Schira, Franc.: Maltese musical comp., 1815–1883.
Schirach, Gottlob Benedict von: German philologist, 1743–1804.
Schirlitz, Karl Aug.: German philologist. 1795– .
Schirlitz, Sam. Christoph: Germ. archæol., 1797–1875.
Schirlitz, Wilh. Gotthelf: Germ. philol., 1800–1878.
Schirmer, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. painter, 1802–1866.
Schirmer, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1807–1863.
Schirmer, Rud.: Germ. ophthalmist, 1831–1896.
Schives, Wm.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, fl 1497.
Schläfli, Ludw.: Swiss mathematician, 1814–1895.
Schläger, Jul. Karl: Germ. numismat., 1706–1786.
Schlagintweit, Ad.: German traveller and naturalist, 1829–1858.
Schlagintweit, Herm.: Germ. trav. and nat., 1826–82.
Schlagintweit, Rob. von: Germ. expl., 1833–1885.
Schlatter, Mich.: Swiss-Amer. divine, 1716–1790.
Schlegel, Aug. Wilh. von: German man of letters and poet, 1767–1845.
Schlegel, Dorothea Friederike: daughter of Moses Mendelssohn and wife of F. C. W. von Schlegel, 1763–1839.
Schlegel, Fried. Carl Wilh. von: German Orientalist, philologist, poet and critic, 1772–1829.
Schlegel, Joh. Ad.: German theologian and preacher, 1721–1793.
Schlegel, Joh. Elias: German dramatist, poet and critic, 1719–1749.
Schlegel, Joh. Hein.: Danish historiographer-royal, 1724–1780.
Schlegel, Joh. Rud.: Germ. schoolman, 1729–1790.
Schlegel, Karl Wilh. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1772–1829.
Schleich, Eduard: Germ. lands. painter, 1853–1893.
Schleicher, Aug.: German philologist, 1821–1868.
Schleiden, Matthias Jakob: Germ. bot., 1804–1881.
Schleiden, Rud. Matthias: German politician and diplomatist, 1815–1895.
Schleiermacher, Fried. Dan. Ern.: German philologist and theologian, 1768–1834.
Schleinitz, Alex. Gust. Ad. von, Baron: Prussian statesman, 1807–1885.
Schlesinger, Ad. Mart.: German music publisher, –1839.
Schlesinger, Jac.: German painter, 1793–1855.
Schlesinger, Mor. Ad.: German-French music publisher, –1871.
Schletterer, Hans Mich.: German writer on music and composer, 1824–1893.
Schleusner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1759–1831.
Schley, Wm.: Governor of Georgia, 1786–1858.
Schley, Winfield Scott: Amer. admiral, 1839–1911.
Schlicht, Levin Joh.: Germ. schoolman, 1681–1723.
Schlichtegroll, Ad. Hein. Fried. von: German biographer and numismatist, 1765–1822.
Schlichtegroll, Nath.: Bavarian archivist, 1794–1859.
Schlichter, Christ. Ludw.: German theologian and archæologist, 1705–1765.
Schlichthorst, Herm.: German historian and geographer, 1766–1820.
Schlick, Arnolt: Bohemian musician, 1460*– .
Schlictinglus, Jonas: Polish Socinian and Biblical commentator, 1596–1664.
Schlieffen, Ct.: German field-marshal, 1833–1913.
Schlieffen auf Schlieffenberg Mecklenburg, Ct. Wilh. von: German agriculturist and Red Cross leader, 1902.
Schliemann, Hein.: German merchant and archæologist, 1822–1890.
Schlippenbach, Alb. Ern. Ludw. Karl, Ct.: German poet, 1800–1886.
Schloesser, Carl Wilh. Ad.: German-English teacher of music, 1830–1913.
Schloesser, Louis: German musician and composer, 1800–1886.
Schloetzer: See Schlözer.
Schlögl, Fried.: Austrian writer, 1821–1892.
Schloss, Dav. Fred.: Eng. statistician, 1850–1912.
Schlosser, Fried. Christoph: Germ. hist., 1776–1861.
Schlosser, Joh. Geo.: Germ. historian, 1739–1799.
Schlotheim, Ern. Fried., Baron von: German palæontologist, 1764–1832.
Schlotthauer, Jos.: German painter, 1789–1869.
Schlözer, Ang. Ludw. von: German politician and historian, 1735–1809.
Schlözer, Kurd von: Germ. diplomatist, 1822–1894.
Schlumberger, Joh. von: German manufacturer and antiquary, 1820–1908.
Schlüter, Andreas: German sculptor and architect, 1664–1714.
Schlüter, Ant. Aloys: Germ. philologist, 1803–1870.
Schlüter, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol., 1767–1844.
Schmalfeld, Gottlieb Fried. Aug.: German philologist, 1811–1880.
Schmarda, Ludw.: Austr. zool. and trav., 1819–1908.
Schmauss, Joh. Jac.: German historian and publicist, 1690–1747.
Schmeitzel, Mart.: Germ. historical wr., 1679–1747.
Schmeltz, Johannes Diedrich Eduard: Dutch ethnographer, 1838–1909.
Schmeltzl or **Schmeltzel, Wolfgang**: German-Austrian collector of folk songs, fl. 1540–1544.
Schmelzkoff, Hein. Rob. Eduard: Germ. wr., 1814–96.
Schmerling, Anton von: Austr. statesm., 1805–1893.
Schmeykal, Franz: Austrian politician, 1826–1894.
Schmick, Joh. Pet. Wilh.: Germ. engin., 1833–1899.
Schmid, Anton: Austrian librarian and writer on music, 1787–1857.
Schmid, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1683–1746.
Schmid, Christ. Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1794–1852.
Schmid, Christ. Hein.: German philologist and librarian, 1746–1800.
Schmid, Con. Arn.: German philologist, 1716–1789.
Schmid, Fried. Ern. Theod.: German philologist, 1798–1877.
Schmid, Hein. Fried. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1811–1885.
Schmid, Joh. Pet.: German philologist and theologian, 1744–1789.
Schmid, Karl Ad.: German philologist, 1804–1887.
Schmid, Ludw. Ferd, 'Dranmor': Swiss poet, 1823–1888.
Schmid, Ludw. Karl: German historian, 1811–1898.
Schmidel, Ulrich: German historian, 1511–1570.
Schmidlin, Christoph Fried.: German statesman, 1780–1830.
Schmidt: See also Smith.
Schmidt, Aug.: German soldier and centenarian, 1795–1899.
Schmidt, Bern., 'Father Smith': German-English organ builder, 1630*–1708.
Schmidt, Christoph Herm.: Germ. theol., 1832–93.
Schmidt (Schmidius), **Erasmus**: German Hellenist, 1560–1637.
Schmidt, Erich: German philologist, 1853–1913.
Schmidt, Fried. Christ.: German political economist and naturalist, 1755–1830.
Schmidt, Geo. Fried.: Germ. engraver, 1712–1775.
Schmidt, Hein. Julian: German journalist and historian of literature, 1818–1886.
Schmidt, Hy. Imm.: American divine, 1806–1889.
Schmidt, Herm.: German philologist, 1801– .
Schmidt, Jac. Fried.: German theologian and philologist, 1730–1796.
Schmidt, Johannes: German philologist, –1901.
Schmidt, Jno. Andreas: German Lutheran divine, 1652–1726.
Schmidt, Karl: German grammarian, –1870.
Schmidt, Karl von: German general, 1817–1875.
Schmidt, Karl Ern. Ang.: Germ. philol., 1799–1869.
Schmidt, Karl Gust.: German educationist and historian, 1829–1892.
Schmidt, Kon.: last ct. of the Saxon nation, 1810–84.
Schmidt, Leop. Valentin: German classical philologist, 1824–1892.

Schmidt, Ludw. Fried. von, Baron: German theologian, 1764–1857.
Schmidt, Max. Fried. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1802–41.
Schmidt, Mich. Ign.: German historian, 1736–1794.
Schmidt, Oswald: Russian jurist, 1823–1890.
Schmidt, Reinhart: German politician, 1839–1909.
Schmidt, Wilh. Ad.: German historian, 1812–1887.
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Karl Justus Wilh.: German government official and historian, 1835–1895.
Schmidt-Weissenfels, Eduard: Germ. wr., 1833–1893.
Schmieden, Else ('E. Juncker,' *née* Robert): German novelist, 1841–1896.
Schmieder, Ben. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1736–1813.
Schmieder, Fried. Gotthelf Ben.: German philologist, 1770–1838.
Schmieder, Hein. Eduard: Germ. theol., 1794–1893.
Schmiedt, Fried., Baron von: Germ. archt., 1825–91.
Schmith, Nich.: Hung. Jesuit and hist., –1767.
Schmitson, Teutwart: Germ. animal pntr., 1830–63.
Schmitt, Aloys: German pianist, 1788–1866.
Schmitt, Geo. Aloys: German musician and composer, 1827–1902.
Schmitt, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1808– .
Schmitt, Joh. Hein.: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1744–1805.
Schmitz, Fried.: German botanist, 1850–1895.
Schmitz, Herm. Jos.: German bishop and army chaplain, 1841–1899.
Schmitz, Leon.: German-English philologist, historian and translator, 1807–1890.
Schmitz, Pet. Jos.: Germ. philologist, 1800– .
Schmölzer, Jac. Eduard: Austrian musical composer, 1812–1886.
Schmucker, Joh. Geo.: German-American divine, 1771–1854.
Schmucker, Sam. Mosheim: Amer. author, 1823–1863.
Schmucker, Sam. Simon: Amer. theol., 1799–1873.
Schmutz, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss portrait painter, 1670–1715.
Schmutz, Karl: German topographer, 1787–1873.
Schnebbelie, Jac. C.: Dutch-English artist, antiquary and topographer, 1760–1792.
Schnebbelie, Rob. Bremmel: English topographical artist, –1849*.
Schneck, Ben. Shroder: Amer. divine, 1806–1874.
Schneevogel (Niavis), Paul: Germ. schol., 16th cent.
Schneid, Matthias: Germ. philosopher, 1840–1893.
Schneidawind, Franz Jos. Ad.: German historian, 1799–1857.
Schneider, Ad. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1794–1824.
Schneider, Con. Vict.: German physician and anatomist, 1610–1860.
Schneider, Franz Cölestin von: Austrian physician and chemist, 1813–1897.
Schneider, Fried. Con. Leop.: German grammarian, 1786–1821.
Schneider, Geo. Abr.: German musician and composer, 1770– .
Schneider, Gottlieb Karl Wilh.: German philologist, 1796–1836.
Schneider, Hen. Ad.: French ironmaster, 1839–1898.
Schneider, Jac.: German educationist, 1818–1898.
Schneider, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German musical composer and conductor, 1786–1853.
Schneider (Saxo), Joh. Gottlob: German lexicographer, classical scholar and naturalist, 1750–1822.
Schneider, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. organist, 1789–1864.
Schneider, Jos. Eugène: French statesman and industrialist, 1805–1875.
Schneider, Karl Ern. Christoph: German philologist, 1786–1856.
Schneider, Louis: Germ. actor and author, 1805–78.
Schneider, Mich.: German poet, 1612–1639.
Schneider, Otto Herm. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1815–80.
Schneider, Wilh.: German Catholic bishop and theological writer, 1847–1909.
Schneidewin, Fried. Wilh.: German classical scholar, 1810–1856.
Schneller, Moritz: German oculist, 1834–1896.
Schnitzer, Eduard (Emin Pasha): Austrian explorer and Egyptian administrator, 1840–1892.
Schnitzer, Karl Fried.: German philol., 1805– .
Schnitzler, Joh.: Hung. laryngologist, 1835–1893.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1794–1872.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Ludw.: German musician, composer and vocalist, 1836–1865.
Schnurrer, Christ. Fried.: German theologian and Orientalist, 1742–1822.
Schober, Franz von: German poet, 1796–1882.
Schober, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, –1843.
Schober, Karl Ern.: German philologist, 1799–1876.
Schoberslechner, Franz: Austrian musical composer, 1797–1843.
Schoch, Caspar von: German warrior, 1610–1672.
Schoch, Joh. Geo.: German poet, fl. 1688.
Schoder, Ad.: German jurist, 1817–1852.
Schoder, Franz Ad. Fried.: Swedish-German poet, 1796– .
Schoder, Joh. Sam.: German physician and philologist, 1660*–1740.
Schoeffel, Josef: Austrian municipal administrator, 1832–1910.
Schoelcher, Vict.: Fr. pol. wr. and philanth., 1804–93.
Schoenborn, Ct. Fcs.: Austrian cardinal and archbishop, 1843–1899.
Schoene, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1806–1857.
Schoenemann, Karl Traugott Gottlieb: German philologist, 1765–1802.
Schoener (Schonerus), Lazarus: German philologist, 1543*–1607.
Schoenlank, Bruno: German socialist agitator, 1859–1901.
Schoensleder, Wolfgang: German Jesuit and scholar, 1570–1651.
Schoepf, Albin Franc.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822–1886.
Schoepflin, Joh. Dan.: Germ. philol., 1694–1771.
Schoepperlin, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1732–1772.
Schoettgen, Christ.: German Orientalist and antiquary, 1687–1751.
Schöffer, Joh.: German printer, –*post* 1533.
Schöffer, Pet.: German printer and partner of Fust, –*post* 1502.
Schofield, Jno. McAllister: American general and statesman, 1831–1906.
Scholarius: See Gennadios.
Scholefield, Jas.: English classical scholar and divine, 1789–1853.
Scholefield, Josh.: English politician, banker and merchant, 1775–1844.
Scholefield, Wm.: English politician, 1809–1867.
Schöler, Geo.: German philologist, 1793–1865.
Scholes, Jas. Christoph.: Eng. antiquary, 1852–1890.
Scholes, Jos. Jno.: English architect, 1798–1863.
Scholey, Geo.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1812.
Schöll, Gust. Ad.: Germ. archæol. and libr., 1805–82.
Schöll, Max. Samson Fried.: Germ. hist., 1766–1833.
Schöll, Rudolf: German philologist, 1844–1893.
Scholler, Karl Fried.: German divine, 1807–1863.
Schöller, Leop.: German industrialist, 1830–1896.
Scholoker, Ant.: English printer, fl. 1547.
Scholten, Jan Hend.: Dutch Protestant theologian, 1811–1885.
Scholten, Wessel: Dutch theol. and schol., 1785–1856.
Scholtz, Jul.: German historical painter, 1825–1893.
Scholz, Joh. Mart. Augustin: German Biblical scholar and philologist, 1794–1852.
Schömann, Geo. Fried.: German classical scholar, 1793–1879.
Schömann, Ign. Franz Xav.: Germ. physn., 1807–64.
Schomberg, Sir Alex.: Eng. naval com., 1720–1804.
Schomberg, Alex. Crowcher: English poet and legal writer, 1756–1792.
Schomberg, Alex. Wilmot: English admiral and writer on shipbuilding, 1774–1850.
Schomberg, Chas. de, Duc d'Halluin: Marshal of France, 1601–1656.
Schomberg, Chas., 2nd Duke of: German-English general, 1645–1693.
Schomberg, Sir Chas. Marsh: English naval officer and colonial governor, 1779–1835.
Schomberg or **Schönberg,** Fred. Herman, Duke of Schomberg: German-English soldier of fortune, follower of William III., 1615–1690.
Schomberg, Hen. de: Marshal of France, 1583–1632.
Schomberg, Herb. St. Geo.: Brit. general, 1845–1915.
Schomberg, Isaac: Germ.-Eng. physn., 1714–1780.
Schomberg, Isaac: English naval officer and writer, 'Naval Chronology,' 1753–1813.
Schomberg, Meinhard, Duke of Leinster and Schomberg: Germ.-Eng. soldier of fortune, 1641–1719.
Schomberg, Meyer Löw, F.R.S.: German-English physician, 1690–1761.
Schomberg, Ralph: German-English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1714–1792.
Schomburgk, Rich.: Germ.-Eng. bot., 1811–1890.

Schomburgk, Sir Rob. Herm.: German-English explorer, naturalist and writer, 1804–1865.
Schön, Hein. Theod.: Germ. statesman, 1773–1856.
Schön or **Schongauer,** Mart.: German painter and engraver, 1450–1488.
Schon, Rudolph: Danish agriculturist, –1915.
Schonaeus: See Schoon.
Schönaith-Carolath, Prince Emil von: German novelist and poet, 1850–1908.
Schonau, Anian de: Dutch Bp. of St. Asaph, –1293.
Schönbein, Christ. Fried.: Germ. chem., 1799–1868.
Schönberg, Hans Dietrich von: German statesman, 1623–1682.
Schönberger, Lorenz: German painter, 1770*–1847.
Schönborn, Ct. Fried.: Austrian statesman and jurist, 1841–1907.
Schönborn, Jul. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1801–1857.
Schönborn, Karl Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1803–69.
Schönburg-Waldenburg, Otto Vict., Prince von: German general, 1785–1859.
Schoner, Joh.: German mathematician and astrologer, 1477–1547.
Schönfeld, Anton von: Austrian general, 1827–1898.
Schönfeld, Eduard: Germ. astronomer, 1828–1891.
Schongauer, Mart.: German painter and engraver, 1450–1488*.
Schoning or **Schonning,** Ger.: Norw. wr., 1722–80.
Schöningh, Ferd.: Germ. publisher, 1815–1883.
Schönn, Alois: Austrian painter, 1826–1897.
Schoock, Isaak: Dutch physn. and nat., 1651–1681.
Schoockius, Mart.: Dutch critic and miscellaneous writer, 1614–1669.
Schoolcraft, Hy. Rowe: American ethnologist, traveller and author, 1793–1864.
Schoolcraft, Lawr.: American soldier, 1760–1840.
Schooles, Sir Hy. Rawlins Pipon: English colonial judge, 1850–1913.
Schoon (Schonaeus), Korn. van: Dutch philologist, 1541–1611.
Schoonfield, Joh. Hein.: Germ. painter, 1619*–1689.
Schoonhoven, Aut.: Dutch philologist, –1557.
Schoonjans, Ant.: Dutch painter at Vienna, 1655–1726.
Schoonmaker, Corn.: Member of American Congress, 1745–1796.
Schoonmaker, Martinus: Amer. divine, 1737–1824.
Schoorel or **Schorel,** Jan: Flem. pntr., 1495–1562.
Schooten, Fcs.: Dutch mathematician, –1659.
Schop or **Schopp,** Joh.: German musician and composer, –1664*.
Schopen, Ludw.: German philologist, 1799–1867.
Schopenhauer, Arth.: Germ. philos., 1788–1860.
Schopenhauer, Johanna: German authoress, 1770–1838.
Schopin, Hy. Fréd.: Germ.-Fr. pntr., 1804–1880.
Schopis, Herm.: German educationist, 1790–1826.
Schoppe (Scioppius), Kasp.: German controversialist and scholar, 1576–1649.
Schorel: See Schoorel.
Schorlemer, Burkard Franz Ludw. Joh. Maria von: German politician, 1825–1895.
Schorlemmer, Carl, F.R.S.: German-English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1834–1892.
Schorn, Joh. Karl Ludw. von: Germ. hist., 1793–1842.
Schorn, Wilh.: German historian, 1805–1833.
Schorus, Ant. van: Dutch philologist, –1552.
Schorus, Hend. van: Dutch grammarian, –1590*.
Schotanus, Christ.: Frisian hist. writer, 1603–1671.
Schott(ius), And.: Belgian philologist, 1552–1629.
Schott, Gaspar: German Jesuit and experimental philosopher, 1608–1666.
Schott, Hein. And.: Germ. philologist, 1758– .
Schott, Joh. Karl: Germ. numismatist, 1672–1718.
Schott, Sigmund: Germ. pol. and writer, 1818–1895.
Schott, Theod. Fried.: German librarian and writer, 1835–1899.
Schott von Schottenstein, Fried. Karl Alb.: German forester, 1812–1895.
Schouler, Wm.: American journalist, 1814–1872.
Schouten, Willem Corn.: Dutch navigator, 1567–1625.
Schouvaloff, Ct. Paul: Russ. diplomatist, 1829–1908.
Schow, Niels Iversen: Dan. archæologist, 1754–1830.
Schrader, Christoph: Germ. philologist, 1601–1680.
Schrader, Eberhard: Germ. Assyriologist, 1836–1908.
Schrader, Henriette (*née* Breymann): German educationist and philanthropist, 1827–1899.
Schrader, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1721(2)–1783.
Schrader, Karl: German politician, 1833–1913.
Schrader, Lorenz: German statesman and philologist, 1530*–1606*.
Schrader, Ludw. Alb. Gottfried: German jurist, 1751–1815.
Schradin, Joh.: Germ. div. and poet, –1560(1).
Schram, Anselm: German Benedictine and historian, 1658–1720.
Schramm, Joh. Hein.: Germ. theologian, 1676–1753.
Schramm, Rud.: German publicist, 1813–1882.
Schrank, Franz v. Paula von: Germ. nat., 1747–1835.
Schraudolph, Claudius: Germ. hist. pntr., 1813–1891.
Schraudolph, Joh.: Germ. hist. painter, 1808–1879.
Schraut: German philologist, –1866.
Schrautenbach, Ludw. Karl, Baron von: German biographer, 1724–1783.
Schrautenbach-Weitolshausen, Ludw. Balthasar: German general, 1655–1738.
Schreber, Dan. Gottlieb Mor.: German physician and educationist, 1808–1861.
Schreber, Joh. Christ. Dan.: Germ. nat., 1739–1810.
Schreber, Joh. Dav.: Germ. educationist, 1669–1731.
Schreckenstein, Karl Hein. von: German archivist, 1823–1894.
Schreiber or **Guest,** Lady Charl. Eliz. (*née* Bertie): Welsh scholar and antiquary, 1812–1895.
Schreiber, Guido: Germ. mathematician, 1799–1871.
Schreiber, Joh. Ferd.: Germ. publisher, 1809–1867.
Schreiber, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physician, 1705–1760.
Schreider, Christopher: Eng. organ bldr., fl. 1708–37.
Schreiner, Gust. Franz von: German statist, 1793–1872.
Schrevel(ius), Corn.: Dutch lexicog., 1608–1664.
Schreyer, Ad.: German painter, 1828–1899.
Schreyvogel, Jos.: Austrian writer and teacher of the dramatic art, 1768–1832.
Schrick, Alb. von: Germ. R.C. controvers., 1532–98.
Schrider: See Schreider.
Schrijver, Pet.: Dutch writer, 1576–1660.
Schröckh, Joh. Matth.: Germ. historian, 1733–1808.
Schröckinger, Karl Joh. N.: Austrian poet and dramatist, 1798–1819.
Schröder: See also Schreider and Schroeder.
Schröder, Antoinette Sophie (*née* Bürger): German tragedienne, 1781–1868.
Schröder, Fried. Ulrich Ludw.: German actor, dramatist and manager, 1744–1816.
Schroder, Gerhard: Dutch philologist, 1708–1762.
Schröder, Karl: German engraver, 1760–1844.
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine: German actress and vocalist, 1804–1860.
Schrödter, Ad.: German painter, 1805–1875.
Schrödter, Fried. Geo. Leon.: German inspector of forests, 1786–1862.
Schroeck, Lucas: Germ. physn. and nat., 1646–1730.
Schroeder: See also Schröder.
Schroeder, Hy.: Eng. topog. and engrav., 1774–1853.
Schroeder, Joh. Casp.: Dutch philologist, 18th cent.
Schroeder, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: German philosopher and mathematician, 1774–1845.
Schroeder, Joh. Henrik: Swedish archæologist and naturalist, 1791– .
Schroeder, Joh. Joachim: Germ. Orient., 1680–1756.
Schroeder, Jno. Fred.: American divine, 1800–1857.
Schroeder, Lodewijk Coenraad: Dutch jurist, 1724–1801.
Schroeder, Nic. Willem: Dutch Hebraist, 1729–1798.
Schroeder, Wilh., Freiherr von: German financier, –1689.
Schroeder Steinmetz, Nic. Willem: Dutch musical composer, 1793–1826.
Schröer, Thos.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1588–1641.
Schröer, Tobias Gottfried: German schoolman and author, 1791–1850.
Schroeter: See also Schröter.
Schroeter Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1802–1870.
Schroeter, Hans Rud.: German archæol., 1798–1842.
Schroeter, Joh. Sam.: German musician and composer, 1750*–1788.
Schroeter, Karl Aug. Wilh.: German jurist and philologist, 1789–1821.
Schroeter, Leonard: German musician, –1600*.
Schroetter, Fried. Leop. von: German statesman, 1743–1815.
Schroff, Karl von: Austr. pharmacologist, 1844–1892
Schroff, Karl Damian von: Austrian pharmacologist, 1802–1887.

Schrön, Hein. Ludw. Fried.: German astronomer, 1799–1875.
Schrot, Mart.: Germ. Protestant poet, fl. 1545–1552.
Schröter: See also Schroeter.
Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb: German organist and inventor, 1699–1782.
Schröter, Corona Elise Wilhelmine: German vocalist, 1751–1802.
Schröter, Hein. Eduard: Germ. mathem., 1829–1892.
Schröter, Joh. Hieron.: Germ. astron., 1745–1816.
Schröter, Joh. Sam.: German conchologist and geologist, 1735–1808.
Schröter, Jos.: German military physician and fungus investigator, 1837–1894.
Schröter, Karl Fridolin: Swiss theologian and historian, 1826–1886.
Schröter, Pet. Elias: German dramatist, fl. 1616.
Schroth, Johannes: German 'nature physician,' 1800–1856.
Schrott, Ant. Angelus: German philol., 1778–1860.
Schrötter, Ant., Ritter v. Kristelli: German chemist and mineralogist, 1802–1875.
Schrötter, Franz Ferd. E. von: Austrian publicist and historian, 1736–1780.
Schryver (Graphaeus or Scribonius), Korn.: Dutch philologist, 1482–1558.
Schryver or **Scriverius,** Pet.: German writer, 'Batavia Illustrata,' 1576–1660.
Schubart, Christ. Fried. Dan.: German poet and musician, 1739–1791.
Schubart, Geo.: German historian, 1650–1701.
Schubart, Joh. Christ.: German statesm., 1734–1787.
Schubart, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1800–85.
Schubarth, Karl Ern.: German philos. wr., 1796–1861.
Schubauer, Fried. Leop.: German battle painter, 1795–1852.
Schuberg, Karl: German forester, 1827–1899.
Schubert, Ferd.: Austrian schoolman and musician, 1794–1859.
Schubert, Franz Ant.: German sacred music composer, 1768–1824.
Schubert, Franz Pet.: Austrian-German musical composer, 1797–1828.
Schubert, Fried. Theod. von: Germ. astron., 1758–1825.
Schubert, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1788–1856.
Schubert, Fried. Wilh.: German historian and statistician, 1799–1868.
Schubert, Gotthilf Hein.: German physician and author, 1780–1860.
Schubert, Joh. Ern.: Germ. theologian, 1717–1774.
Schubert, Louis: German violinist and singing master, 1828–1884.
Schubert, Theod. Fried. von: Russian military geographer, cartographer and general, 1789–1865.
Schuberth, Carl: German musician, 1811–1863.
Schuberth, Gottlob: Germ. musician, 1778–1846.
Schuberth, Jul. Ferd. Geo.: German music publisher, 1804–1875.
Schuberth, Ludw.: German musician and composer, 1806–1850.
Schuch, Christ. Theophilus: German philologist, 1803–1857.
Schuch, Franziskus: Austr. theatre dir., 1716–1763.
Schüchlin, Hans: German painter, –1505.
Schuckert, Joh. Sigmund: Germ. indust., 1846–1895.
Schücking, Christoph Bern. Levin: German novelist, 1814–1883.
Schuckmann, Kasp. Fried.: German statesman, 1755–1834.
Schudt, Joh. Jac.: German Orientalist, 1664–1722.
Schülein, Hans: Germ. rel. painter, 1440*–1505.
Schulenberg, Ehrengard Melusina von der: Duchess of Kendal, mistress of George I., 1667–1743.
Schulenburg, Joh. Matth., Count von: German general, 1661–1747.
Schuler, Georg: See Sabinus.
Schuler, Melch.: Swiss div. and hist., 1779–1859.
Schulhoff, Julius: Austrian pianist and composer, 1825–1898.
Schuller, Joh. Karl: German historian and publicist, 1794–1865.
Schultens, Alb.: Dutch divine, Hebraist and Biblical commentator, 1686–1750.
Schultens, Hy. Alb.: Dutch Hebraist, 1749–1793.
Schultens, Jan Jac.: Dutch Orientalist, 1716–1778.
Schultet, Abr., 'Scultetus': German Protestant divine, 1556–1625.
Schultheiss, Benedict: German organist and composer, –1693.
Schulthesius, Joh. Paul: German-Italian musician and composer, 1748–1816.
Schulthess, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philologist, 1724–1804.
Schultingh, Ant.: Dutch jurist, 1659–1734.
Schultingh, Joh.: Dutch philologist, –1666.
Schultz: See Pretorius.
Schultz, Alb.: Germ. agriculturist, 1831–1899.
Schultz, Aug. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. physn., 1805–90.
Schultz, Christ. Ludw. Ferd.: German philologist, 1780–1834.
Schultz, Ern. Gust.: German traveller in Palestine, 1811–1851.
Schultz, Ern. Wilh. Woldemar: Germ. div., 1813–87.
Schultz, Geo. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1774–1842.
Schultz, Sir Jno. Christ.: Norwegian-Canadian politician and administrator, 1839–1896.
Schultz, Joh. Karl: German painter, 1801–1873.
Schultz, Joh. Matth.: Germ. philologist, 1771–1849.
Schultz, Karl Hein. (Bipontinus): German physician and botanist, 1805–1867.
Schultz, Karl Hein. (Schultzenstein): German botanist, 1798–1871.
Schultze, Dan.: German Hellenist, 1626–1681.
Schultze, Ern. Conrad Fried.: Germ. poet, 1789–1817.
Schultze, Joh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1647–1709.
Schultze, Karl Leop.: German divine, theologian and religious writer, 1827–1893.
Schultze, Max Joh. Sigismund: German anatomist and histologist, 1825–1874.
Schulz, Alb.: Germ. Germanist and poet, 1802–95.
Schulz, Dav.: German theologian, 1779–1854.
Schulz, Hans: German Germanist, 1886–1915.
Schulz, Joachim Christoph Fried.: German novelist, 1762–1798.
Schulz, Joh. Abr. Pet.: German musician and composer, 1747–1800.
Schulz, Joh. Hein.: German preacher of free thought, 1739–1823.
Schulz, Joh. Mich. Friedl.: Germ. educat., 1753–1817.
Schulz, Joh. Otto Leop.: Germ. gram., 1782–1849.
Schulz, Leop. Ludw. von Strasznitzki: German political economist, 1743–1814.
Schulz, Otto Aug.: Germ. bookseller, 1803–1860.
Schulze, Adolf Moritz: German theologian and educationist, 1808–1881.
Schulze, Christ. Ferd.: Germ. historian, 1774–1850.
Schulze, Eduard: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1852–1885.
Schulze, Ern. Karl Fried.: Germ. poet, 1789–1817.
Schulze, Franz Ferd.: Germ. chemist, 1815–1873.
Schulze, Fried. Gottlob: Germ. agricult., 1795–1860.
Schulze, Gottlob Ern.: Germ. philos., 1761–1833.
Schulze, Joh.: German schoolman, 1786–1869.
Schulze, Joh. Hein.: German physician, anatomist and polyhistor, 1687–1744.
Schulze, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Orientalist, 1687–1744.
Schulze, Joh. Hein. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1755–1803.
Schulze, Joh. Karl Hartwig: German educationist, 1786–1869.
Schulze, Joh. Ludewig: Germ. philol., 1734–1799.
Schulze-Delitzsch, Franz Herm.: German political economist, 1808–1883.
Schum, Wilh.: German historian, 1846–1892.
Schumacher, Hein. Christ: Germ. astron., 1780–1850.
Schumann, Clara (*née* Wieck): German pianist, 1819–1896.
Schumann, Rob. Alex.: Germ. mus. comp., 1810–56.
Schumann, Theophilus Salomo: German missionary, 1719–1760.
Schumann, Val.: Germ. miscell. wr., fl. 1558.
Schummel, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1748–1813.
Schunck, Hy. Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. chem., 1820–1903.
Schunke, Louis: Germ. pianist and comp., 1810–1834.
Schupart, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. theol., 1677–1730.
Schupp, Joh. Balth.: German theologian and satirist, 1610*–1661.
Schuppanzigh, Ignaz: Austr. violinist, 1776–1830.
Schuppen, Jacques van: Dutch putr., 1670–1751.
Schuppen, Pieter van: Dutch engrav., 1627*–1702.
Schupplus, Geo. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1778–1843.
Schureman, Jas.: American patriot, 1757–1824.
Schuren, Gert: Germ. chronicler, 1411–
Schürer, Emil: German Protestant theologian and Biblical scholar, 1844–1910.
Schürer, Matth.: Germ. printer and scholar, –1519.

Schurff, Hieronymus: Swiss jurist, 1481–1554.
Schurig, Karl Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1818–1874.
Schurman, Anna Maria van: Dutch poetess and Orientalist, 1607–1678.
Schürmann, Geo. Kasp.: German operatic composer, fl. 1693–1741.
Schurtzfleisch, Con. Sam.: German historian and philologist, 1641–1708.
Schurtzfleisch, Hein. Leon.: German jurist and historian, –1723.
Schurtzfleisch, Joh.: German theologian and philologist, 1610*–1669.
Schurz, Carl: German rebel, Amer. journ., diplom., general, statesman and orator, 1829–1906.
Schuselka, Franz: Austr. political wr., 1811–1886.
Schussele, Christ.: Amer. artist, 1824–1879.
Schuster, Hans: Swiss-Germ. financier, 1868–1914.
Schuster, Ignatius: Austrian comedian, 1779–1835.
Schuster, Mart.: Germ. div., poet and dram., 1649–93.
Schut, Corn., of Antwerp: painter, 1600–1660.
Schütt, Joh. Karl: Germ. poet and trans., 1786–1839.
Schütt, Joh. Karl Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1802– .
Schütz, Christ.: German theologian, 1526–1592.
Schütz, Christ. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1747–1832.
Schütz, Fried. Karl Jul.: Germ. hist., 1779–1844.
Schütz, Geo. Ludw. Christoph: German designer, 1802–1877.
Schütz (Sagittarius), Hein.: German musical composer, 1585–1672.
Schütz, Joh. Jac.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1640–1690.
Schütze, Gottfried: Germ. archæol., 1719–1784.
Schütze, Theod. Joh. Abr.: Germ. philol., 1745–1830.
Schutzenberger, Paul: French chemist and physicist, 1829–1897.
Schuur, Theod. van der: Dutch pntr., 1628–1705.
Schuyler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. State official, 1810–88.
Schuyler, Louis Sandford: Amer. div., 1852–1878.
Schuyler, Pet.: 1st Mayor of Albany, 1657–1724.
Schuyler, Pet.: American soldier, 1710–1762.
Schuyler, Phil. Jno.: Amer. major-gen., 1733–1804.
Schwab, Christoph Theod.: German biographer and scholar, 1821–1883.
Schwab, Gust. Ben.: German theologian and poet, 1792–1850.
Schwab, Lamprecht: See Suavius.
Schwabe, Joh. Fried. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1779–1834.
Schwabe, Joh. Joachim: Germ. philos., 1714–1784.
Schwabe, Joh. Sam. Gottlob: German philologist, 1746–1835.
Schwabe, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. historian, 1861–1891.
Schwabe, Sam. Hein.: Germ. astronomer, 1789–1875.
Schwalbach, Theod.: Russian jurist, 1858–1882.
Schwan, Christ. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1733–1813.
Schwan, Joh. Fried.: German robber, 1729–1760.
Schwanbeck, Erwin Alexis: German publicist, 1821–1850.
Schwane, Jos.: Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1824–1892.
Schwaner, C. A. L. M.: German mineralogist and naturalist, 1817–1851.
Schwanert, Herm. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1823–1886.
Schwanfelder, Chas. Hy.: English animal painter, 1773–1837.
Schwangau, Hiltbolt von: German minnesinger, fl. 1200–1263.
Schwanhard, Geo.: lapidary at Prague and Nuremberg, 1601–1667.
Schwanhard, Geo.: lapidary at Nuremberg, –1676.
Schwanitz, Gust.: Germ. philologist, 1809– .
Schwann, Franz: German publisher, 1815–1888.
Schwann, Theod.: Germ. physiologist, 1810–1882.
Schwanthaler, Franz: Germ. sculptor, 1760–1820.
Schwanthaler, Ludw. Mich. von: German sculptor, 1802–1848.
Schwanthaler, Rudolf: Germ. sculptor, 1842–1879.
Schwanthaler (Franz), Xav.: German sculptor, 1799–1854.
Schwartz: See also Schwarz.
Schwartz, Berthold: German monk and chemist, fl. 1340*.
Schwartz or **Swartz,** Christ. Fried.: German missionary in India, 1726–1798.
Schwartz, Christoph: German painter, 1550–1594.
Schwartz, Fred.: Belg. wr. on chemistry, –1911.
Schwartz, Joh. Christoph: German jurist and historian, 1722–1804.
Schwartz, Josua: German divine and controversialist, 1632–1709.
Schwartz, Karl: German schoolman and historian, 1809–1885.
Schwartz, Marie Esperance von ('Elpis Melena,' *née* Brandt): German writer, 1818–1899.
Schwartz, Mart.: German soldier, –1487.
Schwartzendorf, Joh. Paul Aegidius: See Martini il Tedesco.
Schwartzkopff, Aug. Hein. Theod.: German divine and poet, 1818–1886.
Schwarz: See also Schwartz.
Schwarz (Melas), Ad. Phil. Theod.: German theologian and poet, 1777–1850.
Schwarz, Alb. Geo.: German historian, 1687–1755.
Schwarz, Ant.: German comedian, 1766–1830.
Schwarz, Berthold: German inventor of gunpowder, 14th century.
Schwarz, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1675–1751.
Schwarz, Christoph: German painter, 1550*–1597*.
Schwarz, Franz Jos.: German prelate and author, 1821–1885.
Schwarz, Fried. Hein. Christ.: German theologian and educationist, 1766–1837.
Schwarz, Geo. Christoph: Germ. bibliophile, 1732–92.
Schwarz, Hans von: Tyrolese port. pntr., 16th cent.
Schwarz, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. economist, 1790–1867.
Schwarz, Jos.: Germ. trav. and geog., 1804–1860.
Schwarz, Karl Hein. Wilh.: German Protestant theologian, 1812–1885.
Schwarz, Sibylla, 'Pomeranian Sappho': German poetess, 1621–1638.
Schwarze, Franz: German philologist, 1785–1829.
Schwarze, Fried. Oscar: German jurist, 1816–1886.
Schwarz(e) or **Schwartz** (Svartius), Joh. Kon.: German philologist, –1747.
Schwarzenau, Joachim Ludw. von: German politician, 1713–1787.
Schwarzenberg, Adam zu, Ct.: German statesman, 1584–1641.
Schwarzenberg, Pce. Chas. of: Austrian landowner and politician, 1860–1913.
Schwarzenberg, Edm. Leop. Fried., Prince: German general, 1803–1873.
Schwarzenberg, Fel., Prince: German statesman, 1800–1852.
Schwarzenberg, Fried., Prince: Austrian general and author, 1800–1870.
Schwarzenberg, Fried. Joh. Jos. C., Prince: German cardinal and archbishop, 1809–1885.
Schwarzenberg, Geo. Ludw., Ct.: German diplomatist, 1586–1646.
Schwarzenberg, Karl Phil., Prince: Austrian field-marshal, 1771–1820.
Schwarzenberg, Otto Hein., Ct.: German diplomatist, 1535–1590.
Schwarzfeld, Elias: Roumanian-French Jewish exile, public worker and writer, 1855–1915.
Schwebel, Nic.: German philologist, 1713–1773.
Schwebiln (Schwebel), Joh.: Germ. theol., 1490–1540.
Schwedler, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. engineer, 1823–1894.
Schwegler, Fried. Karl Alb.: German theologian and historian, 1819–1857.
Schweickhardt, Heinr. Wilh.: German-English painter, 1746–1797.
Schweidel, Geo. Jac.: Germ. bibliog., 1690*–1752.
Schweigger, Aug. Fried.: Germ. bot., 1783–1821.
Schweigger, Geo.: German sculptor, 1613–1690.
Schweigger, Joh. Salomo Christoph: German physicist, 1779–1857.
Schweighaeuser, Joh.: Germ. class. schol., 1742–1830.
Schweighauser, Joh.: Swiss printer and bookseller, 1738–1806.
Schweighäuser, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist and archeologist, 1776–1844.
Schweinfurth, Eru.: German painter, 1818–1877.
Schweinichen, Hans von: German autobiographer and author, 1552–1616.
Schweinitz, Edm. Alex.: Morav. bp. in Amer., 1825–1887.
Schweinitz, Emil Ad.: Morav. bp. in Amer., 1816–1879.
Schweinitz, Lew. Dav. von: Amer. bot., 1780–1834.
Schweitzer, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1781–1856.
Schweitzer-Allesina, Joh. Bapt. von: German politician, publicist and poet, 1833–1875.
Schweizer, Alex.: Swiss theologian, 1808–1888.
Schweizer, Ant.: Germ. musical comp., 1737–1787.
Schweizer, Gottfried: German astron., 1816–1873.
Schweizer-Sidler, Hein.: Swiss philol., 1815–1894.
Schwemmer, Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1621–1696.

Schwenck, Kon.: German archæologist, 1793–1864.
Schwencke, Christ. Fried. Gottlieb: German musician, 1767–1822.
Schweacke, Joh. Fried.: Germ. music., 1792– .
Schwendi, Lazarus von: German statesman and warrior, 1522–1584.
Schwendimann, Jos.: Swiss medallist, 1741–1786.
Schweakenfeld, Joh. von: German inquisitor, –1341.
Schwenkfeld, Kasp. von: German religions enthusiast and theologian, 1490–1561.
Schweater, Dan.: German Orientalist and mathematician, 1585–1636.
Schweppe, Alb.: Germ. jurist and author, 1783–1829.
Schwerd, Fried. Magnus: German astronomer and physicist, 1792–1871.
Schwerdt, Geo. Hein.: German theologian and author, 1810–1888.
Schwerdtgeburth, Karl Aug.: German engraver, 1785–1878.
Schwerdtgeburth, Otto: Germ. pntr., 1835–1866.
Schwerin, Kurd Christoph, Ct.: German field-marshal, 1684–1757.
Schwerin, Max. Hein. K. A. K., Ct.: German statesman, 1804–1872.
Schwerin, Otto von (I.): Germ. statesm., 1616–1679.
Schwerin, Otto von (II.): Germ. statesm., 1645–1705.
Schwetz, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. Cath. theol., 1803–1890.
Schwieger (Schwiger), Jac.: Germ. poet, 17th cent.
Schwilgué, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. mechan., 1776–1856.
Schwimmer, Ern. Ludw.: Hungarian dermathopathologist, 1837–1898.
Schwiad, Mor. von: Austrian painter, 1804–1871.
Schwindel or **Schwindl,** Fried.: German musician, fl. 1765–1770.
Schyndal or **Schendal,** Bern.: Dutch painter, 1659–1716.
Schyuse, Aug. Wilh.: German Roman Catholic missionary and explorer, 1857–1891.
Sciha, Dom., of Palermo: mathem., 1765–1837.
Scioppius, Gaspar: German philologist and Latinist, 1576–1649.
Scipio, Publius Corn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 211(2).
Scipio Nasica, Publius Corn.: Roman triumvir and jurist, fl. B.C. 204–171.
Scipio Nasica Corculum, Publius Corn.: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 138.
Scipio Africanus, Major: Roman general in 2nd Punic War, B.C. 237–183.
Scipio Africanus, Minor: Roman general in 3rd Punic War, B.C. 185–129.
Scipio Asiaticus, L. Corn.: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 190.
Sclater, Edw.: English divine and theological writer, 1623–1699*.
Sclater, Phil. Luttley, F.R.S.: English ornithologist and zoologist, 1820–1913.
Sclater, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine and theological writer, 1575–1626.
Sclater, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1609–1661.
Sclater, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 1638–1717*.
Sclater-Booth, Geo., Lord Basing, F.R.S.: English statesman, 1826–1894.
Sclopis di Salerano, Federigo: Italian statesman and jurist, 1798–1878.
Scobell, Edw.: English divine, 1785–1860.
Scobell, Hy.: English Clerk of the Parliament and writer on parliamentary procedure, –1660.
Scobell, Sir Hy. Jenner: Brit. general, 1859–1912.
Scoble, Rob.: Australian soldier, 1871–1915.
Scoffin, Wm.: Eng. div. and miscell. writer, 1655*–1732.
Scogan or **Scoggin,** Hy.: English poet, 1361*–1407.
Scogan, Jno.: English jester, fl. 1480–1500.
Scolar, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1518.
Scoles, Jos. Jno.: English architect, topographer and archæological writer, 1798–1863.
Scoloker, Ant.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1548.
Scoloker, Ant.: author of 'Dalphantus, or the Passions of Love,' fl. 1604.
Scopas: Strategus of Ætolian League, –B.C. 196.
Scopas: Grk. sculp. and archt., B.C. 400*–320*.
Scopoli, Giov. Ant.: Ital. nat. and physn., 1725–1788.
Scoppa, Luc. Jok.: Neap. philologist, fl. 1561.
Scoraille de Roussille, Marie A.: favourite of Lewis XIV., 1661–1681.
Scorburgh, Sir Rob. de: Irish Baron of Exchequer, –1340.
Scorel, Jan van: Dutch painter, musician and poet, 1495–1562.
Scoresby, Wm.: Eng. Arctic navigator, 1760–1829.
Scoresby, Wm., jun.: English Arctic navigator, scientist and divine, 1789–1857.
Scoresby-Jackson, Rob. Edm.: See Jackson.
Scory, Jno.: English bishop, Dominican and religious writer, –1585.
Scorza, Sinibaldo, of Voltaggio: painter and engraver, 1589–1631.
Scot: See also Scott.
Scot, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1530*–1570*.
Scot, Cuthbert: Bishop of Chester, –1565.
Scot, Dav.: English divine, Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 1770*–1834.
Scot, Geo., of Pitlochie: wr. on America, fl. 1685.
Scot, Jno.: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1178.
Scot, Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld, fl. 1200.
Scot, Jno.: Scottish priater, fl. 1555.
Scot, Sir Jno., of Scotstarvet: Scot. judge, 1587–1670.
Scot, Matth.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 13th century.
Scot(us), Mich.: Scottish mathematician and astrologer, 1175*–1232*.
Scot, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1458.
Scot, Thos.: Scottish judge, 1480*–1539.
Scot, Walter: Earl of Tarras, 1645–1693.
Scot, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, –1532.
Scot, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, 1600*–1656.
Scothu, Wm. de: English justice, fl. 1348.
Scotin, Louis Ger.: French engraver, 1690– .
Scotland, Hy. of: See Henry.
Scotre, Rog. de: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, fl. 1310.
Scotstarvet, Sir Jno. of: See Scot, Sir Jno.
Scott: See also Scot.
Scott, Sir A. W.: British general, –1877.
Scott, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1525*–1584*.
Scott, Alex. Jno.: chaplain to Lord Nelson and the Prince Regent, 1768–1840
Scott, Alex. Jno.: Scottish divine and 1st Principal of Owens College, Manchester, 1805–1866.
Scott, Alicia Anne (*née* Spottiswoode): Scottish song writer, 'Annie Laurie,' 1810–1900.
Scott, And.: Scottish poet, 1757–1839.
Scott, And.: Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1772–1846.
Scott, Arch.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1837–1909.
Scott, Arth. de Courcy: British soldier, 1866–1915.
Scott, Ben.: English divine, 1788–1830.
Scott, Ben.: Chamberlain of London, social reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1892.
Scott, Car. Lucy, Lady (*née* Douglas): Scottish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1784–1857.
Scott, Chas.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Kentucky, 1733–1813.
Scott, Chas.: American lawyer, 1811–1861.
Scott, Lord Chas. Thos. Montagu-Douglas: British admiral, 1839–1911.
Scott, Clem. Wm.: English dramatic critic, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1904.
Scott, Cuthbert: Bishop of Chester and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, –1564.
Scott, Dan.: Eng. theol. and Nonconf. div., 1694–1759.
Scott, Dav.: Scottish historian, 'History of Scotland,' 1675–1742.
Scott, Dav.: Scottish painter, 1806–1849.
Scott, Dred: American slave, 1810*–*post* 1857.
Scott, Edm.: English engraver, 1746–1810.
Scott, Edw.: English scholar, fl. 1560.
Scott, Eliz.: English hymn writer, 1708*–1776.
Scott, Sir Fcs. E.: Eng. writer on art, –1863.
Scott, Frank Hall: American publisher, 1848–1912.
Scott, Geo.: Scot. wr. on constitution, –1685.
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilb., R.A.: English architect and writer on architecture, 1811–1878.
Scott, Geo. Lewis, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1708–1780.
Scott, Mrs. Geo. Lewis: Eng. authoress, –1795.
Scott, Greg.: English divine, –1576.
Scott, Gust.: Scottish-American lawyer and member of American Continental Congress, –1801.
Scott, Gust. Hall: Amer. rear-admiral, 1812–1882.
Scott, H. G. D.: British general, 1822–1883.
Scott, Harriet Anne, Lady (*née* Shank): English novelist, 1819–1894.
Scott, Helenus: Scottish physician, 1760–1821.
Scott, Hy.: 1st Earl of Deloraine, 1676–1730.
Scott, Hy., 3rd Duke of Buccleuch: 1st President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1746–1812.
Scott, Hy. Fcs.: Lord Polwarth, 1800–1867.

Scott, Hy. Lee, Col.: American soldier, 1814–1886.
Scott, Hy. Young Darracott: English general, engineer and architect, 'Albert Hall,' 1822–1883.
Scott, Hew.: Scot. div. and wr., 'Fasti,' 1791–1872.
Scott, Hugh Stowell, 'Hy. Seton Merriman': English novelist, 1862–1903.
Scott, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. and consp., fl. 1579–1606.
Scott, Jas. (Fitzroy), Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch: natural son of Charles II., 1649–1685.
Scott, Jas.: English pulpit orator, poet, politician and religious writer, 1733–1814.
Scott, Jas.: Scottish-American poet, 1806–1857.
Scott, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1790*–1872.
Scott, Jas. Reid: Australian politician, 1839–1877.
Scott, Jas. Rob. Hope-: Eng. barrister, 1812–1873.
Scott, Sir Jas. Sibbald Dav.: English military writer and antiquary, 1814–1885.
Scott, Jas. Woodward: British general, 1839–1914.
Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. knight and diplom., –1485.
Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. Chf. Bar. of Exchequ., fl. 1513.
Scott, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1530.
Scott, Sir Jno.: English soldier and Sheriff of Kent, 1484*–1533.
Scott, Jno.: Scottish printer, fl. 1552–1571.
Scott, Sir Jno.: English adventurer and colonist, 1570–1616.
Scott, Jno.: English colonist, fl. 1660.
Scott, Sir Jno.: Scottish lawyer and patron of learning, 1585–1670.
Scott, Jno.: Eng. divine and rel. writer, 1639–1695.
Scott, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. adventurer, fl. 1654–1696.
Scott, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, poet and essayist, 1730–83.
Scott, afterwards **Scott-Waring,** Jno.: Anglo-Indian official and political writer; defender of Warren Hastings, 1747–1819.
Scott, Jno., Earl of Clonmell: Irish judge, 1739–1798.
Scott, Jno.: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1783–1821.
Scott, Jno.: English engraver, 1774–1827.
Scott, Jno.: English divine, 1777–1834.
Scott, Jno., 1st Earl of Eldon, F.R.S.: Lord Chancellor of England, 1751–1838.
Scott, Jno.: English trainer of horses, 1794–1871.
Scott, Jno.: English surgeon, surgical writer and philanthropist, 1798–1846.
Scott, Jno.: Scot. shipbuilder and engin., 1830–1903.
Scott, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Egyptian judicial adviser, 1841–1904.
Scott, Sir Jno. Edw. Arth. Murray: English art expert and collector, 1847–1912.
Scott, Jno. Henderson: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1829–86.
Scott, Jno. Morin: American patriot, 1730–1784.
Scott, Jno. Morin: American lawyer and Mayor of Philadelphia, 1789–1858.
Scott, Jno. Oldrid: English architect, 1840–1913.
Scott, Jno. Rud.: American actor, 1809–1856.
Scott, Jon.: English Orientalist, 1754–1829.
Scott, Jos. Nicoll: English Dissenting minister, theological writer and physician, 1703*–1769.
Scott, Leader: See Lucy Baxter.
Scott, Levi: American M.E. bishop, 1802–1882.
Scott, Mart.: American soldier, 1795–1847.
Scott, Sir Mich.: Scottish-Italian scholar, naturalist and philosopher, 1175*–1234*.
Scott, Mich.: Scot. traveller and author, 1789–1835.
Scott, Orange: American divine, 1800–1847.
Scott, Pat.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1620.
Scott, Reynold or Reginald: English miscellaneous writer, 'Discov. of Witchcraft,' 1538*–1599.
Scott, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, 1607*–1681.
Scott, Sir Rich.: Canadian statesman, –1913.
Scott, Rob.: Scottish engraver, 1777–1841.
Scott, Rob.: English divine, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, and Greek scholar, 1811–1887.
Scott, Rob. Bisset: Eng. military writer, 1774–1841.
Scott, Rob. Eden: Scottish philosopher, 1770–1811.
Scott, Rob Falcon: English Antarctic explorer and naval officer, 1868–1912.
Scott, Rob. Nicholson: American soldier, 1838–1887.
Scott, Sam.: English marine painter, 1710*–1772.
Scott, Sam.: English Quaker, 1719–1788.
Scott, Sarah (*née* Robinson): English novelist and historian, –1795.
Scott, Thos.: See also Rotherham.
Scott, Thos., Ld. Petgorme: Scot. judge, 1480*–1539.
Scott, Sir Thos: High Sheriff of Kent, 1535–1594.
Scott, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1605.
Scott, Thos.: English political tract writer at Utrecht and divine, 1579*–1626.
Scott, Thos.: Eng. regicide and statesm., –1660.
Scott, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting minister, –1746.
Scott, Thos.: English divine, hymn writer and poet, 1705–1775.
Scott, Thos.: English divine and Biblical commentator, 1747–1821.
Scott, Thos.: Eng. divine and rel. writer, 1780–1835.
Scott, Thos.: English general, 1745–1842.
Scott, Thos.: English-French freethinker, 1808–1878.
Scott, Thos. Alex.: Amer. railroad man., 1824–1887.
Scott, Thos. Fielding: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Oregon, 1807–1867.
Scott, Sir Walter, of Branxholm and Buccleuch: Scottish Border chieftain, 1490*–1552.
Scott, Sir Walter, 1st Lord Scott of Buccleuch: Scottish chieftain and soldier of fortune, 1565–1611.
Scott, Walter: Scottish freebooter, 1550*–1629*.
Scott, Walter, Earl of Tarras: Scot. consp., 1644–93.
Scott, Walter, of Satchells: Scottish soldier and genealogist, 1614*–1694*.
Scott, Sir Walter: Scot. nov. and poet, 'Waverley,' 'Lay of the Last Minstrel,' etc., 1771–1832.
Scott, Walter: Scottish theologian, 1796–1861.
Scott, Walter Fcs., 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th of Queensberry: statesman, 1806–1884.
Scott, Sir Wm.: English judge, –1350.
Scott, Sir Wm.: Eng. privy councillor, 1459–1524.
Scott, Sir Wm., Ld. Balwearie: Scot. judge, –1532.
Scott, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1589.
Scott, Sir Wm., Ld. Clerkington: Scot. judge, –1656.
Scott, Sir Wm.: Scot. lawyer and poet, 1674*–1725.
Scott, Wm., Lord Stowell: English maritime and international lawyer and judge, 1745–1836.
Scott, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and antiq., –1842.
Scott, Wm.: English jockey, 1797–1848.
Scott, Wm.: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1813–1872.
Scott, Wm. Anderson: American divine, 1813–1885.
Scott, Wm. Bell: Scot. poet and painter, 1811–1890.
Scott, Wm. Cowper: American divine, 1817–1854.
Scott, Wm. Hy. Stothard: English water-colour painter, 1783–1850.
Scott, Winfield: Commander-in-Chief of United States army, 1786–1866.
Scott-Moncrieff, Wm.: Brit. brig.-gen., 1858–1915.
Scott-Siddons, Mary Frances (*née* Siddons): English-American actress, 1847–1896.
Scottl, Marcellus Eusebius: Neap. wr., 1742–1800.
Scotton, W.: English cricketer, 1856–1893.
Scottow, Josh.: English colonist in America and writer on colonial affairs, 1618–1693.
Scotus, Adam: See Adam.
Scotus, Annibal: Ital. jurist and scholar, fl. 1589.
Scotus, Duns: See Duns Scotus.
Scotus, Jno., 'Erigena': Irish schoolman and philosopher, on the Continent, –875.
Scotus, Macarius: See Macarius.
Scotus, Marianus: See Marianus.
Scougal, Hy.: Scot. divine and prof., 1650–1678.
Scougal, Pat.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1607*–1682.
Scougall, Jno.: Scot. portrait painter, 1645*–1730*.
Scouler, Jas.: Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1755–1787.
Scouler, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, 1804–1871.
Scovell, Sir Geo.: British general, 1774–1861.
Scoville, Jos. A.: American journalist, 1811–1864.
Scranton, Jos. Hand: Amer. capitalist, 1813–1872.
Scratchley, Sir Pet. Hy.: Brit. general, 1835–1885.
Screven, Jas.: American brig.-general, 1744–1778.
Screven, Wm.: American divine, 1629–1713.
Scriabine, Alex.: Russ. mus. composer, 1871–1915.
Scriba or the **Scribe,** Rob.: See Robert of Bridlington.
Scribe, Augustine Eugène: Fr. dram. wr., 1791–1861.
Scribner, Chas.: Amer. publisher, 1821–1871.
Scribonius: See Schryver.
Scrimgeour or **Scrimger,** Hy.: Scot. critic, 1506–72.
Scrimgeour, Sir Jas.: See Scrymgeour.
Scrimgeour, Jno.: Earl of Dundee, –1668.
Scrimger: See Scrimgeour and Scrymgeour.
Scriven, Edw.: English engraver, 1775–1841.
Scriven, Jno. Barclay: British soldier, 1869–1915.
Scrivener, Fred. Hy. Ambrose: English divine and Biblical critic, 1813–1891.
Scrivener, Matth.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1660.
Scriverius (Schryver), Pieter: Dutch hist., 1576–1660.
Scroggs, Sir Wm.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1623*–83.

Scroggs, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1652*-1695.
Scrogie, Wm.: Bishop of Argyle, -1675.
Scroop, Laurence: See Anderton.
Scroope: See also Scrope.
Scroope, Jno.: Sec. of the Treasury, 1662-1752.
Scroope, Rich.: Bishop of Carlisle, -1468.
Scrope, Adrian: parl. col. and regicide, 1601-1660.
Scrope, Sir Adrian: English soldier and Royalist, -1667.
Scrope, Sir Carr: English versifier and man of fashion, 1649-1680.
Scrope, Emm.: Earl of Sunderland, 1588*-1630.
Scrope, Sir Geof. le: Eng. ld. chf. just., -1340.
Scrope, Geo. Jul. Poulett (Thomson), F.R.S.: English political econ. and geologist, 1797-1876.
Scrope, Sir Hy. le: Eng. chief justice, -1336.
Scrope, Hy. le, 1st Baron Scrope: English soldier and baron, 1315-1391.
Scrope, of Masham, Hy., 3rd Baron: ambassador and conspirator, 1375*-1415.
Scrope, Hy. le, 9th Baron Scrope: English general and statesman, 1534-1592.
Scrope, Jno. le, 5th Baron Scrope of Bolton: Yorkist, 1435-1498.
Scrope, Jno.: English judge, 1662*-1752.
Scrope, Rich. le, 1st Baron Scrope of Bolton: chancellor and soldier, 1327*-1403.
Scrope, Rich. le: Archbishop of York and rebel, 1350*-1405.
Scrope, Sir Thos. le: 5th Baron Scrope of Masham, fl. 1455.
Scrope (De Braddley), Thos.: Bishop of Dromore and religious and historical writer, -1491.
Scrope, Wm. le, Earl of Wiltshire: soldier, ambassador and statesman, 1351*-1399.
Scrope, Wm.: English sportsman, artist and writer on sport, 1772-1852.
Scrymgeour or **Scrimger,** Hy.: Scottish scholar and reformer, settled on Continent, 1506-1572.
Scrymgeour, Sir Jas.: favourite of James VI. of Scotland, 1550*-1612.
Scrymgeour, Jas., 2nd Viscount Dudhope: Royalist, -1644.
Scrymgeour, Jno., 1st Viscount Dudhope: Scottish politician, -1643.
Scrymgeour, Jno., 1st Earl of Dundee: Royalist and Privy Councillor, -1668.
Scudamore, Sir Chas.: English physician and medical writer, 1779-1849.
Scudamore, Frank Ives: English postal official, 1823-1884.
Scudamore, Jno., Viscount Scudamore: English ambassador and soldier, 1601-1671.
Scudamore, Wm. Edw.: English divine and devotional writer, 1813-1881.
Scudder, Dav. Coit: American missionary in India, 1835-1862.
Scudder, Hy.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., -1659*.
Scudder, Hy. Joel: Amer. lawyer, 1825-1886.
Scudder, Jno.: American missionary, 1793-1855.
Scudder, Nath.: American patriot, 1733-1781.
Scudder, Silas Doremus: Amer. physn., 1833-77.
Scuderi, Geo. de: Fr. poet and dram., 1601-1667.
Scuderi, Magdalen de: French romancist, 1607-1701.
Scudo, Pietro: Ital.-Germ. singer and wr., 1806-64.
Scull, Nich.: American surveyor, 1700*- .
Scully, Denys: Irish political writer, 1773-1830.
Scully, Fes.: Irish politician, 1820- .
Scully, Vinc.: Irish politician, 1810-1871.
Scultetus, Abr.: Germ. Prot. theologian, 1566-1624.
Scultetus, Bart.: Germ. astronomer, 1540-1614.
Scultetus or **Schultz,** Jan: Dutch surg., 1595-1645.
Scurlog, Thos.: Bishop of Meath, fl. 1430.
Scylax, of Caryanda: Greek navigator and historian, fl. B.C. 500.
Scylitzes: Byzantine historian, fl. 1080.
Scymnus, of Chios: geog. and poet, fl. B.C. 80*.
Seabra, Vicente Coelho de: Braz. chem., 1766-1804.
Seabury, Sam.: American divine, 1706-1764.
Seabury, Sam.: 1st Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Connecticut, 1729-1796.
Seabury, Sam.: American divine, 1801-1872.
Seadiah or **Saadia ben Joseph:** Egyptian Jewish scholar, 892-942.
Seafield, Earls of: See Ogilvy.
Seaford, Barons: See Ellis.
Seaforth, Earls of: See Mackenzie.
Seagar, Jno.: English divine, -1656.
Seager: See also Segar.
Seager, Chas.: English Orientalist, 1808-1878.
Seager, Edw.: English general, 1812-1883.
Seagrave, Rob.: English divine and religious and hymn writer, 1693-1760*.
Seal, Mati Lal: Indian merchant and benefactor, 1791-1854.
Seale-Hayne, Chas. Hayne: Eng. pol., 1833-1903.
Seally, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1747*-1795.
Sealsfield, Chas. (Karl Anton Postl): Austrian-German novelist, 1793-1864.
Sealy, Thos. Hy.: Eng. antiq. and trans., -1848.
Seaman, Ezra Champion: Amer. author, 1805-1880.
Seaman, Jno.: English writer, fl. 1550.
Seaman, Lazarus: English Puritan divine and religious writer, -1675.
Seaman, Valentine: American physician, 1770-1817.
Seaman, Wm.: English Turkish scholar, 1606-1680.
Seamusdall: See Maccuart, Jas.
Search, Edw. (Edm.): Eng. philos., fl. 18th century.
Searchfield, Rowland: Bishop of Bristol, 1565*-1622.
Seare: See Sayer.
Searle: See also Serle.
Searle, George: English oarsman, -1891.
Searle, Jas.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1730-1797.
Searle, Jno.: English surgeon, fl. 1607.
Searle, Thos.: English admiral, 1777-1849.
Searle, W. G.: English antiquary, -1913.
Sears, Barnas: American educationist, 1802-1880.
Sears, Edm. Hamilton: Amer. divine, 1810-1876.
Sears, Edw. I.: American editor, 1819-1876.
Sears, Isaac: American patriot, 1729-1786.
Sears, Rob.: Canad.-Amer. publisher, 1810-1892.
Seaton: See also Seton.
Seaton, Lord: See Colborne, Sir Jno.
Seaton, Edw. Cator: English physician and medical writer, 'Handbook of Vaccination,' 1815-1880.
Seaton, Jno. Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1761-1806.
Seaton, Rob. Cooper: English classical scholar and authority on Napoleon, 1852-1915.
Seaton, Thos.: English divine, religious and hymn writer and founder of Seatonian prize, 1684-1741.
Seaton, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Indian general, 1806-1876.
Seaton, Wm. Winston: Amer. journ., 1785-1866.
Seaward, Jno.: Eng. engin. and inventor, 1786-1858.
Seaward, Sam., F.R.S.: English engineer and inventor, 1800-1842.
Seawell, Wash.: Amer. brig.-general, 1802-1888.
Seaxburgh: See Sexburgha.
Seba, Alb.: Dutch naturalist, 1665-1736.
Sebastian: King of Portugal (1557-78) and warrior, 1554-1578.
Sebastian, Wm. King: Amer. senator, 1814-1865.
Sebastiani, Horace Franç. Bastien, Ct.: French marshal and diplomatist, 1772-1851.
Sebastiani, Jean And. T., Visct.: Fr. gen., 1786- .
Sebastiani, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1622-83.
Sebastiani, Lazzaro (Bastiani): Italian religious painter, 1470*- .
Sebastiano del Piombo: Italian painter, 1485-1547.
Sebastianus: colleague of Emp. Jovinus, -413.
Sebastianus: son-in-law of Bonifacius, -449.
Sebba, Sebbi or **Sæbbi:** Saxon Kg. of Essex, -695*.
Seber, Wolfgang: Germ. philologist, 1573-1634.
Sebert: See Sigebert.
Sebert, Saberet or **Saba:** King of East Saxons, -616*.
Seblzus, Joh. Alb.: Germ. med. wr., 1615-1685.
Seblzus or **Seblsch,** Melchior, of Strasburg: medical writer, 1578-1674.
Sebonde: See Raymond de Sabiende.
Sebregondi, Maria Leuzen di: German Roman Catholic authoress, 1814-1882.
Sebright, Sir Jno. Saunders: English politician and agriculturist, 1767-1846.
Secchi, Angelo: Italian astronomer, 1818-1878.
Secchi, Gins.: Ital. philol. and librarian, -1856.
Seccomb, Jno.: American divine, 1708-1793.
Seccomb, Jos.: American divine, 1706-1760.
Séché, Leon: Fr. historian and biog., 1847-1914.
Sechter, Simon: Austr. music. and comp., 1788-1867.
Seckendorf, Fried. Heln., Count of: Prussian field-marshal, 1673-1763.
Seckendorf, Veit Ludw. von: German statesman and historian, 1626-1692.

Seckendorf-Gudent, Henrich Gottlob von: German statesman, 1637–1675.
Seckendorff-Aberdar, Christoph Albrecht von: German statesman, 1748–1834.
Secker, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury and theological writer, 1693–1768.
Secker, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting divine, –1681*.
Seckford or **Sackford,** Thos.: English administrator and lawyer, 1515*–1588.
Secondat, Jean Bapt., Baron de: French agriculturist, 1716–1796.
Secousse, Denis Franç.: Fr. hist. writer, 1691–1754.
Secrétan, Alf.: French financier and art collector, 1835–1899.
Secretan, Chas.: Swiss theol. and philos., 1815–1895.
Sectabrath: Bishop of Emly, fl. 819.
Seculer, Alex. le: English judge, fl. 1265.
Secundinus, Nic.: interpreter at Council of Florence, fl. 1438.
Secundus, Joh.: See Everaerts.
Secundus, Publius Pomponius: Roman tragic poet and general, fl. 31–50.
Securis, Jno.: Eng. physician and writer, fl. 1566.
Securis or **Hatchett,** Mich.: English physician and medical writer, fl. 1545.
Sedaine, Mich. Jean: French dramatist, 1719–1797.
Sedano, Juan Jos. Lopez de: Spanish antiquary, 1729–1801.
Sedding, Edm.: English architect, musician and composer, 1836–1868.
Sedding, Jno. Dando: Eng. architect, 1838–1891.
Seddon, Fel. Jno. Vaughan: Eng. Orient., 1798–1865.
Seddon, Jas. Alex.: American lawyer, 1815–1880.
Seddon, Jno.: English teacher of and writer on calligraphy, 1644–1700.
Seddon, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1719–1769.
Seddon, Rich. Jno.: Eng.-N.Z. premier, 1845–1906.
Seddon, Thos.: Eng. divine and author, 1753–1796.
Seddon, Thos.: English painter, 1821–1856.
Sedelmayer, Jeremias Jak.: German painter and engraver, 1704–1761.
Sedeño, Ant.: Spanish soldier, –1538.
Sedgrave: See Segrave.
Sedgwick, Adam, F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1785–1873.
Sedgwick, Adam: English zoologist, 1854–1913.
Sedgwick, Amy (Mrs. Parkes, Mrs. Pemberton, Mrs. Goostry): English actress, 1830–1897.
Sedgwick, Cath. Maria: Amer. authoress, 1789–1867.
Sedgwick, Dan.: English hymnologist, 1814–1879.
Sedgwick, Hy. Dwight: Amer. author, 1785–1831.
Sedgwick, Jas.: English Civil servant, legal and political writer, 1775–1851.
Sedgwick, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1601*–1643.
Sedgwick, Jno.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1813–1864.
Sedgwick, Obadiah: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600*–1658.
Sedgwick, Rob.: Anglo-American soldier and Governor of Jamaica, 1590–1656.
Sedgwick, Susan Ridley: American authoress, 1789*–1867.
Sedgwick, Theod.: American statesman, 1746–1813.
Sedgwick, Theod.: American lawyer, 1780–1839.
Sedgwick, Theod.: American lawyer, 1811–1859.
Sedgwick, Thos.: English R.C. divine, fl. 1550–1567.
Sedgwick, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1514.
Sedgwick, Wm.: English Puritan divine and mystic, 'The Apostle of Ely,' 1610*–1669*.
Sedie, Enrico delle: Italian vocalist, 1824–1907.
Sedley, Cath., Countess of Dorchester: mistress of James II., 1657–1717.
Sedley, Sir Chas.: English wit, courtier, dramatist and poet, 1639*–1701.
Sedley, Wm. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1806–1872.
Sedlmayer, Gab.: German brewer, 1811–1891.
Sedlmayr, Jos.: German brewer, 1808–1886.
Sedlnitzky, Jos., Ct. von Choltic: Polish statesman in Austria, 1778–1855.
Sedlnitzky, Leop., Ct. von: German Bishop of Breslau, 1787–1871.
Sedoff: Russian Arctic explorer, –1914.
Sedua (Sedonius): Bishop of Salger, fl. 570.
Sedulius: Irish Biblical commentator, –828.
Sedulius, Caius Cælius, of Rome: Roman poet, 5th century.
Sée, Germain: French physician and professor of medicine, 1817–1896.
See, Sir Jno.: Eng.-Austral. premier, 1844–1907.
Seebach, Karl Alb. Ludw.: German geologist and palæontologist, 1839–1880.
Seebach, Marie: German actress, 1830–1897.
Seebach, Rich. Camille von: Germ. statesm., 1808–94.
Seebeck, Karl Jul. Mor.: Germ. schoolman, 1805–84.
Seebeck, Thos. Joh.: German physicist, 1770–1831.
Seebode, Joach. Dietrich Gottf.: German philologist, 1792–1868.
Seebohm, Fred.: English man of letters and archæologist, 1833–1912.
Seebohm, Hy.: English ornithologist, 1832–1895.
Seed, Jeremiah: Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1700–1747.
Seeger, Karl Fried.: German politician, 1757–1813.
Seeger, Ludw.: German philologist, 1810–1864.
Seegr, Jos. Ferd. Norbert: Austrian organist and composer, 1716–1782.
Seelen, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1688–1762.
Seeley, Harry Govier, F.R.S.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1839–1909.
Seeley, Sir Jno. Rob.: English historian and essayist, 1834–1895.
Seeley, Leon. Benton: Eng. miscell. wr., 1831–1893.
Seeley, Rob. Benton: English publisher, philanthropist and author, 1798–1886.
Seelye, Jul. H.: President of Amherst College, 1821–1895.
Seeman (Zeeman), Enoch: German-English portrait painter, 1694–1744.
Seemann, Berthold Carl: German-English traveller and botanist, 1825–1871.
Seemann, Salomon: German poet, 1691–
Seetzen, Ulric Jasper: German explorer, 1767–1811.
Seffrid, Sefrid, Seinfrid or **Safred II.:** Bishop of Chichester, –1204.
Seffrid Pelochin: Bishop of Chichester, –1151.
Sefstroem, Nils Gab.: Swed. chemist, 1787–1854.
Sefton, Earl of: See Molyneux, Wm. Phil.
Sefton, Jno.: English-American actor, 1805–1868.
Segantini, Giov.: Italian painter, 1858–1899.
Segar or **Seager,** Fcs.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1549–63.
Segar, Jos. E.: Member of Amer. Congress, 1804–85.
Segar, Simon: English author, fl. 1656–1712.
Segar, Sir Wm.: Eng. herald and geneal., –1633.
Seger, Joh.: German poet laureate, 1582–1637.
Seger, Joh. Gottlieb: German jurist, 1735–1786.
Segers, Dan.: Dutch painter, 1590–1660.
Segers or **Seghers,** Ger.: Dutch painter, 1589–1651.
Segers, Hercules: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1629–1675.
Segesser, Phil. Ant. von: German statesman and historian, 1817–1888.
Seghers: See also Segers.
Seghers, Chas. Jno.: Belgian Archbishop of Oregon, 1839–1886.
Segna di Buonoventura: Sicuese religious painter, fl. 1305–1326.
Segneri, Paul: Italian preacher, 1624–1694.
Segni, Bern.: Italian historian, –1558.
Segond, Paul: French surgeon, 1852–1912.
Segrais, Jno. Regnault de: French poet and novelist, 1624–1701.
Segrave, Gilb. de: English judge, –1254.
Segrave, Gilb. de: English theologian, –1313*.
Segrave, Gilb. de: Bishop of London, –1316.
Segrave, Sir Hugh de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal, –1386*.
Segrave, Jno. de: English baron and Governor of Scotland, 1256*–1325.
Segrave, Nich. de, 1st Baron Segrave: English baron, 1238*–1295.
Segrave, Nich. de, Lord of Stowe: Marshal of England, –1322.
Segrave or **Sedgrave,** Steph. de: English judge, –1241.
Segrave, Steph. de: Archbp. of Armagh, –1333.
Seguarde, Jno.: Eng. rhetor. and poet, fl. 1414.
Seguier, Ant. Lew.: French judge and statesman, 1726–1792.
Seguier, Jean Franç.: Fr. antiq. and bot., 1703–84.
Seguier, Jno.: English artist, 1785–1856.
Seguier, Nic. Max. Sidoine, Marq. de St. Brisson: French savant, 1773–1854.
Seguier, Pierre: President of the Parliament of Paris, 1504–1580.
Seguier, Pierre: Chancellor of France and President of French Academy, 1588–1672.
Seguier, Wm.: English painter and Keeper of British Institution, 1771–1843.

Seguin, Ann Childe : Eng.-Amer. voc., 1814–1888.
Seguin, Ed. : French physician, 1812–1880.
Seguin, Edw. Arth. Shelden : English-American actor and vocalist, 1809–1852.
Seguin, Pierre : French philologist, fl. 1660.
Ségur, Jos. Alex. Pierre, Viscount de : French writer, 1756–1805.
Ségur, Louis Phil., Comte de : French historian and diplomatist, 1753–1830.
Segur, Phil. Hen., Marq. de : Marshal of France, 1724–1801.
Segur, Phil. Paul, Count de : French general and historian, 1780–1873.
Segura, Juan Bautista : Span. missionary, –1571.
Sehested, Hannibal : Danish statesman, 1609–1666.¶
Seidel, Bruno : German physician, poet and proverb collector, 1530*–1591.
Seidel, Geo. : German schoolman, 1550–1626.
Seidel, Günther Karl Fried. : German philologist and historian, 1764–1800.
Seidel, Karl Ludw. : German poet, 1788–1844.
Seidel, Kasp. : German philologist, fl. 1637.
Seidel, Mart. Fried. : Germ. Latin poet, 1621–1693.
Seidel, Nath. : Moravian bp. in America, 1718–1782.
Seidel, Phil. Ludw. : German mathematician and astronomer, 1821–1896.
Seidemann, Joh. Karl : Germ. theol., 1807–1879.
Seidenstücker, Aug. : German forester, 1820–1899.
Seidewitz, Hugo von : German general, 1849–1915.
Seidl, Anton : Hung. musical conductor, 1850–1898.
Seidl, Gab. von : German architect, 1847–1913.
Seidl, Joh. Gab. : Austr. poet and archæol., 1804–75.
Seidl, Karl von : Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1752–1830*.
Seidl, Wolfgang : German Benedictine and preacher, 1491–1562.
Seidler, Joh. Fried. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1779–1851.
Seidler, Karoline : Austrian actress, 1790–1872.
Seidler, Louise : German painter, 1786–1866.
Seifriz, Max : Germ. viol. and composer, 1827–1885.
Seignelay, Marquis of : See Colbert, J. B.
Seignette, Pet. : apothecary at Rochelle and inventor of Seignette's salt, –1719.
Seinfrid : See Seffrid.
Seinges Rich. de : English judge, fl. 1216.
Seip, Joh. Nik. : German philosopher, 1724–1789.
Seiriol : Welsh saint, fl. 520.
Seissel, Claude de : Fr. hist. and diplom., 1450–1520.
Seisyllt : Welsh poet, fl. 1160–1210.
Selthenyn : Welsh prince, fl. 480.
Seitz, Joh. Bapt. : German engraver, 1786–1850.
Selwert, Gust. : German historian, 1820–1875.
Sejanus, Lucius Ælius : Rom. statesman, –A.D. 31.
Selbach : Bishop of Cork, fl. 773.
Selbach : Irish writer, fl. 908.
Selborne, Earl of : See Palmer, Roundell.
Selby, Viscount : See Gully, Wm. Court.
Selby, Chas. : Eng. actor and dramatist, 1802*–1863.
Selby, Jas. : Recorder of London, fl. 1688.
Selby, Jno. : English cricketer, 1849–1894.
Selby, Prideaux Jno. : Eng. naturalist, 1788–1867.
Selby, Ralph de : Eng. Baron of Exchequ., fl. 1393.
Selby, Thos. Gunn : English Wesleyan missionary in China, 1846–1910.
Selby, Walford Dakin : Eng. antiquary, 1845–1889.
Seld, Geo. Sigismund (Phil.) : German statesman, 1516–1565.
Selden, Hy. Rogers : American jurist, 1805–1885.
Selden, Jno. : English statesman, Orientalist, archæologist and jurist, 1584–1654.
Selden, Sam. Lee : American jurist, 1800–1876.
Seleucus (Nicator) : 1st King of Syria (B.C. 312–280), B.C. 358*–280.
Seleucus (Callinicus) : 4th King of Syria (B.C. 246–226), –B.C. 226.
Seleucus (Ceraunus) : 5th King of Syria (B.C. 226–223), –B.C. 223.
Seleucus (Philopator) : 7th King of Syria (B.C. 187–175), B.C. 222*–175.
Seleucus V. : King of Syria, –*post* B.C. 124.
Seleucus VI. (Epiphanes, Nicator) : King of Syria, –B.C. 94*.
Selfridge, Thos. Oliver : Amer. rear-adm., 1804– .
Seligmann, Jul. : German-English teacher of music, 1817–1903.
Selim I. : Sultan of Turkey (1512–20) and conqueror of Egypt, 1465–1521.
Selim II. : Sultan of Turkey (1566–74), 1554–1574.
Selim III. : Sultan of Turkey (1789–1808), 1762–1808.
Selis, Nich. Jos. : French poet, 1737–1802.
Selkirk, Earl of : See Douglas.
Selkirk (Selcirraig), Alex. : Scottish mariner, prototype of 'Robinson Crusoe,' 1676–1721.
Selkirk, Edw. : American divine, 1809–1891.
Sell(e), Christ. Gottlieb : German physician and philosopher, 1748–1800.
Sell, Geo. Wilh. Aug. : German jurist, 1804–1843.
Sell, Joh. Jak. : German historian, 1754–1816.
Sella, Quintino : Italian statesman, 1827–1884.
Sellar, Alex. Craig : Scottish barrister and politician, 1835–1890.
Sellar, Pat. : factor to 1st Duke of Sutherland, 1780–1851.
Sellar, Wm. Young : Scot. class. scholar, 1825–1890.
Sellén : Swedish philologist, –1851.
Seller, Abednego : English Nonjuring divine and religious writer, 1647*–1705.
Seller, Jno. : English hydrographer, –1711*.
Sellet, Jas. : English painter, 1764–1840.
Selling, Christ. Fried. G. C. : German philologist, 1786–1835.
Sellius, Godfrey : Dutch historian and geographical writer, –1767.
Sellon, Baker Jno. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1762–1835.
Sellon, Priscilla Lydia : Eng. benefactress, 1821–76.
Sellyng, Rich. : English poet, fl. 1450.
Selman, Jno. : English criminal, –1612.
Seleccer, Nik. : German theologian, 1530–1592.
Selons, H. C. : English painter, 1812– .
Selred or **Sælræd** : Saxon King of Essex, –746.
Selredus : Prior of Westminster, –744.
Selva, Giov. Antonio : Ital. architect, 1753–1819.
Selvach : King of the Picts, –729.
Selve, Odet de : French diplomatist, 1504*–1563.
Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Hy. Jno., 1st Baron Rookwood : English politician, 1826–1902.
Selwyn, Alf. Rich. Cecil, F.R.S. : English-Australian-Canadian geologist, 1824–1902.
Selwyn, Arth. Edw. : Eng.-Austral. div., 1824–1899.
Selwyn, Sir Chas. Jasper : Eng. judge, 1813–1869.
Selwyn, Geo. Aug. : Eng. wit and pol., 1719–1791.
Selwyn, Geo. Aug. : Bishop of Lichfield and religious writer, 1809–1878.
Selwyn, Jno. Richardson : Bishop of Melanesia, 1844–1898.
Selwyn, Wm. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1775–1855.
Selwyn, Wm. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1809–1878.
Selyns, Henricus : American divine, 1636–1701.
Semenoff, Vladimir : Russian naval officer and naval writer, –1910.
Semet, Théophile : Fr. musical composer, 1824–1888.
Semino, Andrea : Italian painter, 1526–1595.
Semino, Antonio : Genoese religious painter, 16th cent.
Semino, Ottavio : Genoese religious pntr., –1604.
Semiramis : Queen of Assyria, fl. B.C. 1250*.
Semler, Christoph : Germ. div. and mech., 1669–1740.
Semler, Joh. Salomo : Germ. theologian, 1725–1791.
Semmelweis, Ign. Phil. : Hung. physn., 1818–1865.
Semmes, Alex. A. : Amer. naval officer, 1825–1885.
Semmes, Raph. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1809–1877.
Semmig, Fried. Herm. : German writer and educationist, 1820–1897.
Semmola, Mariano : Italian physiologist and physician, 1830–1896.
Semolei, Il : See Franco.
Semonville, Chas. Louis Huguet, Marq. de : French diplomatist, 1759–1839.
Semper, Gottf. : Germ. archt. and wr. on art, 1803–79.
Semper, Karl : Germ. zool. and anat., 1832–1893.
Sempill : See also Semple.
Sempill, Fes. : Scottish ballad writer, wit and political writer, 1616*–1682.
Sempill, Hew, 11th Lord Sempill : Scottish general, –1746.
Sempill, Sir Jas. : Scottish diplomatist and controversial writer, 1566–1626.
Sempill, Rob., 3rd Lord Sempill : Scottish statesman and soldier, –1572.
Sempill, Rob. : Scottish ballad writer and reformer, 1530*–1595.
Sempill, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1595*–1665.
Sempill, Wm. : Scot. soldier of fortune, 1546–1633.
Semple : See also Sempill

Semple, Dav.: Scottish antiquary, 1808–1878.
Semple, Geo.: Irish engin. and archt., 1700*–1782*.
Semple, Hugh: Scottish Jesuit and mathematician, 1596–1654.
Semple, Jas.: American senator, 1798–1866.
Semple, Jas. Geo. (Semple-Lisle): Scottish adventurer, fl. 1799.
Semple, Rob.: American-Canadian traveller and administrator, 1766*–1816.
Semple, Rob. Baylor: American divine, 1769–1831.
Sempringham, Gilb. of: See Gilbert.
Sempronius, C. Tutidanus: Rom. hist., B.C. 2nd cent.
Sen, Keshab Chandra: Indian Brahmo missionary, 1838–1884.
Sen, Ram Das: Indian antiquary, philosopher and Orientalist, 1845–1887.
Sen, Ram Komal: Indian lexicographer and philologist, 1783–1844.
Senac, Jean: French medical writer, 1693–1770.
Senao de Meilhan, Gab.: French publicist and writer, 1736–1803.
Senach: abbot and Bishop of Armagh, –610.
Senach: Bishop of Clonard, fl. 587.
Senachl: Bishop of Emly, –778.
Senallié, Jean Bapt.: French violinist, 1687– .
Senan: Irish saint, 488*–544*.
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de: Fr. author, 1770–1846.
Senarmont, Alex. Ant. Hureau, Baron de: French general, 1769–1810.
Senarmont, Hen. Hureau de: French mineralogist, physician and engineer, 1808–1862.
Senator, Herm.: German physician, physicist and medical writer, 1834–1911.
Senatus (Bravonius): English divine and Biblical writer, –1207.
Senault, Jean Franç.: French preacher, moral writer and superior general of the Oratory, 1601–1672.
Senchan: Irish bard, fl. 649.
Sendale, Jno.: Bishop of Winchester, –1319.
Sendall, Sir Walter Jos.: British colonial governor, 1832–1904.
Senden-Bibrau, Baron Gust. von: German admiral, 1847–1909.
Sender, Clem.: German chronicler, 1475–1537*.
Sendtner, Otto: German botanist, 1813–1859.
Senebier, Jean: Swiss nat. and historian, 1742–1809.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus: Roman pleader and orator, B.C. 54*–A.D. 39.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus: Rom. philos., 2(3)–A.D. 65.
Seneçal or **Senecé,** Ant. Bauderon de: French poet, 1643–1737.
Senecal, Louis Adelard: Canad. senator, 1829–1887.
Senefelder, Alois: Austrian-German engraver and inventor of lithography, 1771–1834.
Senesino, Franc. Bernardi detto: Italian vocalist, 1680*–1750*.
Senex, Jno., F.R.S.: English globe maker and engraver, –1740.
Seney, Josh.: member of American Continental Congress, 1750–1799.
Seniff, Bartholf: Germ. music publisher, 1815–1900.
Senfft, Arn. Freiherr von: Germ. vocalist, 1834–1889.
Senfft-Pilsach, Ernst von: German statesman, 1795–1882.
Senfl, Ludw.: Swiss musical composer, 1490*–1555.
Senftleben, Aud.: German philologist, 1602–1643.
Sengebusch, Max.: Germ. lexicographer, 1820–1881.
Sengelmann, Hein. Matthias: German philanthropist, 1821–1899.
Sengham, Wm.: Italian-English Austin friar and religious writer, fl. 1260.
Sengler, Jak.: German philosopher, 1799–1878.
Senhouse, Sir Humph. Fleming: English naval captain, 1781–1841.
Senhouse, Rich.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1626.
Senhouse or **Sever,** Wm.: Bishop of Carlisle and of Durham, –1505.
Senior, Jane Eliz. Nassau: Eng. philanth., –1877.
Senior, Nassau Wm.: English economist and political writer, 1790–1864.
Senlis or **St. Liz,** Simon de, Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon: crusader, –1109.
Senlis, Simon de: Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon, –1153.
Senn, Mich.: Tyrolese poet, 1797–1857.
Sennacherib: King of Assyria, –B.C. 680.
Sennertus, Dan.: Germ. med. writer, 1572–1637.
Senter, Isaac: American physician, 1755–1799.
Sentuary, Jno.: English divine, –1519*.
Senussi el Mahdi: Soudanese chieftain, –1902.
Seppings, Sir Rob., F.R.S.: English naval architect, 1767–1840.
Sepulveda, Jno. Genesius: Span. hist., 1491–1573.
Séquard, Chas. Edw. Brown-: See Brown-Séquard.
Sequeira, Domingo Antonio de: Portuguese painter, 1768–1837.
Sequester, Vibius: Roman geographer, A.D. 4th or 5th century.
Seraphin, Giorgio: Ital. violin maker, 18th century.
Seraphin, Sanctus: Ital. violin maker, fl. 1710–1740.
Serarius, Nich.: French Jesuit and commentator, 1545–1610.
Serassi, Pet. Ant.: Italian biographer, 1721–1791.
Serbelloni, Gab.: Italian general and Viceroy of Sicily, 1508–1580.
Sercey, Pierre Cesar C. G., Marquis: French vice-admiral, 1753–1836.
Seré, Ferd. Alex.: French antiquary, 1817–1854.
Serenus: Bishop of Marseilles and protester against images, –605.
Serenus, Aul. Septimius: Roman poet, fl. 90*.
Serenus, Q. Sammonicus: Roman orator and poet, –212.
Seres, Wm.: English music printer, –1579*.
Sergardi, Lew., of Sienna, 'Quintus Sectanus': Latin poet, 1660–1726.
Sergeant: See also Sargent.
Sergeant, Adeline: English novelist, 1851–1904.
Sergeant, Erastus: American physician, 1742–1814.
Sergeant, Jno.: Eng. Cath. controvers., 1622–1707.
Sergeant, Jno.: American missionary, 1710–1749.
Sergeant, Jno.: American missionary, 1747–1824.
Sergeant, Jno.: American lawyer, 1779–1852.
Sergeant, Jon. D.: American lawyer, 1746–1793.
Sergeant, Lewis: English journalist, historian, novelist and writer on modern Greece, 1841–1902.
Sergeant, Rob. Malachy: Australian pioneer of gold mining, 1830–1902.
Sergeant, Thos.: American jurist, 1782–1860.
Sergell, Jno. Tobias: Swedish sculptor, 1740–1814.
Sergent, Ant. Franç.: French engraver, 1751–1847.
Sergison, Chas.: English naval commissioner and antiquary, 1654–1732.
Sergius: Patriarch of Constantinople (610–639) and Monothelite, –639.
Sergius II.: Patriarch of Constantinople, –1019.
Sergius: Duke of Naples, fl. 845.
Sergius I.: Pope (687–701), 630*–701.
Sergius II.: Pope (844–847), –847.
Sergius III.: Pope (905–911), –911.
Sergius IV. (Peter Buccaporci): Pope (1009–1012), –1012.
Sergius, St.: patron saint of Russia, 1314–1392.
Serizay, Jacques de: French poet, 1590*–1653.
Serle, Alex.: English author, fl. 1604.
Serle (Scarle), Ambr.: English religious author and politician, 1742–1812.
Serlio, Seb.: Italian architect, 1475–1552.
Serll (Scerlle), Rich.: English printer, fl. 1566.
Serlo: English Benedictine, fl. 960*.
Serlo, of Bayeux: monkish writer, 1036*–1104.
Serlo: 1st Abbot of Cirencester, –1147.
Serlo Grammaticus: English monkish writer and poet, 1109–1207*.
Sermansan: French general, 1830–1912.
Sermisy, Claude de: French musician and composer, 1490*–1562.
Sermon, Wm.: English physician and medical writer, 1629*–1679.
Serna, José de la: last Viceroy of Peru, 1770–1832.
Seroux d'Agincourt, Jean Bapt. Louis Geo.: French archæologist and historian, 1730–1814.
Serov, Alex. Nicholaevich: Russian musical composer and critic, 1820–1871.
Serpa Pinto: See Pinto.
Serpette, Hen. Chas. Ant. Gastou: French musical composer, 1846–1904.
Serpollet, Leon: French engin. and inv., 1858–1907.
Serra, Angel: Mexican linguist, 1640–1700.
Serrano y Dominguez, Franc., Duke: Spanish marshal and regent, 1810–1885.
Serre, Aug. de: French-Austrian railway manager, 1842–1900.
Serres, Dom.: Fr.-Eng. marine painter, 1722–1793.

Serres, Etienne Renand Augustin: French physiologist and author, 1787–
Serres (Serranus), Jean de: French theologian and historian, 1540*–1598.
Serres, Jno. Thos.: Eng. marine painter, 1759–1825.
Serres, Lavinia Janetta Horton de (Mrs. Ryves), 'Princess Lavinia of Cumberland': English claimant, 1797–1871.
Serres, Olivia (*née* Wilmot), 'Princess Olive of Cumberland': English claimant, painter and writer, 1772–1834.
Serres, Oliver de: French agriculturist, 1539–1619.
Sertorius: Archbishop of Ravenna, –1362*.
Sertorius, Quintus: Roman naval commander, general and statesman, –B.C. 72.
Sérurier, Jeanne Math. Philibert, Ct.: Marshal of France, 1742–1819.
Servais, Adrien Franç.: Belgian 'cellist, 1807–1866.
Servan, Jean Nic.: French decorator, architect and scene painter, 1695–1766.
Servan, Jos. Mich. Ant.: Fr. publicist, 1737–1807.
Servandoni, Giov. Geronimo: Italian architect and painter, 1695–1766.
Servetus or **Serveto,** Mig.: Spanish physician and philosopher, 1511–1553.
Service, Dav.: Scottish poet, fl. 1885.
Service, Jas.: Scot. Premier of Victoria, 1823–1899.
Service, Jno.: Scottish divine, religious and miscellaneous writer, 1833–1884.
Servien, Abel: French diplomatist, 1593–1659.
Servien, Claude: Flemish missionary, 1493–1549.
Servius, Honoratus Maurus: Roman grammarian and commentator on Virgil, end of 4th century A.D.
Servius Tullius: King of Rome, B.C. 578–534.
Servoss, Thos. Lowery: Amer. merchant, 1786–1866.
Serz, Geo. Thos.: German philologist, 1735–1803.
Sesostris: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1500*.
Sestini, Dom.: Florentine antiquary and numismatist, 1750–1832.
Sestius (Sextius), P.: Roman prætor, –*post* B.C. 43.
Sesto, Cesare da: Milanese painter, –1524*.
Setchel, Sarah: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1803–1894.
Sethne: Bishop of Clogher, fl. 558*.
Sethus, Simon: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1075.
Seton, Sir Alex.: Scot. Gov. of Berwick, fl. 1311–1340.
Seton, Alex., Earl of Huntly: Scot. gen., –1470.
Seton, Alex.: Scottish reformer, –1542.
Seton, Alex., Earl of Dunfermline: Scottish chancellor and statesman, 1555*–1622.
Seton, Alex., 6th Earl of Eglinton: See Montgomerie.
Seton, Alex., Viscount Kingston: Scottish Royalist, 1621*–1691.
Seton, Sir Alex., Lord Pitmedden: Scottish judge, 1640*–1719.
Seton, Alex.: Scottish colonel, 1814–1852.
Seton, Arch.: Anglo-Indian official, –1818.
Seton, Chas., 2nd Earl of Dunfermline: Scottish Covenanter and statesman, –1673.
Seton, Sir Christopher: Scottish soldier, 1278*–1306.
Seton, Eliz. Ann: Amer. philanthropist, 1774–1821.
Seton, Geo., Bar. Seton: Scot. diplom., –1478.
Seton, Geo. Baron Seton: Scottish judge and soldier, –1549.
Seton, Geo., 5th Baron Seton: supporter of Queen Mary and diplomatist, 1529*–1585.
Seton, Geo., 3rd Earl of Winton, 1584–1650.
Seton, Geo., 5th Earl of Winton: Scottish Jacobite, –1749.
Seton, Geo.: Scottish genealogist, herald and legal writer, 1822–1908.
Seton, Jno.: Scottish writer, fl. 1310.
Seton, Jno.: English Catholic divine and philosophical writer, 1498*–1567.
Seton, Sir Jno., Lord Barns: Scot. judge, –1594.
Seton, Sam. Waddington: Amer. educat., 1789–1869.
Seton or **Setone,** Thos. de: English chief justice, fl. 1344–1357.
Seton, Sir Wm.: Scottish politician, –1744.
Settala (Septalius), Luigi: Milanese physn., 1552–1633.
Settala, Manfredo: Italian mechanician, 1600–1680.
Settembrini, Luigi: Italian man of letters and politician, 1813–1877.
Settimo, Ruggero: Italian politician, 1778–1863.
Settle, Dionysius: Eng. voyager and author, fl. 1577.
Settle, Elkanah: Eng. poet and dram., 1648–1724
Settle (Sethell), Matth.: English divine, –1597.
Settle, Thos.: Eng. div. and Brownist, fl. 1575–1593.
Settle, Thos.: American jurist, 1791–1857.
Seubert, Mor. Aug.: German botanist, 1818–1878.
Seuffert, Joh. Adam: German jurist, 1794–1857.
Seuffert, Joh. Mich. von: German statesm., 1765–1829.
Seume, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. poet and wr., 1763–1810.
Seurre, Chas. Marie Emile: Fr. sculp., 1798–1858.
Seurre, Gab. Bern.: French sculptor, 1795–1867.
Seuseman, Joachim: German missionary, –1772.
Seuthes I.: King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 429–393.
Seuthes II.: King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 325–313.
Seuvre, Gab. Bern.: French sculptor, 1795–1867.
Sevajee, 'Bosla': founder of the Mahratta Empire, 1627–1680.
Seveling, Meinloh von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1170.
Seven, Leutold von: German minnesinger, fl. 13th cent.
Sevenoke, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, 1378*–1433*.
Sever, Anne Eliz. P.: Amer. philanth., 1810–1879.
Sever, Hy: Eng. div. and Chanc. of Oxf., –1471.
Sever, Wm.: See Senhouse.
Severance, Luther: American editor, 1797–1855.
Severianus, Julius: Roman rhetorician, fl. 125*.
Severin, The Holy: Austrian monk, –482.
Severino, Marcus Aurelius: Neap. physn., 1580–1656.
Severinus: Pope (640), –640.
Severn, Ann Mary: See Newton.
Severn, Jas.: English historical painter, fl. 1844.
Severn, Jos.: English painter, 1793–1879.
Severn, Thos. Hy.: English musician and composer, 1801–1881.
Severn, Walter: Eng. water-colour artist, 1830–1904.
Severus: Roman rhetorician and consul, fl. 470.
Severus, of Antioch: heresiarch, –538–9 (542).
Severus, Alex.: Roman emperor (222–35), 205–235.
Severus, Cassius: Rom. orator and satirist, B.C. 50*–33.
Severus, Corn.: Roman poet, 1st century.
Severus, Flavius Valerius: Roman emperor, –307.
Severus, Libius: Roman emperor, –465.
Severus, Lucius Septimius: Roman emperor (193–211), 146–211.
Severus, Sulpicius: Fr. eccles. historian, 365*–425*.
Sevier, Ambrose H.: American senator, 1801–1848.
Sevier, Jno.: American pioneer and 1st Governor of Tennessee, 1745–1815.
Sevigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marchioness de: French writer, 'Letters,' 1626–1696.
Sevilla, José: American philanthropist, 1820–1888.
Sevin, Franç.: French scholar and collector of MSS, 1682–1741.
Sevnyn: Welsh poet, fl. 1320–1370.
Sewale, Jno.: Bishop of London, fl. 1405–1417.
Sewall, Dav.: American jurist, 1735–1825.
Sewall, Jos.: American lawyer, 1728–1796.
Sewall, Jos. M.: American poet, 1748–1808.
Sewall, Jos.: American divine, 1688–1769.
Sewall, Jotham: American divine, 1760–1850.
Sewall, Sam.: English-American colonist and judge, 1652–1730.
Sewall, Sam.: American jurist, 1757–1814.
Sewall, Sam.: American engineer, 1724–1815.
Sewall, Sam.: American divine, 1785–1868.
Sewall, Steph.: American jurist, 1704–1760.
Sewall, Steph.: American Hebraist, 1734–1804.
Sewall, Thos.: American physician, 1786–1845.
Sewall de Bovill: Archbishop of York, –1257.
Seward: Saxon King of Essex, fl. 616–622.
Seward, Anna, 'The Swan of Lichfield': English poet and authoress, 1747–1809.
Seward, Thos.: English divine, poet and religious writer, 1708–1790.
Seward, Wm.: English biographer and man of letters, 1747–1799.
Seward, Wm. Hy.: Amer. statesman, 1801–1872.
Seward, Wm. Wenman: English writer on Irish politics and topographer, fl. 1800.
Sewel: See Sewell.
Sewell, Anna: English writer, 1820–1878.
Sewell, Edm. Willoughby: Canad. div., 1800–
Sewell, Eliz. Mary: English authoress, 1812–
Sewell, Eliz. Missing: English religious, devotional and educational writer, 1815–1906.
Sewell, Geo.: English physician, poet, controversialist and hack writer, –1726.
Sewell, Hy.: 1st Premier of New Zealand, 1807–1879.
Sewell, Jas. Edwards: Warden of New College, Oxford, 1810–1903.
Sewell, Jno.: English bookseller, 1735–1802.

Sewell, Jon.: American-Canadian judge and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1839.
Sewell, Mary (*née* Wright): English Quaker poet and writer, 1797–1884.
Sewell, Rich. Clarke: English legal writer, 1803–64.
Sewell, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1784.
Sewell, Thos., jun.: English cricketer, 1830–1871.
Sewell, Wm.: Dutch-Eng. Quaker hist., 1654–1720.
Sewell, Wm.: Eng. veterinary surgeon, 1780–1853.
Sewell, Wm.: English divine, miscellaneous writer and Principal of Radley College, 1804–1874.
Sewell, Wm. Grant: American journalist, 1829–1862.
Sexburga, Seaxburg or **Sexburh**: Queen of the West Saxons, –673*.
Sexburga, St.: Queen of Kent, –699*.
Sexby, Edw.: English Roundhead and diplomatist, author of 'Killing no Murder,' –1658.
Sexhelm: Bishop of Chester-le-Street, fl. 947.
Sexred or **Sexraed**: Saxon King of Essex, –626.
Sexten, Rich.: See Argentine, Rich.
Sextus, of Chæroneia: Stoic philosopher, fl. 120–133.
Sextus Empiricus: Greek physician and philosopher, 2nd and 3rd centuries A.D.
Sexuulphus: See Saxulf.
Seybert, Adam: American chemist, 1773–1825.
Seybold, Dav. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1747–1804.
Seybold, Joh. Geo.: German philologist and proverb collector, 1620*–1690*.
Seydelmann, Franz: German musical composer, 1748–1806.
Seydelmann, Karl: German actor, 1793–1843.
Seydlitz, Ferd. Sigismund von: German government official, 1725–1806.
Seydlitz, Fried. Wilh., Baron von: Prussian general, 1721–1773.
Seydlitz, Joh. Aug.: German theologian, 1704–1751.
Seyer, Sam.: Eng. div. and hist. of Bristol, 1757–1831.
Seyfert, Ern. Jos. Alex.: Germ. philol., 1745–1832.
Seyferth, Karl Fried.: German jurist and humorist, 1809–1865.
Seyffarth, Gust.: German Egyptologist, 1796–1885.
Seyffarth, Louisa: See Sharpe.
Seyffer, Karl Fel. von: Germ. astronomer, 1762–1822.
Seyffert, Ant.: Moravian missionary, 1712–1785.
Seyffert, Joh. Hein.: Germ. astron., 1751–1817(18).
Seyffert, Mor. Ludw.: German philologist, 1809–1872.
Seyfried, Ign. Xav. von: Austr. mus. comp., 1776–1841.
Seyfried, Jos. von: Austrian poet and dramatist, 1780–1849.
Seyler, Abel: Germ. theatrical manager, 1730–1801.
Seymer, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1526.
Seymour, Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1717–1723.
Seymour, Aaron Crossley Hobart: English hymn and evangelical writer, 1789–1870.
Seymour, Alg., 7th Duke of Somerset: English general, 1684–1750.
Seymour, Lady Arabella: See Stuart.
Seymour, Cath. (*née* Grey): Countess of Hertford, 1538*–1568.
Seymour, Chas., 6th Duke of Somerset: English statesman, 1662–1748.
Seymour, Chas. B.: American editor, 1829–1869.
Seymour, Digby: Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1822–1895.
Seymour, Edw., Duke of Somerset: Lord Protector, 1506*–1552.
Seymour, Edw., Baron Beauchamp: claimant, 1561–1612.
Seymour, Edw., Earl of Hertford: ambassador and court official, 1539*–1621.
Seymour, Sir Edw.: English statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1633–1708.
Seymour, Edw. Ad., F.R.S., 11th Duke of Somerset: mathematician, 1775–1855.
Seymour, Edw. Ad., 12th Duke of Somerset: statesman, 1804–1885.
Seymour, Edw. Jas., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1796–1866.
Seymour, Fcs., 1st Baron Seymour of Trowbridge: politician, 1590*–1664.
Seymour, Sir Fcs.: English general, 1813–1890.
Seymour, Fcs. Hugh Geo.: Marquis of Hertford, 1812–1884.
Seymour, Fcs. Ingram, 2nd Marquis of Hertford: statesman and diplomatist, 1743–1822.
Seymour, Fred. Beauchamp Paget, Lord Alcester: English admiral, 1821–1895.
Seymour, Sir Geo. Fcs.: English admiral, 1787–1870.
Seymour, Sir Geo. Hamilton: English diplomatist, 1797–1880.
Seymour, Lord Hy.: British admiral, fl. 1588.
Seymour, Henry: English Royalist, 1612–1686.
Seymour, Hy.: English politician, 1729–1805.
Seymour, Hy.: American merchant, 1780–1837.
Seymour, Lord Hy.: founder of Jockey Club at Paris, 1805–1859.
Seymour, Horatio: American senator, 1778–1857.
Seymour, Horatio: American statesman, 1810–1886.
Seymour, Lord Hugh: English admiral, 1759–1801.
Seymour, Jas.: English animal painter, 1702–1752.
Seymour, Jane: 3rd queen of Henry VIII. of England, 1509*–1537.
Seymour, Sir Mich.: English admiral, 1768–1834.
Seymour, Sir Mich.: British admiral, 1802–1887.
Seymour, Mich. Hobart: Irish controversialist and divine, 1800–1874.
Seymour, Moses: American soldier, 1742–1826.
Seymour, Origen Storrs: Amer. jurist, 1804–1881.
Seymour, Rob.: English caricaturist and book illustrator, 1800*–1836.
Seymour, Thos., Baron: English admiral, general, ambassador and traitor, 1508*–1549.
Seymour, Thos. Day: Amer. educat., 1848–1907.
Seymour, Thos. Hart: Gov. of Connecticut, 1808–68.
Seymour, Wm., Duke of Somerset: British general and Royalist, 1586–1660.
Seymour, Ld. Wm.: British general, 1838–1915.
Seymour, Wm. Digby: English lawyer, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1895.
Seymour-Conway, Fcs.: See also Conway.
Seymour-Conway, Fcs. Chas., 3rd Marquis of Hertford: original of Thackeray's 'Marquis of Steyne,' 1777–1842.
Seys, Anian: Bishop of Bangor, –1328.
Seyssel, Claude de: Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1450*–1520.
Seyton, Rog. de: English chief justice, fl. 1274.
Sèze, Raymond, Comte de: Fr. magistrate, 1748–1828.
Sfondrati, Coelestinus Aloys: Italian cardinal and Abbot of St. Gallen, 1644–1696.
Sfondrati, Franc.: Ital. card., poet and wr., 1493–1550.
Sforza, Catarina, Cntss. of Forlì: tyrant, 1463–1509.
Sforza, Franc.: Duke of Milan, 1401–1466.
Sforza, Franc. Maria: Duke of Milan, 1492–1535.
Sforza, Galeazzo Maria: Duke of Milan, 1444–1476.
Sforza, Giov. Galeazzo Maria: Duke of Milan, 1468–94.
Sforza, Jas., 'The Great': Ital. general, 1369–1424.
Sforza, Lud. Maria, 'Il Moro': Duke of Milan, 1451–1508(10).
Sforza, Massimiliano: Duke of Milan, 1491–1530.
Sforza, Riario: See Riario.
Sgambati, Giov.: Ital. musical composer, 1843–1914.
'SGravesande or **Gravesande,** Wm. Jacob: Dutch mathematician, 1688–1742.
Shaa: See also Shaw.
Shaa, Sir Edm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1482.
Shaa, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1501.
Shackleton, Abr.: Burke's schoolmaster, 1697–1771.
Shackleton, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, –1767.
Shackleton, Rich.: English schoolmaster and friend of Burke, 1728–1792.
Shacklock, Rich.: English author and Catholic divine, fl. 1556–1575.
Shadrach, Azariah: Welsh evangelical wr., 1774–1844.
Shadwell, Chas.: English dramatist, fl. 1710–1720.
Shadwell, Sir Chas. Fred. Alex., F.R.S.: English admiral and writer on astronomy, 1814–1886.
Shadwell, Sir Jno.: physician to Queen Anne, 1671–1747.
Shadwell, Sir Lancelot: Vice-Chancellor of England, 1779–1850.
Shadwell, Lawr.: English general, 1823–1887.
Shadwell, Thos.: English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1640*–1692.
Shadworth, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1401.
Shafei, Moham. Ben Idris al: Mohammedan scholar and jurist, 767–820.
Shafirov, Pet. Pavlovich, Baron: Russian statesman, 1670–1739.
Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston: American inventor, 1818–1881.
Shafter, Oscar Lovell: Amer. jurist, 1812–1873.
Shafter, Wm. Rufus: Amer. general, 1835–1906.
Shaftesbury, Earls of: See Cooper.
Shah, Prince Bakhtyar: Ind. philanth., 1863–1913.

Shah-Alum I.: Mogul Emperor of India (1707–12), 1642*–1712.
Shah Alum (Shahzoda Ali Gohar): Emperor of Delhi, 1728–1806.
Shah-Jehan: Mogul Emperor of India (1627–1666), 1593*–1666.
Shah Shuja: Amir of Afghanistan, 1780*–1842.
Shahab u din Ghori: founder of Mohammedan Empire in India, –1206.
Shahabuddin Kazi: Indian Orientalist and statesman, 1832–1900.
Shahnawaz Khan (Abdur-razzak): Indian statesman, historian and biographer, 1700–1758.
Shahrastani: Arabian theologian and jurist, 1076(86)–1153.
Shairp, Jno. Campbell: Scottish critic and man of letters, 1819–1885.
Shakelton, Fcs.: English translator, –1582*.
Shakerley, Jeremy: English astronomer and mathematician, fl. 1651.
Shakespear, Jno.: English Orientalist, 1774–1858.
Shakespear, Sir Richmond Campbell: Anglo-Indian soldier and administrator, 1812–1861.
Shakhovsky, Alex. Alexandrovitch, Prince: Russian dramatist, 1777–1846.
Shakspear, Wm. Hy. Irvine: Anglo-Indian diplomatist and explorer, 1878–1915.
Shakspeare, Wm.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1564–1616.
Shalders, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1826*–1873.
Shaler, Wm.: American author, 1778–1833.
Shallum (Jehoahaz): Kg. of Israel (772), –B.C. 772.
Shamoul or **Samoul**: Jewish mathematician and physician, –1201(2).
Shamyl: Caucasian chief, 1797*–1871.
Shanahan, Jeremiah Fcs.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Harrisburg, 1834–1886.
Shand, Alex., Bar. Shand: Scot. judge, 1828–1904.
Shand, Alex. Innes: Scottish journalist, novelist, critic and miscellaneous writer, 1832–1907.
Shank, Dav.: Brit. lieutenant-general, –1831.
Shank, Jno.: See Scharck.
Shankarsett, Jagannath: Hindu leader, 1800–1865.
Shanks, Jno.: English actor, –1636.
Shanly, Chas. Dawson: Amer. journalist, 1811–1875.
Shannon, Earls of: See Boyle.
Shannon, Wilson: Governor of Ohio, 1802–1877.
Shapira, M. W.: Polish vender of spurious antiquities, 1830*–1884.
Shapur I.: Sassanian king, 241–272.
Shapur II.: Sassanian king, 310–379.
Shapur III.: Sassanian king, 383–388.
Sharapoff, Sergius Feodorovich: Russian neo-Slav leader and agriculturist, 1843–1911.
Shardelowe or **Scherdelow, Sir Jno. de**: English justice, –1345*.
Shardelowe, Rob. de: English justice, fl. 1228.
Shareshull, Wm. de: English chf. just., fl. 1331–1360.
Sharington or **Sherington, Sir Wm.**: Master of Mint, Bristol, and conspirator, 1495*–1553.
Sharkey, Wm. Lewis: American senator, 1797–1873.
Sharman-Crawford, Wm.: Irish pol., 1781–1861.
Sharon, Wm.: American capitalist, 1821–1885.
Sharp: See also Sharpe.
Sharp, Abr.: English mathematician, 1651–1742.
Sharp, Ant.: English Quaker, 1642–1706.
Sharp, Sir Cuthbert: English antiquary, 1781–1849.
Sharp, Dan.: American divine, 1783–1853.
Sharp, Granville: English philanthropist, miscellaneous writer and classical scholar, 1735–1813.
Sharp, Isaac: English missionary, 1806–1897.
Sharp, Jack: English Lollard and rebel, –1431.
Sharp, Jac.: American capitalist, 1817–1888.
Sharp, Jas.: Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1618–1679.
Sharp, Jno.: English author, fl. 1390.
Sharp, Jno.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1572*–1648*.
Sharp, Jno.: Archbishop of York, 1645–1714.
Sharp, Lionel: chaplain to James I. and religious writer, 1559–1631.
Sharp, Mich. Wm.: Eng. port. painter, –1840.
Sharp, Pat.: Scottish theologian, –1615.
Sharp, Rich.: Eng. music. and comp., fl. 18th cent.
Sharp, Rich., F.R.S., 'Conversation Sharp': English politician and critic, born in Newfoundland, 1759–1835.
Sharp, Sam., F.R.S.: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1700*–1778.
Sharp, Sam.: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1814–1882.
Sharp, Thos.: English divine, biographer and theological writer, 1693–1758.
Sharp, Thos.: English antiquary, 1770–1841.
Sharp, Wm.: Eng. prof. of Grk. at Oxf., 1719–1782.
Sharp, Wm.: English line engraver, 1749–1824.
Sharp, Wm.: English painter, 1790– .
Sharp, Wm.: English surgeon, physician and medical writer, 1805–1896.
Sharp, Wm., 'Fiona Macleod': Scottish novelist, essayist, biographer and miscell. wr., 1856–1905.
Sharpe: See also Sharp.
Sharpe, Bart.: English buccaneer, fl. 1679–1682.
Sharpe, Chas. Kirkpatrick: Scottish etcher, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1781*–1851.
Sharpe, Charl.: Eng. portrait painter, –1849.
Sharpe, Dan., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1806–1856.
Sharpe, Edm.: Eng. archt. and engineer, 1809–1877.
Sharpe, Eliza: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1796–1874.
Sharpe, Greg., F.R.S.: English divine, theologian and classical writer, 1713–1771.
Sharpe, Jas.: English Roman Catholic divine and religious writer, 1577*–1630.
Sharpe, Jno.: Scottish theologian, fl. 1625.
Sharpe, Jno.: English antiquary, 1769–1859.
Sharpe, Jno. Chas.: English banker, ecclesiastical architect and philanthropist, 1818–1913.
Sharpe, Lewis: English dramatist, fl. 1640.
Sharpe, Louisa (Mrs. Seyffarth): English water-colour artist, 1798–1843.
Sharpe, Mary Anne: English painter, –1867.
Sharpe, Rich. Bowdler: Eng. ornith., 1847–1909.
Sharpe, Rog.: English poet, fl. 1610.
Sharpe, Sam.: rebel in Jamaica, fl. 1832.
Sharpe, Sam.: English Egyptologist, Hebraist Biblical scholar and benefactor, 1799–1881.
Sharpe, Wm.: American congressman, 1742–1818.
Sharpey, Wm., F.R.S.: Scot. physiologist, 1802–80.
Sharpham, Edw.: English playwright, fl. 1607.
Sharpleigh, Alex.: English merchant and sea captain, fl. 1607–1613.
Sharples, Mrs.: Eng. portrait painter, 1753*–1849.
Sharples, Hy.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Samaria, –1850.
Sharples, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1825–1893.
Sharples, Rolinda: English artist, –1838.
Sharpless or **Sharples, Jas.**: English-American portrait painter, 1751*–1811.
Sharps, Christ.: American inventor, 1811–1874.
Sharrock, Rob.: English divine, botanist, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1630–1684.
Sharrock, Wm.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1742–1809.
Sharswood, Geo.: American jurist, 1810–1883.
Shattuck, Geo. Cheyne: Amer. physn., 1783–1854.
Shattuck, Lemuel: American author, 1793–1859.
Shauhena: Ottawa chief, 1775–1859.
Shaw, Alex.: Scottish surgeon and wr., 1804–1890.
Shaw, Alf.: English cricketer, 1842–1907.
Shaw, Chas.: American lawyer, 1782–1828.
Shaw, Sir Chas.: English soldier, –1837.
Shaw, Sir Chas.: Scottish colonel in Portuguese army and Spanish brigadier-general, 1795–1871.
Shaw, Cuthbert: English poet, 1739–1771.
Shaw, Duncan: Scottish theologian, 1725–1795.
Shaw or **Shaa, Sir Edm.**: Lord Mayor of London and benefactor, –1487.
Shaw, Eman.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1635–1696.
Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey: British fire brigade director and writer on fire brigades, 1830–1908.
Shaw, Fcs. Geo.: American philanthropist, 1809–82.
Shaw, Sir Fred.: Irish politician and Recorder of Dublin, 1799–1876.
Shaw, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1751–1813.
Shaw, Hy.: English architect, antiquary and illuminator, 1800–1873.
Shaw, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1800–1889.
Shaw, Hy. Wheeler: Amer. humorist, 1818–1885.
Shaw, Jas.: English painter, –1784.
Shaw, Sir Jas.: Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, 1764–1843.
Shaw, Jas., 'The Silent Member,' 1836–1883.
Shaw, Jas. Boylan: American divine, 1808–1890.
Shaw, Jas. Coupe: English cricketer, 1837–1888.
Shaw, Jas. Johnston: Irish county court judge, 1845–1910.
Shaw, Jno.: English poet and divine, 1559–1625.
Shaw or **Shawe, Jno.**: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1608–1672.
Shaw(e), Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1614–1689.

Shaw, Jno.: English philologist, fl. 1777.
Shaw, Jno.: American poet, 1778–1809.
Shaw, Jno.: Eng. soldier and pugilist, 1789–1815.
Shaw, Jno.: Irish captain in U.S. navy, 1773–1823.
Shaw, Jno.: Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1792–1827.
Shaw, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. architect, 1776–1832.
Shaw, Jno.: English architect, 1803–1870.
Shaw, Jos.: English legal writer, 1671–1733.
Shaw, Jos.: English legal writer, 1720–1805.
Shaw, Jos.: Scottish divine in America, 1778–1809.
Shaw, Josh.: English painter, 1776– .
Shaw, Lachlan: Scottish divine, antiquary and historian, 1692–1777.
Shaw, Lemuel: American jurist, 1781–1861.
Shaw, Mary (*née* Postans): Eng. singer, 1814–1876.
Shaw, Oliver: American physician, 1776–1849.
Shaw, Pat.: Scot. lawyer and legal wr., 1796–1872.
Shaw, Pet.: English divine, –1608*.
Shaw, Pet.: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1694–1763.
Shaw or Shaa, Ralph or Jno.: English divine, supporter of Duke of Gloucester, –1484.
Shaw, Rich. Norman: Scot. architect, 1831–1912.
Shaw, Rob. Barkley: English traveller, Orientalist and Indian administrator, 1839–1879.
Shaw, Rob. Gould: Amer. merchant, 1776–1853.
Shaw, Rob. Gould: American soldier, 1837–1863.
Shaw, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1635–1696.
Shaw, Sam.: American merchant, 1754–1794.
Shaw, Stebbing: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1762–1802.
Shaw, Thos.: English traveller, 1694–1751.
Shaw, Thos. Budge: English writer and professor at St. Petersburg, 1813–1862.
Shaw, Thompson Darrah: American naval officer, 1801–1874.
Shaw, Wm.: See also Schaw.
Shaw, Wm.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, 1749–1831.
Shaw, Wm.: Eng. writer on agriculture, 1797–1853.
Shaw, Wm.: Irish politician, 1823–1895.
Shaw, Wm. Smith: American lawyer, 1778–1826.
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir Jas.: See Kennedy.
Shaw-Lefevre, Chas., Viscount Eversley: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1794–1888.
Shaw-Lefevre, Sir Jno. Geo., F.R.S.: English politician and Civil servant, 1797–1879.
Shaw-Lefevre, Madleine Septimia: English educationist, 1835–1914.
Shawe: See Shaw.
Shaxton, Jno.: English author, fl. 1597.
Shaxton, Nich.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1485*–1556.
Shayer, Wm.: English painter, 1788–1879.
Shayer, W. J.: English painter, 1811– .
Shays, Dan.: American insurgent, 1747–1825.
Shea, Sir Ambr.: Speaker of Newfoundland and colonial governor, 1816–1905.
Shea, Dav.: Irish Orientalist, 1771–1836.
Shea, Sir Edw.: Newfoundland statesm., 1819–1913.
Shea, Jno. Ang.: Irish novelist, 1800–1845.
Sheafe, Jas.: American senator, 1755–1829.
Sheaffe, Sir Rog. Hale: British general, born in America, 1763–1851.
Shearer, Thos.: English furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th century.
Sheares, Hy.: United Irishman, 1753–1798.
Sheares, Jno.: United Irishman, 1766–1798.
Shearman, Eustace Rob. Ambrose: British soldier, 1875–1915.
Shearman, Jno.: gov. of Millbank Prison, 1772–1840.
Shearman, Thos. Gaskell: English-American lawyer and publicist, 1834–1900.
Shearman or Sherman, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1767–1861.
Shebbeare, Jno.: English surgeon and political and miscellaneous writer, 1709–1788.
Shecut, Jno. Linnæus Edw. W.: American author, 1770–1836.
Shedd, Wm. Greenough Thayer: American Presbyterian, 1820–1894.
Shedden-Ralston, Wm. Ralston: See Ralston.
Shee, Sir Geo.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1784– .
Shee, Geo. Darell: Recorder of Hythe, 1843–1894.
Shee, Sir Mart. Archer, P.R.A., F.R.S.: Irish painter, poet, novelist and dramatist, 1770–1850.
Shee, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1804–1868.
Sheehan, Jno.: Irish journalist and song and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1882.
Sheehan, Jno.: New Zealand politician, 1844–1885.
Sheehan, Pat. A.: Irish divine, novelist and poet, 1852–1913.
Sheehy, Nich.: Irish priest and murderer, 1728–1766.
Sheemakers: English sculptor, 18th century.
Sheepshanks, Anne: Eng. benefactress, 1789–1876.
Sheepshanks, Jno.: English art amateur and benefactor, 1787–1863.
Sheepshanks, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich and religious writer, 1834–1912.
Sheepshanks, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1794–1855.
Sheepshanks, Thos.: English divine and educationist, 1795–1875.
Sheepshanks, Wm.: Eng. div. and schol., 1740–1810.
Sheeres, Sir Hy.: English military engineer and author, –1710.
Sheffelde, Sir Rob.: English politician and Recorder of London, fl. 1496.
Sheffey, Dan.: American shoemaker and lawyer, –1830.
Sheffield, Earls of: See Hoiroyd.
Sheffield, Edm., 1st Bar. Sheffield: poet, 1521–1549.
Sheffield, Edm., 1st Earl of Mulgrave: soldier and statesman, 1564*–1646.
Sheffield, Edm., 2nd Earl of Mulgrave: statesman, 1611–1658.
Sheffield, Geo.: English landscape painter and black-and-white artist, 1839–1892.
Sheffield, Jno., Lord: English scholar, –1568.
Sheffield, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1643–1647.
Sheffield, Jno., Duke of Buckinghamshire: statesman, soldier, writer, poet and dram., 1648–1721.
Sheffield, Jno.: English Nonconf. divine, 1654*–1726.
Sheffield, Jno. Earle: Amer. philanth., 1793–1882.
Sheffield, Sir Rob.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1518.
Sheffield, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1512.
Shegogue, Jas. Hy.: American artist, 1810–1879.
Shehab-Eddin, Abdul-Rahman: Turk. hist., 1200*–67.
Shelhany, Abul Abbas A. B. Y.: Mohammedan scholar, 815–910.
Sheil, Sir Justin: Eng. gen. and diplom., 1803–1871.
Sheil, Laur. Bonaventure: Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1817–1873.
Sheild, Rich. Lalor: Irish author, dramatist, politician and orator, 1791–1851.
Sheilds or Shields, Alex.: Scottish Covenanter and writer, 1660*–1700.
Sheils, Rob.: See Shiels.
Shelburne, Earl of: See Petty, Wm., Marquis of Lansdowne.
Shelby, Evan: American pioneer, 1720–1794.
Shelby, Isaac: American soldier, pioneer and Governor of Kentucky, 1750–1826.
Sheldon, Alex.: American physician, 1766–1836.
Sheldon, Dav. Newton: American divine, 1807–89.
Sheldon, Edw.: English translator, 1599–1687.
Sheldon, Gilb.: Archbishop of Canterbury and Royalist, 1598–1677.
Sheldon, Jno., F.R.S.: English anatomist and surgical writer, 1752–1808.
Sheldon, Jno. Prince: English agricultural expert, 1841–1913.
Sheldon, Sir Jos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1675.
Sheldon, Nath.: See Elliot.
Sheldon, Ralph: English antiquary and patron of learning, 1623–1684.
Sheldon, Rich.: Eng. div. and controvers., –1642*.
Sheldon, Smith: American publisher, 1811–1884.
Sheldrake, Tim.: English botanist, fl. 1759.
Shelford, Leon.: English legal writer, 1795–1864.
Shelford, Sir Wm.: English engineer, 1834–1905.
Shelley, Geo.: English penman, 1666*–1736*.
Shelley, Sir Jno. Villiers: English politician, 1808–67.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (*née* Godwin): wife of Shelley, miscell. writer, 'Frankenstein,' 1797–1851.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe: English poet, 'The Cenci,' 'Adonais,' 'Prometheus Unbound,' 1792–1822.
Shelley, Sir Rich.: Prior of Knights Templars and diplomatist, 1513*–1589*.
Shelley, Sam.: English miniature painter and engraver, 1750–1808.
Shelley, Sir Thn.: father of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1753–1844.

Shelley or de Conches, Wm.: See William, of Conches.
Shelley, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1480*–1548*.
Shelton, Fred. Wm.: American author, 1814–1881.
Shelton, Jno.: Eng. com. in Afghanistan, –1845.
Shelton, Sheldon or Shilton, Sir Rich.: English solicitor-general, –1647.
Shelton, Thos.: English stenographer, 1601–1650*.
Shelton, Thos.: English translator of Don Quixote, fl. 1612–1620.
Shelton, Wm.: American divine, 1798–1883.
Shelvocke, Geo.: English privateer or pirate, fl. 1690–1728.
Shenstone, Wm.: English poet, 1714–1763.
Shenstone, Wm. Ashwell, F.R.S.: English writer on chemistry, 1850–1908.
Shenton, Hy. Chawner: English engraver, 1803–66.
Shenton, Hy. Chawner: English sculptor, 1825–1846.
Shenton, Wm. Kernot: English sculptor, 1836–1877.
Shepard: See also Shepheard, Shepherd and Sheppard.
Shepard, Chas. Upham: Amer. mineral., 1804–1886.
Shepard, Sam.: English-American divine, 1739–1815.
Shepard, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1604–1649.
Shepard, Thos.: American divine, 1635–1677.
Shepard, Wm.: American major-general, 1737–1817.
Sheperey: See Shepreve.
Shepesheved, Wm. de: English chronicler, fl. 1320*.
Shephard, Edw. Morse: American politician and biographer, 1856–1911.
Shephard, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 16th cent.
Shephard, Wm.: English portrait painter, fl. 1670.
Shepheard, Geo.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1770*–1842.
Shepheard, Geo. Walayn: English water-colour artist, 1804–1852.
Shepherd, Alex. R.: American governor, 1835–1902.
Shepherd, Ambrose: English Congregational divine, 1854–1915.
Shepherd, Ant., F.R.S.: professor of astronomy at Cambridge, 1721–1796.
Shepherd, Geo.: English painter, fl. 1800–1830.
Shepherd, Geo. Sidney: English water-colour artist, –1858.
Shepherd or Sheppard, Jno.: English musician and composer, fl. 1554.
Shepherd, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1759–1805.
Shepherd, Luke: English satirist, fl. 1548.
Shepherd, Nath. Graham: Amer. author, 1835–1869.
Shepherd, Rich.: English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1732*–1809.
Shepherd, Rich. Herne: Eng. bibliog., 1842–1895.
Shepherd, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1660.
Shepherd, Sir Sam.: English judge, 1760–1840.
Shepherd, Thos. Hosmer: Eng. pntr., fl. 1825–1840.
Shepherd, Wm.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1768–1847.
Shepley, Ether: American senator, 1789–1877.
Shepley, Geo. Forster: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819–1878.
Shepley, Jno.: American lawyer, 1787–1857.
Sheppard, Edm.: Queensland judge, 1826–1882.
Sheppard, Eliz. Sarah: English novelist, 1830–1862.
Sheppard, Sir Fleetwood: English courtier and poet, 1634–1698.
Sheppard, Harman: English physician, –1639.
Sheppard, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1605–1649.
Sheppard, Jno., 'Jack Sheppard': English criminal, 1702–1724.
Sheppard, Jno.: English religious writer, 1785–1879.
Sheppard, Jno. Geo.: Eng. class. schol., 1818–1869.
Sheppard, Jno. Hannibal: Amer. author, 1789–1873.
Sheppard, Moses: Amer. philanthropist, 1771–1857.
Sheppard, Nathan: American author, 1834–1888.
Sheppard or Shepperd, Nich.: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, –1587.
Sheppard, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1730–1740.
Sheppard, Sam.: English dramatist and Royalist writer, fl. 1647.
Sheppard, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1650–1660.
Sheppard, Wm.: English legal writer, –1675*.
Shepperde (Shepherde or Shepparde), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1576.
Sheppey, Hy., Lord Sidney, Viscount: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1690.
Sheppey, Jno. de: Bishop of Rochester and Treasurer of England, –1360.
Shepreve (Sheperey), Jno.: English Hebrew and classical scholar, 1509*–1542.
Shepreve (Sheperey), Wm. de: English Roman Catholic divine and writer, 1540–1598.
Shepstone, Arth. Jesse: South African soldier and government official, 1852–1912.
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus: English diplomatist and colonial administrator, 1817–1893.
Sherard, Jas.: Eng. chemist and botanist, 1666–1738.
Sherard or Sherwood, Wm., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1659–1728.
Sheraton, Thos.: English furniture maker, 1751*–1806.
Sherborne or Shirburn, Rob.: Bishop of Chichester and ambassador, 1450*–1536.
Sherbrooke, Viscount: See Lowe.
Sherbrooke, Sir Jno. Coape: English general and colonial governor, 1764–1830.
Sherburne, And.: American sailor, 1765–1831.
Sherburne, Sir Edw.: English poet and Royalist, 1618–1702.
Sherburne, Hy.: English Puritan, –1633.
Sherburne, Jno. Hy.: American author, –1850.
Sherburne, Jno. Sam.: Amer. jurist, 1757–1830.
Shere Ali Khan: Amir of Afghanistan, 1825–1879.
Sherer, Moyle: Eng. miscell. writer, 1789–1869.
Sherfield, Hy.: English Puritan, –1634.
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta (*née* Callander): English novelist, 'Mother of the Three Beauties,' 1779–1851.
Sheridan, Chas. Brinsley: Irish poet, 1796–1844.
Sheridan, Chas. Fcs.: Irish historian, political writer and politician, 1750–1806.
Sheridan, Eliz. Ann (*née* Linley): English vocalist, 1754–1792.
Sheridan, Frances (*née* Chamberlaine): Irish dramatic and miscellaneous writer, 1724–1766.
Sheridan, Helen Selina, Lady Dufferin: English dramatist and song writer, 1807–1867.
Sheridan, Louisa Henrietta: Eng. nov., –1851.
Sheridan, Pat.: Bishop of Cloyne, fl. 1679.
Sheridan, Phil. Hy.: General-in-Chief of United States army, 1831–1888.
Sheridan, Rich. Brinsley Butler: Irish statesman, orator, wit and dramatist, 1751–1816.
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish Jacobite and hist., fl. 1661–88.
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish div. and scholar, 1687–1738.
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish tutor to Prince Chas. Edw., –1746.
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish lexicographer, actor and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1788.
Sheridan, Tom: Eng.-S.-African statesm., 1775–1817.
Sheridan, Wm.: Bishop of Kilmore, 1636*–1711.
Sherif Pasha: Egyptian statesman, 1818–1887.
Sherif-ed-deen: Persian historian, fl. 1424.
Sheriff, Laurence: fdr. of Rugby School, –1567.
Sheriff, Wm. Craig: Scot. subject pntr., 1786–1805.
Sheringham, Rob.: English Orientalist and classical scholar, 1602–1678.
Sherington or Sherrington, Sir Wm.: See Sharington.
Sherley: See also Shirley.
Sherley, Sir Ant.: English traveller, 'The Three Brothers,' 1565–1630.
Sherley, Sir Rob.: Eng. amb. from Persia, 1564–1627.
Sherley, Sir Thos.: English traveller and knight-errant, 1564– .
Sherley, Thos.: English physician, 1638–1678.
Sherlock, —: English engraver, fl. 1760.
Sherlock, Martin: Irish traveller and miscellaneous writer, –1797.
Sherlock, Paul: Irish Jesuit and Bibl. wr., 1595–1646.
Sherlock, Rich.: Irish divine, Royalist and religious writer, 1612–1689.
Sherlock, Thos.: Bishop of London, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge and controversialist, 1678–1761.
Sherlock, Wm.: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1641*–1707.
Sherlock, Wm.: English portrait painter and engraver, 1738–1806*.
Sherlock, Wm. P.: English water-colour painter and etcher, fl. 1800–1820.
Sherman, Edw.: English coachman, 1776–1866.
Sherman, Hy.: American lawyer, 1808–1879.
Sherman, Jas.: English Dissenting divine and religious writer, 1796–1862.
Sherman, Jas. Schoolcraft: Vice-President of the United States, 1855–1912.
Sherman, Jno.: Eng. div., hist. and schol., –1671.
Sherman, Jno.: American divine, 1613–1685.
Sherman, Jno.: American divine, 1772–1828.
Sherman, Jno.: American statesman, 1823–1900.
Sherman, Rob.: English physician, fl. 1599.

Sherman, Rog.: American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1721–1793.
Sherman, Rog. Minot: American lawyer, 1773–1844.
Sherman, Thos. West: Amer. maj.-gen., 1813–1879.
Sherman, Wm. Tecumseh: Amer. gen., 1820–1891.
Sherred, Jac.: Amer. philanthropist, 1756–1821.
Sherrey or **Shirrie,** Rich.: Eng. educat. wr., fl. 1550.
Sherriff, Chas.: Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1770–1800.
Sherriffe, Sarah: Eng. nov. and rel. wr., 1773–1849.
Sherring, Matth. Atwood: English missionary in India and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1880.
Sherrington, Helen Lemmens: See Lemmens-Sherrington.
Sherry, Jno.: English divine, –1551.
Sherwen, Jno.: Scottish physician, archæologist and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1826.
Sherwen, Jno. Keyse: English engraver, draughtsman and painter, 1751*–1790.
Sherwin, Chas.: English engraver, fl. 1780.
Sherwin, Ralph: English Jesuit, 1550–1581.
Sherwin, Ralph: English comedian, 1799–1830.
Sherwin, Thos.: American educationist, 1799–1869.
Sherwin, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1607–1687*.
Sherwin, Wm.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1650–1715.
Sherwood: See also Sherard and Shirwood.
Sherwood, Adiel: American divine, 1791–1879.
Sherwood, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, –1494.
Sherwood, Mary Martha (*née* Batt): English miscellaneous writer, 'Fairchild Family,' 1775–1851.
Sherwood, Reuben: English physician, 1542*–1598.
Sherwood, Rob.: English lexicographer, fl. 1632.
Sherwood, Rob.: English trainer, –1894.
Sherwood, Wm.: Bishop of Meath and Chancellor of Ireland, –1482.
Sherwood, Wm.: See Sherard.
Sherwood, Wm.: English bookseller and publisher, 1776–1837.
Shew, Joel: American physician, 1816–1855.
Shewen, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and writer, 1635*–1695.
Shevn, Matth.: Bp. of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1572–83.
Shiel, Jas.: tit. Bp. of Down and Connor, –1725.
Shield, Wm.: English musical composer and writer on music, 1748–1829.
Shields: See also Sheilds.
Shields, Frederic Jas.: English painter and decorative artist, 1833–1911
Shields, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1810–1879.
Shields, Mary: American philanthropist, 1820–1880.
Shields, Pat. Hy.: American jurist, 1773–1848.
Shiels, Shielis or **Shields,** Rob.: Johnson's amanuensis and English compiler and poet, –1753.
Shiels, Wm.: Scottish animal and subject painter, 1785–1857.
Shilleto, Arth. Rich.: English scholar, 1848–1894.
Shilleto, Rich.: Eng. philol. and class. schol., 1809–76.
Shilletoe, Thos.: See Shillitoe.
Shillibeer, Geo.: English promoter of omnibuses, 1797–1866.
Shilling, And.: commander, East India Company, –1621.
Shillito, Chas.: English soldier, fl. 1780.
Shillitoe, Thos.: English Quaker, 1754*–1836.
Shilton, Sir Rich.: Eng. solicitor-gen., –1647.
Shimeall, Rich. C.: American author, 1803–1874.
Shindler, Mary Stanley Bunce Palmer: American authoress, 1810–
Shingask: American Indian chief, 18th century.
Shinn, Asa: American divine, 1781–1853.
Shinner, Emily (Mrs. Liddell): English musician, 1862–1901.
Shipley, Sir Chas.: English general and colonial governor, 1755–1815.
Shipley, Conway: Eng. naval captain, 1782–1808.
Shipley, Georgiana (Mrs. Hare-Naylor): English painter, –1806.
Shipley, Jon.: Bp. of St. Asaph and pol., 1714–1788.
Shipley, Wm.: originator of Society of Arts, 1714–1803.
Shipley, Wm. Davies: English divine, 1745–1826.
Shipman, Thos.: English dramatist, 1632–1680.
Shipp, Jno.: English soldier and author, 1784–1834.
Shippard, Alex.: British admiral, 1771–1841.
Shippard, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alex.: English colonial official, 1838–1902.
Shippard, Wm.: Eng. naval captain, 1764–1856.
Shippen, Edw.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1639–1712.
Shippen, Edw.: American merchant, 1703–1781.
Shippen, Edw.: American jurist, 1729–1806.
Shippen, Jos.: American scientist, 1679–1741.
Shippen, Jos.: American soldier, 1732–1810.
Shippen, Rob.: Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1675–1745.
Shippen, Wm.: English politician, 1673–1743.
Shippen, Wm.: American physician, 1712–1801.
Shippen, Wm.: American physician, 1736–1808.
Shippin, Wm.: American soldier, 1745–1777.
Shipton, Mother: Eng. reputed prophet, fl. 1525*.
Shipton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1680–1748.
Shipton, Jno. Noble: Eng. div. and author, 1788–
Shipton, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1659.
Shir Ali: murderer of Lord Mayo, 1842*–1872.
Shir Ali: Amir of Afghanistan, 1820–1879.
Shiras, Alex. Eakin: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–1875.
Shirburn, Rob.: See Sherborne.
Shirburn, Wm.: English theologian, fl. 1390.
Shircouh: Grand Vizier of Egypt, fl. 1163–1168.
Shir Khan: King of Bengal, –1545.
Shirley: See also Sherley.
Shirley, Sir Ant.: English traveller, diplomatist and adventurer, 1565–1635*.
Shirley, Evelyn Phil.: English archæologist and antiquary, 1812–1882.
Shirley, Hy.: English dramatist, –1627.
Shirley, Sir Horatio: Eng. general, 1805–1879.
Shirley, Jas.: Eng. dramatic poet, 1596*–1666.
Shirley, Jno.: transcriber of Chaucer and Lydgate, 1366*–1456.
Shirley, Jno.: English medical writer, fl. 1678.
Shirley, Jno.: English biographer, 1648–1679.
Shirley, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1680–1702.
Shirley, Jno. Milton: Amer. lawyer, 1831–1887.
Shirley, Laurence, 4th Earl Ferrers: murderer, 1720–1760.
Shirley, Paul: Amer. naval officer, 1820–1876.
Shirley or **Sherley,** Rob.: English traveller and diplomatist, entered Persian service, 1581*–1628.
Shirley, Sir Rob.: English Royalist, 1629–1656.
Shirley, Sir Thos.: English politician, suggested Order of Baronets, 1542–1612.
Shirley (Sherley), Sir Thos.: English traveller and adventurer, 1564–1630*.
Shirley or **Sherley,** Thos.: English physician and medical writer, 1638–1678.
Shirley, Sir Thos.: English general and colonial governor, 1769–1800.
Shirley, Walter: English hymn writer, 1725–1786.
Shirley, Walter Ang.: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1797–1847.
Shirley, Walter Waddington: English historical scholar and theologian, 1828–1866.
Shirley, Wash., F.R.S., 5th Earl Ferrers: admiral and astronomer, 1722–1778.
Shirley, Wm.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1694–1771.
Shirley, Wm.: Eng. econ. and dram., fl. 1739–1780.
Shirley, W. S.: English cricketer, 1851–1888.
Shirreff, Emily Ann Eliza: English educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1814–1897.
Shirreff, Jane: Eng. vocalist and actress, 1811–1883.
Shirreff, Jno.: Eng. agriculturist, 1759–1818.
Shirreff, Wm. Hy.: British admiral, 1785–1847.
Shirrefs, And.: Scottish bookbinder, dramatist, poet and musician, 1762–1807*.
Shirrye, Rich.: See Sherrey.
Shirwood: See also Sherwood.
Shirwood, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, –1494.
Shirwood, Rob.: English Greek scholar and Hebraist, fl. 1520.
Shirwood, Wm.: English schoolman, fl. 1260.
Shirwood, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, fl. 1482.
Shishak: King of Egypt and invader of Judah, fl. B.C. 979–959.
Shishkov, Alex. Semenovitch: Russian admiral and statesman, 1754–1841.
Shober, Gottlieb: American divine, 1756–1838.
Shoberl, Fred.: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1775–1853.
Shoesmith, G.: English cricketer, 1842–1877.
Shokhnah, Ibn.: Mahometan writer, –1478.
Sholefield, Jas.: English Hellenist, –1855.
Sholes, Chas. Clark: Amer. journalist, 1816–1867.
Shordich, Jno. de: See Shoreditch.
Shore, Chas. Jno., Lord Teignmouth: politician, 1796–1885.
Shore, Jane: mistress of Edward IV., –1527*.
Shore, Jno.: English trumpeter, –1752.

Shore, Jno., Baron Teignmouth : Governor-General of India and author, 1751–1834.
Shore, Louisa Cath. : English poetess, 1824–1895.
Shore, Marg. Emily : English authoress, 1819–1839.
Shore, Thos. : Eng. theological writer, 1793–1863.
Shore, Wm. Thos. : Eng. geol. and antiq., 1840–1905.
Shoreditch, Sir Jno. de : English judge and diplomatist, –1345.
Shoreswood, Geo. : Bishop of Brechin and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, –1462*.
Short, Aug. : Bishop of Adelaide, 1802–1883.
Short, Chas. : American educationist, 1821–1886.
Short, Chas. Wilkins : Amer. botanist, 1794–1863.
Short, Chas. Wm. : Eng. military wr., 1799–1857.
Short, Christina : English dramatist, 1745–1819.
Short, Jas. : Scot. nat. philos. and optician, 1710–68.
Short, Thos. : English physician, 1635–1685.
Short, Thos. : English medical and meteorological writer, 1690*–1772.
Short, Thos. Vowler : Bishop of St. Asaph and historical writer, 1790–1872.
Short, Wm. : American diplomatist, 1759–1849.
Shortall, Seb. (Stephen) : English Cistercian and Latin poet, –1639.
Shorter, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1687.
Shorter, Jno. Gill : Governor of Alabama, 1818–1872.
Shorthouse, Jos. Hy. : English novelist, 'John Inglesant,' 1834–1903.
Shortland, Edw. : Eng. wr. on N. Zealand, 1812–93.
Shortland, Jno. : Eng. naval captain, 1769–1810.
Shortland, Pet. Fred. : English admiral and naval writer, 1815–1888.
Shortland, Thos. Geo. : Brit. nav. capt., 1771–1827.
Shortland, Willoughby : Eng. col. gov., 1804–1869.
Shorton, Rob. : Eng. div. and benefactor, –1535.
Shottindon, Rob. de : English judge, –1257.
Shouldham, Molyneaux, Baron Shouldham : admiral, fl. 1798.
Shovell, Sir Clowdisley : English adm., 1650–1707.
Shower, Sir Bart. : English lawyer and pamphleteer, 1658–1701.
Shower, Jno. : English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1657–1715.
Showers, Chas. Lionel : British general, 1816–1895.
Shrapnel, Hy. : English general and inventor of shell, 1761–1842.
Shreve, Hy. Miller : Amer. inventor, 1785–1854.
Shreve, Sam. Hy. : Amer. engineer, 1829–1884.
Shreve, Thos. Hy. : Amer. journalist, 1808–1853.
Shrewsbury, Duke of : See Talbot.
Shrewsbury, Earls of : See Bellême, Montgomery and Talbot.
Shrewsbury, Arth. : English cricketer, 1856–1903.
Shrewsbury, Ralph, of : See Ralph.
Shrewsbury, Rob., of : See Robert.
Shrigley, Nath. : English author of 'A True Relation of Virginia,' fl. 1669.
Shrubsole, Wm. : English author of 'Christian Memoirs,' 1729–1797.
Shrubsole, Wm. : Eng. org. and comp., 1760–1806.
Shrubsole, Wm. : Secretary to London Missionary Society and hymn writer, 1759–1829.
Shubrick, Edw. Rutledge, Capt. : American naval officer, 1794–1844.
Shubrick, Irvine : Amer. naval officer, 1798–1849.
Shubrick, Jno. Templar : Amer. nav. off., 1788–1815.
Shubrick, Thos. Branford : Amer. nav. off., 1825–47.
Shubrick, Wm. Branford : American vice-admiral, 1790–1874.
Shuck, Henrietta H. : Amer. missionary, 1817–1844.
Shuck, John Lewis : Amer. missionary, 1812–1863.
Shuckard, Wm. Edw. : Eng. entomologist, 1802–68.
Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley : English classical scholar, 1843–1906.
Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Sir Geo. Aug. Wm., F.R.S. : English mathematician and scientist, 1751–1804.
Shuckburgh, Sir Rich. : Eng. Royalist, 1596–1656.
Shuckford, Sam. : Eng. div. and hist., –1754.
Shudi, Burkhardt : Swiss-English musical instrument maker, 1702–1773.
Shuja-ud-Daula : Indian ruler, 1731–1775.
Shujaat Ali : Indian statesman, Christian convert and missionary, 1791–1865.
Shuldham, Molyneux, Bar. : Eng. adm., 1717*–1798.
Shultz, Hy. Aug. : Moravian bishop in America, 1806–1885.
Shultz, Theo. : American missionary, 1770–1850.
Shumway, Hy. Cotton : Amer. artist, 1807–1884.
Shunk, Fcs. Bawn : Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1788–1848.
Shurtleff, Nath. Bradstreet : Amer. antiq., 1810–74.
Shute or **Shutte,** Christopher : English author and divine, –1626.
Shute, Hy. : English army chaplain, fl. 1722.
Shute, Jno. : Eng. archt. and limner, fl. 1550–1570.
Shute, Jno. : English translator, fl. 1562–1573.
Shute, Josiah : English divine, 1588–1643.
Shute, Rob. : English judge, –1590.
Shute, Rob. : Recorder of London, –1621.
Shute, Sam. : English colonel and Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 1662–1742.
Shute-Barrington : See Barrington.
Shuter, Edw. : English comic actor, 1728*–1776.
Shuttlewood, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and schoolmaster, 1632–1689.
Shuttleworth, Edw. : Eng. div. and music., –1806.
Shuttleworth, Frank : Eng. sportsman, 1845–1913.
Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Philipps Kay : English politician, 1804–1877.
Shuttleworth, Jos. : English agricultural implement maker, 1819–1883.
Shuttleworth, Obadiah : English musician and composer, 1675–1734.
Shuttleworth, Phil. Nich. : Bishop of Chichester and theological writer, 1782–1842.
Shuttleworth, Rob. Jas. : English-Swiss botanist and conchologist, 1810–1874.
Shuvalov, Pet. Andreivich, Ct. : Russian diplomatist, 1827–1889.
Siams, Ab Harri : Welsh poet, fl. 1570–1600.
Siancyn, Ab Einion : Welsh poet, fl. 1540–1580.
Siancyn, Hywel : Welsh poet, fl. 1590–1630.
Siancyn, Morgan : Welsh poet, fl. 1580–1610.
Sibba : Bishop of Elmham, fl. 812.
Sibbald, Jas. : Scottish Royalist divine, 1590*–1650*.
Sibbald, Jas. : Scot. author and bookseller, 1745–1803.
Sibbald, Sir Rob. : Scottish physician, naturalist, antiquary and geographer, 1641–1722.
Sibbald, Wm. : Scot. Parliamentarian, –1650.
Sibbs or **Sibbes,** Rich. : English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1577–1635.
Sibelius, Kasp. : Germ. Prot. theologian, 1590–1658.
Siber, Adam : German humanist, 1516–1584.
Siber, Adam Theod. : Germ. humanist, 1563–1616.
Siber, Christ. And. : German theologian and schoolman, 1662–1704.
Siberch, Jno. : first Camb. printer, fl. 1521–1522.
Sibert, Jno. : English printer, fl. 1521.
Siberti : See Meiring.
Sibiel, Alex. (Fray Domingo) : Germ. antiq., 1709–91.
Sibilet, Thomas : French scholar, 1512*–1569.
Sibley or **Sibly,** Ebenezer : English astrologer and medical writer, –1800.
Sibley, Geo. : Eng. engin. and traveller, 1824–1891.
Sibley, Geo. Champlain : Amer. explorer, 1782–1863.
Sibley, Hy. Hopkins : Amer. brig.-gen., 1816–1886.
Sibley, Hiram : American financier, 1807–1888.
Sibley, Jno. Langdon : Amer. librarian, 1804–1885.
Sibley or **Sibly,** Manoah : English Swedenborgian and author, 1757–1840.
Sibley, Mark Hopkins : American jurist, 1796–1852.
Sibley, Septimus : English physician and medical writer, 1831–1893.
Sibley, Solomon : American jurist, 1769–1846.
Sibmacher, Hans or Joh. : German heraldic engraver, –1611.
Siboni, Erik Anton Waldemar : Danish musician and composer, 1828–1892.
Siboni, Gins. : Italian-Danish vocalist, 1780–1839.
Siborne or **Siborn,** Wm. : English military historian and topographical writer, 1797–1849.
Sibour, Marie Dom. Aug. : Archbishop of Paris, 1792–1857.
Sibranda, Joannes : Dutch philologist, 1668–1696.
Sibrechts, Jan : Dutch painter, 1625–1703.
Sibree (Cash), Marie : Eng. religious wr., 1823*–1895.
Sibson, Fcs., F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1814–1876.
Sibson, Thos. : Eng. book illustrator, 1817–1844.
Sibthorp, Chas. de Laet Waldo : Eng. pol., 1783–1855.
Sibthorp, Sir Christopher : Irish judge and controversialist, –1632.
Sibthorp, Jno. : Eng. botanist and trav., 1758–1796.
Sibthorp, Ralph Waldo : English divine and devotional writer, 1792–1879.

Sibtherp or Sybtherpe, Rob.: English divine and Royalist, –1662.
Sibutus, Geo. Daripinus: German Latin poet and physician, fl. 1520.
Sicard, Ang. v. Sicardsburg: Germ. archt., 1813–68.
Sicard, Claude: French Jesuit missionary to the East, 1677–1726.
Sicard, Montgomery: Amer. admiral, 1836–1900.
Sicard, Roch Ambr. Cucurron: French abbé, philanthropist and teacher of deaf and dumb, 1742–1822.
Siccama, Sibrandus: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1570*–1622.
Sichardt (Sichardus), Joh.: German jurist and humanist, 1499*–1552.
Sichel, Edith Helen: Eng. miscell. wr., 1862–1914.
Sichel, Jul.: German oculist and entomologist, 1802–1868.
Sicinius Dentatus: Roman general, –B.C. 450.
Sicioiante or da Sermeneta, Jerome: Italian painter, 1504–1550.
Sickel, Ritter von: Austr. eccles. hist., –1908.
Sickelmere, Rich.: Eng. nov. and dram., fl. 1795.
Sickingen, Franz von: Germ. knight, 1481–1523.
Sicklemere or Ratcliffe, Jno.: Governor of Virginia, –1610.
Sickles, Dan. Edgar: American general and diplomatist, 1825–1914.
Sickingen, Franz von: German general, 1481–1523.
Sickingen, Karl Hein. Jos. von: German chemist, 1737–1791.
Sickler, Fried. Ludw. Karl: Germ. geog., 1773–1836.
Siddal or Syddal, Hy.: English divine, –1572.
Siddens, Harriet (*née* Murray): English actress, 1783–1844.
Siddens, Hy.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1774–1815.
Siddens, Sarah (*née* Kemble): English actress, 1755–1831.
Sidell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. brig.-general, 1810–1873.
Sideman: Bishop of Crediton, –977.
Siden, Thomas: Eng. hist. of the Sevarites, fl. 1679.
Sidenham, Cuthbert: See Sydenham.
Siderfin, Sir Thos.: Eng. law reporter, fl. 1714.
Sidgwick, Hy.: English philosopher and educationist, 1838–1900.
Sidi Mahemed El Hadj: Bey of Tunis, 1855–1906.
Sidi, Mohammed: Sultan of Morocco, 1702–1783(90).
Sidi Mohammed el Terres: Moroccan diplomatist, 1819–1909.
Sidley: See also Sedley.
Sidley, Sam.: English painter, 1829–1896.
Sidmouth, Viset.: See Addington, Hy.
Sidney or Sydney, Algernon: English statesman and republican, 1622–1683.
Sidney, Dorothea, afterwards Countess of Sunderland: Waller's 'Sacharissa,' 1617–1684.
Sidney, Edwin: Eng. scholar and divine, fl. 1821.
Sidney, Sir Hy.: Lord Deputy of Ireland and President of Wales, 1529–1586.
Sidney or Sydney, Hy.: Earl of Romney, statesman and diplomatist, 1641–1704.
Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke: English poetess, 1555*–1621.
Sidney, Sir Phil.: English statesman, poet and soldier, 'Arcadia,' 1554–1586.
Sidney, Phil., Ld. Lisle: Ld.-Lt. of Ireland, fl. 1647.
Sidney, Phil., 3rd Earl of Leicester: Parliamentarian, 1619–1698.
Sidney, Rob., 1st Earl of Leicester: soldier, diplomatist and poet, 1563–1626.
Sidney, Rob., 2nd Earl of Leicester: diplomatist and statesman, 1595–1677.
Sidney, Sam.: English writer on agriculture and railways, 'Book of the Horse,' 1813–1883.
Sidney, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1853–1854.
Sidney, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and diplom., 1482*–1554.
Sidonius Apollinaris: French bishop and Latin poet, 430*–489.
Sidree: See Sihtric.
Siebdrat, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1770–1834.
Siebelis, Joh.: German philologist, 1817–1867.
Siebelis, Karl Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1769–1843.
Siebenbürger, Mart. (Caphilus): Mayor of Vienna, –1522.
Siebenhaar, Eduard: German jurist, 1806–1893.
Siebenkees, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1753–1841.
Siebenkees, Joh. Phil.: German philosopher and Orientalist, 1759–1796.
Sieberer, Jac.: Tyrolese soldier, 1766–1814.
Siebold, Carl Theod. Ernst von: German physiologist and zoologist, 1804–1885.
Siebold, Phil. Franz von: German traveller and naturalist, 1796–1866.
Siefert (Syfertus), Paul: German musical composer, 1586–1666.
Sieffert, Fried.: German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1844–1911.
Siegel, Hein.: German jurist and writer on jurisprudence, 1830–1899.
Siegen, Arn. von: German Mayor of Cologne, –1579.
Siegen, Ludw. von: German inventor of mezzotint engraving, 1609–1680*.
Siegenbeek, Matthys: Dutch philologist, 1774–1854.
Siegesbeck, Joh. Geo.: German botanist, 1686–1755.
Siegfried, Herm.: Swiss topographer, 1819–1879.
Siegismund, Justus: Germ. philologist, 1851–1876.
Siegwart, Constantin: Swiss Roman Catholic politician, 1801–1869.
Siemens, Sir Chas. Wm.: German-English electrician and metallurgist, 1823–1883.
Siemens, Ern. Werner von: German physicist, engineer and industrialist, 1816–1892.
Siemens, Fried. Ang.: German engineer and industrialist, 1826–1904.
Siemens, Geo. von: Germ. industrialist, 1839–1901.
Siemens, Karl Hein.: Germ. industrialist, 1829–1906.
Siemens, Karl Wilh. (Sir Wm.): German-English engin., indust., inv. and nat. philos., 1823–1883.
Siena, Guido da: Italian painter, fl. 1221.
Siena, Marco da: See Pino.
Siena, Matteo di Giov. da: Ital. painter, fl. 1462–91.
Siena, Ugolino da: Italian painter, –1339.
Siesbye, Oscar: Dan. classical scholar, 1832–1913.
Sieveking, Amalie Wilhelmine: German philanthropist, 1794–1859.
Sieveking, Sir Edw. Hy.: English physician and medical writer, 1816–1904.
Sieveking, Geo. Hein.: Hamburg merchant and politician, 1751–1799.
Sieveking, Joh. Pet.: German jurist and diplomatist, 1763–1806.
Sieveking, Karl: German diplomatist, 1787–1847.
Sievers, Eduard Wilh.: German philosopher and Shakspearean scholar, 1820–1894.
Sievers, Gottlob Reinhold: Germ. philol., 1811–1866.
Sievers, Jak. Joh.: German statesman, 1731–1808.
Sievier, Rob. Wm., F.R.S.: English sculptor and engraver, 1794–1865.
Sieyes, Ct. Emm. Jos.: French abbé, revolutionist and statesman, 1748–1836.
Siface, Giov. Franc. Grossi: Ital. singer, –1699.
Sigalen, Xav.: French painter, 1788–1837.
Sigar: Bishop of Wells, fl. 975.
Sigaud-Lafond, Jos. Aignan: French moralist and physicist, 1730–1810.
Sigebert: See also Sigibert and Sebert.
Sigebert: Germ. Benedictine chronicler, 1030*–1112.
Sigebert: Saxon Kg. of East Anglia, –637*.
Sigebert I. or Sebert: King of the East Saxons, fl. 626.
Sigebert II. or Sebert: King of Essex, fl. 653.
Sigebert III., 'The Good': Saxon King of Essex, –660.
Sigebert: Saxon King of Wessex, –756*.
Sigebert: King of the Franks, –575.
Sigebert, de Gembloux: Belg. chronicler, 1030*–1112.
Sigeferth: Bishop of Lindsey, fl. 996*.
Sigehard: Saxon King of Essex, –700.
Sigeher, Meister: German lyrical poet, fl. 1253–1261.
Sigel, Alb.: American soldier, 1827–1884.
Sigel, Franz: Germ. and Amer. soldier, 1824–1902.
Sigel, Hans: German meistersinger, 16th century.
Sigeim: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 922*.
Siger de Brabant: French philosopher, 13th cent.
Sigered: King of Kent, fl. 762.
Sigered: King of East Saxons, fl. 799.
Sigeric: King of Essex, fl. 799.
Sigeric: Archbishop of Canterbury, –994.
Sigfrid: Abbot of Wearmouth, –689.
Sigfrid (Sifrid): Archbishop of Cologne, –1295.
Sigfrid: Ct. Palatine of Lorraine, –1113.
Sigfrid I.: Archbishop of Mayence, –1084.
Sigfrid II., von Eppstein: Archbishop of Mayence, –1230.

Sigfrid III., von Eppstein: Archbishop of Mayence, –1249.
Sigfried II.: Bishop of Hildesheim, 1279–1310.
Sigga (Sigfrid): Bishop of Selsey, fl. 733.
Sighard: King of the East Saxons, fl. 695.
Sigbart, Joachim: German historian, 1824–1867.
Sighere or Sigheri: King of Essex, fl. 665.
Sigibert I.: King of Austrasia, 535–575.
Sigibert II.: King of Austrasia, 601– .
Sigibert III.: King of Austrasia, 630–654.
Sigillo, Nich. de: English judge and churchman, fl. 1164–1179.
Sigismund: Archduke of Austria, 1427–1496.
Sigismund: King of Burgundy, –523.
Sigismund: King of Hungary and Emperor of Germany, 1368–1437.
Sigismund: Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1538–1566.
Sigismund I., 'The Great': King of Poland (1506–1548), 1467–1548.
Sigismund II. (Augustus): King of Poland (1548–72), 1520–1572.
Sigismund III.: King of Poland. See Sigismund, King of Sweden.
Sigismund: Kg. of Sweden and Poland, 1566–1632.
Sigismund: Duke of Saxony and Bishop of Würzburg, 1417–1463.
Sigismund, Berthold: German physician, 1819–1864.
Sigisvultus (Segisvuldus): Roman consul, fl. 437.
Sigl-Vespermann, Cath.: Germ. vocalist, 1802–1877.
Sigmair, Pet.: Tyrolese soldier, 1775–1810.
Sigmond, Geo. Gab.: English physician, 1794– .
Sigmund, Karl Ludw.: Germ. physician, 1810–1883.
Signay, Jos.: Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1778–1850.
Signorelli, Luca: Italian painter, 1439*–1523*.
Signorelli, Pet. Napoli: Italian critical and historical writer, 1731–1815.
Sigo, Wm.: English scholar, fl. 1505.
Sigogne, Mandé: Canadian divine, –1850*.
Sigonio (Sigonius), Carlo: Italian antiquary and historian, 1524*–1584.
Sigorgne, Pierre: French physicist, 1719–1809.
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley: American authoress, 1791–1865.
Sigrich: King of the Visigoths, fl. 415.
Sigtryggr: See Sihtric.
Siguenza, José de: Spanish historian, 1545*–1606.
Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos: Mex. hist., 1645–1700.
Sigurd I.: King of Norway, 1089*–1130.
Sigurd II.: King of Norway, –1139.
Sigurd III.: King of Norway, 1132–1155.
Sigurosson, Jon.: Icelandic statesman and man of letters, 1811–1879.
Sigwart, Christoph von: Germ. logician, 1830–1894.
Sigwart, Geo. Karl Ludw.: Germ. chem., 1784–1864.
Sigwart, Hein. Christoph Wilh.: German philosopher and historian, 1789–1844.
Sihtric: King of Northumberland, –927.
Sihtric: heathen earl at battle of Ashdown, –871.
Sihtric: Northman, fl. 962.
Sihtric: King of Dublin, –1042.
Sikandar, Nawab: Begam of Bhopal, 1816–1868.
Sikes, Sir Chas. Wm.: English projector of savings banks, 1818–1889.
Sikes, Wm. Wirt: American author, 1836–1883.
Silanion: Grk. statuary in bronze, B.C. 480*–400*.
Silanus, M. Junius: Roman prætor, –n.c. 196.
Silas, Edouard: Fr.-Eng. mus. comp., 1827–1909.
Silber, Eduard Wilh.: German philologist, 1816–1866.
Silber, Franz Wilh.: German traveller and botanist, 1789–1844.
Silbermann, Andreas: German organ builder, 1678–1734.
Silbermann, Gottf.: Germ. organ builder, 1683–1753.
Silbermann, Joh. Andreas: German organ builder, 1712–1783.
Silberschlag, Joh. Isaiah: German mathematician and mechanician, 1721–1791.
Silbert, Joh. Pet.: German religious writer and poet, 1777–1844.
Silberysen, Christoph: Swiss chronicler, 1542–1608.
Silcher, Fried.: German poet and song wr., 1789–1860.
Silgrave, Hy. de: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1300*.
Silhouette, Steph. de: French statesman and political writer, 1709–1767.
Silius Italicus, Calus: Roman poet, 25*–101.
Silkman, Jas. Bailey: American lawyer, 1819–1888.
Sill, Edw. Rowland: American educationist and poet, 1841–1887.
Sill, Joshua Woodrow: Amer. brig.-gen., 1831–1862.
Sillan (Siollan), St.: Bishop and Abbot of Maghbile, –618.
Sille, Nicaslus de: Dutch lawyer in America, 1600*– .
Sillem (Sylim), Gartlieb: German jurist and Mayor of Hamburg, 1676–1732.
Sillery, Chas. A. B., Marq. de: Fr. pol., 1737–1793.
Sillery, Chas. Doyne: Irish poet, 1807–1837.
Sillery, Fabio B. de: Bishop of Soissons, 1655–1724.
Sillery, Nic. Brulart, Marquis of: Chancellor of France, 1544–1624.
Sillery, Noel Brulart de: Fr. missionary, 1577–1640.
Sillett, Jas.: Eng. min. and flower ptr., 1764–1840.
Sillig, Karl Jul.: German philologist, 1801–1855.
Silliman, Aug. Ely: American financier, 1807–1884.
Silliman, Ben.: Amer. geol. and chem., 1779–1864.
Silliman, Ben.: American chemist and mineralogist, 1816–1885.
Silliman, Ben. Douglas: Amer. lawyer, 1805– .
Silliman, Gold Selleck: Amer. brig.-gen., 1732–1790.
Silliman, Gold Selleck: American lawyer, 1777–1868.
Silsbee, Josh. S.: American actor, 1815–1855.
Silsbee, Nath.: American senator, 1773–1850.
Silva, Andreas de: Italian singer and musical composer, fl. 1519–1522.
Silva, Antonio José da: Brazilian-Portuguese dramatist and martyr, 1705–1739.
Silva, Fcs. Aug.: American artist, 1835–1886.
Silva, Jno. Bapt.: French physician, 1683–1744.
Silva, José Laurencio: Venez. lieut.-gen., 1792–1873.
Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de: See Figueroa.
Silvani, Gherardo: Florentine architect, 1579–1675.
Silvani, Groseffo Antonio: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1702–1725.
Silvanus: Roman usurper and emperor, –355.
Silvela, Francisco: Spanish premier, –1905.
Silver, George: Eng. writer on fencing, fl. 1599.
Silver, Thos.: American inventor, 1813–1888.
Silverius: Bishop of Rome (536–538), –538*.
Silvester: See also Sylvester.
Silvester I.: Pope (314–335), 270*–335.
Silvester II., Gerbert: Pope, –1003.
Silvester III., John, Bp. of Sabina: Pope, fl. 1044.
Silvester IV., Magnolfo: Antipope, fl. 1106.
Silvester de Everdon: See Everdon.
Silvester, of Evesham: Bp. of Worcester, –1218.
Silvester Stodewescher: Archbp. of Riga, –1479.
Silvester, Sir Jno.: Recorder of Loudon, –1822.
Silvester, Pflieger: Bishop of Chiemsee, –1453.
Silvester, Sir Phil. Carteret: English naval commander, 1777–1828.
Silvester, Rob.: See Pursglove.
Silvester, Tipping: English divine, poet and theological writer, 1700–1768.
Silvestre, Alex.: French engraver, 1672– .
Silvestre, Augustin Franç., Baron de: French agriculturist, 1762–1851.
Silvestre, Chas. Franç. de: Fr. engraver, 1667–1738.
Silvestre, Chas. Nic. de: French painter and engraver, 1698–1767.
Silvestre, Israel: French engraver, 1621–1691.
Silvestre, Louis: French painter, 1669–1740.
Silvestre, Louis: French painter, 1675–1760.
Silvestre, Paul Armand: French poet and conteur, 1837–1901.
Silvestre de Sacy, Ant. Isaac, Baron: French Orientalist, 1758–1838.
Silvestro, Don: Florentine painter, fl. 1410.
Silvio, Domenico: Doge of Venice, fl. 1071–1084.
Silvio, Enea, de' Piccolomini: See Pius II.
Silvio Pellico: See Pellico.
Silvius (Sylvius, Du Bois): Alsatian philologist, 1581–1649.
Silvius (Sylvius, Du Bois), Franç. A.: French philologist, 16th century.
Sim, Jas. Duncan Stuart: English government official and legal writer, 1849–1912.
Sim, John: English divine, 1764–1824.
Simar, Hubertus: Archbp. of Cologne, –1902.
Simart, Pierre Chas.: French sculptor, 1806–1857.
Simbschen, Jos. Anton von: Austr. gen., 1746–1820.
Simcocks, Manners (Grosvenor, Jno.): English Jesuit, 1609–1695.

Simcoe, Hy. Addington: English divine and theological writer, 1800–1868.
Simcoe, Jno. Graves: British general and colonial governor, 1752–1806.
Sime, Jas.: Eng. blog. and miscell. wr., 1843–1895.
Simeon the Anchorite: See Simon.
Simeon: Prince of Bulgaria, fl. 917–924.
Simeon or Symeon, of Durham: English Benedictine chronicler, fl. 1129.
Simeon: Grand Prince of Russia, fl. 1341.
Simeon, Chas.: Eng. divine and author, 1759–1836.
Simeon, Sir Jno.: English legal writer, 1756–1824.
Simeon or Simons, Jos. (Emmanuel Lobb): English Jesuit and dramatist, 1594–1671.
Siméon, Jos. Balth., Comte de: Fr. pol., 1781–1846.
Siméon, Jos. Jérôme, Comte de: French statesman and jurist, 1749–1842.
Simeon Metaphrastes: See Symeon.
Simeon Sethus: See Symeon.
Simeon Stock, St.: English general of the Carmelites, 1165*–1265.
Simeon Stylites, St.: See Symeon.
Simeon de Tonei: Bishop of Moray, –1184.
Simeon, of Warwick: English Benedictine abbot and historian, –1296.
Simeoni, Gab.: Italian littérateur, 1509–1575.
Simeonis, Symon: Irish Franciscan and trav., fl. 1322.
Simitière, Pierre Eug. de: Swiss-American artist, –1784.
Simkins, Arth.: American legislator, 1750–1826.
Simkins, Edred: American lawyer, 1779–1832.
Simler, Geo.: Germ. jurist and humanist, –1535.
Simler, Jno.: Swiss portrait painter, 1693*–1748.
Simler, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss poet, 1605–1672.
Simler, Josias: Swiss wr. on the Alps, 1530–1576.
Simmer, Cosmus von: Germ. chronicler, 1581–1650.
Simmias: Socratic philosopher, fl. *post* B.C. 400.
Simmias, of Rhodes: gram. and poet, fl. B.C. 300*.
Simmler, Josias: Swiss theol. and hist., 1530–1576.
Simmons: See also Symonds.
Simmons, Bart.: Irish poet, 1804–1850.
Simmons, Geo. Fred.: Amer. divine, 1814–1855.
Simmons, Gerald Allpress: Eng. physn., 1866–1914.
Simmons, Jas. Fowler: Amer. senator, 1795–1864.
Simmons, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1715*–1780.
Simmons, Sir Jno. Lintorn Arabin: British field-marshal, 1821–1903.
Simmons, Jos.: English soldier, 1794–1883.
Simmons, Sam.: English actor, 1777*–1819.
Simmons, Sam. Foart, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1750–1813.
Simmons, Wm. Hayne: Amer. poet, 1785– .
Simmons, Wm. Hy.: English engraver, 1811–1882.
Simms, Fred. Walter: Eng. engineer, 1803–1865.
Simms, Jeptha Root: American author, 1807–1883.
Simms, Wm.: English mathematical instrument maker, 1793–1860.
Simms, Wm. Gillmore: American poet, novelist and historian, 1806–1870.
Simnel, Lambert: English pretender, 1475*– .
Simocatta, Theophylact: Byz. hist., 7th century.
Simon: Bishop of Achonry, fl. 1381.
Simon, of Ægina: statuary, fl. B.C. 475*.
Simon the Anchorite: English writer, fl. 1512–1529.
Simon, of Apulia: Bishop of Exeter, –1223.
Simon: Bishop of Derry, fl. 1367.
Simon: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1170*.
Simon de Evesham: Bishop of Ferns, –1304.
Simon: Count of Evreux and Montfort, –1181.
Simon, of Faversham: English philosophical writer and divine, fl. 1305.
Simon du Fresne, Fraxinetus or Ash: English poet, fl. 1200.
Simon: Bishop of Galway, fl. 1321.
Simon: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1226.
Simon, of Kilkenny: Bishop of Kildare, –1275.
Simon III.: Edelherr zur Lippe, 1340*–1410.
Simon VI.: Graf zur Lippe, 1554–1613.
Simon the Little: See Simwnt.
Simon de Mepham: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1333.
Simon de Montfort: See Montfort.
Simon: Bishop of Moray, –1253.
Simon I.: Bishop of Paderborn, –1277.
Simon, Abbot of Reading: English judge, –1226.
Simon: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1150*.
Simon, of Ghent: Bishop of Sarum, –1315.
Simon de Senlis: See Senlis.
Simon Sudbury: See Sudbury.
Simon, of Thebes: theologian, fl. 1350–1400.
Simon, of Tournay: See Tournay.
Simon Tunsted: See Tunsted.
Simon de Wauton: Bishop of Norwich, –1266.
Simon de Wells: Bp. of Chichester, –1207.
Simon: Bishop of Worcester, –1137.
Simon, Abr.: Eng. medall. and modeller, 1622–1692.
Simon, Aug. Heln.: German jurist, 1805–1860.
Simon, Ed. Thos.: Fr. novelist and poet, 1740–1818.
Simon, Etienne: Flemish explorer, 1747–1809.
Simon, Gust.: German surgeon, 1824–1876.
Simon, Honoré Rich.: Fr. Bibl. scholar, –1693.
Simon, Jean (Jas.): Fr.-Eng. engraver, 1675–1755*.
Simon, Jean Franç.: French antiquary, 1654–1719.
Simon, Jno.: French-English engraver, 1675*–1751.
Simon, Jno.: Eng. surgeon and anat., 1810– .
Simon, Sir Jno.: English lawyer and public worker, 1818–1897.
Simon, Sir Jno.: English surgeon, sanitary reformer and pathologist, 1816–1904.
Simon, Jordan: German Roman Catholic theologian and canonist, 1710–1776.
Simon, Jules (Jules Franç. Suisse): French philosopher, educationist, statesman, historian and man of letters, 1814–1896.
Simon, Ludw.: Germ. advocate and pol., 1810–1872.
Simon, Ped. Ant.: Flemish historian, 1560*–1630*.
Simon, Pet. J.: English engraver, 1750*–1810*.
Simon, Rich.: French divine, 'Critical History of the Old Testament,' 1638–1712.
Simon, Thos.: English medallist and seal engraver, 1623*–1665.
Simon ben Jochai: Jewish rabbi, 2nd century.
Simon Maccabæus: See Maccabæus.
Simon Magus: Jewish sectary, fl. 50*.
Simond, Alf.: South American botanist, 1740–1801.
Simond, Jno.: Recorder of London, fl. 1426.
Simond, Louis: French traveller, 1767–1831.
Simonde de Sismondi, Jean C. L.: Swiss historian, 1773–1842.
Simonds, Jas. Beart: Eng. vet. surg., 1810–1904.
Simonds, Wm.: American author, 1822–1859.
Simone da Pesaro: See Cantarini.
Simonet, Edm.: French Jesuit, 'Institutiones Theologicæ,' 1662–1733.
Simonetta, Giov.: Italian historian, –1491*.
Simonides, of Amorgus: Gk. Iambic poet, fl. B.C. 660*.
Simonides, of Ceos: Greek lyric poet, B.C. 557*–469.
Simonides, Constantin: Gk. MSS. forger, 1824–1867.
Simonis, Joh.: Germ. theol. and Orient., 1698–1768.
Simonius, Joh.: Swedish savant, 1566*–1627.
Simonius, Joh.: Mayor of Hermannstadt, 1622–1669.
Simonneau, Chas.: French engraver, 1639*–1728.
Simonneau, Louis: French engraver, 1654–1727.
Simons, Jos.: English Jesuit, 1594–1671.
Simons, Mich. Laird: Amer. journalist, 1843–1880.
Simons, Thos. Young: American lawyer, 1828–1878.
Simonsen, Niels: Dan. pntr. and sculp., 1807–1885.
Simonson, Jno. Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1796–1881.
Simonton, Jas. Wm.: Amer. journalist, 1823–1882.
Simopoulos: Greek minister of finance, –1908.
Simpkinson de Wesselow, Chas. Hare: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1912.
Simplicius: Grk. Neoplatonic philos., fl. 532–555.
Simplicius, St.: Pope, –483.
Simpson: See also Simson.
Simpson, Arch.: Scottish architect, 1789–1847.
Simpson, Bolton: English philologist, fl. 1741.
Simpson or Sympson, Christopher: English writer on music, violinist and Royalist, 1605*–1669.
Simpson, Dav.: Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1745–99.
Simpson or Simson, Edw.: Eng. div. and wr., 1578–1651.
Simpson, Edw.: Amer. theatre manager, 1784–1848.
Simpson, Elspeth: See Buchan.
Simpson, Fes.: English theologian, 1756–1827.
Simpson, Sir Geo.: Scottish traveller and colonial administrator, 1792–1860.
Simpson, Sir Geo. Bowen: Australian judge and politician, 1838–1915.
Simpson, Geo. Semmes: American pioneer, 1818–85.
Simpson, Hy.: American author, 1790–1868.
Simpson, Jas.: Scottish advocate and author, 1781–1853.
Simpson, Sir Jas.: British general, 1792–1868.
Simpson, Jas.: English civil engineer, 1799–1869.
Simpson, Jas. Hervey: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–83.

Simpson, Sir Jas. Young: Scottish physician and discoverer of chloroform, 1811–1870.
Simpson, Jane Cross (*née* Bell): English hymn writer and poet, 1811–1886.
Simpson, Jno.: English Dissenting minister and Biblical critic, 1746–1812.
Simpson, Jno.: English music publisher, –1747*.
Simpson, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1782–1847.
Simpson, Jno.: Canadian senator, 1812–1885.
Simpson, Jno. Palgrave: English dramatist and novelist, 1807–1887.
Simpson, Jos.: English engraver, fl. 1710.
Simpson, Jos.: English philologist, fl. 1740.
Simpson, Josiah: American surgeon, 1815–1874.
Simpson, Matth.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1811–1884.
Simpson, Maxwell, F.R.S.: Irish chem., 1815–1902.
Simpson, Mich.: American brig.-general, 1740–1813.
Simpson, Nath.: English author of 'Arithmeticæ Compendium,' 1599–1642.
Simpson, Phil.: English portrait painter, fl. 1830–36.
Simpson, Rich.: English Roman Catholic antiquary and Shakspearean scholar, 1820–1876.
Simpson, Rob.: English divine, fl. 1530.
Simpson, Rob.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 1795–1867.
Simpson, Sidrach: Eng. Nonconformist div., controversialist and Master of Pembroke Hall, 1600*–55.
Simpson, Steph.: American journalist, 1789–1854.
Simpson, Steph.: English physician, 1792– .
Simpson, Thos.: English-German musician and composer, fl. 1610–1621.
Simpson, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1710–1761.
Simpson, Thos.: Scottish trav. and expl., 1808–1840.
Simpson, Wilfrid: See Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston.
Simpson or Sympson, Wm.: English Quaker and religious fanatic, 1627*–1671.
Simpson, Sir Wm.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequ., fl. 1714.
Simpson, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1800–1847.
Simpson, Wm.: Scottish painter, engraver and war correspondent, 1823–1899.
Simrock, Karl Jos.: German poet and man of letters, 1802–1876.
Sims, Alex. Dromgoole: American congressman, 1803–1848.
Sims, Edw. Dromgoole: Amer. educat., 1805–1845.
Sims, Hy. Aug.: American architect, 1832–1875.
Sims, H. M.: Eng. div. and cricketer, 1853–1883.
Sims, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1741–1820.
Sims, Jas. Mart.: American surgeon, 1813–1883.
Sims, Jas. Peacock: Amer. architect, 1849–1882.
Sims, Jno.: Scot. bot. and physician, 1749–1831.
Sims, Rich.: English antiquary, 1816– .
Simson: See also Simpson.
Simson, Alex.: Scottish divine, 1570*–1639.
Simson, And.: Scottish divine, –1590*.
Simson, And.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1638–1712.
Simson, Arch.: Scottish theological writer and divine, 1564*–1628.
Simson, Edw.: English philologist, fl. 1652.
Simson, Jno.: professor of divinity at Glasgow and theologian, 1668*–1740.
Simson, Mart. Eduard Sigismund von: German politician and judge, 1810–1899.
Simson, Pat.: Scottish classical and Hebrew scholar, divine and historian, 1556–1618.
Simson, Rob.: Scottish mathematician and editor of 'Euclid,' 1687–1768.
Simson, Rob.: Scottish theologian, 1763–1846.
Simson, Samson: Amer. philanthropist, 1780–1857.
Simson, Thos.: professor of medicine at St. Andrews and medical writer, 1696–1764.
Simson, Wm.: Scot. div. and Hebraist, –1620*.
Simson, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1800–1847.
Simwnt Fychan: Welsh bard, 1530*–1606.
Sinan Pasha: Turkish sold. and statesm., 1515–1596.
Sinapius, Joh.: Germ. geneal. and hist., 1657–1725.
Sinapius, Karl Fried.: German poet, 1752–1804.
Sinclair, And.: Scottish surgeon, botanist and New Zealand statesman, –1861.
Sinclair, Cath.: Scottish novelist, 1800–1864.
Sinclair, Chas. Gideon, Baron: Swedish tactician, –1803.
Sinclair, Chas. St. Clair, 1st Bar.: Eng. peer, 1768– .
Sinclair, Geo., 4th Earl of Caithness: Scottish statesman, –1582.
Sinclair, Geo.: 5th Earl of Caithness, 1566*–1643.
Sinclair, Geo.: 6th Earl of Caithness, –1676.
Sinclair (Sinclare), Geo.: Scottish professor of philosophy, mathematician and astronomer, –1696.
Sinclair, Geo.: Eng. agricult. and bot., 1786–1834.
Sinclair, Sir Geo.: Scottish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1790–1868.
Sinclair, Hy.: 'Prince of Orkney' and explorer, 1340–1400*.
Sinclair, Sir Hy.: Scottish warrior, –1330*.
Sinclair, Hy., 2nd Earl of Orkney: admiral of Scotland, –1418.
Sinclair, Hy.: President of Court of Session, Bishop of Ross and historian, 1508–1565.
Sinclair, Hubert: Constable of Colchester, –1165.
Sinclair, Jas.: Scot. gen. and diplom., –1762.
Sinclair, Jas., F.R.S., 14th Earl of Caithness: inventor, 1821–1881.
Sinclair, Jas. Hugh: S. Afr. cricketer, 1876–1913.
Sinclair, Sir Jno.: Master of Household to Henry VIII., –1546.
Sinclair, Jno.: Bishop of Brechin, –1566.
Sinclair, Jno., 7th Baron Sinclair: Scottish Covenanter, 1610–1676.
Sinclair, Jno.: 10th Lord Sinclair, 1600–1676.
Sinclair, Jno., Master of Sinclair: Scottish Jacobite, 1683–1750.
Sinclair, Sir Jno.: Scottish politician, agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1754–1835.
Sinclair, Jno.: Scottish vocalist and song writer, 1791–1857.
Sinclair, Jno.: Scottish div. and blog., 1797–1875.
Sinclair, Jno.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1843–1892.
Sinclair, Oliver: favourite of James V. and general, fl. 1537–1560.
Sinclair, Sir Rob.: Scottish judge, 1640*–1713.
Sinclair, Rob.: Scottish civil engineer, 1815– .
Sinclair, Thos.: Irish politician, 1838–1914.
Sinclair, Sir Wm.: Scottish baron, fl. 1266–1303.
Sinclair or St. Clair, Sir Wm.: Scottish crusader, –1330.
Sinclair, Wm.: Bishop of Dunkeld, –1337.
Sinclair, Wm., Earl of Caithness and Orkney: Chanc. of Scotland and ambassador, 1404*–1480.
Sinclair, Wm.: Eng. divine and author, 1804–1878.
Sinclair, Sir Wm. Japp: Scottish surgeon, medical writer and professor, 1846–1912.
Sinclare, Geo.: See Sinclair.
Sindercombe or Sindercome, Miles: English conspirator, –1657.
Sindiah, Dowlut Row: Mahratta prince, 1781–1827.
Sindiah, Sir Jiajl Rao: Maharaja of Gwalior, 1835–86.
Sindiah, Madhava Rao: Mahratta prince, 1730–94.
Sinell, St.: Bishop of Clogher, fl. 552.
Sinell, St.: Bishop of Maghbile, –602.
Sing, Sir Ram: Maharaja of Jaipur, 1833–1880.
Sing Bahadur, Sir Sardar: Indian ruler, 1879–1911.
Singara: See Sapor II., King of Persia.
Singauf, Meister: German poet, fl. 1287.
Singenberg, Ulrich von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1228.
Singer, Eliz.: See Rowe, Eliz.
Singer, Geo. Jno.: Eng. electrician, 1786–1817.
Singer, Isaac Merritt: Amer. inventor, 1811–1875.
Singer, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1583–1602.
Singer, Jos. Henderson: Bishop of Meath and professor of divinity, 1786–1866.
Singer, Paul: Germ. socialist politician, 1844–1911.
Singer, Sam. Weller: English littérateur and librarian, 1783–1858.
Singer, Simeon: English Jewish divine, 1846–1906.
Singh, Sir Amar: Indian administrator, 1863–1909.
Singh, Sir Deo Narayan: Ind. loyalist, 1820–1870.
Singh, Sir Drigbijal: Indian maharaja, benefactor and sportsman, 1818–1882.
Singh, Sir Dulip: Indian ruler and settler in England, 1837–1893.
Singh, Ganda: Ind. sold. and loyalist, –1903.
Singh, Sir Hira: Indian ruler, 1843–1911.
Singh, Sir Isai Prasad Narayan: Indian maharaja and patron of literature, 1822–1889.
Singh, Sir Jai Mangal: Ind. maharaja, –1889.
Singh, Lachmann: Indian raja, 1826–1896.
Singh, Sir Lachmeswar: Indian maharaja, 1856–98.
Singh, Pandit Nain: Indian explorer, 1826*–1882.
Singh, Sir Randhir: Raja of Kapurthala, 1831–1870.
Singh, Ranjit: Ruler of the Punjab, 1780–1839.
Singh, Sheopal: Indian loyalist, –1911.
Singh Bahadur, Sir Bhawani: Indian maharaja, –1907.

Singleton, Hy.: English historical painter, 1766–1839.
Singleton, Hugh: English printer. –1592(3).
Singleton, Mary: See Currie, Mary Montgomerie.
Singleton, Rob. or Jno.: English Roman Catholic divine and traitor, –1544.
Singleton, Rob. Corbet: Eng. hymn wr., 1810–1881.
Singleton, Thos.: English schoolmaster and dramatist, fl. 1656–1690.
Singleton, Thos.: English divine, 1783–1842.
Singlin, Ant.: Abbé of Port Royal, 'Christian Instructions,' –1664.
Sinick, Jno.: English theological writer, fl 1675.
Sinker, Rob.: English Hebraist, 1838–1913.
Sinnamus: See Cinnamus.
Sinner, Basilius: German physicist and Benedictine, 1745–1827.
Sinner, Geo. Rud. Ludw.: Swiss Helienist, 1801– .
Sinner, Joh. Rud.: Swiss savant, 1730–1787.
Sinnett, F.: Australian journalist, –1866.
Sinnich, Jno.: French-Irish Roman Catholic theologian and benefactor, –1666.
Sinnickson, Thos.: American patriot, –1817.
Sinsart, Benoit: French Benedictine, 1696–1776.
Sint Jans, Geertgen van: See Haarlem.
Sintenis, Karl Fried. Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1804–1868.
Sintenis, Karl Hein.: Germ. schoolman, 1744–1816.
Sintenis, Karl Hein. Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1806–1867.
Sintenis, Wilh. Franz: Germ. Prot. div., 1794–1859.
Sinthius, Zinthius or **Syntheim,** Joh.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1488–1533.
Sintzenich, Hein.: German engraver, 1752–1812.
Sinzendorff, Phil. Ludw., Ct.: Austrian chancellor, 1671–1742.
Sinzendorff, Phil. Ludw., Ct.: Cardinal and Bishop of Breslau, 1699–1747.
Siolian: See Silian.
Sion, Ab Huw Conwy: Welsh poet, fl. 1570–1600.
Sion, Ab Hywel ah Llyweiyn Vychan. Welsh poet, fl. 1460–1490.
Sion, Ab Hywel Gwyn: Welsh poet, fl. 1580–1620.
Sion, Ab Meredydd Ab Hywel: Welsh poet, fl. 1570–1600.
Sion, Ab Rhobert ab Rhys ab Hywel: Welsh poet, fl. 1590–1630.
Sion, Ab Rhys ab Morys: Welsh poet, fl. 1580–1620.
Sion, Caeran Hen: Welsh poet, fl. 1580–1620.
Sion, Davydd Las: Welsh poet and harper, fl. 1560–1590.
Sion, Gethin: Welsh poet, fl. 1600–1640.
Sion Glanygors: See Jones, Jno., 1767–1821.
Sion, Guthin Vychan: Welsh poet, fl. 1620–1650.
Sion, Hywel ab Sion: Welsh poet, fl. 1600–1640.
Sion, Leiav: Welsh poet and geneal., fl. 1450–1490.
Sion, Llewelyn, of Llangewydd: Welsh poet, 1520–1616.
Sion Lloyn (Jno. Roberts): Welsh poet, 1749–1817.
Sion y Potiau: See Edwards, Jno.
Sion, Sir Teg: Welsh poet and divine, fl. 1600–1640.
Sion Treredyn: See Edwards, Jno.
Sionita, Gab.: Maronite Hebraist and Arabist, editor of Parisian Polyglott, 1577*–1648.
Sirani, Eliz.: Italian historical painter, 1638–1665.
Sirani, Giov. Andrea: Italian painter, 1610–1670.
Sircar, Mahendra Lal: Indian scientist and politician, 1833–1904.
Sircar, Piari Charan: Indian educationist and social reformer, 1823–1875.
Siret, Louis Pierre: French grammarian, 1745–1797.
Sirey, Jean Bapt.: French jurist, 1762–1845.
Sirey, Marie Jean C. J.: Fr. novelist, 1776–1843.
Siri, Vict.: Ital. pol. and hist. writer, 1608–1685.
Sirio: Archbp. of Canterbury (990–994), –994.
Siricius: Bishop of Rome (385–399), –399.
Siries, Violante Beatrice: Italian portrait painter, 1710–1770*.
Sirleto, Guglielmo: Italian cardinal, 1514–1585.
Sirmen, Maddalena Lombardini: Italian violinist, composer and singer, 1735*– .
Sirmond, Ant.: French theologian, 1591–1643.
Sirmond, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1559–1651.
Sirmond, Jean: French Latin poet, 1589*–1649.
Sirr, Hy. Chas.: Town-Major of Dublin, 1764–1841.
Sirr, Hy. Chas.: Irish writer on China and Ceylon, 1807–1872.
Sirr, Jos. D'Arcy: Irish biographer, 1794–1868.
Sisenna, L. Corn.: Roman annalist, B.C. 118(9)–67*.
Sisibut: King of the Visigoths, –620.
Sisicus: Bishop of Rome (384–398), –398.
Sisinanth: King of the Visigoths, –636.
Sisinnius: Bishop of Rome (708), –708.
Sisley, Alf.: French painter, 1840–1899.
Sismondi: See Simonde de Sismondi.
Sistiaga, Seb.: Mexican missionary, 1690–1756.
Sitalces: King of Thrace, –B.C. 424.
Sitgreaves, Jno.: American jurist, 1740–1802.
Sitgreaves, Lor.: American soldier, 1811–1888.
Sitgreaves, Sam.: American lawyer, 1764–1824.
Sitjar, Buenaventura: Span. missionary, 1739–1808.
Sitric: See also Sihtric.
Sitric, 'The Blind': Norse invader of Ireland, –927*.
Sitric Sikkiskegg (Silkenbeard): Norse King of Dublin, –1042.
Sitsylit I. (Seissylit): Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 8th century.
Sitsylit II. (Seissylit): Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 6th century.
Sitsylit III. (Seissylit); Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 3rd century.
Sitting Bull: American-Indian chief and medicine man, 1837*–1890.
Sittius, P.: Rom. leader of mercenaries, –B.C. 43*.
Sitzinger, Ulrich: German jurist, 1525–1574.
Siva Prasad: Indian official and writer of school books, 1823–1895.
Sivaji: founder of the Mahratta power in India, 1627–1680.
Sivers, Fried. Wilh. von: Governor of Courland, 1748–1823.
Sivers, Hein. Jac.: German theologian, poet and naturalist, 1708–1758.
Sivers, Jegór von: Germ. poet and hist., 1823–1879
Sivori, Ernesto Camillo: Ital. violinist, 1815–1894.
Siward: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1048.
Siward: Danish Earl of Northumbria, –1055.
Siward: Bishop of Rochester, –1075.
Six, Jan: Dutch dramatic poet, 1618–1700.
Sixtinus, Nic.: German statesman, 1585–1669.
Sixtus I.: Bishop of Rome (119*–128), –128.
Sixtus II.: Pope (257–258), –258.
Sixtus III.: Pope (432–440), –440.
Sixtus IV. (Franc. Albescoia della Rovere): Pope (1471–1484), 1414–1484.
Sixtus V. (Felix Peretti Montalto): Pope (1585–1590), 1521–1590.
Sixtus: cordelier of Sienna and theol., 1520–1569.
Sjoborg, Eric: Swedish lyric poet, 1794–1828.
Sjögren, And. Joh.: Russian historian and antiquary, 1794–1855.
Sjögren, Hakon: Danish philologist, 1772–1815.
Skae, Dav.: Scottish physician, 1814–1873.
Skalich, Paul: German savant and adventurer, 1534–1575.
Skarbina, Franz: German artist and art critic, 1848–1910.
Skardsa, Biorno á: Icelandic writer, 1574–1655.
Skarga Poweski, Piotr: Polish preacher, writer and reformer, 1532–1612.
Skead, Jas.: Canadian senator, 1817–1884.
Skeat, Walter Wm.: English Saxonist and philologist, 1835–1912.
Skeffington, Clotworthy: 2nd Earl of Massereene, 1742–1805.
Skeffington, Sir Jno., Viscount Massereene: Irish politician, –1695.
Skeffington, Jno. Skeffington Foster, 10th Viscount Massereene: poet, 1812–1863.
Skeffington, Sir Lumley St. Geo.: English dramatist and fop, 1771–1850.
Skeffington, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1579.
Skeffington, Sir Wm.: Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1465*–1535.
Skelton, Sir Bevil: Eng. diplomatist, fl. 1661–1692.
Skelton, Jno.: English poet laureate, 1460*–1529.
Skelton, Sir Jno. (Shirley): Scottish Civil servant and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1897.
Skelton, Jos.: English engraver, 1785– .
Skelton, Phil.: Irish divine, author and philanthropist, 1707–1787.
Skelton, Thos.: Anglo-Indian missionary and divine, 1834–1914.
Skelton, Wm.: English line engraver, 1763–1848.
Skenando: Oneida chief, 1706–1816.
Skene, And. Phil.: British major, 1753–1826.

Skene, Felicia Mary Frances: English novelist, poet and philanthropist, 1821–1899.
Skene, Gilb.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1522*–1599.
Skene, Sir Jas.: Scottish judge, –1633.
Skene, Jas.: Scottish miscellaneous writer and friend of Sir Walter Scott, 1775–1864.
Skene, Jane: friend of Sir Walter Scott, 1787–1862.
Skene, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge and leg. wr., 1543*–1617.
Skene, Jno.: Scottish compiler, –1644.
Skene, Phil.: British colonel, 1725–1810.
Skene, Phil. Orkney: Brit. mil. engin., 1790–1837.
Skene, Wm. Forbes: Scottish antiquary and historiographer royal for Scotland, 1809–1892.
Skerning or **Skervinge,** Rog. de: Bishop of Norwich, –1278.
Sketchley, Arth.: See Rose, Geo.
Skete, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1542.
Skevington: See also Skeffington.
Skevington or **Pace,** Thos.: Bp. of Bangor, –1533.
Skewes, Jno.: See Skulsh.
Skey, Fred. Carpenter, F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1798–1872.
Skeyne, Gilb.: See Skene.
Skiddy, Rog.: Bp. of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1557–1566.
Skill, F. John: English landscape and marine water-colour painter, 1824*–1881.
Skillmann, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1655.
Skinner: See also Skynner.
Skinner, Cortlandt: Amer. brig.-general, 1729–1799.
Skinner, Ezekiel: American divine, 1777–1855.
Skinner, Geo. Ure: Scottish botanist, 1805–1867.
Skinner, Jas.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1778–1841.
Skinner, Jas.: Eng. theol. and hymn wr., 1818–1881.
Skinner, Jno.: Scot. song wr. and author, 1721–1807.
Skinner, Jno.: Bishop of Aberdeen and theological writer, 1744–1816.
Skinner, Jno.: British major-general, 1750–1827.
Skinner, Jno.: Eng. divine and antiq., 1772–1839.
Skinner, Jno.: Scot. divine and historian, 1769–1841.
Skinner, Jno. Edwin Hilary: English war correspondent, 1840–1894.
Skinner, Jno. Stuart: American editor, 1788–1851.
Skinner, Mark: American judge, 1813–1887.
Skinner, Matth.: English lawyer, 1689–1749.
Skinner, Otis Ainsworth: Amer. author, 1807–1861.
Skinner, Phil. Kearny: Amer. lt.-gen., –1826.
Skinner, Ralph: Dean of Durham, fl. 1562.
Skinner, Rich.: American jurist, 1778–1833.
Skinner, Rob.: Bishop of Bristol, Oxford and Worcester, 1591–1670.
Skinner, Steph.: English physician and philologist, 1623–1667.
Skinner or **Skynner,** Thos.: English physician and historical writer, 1629*–1679.
Skinner, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1794.
Skinner, Thos.: English soldier and writer on India, 1800*–1843.
Skinner, Thos.: English engineer and writer on Ceylon, 1804–1877.
Skinner, Thos. Harvey: Amer. author, 1791–1871.
Skinner, Wm.: Eng. gen. and engineer, 1700–1780.
Skinner, Wm.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1778–1857.
Skip, Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, –1552.
Skippe or **Skip,** Jno.: English artist, 1742–1796*.
Skippon, Phil.: English major-general, politician and devotional writer, –1660.
Skipsey, Jos.: English poet, 1832–1903.
Skipwith, Ger.: English author, –1502.
Skipwith, Sir Wm. de: English justice, fl. 1380.
Skirlawe, Walter: Bishop of Lichfield, Bath and Durham, –1406.
Skirving, Adam: Scottish song writer, 1719–1803.
Skirving, Arch.: Scottish painter, 1749–1819.
Skirvington, Thos.: Bishop of Bangor, –1533.
Skobeleff, Mich. Dimitrievich: Russ. gen., 1843–1882.
Skogan, Jno.: See Scogan.
Skomager, Hans Rasmussen: Danish philologist, 1550*–1614.
Skot: See Scott.
Skovoroda (Gregory Sawlez): divine of Ukraine, 1730*–1778*.
Skram, Peder: Dan. senator and nav. hero, 1500*–81.
Skreta, Karl von Zaworzitz: Germ. putr., 1610–1674.
Skrine, Hy.: English writer on travel, 1755–1803.
Skrzeczka, Rud. Ferd. Leop.: German philologist, 1808–1874.
Skrzynecki, Jan Zygmunt: Polish general and writer, 1787–1860.
Skulsh or **Skewes,** Jno.: Eng. historian, –1544.
Skynner, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1724–1805.
Skynner, Lancelot: English nav. com., 1760*–1799.
Skytte, Benedict: Swed. statesm. and wr., 1614–1683.
Skytte, Jno.: Swed. statesm. and wr., 1577–1645.
Slaby, Adolf: Germ. inv. and scient., 1849–1913.
Slack, Elijah: American educationist, 1784–1866.
Slack, Hy. Jas.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1896.
Slade, Sir Ad.: British admiral in Turkish service, traveller and writer on travel, 1804–1877.
Slade, Sir Alf.: English Civil servant, –1890.
Slade, Fel.: English antiquary, art collector and benefactor, 1790–1868.
Slade, Hy. Raper: English divine, fl. 1850.
Slade, Jas.: English divine, Biblical, devotional and educational writer, 1783–1860.
Slade, Sir Jno.: English general, 1762–1859.
Slade, Sir Jno. Ramsay: British general, 1843–1913.
Slade, Matth.: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1569–1628*.
Slade, Matth.: Eng. philol. and schoolman, 1628–89.
Slade, Wm.: Eng. philosopher and monk, fl. 1380.
Slade, Wm.: Governor of Vermont, 1786–1859.
Sladen, Sir Chas.: Prem. of Victoria, 1816–1884.
Sladen, Sir Edw. Box: Anglo-Ind. official, 1827–90.
Slane, Phil., of: Bishop of Cork and topographical writer, –1326.
Slaney, Rob. Aglionby: English politician and philanthropist, 1792–1862.
Slaney, Wm. Slaney Kenyon: See Kenyon-Slaney.
Slange, Nich.: Dutch historian, 1657–1737.
Slanning, Sir Nich.: Eng. Royalist, 1606–1643.
Slany, Sir Steph.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1584–95.
Slare or **Slear,** Fred., F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1647*–1727.
Slate, Rich.: English Nonconformist biographer and divine, 1787–1867.
Slater: See also Sclatter.
Slater, Edw.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1832.
Slater, Jno. Fox: Amer. philanthropist, 1815–1884.
Slater, Pet.: English sculptor, 1809–1860.
Slater, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and poet, –1704.
Slater, Sam.: Amer. manufacturer, 1768–1835.
Slater, T.: English engraver, fl. 1630.
Slater (Slatyer), Wm.: Eng. div. and poet, 1587–1647.
Slattery, Mich.: R.C. Archbp. of Cashel, 1785–1857.
Slatyer or **Slater,** Wm.: Eng. poet and div., 1587–1647.
Slaughter, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit and Orient., 1655–1729.
Slaughter, Gab.: Governor of Kentucky, 1767–1820.
Slaughter, Mart.: English civilian and dramatist, fl. 16th century.
Slaughter, Phil.: American divine, 1808–1890.
Slaughter, Steph.: English port. putr., –1765.
Slaughter, Wm. Bank: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1879.
Slayter: See Slater.
Sleap, Josef Axe: English painter, 1808–1859.
Sleath, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1767–1847.
Sledda: Saxon King of Essex, –590.
Sleeman, Sir Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Indian official, general and writer, 1788–1856.
Sleeper, Jno. Sherburne: Amer. author, 1794–1878.
Sleidanus or **Sleidan,** Johannes: Germ. hist., 1506–56.
Sleigh, Sir Jas. Wallace: Brit. general, 1780– .
Sleigh, Wm. Campbell: Anglo-Australian lawyer, 1818–1887.
Slemmer, Adam J.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1868.
Slezer, Jno.: Dutch-Scottish artilleryman, 'Theatrum Scotiæ,' –1714.
Slicer, Hy.: American divine, 1801–1874.
Slidell, Jno.: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1793–1871.
Slingelandt, Pieter Corn.: Dutch painter, 1640–1691.
Slingsby, Gulford: secretary to Strafford and Vice-Admiral of Munster, 1610–1643.
Slingsby, Sir Hy.: English Royalist and diarist, 1602–1658.
Slingsby, Mary, Lady: English actress, –1694.
Slingsby, Sir Rob.: Comptroller of the Navy and diplomatist, 1611–1661.
Slingweiyer, Ern.: Belgian painter, 1823–1894.
Slinn, W.: English cricketer, 1826–1888.
Sloan, Sam.: American architect, 1815–1884.
Sloane, Sir Hans, F.R.S.: English physician, scientist, trav. and collector of nat. history, 1660–1753.

Sloane, Jas. Renwick W.: Amer. educat., 1833–1886.
Sloane, Jno.: American statesman, 1779–1856.
Sloat, Jno. Drake: Amer. rear-admiral, 1780–1867.
Slocum, Frances: American captive among Indians, 1773–1851.
Slocum, Hy. Warner: Amer. general, 1827–1894.
Slocumb, Ezekiel: American soldier, 1750–1840.
Slocumb, Jesse: Amer. congressman, 1780–1820.
Slodtz, Paulus Ambrosius: Flem. sculp., –1758.
Slodtz, Réné Mich.: French sculptor, 1705–1764.
Slodtz, Seb.: Flemish sculptor, 1655–1726.
Slodtz, Seb. Antonius: Flem. sculptor, –1754.
Sloman, Rob. Miles: English shipowner in Hamburg, 1783–1867.
Sloper, Edw. Hugh Lindsay: English music teacher and composer, 1826–1887.
Slothouwer, Val.: Dutch philologist, 1738–1822.
Slough, Jno. P.: Amer. brig.-general, 1829–1867.
Sluiter, Jan Otto: Dutch philologist, 1782–1815.
Sluse, Réné Fes. Walter, of Liége: mathematician and Orientalist, 1622–1685.
Sluter, Claux: Dutch sculp., 14th and 15th centuries.
Slüter, Jochim: Reformer of Rostock, 1491(92)–1532.
Sluter, Matth., of Hamburg: jurist and meteorologist, 1648–1719.
Sluys, Jas. vander: Dutch painter, 1660–1736.
Smalbroke, Rich.: Bishop of St. David's and of Lichfield and Coventry, and controversialist, 1672–1749.
Smalcius, Val.: Germ. Socinian theol., 1572–1622.
Small, Alvin Edm.: Amer. physician, 1811–1866.
Small, Jno.: British major-general and Governor of Guernsey, 1726–1796.
Small, Jno.: Scottish librarian, historian, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1886.
Smallbrooke, Rich.: See Smalbroke.
Smalle, Pet.: English divine and poet, fl. 1596–1615.
Smalley, Jno.: American divine, 1734–1820.
Smallfield, Fred.: English painter., 1830–1915.
Smallwell, Edw.: Bishop of Oxford, –1799.
Smallwood, Chas.: Canad. meteorol., 1812–1872.
Smallwood, Jno.: See Wincheombe, Jno.
Smallwood, Wm.: American major-general and Governor of Maryland, 1732–1792.
Smallwood, Wm. Frome: English architectural draughtsman, 1806–1834.
Smalridge, Geo.: Bishop of Bristol, 1663–1719.
Smalwoode, Jno.: See Wincheombe.
Smalz: See Smalcius.
Smargiasso (Pietro Ciafferi): Ital. pntr., 1600*–*post* 1651.
Smarius, Corn. Fes.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1823–1870.
Smart, Ben. Humph.: English elocutionist and metaphysician, 1786*–1872.
Smart, Christopher: English poet, 1722–1771.
Smart, Sir Geo. Thos.: English organist and musical composer, 1776–1867.
Smart, Hy.: English violinist, 1778–1823.
Smart, Hy. Hawley: English novelist, 1833–1893.
Smart, Hy. Thos.: Eng. mus. comp. and org., 1813–79.
Smart, Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1526–1540.
Smart, Jno.: Eng. miniature painter, 1741–1811.
Smart, Jno.: Scot. landscape painter, 1839–1899.
Smart, Pet.: English theologian and Puritan divine, 1569–1652*.
Smart, Wm.: Scottish economist, 1853–1915.
Smead, Wesley: Amer. philanthropist, 1800–1871.
Smeathman, Hy.: Eng. nat. and trav., 1750–1787.
Smeaton, Don. Mackenzie: Anglo-Indian official and anthropologist, 1846–1910.
Smeaton, Jno.: English engineer, 1724–1792.
Smeaton, Mark: English musician, –1536.
Smeaton, Wm. Hy. Oliphant: Scottish-Australian educat., journ., nov. and miscell. wr., 1856–1914.
Smedley, Edw.: English divine, poet and historical writer, 1788–1836.
Smedley, Fes. Edw.: English novelist, 'Frank Fairleigh,' 1818–1864.
Smedley, Jonathan: Irish divine, pamphleteer and poet, fl. 1689–1729.
Smee, Alf., F.R.S.: English physicist, 1818–1877.
Smeeton, Geo.: English printer and compiler, 'Biographia Curiosa,' fl. 1800–1828.
Smellie, Wm.: Scot. wr. on midwifery, 1697–1763.
Smellie, Wm., F.R.S.: Scottish printer, antiquary and naturalist, 1740–1795.
Smeit, Leon.: Eng. engin. and sold., 1719*–1800.
Smet de Naeyer, Count Paul de: Belgian statesman, 1843–1913.
Smetana, Fried.: Bohem. pianist and comp., 1824–84.
Smetham, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and essayist, 1821–1889.
Smethergell, Wm.: English pianist and composer, fl. 1785–1800.
Smethurst, Jno.: Eng. Unit. minister, 1793–1859.
Smet(ius) a Leda, Hen.: Flemish physician and philologist, 1537–1614.
Smetius, Joh. (Smith von Kettenis): German antiquary, 1590–1651.
Smetius, Mart.: Germ. Protestant divine, –1578.
Smeton, Thos.: Scottish Principal of Glasgow University and Moderator of Gen. Assembly, 1536–83.
Smets, Wilh.: German poet, 1796–1848.
Smeyers, Gillis: Flemish painter and writer on art, 1694–1774.
Smibert (Smybert), Jno.: Scottish-American portrait painter, 1684–1751.
Smibert, Thos.: Scottish dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1854.
Smidt, Hein.: German poet, 1798–1867.
Smidt, Joh.: German statesman, 1773–1857.
Smigletius, Mart.: Polish Jesuit, theologian and logician, 1562–1618.
Smiles, Sam.: Scottish miscellaneous writer and social reformer, 'Self Help,' 1812–1904.
Smillie, Jno.: Member of Amer. Congress, 1741–1812.
Smillie, Jas.: Scottish engraver, 1807–1885.
Smillie, Jas. Dav.: American artist, 1833–1909.
Smillie, Wm. Main: American engraver, 1835–1888.
Smirke, Sir Edw.: Eng. antiq. and lawyer, 1795–1875.
Smirke, Rich.: English antiquarian draughtsman, 1778–1815.
Smirke, Rob., R.A.: English painter, 1752–1845.
Smirke, Sir Rob., R.A.: English architect, 'British Museum,' 1781–1867.
Smirke, Sydney, R.A., F.R.S.: English architect, 1798–1877.
Smissen, van der: Belgian general, –1895.
Smith: See also Smyth and Smythe.
Smith, Aaron: English conspirator and government official, –1697.
Smith, Aaron: Eng. pirate and author, fl. 1824.
Smith, Adam: Scottish political economist, 'Wealth of Nations,' 1723–1790.
Smith, Alb. Rich.: Eng. nov. and humorist, 1816–60.
Smith, Alex.: Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1684–1766.
Smith, Alex.: See also Adams, Jno.
Smith, Alex., 'Captain Smith': English biographer, fl. 1714–1726.
Smith, Alex.: Scot. div. and comment., fl. 1800.
Smith, Alex.: Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1813–1861.
Smith, Alex., of Kilmarnock: Scot. poet, 1830–1867.
Smith, Alf. Montem: English singer, 1828–1891.
Smith, Alice Mary (Mrs. White): English musical composer, 1839–1884.
Smith, Sir And., F.R.S.: English army medical officer and zoologist, 1797–1872.
Smith, And. Jacksou: American soldier, 1815–1897.
Smith, Anker: English engraver, 1759–1819.
Smith, Aquilla: Irish antiq. and physn., 1806–1890.
Smith, Arch., F.R.S.: Scot. mathem., 1813–1872.
Smith, Sir Arch. Levin: English judge, 1836–1901.
Smith, Arth. W. W.: Eng. entertainer, 1825–1861.
Smith, Asa Dodge: American divine, 1804–1877.
Smith, Ashbel: American diplomatist, 1805–1886.
Smith, Aug. Jno.: lessee and benefactor of Scilly Islands, 1804–1872.
Smith, Aug. Wm.: Amer. educat., 1802–1866.
Smith, Azariah: American missionary, 1817–1851.
Smith, Baird: Anglo-Indian civil engineer, –1861.
Smith, Barbara Leigh: See Bodichon.
Smith, Barnard: English mathematician, fl. 1863.
Smith, Ben.: English engraver, –1833.
Smith, Ben.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1750–1829.
Smith, Ben.: English politician, 1783–1860.
Smith, Ben. Bosworth: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Kentucky, 1794–1884.
Smith, Ben. Eli: American lexicographer, 1857–1913.
Smith, Ben. Leigh: Eng. Arctic explorer, 1828–1913.
Smith (Schmidt), Bern.: German-English organ builder, 1630*–1708.
Smith, Buckingham: Amer. antiquary, 1810–1871.
Smith, C. J.: Eng. divine and grammarian, fl. 1867.
Smith, Caleb Blood: Amer. State Secretary, 1808–64.
Smith, Charlie Lees: Irish sacred song composer, fl. 1865.
Smith, Chas.: Irish county historian, 1715*–1762.

Smith, Chas.: Eng. wr. on the Corn Laws, 1713–1777.
Smith, Chas.: American bookseller, 1768–1808.
Smith, Chas.: Scottish portrait painter, 1749*–1824.
Smith, Chas.: American lawyer, 1765–1836.
Smith, Chas.: English singer, song-writer and musical composer, 1786–1856.
Smith, Chas.: tutor to Darwin, 1798–1891.
Smith, Chas. Adam: American divine, 1809–1879.
Smith, Sir Chas. Bean Euan: See Euan-Smith.
Smith, Chas. Emory: American newspaper editor and statesman, 1842–1908.
Smith, Sir Chas. Fel.: English general and engineer, 1786–1858.
Smith, Chas. Ferguson: Amer. maj.-gen., 1807–1862.
Smith, Chas. Hamilton: Flemish-English soldier and military and natural history writer, 1776–1859.
Smith, Chas. Harriot: English architect, 1792–1864.
Smith, Chas. Jeffery: English missionary among Indians, 1741*–1770.
Smith, Chas. Jno.: English engraver, 1803–1838.
Smith, Chas. Jno.: English author, fl. 1840.
Smith, Chas. Lesingham: English poet, fl. 1842.
Smith, Chas. Manby: English author, –1887.
Smith, Chas. Perrin: Amer. genealogist, 1819–1883.
Smith, Chas. Roach: English antiquary, 1807–1890.
Smith, Chas. Shaler: American engineer, 1836–1886.
Smith, Chas. Wm.: Eng. prof. of elocution, fl. 1857.
Smith, Charl. (*née* Turner): English poet and novelist, 1749–1806.
Smith, Charl. (Kenner Deane): Eng. nov., fl. 1865.
Smith, Christopher: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1817.
Smith, Christopher Webb: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1793– .
Smith, Colvin: Scottish portrait painter, 1795–1875.
Smith, Cotton Mather: American divine, 1731–1806.
Smith, Dan.: American senator, 1740–1818.
Smith, Dan.: American divine, 1806–1852.
Smith, Dan. B.: American educationist, 1792–1883.
Smith, Dav. M.: American inventor, 1809–1881.
Smith, Sir Dav. Wm.: Canad. statesman, 1764–1837.
Smith, Delazon: American senator, 1816–1860.
Smith, Donald Alex., 1st Baron Strathcona, F.R.S.: Scottish High Commissioner for Canada, 1820–1914.
Smith, Edm.: English divine, fl. 1599.
Smith, Edm. (Neale): English poet and dramatist, 1672–1710.
Smith, Edm. Kirby: Amer. Confed. gen., 1824–1893.
Smith, Edm. Percival: British soldier, 1863–1915.
Smith, Edw.: English scholar, fl. 1577.
Smith, Edw.: English poet and dram., 1668–1710.
Smith or Smyth, Edw.: Bishop of Down and Connor, 1665–1720.
Smith, Edw.: English engraver, fl. 1830.
Smith, Edw., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1818*–1874.
Smith, Edw. Delafield: Amer. lawyer, 1826–1878.
Smith, Edw. Parmlee: American divine, 1827–1876.
Smith, Edw. Sydney: English musician and composer, 1839–1889.
Smith, Edwin: English scholar, –1598.
Smith, Ell: American missionary, 1801–1857.
Smith, Elias: American author, 1769–1846.
Smith, Elihu Hubbard: Amer. physn., 1771–1798.
Smith, Eliza: English Orientalist, 1776–1806.
Smith, Eliz. Oakes: American poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1806– .
Smith, Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin: See Meade, L. T.
Smith, Ephr. Kirby: American soldier, 1807–1847.
Smith, Erasmus: English philanthropist and benefactor, 1611–1691.
Smith, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. jurist, 1806–1883.
Smith, Erasmus Peshine: Amer. jurist, 1814–1882.
Smith, Erminnie Adelle: Amer. scientist, 1836–1886.
Smith, Ethan: American divine, 1762–1849.
Smith, Eustace: English physician and medical writer, 1835–1914.
Smith, Father: See Smith, Bern.
Smith, Fcs.: English painter, –1779.
Smith, Fcs.: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1720*–1791.
Smith, Sir Fcs. (Sir Fcs. Villeneuve): English-Australian judge, 1819–1909.
Smith, Fcs. Gurney: American physician, 1818–1878.
Smith, Fcs. Hopkinson: American novelist, engineer, artist, contractor and lecturer, 1838–1915.
Smith, Fcs. Osmond: American congressman, 1806–1876.
Smith, Sir Fcs. Pettit: English marine engineer and inventor, 1808–1874.
Smith, Sir Frank: Irish-Canadian statesman and millionaire, 1822–1901.
Smith, Fred. Coke: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1820–1839.
Smith, Fred. Wm.: English sculptor, –1835.
Smith, G. P.: Attorney-Gen. of Victoria, 1829–1877.
Smith, Gab.: English engraver, 1724–1783.
Smith, Geo.: titular Bishop of Durham and scholar, 1693–1756.
Smith, Geo.: English landscape painter, 1714–1776.
Smith, Geo.: English furniture designer, fl. 1812.
Smith, Geo.: English historical painter, 1802–1838.
Smith, Geo.: Scottish publisher, 1789–1846.
Smith, Geo.: English naval captain, inventor and writer, 1797*–1850.
Smith, Geo.: Eng. hist. and theol. wr., 1800–1868.
Smith, Geo.: English architect, 1782–1869.
Smith, Geo.: Bishop of Victoria, missionary and writer on the East, 1815–1871.
Smith, Geo.: English Assyriologist, 1840–1876.
Smith, Geo: English architect, 1793–1877.
Smith, Geo.: American historian, 1804–1882.
Smith, Geo.: American banker, 1808–1899.
Smith, Geo.: English publisher, 1824–1901.
Smith, Geo. Barnett: English biographer, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1841–1909.
Smith, Geo. Chas., 'Boatswain Smith': English missionary to seamen, 1782–1863.
Smith, Geo., of Coalville: English philanthropist and writer, 1831–1895.
Smith, Geo. Townshend: Eng. musician, 1813–1877.
Smith, Geo. Vance: English Unitarian and Biblical scholar and theological writer, 1816*–1902.
Smith, Geo. Wash.: American author, 1800–1876.
Smith, Gerard Edw.: Eng. bot. and div., 1804–1881.
Smith, Gerrit: American philanthropist and reformer, 1797–1874.
Smith, Giles Alex.: Amer. major-general, 1829–1876.
Smith, Goldwin: English controversialist, journalist, professor of history and politician, American professor of literature and history, Canadian journalist, politician and man of letters, 1824–1910.
Smith, Haddon: English divine, fl. 1770.
Smith, Hamilton: Amer. mining engin., 1840–1900.
Smith, Sir Harry Geo. Wakelyn: English general and colonial governor, 1787–1860.
Smith, Hy., 'Silver-tongued': English Puritan divine and preacher, 1550*–1591.
Smith, Hy.: English regicide, fl. 1660.
Smith, Hy.: English regicide, 1620–1668*.
Smith, Hy.: English physician, fl. 1850.
Smith, Sir Hy.: Canadian statesman, 1812–1868.
Smith, Hy.: Amer. commiss. of police, 1820–1874.
Smith, Hy. Boynton: American divine and theologian, 1815–1877.
Smith, Sir Hy. Geo. Wakelyn: See Smith, Sir Harry G. W.
Smith, Hy. Jno. Stephen: Irish mathem., 1826–1883.
Smith, Hy. Spencer: English surgeon, 1812–1901.
Smith, Herb. Carington: British soldier, –1915.
Smith, Hezekiah: American divine, 1737–1805.
Smith, Hezekiah Bradley: Amer. inv., 1816–1887.
Smith, Horatio: English parodist, novelist and poet, 1779–1849.
Smith, Hugh: Scottish medical writer, –1790.
Smith, Hugh: English medical writer, 1736*–1789.
Smith, Humph.: Eng. Quaker and wr., –1663.
Smith, Irisarri Ant.: S. American artist, 1832–1877.
Smith, Isaac: American patriot, 1736–1807.
Smith, Israel: American senator, 1759–1810.
Smith, J. B.: English engraver, fl. 1774.
Smith, J. Catterson: English painter, 1807*–1872.
Smith, J. Jno.: English painter, 1775– .
Smith, Jas.: English divine and poet, 1605–1667.
Smith, Sir Jas.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1684.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1645–1711.
Smith, Jas.: signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1720–1806.
Smith, Jas.: American pioneer, 1737–1812.
Smith, Jas.: English sculptor, 1771–1815.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. parodist and humorist, 1775–1839.
Smith, Jas.: Scot. agricult. and engineer, 1789–1850.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. divine and author, 1802–1857.
Smith, Jas.: English geologist, Biblical critic and antiquary, 1782–1867.
Smith, Jas.: Eng. merch. and mathem., 1805–1872.
Smith, Jas.: Canadian jurist, 1808–1890.

Smith, Sir Jas. Edw.: Scottish physician, botanist and founder of Linnæan Society, 1759–1828.
Smith, Jas. Elimalet, 'Shepherd Smith': Scottish divine and essayist, 1801–1857.
Smith, Jas. Hamblin: English mathem., 1829–1901.
Smith, Jas. Hy.: American millionaire, –1907.
Smith, Jas. Hicks: English barrister and antiquary, 1822–1881.
Smith, Jas. Youngs: Gov. of Rhode Is., 1809–1876.
Smith, Jane Grace (*née* Syme): Scottish journalist and novelist, 1828–1913.
Smith, Jeremiah: Eng. div. and theol. wr., –1723.
Smith or Smyth, Sir Jeremiah: Eng. adm., –1675.
Smith, Jeremiah: American jurist, 1759–1842.
Smith, Jeremiah: Eng. schoolmaster, 1771–1854.
Smith, Jeremiah Finch: English divine, 1815–1895.
Smith, Jerome van Crowninshield: American physician, 1800–1879.
Smith, Jesse C.: Amer. brig.-general, 1808–1888.
Smith, Joh. Christoph: German musician and composer, 1712–1795.
Smith, Jno.: Bishop of Llandaff, –1478.
Smith, Jno.: English scholar, –1509.
Smith, Jno.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, fl. 1539.
Smith, Jno.: English author, fl. 1595.
Smith or Smythe, Sir Jno.: English soldier, statesman, diplomatist and military writer, 1534–1607.
Smith or Smyth, Jno., 'The Se-Baptist': English Baptist, –1612.
Smith, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1563–1616.
Smith, Jno.: English adventurer and colonist, 1580–1631.
Smith or Smyth, Jno.: English geneal., 1567–1640.
Smith, Sir Jno.: English Royalist, 1616–1644.
Smith, Jno.: English physician, –1649.
Smith, Jno.: Eng. div. and Platonist, 1618–1652.
Smith, Jno.: English writer on trade, fisheries and husbandry, fl. 1633–1670.
Smith, Jno.: author of 'Horological Dialogues,' fl. 1675.
Smith, Jno.: English physician, 'Portrait of Old Age,' 1630–1679.
Smith, Jno.: English miscellaneous writer, fl. 1673–88.
Smith, Jno.: Bp. of Killala and Achonry, 1604–1680.
Smith, Jno.: English divine, writer on northern literature and antiquary, 1659–1715.
Smith or Smyth, Jno.: English dramatist, 1662–1717.
Smith, Jno.: English statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1655–1723.
Smith, Jno.: English judge, 1657–1726.
Smith, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1652*–1742.
Smith, Jno.: English author of 'Chronicon Rusticum Commerciale,' fl. 1750.
Smith, Jno.: English painter and engrav., 1717–1764.
Smith, Jno.: Amer. provincial councillor, 1722–1771.
Smith, Jno.: Scottish antiquary and Celtic scholar, 1747–1807.
Smith, Jno.: Amer. div. and Hebraist, 1752–1809.
Smith, Jno.: American senator, 1735–1816.
Smith, Jno.: Amer. senator and maj.-gen., 1752–1816.
Smith, Jno.: Eng. miss. to Demerara, 1790–1824.
Smith, Jno., 'Warwick Smith': English water-colour painter, 1749–1831.
Smith, Jno.: English writer on forensic medicine, 1788*–1833.
Smith, Jno.: English architect, 1781–1852.
Smith, Sir Jno.: English general, 1754–1837.
Smith, Jno.: American congressman, 1789–1858.
Smith, Jno.: professor of music at Dublin University and composer, 1797–1861.
Smith, Jno.: English cricketer, 1843–1873.
Smith, Jno., F.R.S.: British colonel, 1806–1882.
Smith, Jno.: Austral. scientist and pol., –1885.
Smith, Jno.: English engraver, 1798–
Smith, Jno. Abel: Eng. banker and pol., 1801–1871.
Smith, Jno. Augustine: Amer. physician, 1782–1865.
Smith, Jno. Blair: American divine, 1756–1799.
Smith, Jno. Chaloner: English engineer and author of 'British Mezzotint Portraits,' 1827–1895.
Smith, Jno. Christopher: German-English musician and composer, 1712–1795.
Smith, Jno. Cotton: American statesman, 1765–1845.
Smith, Jno. Cotton: American diplomatist, 1810–1879.
Smith, Jno. Cotton: American divine, 1826–1882.
Smith, Jno. Fred.: English novelist, –1890.
Smith, Jno. Gordon: Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1792–1833.
Smith, Jno. Hyatt: American divine, 1824–1886.
Smith, Jno. Jas.: vicar of Loddon and author, fl. 1849.
Smith, Jno. Jay: American librarian, 1798–1881.
Smith, John van der Ketten: See Smetius.
Smith, Jno. Lawr.: American chemist, 1818–1883.
Smith, Sir Jno. Mark Fred., F.R.S.: British general, 1790–1874.
Smith, Jno. Orrin: Eng. wood engraver, 1799–1843.
Smith, Jno. Prince: Eng. legal writer, 1774*–1822.
Smith, Jno. Prince: Eng.-Germ. pol. econ., 1809–74.
Smith, Jno. Pye: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1774–1851.
Smith, Jno. Raphael: English painter and engraver, 1752–1812.
Smith, Jno. Russell: English bibliographer and publisher, 1810–1894.
Smith, Jno. Sidney: Eng. legal writer, 1809–1871.
Smith, Jno. Spear: President of Maryland Historical Society, 1790–1866.
Smith, Jno. Speed: Amer. congressman, 1792–1854.
Smith, Jno. Spencer: English scholar, archæologist and writer, 1769–1845.
Smith, Jno. Stafford: English musical composer and antiquary, 1750–1836.
Smith, Jno. Thos.: English topographical draughtsman and antiquary, 1766–1833.
Smith, Jno. Thos.: English soldier, engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1882.
Smith, Jno. Wm.: English barrister and legal writer, 1809–1845.
Smith, Jon. B.: member of American Continental Congress, 1742–1812.
Smith, Jos.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1670–1756.
Smith, Jos.: English book collector and consul at Venice, –1772.
Smith, Jos.: Anglo-Indian general, 1733*–1790.
Smith, Jos.: Amer. fdr. of Mormonism, 1805–1844.
Smith, Jos.: American divine, 1796–1868.
Smith, Jos.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1790–1877.
Smith, Jos. Clarendon: English water-colour painter, 1778–1810.
Smith, Jos. Lee: American jurist, 1776–1846.
Smith, Jos. Lee Kirby: American soldier, 1836–1862.
Smith, Jos. Mather: Amer. physician, 1789–1866.
Smith, Jos. Roe: American brig.-gen., 1802–1868.
Smith, Josh. Hett: American lawyer, 1736–1818.
Smith, Josh. Jon.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1810.
Smith, Josh. Toulmin: English lawyer, antiquary, geologist and publicist, 1816–1869.
Smith, Josiah: American divine, 1704–1781.
Smith, Josiah Wm.: Eng. legal writer, 1816–1887.
Smith, Julia Evelina: Amer. reformer, 1792–1886.
Smith, Junius: American pioneer of Ocean Steam Navigation, 1780–1853.
Smith, Sir Lionel: English general and colonial governor, 1778–1842.
Smith, Lloyd Pearsall: Amer. librarian, 1822–1886.
Smith, Lucy Toulmin: Amer.-Eng. schol., 1838–1911.
Smith, M. S.: superintendent of police in Western Australia, –1887.
Smith, Marcus: American actor, 1829–1874.
Smith, Marg. Bayard: Amer. authoress, 1778–1844.
Smith, Mart. Luther: Amer. maj.-gen., 1819–1866.
Smith, Matth.: English Royalist and dramatist, 1589–1640.
Smith, Matth.: Eng. spy and informer, fl. 1696.
Smith, Matth. Hale: American author, 1816–1879.
Smith, Melancton: American continental congressman, 1724–1798.
Smith, Melancton: American soldier, 1780–1818.
Smith, Melancton: Amer. rear-admiral, 1810–
Smith, Meriwether: American statesman, 1730–1790.
Smith, Mich. Wm.: Anglo-Indian general and military writer, 1809–1891.
Smith, Miles: Bishop of Gloucester, Orientalist and translator of Bible, 1568–1624.
Smith, Miles: secretary of Archbishop Sheldon and poet, 1618–1671.
Smith, Sir Montagu Edw.: Eng. judge, 1809–1891.
Smith, Morgan Lew.: American brig.-gen., 1822–74.
Smith, Nathan: American physician, 1762–1828.
Smith, Nathan: American senator, 1769–1835.
Smith, Nathan Ryno: American surgeon, 1797–1877.
Smith, Nath.: American jurist, 1762–1822.
Smith, Nich.: Prior of Barnwell, fl. 1527.

Smith, Oliver: Amer. philanthropist, 1766–1845.
Smith, Oliver Hampton: Amer. senator, 1794–1859.
Smith, Paugi: Dean of Westminster and Orientalist, 1818–1895.
Smith, Percy Guillemard Llewellin: English general and engineer, 1838–1893.
Smith, Perry: American senator, 1783–1852.
Smith, Persifer Fraser: Amer. maj.-gen., 1798–1858.
Smith, Persifer Fraser: American lawyer, 1808–1882.
Smith, Pet.: American merchant, 1768–1837.
Smith, Phil.: English historian, 1817–1885.
Smith, Pleasance, Lady: Eng. centenarian, 1773–1877.
Smith, Preston: American brigadier-general, 1823–63.
Smith, Raymond Broadley Etherington: See Etherington-Smith.
Smith, Reginald Bosworth: English schoolmaster, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1839–1908.
Smith, Rich.: English divine, –1529*.
Smith, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div. and controvers., 1500–63.
Smith, Rich.: English author, fl. 1575.
Smith, Rich.: English physician, –1599.
Smith, Rich.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Chalcedon and controversialist, 1566–1655.
Smith or Smythe, Rich.: English book collector and antiquary, 1590–1675.
Smith, Rich.: Member of Amer. Congress, 1735–1803.
Smith, Rich. Baird: Brit. col. and mil. engin., 1818–61.
Smith, Rich. Jno., 'O. Smith': English comedian, 1786–1855.
Smith, Rich. Penn: American author, 1799–1854.
Smith, Rich. Penn: American soldier, 1837–1887.
Smith, Rich. Somers: American soldier and President of Girard College, Pa., 1813–1877.
Smith, Rob.: English divine and author, fl. 1598.
Smith, Rob., of Glenshee: Scot. divine, fl. 1714.
Smith, Rob.: Scottish schoolmaster and poet, fl. 1689–1729.
Smith, Rob.: English mathematician, mechanician and founder of prizes, 1689–1768.
Smith, Rob.: American divine, 1723–1793.
Smith, Rob.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of South Carolina, 1732–1801.
Smith, Rob., 1st Baron Carrington, 1752–1838.
Smith, Rob.: American statesman, 1757–1842.
Smith, Rob. Angus, F.R.S.: Scot. chemist, 1817–84.
Smith, Rob. Arch.: Scot. mus. comp., 1780–1829.
Smith, Rob. Hy. Soden: Eng. art expert, 1822–1890.
Smith, Sir Rob. Murdoch: Scottish general, archæologist and diplomatist, 1835–1900.
Smith, Rob. Payne: See Payne-Smith.
Smith, Rob. Percy (Bobus Smith): Anglo-Indian official, wit and Latin poet, 1770–1845.
Smith, Rob. Vernon, Baron Lyveden: statesman, 1800–1873.
Smith, Rog.: Bishop of Lydda, –1518.
Smith, Sam.: Eng. philos. and logician, 1587–1620.
Smith, Sam.: Ordinary of Newgate, fl. 1660.
Smith, Sam.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and tract writer, 1584–1664*.
Smith, Sam.: American historian, 1720–1776.
Smith, Sam.: English engraver, 1745–1808.
Smith, Sam.: American major-general and Mayor of Baltimore, 1752–1839.
Smith, Sam.: Scot. pol. and philanth., 1836–1906.
Smith, Sam. Emerson: Gov. of Maine, 1788–1860.
Smith, Sam. Fes.: American divine, 1808–1895.
Smith, Sam. Harrison: American editor, 1772–1845.
Smith, Sam. Jos.: American poet, 1771–1835.
Smith, Sam. Stanhope: American div., 1750–1819.
Smith, Sarah, 'Hesba Stretton': English novelist, 1832–1911.
Smith, Sarah Lanman: Amer. missionary, 1802–36.
Smith, Sarah Louisa H.: Amer. poetess, 1811–1832.
Smith, Seba: American journalist, 1792–1868.
Smith, Sir Sidney: See Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney.
Smith, Simon: English Protestant divine, fl. 1530.
Smith, Simon: Archdeacon of Hereford, –1606.
Smith, Solomon Franklin: Amer. actor, 1801–1869.
Smith, Sophia: fdr. of Smith College, 1796–1870.
Smith, Steph.: English Quaker, religious writer and merchant, 1623–1678.
Smith, Steph. Catterson: Eng. port. pntr., 1806–72.
Smith, Steph. Catterson: Irish port. pntr., 1849–1912.
Smith, Sydney: Canon of St. Paul's and wit, 1771–1845.
Smith, T.: Han. music. and comp., 18th cent.
Smith, Theophilus Abijah: Eng. philanth., 1809–79.
Smith, Theophilus Wash.: Amer. jurist, 1784–1846.
Smith, Theyre Townsend: Eng. divine, 1798–1852.
Smith, Sir Thos.: English statesman, scholar and author, 1513–1577.
Smith, Thos.: Eng. Master of Requests, 1556–1609.
Smith or Smythe, Sir Thos.: English merchant and benefactor, 1558*–1625.
Smith, Thos.: English soldier and author of 'Art of Gunnery,' fl. 1600–1627.
Smith, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist, –1625.
Smith, Thos.: Bp. of Carlisle and benef., 1615–1702.
Smith, Thos.: British naval captain and renegade, –1708.
Smith, Thos.: English divine, historian, biographer and critic, 1638–1712.
Smith, Thos.: British admiral, –1762.
Smith, Thos., of Derby: English painter and engraver, –1767.
Smith, Thos.: American divine, 1702–1795.
Smith, Thos.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1745–1809.
Smith, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1809–1810.
Smith, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1831.
Smith, Thos.: Scottish missionary, mathematician, scholar and linguist, 1817–1906.
Smith, Sir Thos.: English surgeon, 1833–1909.
Smith, Thos. Assheton: English sportsman and cricketer, 1776–1858.
Smith, Thos. Berry Cusack: Irish judge, 1795–1866.
Smith, Thos. Kilby: Amer. major-general, 1820–87.
Smith, Thos. Lochian: American artist, 1835–1884.
Smith, Thos. Mather: American divine, 1797–1864.
Smith, Thos. Roger: Eng. architect, 1830–1903.
Smith, Thos. Southwood: English physician, sanitary reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1861.
Smith, Toby: English printer, fl. 1580.
Smith, Truman: American senator, 1791–1884.
Smith, Walter: English poet, fl. 1525.
Smith, Walter Chalmers: Scottish poet and preacher, 1824–1908.
Smith, Wentworth: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1601–1623.
Smith or Smyth, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln and co-founder of Brazenose College, 1460*–1514.
Smith, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1596.
Smith, Wm.: English herald, genealogist and antiquary, 1550*–1618.
Smith, Wm.: English writer in defence of Quakers, fl. 1660.
Smith, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and tract wr., –1673.
Smith, Wm.: Bp. of Killala and Achonry, fl. 1681.
Smith, Wm.: English actor, –1696.
Smith, Wm.: English antiquary, 1650*–1735.
Smith, Wm.: English trav. and surveyor, fl. 1727.
Smith, Wm., of Chichester: Eng. port. pntr., 1707–64.
Smith, Wm.: American jurist, 1697–1769.
Smith, Wm.: Dean of Chester and translator from Greek, 1711–1787.
Smith, Wm.: American historian, 1728–1793.
Smith, Wm.: Scottish-Amer. divine, 1727–1803.
Smith, Wm.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1730–1814.
Smith, Wm.: English actor, 1730*–1819.
Smith, Wm.: American divine, 1754–1821.
Smith, Wm.: English politician, 1756–1835.
Smith, Wm.: 'Father of English Geology' and engineer, 1769–1839.
Smith, Wm.: American statesman, 1762–1840.
Smith, Wm.: American historian, 1769–1847.
Smith, Wm.: American naval officer, 1803–1873.
Smith, Wm.: English print seller and art collector, 1808–1876.
Smith, Wm.: Governor of Virginia, 1796–1887.
Smith, Sir Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr. and ed., 1813–93.
Smith, Wm.: Scot. actuary and trans., 1816–1896.
Smith, Wm. Abbots: Eng. physician, fl. 1861.
Smith, Sir Wm. Alex.: Scottish founder of Boys Brigade, 1854–1914.
Smith, Wm. And.: American divine, 1802–1870.
Smith, Sir Wm. Cusac: Irish judge and pamphleteer, 1766–1836.
Smith, Wm. Ern.: Asst. Sec. of U.S. Treas., 1852–88.
Smith, Wm. Farrar: American general, 1824–1903.
Smith, Wm. Hy.: Eng. philos. and poet, 1808–1872.
Smith, Wm. Hy.: English newsagent and statesman, 1825–1891.
Smith, Wm. Jas.: English engraver, fl. 1825.
Smith, Wm. Jas.: English architect, –1875*.

Smith, Wm. Loughton: Amer. diplom., 1758–1812.
Smith, Wm. Moore: American lawyer, 1759–1821.
Smith, Wm. Robertson: Scottish philologist, archæologist, Biblical critic and editor, 1846–1894.
Smith, Wm. Rud.: Att.-Gen. of U.S., 1787–1868.
Smith, Wm. Saumarez: English Archbishop of Sydney, and Biblical and religious wr., 1836–1909.
Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney: Brit. admiral, 1764–1840.
Smith, Wm. Stephens: American soldier, 1755–1816.
Smith, Wm. Tyler: English physician, medical lecturer and writer, 1815–1873.
Smith, Willoughby: Eng. telegraphic engin., 1828–91.
Smith, Worthington: President of University of Vermont, 1795–1856.
Smith-Neill, Jas. Geo.: See Neill.
Smithson, Harriet Constance (Mme Berlioz): Irish actress, 1800–1854.
Smithson, Sir Hugh: See Percy.
Smithson, Jas. (Jas. Lewis or Louis Macie), F.R.S.: English scientist and founder of Smithsonian Institute, United States, 1765–1829.
Smithson, Rob.: English architect, 1535–1614.
Smits, Dirk: Dutch poet, 1702–1752.
Smits, Franç.: Belgian portrait painter, 1760–1833.
Smitz, Caspar: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., –1707*.
Smitz, Lewis: Dutch fruit painter, 1635–1675.
Smola, Jos. von: Germ. major-general, 1764–1820.
Smolenskin, Perez: Russ. Jewish nov., 1842–1885.
Smolka, Franz: Austrian politician, 1810–1899.
Smollett, Sir Jas.: Scot. judge and pol., 1648–1731.
Smollett, Tobias Geo.: English historian, novelist and compiler, 'Roderick Random,' 1721–1771.
Smybert or **Smibert,** Jno.: Scottish-American portrait painter, 1684–1751.
Smybert, Nath.: Amer. portrait painter, 1734–1756.
Smyly, Sir Phil. Crampton: Irish surg., 1838–1904.
Smyth: See also Smith and Smythe.
Smyth, Alb. Hy.: American professor of English literature and miscellaneous writer, 1863–1907.
Smyth, Alex.: Inspector-General of United States Army and Irish-American lawyer, 1765–1830.
Smyth, Arth.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1771.
Smyth, Chas. Piazzi, F.R.S.: British astronomer, 1819–1900.
Smyth, Clement: Irish R.C. Bp. of Dubuque, 1810–65.
Smyth (Smith), Edw., F.R.S.: Bishop of Down and Connor, 1655–1720.
Smyth, Edw.: Irish sculptor, 1749–1812.
Smyth, Edw.: English painter, 1792–1846.
Smyth, Sir Hy. Aug.: British general, 1825–1906.
Smyth, Jas. Carmichael, F.R.S.: Scottish medical writer, 1741–1821.
Smyth, Sir Jas. Carmichael: British major-general and colonial governor, 1779–1838.
Smyth, Sir Jeremiah: Brit. vice-adm., –1675*.
Smyth, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1570*–1612.
Smyth, Jno.: English playwright, 1662–1691.
Smyth, Jno.: Irish sculptor, 1775*–1834*.
Smyth, Jno. Ferd. D.: Brit. sold. in Amer., 18th cent.
Smyth, Sir Jno. Rowland: Brit. general, –1873.
Smyth, Jno. Talfourd: Scot. engraver, 1819–1851.
Smyth, Sir Leicester: British general, 1829–1891.
Smyth, Pat. Jas.: Irish pol. and journ., 1826–1885.
Smyth, Penelope: Princess of Capua, 1815–1882.
Smyth, Rich.: Irish politician, theologian, divine and educationist, 1826–1878.
Smyth, Rob.: English printer, fl. 1592.
Smyth, Rob. Brough: English-Australian mineralogist, 1830–1889.
Smyth, Thos.: Bishop of Limerick, –1725.
Smyth, Thos.: American divine, 1808–1873.
Smyth, Thos. A.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., –1865.
Smyth, Sir Warington Wilkinson: English mining engineer and geologist, 1817–1890.
Smyth, Wm., Bishop of Lincoln: founder of Brazenose College, 1460*–1514.
Smyth, Wm.: Bp. of Killala and Raphoe, –1699.
Smyth, Wm.: English professor of modern history and poet, 1765–1849.
Smyth, Wm.: American educationist, 1797–1868.
Smyth, Wm.: actor, painter and journalist, 1813–78.
Smyth, Wm. Hy.: British admiral, geographer, astron., antiq., hydrog. and numismat., 1788–1865.
Smythe: See also Smith and Smyth.
Smythe, Dav., Ld. Methven: Scot. judge, 1746–1806.
Smythe, Emily Anne, Viscountess Strangford (*née* Beaufort): philanth. and miscell. wr., –1887.
Smythe, Geo. Aug. Fred. Percy Sydney, 7th Visct. Strangford: statesman and journalist, 1818–1857.
Smythe, Jas. Moore: Eng. dramatist, 1712–1734.
Smythe, Percy Clinton Sydney, 6th Visct. Strangford: diplomatist, poet and littérateur, 1780–1855.
Smythe, Percy Ellen Fred. Wm., 8th Visct. Strangford: diplomatist and Orientalist, 1826–1869.
Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1705–1778.
Smythe, Wm. Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. general, 1816–1887.
Smythies, Chas. Alan: Bp. of Zanzibar, 1844–1894.
Smythurst, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1581.
Snagge, Thos.: Speaker of Ho. of Coms., 1536–92.
Snakenburg, Hend.: Dutch philologist and poet, 1674–1750.
Snape, And.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, and controversialist, 1675–1742.
Snape, Edm.: Eng. Puritan divine, fl. 1576–1608.
Snatt, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine, 1645–1721.
Snayers, Hend.: Flemish engraver, 1612–
Snayers, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1593–1670.
Snecanus, van Sneek or de Sneeis, Corn.: Dutch Dominican, 1460–1531.
Snedbran: Bishop of Kildare, 8th century.
Snell, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. schoolman, 1755–1834.
Snell, Fred. Simon: English genealogist and antiquary, –1914.
Snell, Hannah: English female soldier, 1723–1792.
Snell, Jno.: Scottish Royalist and benefactor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1629–1679.
Snell, Ludw.: German jurist, 1785–1854.
Snell, Ludw.: German alienist, 1817–1892.
Snell, Rodolph: Dutch mathematician and philologist, 1547–1613.
Snell, Thos.: Bishop of Ossory, –1416.
Snell, Thos.: American divine, 1774–1862.
Snell, Wilh.: German jurist, 1789–1851.
Snell(ius), Willebrordus: Dutch astronomer and mathematician, 1591–1626.
Snellen, Pieter Corn. Tobias: Dutch entomologist, 1833–1911.
Snellinck, Jan: Flem. hist. and mil. pntr., 1544–1638.
Snelling, Josiah: American soldier, 1782–1829.
Snelling, Matth.: Eng. poet and min. pntr., fl. 1647.
Snelling, Thos.: English numismatist, 1712–1773.
Snelling, Wm. Jos.: Amer. journalist, 1804–1848.
Snelus, Geo. Jas.: Eng. metallurgist, 1837–1906.
Snethen, Nich.: American divine, 1769–1845.
Snethlage, Bern. Mor.: German theologian and educationist, 1753–1840.
Snethlage, Karl Wilh. Mor.: German Protestant divine, 1792–1871.
Snetzler or **Snetzner,** Jno. or Joh.: German-English organ builder, 1710*–1774*.
Sneyders: See Snyders.
Sniadecki, Andrew: Polish medical and chemical writer, 1768–1838.
Sniadecki, Jno.: Polish mathematician, 1756–1830.
Snider, Jac.: Germ. inv. of Snider rifle, –1866.
Snigge, Geo.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, 1545–1617.
Snitger, Hieronymus: Germ. popular leader, 1648–86.
Snodgrass, Wm. Davis: Amer. divine, 1796–1885.
Snodham, Thos.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1611–1615.
Snoilsky, Carl Joh. Gust., Ct.: Swedish Government official and poet, 1841–1903.
Snorri Sturlason: Icelandic historian, 1179–1241.
Snouckaert, Willem: Flemish historian, 1510–1560*.
Snow, Caleb Hopkins: Amer. physn., 1796–1835.
Snow, Herb.: See Kynaston, Herb.
Snow, Jno.: Eng. physn. and author, 1813–1858.
Snow, Valentine: English trumpeter, –1770.
Snow, Wm. Parker: English Arctic explorer and writer, 1817–1895.
Snowden, Jas. Ross: Amer. numismat., 1810–1878.
Snowden, Jno.: See Cecil.
Snowden, Rob.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1621.
Snoy, Lambert: Dutch genealogist, 1574*–1638.
Snoy, Renier: Dutch diplomatist, 'History of Holland,' 1477–1537.
Snuffelaer: See Laar.
Snyder, Christopher, 'First Martyr of American Revolution,' 1755*–1770.
Snyder, Simon: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1759–1819.
Snyders, Franz: Flemish painter, 1579–1657.
Snyers, Pieter: Flemish painter, 1681–1752.
Soame, Sir Steph.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1598.

Soames, Hy.: Dean of St. Paul's and ecclesiastical historian, 1785–1860.
Soane, Geo.: Eng. dram., nov. and trans., 1790–1860.
Soane, Sir Jno.: English architect, antiquary, philanth. and fdr. of Soane Museum, 1753–1837.
Soanen, Jean: Fr. bp. and pulpit orator, 1647–1740.
Soave, Franc.: Italian philosopher, 1743–1806.
Sob(ius), Jac.: German humanist, 1493*–1527(8).
Sobieski, Jac.: Pol. gen. and diplom., 1590*–1648.
Sobieski, Jno.: See John III., King of Poland.
Socher, Jos.: Germ. R.C. div. and philol., 1755–1834.
Socin, Alb.: Swiss-German Orientalist, 1844–1899.
Socin, Aug.: Swiss surgeon, 1837–1899.
Socinus or Sozzini, Fausto Paolo: Italian heresiarch and promoter of Socinianism, 1539–1604.
Socinus or Sozzini, Lælius Franc. Maria: Italian heresiarch and originator of Socinianism, 1525–62.
Socrates: Athenian philosopher, B.C. 470*–399.
Socrates: Greek ecclesiastical historian, *–post* 439.
Soden, Herm. von, Baron: German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1852–1914.
Soden, Jul., Ct.: German diplomatist and dramatist, 1754–1831.
Soderini, Giov. Vettorio: Ital. agricult., 1526–1596.
Soderini, Piero: Gonfalonier of Florence, 1450–1513.
Söderman, Aug. Joh.: Swed. mus. comp., 1832–76.
Sodington: English justice, fl. 1276.
Sodington, Rob. de: Ld. Chanc. of Eng., –1350.
Sodoma, Il: See Razzi, Giov. Ant.
Soeltl, Joh. Mich. von: German historian and archivist, 1797–1888.
Soest, Dan. von: German theologian, fl. 1534–1539.
Soest or Zoest, Ger.: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1637–81.
Soest, Joh. Steinwert von: German physician and poet, 1448–1506.
Sœur, Hubert le: Fr. sculptor in England, –1670*.
Sofian, Abu: See Abu Sofian.
Sogliani, Giov. Ant.: Flor. painter, 1491*–1544.
Sohn, Karl Ferd.: German painter, 1805–1867.
Sohncke, Leonard: German physicist, 1842–1897.
Sohr, Fried. Geo. Ludw. von: German lieutenant-general, 1775–1845.
Sohr, Wilh. Hein.: German official and author, 1785–1861.
Soissons, Chas. de Bourbon, Count of: Grand Master of France, 1556(66)–1612.
Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Count of: Grand Master of France, 1604–1641.
Sojourner Truth: American ex-slave and lecturer, 1775*–1883.
Sokalsky, Pet. Petrovich: Russian musical composer and writer on music, 1832–1887.
Solana, Alonso de: Spanish missionary, 1530*–1600.
Solander, Dan. Chas.: Swedish-English naturalist, explorer and librarian, 1736–1782.
Solano, Juan: Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuzco, 1504*–1580.
Solanus (du Soul), Moses: Dutch-English philologist and Greek scholar, –1735*.
Solar, Mercedes Marin de: Chil. poet, 1804–1866.
Solari, And., 'Del Gobbo': Ital. painter, 1470*–1527.
Solari, Cath. Hyde Broglio Govion: Marchioness Solari, 1755*–1844.
Solari, Cristoforo da, 'Il Gobbo': Milanese sculptor and architect, 15th century.
Solario, Andrea da, 'Milanese': Milanese religious painter, 1460*–1515*.
Solario, Ant. de, 'Il Zingaro': Italian painter and illuminator, 1382*–1455.
Solario, Cristofano, 'Il Gobbo': Milanese architect and sculptor, 15th century.
Solbrig, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1796–1828.
Solbrig, Karl Aug.: German alienist, 1809–1872.
Solchaga, Miguel: Mexican divine, 1674–1718.
Soldan, Aug. Ferd.: German philologist, 1799–1869.
Soldan, W. G. S.: Germ. educat. and hist., –1869.
Soldani, Ambrogio: Italian naturalist, 1733–1808.
Soldani, Jac.: Italian poet, 1579–1641.
Soldene, Emily: English vocalist, actress, journalist and novelist, 1845*–1912.
Soldi, And.: Italian painter, –1770.
Soldner, Joh. Geo.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1776–1833.
Sole, Ant. Mary dal: Ital. lands. pntr., 1597–1677.
Sole, Giov. Gius. dal: Italian historical and landscape painter, 1654–1719.
Sole, Wm.: English botanist, 1741–1802.
Solger, Adam Rud.: German bibliophile, 1693–1770.
Solger, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: German philos., 1780–1819.
Solié or Soulier, Jean Pierre: French actor and musical composer, 1755–1812.
Solier, Franç.: Fr. hist. and theol., 1558–1628.
Solignac, Pet. Jos. de la Pimpie, Chevalier de: French historian, 1687–1773.
Soliman, 'Ebn Abd-al-Malek': 7th Ommiyade caliph (715–717), –717.
Soliman, 'Ebn-al-Hakem': King of Cordova (1009–1016), –1016.
Soliman, 'Ebn Cutulmish': Seljuk Turkish conqueror of Asia Minor, –1084.
Soliman, 'Tchelibi, The Noble': Turkish Sultan of Adrianople, –1410.
Soliman I., 'Magnificent': Ottoman sultan (1520–1566), 1493–1566.
Soliman II.: Ottoman sultan (1687–91), –1691.
Solimena, Francesco, 'L'Abate Ciccio': Italian painter, 1657–1747.
Solinus, Caius Jul.: Latin grammarian, historian and geographer, 'Polyhistor,' fl. 230.
Solis, Franc. de: Spanish painter, 1629–1684.
Solis, Juan Diaz de: Spanish navigator, –1515*.
Solis, Virgil: German draughtsman and engraver, 1514–1562.
Solis y Rivadeneyra, Ant. de: Spanish historian, dramatist and poet, 1610–1686.
Solleysel, Jacques de: Fr. riding master, 1617–1680.
Sollier, Jean Bapt. du: Belgian hagiog., 1669–1740.
Solly, Edw., F.R.S.: English chemist and antiquary, 1819–1886.
Solly, Sam.: Eng. anat. and med. wr., 1805–1871.
Solly, Thos.: English-German philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1816–1875.
Solme, Thos.: See also Some.
Solme (Sulmo), Thos.: Eng. hist. wr., –1541.
Solms, Amalia: Princess of Orange, 1602–1675.
Solms, Fried. Ludw., Count: German-Russian officer and statesman, 1708–1789.
Solms, Hein. Maastricht, Count of Solms-Braunfels: Dutch-English general, 1636–1693.
Solms-Laubach, Fried. Ludw. Christ., Count: German statesman, 1769–1822.
Solomon: Kg. of Israel (B.C. 1015–975), B.C. 1033–975.
Solomon: King of Hungary, 1051–1100*.
Solomon: Roman general in Africa, –543.
Solomon, 'Ben Virga': Spanish rabbi, physician and historian, 16th century.
Solomon, Alb. Edgar: Austral. statesm., 1876–1914.
Solomon, Abr.: English painter, 1824–1862.
Solomon, Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., –1895.
Solomon, Sir Edw. Phil.: S. Afr. statesm., 1845–1914.
Solomon, Hy. N.: English Hebrew scholar and educationist, 1796–1881.
Solomon, Sir Rich.: South African lawyer and agent-general, 1850–1913.
Solomon, Sam.: English physician, –1818.
Solomon, Simeon: English painter and draughtsman, 1840–1905.
Solon: Athenian lawgiver, B.C. 638*–558*.
Solon, Louis Marc: French-English ceramic artist, writer on pottery, and collector, 1835–1913.
Solorzano y Pereira, Juan de: Spanish author, 1575–1654.
Soltikov, Pet.: Russian field-marshal, 1700–1772.
Soltyk, Roman, Ct.: Polish politician, 1791–1834.
Soltyk, Stanislaw: Polish marshal, 1751–1830.
Soltykoff, Prince Dimitri: Russian-English sportsman, 1828–1903.
Solus (Sola), St.: English-German hermit and monk, –790*.
Solvyns, Fcs. Balthasar: Dutch artist, 1760–1824.
Solvyns, Bar. Hen.: Belgian diplomatist, 1817–1894.
Soly, Arth.: English engraver, –1695*.
Solyman: See Soliman.
Somaize, Ant. Beaudeau de: Fr. writer, 17th cent.
Sombre, Dav. Ochterlony Dyce: heir of Begum Sumroo, –1851.
Sombreuil, Chas. Franç. V., Marq. de: French general, 1727–1794.
Sombreuil, Chas. Virot, Vicomte de: French Royalist, 1769–1795.
Some, Rob.: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge and theological writer, 1542–1609.
Some or Solme, Thos.: English Protestant divine and religious writer, fl. 1540–1553.

Somer, Hy.: English baron and Chancellor of Exchequer, fl. 1407–1413.
Somer, Semur or **Somerarius,** Jno.: English astronomer, fl. 1380.
Somer, Jan van: Dutch mezzotint engrav., –1694.
Somer, Paul van: See Vansomer.
Somerau, Max. Jos. von S. Beeckh: German cardinal, 1769–1853.
Somerby, Fred. Thos.: Amer. author, 1814–1871.
Somerby, Horatio Gates: American geneal., 1805–72.
Somercote, Swinercote or **Somerton,** Lawrence: English canonist, fl. 1254.
Somercote or **Ummercote,** Rob.: English cardinal, –1241.
Someren, Corn. van: Dutch physician, 1593–1649.
Someren, Jan van: Dutch jurist, 1622–1676.
Somerled: Lord of the Isles. See Sumerled.
Somers, Edm. Sigismund: Irish military physician, 1759*–1824.
Somers or **Summers,** Sir Geo.: English buccaneer and discoverer of Bermudas, 1554–1610.
Somers or **Sommers,** Jno., Ld.: Ld. Chanc., 1651–1716.
Somers, Rich.: American naval officer, 1778–1804.
Somers, Rob.: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1822–1891.
Somersam, Rich.: See Bayfield, Rich.
Somerset: See Beaufort, Carr, Mohun, Seymour and St. Maur.
Somerset, Chas., Earl of Worcester: soldier and diplomatist, 1460*–1526.
Somerset, Edw., 4th Earl of Worcester: courtier and statesman, 1553–1628.
Somerset, Edw., Marquess of Worcester: Royalist general and scientist, 1601–1667.
Somerset, Lord Edw.: See Somerset, Lord Rob. Edw. Hy.
Somerset, Fitzroy Jas. Hy., Baron Raglan: field-marshal, 1788–1855.
Somerset, Lord Granville Chas. Hy.: English statesman, 1792–1848.
Somerset, Hy., 1st Duke of Beaufort: English statesman, 1629–1700.
Somerset, Hy., 2nd Duke of Beaufort: 'Pillar of the Tory Party,' 1684–1714.
Somerset, Sir Hy.: English lieut.-gen., 1794– .
Somerset, Hy., 7th Duke of Beaufort: English Tory and sportsman, 1792–1853.
Somerset or **Somerseth,** Jno.: English physician, astrologer and Chancellor of Exchequer, –1455*.
Somerset, Sir Jno., Ld. Hampton: See Pakington.
Somerset, Poulett Geo. Hy.: English soldier and politician, 1822–1875.
Somerset, Ld. Rob. Edw. Hy.: English general, 1776–1842.
Somerset, Wm., 3rd Earl of Worcester: ambassador, 1526–1589.
Somerville, Wm.: English poet, 1675–1742.
Somerville, Alex.: Scottish social and economic reformer, journalist and miscellaneous wr., 1811–85.
Somerville, Alex. Neil: Scot. div. and miss., 1813–89.
Somerville, And.: Scottish painter, 1808–1834.
Somerville, Hugh, 5th Baron Somerville: Scottish statesman, 1483*–1549.
Somerville, Jas., 6th Baron Somerville: Scottish diplomatist, –1569.
Somerville, Jas.: Scottish Royalist and family historian, 1632–1690.
Somerville or **Somervile,** Jno.: English traitor, 1560–1583.
Somerville, Jno. Southey, 15th Baron Somerville: Scottish agriculturist and inventor, 1765–1819.
Somerville, Mary (*née* Fairfax): Scottish mathematician and astronomer, 1780–1872.
Somerville, Thos.: Scottish historian and autobiographer, 1741–1830.
Somerville, Wm.: English physician and traveller, 1771–1860.
Somerville, Wm. Clarke: American author, 1790–1826.
Somerville, Sir Wm. Meredith, Lord Athlumney: Irish statesman, 1802–1873.
Somis, Giov. Battista: Italian violinist, 1676–1763.
Sommariva, Giov. Battista de: Italian politician and art collector, 1760*–1826.
Sommariva, Hannibal, Marq.: Austrian general, 1755–1829.
Sommeiller, Germain: Savoyard engin., 1815–1871.
Sommer, Ant.: Germ. div. and poet, 1816–1888.
Sommer, Christ. Lor.: German philologist, 1796–1846.
Sommer, Emil Fried. Jul.: Germ. schol., 1819–1846.
Sommer, Hugo: Germ. philos. writer, 1839–1899.
Sommer, Joh.: Germ. satirist and trans., 1559–1622.
Sommer, Joh. Fried. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1793–1856.
Sommer, Joh. Geo.: Germ. geog., 1782(83)–1848.
Sommer, Karl Otto Aug.: Germ. educat., 1838–1898.
Sommer, Wm.: English philologist, 1606–1669.
Sommerbrodt, Jul. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1839–1893.
Sommerbrodt, Jul. Wilh. Ewald: German philologist, 1813– .
Sömmering, Sam. Thos.: Germ. anat., 1755–1830.
Sommers, Chas. Geo.: American divine, 1793–1868.
Sommers, Wm.: Henry VIII.'s fool, –1560.
Sommersberg, Fried. Wilh. von: German historian, 1698–1756.
Sommery, N. Fontette de: French writer, –1792*.
Sommier, Jno. Claude: French writer, 1661–1737.
Somner, Wm.: English antiquary and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1598–1669.
Somnitz, Lor. Christoph von: German statesman, 1612–1678.
Sompel, Pieter van: Belgian engraver, 1600*– .
Sonder, Otto Wilh.: Germ. bot. writer, 1812–1881.
Sonderegger, Jac. Laurenz: Swiss physician and hygienist, 1825–1896.
Sondes, Geo., Ea. of Feversham: Royalist, 1600–77.
Sone, Arasukke, Viscount: Japanese diplomatist and statesman, 1849–1910.
Sonklar, Karl: Germ. geog. and topog., 1816–1885.
Sonmans, Wm.: See Sunman.
Sonne, Jörgen Valentin: Danish military and animal painter, 1801– .
Sonnemann, Leop.: German politician and newspaper proprietor, 1831–1909.
Sonnenberg, Franz Ant. J. I. M. von: German poet, 1779–1805.
Sonnenberg, Liebermann von: See Liebermann von Sonnenberg.
Sonnenfels, Jos. von: Austrian jurist and littérateur, –1817.
Sonnenkalb, Hugo: German physician, 1816–1887.
Sonnenschein, Ad.: Austrian-English educationist and educational writer, 1825–1913.
Sonnenschmidt, Fried. Herm.: Germ. jurist, 1801–81.
Sonnenthal, Ad., Ritter von: Austr. actor, 1834–1909.
Sonnerat, Pierre: Fr. nat. and traveller, 1749–1814.
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Chas. N. S.: French traveller, 1751–1812.
Sonnleithner, Christoph: Austr. mus. comp., 1734–86.
Sonnleithner, Igraz: Austrian singer and musician, –1831.
Sonnleithner, Jos.: Austrian jurist, theatre director and librettist, 1766–1835.
Sonnleithner, Leop., Edler von: Austrian lawyer, musician and writer on music, 1797–1873.
Sonntag, Geo.: American general and admiral in Russian service, 1786–1841.
Sonntag, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philologist, 1680*–1716.
Sonntag, Joh. Vinc.: Austrian historian, 1811–1847.
Sonoy, Dietrich: Flemish naval officer and diplomatist, 1529*–1597.
Sontag, Henriette G. W., Countess Rossi: German actress and vocalist, 1806–1854.
Sonthonax, Léger Félicité: Fr. revol., 1763–1813.
Soone (Zoone), Wm.: Flemish professor at Cambridge University, fl. 1540–1575.
Soord, Alf. Usher: English painter, 1867–1915.
Soowthern, Jno.: See Southern.
Sopater, of Apamea: sophist, fl. 330*.
Sopater, of Paphos: parodist, fl. B.C. 333–283.
Sophia: Duchess of Brabant, 1224–1284.
Sophia: Abbess of Gandersheim, 975*–1039.
Sophia: Electress of Hanover and mother of George I., 1630–1714.
Sophia: Abbess of Quedlinburg, –1226.
Sophia, Aleksyeevna: Regent of Russia, 1657–1704.
Sophia Augusta: See Catherine II., Empress of Russia.
Sophia Charlotte: Queen of Prussia, 1668–1705.
Sophia Dorothea: Queen of England, 1666–1726.
Sophia Dorothea: daughter of George I. and Queen of Prussia, 1687–1757.
Sophia, Frederica Dorothea: Austrian archduchess, 1805–1872.
Sophia Mathilda: Pcess. of Gloucester, 1773–1844.
Sophian, Abu: See Abu Sofian.

Sophocles: Attic dramatist, B.C. 495–406.
Sophocles, junior: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 401–396.
Sophocles: Greek proposer of law against philosophers, fl. B.C. 316.
Sophocles, Evangelinus A.: Greek-American scholar, 1807–1883.
Sophonisba: Queen of Numidia, –B.C. 203.
Sophron: Greek mimographer, fl. B.C. 460–420.
Sophronius: Grk. sophist and theologian, fl. 390*.
Sophronius: Patriarch of Egypt, 1796–1899.
Sophus, P. Sempronius: 1st Roman plebeian censor, fl. B.C. 310–299.
Soping(ius), Gottf.: Germ. philologist, 1573–1615.
Soprani, Giov. Girolamo: Italian Jesuit and philologist, 1572–1629.
Soprani, Raffaello: Italian biographer, 1612–1672.
Sopwith, Thos., F.R.S.: English mining engineer, 1803–1879.
Soranus: Greek physician and anatomist, fl. 110–150.
Soranus, Barea: Roman senator, –65(66).
Soranzo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1327.
Sorbait, Paul de: Dutch medical writer, –1691.
Sorbiere, Sam.: French writer, 1615–1670.
Sorbin de Sainte-Foi, Arnaud: Bishop of Nevers, 1532–1606.
Sorbonne, Rob. de: Fr. fdr. of College, 1201–1274.
Sorby, Hy. Clifton, F.R.S.: English geologist and microscopist, 1826–1908.
Sordello: Provençal poet, 1189–1281*.
Sordicchio: See Biaggio.
Sorel, Agnes: mistress of Charles VII. of France, 1422*–1450.
Sorel, Alb.: French historian, 1842–1906.
Sorel, Chas., Sieur de Souvigny: French novelist, miscellaneous writer and poet, 1597–1674.
Soret, Fried. Jac.: Swiss mineralogist, 1795–1865.
Sorewell, Wm. de: English judge, –1228.
Sorge, Geo. And.: German musician, 1703–1778.
Sorger, Jac.: German philologist, –1633.
Sorgh, Henrick Martenz (Rokes): Dutch painter of fairs, markets, etc., 1611–1684.
Soriano, Franc.: Ital. musical composer, 1549– .
Soriano-Fuertes, Mariano: Spanish musical composer and littérateur, 1817–1880.
Sorocold, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1561–1617.
Sorri, Pet.: Italian painter, 1556–1622.
Sortain, Jos.: English Independent divine and historian, 1809–1860.
Sortengo, Marchese Carlo Alberto Alfieri di: Italian statesman and writer, 1827–1897.
Sosibios: Greek grammarian, fl. B.C. 251.
Sosigenes: Greek peripatetic philosopher, mathematician and astronomer, fl. B.C. 46.
Sosiphanes: one of the tragic Pleiades, B.C. 340(30)– .
Sosis: Syracusan assassinator, fl. B.C. 215–211.
Sositheus: one of the tragic Pleiades, fl. B.C. 284–278.
Sosius, C.: Rom. consul and nav. com., fl. B.C. 66–31.
Sosthenes: Greek architect, fl. B.C. 300.
Sosthenes: Macedonian general, fl. B.C. 280.
Sostratus, of Cnidos: engin. of the Pharos, fl. B.C. 273.
Sotades, of Maroneia: Greek satirist, –B.C. 285(1).
Sötbeer, Adolf Geo.: German economist, 1814–1892.
Soter: Bishop of Rome (168–176), –176.
Sotheby, Chas.: British admiral, –1854.
Sotheby, Sir Edw. Southwell: Brit. adm., 1813–1902.
Sotheby, Sam.: English book auctioneer and antiquary, 1771–1842.
Sotheby, Sam. Leigh: English antiquary and auctioneer, 1805–1861.
Sotheby, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1605.
Sotheby, Wm.: Eng. littérateur and poet, 1757–1833.
Sothel, Seth: English traveller, –1697.
Sotherey, Simon: See Southrey.
Sothern, Edw. Askew: Eng. comedian, 1826–1881.
Sothern, Lytton Edw.: English actor, 1856–1887.
Sotheron-Estcourt, Thos. Hy. Sutton: English politician, 1801–1876.
Sotherton, Jno.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, 1562–1631*.
Sotherton, Jno.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, fl. 1653.
Sotherton, Nowell: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1606.
Soto, Dom.: Span. Tridentine divine, 1494–1560.
Soto, Hern. or Ferdinando de: Spanish navigator and explorer, 1496*–1542.
Soto, Pet.: Confessor to Charles V. and Tridentine divine, –1563.
Sotomayor, Cristobal de: Span. officer, –1511.
Sotomayor, Ped. de: Cent. Amer. linguist, 1554–1631.
Soubeyran, Bar. de: Fr. banker and pol., 1829–1897.
Soubeyran, Pierre: Swiss engraver, 1709–1775.
Soubin, Pierre (Le Marseillais): French buccaneer, 1625*–1676.
Soubise, Ben. de Rohan, Baron of Frontenai: Huguenot leader, 1589*–1642.
Soubise, Chas. de Rohan: Marsh. of France, 1715–87.
Soubise, Jean de Parthenai, Lord of: Huguenot leader, 1512*–1566.
Soublette, Carlos: Venez. Sec. of War, 1790–1870.
Soubrany, Pierre Aug. de: French conventionalist, 1750–1795.
Souch, Alein de la: Lt. Mayor of London, fl. 1267.
Souchay, Eduard Franz: Frankfort jurist and politician, 1800–1872.
Souchay, Jean Bapt.: Fr. littérateur, 1688–1746.
Souche, de la: See Bouquin de la Souche.
Souches, Ludw. Raduit de: French-Austrian field-marshal, 1608–1683.
Souchet, Jean Bapt.: French littérateur, 1590*–1634.
Souchon, Franç.: French painter, 1785–1857.
Souciet, Etienne. French divine, theologian and antiquary, 1671–1744.
Souciet, Etienne Augustine: French Jesuit and Orientalist, 1671–1744.
Souder, Casp.: American journalist, 1819–1868.
Soufflot, Jacques Germain: Fr. architect, 1713–1781.
Souham, Jos., Comte: French general, 1760–1837.
Soulabie, Louis Ferd.: French explorer, 1587–1656.
Soulange-Bodin, Etienne: Fr. horticult., 1774–1846.
Soulary, Josephin (Jos. Marie): Fr. poet, 1815–1891.
Soulas, Josias de, 'Floridor': French comedian, 1608–1672.
Soulavie, Jean L. G.: French historian, 1752–1813.
Soule, Josh.: American M.E. bishop, 1781–1867.
Soulé, Pierre: French statesman, 1802–1870.
Soule, Rich.: American lexicographer, 1812–1877.
Soulemont, Soleman or Solme, Thos.: secretary of Henry VIII. and antiquary, –1541.
Soulié, Melchior Fred.: Fr. nov. and dram., 1800–47.
Soulier, Jean Pierre: See Sollé.
Soulis, Sir Jno. de: Scot. sold. and statesm., –1318.
Soulouque, Faustin Elie, Faustin I.: Haytian emperor, 1785–1867.
Soult, Nich. Jean de Dieu, Duke of Dalmatia: Marshal of France, 1769–1851.
Soult, Pierre Benoît, Baron: Fr. general, 1770–1843.
Soumet, Alex.: Fr. poet and dramatist, 1788–1845.
Soupé, Marie Jos.: French physician, 1738–1794.
Sousa, Luis de (Man. de Sousa Continho): Portuguese monk and prose writer, 1555–1632.
Soust: See Socst.
Soutar, Ellen: See Farran, Ellen.
Souter(ius), Dan.: Dutch theologian and Latin poet, –1634.
South, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1785–1867.
South, Jno. Flint: English surgeon and writer on surgery, 1797–1882.
South, Rob.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1634–1716.
Southam: English surgeon, 1816–1876.
Southampton, Duke, Earls of and Baron: See Fitzroy, Fitzwilliam and Wriothesley.
Southard, Hy.: American congressman, 1749–1842.
Southard, Sam. Lew.: Amer. senator, 1787–1842.
Southcote, Jno.: English judge, 1511–1585.
Southcott, Joanna: English visionary and fanatic, 1750–1814.
Southern, Hy.: English diplomatist and founder of 'Retrospective Review,' 1799–1853.
Southern or Soowthern, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1584.
Southerne, Thos.: Irish poet and dram., 1660–1746.
Southerton, Jas.: English cricketer, 1827–1880.
Southesk, Earl of: See Carnegie.
Southey, Car. Anne (*née* Bowles): English poetess, 1786–1854.
Southey, Hy. Herb.: Eng. physician, 1783–1865.
Southey, Sir Rich.: Eng.-S.-Afr. official, 1808–1901.
Southey, Rob.: English poet and man of letters, 1774–1843.
Southey, Thos.: Eng. medical writer, 1777–1865.
Southgate, Hy.: English anthologist, 1818–1888.
Southgate, Rich.: Eng. div. and numismat., 1729–95.
Southrey or Sotherey, Simon: English Benedictine monk and controversialist, fl. 1397–1401.
Southward, Jno.: Eng. wr. on typography, 1840–1902.
Southwell, Edw.: English statesman, 1671–1730.
Southwell (Bacon), Nath.: Eng. Jesuit, 1598–1676.

Southwell, Sir Rich.: English courtier and official, 1504–1564.
Southwell, Sir Rob.: Eng. Master of Rolls, –1559.
Southwell, Rob.: English Jesuit seminary priest and poet, 1561*–1595.
Southwell, Rob.: vice-adm. of Munster, 1607–1677.
Southwell, Sir Rob., P.R.S.: English diplomatist and statesman, 1635–1702.
Southwell (Bacon), Thos.: English Jesuit and controversialist, 1592–1637.
Southwell, Thos., 1st Bar.: Irish statesm., 1667–1720.
Southwell, Thos.: English naturalist, 1831–1909.
Southwell, Wm.: Irish soldier and pol., 1669–1719.
Southwick, Solomon: Amer. journalist, 1773–1839.
Southworth, Constant: Dutch colonist in America, 1614–1685.
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte: American novelist, 1819–1899.
Southworth, Matth. de: Recorder of London, fl. 1398.
Southworth, Nath.: American artist, 1806–1858.
Soutman, Corn.: South Amer. explorer, 1686–1751.
Soutman, Pieter: Dutch engraver, 1580*–1657.
Souttar, Robinson: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1848–1912.
Souvestre, Emile: French novelist, 1806–1854.
Souvestre, Hy. Victurnien, Chev. de: French admiral, 1729–1782.
Souvigny, Gui de: French Hellenist, –1672.
Souvre, Gilles de, Marquis de Courtanvaux, Baron de Lezines: Marshal of France, 1540*–1626.
Souza, Jno. de: Portuguese historian and philologist, 1730*–1812.
Souza, Luiz de: Portuguese historian, 1560*–1632.
Souza, Manoel Faria y: See Faria.
Souza, Martin Affonso de: Port. gov., –1550*.
Souza, Pero Lopes: Portuguese explorer, 1500*–39.
Souza, Thomé de: 1st Gov.-Gen. of Brazil, –1560*.
Souza Botelho, Adelaide Filleul, Marquise de: French writer, 1761–1836.
Souza Botelho, Jos. Marie: Port. diplom., 1758–1825.
Souza Correa, Joàs Arth. de: See Correa.
Sowards, Jos.: American scout, 1840*–1863.
Sower, Christopher: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1693–1758.
Sower, Christopher: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1721–84.
Sowerby, Geo. Brettingham: English conchologist and artist, 1788–1854.
Sowerby, Geo. Brettingham: English artist and conchologist, 1812–1884.
Sowerby, Hy.: English mining expert and librarian, 1825–1891.
Sowerby, Jas.: Eng. artist and nat., 1757–1822.
Sowerby, Jas. de Carle: English naturalist and artist, 1787–1871.
Sowerby, Jno. Edw.: English naturalist, historian and publisher, 1825–1870.
Sowode, Wm.: English divine, –1544.
Soxini: See also Socinus.
Soxini or **Soccini**, Bart.: Ital. civilian, 1436–1507.
Soxini or **Soccini**, Mariano, the Elder: Italian canonist, 1401–1467.
Soxini, Mariano, the Younger: Italian civilian and canonist, 1482–1556.
Soye, Phil. de: Dutch engraver, 1538*– .
Soyer, Alexis Benoit: French-English cook and writer on cookery, 1809–1858.
Soyer, Eliz. Emma (*née* Jones): Eng. pntr., 1813–42.
Soyuti, Abul Fadl: Egypt. miscell. wr., 1445–1505.
Sozini: See Socinus.
Sozomenos, Hermias: Greek ecclesiastical historian, –*post* 443.
Sozomenos, Joannes: Grk. jurist and libr., –1626.
Sozzini: See Socinus.
Sozzomeno: Italian chronicler, 1387–1458.
Spach, Ludw. Ad.: Alsatian historian, 1800–1879.
Spada, Bernardino: Italian cardinal, 1594–1661.
Spada, Fabrizio: Italian cardinal, 1643–1717.
Spada, Giambattista: Italian cardinal, 1597–1675.
Spada, Lionello: Italian painter, 1576–1622.
Spada, Orazio Fil.: Italian cardinal, –1724.
Spadafora, Placido: Sicilian gram., 1628–1691.
Spaen, Alex. von: Germ. field-marshal, 1619–1692.
Spaendonck, Ger. van: Dutch flower and miniature painter, 1746–1822.
Spagna (Spagnuolo), Giov. di Pietro: Italian painter, 1475*–1530*.
Spagnoletti, P.: Ital.-Eng. violinist, 1768–1834.
Spagnoletto: See Ribera, Josef.
Spagnoli, Bapt.: Italian general of the Carmelites and writer, 1444–1516.
Spagnuolo: See Crespi, Gius. Maria.
Spaight, Rich. Dobbs: Governor of North Carolina, 1758–1802.
Spaight, Rich. Dobbs: Governor of North Carolina, 1796–1850.
Spaignart, Christ. Gilb. de: Germ. theol., –1635.
Spaigne, Nich. de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal, fl. 1371
Spalatin, Geo.: German humanist and historian, 1482(4)–1545.
Spaldewick, Wm. de: Abbot of Colchester and judge, –1272*.
Spalding, Benedict Jos.: Amer. divine, 1812–1868.
Spalding, Cath.: Superior of Sisters of Charity in America, 1793–1858.
Spalding, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1762–1811.
Spalding, Hy. Harmon: American miss., 1804–1874.
Spalding, Jas. Reed: American journalist, 1821–72.
Spalding, Jno.: Scottish historian, fl. 1650.
Spalding, Joh. Joach.: German theologian and philosopher, 1714–1804.
Spalding, Jno. de: Prior of Spalding and judge, fl. 1272.
Spalding, Lyman: American physician, 1775–1821.
Spalding, Martin Jno.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1810–1872.
Spalding, Rob.: English scholar, fl. 1600.
Spalding, Rufus Paine: Amer. jurist, 1798–1886.
Spalding, Sam.: Eng. philosophical wr., 1807–1843.
Spalding, Sam.: Scottish logician, –1859.
Spalding, Simon: American general, 1742–1814.
Spalding, Wm.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1809–1859.
Spallanzani, Lazarus: Ital. naturalist, 1729–1799.
Spangenberg, Aug. Gottlieb: Moravian bishop in America, 1704–1792.
Spangenberg, Cyriacus: German poet and historian, 1528–1604.
Spangenberg, Ern. Pet. Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1784–1833.
Spangenberg, Gust. Ad.: German painter, 1828–1891.
Spangenberg, Joh.: Germ. Prot. divine, 1484–1550.
Spangenberg, Wolfhart: German poet and theologian, 1570(75)–*post* 1635.
Spanheim, Ezekiel: German statesman and classical scholar, 1629–1710.
Spanheim, Fried., the Elder: German Protestant theologian, 1600–1649.
Spanheim, Fried., the Younger: German theologian and archæologist, 1632–1701.
Spanzotto, Martino: Ital. pntr., 15th and 16th cents.
Spark, Bowyer Edw.: Bishop of Ely, –1836.
Spark, Thos.: Welsh div. and class. schol., 1655–1692.
Spark, Wm.: English organist, 1823–1897.
Sparke, Edw.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., –1692.
Sparke or **Sparkes**, Jos.: Eng. antiq., 1683–1740.
Sparke, Rob.: English divine, 1540–1590*.
Sparke, Thos.: Bishop of Berwick, –1571.
Sparke, Thos.: English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1548–1616.
Sparke, Wm.: chaplain to Buckingham and religious writer, 1587–1641.
Sparkes, Mrs.: English actress, 1754–1837.
Sparkford, Thos.: Bishop of Lismore and of Waterford, –1397.
Sparks, Jared: American historian, 1789–1866.
Sparks, Wm. Hy.: American author, 1800–1882.
Sparmann, Karl Christ.: German painter, 1805–64.
Sparr, Otto Christof von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1605–68.
Sparre, Eric: Swed. statesman and wr., 1550–1600.
Sparrman, And.: Swed. nat. and trav., 1747*–1820.
Sparrow, Ant.: Bishop of Exeter, Royalist and writer on Prayer Book, 1612–1685.
Sparrow, Jno.: English mystic, 1615–1665*.
Sparrow, Wm.: American divine, 1801–1874.
Spartacus: Thracian leader in Servile War against Rome (B.C. 73–71), –B.C. 71.
Spartianus Ælius: See Ælius.
Späth, Jos.: Austr. gynecologist, 1823–1899.
Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry: Amer. banker, 1809–97.
Spaulding, Levi: Amer. missionary, 1791–1873.
Spaulding, Solomon: American divine, 1761–1816.
Spear, Chas.: Amer. philanthropist, 1801–1863.
Spear, Sam. P.: Amer. brig.-general, 1815–1875.
Spearman, Rob.: Eng. eccentric theol., 1703–1761.
Spears, Rob.: English Unitarian preacher, biographer and theological writer, 1825–1899.
Speccius (Speck), Christoph (Christ.): German schoolman, 1585–1639.

Speckbacher, Jos.: Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1820.
Speckle, Ign.: Germ. Benedictine abbot, 1754–1824.
Specklin, Dan.: German architect. 1536–1589.
Speckmoser, Ulrich: German Benedictine poet and botanist, 1781–1845.
Speckter, Erwin: German painter. 1806–1835.
Speckter, Otto: German painter and book illustrator, 1807–1871.
Spedding, Jas.: English editor of 'Bacon' and man of letters, 1808–1881.
Spedt, Spiess or **Späth,** Fried.: German swindler, –1582.
Spee, Max., Count von: Germ. adm., 1861–1914.
Speece, Con.: American divine, 1776–1836.
Speechly, Wm.: English agriculturist and essayist, fl. 1776–1820.
Speed, Ad.: Eng. agricult. writer, fl. 1626–1652.
Speed, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and senator, 1812–1887.
Speed, Jno.: Eng. hist. and geographer, 1552–1629.
Speed, Jno.: English scholar and writer, 1595–1640.
Speed, Jno.: English poet and author, 1628–1711.
Speed, Jno. Gilmer: Amer. journalist, 1853–1909.
Speed, Joshua Fry: Amer. merchant, 1814–1882.
Speed, Sam.: English stationer, bookseller and writer, –1681.
Speed, Sam.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1631–1682.
Spegel, Haquin: Swedish Archbishop and historical writer, 1645–1714.
Speght, Thos.: Eng. ed. of Chaucer, fl. 1572–1602.
Speidel(ius), Joh. Jac.: German jurist and writer, –*post* 1666.
Speight, Jesse: American senator, 1795–1847.
Speijer, Jac. Sam.: Dutch Sanscrit schol., 1849–1913.
Speke, Geo.: English Royalist, –1690.
Speke, Hugh: Eng. political agitator, 1656–1724*.
Speke, Jno. Hanning: English African explorer and discoverer of the source of the Nile, 1827–1864.
Spelman, Clem.: English judge, 1598–1679.
Spelman or **Yallop,** Edw.: English translator and archæologist, –1767.
Spelman, Hy.: Eng. colonist in America, 1600*–22.
Spelman, Sir Hy.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1564*–1641.
Spelman, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1495*–1544.
Spelman, Sir Jno.: English Royalist and biographer, 1594–1643.
Spelta, Ant. Maria: Ital. biographer, 1559–1632.
Spence, Ben. Edw.: English sculptor, 1822–1866.
Spence, Cath.: Australian novelist, 1825–1910.
Spence, Eliz. Isabella: Eng. novelist, 1768–1832.
Spence, Geo.: English jurist, 1787–1850.
Spence, Jas.: Scottish surgeon, 1812–1882.
Spence, Jno.: American physician, 1766–1829.
Spence, Jno. Selby: American senator, 1788–1840.
Spence, Jos.: English littérateur, anecdotist and friend of Pope, 1699–1768.
Spence, Rob. Traill: Amer. nav. officer, 1785–1827.
Spence, Thos.: Bishop of Aberdeen, –1480.
Spence, Thos.: English author of the Spenceau system of land nationalisation, 1750–1814.
Spence, Thos. Adam: American lawyer, 1810–1877.
Spence, Wm.: English entomologist, 1788–1860.
Spencer: See also Despenser and Spenser.
Spencer, Ambr.: American jurist, 1765–1848.
Spencer, Asa: American soldier, 1747–1828.
Spencer, Aubrey Geo.: Bishop of Newfoundland and of Jamaica, 1795–1872.
Spencer, Sir Aug. Almeric: English gen., 1807–1893.
Spencer, Bella Zilfa: Amer. authoress, 1840–1867.
Spencer, Sir Brent: English general, 1760–1828.
Spencer, Buck: See Woodham, Mrs.
Spencer, Chas., 3rd Earl of Sunderland: English statesman and bibliophile, 1674–1722.
Spencer, Chas., Duke of Marlborough: British general, 1706–1758.
Spencer, Lord Chas.: Eng. politician, 1740–1820.
Spencer, Chas.: English pianist, 1797– .
Spencer, Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland: English philanth. and beauty, Waller's 'Sacharissa,' 1617–84.
Spencer, Elihu: American divine, 1721–1784.
Spencer, Fred. R.: American artist, 1806–1875.
Spencer, Fred. Spencer, 5th Ea. of: adm., 1798–1857.
Spencer, Geo., 4th Duke of Marlborough: English politician, 1739–1817.
Spencer, Geo., 5th Duke of Marlborough: bibliophile, 1766–1840.
Spencer, Geo., 'Father Ignatius': English Roman Catholic priest, 1799–1864.
Spencer, Geo. Jno., 2nd Earl Spencer: English statesman and bibliophile, 1758–1834.
Spencer, Geo. Trevor: Bp. of Madras, 1799–1866.
Spencer, Gervase: Eng. min. painter, –1763.
Spencer, Hy.: Bishop of Norwich, –1406.
Spencer, Hy., 1st Earl of Sunderland: Royalist, 1620–1643.
Spencer, Ld. Hy. Jno.: Eng. diplom., 1770–1795.
Spencer, Herb.: English philosopher, 1820–1903.
Spencer, Ichabod Smith: Amer. divine, 1798–1854.
Spencer, Sir Jas.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1527.
Spencer, Jas. Bradley: American congressman, 1781–1848.
Spencer, Jarvis: English painter, 18th century.
Spencer, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1610.
Spencer, Jno.: English actor and theatrical manager, fl. 1605–1623.
Spencer, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and controvers., 1601–71.
Spencer, Jno.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1630–1693.
Spencer, Jno., 1st Earl, 1734–1783.
Spencer, Jno. Canfield: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1855.
Spencer, Jno. Chas. Spencer, 3rd Earl (Lord Althorp): statesman and sportsman, 1782–1845.
Spencer, Jno. Poyntz, 5th Earl: statesm., 1835–1910.
Spencer, Jos.: Amer. major-general, 1714–1789.
Spencer, Sir Lionel Dixon: Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1842–1915.
Spencer, Percival: Eng. aeronaut, 1864–1913.
Spencer, Pitman Curtius: Amer. surg., 1790–1861.
Spencer, Platt Rogers: Amer. calligraphist, 1800–64.
Spencer, Rob., 1st Baron Spencer of Wormleighton: reputed the richest man in England, –1627.
Spencer, Rob., 2nd Earl of Sunderland: statesman, 1640–1702.
Spencer, Sir Rob. Cavendish: Eng. nav. capt., 1791–1830.
Spencer, Sarah: Eng. writer on harmony, fl. 1810.
Spencer, Theod.: American divine, 1800–1870.
Spencer, Thos.: Archdeacon of Chichester, –1571.
Spencer, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1791–1811.
Spencer, Thos.: Eng. social reformer, 1796–1853.
Spencer, Thos.: American physician, 1793–1857.
Spencer, Wm. Ambr.: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1854.
Spencer, Wm. Geo.: English mathematician and inventor of shorthand, 1790–1866.
Spencer, Wm. Rob.: Eng. poet and wit, 1769–1834.
Spender, Lilian (*née* Headland): Eng. nov., 1835–95.
Spener, Jac. Karl: Germ. jurist and hist., 1684–1730.
Spener, Phil. Jac.: German Lutheran divine and founder of Pietists, 1635–1705.
Spengel, Leon.: German philologist, 1803–1880.
Spengler, Lazarus: German reformer. 1479–1534.
Spenner, Fridolin Karl Leop.: Germ. bot., 1798–1841.
Spens, Sir Jas.: Scottish adventurer and diplomatist, fl. 1598–1630.
Spens, Sir Jno.: Scottish judge and Queen's advocate, 1520*–1573.
Spens, Thos. de: Bishop of Aberdeen, ambassador and benefactor, 1415*–1480.
Spenser: See also Despenser and Spencer.
Spenser, Edm.: English poet, 'Faerie Queene,' 1552*–1599.
Spenser (Spencer), Hy., 'Fighting Bishop': Bishop of Norwich, –1406.
Spenser, Jno.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Biblical scholar, 1559–1614.
Speranski, Count Michael Mikhailovich: Russian statesman and reformer, 1772–1839.
Speranski, Prince Mich. Cantacuzene: Russian government official, 1850–1894.
Speratus, Paul: German Protestant Bishop of Pomerania, –1557.
Sperling, Jno.: Germ. medical writer, 1603*–1658.
Sperling, Jno.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1793–1877.
Sperling, Otto: Germ. physn. and bot., 1602–1681.
Sperling, Otto: Dan. jurist and hist., 1634–1715.
Sperling, Paul: German schoolman, 1560–1633.
Speroni, Sperone: Italian writer, 1500–1588.
Sperry, Chas. Stillman: Amer. admiral, 1847–1911.
Speusippus, nephew of Plato: Greek academic philosopher, –B.C. 339.
Speyer, Otto: Germ. nat. and writer, 1821–1894.
Speyer, Wilh.: Germ. musical composer, 1790–1878.
Sphærus: Stoic philosopher, fl. B.C. 300.
Sphodrias: Harmost of Thespiæ, –B.C. 371.
Spicer: English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1760.
Spicer, Hy.: English miniature painter, 1743*–1804.
Spicer, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. naval officer, 1820–1878.

Spiegel, Hein. Bern.: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1826–1895.
Spiegel, Hendrik: Dutch poet, 'Dutch Ennius,' 1549–1612.
Spiegel, Laurens Pieter van de: Dutch statesman, 1737–1800.
Spiegel zum Desenberg, Ern. Ludw. von: German dean, –1785.
Spiegel zum Desenberg, Ferd. A. M. J. A. von: Archbishop of Cologne, 1764–1835.
Spiegelberg, Jul.: German manufacturer, 1833–97.
Spieghel: See Spigelius.
Spieker or **Spiker,** Christ. Wilh.: German author, 1780–1858.
Spielbergen, Geo. van: Dutch navigator, 1557–1621.
Spielhagen, Fried. von: German novelist and dramatist, 1829–1911.
Spielman, Sir Jno.: English paper-maker and royal jeweller, –1626.
Spielmann, Ant. von: Austr. statesman, 1738–1813.
Spielmann, Jac. Reinhold: German chemist and botanist, 1722–1783.
Spierings, Hy.: Dutch landscape painter, 1633–1715.
Spiers, Alb. van: Dutch hist. painter, 1666–1718.
Spiers, Alex.: French lexicographer, 1807–1869.
Spies, Aug. Vinc. Theod.: German-American anarchist, 1855–1887.
Spies, Hermine: See Spiess.
Spiess, Ad.: German educationist, 1810–1858.
Spiess, Christ. Hein.: German actor, poet and writer of romances, 1755–1799.
Spiess, Hermine: German vocalist, 1861–1893.
Spiess, Joh. Karl: German physicist and physician, 1663–1729.
Spiess, Phil. Ern.: German historian and archivist, 1734–1794.
Spifarne, Jacques Paul: Bishop of Nevers, 1502–66.
Spigelius (Van den Spieghel), Adrian: Flemish anatomist, 1578–1625.
Spigornell, Ralph: High Adm. of England, fl. 1364.
Spigurnel, Hy.: English judge, 1263*–1328.
Spiker, Sam. Hein.: German journalist and geographer, 1786–1858.
Spilberg, Joh.: German portrait and historical painter, 1619–1690.
Spilbergen, Geo. von: Germ. discoverer, –1620.
Spilimberglus: See Parthenius.
Spillan, Dan.: Irish classical scholar and medical writer, –1854.
Spilleke, Gottlieb Aug.: Germ. philol., 1778–1841.
Spiller, Jas.: English actor, 1692–1730.
Spiller, Jno.: English sculptor, 1763–1794.
Spiller, Phil.: German physicist, 1800–1879.
Spiller von Hauenschild, Rich. Geo., 'Max Waldau': German poet, 1825–1855.
Spilsbury, Jno.: English designer and engraver, 1730*–1795*.
Spilsbury, Jon.: English engraver, fl. 1760–1790.
Spilsbury, Maria: English painter, –1820*.
Spinckes: See Spinkes.
Spindler, A. R. Karl: German novelist, 1796–1855.
Spindler, Carl: German industrialist, –1902.
Spindler, Fritz: Germ. pianist and comp., 1817–1905.
Spinello Aretino: See Aretino.
Spinello, Matth.: Italian chronicler, 1230–1268.
Spinello, Nicc.: Italian statesman, 1325*–*post* 1394.
Spinello, Paris or Gaspar: Ital. painter, 1366–1426*.
Spinkes, Nath.: English Nonjuring bishop and devotional writer, 1653–1727.
Spinner, Fcs. Elias: American financier, 1802–1890.
Spino, Pietro: Italian poet, 1513–1585.
Spinola, Ambr., Marq. de los Balbases: Spanish general, 1569–1630.
Spinola, Christoval Rojas de: Spanish ecclesiastic, general of the Franciscan Order and Austrian Bishop of Irenikor, –1695.
Spinoza, Benedict de (Baruch): Dutch philosopher, 1632–1677.
Spire or **Speier,** Georg von: Governor of Venezuela, 1496*–1540.
Spirito, Lor., 'Lor. Gualtieri': Italian poet, 1430*–1500*.
Spirito, Salvatore, Marquis: Italian poet, 1712–1776.
Spitta, Joh. Aug. Phil.: Germ. wr. on music, 1841–84.
Spitta, Karl Joh. Phil.: Germ. rel. poet, 1801–1859.
Spittlehouse, Jno.: English pamphleteer and Roundhead, fl. 1644–1653.
Spittler, Christ. Fried.: Swiss philanth., 1782–1867.
Spittler, Ludw. Tim. von: German historian and statesman, 1752–1810.
Spitzeder, Jos.: German vocalist, 1795–1832.
Spitzel, Theophil Gottlieb: German divine and historian, 1639–1691.
Spitzer, Dan.: Austr. journ. and satirist, 1835–1893.
Spitzner, Franz Ern. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1787–1841.
Spitzweg, Karl: German painter, 1808–1885.
Spix, Joh. Bapt. von: German physician and naturalist, 1781–1826.
Spizelius: See Spitzel.
Spleiss, Thos.: Germ. physicist and astron., 1705–75.
Spode, Josiah: English potter, 1754–1827.
Spofford, Hy. Martyn: Amer. senator, 1821–1880.
Spofford, Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1422.
Spofforth, Reg.: Eng. musical composer, 1770–1827.
Spofforth, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1707.
Spohn, Fried. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1792–1824.
Spohn, Gottlob Lebrecht: German Biblical scholar, 1756–1794.
Spohr, Ludw.: German musical composer and violinist, 1784–1859.
Spolverini, Giambattista, Marquis: Italian poet, 1695–1762.
Spon, Chas.: French physician, scholar and Latin poet, 1609–1684.
Spon, Jacques: Fr. antiq. and trav., 1647–1685.
Sponde, Hen. de: Fr. Bp. of Pamiers, 1568–1643.
Sponde (Spondanus), Jean de: Fr. savant, 1557–95.
Spontini, Gasp. Luigi Pacifico: Italian musical composer, 1774–1851.
Spontone or **Spontoni,** Bartolommeo: Italian madrigal composer, fl. 1558–1568.
Spontone, Ciro: Italian writer, 1552*–1610*.
Spoon, Shearjashub: American dentist and author, 1809–1859.
Spooner, Alden Jeremiah: Amer. historian, 1810–81.
Spooner, Ben. J.: Amer. major-general, 1828–1881.
Spooner, Chas.: Irish engraver, 1717–1767.
Spooner, Chas.: Eng. veterinary surgeon, 1806–71.
Spooner, Edw.: Archdeacon of Ossory, 1550*–1591*.
Spooner, Lawr.: English Dominican prior, fl. 1538.
Spooner, Lysander: American lawyer, 1808–1887.
Spooner, Rich.: English politician, 1783–1864.
Spooner, Wm. Chas.: English veterinary surgeon and writer, 1809*–1885.
Spörcken, Aug. Fried. von: German field-marshal, 1698–1776.
Spörer, Jul.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1823–1873.
Spork, Franz Ant., Count von: Bohemian philanthropist, 1662–1738.
Spork, Joh., Ct. von: German general, 1597–1679.
Sporleder, Fried. Wilh.: German bot. wr., 1787–1875.
Sporley or **Sporte,** Rich.: English historian and monk, –1490*.
Sporrer, Phil.: German painter, 1829–1899.
Spotswood or **Spottiswood,** Alex.: English general and Governor of Virginia, 1676–1740.
Spotswood, Spotiswood, Spottiswoode or **Spottiswood,** Jno.: Archbishop of Glasgow and of St. Andrews and historian, 1565–1639.
Spotswood, Rob. Alex.: American soldier, –1818.
Spott, Thos.: See Sprott.
Spottiswood, Jas.: Bishop of Clogher, 1567–1645.
Spottiswood, Spotiswood or **Spotswood,** Jno.: Scottish reformer and divine, 1510–1585.
Spottiswood, Spottiswoode or **Spotiswood,** Jno.: Scottish advocate and legal writer, 1666–1728.
Spottiswood, Sir Rob.: Scottish judge and legal writer, 1596–1646.
Spottiswoode, Arth. Cole: Eng. maj.-gen., 1808–1874.
Spottiswoode, Wm., P.R.S.: English scientist and mathematician, 1825–1883.
Spottiswoode, Wm. Hugh: English printer and philanthropist, 1864–1915.
Spotts, Jas. Hanna: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822–1882.
Spragge (Sprague), Sir Edw.: Irish adm., –1673.
Sprague, Chas.: American poet, 1791–1875.
Sprague, Jno. Titcomb: mil. Gov. of Florida, 1810–78.
Sprague, Peleg: American senator, 1793–1880.
Sprague, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1799–1856.
Sprague, Wm. Buel: American divine, 1795–1876.
Spranger, Bart.: Dutch painter, 1546–1623.
Spranger, Dan. Guerin: Dutch colonist in Brazil, 1610–1664.
Sprangher: See Spranger.

Sprat, Thos., F.R.S.: Bishop of Rochester, preacher, historian and poet, 1635–1713.
Spratt, Jas.: Irish naval commander and inventor of 'homograph,' 1771–1853.
Spratt, Jno.: Irish philanthropist, 1797–1871.
Spratt, Thos. Abel Brimage, F.R.S.: British admiral, hydrographer, writer and geologist, 1811–1888.
Sprecher, Sam.: American divine, 1810– .
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Fortunat: Swiss statesman and historian, 1585–1647.
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Jac. Ulrich: Swiss statesman, 1765–1841.
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Joh. And.: Swiss historian and novelist, 1819–1882.
Spreckels, Claus: Germ.-Amer. capitalist, 1828–1908.
Spreckelsen, Pet. von: German reformer and Mayor of Hamburg, 1494*–1553.
Spreng, Jacques, 'Prepositus': Flemish reformer, 1485*–1562.
Spreng, Joh.: German translator and meistersinger, 1524–1601.
Sprengel, Christ. Con.: German educationist and botanist, 1750–1816.
Sprengel, Herm. Joh. Phil., F.R.S.: German-English chemist and inventor, 1834–1906.
Sprengel, Kurt Polycarp Joachim: German botanist and physician, 1766–1833.
Sprengel, Matth. Christ.: German geographer and historian, 1746–1803.
Sprenger, Aloys: Austrian-English Orientalist, settled in India, 1813–1893.
Sprenger, Jak.: German inquisitor, fl. 1500.
Sprengtporten, Göran Magnus, Ct.: Swedish and Russian politician, 1740–1819.
Sprengtporten, Jak. Magnus: Swedish soldier and politician, 1727–1786.
Spretl, Desiderio: Italian historian, 1444–1474*.
Sprickmann, Ant. Matth.: German poet, jurist and historian, 1749–1833.
Spridlington, Wm.: Bishop of St. Asaph, –1382.
Spriet, Louis: French painter, –1913.
Sprigg, Sir Jno. Gordon: English-South African premier, 1830–1913.
Sprigg, Josh.: Eng. div. and historian, 1618–1684.
Sprigg, Wm.: English pamphleteer and philosophical writer, fl. 1652–1657.
Spring, Gardiner: American divine, 1785–1873.
Spring, Rob.: Eng. forger in America, 1813–1876.
Spring, Sam.: American divine, 1746–1819.
Spring, Tom: See Winter, Thos.
Spring, Walter: Belgian chemist, –1911.
Spring-Rice, Thos., Baron Monteagle: statesman, 1790–1866.
Springer, Ant. Hein.: German historian and political writer, 1825–1891.
Springer, Joh.: Austrian statistician, 1789–1869.
Springer, Reub. Runyan: American philanthropist, 1800–1884.
Springinklee, Gregor: Germ. rel. poet, fl. 1550*.
Springinklee, Hans: Germ. illuminator, –1540.
Springintgut, Joh.: German martyr, –1455.
Sprint, Jno.: English divine and treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral, –1590.
Sprint, Jno.: Eng. theol. and rel. writer, –1623.
Sprinzl, Jos.: Austr. Catholic theologian, 1839–1898.
Sproat, Ebenezer: American soldier, 1752–1805.
Sproat, Gilb. Malcolm: Canadian writer, 1832–1913.
Sprong, Ger.: Dutch painter, 1600–1651.
Sprott, Geo.: English conspirator, –1608.
Sprott, Geo. Washington: Canadian-Scottish divine and liturgical scholar, 1829–1909.
Sprott or **Spott,** Thos.: English historian and monk, fl. 1270*.
Sproull, Thos.: American divine, 1803–1892.
Spruance, Presley: American senator, 1785–1863.
Spruce, Rich.: Eng. botanist and trav., 1817–1893.
Spruner von Merz, Karl: German historian and geographer, 1803–1892.
Spry, Hy. Harpur, F.R.S.: English writer on India, 1804–1842.
Spry, Sir Rich.: English admiral, 1715–1775.
Spry, Wm.: Governor of Barbadoes, –1772.
Spuller, Eugene: German-French journalist and statesman, 1835–1896.
Spurgeon, Chas. Haddon: English Baptist minister and preacher, 1834–1892.
Spurgin, Jno.: English medical writer, 1797–1866.
Spurinna Vestritius: Rom. gen. and poet, 23– .
Spurinus, Q. Petillius: Rom. consul, –B.C. 176.
Spurrel, Fred.: English divine and author, fl. 1854.
Spurstowe, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1605*–1666.
Spurzheim, Joh. Christoph (Kaspar): German phrenologist, 1776–1832.
Spynie, Barons: See Lindsay.
Spynie, Wm.: Bishop of Moray, –1406.
Squaiciaiupi, Antonio: Florentine organist, –1475*.
Squarcione, Fes.: Italian painter, 1394–1474.
Squier, Ephr. Geo.: American author, 1821–1888.
Squier, Miles Powell: American divine, 1792–1866.
Squiers, Herb. Goldsmith: Amer. diplom., 1859–1911.
Squire, Edw.: English conspirator, –1598.
Squire, Jno.: Eng. soldier and engineer, 1780–1812.
Squire, Sam.: Bishop of St. Davids, historian and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1713–1766.
Squire, Wm.: English controversialist, –1677.
Sse-Ma-Kouang: Chinese historian, 1018*–1086.
Sse-Ma-Tsian: Chinese historian, B.C. 145*–80.
Staal, Baron de: Russian diplomatist, 1821–1907.
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier, Baroness (*née* de Launay): French politician, 'Memoirs of her Life,' 1684–1750.
Staal von Solothurn, Hans Jac. von: German statesman and chronicler, 1589–1657.
Staar (Sturnus), Joh.: Germ. humanist, fl. 1504.
Stab(ius), Joh.: Austrian humanist, –1522.
Stabel, Ant. von: German jurist, 1806–1880.
Staben, Hy.: Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1578–1658.
Stabilini, Girolamo: Ital.-Scottish viol., 1762*–1815.
Stable, Adam: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1376.
Stables, Wm. Gordon: Scottish writer for boys, 1840–1910.
Stablewski, Florian von: Polish-German archbishop, 1840–1906.
Stach, Matth.: Moravian missionary and hymn writer, 1711–1787.
Stack, Edw.: Irish-French-English gen., –1833.
Stack, Jno.: Bishop of Ardfert, –1488.
Stack, Rich.: Irish author, –1812.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von: German painter, 1787–1837.
Stackhouse, Jno.: English botanist, 1742–1819.
Stackhouse, Thos.: chaplain to Hy. VIII., –1533.
Stackhouse, Thos.: English divine, historian and philologist, 1677–1752.
Stackhouse, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, –1784.
Stackhouse, Thos.: English antiquary, theologian and biographer, 1756–1836.
Stacpoole, Fred.: English engraver, 1813–1907.
Stade, Bern.: Germ. Protestant theol., 1848–1906.
Stade, Diederich von: German antiquary, 1637–1718.
Stadegge, Rud. von: German minnesinger, fl. 1230–1261.
Städeler, Geo. And. Karl: German chemist, 1821–1871.
Stadelmann, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1786–1848.
Stadelmann, Jac. Imm. Hein.: German poet and translator, 1830–1875.
Stadelmann, Rud.: German historian, 1813–1891.
Stademann, Adolf: Germ. lands. pntr., 1824–1895.
Staden, Hans: German traveller, 1520–1565.
Staden, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 1581–1634.
Staden, Sigmund Gottlieb: German musician and composer, 1607–1655.
Stadion, Ct. Anton Hein. Fried.: German statesman, 1691–1768.
Stadion, Franz Seraph, Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1806–1853.
Stadion, Joh. Kasp. von: German statesman, 1567–1641.
Stadion, Joh. Phil. Karl Jos., Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1763–1824.
Stadius, Geo.: Austrian astronomer, 1550*–1593.
Stadius, Jno.: Dutch hist. and astrol., 1527–1579.
Stadl, Franz Leop. Wenzel von: German genealogist and historian, 1678*–1747*.
Stadler, Maximilian, 'Abbé Stadler': Austrian musical composer, 1748–1833.
Stadlmayer, Joh.: German-Austrian musical composer, 1560*–1648.
Staeger, Fried. Wilh. Geo.: Germ. philol., 1792–1866.
Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de (Mme de Stael): Swiss-French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1766–1817.

Stael-Holstein, Erik Magnus, Baron de: Swedish diplomatist, –1802.
Stafford, Marquis of: See Leveson-Gower.
Stafford, Viscount: See Howard, Wm.
Stafford, Anth.: Eng. devotional writer, 1587–1645*.
Stafford, Aug.: English politician, 1811–1857.
Stafford, Edm. de: Bishop of Exeter, Lord Chancellor and benefactor, 1344–1419.
Stafford, Edw., Duke of Buckingham: Lord High Constable, 1478–1521.
Stafford, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, 1552*–1605.
Stafford, Sir Edw. Wm.: Scottish Premier of New Zealand, 1819–1901.
Stafford, Eliz.: Duchess of Norfolk, 1494–1558.
Stafford, Geo.: English divine, –1529.
Stafford, Hy., Duke of Buckingham: Constable of England, 1454*–1483.
Stafford, Hy., Lord: English scholar and courtier, 1501–1563.
Stafford, Hugh de, Earl of Stafford: English statesman, 1342*–1386.
Stafford, Sir Humph.: Eng. mil. com., –1450.
Stafford, Humph.: English rebel, –1486.
Stafford, Humph., Earl and Duke of Buckingham Constable of Dover, 1402–1460.
Stafford, Humph.: Earl of Devon, 1439–1469.
Stafford, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, –1452.
Stafford, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1728–1800.
Stafford, Nich.: Bp. of Ferus and Leighlin, –1604.
Stafford, Ralph de: 1st Earl of Stafford, 1299–1372.
Stafford, Sir Rich.: Seneschal of Gascony, fl. 1337–69.
Stafford, Rich.: Jacobite pamphleteer, 1663–1703.
Stafford, Rich. Ant.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1801–1854.
Stafford, Thos.: English rebel, fl. 1486.
Stafford, Thos.: English rebel, 1531*–1557.
Stafford, Sir Thos.: Irish historian, fl. 1611–1633.
Stafford, Wm.: Eng. Dominican prior, fl. 1538.
Stafford, Wm.: English author, 1554–1612.
Stafford, Wm.: English pamphleteer and Parliamentarian, 1593–1684.
Stafford, Wm. Cook: Eng. wr. on music, 1793–1876.
Stägemann, Fried. Aug.: German patriot, 1763–1840.
Stager, Anson: American brigadier-general, 1825–85.
Stagg, Jno.: English poet, 1770–1823.
Staggins, Nich.: Eng. music. and comp., 1650*–1705.
Stagnellus, Erle Jno.: Swedish poet, 1793–1823.
Stahel, Konrad: German printer, fl. 1482–1499.
Stähelin, Aug.: Swiss politician, 1812–1886.
Stähelin, Benoît: Swiss botanist, 1695–1750.
Stähelin, Jean: Swiss physn. and bot., 1680–1755*.
Stähelin, Jean Hcn.: Swiss physician and botanist, 1668–1721.
Stähelin, Rodolphe: Swiss botanist, 1724–1796.
Stahl, Fried. Jul.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1802–1861.
Stahl, Geo. Ern.: German chemist and physicist, 1660–1734.
Stahl, Wilh.: German mathematician, 1846–1894.
Stählin, Adolf von: German Overconsistorial president, 1823–1897.
Stahr, Ad. Wilh. Theod.: Germ. hist., 1805–1876.
Stahr, Fanny Lewald: Germ. biog. and nov., 1811–89.
Staigg, Rich. Morrell: Amer. artist, 1817–1881.
Stainer, Jac.: Austr.-Germ. violin maker, 1621–1683.
Stainer, Sir Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1840–1901.
Stainer, Marcus: Tyrolese violin maker, fl. 1659.
Stainer, Sir Rich.: See Stayner.
Stainer, Rich.: British vice-admiral, –1662.
Staines, Rob.: English line engraver, 1805–1848.
Staines, Rob.: English engraver, 1805–1849.
Staines, Sir Thos.: Eng. naval captain, 1776–1830.
Staines, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1800.
Stainton, Hy. Tibbats, F.R.S.: English entomologist, 1822–1892.
Stair, Viscounts and Earls of: See Dalrymple.
Stairs, Wm. Grant: English explorer, 1863–1892.
Stalbent, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1580–1660.
Stalens, Jean: Belgian theologian, 1595–1681.
Staley or **Stayley,** Wm.: English goldsmith, banker and victim of Popish Plot, –1678.
Stalham, Jno.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, –1681.
Stälin, Christoph Fried. von: German historian and librarian, 1805–1873.
Stallar, Thos.: Archdeacon of Rochester, –1605.
Stallard, Geo.: English colonial judge and legal writer, 1856–1912.
Stallbaum, Joh. Gottf.: German classical scholar, 1793–1861.
Stallybrass, Edw.: English missionary and translator of Bible into Mongolian, 1794–1884.
Stamaty, Camille Marie: Italian-French musical composer, 1811–1870.
Stambuloff, Stefan: Bulgarian statesm., 1854–1895.
Stamer, Sir Lovelace Tomlinson: English suffragan bishop, 1829–1908.
Stamford, Earls of: See Grey.
Stamford, Hein. Wilh. von: German military writer and poet, 1740–1807.
Stamford, Taurinus de: Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1154–1162.
Stamford, Sir Wm.: See Staunford.
Stamheim, von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1230.
Stamitz, Anton: Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1753–1820*.
Stamitz, Anton Thad.: German 'cellist, 1721–1768.
Stamitz, Joh. Wenzel Anton: German violinist and musical composer, 1717–1757.
Stamitz, Karl: German violinist and musical composer, 1746–1801.
Stamler, Joh. Hein.: Frisian statesman, 1632–1692.
Stamm, Ferd.: Austrian political economist and novelist, 1813–1880.
Stammel, Thad.: German sculptor, 1709(15)–1765.
Stamminger, Joh. Baptist: German Catholic theologian, 1836–1892.
Stamp, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1691.
Stampa, Gaspara, 'Anasilla': Italian poetess, 1523*–1554*.
Stampart, Fcs.: Dutch pntr. at Vienna, 1675–1750.
Stampe, Wm.: English divine, 1611–1653*.
Stämpfli, Jac.: Swiss statesman, 1820–1879.
Stanbery, Hy.: Amer. attorney-general, 1803–1881.
Stanbridge, Jno.: English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1463–1510.
Stanbridge, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster, –1522.
Stanbury, Stanbrery or **Stanbridge,** Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, –1474.
Stancari, Franc.: Ital. theol. and reformer, 1501–74.
Stancari, Vittorio Franc.: Ital. mathem., 1678–1709.
Stancel, Val.: German astronomer, 1621–1715.
Standaart: See Bloemen.
Standen, Nich.: English divine, fl. 1586.
Standish, Arth.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1611.
Standish, C. F.: chief commissioner of police, Victoria, 1824–1883.
Standish, Frank Hall: English art connoisseur and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1840.
Standish, Hy.: Bishop of St. Asaph, –1535.
Standish, Jno.: Eng. theol. and reformer, 1507*–70.
Standish, Myles: English Puritan leader and colonist, 1584–1656.
Standish, Ralph: English physician, fl. 1556.
Standish, Rich.: English divine, –1552.
Standonck, Joh.: German educationist, –1504.
Stanes, Rich. de: English justice, fl. 1274.
Stanfield, Geo. Clarkson: Eng. painter, 1828–1878.
Stanfield, Jas. Field: English actor and writer on West Africa, –1824.
Stanfield, Wm. Clarkson: English marine and landscape painter, 1794–1867.
Stanford: See also Staunford.
Stanford, Chas.: Eng. div. and biog., 1823–1886.
Stange, Bern.: German painter, 1807–1880.
Stange, Karl Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1792–1865.
Stango, Theod. Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1742–1831.
Stanger, Alois: German medallist, 1836–1870.
Stanger, Christopher: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1759–1834.
Stanger, Jos.: German philologist, 1838–1871.
Stangl, Greg.: German Benedictine and astronomer, 1768–1802.
Stanhope, Lady: See Kirkhoven, Cath.
Stanhope, Chas.: English statesman, 1673–1760.
Stanhope, Chas., 3rd Earl, F.R.S.: English politician and scientific writer, 1753–1816.
Stanhope, Chas., 3rd Earl of Harrington: general, 1753–1829.
Stanhope, Chas., 4th Earl of Harrington: inventor 1780–1851.
Stanhope, Sir Edw.: English ecclesiastical lawyer and benefactor, 1546*–1608.
Stanhope, Edw.: English statesman, 1840–1893.

Stanhope, Geo.: Dean of Canterbury and classical and religious writer, 1660–1728.
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy: English traveller and settler in Syria, 1776–1839.
Stanhope, Jas., 1st Earl: general, diplomatist and statesman, 1673*–1721.
Stanhope, Jno., 1st Baron Stanhope of Harrington: statesman, 1545*–1621.
Stanhope, Leicester Fitzgerald Chas., 5th Earl of Harrington: advocate of Grecian independence and friend of Byron, writer on Greece and Byron, 1784–1862.
Stanhope, Sir Mich.: partisan of Protector Somerset, –1552.
Stanhope, Phil., 1st Earl of Chesterfield: Royalist, 1584–1656.
Stanhope, Phil., 2nd Earl of Chesterfield: English statesman and patron of Dryden, 1633–1713.
Stanhope, Phil., 5th Earl of Chesterfield: statesman and ambassador, 1755–1815.
Stanhope, Phil., 2nd Earl: Eng. savant, 1710–1786.
Stanhope, Phil. Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield: statesman, wit and letter writer, 1694–1773.
Stanhope, Phil. Hy., 4th Earl: author, 1781–1855.
Stanhope, Phil. Hy., F.R.S., Earl Stanhope: statesman, historian and essayist, 1805–1875.
Stanhope, R. Spencer: English painter, fl. 1862.
Stanhope, Wm., 1st Earl of Harrington: diplomatist and statesman, 1690*–1756.
Stanhope, Wm., 2nd Earl of Harrington, 'Peter Shambles': general, 1719–1779.
Stanier, Sir Sam.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1713.
Stanihurst, Rich.: English divine, historian and poet, 1545–1618.
Stanislaus I., Leszczynski: Kg. of Poland, 1677–1766.
Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski: King of Poland, 1732–1798.
Stanley, Mrs.: See Fleming.
Stanley, Ant. Dumond: Amer. mathem., 1810–1853.
Stanley, Arth. Penrhyn: Dean of Westminster, historian, antiquary and theologian, 1815–1881.
Stanley, Lady Aug. Fred.: wife of Dean Stanley, 1822–1876.
Stanley, Charl., Ctss. of Derby (*née* de la Trémoille): English Royalist, 1599–1664.
Stanley, Chas., 8th Earl of Derby: Royalist, –1672.
Stanley, Sir Chas., Viscount Monck: Viceroy of Canada, 1819–1894.
Stanley, Chas. Jno.: English blind musician and composer, 1713–1786.
Stanley, Edw., Baron Monteagle: English soldier and benefactor, 1460*–1523.
Stanley, Edw., 3rd Earl of Derby: Lord High Steward and statesman, 1508–1572.
Stanley, Edw.: Bishop of Norwich, ornithologist and natural historian, 1779–1849.
Stanley, Edw., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1793–1862.
Stanley, Edw.: American statesman, 1811–1872.
Stanley, Edw. Geoff. Smith, 14th Earl of Derby: Premier and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1869.
Stanley, Edw. Hy., Earl of Derby: statesm., 1826–93.
Stanley, Edw. Jno., Baron Stanley of Alderley: statesman, 1802–1869.
Stanley, Edw. Smith, 13th Earl of Derby: zoologist, 1775–1851.
Stanley, Fab.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1815–1882.
Stanley, Ferdinando: 5th Ea. of Derby, 1559*–1594.
Stanley, Sir Fred. Arth., 16th Earl of Derby: statesman and Viceroy of Canada, 1841–1908.
Stanley, Geo., Lord Strange: statesman and military commander, –1497.
Stanley, Hans: Eng. pol. and diplom., 1720*–1780.
Stanley, Harold Jno.: English painter, 1817–1867.
Stanley, Henrietta Maria, Lady Stanley of Alderley: pol. and promoter of women's education, 1807–95.
Stanley, Hy., 4th Earl of Derby: statesman and diplomatist, 1531–1593.
Stanley, Hy. Edw. Jno., 3rd Bar. Stanley of Alderley: diplom., wr. on travel and Orientalist, 1827–1903.
Stanley, Sir Hy. Morton: Welsh explorer, administrator, writer and journalist, 1840–1904.
Stanley, Jas.: Bishop of Ely, 1465*–1515.
Stanley, Jas., 7th Earl of Derby: Royalist and patron of the drama, 1607–1651.
Stanley, Sir Jno.: founder of house of Stanley and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1350*–1414.
Stanley, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and music., 1714–86.
Stanley, Jno. Thos.: 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley, 1766–1850.
Stanley, Mary: Eng. nurse in the Crimea, 1814–1879.
Stanley, Maude Alethea: English social worker, 1833–1915.
Stanley, Montague: Scot. pntr. and actor, 1809–44.
Stanley, Thos. de: Eng. Master of Rolls, fl. 1399.
Stanley, Thos., 1st Baron Stanley: Lieutenant-Gov. of Ireland and Lord Chamberlain, 1406*–1459.
Stanley, Thos., 1st Earl of Derby: Constable of England, 1435*–1504.
Stanley, Thos., 2nd Ea. of Derby: courtier, –1521.
Stanley, Thos.: Bishop of Sodor and Man and genealogist, –1570.
Stanley, Thos.: English classical and medieval scholar, poet and philosopher, 1625–1678.
Stanley, Sir Wm.: English statesman and traitor, –1495.
Stanley, Sir Wm.: English soldier of fortune and traitor, 1548–1630.
Stanley, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1647–1731.
Stanley, Wm. Ford Robinson: Eng. scientific instrument maker and scient. and miscell. wr., 1829–1909.
Stanley, Wm. Owen: English politician, 1802–.
Stannard, Alf.: Eng. landscape painter, 1806–1889.
Stannard, Geo. Jerrison: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–86.
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan ('Jno. Strange Winter,' *née* Palmer): English novelist, 'Bootles' Baby,' 1856–1911.
Stannard, Jos.: English painter, 1796–1830.
Stannius, Fried. Herm.: German physician and physiologist, 1808–1883.
Stannus, Sir Ephraim Gerrish: Anglo-Indian general, 1784–1850.
Stannus, Hugh Hutton: English architect, lecturer and writer, 1840–1908.
Stansbury, Arth. J.: Amer. author, 1781–1845.
Stansbury, Geo. Fred.: English musician and composer, 1800–1845.
Stansbury, Howard: American explorer, 1806–1863.
Stansbury, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1750–1809.
Stansbury, Phil.: American traveller, 1802–1870.
Stansel (Stancel or Estansel), Val.: German astronomer, 1621–1705.
Stansfeld, Sir Jas.: English politician, 1820–1898.
Stansfield, Ely: English musician and collector of psalm tunes, 18th century.
Stanton, Arth. Hy., 'Father Stanton': English High Church divine and preacher, 1839–1913.
Stanton, Dan.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1708–1770.
Stanton, Edwin McMasters: Amer. statesm., 1814–69.
Stanton, Eliz. Cady (*née* Cady): American pioneer of Woman's Suffrage, 1815–1902.
Stanton, Geo. Hy.: Eng. bp. in Austral., 1835–1905.
Stanton, Hy.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1796–1856.
Stanton, Hy. Brewster: Amer. journ., 1805–1887.
Stanton, Jos., Lieut.: Amer. senator, 1739–1807.
Stanton, Rob. Livingston: Amer. div., 1810–.
Stanton, Stiles Trumbull: Amer. journ., 1849–1888.
Stanwix, Jno.: British general, 1690*–1766.
Stanwix, Rich.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1608–1656.
Stanyan, Abr.: English diplomatist, 1669*–1732.
Stanyan, Temple: Eng. pol. and hist., –1752.
Stanyhurst, Jas.: Speaker of Irish House of Commons, –1573.
Stanyhurst, Rich.: Irish divine, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1547–1618.
Stanyhurst, Wm.: Irish Jesuit, religious writer and poet, 1602–1663.
Stanywell, Jno.: Abbot of Pershore, –1553.
Stanzione, Maximus, Cavaliere: Neapolitan painter, 1585–1656.
Stapel, Jno. Bodæus de: Dutch physician and botanist, –1636.
Stapeldon, Walter de: Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer and benefactor, 1261–1326.
Stapf, Joh. Ern.: Germ. homœopathist, 1788–1860.
Stapfer, Edmond: French Protestant divine and writer on Palestine, 1844–1908.
Stapfer, Joh. Fried.: Swiss Prot. theol., 1718–1775.
Stapfer, Phil. Alb.: Swiss statesman and savant, 1766–1840.
Staphylus, Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., –1564.
Stapledon, Walter de: English bishop and founder of Exeter College, 1261–1326.
Staples or **Staple,** Edw.: Bp. of Meath, 1490*–1560*.

Staples, Joh. Jacob: Pruss.-Amer. manuf., –1806.
Staples, Wm. Read: American jurist and historian, 1798–1868.
Stapleton, Aug. Granville: English biographer and political writer, 1800–1880.
Stapleton, Brian de: English knight and hero of legends, 1321*–1394.
Stapleton, Greg.: Eng. Rom. Cath. bp., 1748–1802.
Stapleton, Miles de: English baron, –1314.
Stapleton, Miles de: Eng. bar. and diplom., –1364.
Stapleton, Sir Miles: accused of conspiracy, 1628–1707.
Stapleton, Nich. de: English justice, fl. 1272.
Stapleton or Stapilton, Sir Phil.: Eng. Parl., 1603–47.
Stapleton, Rich.: English author, fl. 1591.
Stapleton or Stapylton, Sir Rob.: English Royalist, poet, dramatist and translator, –1669.
Stapleton, Theobald: Irish priest and wr., fl. 1636.
Stapleton, Thos.: English Roman Catholic controversialist and miscellaneous writer, 1535–1598.
Stapleton, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. hist. antiq., 1805–49.
Stapley, Ant.: Eng. regicide and statesm., 1590–1655.
Stapley, Sir Jno.: Eng. consp. and pol., 1628–1701.
Stappen, Chas. van der: Belg. sculptor, 1843–1910.
Staps(s), Fried.: German would-be assassin of Napoleon I., 1792–1809.
Star(re), Dirk van: Dutch engraver, fl. 1520–1550.
Starbuck, Calvin Washburn: Amer. journ., 1822–70.
Starck, Joh. Aug. von: Germ. theol., 1741–1816.
Starck, Joh. Fried.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1680–1756.
Starck, Ludw.: German poet, 1630*–1681.
Starcke, Joh.: German philologist, –1623.
Starhemberg, Con. Balth., Ct. de: defender of Vienna, –1687.
Starhemberg, Geo. Adam, Ct. von: Austrian diplomatist, 1724–1807.
Starhemberg, Guldobald, Ct. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1657–1737.
Starhemberg, Gundakar Thos., Ct. von: Austrian finance minister, 1663–1745.
Starhemberg, Hein. Ern. Rüdiger, Ct. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1638–1701.
Starhemberg, Ludw., Prince of: Austrian diplomatist, 1762–1833.
Stark, Adam: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1784–1867.
Stark, And.: Scottish-Amer. divine, 1790–1849.
Stark, Arth. Cowell: English-South African ornithologist, 1850–1899.
Stark, Arth. Jas.: English painter, 1831–1902.
Stark, Augustin: German astronomer and meteorologist, 1771–1839.
Stark, Bern.: German Benedictine and antiquary, 1767–1839.
Stark, Caleb: American author, 1804–1864.
Stark, Jas.: Eng. landscape painter, 1794–1859.
Stark, Jno.: American general, 1728–1822.
Stark, Karl Bern.: Germ. archæologist, 1824–1879.
Stark, Ludw.: German music teacher, 1831–1884.
Stark, Rob.: English sculptor, fl. 1883.
Stark, Wm.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1740–70.
Stark, Wm.: American soldier, 1724–1776.
Stark, Wm.: American lawyer, 1820*–1873.
Starke, Gotthelf Wilh. Christoph: German theologian and poet, 1762–1830.
Starke, Hein. Benedict: Germ. Orient., 1672–1727.
Starke, Mariana: English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and pioneer of guide books, 1762*–1838.
Starkenberg, Hartmann von: German minnesinger, fl. 1260.
Starkey, Geof.: See Geoffrey, the grammarian.
Starkey, Geo.: English empiric and medical writer, born in West Indies, –1665.
Starkey, Sir Humph.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, –1486.
Starkey, Ralph: English collector of State papers and MSS., –1628.
Starkey, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1499*–1538.
Starkey, Thos. Alf.: Amer. bishop, 1818–1903.
Starkie, Thos.: Eng. writer on law, 1782–1849.
Starkweather, Hy. Howard: Amer. lawyer, 1826–76.
Starley, Jas.: English inventor and introducer of sewing machines and bicycles, 1831–1881.
Starling, Lyne: Amer. philanthropist, 1784–1848.
Starling, Sir Sam.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1669.
Starovloski, Simon: Pol. geog. and biog., –1656.
Starrs, Wm.: Irish-American divine, 1807–1873.
Stas, Jean Servais: Belgian chemist, 1813–1891.
Stasinus, of Cyprus: Grk. poet, B.C. 8th or 7th cent.
Stassart, Goswin Jos. Aug., Baron de: Belgian miscellaneous writer, 1780–1854.
Stassart, Hen. Ign. Phil. de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1640–1691.
Stassart, Jacques Jos., Baron de: Belgian statesman, 1711–1801.
Stassiulevitch, M.: Russ. newspaper ed., 1825–1911.
Stassov, Vladimir Vassilievich: Russian art critic and writer on music, 1824–1906.
Staszic, Stanislaus: Polish patriot and philanthropist, 1755–1806.
Statham, Nich.: English bibliographer, –1472.
Statius, Achilles: See Estaço.
Statius, Publius Papinius: Rom. epic poet, 45*–96.
Stattler, Benedict: Germ. R.C. theologian, 1728–97.
Staub, Fritz: Swiss lexicog. and philol., 1826–1896.
Staub, Joh.: Swiss educat. and author, 1813–1880.
Staude, Joh. Hieron.: Germ. educationist, 1615–63.
Staudenmaier, Franz Ant.: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1800–1856.
Staudigel, Ulrich: Germ. Benedictine, 1644–1720.
Staudigl, Jos.: German vocalist, 1807–1861.
Stäudlin, Gotthold Fried.: Germ. poet, 1758–1796.
Staudlin, Karl Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1761–1826.
Staudt, Carl Geo. Christ. von: German mathematician, 1798–1867.
Stauffer, Karl: German painter and sculp., 1857–91.
Staughton, Sam. Thos.: Austral. soldier, 1876–1903.
Staughton, Wm.: English-American div., 1770–1829.
Staunford, Stanford or Stamford, Sir Wm.: English judge and legal writer, 1509–1558.
Staunton, Arth.: English Roman Catholic divine and social worker, 1872*–1913.
Staunton, Edm.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Puritan writer, 1600–1671.
Staunton, Fcs. French: Anglo-Indian sold., 1779*–1825.
Staunton, Sir Geo. Leonard, F.R.S.: Irish Indian and colonial administrator and diplom., 1737–1801.
Staunton, Sir Geo. Thos., F.R.S.: Irish Orientalist, traveller and biographer, 1781–1859.
Staunton, Hervey de: Eng. chief justice, –1327.
Staunton, Howard: English chess-player and Shakespearean scholar, 1810–1874.
Staunton, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1262.
Staunton, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1803–1889.
Staupitz, Joh. von: German theologian, 1470–1524.
Stauracius: Emperor of the East, –812.
Staveley, Sir Chas. Wm. Dunbar: Scot. gen., 1817–96.
Staveley, Thos.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1626–1684.
Staveley, Wm.: Scottish general, 1784–1854.
Stavelot, Jean de: Belgian chronicler, 1388–1449.
Stavenby, Alex.: Bishop of Lichfield, –1238.
Stavenhagen, Fried. Karl Leop.: German major-general, 1796–1869.
Staveren, Augustinus van: Dutch Hellenist, 1704–72.
Staverton, Jno.: English Bar. of Exchequer, fl. 1413.
Stawell or Stowell, Sir Jno.: English Royalist and Governor of Taunton, 1599–1662.
Stawell, Sir Wm. Foster: Irish-Australian statesman and Chief Justice of Victoria, 1815–1889.
Stay, Benedetto: Italian philosopher and Latin poet, 1714–1801.
Stayley, Geo.: English actor, dramatist and autobiographer, 1727–1780*.
Stayley, Wm.: See Staley.
Stayner or Stainer, Sir Rich.: Eng. adm., –1662.
Stead, Wm. Thos.: English journalist and social reformer, 1849–1912.
Stearne: See also Stern and Sterne.
Stearne, Jno.: Irish founder of College of Physicians, Dublin, –1669.
Stearne, Jno.: Bishop of Clogher, 1660–1745.
Stearns, Asahel: American lawyer, 1774–1839.
Stearns, Chas.: American divine, 1753–1826.
Stearns, Chas. Woodward: Amer. physn., 1818–1887.
Stearns, Eben. Sperry: Chancellor of Nashville University, 1821–1887.
Stearns, Edw. Josiah: American author, 1810–
Stearns, Geo. Luther: Amer. merchant, 1809–1867.
Stearns, Jno.: American physician, 1770–1848.
Stearns, Jno. Glazier: Amer. author, 1795–1874.
Stearns, Junius Brutus: Amer. artist, 1810–1885.
Stearns, Sam.: American author, 1747–1819.
Stearns, Sam. Horatio: American divine, 1801–1837.
Stearns, Wm. Aug.: American divine, 1805–1876.
Stearns, Wm. French: Amer. merchant, 1834–1874.

Stebbing, Hy.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1687–1763.
Stebbing, Hy.: preacher at Gray's Inn, 1716–1787.
Stebbing, Hy., F.R.S.: English historian, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1799–1883.
Stebbins, Emma: American artist, 1815–1882.
Steche, Franz Rich.: Germ. pntr. and critic, 1837–93.
Stechow (Stechau), Mich.: German religious poet, 1630*–*post* 1681.
Stedingk, Curt B. L. C., Ct. von: Swedish commander-in-chief, 1746– .
Stedman, Chas.: British soldier in America and historian, 1753–1812.
Stedman, Edm. Clarence: American poet and essayist, 1833–1908.
Stedman, Sir Edw.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1842–1914.
Stedman, Griffin Alex.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1838–1864.
Stedman, Jno. And.: English general in Dutch army, 1778–1833.
Stedman, Jno. Gab.: Scottish officer, traveller and writer, born in Holland, 1744–1797.
Stedman, Rowland: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1630*–1673.
Steedman, Chas.: American admiral, 1811–1890.
Steedman, Jas. Barrett: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–83.
Steel, Allan Gibson: Eng. cricketer, 1858–1914.
Steel, Sir Scudamore Winde: Anglo-Indian general, 1789–1865.
Steel, Wm.: American reformer, 1809–1881.
Steele, Anne: English hymn-writer, 1717–1778.
Steele, Christopher: Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1756.
Steele, Fred.: American brigadier-general, 1819–68.
Steele, Fred.: English cricketer, 1847–1915.
Steele, Geo. Fred.: British soldier, 1871–1915.
Steele, Joel Dorman: Amer. educationist, 1836–86.
Steele, Jno.: American soldier, 1755–1805.
Steele, Jno., General: American statesman, 1764–1815.
Steele, Jno.: American brigadier-general, 1758–1827.
Steele, Josh.: English West Indian writer on music, 1700–1791.
Steele or **Steel,** Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1629–92.
Steele, Sir Rich.: Irish essayist and pol., 1672–1729.
Steele, Thos.: Irish politician, soldier of fortune and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1848.
Steele, Sir Thos. Montague: Eng. general, 1820–90.
Steele, Wm.: Chief Baron of Exchequer and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, –1680.
Steele, Wm.: American brigadier-general, 1819–85.
Steell, Gourlay: Scottish painter, 1819–1894.
Steell, Sir Jno.: Scottish sculptor, 1804–1891.
Steen, Cornelis van den (Lapide): Belgian theologian, 1566*–1637.
Steen, Frans van den: Flem. engraver, 1604–*post* 1660.
Steen, Jan Havicksz: Dutch painter, 1626–1679.
Steen, Tidemann: Lübeck merchant, –1441.
Steenbock, Magnus, Ct.: Swedish general, 1664–1717.
Steendam, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1616– .
Steenstrup, Johannes Japetus Smith: Norwegian-Danish zoologist, 1813–1897.
Steenstrup, K. I. V.: Danish geologist, 1842–1913.
Steenwyck, Hendrick: Flemish painter, 1550–1603.
Steenwyck, Hendrick: Flemish painter, 1589– .
Steenwyck, Herm.: Dutch still-life pntr., 17th cent.
Steere, Edw.: English missionary bishop and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1882.
Steere, Sir Jas. Lee: English-Australian Speaker, 1830–1903.
Steere, Jno.: Bishop of Ardfert, –1628.
Steere, Wm.: Bishop of Ardfert, –1637.
Steerman, Wm.: English cricketer, 1813–1846.
Steevens: See also Stephens and Stevens.
Steevens, Chas.: English admiral, 1705–1761.
Steevens, Geo.: English commentator on Shakespeare, 1736–1800.
Steevens, Geo. Warrington: English journalist, 1869–1900.
Steevens, Rich.: co-founder of Dublin Hospital and physician, 1653–1710.
Stefan, Jos.: Austrian physicist, 1835–1893.
Stefana, Il Fiorentino: See Fiorentino.
Stefaneschi, Giov. Battista: historical painter of Florence, 1582–1659.
Stefani, Piero de': Neapolitan sculptor, 1230*–1310*.
Stefani, Tommaso de': Neapolitan pntr., 1230–1310.
Stefani da Fossano, Ambrogio (Borgognone and Egogni): Ital. religious painter, 15th and 16th cents.
Stefano (Il Fiorentino): Italian painter, 1301–1350.
Stefano, Giov. di: See Lanfranco.
Stefano, Tomasso di (Il Giottino): Italian painter and sculptor, 1324–1356.
Stefano di Giovanni (Sassetta): Italian religious painter, 1392–1450.
Steffani (Stephani), Agostino: Italian ecclesiastic, politician and musical composer, 1653–1728.
Steffens, Feodor: See Dammas.
Steffens, Hend.: Norwegian-German philosopher, poet, naturalist and novelist, 1773–1845.
Steffensen, Karl Christ. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1816–88.
Stefonio, Bernardino: Italian Jesuit, 1560–1620.
Stegen, Johanna: 'The Maid of Lüneburg,' 1793–1842.
Steger, Fried.: German historian and man of letters, 1811–1874.
Steger, Joh. And. Fried.: Germ. archæol., 1768–1828.
Steger, Karl Aug.: German philologist, 1793–1836.
Steggall, Chas.: Eng. organist and comp., 1826–1905.
Stegmann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. physicist, 1725–95.
Stegman(n), Josua: Germ. religious poet, 1588–1632.
Stegmann, Karl Jos.: German publicist, 1767–1837.
Stegmayer, Matthias: Austrian musician and actor, 1771–1810.
Steibelt, Dan.: German musician and composer, 1764*–1823.
Steichele, Ant. von: Archbishop of Munich-Freising, 1816–1889.
Steifensand, Hein. von: Germ. æsthetic, 1857–1887.
Steigentesch, Aug. Ern. von: German poet and diplomatist, 1774–1826.
Steiger, Crescentius: German poet, fl. 1621.
Steiger, Isaak von: Swiss politician, 1669–1749.
Steiger, Jak. Rob.: Swiss physn. and pol., 1801–1862.
Steiger, Niklaus Fried. von: Swiss statesm., 1729–99.
Steigleder, Hans Ulrich: German organist and composer, 1580–1635.
Stein, Alb. von: Swiss warrior, –1522.
Stein, Charl. A. E. von (*née* von Schaadt): friend of Goethe, 1742–1827.
Stein, Christ. Gottlieb Dan.: Germ. geog., 1771–1830.
Stein, Con.: German historian, 1701–1762.
Stein, Fried.: Germ.-Austrian pianist, 1784– .
Stein, Geo. von: German statesman, –1497.
Stein, Hein. Fried. Karl, Baron von und zum: Prussian statesman, 1757–1831.
Stein, Hein. Ludw. Wilh. von: German philosopher, 1833–1896.
Stein, Joachim Lucas: German jurist, 1711–1785.
Stein, Joh. And.: German organ and piano maker, 1728–1792.
Stein, Joh. Fried., Ct. von: Germ. diplom., 1749–99.
Stein, Karl Andreas: Austrian piano maker and composer, 1797–1863.
Stein, Karl von, zum Altenstein: Prussian statesman, 1770–1840.
Stein, Lor. von: German political economist, 1815–90.
Stein, Maria Anna: See Stein, Nanette.
Stein, Nanette: German pianist, 1769–1833.
Steinach, Bligger von: Germ. minnesinger, 1165–1209.
Steinach, Hans Landschad von: German Crusader, 1465*–1531.
Steinacker, Karl: Germ. pol. and author, 1801–1847.
Steinacker, Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1792–1864.
Steinau, Adam Hein., Count: Polish field-marshal, –1712.
Steinbach, Christoph Ern.: Germ. physn., 1698–1741.
Steinbach, Emil: Austrian statesman, judge and economist, 1846–1907.
Steinbacher, Jos.: Germ. physician, 1819–1869.
Steinbel, Rog. Nelson: Amer. rear-adm., 1810– .
Steinberg, Joh. Melchior: Germ. controvers., 1625–70.
Steinberg, Nic.: German schoolman, 1543–1610.
Steinbrüchel, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theologian and philologist, 1729–1796.
Steinbrück, Eduard: German painter, 1803–1882.
Steinbüchel, Ant. von: German philologist and antiquary, 1790– .
Steindorff, Ern. Ludw. Hans: Germ. hist., 1839–95.
Steindorff, Magnus Fried.: German physician and politician, 1811–1869.
Steiner, Gasp.: English officer, 1770–1797.
Steiner, Jak.: Swiss mathematician, 1796–1863.
Steiner, Joh.: German painter, 1725–1792.
Steiner, Joh. Corn. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1803– .
Steiner, Joh. Wilh. Christ.: German topographer and historian, 1785–1870.
Steiner, Werner: Swiss chronicler, 1492–1543.
Steinfeld, Franz: German painter, 1787–1868.

Steinfurth, Herm.: German painter, designer and lithographer, 1822–1880.
Steinhart, Hein. Christoph: German author, 1763–1810.
Steinhart, Karl Hein. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1801–72.
Steinhauer (Latomus), Bern.: German philologist, –1614.
Steinhauer, Hy. Bird: Canad. divine, 1804–1885.
Steinhauser, Ant.: Austrian geographer and mathematician, 1802–1890.
Steinhäuser, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. mineral., 1768–1825.
Steinhäuser, Karl: German sculptor, 1813–1878.
Steinhefer, Juan: German botanist, 1650–1716.
Steinheil, Ad.: German botanist, 1810–1839.
Steinheil, Karl Aug.: Germ. physicist, 1801–1870.
Steinhofer, Max. Fried. Christoph: German pietist, 1706–1761.
Steinhöwel, Hein.: German physician and translator, 1412–1482(3).
Steinhuber, Card.: cardinal, 1826–1907.
Steinhuser, Ant. (Toni): Germ. poet, fl. 1468–1482.
Steininger, Franz: Austrian Roman Catholic theologian, 1739–1805.
Steinitz, Wilh.: Bohemian-English chess-player and writer on chess, 1836–1900.
Steinkopf, Joh. Fried.: Germ. painter, 1737–1825.
Steinkopf, Karl Fried Ad.: Germ. divine, 1773–1859.
Steinle, Eduard Jac.: Austr. painter, 1810–1886.
Steinler, Mor.: German engraver, 1791–1858.
Steinmann, Fried. Arn.: Germ. satirist, 1801–1875.
Steinmar, Berthold, von Klingnau: German minnesinger, fl. 1251–1293.
Steinmetz, Joh. Adam: Germ. divine, 1689–1762.
Steinmetz, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. philol., 1797–1851.
Steinmetz, Karl Fried. Franciscus: Prussian field-marshal, 1796–1877.
Steinmüller, Joh. Rud.: German theologian, naturalist and educationist, 1773–1835.
Steinschneider, Moritz: German bibliographer and Jewish man of letters, 'the greatest Hebrew bibliographer of the nineteenth century,' 1816–1907.
Steinthal, Heymann: German philologist and philosopher, 1823–1899.
Steinway, Hein. Engelhard: German pianoforte maker, 1797–1871.
Steinway, Wm.: German-American piano manufacturer and social worker, 1836–1896.
Steinwehr, Ad. Wilh. A. F., Baron von: German-American general, 1822–1877.
Stella (Miss Johnson): friend of Swift, 1684–1727.
Stella, Ant. Bouzonnet: French painter, 1637–1682.
Stella, Antoinette Bouzonnet: Fr. engrav., 1641–76.
Stella, Claudine Bouzonnet: Fr. engrav., 1636–1697.
Stella, Erasmus: Germ. physn. and hist., –1521.
Stella, Franç.: French painter, 1563–1605.
Stella, Franç.: French painter, 1601–1661.
Stella, Françoise Bouzonnet: Fr. engrav., 1638–1691.
Stella, Giulio Cesare: Ital. Latin poet, 1564–1624.
Stella, Jacques: French painter, 1596–1657.
Stella, Jean: French painter, 1525–1601.
Stella (Stoltz), Tilemann: German geographer and engineer, 1524(5)–1589.
Stellar, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1709–1746.
Stellini, Jas.: Ital. ethical writer, 1699–1770.
Stelliola, Nic. Ant.: Ital. physicist, 1547–1623.
Stelluti, Franc.: Ital. poet and nat., 1577–*post* 1651.
Stelzhamer, Franz: Austrian poet, 1802–1874.
Stelzner, Wilh. Alf.: Germ. geologist, 1840–1895.
Stemann, Christ. Ludw. Ern. von: German jurist and historian, 1802–1876.
Stemler, Joh. Christ.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1701–1773.
Stemrich, Wilh.: German diplomatist, 1852–1911.
Stenbock, Magnus Gustaffson: Swed. gen., 1664–1717.
Stender, Fried. Dav.: Germ. anagrammatist, 1628–78.
Stender, Gotthard Fried.: Flem. philol., 1714–1796.
Stengel, Franziska von: Germ. novelist, 1801–1843.
Stenhouse, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist and inventor, 1809–1880.
Stenhouse, N. Drysdale: Austral. lawyer, –1876.
Stenhouse, Wm.: Scottish antiquary, 1773*–1827.
Stennett, Jos.: English Seventh-Day Baptist and hymn-writer, 1663–1713.
Stennett, Jos.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1692–1758.
Stennett, Sam.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1728–1795.
Steno, Mich.: Doge of Venice, 1331–1413.
Steno(nis) (Steusen), Nic.: Danish Roman Catholic bishop, physician and naturalist, 1631–1686.
Stentrup, Ferd. Alois: German Jesuit and theologian, 1831–1898.
Stenzel, Gust. Ad. Harald: Germ. hist., 1792–1854.
Stenzel, Joh. Ant.: German actor, 1704(5)–1781.
Stenzel, Theod. Reinhold: German divine, theologian and numismatist, 1824–1894.
Stenzler, Ad. Fried.: German Orientalist, 1807–1887.
Stephan: Waldensian bishop, –1467.
Stephan, Bapt. von: Bavarian general, 1808–1875.
Stephan, Ern. Hein. Wilh. von: German postal director, 1831–1897.
Stephan, Joh.: German organist and comp., –1616.
Stephan, Mart.: German Lutheran sectarian in America, 1777–1846.
Stephan, Meister: See Lochner.
Stephani, Clem.: Germ. dram. poet, 1530*–1592.
Stephani, Hein.: German rationalist, 1761–1850.
Stephani, Ludolf: German archæologist, 1816–1887.
Stephanie: qn. of Pedro V. of Portugal, 1837–1859.
Stephanie Luise Adrienne: Grand Duchess of Baden, 1789–1860.
Stephanie, Christ. Gottlob, the Elder: German actor, 1733(4)–1798.
Stephanie, Gottlob, the Younger: German actor, 1741–1800.
Stephanoff, Fes. Phil.: Eng. painter, 1790*–1860.
Stephanoff, Jas.: English painter, 1788*–1874.
Stephanus: See also Estienne.
Stephanus Byzantinus: gram. and geog., fl. 500*.
Stephen, St.: protomartyr, –33*.
Stephen, St., 'The Younger': Greek monk, 713*–766.
Stephen, St.: patriarch of Antioch, –479.
Stephen I.: Duke of Bavaria, 1271*–1310.
Stephen II.: Duke of Bavaria, 1319*–1375.
Stephen III.: Duke of Bavaria, 1337*–1413*.
Stephen: Bishop of Brandenburg, 1384–1459.
Stephen, St.: Abbot of Cîteaux, 1060*–1134.
Stephen: King of England, 1097*–1154.
Stephen, of Exeter: annalist, 1246– .
Stephen de Gravesend: See Gravesend.
Stephen I., 'Saint': King of Hungary (997–1038), 977–1038.
Stephen II., 'Le Foudre' or 'L'Eclair,' and 'Tonnant': King of Hungary (1114–1131), 1100–1131.
Stephen III.: King of Hungary (1161–73), –1173.
Stephen IV.: King of Hungary (1162), –1166.
Stephen V.: King of Hungary, 1239–1272.
Stephen: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1253.
Stephen Langton: See Langton.
Stephen de Lexinton: See Lexinton.
Stephen de Marzal: See Stephen de Tours.
Stephen IV.: Prince of Moldavia, 1433–1504.
Stephen: Bishop of Moray, fl. 1384.
Stephen, of Muret, St.: founder of monastery, 1046*–1124.
Stephen: King of Poland. See Bathori.
Stephen I.: Pope (253–257), –257.
Stephen II.: Pope, –752.
Stephen III. or **II.:** Pope (752–757), –757.
Stephen IV. or **III.:** Pope (768–772), –772.
Stephen V. or **IV.:** Pope (816–817), –817.
Stephen VI. or **V.** (Basil): Pope (885–891), –891.
Stephen VII. or **VI.:** Pope (896–897), –897.
Stephen VIII. or **VII.:** Pope (929–931), –931.
Stephen IX. or **VIII.:** Pope (939–942), –942.
Stephen X. or **IX.** (Frederick): Pope (1057–1058), 1010(20)–1058.
Stephen bar Sudhaile: Syrian mystical writer, 5th cent.
Stephen, of Tournay: Fr. theologian, 1135–1203.
Stephen de Tours or **de Marzal:** Seneschal of Anjou, –1193.
Stephen: Archbishop of Tuam, –1288.
Stephen de Turnham: See Turnham.
Stephen: Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1238–1246.
Stephen: English Abbot of Whitby, –1112.
Stephen: Germ. poet and schoolmaster, fl. 1357–75.
Stephen, Master: Germ. pntr. of Cologne, –1451*.
Stephen, Adam: Amer. major-general, 1730–1791.
Stephen, Sir Alex. Condie: British diplomatist, 1850–1908.
Stephen, Sir Alf.: Brit. colonial chief just., 1802–1894.
Stephen, Edw.: Welsh musician and composer, 1822–1885.
Stephen, Sir Geo.: Australian lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1794–1879.
Stephen, Hy. Jno.: English lawyer and legal writer, 1787–1864.

Stephen, Jas.: English lawyer, publicist, politician and writer on slavery, 1758–1832.
Stephen, Sir Jas.: English government official and historian, 1789–1859.
Stephen, Sir Jas. Fitzjames: English judge, professor of law, legal writer and publicist, 1829–1894.
Stephen, Jas. Kenneth: English poet, 1859–1892.
Stephen, Jno.: Dan. hist. and antiq., 1599–1650.
Stephen, Sir Leslie: English man of letters, philosopher, biographer and Alpinist, 1832–1904.
Stephen, Septimus Alf.: Australian lawyer and politician, 1842–1901.
Stephen, Wm.: Bishop of Dunblane, –1429.
Stephen Victor: Archduke of Austria, 1817–1867.
Stephens: See also Steevens and Stevens.
Stephens: French printers. See Estienne.
Stephens, Abednego: American divine, 1812–1841.
Stephens, Alex.: Scottish biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1757*–1821.
Stephens, Alex. Hamilton: American statesman and Vice-President of the Confederate States, 1812–1883.
Stephens, Ann Sophia: Amer. authoress, 1813–1886.
Stephens, Cath., Countess of Essex: English vocalist and actress, 1794–1882.
Stephens, Chas. Edw.: English musician and composer, 1821–1892.
Stephens, Dan.: American divine, 1778–1850.
Stephens, Edw.: English political and religious writer and pamphleteer, –1706.
Stephens, Edw. Bowring: Eng. sculptor, 1815–1882.
Stephens, Fred. Geo.: Eng. art critic, 1828–1907.
Stephens, Geo.: English dramatist, 1800–1851.
Stephens, Geo.: English-Swedish-Danish archæologist and Swedish and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1813–1895.
Stephens, Hy.: Scot. agricult. and wr., 1795–1874.
Stephens, Hy. Louis: American book illustrator, 1824–1882.
Stephens, Iolande Marie Louise Lyne (Marie Duvernay): French-English danseuse, 1813–1894.
Stephens, Jas.: Irish Fenian organiser, 1825–1901.
Stephens, Jas. Brunton: Scottish-Australian poet, 1835–1902.
Stephens, Jas. Fes.: Eng. entomologist, 1792–1852.
Stephens, Jane: English actress, 1813*–1896.
Stephens, Jeremiah: Eng. div. and wr., 1591–1665.
Stephens, Jno.: English author, fl. 1615.
Stephens, Jno.: English Jacobite officer and writer, –1726.
Stephens, Jno. Lloyd: Amer. trav., 1805–1852.
Stephens, Jos. Rayner: English Nonconformist divine and political agitator, 1805–1879.
Stephens, Kath., Ctss. of Essex: voc., 1794–1882.
Stephens, Linton: American jurist, 1823–1872.
Stephens, Nath.: English Nonconformist divine, theological writer and controversialist, 1606*–1678.
Stephens, Sir Phil., F.R.S.: English Civil servant, 1725–1809.
Stephens, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1565.
Stephens, Rob.: English historiographer, antiquary and writer on Bacon, 1665–1732.
Stephens, Sam.: man. of S. Austral. Co., –1836.
Stephens, Thos.: English Jesuit missionary, writer on Canarese language and miscell. wr., 1549*–1619.
Stephens, Thos.: Welsh scholar, 1821–1875.
Stephens, T. Blackett: Austral. pol., 1819–1877.
Stephens, Wm.: English divine and writer on deism, 1647*–1718.
Stephens, Wm.: English divine, –1736.
Stephens, Wm.: Eng. Pres. of Georgia, 1671–1753.
Stephens, Wm. Jno.: Prof. in Sydney Univ., 1829–90.
Stephens, Wm. Rich. Wood: English divine, ecclesiastical historian and biographer, 1839–1902.
Stephenson, Ern. Wm. Rokeby: Eng. sold., –1915.
Stephenson, Sir Fred. Chas. Arth.: British general, 1821–1911.
Stephenson, Geo.: English engineer and inventor of locomotive steam engine and railways, 1781–1848.
Stephenson, Geo. Rob.: English engineer, 1819–1905.
Stephenson, Hy. Palfrey: Eng. gas engin., 1826–1890.
Stephenson, Jas.: English engraver, 1808–1886.
Stephenson, Math.: American statesman, 1776–1834.
Stephenson, Rob., F.R.S.: English engineer and inventor of tubular bridge, 1803–1859.
Stephenson, Sir Rowland M.: English civil engineer, 1808– .
Stephenson, Sam. Mart.: Irish Presbyterian divine, physn., theol. and topog. wr., 1742–1833.
Stephenson, Thos.: English Jesuit, religious writer, Hebraist and Greek scholar, 1552–1624.
Stephenson, T. Bowman: English Nonconformist divine, hymn and miscell writer, 1839–1912.
Stephenson, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1764.
Stepischnegg, Jak. Max.: Bp. of Lavant, 1815–1889.
Stepling, Jos.: German astronomer, 1716–1778.
Stepney, Cath., Lady (*née* Pollok): English novelist, –1845.
Stepney, Geo.: English poet, statesman, diplomatist and political writer, 1663–1707.
Stepniak: See Kravchinsky.
Sterbeeck, Frans van: Dutch botanist, 1632*–1683.
Sterckx, Engelbert: Belgian cardinal, 1792–1867.
Sterkel, Joh. Franz Xav.: German pianist, 1750–1817.
Sterky, Humph.: Eng. Chf. Bar. of Exchequ., fl. 1484.
Sterling: See also Stirling.
Sterling, Sir Aut. Coningham: English soldier and military historian, 1805–1871.
Sterling, Antoinette (Mrs. Jno. MacKinlay): American-English vocalist, 1843–1904.
Sterling, Edw.: Irish journalist, 1773–1847.
Sterling, Jas.: Irish dramatist, actor and poet, fl. 1718–1755.
Sterling, Jno.: Scottish philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1844.
Sterling, Rich.: American educationist, 1812–1883.
Stern, Hy. Aaron: German-English missionary and writer on Abyssinia, 1820–1885.
Stern, Jul.: Germ. viol. and mus. dir., 1820–1883.
Stern, Jul.: German industrialist, 1858–1914.
Stern, Leop. Laurence: Eng. 'cellist, 1862–1904.
Stern, Moritz Abr.: German mathematician, 1807–94.
Stern, Reinhard: German grammarian, 1804–1863.
Stern, Salomon G. (Ibn Kochab tob): German Hebraist, –1883.
Stern, Wilh.: German educationist, 1792–1873.
Sternberg, Joh. Hein.: German physician and politician, 1772–1809.
Sternberg, Kasp. Maria, Ct. von: German palæontologist, 1761–1838.
Sternberg, Zdenko von: Bohem. statesm., –1476.
Sterne, Jno.: Bishop of Colchester, fl. 1592.
Sterne (Stearne), Jno.: Irish physician, theological writer and founder of Irish Coll. of Physns., 1624–69.
Sterne (Stearne), Jno.: Bishop of Clogher and Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University, 1660–1745.
Sterne, Laurence: Irish humorist, satirist and novelist, 'Tristram Shandy,' 'Sentimental Journey,' 1713–1768.
Sterne, Rich.: Archbp. of York, 1596*–1683.
Sterneck, Baron von Ehrenstein: Austrian admiral, 1830–1897.
Sterngassen, Joh. von: Germ. mystic, fl. 1310–1316.
Sternhold, Thos.: English versifier of the Psalms, –1549.
Sterrett, And.: American naval officer, 1760–1807.
Sterrett, Isaac Sears: Amer. nav. off., 1801–1863.
Sterry, Nath.: English divine, –1698.
Sterry, Peter: English theologian, –1672.
Sterzing, Gotthilf Alb.: founder of German rifle clubs, 1822–1889.
Stesichorus: Greek poet, B.C. 640*–555.
Stessen, Hilger von der: Cologne patrician and politician, 1340*–1398.
Stetson, Chas. Aug.: Quartermaster-General of New York, 1810–1888.
Stetten, Paul von, the Elder: German historian, 1705–1786.
Stetten, Paul von, the Younger: German historian, 1731–1808.
Stetthamer or **Stethalmer,** Hans: German architect, –1432.
Stettin, Aug. Lebrecht: Germ. publisher, 1725–1802.
Stettler, Mich.: Swiss historian, 1580–1642.
Steuart: See also Steward, Stewart and Stuart.
Steuart, Sir Hy. Seton, F.R.S.: Scottish arboriculturist and agriculturist, 1759–1836.
Steuart, Sir Jas.: Scottish banker and lord provost, 1608–1680*.
Steuart, Sir Jas.: Scottish lord advocate, 1635–1715.
Steuart, Sir Jas.: See Denham.
Steuart, Jno.: Scottish Jacobite laird, 1689–1776.
Steuart, Rich. Sprigg: Amer. physician, 1797–1876.
Steuart-Seton, Reg. Macdonald: Scottish sheriff, 1778–1838.

Steub, Ludw.: German ethnographer and author, 1812–1888.
Steuben, Carl Wilh., Baron von: German painter, 1788–1856.
Steuben, Fried. Wilh. Aug. Hy. Ferd. von: German-American general, 1730–1794.
Steuco, Agostino: Ital. schol. and div., 1496–1549.
Steudel, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German Protestant theologian, 1779–1837.
Steudner, Herm.: Germ. nat. and Afr. trav., 1832–63.
Stevaerts, Anthonie Palamedesz: Dutch painter, 1600–1673.
Stevaerts, Palamedes Palamedesz: English-Dutch military painter, 1607–1638.
Stevens, Aaron Fletcher: American congressman, 1819–1887.
Stevens, Alex.: English architect, –1796.
Stevens, Alex. Hodgdon: Amer. surg., 1789–1869.
Stevens, Alf.: Eng. sculp. and pntr., 1818–1875.
Stevens, Alf.: Belgian-French painter, 1828–1906.
Stevens, Augusta de Grasse: American-Belgian writer, 1865–1894.
Stevens, Ebenezer: Amer. major-general, 1751–1823.
Stevens, Edw.: English architect, –1775.
Stevens, Edw.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1745–1820.
Stevens, Edw. Aug.: Amer. marine engin., 1795–1868.
Stevens, Enos: American loyalist, 1739–1808.
Stevens, Enos: American inventor, 1816–1877.
Stevens, Fes.: Eng. landscape painter, 1781–1823.
Stevens, Geo. Alex.: English novelist and humorist, 1710–1784.
Stevens, Grace Buchanan (Campbell): Scottish novelist, 1786*–1856.
Stevens, Grissel: co-foundress of Dublin hospital, –1747.
Stevens, Hy.: American antiquary, 1791–1867.
Stevens, Hy.: American bibliographer, 1819–1886.
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls: American brig.-gen., 1818–62.
Stevens, Jas. Alex.: founder of Union S.S. Co., 1790–1873.
Stevens, Jno.: Eng. trans. and antiq., –1726.
Stevens, Jno.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1708–1792.
Stevens, Jno.: American engineer, 1748(9)–1838.
Stevens, Jno.: American divine, 1798–1877.
Stevens, Jno. Austin: American banker, 1795–1874.
Stevens, Jno. Cox: Commodore of New York Yacht Club, 1785–1857.
Stevens, Paul: Canadian author, 1830–1882.
Stevens, Phinehas: American soldier, 1707–1756.
Stevens, Rich. Jno. Sam.: English musician and composer, 1757–1837.
Stevens, Rob. Livingstone: Amer. engin., 1787–1856.
Stevens, Thad.: American statesman, 1792–1868.
Stevens, Thad. Morrel: American physician, 1830–85.
Stevens, Thos. Holdup: Amer. nav. off., 1795–1841.
Stevens, Walter Huisted: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–67.
Stevens, Wm.: English biographer, editor and religious writer, 1732–1807.
Stevens, Wm. Bacon: P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1815–1887.
Stevens, Wm. Bagshaw: English divine and poet, 1756–1800.
Stevens, Wm. S.: Eng. musical composer, 1778– .
Stevenson: See also Stephenson.
Stevenson, Ld.: See Sinclair, Sir Rob.
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing: Vice-President of United States, 1835–1914.
Stevenson, Alan: Scottish engineer, 1807–1865.
Stevenson, And.: American diplomatist, 1784–1857.
Stevenson, Dav.: Scottish engineer, 1815–1886.
Stevenson, Dav. Watson: Scot. sculp., 1842–1904.
Stevenson, Geo.: Australian newspaper proprietor and agriculturist, 1799–1856.
Stevenson, Geo.: Canadian Anglicist, 1867–1914.
Stevenson, Geo. Jno.: English hymnologist, religious writer and biographer, 1818–1888.
Stevenson, Jas.: British admiral, 1770*– .
Stevenson, Jas.: American ethnologist, 1840–1888.
Stevenson, Sir Jno.: Irish musical comp., 1772–1842.
Stevenson, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1778–1846*.
Stevenson, Sir Jno. And.: Irish musical composer, 1759*–1833.
Stevenson, Sir Jno. Armstrong: Irish musical composer, 1762–1833.
Stevenson, Jno. Hall: English humorous poet and satirist, 1718–1785.
Stevenson, Jno. Jas.: Scottish architect, 1831–1908.
Stevenson, Jno. White: American senator, 1812–86.
Stevenson, Jos.: Eng. hist. and archivist, 1806–95.
Stevenson, Matth.: English poet, fl. 1654–1685.
Stevenson, Rob.: Scottish engineer of lighthouses, 1772–1850.
Stevenson, Rob. Alan Mowbray: Scottish painter and art critic, 1847–1900.
Stevenson, Rob. Louis Balfour: Scottish novelist, writer and traveller, 1850–1894.
Stevenson, Seth Wm.: Eng. antiquary, 1784–1853.
Stevenson, Thos.: Scottish engineer and meteorologist, 1818–1887.
Stevenson, Sir Thos.: English scientist, analyst and toxicologist, 1838–1908.
Stevenson, Thos. Greely: Amer. brig.-gen., 1836–1864.
Stevenson, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1719*–1783.
Stevenson, Wm.: English antiquary, journalist and biographer, 1741–1821.
Stevenson, Wm.: English archivist, agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1772–1829.
Stevenson, Wm.: professor of ecclesiastical history in Edinburgh, 1805–1873.
Stevenson, W. B.: English-South-American writer and revolutionist, fl. 1803–1825.
Stevenson, Wm. Fleming: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1832–1886.
Stevin, Simon: Dutch mathematician, 1548–1620.
Stevin, Simon: Dutch mathem. and mechan., –1633.
Steward: See also Steuart, Stewart and Stuart.
Steward, Edm.: English divine, –1559.
Steward, Herb. Thos.: Eng. wr. on rowing, 1838–1915.
Steward (Travers), Isabella: Eng. nov., 1827–1867.
Steward, Rich.: Dean of Westminster and theological writer, 1593*–1651.
Steward, Rob. the: See Robert II.
Steward, Styward or Wells, Rob.: Dean of Ely and historian, –1557.
Steward, Sir Simeon: English poet, –1629*.
Steward, Thos.: English divine, –1568.
Steward, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1669*–1753.
Steward, Sir Wm.: Speaker of New Zealand House of Representatives, 1841–1912.
Stewardson, Thos.: Eng. port. painter, 1781–1859.
Stewardson, Thos.: American physician, 1807–1878.
Stewart: See also Steuart, Steward and Stuart.
Stewart, Alex.: Earl of Buchan, 'The Wolf of Badenoch,' 1343*–1405*.
Stewart, Alex., Earl of Mar: Scottish soldier and diplomatist, 1375*–1435.
Stewart, Alex., Duke of Albany: Scottish Pretender, 1454*–1485.
Stewart, Alex.: Archbishop of St. Andrews and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1493*–1513.
Stewart, Alex.: Bishop of Moray, –1534.
Stewart, Alex., 5th Earl of Moray: Scottish statesman, –1701.
Stewart, Alex., 5th Lord Blantyre: Scottish politician, –1704.
Stewart, Alex.: Scottish Jacobite, –1795.
Stewart, Alex.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, –1821.
Stewart, Alex.: Canadian jurist, 1794–1868.
Stewart, Alex.: Scottish theologian, 1847–1915.
Stewart, Alex. Pat.: Scottish physician, 1813–1883.
Stewart, Alex. Turney: American millionaire and merchant, 1803–1876.
Stewart, Alvan: American reformer, 1790–1849.
Stewart, And., 1st Baron Avondale: Chancellor of Scotland and ambassador, –1488.
Stewart, And.: Bishop of Moray, –1501.
Stewart, And.: Bishop of Caithness, –1518.
Stewart, And., 2nd Baron Ochiltree: Scottish statesman, fl. 1548–1598.
Stewart, And.: Irish divine, –1671.
Stewart, Ant.: Scottish painter, 1773–1846.
Stewart, Lady Arabella: See Stuart.
Stewart, Arch.: Member of American Continental Congress, fl. 1774.
Stewart, Arch. Jas. Edw.: See Douglas.
Stewart, Austin: American author, 1793–1860.
Stewart, Balfour, F.R.S.: Scottish physicist and meteorologist, 1828–1887.
Stewart, Chas.: American soldier, 1729–1800.
Stewart, Chas.: English colonel, 1775–1812.
Stewart, Chas.: British Orientalist, 1764–1837.
Stewart, Chas.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1778–1869.
Stewart, Chas.: English anatomist, 1840–1907.

Stewart, Chas. Edw.: See Charles Edward Stuart.
Stewart, Chas. Jas.: Anglican Bishop of Quebec, 1775–1837.
Stewart, Chas. Sam.: American divine, 1795–1870.
Stewart, Chas. Wm. (Vane), 3rd Marquis of Londonderry: Brit. general and diplomatist, 1778–1854.
Stewart, Dav., Duke of Rothesay and Earl of Carrick: Lieutenant of Scotland, 1377*–1402.
Stewart, Dav.: Bishop of Moray, –1476.
Stewart, Dav.: British major-general and colonial governor, 1772–1829.
Stewart, Dav.: American senator, 1800–1858.
Stewart, Sir Don. Mart.: British field-marshal, 1824–1900.
Stewart, Dugald: Scottish metaphysician, 1753–1828.
Stewart, Edw.: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1511.
Stewart, Fcs.: See Hepburn.
Stewart, Hamill: Eng. lieutenant-colonel, –1884.
Stewart (Cranstoun), Helen D'Arcy: Scottish song-writer, 1765–1838.
Stewart, Hy., 1st Baron Methven: Treasurer and Chancellor of Scotland, 1495*–1551*.
Stewart, Hy., Lord Darnley: husband of Queen Mary, 1545–1567.
Stewart, Hy., Duke of Gloucester: See Henry.
Stewart, Hy. Benedict Maria Clem.: cardinal and 'Henry IX.,' 1725–1807.
Stewart, Sir Herb.: Eng. major-general, 1843–1885.
Stewart, Sir Houston: British admiral, 1791–1875.
Stewart, Isla: Scottish hospital matron, 1855–1910.
Stewart, Jac. Hy.: American surgeon, 1829–1884.
Stewart, Jas.: High Steward of Scotland, –1309.
Stewart, Jas., Duke of Ross: Chancellor of Scotland, 1476*–1504.
Stewart, Jas., Earl of Moray: Scottish statesman and general, 1499*–1544.
Stewart, Lord Jas., Earl of Mar: Regent of Scotland, 1531*–1570.
Stewart, Jas.: 2nd Earl of Moray, 'The Bonny Earl,' –1592.
Stewart, Jas., Earl of Arran: Chancellor of Scotland, –1596.
Stewart, Jas.: American physician, 1799–1864.
Stewart, Jas.: Scot. miss. and explorer, 1831–1905.
Stewart, Jas.: Bishop of Moray, –1462.
Stewart, Jas.: Archbishop of St. Andrews, –1503.
Stewart, Jas. Fcs. Edw.: See James Fcs. Edw. Stuart.
Stewart, Jas. Haldane: Scot. divine, 1775–1854.
Stewart, Jas. S.: Scottish engraver, 1791–1863.
Stewart, Jno., Earl of Buchan: Scottish soldier and Constable of France, 1381*–1424.
Stewart, Jno.: Earl of Mar, 1457*–1479*.
Stewart, Jno., Earl of Lennox: Scottish conspirator, –1495.
Stewart, Jno., Earl of Athoil: Scottish general, 1440*–1512.
Stewart, Jno.: Earl of Lennox, –1526.
Stewart, Jno., Duke of Albany: Regent of Scotland, 1481–1536.
Stewart, Jno.: 3rd Earl of Atholl, –1542.
Stewart, Lord Jno.: Scottish Protestant and courtier, 1531–1563.
Stewart, Jno., 4th Earl of Atholl: Scottish statesman, –1578.
Stewart, Sir Jno., 1st Earl of Traquair: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, –1659.
Stewart, Jno. (Jno. Roy): Scottish Jacobite in French service and Gaelic poet, 1700–1752.
Stewart, Jno.: English traveller in India, general and premier in native service, 1749–1822.
Stewart, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1773–1858.
Stewart, Louisa, Countess of Albany: wife of the Young Pretender, 1753–1824.
Stewart, Maria Clementina: wife of the Old Pretender, 1702–1735.
Stewart, Matth.: 2nd Earl of Lennox, –1513.
Stewart, Matth., 4th Earl of Lennox: Regent of Scotland, 1516–1571.
Stewart, Matth., F.R.S.: Scot. mathem., 1717–85.
Stewart, Murdac or Murdoch, Duke of Albany: Regent of Scotland, –1425.
Stewart, Sir Mich. Shaw: Scot. politician, 1826– .
Stewart, Neil: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1759.
Stewart, Pat., Earl of Orkney: rebel, –1614.
Stewart, Pat.: British-Indian soldier and engineer, 1832–1865.
Stewart, Pat. Maxwell: Scot. politician, 1798–1846.
Stewart, Rob., Duke of Albany: Regent of Scotland, 1339*–1420.
Stewart, Rob., Seigneur d'Aubigny: Scottish Marshal of France and general, 1470*–1543.
Stewart, Rob., Earl of Orkney, abbot and conspirator, –1592.
Stewart, Rob.: Bishop of Caithness, 1516–1586.
Stewart, Sir Rob.: Irish royalist and soldier of fortune, –1670*.
Stewart, Rob.: Baron Castlereagh and Marquis of Londonderry, 1739–1821.
Stewart, Rob., 2nd Marquis of Londonderry (Viscount Castlereagh): statesman, 1769–1822.
Stewart, Rob. Crosse: British general, 1825–1913.
Stewart, Rob. Merediths: Gov. of Missouri, 1815–71.
Stewart, Sir Rob. Prescott: Irish musician and composer, 1825–1894.
Stewart, Thos.: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1401.
Stewart, Sir Thos. Grainger: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1837–1900.
Stewart, Virgil A.: American patriot, 1810*– .
Stewart, Walter: steward to Malcolm IV., founder of family, –1177.
Stewart, Walter: High Steward of Scotland, 1293–1326.
Stewart, Walter, Earl of Athole: murderer of James I. of Scotland, –1437.
Stewart, Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre: Lord Treasurer of Scotland, –1617.
Stewart, Walter: American major-general, 1756–96.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: ancestor of Earls of Galloway, –1402.
Stewart, Wm.: Bp. of Aberdeen and amb., 1479–1545.
Stewart, Wm.: Scottish chronicler and verse-writer, 1481*–1550*.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. and amb., –1588.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Scottish soldier of fortune and ambassador, 1540*–1605*.
Stewart, Sir Wm., Viscount Mountjoy: Irish soldier and diplomatist, 1653–1692.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1721.
Stewart, Sir Wm.: British general, 1774–1827.
Stewart, Wm.: Canadian politician, 1802–1856.
Stewart, Wm.: American senator, –1909.
Stewart, Sir Wm. Houston: Brit. adm., 1822–1891.
Stewart Denham, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. econ., 1712–80.
Stewart-Mackenzie, Maria Eliz. Frederica (Lady Hood): chief of Clan Mackenzie, 1783–1862.
Stewart-Vane, Chas. Wm.: 3rd Marquis of Londonderry, 1778–1854.
Stewart-Vane, Fred. Wm. Rob.: 4th Marquis of Londonderry, 1805–1872.
Stewech, Gottschalk: Germ. philologist, fl. 1586.
Steyndorffer, Maternus: Germ. Latin poet, 1517– .
Steyngrave, Adam de: English justice, fl. 1342.
Stiastny, Bern. Wenzel: Austr. 'cellist, 1770– .
Stiastny, Joh.: Austr. music. and comp., 1774– .
Stibiinus, Kasp.: Swiss philologist, fl. 1562.
Stiborius, And.: German astronomer, 1470*–1515.
Stich, Joh. Wenzel: Austrian musician, 1755*–1803.
Stichaner, Franz Jos. Wigand von: German statesman, 1769–1856.
Stichaner, Jos. Phil. Karl von: German government official, 1838–1889.
Stichart, Alex.: German painter, 1838–1896.
Stichart, Franz Otto: German historian and biographer, 1810–1883.
Stichli, Rob. de: Bishop of Durham, –1274.
Stichling, Gottfried Theod.: German statesman, 1814–1891.
Stickel, Burkhard: German warrior, 1541–1613.
Stickel, Joh. Gust.: Austrian Orientalist and numismatist, 1805–1896.
Sticker, Jos.: Germ. military aeronaut, 1881–1915.
Stickney, Jno.: American musician, 1742–1826.
Stiefel, Mich.: Germ. mathematician, 1486–1567.
Stieglitz, Christ. Ludw.: German architect and writer, 1756–1836.
Stieglitz, Hein.: German philologist, 1803–1849.
Stieglitz, Hein. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1801–1849.
Stiehl, Ant. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. educat., 1812–1878.
Stiehl, Hein.: German-Russian musician and composer, 1829–1886.
Stiehle, Gustav von: German general, 1823–1899.
Stiehler, Aug. Wilh.: German naturalist and jurist, 1797–1878.

Stieler, Ad.: German geographer and cartographer, 1775–1836.
Stieler, Jos.: German painter, 1781–1858.
Stieler, Karl: Bavarian poet, 1842–1885.
Stier, Rud. Ewald: German Protestant divine, mystic and scholar, 1800–1862.
Stieve, Felix: German historian, 1845–1898.
Stieve, Fried.: Germ. official and philol., 1805–1879.
Stifel, Mich.: Germ. theol. and mathem., 1486(7)–1567.
Stiffe, Arth. Wm.: Anglo-Indian naval officer, engineer and scientific writer, 1831–1912.
Stifter, Adalbert: Austr. poet and pntr., 1805–1868.
Stigand: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1072.
Stigand: Bishop of Chichester, –1087.
Stigel, Joh.: German Latin poet, 1515–1562.
Stigliani, Tommaso: Italian poet, 1545–1625.
Stigimayer, Joh. Bapt.: German sculptor and medallist, 1791–1844.
Stiles, Ezra: Amer. div. and educat., 1727–1795.
Stiles, Sir Fcs. Haskins Eyles: Eng. savant, fl. 1760.
Stiles, Jos. Clay: American divine, 1795–1875.
Stiles, Wm. Hy.: American lawyer, 1808–1865.
Stilicho (Steliko), Flavius: Roman general under Theodosius and statesman, 359*–408.
Stili(e), Christoph Ludw. von: German warrior and poet, 1696–1752.
Still, Jno.: Bishop of Bath and Wells and benefactor, 1543*–1608.
Stilling, Benedict: Germ. anat. and physn., 1810–79.
Stilling, Joh. Hein., 'Jung': German oculist and pietist, 1740–1817.
Stillingfleet, Ben.: Eng. nat. and poet, 1702–1771.
Stillingfleet, Edw.: Bishop of Worcester and theological writer, 1635–1699.
Stillingfleet, Edw., F.R.S.: Gresham professor of physic, 1660–1708*.
Stillington, Rob.: Bishop of Bath and Wells and Lord Chancellor, –1491.
Stillman, Sam.: American divine, 1738–1807.
Stillman, Thos. Bliss: Amer. engineer, 1806–1866.
Stillman, Wm. Jas.: American journalist and painter, 1828–1901.
Stillwell, Silas Moore: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1800–81.
Stilo, L. Ælius Præconinus: Rom. gram., B.C. 154*–74.
Stilpo: Grk. philosopher of Megara, fl. B.C. 294.
Stilt, Chas.: English pantomimist, 1821–1851.
Stimmer, Tobias: German painter, 1539–1584.
Stimpson, Jas.: English musician, 1820–1886.
Stimpson, Wm.: American naturalist, 1832–1872.
Stinan (Justinian): Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Stinde, Jul. Ernst Wilh.: German writer, 1841–1905.
Stintzing, Joh. Ang. R. von: Germ. jurist, 1825–1883
Stircheleye, Walter de: English judge, fl. 1287.
Stirline, Gilb.: Bishop of Aberdeen, –1238.
Stirling: See also Sterling.
Stirling, Earl of: See Alexander, Sir Wm.
Stirling, Chas.: British admiral, 1760–1833.
Stirling, Eliz. (Mrs. Bridge): English organist and composer, 1819–1895.
Stirling, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish mathem., 1692–1770.
Stirling, Sir Jas.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1740*–1805.
Stirling, Sir Jas.: British admiral and first Governor of Western Australia, 1791–1865.
Stirling, Jas.: Scottish civil engineer, 1800*–1876.
Stirling, Jas. Hutchison: Scot. philos., 1820–1909.
Stirling, Mary Ann, Lady Gregory (*née* Kelly): English actress, 1815–1895.
Stirling, Pat. Jas.: Scot. pol. economist, 1809– .
Stirling, Rob.: Scot. inv. of air engine, 1790–1878.
Stirling, Sir Thos.: British general, 1733–1808.
Stirling, Sir Walter: British naval officer, 1718–1786.
Stirling, Walter: Scottish merchant and magistrate, –1791.
Stirling, Wm.: Scot. hist. and politician, 1818– .
Stirling-Hamilton, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1830–1913.
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir Wm.: Scottish historian, man of letters and virtuoso, 1818–1878.
Stisted, Sir Hy. Wm.: Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario and general, 1817–1875.
Stith, Wm.: American historian, 1689–1755.
Stivekel, Josceline de: English judge, fl. 1213.
Stizenberger, Ernst: Swiss physician and botanical writer, 1827–1895.
Stjernhjelm, Jorge: Swedish poet and scholar, 1598–1672.
Stjernhoek, Joh.: Swedish antiquary, 1576–1675.
Stjernstolpe, Jonas Magnus: Swed. writer, 1777–1831.
Stobæus, Joannes: Grk. class. compiler, A.D. 5th cent.*
Stobaeus, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 1580–1646.
Stobbe, Joh. Ern. Otto: German jurist, 1831–1887.
Stobée, Kilian: Swedish naturalist, 1690–1742.
Stöber, Dan. Aug.: Alsatian poet, 1808–1884.
Stobo, Rob.: American soldier, 1727–1770.
Stochove, Vinc. de: Belgian traveller, 1610*–1679.
Stock, Christ.: German Orientalist, 1672–1733.
Stock, Jos.: Irish bishop and Biblical and historical writer, 1740–1813.
Stock, Rich.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1569*–1626.
Stock, Simon: English general of the Carmelites and writer, 1165*–1265.
Stockdale, Jno.: English publisher, 1749*–1814.
Stockdale, Jno. Jos.: English publisher and compiler, 1770–1847.
Stockdale, Percival: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1736–1811.
Stockdale, Wm.: English scholar, fl. 1498.
Stocken, Eduard von: German general, 1824–1897.
Stockenstrom, Sir And.: Eng. col. gov., 1772– .
Stocker, Chas. Wm.: English divine, 1794– .
Stocker, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1569–1592.
Stockesley, Jno.: Bishop of London, –1539.
Stöckhardt, Ad.: German chemist, 1809–1886.
Stockhausen, Jul.: French singer, 1826–1906.
Stockhausen, Margarete (*née* Schmuck): German vocalist, 1803–1877.
Stockmann, Aug. Corn.: German jurist, 1751–1821.
Stockmans, Pierre: Belgian jurist, 1608–1671.
Stockmar, Christ. Fried., Ct. von: German-Belgian statesman, 1787–1863.
Stockmar, Ern. Alf. Christ., Ct. von: German historian and jurist, 1823–1886.
Stockmayer, Amandus Fried.: German government official, 1731–1813.
Stockmayer, Amandus Fried.: German government official, 1760–1837.
Stockmayer, Christof Fried.: German government official, 1661–1749.
Stockmayer, Christof Fried.: German government official, 1699–1782.
Stockmayer, Joh. Fried.: German government official, 1705–1782.
Stocks, Arth.: English painter, 1846–1889.
Stocks, Jno. Ellerton: English botanist, 1822–1854.
Stocks, Lumb, R.A.: Eng. line engraver, 1812–1892.
Stockton, Fcs. Rich.: American novelist, 1834–1902.
Stockton, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1470.
Stockton, Jno. Drean: Amer. journalist, 1836–1877.
Stockton, Jno. Potter: American senator, 1826– .
Stockton, Owen: English Puritan divine, benefactor and devotional writer, 1630–1680.
Stockton, Rich.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1781.
Stockton, Rich.: American senator, 1764–1828.
Stockton, Rob. Field: American admiral, 1795–1866.
Stockton, Thos. Hewlings: Amer. divine, 1808–1868.
Stockwood, Jno.: English schoolmaster and divine, –1610.
Stocqueler, Joachim Hayward: Anglo-Indian and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1885.
Stodare, Col.: English prestidigitateur, 1831–1866.
Stodart, Jas., F.R.S.: English cutler, 1760–1823.
Stoddard, Amos: Governor of Missouri, 1762–1813.
Stoddard, Ant.: American divine, 1678–1760.
Stoddard, Dav. Tappan: Amer. missionary, 1818–57.
Stoddard, Jno.: Chief Justice of Mass., 1681–1748.
Stoddard, Jno. F.: Amer. educationist, 1825–1873.
Stoddard, Rich. Hy.: American author, 1825–1903.
Stoddard, Solomon: American divine, 1643–1729.
Stoddard, Solomon: Amer. educationist, 1800–1847.
Stoddart, And. Ern.: English cricketer, 1863–1915.
Stoddart, Chas.: Brit. off. and diplom., 1806–1842.
Stoddart, Sir Jno.: English colonial judge and journalist, 1773–1856.
Stoddart, Thos. Tod: Scot. poet and angler, 1810–80.
Stoddert, Ben.: Amer. Cabinet officer, 1751–1813.
Stody, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1357.
Stoeber, Dan. Ehrenfried: Alsat. poet, 1779–1835.
Stoebor, Elias: German philologist, 1719–1778.
Stoecker, Adolf: Austrian politician and anti-Semite, 1835–1909.
Stoeke, Rich.: English Puritan divine, –1626.
Stoever, Mart. Luther: Amer. educat., 1820–1870.

Stöffler, Joh.: German mathematician and astrologer, 1452–1531.
Stofflet, Jean Nich.: Vendéan Royalist gen., 1751–96.
Stogdon, Hubert: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1692–1728.
Stögmann, Karl: Austrian historian, 1834–1857.
Stohmann, Fried.: German chemist, 1832–1897.
Stoiloff, Constantin: Bulgarian premier, 1853–1901.
Stojentin, Valentin von: German councillor, 1485*–1528*.
Stoke, Jno.: English Benedictine, fl. 1517.
Stoke, Melis: Dutch poet and historian, fl. 13th cent.
Stoke, Ralph de: English judge, fl. 1200.
Stoke, Rich. de: English judge, fl. 1225.
Stoker, Bram (Abraham): Irish journalist, actor and miscellaneous writer, 'Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving,' –1912.
Stoker, Sir Wm. Thornley: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1845–1912.
Stokes, Anson Phelps: American politician and economist, 1838–1913.
Stokes, Ant.: Chief Justice of Georgia, 1736–1799.
Stokes, Chas.: Eng. music. and comp., 1784–1839.
Stokes, Dav.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1591*–1669.
Stokes, Sir Geo. Gab., F.R.S.: Irish mathematician and physicist, 1819–1903.
Stokes, Geo. Thos.: Irish divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1843–1898.
Stokes, Hy. Sewell: English poet, 1808–1895.
Stokes, Jno. de: Eng. Bar. of the Exchequ., fl. 1365.
Stokes, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1825–1902.
Stokes, Jno. Lort: British admiral and explorer, 1812–1885.
Stokes, Marg. McNair: Irish archæol., 1832–1900.
Stokes, Montford: American senator and Governor of North Carolina, 1760–1842.
Stokes, Pet.: English Carmelite, –1399.
Stokes, Rob.: English scholar and author, fl. 1592.
Stokes, Whitley: Irish physician and professor of medicine, 1763–1845.
Stokes, Whitley: Irish Celtic scholar and Anglo-Indian lawyer, 1830–1909.
Stokes, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish physician, medical writer and archæologist, 1804–1878.
Stokes, Sir Wm.: Irish surgeon, 1839–1900.
Stokesley, Jno.: Bp. of London and amb., 1475*–1539.
Stokys, Jno.: English Augustinian prior, fl. 1531.
Stokys, Jno.: Archdeacon of York, –1568.
Stokys, Matth.: English author, 1514*–1591.
Stokys, Rob.: English divine, –1570.
Stolberg, Botho, Ct. of, 'The Elder': German baron, 1375–1455.
Stolberg, Botho, Ct. of, 'The Fortunate,' 1467–1538.
Stolberg, Christ., Ct. von: German dramatist and poet, 1748–1821.
Stolberg, Fried. Leop., Ct. of: German poet and diplomatist, 1750–1819.
Stolberg, Hein. IV.: Bp. of Merseburg, –1357.
Stolberg, Hein. VII., Ct. of: Archbishop-Elect of Magdeburg, –1343*.
Stolberg, Hein. V.: Bishop of Merschurg, –1393.
Stolberg, Hein., Ct. of, 'The Younger': German statthalter, 1467–1508.
Stolberg, Hein., Ct. of: German prelate, 1509–1572.
Stolberg, Kath., Countess of, 1751–1832.
Stolberg, Ludw., Ct. of: German baron, 1505–1574.
Stolberg, Luise von: See also Stewart.
Stolberg, Luise, Ctss. of: Germ. poetess, 1799–1875.
Stolberg, Wolf Ern.: founder of Wernigerode Library, 1546–1606.
Stolberg und Wernigerode, Wolfgang, Ct., 1501–1552.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Ant., Ct. of: German general, 1785–1854.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ. Ern., Ct. of, 1691–1771.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ. Fried., Ct. of, 1746–1824.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Eberhard, Ct. of: statesman, 1810–1872.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Henrich, Ct. of, 1772–1854.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Hein. Ern., Ct. of, 1716–1778.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Prince Otto zu: German diplomatist and statesman, 1837–1896.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Ct. Udo zu: President of German Reichstag, 1840–1910.
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Wilh., Ct.: German general, 1807–1898.
Stoliczka, Ferd.: Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1838–1874.
Stoll, Hein. Wilh.: German archæologist, 1819–1890.
Stoll, Max.: Austrian physician, 1742–1787.
Stolle, Gottlieb: Germ. poet and savant, 1673–1744.
Stolle, Ludw. Ferd.: German novelist, 1806–1872.
Stolle, Master: German poet, fl. 1256–1273.
Stolte, Ludw. Ferd.: German actor and dramatist, 1809–1874.
Stolterfoth, Wilhelmine Luise A.: German poetess, 1800–1875.
Stoltz, Rosine: French singer, 1815– .
Stoltze, Fried.: Germ. poet and humorist, 1816–91.
Stoltzer, Thos.: Austrian musician and composer, fl. 1517–1526.
Stolypin, Piotr Arkadievitch: Russian statesman, 1863–1911.
Stolz, Alban Isidor: Germ. R.C. hist., 1808–1883.
Stolz, Joh. Jac.: Swiss preacher and theologian, 1753–1823.
Stolze, Hein. Aug. Wilh.: German stenographer, 1798–1867.
Stondon, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1392.
Stone, Alf.: English musician, 1840–1878.
Stone, Amasa: Amer. philanthropist, 1818–1883.
Stone, And.: English politician, 1703–1773.
Stone, Barton Warren: Amer. reformer, 1772–1844.
Stone, Ben.: English sword-maker, fl. 1630–1642.
Stone, Chas. Pomeroy: Amer. general, 1824–1887.
Stone, Collins: American instructor of deaf-mutes, 1812–1870.
Stone, Dav.: American senator, 1770–1818.
Stone, Ebenezer Whitton: American adjutant-general, 1801–1880.
Stone, Edm., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., –1768.
Stone, Edw. Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1831–1897.
Stone, Edwin Martin: Amer. divine, 1805–1885.
Stone, Fcs.: English Unitarian, theologian, politician and economic writer, 1738*–1813.
Stone, Frank: English painter, 1800–1859.
Stone, Geo.: Archbishop of Armagh and statesman, 1708*–1764.
Stone, Gilb.: English divine and medieval letter-writer, –1417*.
Stone, Hy., 'Old Stone': English painter and sculptor, –1653.
Stone, Jas. Aug.: American dramatist, 1801–1834.
Stone, Jerome: self-taught Scottish poet and linguist, 1727–1756.
Stone, Jno.: Eng. statuary and Royalist, –1667.
Stone, Sir Jno. Ben.: English photographer, traveller and writer on travel, 1838–1914.
Stone, Jno. Hoskins: Gov. of Maryland, 1745–1804.
Stone, Jno. Hurford: English-French political refugee and revolutionist, 1763–1818.
Stone, Jno. Osgood: Amer. physician, 1813–1876.
Stone, Jno. Seeley: American divine, 1795–1882.
Stone, Lucy (Mrs. Blackwell): American reformer, 1818–1893.
Stone, Mich. Jenifer: Amer. jurist, 1750*–1812.
Stone, Nich.: English mason, statuary and architect, 1586–1647.
Stone, Nich.: Eng. statuary and mason, –1647.
Stone, Sam.: English-American divine, 1602–1663.
Stone, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1743–1787.
Stone, Thos.: English surveyor and agriculturist, –1815.
Stone, Thos. Treadwell: Amer. divine, 1801–1895.
Stone, Warren: American physician, 1808–1872.
Stone, Warren: American physician, 1843–1883.
Stone, Wm.: Col. Gov. of Maryland, 1603*–1661*.
Stone, Wm. Hy.: Irish divine, –1912.
Stone, Wm. Leete: American author, 1792–1844.
Stone, Wm. Murray: Amer. P.E. bp., 1779–1838.
Stone, Wm. Oliver: American artist, 1830–1875.
Stonehewer or **Stonhewer,** Rich.: English scholar and government official, 1728*–1809.
Stoneman, Geo.: American general, 1822–1894.
Stoney, Bindon Blood: Irish engineer, 1828–1909.
Stoney, Geo. Johnstone, F.R.S.: Irish physicist and mathematician, 1826–1911.
Stonford, Jno. de: See Stowford.
Stonhouse, Sir Jas.: English physician and divine, 1716–1795.
Stonor, Edm.: English-Italian Roman Catholic archbishop, 1831–1912.
Stonor, Jno. de: English judge, –1354.
Stonor, Jno.: English Rom. Cath. bp., –1756.

Stonor, Thos., Baron Camoys : English court official, 1797–1881.
Stoop, Dirk van der : Dutch painter and engraver, 1610*–1686.
Stopes, Leonard : English seminary priest, 1540*–87*.
Stopes, Rich. : Abbot of Melsa, fl. 1521–1544.
Stopford, Edw. : Bishop of Meath, –1850.
Stopford, Jas. : Bishop of Cloyne, –1759.
Stopford, Josh. : English divine, 1636–1675.
Stopford, Sir Montagu : Brit. vice-adm., 1798– .
Stopford, Sir Rob. : British admiral, 1768–1847.
Stopford, Thos. : Bishop of Cork and Ross, –1805.
Stopindon, Jno. : English archdeacon and Master of Rolls, fl. 1438.
Stoppani, Ant. : Ital. geol. and palæont., 1824–91.
Storace, Anna Selina (Mrs. Fisher) : English singer and actress, 1766–1817.
Storace, Steph. : Eng. mus. composer, 1763–1796.
Storch, Hein. Fried. : Germ. pol. econ., 1766–1835.
Storch, Ludw. : Germ. poet and nov., 1803–1881.
Storch, Nic. : Germ. religious enthusiast, –1525.
Storck : See also Störk.
Storck, Joh. Justus : German philologist, 1772–1831.
Storer, Ant. Morris : English bibliophile, politician and diplomatist, 1746–1799.
Storer, Bellamy : American jurist, 1798–1875.
Storer, Clem. : American major-general and senator, 1760–1830.
Storer, Dav. Humphreys : Amer. physn., 1804– .
Storer, Geo. Wash. : Amer. admiral, 1789–1864.
Storer, Hy. Sargant : English draughtsman and engraver, 1795–1837.
Storer, Jas. Sargant : English engraver, antiquary and draughtsman, 1771–1853.
Storer, Thos. : English poet, 1571–1604.
Storer, Wilbur Fisk : Amer. journalist, 1819–1884.
Stork, Abr. : Dutch marine painter, 1630–1710.
Störk or **Storck,** Ant., Bar. von : Austrian physician, 1731–1803.
Stork, Carl Aug. Gottlieb : Germ. miss., 1764–1831.
Stork, Chas. Aug. : American divine, 1838–1883.
Störk, Karl : Austrian laryngoscopist, 1833–1899.
Stork, Theophilus : American divine, 1814–1874.
Storks, Sir Hy. Knight : English general and colonial governor, 1811–1874.
Storm, Edw. : Danish poet, 1749–1794.
Storm, Gust. : Norwegian historian, 1845–1903.
Storm, Hans Theod. Woldsen : German poet and novelist, 1817–1888.
Stormont, Viscount : See Murray.
Stormonth-Darling, Moir Tod, Lord Stormonth-Darling : Scottish judge, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1844–1912.
Stormy, Jno. de : high admiral of England, fl. 1324.
Storr, Gottlob Christ. : Germ. theologian, 1746–1805.
Storrs, Chas. Backus : American divine, 1794–1833.
Storrs, Emery Alex. : Amer. lawyer, 1835–1885.
Storrs, Hy. Rand. : American lawyer, 1787–1837.
Storrs, Rich. Salter : American divine, 1787–1873.
Storrs, Rich. Salter : American divine, 1821–1900.
Storrs, Wm. Lue. : American jurist, 1795–1861.
Story, Edw. : Bishop of Carlisle and of Chichester, –1503.
Story, Geo. Warter : Irish divine and military historian, –1721.
Story, Isaac : American poet, 1774–1803.
Story, Jno. : English professor of law, rebel and martyr, 1510*–1571.
Story, Jos. : Bishop of Kilmore, 1679*–1757.
Story, Jos. : American jurist, 1779–1845.
Story, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1790–1859.
Story, Rob. : English poet, 1795–1860.
Story, Rob. Herb. : Scottish divine, miscellaneous writer and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1835–1907.
Story, Thos. : English Quaker and colonist, 1670*–1742.
Story, Wm. Wetmore : American-Italian sculptor, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1895.
Story-Maskelyne, Mervyn Herb. Nevil : English mineralogist, 1823–1911.
Stosch, Albrecht von : German general and Chief of Admiralty, 1818–1896.
Stosch, Bart. : German divine and controversialist, 1604–1686.
Stosch, Phil. von : German art critic and diplomatist, 1691–1757.
Stoss, Veit : German sculptor and wood carver, 1438(40)–1533.
Stössel, Anatole Mikhailovich : Russian general, 1848–1915.
Stöszel, Joh. : Germ. div. and controvers., 1524–76.
Stothard, Anna Eliza : See Bray.
Stothard, Chas. Alf. : English antiquarian draughtsman, 1786–1821.
Stothard, Thos., R.A. : English painter and book illustrator, 1755–1834.
Stotherd, Rich. Hugh : Eng. engin. and sold., 1828–95.
Stouf, Jean Bapt. : French sculptor, 1742–1826.
Stouford, Jno. de : Eng. Chf. Bar. of Exeheq., fl. 1345.
Stoughton, Edwin Hy. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1838–1868.
Stoughton, Edwin Wallace : Amer. lawyer, 1818–82.
Stoughton, Israel : English settler in America and Parliamentarian, –1645*.
Stoughton, Jno. : English Independent minister and ecclesiastical historian, 1807–1897.
Stoughton, Rob. : English printer, fl. 1548.
Stoughton, Wm. : Eng. Gov. of Mass., 1630*–1701.
Stoughton, Wm. Lew. : American lawyer and major-general, 1827–1888.
Stourdza : See Sturdza.
Stourton, Chas., 18th Baron Stourton, 1802–1872.
Stourton, Wm. : Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1413.
Stovin, Sir Fred. : English general, 1783–1865.
Stow, Baron : American divine, 1801–1869.
Stow, Dav. : Scottish educationist, 1793–1864.
Stow, Jas. : English engraver, 1770*–*post* 1823.
Stow, Jno. : English antiquary and historian, 'A Survey of London,' 1525*–1605.
Stow, R. Isham : W. Australian judge, 1828–1878.
Stow, Thos. : Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1400.
Stow, T. Quentin : W. Australian divine, 1801–1862.
Stowe, Calvin Ellis : American divine, 1802–1886.
Stowe, Harriet Eliz. Beecher (*née* Beecher) : American novelist and social reformer, 'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' 1811–1896.
Stowe, Wm. de : English Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1341.
Stowe, Wm. Hy. : Eng. schol. and journ., 1825–1855.
Stowel, Jno. : Manx poet and satirist, –1799.
Stowell, Hugh : Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1799–1865.
Stowell, Sir Jno. : See Stawell.
Stowell, Wm. Hendry : English Nonconformist divine, historian and theological writer, 1800–1858.
Stowell, Wm. Scott, Ld. : English Admiralty judge, 1745–1836.
Stower, Chas. : Eng. printer and author, fl. 1805.
Stowford or **Stonford,** Jno. : Eng. judge, 1290*–1372*.
Stoy, Karl Volkmar : Germ. educat., 1815–1885.
Strabo : Grk. geog. and historian, B.C. 63*–*post* A.D. 21.
Stracey, Jno. : Recorder of London, –1748.
Strachan, Arch. : Scottish Parl., –1652.
Strachan, Dav. : Bishop of Brechin, –1671.
Strachan, J. Ford : Australian pol., –1875.
Strachan, Sir Jno. : Scot. nav. captain, –1777.
Strachan, Jno. : Scot. Bp. of Toronto, 1778–1867.
Strachan, Jno. : Scottish classical and Celtic scholar, 1862–1907.
Strachan, Sir Rich. Jno. : Brit. admiral, 1760–1828.
Strachey, Sir Arth. : Anglo-Ind. judge, 1858–1901.
Strachey, Sir Edw. : Eng. man of letters, 1812–1901.
Strachey, Sir Hy. : English politician, 1736–1810.
Strachey, Jno., F.R.S. : English geol., 1671–1743.
Strachey, Sir Jno. : Anglo-Ind. admin., 1823–1907.
Strachey, Sir Rich. : British general and Anglo-Indian administrator, 1817–1908.
Strachey, Wm. : English colonist in America and writer on Virginia, fl. 1609–1618.
Strachwitz, Mor. Karl Wilh. Anton, Ct. von : German poet, 1822–1847.
Strack, Christ. Fried. Leberecht : German writer and philologist, 1784–1852.
Strack, Joh. Hein : German architect, 1805–1880.
Strada, Famiano : Italian Jesuit, historian and poet, 1572–1649.
Strada, Jac. de : Italian antiquary, 1515*–1588.
Strada, Giov. della : See Vander Straet.
Stradanus, Johannes : Flemish-Florentine painter, 1536–1605.
Stradbroke, Earl of : See Rous.
Stradella, Alex. : Ital. mus. comp., 1645*–1682.
Stradivarius, Ant. : Italian stringed-instrument maker, 1644–1737

Stradivarius, Franc.: Italian violin maker, 1671–1743.
Stradivarius, Omobono: Italian violin maker, 1679–1742.
Stradling, Sir Edw.: Welsh scholar and patron of learning, 1529–1609.
Stradling, Sir Edw.: Welsh Royalist, 1601–1644.
Stradling, Geo.: Welsh divine and Royalist, 1621–1688.
Stradling, Sir Hy.: Welsh Royalist capt., fl. 1642–48.
Stradling, Sir Jno.: Welsh poet and schol., 1563–1637.
Stradling, Sir Thos.: Welsh knight, 1498*–1571.
Stradonitz, Reinhard Kekulé von: German archæologist, 1838–1911.
Straet, Jan van der (Johannes Stradanus and Giov. della Strada): Flemish-Italian painter and black-and-white artist, 1536–1605.
Straeten or Streten, Hy. van der: Dutch landscape painter, 1680– .
Strafford, Earls of: See Byng and Wentworth.
Strahan, Geo.: English divine and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1744–1824.
Strahan, Sir Geo. Cumine: Governor of Tasmania, 1838–1887.
Strahan, Wm.: Scottish printer, publisher and politician, 1715–1785.
Strähuber, Alex.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–1882.
Straight, Sir Douglas: Anglo-Indian judge and English newspaper editor, 1844–1914.
Strain, Isaac G.: Amer. naval officer, 1821–1857.
Strakosch, Max: Moravian-American opera director, –1892.
Strakosch, Mor.: Moravian musician, 1825–1887.
Stralenburg, Phil. Jno.: Swedish officer and writer, 1676–1747.
Stramberg, Joh. Christ. Hermeuegild Jos. Franz de Paula Ben von: German historian, 1785–1868.
Stranahan, Jas. Sam. Thos.: American capitalist, 1808–1898.
Strang, Jno.: Scottish divine, theological writer and Principal of Glasgow University, 1584–1654.
Strang, Jno.: Scottish historian and public worker, 1795–1863.
Strange: See also L'Estrange.
Strange, Alex., F.R.S.: English colonel and scientist, 1818–1876.
Strange, Guy le: English judge, –1196.
Strange, Hamon le: English painter, 1815–1862.
Strange, Sir Jno.: English Master of Rolls, 1696–1754.
Strange, Jno., F.R.S.: Greek diplomatist, archæologist and geological writer, 1732–1799.
Strange, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1611–1682.
Strange, Rob. le: English judge, –1292.
Strange, Sir Rob., R.A.: Scot. engrav., 1721–1792.
Strange, Rob.: American senator, 1796–1854.
Strange, Roger le: English judge, –1311.
Strange, Sir Thos. And. Lumisden: Anglo-Indian jurist, 1756–1841.
Strange, Thos. Lumisden: Anglo-Indian judge, wr. on Ind. law and religious writer, 1808–1884.
Strangeways, Jas.: English judge, fl. 1426.
Strangeways, Sir Jas.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1516.
Strangford, Viscounts: See Smythe.
Strangways, Walter Aston Fox: Eng. col., 1832–85.
Strangways, Wm. Thos. H. F.: English diplomatist, 1795– .
Stranitzky, Jos. Anton: Austr. actor, –1726.
Straparola, Gian Franc.: Ital. novelist, –*post* 1557.
Strass, Joh. Gottlieb Fried.: German historian and schoolman, 1766–1845.
Strassburg, Gottfried von: German epic poet, fl. 1210.
Strassen, Christoph von der: Germ. statesm., 1511–60.
Strassoldo, Raymund Ant.: Bishop of Eichstätt, 1718–1781.
Strassoldo-Graffemberg, Jul. Cäsar: Austrian general, 1791–1855.
Strasznitzki, Leop. Karl S.: Germ. mathem., 1803–52.
Strategopulus, Alexius: Byzantine general, fl. 1260.
Sträter, Aug.: German physician and art collector, 1810–1897.
Stratford (Lechmere), Edm.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, –1640*.
Stratford, Edw., 2nd Earl of Aldborough, 'The Irish Stanhope,' –1801.
Stratford, Jno. de: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor –1348.
Stratford, Nich.: Bishop of Chester, 1633–1707.
Stratford, Ralph de: Bishop of London, –1354.
Stratford, Rob. de: Bishop of Chichester and Lord Chancellor, –1362.
Stratford, Wm. Sam., F.R.S.: English naval officer and astronomer, 1791–1853.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount: See Canning.
Strathallan, Viscounts: See Drummond.
Strathbrock, Rob.: Bishop of Caithness, fl. 1444.
Stratheona, Lord: See Smith, Donald Alex.
Strathearn, Duke of: See Henry Fred., Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn.
Strathearn, Malise, 5th Earl of: Scottish magnate, 1200*–1270.
Strathearn, Malise, 6th Earl of: supporter of Baliol, 1230– .
Strathearn, Malise, 7th Earl of: adherent of Bruce, 1280*–1350*.
Strathmore, Earls of: See Lyon.
Strathmore, Countess of: See Bowes.
Strathnairn, Baron: See Rose, Hugh Hy.
Stratico, Simon, Count: Italian writer, 1733–1824.
Strato: Greek poet, 2nd century.
Strato, of Lampsachus: Grk. philosopher. –270.
Stratocles: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 322–301.
Straton: Greek peripatetic philosopher, –B.C. 270.
Straton, Jno.: Scottish phrenologist, –1856.
Strattis: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 412–380.
Strattner, Geo. Christoph: German musical composer, –1704.
Stratton, Adam de: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1265–1290.
Stratton, Chas. Sherwood (Com. Nutt): American dwarf, 1838–1883.
Stratton, Hy. Dwight: Amer. educat., 1824–1867.
Stratton, Jno. Proudfoot: Scot. surgeon, 1830–1895.
Straub, Anton: German prelate, 1780–1860.
Straub, Jos. Ignaz: Tyrolese patriot, 1773–1850.
Straub, Leon.: German printer, 1550-*ante* 1608.
Straube, Eman.: Austr. novelist and poet, 1801–72.
Straubenzee, Sir Chas. Thos. van: See Van Straubenzee.
Strauch, Ægidius or Giles: German theologian, mathematician and controversialist, 1632–1682.
Strauch, Joh.: German jurist, 1614–1679.
Straunge, Sir Thos.: Dy.-Lt. of Ireland, fl. 1429.
Straus, Isidor: American philanthropist, 1845–1912.
Straus, Ludw.: Austrian-English violinist, 1835–99.
Strauss-Wohl, Jeannette: See Wohl.
Strauss, Dav. Fried.: German Protestant theologian and man of letters, 1808–1874.
Strauss, Gust. Louis Maurice: Canadian-English miscellaneous writer, 1807*–1887.
Strauss, Henriette: Polish vocalist, 1826–1878.
Strauss, Jak.: Swiss theologian, 1480(5)–1533.
Strauss, Joh.: Austrian waltz comp., 1804–1849.
Strauss, Joh.: Austrian musical composer and conductor, 1825–1899.
Strauss und Torney, Vict. Fried. von: German poet and politician, 1809–1899.
Strauven, Karl Leop.: Germ. historian, 1814–1886.
Straw, Jack: English rebel and priest, fl. 1381.
Strawbridge, Rob.: Irish pioneer in America, –1781.
Straznicky, Edw. R.: Austrian librarian in America, 1820–1876.
Streane, Anneslcy Wm.: Eng. Hebraist, 1845–1915.
Streat, Wm.: Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., 1600*–1666.
Streater or Streeter, Jno.: English soldier and pamphleteer, fl. 1650–1670.
Streater, Rob.: English painter, 1624–1680.
Streatfeild, Thos.: English topographer, genealogist and artist, 1777–1848.
Strebée (Strebæus), Jacques Louis: French philologist, –1550*.
Streber, Franz Ign.: German numismatist and bishop, 1758–1841.
Streeker, Ad.: German chemist, 1822–1871.
Strecker, Wilh. (Reschid Pasha): German-Turkish general, 1830–1890.
Streckfuss, Ad. Fried. Karl: German author and translator, 1778–1844.
Streek, Hy. van: Flem. hist. painter, 1659–1713.
Streek, Jurian van: Flemish painter, 1632–1678.
Street, Alf. Billings: American author, 1811–1881.
Street, Aug. Russell: Amer. philanth., 1791–1866.
Street, Geo.: English cricketer, 1828–1875.

Street, Geo. Edm.: English architect, 1824–1881.
Street, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1626–1696.
Street, Whiting: Amer. philanthropist, 1790–1878.
Street, Wm. Purvis Rochfort: Canadian judge and senator, 1842–1906.
Streeter, Jno.: See Streater.
Streetes, Stretes or **Steate,** Guillim or Wm.: Dutch-English portrait painter, fl. 1546–1556.
Strehlke, Ernst Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1834–1869.
Strehlke, Fried.: German educationist, historian and man of letters, 1825–1896.
Streicher, Joh. Andreas: German-Austrian professor of music, 1761– .
Strein or **Strinius,** Rich., Baron von Schwartzenau: German antiquary, 1538–1600.
Streithorst, Ant. von der: German statesman, 1562(3)–1625.
Strempel, Joh. Karl Fried.: Germ. surg., 1800–1872.
Streten: See Stræten.
Stretlingen, Hein. von: German minnesinger, fl. 1258–1294.
Stretton, Hesba: See Smith, Sarah.
Stretton, Rob. de: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1385.
Streubel, Joh. Woldemar, 'Arkolay': German military writer, 1827–1873.
Streuber, Wilh. Theod.: Swiss philologist and publicist, 1816–1857.
Stribling, Corn. Kinchiloe: American rear-admiral, 1796–1880.
Stricerius (Stricker), Joh.: Germ. dram., 1540*–1598.
Strick: See Melethræus.
Stricker, The: German epic poet, 1185(90)–*ante* 1250.
Stricker, Salomon: Hung. pathologist, 1834–1898.
Strickland, Agnes: English historian, 1796–1874.
Strickland, Cath. Parr: English authoress, fl. 1855.
Strickland, Sir Edw.: Australian military commander, 1821–1889.
Strickland, Hugh Edwin: English naturalist, geologist, traveller and inventor, 1811–1853.
Strickland, Jane Marg.: English miscellaneous writer, 1800–1888.
Strickland, Rob.: English comedian, 1799–1846.
Strickland, Sir Roger: Eng. admiral, 1640–1717.
Strickland, Sam.: Eng.-Canad. author, 1809–1867.
Strickland, Thos. Jno. Fcs. (Abbé Strickland): Eng.-Fr. bishop and ambassador, 1679*–1740.
Strickland, Walter: English politician and diplomatist, fl. 1642–1657.
Strickland, Wm.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1419.
Strickland, Sir Wm.: Eng. politician, 1596*–1673.
Strickland, Wm.: American architect, 1787–1854.
Strickland, Wm. Pet.: Amer. divine, 1809–1884.
Strickler, Johannes: Swiss historian and archivist, –1910.
Strigel, Bernhard: German painter, 1460(1)–1528.
Strigelius, Victorinus: German theologian and reformer, 1524–1569.
Striggio, Alessandro: Italian musician and composer, 1535*–1587.
Strinasacchi, Regina: Italian violinist, 1764–1823.
Strindberg, Joh. Aug.: Swedish novelist and dramatist, 1849–1912.
Stringer, Phil.: English author, fl. 1600.
Stringer, Sam.: Amer. army surgeon, 1734–1817.
Stringer, Thos.: English judge, –1689.
Stringham, Jas. S.: Amer. physician, 1775–1817.
Stringham, Silas Horton: American rear-admiral, 1798–1876.
Stritter, Joh. Gotthelf: Germ. historian, 1740–1801.
Stritter, Joh. Mich.: Germ. schoolman, 1705–1781.
Strnad, Ant.: Bohemian astronomer, 1746(7)–1799.
Strobel, Adam Walther: Alsatian educationist and historian, 1792–1850.
Strobel, Wm. Dan.: American divine, 1808–1884.
Strode, Sir Geo.: English Royalist and author, 1583–1663.
Strode, Jno. de la: English judge, fl. 1268.
Strodo, Ralph: English schoolman and philosopher, fl. 1350–1400.
Strode, Thos.: Eng. mathem. wr., fl. 1642–1688.
Strode, Wm.: English Parliamentarian, 1598–1645.
Strode, Wm.: English poet and dram., 1602–1644.
Strodtbeck, Gottlieb Fried.: German philologist, 1795–1861.
Strodtmann, Ad.: Germ. author and poet, 1829–1879.
Strodtmann, Joh. Christoph: German historian and antiquary, 1717–1756.
Strodtmann, Joh. Sigismund: German theologian and philologist, 1797–1839.
Stroemer, Mart., of Upsala: astronomer and natural philosopher, 1707–1770.
Strogers, Nich.: English organist and composer, 17th century.
Strohmeyer, Karl: German singer, 1780–1845.
Strombeck, Fried. Karl von: German statesman, 1771–1848.
Strombichides: Greek ambassador, –B.C. 404.
Stromer, Ulman: German chronicler, 1329–1407.
Stromeyer, Geo. Fried. Louis: Germ. surg., 1804–76.
Strong, Adonijah: Amer. com.-general, 1743–1813.
Strong, Caleb: American senator, 1745–1819.
Strong, Geo. Crockett: Amer. brig.-gen., 1832–1863.
Strong, Geo. Templeton: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1875.
Strong, Jas. Hooker: Amer. rear-adm., 1814–1882.
Strong, Jedediah: American politician, 1738–1802.
Strong, Jno.: American pioneer, 1738–1816.
Strong, Jos.: American divine, 1753–1834.
Strong, Latham Cornell: American poet, 1845–1879.
Strong, Lilla B.: Eng. educationist, –1914.
Strong, Marshall Mason: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1864.
Strong, Nathan: American divine, 1748–1816.
Strong, Nehemiah: Amer. educationist, 1730–1807.
Strong, Oliver Smith: Amer. philanth., 1806–1874.
Strong, Paschal Neilson: Amer. divine, 1793–1825.
Strong, Sam.: American soldier, 1762–1832.
Strong, Sir Sam. Hy.: Eng.-Canad. judge, 1825–1909.
Strong, Sandford Arth.: English Orientalist, historian of art and librarian, 1863–1904.
Strong, Selah: American jurist, 1737–1815.
Strong, Selah Brewster: Amer. jurist, 1792–1872.
Strong, Simeon: American jurist, 1736–1805.
Strong, Theod.: American mathematician, 1790–1869.
Strong, Theron Rudd: American jurist, 1802–1873.
Strong, Thos. Morris: American divine, 1797–1861.
Strong, Titus: American divine, 1787–1855.
Strong, Wm.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, –1654.
Strong, Wm.: American jurist, 1808–1895.
Strong, Wm. Kerley: Amer. brig.-gen., 1805–1868.
Strongbow: See Clare, Gilb. and Rich. de.
Strongylion: statuary in bronze, fl. B.C. 415*.
Stronn, Jul.: German divine and poet, 1816–1896.
Strossmayer, Jos. Geo.: Austrian bishop, theologian and supporter of Croatian interests, 1815–1905.
Stroth, Fried. And.: German schoolman, 1750–1785.
Strotha, Karl Ad. von: Pruss. lt.-gen., 1786–1870.
Strother, Dav. Hunter: Amer. author, 1816–1888.
Strother, Edw.: Eng. medical writer, –1737.
Stroud, Chas.: English musician, 1705*–1726.
Stroud, Fred.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1835–1912.
Stroud, Geo. McDowell: American jurist, 1795–1875.
Strozzi, Bern., 'Il Cappucino, Prete': Genoese painter, 1581–1641.
Strozzi, Ciriaco: Italian philosopher, 1504–1565.
Strozzi, Hercules: Italian Latin poet, 1471–1508.
Strozzi, Filippo, 'The Elder': Flor. noble, 1426–91.
Strozzi, Filippo: French colonel, 1541–1582.
Strozzi, Giambattista: Italian writer and patron of learning, 1551–1634.
Strozzi, Giov. Batt. (Filippo): Republican of Florence, 1488–1538.
Strozzi, Giulio: Italian poet, 1583–1660.
Strozzi, Leone: French naval commander, 1515–54.
Strozzi, Lor.: French cardinal, 1523–1571.
Strozzi, Nich.: Ital. dramatist and poet, 1590*–1654.
Strozzi, Pallas: Italian statesman and reviver of learning, 1372–1462.
Strozzi, Piero: Marshal of France, 1500–1558.
Strozzi, Titus Vespasianus: Italian Latin poet, 1422*–1505.
Strubberg, Fried. Aug., 'Armand': German author, 1808–1889.
Strube, Dav. Geo.: German jurist and publicist, 1694–1776.
Strubo, Jul. Theod. Karl: Germ. scholar, 1846–1870.
Struchtmeyer, Joh. Christoph: Dutch philologist, 1698–1764.
Strudel, Paul, Ct. von: Germ. sculptor, 1648–1708.
Strudel, Peter, Ct. von: Germ. painter, 1660–1714.
Struensee, Adam: German theologian, 1708–1791.
Struensee, Gust. Karl Otto von, 'Gust. vom See': German novelist, 1803–1875.

Struensee, Joh. Fried., Ct.: Danish statesman and political philosopher, 1731–1772.
Struensee, Karl: German navigator, 1595*–1650*.
Struensee von Carlsbach, Carl Aug. von: German economist, 1735–1804.
Strümpell, Ludw.: German philosopher, 1812–1899.
Strunck, Delphin: German organist, 1601–1694.
Strunck, Nic. Adam: German opera composer, 1640–1700.
Strunz, Fried.: German philologist, 1680–1725.
Struthers, Gavin: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1790–1858.
Struthers, Jno.: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1776–1853.
Struthers, Sir Jno.: Scottish anatomist, 1823–1899.
Strutt, Edw., Lord Belper, F.R.S.: pol., 1801–1880.
Strutt, Jac. Geo.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, fl. 1820–1850.
Strutt, Jedediah: Eng. indust. and inv., 1726–1797.
Strutt, Jos.: English antiquary, engraver and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1802.
Strutt, Jos.: English Biblical writer, 1775–1833.
Strutt, Jos.: Mayor of Derby and benef., 1765–1844.
Strutt, Wm.: English inventor, 1756–1830.
Strutt, Wm.: English painter, 1825–1915.
Strutt, Wm. Goodday: English major-general and Governor of Quebec, 1762–1848.
Strutt, Wm. Thos.: Eng. min. painter, 1777–1850.
Struve, Burkhard Gottheif: Germ. hist., 1671–1738.
Struve, Fried. Geo. Wilh. von: German-Russian astronomer, 1793–1864.
Struve, Geo. Adam: German jurist, 1619–1692.
Struve, Gust. von: Germ. publicist and pol., 1805–70.
Struve, Hen., of Lausanne: chemist and mineralogist, 1751–1826.
Struve, Henryk de: Polish philosopher, –1912.
Struve, Jac.: German mathematician, 1755–1841.
Struve, Jac. Theod.: Germ. philologist, 1816–1886.
Struve, Karl Ludw.: German philologist and poet, 1785–1838.
Struve, Ludw. Aug.: German physician, 1795–1828.
Struys, Jno.: Dutch traveller, –1694.
Stry, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1756–1815.
Strylenski, Casimir: Swiss-French historian and man of letters, 1853–1912.
Stryk, Sam.: German jurist, 1640–1710.
Stryker, Jas.: American jurist, 1792–1864.
Stryker, Jno.: American soldier, 1740–1776.
Strype, Jno.: English ecclesiastical historian and biographer, 1643–1737.
Stryveiin, Thos. de: Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, fl. 1226.
Strzelecki, Sir Paul Edm. de: Polish-Australian explorer and scientist, 1796–1873.
Stuart: See also Gloucester, Murray, Stewart, Steuart and Steward.
Stuart, Alex., 4th Earl of Moray: statesm., –1700.
Stuart, Alex.: American philanthropist, 1810–1879.
Stuart, Sir Alex.: Scot. Prem. of N.S.W., 1825–1886.
Stuart, Alex. Hugh Holmes: American statesman, 1807– .
Stuart, And.: Bishop of Caithness, –1542.
Stuart, And.: Scot. lawyer and politician, –1801.
Stuart, And.: American lawyer, 1786–1840.
Stuart, Lady Arabella: claimant of English throne, 1575–1615.
Stuart, Bern. or Béraut, Seigneur of Aubigny: French general, 1447*–1508.
Stuart, Bern., Earl of Lichfield: Royalist, 1623*–45.
Stuart, Chas.: 6th Duke of Lennox, 1639–1672.
Stuart, Sir Chas.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1753–1801.
Stuart, Chas., Baron Stuart de Rothesay: British general and ambassador, 1779–1845.
Stuart, Chas.: 8th and last Ea. of Traquair, 1781–1861.
Stuart, Chas.: American author, 1783–1865.
Stuart, Chas. Beebe: American engineer, 1814–1881.
Stuart, Chas. E.: American senator, 1810–1887.
Stuart, Chas. Edw.: See Charles Edward.
Stuart, Chas. Edw. (Allan): Scottish claimant, poet and miscell. wr., sold. in Fr. service, 1799*–1880.
Stuart, Dan.: Scottish political writer, editor of 'Morning Post,' 1766–1846.
Stuart, Dav.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1816–1868.
Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts: English politician and friend of Poland, 1803–1854.
Stuart, Esmé, Duke of Lennox: French-Scottish diplomatist and statesman, 1542*–1583.
Stuart, Frances Teresa, Duchess of Richmond and Lennox, 'La Belle Stuart': famous beauty, 1647–1702.
Stuart, Geo. Okill: American divine, 1776–1862.
Stuart, Gilb.: Scot. hist. and reviewer, 1742–1786.
Stuart, Gilb.: Amer.-Eng. port. painter, 1755–1828.
Stuart, Hy.: See Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
Stuart, Hy., Earl of Darnley: consort of Mary Queen of Scots, 1541–1567.
Stuart, Hy. Benedict: Cardinal York, 1725–1807.
Stuart, Hy. Villiers: 1st Baron Stuart de Decies, 1803– .
Stuart, Hy. Windsor Villiers: Irish politician and writer on Egypt, 1827–1895.
Stuart, Isaac Wm.: Amer. educationist, 1809–1861.
Stuart, Jas., Duke of Lennox and Richmond: Royalist, 1612–1655.
Stuart, Jas., Earl of Murray and Mar: Regent of Scotland, 1533*–1570.
Stuart, Jane: American portrait painter, 1810–1888.
Stuart, Jas.: Earl of Moray, 'Bonny Earl,' –1592.
Stuart, Jas., 7th Earl of Moray: politician, 1708–67.
Stuart, Jas.: Scottish archt. and painter, 1713–1788.
Stuart, Jas.: British general, –1793.
Stuart, Jas.: British general, 1741–1815.
Stuart, Jas.: Irish historian, poet and journalist, 1764–1842.
Stuart, Jas.: Scottish seaman and minstrel, 1788–1844.
Stuart, Jas.: Scottish lawyer and pol., 1775–1849.
Stuart, Sir Jas.: Canadian chief justice, 1780–1853.
Stuart, Jas.: British politician, educationist and fdr. of University Extension Movement, 1843–1913.
Stuart, Jas. Ewell Brown: Amer. maj.-gen., 1833–64.
Stuart, Jas. Fcs. Edw.: See James.
Stuart, Jno.: See Robert III., King of Scotland.
Stuart, Sir Jno., Seigneur of Aubigny: Scottish soldier, 1365*–1429.
Stuart, Jno., Earl of Athol: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1584.
Stuart, Jno., 1st Earl of Traquair: Scot. pol., 1600*–59.
Stuart, Jno.: British officer in America and superintendent of Indians, 1700*–1779.
Stuart, Jno., 3rd Earl of Bute: premier, 1713–1792.
Stuart, Jno.: American divine, 1740–1811.
Stuart, Jno.: 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of Bute, 1744–1814.
Stuart, Sir Jno., Count of Maida: British general, 1759–1815.
Stuart, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish Gaelic scholar and divine, 1743–1821.
Stuart, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, 1751–1827.
Stuart, Sir Jno.: British judge, 1793–1876.
Stuart, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, genealogist and advocate, 1813–1877.
Stuart, Jno. Crichton: 2nd Marq. of Bute, 1793–1848.
Stuart, Jno. Ferd. Smyth: Scottish-American Loyalist and miscellaneous writer, 1745–1814.
Stuart, Jno. McDouall: Scottish-Australian explorer, 1818–1866.
Stuart, Jno. Pat. Crichton, 3rd Marquis of Bute: antiquary, benefactor and miscellaneous writer, 1847–1900.
Stuart, Jno. Sobieski Stolberg (Allan): claimant, 1795*–1872.
Stuart, Jno. Todd: American lawyer, 1807–1885.
Stuart, Lady Louisa: Scottish authoress, 1757–1851.
Stuart, Lady Louisa: daughter of 7th Earl of Traquair, 1776–1875.
Stuart, Ludovick, Duke of Lennox and Richmond: Scottish statesman, 1574–1624.
Stuart, Mary: See Mary Stuart.
Stuart, Moses: American Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1780–1852.
Stuart, Pet.: Scot. newspaper prop., fl. 1788–1805.
Stuart, Phil.: American soldier, 1760–1830.
Stuart, Rob.: Scottish explorer, 1785–1848.
Stuart, Rob.: Scottish antiq. and poet, 1812–1848.
Stuart, Rob. Leighton: Amer. merchant, 1806–1882.
Stuart, Walter (I.): son of Robert II. of Scot., –1093.
Stuart, Walter (IV.): Scottish warrior, fl. 1315.
Stuart, Wm.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1755–1822.
Stuart, Wm.: American journalist, 1821–1886.
Stuart-Wortley, Lady Emmeline Charl. Eliz. (*née* Manners): English traveller, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1855.
Stuart-Wortley, Jas. Arch.: English politician and lawyer, 1805–1881.
Stuart-Wortley, Jno., 2nd Baron Wharncliffe: English statesman and economic writer, 1801–1855.

Stuart - Wortley - Mackenzie. Jas. Arch., Baron Wharncliffe: statesman, 1776–1845.
Stubbes, Stubbs or **Stubbe,** Jno.: English Puritan zealot and political writer, 1543*–1591.
Stubbs, Chas. Wm., Bishop of Truro: poet, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1845–1912.
Stubbs, Edm.: Master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge, –1514.
Stubbs, Edw.: English Carmelite prior, fl. 1538.
Stubbs, Geo.: English anatomist, engraver, painter on enamel and painter of animals, 1724–1806.
Stubbs, Geo. Townley: English engraver, 1756–1815.
Stubbs, Stubbes or **Stubbe,** Hy.: English physician, politician and classical scholar, 1632–1676.
Stubbs, Stubbes or **Stubbe,** Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1606*–1678.
Stubbs, Jno.: English Augustinian prior, fl. 1522.
Stubbs or **Stubbes,** Phil.: English Puritan pamphleteer, 1555*–1610*.
Stubbs, Phil.: English divine, 1665–1738.
Stubbs, Thos.: English chronicler, fl. 1373.
Stubbs, Wm.: Bishop of Oxford and hist., 1825–1901.
Stübel, Alf.: Burgomaster of Dresden, 1827–1895.
Stübel (Sticfel), And.: Germ. theologian, 1653–1725.
Stübel, Joh. Jac.: German Latin poet, 1652–1721.
Stubenberg, Jos., Count: Archbishop of Bamberg, 1740–1824.
Stubenrauch, Ernst von: German police president, 1853–1909.
Stübner, Fried. Wilh.: German mathematician and philosopher, 1710–1736.
Stück, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss philologist and antiquary, 1542–1607.
Stucke, Joh.: Hanoverian jurist and chancellor, 1587–1653.
Stuckl, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss philologist, 1521–1607.
Stucley or **Stukeley,** Thos.: English adventurer, spy, pirate and traitor, 1525*–1578.
Studemund, Wilh. Fried. Ad.: German philologist, 1843–1889.
Studer, Bern.: Swiss mineral. and geol., 1794–1887.
Studley, Jno.: English classical scholar and translator, 1545*–1587*.
Stueber, Hy.: American author, 1770–1792.
Stuerbout, Dirk (Dirk van Haarlem): Dutch painter, 1410*–1470.
Stuhr, Joh. Geo.: German painter, 1640*–1721.
Stubr, Pet. Feddersen: German historian, 1787–1851.
Stukeley, Thos.: See Stucley.
Stukeley, Wm., F.R.S.: English antiq., 1687–1765.
Stüler, Ang.: German architect, 1800–1865.
Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wilh. Wolf von: Prussian lieutenant-general, 1781–1839.
Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wolf Louis Ant. von: Prussian general, 1813–1885.
Stülpnagel, Joh. Fried. von: German cartographer, 1786–1865.
Stülz, Jodocus: German historian, 1799–1872.
Stumm-Halberg, Baron Karl Ferd. von: German industrialist and politician, 1836–1901.
Stump, Sam. Jno.: English painter, –1863.
Stumpf, And. Seb.: German archivist and historian, 1772–1820.
Stumpf, Joh.: Swiss historian and topog., 1500–1576.
Stumpf, Joh. Geo.: German Carthusian and statist, 1750–1798.
Stumpf, Pet. Paul: Bishop of Strassburg, 1822–90.
Stumpf-Brentano, Karl Fried.: Germ. hist., 1829–82.
Stunica, Jas. Lopez: Spanish divine and philologist, –1530.
Stung Serpent: Chief of Natchez Indians, –1725*.
Stunz, Jos. Hartmann: Swiss opera comp., 1792–1859.
Sturch, Wm.: English theological writer and poet, 1753*–1838.
Sturdza, Alex.: Russian publicist and diplomatist, 1791–1854.
Sturdza, Dimitrie: Roumanian premier, antiquary and numismatist, 1833–1914.
Sturdza, Greg. (Muklis Pasha): Turkish general and Roumanian statesman and jurist, 1821–1901.
Sturdza, Jno.: Prince of Moldavia, fl. 1822–1828.
Sturdza, Mich.: Prince of Moldavia, 1795–1884.
Sture, Nilson: Swedish diplomatist, –1567.
Sture, Sten Gustafsson: Swedish statesman, 1440–1503.
Sture, Sten, 'The Younger': Swedish statesman, 1492–1520.
Sture, Svante: Swedish marshal and statesman, –1512.
Stürenburg, Rud. Diederich: Germ. philol., 1811–56.
Sturge, Jos.: English politician and philanthropist, 1793–1859.
Sturgeon, Dan.: American senator, 1789–1878.
Sturgeon, Hy.: English soldier, 1781*–1814.
Sturgeon, Wm.: English electrician, 1783–1850.
Sturges, Jon.: Member of American Congress, 1740–1819.
Sturges, Jos.: American philanthropist, 1802–1874.
Sturges, Oct.: English physician and medical writer, 1833–1895.
Sturgion, Jno.: English pamphleteer and Anabaptist, fl. 1657.
Sturgis, Julian Russell: American-English novelist, 1848–1904.
Sturgis, Russell: American architect and art critic, 1836–1909.
Sturleson: Icelandic historian, 1178–1241.
Sturm or **Sturmi:** Abbot of Fulda, –779.
Sturm, Beata: the Tabea of Wurtemburg, 1682–1730.
Sturm, Christoph Christ.: German div., 1740–1786.
Sturm, Dan.: French author, 1761–1814.
Sturm, Fried.: Austrian painter, 1822–1898.
Sturm or **Sturmius,** Jac., of Strassburg: reformer and statesman, 1489–1553.
Sturm, Jac.: German engraver, 1771–1848.
Sturm, Jacques: French naturalist, 1743–1802.
Sturm, Jacques Chas. Franç.: Swiss-French mathematician, 1803–1855.
Sturm, Joh.: German divine, philologist and teacher, 1507–1589.
Sturm, Johannes:* German professor of medicine, –1625.
Sturm, Joh. Christoph: German mathematician and philosopher, 1635–1703.
Sturm, Jul.: German poet, 1816–1896.
Sturm, Karl Christoph Gottlieb: German professor of cameralistics, 1781–1826.
Sturm, Kasp.: Austrian chronicler, fl. 1538.
Sturm, Leon. Christoph: German architect and mathematician, 1669–1719.
Sturm, Nik.: German poet and musical composer, 1760–1812.
Stürmer, Bartholomäus, Count von: Austrian diplomatist, 1787–1863.
Stürmer, Ignaz Lorenz von: Austrian diplomatist, 1752–1829.
Stürmer, Karl von: Austrian fld.-marsh., 1792–1853.
Stürmer, Karl Ben.: German historical painter, 1803–1881.
Stürmer, Placidus: German Benedictine, 1716–1794.
Sturnus: See Staar.
Sturt, Chas.: English-Australian expl., 1795–1869.
Sturt, Hy. Ger., 1st Baron Alington: English sportsman, 1825–1904.
Sturt, Jno.: English engraver, 1658–1730.
Sturtevant, Julian Monson: American educationist, 1805–1886.
Sturtz, Azarias: Danish-German historian, diplomatist and political and legal writer, 1581–1627.
Sturtz, Christopher: German Chancellor of Riga, –1579.
Sturtz, Christopher: Germ. jurist and hist., –1602.
Sturtz, Christopher: German jurist, –1698.
Sturtz, Geo.: Germ. physn. and humanist, –1548.
Sturtz, Jac.: German official, 1602–1672.
Sturz, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1762–1832.
Sturz, Helferich Pet.: German diplomatist, writer and poet, 1736–1779.
Sturz, Joh. Jac.: German colonial politician and humanitarian, 1800–1877.
Stuss, Joh. Heln.: German historian, 1686–1775.
Stuss, Just Christ.: German theologian and educationist, 1725–1788.
Stüssi, Rudolf: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1443.
Stuteville, Rob. de: English judge, –1186.
Stuteville, Rob. de: Bishop of Dunkeld, –1300.
Stuteville, Wm. de: English judge, –1203.
Stutterheim, Joachim Fried. von: German general, 1715–1783.
Stutterheim, Jos. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1764–1831.
Stutterheim, Karl von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1774–1811.
Stutterheim, Ludw. Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1750–1826.
Stutterheim, Otto Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1718–80.

Stutterheim, Rich. von : Germ.-Eng. gen., 1815–1871.
Stutz, Jac. : Swiss poet, 1801–1877.
Stutzmann, Joh. Josua : Germ. philos., 1777–1816.
Stüve, Herm. : German humanist, –1560.
Stuve, Joh. : Germ. wr. on education, 1752–1793.
Stüve, Joh. Karl Bertram : German statesman, historian and publicist, 1798–1872.
Stuven, Ern. : German painter, 1657–1712.
Stüven, Pet. : German translator, 1710– .
Stuyvesant, Nich. Wm. : Amer. merchant, 1648–1698.
Stuyvesant, Pet. : Dutch Gov. of N.Y., 1592–1672.
Stuyvesant, Pet. Ger. : American lawyer, 1778–1847.
Stwrtnik, Aug. von : Austr. fld.-marsh., 1790–1869.
Styger, Mart. : Swiss Capuchin and pol., 1764–1824.
Style, Wm. : English legal writer, 1603–1679.
Styleman, Hy. L'Estrange : See Le Strange.
Stylites : See Symeon Stylites.
Stymmelius, Christopher : Germ. poet, 1525–1588.
Stynna, Johannes de : Germ. canonist, –1342.
Styrum, Herm. Otto, Count zu Limburg-Styrum und Bronchorst : Austr. field-marshal, 1645–1704.
Styward, Rob. : See Steward.
Styx, Mart. Ern. : Russ.-Germ. physn., 1759–1829.
Suadicani, Karl Ferd. : German physician and physicist, 1753–1824.
Sualem, Renkin : Belg. mechanician, 1645–1708.
Suard, Jean Bapt. Ant. : French writer, 1734–1817.
Suard, Nic. : Haytian patriot, 1740–1791.
Suardi, Bartolommeo (Bramantino) : Lombardian painter, 1455*–1536*.
Suarès, Franc. : Span. theol. and philos., 1548–1617.
Suares, Jos. Maric : French Bishop of Vaison and antiquary, 1599–1677.
Suarez, Cyprian : Spanish Jesuit, –1593.
Suarez, Juan : Spanish colonist, 1540–1588.
Suarez, Lor. : Mexican missionary, 1560*–1627.
Suarez Peralta, Juan : Mex. chronicler, 1530*– .
Suarez y Romero, Anselmo : Cuban author, 1818–82.
Suarez de Salazar, Juan Bapt. : Spanish canon, 16th century.
Suarinus, Abr. : German theologian, 1563–1615.
Suarleagh : abbot and Bishop of Clonard, fl. 868.
Suavius or Schwab, Lambert : Germ. engrav., 1506–65.
Subbyar, S. Shungra : Indian official, 1836–1904.
Subercase, Dan. Auger de : Governor of Acadia, 1655*–*post* 1710.
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, Bar. : Fr. gen., 1776–1856.
Subiet, Franç., Sieur de Noyers : French statesman, 1588*–1645.
Subleyras, Pierre : French painter, 1699–1749.
Subtermans or Sustermans, Justus, of Antwerp : painter, 1597–1681.
Succo, Reinhold : Germ. org. and comp., 1837–1879.
Suchensinn : Germ. wandering singer, 14th century.
Suchenwirt, Pet. : Austrian poet, –1395.
Sucher, Jos. : Hungarian-German musical conductor, 1844–1908.
Suchet, Louis Gab. : French marshal, 1770–1826.
Suchet, Pierre Jos. : Haytian historian, 1734–1793.
Suchfort, Joh. And. : Germ. philologist, 1747–1824.
Suckley, Geo. : American physician, 1830–1869.
Suckley, Thos. Holy : Amer. philanth., 1809–1888.
Suckling, Alf. Inigo : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1796–1856.
Suckling, Sir Jno. : English poet, courtier and wit, 1609–1642.
Suckling, Maurice : English naval officer, 1725–1778.
Suckow, Alb. von : Germ. min. of war, 1828–1893.
Suckow, Emma von (*née* Caiatin) : German writer, 1807–1876.
Suckow, Fried. Joachim Phil. von : German poet and writer, 1789–1854.
Suckow, Fried. Wilh. Ludw. : German physician and naturalist, 1770–1838.
Suckow, Geo. Adolf : German physicist and chemist, 1751–1813.
Suckow, Gust. : German naturalist, 1803–1867.
Suckow, Hein. Emil : German physician, 1805–1838.
Suckow, Karl von : German soldier, 1787–1863.
Suckow, Karl Adolf : Germ. theol. and wr., 1802–47.
Suckow, Lorenz Joh. Dan. : German physicist and mathematician, 1722–1801.
Suckow, Simon Gab. : German philosopher and physicist, 1721–1786.
Suckow, Wilh. Karl Fried. : Germ. physn., 1770–1848.
Sucre, Ant. José de : S. Amer. grd. marsh., 1793–1830.
Sucré, Etienne Hen. : French artist, 1703–1745.
Sucro, Christoph : Germ. pietistic theol., 1685–1751.
Sucro, Christoph Jos. : German poet and æsthetic, 1718–1756.
Sucro, Fried. Wilh. Karl : Germ. educat., 1789–1861.
Sucro, Geo. Wilh. : Germ. rel. poet, 1758–1793.
Sucro, Joh. Geo. : Germ. div. and preacher, 1722–86.
Sucro, Joh. Josias : Germ. philos. and poet, 1724–60.
Sudan, Claudius : Swiss Jesuit, –1655.
Sudbury (Kedington), Rich. de : Abbot of Westminster, –1315.
Sudbury, Simon de : Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor and ambassador, –1381.
Sudbury, Wm. : English theologian, monk and author, fl. 1382.
Suddards, Wm. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1805– .
Sudeley, Baron : See Tracy.
Sudendorf, Hans Fried. Geo. Jul. : German historian, 1812–1879.
Sudendorf, Jul. : German jurist and historian, 1815–1893.
Suderland, Fried. : German statesman, –1367.
Sudermann, Hein. : Syndic of the Hansa towns, 1520–1591.
Sudhoff, Karl Jac. : Germ. theologian, 1820–1865.
Sudley, Ralph de : English judge, fl. 1240.
Sudorius : See Le Sueur.
Sue, Eugène : French novelist, 1804–1857.
Sue, Jean : French medical writer, 1699–1762.
Sue, Jean Jos. : Fr. anatomical writer, 1710–1792.
Sue, Jean Jos. : French physiologist, 1760–1830.
Sue, Pierre : French surgeon, 1739–1816.
Suebricht : King of Essex, fl. 709–737.
Suefrid : King of Essex, fl. 693–700.
Suess, Edw. : Austrian geologist and seismologist, 1830–1914.
Suetonius Paulinus : Rom. com. in Britain, fl. 59–66.
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius : Rom. hist., 70*– .
Suett, Rich. : English comedian, 1755–1805.
Sueur : See Le Sueur.
Suevus, Sigmund : German theologian and preacher, 1526–1596.
Suffield, Barons : See Harbord.
Suffield, Rob. Rodolph : English Dominican friar and Unitarian minister, 1821–1891.
Suffield, Suffeld or Suthfield, Walter (Walter Calthorp): Bishop of Norwich, –1257.
Suffolk, Earls, Marquis and Duke of : See Brandon, Howard, Pole, Grey and Ufford.
Suffolk, Duchess of : See Bertie, Cath.
Suffren, Jean : French Jesuit, 1565–1641.
Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Louis J. de : French Bishop of Nevers, 1722–1796.
Suffren St.-Tropez, Pet. And. de : Fr. adm., 1729–88.
Suffrian, Christ. Wilh. Ludw. Eduard : German educationist and entomologist, 1805–1876.
Sugden, Edw. Burtenshaw, 1st Baron St. Leonards : Lord Chancellor, 1781–1875.
Sugenheim, Sam. : German historian, 1811–1877.
Suger : Abbot of St. Denys, minister of Lewis VII. of France and historian, 1081*–1151.
Suhm, Pet. Fred. : Danish writer, 1728–1798.
Suhm, Ulrich Fried. von : Germ diplom., 1691–1740.
Suho, Alb. : German Catholic theologian and divine, 1380*–1450*.
Suhr, Christoffer : German painter, 1771–1842.
Suhr, Lucie Henriette (*née* Nielsen) : German writer, –1850.
Suhrland, Rudolf Fried. Karl : German painter, 1781–1862.
Suibhne : Bishop of Trim, fl. 791.
Suibhney (Swiney) : Archbp. of Armagh, –730.
Suicer (Schweitzer), Joh. Casp. : German Hebraist, 1620–1684.
Suicer, Joh. Hein. : Swiss historian, fl. 1607.
Suicer, Jno. Hy. : Swiss scholar, 1620–1705.
Suidas : Greek lexicographer, 11th century.
Suidbert : English apostle to the Frisians, –713.
Suidger : See Pope Clement II.
Suithelm I. : Saxon King of Essex, fl. 535.
Suithelm II. : Saxon King of Essex, –663.
Suithred : Saxon King of Essex, fl. 746.
Suicard or Suigard : Eng. hist. and monk, fl. 1075.
Suleau, Franç. Louis : French Royalist pamphleteer, 1757–1792.
Suleau, Louis A. A. E. Vicomte de : French politician, 1793– .
Suleiman : See Soliman.

Sulien (Silin): Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Sulien, Sulgen or Sulgenus: Bishop of St. David's and patron of learning, 1011–1091.
Sulien: Welsh divine, –1145.
Sullivan, Sir Bart. Jas.: British admiral and hydrographer, 1810–1890.
Sullivan, Thos. Ball: British admiral, 1780–1857.
Sulla, Faustus Corn.: Rom. quæstor, *ante* B.C. 88–46.
Sulla, Lucius Corn.: Roman dictator, B.C. 138–78.
Sullivan: See also O'Sullivan.
Sullivan, Alex. Mart.: Irish pol. and wr., 1830–1884.
Sullivan, Alg. Sid.: American lawyer, 1826–1887.
Sullivan, Sir Arth. Seymour: English musical composer, 1842–1900.
Sullivan, Barry: Irish tragedian, 1821–1891.
Sullivan, Sir Edw.: Ld.-Chanc. of Ireland, 1822–85.
Sullivan, Fcs. Stoughton: Irish legal writer and Jesuit, 1719–1775*.
Sullivan, Geo.: American statesman, 1771–1838.
Sullivan, Jas.: Governor of Massachusetts and political writer, 1744–1808.
Sullivan, Jeremiah: American lawyer, 1794–1870.
Sullivan, Jno.: American brigadier-general and politician, 1740–1795.
Sullivan, Jno. Langdon: Amer. engineer, 1777–1865.
Sullivan, Jno. Turner Sargent: American lawyer, 1813–1838.
Sullivan, Lawr.: Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital, 1783– .
Sullivan, Luke: Irish pntr. and engrav., –1771.
Sullivan, Mich. Lucas: Amer. farmer, 1807–1879.
Sullivan, Owen: Irish Jacobite poet, 1700*–1784.
Sullivan, Pet. Jno.: Amer. brig.-general, 1821–1883.
Sullivan, Sir Rich. Jos., F.R.S.: Irish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1752–1806.
Sullivan, Rob.: Irish educationist, 1800–1868.
Sullivan, Thos. Barry: English actor, 1824–1891.
Sullivan, Thos. Russell: Amer. divine, 1799–1862.
Sullivan, Tim.: Irish poet, 1710*–1800.
Sullivan, Tim. Dan.: Irish politician, poet and journalist, 1827–1914.
Sullivan, Wm.: Amer. miscell. writer, 1774–1839.
Sullivan, Wm. Fcs.: Irish poet and dramatist, 1756–1830.
Sullivan, Wm. Starling: Amer. botanist, 1803–1873.
Sully, Alf.: American major-general, 1821–1879.
Sully, Hy.: English watchmaker, –1728.
Sully, Maur. de: Bishop of Paris, –1196.
Sully, Max. de Bethune, Duke of: French statesman, 1560–1641.
Sully, Odon (Eudesde): Bp. of Paris, 1165*–1208.
Sully, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. portrait pntr., 1783–1872.
Sully-Prudhomme, René Franç. Armand Prudhomme: French poet, 1839–1907.
Sulmo, Thos.: See Some.
Sulpicia: Latin poetess, fl. 100*.
Sulpicius Lemonia Rufus, Servius: Roman jurist, B.C. 106*–43.
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius: Roman orator and statesman, B.C. 121*–88.
Sulpicius Severus: Fr. eccles. historian, –410*.
Sulpizio (Sulpitius), Giov.: Ital. gram., 15th cent.
Sultz, Marie Cleophe, Ctss.: Germ. poet, –1580.
Sulyard, Jno.: English justice, –1488.
Sulz, Karl Ludw., Ct.: Austrian statesman and soldier, 1572–1617.
Sulzer, Franz Jos.: Austr. geog. and hist., 1727–91.
Sulzer, Fried. Gab.: Swiss physn. and nat., –1830.
Sulzer, Jac.: Swiss numismatist, –1775.
Sulzer, Joh. Anton: German Roman Catholic writer, 1752–1828.
Sulzer, Joh. Geo.: Swiss mathematician, 1720–1779.
Sulzer, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss physician, 1716–1799.
Sulzer, Jos. Fried.: German diplomatist, –1837.
Sulzer, Salomon: Austr. Jewish music., 1804–1890.
Sulzer, Simon: Swiss reformed theologian, 1508–85.
Sumarokof, Alex. Petrovitch: Russian poet and dramatist, 1727–1777.
Sumbel, Mary: See Wells, Mary.
Sumerl, Rog. de: English judge, fl. 1261.
Sumerled or Somerled: Lord of the Isles, –1164.
Summenhart, Kon.: German theologian, –1502.
Summerfield, Jno.: American divine, 1798–1825.
Summers, Chas.: Eng.-Austral. sculptor, 1827–1878.
Summers, Sir Geo.: See Somers.
Summers, Geo.: English cricketer, 1844–1870.
Sumner, Chas.: American statesman, 1811–1874.
Sumner, Chas. Rich.: Bishop of Llandaff and of Winchester, 1790–1874.
Sumner, Edwin Vose: American major-general, 1797–1863.
Sumner, Geo.: American physician, 1793–1855.
Sumner, Geo.: Amer. political economist, 1817–1863.
Sumner, Increase: American jurist, 1746–1799.
Sumner, Jethro: Amer. brigadier-general, 1730–90.
Sumner, Jno.: American soldier, 1735–1787.
Sumner, Jno. Bird: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1780–1862.
Sumner, Josh.: American army surgeon, 1761–1831.
Sumner, Rob. Carey: English schoolmaster and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1729–1771.
Sumner, Wm.: American soldier, 1780–1838.
Sumner, Wm. Graham: Amer. economist, 1840–1910.
Sumner, Wm. Hyslop: Amer. brig.-gen., 1780–1861.
Sumter, Thos.: American general, 1736–1832.
Sunder, Lucas: See Cranach.
Sunderland, Earls of: See Spencer.
Sunderland, Le Roy: American author, 1802–1885.
Sunderland, Susan (*née* Sykes): Eng. voc., 1819–1906.
Sunderland, Thos.: American jurist, 1821–1886.
Sündermahler, Joh. Jac. Jos.: German jurist, 1712–1775.
Sunderreitter, Gregor: German theologian and poet, fl. 1580–1581.
Sunecke: German minnesinger, 13th century.
Sunkersett, Jagannath: head of the Indian community of Bombay and benefactor, 1802–1865.
Sunman or Sonmans, Wm.: Dutch-English painter, –1708.
Sunna: Bishop of Merida, fl. 586.
Sunnenburg, Fried. von: German gnostic poet, 13th century.
Sunnentag, Thos.: German dramatist, fl. 1552.
Sunstenau von Schützenthal, Hein.: Austrian field-marshal, 1780–1865.
Suntheim, Ladislaus: German chronicler and geographer, –1513.
Sünzel, Fridericus Mosellanus: German physician, fl. 1502.
Superville, Dan. von: Dutch-German physician and polyhistor, 1696–1773.
Süpfle, Karl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1799–1871.
Süpfle, Theod.: German educationist, historian and man of letters, 1833–1895.
Suphan, Bern.: German man of letters, 1845–1911.
Suppantschitsch, Joh. Anton: Austrian poet and topographer, 1788–1833.
Suppé, Franz von: Austrian musician and composer, 1820–1895.
Suppig: German actor, –1750.
Suppius, Christoph Eusebius: Germ. poet, 1709– .
Suraj-ud-Daula: Indian ruler, 1731*–1757.
Suraj Mal, Jat: Indian ruler, –1763.
Surcouf, Rob.: French corsair, 1773–1827.
Surenhusius, Wm.: Dutch Hebraist and Orientalist, 1698–1763.
Surenne, Jno. Thos.: English organist and writer on music, 1814–1878.
Surgant, Joh. Ulrich: German canonist and theologian, –1503.
Surin, Jean Jos.: French ascetic, 1600–1665.
Suringar, Ger. Tjaard: Dutch grammarian, 1761–1827.
Suringar, Willem Hend. Dominicus: Dutch archæologist, 1805– .
Surius, Lorenz: German hagiographer, 1522–1578.
Surlin: See Syrlin.
Surr, Thos. Skinner: English novelist, 1770–1847.
Surrey, Duke of: See Holland.
Surrey, Earls of: See Howard, Warenne and Fitzalan.
Surtees, Rob.: English antiquary, topographer and poet, 1779–1834.
Surtees, Rob. Smith: Eng. sporting nov., 1803–1864.
Surtees, Sir Stephenson Villiers: English colonial chief justice, 1803– .
Susanea (Susanæus) Hubert: French scholar and traveller, 1512–1550.
Susarion: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 576–572.
Susato, Tylman: German printer and composer of music, –1564.
Susius, Nic.: Belgian Jesuit, 1572–1619.
Süskind, Fried. Gottlieb: German theologian and educationist, 1767–1829.

Suso, Hein. (Hein. von Berg): German ascetic and mystic, 1300–1366.
Süss, Gustav: German painter, 1823–1882.
Süss, Vincent Maria: Austr. archæol., 1802–1868.
Süss-Oppenheimer, Jos.: German financier and minister, –1738.
Süssenbach: German forester, –1763.
Sussex, Duke of: See Augustus Frederick.
Sussex, Earls of: See Ratcliffe, Radcliffe and Savile.
Süsskind von Trimberg: German poet, 13th century.
Süssmayer, Franz Xaver: Austrian musical composer, 1766–1803.
Sussmilch, Joh. Pet.: German divine, politician and arithmetician, 1708–1767.
Susterman, Lamb.: Flemish painter, 1506–1560.
Sustermans, Justus: Flemish painter, 1597–1681.
Sustris, Fried.: Dutch pntr. and archt., 1526–1599.
Sutcliffe (Soutcliffe), **Matth.**: English controversialist and divine, 1550*–1629.
Sutcliffe, Thos.: English sailor, soldier of fortune and writer on South America, 1790*–1849.
Sutell, Johannes: German reformer and theologian, 1504–1575.
Suter, Anton Jos.: Swiss grand bailiff, 1720–1784.
Suter, Joh. Rudolf: German chronicler and numismatist, 1655–1730.
Suter, Kaspar: Swiss soldier, chronicler and poet, 1520*–1554.
Suther, Thos. G.: Bishop of Aberdeen, fl. 1857.
Sutherland, Dukes of: See Leveson-Gower.
Sutherland, Earls and Countess of: See Gordon.
Sutherland, Alex.: Scottish-Australian journalist, poet, geog., hist. and wr. on Australia, 1852–1902.
Sutherland, Joel B.: American jurist, 1791–1861.
Sutherland, Jno.: Australian politician, 1816–1889.
Sutherland, Jno.: Eng. sanitary scientist, 1808–91.
Suthfield, Walter: See Suffield.
Suthill, Jno., Abbot of Hyde: Eng. judge, –1222.
Sutner, Geo. Karl: German statesman and historian, 1763–1836.
Sutner, Jos.: German poet, 1784–1835.
Sutner, Phil.: Germ. historical painter, 1814–1852.
Sutter, Jno. Aug.: German pioneer in America, 1803–1880.
Sutter, Jos.: Austr. historical painter, 1781–1866.
Suttermans, Justus: Flem. port. painter, 1597–1681.
Suttinger, Dan.: Germ. engin. and geog., 1640–1690*.
Suttner, Bertha von (*née* Kinsky): Austrian advocate of peace and writer, 1843–1914.
Suttner, Jno. Geo.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1827–1888.
Sutton: See also Manners-Sutton.
Sutton, Sir Chas.: English soldier, 1775–1828.
Sutton, Chas. Manners: Archbishop of Canterbury (1805–1828), 1755–1828.
Sutton, Christopher: English divine and devotional writer, 1565*–1629.
Sutton, Elias de: English justice, fl. 1285.
Sutton, Sir Geo. Morris: English Premier of Natal, 1834–1913.
Sutton, Hy.: English printer, fl. 1558.
Sutton, Hy. Septimus: English journalist, poet and philosopher, 1825–1901.
Sutton, Sir Jno., Lord Dudley: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1401*–1487.
Sutton, Mart. Jno.: English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1850–1913.
Sutton, Oliver: Bishop of Lincoln, –1299.
Sutton, Sir Rich.: co-founder of Brasenose College, Oxford, –1524*.
Sutton, Sir Rich.: English sportsman, 1798–1855.
Sutton, Rob., 1st Baron Lexington: Royalist, 1594–1668.
Sutton, Rob., 2nd Bar. Lexington: amb., 1661–1723.
Sutton, Rob.: Eng. physn. and inoculator, fl. 1757.
Sutton, Sam.: English physician, fl. 1740.
Sutton, Thos.: English merchant and founder of Charterhouse, 1532*–1611.
Sutton, Thos.: English divine, 1585–1623.
Sutton, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1767*–1835.
Suttor, Sir Fcs. Bathurst: Australian statesman, 1839–1915.
Suvée, Jos. Benoît: French painter, 1743–1807.
Süvern, Joh. Wilh.: German philologist, 1775–1829.
Suvorin, Alexis: Russ. author and journ., 1834–1912.
Suwalsky, Isaac: Russian-English Hebrew journalist and scholar, 1860*–1913.
Suwarrow, Alex., Ct.: Russian general, 1730–1800.
Suydam, Jas. Aug.: American artist, 1819–1865.
Suyderhoef, Jonas: Dutch engraver, 1612–1668.
Suyuti: Arabian encyclopædic writer, 1445–1505.
Suze, Hen. de (Hen. de Bartholomeis): French cardinal, 1210*–1271.
Suzor, Louis T.: Canadian author, 1834–1866.
Svampa, Dom.: Italian cardinal, archbishop, theologian and statesman, 1852–1907.
Svane, Hans: Dan. statesm. and eccles., 1606–1668.
Svantenius, Enoch: German theologian, 1576–1624.
Svantenius, Enoch: Germ. theologian, 1618–1674.
Svantenius, Enoch: Germ. educationist, 1652–1717.
Svarez, Karl Gottlieb: German jurist and statesman, 1746–1798.
Svarnamayi, Maharani: Ind. philanth., 1827–1897.
Svendsen, Johan Severin: Norwegian musical composer, 1840–1911.
Svendsen, Olaf: Norwegian flute-player, 1832–1888.
Sverdrup, Joh.: Norwegian statesman, 1816–1892.
Sverdsjö, Alen Theod.: Dan. philologist, 1803–1841.
Svlatopolk-Mirskl, Prince Pet. Dimitrievitch: Russian statesman, 1857–1914.
Svlatopolk-Mirsky, Prince: Russ. gen., 1826–1899.
Svledomskl, Pavel Alexandrovich: Russian historical and genre painter, –1904.
Swabert: Saxon King of Kent, –695.
Swadlin, Thos.: English Royalist divine and author, 1600–1670.
Swaffham, Jno.: Bishop of Bangor, –1398.
Swaffham, Rob., of: See Robert.
Swain, Chas.: English poet and engraver, 1801–1874.
Swain, Dav. Lowry: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1801–1868.
Swain, Jos.: Eng. hymn wr. and preacher, 1761–96.
Swain, Jos.: English wood engraver, 1820–1909.
Swaine, Fcs.: English painter, –1782.
Swaine, Jno.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1775–1860.
Swaine, Jno. Barak: Eng. etcher and artist, 1815*–38.
Swaine, Noah Haynes: Amer. jurist, 1804–1884.
Swainson, Chas. Ant.: English theologian and Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1820–1887.
Swainson, Wm.: Attorney-General of and writer on New Zealand, 1809–1883.
Swainson, Wm., F.R.S.: English naturalist and traveller in New Zealand, 1789–1855.
Swalchyne, Rob. de: Recorder of London, fl. 1320.
Swale, Sir Rich.: Eng. div. and lawyer, 1545*–1608.
Swammerdam, Jan: Dutch nat. and anat., 1637–80.
Swan, Caleb: Paymaster-General of United States Army, 1809– .
Swan, Chas.: English author of travels and poems, 'Gesta Romanorum,' –1838.
Swan, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1754–1831.
Swan, Jno.: English author, fl. 1583.
Swan, Jno. MacAllan, R.A.: English painter and sculptor, 1847–1910.
Swan, Jos.: Eng. anatomist and med. wr., 1791–1874.
Swan, Jos. Rockwell: American jurist, 1802–1884.
Swan, Sir Jos. Wilson, F.R.S.: English physicist, electrician, chemist and inventor, 1828–1914.
Swan, N. Walt.: Australian author, 1843–1884.
Swan, Tim.: American musician, 1758–1842.
Swan, Wm.: English missionary and translator of Bible into Mongolian, –1866.
Swan, Wm.: Scot. philos. and scientist, 1818–1894.
Swan, Wm. Draper: Amer. educationist, 1809–1864.
Swanborough, Eleanor: See Bufton, Eleanor.
Swanenburg, Wilh.: Dutch engraver, 1581–1612.
Swanevelt or Swanefeld, Herm. van: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1620–1690.
Swanley, Rich.: Eng. nav. commander, –1650.
Swann, Thos.: Governor of Maryland, 1805–1883.
Swansea, Lord: See Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey.
Swanston, Chas. Oliver: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1865–1914.
Swantibor III.: Dk. of Pomeranian Stettin, –1413.
Swanwick, Anna: English German and Greek scholar, philanthropist and poet, 1813–1899.
Swanzy, Sir Hy.: Irish surgeon, 1842–1913.
Swart, Jan: Dutch painter, 1469–1535.
Swartius, Eustatius: Dutch philologist, fl. 1639–1643.
Swartwout, Rob.: Quartermaster-General of United States Army, 1778–1838.
Swartwout, Sam.: American soldier, 1783–1856.
Swartwout, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1804–1867.
Swartz: See also Schwartz.
Swartz, Olaus: Swedish botanist, 1760–1818.
Swatane or Shikellimy: Oneida chief, –1748.

Swawe, Bart. : Bishop of Cammin, 1494–1566.
Swawe, Pet. : Danish diplomatist, 1496–1552.
Swayn, Jno. : Archbishop of Armagh, –1439
Swayne, Jos. Griffiths : Eng. physician, 1819–1903.
Swaythling, Baron : See Montagu, Sir Sam.
Swedberg, Jesper : Swedish theologian, 1653–1735.
Swedenborg, Eman. : Swedish philosopher, scientist and mystic, 1689–1772.
Sweder von Eulemborg : Bp. of Utrecht, –1433.
Sweelinck or **Swelinck,** Jan Pieterzoon : Dutch organist, 1562–1621.
Sweerts, Emm. : Belgian botanist, 1552*– .
Sweet, Ben. Jeffrey : Amer. brig.-general, 1832–1874.
Sweet, Hy. : English philologist, 1845–1912.
Sweet, Rob. : English horticulturist, 1783–1835.
Sweetman, Jno. : United Irishman, 1752–1826.
Swoetman, Milo : Archbp. of Armagh, –1380.
Sweetser, Chas. Humphreys : Amer. journ., 1841–71.
Sweetser, Hy. Edw. : Amer. journalist, 1837–1870.
Sweetser, Wm. : American physician, 1797–1875.
Swelinck : See Sweelinck.
Swellengrebel, Jan Ger. Hend. : Dutch mathematician, 1821–1854.
Swenfred : Saxon King of Essex, –700.
Swereford, Alex. de : English divine, ambassador, judge and collector of State Papers, 1176*–1246.
Swerinckhulzen, Casp. : German reformer and theologian, 1550–1606.
Swert, Jules de : Belgian 'cellist, 1843–1891.
Swerts, Jean : Belgian historical painter, 1820–1879.
Westermüller, Kon. : Germ. physician, –1505*.
Swetchine, Mme : Russian mystic, 1782–1857.
Swete or **Tripe,** Jno. : English antiquary, 1752*–1821.
Swetnam, Jos., 'The Woman-Hater' : English writer against women, fl. 1615–1617.
Swetnam, Sweetnam or **Sweetman,** Jos. : English Jesuit and religious writer, 1577–1622.
Swett, Jno. Appleton : Amer. physician, 1808–1854.
Swett, Sam. : American author, 1782–1866.
Swett, Wm. : American educationist, 1825–1884.
Sweyn I. (Otto) : King of Denmark and England, –1014.
Sweyn Estridsen : King of Denmark, –1074.
Sweyn, Earl : son of Earl Godwine, –1051(2).
Sweyn, Pedr, 'Grathe' : Kg. of Denmark, 1125*–57.
Sweynheim, Con. : German printer, –1476.
Swieten, Ger. van : Dutch-Austrian medical writer and physician, 1700–1772.
Swieten, Gottf., Baron von : Dutch-Austrian diplomatist, musician and patron of music, 1734–1803.
Swift, Ben. : American senator, 1781–1847.
Swift, Deane : Irish biographer and cousin of Jonathan Swift, 1707*–1783.
Swift, Eben. : American surgeon, 1819–1885.
Swift, Elisha Pope : American divine, 1792–1865.
Swift, Jno. White : American merchant, 1750–1819.
Swift, Jon. : Dean of St. Patrick's, poet, essayist and wit, 'Gulliver's Travels,' 'The Battle of the Books,' 1667–1745.
Swift, Jon. Williams : Amer. nav. off., 1808–1877.
Swift, Jos. Gardner : American brigadier-general and surveyor of Port of New York, 1783–1865.
Swift, Lewis : American astronomer, 1830–1913.
Swift, Louis Judson : American author, 1855–1887.
Swift, Rob. : English divine and Chancellor of Durham, 1534*–1599.
Swift, Rob. : American conchologist, 1799–1872.
Swift, Sam. : American jurist, 1782–1875.
Swift, Theophilus : Irish political writer, 1746–1815.
Swift, Wm. Hy. : Amer. military engin., 1800–1879.
Swift, Zephaniah : American jurist, 1759–1823.
Swillington, Thos. : Suffragan Bishop of Lincoln, –1546.
Swinbourne, Rob. : English bookseller and printer, 1792–1868.
Swinbourne, Rob. : Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, –1540*.
Swinburne, Alg. Chas. : English poet and critic, 1837–1909.
Swinburne, Hy. : Eng. eccles. lawyer, 1560*–1623.
Swinburne, Hy. : Eng. trav. and author, 1743–1803.
Swinburne, Sir Jno. : English politician and agriculturist, 1831–1914.
Swinburne, Rowland : English divine, –1557.
Swinden, Hy. : English antiquary, 1716–1772.
Swinden, Jan Hend. van : Dutch mathematician and astronomer, 1746–1823.
Swinden, Tobias : English divine and religious writer, –1719.
Swinderen, P. J. van : Dutch jurist, –1911.
Swinercote, Lawr. : See Somercote.
Swinerton, Thos. (Jno. Roberts) : Eng. div., –1554.
Swineshead, Rich. : Eng. mathem. and philos., fl. 1350.
Swiney, Geo. : Scot. eccentric and benef., 1786*–1844.
Swiney, Geo. : British general, 1786–1868.
Swiney, Owen Mac : See Swinny.
Swinfen : See Swynfen.
Swinfield or **Swynfield,** Rich. de : Bishop of Hereford and patron of scholars, –1317.
Swinford, Cath. : See Swynford.
Swing, Dav. : American divine, 1830–1894.
Swinnerton, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1612.
Swinnerton, Thos. : English Protestant divine and writer, –1554.
Swinnock, Geo. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1627–1673.
Swinny, Owen Mac : Irish dramatist, 1680–1754.
Swinshed, Rich. : See Swineshed.
Swinthila : King of the Visigoths, –631.
Swinton, Alex., Lord Mersington : Scottish judge and Royalist, 1625*–1706.
Swinton, Arch. Campbell : Scottish politician and professor of law, 1812–1890.
Swinton, Jas. Rannie : Scottish portrait painter, 1816–1888.
Swinton, Sir Jno. : Scottish soldier, –1402.
Swinton, Jno. : Scottish Parliamentarian and Quaker pamphleteer, 1621*–1679.
Swinton, Jno., F.R.S. : English antiquary and historian, 1703–1777.
Swinton, Jno., Lord : Scottish judge and legal writer, 1720*–1799.
Swiny, Owen Mac : See Swinny.
Swisshelm, Jane Grey : Amer. authoress, 1815–1884.
Swithulf : Bishop of Rochester, –895.
Swithun, Saint : Bp. of Winchester, –862.
Switzer, Steph. : English gardener and agricultural writer, 1682*–1745.
Swoboda or **Svoboda,** Karl : Austr. pntr., 1824–1870.
Swoboda, Rudolf : Austr. lands. painter, 1819–1859.
Swords, Rob. Smith : American author, 1816–1881.
Swords, Thos. : Amer. major-general, 1806–1886.
Swrdwal, Hywel : Welsh poet and historian, fl. 1430–1460.
Swynfen or **Swinfen,** Jno. : English pol., 1612–1694.
Swynfen or **Swinfen,** Sam. : Eng. physn., 1679–1734.
Swynford, Cath., Duchess of Lancaster (*née* Roelt) : mistress and wife of John of Gaunt, 1350*–1403.
Swynford, Sir Thos. : son of Cath. Swynford, supporter of Henry IV., supposed murderer of Richard II., 1368*–1433.
Swynnerton, Jos. Wm. : Eng. sculptor, 1848–1910.
Syagrius : Roman administrator of Gaul, –487.
Sybel, Hein. von : German historian and archivist, 1817–1895.
Sybrecht, Jan : Flem. landscape painter, 1625–1703.
Sybthorpe, Rob. : See Sibthorp.
Syburg, Fried. Wilh. von : Germ. gen., 1709–1770.
Sycling, Jno. : Proctor of Cambridge, –1509.
Sydall, Elias : Bishop of Gloucester, –1733.
Syddall, Hy. : See Siddal.
Sydenham, Baron : See Thompson, Chas. Edward Powlett.
Sydenham or **Sidenham,** Cuthbert : English theologian, Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1622–1654.
Sydenham, Floyer : English scholar and translator of Plato, 1710–1787.
Sydenham, Humphrey : English Royalist divine, 1591–1650*.
Sydenham, Jno. : English antiquary and editor, 1807–1846.
Sydenham, Rich. : English justice, fl. 1388.
Sydenham, Simon : Bishop of Chichester, –1438.
Sydenham, Thos. : English physician and medical writer, 1624–1689.
Sydenham, Wm. : Cromwellian soldier and politician, 1615–1661.
Sydeserf, Thos. : Bishop of Orkney, –1662.
Sydney : See also Sidney.
Sydney, Viscounts : See Townshend.
Sydney, Rob. : Earl of Leicester, –1626.
Sydow, Emil von : German soldier, geographer and cartographer, 1812–1873.

Sydow, Fried. von : German poet and wr., 1780–1845.
Sydow, Fried. Bern. Oscar von : German divine and historian, 1811–1886.
Sydow, Karl Leop. Adolf : Germ. divine, 1800–1882.
Sydow, Wilhelmine Frederica Caroline von (*née* Criegern) : Danish-German novelist, 1789–1867.
Sydserff, Thos. : Bishop of Galloway and of Orkney, 1581–1663.
Syed Abdul Ahad : Emir of Bokhara, 1859–1911.
Syer, Jno. : English painter, 1815–1885.
Sykes, Arth. Ashley : English divine and controversialist, 1684*–1756.
Sykes, Geo. : American major-general, 1822–1880.
Sykes, Godfrey : English decorative artist, 1825–1866.
Sykes, Jas. : American physician, 1761–1822.
Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman : English bibliophile, 1771–1823.
Sykes, Sir Tatton : Eng. sportsman, 1772–1863.
Sykes, Sir Tatton : English breeder of horses and benefactor, 1826–1913.
Sykes, Wm. Hy., F.R.S. : English Orientalist, naturalist and soldier, 1790–1872.
Sylburg or **Sylburgius**, Fried. : German classical scholar, 1536–1596.
Sylke, Wm. : Bishop of Meath, –1450.
Sylla or **Silla**, Nicaise de : Dutch statesman, 1543–1600.
Sylvanus, Joh. : German reformer and theologian, –1572.
Sylverius or **Silverius** : Bishop of Rome, –538.
Sylvester : See also Silvester.
Sylvester, Gab. : Master of Clare Hall, Camb., fl. 1500.
Sylvester, Jas. Jos. : English mathem., 1814–1897.
Sylvester, Josh. : English poet, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1563–1618.
Sylvester, Matth. : English Nonconformist divine and editor of Baxter, 1636*–1708.
Sylvie, Edouard : French naturalist, 1670–1739.
Sylvius : See also Dubois and Silvius.
Sylvius, Æneas : Pope Pius II., 1405–1464.
Sylvius, Franç., 'Du Bois' : French classical scholar, –1530.
Sylvius, Franç., 'De le Boe' : Dutch chemist and physician, 1614–1672.
Sylvius, Jacques, 'Du Bois' : Fr. physn., 1478–1555.
Sylvius, Lambert, 'Vanden Bosch' : Dutch writer, 1610*–1688.
Sylvius, Petrus : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1470*–1547.
Sylvius, Phil. : Fr. divine and scholar, 1636–1703.
Symanski, Joh. Dan. : German poet, 1789–1857.
Syme, Dav. : Scottish-Australian newspaper proprietor and economist, 1827–1908.
Syme, Ebenezer : Australian journalist, 1826–1860.
Syme, Jas. : Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1799–1870.
Syme, Jno. : Scottish lawyer and friend of Burns, 1755–1831.
Syme, Jno. : Scottish portrait painter, 1795–1861.
Syme, Pat. : Scot. painter and author, 1774–1845.
Symeon : See also Simeon.
Symeon, of St. Mamas : theologian, fl. 990*.
Symeon Metaphrastes, Logotheta : Byzantine hagiographer and theologian, –*post* 975.
Symeon, Sethus : Byzantine writer, fl. 1034–1074.
Symeon Stylites, St. : theologian, 388*–460*.
Symeon Stylites, jun. : theologian, 521*–596*.
Symes, Mich. : English sold. and envoy, 1753*–1809.
Symes-Thompson, Edm. : Eng. physn., 1837–1906.
Symington, And. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and theological writer, 1785–1853.
Symington, Wm. : Eng. civil engineer, 1763–1831.
Symington, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1795–1862.
Symmachus, 'The Samaritan' : Biblical translator, fl. 177.
Symmachus : Bishop of Rome (498–514), –514.
Symmachus, Quintus Aur. : Roman orator, 345*–410.
Symmes, Jno. Cleves : Amer. jurist, 1742–1814.
Symmes, Jno. Cleves : Amer. theorist, 1780–1829.
Symmes, Peyton Short : Amer. poet, 1793–1861.
Symmes, Thos. : American divine, 1678–1725.
Symmes, Zechariah : American divine, 1590–1671.
Symmons, Caroline : English poetess, 1788–1812.
Symmons, Chas. : Welsh divine, poet and biographer, 1749–1826.
Symmons, Jno. : Welsh class. scholar, 1781–1842.
Symon Simeonis : See Simeonis.
Symonds, Jno. : English professor of history and Biblical writer, 1729–1807.
Symonds, Jno. Addington : Scottish physician, essayist and medical writer, 1807–1871.
Symonds, Jno. Addington : English poet, man of letters and translator, 1840–1893.
Symonds, Rich. : Welsh Puritan, 1609–1660*.
Symonds, Rich. : English Royalist and antiquary, 1617–1692*.
Symonds, Simon : Canon of Windsor, –1551.
Symonds, Sir Thos. Matth. Chas. : British admiral, 1813–1894.
Symonds, Wm. : English divine and theological writer, 1556–1616*.
Symonds, Wm. Law : Amer. author, 1833–1862.
Symonds, Sir Wm. : Brit. rear-adm., 1782–1856.
Symonds, Wm. Sam. : English geologist and miscellaneous writer, 1818–1887.
Symonis, Dan. : Germ. dramatic poet, 1637–1685.
Symons, Ben. Parsons : English divine, Warden of Wadham and Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, 1785–1878.
Symons, Geo. Jas., F.R.S. : Eng. meteorol., 1838–1900.
Symons, Jelinger Cookson : English miscellaneous writer and government official, 1809–1860.
Symons, Wm. Christ. : English decorative designer and painter, 1845–1911.
Symons, Sir Wm. Penn : Brit. general, 1843–1899.
Sympson : See Simpson.
Symson : See Simson.
Synach : Bishop of Clogher, fl. 755.
Syncelius, Geo., 'Abbas or Monachus' : historian, fl. 800*.
Syncelius, Mich. : theologian, fl. 830*.
Syndercomb, Miles : attempted assassin of Cromwell, –1657.
Synesius, of Cyrene : Bishop of Ptolemais and Neoplatonist, 378–431*.
Synge, Chas. : English colonel, 1789–1854.
Synge (Millington), Edw. : Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, –1678.
Synge, Edw. : Archbishop of Tuam and religious writer, 1659–1741.
Synge, Edw. : Bishop of Elphin, –1762.
Synge, Edw. M. : English etcher, –1913.
Synge, Geo. : Bishop of Cloyne, 1594–1653.
Synge, Jno. Millington : Irish dramatist and poet, 1871–1909.
Synge, Nich. : Bp. of Kilfenora, –1771.
Synge, Wm. Webb Follett : English diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1891.
Syngros, Andreas : Greek banker, politician and philanthropist, 1833–1899.
Syntax, Doctor : See Combe, Wm.
Syo, Karl Jos. de : German jurist and politician, 1810–1884.
Syphax : King of Numidia, –B.C. 203*.
Sypyn, Cyvelliawg : Welsh poet, fl. 1400–1450.
Syrbius, Joh. Jac. : Germ. theologian, –1738.
Syrianus : Grk. Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 120*.
Syrianus : Duke of Egypt, fl. 356.
Syrlin, Jörg : German sculptor, 1458–1491.
Syrmen : See Sirmen.
Syrus, P. : Roman mimographer, fl. 45.
Sywardus : Prior of Westminster, –684.
Szabo von Szentmikios, Jozsef : Hungarian geologist, 1822–1894.
Szalay, Laszlo : Hung. statesm. and hist., 1813–1864.
Szalkai, Ant. von : Hungarian poet, –1804.
Szapary, Ct. Jul. : Hung. statesman, 1831–1905.
Szarvas, Gab. : Hungarian philologist, 1832–1895.
Szathmary, Jozef, 'Szigligeti' : Hungarian poet, 1814– .
Szechenyi, Istvan, Ct. : Hung. statesm., 1791–1860.
Szecsen, Ct. Antony : Hungarian statesman and court official, 1820–1896.
Szegedi, Janos Bapt. : Hungarian Jesuit and writer on Hungary, 1699–176).
Szekely, Joh. Fried. von : Hungarian-German soldier, 1739–1794.
Szekely, Mich. von : Austr.-Germ. gen., 1702–1770.
Szell, Koloman de : Hung. statesman, –1915.
Szemere, Bertalan : Hung. politician, 1812–1865.
Szigligeti, Ede : Hungarian dramatist, 1814–1878.
Szkolny, Jno. : Polish navigator, fl. 15th century.
Sztaray, Anton, Ct. : Austrian general, 1740–1808.
Szymanowska, Marie : Polish pianist, 1790*–1831.
Szyrma : See Lach-Szyrma.

T

Taaf, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, –1306.
Taafe, Denis: United Irishman, historian and political writer, 1743*–1813.
Taafe, Edw. Franz Jos. von, Count: Austrian statesman of Irish origin, 1833–1895.
Taafe, Fcs., 3rd Earl of Carlingford: Irish-Austrian field-marshal, 1639–1704.
Taafe, Jno. (Thos. O'Mullen and Father Vincent): Irish informer. fl. 1685–1708.
Taafe, Lucas: Irish-Amer. major-general, fl. 1649.
Taafe, Nich., 2nd Earl of Carlingford: Irish Royalist, –1690.
Taafe, Nich., Viset.: Irish-Austr. gen., 1677–1769.
Taafe, Sir Theobald, Earl of Carlingford: Irish Royalist, –1677.
Taafe, Sir Wm.: Irish loyalist, –1627.
Tab, Hy. or Hery: English printer, fl. 16th century.
Tabaraud, Matth. Mathurin: French controversialist, 1744–1832.
Tabaret, Jos. Hy.: Canadian educationist, 1828–86.
Tabari, Abu Jaafar Mahomet: Arab. hist., 839–922.
Tabarin: French playwright, –1633*.
Tabernacmontanus, Jas. Theod.: German physician and botanist, 1520*–1590.
Tabley, Barons de: See Leicester and Warren.
Tablin, Ralph: English judge, fl. 1219.
Tabor, Joh. Hein.: German physician, 1751–1795.
Tabor, Joh. Otto: German jurist, 1604–1674.
Tabor or Talbor, Sir Rob.: Eng. physn., 1642*–1681.
Tabouet, Julien: Fr. jurist and hist., 1500*–1562*.
Tabourot, Steph.: French writer, 1547–1590.
Taburnus, Mart.: German schoolman, 1524–1579.
Tac, Sixtus le: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1649–1699.
Tacca, Piero Jacopo: Italian sculptor, –1640.
Tacchinardi, Niccolo: Italian vocalist, 1772–1859.
Taccius, Lukas: German schoolman and mathematician, 1552–1612.
Taccoli, Nicc., Conte: Italian historian, 1690–1768.
Tacconi, Franc.: Italian painter, fl. 1490.
Tacfarinas: African leader, –24.
Tachard, Guy: Jesuit miss. to Siam, –1694.
Taché, Alex. Antonin: Canadian archbishop and missionary, 1823–1894.
Taché, Sir Etienne Paschal: Canadian premier, 1795–1865.
Taché, Jean Chas.: Canadian physician and author, 1820–1893.
Tachenius, Otto: German physician, –1670.
Tacitus, Caius Corn.: Roman historian, 55*–120.
Tacitus, Marcus Claudius: Roman emperor (275–6), 205–276.
Tacmon, Hugh de: Bishop of Meath, –1281.
Tacón, Mig.: Spanish soldier, 1777–1855.
Taconnet, Toussaint Gasp.: French actor and poet, 1730–1774.
Tacquet, And.: Dutch Jesuit and mathem., 1611–60.
Taddel, Christ. Ludw.: German jurist and devotional poet, 1706–1775.
Tadey, Karl Christ.: German educationist and theologian, 1802–1841.
Tadolini, Glov.: Ital. mus. composer, 1785*–1872.
Tadwinus: See Tatwin.
Tætwine: Archbishop of Canterbury, –734.
Tafel, Gottlieb Lucas Fried.: German philologist, 1787–1860.
Tafel, Joh. Fried. Imm.: German philosopher and librarian, 1796–1863.
Tafel, Joh. Fried. Leon.: German-American educationist, 1800– .
Taffanel, Claude Paul: Fr. musician, 1844–1908.
Taffi, And.: Italian painter, 1213–1294.
Taffin, Joh.: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1529–1602.
Taffin, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1598–1650.
Tafinger, Fried. Wilh.: German jurist, 1726–1777.
Tafinger, Joh. Andreas: German theologian and educationist, 1728–1804.
Taft, Alfonso: American jurist, 1810–1891.
Tafuri, Giov. Berardino: Ital. biog., 1695–1760.
Tafuri, Matteo, 'Matth. Soletanus': Italian philosopher, 1492–1585*.
Tag, Christ. Gotthilf: German singer and composer, 1735–1811.
Tagantseva, Liubov Spepanovna: Russian educationist, –1914.
Tagart, Edw.: English Unitarian divine and philosopher, 1804–1858.
Tageno: German divine, –1190.
Tagesen: See Tausen.
Taggart, Sam.: American divine, 1754–1825.
Tagino: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1012.
Tagliabue, Gius.: Italian-American instrument maker, 1812–1878.
Tagliacarne, Benedetto, 'Theocrenus': Italian Latin poet, 1480*–1536.
Tagliacozzi or Taliacotius, Gasp.: Ital. surg., 1546–99.
Tagliafico, Jos. Dieudonné: Fr. voc., 1821–1900.
Täglichsbeck, Thos.: German-French musician and composer, 1799–1867.
Taglioni, Marie Sophie: Swedish ballet dancer, 'the most prominent dansense of the century,' 1804–84.
Taglioni, Paul: Austrian ballet-master, 1808–1884.
Tagore, Dwarka Nath: Indian merchant and philanthropist, the first native J.P., 1795*–1846.
Tagore, Sir Jotindra Mohun: Ind. benef., 1831–1908.
Tagore, Maharshi Debendra Nath: Indian religious leader, 1818–1905.
Tagore, Prasanna Kumar: Indian pleader, legal writer, philanth. and public worker, 1801–1868.
Tagore, Rama Nath: Ind. pol. and econ., 1800–1877.
Tagore, Sir Sourendro Mohun: Indian musician, musical archæol. and wr. on music, 1840–1914.
Tahureau, Jacques: French poet, 1527–1555.
Tai Wen Kun: Regent of Corea, 1832–1898.
Tailboys: See Talboys.
Tailfer, Pat.: colonist in America, 18th century.
Taillade, Edouard: French actor, 1829–1898.
Taillandier, Alphonse Honoré: French jurist and publicist, 1797– .
Taillandier, Chas. Louis: Fr. scholar, 1705–1786.
Taillandier, St. René Gaspard Ern.: French poet and historian, 1817–1879.
Taillasson, Jean Jos.: French painter, 1746–1809.
Taillefer: Norman minstrel, –1066.
Taillepied, Noël: French historian, 1540–1589.
Tailor: See also Tayler and Taylor.
Tailor or Tailour, Rob.: English dramatist and hymn writer, fl. 1614–1618.
Taine, Hipp. Ad.: Fr. critic and hist., 1828–1893.
Taircell: See Daircell.
Taisand, Pierre: French jurist, 1644–1715.
Taisnier, Jan: Belgian scholar, 1509– .
Talt, Arch. Campbell: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1811–1882.
Tait, Arth. Fitzwilliam: Amer. artist, 1819–1905.
Tait, Chas.: American senator, 1768–1835.
Tait, Jas. Haldane: British admiral, 1771–1845.
Tait, Pet. Guthrie: Scottish mathematician and physicist, 1831–1901.
Tait, Rob. Lawson: English surgeon and medical writer, 1845–1899.
Tait. Wm.: Scot. political publisher, 1793–1864.
Takhtsingji: Maharaja of Bhaunagar, 1858–1896.
Takolf: Margrave of Thuringia, –873.
Talai, Huw: Welsh poet, fl. 1550–1580.
Talamantes, Melch.: Peruv. geographer, 1750–1809.
Talavera y Garces, Mariano: Venezuelan Bishop of Tricala, 1777–1861.
Talbert, Franç. Xav.: Fr. éloge writer, 1728–1803.
Talbois, Lady Eliz.: mistress of Hy. VIII., fl. 1518.
Talbor, Sir Rob.: English physician to Lewis XIV., 1642*–1681.
Talbot, Cath.: English essayist, 1721–1770.
Talbot, Chas., Duke of Shrewsbury: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and statesman, 1660–1718.
Talbot, Chas., Lord: Lord Chancellor, 1685–1737.
Talbot, Chas. Chetwynd T., Earl of: statesman and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1777–1849.
Talbot, Edw.: See Kelley.
Talbot, Eliz., Countess of Shrewsbury, 'Bess of Hardwicke,' 1518–1608.
Talbot, Fcs., 5th Earl of Shrewsbury: statesman and soldier, 1500–1560.
Talbot, Geo., 4th Earl of Shrewsbury: military commander, statesman and ambassador, 1468–1538.

Talbot, Geo., 6th Earl of Shrewsbury : statesman and earl-marshal, 1528*–1590.
Talbot, Gilb. : English judge, –1274.
Talbot, Gilb. de, 1st Baron Talbot : English baron, 1277*–1346.
Talbot, Gilb., 7th Earl of Shrewsbury : diplomatist, 1553–1616.
Talbot, Hy. Jno. Chetwynd T., 3rd Earl : British admiral, 1803–1868.
Talbot, Isham : American senator, 1773–1837.
Talbot, Jas. : English philologist, fl. 1699.
Talbot, Jas. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1790.
Talbot, Jas., Baron Talbot of Malahide, F.R.S. : archæologist, 1805–1883.
Talbot, Jno., 1st Earl of Shrewsbury : soldier, Const. of France and Governor of Ireland, 1373*–1453.
Talbot, Jno., 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury : Lord Treasurer and Chancellor of Ireland, 1413*–1460.
Talbot, Jno. : colonial Anglican bishop, 1645–1727.
Talbot, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1769*–1851.
Talbot, Jno. Gunnel : Amer. nav. officer, 1844–1870.
Talbot, Jos. Cruikshank : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Indiana, 1816–1883.
Talbot, Mary Anne, 'The British Amazon,' 1778–1808.
Talbot, Montague : Irish actor and theatrical manager, 1774–1831.
Talbot, Pet. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin and Jesuit, 1620–1680.
Talbot, Rich. : Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1260.
Talbot, Rich. de, 2nd Baron Talbot : English baron, 1302*–1356.
Talbot, Rich. : Archbp. of Dublin and Dy.-Lord-Lieutenant and Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1449.
Talbot, Rich., Duke of Tyreonnel : Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland and Roman Catholic leader, 1630–1691.
Talbot, Rob. : English antiquary, 1505*–1558.
Talbot, Silas : American naval officer, 1751–1813.
Talbot, Thos. : English antiquary, fl. 1580.
Talbot, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1795.
Talbot, Thos. : Anglo-Canadian colonist, 1771–1853.
Talbot, Thos. : Governor of Mass., 1818–1886.
Talbot, Sir Wm. : Irish politician, –1633.
Talbot, Wm. : Bishop of Oxford and of Durham, 1659*–1730.
Talbot, Wm. Hy. Fox : English discoverer of photography and mathematician, 1800–1877.
Talbot de Malahide, Jas., Baron : pol., 1805–1883.
Talboys, Dav. Alphonso : English bookseller and translator, 1790*–1840.
Talboys, Gilb., Lord Talboys : soldier, –1530.
Talboys, Sir Wm., Earl of Kyme : Lancastrian, –1464.
Talcott, And., Capt. : Amer. civil engin., 1797–1883.
Talcott, Geo. : American general, 1786–1862.
Talcott, Geo. Hy. : American soldier, 1811–1854.
Talcott, Jno. : Eng. colonist in America, 1600*–1660.
Talcott, Jno. : American soldier, 1630*–1688.
Talcott, Jos. : Governor of Connecticut, 1669–1741.
Talcott, Manoel : American merchant, 1817–1878.
Talcott, Mary H. : Amer. philanthropist, 1820–1888.
Talcott, Sam. : American soldier, 1634–1691.
Talcott, Seb. Vischer : Amer. engineer, 1812– .
Taler, Der : minnesinger, 13th century.
Taleyarkhan, Sorabji Jehangir : Indian judge and writer, 1836–1900.
Talexy, Adrien : French pianist and comp., 1820*–81.
Talfourd, Fcs. : Eng. comic dramatist, 1828–1862.
Talfourd, Sir Thos. Noon : English judge, critic, dramatist and poet, 1795–1854.
Talhaiarn, of Caerlleon : Welsh saint and bard, 6th century.
Talhaiarn : See Jones, Jno.
Talhouet, Aug. Fréd. B. A., Marquis de : French officer, 1788–1842.
Taliacotius : See Tagliacozzi.
Taliaferro, Ben. : American judge, 1750–1821.
Taliaferro, Jno. : American member of Congress, 1768–1853.
Taliaferro, Wm. Booth : Amer. general, 1822–1898.
Taliesin, 'Pen Beirdd' : ancient British poet, fl. 520–570.
Talitz von Liechtensee, Joh. : Swiss-German folklorist, –1645.
Tallack, Wm. : English prison reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1908.
Talliart, Camille d'Hostun, Count of : Marshal of France, 1652–1728.
Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon : French miscellaneous writer, 1619–1692
Tallemont, Franç. : Fr. abbé and trans., 1620–1693.
Tallents, Fcs. : English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1619–1708.
Talleyrand, Alex., Baron de : French diplomatist, 1776–1839.
Talleyrand, Chas. Wm., 4th Duc de : French sportsman, 1832–1910.
Talleyrand, Hy. de, Ct. de Chalais : favourite of Lewis XIII., 1599–1626.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Alex. Angelique de : French cardinal-archbishop, 1736–1821.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Chas. Maurice : French bishop, diplom. and statesman. 'Memoirs,' 1754–1838.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Elias de : French cardinal and negotiator, 1301–1364.
Tallien, Jean Lamb. : Fr. revolutionist, 1767–1820.
Tallis, Thos. : Eng. mus. and comp., 1510*–1585.
Tallmadge, Ben. : American soldier, 1754–1835.
Tallmadge, Fred. Aug. : Amer. lawyer, 1792–1869.
Tallmadge, Grier : American soldier, 1826–1862.
Tallmadge, Jas. : American lawyer and general, 1778–1853.
Tallmadge, Nath. Pitcher : American senator, 1795–1864.
Tallman, Peleg : American merchant, 1764–1840.
Talma, Charlotte : French actress, 1771–1860.
Talma, Franç. Jos. : French tragedian, 1763–1826.
Talmach or **Talmash,** Thos. : See Tollemache.
Talmadge, Matthias Burnet : American lawyer, 1774–1819.
Talmage, Jno. van Nest : American missionary in China, 1819–1892.
Talmage, Sam. Kennedy : Amer. educat., 1798–1865.
Talmage, Thos., De Witt : American Presbyterian divine and preacher, 1832–1902.
Talman, Jno. : English artist, –1726.
Talman, Wm. : English architect, fl. 1670–1700.
Talmash, Thos. : See Tollemache.
Talmont de la Trimoille, Prince de : Vendéan Royalist, –1793.
Talochon, Marie Vinc., 'Père Elysée' : French surgeon, 1753–1817.
Talon : American Indian chief, 1675*– .
Talon, Edouard : Flemish admin., 1759–1819.
Talon, Jean-Bapt. : French admin., 1625–1691.
Talon, Nic. : French eccles. historian, 1605–1691.
Talon, Omer : French scholar, 1510*–1562.
Talon, Omer : French magistrate, 1595–1652.
Talon, Pierre : Canadian explorer, –*post* 1700.
Talpur, Sir Faiz Muhammad Khan : Indian ruler, –1909.
Talsarn : See Jones, Jno.
Tam, Jac. ben Meir : French Jewish scholar, poet and grammarian, 1100–1171.
Tamagno, Franc. : Italian vocalist, 1851–1905.
Tamayo y Baus, Man. : Span. dramatist, 1829–1898.
Tamberlick, Enrico : Italian singer, 1820–1889.
Tambroni, Clotilda : Italian Hellenist, 1758–1817.
Tambroni, Jos. : Ital. poet and hist., 1773–1824.
Tamburini, Ant. : Italian singer, 1800–1876.
Tamburini, Pet., of Brescia : theol., 1737–1827.
Tameriane : See Timour.
Tametone, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1226.
Tamitius, Andreas : Germ. organ bldr., 17th cent.
Tamitius, Joh. Gottlieb : German organ builder, –1814*.
Tamm, Franz Werner : Germ. painter, 1658–1724.
Tammany : American Indian chief, fl. 17th cent.
Tamworth, Sir Nich. : high adm. of England, fl. 1369.
Tancheim, Tanchelinus or **Tankelyn** : Dutch heretic, –1115.
Tancred : Crusader and Gov. of Antioch, –1112.
Tancred : King of Sicily (1189–1194), –1194.
Tancred, Christopher : English benefactor and reformer, 1689–1754.
Tancred, Hy. Jno. : New Zealand pol., 1825–1884.
Tandler von Tanningen, Jos. : Austrian government official and writer, 1807–1891.
Tandy, Jas. Napper : Irish rebel pol., 1740–1803.
Taneiev, Sergius : Russ. pianist and comp., 1856–1915.
Taney, Rog. Brooke : Amer. jurist, 1777–1864.
Taney, Wm. : Prior of St. Jno. of Jerusalem and lord justice, fl. 1372.
Tanfield, Sir Lawr. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, –1625.

Tangel, Lukas: German councillor, –1566*.
Tangl, Karlmann: Austrian philologist and historian, 1799–1866.
Tanglwst: Welsh saint, fl. 5th century.
Tangwn: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tangwn: Welsh saint and founder of Taunton, fl. 6th century.
Tangwn: Welsh saint and founder of Llandanwg, fl. 6th century.
Tangye, Sir Rich.: English engineer and manufacturer, 1833–1906.
Tank, Hein.: German marine painter, 1808–1872.
Tank, Wm: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1374.
Tankara, Jno.: Bishop of Killala, fl. 1343.
Tankerville, Earl of: See Grey, Forde, and Grey, Jno.
Tann, Eberhard von und zu der: German councillor, 1495–1574.
Tann, Hein. von der: Germ. councillor, 1650–1714.
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludw. Samson Arth.: German general, 1815–1881.
Tannahill, Rob.: Scottish poet and song writer, 1774–1810.
Tannehill, Adamson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1752–1817.
Tannehill, Wilkins: Amer. journalist, 1787–1858.
Tanner, Adam: Austrian Jesuit, 1572–1632.
Tanner, Anton: Swiss R.C. theol., 1807–1893.
Tanner, Ben.: American engraver, 1775–1848.
Tanner, Geo.: Austrian humanist and jurist, 1517*–1580*.
Tanner, Hy. S.: American geographer, 1786–1858.
Tanner, Hy. Wm. Lloyd: English mathematician and astronomer, 1850–1915.
Tanner, Jas. Tolman: English librettist, 1858–1915.
Tanner, Jno.: Bp. of Dromore and Derry, –1615.
Tanner, Jno.: American captive among the Indians, 1780*–1847.
Tanner, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1835–1914.
Tanner, Jno. Sigismund: English medallist and engraver, –1775.
Tanner, Karl Rudolf: Swiss poet and statesman, 1794–1849.
Tanner, Math.: Bohemian biographer, 1630–1705*.
Tanner, Thos.: English historian, 1630–1682.
Tanner, Thos.: Bishop of St. Asaph and antiquary, 1674–1735.
Tanner, Thos. Hawkes: English physician and medical writer, 1824–1871.
Tannevot, Alex.: Fr. dram. and writer, 1692–1773.
Tannhäuser: minnesinger, –1268*.
Tannock, Jas.: Eng. port. painter, 1784–1863.
Tannstetter, Geo.: German mathematician, astronomer and astrologer, 1482–1535.
Tansillo, Lewis: Italian poet, 1510*–1568.
Tansur, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1706–1783.
Tanswell, Jno.: English archæologist, 1800–1864.
Tantia Topi: Indian rebel and soldier, 1819*–1859.
Tanucci, Bernard, Marquis de: Neapolitan statesman and patron of letters, 1698–1783.
Tany, Thos.: English fanatic and pantheist, fl. 1649–1655.
Tanymarian: See Stephen, Edw.
Taparelli d'Azeglio: See Azeglio.
Taphouse, Thos. Wm.: Eng. mus. antiq., 1838–1905.
Tapin, Rich.: Flemish physician, 1515*–1590.
Tapissier, Johannes: German musical composer, early 15th century.
Taplin, Wm.: English vet. surgeon, –1807.
Tapp, Jno.: Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1596–1615.
Tappan, Arth.: Amer. abolitionist, 1786–1865.
Tappan, Ben.: American divine, 1788–1863.
Tappan, Ben.: American jurist, 1773–1857.
Tappan, Dav.: American divine, 1752–1803.
Tappan, Jno.: American philanth., 1781–1871.
Tappan, Lew.: American merchant, 1788–1883.
Tappan, Mason Weare: Amer. lawyer, 1817–1886.
Tappan, Phil. Hy.: American divine, 1805–1881.
Tappan, Wm. Bingham: Amer. poet, 1794–1849.
Tappe, Dav.: German traveller, 1649– .
Tappe, Eberhard: German humanist and folklorist, –1541.
Tappe, Jac.: German physician, 1603–1680.
Tappenbeck, Hans: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1861–89.
Tapper, Ruard: Dutch inquisitor, 1488–1559.
Tappert, Wilh.: German critic and writer on music, 1830–1907.
Tara, Visct.: See Preston, Thos.
Tarafa: Arabian poet, 6th century.
Tarakonov, Ellz.: Russian princess, 1755–1777.
Taranath Tarkavachaspati: Indian Sanscrit scholar and grammarian, 1812–1885.
Tarasius, St.: Patriarch of Constantinople, 745*–806.
Taraval, Hugues: French painter, 1728–1785.
Taraval, Sig.: Italian missionary in California, 1700– .
Tarbat, Visct.: See Mackenzie, Geo., 1st Earl of Cromarty.
Tarbell, Jno. Adams: Amer. physician, 1810–1864.
Tarbell, Jos.: American naval officer, 1780–1815.
Tarbox, Increase Niles: Amer. author, 1815–1888.
Tarcagnota, Giov.: Italian historian, –1566.
Tarde, Gab.: French sociologist, 1843–1904.
Tardieu, Ambroise: French engraver, 1788–1841.
Tardieu, Ant. Franç.: Fr. map engraver, 1757–1822.
Tardieu, Chas.: French journalist, 1838–1909.
Tardieu, Elis. Claire: French engraver, 1731–1773.
Tardieu, Jacques Nic.: French engraver, 1716–1791.
Tardieu, Jean Bapt. Pierre: French map engraver, 1746–1816.
Tardieu, Jean Chas., 'Tardieu-Coehin': French painter, 1765–1830.
Tardieu, Louis: French engraver, –1792.
Tardieu, Marie Anne: French engraver, 1682–1727.
Tardieu, Marie Anne: French engraver, –1826.
Tardieu, Nich. Hen.: French engraver, 1674–1749
Tardieu, Pierre Alex.: French engraver, 1756–1844.
Tardieu, Pierre Franç.: French engraver, 1714*–74*.
Tardif, Guil.: Fr. miscell. writer, 1440*–1495*.
Targa, Leon.: Italian physician and savant, 1730–1815.
Targe, Giov. Batt.: Italian historian, 1720*–1788.
Target, Gui Jean Bapt.: French advocate and politician, 1733–1807.
Targett, Jas. Hy.: English surgeon, 1861–1913.
Targioni-Tozetti, Jno.: Ital. physician, 1712–1783.
Tarieu de Lanaudière, Chas.: Canadian statesman, 1744–1841.
Tarik ben Zeyad: Arab chieftain, fl. 710–714.
Tarin, Pet.: French medical writer, –1761.
Tarisio, Luigi: Italian collector of and dealer in violins, –1854.
Tarkabargis, Prem Chand: Indian scholar and archæologist, 1806–1867.
Tarkapanchanan Jagannath: Ind. schol., 1695*–1806.
Tarkhanoff: See Nowravoff.
Tarleton, Sir Banastre: British general and military historian, 1754–1833.
Tarlhenberg, Ern. Ludw.: Germ. entomol., 1837–98.
Tarlton, Rich.: Eng. comedian and jester, –1588.
Tarner, Fes.: Bishop of Ely, –1700.
Tarnoczy, Max. Jos. von: Cardinal-Archbishop of Salzburg, 1806–1876.
Tarnow, Fanny: German writer, 1779–1862.
Tarnow, Joh.: German theologian, –1629.
Tarnow, Paul: German theologian, 1562–1633.
Tarnowski, Fried. Wilh. Ladislaus: German novelist, 1811–1847.
Tarnowski, Jan: Polish general, 1488–1561.
Tarquinius Priscus, Lucius: 5th King of Rome, –B.C. 577.
Tarquinius Superbus, Lucius: last King of Rome, –*post* B.C. 496.
Tarrakanoff, Anna Petrowna: Russ. pcess., 1755–77.
Tarras, Earl of: See Scott, Walter.
Tarring, Jno.: English architect, 1806–1875.
Tartaglia, Nich.: Italian mathematician, –1557.
Tartarotti, Girolamo: Ital. historian, 1706–1761.
Tarte, Jos. Israel: Canadian statesman and journalist, 1848–1907.
Tarteron, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and trans., 1644–1720.
Tartini, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp. and viol., 1692–1770.
Taruffi, Emilius: Ital. lands. painter, 1632–1694.
Taruffi, Jos. Ant.: Italian poet, 1722–1786.
Tarver, Edw. Jno.: English architect, 1841–1891.
Tarver, Jno. Chas.: English lexicographer and educational writer, 1790–1851.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos., Chev.: Fr. sold., 1701–62.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos. Gasp.: French naval officer, 1735–1790.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Louis Rob. P. C., Duke: West Indian general, 1787–1861.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie J. R.: See Joséphine, Empress of the French.

Taschereau, Elzear Alexandre: Canadian cardinal and Archbishop of Quebec, 1820–1898.
Taschereau, Sir Hen. Elzear: Canadian chief justice and legal writer, 1836–1911.
Taschereau, Jules Ant.: French journalist and political biographer, 1801–1874.
Taslstro, Louis Fitzgerald: Irish-American author, 1808–1868.
Tasker, Wm.: English poet, antiquary and translator, 1740–1800.
Taskin, Alex.: French vocalist, 1853–1897.
Taskin, Hen. Jos.: Fr. music. and comp., 1779–1852.
Taskin, Pascal: Belgian-French musical instrument maker, 1723–1795.
Taskin, Pascal Jos.: Belg.-Fr. musician, 1750–1829.
Tasman, Abel Janssen: Dutch navigator and explorer, 1603*–1659.
Tassaert, Jean Pierre Ant.: Flemish-German sculptor, 1727–1788.
Tassel, Rich.: French painter, 1580*–1660.
Tassemacher (Tesschenmaeker), Pet.: Dutch-American divine, 1650–1690.
Tassi, Agostino, 'Buonamici': Ital. pntr., 1566–1644.
Tassie, Jas.: Scottish modeller, gem engraver and numismatist, 1735–1799.
Tassie, Wm.: Scottish modeller, 1777–1860.
Tassilo III.: Duke of Bavaria, 742*– .
Tassin, Chas. Stanislas: S. Amer. artist, 1751–1812.
Tassin, Réué Prosper, of St. Maur: hist., 1677–1777.
Tassius, Joh. Adolf: German mathematician and naturalist, 1585–1654.
Tasso, Bernardo: Italian poet, 'Amadis de Gaul,' 1493–1569.
Tasso, Torquato: Ital. poet, 'Jerusalem,' 1544–1595.
Tassoni, Aless.: Italian poet, 1565–1635.
Tassoni, Aless. Maria: Italian theologian, 1749–1818.
Tast, Herm.: Germ. reformer and theol., 1490–1551.
Tastera, Jacques de: Fr. miss. in Mexico, 1480–1544.
Tastu, Sabine Casimire Amable (*née* Voiart): French poetess, 1798– .
Taswell-Langmead, Thos. Pitt: See Langmead.
Tata, Jamsetjee Nasarwanji: Indian industrial pioneer and benefactor, 1839–1904.
Tate, Serjeant: Recorder of London, fl. 1687.
Tate, Alex. Norman: English analytical chemist, 1837–1892.
Tate, Christopher: English sculptor, 1811–1841.
Tate, Fcs.: Eng. lawyer and antiquary, 1560–1616.
Tate, Geo.: Eng. adm. in Russ. service, 1745–1821.
Tate, Geo.: Eng. antiq., archæol. and nat., 1805–1871.
Tate, Sir Hy.: Eng. benef. and art collector, 1819–99.
Tate, Jas.: Eng. educat. and class. schol., 1771–1843.
Tate, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1496.
Tate, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1513.
Tate, Nahum: English poet and dram., 1652–1715.
Tate, Ralph: English geologist, 1840–1901.
Tate, Sir Rob.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1488.
Tate, Thos.: English mathematician, 1807–1888.
Tate, Wm.: English portrait painter, 1750*–1806.
Tate, Zouch: English Parliamentarian, 1606–1650.
Tatham, Chas. Heathcote: Eng. archt., 1772–1842.
Tatham, Edw.: English controversialist, logician and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1834.
Tatham, Hy., F.R.S.: English divine and Coptic scholar, 1789–1868.
Tatham, Jno.: Eng. dram. and poet, fl. 1632–1664.
Tatham, Wm.: English-American civil engineer, soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1752–1819.
Tathan: Welsh saint, fndr. of St. Athan's, 6th cent.
Tatian: Christ. apologist, miss. and heretic, fl. 172.
Tatischef, Vassili: Russian historian, 1686–1750.
Tatius, Achilles: See Achilles.
Tatius, Marcus: Germ. humanist and poet, –1567*.
Tatkeleff, Voglany: Russian painter, 1813–1880*.
Tatlow, Rob. Garnett: Canad. statesman, 1855–1910.
Tatnall, Hy. Lea: American artist, 1829–1885.
Tatnall, Josiah: American statesman, 1762–1803.
Tatnoth: Bishop of Rochester, fl. 844.
Tattam, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. Egyptol., 1788–1868.
Tattegrain, Fcs.: French painter, 1852–1915.
Tattenbach, Christ. Fried.: Germ. diplom., 1845–1910.
Tattenbach, Hanus Erasmus, Count von: Austrian magnate, 1631–1671.
Tattersall, Geo.: Eng. book illustrator, 1817–1849.
Tattersall, Rich.: fndr. of 'Tattersalls,' 1724–1795.
Tattersall, Wm. de Chair: English divine and editor of psalmodies, 1752–1829.
Tatti, Jacopo: See Sansovino.
Tattnall, Josiah: Amer. Confed. adm., 1795–1871.
Tatwin, Tatwine, Tatwini or **Tadwinus**: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lath poet, –724.
Tauhadel, Geo. Christopher von: Swedish-German general, –1643*.
Tauhe, Emil Hein.: German divine, 1819–1892.
Taube, Fried. Wilh. von: Austrian official and historical writer, 1728–1778.
Tauhe, Joh. Dan.: German physician, 1727–1799.
Tauher, Jos. Sam.: Austrian poet, 1822–1879.
Tauher, Kasp.: Austrian martyr, –1524.
Tauhert, Emil: German musician, poet and philologist, 1844–1895.
Tauhert, Gust.: German painter, 1755*–1839.
Tauhert, Karl Gottf. Wilh.: German musician and composer, 1811–1891.
Tauhman, Matth.: English poet, –1690*.
Tauhman, Nathanael: English chaplain at Leghorn and author, –1720*.
Tanhmann, Christ.: German jurist, 1597–1651.
Tauhmann, Fried.: German philosopher, 1565–1613.
Tauhner, Geo. Christ.: German theol., 1717–1756.
Tauchen, Jodocus: German architect, sculptor and founder, 15th century.
Tauchnitz, Christ. Bernhard, Bar.: German publisher, 1816–1895.
Tauchnitz, Karl Christopher Traugott: German printer and bookseller, 1761–1836.
Tauchnitz, Joh.: German chronicler, 1558–1633.
Tauentzien, Fried. Bogislaw von: German general and governor, 1710–1791.
Tauentzien von Wittenberg, Bogislaw Fried. Emau., Count: German general, 1760–1824.
Tauffkirchen-Engelburg, Franziska, Countess von: German writer and poet, 1802–1851.
Tauler, Joh., of Strassburg: mystic divine and Dominican, 1300*–1361.
Taulow von Rosenthal, Theod.: Austrian archivist, 1702–1779.
Taunay, Aug.: French sculptor, 1769–1824.
Taunay, Nic. Ant.: French sculptor, 1755–1830.
Taunton, Bar.: See Labouchere.
Taunton, Ethelred Luke: English ecclesiastical historian, 1857–1907.
Taunton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1769–1821.
Taunton, Sir Wm. Elias: English judge and legal writer, 1773–1835.
Taurellius: See Torelli.
Taurellus, Nich.: German physician, theologian and philosopher, 1547–1606.
Taurinus, Jacobus: Dutch preacher and theologian, 1576–1618.
Taurus, Statilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 37–16.
Tausch, Jul.: German musician, 1827–1895.
Tauschanovitch, Kosta: Servian prem., 1851–1902.
Tausen or **Tagesen,** Hans: Danish Protestant reformer, 1494–1561.
Tausig, Carl: Pol.-German pianist, 1841–1871.
Taussig, Theod. von: Austrian commercial magnate, –1909.
Tauste, Franc.: Spanish miss. in Cumana, 1630*– .
Taute, Gottf. Fried.: Germ. philosopher, 1794–1862.
Tautphoeus, Jemima (*née* Montgomery), Baroness von: Irish-German novelist, 1807–1893.
Tavannes, Gasp. de Saulx, Lord of: Marshal of France, 1509–1573.
Tavannes, Guil. de Saulx, Lord of: French general and author, 'Hist. Memoirs,' 1553–1633.
Tavannes, Jean de Saulx, Viscount de: Marshal of France, 1555–1630*.
Tavares-Bastos, Aur. Candido: Braz. lawyer, 1840–75.
Tavarone, Lazarus: Genoese painter, 1556–1641.
Tavel, Franz Karl von: Swiss magistrate, 1801–1865.
Taverner, Jno.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., fl. 1525–30.
Taverner, Jno.: English prof. of music, 1584–1638.
Taverner, Rich.: English religious writer and reformer, 1505*–1575.
Taverner, Rog.: Eng. economic writer, –1582.
Taverner, Wm.: English dramatist, –1731.
Taverner, Wm.: English artist, 1703–1772.
Tavernier, Jacques (Le Lyonnais): French buccaneer, 1625*–1673.
Tavernier, Jean Bapt., Baron d'Aubonne: French traveller, 1605–1689.
Tavernier, Melch.: Flemish engraver, 1544–1641.
Tavernier, Melch.: Flemish engraver, 1594–1665.

Tavernier, Nic.: French savant, 1620–1698.
Tawhiao: Maori King of New Zealand, 1827–1894.
Taxander: See Andreas.
Taxil, Leo (Gil Jogand-Pagés): French novelist and practical joker, –1907.
Taxilis: Pontine military commander, fl. B.C. 86–69.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Alex. Ferd., Prince von: Imperial commissary, 1704–1773.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Anselm Franz, Prince von: hereditary Imperial postmaster-general, 1681–1739.
Taxis, Anton von: Imperial Court postmaster, –1574.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Aug. Maria Maximilian, Prince von: Austrian-Germ. general, 1794–1862.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Christ. Adam Egon Jos., Prince von: Austrian general, 1710–1745.
Taxis, Dav. von: Imperial postmaster, –1509*.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Eugen Alex., Prince von: Imperial postmaster-general, 1652–1714.
Taxis, Franz von: Imperial postmaster-general, –1543.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried. Hannibal, Prince von: Austrian general, 1799–1857.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried. Maximilian Valentin Hyacinth Judas Thadäus, Ct.: German soldier, 1769–1809.
Taxis, Gabriel von: Austrian postmaster, –1529.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Inigo Lamoral, Ct.: Austrian general, 1653–1713.
Taxis, Innocenz von: Austr. postmaster, –1592.
Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von: Imperial postmaster-general, –1541.
Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von: Imperial diplomatist and soldier, 1530–1610.
Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von: Span. mil. off., –1588.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Joh. Bapt. von: Imperial postmaster, 1613–1672.
Taxis, Jos. von: Imperial postmaster, –1555.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Alex. Prince von: German postmaster-general, 1770–1827.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von: Imperial commissary and postmaster-general, 1733–1805.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von: Austrian-German general, 1792–1844.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Theod., Prince von: German general, 1797–1868.
Taxis, Lamoral, Ct. von: Imperial postmaster-general, –1624.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Lamoral Claudius Franz, Ct.: Imperial postmaster-general, 1621–1676.
Taxis, Leonard von: Imperial postmaster-general, 1523*–1612.
Taxis, Leonard, Ct. von: Imperial postmaster-general, 1594–1628.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Jos., Prince von: Austrian soldier, 1769–1831.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Karl, Prince von: German soldier and politician, 1802–1871.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Maria Lamoral, Prince von, 1862–1885.
Taxis, Octavio von: Imp. postmaster, 1572*–1626.
Taxis, Paul von: Tyrolese postmaster, 1613–1661.
Taxis, Seraphin von: Imp. postmaster, –1556.
Taxis, Simon von: Imp. postmaster, –1543*.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Wilh., Prince von: Austrian general, 1801–1848.
Taxis-Vordogna, Egid, Ct. von: Austrian general, 1801–1862.
Taxis-Vordogna, Pet. Paul von: Imperial postmaster, –1684*.
Taxster or **Tayster,** Jno. de: English monk and chronicler, –1265*.
Tayler: See also Tailor and Taylor.
Tayler, Chas. Ben.: English religious writer for the young, 1797–1875.
Tayler, Fred.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1802–1889.
Tayler, Jno. Jas.: English Unitarian divine and writer, 1797–1869.
Tayler, Jos. Needham: Brit. admiral, 1785–1864.
Tayler, Wm.: Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1808–1892.
Taylor: See also Tailor and Tailer.
Taylor, Abr.: English Nonconformist divine, religious writer and controversialist, fl. 1727–1740.
Taylor, Sir Alex.: Anglo-Indian general, 1826–1912.
Taylor, Alex. Smith: Amer. ethnologist, 1817–1876.
Taylor, Alf.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1810–1891.
Taylor, Alf. Swaine, F.R.S.: English toxicologist, medical jurist and scientist, 1806–1880.
Taylor, Ann: See also Gilbert, Ann.
Taylor, Ann (*née* Martin): Eng. writer, 1757–1830.
Taylor, Bayard: American author, 1825–1878.
Taylor, Ben. Cook: American divine, 1801–1881.
Taylor, Ben. Franklin: Amer. author, 1819–1887.
Taylor, Brook, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1685–1731.
Taylor, Sir Brook: Eng. diplomatist, 1776–1846.
Taylor, Bushrod Bust: Amer. nav. off., 1832–1883.
Taylor, C. G.: English cricketer, 1817*–1869.
Taylor, Chas.: English Biblical and miscellaneous writer, engraver and editor of Calmet, 1756–1823.
Taylor, Chas.: English vocalist, 1781–1847.
Taylor, Chas.: English poet, 1795–
Taylor, Chas.: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and mathematician, Hebraist and benefactor, 1840–1908.
Taylor, Chas. Bell: English ophthalmic surgeon, 1829–1909.
Taylor, Christopher: English Quaker preacher in America and religious writer, 1620*–1686.
Taylor, Dan.: English Baptist divine and religious writer, 1738–1816.
Taylor, Edgar: English legal writer, translator and biographer, 1793–1839.
Taylor, Edw.: Eng.-American divine, 1642–1729.
Taylor, Edw.: English professor of music and song writer, 1784–1863.
Taylor, Edw. Thompson: English missionary in Boston, United States, 1793–1871.
Taylor, Elisha Eph. Leech: Amer. div., 1815–1874.
Taylor, Emily: English authoress, 1795–1872.
Taylor, Fitch Waterman: Amer. author, 1803–1865.
Taylor, Geo.: signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1716–81.
Taylor, Geo. Ledwell: English architect and archæologist, 1788–1873.
Taylor, Geo. Wm.: Amer. brig.-general, 1808–1862.
Taylor, Harriette Deborah: See Lacy.
Taylor, Helen: English religious writer for children, 1818–1885.
Taylor, Helen: English advocate of woman's rights and social reformer, 1831–1907.
Taylor, Hy.: Eng. div. and theol. writer, 1711–1785.
Taylor, Sir Hy.: English poet, dramatist, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1886.
Taylor, Sir Herb.: English general and diplomatist, 1775–1839.
Taylor, Isaac: English engraver and portrait painter, 1730–1807.
Taylor, Isaac: English engraver and writer for the young, 1759–1829.
Taylor, Isaac: English engraver, inventor and miscellaneous writer, 'The Natural History of Enthusiasm,' 1787–1865.
Taylor, Isaac: English archæologist and philologist, 1829–1901.
Taylor, Isidore Séverin J., Baron: English traveller and author, 1789–1879.
Taylor, Jas.: English china painter and magazine illustrator, 1745–1797.
Taylor, Jas.: English engineer, 1753–1825.
Taylor, Jas.: American pioneer and brigadier-general, 1769–1848.
Taylor, Jas.: English economist, 1788–1863.
Taylor, Jas.: English musical composer, 1770*–
Taylor, Jas.: Scottish divine, educationist and historian, 1813–1892.
Taylor, Jas. Barnett: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1819–1871.
Taylor, Jas. Brainerd: Amer. divine, 1801–1829.
Taylor, Jane: Eng. wr. for the young, 1783–1824.
Taylor, Jefferys: English writer for the young and inventor, 1792–1853.
Taylor, Jeremy: Bishop of Down and Connor, Royalist, poet and theological writer, 'Holy Living,' 'Holy Dying,' 1613–1667.
Taylor, Jno.: English divine, ambassador and Master of Rolls, –1534.
Taylor, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln and reformer, 1503*–1554.
Taylor, Jno.: See Cardmaker.
Taylor, Jno.: English author, fl. 1565.
Taylor, Jno., 'The Water Poet': English poet, traveller and pamphleteer, 1580–1653.
Taylor, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1600*–1655.

Taylor, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine, theological writer and Hebraist, 1694–1761.
Taylor, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. class. schol., 1704–1766.
Taylor, Jno., 'The Chevalier': English oculist, 1703–1772.
Taylor, Jno.: English oculist, 1724–1787.
Taylor, Jno.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1711–1788.
Taylor, Jno.: English painter, 1745*–1806.
Taylor, Jno.: Anglo-Indian officer and writer on India, –1808.
Taylor, Jno.: English Baptist minister, 1743–1818.
Taylor, Jno.: Scottish Sanskrit schol., –1821.
Taylor, Jno.: American senator, 1750–1824.
Taylor, Jno.: English poet and song and hymn writer, 1750–1826.
Taylor, Jno.: English oculist, journalist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1751–1832.
Taylor, Jno.: American senator, 1770–1832.
Taylor, Jno.: Amer. Baptist preacher, 1752–1833.
Taylor, Jno.: English portrait painter, 1739–1838.
Taylor, Sir Jno.: English general, 1771–1843.
Taylor, Jno.: English mining engineer and mineralogist, 1779–1863.
Taylor, Jno.: English currency reformer and publisher, 1781–1864.
Taylor, Jno.: President of the Mormon Church, 1808–1887.
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and historian, 1829–1893.
Taylor, Sir Jno.: English architect, 1833–1912.
Taylor, Jno. Edw.: English politician, journalist and founder of 'Manchester Guardian,' 1791–1844.
Taylor, Jno. Edw.: English art collector and newspaper proprietor, 1830–1905.
Taylor, Jno. Ellor: English scient. wr., 1837–1895.
Taylor, Jno. Fred.: English painter, 1800– .
Taylor, Jno. Glanville: English author, 1823–1851.
Taylor, Jno. Louis: American jurist, 1769–1829.
Taylor, Jno. M'Lean: American soldier, 1828–1875.
Taylor, Jno. Nelson: Amer. lawyer, 1805–1879.
Taylor, Jno. Orville: Amer. educat., 1807–1890.
Taylor, Jno. Sydney: Irish journalist and writer on crime, 1795–1841.
Taylor, Jno. W.: Speaker of American House of Representatives, 1784–1854.
Taylor, Jos.: English actor, 1586*–1653*.
Taylor, Jos. Hancock: Amer. soldier, 1836–1885.
Taylor, Jos. Pannel: Amer. brig.-gen., 1796–1864.
Taylor, Lachlin: Canadian divine, 1815–1881.
Taylor, Louisa: See Parr, Louisa.
Taylor, Marshall Wm.: Amer. divine, 1846–1887.
Taylor, Mary Cecilia: American actress, 1827–1866.
Taylor, Meadows: Anglo-English officer, journalist and novelist, 'Confessions of a Thug,' 1808–1876.
Taylor, Mich. Angelo: Eng. politician, 1757–1834.
Taylor, Mich. Waistell: English antiquary and physician, 1824–1892.
Taylor, Moses: American merchant, 1806– .
Taylor, Nath. Wm.: Amer. theologian, 1786–1858.
Taylor, Oliver Alden: American divine, 1801–1851.
Taylor, Oliver Swaine: Amer. educat., 1784–1885.
Taylor, Pet. or Pat.: English decorative artist and portrait painter, 1756–1788.
Taylor, Pet. Alf.: English politician, 1819–1891.
Taylor, Phil.: English engin. and inv., 1786–1870.
Taylor, Phil. Meadows: See Taylor, Meadows.
Taylor, Policarpus: English admiral, –1780.
Taylor, Reynell Geo.: Anglo-Indian general, 'The Bayard of the Punjab,' 1822–1886.
Taylor, Rich.: Eng. musical composer, 1758–1813.
Taylor, Rich.: English printer and nat., 1781–1858.
Taylor, Rich.: American general, 1826–1879.
Taylor, Rich. Cowling: English antiquary and geologist, 1789–1851.
Taylor, Rob., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1710–1762.
Taylor, Sir Rob.: English sculptor, architect and founder of Taylor Institute, 1714–1788.
Taylor, Rob., 'The Devil's Chaplain': English freethinker and writer, 1784–1844.
Taylor, Rob. Barraud: Amer. lawyer, 1774–1834.
Taylor, Rowland: Eng. Prot. martyr, –1555.
Taylor, Sam.: English stenographer, fl. 1786–1816.
Taylor, Sam. Harvey: Amer. educat., 1807–1871.
Taylor, Sam. Priestly: Eng.-Amer. music., 1779–1874.
Taylor, Silas (Domville or D'Omville): English antiquary, 1624–1678.
Taylor, Simon: English painter, –1772.
Taylor, Steph. Wm.: Amer. educat., 1791–1856.
Taylor, Susannah (*née* Cook): English littérateur, 1755–1823.
Taylor, T.: English engraver, fl. 1735.
Taylor, Thos.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1576–1633.
Taylor, Thos.: English Quaker and rel. wr., 1618–82.
Taylor, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1738–1816.
Taylor, Thos.: Eng. Platonist and trans., 1758–1835.
Taylor, Thos.: Irish botanist, –1848.
Taylor, Thos. Edw.: English politician, 1811–1883.
Taylor, Thos. Glanville: Eng. astron., 1804–1848.
Taylor, Thos. House: Amer. divine, 1799–1867.
Taylor, Tom: English critic, dramatist and editor of 'Punch,' 1817–1880.
Taylor, W.: English cricketer, 1821–1878.
Taylor, Waller: American senator, 1786–1826.
Taylor, Walter Ross: Scottish divine, 1838–1907.
Taylor, Wm.: Eng. heretic and martyr, –1423.
Taylor, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1468.
Taylor, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1554.
Taylor, Wm.: English man of letters, critic and translator, 1765–1836.
Taylor, Wm. Ben. Sarsfield: Eng. pntr., 1781–1850.
Taylor, Wm. Cooke: English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1800–1849.
Taylor, Wm. Rogers: Amer. nav. officer, 1811–1889.
Taylor, Wm. Vigneron: Amer. nav. off., 1781–1858.
Taylor, Wittewronge: Eng. nav. capt., 1719*–1760.
Taylor, Zachary: English divine and controversialist, 1653–1705.
Taylor, Zachary: American general and 12th President of the United States, 1784–1850.
Tazewell, Hy.: American senator, 1753–1799.
Tazewell, Littleton Waller: American statesman, 1774–1860.
Tchaikovsky, Pet. Ilich: Russian musical composer, 1840–1893.
Tchernaieff, Mikhail Gregorjovich: Russian general, governor-general and Pan-Slavist leader, 1828–98.
Tchigorin: Russian chess-player, –1908.
Tchihatcheff, Pierre Alexandrovitsch de: Russian geologist and naturalist, 1812–1890.
Tching Tching Kong, 'Koxinga': Chinese admiral, –1670.
Tchudi, Hugo von: Germ. art divine, 1851–1911.
Teach or Thatch, Edw., 'Black Beard': English pirate, –1718.
Tearle, Osmond: English actor, 1852–1901.
Teasdale, Thos.: See Tesdale.
Tebaldeo or Tibaldeo, Ant.: Italian poet, 1456–1538.
Techen, Hein.: Germ. preacher and theol., –1540*.
Techotlalatzin: King of Texcoco, –1409.
Teckler, Joh.: German dramatist, 1525*–1580.
Tecto, Juan: Flem. miss. in America, 1468–1526.
Tecumseh or Tecumtha: American Shawnee chief, 1768*–1813.
Tecum-Uman: last King of Quiche, –1524.
Tecwyn: Welsh saint, fdr. of Llandecwyn, 6th cent.
Tedbaldus: See Theobald.
Teddeman, Sir Thos.: English admiral, –1668*.
Tedeschi or Tudeschi, Nich., 'Panormitanus': Italian cardinal, 1386–1445.
Tedman, Thos.: English divine, –1558.
Teedyuscung: Delaware chief, 1700–1763.
Teelinck, Ewald: Dutch minister of finance, 1574*–1629.
Teelinck, Wilh.: Dutch theologian, 1580–1629.
Teeling, Bart.: United Irishman, 1774–1798.
Teeling, Chas. Hamilton: Irish journ., 1778–1850.
Teerens, Joh. Gerardi van: Dutch theologian and Orientalist, 1630–1677.
Teesdale, Sir Christopher Chas.: Eng. gen., 1833–93.
Teesdale, Thos.: founder of Pembroke College, Oxford, fl. 1624.
Tefft, Ben. Franklin: American divine, 1813–1885.
Tefft, Thos. Alex.: American architect, 1826–1859.
Tegagliano, Marcello: Doge of Venice, –726.
Tegai: Welsh saint, fdr. of Llandegai, fl. 6th cent.
Tegai: See also Hughes, Hugh.
Tegakoulta, Catharine: American-Indian convert, 1656–1680.
Teganakoa, Steph.: Amer.-Ind. convert, –1690.
Teganissorens: Amer.-Ind. chief, –*post* 1711.
Toganwy, Rhys: Welsh poet, fl. 1460–1490.
Tegel, Eric: Swedish historian, –1638.

Tegetmeier, Wm. Bernhard: Eng. nat., 1816–1912.
Tegetmeyer, Sylvester: Russ.-Germ. theol., –1552.
Tegetthoff, Wilh., Bar. von: Austr. adm., 1827–1871.
Tegg, Thos.: English publisher, 1776–1845.
Tegg, Wm.: Eng. publisher and compiler, 1816–95.
Tegheler, Walter: See Tyler.
Tegid: King of Wales, fl. 1st century.
Tegid: See Jones, Jno., 1792–1852.
Tegid, Voel: Welsh chieftain, fl. 5th century.
Teglwg: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tegnagel, Regner: German jurist, –1585.
Tegner, Esaias: Swed. poet and divine, 1782–1846.
Tegoborski, Ludwik von: Pol. econ., 1792–1857.
Tegonwy: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tegvan: Welsh saint and founder of Llandegvan, fl. 6th century.
Tegvedd: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tegwedd: Welsh saint and foundress of Llandegwedd, fl. 5th century.
Tegwy: Welsh saint and founder of Llandegwy, fl. 6th century.
Telas: King of the Goths, –553.
Teichert, Joh. Fried. Karl: Germ. manuf., 1830–71.
Teichlein, Anton: German painter, 1820–1879.
Teichmann, J. C. Fried.: German agricultural writer, 1783–1839.
Teichmann, Joh. Ernst: Germ. hist., 1694–1746.
Teichmann, Joh. Valentin: German historian of the drama, 1791–1860.
Teichmeyer, Herm. Fried.: German physician and professor of medicine, 1685–1746.
Teichmüller, Gust.: Germ. philosopher, 1832–1888.
Teichner, Hein. der: Austrian gnomic poet, –1395*.
Teignmouth, Baron: See Shore, Chas. Jno., and Shore, Sir Jno.
Teilo: Welsh saint, Bishop of Jerusalem and Archbishop of Llandaff, –566.
Teimer, Mart. Rochus: Tyrolese patriot, 1778–1835.
Teirich, Valentin: Austrian architect and writer on art, 1844–1876.
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre Edm.: French writer and politician, 1814–1892.
Teissier, Ant.: French writer in Prussia, 1632–1715.
Teissier, Guil. Ferd.: Fr. archæologist, 1779–1834.
Teithall: Welsh chieftain, fl. 260.
Teithvallt: Welsh king, 4th century.
Teixeira, Ped.: Port. traveller, 16th and 17th cents.
Teja: King of the Ostrogoths, –552.
Tejeda, Juan de: Spanish soldier, 16th century.
Tejpal, Gokuldas: Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1822–1867.
Tekeli, Emeric: Hungarian patriot, 1658–1705.
Telang, Kashinath Trimback: Indian judge, scholar, politician and social reformer, 1850–1893.
Telecides: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 444*.
Telemachus: Roman monk, –404.
Telemann, Geo. Phil.: German musical composer, 1681–1767.
Telesilla: Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 510*.
Telesinus, Pontius: Samnite general, –B.C. 82.
Telesio (Tilesius), Ant.: Italian archæol., 1482–1534.
Telesio, Bernardin: Italian philosopher and natural scientist, 1509–1588.
Telesphorus: Bishop of Rome, –138.
Telestes: dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 398.
Teleutias: Spartan naval commander, –B.C. 381.
Telfair, Chas.: Eng. nat. in Mauritius, 1777*–1833.
Telfair, Edw.: Governor of Georgia, 1735–1807.
Telfer, Jas.: Scottish poet and writer, 1800–1862.
Telford, Thos.: Scottish engineer, poet and writer, 1757–1834.
Téléfy, Ivan (Joh.) Bapt.: Hungarian philologist, 1816– .
Telgte, Hein.: German churchman, 16th century.
Téligny, Chas. de: Fr. sold. and diplom., 1535*–1572.
Tell, Wm.: Swiss patriot, –1350*.
Tellefsen, Thos. Dyke Acland: Norwegian musician, 1823–1874.
Teller, Abr.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1609–1658.
Teller, Hy. Moore: American major-general and senator, 1830–1914.
Teller, Wilh. Abr.: German Protestant theologian, 1734–1804.
Tellez, Balthasar: Portuguese historian, 1595–1675.
Tellez, Gab., 'Tirso de Molina': Spanish dramatist, 1585*–1648.
Tellier: See also Letellier.
Tellier, Chas.: French engineer and inventor of artificial cold storage, 1833*–1913.
Tellier, Remigius Jos.: Canadian div., 1796–1866.
Tellkampf, Joh. Dietrich Adolf: German mathematician, 1798–1869.
Tellkampf, Joh. Ludw.: German scholar, politician and economist, 1808–1876.
Tello de Portugal, José de Espinosa: Spanish geographer, 1765–1815.
Telmann, Konrad: See Zitelmann, Ern. Otto Konrad.
Teluccini, Mario, 'Bernino': Italian poet, fl. 1571.
Telynog: See Evans, Thos.
Temanza, Thos.: Italian architect and biographer, 1705–1789.
Tembleque, Franc.: Spanish architect, fl. 16th cent.
Temme, Jodocus Deodatus Hubertus: German politician, jurist and novelist, 1798–1881.
Tempel, Abr. van den: Dutch painter, 1615–1672.
Tempelhof, Geo. Fried. von: German general, historian and military writer, 1737–1807.
Tempest, Pierce: English printseller, 1653–1717.
Tempesta, Ant.: Flor. pntr. and engrav., 1555–1630.
Tempesta, Pieter: See Molyn.
Temple, Earl: See Grenville.
Temple, Lady: See Osborne, Dorothy.
Temple Bey: Eng.-Turkish physician, 1816–1900.
Temple, Dan.: Amer. miss. in Smyrna, 1789–1851.
Temple, Fred.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1821–1892.
Temple, Geo. G. N., Marquis of Buckingham: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1753–1813.
Temple, Hy., 1st Visct. Palmerston, 1673*–1757.
Temple, Hy., 2nd Viscount Palmerston: traveller, politician and man of letters, 1739–1802.
Temple, Hy. Jno., 3rd Viscount Palmerston: statesman, 1784–1865.
Temple, Jas.: English regicide, fl. 1640–1668.
Temple, Sir Jno.: Irish Master of the Rolls and statesman, 1600–1677.
Temple, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1632–1704.
Temple, Sir Pet.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1592–1653.
Temple, Pet.: English regicide, 1600–1663.
Temple, Sir Rich.: English politician and writer on economics, 1634–1697.
Temple, Sir Rich., Visct. Cobham: Eng. politician, field-marshal and patron of letters, 1669–1749.
Temple, Sir Rich.: Anglo-Indian administrator, historian and biographer, 1826–1902.
Temple, Rich.: Eng. vocalist and actor, 1847–1912.
Temple, Rich. Grenville, 1st Earl Temple: statesman, 1711–1779.
Temple, Sir Thos.: Eng. Gov. of Acadia, 1614–1674.
Temple, Sir Wm.: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and philosopher, 1555–1627.
Temple, Sir Wm.: English statesman, diplomatist, poet and essayist, 1628–1699.
Temple, Sir Wm.: English diplomatist, 1788–1856.
Temple, Wm. Johnstone or Johnson: English essayist, 1739–1796.
Templeman, Pet.: English physician, writer and librarian, 1711–1769.
Templeman, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster, –1729.
Templeton, Jno.: Irish naturalist, 1766–1825.
Templeton, Jno.: English vocalist, 1802–1886.
Templo, Rich. de: See Richard.
Tenaglia, Ant. Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 17th cent.
Ten Brink, Bern. Egidius Kon.: Dutch-German philologist, 1841–1892.
Ten Broeck, Abr.: American brigadier-general and Mayor of Albany, 1734–1810.
Ten Broeke: See Paludanus, Bern.
Tench, Watkin: English general, traveller and author, 1759*–1833.
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guerin de: French beauty and romancist, 1681–1749.
Tencin, Pet. Guerin de: French cardinal and prime minister, 1679–1758.
Tendook, Pulger: Indian official, –1902.
Tenducci, Guisto Ferdinando: Ital. voc., 1736*– .
Tenerani, Pietro: Roman sculptor, 1789–1869.
Teneuvan: Welsh King of Britain, fl. B.C. 38.
Ten Eyck, Abr. S.: Amer. naval officer, 1785–1844.
Ten Eyck, Hy. Jas.: Amer. journalist, 1856–1887.
Ten Eyck, Jno. Conover: Amer. senator, 1814–1879.
Tenger, Mariam: See Hrussoczy, Marie von.
Teniers, Dav., 'Elder': Flemish painter, 1582–1649.

Teniers, Dav., 'Younger': Flemish landscape painter, 1610–1690.
Tenison, Edw.: Bishop of Ossory, 1673–1735.
Tenison, Rich.: Bishop of Meath, 1640*–1705.
Tenison, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury and author, 1636–1715.
Tenivelli, Carlo: Italian biographer, 1756–1797.
Ten Kate, Jan Jac. Lodewijk: Dutch divine, writer and poet, 1819–1889.
Tennant, Chas.: British manufacturer and chemist, 1768–1838.
Tennant, Sir Chas.: Scottish merchant, art patron and millionaire, 1823–1906.
Tennant, Sir Dav.: South African speaker and agent-general, 1829–1905.
Tennant, Sir Jas.: English general, 1789–1854.
Tennant, Jas.: English geologist, 1808–1881.
Tennant, Jas. Fcs., F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian general, engineer and astronomer, 1828–1915.
Tennant, Smithson, F.R.S.: Eng. chem., 1761–1815.
Tennant, Wm.: Scottish Orientalist, dramatist and poet, 'Anster Fair,' 1784–1848.
Tenneeker, Christ. Ehrenfried Seifert von: German veterinary surgeon, 1770–1839.
Tennemann, Wilh. Gottlieb: German historian of philosophy, 1761–1819.
Tennent, Gilb.: Irish Presbyterian divine in America, 1703–1764.
Tennent, Hamilton Tovey-: See Tovey-Tennent.
Tennent, Sir Jas. Emerson, F.R.S.: Irish traveller, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1804–1869.
Tennent, Jno.: Irish-American divine, 1706–1732.
Tennent, Wm.: Irish-Amer. educat., 1673–1746.
Tennent, Wm.: Irish-American divine, 1705–1777.
Tenner, Karl Christ.: German lyric poet, 1791–1866.
Tenney, Sam.: American physician, 1748–1816.
Tenney, Sanborn: Amer. naturalist, 1827–1877.
Tenney, Sarah Brownson: Amer. authoress, 1839–76.
Tenney, Tabitha: American authoress, 1762–1837.
Tenney, Wm. Jewett: American author, 1814–1883.
Tennhart, Joh.: German visionary, –1720.
Tenniel, Sir Jno.: English black-and-white artist and cartoonist, 1820–1914.
Tennison: See Tenison.
Tennullus (Ten Nuyl), Sam.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1667–1675.
Tennyson, Alf., Baron: English poet, 1809–1892.
Tennyson, Chas.: See Turner, Chas. Tennyson.
Tennyson d'Eyneourt, Chas.: Eng. pol., 1784–
Tennyson, Fred.: English poet, 1807–1898.
Tenoch or Tenox: Aztec priest, 14th century.
Tenon, Jas. Réné: Fr. medical writer, 1724–1816.
Tenterden, Baron: See Abbott.
Tenterden, titular Earl of: See Hales, Sir Edw.
Tentori, Christopher: Italian historian, 'History of the Republic of Venice,' 1745–1810.
Tentzel, Wm. Ern.: German antiquary and historian, 1659–1707.
Tentzl, Ern.: German jurist, 1658–1735.
Tenyg: See Ceratinus.
Teon: Welsh Archbishop of London, fl. 5th century.
Teonge, Hy.: English diarist, 1621–1690.
Tepanealtzin: Mexican king, –1103.
Tepellus, Joh.: German poet, 1649–1674*.
Teplow, Greg. Nicolaievitch: Russ. wr., –1779.
Teramo, Jas. de, 'Palladino': Archbishop of Tarentum, 1349–1417.
Terbells: King of the Bulgarians, fl. 705.
Terburgh or Ter Borch, Ger.: Dutch pntr., 1617–1681.
Terence: Latin dramatist, B.C. 194–159.
Terentia: wife of Cicero, B.C. 1st century.
Terentianus Maurus: Latin poet and gram., fl. 200.
Terill, Ant.: See Bonville, Ant.
Terlee, Drost van: Dutch painter, 1636–1687.
Ternan or Terrenan: Archbp. of the Picts, –431*.
Ternan, Frances Eleanor: See Jarman.
Ternant, Jean Bapt., Chev. de: Fr. col., 1750–1816.
Ternaux, Guil. Louis, Baron: French manufacturer, 1763–1833.
Ternaux, Hy., 'Ternaux Compans': Fr. hist., 1807–64.
Ternay, Chas. Louis d'Arsac, Chev. de: French *chef d'escadre*, 1722–1780.
Terne, Christopher: Eng. physn. and author, 1620–73.
Ternite, Wilh.: German painter, 1786–1871.
Terpander: father of Greek music, fl. B.C. 676.
Terpstra, Jac.: Dutch schoolman, 1805–1837.
Terpstra, Willem: Dutch philologist, 1778*–1839.
Terquem, Olry: French mathematician, 1782–1862.
Terradellas or Terradeglias, Dom.: Spanish musician, 1711–1751.
Terrasson, Ant.: French lawyer, 'Roman Jurisprudence,' 1705–1782.
Terrasson, Jno.: Fr. philos. and critic, 1670–1750.
Terrasson, Matth.: French lawyer, 1669–1734.
Terray, Jos. Marie: French statesman, 1715–1778.
Terrazas, Franc. de: Mexican poet, 1520*–1575.
Terrell, Wm.: American congressman, 1778–1855.
Terrenan: See Ternan.
Terrick, Rich.: Bishop of Peterborough and of London, 1710–1777.
Terrien de la Couperie, Alb. Etienne Jean Bapt.: French-English Orientalist, –1894.
Terrill, Jas. Barbour: Amer. brig.-gen., 1838–1864.
Terrill, Wm. Rufus: Amer. brig.-general, 1834–1862.
Terrin, Claude: French antiquary, 1640*–1710.
Terriss, Wm. (Wm. Chas. Jas. Lewin): English actor, 1847–1897.
Terrot, Chas.: British general, 1758–1839.
Terrot, Chas. Hughes: Scottish Bishop of Edinburgh, 1790–1872.
Terry, Adrian Russell: Amer. physician, 1808–1864.
Terry, Dan.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1780*–1829.
Terry, Edw.: English traveller and writer on travels, 1590–1660.
Terry, Edw. O'Connor: English actor and writer, 1844–1912.
Terry, Eli: American clock maker, 1772–1852.
Terry, Hy. Dwight: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1812–1869.
Terry or Tirreyo, Jno.: English divine and theological writer, 1555*–1625.
Terry, Jno. Orville: American poet, 1796–1869.
Terry, Thos. Rob.: Eng. mathematician, 1849–1913.
Terry, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen. and lawyer, 1824–88.
Tersan, Chas. Phil. C. de: Fr. antiquary, 1736–1819.
Tersteegen, Gerhard: Germ. hymn wr., 1697–1769.
Terstegen de Monte, Gerhard: German theologian and scholastic philosopher, 1400–1480.
Tertre, Franç. Joach. Duport du: Fr. hist., 1715–1759.
Tertre, Jean Bapt. (Jacques) du: French missionary to America and hist., 'Hist. of Antilles,' 1610–1687.
Tertre, Rodolph: French Jesuit, divine and metaphysician, 1667*–1762.
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens: Latin father, 155*–222*.
Terwesten, Augustin: Dutch painter, 1649–1711.
Terwesten, Elias: Dutch fruit and flower painter, 1651–1724.
Terwesten, Matth.: Dutch hist. painter, 1670–1735.
Terzky, Karl Aug. von: Austrian poet and journalist, –1870.
Tesamma, Ras: Abyssinian regent, –1911.
Tesehemacher, Jas. Englebert: American scientist, 1790–1853.
Tesehenmacher, Werner: German theologian and historian, 1590–1638.
Tesehner, Alex.: German painter, 1816–1878.
Tesehner, Gust. Wilh.: German teacher of singing, 1800–1883.
Tesehner, Meich.: Germ. church musician, fl. 1613.
Tesdale, Teasdale or Tisdale, Thos.: founder of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1547–1610.
Tosdorpf, Joh. Mathaeus: Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1824.
Tesi, Mauro Ant., 'Il Maurino': Ital. pntr., 1730–66.
Tesi-Tramontini, Vittoria: Ital. vocalist, 1700–
Teslmond, Oswald (*alias* Greenway, *alias* Phil. Beaumont): English Jesuit, 1563–1635.
Tosmar, Joh.: German jurist, 1643–1693.
Tesse, Mans Jean Bapt., Comte de: Marshal of France, 1651–1725.
Tesselin, Hen.: French painter, 1616–1695.
Tesselin or Tetteln, Louis: French historical painter, 1615–1655.
Tessier, Alex. Hy.: Fr. agricult. writer, 1742–1837.
Tessin, Carl Gust., Ct.: Swedish statesman and architect, 1695–1770.
Tessin, Nicodemus: Swedish architect, 1615–1687.
Tessin, Nicodemus, Ct.: Swed. architect, 1654–1728.
Testa, C. Trebatius: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 58–49.
Testa, Pet., 'Il Lucchesino': Italian painter and engraver, 1611–1650.
Teste, Jean Bapt.: French politician, 1780–1852.
Teste, Lucien Aug.: Swiss geologist, 1765–1817.

Tester, W. A.: English cricketer, 1857–1890.
Testi, Fulvius, Ct.: Italian poet, 1593–1646.
Testu, Jacques: French abbé and poet, 1626*–1706.
Tetens, Joh. Nic.: German philosopher, mathematician and economist, 1736–1807.
Tethinger, Joh. Pedius: German poet and historian, –1544*.
Tetinchoua: Niami chief, 17th century.
Teting, Nic.: German physician and religious mystic, 1590*–1641*.
Tetingen, Hein. von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent.
Tetlepanquetzal: Mexican king, –1525.
Tetricus, C. Pesuvius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267–274.
Tetsch, Karl Ludw.: German-Russian ecclesiastical historian, 1708–1771.
Tettau, Dan. von: German general, 1670–1709.
Tettau, Jul. Ern. von: German-Dutch gen., 1644–1711.
Tettenborn, Fried. Karl von: German and Russian soldier and diplomatist, 1778–1845.
Tetuan, Duke of: See O'Donnell.
Tetzel, Gab.: German writer on travel, –1479.
Tetzel, Joh.: German Dominican and vender of indulgences, 1460*–1519.
Tetzotzomoc: King of Atzcapotzalco, –1427.
Teubner, Benedict Gotthelf: German printer and bookseller, 1784–1856.
Teucher, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. savant, 1764–1812.
Teufen, Wernher von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent.
Teuffel, Hans Christoph, Baron von: Austrian poet, 1565*– .
Teuffel, Wilh. Sigmund: German archæologist and philologist, 1820–1878.
Teuffenbach, Rudolf von: Austrian field-marshal, 1582–1653.
Teuglin, Hans: Germ. mus. comp., 16th century.
Teulydog: Welsh saint and founder of Llandeulydog, fl. 6th century.
Teuthorn, Geo. Fried.: Germ. historian, 1735–1817.
Teutleben, Casp. von: Germ. diplom., 1576–1629.
Teutobod: King of the Teutons, –B.C. 101.
Teutsch, Geo. Dan.: German bishop, 1817–1893.
Teutsch, Jos. Ben.: Germ. merchant, 1820–1895.
Teviot, Earl of: See Rutherford.
Teviot, Viscount: See Livingstone.
Tewdrig: King of South Wales, fl. 440–470.
Tewdwr, Byrchenlawg: Welsh saint, 6th century.
Tewdwr, Mawr: Welsh chieftain, fl. 11th century.
Tewfik Pasha: Khedive of Egypt, 1852–1892.
Tewkesbury, Jno.: See Tunsted, Simon.
Tewkesbury, Jno. of: English author, fl. 1388.
Texeira or **Texera,** Jos.: Port. geneal., 1543–1604.
Texeira or **Texera,** Pet.: Portuguese Persian scholar 1570–*post* 1610.
Texier, Chas. Félix Marie: Fr. archæol., 1802–1871.
Textor, Bernhard: German theologian, 1560*–1602.
Textor, Cajetan von: German surgeon, 1782–1860.
Textor, Johannes: German historian, 1582–1626.
Textor, Joh. Wolfgang: Syndic of Frankfurt, 1638–1701.
Textor, Joh. Wolfgang: grandfather of Goethe, 1693–1771.
Textor, Karl: German surgeon, 1815–1880.
Textor, Ravisius, 'John Tixier': Fr. wr., 1480*–1524.
Teyrnog: Welsh saint, 6th century.
Tha Alibi: Arabian philologist, 961–1038.
Thaarup, Thos.: Dan. poet and dram., 1749–1821.
Thabet ben Korrah: physician and philosopher at Bagdad, 835(6)–901.
Thabet ben Senan: physician and philosopher at Bagdad, –973(4).
Thacher, Geo.: American jurist, 1754–1824.
Thacher, Jas.: American surgeon, 1754–1844.
Thacher, Oxenbridge: Amer. lawyer, 1720–1765.
Thacher, Pet.: American divine, 1651–1727.
Thacher, Pet.: American divine, 1677–1738.
Thacher, Pet: American divine, 1752–1802.
Thacher, Sam. Cooper: Amer. divine, 1785–1818.
Thacher, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1620–1678.
Thacher, Thos.: American divine, 1756–1812.
Thacher, Thos. Ant.: Amer. educationist, 1815–1886.
Thacker, Jno. Boyd: American sociologist and historian, 1847–1909.
Thacker, Rob.: English designer, fl. 1670.
Thackeray, Fes.: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1793–1842.
Thackeray, Fred. Rennell: Brit. gen., 1775–1860.
Thackeray, Geo.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, and bibliophile, 1777–1850.
Thackeray, Wm. Makepeace: English novelist 'Vanity Fair,' 'Pendennis,' etc., 1811–1863.
Thackray, Thos.: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1770.
Thackwell, Sir Jos.: British general, 1781–1859.
Thackwell, Oshert Rabitôt: Eng. sold., 1837–1858.
Thadden, Geo. Reinhold von: Germ. gen., 1712–83*.
Thadden-Trieglaff, Adolf von: German politician, 1796–1882.
Thaden, Adolf Geo. Jac. von: Germ. surg., 1829–79.
Thady: Bishop of Achonry, –1442.
Thady: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1469.
Thady: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1511.
Thady: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1488.
Thaer, Albrecht: German professor of and writer on agriculture, 1828–1906.
Thaer, Albrecht Dan.: Germ. physician, 1752–1828.
Thaïs: mistress of Alex. the Great, fl. B.C. 4th cent.
Thal, Joh.: Germ. physn. and naturalist, 1542–83.
Thalamus: Roman ambassador, –353.
Thalberg, Sig.: Swiss-German pianist and composer, 1812–1871.
Thalelaeus: jurist, fl. 550*.
Thaler, Anna Antonie: Austrian writer, 1814–1875.
Thaler, Jos.: Austrian Benedictine, 1798–1876.
Thales: Greek musician and poet, fl. B.C. 7th cent.
Thales, of Miletus: Greek physical philosopher, B.C. 640–546*.
Thaletas (Thales), of Crete: lyric poet and musician, fl. B.C. 670–660.
Thalheimer, Christ.: Germ. dev. poet, –1607.
Thalhofer, Valentin: Germ. churchman, 1825–1891.
Thaller, Franz Christ.: Austr. sculptor, 1759–1817.
Thalna, Marcus Juventius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 170–163.
Thaly, Kalman de: Austr. hist. and pol., 1839–1909.
Tham, Mich.: Austr. devotional poet, –1571.
Thamer, Theobald: Germ. theologian, –1569.
Thamm, Balthasar: Germ. dramatist, –1611.
Thanawala, Cursetji Rustamji: Ind. judge, –1903.
Thanet, Earl of: See Tufton.
Thangmar: Germ. churchman and libr., –1023*.
Thanner, Franz Ignaz: Germ. philos., 1770–1825.
Thanner, Jac.: German printer and bookseller, –1531*.
Tharäus, Andreas: Russian-German divine and poet, 17th century.
Thatch, Edw.: See Teach.
Thatcher, Ben. Bussey: Amer. author, 1809–1840.
Thatcher, Hy. Knox: Amer. rear-adm., 1806–1880.
Thäter, Jul. Cæsar: Germ. engraver, 1804–1870.
Thaulow, Fritz: Norw. lands. painter, 1847–1906.
Thaulow, Gust. Ferd.: German philosopher and patriot, 1817–1883.
Thaun, Phil. de: See Philip.
Thaurer, Benedict: Germ. dev. poet, –1568.
Thausing, Mor.: Austr. wr. on art, 1838–1884.
Thaxter, Adam Wallace: Amer. journ., 1832–1864.
Thaxter, Celia: American poetess, 1836–1894.
Thayer, Alex. Wheelock: American biographer and writer on music, 1817–1897.
Thayer, Elihu: American divine, 1747–1812.
Thayer, Jas. Bradley: American jurist and educationist, 1831–1902.
Thayer, Jno.: American divine, 1755–1815.
Thayer, Jos. Hy.: American theologian and Biblical scholar, 1828–1901.
Thayer, Nath.: American divine, 1769–1840.
Thayer, Nath.: American capitalist, 1808–1883.
Thayer, Sam. Rich.: Amer. diplomatist, 1836–1909.
Thayer, Simeon: American soldier, 1737–1800.
Thayer, Sylvanus: American general, 1785–1872.
Thayer, Thos. Baldwin: Amer. divine, 1812–1886.
Thayre, Thos.: English med. writer, fl. 1602–1625.
Theætetus: Greek mathematician and Socratic philosopher, fl. B.C. 440.
Theagenes Rheginus: Homeric comment., fl. B.C. 525.
Theaker, Thos. Clarke: American commissioner of patents, 1812–1883.
Theakston, Jos.: English sculptor, 1772–1842.
Thearle, Sam. Jas. Pope: English ship surveyor and writer on naval architecture, 1846–1913.
Théaulon, Etienne: French painter, 1739–1780.
Théaulon de Lambert, M.E.G.M.: French dramatist, 1787–1841.
Thébaud, Augustine J.: Fr.-Amer. div., 1807–1885.

Thebes or **Thebesius**, Adam: German devotional poet, 1596–1652.
Thebes or **Thebesius**, Adam Gottf.: German devotional poet, 1714–1747.
Thebesius, Geo.: German chronicler, 1636–1688.
Theda: Countess of East Friesland and regent, 1430*–1494.
Theden, Joh. Christ. Anton: German surgical writer and military surgeon, 1714–1797.
Theed, Wm.: English painter, 1764–1817.
Theed, Wm.: English sculptor, 1804–1891.
Theer, Rob.: Austrian portrait painter and lithographer, 1808–1863.
Thegan (Degan): Bishop of Trier, –847.
Theil, Jean Franç. Nap.: Fr. philologist, 1808– .
Theil, Joh.: Germ. philol. and schooiman, 1608–79.
Theile, Fried. Wilh.: German anatomist and professor of medicine, 1801–1879.
Theile, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1646–1724.
Theile, Karl Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1799–1854.
Theiler, Bartholomäus: Swiss poet, –1569*.
Thein, Christopher von: Austrian diplomatist and general, 1453–1520(30).
Theiner, Augustin: Germ. hist. and canonist, 1804–74.
Theiner, Joh. Anton: Germ. Cath. theol., 1799–1860.
Theinred: English monk and musical theorist, fl. 1371.
Theiss, Fried. Karl: German philologist, 1808–1867.
Theiss, Kasp.: German architect, –1550*.
Thekakisqui: Iroquois chief, 1756–1802.
Theller, Edw. Alex.: Amer. journ., 1810–1859.
Theliusson, Pet. Isaac: French-English merchant and eccentric, 1737–1797.
Thelot, Joh. Andreas: Germ. silversmith, 1654–1734.
Thelwall, Algernon Sydney: English divine and religious writer, 1795–1863.
Thelwall, Sir Eubule: Principal and benefactor of Jesus College, Oxford, 1562–1630.
Thelwall, Jno.: English lecturer on elocution, poet, politician and miscell. writer, 1764–1834.
Themison: physician and founder of Methodici, B.C. 123–43.
Themistius: Greek orator, statesman and philosopher, 317–387*.
Themistocles: Athenian general and statesman, B.C. 514*–449.
Thenard, Louis Jacques, Bar.: Fr. chem., 1777–1857.
Thenhaven, Bern.: Germ. R.C. theol., –1739.
Theobald or **Tedbaldus**: Archbishop of Canterbury (1139–61), –1161.
Theobald I.: Count of Champagne, fl. 1047–1125.
Theobald II.: Count of Champagne, fl. 1125–1152.
Theobald III.: Count of Champagne, –1201.
Theobald IV.: See Theobald, King of Navarre.
Theobald V.: Count of Champagne, –1270.
Theobald I.: Duke of Lorraine, fl. 1213–1220.
Theobald II.: Duke of Lorraine, fl. 1298–1310.
Theobald I., 'The Posthumous': King of Navarre, 1201–1253.
Theobald II.: King of Navarre, –1270.
Theobald, Fried. Adam Aug.: German schooiman, 1808–1846.
Theobald, Gottf. Ludw.: Germ. geol., 1810–1869.
Theobald, Jno.: Eng. poet and dram. trans., –1760.
Theobald, Jos. Apollinaris Honoratus von: German general, 1772–1837.
Theobald, Lew.: English poet, dramatist, Shakespearean scholar and miscell. writer, 1688–1744.
Theobald, Rob.: English Latin poet, fl. 1609.
Theobald, Zacharias: Austrian historian and theologian, 1584–1627.
Theocles: Greek statuary, fl. B.C. 550*.
Theocritus, of Chios: orator and sophist, *–ante* B.C. 301.
Theocritus: Sicilian Greek poet, fl. B.C. 283*–263*.
Theodahad or **Theodatus**: King of the East Goths (534–6), –536.
Theodebald (Theodebert): King of the Franks, fl. 532.
Theodectes, of Pharselis: tragic poet and rhetorician, B.C. 380*–340.
Theodelinda: Queen of the Lombards, –628.
Theodemer: King of the Ostrogoths, –475*.
Theodemir: Frankish King of Sueben, –564*.
Theoderic: See also Theodoric and Theodoricus.
Theoderic: Bishop of Worms, –1384.
Theoderich, Master: Imperial painter, –1380*.
Theodericus von Borne: Dutch pntr., 16th century.
Theodo: Duke of Bavaria, –717.
Theodora: Eastern Empress: wife of Justinian I., –548.
Theodora: Empress of the East, wife of Theophilus, 810*–867.
Theodora: daughter of Constantine VIII., –1057.
Theodora: Queen of Jerusalem, 1145– .
Theodora: Roman courtesan, fl. 890–920.
Theodore (Kassai): King of Abyssinia, 1820*–1868.
Theodore, St., 'The Philosopher': Greek monk and Archbishop of Canterbury, 602*–690.
Theodore I.: Pope (642–9), –649.
Theodore II.: Pope, –898.
Theodore I.: Czar of Russia, 1557–1598.
Theodore II.: Czar of Russia, 1589–1605.
Theodore III.: Czar of Russia, 1661–1682.
Theodore-Anthony I. or **Theodore-Etienne**, Baron de Neuhoff: Spanish adventurer and King of Corsica, 1696*–1756.
Theodore Lascaris: See Lascaris.
Theodore, of Mopsuestia: Christ. theol., 350*–428.
Théodore-Rivière, Louis Aug.: Fr. sculp., 1851–1912.
Theodore Studita, Abbot of Studium: wr., 759–826.
Theodoretus, Bishop of Cyrus: theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 386*–457.
Theodoric: Italian bishop and surgeon, –1298.
Theodoric, of Niem: See Thierry.
Theodoric I.: Archbishop of Triers, –977.
Theodoric II.: Archbishop of Triers, –1242.
Theodoric I.: King of Visigoths (418–51), –451.
Theodoric II.: King of the Visigoths, 426–465(6).
Theodoric, 'The Great': King of Ostrogoths, 455–526.
Theodoricus: Chief of the Ostrogoths, –481.
Theodorus: Greek sculp. and architect, fl. B.C. 560.
Theodorus: Greek sculp. and architect, fl. B.C. 600.
Theodorus, of Cyrene: Cyrenaic philos., fl. B.C. 307.
Theodorus, Flavius Malius: Roman consul and scholar, fl. 399.
Theodorus, of Gadara: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 31*.
Theodorus, of Heraclea: Arian theol., –355(8).
Theodorus: Bishop of Mopsuestia (394–429), –429.
Theodorus, of Tarsus: Archbishop of Canterbury (668–690), –690.
Theodorus, Anagnostes: eccles. historian, fl. 530*.
Theodorus, Angelus Comnenus: Emperor of Thessalonica, fl. 1214–1251.
Theodorus, Jacobus: Germ. botanist, 1525*–1590.
Theodorus I., Lascaris: See Lascaris.
Theodorus Prodromus: monastic poet, fl. *ante* 1150.
Theodorus Studita: Greek abbot and theological writer, 759–826.
Theodosius I., 'The Great': emp. (378–95), 346*–95.
Theodosius II.: emperor (402–450), 401–450.
Theodosius III., 'Adramytenus': emperor (715–716), *–post* 716.
Theodosius: Rom. mil. com. in Britain, –376.
Theodosius, of Tripolis: mathematician and astronomer, fl. 100*.
Theodosius, P. (Anton Crispin Fiorentini): German divine and philanthropist, 1808–1865.
Theodred: Bishop of Elmham, fl. 970.
Theodred: Bishop of London, 926*–951*.
Theodulf: Bishop of Orleans, –821.
Theofried: German abbot, –1110.
Theognis: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 425–404.
Theognis, of Megara: elegiac poet, B.C. 570*–490*.
Theon, of Alexandria: astron. and geom., fl. 385*.
Theon, Ælius, of Alexandria: sophist, rhetorician and grammarian, fl. A.D. 315*.
Theon, of Smyrna: arithmetician and astronomer, fl. 128–133.
Theondechoren, Jos.: American Indian convert, –1652.
Theophanes, of Byzantium: historian, fl. 581*.
Theophanes, Cn. Pompeius: friend of Pompey, fl. B.C. 62–44.
Theophanes, Geo.: Greek monk, ascetic and chronicler, 755*–817.
Theophanes, Procopovitch: Russian historian and writer, 1681–1736.
Theophania: Empress of the Romans, –991.
Theophano: Empress of the East, 956*–991.
Théophile (Théophile de Viau): Fr. poet, 1591–1626.
Theophilus: missionary to Abyssinia and India, fl. 350*.
Theophilus: patriarch of Alexandria (385–412), –412.
Theophilus: Bishop of Antioch, fl. *ante* 183(1).

Theophilus: jurist of Constantinople, –536.
Theophilus: Emperor of the East (829–42), –842.
Theophilus, Magister: German divine and schoolman, –1537.
Theophrastus: Greek philosopher, B.C. 372*–287.
Theophylact: Byzantine historian, –630*.
Theophylact: Archbishop of Bulgaria and commentator, –1110*.
Theopompus: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 380.
Theopompus: Greek historian and rhetorician, B.C. 380*–304*.
Théot, Cath.: French visionary, 1716–1794.
Theotocopuli, Dom., 'El Greco': Greek-Spanish sculptor, painter and architect, 1545–1625.
Theotocopuli, Geo. Man.: Spanish sculptor and architect, –1631.
Theramenes: Athenian commander and statesman, –B.C. 403.
Theremin, Franz: German theologian, 1780–1846.
Theresa, St.: Spanish Carmelite nun, 1515–1582.
Thermus, Q. Minucius: Roman consul, –B.C. 188.
Théroigne de Méricourt, Anne Josèphe: French revolutionist, 1762–1817.
Theron: tyrant of Agrigentum (488–472), –B.C. 472.
Therry, Jno. Jos.: Roman Catholic patriarch of New South Wales, 1791–1864.
Therry, Sir Roger: Australian judge, 1800–1874.
Thesiger, Alf. Hy.: English lord justice of appeal, 1838–1880.
Thesiger, Sir Fred.: English naval officer in Russian and British service, –1805.
Thesiger, Fred., Ld. Chelmsford: ld. chanc., 1794–1878.
Thesiger, Fred. Aug., 2nd Baron Chelmsford: British general, 1827–1905.
Thesiger, Geo. Handcock: Brit. gen., 1868–1915.
Thespis: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 535.
Thessalus Dogmaticus: physician, fl. B.C. 400*.
Thessalus Methodicus: physician, fl. 60*.
Thetford, Jno.: Eng. Augustinian canon, fl. 1519.
Theudebald: King of the Merovingian Franks, –555*.
Theudebert I.: King of the Merovingian Franks, –547.
Theudebert II.: King of the Merovingian Franks, –612.
Theuderich II.: King of the Merovingian Franks, –613.
Theuderich III.: King of the Merovingian Franks, –691.
Theuderich IV.: King of the Merovingian Franks, –737.
Theudis: King of the Visigoths, –548.
Theulf: Bishop of Worcester, –1123.
Theune, Karl Hein.: German schoolman, 1707–1771.
Theupoli, Lor.: Venetian librarian, fl. 18th century.
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André: French poet and novelist, 1833–1907.
Thévenard, Ant. Jean Marie, Comte: French vice-admiral, 1733–1815.
Thévenau, Chas. Etienne: West Indian naturalist, 1758–1820.
Thevenin, Jeanne Franç., 'Sophie Devienne': French actress, 1763–1841.
Thevenot, Jean de: French traveller, 1633–1667.
Thévenot, Nic. Melchisedech: Fr. trav., 1620–1692.
Thévet, And.: French historian, 1502–1590.
Thew, Rob.: English engraver, 1758–1802.
Thexton, Lancelot: English divine, –1589.
Theyer, Jno.: English antiquary, 1597–1673.
Thiard: See Tyard.
Thibaud IV.: Count of Champagne, King of Navarre and troubadour, 1201–1253.
Thibaud, Pierre: French scientist, 1739–1804.
Thibaudeau, Ant. Claire, Comte: French historian and politician, 1765–1854.
Thibaudin, Gast. Louis: French explorer, 1727–1796.
Thibaut, Ant. Fried. Justus: German jurist and collector of music, 1774–1840.
Thibaut, Bern. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1775–1832.
Thibaut, Geo. Fred. Wm.: German-Indian Orientalist, 1848–1914.
Thicknesse, Ann (*née* Ford): English authoress, musician and beauty, 1737–1824.
Thicknesse, Geo.: English schoolmaster, 1714–1790.
Thicknesse, Phil.: English colonist and miscellaneous writer, 1719–1792.
Thiébault, Dieudonné: Fr. philosopher, 1733–1807.
Thielau, Antoine Wilhelmine von (*née* Honrodt): German educationist, 1767–1807.
Thielau, Wilh. Erdmann Florian von: German statesman, 1800–1865.
Thiele, Hein.: German theologian, 1814–1886.
Thiele, Joh. Alex.: German painter and etcher, 1685–1752.
Thiele, Joh. Fried. Alex.: German painter and etcher, 1747–1803.
Thiele, Just. Mathias: Danish novelist, 1795– .
Thiele, Karl Christoph: German painter and etcher, 1715–1796.
Thielen, Alex.: German ironmaster, 1841–1897.
Thielen, Jan. Phil. van: Flemish pntr., 1618–1667.
Thielen, Karl von: German statesman, 1832–1906.
Thielmann, Joh. Adolf, Baron von: German general, 1765–1824.
Thielmann, Karl Hein.: German physn., 1802–1872.
Thieme, Clemens: German theologian and devotional poet, 1666*–1732.
Thieme, Karl Ang.: German philologist, 1721–1795.
Thiemo: Archbishop of Salzburg, –1102.
Thienemann, Fried. Ang. Ludw.: German ornithologist, 1793–1858.
Thienpont, Eman.: Belg.-Amer. div., 1803–1873.
Thierbach, Joh. Gottlob: German archæologist and schoolman, 1736–1782.
Thierfelder, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. physn., 1799–1867.
Thiermair, Franz Ignaz: Germ. physn., –1679.
Thierry I., son of Clovis: Kg. of Austrasia, 483*–534.
Thierry II., son of Childebert: King of Burgundy and Austrasia, 587–613.
Thierry, of Alsace: Count of Flanders, –1168(70).
Thierry I. or III.: King of France, son of Clovis II., 652*–691.
Thierry II. or IV.: King of France, son of Dagobert III., 712*–737.
Thierry, of Niem: papal secretary, 'Schisms of the Popes,' –1417.
Thierry, Amédée Simon Dom.: French historian and senator, 1797–1873.
Thierry, Chas. Phil. Hippolytus, Baron de: French-English colonist in New Zealand, 1793–1864.
Thierry, Hy.: printer at Paris, –1712.
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin: French historian, 'Norman Conquest,' 1795–1856.
Thierry, Julia: French writer, –1844.
Thiers, Jean Bapt.: Fr. div. and satirist, 1636–1703.
Thiers, Louis Ad.: French statesman and historian, 1797–1877.
Thiersch, Bern.: German theologian and philologist, 1793–1855.
Thiersch, Carl: German surgeon and embryologist, 1822–1895.
Thiersch, Fru. Ludw.: German forester, 1786–1869.
Thiersch, Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, statesman and educationist, 1784–1860.
Thiersch, Hein. Wilh. Josias: Germ. theol., 1817–85.
Thiéry de Ménonville, Nic. Jos.: French bot., 1739–80.
Thiess, Joh. Otto: German theologian and devotional poet, 1762–1810.
Thietmar: Bishop of Merseburg and chronicler, 975–1018.
Thile, Adolf Eduard: German general, 1783–1861.
Thile, Karl Herm. von: Germ. diplom., 1812–1889.
Thile, Ludw. Gust. von: German general and statesman, 1781–1852.
Thilenius, Geo.: German physician, 1830–1885.
Thilenius, Moritz Gerhard: German physician and medical writer, 1745–1808.
Thillon, Sophie Anne (*née* Hunt): English-French vocalist, 1816*–1903.
Thilo: Bishop of Merseburg, –1514.
Thilo, Fried. Gottlieb: German poet, 1749–1825.
Thilo, Geo. Wilh. Moritz: Germ. educat., 1802–1870.
Thilo, Joh. Karl: German theologian, 1794–1853.
Thilo, Valentin: German philosopher, 1607–1667.
Thiloninus Philymnus: German humanist, 1485–1522.
Thimbleby, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1520.
Thimbron (Thibron): Grk. mil. com., –B.C. 392.
Thimelby, Rich.: See Ashby.
Thimo: Bishop of Meissen, –1410.
Thimus, Alb., Bar. von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1806–78.
Thin, Floris: Dutch statesman, –1590.
Thin, Jas.: Scottish bookseller, 1823–1915.
Thion de la Chaume, Claude Esprit: French physician, 1750–1786.

Thirlby, Styan: English critic and theol., 1692*–1753.
Thirlby or **Thirleby**, Thos.: Bishop of Ely, of Westminster and of Norwich, and ambassador, 1506*–1570.
Thirlestane, Baron Maitland of: See Maitland, Jno.
Thirlwall, Connop: Bishop of St. David's and historian, 1797–1875.
Thirlwall, Jno. Wade: English musical conductor and composer, 1809–1875.
Thirlwall, Thos.: Eng. divine and author, –1827.
Thirning, Wm.: English chief justice, –1413.
Thistlewood, Arth.: English conspirator, 1770–1820.
Thixtill, Jno.: English preacher at Cambridge, fl. 1522.
Thoinan, Ern.: See Roquet, Ant. Ern.
Thokoly, Imre, Prince: Hung. statesm., 1657–1705.
Thöl, Joh. Hein.: Germ. jurist and wr., 1807–1884.
Tholde, Kaspar: German theologian, 1520*–1582.
Tholozan, Sir Jos. Desiré: French military surgeon and physician to the Shah, born in Mauritius, 1831–1897.
Tholozane, Joh.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1252.
Tholuck, Fried. Aug. Gottreu: German theologian and Protestant divine, 1799–1877.
Thom, Alex.: queen's printer in Ireland and miscellaneous writer, 1801–1879.
Thom, Jas.: Scottish-American sculptor, 1802–1850.
Thom, Jas.: Scottish painter, fl. 1815.
Thom, Jno. Hamilton: English Unitarian divine and religious writer, 1808–1894.
Thom, Jno. Nichols: See Tom.
Thom, Walter: English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1770–1824.
Thom, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1799*–1848.
Thomä, Johannes: German statesman, 1624–1679.
Thomä, Marcus: German religious mystic, –1521.
Thomä, Nikolaus: German theologian, 1492–1546.
Thomae, Johannes: German divine, preacher and schoolman, 1604–1672.
Thomae, Karl: German naturalist and economist, 1808–1885.
Thoman, Moritz: Austrian missionary, 1722–1805.
Thomann von Hageistein, Christopher Raimund: German engraver and painter, –1778.
Thomann von Hageistein, Dav. Ernst: German senator and designer, 1698–1768.
Thomann von Hageistein, Ernst Phil.: German painter and engraver, 1657–1726.
Thomann von Hageistein, Jac. Ernst: German painter, 1588–1653.
Thomann von Hageistein, Tobias Hein.: German painter and designer, 1700–1765.
Thomas Aquinas, St.: See Aquinas.
Thomas, of Ashborne: English theological controversialist, fl. 1382.
Thomas Asheburne: Eng. poet and Carmelite, fl. 1384.
Thomas, 'The Bastard': See Fauconberg, Thos.
Thomas, of Bayeux: Archbishop of York, scholar and musician, –1100.
Thomas à Becket: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1118*–70.
Thomas, of Beverley: English hagiographer, fl. 1174.
Thomas I.: Bishop of Breslau, –1268.
Thomas II.: Bishop of Breslau, –1292.
Thomas von Britanie: Eng. romance writer, fl. 1200*.
Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk: Marshal and Regent of England, 1300–1338.
Thomas (Thomas Brown): English officer of the Exchequer, fl. 1170.
Thomas, of Celano: Franciscan friar and biographer of St. Francis, fl. 1214–1255.
Thomas von Chrön: Prince-Bishop of Laibach, 1560–1630.
Thomas, Duke of Clarence: Lieutenant of Ireland and of France, 1388*–1421.
Thomas: Bishop of Clonfert, –1249.
Thomas: Bishop of Constantia in Media, fl. 1400.
Thomas, of Corbridge: See Corbridge.
Thomas, of Damascus: military com., –634.
Thomas: Bishop of Down, fl. 1213.
Thomas: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1468.
Thomas: Archbishop of Dublin and Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1422.
Thomas: Bishop of Dunwich, –652.
Thomas, of Ely: English hist. and monk, fl. 1175.
Thomas, 'The Englishman': See Jorz or Joyce, Thos.
Thomas, 'The Rhymer,' 'Thomas, of Ercildoune': Scottish seer and poet, 1219*–1299*.
Thomas: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1296.
Thomas: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1362.
Thomas: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1415.
Thomas (Glockner): German printer, –1499.
Thomas, of Hatfield: See Hatfield.
Thomas Hibernicus or **de Hibernia** (Palmeranus or Palmerston): English theological wr., fl. 1306–16.
Thomas al Ievan ap Rhys: Welsh bard, –1617*.
Thomas von Imbroich: German printer, 1533–1558.
Thomas à Kempis: See Kempis.
Thomas: Bishop of Kildare, –1405.
Thomas: Bishop of Killala, –1497.
Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury: brother of Edward I. and statesman, 1277*–1322.
Thomas: Bishop of Leighlin, –1257.
Thomas (Lambergensis): suffragan Bishop of London, fl. 1362.
Thomas Magister: rhetorician and gram., fl. 1310*.
Thomas, of Marga: Nestorian bishop and historian, 9th century.
Thomas de Marieberge: See Marieberge.
Thomas de la More: See More.
Thomas Netter or **Walden**: See Walden.
Thomas de Newenham: See Newenham.
Thomas, of Newmarket: English arithmetician, fl. 1410*.
Thomas: Bishop of Padavia and Suffragan of London, fl. 1492–1502.
Thomas: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1481.
Thomas, of St. Gregory: See Hill, Thos., 1564–1644.
Thomas Septemcastrensis: Germ. printer, 13th cent.
Thomas de Tuiloch: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1422.
Thomas Walden: See Walden.
Thomas Wallensis or of Wales: See Wallensis or Gualensis.
Thomas: Abbot of Winchecumb and judge, –1232.
Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester: Constable of England and statesman, 1355–1397.
Thomas, of Wouldham: Bp. of Rochester, –1317.
Thomas de Wykes: See Wykes.
Thomas: Archbishop of York, –1114.
Thomas: French cardinal and Archbishop of Rouen, 1826–1894.
Thomas, Abel: Welsh politician, 1848–1912.
Thomas, Abel Chas.: American divine, 1807–1880.
Thomas, Adolf: German theologian, 1812–1891.
Thomas, Alban: Welsh poet, fl. 1700–1730.
Thomas, Alex. Gér.: French historian, 1818–1857.
Thomas, Ambroise: French mus. comp., 1810–1896.
Thomas, Ant. Leonard: French writer, 1732–1785.
Thomas, Anwyl: Welsh poet, fl. 1680–1710.
Thomas, Arth. Goring: English mus. comp., 1850–92.
Thomas, Ben. Franklin: Amer. jurist, 1813–1878.
Thomas, Bevan: Welsh poet and critic, fl. 1660–1700.
Thomas, Brandon: English actor, 1856–1914.
Thomas, Brwynllys: Welsh poet, fl. 1590–1630.
Thomas, Catimpratensis: French biographer and moral writer, 1201–1270*.
Thomas, Chas.: American major-general, 1800–1878.
Thomas, Chas. Louis Ambr.: French musical composer, 1811–1896.
Thomas, Christ.: German philosopher, 1655–1728.
Thomas, Christ. Louis: German schoolman and educationist, 1815–1878.
Thomas, Dav.: Welsh poet, fl. 1700–1730.
Thomas, Dav. (Davydd Ddu o Eryri): Welsh poet, 1760*–1822.
Thomas, Dav.: American civil engineer, 1776–1859.
Thomas, Dav.: American manufacturer, 1794–1882.
Thomas, Dav.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and hymn and religious writer, 1813–1894.
Thomas, Derllys: Welsh poet, fl. 1460–1490.
Thomas, Ebenezer Smith: Amer. journ., 1780–1844.
Thomas, Edw.: Anglo-Indian antiquary, 1813–1886.
Thomas, Edw. Harper: American divine, 1811–1869.
Thomas, Eliz., 'Corinna': English poetess, 1677–1731.
Thomas, Ern. Chester: English bibliographer and translator, 1850–1892.
Thomas, Fes.: Governor of Maryland, 1799–1876.
Thomas, Fes. Sheppard: English archivist, 1794*–1857.
Thomas, Fred. Jennings: English adm., 1786–1855.
Thomas, Fred. Wm.: American journ., 1811–1866.
Thomas, Gab.: American author, 17th century.
Thomas, Sir Geo.: Royal Gov. of Pa., 1705–1775.

Thomas, Geo.: Irish adventurer in India, 1756*–1802.
Thomas, Geo. Hy.: American general, 1816–1870.
Thomas, Geo. Housman: English historical painter, 1824–1868.
Thomas, Geo. Martin: German philologist and historian, 1817–1887.
Thomas, Gwynedd: Welsh poet, fl. 1540–1580.
Thomas, Honoratus Leigh, F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1769–1846.
Thomas, Isaac: American scout, 1735–1819.
Thomas, Isaiah: American printer, 1749–1831.
Thomas, J. H.: Australian politician, 1826–1884.
Thomas, Jan: Flemish painter, 1617–1673.
Thomas, Jane: American heroine, 18th century.
Thomas, Jas.: Governor of Maryland, 1785–1845.
Thomas, Jas. Ern.: German lands. pntr., 1588*–1653.
Thomas, Jesse Burgess: Amer. senator, 1777–1850.
Thomas, Joh. Gerhard Christ.: Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1785–1838.
Thomas, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln and of Salisbury, 1691–1766.
Thomas, Jno.: Welsh schoolmaster and scholar, 1736*–1769.
Thomas, Jno.: American general, 1725–1776.
Thomas, Jno.: English bishop, 1696–1781.
Thomas, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, 1712–1793.
Thomas, Jno.: English sculptor and architectural draughtsman, 1813–1862.
Thomas, Jno.: Welsh musical composer and poet, 1795–1871.
Thomas, Jno.: founder of the Christadelphians, 1805–1871.
Thomas, Jno.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1821–1892.
Thomas, Jno.: Welsh harpist, 1826–1913.
Thomas, Jno. Addison: American sold., 1811–1858.
Thomas, Jno. Evan: Welsh sculptor, 1809–1873.
Thomas, Jno. Fryer: Anglo-Indian official, 1797–1877.
Thomas, Jno. Jacobs: Amer. agricult., 1810–1895.
Thomas, Jno. Wesley: English translator of Dante, 1798–1872.
Thomas, Jno. Wm.: Welsh superintendent of Greenwich Observatory, 1805–1840.
Thomas, Jos.: American Orientalist, 1811–1891.
Thomas, Joshua: Welsh div. and trans., –1759*.
Thomas, Josh.: Welsh Bapt div. and wr., 1719–1797.
Thomas, Karl Gust. Adolf: German landscape painter, 1834–1887.
Thomas, Lew.: Bishop of Shrewsbury, fl. 1537.
Thomas, Lew.: Welsh div. and preacher, fl. 1587–1619.
Thomas, Lew. Foulke: American poet, 1815–1868.
Thomas, Lew. Wm.: English vocalist and musical critic, 1826–1896.
Thomas, Llwyd Ieuav: Welsh poet, fl. 1580–1620.
Thomas, Llywelyn: Welsh poet, fl. 1540–1580.
Thomas, Lor.: Amer. major-general, 1804–1875.
Thomas, Matth. Evan: Eng. architect, 1788*–1830.
Thomas, Mesac: Bishop of Goulbourn, 1816–1892.
Thomas, Sir Noah, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1720–1792.
Thomas, Owen: Welsh Nonconf. div. and wr. 1812–91.
Thomas, Philemon: Amer. major-general, 1764–1847.
Thomas, Phil. Evan: American merchant, 1776–1861.
Thomas, Phil. Fcs.: Gov. of Maryland, 1810–1890.
Thomas, Pierre: Fr. scholar and author. 1634–1698.
Thomas, Rich.: Welsh antiq. and geneal., –1780.
Thomas, Rich.: British admiral, 1777–1857.
Thomas, Rob.: Welsh poet, fl. 1700–1750.
Thomas, Rob.: Eng. medical writer, 1743–1835.
Thomas, Rob. Balley: American editor, 1766–1846.
Thomas, Rob. Harold: English musician and composer, 1834–1885.
Thomas, Rob. Kent: English engraver, 1816–1884.
Thomas, Sir Rob. Kyffin: Australian newspaper proprietor, 1851–1910.
Thomas, Sam.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 1627–1693.
Thomas, Seth: American manufacturer, 1816–1888.
Thomas, Siankin ab Ivan: Welsh poet, fl. 1600–1640.
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist: English metallurgist and inventor, 1850–1885.
Thomas, Steph.: American brigadier-general and Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont, 1809–
Thomas, T. H., 'Arlunydd Penygarn': Welsh artist and herald-bard, –1915.
Thomas, Theod.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1835–1905.
Thomas, Thos.: Eng. lexicog. and printer, 1553–88.
Thomas, Thos.: American soldier, 1755–1824.
Thomas, Tim.: Welsh Baptist minister and theologian, 1720–1768.
Thomas, Vaughan: Welsh antiquary, 1775–1858.
Thomas, Wm.: Welsh writer on Italy, diplomatist and conspirator, –1554.
Thomas, Wm.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1593–1667.
Thomas, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's and of Worcester, 1613–1689.
Thomas, Wm.: Welsh antiquary, 1670–1738.
Thomas, Wm.: English architect, fl. 1780–1794.
Thomas, Wm. (Islwyn): Welsh poet and Nonconformist divine, 1832–1878.
Thomas, Wm. Hywel: Welsh poet, fl. 1590–1630.
Thomas, Wm. Luson: English painter, engraver and newspaper proprietor, 1830–1900.
Thomas, Wm. Moy: English novelist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1910.
Thomasin, 'Tirkeläre': German poet, 'The Italian Guest,' 1186*–
Thomasius, Christ.: German jurist and publicist, 1655–1728.
Thomasius, Gottf.: German theologian, 1802–1875.
Thomasius, Hieron.: Germ. poet and jurist, 1640–1673.
Thomasius, Jas.: German philologist, philosopher and schoolman, 1622–1684.
Thomason, Sir Edw.: English manufacturer and inventor, 1769–1849.
Thomason, Geo.: English bibliophile and antiquary, –1666.
Thomason, Jas.: Anglo-Indian admin., 1804–1853.
Thomason, Thos.: English missionary, 1774–1829.
Thomassin, Hen. Simon: Fr. engraver, 1688–1741.
Thomassin, Lew.: French theologian, 1619–1695.
Thomassin, Phil.: Fr. engraver, 1536(46)–1650*.
Thomassin, Simon: French engraver, 1652*–1732*.
Thomasson, Thos.: English manufacturer and political economist, 1808–1876.
Thomé, Fcs. Lucien Jos.: Mauritius-French musical composer, 1850–1909.
Thomé, Luca: Sienese rel. pntr., 14th century.
Thoming, Jac.: German jurist, 1524–1576.
Thomlinson or **Tomlinson,** Matth.: English soldier and statesman, 1617–1681.
Thomlinson, Rob.: Eng. benefactor, 1668–1748.
Thomond, Marquis and Earls of: See O'Brien.
Thomond, Thos.: Fr. archt. in Russia, 1759–1813.
Thompion: Eng. mechan. and horologer, fl. 18th cent.
Thompson: See also Thomson, Tompson and Tomson.
Thompson, Alex.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1791.
Thompson, Alex. Ramsay: Amer. sold., 1794–1837.
Thompson, Alf.: Eng. burlesque wr., 1830*–1895.
Thompson, Sir Ben., F.R.S., 'Ct. von Rumford': American-English-German philosopher, scientist, social reformer, inventor and benefactor, 1753–1814.
Thompson, Ben.: English translator and dramatist, 1776*–1816.
Thompson, Cephas: American artist, 1775–1856.
Thompson, Cephas Giov.: Amer. artist, 1809–1888.
Thompson, Sir Chas.: English admiral, 1740*–1799.
Thompson, Chas.: English wood engraver, 1791–1843.
Thompson, Chas.: American naval officer, 1786–1832.
Thompson, Chas. Edw. Powlett, Baron Sydenham: statesman and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1799–1841.
Thompson, Chas. Oliver: Amer. educat., 1836–1885.
Thompson, Chas. Thurstan: Eng. engrav., 1816–68.
Thompson, Dan. Pierce: Amer. author, 1793–1868.
Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth: English Hellenist and miscellaneous writer, 1829–1892.
Thompson, Dav.: Canadian explorer, 1770–1857.
Thompson, E. W.: Eng. port. painter, 1770–1847.
Thompson, Edm. Symes: See Symes-Thompson.
Thompson, Edw.: English naval officer, poet and littérateur, 1738*–1786.
Thompson, Edw. R.: Amer. naval officer, 1808–79.
Thompson, Egbert: American soldier, 1820–1881.
Thompson, Fcs.: English poet and man of letters, 1860–1907.
Thompson, Geo.: English politician, 1804–1878.
Thompson, Geo. Wash.: Amer. lawyer, 1806–1888.
Thompson, Gilb.: Eng. Quaker and physn., 1728–1803.
Thompson, Giles: Bishop of Gloucester, –1612.
Thompson, Sir Harry Steph. Meysey: English agriculturist, 1809–1874.
Thompson, Hy.: Eng. hist. painter, 1773–1843.
Thompson, Hy.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1797–1878.

Thompson, Sir Hy.: English surgeon, medical writer and novelist, 1820–1904.
Thompson, Hy. Langhorne: Eng. soldier, 1829–1856.
Thompson, Howard N.: Amer. journ., 1867*–1913.
Thompson, Jac.: English landscape painter, 1806–1879.
Thompson, Jac.: American Cabinet off., 1810–1885.
Thompson, Jas.: English engraver, 1790*–1850.
Thompson, Jas.: American jurist, 1806–1874.
Thompson, Jas.: English journalist and historian, 1817–1877.
Thompson, Jas.: English temperance reformer, 1825–1915.
Thompson, Jerome: American artist, 1814–1886.
Thompson, Jno.: English Carmelite, fl. 1382.
Thompson, Jno.: English divine, –1571.
Thompson, Sir Jno., Lord Haversham: English politician, 1647–1710.
Thompson, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1736.
Thompson, Jno.: American pol. writer, 1777–1799.
Thompson, Jno.: British admiral, 1776–1864.
Thompson, Jno.: Eng. wood engraver, 1785–1866.
Thompson, Jno. Burton: Amer. senator, 1810–1874.
Thomson, Jno. Knighton: Eng. pntr., 1820*–1888.
Thompson, Jno. Leverett: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–88.
Thompson, Jno. Reub.: Amer. author, 1823–1873.
Thompson, Sir Jno. Sparrow David: Canadian jurist and statesman, 1844–1894.
Thompson, Jno. Vaughan: Eng. zool., 1779–1847.
Thompson, Jon.: American merchant, 1773–1846.
Thompson, Jos. Parrish: Amer. Egyptol., 1819–1879.
Thompson, Launt: Irish-Amer. sculp., 1833–1894.
Thompson, Lew. O.: American divine, 1839–1887.
Thompson, Lydia: English actress, 1836–1908.
Thompson, Sir Matth. Wm.: English railway director, 1820–1891.
Thompson, Merriwether Jeff.: Amer. inv., 1826–76.
Thompson, Pishey: Eng. local hist., 1784–1862.
Thompson, Reg. Edw.: English physician and medical writer, 1834–1912.
Thom(p)son, Rich.: English mezzotint engraver, –1693.
Thompson, Rich. Wiggington: Secretary of the American Navy, 1809– .
Thompson, Sam.: English founder of the 'Freethinking Christians' and religious writer, 1766–1837.
Thompson, Smith: American jurist, 1768–1843.
Thompson, Theophilus, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1807–1860.
Thompson, Thos.: English divine, –1540.
Thompson, Thos.: English missionary and advocate of slavery, 1708*–1773.
Thompson, Thos.: American philanth., 1798–1869.
Thompson, Sir Thos. Boulden: British admiral, 1766*–1828.
Thompson, Thos. Perronnet, F.R.S.: English lieutenant-general, mathem. and pol. reformer, 1783–1869.
Thompson, Thos. W.: American senator, 1766–1821.
Thompson, Waddy: American lawyer, 1798–1868.
Thompson, Wm.: English divine, –1511.
Thompson, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1678–1739.
Thompson, Wm.: English poet, 1712*–1766.
Thompson (Thomson), Wm.: Dean of Raphoe and poet, 1718*–1766*.
Thompson, Wm.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1725–1781.
Thompson, Wm., 'Blarney Thompson': Irish painter and author, 1730*–1800.
Thompson, Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1828.
Thompson, Wm.: Irish pol. econ., 1785*–1833.
Thompson, Wm.: Irish naturalist, 'Natural History of Ireland,' 1805–1852.
Thompson, Wm.: Archbishop of York, 1819– .
Thompson, Wm.: English manufacturer, 1793– .
Thompson, Wm.: Maori chief, –1866.
Thompson, Wm. (Bendigo): Eng. pugilist, 1811–80.
Thompson, Wm.: Eng. expert in housing, 1862–1914.
Thompson, Wm. Hepworth: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and classical scholar, 1810–1886.
Thompson, Wm. Jno.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1803–1885.
Thompson, Wm. Marcus: Irish journalist and democrat, 1857–1907.
Thompson, Wm. Tappin: Amer. humorist, 1812–82.
Thompson, Zadoc: American naturalist, 1796–1856.
Thoms, Wm. Jno.: English antiquary, 1803–1885.
Thomsen, Christ. Nikolaus Theod. Heinr.: German theologian, 1803–1872.
Thomsen, Grimur: Icelandic poet and man of letters, 1820–1896.
Thomsen, Hans. Pet. Jorgen Jul.: Danish chemist, 1826–1909.
Thomsen, Joh. Hinrich: Germ. poet, 1749–1777.
Thomsen, Jul.: Danish chemist and physicist, 1826–1909.
Thomson: See also Thompson, Tompson and Tomson.
Thomson, Alex.: English poet, 1763–1803.
Thomson, Sir Alex.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1744–1817.
Thomson, Alex.: American jurist, 1788–1848.
Thomson, Alex.: Scottish architect, 1817–1875.
Thomson, Allen, F.R.S.: Scot. anatomist, 1809–84.
Thomson, And. Mitchell: Scottish divine and religious writer, 1779–1831.
Thomson, Ant. Todd: Scottish physician, medical and miscellaneous writer and scientist, 1778–1849.
Thomson, Chas.: Irish-Amer. patriot, 1729–1824.
Thomson, Chas. West: American poet, 1798–1879.
Thomson, Sir Chas. Wyville, F.R.S.: Scottish botanist and naturalist, 1830–1882.
Thomson, Dav.: Scottish musician, –1815.
Thomson, Dav.: Scottish nat. philos., 1817–1880.
Thomson, Edw.: American M.E. bishop, 1810–1870.
Thomson, Sir Edw. Deas: Australian official and politician, 1800–1879.
Thomson, Eliz. Burns, 'Betty Burns': daughter of Robert Burns, 1791–1873.
Thomson, Fred. Bordine: American missionary in Singapore, 1809–1847.
Thomson, Geo.: Eng. Parliamentarian, fl. 1643–68.
Thomson, Geo.: English Royalist and medical writer, fl. 1648–1679.
Thomson, Geo.: Scottish fencer, rider and tutor, 1782*–1838.
Thomson, Geo.: Scottish musician, 1757–1851.
Thomson, Geo.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1799–1886.
Thomson, Hy.: English painter, 1773–1843.
Thomson, Hy. Wm. Byerly: English colonial judge and jurist, 1822–1867.
Thomson, Jas.: Scottish poet, 'Seasons,' 'Rule, Britannia,' 1700–1748.
Thomson, Jas.: Scottish mathematician, 1786–1849.
Thomson, Jas.: English engraver, 1788–1850.
Thomson, Jas.: Scottish miscellaneous writer and encyclopædist, 1768–1855.
Thomson, Jas.: Scot. poet and freethinker, 1834–82.
Thomson, Jas.: English architect, 1800–1883.
Thomson, Jas.: Irish physicist, engineer and inventor, 1822–1892.
Thomson, Jas. Bates: Amer. educationist, 1808–83.
Thomson, Jas. Bruce: Scottish pioneer of criminology, 1810–1873.
Thomson, Jocelyn Home: English astronomer, chemist and expert on explosives, 1859–1908.
Thomson, Jno.: Scot. landscape painter, 1778–1840.
Thomson, Jno.: Scottish musical writer and composer, 1805–1841.
Thomson, Jno.: Scottish physician, surgeon and medical and scientific writer, 1765–1846.
Thomson, Jno. Cockburn: English Sanskrit scholar, 1834–1869.
Thomson, Jno. Edgar: Amer. civil engin., 1808–74.
Thomson, Jno. Renshaw: Amer. senator, 1800–1862.
Thomson, Jos.: Scottish-African traveller, geologist and botanist, 1858–1895.
Thomson, Katherine (*née* Byerley): English miscellaneous writer, biographer and novelist, 1797–1862.
Thomson, Mortimer: Amer. humorist, 1832–1875.
Thomson, Paton: English engraver, 1750–*post* 1821.
Thomson, R. W.: English engineer, 1822–1873.
Thomson, Rich.: English Biblical scholar, divine and controversialist, –1613.
Thomson, Rich.: Eng. antiq. and libr., 1794–1865.
Thomson, Rob. Dundas, F.R.S.: Scottish physicist, medical officer of health and medical and scientific writer, 1810–1864.
Thomson, Rob. Wm.: English engineer and inventor, 1822–1873.
Thomson, Sam.: American physician, 1769–1843.
Thomson, Sam. Harrison: American divine, 1813–1882.
Thomson, Thos.: Scottish lawyer and antiquary, 1768–1852.
Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist and scientific writer, 1773–1852.

Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. chem., 1822–1873.
Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. naturalist, 1817–1878.
Thomson, Thos. Napier: Scottish historian and biographer, 1798–1869.
Thomson, W. J.: Scot. portrait painter, 1771–1845.
Thomson, Wm.: Scot. editor of songs, fl. 1725–1753.
Thomson, Wm.: Irish-American soldier, 1727–1796.
Thomson, Wm.: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1746–1817.
Thomson, Wm.: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, –1739.
Thomson, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1802–1852.
Thomson, Wm.: Archbishop of York, 1819–1890.
Thomson, Sir Wm., 1st Baron Kelvin, F.R.S.: Irish scientist and inventor, 1824–1907.
Thomson, Sir Wm.: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1843–1909.
Thomson, Wm. McClure: Amer. divine, 1806–1894.
Thon, Theod.: German naturalist, 1792–1838.
Thorbecke, Andreas Hein: German Semitic philologist, 1837–1890.
Thorbecke, Franz: German industrialist and politician, 1843–1892.
Thorbecke, Jan. Rud.: Dutch philosopher and statesman, 1798–1872.
Thorburn, Grant: Scottish-American merchant and miscellaneous writer, 1773–1863.
Thorburn, Rob.: Scot. miniature painter, 1818–1885.
Thorburn, Sir Rob.: Scottish Premier of Newfoundland, 1835–1906.
Thordo, Diaconus or Legifer: Danish jurist, fl. 1350.
Thordsen, Sturla: Icelandic lawyer, historian and poet, 1218–1288.
Thoreau, Hy. Dav.: American miscellaneous writer, recluse and naturalist, 1817–1862.
Thorer (Thorinus), Alban: Swiss physician and scholar, 1489–1550.
Thoresby, Jno.: Archbishop of York and chancellor, –1373.
Thoresby, Ralph: English antiquary and topographer, 1658–1725.
Thoresen, Anna Magdalene: Norwegian novelist and dramatist, 1818–1903.
Thorfinn, Karlsefni: Scandinavian navigator and explorer, fl. 1002–1016.
Thorgilsen: See Are Frode.
Thorild, Thos.: Swedish poet, 1759–1808.
Thorismund: King of the Ostrogoths, –417.
Thorismund: King of the Visigoths, –453.
Thoriswinth: King of the Gepiden, 6th century.
Thorius or **Thorie,** Jno.: English translator from Spanish, fl. 1586–1593.
Thorius, Raphael: French-English physician and poet, –1625.
Thorkelin, Grim Jonsson: Icelandic scholar, 1750*–1829.
Thorkil (Turgesius): Scandinavian chief, fl. 832–845.
Thorkill: See Thurkill.
Thoriacius, Börge (Birgerus): Danish theologian and archæologist, 1775–1829.
Thorlaksen, Gudbrand: Icelandic prelate and writer, 1542–1629.
Thorlaksson, Jno.: Icelandic poet and translator of Milton, 1744–1819.
Thorlow, Jno. de: See Trokelowe.
Thormeyer, Fried.: German schoolman and historian, –1837.
Thorn: See also Thorne.
Thorn, Sir Nath.: English general, –1857.
Thorn, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and mil. hist., 1781–1843.
Thornber, Harry: English bibliophile and antiquary, 1852–1913.
Thornborough, Sir Edw.: Brit. admiral, 1754–1834.
Thornborough, Jno.: Bp. of Worcester, 1551–1641.
Thornburgh, Thos.: Recorder of London, fl. 1404.
Thornburgh, Thos. T.: Amer. soldier, 1843–1879.
Thornburgh, Wm.: Chancellor of diocese of Ely, –1525.
Thornbury, Geo. Walter: English miscellaneous writer and novelist, 1828–1876.
Thornden, Jno.: Bishop of Cyrene and Suffragan of Canterbury, –1516.
Thornden, Rich.: Bishop of Dover, –1557.
Thorndike, Geo. Quincy: Amer. artist, 1825–1886.
Thorndike, Herbert: English divine and theological writer, 1598–1672.
Thorndike, Israel: American merchant, 1757–1832.
Thorne, Chas. R.: American actor, 1840–1883.
Thorne, Jas.: English Bible Christian, 1795–1872.
Thorne, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1815–1881.
Thorne, Jas. Cross: English missionary in Madagascar, 1848–1912.
Thorne, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and poet, –1573.
Thorne, Sir Rich. Thorne-, F.R.S.: English physician, 1841–1899.
Thorne, Rob.: English merchant and geographical writer, –1527.
Thorne, Wm.: English historian, fl. 1387–1397.
Thorne, Wm.: Eng. Orient. and divine, 1568*–1630.
Thornery, Jno.: Bishop of Ossory, –1565.
Thornhill, Sir Jas.: English painter, 1676–1734.
Thornhill, Wm.: English surgeon, fl. 1737–1755.
Thornton, Ant.: American soldier, 1748–1828.
Thornton, Bonnel: English humorous poet and miscellaneous writer, 1724–1768.
Thornton, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, 1766–1852.
Thornton, Edw.: Eng. writer on India, 1799–1875.
Thornton, Sir Edw.: British diplomatist, 1817–1906.
Thornton, Edw. Parry: Anglo-Indian official and writer, 1811–1893.
Thornton, Eliza B.: American poetess, 1795–1854.
Thornton, Gilb. de: Eng. chief justice, –1295.
Thornton, Hy.: English philanthropist, economist, politician and writer, 1760–1815.
Thornton, Jas. Bankhead: Amer. lawyer, 1806–1867.
Thornton, Jas. Shepard: Amer. nav. off., 1826–1875.
Thornton, Jesse Quinn: Amer. jurist, 1810–1888.
Thornton, Jno.: English merchant and benefactor, 1720–1790.
Thornton, Jno.: Eng. Civ. serv. and wr., 1783–1861.
Thornton, Jno. Wingate: Amer. hist., 1818–1878.
Thornton, Matth.: signer of Declaration of Independence, 1714–1803.
Thornton, Rob.: transcriber of 'The Thornton Romances,' fl. 1440.
Thornton, Rob. Jno.: English botanist and medical writer, 1768*–1837.
Thornton, Rob. MacAlpine: Canadian-English Presbyterian divine, 1841–1913.
Thornton, Sam.: Eng. banker and pol., 1755–1838.
Thornton, Seth Barton: Amer. soldier, 1814–1847.
Thornton, Thos.: Eng. wr. on Turkey, –1814.
Thornton, Thos.: English sportsman and writer on sports, 1757–1823.
Thornton, Thos.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1866.
Thornton, Thos. C.: American divine, 1794–1860.
Thornton, Thos. Hy.: Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1832–1913.
Thornton, Wm.: superintendent of the Patent Office, –1827.
Thornton, Sir Wm.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1779*–1840.
Thornton, Wm. A.: Amer. brig.-general, 1803–1866.
Thornton, Wm. Thos.: English Civil servant and economist, 1813–1880.
Thornwell, Jas. Henley: Amer. divine, 1812–1862.
Thornycroft, Jno. Fcs.: English sculptor, 1780–1861.
Thornycroft, Mary (*née* Francis): English sculptor, 1814–1895.
Thornycroft, Thos.: English sculptor, 1815–1885.
Thoroddsen, Jon Por Larson: Icelandic poet and novelist, 1819–1868.
Thorold, Ant. Wilson: Bishop of Rochester and of Winchester and devotional writer, 1825–1895.
Thorold, Sir Geo.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1719.
Thorold, Thos.: See Carwell.
Thoroton, Rob.: English antiquary, 1623–1678.
Thoroton, Thos.: English politician, 1723–1784.
Thorowgood, Benedict: English divine, –1596.
Thorowgood, Hy.: English music publisher, fl. 1760–1770.
Thorp, Chas.: Warden of Durham Univ., 1783–1862.
Thorp, Rob.: Eng. divine and writer, 1736–1812.
Thorpe, Ben.: English antiquary and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1782–1870.
Thorpe, Fcs.: Eng. Parl. and judge, 1595–1665.
Thorpe or **Thorp,** Jno. de, Baron Thorpe: English judge, –1324.
Thorpe, Jno.: English architect and surveyor, fl. 1570–1618.
Thorpe, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1682–1750.
Thorpe, Jno.: English antiquary, 1715–1792.
Thorpe, Jno. T.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1820.
Thorpe, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1290.

Thorpe, Rob. de: English justice, 1294*–1330.
Thorpe, Sir Rob. de: Lord Chancellor of England and judge, –1372.
Thorpe, Thos.: English Baron of Exchequer and Speaker of House of Commons, –1461.
Thorpe, Thos.: publisher of Elizabethan dramatists, 1570*–1635*.
Thorpe, Thos.: English bookseller, 1791–1851.
Thorpe, Thos. Bangs: American author, 1815–1878.
Thorpe, Wm.: Eng. Lollard and martyr, –1407*.
Thorpe, Sir Wm. de: Eng. chief justice, fl. 1346–52.
Thortsen, Karl Ad.: Danish historian, 1798– .
Thorup, Pet. Nicolai: Danish philol., 1780–1846.
Thorvald, Ericsson: Scand. navigator, –1004.
Thorvaldsen, Oertel: Danish sculptor, 1770–1844.
Thorvesen: See Torfæus.
Thospann, Joh. Aud. Ludw.: German philologist, 1774– .
Thou, Christophe de: Fr. statesman, 1508–1582.
Thou, Franç. Aug. de: Fr. conspirator, 1607*–1642.
Thou, Jacques Aug. de: French magistrate and historian, 1553–1617.
Thou, Nic. de: Bishop of Chartres, 1528–1598.
Thouars, L. M. A. du Petit: Fr. bot., 1756–1831.
Thouars: See Dupetit-Thouars.
Thouin, And.: French botanist, 1747–1824.
Thouret, Jacques Guil.: French politician and revolutionist, 1746–1794.
Thouret, Mich. Augustin: Fr. med. wr., 1748–1810.
Thouret, Nokolaus Fried.: German painter and architect, 1767–1845.
Thouvenel, Ed. Ant.: French statesman, 1818–1866.
Thouvenel, Louis: French general, 1787–1843.
Thouvenin, Jos.: French bookbinder, 1790–1834.
Thoynard, Nich.: French medallist and Biblical critic, 1629–1706.
Thoyras: See Rapin de Thoyras.
Thraftila: King of the Gepiden, –490*.
Thrale, Mrs.: See Piozzi, Hester Lynch.
Thrämer, Theod. von: German educationist, philologist and controversialist, 1809–1859.
Thrän, Geo. Karl Ferd.: Germ. archt., 1811–1870.
Thrasamund: King of the Vandals, –523.
Thrasarich: King of the Gepiden, 5th and 6th cents.
Thrasea Pætus, Publius Clodius: Roman senator and philosopher, 14*–66.
Thrasybulus: tyrant of Miletus, fl. B.C. 612.
Thrasybulus: tyrant of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 466.
Thrasybulus: Athenian general and friend of Alcibiades, –B.C. 389.
Thrasydæus: tyrant of Agrigentum, fl. B.C. 472.
Thrasydæus, of Elis: democratic leader, fl. B.C. 400–399.
Thrasyllus: Athen. naval commander, –B.C. 406.
Thrasher, Jno. S.: American journalist, 1817–1879.
Threlkeld, Caleb: Irish physn. and bot., 1676–1728.
Threlkeld, Edw.: Chancellor of Hereford, –1588.
Thrige, Hans Peder: Danish schoolman, 1792–1827.
Thring, Edw.: headmaster of Uppingham, educationist and poet, 1821–1887.
Thring, Godf.: English hymnologist, 1823–1903.
Thring, Sir Hy., 1st Baron Thring: English Parliamentary draughtsman and lawyer, 1818–1907.
Throckmorton, Fes.: Eng. conspirator, 1554–1584.
Throckmorton, Job: English Puritan controversialist, 1545–1601.
Throckmorton, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm., –1445.
Throckmorton, Jno.: English conspirator, –1570.
Throckmorton, Mich.: English secretary of Cardinal Pole, –1558.
Throckmorton, Sir Nich.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1515–1571.
Throgmorton: See Throckmorton.
Throklow, Jno. de: See Trokelowe.
Throope, Enos Thompson: Gov. of N.Y., 1784–1874.
Throsby, Jno.: Eng. antiquary and topog., 1740–1803.
Thrupp, Dorothea Ann: English author, 1779–1847.
Thrupp, Fred.: English sculptor, 1812–1895.
Thrupp, Geo. Athelstane: English writer on coach-building, 1822–1905.
Thrupp, Jno.: English historian, 1817–1870.
Thrupp, Jos. Fes.: Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., 1827–67.
Thruston, Buckner: American jurist, 1763–1845
Thruston, Chas. Mynn: American soldier, 1738–1812.
Thruston, Chas. Mynn: Amer. brig.-gen., 1789–1873.
Thuanus: See Thou, de, 1553–1617.
Thucydides: Athen. mil. commander, fl. B.C. 449–440.
Thucydides: Greek historian, B.C. 471–401*.
Thudichum, Geo.: German philologist, theologian and politician, 1794–1873.
Thugut, Joh. Amadeus Franz de Paula: Austrian statesman, 1736–1818.
Thuille, Ludw.: Germ. music. and comp., 1861–1907.
Thuillier, Sir Hy. Edw. Landor: Anglo-Indian surveyor, 1813–1906.
Thuillier, Jean Louis: French botanist, 1757–1822.
Thuillier, Vinc.: French savant, 1685–1736.
Thulden, Diodor van: Dutch jurist, –1645.
Thulden, Theod. van: Dutch painter, 1606–1676.
Thulemejer, Hein. Günther von: German historian and jurist, 1642*–1714.
Thulemeyer, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. statesm., 1683–1740.
Thumann, Karl Baromäus: Germ. div., 1820–1874.
Thumann, Paul: German historical painter and book illustrator, 1834–1908.
Thumb von Neuburg, Konrad: German statesman, 1465–1525.
Thumb-Neuburg, Karl Konrad, Baron von: German dramatist, 1785–1831.
Thumbshirn, Wilh.: German soldier, –1551.
Thümen, Fel. Karl Alb. Ern. Joachim, Baron von: German botanist, 1839–1892.
Thümen, Hein. Ludw. Aug. von: German general, 1757–1826.
Thümig, Valentin: Germ. dev. poet, 1599–1638.
Thumm, Theod.: German theologian, 1586–1630.
Thümmel, Moritz Aug. von: German poet and humorist, 1738–1817.
Thümmig, Ludw. Phil.: Germ. philos., 1697–1728.
Thumoth, Burk: editor of Irish melodies, fl. 1740.
Thun-Hohenstein, Ct. Leo: Austrian minister of education, 1811–1888.
Thüna, Fried.: German councillor, 1450*–1535.
Thunberg, Karl Pet.: Swedish naturalist, physician and traveller, 1743–1828.
Thünen, Joh. Hein.: Germ. economist, 1783–1850.
Thüngen, Joh. Karl, Ct. von: Imperial field-marshal, 1648–1709.
Thunmann, Hans Erik: Swed. philol., 1746–1778.
Thurcytel, 'The Northman,' fl. 920.
Thurcytel (Turketul): English chancellor and abbot of Croyland, –975.
Thureau-Dangin, Paul Marie Pierre: French historian, religious writer and politician, 1837–1913.
Thuret, Gust. Ad.: French botanist, 1817–1875.
Thurius: See Marescalcus.
Thurkil (Thureytel): Earl of East Anglia, . –1039.
Thurkilbi, Rog. de: English judge, –1260.
Thurkill, **Thorkill** or **Turgeslus**: Danish King of North Ireland, –845.
Thurkill or **Thorkill**, Earl: Dan. invader, fl. 1012–23.
Thurland, Sir Edw.: English Baron of Exchequer, 1606–1683.
Thurland, Thos.: Master of Savoy Hosp., –1574.
Thurleston, Jno.: English scholar, fl. 1572.
Thurloe, Jno.: English Secretary of State and Parliamentarian, 1616–1668.
Thurlow, Edw., Lord Thurlow: Lord Chancellor, 1731–1806.
Thurlow, Edw. (Hovell-Thurlow), Lord Thurlow: English poet, 1781–1829.
Thurlow, Thos.: Bishop of Durham, 1737–1791.
Thurmair: See Turmair.
Thurmaier, Joh.: See Turmair.
Thurman, Allan Granbery: American judge, senator and vice-president, 1813–1895.
Thurmann, Caspar: German jurist, 1641–1705.
Thürmer, Jos.: German architect, painter and etcher, 1789–1833.
Thurmond, Mrs. (*née* Lewis): Eng. actress, fl. 1715–37.
Thurn, Fidel von: Swiss statesman, 1629–1719.
Thurn und Taxis: See Taxis.
Thurn und Valsassina, Geo. von: Imperial general, 1788–1866.
Thurn-Balsassina, Hein. Matthias, Ct.: Bohemian-Swedish general and statesman, 'The Author of the Thirty Years' War,' 1567–1640.
Thurnam, Jno.: English craniologist, 1810–1873.
Thurneysser, Joh. Jac.: Swiss engraver, 1636–1718.
Thurneysser zum Thurn, Leon.: Swiss astrologer and adventurer, 1530–1596*.
Thurot, Fes.: French naval officer and invader of Ireland, 1727–1760.
Thurot, Franç. Chas. Eug.: Fr. philol., 1823–1882.

Thurot, Jean Franç.: French philosopher and Hellenist, 1768–1832.
Thürriegl, Jos. Kaspar: German soldier and settler in Spain, 1722–1779*.
Thursby, Jno. de: See Thoresby.
Thurstan, of Bayeux: Archbp. of York, –1140.
Thurston, Asa: Amer. miss. in Hawaii, 1787–1868.
Thurston, Jno.: Eng. book illustrator, 1774–1822.
Thurston, Sir Jno. Bates: English colonial governor, 1836–1897.
Thurston, Kath. Cecil (*née* Madden): Irish novelist, 'John Chilcote, M.P.,' 1875–1911.
Thurston, Laura M.: American poetess, 1812–1842.
Thurston, Lucy Goodale: American missionary in Hawaii, 1795–1876.
Thurston, Rob. Lawton: American mechanical engineer, 1800–1874.
Thurtell, Jno.: English murderer, 1794–1824.
Thurvay, Simon: See Tournay, Simon of.
Thurwieser, Pet. Karl: Austrian theologian and mountaineer, 1789–1865.
Thury, Pierre: Fr. missionary in America, 1650–1699.
Thus, Kon.: Germ. canonist and jurist, –1431.
Thusnelda: wife of Arminius, fl. 17.
Thwaites, Edw.: English Anglo-Saxonist and classical scholar, 1667–1711.
Thwaites, Geo. Hy. Kendrick, F.R.S.: English botanist and entomologist, 1811–1882.
Thwaites, Sir Jno.: London official, 1815–1870.
Thwayt, Wm. of: See Fitzherbert, Wm.
Thweng, Marmaduke: English baron, –1322.
Thweng, Thwing or **Tweng,** Rob. de: English divine and crusader, 1205*–1268*.
Thyer, Rob.: Eng. librarian and editor, 1709–1781.
Thym, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1768–1803.
Thymich, Paul: German opera poet, 1656–1694.
Thymus (Thienie), Geo.: German schoolman and poet, 1520*–1560.
Thynne, Fcs.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1545*–1608.
Thynne, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and courtier, –1580.
Thynne, Jno. Alex., Marq. of Bath: amb., 1831–1896.
Thynne, Thos., 'Tom of Ten Thousand': English politician, 1648–1682.
Thynne, Sir Thos., 1st Viscount Weymouth: English ambassador and statesman, 1640–1714.
Thynne, Thos., 1st Marq. of Bath: statesm., 1734–96.
Thynne, Wm.: Eng. editor of Chaucer, –1546.
Thyraeus, Herm.: German R.C. theol., 1532–1591.
Thyraeus, Petrus: German R.C. theol., 1546–1601.
Thys, Alb.: Belgian statesman, general and financier, 1849–1915.
Thys (Tyssens), Peeter: Flemish portrait and historical painter, 1624–1679.
Thyselius, Benedict: Germ. mus. comp., 17th cent.
Thyslus, Ant.: Flemish theologian, 1565–1640.
Thyslus, Ant.: Dutch historiographer, 1603–1665.
Tiaden, Enno Joh. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1722–1781.
Tianshansky, Semenoff: Russ. explorer, 1825–1914.
Tiarini, Aless.: Ital. historical painter, 1577–1668.
Tiarks, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. astronomer, 1789–1837.
Tibaldeo: See Tebaldeo.
Tibaldi, Dom. Pellegrino: Bolognese engraver and architect, 1540–1582.
Tibaldi, Pellegrino (da Bologna and Pellegrini): Bolognese painter and architect, 1527– .
Tibbits, Geo.: American merchant, 1763–1849.
Tibbits, Wm. Badger: Amer. brig.-gen., 1837–1880.
Tiberius: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1495–1519.
Tiberius (Constantine): Emperor of East (578–582), –582.
Tiberius (Absimarius): Emperor of East (698–704) and usurper, –705.
Tiberius: Roman emperor (14–37), B.C. 42–A.D. 37.
Tibetot: See Tiptoft.
Tibullus, Albius: Roman poet, B.C. 54*–19.
Tiburtius, Fried. Ang. Joh. Ludw.: German schoolman, –1836.
Tichatschek, Jos. Aloys: Bohem. voc., 1807–1886.
Tichborne, Chidiock: Eng. conspirator, 1558– .
Tichborne, Sir Hy.: field-marshal of forces in Ireland, 1581–1667.
Tichborne, Sir Hy., Baron Ferrard, 1663–1731.
Tichborne, Jno.: Eng. scholar and author, fl. 1605.
Tichborne, Rob.: Eng. regicide and rel. wr., –1682.
Tichenor, Isaac: American jurist, 1754–1838.
Tichtl, Hanns: Austr. physn. and chron., –1495*.
Tickell, Mary: See Linley, Mary.
Tickell, Rich.: English dramatist, poet and political writer, 1751–1793.
Tickell, Thos.: English poet, essayist and editor of Addison, 1686–1740.
Ticknor, Caleb B.: American physician, 1805–1840.
Ticknor, Elisha: American educationist, 1757–1821.
Ticknor, Geo.: American journalist, 1822–1866.
Ticknor, Geo.: Amer. hist. and educat., 1791–1871.
Ticknor, Wm. Davis: Amer. publisher, 1810–1864.
Ticozzi, Steph.: Italian historian, 1762–1836.
Tidcomb or **Tidcombe,** Jno.: Eng. gen., 1642–1713.
Tidd, Wm.: English legal writer, 1760–1847.
Tideman, Phil.: German painter, 1657–1705.
Tideman de Winchcombe: Bishop of Worcester, –1401.
Tidemand, Adolf: Norwegian painter, 1814–1876.
Tidey, Alf.: Eng. miniature painter, 1808–1892.
Tidey, Hy.: English painter, 1814–1872.
Tidferth or **Tidfrith:** Bishop of Dunwich, –823*.
Tidferth: Bishop of Hexham, fl. 806.
Tidhelm: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 930.
Tidy, Chas. Meymott: English sanitary chemist and writer, 1843–1892.
Tiebout, Corn.: American engraver, 1777–1830.
Tieck, Christ. Fried.: Germ. sculptor, 1776–1851.
Tieck, Dorothea: German translator, 1799–1841.
Tieck, Joh. Ludw.: German poet, novelist and critic, 1773–1853.
Tiedemann, Christoph von: Germ. pol., 1837–1907.
Tiedemann, Dietrich: German philosopher and historian of philosophy, 1748–1803.
Tiedemann, Fried.: German physiologist and anatomist, 1781–1861.
Tiedemann, Gust. Nik.: Germ. revol., 1808–1849.
Tiedemann, Karl Ludw. Hein.: German and Russian soldier, –1812.
Tiedge, Christoph Aug.: Germ. elegiac poet, 1752–1841.
Tiefen, Joh. von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1497.
Tiefenbach, Rudolf, Baron von: Imperial field-marshal, 1582–1653.
Tieftrunk, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philos., 1759–1837.
Tiegheim, Phil. van: Fr. bot. and physiol., 1838–1914.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus: Dutch theologian and historian of religion, 1830–1902.
Tielke, Joh. Gottlieb: German soldier and military writer, 1731–1787.
Tiepolo, Giov. Batt.: Venet. rel. painter, 1692–1769.
Tiepolo, Giov. Dom.: Venet. painter, 1726–1795*.
Tiepolo, Jac.: Doge of Venice, –1249.
Tiepolo, Lor.: Doge of Venice, –1275.
Tiepolo, Pietro: Podestat of Milan, –1240.
Tiernan or **Tighearnan O'Rourke:** King of Breifne, –1172.
Tiernan, Luke: American merchant, 1757–1839.
Tierney, Geo.: English statesman and political writer, 1761–1830.
Tierney, Mark Aloysius, F.R.S.: English Roman Catholic historian, 1795–1862.
Tierney, Sir Matth. Jno.: Eng. physn., 1776–1845.
Tiersch, Otto: German writer on singing and acoustics, 1838–1892.
Tiesenhausen, Hein. von: German-Russian statesman and writer, 1520–1600.
Tiesenhausen, Paul, Baron von: Russian marine painter, 1837–1876.
Tiesler, Karl Eduard: Germ. schoolman, 1819– .
Tietgard: Archbishop of Triers, –868.
Tietgen, C. Y.: Danish industrialist, 'The King of the Baltic,' –1901.
Tietjens, Teresa Car. Johanna: German operatic singer, 1831–1877.
Tietz, Fried.: Germ. theatre dir. and wr., 1803–1879.
Tifernas, Greg.: Italian Hellenist, 1415*–1466.
Tiffany, Alex. Ralston: American jurist, 1796–1868.
Tiffany, Chas. Lewis: American jeweller, 1812–1902.
Tiffernus, Mich.: teacher of Duke Christopher of Wurtemburg, 1488–1555.
Tiffin, Edw.: Eng.-American statesman, 1766–1829.
Tiffin, Wm.: English stenographer, 1695*–1759.
Tigellinus, Sophonius: Roman Prætorian præfect, –70.
Tigernach: Bishop of Clonmacnois, –549*.
Tigernach I.: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1287.
Tigernach II.: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1309.
Tigerstroem, Fried. Wilh. von: German jurist, 1803–1868.

Tighe, Mary (*née* Blachford): Irish poetess, 1772–1810.
Tighe, Wm. Fred. Fownes: Irish magistrate and statesman, –1794.
Tighearnan O'Rourke: See Tiernan.
Tighernach or Tighearnach: Abbot of Clonmacnoise, –1088.
Tiglath-Pileser I.: King of Assyria, fl. B.C. 1120.
Tiglath-Pileser II. or III.: King of Assyria, fl. B.C. 950–930.
Tiglath-Pileser III. or IV.: King of Assyria, –B.C. 727.
Tigny, Marin Grostête de: French entomologist, 1736–1799.
Tigrane Pasha: Armenian-Egyptian statesman, 1847–1904.
Tigranes I.: King of Armenia (B.C. 96*–55*) and ally of Mithridates, B.C. 95*–55.
Til, Salomon van: Dutch theologian, 1644–1713.
Tilbert: Bishop of Hexham, –789.
Tilborgh, Gilles van (Ægidius von Tilburg): Flemish painter, 1625–1678.
Tilbury, Lord: See Vere, Sir Horace.
Tilbury: English comedian, 1806–1864.
Tilbury, Gervase of: English chronicler, fl. 1210.
Tilden, —: American poet, 1686*–1766.
Tilden, Sam. Jones: American statesman, 1814–1886.
Tilemann, Johannes: Germ. physn., 17th century.
Tilemann, Phil. Joh.: German writer on architecture and theologian, 1640–1708.
Tilenius, Dan.: French theologian, 1563–1633.
Tilesius: See Telesio.
Tilghman, Edw.: American lawyer, 1750–1815.
Tilghman, Jas.: American lawyer, 1716–1793.
Tilghman, Lloyd: Amer. brig.-general, 1816–1863.
Tilghman, Matth.: American patriot, 1718–1790.
Tilghman, Rich. Lloyd: Amer. nav. off., 1810–1867.
Tilghman, Tench: American soldier, 1744–1786.
Tilghman, Tench: Amer. major-general, 1810–1874.
Tilghman, Wm.: American jurist, 1756–1827.
Tilgner, Viet. Oscar: Austrian sculptor, 1844–1896.
Tilhere: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 777.
Tilike, Theod.: German theologian, 1811–1887.
Tiling, Joh. Nik.: German theol. and pol. wr., 1739–98.
Tilinglus, Matthias: Germ. medical wr., –1615.
Tillobroga: See Lindenbrog.
Tillsch, Eleasar: Germ. poet and hist., 1560–1612.
Till, Jac.: Austrian song writer, 1713–1783.
Till, Leop.: Austrian painter, 1829–1893.
Tillemans, Pet.: Dutch-English painter and draughtsman, 1684–1734.
Tillemont, Louis Seb. Le Nain de: French ecclesiastical historian, 1637–1698.
Tillesley, Rich.: English divine, 1582–1621.
Tillet, — du: Fr. agricultural writer, –1791.
Tilley, Jean Le Gardeur, Chev. de: French *chef d'escadre*, 1740–1792.
Tilley, Sir Sam. Leon.: Canad. statesman, 1818–1896.
Tilli, Mich. Angelo: Florentine physician and botanist, 1655*–1740.
Tillich, Ern. Gotthelf Albrecht: German educationist, 1780–1807.
Tiller, Joh. Antou. Baron von: Swiss Imperial field-marshal, 1721–1761.
Tiller, Joh. Anton von: Swiss magistrate and historian, 1792–1854.
Tiller, Joh. Franz von: Swiss-Austrian field-marshal, 1662–1739.
Tiller, Jos. Max., Baron von: Imperial field-marshal, 1729–1788.
Tillinghast, Jno.: English Fifth Monarchy man and religious writer, 1604–1655.
Tillinghast, Jos. Leon.: Amer. lawyer, 1790–1844.
Tillinghast, Nich.: Amer. educationist, 1804–1856.
Tillinghast, Pardon: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1622–1718.
Tillinghast, Thos.: American jurist, 1742–1821.
Tillman, Sam. Dyer: Amer. lawyer, 1815–1875.
Tillmanns, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1838–1876.
Tilloch, Alex.: Scottish journalist, Biblical writer and inventor, 1759–1825.
Tillotson, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury and preacher, 1630–1694.
Tilly, —: Austrian actor, 1716–1781.
Tilly, Joh. Tzerclaes, Count de: Flemish general and leader of the Catholic League, 1559–1632.
Tilly, Pierre Alex. de, Count: Fr. general, 1754–1822.
Tilly, Wm., of Selling: See Selling, Wm.
Tilly, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1549.
Tilmann, Ad.: German forester, 1828–1891.
Tilmant, Théophile: Fr. mus. cond., 1799–1878.
Tilney, Chas.: English conspirator, 1561–1586.
Tilney, Edm.: English court official and writer, –1610.
Tilney, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite and writer, fl. 1430.
Tilpin: Bishop of Rheims, –790*.
Tilred: Bishop of Chester-le-Street, fl. 915.
Tilsley, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1614–1684.
Tilson, Hy.: Bishop of Elphin, 1576–1655.
Tilson, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1659–1695.
Tilt, Jno. Edw.: English physician and medical writer, 1815–1893.
Tilton, Jas.: American physician, 1745–1822.
Tilton, Jno. Roilin: American artist, 1833–1888.
Timæus: Greek historian in Sicily, B.C. 345*–250*.
Timæus: Greek sophist, fl. 3rd century.
Timæus, Balthasar: German physician, 1600–1667.
Timæus, Fried. Aug.: Germ. manuf., 1794–1875.
Timagenes: Gk. rhetorician and hist., fl. B.C. 61–31.
Timann, Joh.: Dutch theologian, –1557.
Timanthes: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400*.
Timasius, Fl.: Roman consul, fl. 386–396.
Timberlake, Hy.: English traveller and writer, –1626.
Timberlake, Hy.: American colonist and writer, fl. 1760–1765.
Timbrell, Hy.: Irish sculptor, 1806–1849.
Timbrell, Jas. C.: Irish painter, 1810–1850.
Timbs, Jno.: English antiquary, 1801–1875.
Timm, Hy. C.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1811–1892.
Timmermann, Theod. Gerh.: German physician, 1727–1792.
Timocles: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 343–324.
Timocreon, of Rhodes: lyric poet, fl. B.C. 480–471.
Timoleon, of Corinth: Greek general and statesman, B.C. 415*–337.
Timomachos: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 48.
Timon: Greek misanthrope, fl. B.C. 430*.
Timon: Greek sceptic, philosopher and poet, B.C. 320*–230.
Timon, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Buffalo, 1797–1867.
Timon, Sam.: Hungarian historian, 1675–1736.
Timosthenes, of Rhodes: writer on harbours, fl. B.C. 262*.
Timoteo da Urbino (Della Vite): Italian painter, 1470*–1524*.
Timotheos: Greek dithyrambic poet and musician, B.C. 446–357.
Timotheos: Athenian commander and statesman, –B.C. 354*.
Timotheos: Greek sculptor, B.C. 400*–320*.
Timothy, St.: Bishop of Ephesus, 35*–97.
Timour Beg or Tamerlane: Tartar conqueror, 1336–1405.
Timperley, Chas. H.: English writer on typography, 1794–1846*.
Timpler, Clemens: German philosopher, 17th cent.
Timrod, Hy.: American poet, 1829–1867.
Tinctor, Jno.: See Tinctoris.
Tinctoris, Jean: Belgian musician, 1446*–1511*.
Tindal, Chas. Grant: English pioneer in Australia, 1823–1914.
Tindal, Matth.: Eng. deistical writer, 1653*–1733.
Tindal, Nich.: English historian, translator and continuator of Raphn, 1687–1774.
Tindal, Wm.: See Tyndale.
Tindale or Tindal, Sir Nich. Conyngham: English chief justice, 1776–1846.
Tindall or Tindal, Wm.: English antiquary, 1756–1804.
Tinel, Edgar: Belgian musician and composer, 1854–1912.
Tinelli, Tiberius: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1586–1638.
Tingey, Thos., Capt.: English-American naval officer, 1750–1829.
Tinius, Joh. Geo.: German theologian and bibliophile, 1764–1846.
Tinker, Reub.: American divine, 1799–1854.
Tinmouth, Jno. de: English historian, fl. 1366.
Tinmouth, Jno.: Bishop of Argos, suffragan of Sarum, –1524.
Tinne, Alexandrine Petronella Francina: Dutch traveller, 1839–1869.

Tinney, Jno.: English engraver, –1761.
Tinsley, Wm.: English publisher, 1831–1902.
Tinti, Giov. Batt.: Lombard painter, 1590*–*ante* 1620.
Tintore, Giov. del: See Tinctoris, Jean.
Tintoretto: See Robusti, Jacopo.
Tinworth, Geo.: English sculptor, 1843–1913.
Tippelskirch, Ernst Ludw. von: German general, 1774–1840.
Tipper, Jno.: English almanac-maker, –1713.
Tipping, Wm.: English religious writer, 1598–1649.
Tippoo Sahib: Sultan of Mysore, 1753–1799.
Tiptoft or **Tibetot, Jno., Bar. Tiptoft**: Speaker of House of Commons, Treasurer of England and ambassador, 1375*–1443.
Tiptoft or Tibetot, Jno., Earl of Worcester: statesman and scholar, 1427*–1470.
Tiptoft, Rob. de: High Admiral of England and Crusader, –1298.
Tipton, Jno.: American senator and gen., 1786–1830.
Tiraboschi, Girolamo: Italian Jesuit, scholar and historian of literature, 1731–1794.
Tiraqueau, And.: French lawyer, 1480*–1558.
Tirard, Pierre Eman.: French politician, 1827–1893.
Tirechan: English bishop and saint, 7th century.
Tirel or Tyrrel, Walter: slayer of William Rufus, fl. 1100.
Tiribazus: Persian mil. and nav. com., –B.C. 385.
Tiridates III. (Dertad II. Medj): King of Armenia, –342.
Tiro, M. Tullius: Roman grammarian, fl. B.C. 43.
Tirolff, Hans: German dramatist, 16th century.
Tirrey, Dominick: Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1536–1556.
Tirreye, Jno.: See Terry.
Tirso de Molina: See Tellez, Gab.
Tirwhit, Sir Rob.: English judge, –1428.
Tischbein, Joh. Fried. Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1750–1812.
Tischbein, Joh. Hein.: German historical painter, 1722–1789.
Tischbein, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: German historical painter, 1751–1829.
Tischendorf, Lohegott Fried. Constantin von: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1815–1874.
Tischer, Gnst.: German philologist, 1812–1862.
Tischler, Anton: Austrian engraver, 1721–1780.
Tischler, Otto: German archæologist, 1843–1891.
Tisdal, Phil.: Irish statesman, 1703–1777.
Tisdal or **Tisdall, Wm.**: English divine and controversialist, 1669–1735.
Tisdale (Tysdale or Tysdall), **Jno.**: English printer, fl. 1550–1563.
Tisdale, Thos.: See Tesdale.
Tisicrates: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 300.
Tisio, Benvenuto: See Garofalo.
Tissandier, Gast.: French aeronaut and scientist, 1843–1899.
Tissaphernes: Persian satrap, –B.C. 395.
Tisserand, Franç. Fél.: Fr. astronomer, 1845–1896.
Tissier, Bertrand: French theologian, 1610*–1670*.
Tissot, Jas. Jos. Jacques: French water-colour painter, 1836–1902.
Tissot, Pierre Franç.: French historian and man of letters, 1768–1854.
Tissot, Simon And.: Swiss med. writer, 1728–1797.
Tisza, Koloman: Hungarian statesman, 1830–1902.
Tisza, Ct. Louis: Hungarian statesman, 1832–1898.
Titchborne, Sir Rob.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1656.
Titcomb, Jon.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1728–1817.
Titcomb, Jon. Holt: Bishop of Rangoon and religious writer, 1819–1887.
Tite, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English architect and politician, 1798–1873.
Titelius, Johannes: German dramatist, –1592.
Titelmans, Franz: Germ. Cath. theol., 1498–1537.
Tithraustes: Persian satrap, fl. B.C. 395–390.
Titi (Titius), Rob.: Ital. jurist and savant, 1551–1609.
Titi, Santi di: Ital. painter and architect, 1538–1603.
Titi, Tiberius di: Italian painter, 1578–1637.
Titian: See Vecellio.
Titiens: See Tietjens.
Titinius: Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 170.
Titius, C.: Rom. orator and tragic poet, fl. B.C. 100.
Titius, Christopher: German devotional poet, 1641–1703.
Titius, Gerh.: German theologian, 1620–1681.
Titius, Gottlieb Gerh.: Germ. jurist, –1714.
Titius, Joh. Dan.: German mathematician and physicist, 1729–1796.
Titius, Joh. Pet.: German philologist, 1619–1689.
Titius, Kasp.: German theologian, 1570–1648.
Titius, M.: Roman military commander, fl. B.C. 40–31.
Titius, Zacharias: Germ. devotional poet, 1683–1736.
Titl, Anton Emil: Austrian mus. comp., 1809–1882.
Titley, Walter: English envoy and classical scholar, 1700–1768.
Titon du Tillet, Everard: French writer, 1677–1762.
Titov, Nich. Alexeievich: Russian music., 1800– .
Titsingh, Isaac: Dutch trav. in the East, 1740–1812.
Tittel, Gottlieb Aug.: German philos., 1739–1816.
Tittel, Paul: Hungarian astronomer, 1784–1831.
Tittmann, Fried. Jul.: German historian and man of letters, 1814–1883.
Tittmann, Fried. Wilh.: German jurist and archivist, 1784–1864.
Tittmann, Joh. Aug. Hein.: German theologian and prelate, 1773–1831.
Tittmann, Karl Aug.: German jurist and criminalist, 1775–1834.
Tittmann, Karl Christ.: German theol., 1744–1820.
Titus: Roman emperor (79–81), 40–81.
Titus, Silius: Eng. pol. and Royalist, 1623*–1704.
Titz, Joh. Pet.: German poet, 1619–1689.
Titze, Fried. Nic.: German philologist, fl. 1804–1820.
Tivoli, Rosa da: See Roos.
Tixier, Jean, 'Ravisius Textor': Fr. wr., 1480*–1524.
Tiziano (Tizianello): See Vecellio.
Tizoc: Mexican king, –1482.
Tlalhuicole: Tlaxcaltec warrior, –1518.
Tlaxpanquizqui: Mex. sold., fl. 15th and 16th cents.
Toaldo, Jos.: Ital. physn. and meteorol., 1719–1798.
Tobar, Juan: Mexican divine, 1543–1623.
Tobenz, Dan.: Austrian theologian, 1743–1819.
Toberentz, Rob.: German sculptor, 1839–1895.
Tobias: Bishop of Rochester, –726.
Tobias, Karl Anton: German historian, 1828–1872.
Tobin, Geo.: British admiral, 1768–1838.
Tobin, Jas.: English poet, –1815.
Tobin, Jno.: English dramatist, 1770–1804.
Tobin, Sir Thos.: Irish magistrate and scientist, 1807– .
Tobler, Adolf: Swiss-German philol., 1835–1910.
Tobler, Geo. Christopher: Swiss trans., 1757–1812.
Tobler, Johannes: Swiss trans. and wr., 1732–1808.
Tobler, Joh. Geo.: Swiss educationist and popular writer, 1769–1843.
Tobler, Ludw.: Swiss Germanist and philologist, 1827–1895.
Tobler, Salomon: Swiss epic poet, 1794–1875.
Tobler, Titus: Swiss trav. in Palestine, 1806–1877.
Tobold, Alb. von: German physician, 1827–1907.
Tochon, Jos. Franç.: Fr. numismatist, 1772–1820.
Tochtermann, Phil. Jac.: German vocalist and actor, 1774–1833.
Toclive, Rich.: Bishop of Worcester, –1188.
Tocornal y Grez, Man. Ant.: Chilian statesman, 1817–1867.
Tocqué, Louis: French painter, 1696–1772.
Tocqueville, Alexis Hen. Chas. Maurice Clerel, Comte de: French statesman, 1805–1859.
Tod, Dav.: Scot. engin. and shipbuilder, 1796–1859.
Tod, Dav.: American statesman, 1805–1868.
Tod, Geo.: American lawyer, 1773–1841.
Tod, Jas.: Anglo-Indian soldier, traveller, diplomatist and writer on India, 1782–1835.
Todd, Alf.: Canadian official, 1821–1874.
Todd, Alpheus: Canadian librarian and writer on constitutional history, 1821–1884.
Todd, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: English-Australian astronomer and postal administrator, 1826–1910.
Todd, Chas. Scott: American soldier, 1791–1871.
Todd, Eli: American physician, 1769–1833.
Todd, Elliott D'Arcy: Anglo-Indian official, envoy, soldier and Orientalist, 1808–1845.
Todd, Hy. Jno.: English divine, biographer, editor of poets and miscellaneous writer, 1763–1845.
Todd, Hugh: English divine, poet, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1658*–1728.
Todd, Jas. Henthorn: Irish scholar, Hebraist and librarian, 1805–1869.
Todd, Jno.: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1607–12.
Todd, Jno.: American soldier, 1750–1782.
Todd, Jno.: American author, 1800–1873.
Todd, Joh. Blair Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1814–1872.

Todd, Rob. Bentley, F.R.S.: Irish physician, anatomist and medical writer, 1809–1860.
Todd, Thos.: American jurist, 1765–1826.
Tode, Joh. Clemens: German physician, poet and philanthropist, 1736–1805.
Toderini, Giambattista: Ital. antiquary, 1728–1799.
Todhunter, Isaac, F.R.S.: English mathematician and linguist, 1820–1884.
Todi, Luiza Rosa da Aguiar: Port. singer, 1753–1833.
Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, Count: Russian general, 1818–1884.
Todt, Karl Gotthelf: Germ. politician, 1803–1852.
Todt, Max.: German painter, 1843–1890.
Toebbe, Aug. Mary: German Roman Catholic Bishop of Covington, United States, 1829–1884.
Toelken, Ern. Hein.: Germ. antiquary, 1785–1869.
Toepfer, Fried. Aug.: German jurist, 1728–1801.
Toepfer, Joh. Gottlob: German organist and composer, 1791–1870.
Toepfer, Karl Hein.: German schoolman, 1781–1835.
Toepffer, Johannes Alex. Ferd.: Russian-German archæologist, 1860–1895.
Toepffer, Rodolphe: Swiss miscell. writer, 1799–1846.
Tofana (Tophana), of Palermo: poisoner, *–post* 1730.
Tofino de San Miguel, Vinc.: Span. astron., 1740–1806.
Tofte, Rob.: Eng. poet and translator, –1620.
Tofts, Kath.: English singer, 1680*–1758*.
Tofts or **Toft,** Mary, 'The Rabbit Breeder,' 1701*–1763.
Toggenburg, Count Kraft von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th century.
Toghrai, Abu Ismail al Husain ebn Ali al: Persian poet, 1062*–1122.
Toghrul Beg: 1st Sultan of the Seljuk Turks, 988*–1063.
Toict, Nic.: Fr. divine in Paraguay, 1611–1680.
Tolnard, Nic.: French antiquary, 1629–1706.
Toiras, Jno. du Caylar de St. Bonnet, Marquis de: Marshal of France, 1585–1636.
Toke, Hein.: Germ. div. and theol., 15th century.
Tokugawa, Prince Keiki, 'The last of the Shoguns,' –1913.
Tol, Domenicos van: Dutch painter, –1676.
Tola: Bishop of Kildare, fl. 732.
Tolain, Hen. Louis: French politician and labour leader, 1827–1897.
Toland, Jno.: Irish deist, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1670–1722.
Tolbecque, Chas. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. musician, 1806–1835.
Tolbecque, Isidore Jos.: Belgian-French musical conductor, 1794–1871.
Tolbecque, Jean Bapt.: Belgian-French violinist, composer and conductor, 1797–1869.
Told, Franz Xav.: Austr. wr. and poet, 1792–1849.
Toledo: See also Toletanus.
Toledo, Ant. Seb. de, Marq.: Vic. of Mex., fl. 1664.
Toledo, Fern. Alvarez de: Spanish soldier and author, 16th–17th centuries.
Toledo, Franc. de: Viceroy of Peru, 1520*–1583.
Toledo, Franc. de (Toletus): Spanish cardinal, Jesuit and theologian, 1532–1596.
Toledo, Garcia de: Span. missionary, 1510–1583.
Toledo, Pet. de: Spanish general and Viceroy of Naples, 1484–1553.
Toler, Jno., Earl of Norbury: Irish judge and wit, 1745–1831.
Tolet, Jno.: English monk and cardinal, –1274.
Toletanus, Rodericus: Archbishop of Toledo and historian, 1170*–1247.
Tolfrey, Wm.: Anglo-Indian official and Orientalist, 1778*–1817.
Toll, Joh. Kristoffer, Count: Swedish statesman and soldier, 1743–1817.
Toll, Rob., Baron von: Russian historian and soldier, 1802–1876.
Tolle, Hein.: Germ. schoolman and dram., 1629–79.
Tollemache, **Talmash** or **Talmach,** Thos.: English general, 1651*–1694.
Tollens, Hy. Cornelszoon: Dutch poet, 1780–1856.
Toller, Sir Sam.: Anglo-Indian lawyer and legal writer, –1821.
Tollet, Eliz.: Eng. poet and scholar, 1694–1754.
Tollet, Geo.: Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1725–1779.
Tollet, Thos.: Irish musical composer, fl. 1668–1692.
Tollius, Alex.: Dutch philologist, –1675.
Tollius, Corn.: Dutch philologist, –1654.
Tollius, Herm.: Dutch jurist and archivist, 1742–1822.
Tollius, Jac.: Dutch philol. and alchemist, 1633–96.
Tollmann, Gottf.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1680–1766.
Töllner, Joh. Gottlieb: German theol., 1724–1774.
Tolmides: Messenian colonizer, fl. B.C. 455–447.
Tolommei (Ptolomæus), Claudio: titular bishop in Rome, 1492–1555.
Tolón, Mig. Tuerbe: Cuban author, 1820–1858.
Tolsa, Man.: Span. engin. and sculptor, 1750–1810.
Tolsoa, Fes.: English divine and dram., –1745(6).
Tolstoi, Dmitry Andreievich, Count: Russian statesman, 1823–1889.
Tolstoi, Count Leo Nicolaevitch: Russian novelist, philosopher, educat. and peace advocate, 1828–1910.
Tolstoi, Petr Andreevitch, Count: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1645–1729.
Toltz, Joh.: German theologian, –1523.
Tolwyn, Wm.: English divine, –1560*.
Tom or **Thom,** Jno. Nichols: English impostor and lunatic, 1799–1838.
Tomaschek, Joh. Ad.: Austrian legal writer and jurist, 1822–1898.
Tomaschek, Joh. Wenzel: Bohemian musical composer, 1774–1850.
Tomaschek, Karl: Austrian scholar, educationist and man of letters, 1828–1878.
Tomaselli, Franz: Austr. actor and poet, 1801–1846.
Tomaselli, Ignaz: Austrian comedian, 1812–1862.
Tomaselli, Jos.: Austrian vocalist, 1760*–1836.
Tomaselli, Kath.: Austrian actress and singer, –1842.
Tomashoviz, Jos.: Austrian musical composer and poet, 1824–1851.
Tomasini, Luigi: Ital.-Hung. violinist, 1741–1808.
Tomasini, Luigi: Hungarian violinist, 1779– .
Tombe, Nich. la: Dutch painter, 1616–1676.
Tombes, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. wr. and div., 1603*–1676.
Tombleson, Wm.: English engraver, 1795– .
Tombs, Sir Hy.: Eng. major-general, 1824–1874.
Tomes, Sir Jno.: English dentist and writer on dentistry, 1815–1895.
Tomes, Rob.: American physician, 1817–1882.
Tomkins, Chas.: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1779.
Tomkins, Giles: English musician, –1668*.
Tomkins, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1586–1638.
Tomkins, Jno.: Eng. Quaker annalist, 1663*–1706.
Tomkins, Mart.: English divine, –1755*.
Tomkins, Nathanael: English divine, –1681.
Tomkins, Peltro Wm.: English mezzotint engraver, 1759–1840.
Tomkins, Thos.: See Tomkis.
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., –1656.
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. div. and writer, 1637*–1675.
Tomkins, Thos.: English calligrapher and author, 1743–1816.
Tomkins, Wm.: English painter, 1730–1792.
Tomkinson, Thos.: English 'Meggietonian' writer, 1631–1710*.
Tomkis or **Tomkys,** Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1604–1615.
Tomline, Sir Geo. Pretyman: Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, tutor of Pitt and theological writer, 1750–1827.
Tomlins, Eliz. Sophia: Eng. nov. and poet, 1763–1828.
Tomlins, Fred. Guest: English antiquary, historian and journalist, 1804–1867.
Tomlins, Rich.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1649.
Tomlins, Sir Thos. Edlyne: Eng. legal wr., 1762–1841.
Tomlins, Thos. Edlyne: Eng. legal wr., 1804–1872.
Tomlinson, Chas., F.R.S.: English scientist and author, 1808–1897.
Tomlinson, Geo.: Bishop of Gibraltar, 1800– .
Tomlinson, Gideon: Gov. of Connecticut, 1780–1854.
Tomlinson, Matth.: Irish official, 1617–1681.
Tomlinson, Nich.: British admiral, 1765–1847.
Tomlinson, Rich.: See Montgomery, Walter.
Tomlyn, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1505.
Tommasi, Gius. Maria: Italian cardinal and ecclesiastical writer, 1649–1713.
Tommasini, Jac. Fil.: Italian Bishop of Citta-Nuova, 1597–1654.
Tommasini, Mutius von: Burgomaster of Trieste and botanist, 1794–1879.
Tommaso Barisino, of Modena: rel. pntr., 1325*–
Tommaso di Stefano: See Giottino.
To-mo-chi-chi: American Indian chief, 1642*–1739.
Tomos Glyn Cothi: See Evans, Thos.
Tompa, Mihaly: Hungarian poet, 1817–1868.

Tompion, Thos., 'Father of English Watchmaking,' 1639–1713.
Tompkins, Dan. D.: Vice-President of the United States, 1774–1825.
Tompkins, Dan. D.: American soldier, 1799–1863.
Tompson, Ben.: Amer. educationist, 1642–1714.
Tompson, Edw.: American divine, 1665–1705.
Tompson, Rich.: English printseller, –1693*.
Tompson, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1598–1666.
Toms, Pet., R.A.: Eng. pntr. and herald, –1777.
Toms, Wm. Hy.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1700–50.
Tomson, Arth.: English painter, 1859–1905.
Tomson, Laur.: English politician, traveller, linguist and writer, 1539–1608.
Tomson, Rich.: English mariner, fl. 1583–1588.
Tomultach: Bishop of Clogher, 10th century.
Tone, Theobald Wolfe: United Irishman, 1763–1798.
Tone, Wm. Theobald Wolfe: Irish soldier in French army and author, 1791–1828.
Tong, Ezraël: Eng. Puritan div. and author, 1621–80.
Tong, Wm.: English Presbyterian divine and author, 1662–1727.
Tonge or **Tongue**, Israel or Ezerel: false witness in Popish plot and divine, 1621–1680.
Tonge, Rob.: chaplain to Edward VI., fl. 1547.
Tonge, Rob.: Eng. landscape painter, 1823–1856.
Tonkin, Thos.: Eng. archæol. and topog., 1678–1742.
Tonna, Charl. Eliz. (*née* Brounc): English Protestant writer, 1790–1846.
Tonna, Lew. Hipp. Jos.: Eng. Prot. wr., 1812–1857.
Tonnys, **Tonneys**, **Toneys** or **Toney**, Jno.: provincial of English Augustinians and gram., –1510.
Tönsen, Marcus: German jurist, 1772–1861.
Tonson, Jac.: English bookseller and publisher, 1656*–1736.
Tonson, Jac.: English publisher, 1767.
Tonson, Ludlow: Irish bishop, 1784– .
Tonsor, Joh. Hein.: German philosopher and theologian, 1595–1649.
Tonsor, Mich.: Germ. mus. composer, –1590*.
Tonstall: See Tunstall.
Tontl, Lawr.: Italian banker and originator of tontines, fl. 1653.
Tonty or **Tonti**, Chev. Henr. de: Ital. expl., 1650*–1704.
Tony, Mychael: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1248.
Tonyn, Pat.: British general, 1725–1804.
Tooke: See also Tuke.
Tooke, And., F.R.S.: Gresham professor of geology, Master of the Charterhouse and trans., 1673–1732.
Tooke, Geo.: Eng. author and soldier, 1595–1675.
Tooke, Jno. Horne: Eng. pol. and philol., 1736–1812.
Tooke, Thos., F.R.S.: English economist, 1774–1858.
Tooke, Wm., F.R.S.: English writer on Russia and biographer, 1744–1820.
Tooke, Wm., F.R.S.: President of Society of Arts, politician and writer on France, 1777–1863.
Tooker or **Tucker**, Wm.: English divine and author, 1558*–1621.
Toole, Jno. Lawr.: English actor and theatre manager, 1832–1906.
Tooly, Thos.: English philologist, fl. 1717–1729.
Toombs, Rob.: American brigadier-general and senator, 1810–1885.
Toorenvliet, Jakob: Dutch painter and etcher, 1635*–1719.
Toosey, Geo. Phil.: Eng. poet and dram., –1795.
Toote, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1649.
Tootel, Hugh: See Dodd, Chas.
Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas Lucas-: See Lucas-Tooth.
Topcliffe, Rich.: English politician and persecutor of Catholics, 1532–1604.
Topelius, Zacharias: Finnish poet, novelist, children's writer and man of letters, 1818–1898.
Topete, Juan Bauptista: Spanish admiral and politician, 1821–1885.
Töpfer: See also Toepfer.
Töpfer, Hein. Aug.: Germ. mathem., 1758–1833.
Töpfer, Karl Fried. Gust.: German dramatist, poet and actor, 1792–1871.
Topham, Edw.: English journalist, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1751–1820.
Topham, Fes. Wm.: English water-colour painter and engraver, 1808–1877.
Topham, Harold W.: English explorer, 1857–1915.
Topham, Jno.: English antiquary and archivist, 1746–1803.
Topham, Jno.: English author, –1806.
Topham, Thos.: Eng. 'strong man,' 1710*–1749.
Topinard, Paul: French anthropologist, 1830–1911.
Topino-Lebrun, Franç. Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1769–1801.
Toplady, Aug. Montague: English divine and religious writer, 'Rock of Ages,' 1740–1778.
Töpler, Mich.: German teacher of music and writer, 1803–1874.
Topley, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1841–1894.
Topp, Alex.: Canadian divine, 1815–1879.
Topp, Joh. Konrad Sigismund: German jurist, 1692–1757.
Töppen, Max Pollux: German educationist and historian, 1822–1893.
Toppi, Nicc.: Neapolitan historian, 1603*–1681.
Topsell, Edw.: English divine and religious and natural history writer, –1638*.
Töpsl, Franz Joachin Jos. Martin: German divine, 1711–1796.
Toral, Franc. de: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Yucatan, 1502–1571.
Torbert, Alf. Thos. A.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833–1880.
Torbido or **Turbido**, Franc., 'Il Moro': Italian painter, 1500*–1581*.
Torchilli, Jonas: Icelandic schol. and div., 1697–1759.
Tordenskiold, Pet.: Danish admiral, 1691–1720.
Torell, Otto Mart.: Swedish geologist, 1828–1900.
Torell, Wm.: Eng. goldsmith and sculptor, fl. 1300.
Torelli, Gius.: Ital. viol. and comp., –1708*.
Torelli, Jos.: Italian mathematician and editor of Archimedes, 1721–1781.
Torelli or **Taurellius**, Lælius: Italian jurist and editor of 'Pandects,' 1489–1576.
Torelli, Pomponius, Ct. of Montecchiarugola: Italian poet and writer, 1539–1608.
Toreno, José Maria Queipo de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, Ct. de: Span. statesman and historian, 1786–1843.
Toreno, Queipo de Llano y Gayosode, Ct.: Spanish politician, 1840–1890.
Torfæus, Thormodus (Thormod Torvesen): Icelandic historian, 1640–1719.
Toribio, St., or Mongrovejo, Toribio A.: Spanish-American Archbishop of Lima, 1538–1606.
Toriees, Man. Rod.: Colombian patriot, 1788–1816.
Torinus, Albanus (Alban Thorer): Swiss physician and humanist, 1489–1550.
Torkington, Sir Rich.: English priest and pilgrim, fl. 1511–1518.
Törmer, Benno Fried.: German painter, 1804–1859.
Torna: Irish poet, 4th–5th centuries.
Törneros, Ad.: Swed. professor of poetry, 1794–1839.
Tornielli, Augustin: Ital. eccles. hist., 1543–1622.
Tornielli Bursati di Vergano, Ct. Jos.: Italian diplomatist, 1836–1908.
Tornos, Alb. de: Span.-Amer. educat., 1821–1887.
Toro, Fermin: Venezuelan statesman, 1807–1865.
Toro Zanebreno, Matéo de: Pres. of Chili, 1724–1811.
Torphichen, Barons: See Sandilands.
Torpleyley, Nath.: Eng. mathematician, 1564–1632.
Torquatus, Geo.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1513*–1575.
Torquatus, T. Manlius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 235–210.
Torquatus, T. Manlius Imperiosus: Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 361–320.
Torquemada, Juan de (Turrecremata): Spanish Dominican, wr., card. and persecutor, 1388–1468.
Torquemada, Juan de: Span. historian, 1550–1625.
Torquemada, Tomas de: Spanish Dominican and Grand Inquisitor, 1420–1498.
Torr, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1808–1874.
Torrance, Geo. Wm.: Irish musician and divine, 1835–1907.
Torre, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and genealog., 1649–1699.
Torre, Jno. Maria della: Ital. nat. philos., 1710–1782.
Torre, José Maria de: Cuban archæol., 1815–1873.
Torre, Phil. del: Italian antiquary, 1657–1717.
Torre, Tomas de la: Spanish missionary, 1510–1567.
Torre-Tagle, José Bern., Marquis de: President of Peru, 1779–1825.
Torregiano: See Torrigiano.
Torremuzza, Gab. L. C., Principe di: Italian archæologist, 1727–1794.
Torrenius, Abr.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1726.
Torrens, Sir Arth. Wellesley: English major-general, 1809–1855.
Torrens, Sir Hy.: English general, 1779–1828.
Torrens, Hy. Whitelock: Indian Civil servant and translator, 1806–1852.

Torrens, Rob.: Irish judge, 1775–1856.
Torrens, Rob., F.R.S.: British soldier, economist and journalist, 1780–1864.
Torrens, Sir Rob. Rich.: British politician and Premier of South Australia, 1814–1884.
Torrens, Wm. Torrens McCullagh: British politician and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1894.
Torrentinus (van der Beke), Herm.: Dutch philologist, –1520*.
Torrentius, Joh.: Dutch painter, 1589–1640.
Torrentius, Laevinus: Archbishop-Elect of Malines and Bishop of Antwerp, 1525–1595.
Torres: Spanish navigator and discoverer of the Torres Strait, fl. 1606.
Torres, Camilo: Colombian statesman, 1766–1816.
Torres, Diego de: Spanish missionary, 1551–1638.
Torres, Lewis da' Motta: Portuguese navigator and statesman, 1769–1822.
Torres, Rubio, Diego de: South American educationist, 1547–1638.
Torres y Ayala, Laureano, Marquis: Governor-General of Cuba, 1645–1722.
Torres Nabarro, Bartolomé de: Spanish dramatist, 1480–1530.
Torres y Rueda, Marcos de: Viceroy of Mexico, 1591–1649.
Torres y Villarael, Diego de: Spanish miscellaneous writer, 1696–1759*.
Torrey, Chas. Turner: American reformer, 1813–1846.
Torrey, Jno.: American botanist, 1796–1873.
Torrey, Jos.: American divine, 1797–1867.
Torrey, Jos. Wm: Rajah of Amboy, Borneo, 1828–84.
Torrey, Sam.: American divine, 1631–1707.
Torrey, Wm.: English colonist in America, 1590–1675.
Torricelli, Evangelista: Italian physicist, mathematician and inventor of barometer, 1608–1647.
Torrigiano, Pietro: Italian-English-Spanish sculptor and draughtsman, 1472–1522.
Torrijos, Jos. Mary: Spanish patriot, 1791–1831.
Törring, Christoph: German canonist, –1643.
Törring, Ignaz Fel., Ct. von: German minister and field-marshal, 1682–1763.
Törring, Jos. Aug., Ct. von: German statesman and dramatist, –1826.
Torringer, Kaspar: Bavarian knight, –1429(30).
Torrington, Earl and Viscounts of: See Byng and Herbert.
Torrington, Phil. de: Archbp. of Cashel, –1380.
Torrubia, José: Spanish naturalist, 1690*–1768.
Torry, Pat.: Bishop of St. Andrews and theological writer, 1763–1852.
Torsellino (Tursellinus), Orazio: Italian Jesuit and historian, 1545–1599.
Torshell or **Torshel,** Sam.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1604–1650.
Torstensson, Leonard, Ct.: Swed. general, 1603–1651.
Tortelli(us), Giov.: Ital grammarian, 1400–*ante* 1466.
Torthere: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 710.
Torti, Fcs.: Italian physician, 1658–1741.
Tory, Geoffrol: Fr. engrav. and printer, 1480*–1533.
Toscanelli, Paul: Italian astronomer, 1397–1482.
Tosi, Jos.: Austrian theologian, 1824–1875.
Tosi, Pier Franc.: Italian-English musician and writer on music, 1650*–1730*.
Tossanus, Dan.: Germ. reformed theol., 1541–1602.
Tossanus, Paul: Germ. reformed theol., 1572–1634.
Tostatus, Alphonso: Spanish theologian and Biblical writer, 1400–1454.
Tosti, Tostig or **Tostinus:** Earl of Northumberland, son of Earl Godwin, –1066.
Tosti, Ant.: Roman cardinal, 1776–1866.
Tostig: See Tosti.
Tostinus: See Tosti.
Totepehu: 4th King of Tollan, Mexico, –927.
Totila, King of Ostrogoths (541–552): captor of Rome, –552.
Totington, Samson de: See Samson, 1135–1211.
Totiri, Steph.: American-Indian convert, fl. 1630.
Totnes, Earl of: See Carew.
Toto, Ant.: Italian-English painter, fl. 1518–1543.
Totoquiyauhtzin: Kg. of Tlacopan, Mexico, –1469.
Tott, Franç. de: See De Tott.
Totta: Bishop of Leicester, –764.
Totta: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 784*.
Tottel(l) (Tottle), Rich.: English printer and publisher, –1594.
Totten, Ben. J.: American naval officer, 1806–1877.
Totten, Geo. Muirson: Amer. civ. engin., 1809–1874.
Totten, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1818–1871.
Totten, Jos. Gilb.: Amer. major-general, 1788–1864.
Totten, Silas: American divine, 1804–1873.
Tottenham, Chas.: Irish politician, 1685–1758.
Tottenham, Edw.: Irish controvers. divine, 1810–53.
Tottenham, Lord Robert Ponsonby: Bishop of Clogher, 1773–1850.
Tottie, Jno.: Eng. divine and preacher, –*post* 1775.
Tottington, Alex.: Bishop of Norwich, –1413.
Tottington, Samson de: See Samson, 1135–1211.
Toucey, Isaac: American statesman, 1796–1869.
Touchard, Louis Chas.: Amer. nav. off., 1741–1782.
Touche, Claude Guymond de la: Fr. poet, 1723–1760.
Touchet, Geo.: English Benedictine monk and historian, –1689*.
Touchet, Jas., 7th Baron Audley: English baron and rebel, 1465*–1497.
Touchet, Jas., Earl of Castlehaven: Irish military commander and Royalist, 1617*–1684.
Touchet, Marie: mistress of Charles IX. of France, 1549–1638.
Touchimbert, Eloi Aug. P. S., Marquis de: West Indian magistrate, 1786–1839.
Toulmin, Camilla Dufour (Mrs. Crosland): English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1895.
Toulmin, Hy.: American author, 1767–1823.
Toulmin, Joshua: English Unitarian divine, historian and biographer, 1740–1815.
Toulmin Smith, Josh.: See Smith.
Toulongeon, Franç. Eman., Visct. de: French historian, 1748–1812.
Toulouse, Louis Alex. de. Bourbon, Ct. of: admiral of France, 1678–1737.
Toulson: See Townson.
Tounson: See Townson.
Toup, Jon. or Joannes: English philosopher and classical scholar, 1713–1785.
Tour, Chas. or Claude Turgis de St. E., Sieur: French adventurer, –1635.
Tour, Chas. A. de St. E.: Commandant of Fort Louis, –1665*.
Tour, Le Blond de la: French soldier, –1725*.
Tour, Maurice Quentin de la: French portrait painter, 1704–1788.
Touraine, Dukes of: See Douglas.
Tourguénief, Alex. Ivanovich: Russian historian, 1784–1845.
Tourguénief, Ivan Sergievich: Russian novelist, 1818–1883.
Tourjee, Eben.: American teacher of music, 1834–90.
Tournay, Simon of: English-French schoolman, fl. 1180–1200.
Tournay, Wm.: Suffragan Bp. of London, fl. 1385.
Tournefort, Jos. Pitton de: Fr. botanist, 1656–1708.
Tourneiy, Honoré: French theologian, 1658–1729.
Tournemine, René Jos.: French Jesuit, theologian and historian, 1661–1739.
Tourneur, Turnour or **Turner,** Cyril: English dramatist and poet, 1575*–1626.
Tourneur, Pet. le: French translator from English, 1736–1788.
Touro, Judah: Amer. philanthropist, 1775–1854.
Tourreil, Jacques de: Fr. littérateur, 1656–1715.
Tourrette, Mark Ant. L. C. de: Fr. nat., 1729–1793.
Tours, Berthold: English musician, composer and musical editor, 1838–1897.
Tours, Steph. de: See Stephen.
Tourte, Franç.: Fr. violin bow maker, 1747–1835.
Tourtnal, Kaspar Theobald: Germ. anat., 1802–1865.
Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Ct. de: French admiral and Marshal of France, 1642–1701.
Tousey, Sinclair: American publisher, 1818–1887.
Toussain (Tusanus), Jacques: French Hellenist, 1498*–1547.
Toussaint, Dieudonné Gab.: Austr. nat., 1717–1799.
Toussaint L'Ouverture, Pierre Dom.: liberator of Hayti, 1746*–1803.
Toussard, Louis, Chev. de: Fr. soldier, 1749–1821.
Toutheby, Gilb. de: English justice, fl. 1329.
Tovey, de Blossiers: English antiquary and historian, 1692–1745.
Tovey, Duncan Crookes: English divine and editor of poets, 1841–1912.
Tovey-Tennent, Hamilton: Anglo-Indian soldier and administrator, 1782–1866.

Tower, Fayette Bart.: Amer. civil engin., 1817–57.
Towers, Jno.: Bishop of Peterborough, –1649.
Towers, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. preacher, 1747*–1804.
Towers, Jos.: English biographer, 1737–1799.
Towers, Jos. Lomas: English Unitarian minister and author, 1767*–1831.
Towers, Wm.: English divine, 1617*–1666.
Towerson, Gab.: Eng. mercantile capt., –1623.
Towerson, Gab.: English divine, theological writer and poet, 1635*–1697.
Towerson, Wm.: English merchant and navigator, fl. 1555–1557.
Towgood, Matth.: English divine, fl. 1710–1746.
Towgood, Michaijah: English Dissenting divine and author, 1700–1792.
Towgood, Rich.: Eng. div. and Royalist, 1595*–1683.
Town, Ithiel: American architect, 1784–1844.
Town, Salem: American educationist, 1779–1864.
Towne, Chas.: English cattle and landscape painter, –1850*.
Towne, Fcs.: English landscape painter, 1740–1816.
Towne, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1711*–1791.
Towne, Jos.: English wax modeller, 1808–1879.
Towneley: See also Townley.
Towneley, Christopher: Eng. antiquary, 1604–1674.
Towneley, Fcs.: English Jacobite, 1709–1746.
Townley, Chas.: English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1746–1800*.
Townley or **Towneley**, Chas.: English scholar and collector of 'Townley Marbles,' 1737–1805.
Townley, Sir Chas.: Garter King of Arms, 1713–1774.
Townley, Jas.: English farce writer, divine and schoolmaster. 'High Life below Stairs,' 1714–1778.
Townley, Jas.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1774–1833.
Townley or **Towneley**, Jno.: English-French translator of Hudibras and Jacobite, 1697–1782.
Towns, Geo. Wash. B.: Amer. statesm., 1801–1854.
Towns, Rob.: Australian politician, 1794–1873.
Townsend: See also Townshend.
Townsend, Alex.: American lawyer, 1784–1835.
Townsend, Aurelian: English poet, fl. 1601–1643.
Townsend, Chas.: Eng. div. and author, 1791– .
Townsend, Eliza: American poetess, 1789–1854.
Townsend, Geo.: Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., 1788–1857.
Townsend, Geo. Hy.: English journalist and compiler, –1869.
Townsend, Howard: Amer. physician, 1823–1867.
Townsend, Isaac: British admiral, –1765.
Townsend, Jas.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1772.
Townsend, Jno.: English divine, –1816.
Townsend, Jno.: founder of Deaf and Dumb Asylum and English Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., –1826.
Townsend, Jno.: English soldier, 1789–1845.
Townsend, Jno. Kirk: Amer. naturalist, 1809–1851.
Townsend, Jos.: English physician, divine, naturalist and traveller, 1739–1816.
Townsend, Mart. Ingham: Amer. lawyer, 1810– .
Townsend, Meredith White: Anglo-Indian and English newspaper editor and writer, 1831–1911.
Townsend, Penn: American merchant, 1651–1727.
Townsend or **Townesend**, Rich.: English Parliamentarian, 1618*–1692.
Townsend, Rich., F.R.S.: Irish mathem., 1821–1884.
Townsend, Rob.: Amer. naval officer, 1819–1866.
Townsend, Wm. Chas.: English historian and legal writer, 1803–1850.
Townshend: See also Townsend.
Townshend, Chas., 2nd Visct.: statesm., 1674–1738.
Townshend, Chas., 3rd Viscount, 1700–1764.
Townshend, Chas. 'Weather-Cock': English statesman and orator, 1725–1767.
Townshend, Chas., Bar. Bayning: English politician, 1728–1810.
Townshend, Chas. Fox: founder of Eton Society, 1795–1817.
Townshend, Chauncey Hare: English miscellaneous writer and poet, 1798–1868.
Townshend, Geo.: British admiral, 1715–1769.
Townshend, Geo., 1st Marquis: British field-marshal and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1724–1807.
Townshend, Geo., Marq., F.R.S.: British statesman and antiquary, 1755–1811.
Townshend, Geo. Ferrars, 3rd Marquis, 1778–1855.
Townshend, Hayward: Eng. hist. wr., fl. 1597–1601.
Townshend, Sir Horatio, 1st Viscount: English statesman, 1630*–1687.
Townshend, Horatio: Irish topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1750–1837.
Townshend, Sir Jno.: English soldier, 1564–1603.
Townshend, Jno.: British soldier, 1789–1845.
Townshend, Jno., 4th Marq.: rear-adm., 1798–1863.
Townshend, Jno. Rob., 3rd Visct. Sydney, 1805–1890.
Townshend, Norton Strange: English-American educationist, 1815–1895.
Townshend, Rog.: English judge and founder of family, –1493.
Townshend, Sir Rog.: English naval commander and courtier, 1543*–1590.
Townshend, Rog.: British cavalry officer, 1708–1760.
Townshend, Thos.: English teller of the Exchequer, 1701–1780.
Townshend, Thos., 1st Viscount Sydney: statesman, 1733–1800.
Townshend, Wm.: English politician, 1702*–1738.
Townshend, Wm. Chas.: English lawyer, 1803–1850.
Townson, **Tounson** or **Toulson**, Rob.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1575–1621.
Townson, Rob.: English traveller and mineralogist, fl. 1795–1798.
Townson, Thos.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1715–1792.
Towry, Geo. Hy.: English naval officer, 1767–1809.
Towson, Jno. Thos.: English scientist, inventor and writer, 1804–1881.
Towson, Nathan: American major-gen., 1784–1854.
Towtson, Wm.: English traveller, fl. 1553.
Towyn, Sion: Welsh divine and poet, fl. 1550–1580.
Toxites, Mich.: Germ. poet laureate, –*post* 1574.
Toy, Humph.: Eng. publisher and printer, 1540*–77.
Toy, Jno.: English divine and author, 1611–1663.
Toy(e), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1531.
Toy(e), Rob.: English printer, fl. 1556.
Toynbee, Arn.: English political economist and social reformer, 'Industrial Revolution,' 1852–83.
Toynbee, Jos., F.R.S.: English aural surgeon and medical writer, 1815–1866.
Toze, Cobald: Germ. hist. and econ., 1715–1789.
Tozer, Aaron: Eng. nav. commander, 1788–1854.
Tozer, Hy.: English Puritan divine, Royalist and religious writer, 1602–1650.
Tozetti, Jno. Targioni, of Florence: bot., 1712–1783.
Trabaci, Giov. Maria: Ital. org. and comp., fl. 1603–15.
Trabea, Qu.: Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 130*.
Tracey, Sir Rich. Edw.: British admiral, 1837–1907.
Trach, Jac.: Germ. monk and humanist, 16th cent.
Trach or **Trache**, Johannes (Johannes Draconites): German theologian, –1566.
Tracy, Alh. Haller: American jurist, 1793–1859.
Tracy, Alex. de P. de, Marq.: Gov. of Canada, 1603–70.
Tracy, Ant. Louis Claude Destatl, Comte de: French philosopher, 1754–1836.
Tracy, Ben. Franklin: American lawyer and Secretary of American Navy, 1830–1915.
Tracy, Chas.: American lawyer, 1810–1885.
Tracy, Chas. Hanbury, 1st Bar. Sudeley, 1777–1858.
Tracy, Ebenezer Carter: American editor, 1796–1862.
Tracy, Hy. de: English judge, –1237.
Tracy, Ira: American missionary, 1806–1875.
Tracy, Jos.: American divine, 1794–1874.
Tracy, Phineas Lyman: American congressman, 1786–1876.
Tracy, Rich.: English Protestant reformer and religious writer, –1569.
Tracy, Rob.: Irish and English judge, 1655–1735.
Tracy, Sarah Newton: French authoress, 1789–1850.
Tracy, Uriah: American senator, 1755–1807.
Tracy, Walter Stutt (Estut de): Scottish archer of Charles VII., 15th century.
Tracy, Wm. de: co-operator in Becket's murder, –1173.
Tracy, Wm.: Eng. justice and rel. reformer, –1530.
Tradescant, Jno.: English horticulturist, traveller, naturalist and writer, –1637*.
Tradescant, Jno.: English traveller, horticulturist and writer, 1608–1662.
Tradonico, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –864.
Traeger, Alb.: German poet and pol., 1830–1912.
Traetta, Tomasso Michele Francesco Saverio: Neapolitan musical composer, 1727–1779.
Trafford, F. G.: See Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson.
Trafton, Mark: American divine, 1810– .
Träger, Konrad: Swiss Augustine, –1542.
Tragus, Jerome (Bock or Le Bouque): German botanist, 1498–1554.

Trahaiarn, Ab Caradawg: Welsh king, –1081.
Trahaiarn, Brydydd Mawr: Welsh poet, fl. 1290–1350.
Traherne, Jno. Montgomery, F.R.S.: Welsh antiquary and genealogist, 1788–1860.
Traherne, Thos.: English writer, 1637*–1674.
Traheron, Bart.: Eng. Prot. div. and wr., 1510*–58*.
Trahndorff, Karl Fried. Eusebius: German philosophical writer, 1782–1863.
Traiectinus, Greg.: German schoolman, –1605.
Traill(l), Jas.: Bp. of Down and Connor, –1783.
Traill, Rob.: Scottish Nonconformist divine and writer, 1642–1716.
Trail, Walter: Bishop of St. Andrews and ambassador, –1401.
Traill, Ant.: Irish political writer and Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1838–1914.
Traill, Cath. Parr S.: Canad. authoress, 1802– .
Traill, Hy. Duff.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1842–1900.
Traill, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1642–1716.
Traill, Rob.: Irish translator, 1793–1847.
Traill, Thos. Stewart: Scottish professor of medical jurisprudence, editor of 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' scientist and medical writer, 1781–1862.
Traill-Burroughs, Sir Fred. Wm.: See Burroughs.
Train, Arth. Savage: American divine, 1812–1872.
Train, Chas.: American divine, 1783–1849.
Train, Jos.: Scottish antiquary and poet, 1779–1852.
Trajan: Roman emperor (98–117), 53–117.
Trajanus: Roman military commander, –378.
Trail, Russell Thacker: American physn., 1812–1877.
Tralles, Balthasar Ludw.: German physician, philosopher and poet, 1708–1797.
Tralles, Joh. Geo.: German mathematician and physicist, 1763–1822.
Trallianus, Alex.: See Alexander.
Tramnitz, Fried. Gust. Adolf: German forester, 1811–1885.
Tranchepain de St. Augustine, Marie de: Mother Superior, –1733.
Tranér, Joh. Vindician: Swedish philol., 1770–1835.
Trant, Nich.: British general and governor in Portuguese service, 1769–1839.
Trapp, Ern. Christ.: German educationist and philanthropist, 1745–1818.
Trapp, Jno.: English Biblical commentator and divine, 1601–1669.
Trapp, Jos.: English divine, poet and pamphleteer, 1679–1747.
Traquair, Earls of: See Stuart.
Traquair, Ramsay Heatley, F.R.S.: Scottish naturalist, 1840–1912.
Trask, Geo.: American divine, 1798–1875.
Trask, Spencer: American banker, –1909.
Trasuntino, Vito: Venetian harpsichord maker, fl. 1606.
Trattinick, Leopold: Austrian botanist, entomologist and mineralogist, 1764–1849.
Trattner, Joh. Thos. von: Hung. pntr., 1717–1798.
Tratziger, Adam: German statesman and syndic, 1523–1584.
Traube, Ludw.: German physician and clinicist, 1818–1876.
Traube, Ludw.: Germ. palæographer, 1861–1907.
Traun, Hanns von: Austrian knight and soldier, –*post* 1370.
Traun, Karl Eman., Ct.: German dramatic writer, 18th and 19th centuries.
Traun, Otto Ferd.: Imp. field-marshal, 1677–1748.
Traunfellner, Jac.: Austrian painter, 1743–1811.
Traunsdorff, Joh. Hein. von: Swiss gnomic poet, 17th century.
Trausch, Jos.: German antiquary, 1795–1871.
Traut, Wolf: Germ. pntr. and designer, 1490*–1520.
Trautmann, Franz: Germ. wr. and poet, 1813–1887.
Trautmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. painter, 1713–1769.
Trautmann, Leop.: Austrian teacher of agriculture, 1766–1825.
Trautson, Joh.: Austrian statesman, –1589.
Trautson von Falkenstein, Joh. Jos., Ct.: cardinal and prince-bishop of Vienna, 1707–1757.
Trautson, Paul Sixtus, Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1550*–1621.
Trauttmansdorf, Ferd., Prince: Austrian statesman, 1749–1827.
Trauttmansdorf, Hector von: German mythical knight, 14th century.
Trauttmansdorf, Max., Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1584–1650.
Trautwein, Theod.: Germ. Alpine expl., 1833–94.
Trautwine, Jno. Cresson: American civil engineer, 1810–1883.
Trautzschen, Hans Karl Hein. von: German poet and military writer, 1730–1812.
Travers, Ben., F.R.S.: English medical writer and surgeon, 1783–1858.
Travers, Sir Eaton Stannard: British rear-admiral, 1782–1858.
Travers, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and mil. wr., 1820–84.
Travers, Jno.: English justice, fl. 1329.
Travers, Jno.: English divine, –1620.
Travers, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, 1703*–1758.
Travers, Nic.: Fr. theol. and historian, 1674–1750.
Travers, Rebecca (*née* Booth): English Quakeress, preacher and religious writer, 1609–1688.
Travers, Rob.: Bishop of Killaloe, fl. 1216–1221.
Travers, Rob.: Bishop of Leighlin, fl. 1550–1555.
Travers, Rob.: English author, fl. 1569.
Travers, Walter: Eng. Puritan divine, 1548*–1635.
Traversari, Ambr.: Italian Greek scholar, 1378–1439.
Travis, Geo.: English divine and writer against Gibbon, 1741–1797.
Travis, Jos.: American divine, 1786–1858.
Travis, Wm. Barrett: Amer. soldier, 1811–1836.
Traxdorff, Hein.: Germ. organ builder, 15th cent.
Trczka von der Lipa, Adam Erdmann, Ct.: Imperial general, –1634.
Treadwell, Dan.: American inventor, 1791–1872.
Treadwell, Jno.: American statesman, 1745–1823.
Treadwell, Jno. Goodhue: Amer. physn., 1805–1856.
Treadwell, Seymour Boughton: American politician, 1795–1867.
Treat, Jos.: American soldier, 1775–1853.
Treat, Rob.: Governor of Connecticut, 1622–1710.
Treat, Sam.: American divine, 1648–1717.
Treat, Sam. Hubbel: American jurist, 1811–1887.
Trebel or **Trebellus,** Herm.: German philologist and humanist, –*post* 1514.
Trebelli, Zelia (*née* Gilbert): Fr. vocalist, 1838–92.
Trebellius Pollio: Roman historian, fl. 323*.
Trebonius, Caius: consp. against Cæsar, –B.C. 43.
Trebra, Fried. Wilh. Hein. von: German geologist, 1740–1819.
Treby, Sir Geo.: English barrister and chief justice, 1644*–1700.
Trechsel, Fried.: Swiss theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1805–1885.
Trecothick, Barlow: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1769.
Trede, Eler Joh. Jürgen H.: Danish schoolman, 1837–1863.
Tredenham, Jno.: English politician, 1668–1710.
Tredgold, Thos.: English writer on mechanics, architect and engineer, 1788–1829.
Trediakovsky, Vassili Kirilovitch: Russian poet, 1703–1769.
Tredway, Humph.: Eng div. and scholar, 1569– .
Tredway, Letice Mary: English abbess in Paris, 1593–1677.
Tredwell, Thos.: American jurist, 1742–1832.
Tree, Ann Maria: See Bradshaw.
Tree, Ellen: See Kean.
Treffenfeld, Joachim Hennigs von: German general, 1616*–1688.
Trefle, Jno. Louis: Australian labour statesman, –1915.
Trefurt, Joh. Hein. Christoph: Germ. physn., 1806–52.
Tregellas, Walter Hawken: English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1831–1894.
Tregelles, Edwin Octavius: English engineer, Quaker preacher and traveller, 1806–1886.
Tregelles, Sam. Prideaux: English Biblical scholar, 1813–1875.
Tregian, Fcs.: English Roman Catholic prisoner and exile, 1548–1608.
Tregonwell, Sir Jno.: English government official, –1565.
Tregoz, Baron: See St. John, Oliver.
Tregury or **Trevor,** Mich.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1471.
Treiber, Joh. Phil.: German theologian, philosopher and jurist, 1675–1727.
Treilhard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revolutionist, 1742–1810.
Treitschke, Geo. Fried.: German poet and entomologist, 1776–1842.

Treitschke, Hein. Gotthard von: German historian and political writer, 1834–1896.
Treitz, Wensel: Austrian anatomist, 1819–1872.
Treitz-Saurwein von Ehrentreitz, Marx: Imperial private secretary, –1527.
Trejo, Hern. de: Spanish adventurer, 1510–1555.
Trejo, Hern. de Trejo y S.: Spanish apostle of Brazil, 1553–1614.
Trejo, Rafael de: Span. sold. and hist., –1540*.
Trekel, Gerhard: Germ. dev. poet, 1620*–*post* 1646.
Trekeli, Alb. Dietrich: German jurist, 1707–1764.
Trelawney, Sir Jon.: Bishop of Bristol, of Exeter and of Winchester, 1650–1721.
Trelawny, Chas.: English general, 1654–1731.
Trelawny, Edw.: Eng. colonial governor, 1699–1754.
Trelawny, Edw. Jno.: English adventurer and author, friend of Shelley and Byron, 'Adventures of a Younger Son,' 1792–1881.
Trelawny, Sir Jno.: English knight, fl. 1415–1422.
Trelawny, Sir Jno. Salusbury: English politician, 1816–1885.
Trelawny, Sir Wm.: English politician, –1772.
Trelcatius, Lucas: French-German theologian and preacher, 1542–1602.
Trellon, Claude de: military rhymer, 16th century.
Tremain, Lyman: American statesman, 1819–1878.
Tremain, Lyman: American soldier, 1843–1865.
Tremayle, Thos.: English justice, fl. 1488.
Tremayne, Edm.: Clerk of the Privy Council and political writer, –1582.
Tremayne, Jno.: recorder of London, fl. 1390.
Tremayne or **Tremaine,** Sir Jno.: English lawyer and writer, –1694.
Tremayne, Rich.: English divine, –1584.
Trembecki, Stanislaus: Polish poet, 1724*–1812.
Trembley, Abr.: Swiss naturalist, 1710–1784.
Trémeau, Chas. Louis: French general, 1849–1915.
Tremellius, Jno. Immn.: Ital. Hebraist, 1510–1580.
Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour: English government official and author, 1804–1893.
Tremenheere, Walter: British soldier, 1761–1855.
Treml, Fried.: Austrian painter, 1816–1852.
Trémoille or **Trémouille,** Lew. de la, Visct. de Thouars: French general, 1460–1525.
Trémoille et du Thouars, Louis Chas., 10th Duc de la: French antiquary and historian, 1838–1911.
Trémolière, Pet. Chas.: French pntr., 1703*–1739.
Trémouille, Charl. de la: Ctss. of Derby, 1601–1663.
Tremouille (Tremoille), Hen. Chas., Duke of: Prince of Tarentum, 1620–1672.
Tremulus, Q. Marcius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 306–288.
Tren, Rhys: Welsh poet, fl. 1540–1570.
Trench, Fes. Chevenix: English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1805–1886.
Trench, Fred. Chevenix: English general and military writer, 1837–1894.
Trench, Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. general, 1775–1859.
Trench, Melesina (*née* Chevenix): Irish authoress and poet, 1768–1827.
Trench, Power le Poer: Archbp. of Tuam, 1770–1839.
Trench, Rich. Chevenix: Archbishop of Dublin, hist., poet, theol. writer and philol., 1807–1886.
Trench, Rich. le Poer, 2nd Earl of Clancarty: statesman and diplomatist, 1767–1837.
Trench, Wm. Power: Archbishop of Tuam and Ardagh, –1839.
Trench, Wm. Steuart: Irish agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1872.
Trenchard, Edw.: Amer. naval officer, –1824.
Trenchard, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesman, 1640–1695.
Trenchard, Jno.: Irish political writer, 1669–1723.
Trenck, Fes., Baron von: Austr. com., 1711–1749.
Trenck, Fred., Baron von: Austrian adventurer, 1726–1794.
Trendelenburg, Fried. Ad.: German philosopher and philologist, 1802–1872.
Trendelenburg, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Orient., 1757–1825.
Treneuil, Jos.: French poet, 1763–1818.
Trengrouse, Hy.: English inventor of 'Rocket' life-saving apparatus, 1772–1854.
Trenholm, Geo. A.: Amer. merchant, 1806–1876.
Trenkwald, Joh. Mathias: Austr. pntr., 1824–1898.
Trenta, Filippo: Italian tragic poet, 1731–1795.
Trentepohl, Joh. Fried.: German theologian and botanist, 1748–1806.
Trento, Antonio da (Fantuzzi and Fantose): Venetian engraver, fl. 1550.
Trento, Vittorio: Ital. mus. comp., 1761(65)– .
Trentowski, Ferd. Bronislaw: Polish-German philosopher, 1808–1869.
Trepoff, Dmitri: Russ. gen. and gov.-gen., –1906.
Trescho, Sebastian Fried.: German preacher and theologian, 1733–1804.
Treschow, Niels: Dan. philos. and theol., 1751–1833.
Tresckow, Hans Ludw. Udo von: German general, 1808–1885.
Tresckow, Joachim Christ. von: German general, 1698–1762.
Trescot, Wm. Hy.: Amer. diplomatist, 1822–1898.
Tresham, Fes.: revealer of the Gunpowder Plot, 1567*–1605.
Tresham, Hy., R.A.: Irish painter and poet, 1749*–1814.
Tresham, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons and Lancastrian, –1471.
Tresham, Sir Thos.: Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, –1559.
Tresham, Sir Thos.: English popish recusant, 1543*–1605.
Tresham, Wm.: Speaker of the House of Commons and Yorkist, –1450.
Tresham, Wm.: English divine and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, –1569.
Tresilian, Sir Rob.: Eng. chief justice, –1388.
Tressan, Louis Elis. de la Vergne, Ct. de: French general and writer, 1705–1783.
Tressan, Phil. Franç. de la R. de: French geographer, 1781–1845.
Tressler, Dav. Loy: American divine, 1839–1880.
Treter, Hiob: German philologist, fl. 1652.
Treter, Thos.: German philologist, –*post* 1614.
Tretrakoff, Paul Mikhailovitch: Russian merchant, art collector and benefactor, 1832–1898.
Tretsch, Aberlin: German architect, 1510–1577(8).
Treu, Dan. Gottlieb: German musician and composer, 1695– .
Treu, Karl: German theatre director, 1634*– .
Treu-König, Cath. (*née* Treu): German painter, 1746–1811.
Treub, Melchior: Dutch bot. in the East, 1852–1910.
Treuberg, Fried., Bar. von: Germ. gen., 1775–1831.
Treubluth, Joh. Fried.: Germ. organ bldr., 1739–1821.
Treuer, Gottlieb Sam.: German historian and jurist, 1683–1743.
Treuer, Wilh.: German theologian and writer on the fine arts, 1632–1711.
Treumann, Karl: German actor, 1823–1877.
Treunert, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: German popular poet, 1797–1860.
Treutler, Hieronymus: German jurist, 1565–1607.
Trevaur, Jno.: See Trevor.
Trevelyan, Sir Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Indian administrator, Eng. Civ. serv. and miscell. wr., 1807–86.
Trevelyan, Raleigh: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1781–1865.
Trevelyan, Sir Walter Calverley: Eng. nat., 1797–1879.
Trevenant, Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, –1404.
Trevenen, Jas.: English naval officer and in Russian service, 1760–1790.
Treveris, Pet.: English printer, fl. 1527.
Trevet, Nich.: See Trivet.
Trevet, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1283.
Trevett, Jno., Com.: Amer. naval officer, 1747–1823.
Trevett, Russell: American educationist, 1817–1865.
Trevett, Sam. Russell: Amer. naval surg., 1783–1822.
Trevett, Sam. Russell: American soldier, 1751–1832.
Treviranus, Gottf. Reinhold: German physiologist and naturalist, 1776–1837.
Treviranus, Ludolf Christ.: German botanist, 1779–1864.
Treviranus, Ludw. Geo.: German theologian, preacher and writer on ascetics, 1676–1757.
Trevisa, Jno. de: Eng. Latin scholar, 1326–1412.
Trevisani, Angelo, of Venice: painter, fl. 1750*.
Trevisani, Fes.: Italian painter, 1656–1746.
Trevisani, Marcantonio: Doge of Venice, –1554.
Trevisi, Jerome: painter and engineer to Henry VIII., 1508–1544.
Treviso, Edw. Ad. Mortier, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1768–1835.
Treviso, Girolamo da: See Penacchi.
Trevithick, Rich.: English engineer, 'father of the locomotive engine,' 1771–1833.
Trevnant, Lewis: Welsh poet, fl. 1550–1580.

Trevor, Arth. Hill, Viscount Dungannon: politician and political writer, 1798–1862.
Trevor, Sir Dav.: Welsh poet, fl. 1470–1500.
Trevor, Geo.: English divine, religious writer and orator, 1809–1888.
Trevor, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph, –1357.
Trevor, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph, –1410.
Trevor, Sir Jno.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1626–1672.
Trevor, Sir Jno.: English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, 1637–1717.
Trevor, Jno. Hampden, 3rd Viscount Hampden: English diplomatist, 1749–1824.
Trevor, Marcus, Viscount Dungannon: Irish Parliamentarian and Royalist, 1618–1670.
Trevor, Mich.: See Tregury.
Trevor, Rich.: English advocate, –1599.
Trevor, Rich.: Bishop of St. David's and of Durham, 1707–1771.
Trevor, Rob. Hampden, 1st Visct. Hampden, F.R.S.: English diplomatist and Latin poet, 1706–1783.
Trevor, Sir Sackvill: Eng. nav. com., fl. 1602–1604.
Trevor, Sion: Welsh translator, fl. 1430–1470.
Trevor, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1586–1656.
Trevor, Sir Thos., 1st Baron Trevor: lord chief justice and statesman, 1658–1730.
Trevor, Tudor, Earl of Hereford: British noble, –*post* 924.
Trevor, Wm. Spottiswoode: British general and engineer, 1831–1907.
Trevredyn, Sion: Welsh Nonconformist, fl. 1650–1700.
Trew, Abdias: German astronomer and mathematician, 1597–1669.
Trew, Christoph Jac.: German physician and botanist, 1695–1769.
Trewendt, Eduard: German publisher, 1814–1868.
Treyling, Joh. Jac.: German physn., 1680–1758.
Trial, Ant.: Fr. comedian and vocalist, 1736–1795.
Trial, Armand Emm.: Fr. mus. comp., 1771–1803.
Trial, Jean Claude: French violinist and musical composer, 1732–1771.
Tribauer, Esajas: Austr. theologian, –*post* 1567.
Tribbechow, Adam: German theologian and devotional poet, 1641–1687.
Tribbechow, Johannes: German devotional poet and theologian, 1677–1712.
Tribolo, Nich. di: Italian sculptor, 1500–1550.
Tribonian: Roman jurist and statesman, –545.
Tribuno, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –912.
Tribunus: Roman physician, fl. 531–532.
Trichrug, Iago: See Hughes, Jas.
Trichtl, Alex.: Austr. landscape painter, 1802–84.
Tricoupis, Charilaos: Greek statesman, 1832–1896.
Tricoupis, Spyridion: Greek author and statesman 1788–1873.
Triébert, Chas. Louis: French oboist, 1810–1867.
Trieps, Jac. Pet. Eduard: German jurist and statesman, 1811–1884.
Trier, Joh. Wolfgang: German jurist, 1686–1750*.
Trier, Karl: Grand Master of the German Order, –1324.
Triesnecker, Franz von P.: Austr. astron., 1745–1817.
Triest, Pierre Jos.: Belgian philanth., 1760–1836.
Triewald, Mart.: Swedish engineer and mathematician, 1691–1747.
Trigan, Chas.: French historian, 1694–1764.
Trigand, Jac. Nic. Bellin de: Fr. geog., 1703–1772.
Trigault, Nich.: Fr. Jesuit miss. to China, 1577–1628.
Trigge, Fcs.: Eng. div. and econ. writer, 1547*–1606.
Trikingham, Lamb. de: English justice, fl. 1329.
Trilleck, Jno.: Bishop of Hereford, –1360.
Trilleck, Thos.: Bishop of Rochester, –1372.
Triller, Casp. Ern.: German Socinian and philologist, –1717.
Triller, Dan. Wilh.: German physician, poet and philologist, 1695–1782.
Triller, Valentin: German devotional poet, 16th cent.
Trillo: Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandrillo, fl. 6th cent.
Trimadeuc, Gui Pleuvençal, Baron de: French naval officer, 1720–1784.
Trimbakji, Dangliá: Mahratta rebel, fl. 1815–1818.
Trimberg, Hugo von: German poet, 1230*–1313.
Trimble, Allen: Governor of Ohio, 1783–1870.
Trimble, Dav.: American manufacturer, 1782–1842.
Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway: Amer. general, 1802–88.
Trimble, Rob.: American jurist, 1777–1828.
Trimble, Wm. A.: American senator, 1786–1821.
Trimen, Hy., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1843–1896.
Trimleston, Baron: See Barnewall, Jno.
Trimmell, Chas.: Bp. of Winchester, 1663–1723.
Trimmer, Josh.: English geologist, 1795–1857.
Trimmer, Sarah (*née* Kirby): English miscellaneous writer, 1741–1810.
Trimnell, Chas.: English divine, 1630*–1702.
Trimnell, Chas.: Bishop of Norwich and of Winchester, 1663–1723.
Trincavelli, Vettore: Venetian physician and scholar, 1491–1563.
Trinio: Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandrinio, 6th cent.
Trinius, Joh. Anton: German theologian, 1722–1784.
Trinius, Karl Bernhard: German physician, botanist and poet, 1778–1844.
Trino, Francesca da (Pier Francesco Guala): Italian painter, –1760*.
Trionfetti, Giov. Batt.: Italian botanist, 1656–1708.
Trionfetti, Lelio: Italian botanist, 1647–1722.
Tripe, Jno.: See Swete, Jno.
Trippe or Tripp, Hy.: English divine, author and translator, –1612.
Trippe, Jno.: American naval officer, 1783–1852.
Trippel, Alex.: Swiss sculptor, 1744–1793.
Trismosin, Salomon: German alchemist, 15th and 16th centuries.
Trissino, Giov. Giorgio: Italian poet, 1478–1550.
Trist, Nich. Phil.: American lawyer, 1800–1874.
Tristam, Nuño: Portuguese navigator, –1446.
Tristan: See also L'Hermite and Cunha.
Tristan, Jean, Sieur de St. Amant: French numismatist, 1595*–1656.
Tristram, Hy. Baker, F.R.S.: English divine, naturalist and writer on Palestine, 1822–1906.
Tristram, Thos. H.: English ecclesiastical lawyer and legal writer, 1825–1912.
Tristvardd: Welsh poet, fl. 5th century.
Trithemius, Johannes: German polyhistor, theologian and divine, 1462–1516.
Trithen, Fried. Hein.: German Sanscrit and Slavonic scholar, 1820–1854.
Tritonius, Petrus: Austrian scholar and musician, 15th and 16th centuries.
Triva, Joh. Nepomuk Jos. Florian, Ct. von: German general and minister of war, 1755–1827.
Trivet(ti) or Trevet, Nich.: English Dominican, historian and theol. and philol. wr., 1258*–1328.
Trivet, Sir Thos.: High Admiral of England and soldier, –1388.
Trivisano, Bern.: Italian philosopher, 1652–1720.
Trivulce, Jean Jacques: Marsh. of France, 1441–1518.
Trnka von Krzowitz, Wenzel: Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1739–1791.
Trochu, Louis Jules: French general, 1815–1896.
Troeltsch, Anton Fried., Baron von: German aurist, 1829–1890.
Troger, Paul: Austrian painter, 1698–1762.
Troger, Simon: German sculptor, –1769*.
Trogus, Gnæus Pompeius: Roman hist., fl. B.C. 20.
Troillet, Marie, 'Mario': Fr. miscell. wr., 1831–1895.
Trollo, Franz Ferd. von: Austrian traveller in Palestine, 17th century.
Trokelowe, Throklow or Thorlow, Jno. de: English chronicler and monk, fl. 1330.
Troll, Kon.: Swiss schoolman, 1783–1858.
Trolle, Herluf: Danish naval hero, 1516–1565.
Trollope, Sir And.: English soldier, –1461.
Trollope, Ant.: English novelist and post office official, 'Barchester Towers,' 1815–1882.
Trollope, Arth. Wm.: headmaster of Christ's Hospital, 1768–1827.
Trollope, Edw.: Bishop of Nottingham and antiquary, 1817–1893.
Trollope, Frances (*née* Milton): English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1780–1863.
Trollope, Frank: Eng. sold. and aeronaut, –1913.
Trollope, Geo. Barne: British admiral, –1850.
Trollope, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1756*–1839.
Trollope, Sir Jno.: English statesman, 1800–
Trollope, Theodosia (*née* Garrow): English miscellaneous writer, 1825–1865.
Trollope, Thos. Ad.: English-Italian novelist, journalist and writer on Italy, 1810–1892.
Trollope, Thos. Ant.: Eng. barrister, 1774–1835.
Trollope, Wm.: English-Australian divine and Biblical scholar, 1798–1863.
Trombelli, Gian Crisostomo: Ital. theol., 1697–1784.
Trombetti, Ascanio: Italian musician, fl. 1589.

Tromboncino, Bartholomaeus: Italian song writer, fl. 1487–1513.
Trömer, Joh. Christ.: German writer, 1698*–1756.
Tromlitz: See also Witzleben, Karl Aug.
Tromlitz, Joh. Geo.: German flutist, 1726*–1805.
Tromm, Abr.: Dutch philol. and lexicog., 1633–1719.
Trommer, Dav.: German poet, 17th century.
Trommius, Abr.: Dutch div. and schol., 1633–1719.
Trommsdorf, Joh. Bartholomäus: German pharmacist and chemist, 1770–1837.
Tromp, Corn.: Dutch admiral, 1629–1691.
Tromp, Mart. Harperszoon van: Dutch admiral, 1597–1653.
Trompheller, Ern. Ludw.: German philologist and scholar, 1803–1879.
Tronchet, Franç. Denis: French jurist, 1726–1806.
Tronchin, Jean Rob.: French jurist and writer against Rousseau, 1710–1793.
Tronchin, Theod.: Swiss medical writer, 1709–1781.
Trono, Nic.: Doge of Venice, 1397*–1473.
Tronson de Coudray, Wm. Alex.: French advocate, 1750–1798.
Troost, Corn.: Dutch historian, engraver and painter, 1697–1750.
Troost, Ger.: Dutch mineralogist, 1776–1850.
Trooz, de: Belgian premier, –1907.
Troplong, Raymond T.: Fr. statesman, 1795–1869.
Troschel, Jul.: German sculptor, –1863.
Trosehke, Theod., Baron von: German general and military writer, 1810–1876.
Tross, Karl Ludw. Phil.: Germ. hist., 1795–1864.
Tross, Karl Theod. Edwin: Germ. antiq., 1822–1875.
Tross, Ludw.: German philologist, 1785–1864.
Trosse, Geo.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1631–1713.
Trost, Joh.: Austrian writer on art, 1789–1867.
Trost, Karl: German painter, 1811–1884.
Trost, Mart.: Germ. Syrian philologist, 1588–1636.
Trostberg: German minnesinger, 13th century.
Troteman, Jocelin: Bishop of Bath, –1242.
Trotha, Fritz von: German general, –1914.
Trotsehe, Karl Hein. Christoph: German jurist, 1803–1879.
Trott, Alb. Edw.: Australian cricketer, 1872–1914.
Trott, Aug. Hein., Baron von: German government official and diplomatist, 1783–1840.
Trott, Nich.: Eng.-American jurist, 1663–1740.
Trotter, Cath.: Eng. authoress and dram., 1679–1749.
Trotter, Coutts: Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and scientific lecturer, 1837–1887.
Trotter, Geo.: American brigadier-general, 1779–1815.
Trotter, Hy. Dundas: British admiral, 1802–1859.
Trotter, Hugh: English divine, –1503.
Trotter, Jas. Fisher: American jurist, 1802–1866.
Trotter, Jno.: Eng. army contractor, 1757–1833.
Trotter, Jno. Bern.: Irish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1775–1818.
Trotter, Jno. Pitcairn: Scot. advocate, 1804–1867.
Trotter, Rob.: Scottish physician, –1815.
Trotter, Thos.: Scottish naval physician, medical writer and poet, 1760–1832.
Trotti, Giov. Batt., 'Malosso': Italian painter, 1555–*post* 1607.
Trotz, Christ. Hein.: German jurist, 1701–1773.
Trotzendorf (Valentin Friedland): German educationist, 1490–1556.
Troubat, Fcs. Jos.: American lawyer, 1802–1868.
Troubat, Jules: French writer on and secretary to Ste. Beuve, 1836–1914.
Troubridge, Sir Edw. Thos.: Brit. adm., –1852.
Troubridge, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1758*–1807.
Troubridge, Sir Thos. St. Vincent Hope Cochrane: English soldier, 1815–1867.
Troude, Aimable Gilles: Fr. rear-adm., 1762–1824.
Troughton, Edw., F.R.S.: English scientific instrument maker and inventor, 1753–1835.
Troughton, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1637*–1681.
Troughton, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1614*–1677*.
Troup, Geo.: Scottish journalist, 1821–1879.
Troup, Geo. McIntosh: Amer. senator, 1780–1856.
Troup, Rob., Lieut.: American soldier, 1757–1832.
Troupenas, Eugène: Fr. music publisher, 1799–1850.
Trousdale, Wm.: American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1790–1872.
Trousseau, Armand: French physician, 1801–1867.
Troutbeck, Jno.: English divine, translator and writer on music, 1832–1899.
Trouvé, Claude: Fr. div. in Canada, 1642–1695*.
Trow, Jno. Fowler: American printer, 1810–1886.
Trowbridge: See also Troubridge.
Trowbridge, Edm.: American lawyer, 1709–1792.
Trower, Walter Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow, 1804– .
Troxler, Ignaz Paul Vitalis: Swiss-German philosopher, 1780–1866.
Troy, Fcs. de: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1645–1730.
Troy, Jean Franç. de: French painter, 1679–1752.
Troy, Jno. Thos.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin and founder of Maynooth, 1739–1823.
Troyen, Rombout van: Flemish painter of ruins and caves, 1600–1650.
Troyes, Pierre de: French soldier, –1687.
Troyon, Constantine: French painter, 1810–1865.
Trozendorff, Valentin F.: Germ. educat., 1490–1556.
Trubbeville or **Trubleville:** See Turberville.
Trübel, Eckhart zum: German popular writer, –1540(50).
Truber, Primus: Austrian theologian and founder of Slovenian literature, 1508–1586.
Trublet, Nich. Chas. Jos.: Fr. essayist, 1697–1770.
Trübner, Nich.: German-English publisher, Orientalist and critic, 1817–1884.
Trubshaw, Jas.: English engineer, 1777–1853.
Truchet, Jno.: French mathematician and hydraulic engineer, 1657–1729.
Truchsess, Christ., Baron von Wetzhausen: German noble, 1755–1826.
Truehsess, Euseblus, Ct. von: Germ. Jesuit, 1631–1713.
Truehsess, Fried. Seb. Wunibald: German general, 1677–1745.
Truehsess von Waldburg, Geo.: leader of the Swabian Band, 1488–1531.
Truehsess von Wetzhausen, Erhard: German humanist and divine, –1519.
Truehsess von Wetzhausen, Mart.: Grand Master of the German Order, –1489.
Truehsess von Wetzhausen, Thos.: German humanist and divine, –1523.
True, Chas. Kittridge: Amer. educat., 1809–1878.
Trueba, Ant. de: Spanish novelist, 1819–1889.
Trueba y Cosio, Telesforo de: Spanish dramatist and novelist, 1805–1835.
Trueguet, Laur. Jean F., Comte: French admiral, 1752–1839.
Truestedt, Fried. Lebrecht: Germ. physn., 1791–1855.
Truhn, Fried. Hieron.: German musician and composer, 1811–1886.
Truman, Edwin Thos.: English dentist and inventor, 1818–1905.
Truman, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and metaphysician, 1631–1671.
Trümbach, Karl Levin von: Germ. gen., –1779.
Trumbert: Bishop of Hexham, fl. 681–748.
Trumbull, Ben.: American historian, 1735–1820.
Trumbull, Chas.: English divine, 1646–1724.
Trumbull, Jas. Hammond: Amer. schol., 1821–1897.
Trumbull, Jno.: American poet, 1750–1831.
Trumbull, Jno.: American artist, 1756–1843.
Trumbull, Jon.: Amer. patriot and pol., 1710–1785.
Trumbull, Jon.: American statesman, 1740–1809.
Trumbull, Jos.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1737–1778.
Trumbull, Jos.: Amer. congressman, 1782–1861.
Trumbull, Lyman: Amer. jurist and pol., 1813–1896.
Trumbull, Wm.: English diplomatist, –1635.
Trumbull, Sir Wm.: English statesman, 1639–1716.
Trumhere: Bishop of Mercia, –662.
Trummer, Karl: Germ. poet and trans., 1792–1858.
Trumper, Vict.: Australian cricketer, –1915.
Trümpi, Ægidius: German industrialist, 1768–1839.
Trumpington, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Trumpp, Ern.: German Orientalist, 1828–1885.
Trumwin: Bishop of Withern, fl. 681.
Trunk, Joh. Jac.: German student of forest economy, 1745–1802.
Trunk, Pet.: German Catholic divine, 1727– .
Truquet, Laur. Jean Franç., Ct.: Fr. adm., 1752–1839.
Truro, Baron: See Wilde, Thos.
Truscott, Sir Fcs. Wyatt: Lord Mayor of London, 1825–1895.
Trusler, Jno.: English eccentric divine, medical empiric, bookseller and compiler, 1735–1820.
Trussel, Rob.: Lord High Adm. of England, fl. 1342.

Trussel, Wm.: English judge, fl. 1252.
Trussel or Trussell, Wm.: English judge and diplomatist, fl. 1322–1331.
Trussell, Jno.: Eng. historical writer, fl. 1636–1642.
Trussell, Thos.: Eng. soldier and author, fl. 1610–25.
Trützscher, Fried. Karl Adolf von: German statesman and writer, 1751–1831.
Trützschler, Wilh. Adolf von: leader of the German democracy and politician, 1818–1849.
Truxton, Wm. Talbot: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1887.
Truxtun, Thos.: American naval officer, 1755–1822.
Trydell, Jno.: Irish musician and author, fl. 1766.
Trye, Chas. Brandon, F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1757–1811.
Trygarn, Huw: Welsh poet, fl. 1570–1600.
Tryon, Sir Geo.: British admiral, 1832–1893.
Tryon, Geo. Wash.: Amer. conchologist, 1838–1888.
Tryon, Thos.: Eng. Pythagorean and wr., 1634–1703.
Tryon, Wm.: English general and Governor of New York, 1729–1788.
Tryphiodorus: Grk. poet and gram., A.D. 5th cent.*
Tryphon, Diodotus: usurper in Syria, –B.C. 139.
Tryphon, Salvius: Kg. of Sicilian slaves, –B.C. 102.
Tryphoninus, Claudius: Roman jurist, fl. 2[illegible]0–212.
Trystan: Welsh chieftain, 6th century.
Tschabuschnigg, Adolf Ignaz von: Austrian politician and poet, 1809–1877.
Tschachtlan, Bendicht: Swiss statesman and chronicler, –1493.
Tschager, Jos.: Austrian art collector, 1778–1856.
Tschaikowsky: See Tchaikowsky.
Tschammer, Hiol Gotthard von: German poet, 1674–1735.
Tschammer-Osten, Alex. von: German general, 1737–1809.
Tschamser, Franz Anton: German Franciscan, 1678–1742.
Tscharner, Joh. Baptista von: Swiss statesman, 1751–1835.
Tscharner, Joh. Fried. von: Swiss statesman, 1780–1844.
Tscharner, Joh. Karl von: Swiss journ., 1812–1879.
Tscharner, Karl Eman. von: Swiss sculp., 1791–1873.
Tscharner, Karl Fried. von: Swiss judge, 1772–1844.
Tscharner, Niklaus Eman. von: Swiss statesman, 1727–1794.
Tscharner, Vincenz Bernhard von: Swiss historian, 1728–1778.
Tscherning, Andreas: German poet, 1611–1659.
Tscherte, Hans: Austrian architect, –1552.
Tschesch, Joh. Theod. von: Germ. mystic, 1595–1649.
Tschiderer von Gleisheim, John H.: Bishop of Trent, 1777–1860.
Tschiffeli, Joh. Rudolf: Swiss agricult., 1716–1780.
Tschinkel, Aug.: Austrian industrialist, –1833.
Tschirch, Wilh., 'Alex. Czersky': German musical composer, 1818–1892.
Tschirner, Hein. Theophilus: German theologian and preacher, 1778–1828.
Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter von: German mathematician and philosopher, 1651–1708.
Tschirschnitz, Ern. Hein. Wilh. von: German general, 1796–1873.
Tschischka, Franz: Austrian historian and archæologist, 1786–1855.
Tschonder, Jeremias: Germ. schoolman, fl. 1637.
Tschudi, Fried. von: Swiss divine, statesman and writer, 1820–1886.
Tschudi, Gilg: Swiss magistrate and father of Swiss history, 1505–1572.
Tschudi, Joh. Hein.: Swiss divine, historian and popular writer, 1670–1729.
Tschudi, Joh. Jac.: Swiss div. and hist., 1722–1784.
Tschudi, Joh. Jac. von: Swiss explorer in America, 1818–1889.
Tschudi, Valentin: Swiss chronicler and theologian, 1499*–1555.
Tseng Kuo-Fan: Chinese statesm. and gen., 1811–72.
Tson-Hsi: Empress and Regent of China, 1832–96.
Tsondatsaa, Chas.: Amer.-Ind. convert, 17th cent.
Tsong-kha-pa: Thibetan reformer, 1350*–1419.
Tuathal: King of Ireland, –544.
Tubero, Q. Ælius: Roman Stoic and jurist, fl. B.C. 133–118.
Tubero, Q. Ælius: Roman jurist, B.C. 74*– .
Tubi, Giov. Batt.: Roman sculptor, 1635–1700.
Tuch, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1806–1867.
Tucher, Anton: Burgomaster of Nürnberg, 1457*–1524.
Tucher, Christoph Karl Gottlieb, Baron von: German jurist and hymnologist, 1798–1877.
Tucher, Endres: German architect, 1423–1507.
Tucher, Hans: Germ. trav. in Palestine, 1428–1491.
Tucher, Linhart: German deliverer of Nürnberg, 1487–1568.
Tucher, Sixt: Germ. div. and jurist, 1459–1507.
Tuchet: See also Touchet.
Tuchet, Geo., Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven: Governor of Utrecht, –1616(17).
Tuchet, Jas., Lord Audley: English military commander, 1398–1459.
Tuchet, Jas., Lord Audley: participator in Cornish insurrection, –1497.
Tuchet, Jas., Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven: Loyalist Gen. of Forces in Ireland, –1684.
Tuchet, Jno., Ld. Audley: Eng. warrior, 1371*–1408.
Tuchet, Jno., Ld. Audley: Ld. Treas., –1491.
Tuchet, Mervin, Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven: convicted of felony, 1593*–1631.
Tuchtfeldt, Victor Christoph: German Protestant separatist, 18th century.
Tucker, Abr.: Eng. philos. and writer, 1705–1774.
Tucker, Alf. Rob.: English missionary and Bishop of Uganda, 1849–1914.
Tucker, Ben.: English Civil servant, 1762–1829.
Tucker, Charl. Maria, 'A.L.O.E.': English writer for children and missionary in India, 1821–1893.
Tucker, Geo.: American philosopher, 1775–1861.
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: chairman East India Company, –1828.
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: Amer. lawyer, 1780–1848.
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: Anglo-Indian official, dramatist and writer on Indian finance, 1771–1851.
Tucker, Hy. Wm.: Eng. div., eccles. wr. and sec. of Society for Propagation of Gospel, 1830–1902.
Tucker, Jno.: American divine, 1719–1792.
Tucker, Jno. Rand.: Amer. rear-adm., 1812–1883.
Tucker, Josiah: English divine and economic, religious and political writer, 1712–1799.
Tucker, Luther: American editor, 1802–1873.
Tucker, Nath. Beverley: Amer. jurist, 1784–1851.
Tucker, Pomeroy: American journalist, 1802–1870.
Tucker, St. Geo.: American jurist, 1752–1828.
Tucker, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1747–1833.
Tucker, Sarah: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1779–1840.
Tucker, Thos. Tudor: Member of American Continental Congress, 1745–1828.
Tucker, Thos. Tudor: British admiral, 1775–1852.
Tucker, Tilghman M.: American lawyer, –1859.
Tucker, Wm.: Eng. canon and mus. comp., –1678.
Tucker, Wm. (Tooker): English colonist, 1589*–1640*.
Tuckerman, Chas. Keating: American diplomatist, poet and writer on Greece, 1820–1896.
Tuckerman, Edw.: Amer. lichenologist, 1817–1886.
Tuckerman, Fred. Goddard: Amer. author, 1821–77.
Tuckerman, Hy. Theod.: American author, 1813–71.
Tuckerman, Jos.: American divine, 1778–1840.
Tuckerman, Sam. Parkman: American church musician and composer, 1819–1890.
Tuckermann, Pet.: German Lutheran theologian, 1580–1651.
Tuckey, Jas. Hingston: Irish traveller and author, 1776–1816.
Tuckney, Ant.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1599–1670.
Tuczek, Franz: Bohemian singer and musical composer, 1755*–1820.
Tuczek, Franz: Austrian musician, 1782–1850.
Tuczek, Vincenz: Bohemian musical composer and poet, –1820.
Tuczek-Herrenburg, Leopoldine: Austrian actress and vocalist, 1821–1883.
Tuda: Bishop of Landisferne, –664.
Tude, Clairon de la: French actress, 1723–1803.
Tudela, Ben. of: rabbi and traveller, –1173.
Tudeschi: See Tedeschi.
Tudhope, Jno.: S. African statesman, –1903.
Tuditanus, C. Sempronius: Roman orator and historian, fl. B.C. 132–129.
Tuditanus, P. Sempronius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 216–201.
Tudno: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudno, 6th century.
Tudor, Edm., Earl of Richmond: father of Henry VII., 1430*–1456.

Tudor, Hy., Earl of Richmond: See Henry VII. of England.
Tudor, Jasper: Earl of Pembroke and Duke of Bedford, 1431*–1495.
Tudor, Marg: See Beaufort, Marg.
Tudor, Owen Meredith: Welsh chieftain and grandfather of Henry VII., –1461.
Tudor, Wm.: American lawyer, 1750–1819.
Tudor, Wm.: American author, 1779–1830.
Tudvyl: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Tudwal, Bevr, 'The Fair': Welsh saint and bishop, 5th century.
Tudwal, Glof, 'The Lame': Welsh chieftain, fl. 880.
Tudway, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp. and org., –1726.
Tudwen: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudwen, 7th century.
Tudwg: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudwg, 6th century.
Tudyr: Welsh saint and founder of Darowaiu, 6th cent.
Tudyr: Welsh prince, 4th century.
Tudyr, Ab Cyvuerth: Welsh poet, fl. 1500–1540.
Tudyr, Ab y Gwyn Hagr: Welsh poet, fl. 1360–1400.
Tudyr, Sion: Welsh poet, –1602.
Tuengel, Geo. Karl Franz: Germ. physn., 1816–1873.
Tuer, And. White: English publisher, miscellaneous writer and art collector, 1838–1900.
Tuerck, Ludw.: Austrian neurologist and laryngologist, 1810–1868.
Tufnell, E. Wyndham: 1st Bishop of Brisbane, 1814– .
Tufnell, Hy.: English politician, 1805–1854.
Tufnell, Thos. Jolliffe: English military surgeon and surgical writer, 1819–1885.
Tufton, Nich.: Earl of Thanet, –1632.
Tufton, Sackville: Earl of Thanet, 1767–1825.
Tufts, Chas.: American philanthropist, 1781–1876.
Tufts, Cotton: American physician. 1734–1815.
Tufts, Jno.: American divine, 1689–1750.
Tufts, Quincy: American philanthropist, 1791–1872.
Tuglyd: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.
Tuistius (Tostius): Bp. of Waterford, fl. 1152.
Tuke, Sir Brian: English statesman, court official and patron of learning, –1545.
Tuke, Dan. Hack: English psychologist, physician and medical writer, 1827–1895.
Tuke, Geo.: English author, fl. 1580.
Tuke, Hy.: English Quaker writer, 1755–1814.
Tuke, Jas. Hack: Eng. philanthropist and author, 1819–1896.
Tuke, Sir Jno. Batty, F.R.S.: English alienist and medical writer, 1835–1913.
Tuke, Sir Sam, F.R.S.: English Royalist, dramatist and diplomatist, –1674.
Tuke, Sam.: English philanthropist and writer on Quakers, 1784–1857.
Tuke, Thos.: English Royalist divine and religious writer, –1657.
Tuke, Wm.: English philanthropist, 1732–1822.
Tulane, Paul: Amer. philanthropist, 1801–1887.
Tulasne, Louis René: French botanist, 1815– .
Tulden: See Thulden.
Tulga: King of the Visigoths, –646.
Tulich or Tullichius, Herm.: German philologist and humanist, 1486–1540.
Tulk, Chas. Aug.: Eng. Swedenborgian, 1786–1849.
Tulku, Maharaj Kumar Sidkeong: Indian administrator and linguist, 1879–1914.
Tull, Jethro: Eng. agricult. and econ., 1674–1741.
Tullia: daughter of Cicero, B.C 79*–45.
Tullibardine, Marquis of: See Murray, Wm.
Tulloch, Sir Alex. Murray: Brit. general, 1803–1864.
Tulloch, Jno.: Scottish theologian and Principal of St. Andrews, 1823–1886.
Tulloch, Wm.: Bishop of Moray, –1482.
Tullus Hostillus: See Hostilius.
Tully or Tullie, Geo.: English divine and controversialist, 1653*–1695.
Tully, Jno.: English-Amer. astrologer, 1638–1701.
Tully, Rob.: Bishop of St. David's, –1481.
Tully, Thos.: Scot. div. and controvers., 1620–1676.
Tully, Thos.: English printer, –1727.
Tully, Wm.: American physician, 1785–1859.
Tulow, Jean Louis: French flutist and musical composer, 1786–1865.
Tulp, Nich.: Dutch medical writer, 1594–1674.
Tulse, Sir Hy.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1683.
Tulsi Bai: Regent of Indore, –1817.
Tulsi Das: Hindi poet, 1532–1623.
Tululn: leader of the Ostrogoths, 6th century.
Tuma, Franz: Bohemian musician and church composer, 1704–1774.
Tumbert: Bishop of Winchester, fl. 875.
Tümpling, Adam von: German general, 1781–1871.
Tümpling, Ferd. von: German soldier, 1750–1803.
Tümpling, Hein. von: German divine, 1699–1773.
Tümpling, Phil. von: Germ. court-marsh., 1616–69.
Tümpling, Wilh. von: German general, 1809–1884.
Tunberht: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 843.
Tunder, Franz: German musical conductor and composer, 1614–1667.
Tünger, Augustin: German writer, 1455– .
Tunicius, Anton: German humanist and collector of proverbs, 1570*– .
Tunner, Jos. Ernst: Austrian painter, 1792–1877.
Tunstal (Helmes), Thos.: Eng. R.C. priest, –1616.
Tunstall or Tonstall, Cuthbert: Master of the Rolls and Bishop of London and of Durham, 1474–1559.
Tunstall, Jas.: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1710*–1772.
Tunstall, Marmaduke, F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1743–1790.
Tunstall, Miss: English ballad vocalist, 1796–1846.
Tunstall or Helmes, Thos.: English Roman Catholic martyr, –1616.
Tunsted, Simon: English monk and miscellaneous writer, –1369.
Tuntgall: Abbot of Saiger, fl. 771.
Tuomey, Mich.: American geologist, 1808–1857.
Tupac-Amaru: member of Peruvian Inca family, 1540*–1573.
Tupac Inca Yupangui: 11th Inca of Peru, 1420*–1483.
Tupp, Alf. Cotterel: Anglo-Indian official and economist, 1840–1914.
Tupper, Ben.: American general, 1738–1792.
Tupper, Chas.: American divine, 1794–1881.
Tupper, Sir Chas. Lew.: Anglo-Indian official, man of letters and writer on India, 1848–1910.
Tupper, Mart. Farquhar, F.R.S.: English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 'Proverbial Philosophy,' 1810–1889.
Tura Cosimo, 'Cosmè': Ital. painter, 1406–1495.
Turamini, Alex.: Italian jurist, 1558*– .
Turan Shah: Sultan of Egypt, –1250.
Turban, Chas. Paul: French musician, 1845–1905.
Turban, Ludw. Karl Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1821–98.
Turbe, Wm. de: See William.
Turberville, Daubeney: English physician and Royalist, 1612–1696.
Turberville or Turbervile, Edw.: English informer and soldier in French Army, 1648*–1681.
Turberville, Geo.: English poet, 1540*–1610*.
Turberville, Hy. de: Seneschal of Gascony and soldier, –1239.
Turberville, Hy.: Eng. R.C. controvers., –1678.
Turberville, Jas.: Bishop of Exeter, –1570.
Turbido or Torbido, Fes.: Ital. painter, 1500*–1581*.
Turbine, Ralph de: See Ralph d'Escures.
Turcan, Jean: French sculptor, 1846–1895.
Turchi, Alessandro (Veronese and L'Orbetto): Ital. religious and mythological putr., 1582–1648*.
Türckheim, Anna Eliz. von (*née* Schöuemann): Goethe's Lilli, 1758–1817.
Türckheim, Joh. von: German diplomatist and writer, 1749–1824.
Türckheim, Joh. von: Germ. statesman, 1778–1847.
Türckheim, Joh. Fried. von: Burgomaster of Strassburg and politician, 1780–1850.
Türckheim, Ludw., Baron von: Austrian physician, 1777–1846.
Türckis, Damian: German poet, –1634.
Turcotte, Jos. Ed.: Canadian Member of Parliament, 1808–1864.
Turenne, Hen. de la Tour d'Auvergne, Visct. de: Marshal of France, 1611–1675.
Turford, Hugh: English Quaker writer, –1713.
Turgenev: See Tourguénief.
Turgeon, Pierre Flavian: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1787–1867.
Turges or Turgesius: See Thurkill.
Turgot, St.: Bishop of St. Andrews and biographer of St. Margaret, 1045–1115.
Turgot, Anne Rob. Jacques, Baron: French statesman and economist, 1727–1781.
Turgot, Etienne Franç., Marq.: French statesman, 1721–1789.

Türheim, Ulrich von : Germ. epic poet, 13th cent.
Turin, Ernst Xav. : German theologian and hymn writer, 1738–1810.
Turini, Franc. : Bohemian musician, 1595*–1656.
Turini, Gregorio : Italian-German musician, singer and composer, –1600*.
Türk, Dan. Theophil : German musician and writer on music, 1756–1813.
Türk, Joh. Bapt. : Austrian soldier, 1775–1841.
Turk(e), Jno. : English printer, fl. 1551.
Türk, Karl Fried. Imm. : German historian and politician, 1800–1887.
Turk, Steph. : Germ. jurist and canonist, 1800–1855.
Türk, Wilh. von : German educationist, 1774–1846.
Turke, Wyllyam : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1349.
Turle, Hy. Fred. : editor of 'Notes and Queries,' 1835–1883.
Turle, Jas. : Eng. org. and composer, 1802–1882.
Türlin, Hein. von dem : Austr. epic poet, fl. 1220.
Türlin, Ulrich von dem : Austr. epic poet, –1269.
Turmair or **Turmeir**, Joh. : Bavarian historiographer, 1477–1534.
Turmeau, Jno. : Eng. miniature painter, 1777–1846.
Turmeau, Jno. Caspar : Eng. architect, 1809–1834.
Turnau, Pet. : German schoolmaster and Protestant martyr, –1426.
Turnbull, Chas. Nesbitt : Amer. engineer, 1832–1874.
Turnbull, Geo. : Scottish Jesuit, professor and controversialist, 1562*–1633.
Turnbull, Geo. Dundas : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1821–1914.
Turnbull, Jno. : English traveller, fl. 1800–1813.
Turnbull, Rob. : Scottish-American div., 1809–1877.
Turnbull, Rob. Jas. : Amer. political wr., 1775–1833.
Turnbull, Wm. : Bishop of Glasgow and founder of Glasgow University, 1400*–1454.
Turnbull, Wm. : Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1729*–96.
Turnbull, Wm. : American engineer, 1800–1857.
Turnbull, Wm. Barclay Dav. Donald : Scottish antiquary, historian and architcet, 1811–1863.
Turnbull, Wm. Paterson : Scottish-American ornithologist, 1830–1871.
Turne, Otto zem : Germ. minnesinger, 13th century.
Turnèbe (Turnebus), Adrien : Fr. savant, 1512–1565.
Turner, Anne : English murderess, 1576–1615.
Turner, Austin T. : English-Australian musical pioneer, 1823–1901.
Turner, Chas. : Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1773–1857.
Turner, Chas. Coche : Amer. naval officer, 1805–61.
Turner, Chas. Edw. : English-Russian writer on Russia and on English literature, 1831–1903.
Turner, Chas. Tennyson : English poet, 1808–1879.
Turner, Cyril : See Tourneur.
Turner, Dan. : English Baptist divine and hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1710–1798.
Turner, Dan. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1667–1741.
Turner, Dan. : American naval officer, 1794–1850.
Turner Dan. : American congressman, 1796–1860.
Turner, Dawson : Eng. bot. and antiq., 1775–1858.
Turner, Dawson Wm. : English philanthropist and educationist, 1815–1885.
Turner, E. : Australian cricketer, –1893.
Turner, Sir Edw. : Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1661.
Turner, Edw. : English engraver, fl. 1790.
Turner, Edw., F.R.S. : English professor of chemistry, 1798–1837.
Turner, Edw. : American jurist, 1778–1860.
Turner, Fcs. : Bishop of Rochester and of Ely and Nonjuror, 1638*–1700.
Turner, Geo. : English physician, –1610.
Turner, Sir Geo. : English-South African bacteriologist, 1845–1915.
Turner, Sir Geo. Jas. : Eng. judge and pol., 1798–1867.
Turner, J. W. : English vocalist and opera director, 1845–1913.
Turner, Jas. : Eng. Parl. and burglar, –1664.
Turner, Sir Jas. : Scottish Royalist, soldier of fortune and military writer, 1615–1686.
Turner, Jas. : American senator, 1766–1824.
Turner, Jas. Asphall : English politician, 1797–1867.
Turner, Jas. Smith : Scottish dentist, 1832–1904.
Turner, Jno. Matth. : Bishop of Calcutta, –1831.
Turner, Jos. Mallord Wm. : Eng. pntr., 1775–1851.
Turner, Matth. : English chemist and freethinker, –1788*.
Turner, Nat : American negro insurgent, 1800–1831.
Turner, Pet. : Eng. physn. and Puritan, 1542–1614.
Turner, Pet. : Eng. mathem. and Royalist, 1586–1652.
Turner, Pet. : American naval officer, 1803–1871.
Turner, Phil. : Amer. army surgeon, 1740–1815.
Turner, Rich. : Eng. Protestant divine, –1565*.
Turner, Rich. : Eng. educat. writer, 1753–1788.
Turner, Rich. : Eng. div. and educat. wr., 1724*–1791.
Turner, Rob. : English-German Roman Catholic divine and commentator, –1599.
Turner, Rob. : English astrologer, botanist and translator, fl. 1640–1664.
Turner, Sam. : English Royalist, –1647*.
Turner, Sam. : English traveller in Asia, diplomatist and writer, 1749*–1802.
Turner, Sam. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1768.
Turner, Sam. : Irish informer, 1765–1810.
Turner, Sam. Hulbeart : Amer. divine, 1790–1861.
Turner, Sharon : Eng. Anglo-Saxon hist., 1768–1847.
Turner, Sydney : English divine, 1814–1879.
Turner, Thos. : English div. and author, –1593.
Turner, Thos. : English divine, 1591–1672.
Turner, Thos. : President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1645–1714.
Turner, Thos. : English potter, chemist and designer, 1749–1809.
Turner, Thos. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1793–1873.
Turner, Thos. : treas. of Guy's Hospital, 1805–1883.
Turner, Thos. : American rear-admiral, 1808–1883.
Turner, Thos. Hudson : English archæologist and antiquary, 1815–1852.
Turner, Sir Tomkyns Hilgrove : British general, colonial governor and archæologist, 1766*–1843.
Turner, Wm. : English divine, physician, botanist and controversialist, 1520*–1568.
Turner, Sir Wm. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1668.
Turner, Wm. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1653–1701.
Turner, Wm. : English music. and comp., 1651–1740.
Turner, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1714–1794.
Turner, Wm. : English painter, 1770*–1840.
Turner, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and biographer, 1788–1853.
Turner, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1761–1859.
Turner, Wm. : English landscape painter, 1789–1862.
Turner, Wm. : Eng. diplomatist and wr., 1792–1867.
Turner, Wm. : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Salford, 1800–1872.
Turner, Wm. Wadden : Amer. philol., 1810–1859.
Turnerelli, Edw. Tracy : English artist and miscellaneous writer, 1813–1896.
Turnerelli, Pet. : English sculptor, 1774–1839.
Turney, Hopkins Lacey : Amer. senator, 1797–1857.
Turnham, Rob. de : Eng. bar. and crusader, –1211.
Turnham, Steph. de : English judge, –1215.
Turnhout, Gerard van : Dutch musical composer, –1580.
Turnhout, Jan de : See Noyens.
Turnhout, Jean van : Flemish musician and composer, 16th and 17th centuries.
Turnor, Sir Christopher : English judge, 1607–1675.
Turnor, Edm., F.R.S. : Eng. antiquary, 1755*–1829.
Turnor, Sir Edw. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1617–1676.
Turnor, Sir Edw. : Eng. court official, 1643–1721.
Turnour, Cyril : See Tourneur.
Turnour, Geo. : English Orientalist, 1799–1843.
Turnow, Pet. : German schoolmaster and Hussite martyr, –1426.
Turold : English romance writer, 'Chanson de Roland,' fl. 1075–1100.
Turpillus, Sextus : Roman comic poet, –B.C. 101.
Turpin : Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1178.
Turpin, Edm. Hart : English organist and musical composer, 1835–1907.
Turpin, Franç. Hen. : French historian and man of letters, 1709–1799.
Turpin (Tulpin or Tilpin), Jean : French Archbishop of Rheims, –800.
Turpin, Louis Geo. Franç. : Fr. rear-adm., 1790–1848.
Turpin, Pierre Jean Franç. : Fr. botanist, 1775–1840.
Turpin, Rich. : English highwayman, 1706–1739.
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot : French general and military writer, 1715*–*post* 1789.
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot Théod., Comte de : French painter, 1781–1852.

Turquet, Edm.: French politician, 1835–1914.
Turquet de Mayerne: See Mayerne.
Türr, Steph.: Hung.-Ital. patriot and gen., 1825–1908.
Turreau de Garambouville, Louis M., Baron: French general, 1756–1816.
Turrecremata: See Torquemada.
Turrell, Ebenezer: American divine, 1702–1778.
Turretin, Benedict: Swiss theol and div., 1588–1631.
Turretin, Franç.: Swiss theologian, 1623–1687.
Turretin, Jean Alph.: Swiss theologian, 1671–1737.
Turri, Jordan de: English judge, –1204*.
Turri, Nich. de: English judge, fl. 1251.
Turrigi, Franc. Maria: Italian archæol., fl. 1630.
Tursellinus: See Torsellino.
Turstin: See Thurstan.
Turswell, Thos.: Eng div. and author, 1548–1585.
Turton, Sir Jno.: English justice, –1708.
Turton, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1735–1806.
Turton, Thos.: Bishop of Ely, controversialist and musical composer, 1780–1864.
Turton, Wm.: English conchologist, 1762–1835.
Turville, Geof. de: Bishop of Ossory and Chancellor of Ireland, –1256.
Turville, Maur. de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Tusanus, Jac.: See Toussain.
Tüsch, Hans Erhard: German poet, –1477.
Tuscher, Marcus: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1705–51.
Tussaud, Marie (*née* Gresholtz): Swiss-English exhibitor of waxworks, 1760–1850.
Tusser, Thos.: Eng. agricult. and poet, 1524*–1580.
Tutchin, Jno.: English political writer, rebel and poet, 1661*–1707.
Tuthaldus: Bishop of St. Andrews, 10th century.
Tuthill, Cornelia: American authoress, 1820–1870.
Tuthill, Sir Geo. Leman, F.R.S.: English physician, 1772–1835.
Tuthill, Louisa Cornelia: Amer. authoress, 1798–1879.
Tutilo: monk of St. Gall, artist, poet, etc., –896*.
Tutsiler, Hy.: American educationist, 1807–1884.
Tutlebury, Thos.: English Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1401.
Tuttlett, Lawrence: Scot. hymn writer, 1825–1897.
Tuttle, Chas. Wesley: Amer. astronomer, 1829–1881.
Tutzek: See Tuczek.
Twain, Mark: See Clemens, Sam. Langhorne.
Tweddell, Jno.: English classical scholar and traveller, 1769–1799.
Tweddell, Ralph Hart: Eng. engin. and inv., 1843–95.
Tweed, Wm. Marcey: Amer. politician, 1823–1878.
Tweeddale, Earls and Marquis of: See Hay.
Tweedie, Alex., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1794–1884.
Tweedie, Wm.: Anglo-Indian general, administrator and writer on the Arabs, 1837–1914.
Tweedie, Wm. Menzies: Scot. port. pntr., 1826–1878.
Tweedmouth, Baron: See Marjoribanks.
Twells, Leonard: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, –1742.
Tweng, Rob. de: See Thweng.
Twenge (Thwinge), Sir Rob. de: English diplomatist, 1205*–1268*.
Twesten, Aug. Detlef Christ.: German theologian, 1789–1876.
Twesten, Karl: German politician, 1820–1870.
Twestreng, Eberhard: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1544–1609.
Twibble, Geo. W.: American artist, 1806–1836.
Twichell, Ginery: American politician, 1811–1883.
Twiggs, Dav. Eman.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1790–1862.
Twiggs, Levi: American soldier, 1793–1847.
Twillow, Jno.: Bishop of Enachdune, fl. 1395*.
Twine: See Twyne.
Twing, Alvin Tabor: American divine, 1811–1882.
Twining, Alex. Catlin: Amer. engineer, 1801–1884.
Twining, Eliz.: Eng. philanth. and bot., 1805–1889.
Twining, Louisa: English philanthropist, social worker and writer on art, 1820–1912.
Twining, Rich.: Anglo-Indian merchant and writer, 1749–1824.
Twining, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. merchant, 1772–1857.
Twining, Thos.: English divine, musician, linguist and translator of Aristotle, 1735–1804.
Twining, Thos.: Anglo-Indian official, 1776–1861.
Twining, Thos.: English educationist, 1806–1895.
Twining, Wm.: English army physician and medical writer, 1790–1835.
Twining, Wm.: Eng. physician and writer, 1813–48.
Twisden, Thos.: English judge, 1602–1683.
Twisleton, Edw. Turner Boyd: English politician and barrister, 1809–1874.
Twiss, Fcs.: English compiler, 1760–1827.
Twiss, Hor.: English lawyer, politician, journalist, wit and biographer, 1787–1849.
Twiss, Rich., F.R.S.: English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1747–1821.
Twiss, Sir Travers: English lawyer and legal writer, 1809–1897.
Twiss, Wm.: Brit. gen. and mil. inv., 1745–1827.
Twisse, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1575*–1646.
Twiton, Thos.: Bishop of Ely, 1783– .
Twm, Tegid: Welsh poet, fl. 1580–1620.
Twm Shon Catti: See Jones, Thos. (Mœtheu).
Twrnog (Teyrnog): Welsh saint and founder of Llandyrnog, 6th century.
Twrog: Welsh saint and founder of Llandwrog, 6th century.
Twyford, Josiah: English potter, 1640–1729.
Twyford, Sir Nich.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1390.
Twyne, Bryan: Oxford antiquary, 1579*–1644.
Twyne, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr., 1501*–1581.
Twyne, Laurence: English translator, fl. 1564–1576.
Twyne, Thos.: English author, physician and classical scholar, 1543–1613.
Twynham: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1349.
Twysden, Jno.: English physician, barrister and medical writer, 1607–1688.
Twysden, Phil.: Bishop of Raphoe, –1752.
Twysden, Sir Roger: English antiquary and Royalist pamphleteer, 1597–1672.
Twysden, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1602–1683.
Tyabji, Badruddin: Indian judge and reformer, 1844–1906.
Tyard or **Thiard,** Pontus de: Fr. poet, 1521–1605.
Tybald (Sudbury), Simon: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1381.
Tybiawn: Welsh chieftain, 4th century.
Tyble: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Tycho Brahé: See Brahé.
Tychonius: theologian, fl. 400*.
Tychsen, Olaf Gerard: Danish scholar and Orientalist, 1734–1815.
Tychsen, Thos. Christ.: German theologian, Orientalist and classical scholar, 1758–1834.
Tydecho: Welsh saint and patron of Cemmaes, 6th century.
Tydeman (Tijdeman), Meinart: Dutch jurist, 1741–1825.
Tydeyrn: King of Garthmadryn (Brecon), fl. 300*.
Tydiau: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Tydings, Rich.: American divine, 1783–1865.
Tydio: Welsh saint and founder of Derwen, 6th cent.
Tydvodwg: Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvodwg, 5th–6th centuries.
Tydwallt: founder of Church of Dyeio, 4th century.
Tye, Christopher: Eng. mus. composer, 1497*–1572.
Tye, Wm.: English author, fl. 1590.
Tyer, Edw.: English electrical engineer, 1830–1912.
Tyerman, Dan.: English missionary in South Pacific and religious writer, 1773–1828.
Tyers, Jon.: pioneer of Vauxhall Gardens, –1767.
Tyers, Thos.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1726–1787.
Tylden, Sir Jno. Maxwell: Eng. soldier, 1787–1866.
Tylden, Rich.: Eng. soldier and engineer, 1819–1855.
Tylden, Thos.: See Godden, Thos.
Tylden, Wm. Burton: British general, 1790–1854.
Tyldesley, Sir Thos.: Eng. Royalist gen., 1596–1651.
Tyler, Bennet: American divine, 1783–1858.
Tyler, Sir Chas.: British general, 1760–1835.
Tyler, Chas. Humph.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1826–1865.
Tyler, Dan.: Amer. brig.-gen. and engin., 1799–1882.
Tyler, Edw. Royall: American divine, 1800–1848.
Tyler, Sir Geo.: British vice-admiral and colonial governor, 1792–1862.
Tyler, Jas. Endell: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1789–1851.
Tyler, Jno.: Bishop of Llandaff, –1724.
Tyler, Jno.: 10th President of the United States, 1790–1862.
Tyler, Moses Colt: American author, 1835–1900.
Tyler, Ransom Hebbard: Amer. author, 1813–1881.
Tyler, Rob.: Amer. journ. and author, 1818–1877.
Tyler, Rob. Ogden: American general, 1831–1874.
Tyler, Royall: American jurist, 1757–1826.
Tyler, Sam.: American author, 1809–1878.
Tyler, Thos.: Eng. Shakspearean schol., 1826–1902.

Tyler, Tegheler or Helleo, Walter or Wat.: English rebel, –1381.
Tyler, Wm., R.A.: Eng. sculp. and archt., –1801.
Tyler, Wm.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, United States, 1806–1849.
Tyler, Wm. Seymour: American divine, 1810–1897.
Tylich, Johannes: German canonist and chronicler, 14th and 15th centuries.
Tylor, Alf.: Eng. gen. and brassfounder, 1824–1884.
Tylor, Jos. Jno.: English engineer and Egyptologist, 1851–1901.
Tymme, Thos.: Eng. trans. and dev. wr., –1620.
Tymmermann, Franz: German painter, 16th century.
Tymms, Sam.: English antiquary, 1808–1871.
Tympe, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. Hebraist, 1699–1768.
Tympe, Matthaus: German theologian and schoolman, 16th and 17th centuries.
Tyndale, Hector: American general, 1821–1880.
Tyndale or **Tindal,** Wm.: English translator of Bible, reformer and martyr, 1492*–1536.
Tyndall, Hy.: Anglo-Indian general, 1833–1912.
Tyndall, Jno., F.R.S.: Irish nat. philos., 1820–1893.
Tyng, Dudley Atkins: Amer. lawyer, 1760–1829.
Tyng, Dudley Atkins: American divine, 1825–1858.
Tyng, Edw.: American naval officer, 1683–1755.
Tyng, Steph. Higginson: Amer. divine, 1800–1885.
Tynmouth, Thos., 'Maynelyn': English Franciscan, –1524.
Tynte, Chas. Jno. Kemyes: English littérateur and politician, 1800– .
Tynwedd, Vaglog: Welsh chieftain, 6th century.
Tyrannion: grammarian, fl. B.C. 72.
Tyrawley, Barons: See O'Hara.
Tyrconnel, Duke of: See Talbot, Rich.
Tyrell, Ferd. Franz Anton: German theologian and historian, 1760–1830.
Tyrhtel: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 688.
Tyrie, Jas.: Scottish Jesuit, historian and theologian, 1543–1597.
Tyrker: son of Eric the Red, 11th century.
Tyrnog (Teyrnog): Welsh saint, 6th century.
Tyrnog, Gawr: Welsh prince, 1st–2nd centuries.
Tyrone, Earls of: See O'Neill and Power.
Tyrrell, Ant.: English renegade priest and spy, 1552–1610*.
Tyrrell, Fred.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1793–1843.
Tyrrell, Geo.: Irish priest and modernist, 1861–1909.
Tyrrell or **Tyrell,** Sir Jas.: English Yorkist, court official and supposed murderer of princes, –1502.
Tyrrell, Jas.: Eng. hist. and pol. writer, 1642–1718.
Tyrrell, Jno.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1437.
Tyrrell, Jno.: English author, fl. 1551.
Tyrrell, Rob. Yelverton: Irish classical scholar, 1844–1914.
Tyrrell, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1594*–1672.
Tyrrell, Walter: See Tirel.
Tyrrell, Wm.: Bishop of Newcastle, 1807–1879.
Tyrtæus: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 668.
Tyrtoff, Pavel Petrovitch: Russ. adm., 1835–1903.
Tyrwhitt, Jno.: See Spencer, Jno., 1601–1671.
Tyrwhitt, Rich.: Canad. sold. and pol., 1842–1900.
Tyrwhitt, Rich. St. John: Eng. wr. on art, 1827–95.
Tyrwhitt, Rob.: English Unitarian and benefactor, 1735–1817.
Tyrwhitt or **Tirwhit,** Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, –1428.
Tyrwhitt, Thos., F.R.S.: English classical scholar, linguist, constitutional lawyer and Clerk to House of Commons, 1730–1786.
Tysdale, Jno.: See Tisdale.
Tysilio: Welsh saint, fl. 600.
Tyson, Edw.: Eng. physn. and nat., 1650–1708.
Tyson, Elisha: Amer. philanthropist, 1749–1824.
Tyson, Jas.: English poet and dram., 1799–1820.
Tyson, Jas.: Eng.-Austral. millionaire, 1823–1898.
Tyson, Job Roberts: American lawyer, 1803–1858.
Tyson, Mich.: English divine, engraver, antiquary and painter, 1740–1780.
Tyson, Phil. Thos.: American chemist, 1799–1877.
Tyson, Rich.: English physician, 1680–1750.
Tyson, Rich.: English physician, 1730–1784.
Tyssal: Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandyssul, 6th cent.
Tyssens, Augustine: Flemish painter, 1662–1722.
Tyssens, Nich.: Flemish painter, 1660–1719.
Tyssens, Pet.: Flemish painter, 1625–1692.
Tytler, Alex. Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee: Scottish historian, miscell. writer and judge, 1747–1813.
Tytler, Hy. Wm.: Scottish physician and translator, 1752–1808.
Tytler, Jas.: Scottish miscell. writer, 1747*–1805.
Tytler, Sir Jas. M. B. Fraser: See Fraser-Tytler.
Tytler, Pat. Fraser: Scottish historian, 'History of Scotland,' 1791–1849.
Tytler, Sarah: See Keddie, Henrietta.
Tytler, Wm.: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 'Mary Queen of Scots,' 1711–1792.
Tyvel: Welsh martyr and saint, 6th century.
Tyvriog (Tyvrydog): Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvriog, Cardigan, 6th century.
Tyvrydog: Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvriog, Anglesey, 6th century.
Tywynwedd: mother of Caradawg Vreichvras, 5th century.
Tzazo: leader of the Vandals, –534.
Tzerstedt, Brand von: Germ. councillor, –1451.
Tzetzes, Jno.: Greek poet and gram., 1120*– .
Tzeven, Erich von: Hamburg councillor, 15th cent.
Tzschirner, Hein. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1778–1828.
Tzschirner, Joh. Traugott: Germ. philol., 1810–66.
Tzschirner, Sam. Erdmann: Germ. pol., 1812–1870.
Tzschoppe, Gust. Adolf: German government official, 1794–1842.
Tzschucke, Karl Hein.: German philol., 1746–1813.
Tzwyvel, Dietrich: German mathematician, humanist and printer, –1544.

U

Ubaldini, Ottaviano: Bp. of Bologna, fl. 1240–50.
Ubaldini, Petrucchio: Italian-English book illuminator and miscellaneous writer, 1524*–1600*.
Ubaldini, Ruggiero: Archbp. of Pisa, fl. 1276.
Ubaldis, Petrus Baldus de: See Baldus.
Ubaldo, Maria Guido: See Guido.
Ubba: Danish chief, fl. 870.
Ubbelohde, Aug.: Germ. wr. on Roman law, 1833–98.
Ubbelohde, Joh. G. L. Wilh.: Germ. econ., 1794–1849.
Uber, Fried. Christ. Herm.: German musical composer, 1781–1822.
Uberti, Antonio: Italian singer, 1697–1783.
Uberti, Fazio or Boniface degli: Ital. poet, –1370*.
Uberti, Giulio: Italian poet, patriot and teacher of declamation, 1805–1876.
Ubertini, Franc., 'Il Bachiacca': Florentine painter, 1494–1557.
Ubilla, Andrés: Mex. Bp. of Chiapa, 1540–1601.
Ublacker, Christoph: German Jesuit, 1716–1778.
Uccello, Paolo (di Dono): Florentine painter and goldsmith, 1397–1475.
Uchanski, Jak.: Primate of Poland, 1505–1581.
Uchatius, Franz, Baron von: Austrian field-marshal, 1811–1881.
Uchteritz, Hein. von: German-English soldier of fortune, 17th century.
Uchtervelt: See Ochtervelt.
Uchtred: See Uhtred.
Uchtryd: Bishop of Llandaff, –1148.
Udal: See Udall.
Udall: See also Uvedale.
Udall, Ephraim: English Royalist, divine and theological writer, –1647.
Udall, Jno.: English Puritan, historian, judge and miscellaneous writer, 1560*–1592.
Udall, Nich.: English divine, dramatist, scholar and headmaster, 1504–1566.
Udalschalk: German abbot, –1149.
Uden: See Van Uden.
Udina, Mart. da, 'Pelegrino di San Daniello': Italian painter, 1480*–1545*.
Udine, Nanni da: See Ricamatore.
Udino, Giov. da: Italian painter, 1494–1564.
Udney, Rob., F.R.S.: Scottish merchant and art collector, 1740*–1802.
Udo: Archbishop of Trier, –1078.
Uebertwerch, Heinz: German wandering singer, 15th century.

Ueberwasser, Ferd.: German theologian and philosopher, 1752–1871.
Ueberweg, Fried.: German philosopher, 1826–1871.
Uebinger, Johannes: German philosopher, 1854–1912.
Uechtritz, Pet. Fried.: German poet, 1800–1875.
Uechtritz, Rudolf Karl Fried. von: German botanist, 1838–1886.
Ueltzen, Herm. Wilh. Franz: German theologian and poet, 1759–1808.
Uffa I.: Saxon chieftain, fl. 526.
Uffa II.: fdr. of kingdom of E. Anglia, fl. 571.
Uffelmann, Jul.: German hygienist, 1837–1894.
Uffels, Joh. von: Flemish jurist, –1617.
Uffenbach, Bern. von: Germ. historian, 1691–1759.
Uffenbach, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. poet, 1687–1769.
Uffenbach, Pet.: German physician, 1566–1635.
Uffenbach, Phil.: German painter, 1566–1636.
Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von: German writer, bibliophile and statesman, 1683–1734.
Ufford, Jno. de: Bishop of Enachdun, fl. 1282.
Ufford, Sir Ralph de: Lord Justice of Ireland, –1346.
Ufford, Sir Rob. de: Lord Justice of Ireland and crusader, –1298.
Ufford, Rob. de, Earl of Suffolk: High Admiral of England, baron and diplomatist, 1298–1369.
Ufford, Wm. de, Earl of Suffolk: baron, 1339*–1382.
Ugalde, Delphine: Fr. voc. and actress, 1829–1910.
Ugarte, Alois, Ct.: Austr. statesman, 1749–1817.
Ugarte, Juan: Mexican divine, 1662–1730.
Uggione, Uglone or **Oggione,** Mark da: Milanese painter, 1480*–1530.
Ughelli, Ferd.: Ital. ecclesiastical hist., 1595–1670.
Ughtred, Sir Ant.: English soldier and Governor of Jersey, –1534.
Ughtred, Sir Thos., Baron Ughtred: English soldier, 1291*–1365.
Ugoletti, Taddeo: Ital. libr. and schol., fl. 1490–1510.
Ugoletus, Angelo: Italian printer, fl. 1490.
Ugolini, Gius.: Italian cardinal, 1783–1867.
Ugolino. See Gregory IX., Pope.
Ugolino da Siena: Sienese religious pntr., –1339*.
Ugone, Matthias: Ital. wr. on councils, –1616.
Ugron, Gab.: Hungarian politician, 1847–1911.
Uhde, Aug. Fried. Herm. Karl: German journalist, historian and man of letters, 1845–1879.
Uhde, Aug. Wilh. Jul.: Germ. schoolman, 1807–61.
Uhde, Fritz Karl Herm. von: German religious painter, 1848–1911.
Uhde, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. physn., 1813–1885.
Uhden, Herm. Ferd.: German theologian, 1812–88.
Uhden, Joh. Dan. Wilh. O. von: German jurist, 1763–1835.
Uhden, Karl Albrecht Alex. von: German minister of justice, 1798–1878.
Uhl, Joh. Ludw.: German jurist, 1714–1790.
Uhland, Joh. Ludw.: German poet, 1787–1862.
Uhland, Ludw. Jos.: German theologian, 1722–1803.
Uhland, Max.: Germ. miss. in Mexico, 1475–1538.
Uhle, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol. and div., 1788*–1813.
Uhle, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. theol. and div., 1781–1835.
Uhle, Joh. Paul: German physician, 1792–1861.
Uhlemann, Fried. Gottlob: German theologian and Orientalist, 1792–1864.
Uhlhorn, Diedrich: German industrialist, 1764–1837.
Uhlich, Adam Gottf.: German actor, dramatist, translator and journalist, 1720– .
Uhlich, Gottf.: Austr. dram. and writer, 1743–1794.
Uhlich, Joh. Elias: German theologian, 1676–1722.
Uhse, Erdmann: German polyhistor, 1677–1730.
Uhtred: Bishop of Chester le Street, fl. 944.
Uhtred: Bishop of Llandaff, –1148.
Uhtred or **Uchtred**: Earl of Northumbria, –1016.
Uhtred, Utred or **Owtred**: English Benedictine, theologian and religious writer, 1315*–1396.
Ulberacker, Wolfgang Christoph: Austrian statesman, 1736–1801.
Ulikens, Jas. Alb.: Dutch naturalist, 1772–1825.
Ultewaal, Joachim: Dutch painter, 1566–1638.
Ukert, Fried. Aug.: German archæologist, geographer and librarian, 1780–1851.
Ulbach, Louis: French novelist, poet and political writer, 1822–1889.
Ulber, Christ. Sam.: Germ. theologian, 1714–1776.
Ulbrich, Maximilian: Austrian musical composer and dramatist, 1752–1814.
Ulcken, Andreas: German statesman, 1645–1688.
Ule, Otto Eduard Vincenz: Germ. nat., 1820–1876.
Ulecot, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1229.
Ulecot, Phil. de: English judge, –1220.
Ulenberg, Caspar: Germ. Cath. theol., 1549–1617.
Ulenhart, Niklas: German poet, 17th century.
Ulf: Danish military commander, fl. 1025.
Ulf: Bishop of Dorchester, fl. 1050–1052.
Ulfcytel: See Ulfkytel.
Ulfeldt, Ct. Anton Corfiz: Austrian state chancellor, 1699–1760.
Ulfeldt, Korfits: Danish statesman, 1606–1664.
Ulfilas: See Ulphilas.
Ulfkytel or **Ulfketel**: Earl of E. Anglia, –1016.
Ulft, Jac. van der: Dutch painter, 1627–*post* 1688.
Ulhart, Phil.: German printer, –1568*.
Ullmann, Wolfgang: Swiss Anabaptist, –1528.
Ulitius, Janus: Dutch antiquary, fl. 1645–1653.
Ulitsch, Joh. Sigmund: German devotional writer and divine, 1702–1762.
Ullathorne, Wm. Bern.: English Rom. Cath. Vicar-Gen. of Australia and Bp. of Birmingham, 1806–89.
Ullersperger, Joh. Bapt.: German physician and publicist, 1798–1878.
Ullerston, Rich.: English theological writer and Chancellor of Oxford, –1423.
Ullheimer, Jos.: German jurist, 1747–1810.
Ullherr, Joh. Konrad: Germ. mathem., 1820–1887.
Ullmann, Dan.: Amer. major-general, 1810–1892.
Ullmann, Joh. Christopher: German mineralogist, 1771–1821.
Ullmann, Karl: Germ. prelate and theol., 1796–1865.
Ulloa, Alonso de: Spanish historian, –1580*.
Ulloa, Ant. de: Span. nav. off. and mathem., 1716–95.
Ulloa, Franc. de: Spanish friar, 1498–1574.
Ulloa, Franc. de: Spanish explorer, –1540.
Ulloa y Pereira, Lewis de: Spanish poet, –1660.
Ullrich, Franz: German educationist, 1784–1833.
Ullrich, Franz Wolfgang Adam: German philologist and educationist, 1795–1880.
Ullrich, Titus: Austrian poet, dramatist and art critic, 1813–1891.
Ulmann, Karl Christ.: Russian-German theologian and bishop, 1793–1871.
Ulmenstein, Fried. Wilh. Albrecht von: German jurist and historian, 1750–1826.
Ulmer, Joh. Konrad: German theologian and devotional poet, 1519–1600.
Ulmer, Joh. Konrad: Germ. engraver, 1783–1820.
Ulner, Herm.: German philologist and jurist, –1566.
Ulner, Pet.: Dutch-German abbot, 1523–1595.
Ulphilas: Gothic bishop and writer, 318*–383.
Ulphilas, Herm.: German naturalist, 1702–1761.
Ulpian, Domitius: Roman jurist, –228.
Ulric de Turnheim: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1215*.
Ulrica, Eleanora: Queen of Charles IX. of Sweden, 1656–1693.
Ulrica, Eleanora: Queen of Sweden, 1688–1741.
Ulrich von Dornum: Frisian chieftain, –1536.
Ulrich von Eppenstein: Abbot of St. Gall and Patriarch of Aquileia, –1121.
Ulrich II.: Patriarch of Aquileia, –1182.
Ulrich: Bishop of Augsburg, –973.
Ulrich von Bamberg: German historian and sacristan, –1127.
Ulrich: Bishop of Halberstadt, –1180.
Ulrich: Count of Hanau, 1311*–1370.
Ulrich: Duke of Kärnten, –1269.
Ulrich: Duke of Mecklenburg, –1603.
Ulrich: 1st Count of East Friesland, –1466.
Ulrich: Count of East Friesland, 1605–1648.
Ulrich von Nussdorf: Bishop of Passau, –1480.
Ulrich Pfeffernard: Bp. of Constance, –1351.
Ulrich: Archbishop of Salzburg, –1268.
Ulrich: Archbishop of Trier, –1436.
Ulrich: Count of Württemburg, 1343–1388.
Ulrich V.: Count of Württemburg, 1413–1480.
Ulrich: Duke of Württemburg, 1487–1550.
Ulrich: Prince of Württemburg, 1617–1671.
Ulrich der Wilde: Imperial prothonotary, –1328.
Ulrich, Abr.: German devotional poet, 1526–1577.
Ulrich, Dav.: Swiss jurist and politician, 1797–1844.
Ulrich, Franz Wolfgang: Germ. philol., 1795–1880.
Ulrich, Fried. Andreas: Germ sculptor, 1750*– .
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swise theologian, 1569–1638.
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss divine, 1602–1668.
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss burgomaster, 1665–1723,

Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss theologian, 1683–1731.
Ulrich, Hans Caspar: Swiss theologian and Hebraist, 1705–1768.
Ulrich, Hans Rudolf: Swiss divine, 1728–1795.
Ulrich, Hein.: Germ. putr. and engrav., 1572*–1621.
Ulrich, Hugo: Germ. mus. composer, 1827–1872.
Ulrich, Joh. Jac.: Swiss painter, 1798–1877.
Ulrich, Joh. Aug. Hein.: Germ. philos., 1746–1813.
Ulrich, Phil. Adam: German jurist, 1692–1748.
Ulrichs, Hein. Nic.: German topographer, philologist and archæologist, 1807–1843.
Ulrici, Herm.: Germ. philos. and hist., 1806–1884.
Ulrici, Rob. Oswald: Germ. forester, 1816–1886.
Ulsamer, Adam: German physician, 1795*– .
Ulsenius, Theoderich: German physician, 15th and 16th centuries.
Ulstan, St.: Bishop of Clogher, fl. 557*.
Ulsted, Phil.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.
Ulster, Earls of: See Courci, Lacy, Burgh, and Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
Ulster, Rog., Earl of March and Ulster: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1381.
Ultan: Irish saint and bishop. –656.
Ultzheimer, Andreas Josua: Germ. trav., 1578– .
Ulug-Beg: Tartar prince and astron., 1394–1449.
Umbach, Jonas: German painter, designer and engraver, 1624– .
Umberto: King of Italy, 1844–1900.
Umbrafel: Welsh saint and abbot, 6th century.
Umbreit, Fried. Wilh. Karl: Germ. theol., 1795–1860.
Umbreit, Karl Gottlieb: German organist and composer, 1763–1829.
Umbscheiden, Franz: Germ.-Amer. journ., 1821–74.
Umdat-ul-Umra: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1748–1801.
Umfraville, Gilb. de, Earl of Angus: English and Scottish baron, 1244*–1307.
Umfraville, Gilb. de, Earl of Angus: English and Scottish baron, 1310–1381.
Umfraville, Gilb. de, 'Earl of Kyme': English baron and Marshal of France, 1390–1421.
Umfraville, Rob. de, Earl of Angus: English and Scottish baron, 1277–1325.
Umfraville, Rob. de, 'Robin Mendmarket': English Border soldier, –1436.
Umfraville, Sir Thos. de: Eng. baron, –1386.
Umlauf, Ignaz: Austr. dram. comp., 1756–1796.
Umlauf, Mich.: Austr. music. and comp., 1781–1842.
Ummercote, Rob.: See Somercote.
Umpfenbach, Herm.: Germ. mathem., 1798–1862.
Umpheiby, Fanny: Eng. wr. for children, 1788–1852.
Umpton, Sir Hy.: See Unton.
Umra Khan: Pathan chief, 1860*–1903.
Unander, Erich: Swed.-Amer. divine, –1759.
Unánue, José Hip.: Peruvian scientist, 1758–1833.
Uncas: American Indian chief, 1588*–1682.
Unckel, Bartholomäus: Germ. printer, 15th cent.
Underdown, Thos.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1566–87.
Undereyck, Theod.: Germ. theologian, 1635–1693.
Underhill, Cave: English actor, 1634–1710*.
Underhill, Edw., 'The Hot Gospeller': English soldier and Protestant, fl. 1539–1562.
Underhill, Edw. Bean: English missionary, advocate and theological writer, 1813–1901.
Underhill, Jno.: Bishop of Oxford, 1545*–1592.
Underhill, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. colonist, –1672.
Understall, Conrad: German monk, –1536.
Underwood, Adin Ballou: Amer. maj.-gen., 1828–88.
Underwood, Cecilia Letitia: Duchess of Inverness, wife of Duke of Sussex, 1788–1840.
Underwood, Jno.: Bishop of Chalcedon and Suffragan of Norwich, –1541.
Underwood, Jno. Curtis: Amer. jurist, 1808–1873.
Underwood, Jno. Wm. Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1816–88.
Underwood, Jos. Rogers: Amer. senator, 1791–1876.
Underwood, Mich.: English man-midwife and surgical writer, 1736–1820.
Underwood, J. R.: Eng. artist and geol., 1772–1835.
Underwood, Warner L.: American congressman, 1808– .
Underwood, Wm. Henderson: American jurist, 1779–1859.
Unerti, Franz Xav. Jos., Baron von: German statesman, 1675–1750.
Ungelehrte, der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th century.
Ungepauer, Erasmus: German jurist, 1582–1659.
Unger, Caroline: Hungarian vocalist, 1805–1877.
Unger, Eduard: German painter, 1853–1894.
Unger, Ephraim Salomon: German mathematician and educationist, 1789–1870.
Unger, Franz: Austr. bot. and palæont., 1800–1870.
Unger, Frederica Helen (*née* von Rothenburg): German novelist and translator, 1751–1813.
Unger, Fried. Wilh.: German germanist and historian of art, 1810–1876.
Unger, Geo.: German singer, 1837–1887.
Unger, Joh. Fried.: German inventor, 1716–1781.
Unger, Joh. Fried. Theophilus: German printer and wood engraver, 1753–1804.
Unger, Joh. Geo.: German printer and wood engraver, 1715–1788.
Unger, Jos.: Austrian judge and jurist, 1828–1913.
Unger, Manasse: German painter and art connoisseur, 1802–1868.
Ungern-Sternberg, Pet. Alex., Baron von: German novelist, 1806–1868.
Ungeschick, Pet.: German astronomer, 1760–1790.
Ungewitter, Joh. Christoph: German theologian and divine, 1681–1756.
Ungewitter, Reinhard Christoph: German theologian and divine, 1715–1784.
Ungleich, Lucas: Germ. Evangelistic bp., –1600.
Ungnad, Dav.: Austrian statesman, 1604–1672.
Ungnad, Hanns: Austr. govt. official, 1429–1468.
Ungnad, Hans, Baron zu Sonneck: Austrian reformer, 1493–1564.
Ungut, Meinard: Germ.-Span. printer, 15th century.
Uniacke, Robie Fitz-Gerald: Brit. sold., 1869–1915.
Uniaf: See Aniaf.
Unni: Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen, –936.
Unrest, Jac.: German chronicler, –1500.
Unruh, Hans Vict. von: German politician and engineer, 1806–1886.
Unruh, Mich. Fried.: German theologian, 1714–1765.
Unterberger, Christoph: Austr. painter, 1732–1798.
Unterberger, Ignaz: Austrian painter, 1748–1797.
Unterberger, Leop., Bar. von: Imp. gen., 1734–1818.
Unterberger, Mich. Angelo: Austr. pntr., 1695–1758.
Unterholzner, Karl Aug. Dom.: German jurist, 1787–1838.
Unterkircher, Casp.: Austrian theologian, 1774–1836.
Unton or **Umpton,** Sir Hy.: English diplomatist and soldier, 1557*–1596.
Unverdorben, Otto: German chemist and discoverer of aniline, 1806–1873.
Unverzagt, Wilh.: Germ. mathematician, 1830–1885.
Unverzagte, der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th century.
Unwan: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, –1030.
Unwin, Mary (*née* Cawthorne): friend of Cowper, 1724–1796.
Unwin, Wm. Cawthorne: friend of Cowper, 1745*–86.
Unwona: Welsh Bishop of Leicester and scholar, –800*.
Unzaga, Luis de: Spanish soldier, 1720–1790.
Unzelmann, Bertha (Frau Wagner): German actress, 1822–1858.
Unzelmann, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: German actor and vocalist, 1753–1832.
Unzelmann, Karl Wolfgang: Germ. actor, 1786–1843.
Unzer, Joh. Aug.: German medical and physiological writer, 1727–1799.
Unzer, Johanna Charl. (*née* Ziegleriu): German philosopher and poet, 1725–1782.
Unzer, Joh. Christoph: German physician, dramatist and poet, 1747–1809.
Unzer, Ludw. Aug.: German poet and art director, 1748–1774.
Upchurch, Jno. Jorden: organiser of an American Labour Society, 1822–1887.
Upcott, Wm.: English autograph collector and antiquary, 1779–1845.
Updike, Wilkins: American lawyer, 1784–1867.
Upfold, Geo.: English Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Indiana, 1796–1872.
Upham, Alb. Gookin: Amer. physician, 1819–1847.
Upham, Chas. Wentworth: Amer. author, 1802–1875.
Upham, Edw.: English Orientalist, 1776–1834.
Upham, Josh.: American jurist, 1741–1808.
Upham, Nath. Gookin: American jurist, 1801–1869.
Upham, Thos. Cogswell: Amer. metaph., 1799–1872.
Upham, Tim.: Amer. major-general, 1783–1855.
Upham, Wm.: American senator, 1792–1853.
Upham, Wm. Edw.: English historian and Orientalist, –1833.
Uphues, Jos.: German sculptor, 1850–1911.

Upington, Sir Thos.: Irish Premier of Cape Colony and judge, 1845–1898.
Upjohn, Rich.: American architect, 1802–1878.
Uppendorf, Johannes: German philol., 1645–1698.
Upper Ossory, Lord of: See Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby.
Upsale, Geof. de: English judge, fl. 1270.
Upshur, Abel Parker: Amer. statesman, 1790–1844.
Upshur, Geo. Parker: Amer. nav. officer, 1799–1852.
Upton: Eng. colonel in Russian service, –1854.
Upton, Arth.: Irish Presbyt. Royalist, 1623–1706.
Upton, Chas. Hor.: Amer. politician, 1812–1877.
Upton, Emory: Amer. major-general, 1839–1881.
Upton, Fcs. Hy.: American lawyer, 1814–1876.
Upton, Geo. Bruec: Amer. manufacturer, 1804–1874.
Upton, Jas.: English divine, philologist and schoolmaster, 1670–1749.
Upton, Jas.: American merchant and musical composer, 1813–1879.
Upton, Jno.: Eng. editor of Spenser, 1707–1760.
Upton, Sir Mich.: Knight of St. John, –1551.
Upton (Uppodunus), Nich.: English soldier, divine and writer on heraldry, 1400*–1457.
Upton, Rich.: Sheriff of London, fl. 1335.
Upton, Sam.: American editor, 1784–1842.
Upton, Wheelock Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1811–1860.
Urach, Dk. Wm. von: Ct. of Württemberg, 1810–69.
Urbach, Joh.: German jurist, 15th century.
Urban: Bishop of Llandaff, 1107–1133.
Urban I.: Pope (222–230), –230.
Urban II. (Otho or Eudes): Pope (1088–1099), –1099.
Urban III. (Hubert Crivelli): Pope (1185–1187), –1187.
Urban IV. (Jas. Pantaleon): Pope (1261–1264), –1264.
Urban V. (Wm. de Grimoald): Pope (1362–1370), –1370.
Urban VI. (Bartholomew Prignani): Pope (1378–1389), 1309–1389.
Urban VII. (J. Bap. Castagna): Pope, 1521–1590.
Urban VIII. (Maffeo Barberini): Pope (1623–1644), 1568–1644.
Urban, Hein.: German humanist, 16th century.
Urban, Jul.: German musical composer, 1825–1879.
Urban, Karl, Bar. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1802–1877.
Urban, Wilh.: German actor, 1795–1833.
Urbani, Pietro: Ital.-Scot. voc. and comp., 1749– .
Urbani, Valentino: Italian-English vocalist and composer, fl. 1707–1715.
Urbanus, Mart. Bellunensis: Franciscan and grammarian, fl. 1497.
Urbino, Timotheus di: See Vite.
Urceo, Ant., 'Codrus': Ital. philologist, 1446–1500.
Urchard, Sir Thos.: See Urquhart.
Urdaneta, And.: Spanish navigator, 1499–1568.
Urdaneta, Franc.: S. Amer. maj.-gen., 1791–1861.
Urdaneta, Rafael, Gen.: Governor of Guayana, 1789–1845.
Ure, And.: Scot. chem. and scient. wr., 1778–1857.
Ure, Dav.: Scottish geologist, –1798.
Urenhelmer, Der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th century.
Urfé, Anne d': French poet, 1555–1621.
Urfé, Gab. Jules: West Indian navigator, 1795–1833.
Urfé, Honoré d': French poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1568–1625.
Urfé, Louis Ed. de: West Indian miss., 1699–1762.
Urfey, Thos. d': English singer and convivialist, –1725.
Urff, Geo. Ludw. von und zu: Germ. gen., 1698–1760.
Urhan, Chrétien: Fr. violinist and comp., 1790–1845.
Uri, Joannes: Hung.-Eng. Orientalist, 1726–1796.
Urien: Welsh King of Britain, fl. 570.
Urien, Rheged, 'Tarw Câd': Welsh warrior, 5th cent.
Urio, Franc. Ant.: Ital. mus. composer, fl. 1696–1706.
Urlichs, Karl Ludw.: German philologist and archæologist, 1813–1889.
Urisperger, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theosophist, 1728–1806.
Urisperger, Sam.: German divine, 1685–1772.
Urquhart, Dav.: Scottish politician, traveller and diplomatist, 1805–1877.
Urquhart, Thos.: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1449.
Urquhart, Thos.: English violin maker, fl. 1650*.
Urquhart or **Urchard,** Sir Thos.: Scottish translator and miscellaneous writer, 1611–1660.
Urquhart, Wm. Pollard: Irish pol. econ., 1814– .
Urquijo, Don Justo Jose: general and Governor of Entre-Rios, 1800–1870.
Urquijo, Mariano Luis de: Span. statesm., 1768–1817.
Urraca: Queen of Leon, Castile and Asturias, 1080–1126.
Urrutia, Ign. J. de: Cuban historian, 1730–1798.
Urry or **Hurry,** Sir Jno.: Scot. soldier, –1650.
Urry, Jno.: English editor of Chaucer, 1666–1715.
Ursatus: See Orsato.
Urse d'Abetot: Eng. bar. and benef., fl. 1074–1086.
Ursin, Geo. Heln.: German philologist and grammarian, 1647–1707.
Ursin, Joh. Heln.: German theologian, 1608–1667.
Ursins, Jacques Jouvenel des: Archbishop of Reims and diplomatist, 1410–1457.
Ursins, Jean Jouvenel des: French magistrate and lawyer, 1360*–1431.
Ursins, Jean Juvenal des: Archbishop of Reims and historian, 'Reign of Charles VI.,' 1388–1473.
Ursins, Marie Anne de la Trémoille, Princesse des: Spanish politician, 1642–1722.
Ursinus: Antipope, fl. 381.
Ursinus, Aug. Fried.: German man of letters, 1754–1805.
Ursinus, Ben.: German mathematician, 1587–1633.
Ursinus, Ben.: German Lutheran bishop and court preacher, –1717.
Ursinus, Fulvius: See Orsini.
Ursinus, Geo. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1647–1707.
Ursinus, Joh. Fried.: Germ. historian, 1735–1796.
Ursinus, Joh. Heurich: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1608–1667.
Ursinus, Kasp. Belius: Germ. humanist, 1493*–1539.
Ursinus, Leonhard: Germ. physn. and bot., 1618–64.
Ursinus, Zachary: German Protestant divine and theologian, 1534–1583.
Urslingen, Werner, Duke von, –1354.
Ursticius, Christ.: See Wursticius.
Ursula, St.: British virgin and martyr, –238(283) (451).
Ursus, Nich. Reimarus: Danish mathematician and astronomer, 1550*–1599.
Urswyk or **Urswick,** Thos.: English judge and Yorkist, –1479.
Urswyke or **Urswick,** Christopher: English divine and diplomatist, 1448–1522.
Urtiaga, Ped.: Mexican missionary, 1650–1720.
Uruguay, Paulino J. S. e S., Viconte: Brazilian statesman, 1807–1866.
Urville, Dumont d': See Dumont.
Urwick, Thos.: Scot. Indep. divine, 1727–1807.
Urwick, Wm.: Irish Independent divine, philanthropist, theologian and miscell. writer, 1791–1868.
Urwick, Wm.: Irish Nonconformist divine, theological writer and annalist, 1826–1905.
Uschold, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. philos., 1806– .
Uscytei or **Usketillus:** See Oskytel.
Usedom, Adolf Detlef von: Germ. gen., 1726–1792.
Usedom, Fried. von: German general, –1824.
Usedom, Karl Geo. Ludw. Guido, Ct. von: German diplomatist, 1805–1884.
Usener, Fried. Phil.: German jurist and historian, 1773–1867.
Usher: See also Ussher.
Usher, Christopher: English scholar, –1597.
Usher, Hezekiah: Eng.-Amer. bookseller, 1615–1676.
Usher, Hezekiah: American bookseller, 1639–1678.
Usher, Jas.: Eng. philosopher and author, 1720–1772.
Usher, Jno.: Lt.-Gov. of New Hampshire, 1648–1726.
Usher, Rich.: English clown and pantomime writer, 1785–1843.
Usinger, Rudolf: German historian, 1835–1874.
Usk, Adam of: See Adam.
Usk, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London and writer, –1388.
Usiar, Fried. Moritz von: Swedish soldier, 1598–1632.
Usiar, Geo.: Swedish general, 1584–1638.
Usiar, Julius Heln. von: German forester, 1752–1829.
Usiar, Leopold Wilh. von: Germ. general, 1764–1830.
Usiar, Ludw. von: Germ.-Russ. soldier, 1770–1814.
Usiar, Philo Albrecht von: Germ. gen., 1586–1634.
Usleben, Paul: German jurist and Jesuit, 17th and 18th centuries.
Ussermann, Æmilian: German Benedictine and historian, 1737–1798.
Ussher: See also Usher.
Ussher, Ambr.: Irish scholar, 1582*–1629.
Ussher, Hy.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1550*–1613.
Ussher, Hy., F.R.S.: Irish astronomer, –1790.

Ussher, Jas.: Archbishop of Armagh, Biblical scholar and antiquary, 1581–1656.
Ussher, Jas: Irish Roman Catholic schoolmaster and philosopher, 1720–1772.
Ussher, Rich Jno: Irish ornithologist and archæologist, 1841–1913.
Ussher, Rob.: Bishop of Kildare, 1592–1642.
Ussher, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1779–1848.
Ussieux, Jacques Gér. des: Fr. nav. off., 1719–1781.
Ussieux, Louis d': Fr. journ. and author, 1744–1805.
Ussing, Johan Ludw: Danish philologist, 1820– .
Ust: Welsh saint, 6th century.
Ustariz, Jerome: Span pol econ., –1750*.
Usteg: Welsh saint and confessor, 7th century.
Usteri, Joh. Mart.: Swiss poet and artist, 1763–1827.
Usteri, Leonard: Swiss educationist, 1741–1789.
Usteri, Leon.: Swiss philol. and theol., 1799–1833.
Usteri, Paulus: Swiss statesman, scholar and publicist, 1768–1831.
Usuard: French hagiographer, –876(7).
Utamaro: Japanese designer of colour prints, 1754–1806.
Utel: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 795.
Utenbroeke, Phil.: Flemish poet, fl. 1300.
Utenhelm, Christoph von: Bp. of Basle, –1527.
Utenhof, Wolfgang von: Germ. statesm., –1542.
Utenhove, Jno.: Flemish reformer, settler in England and miscellaneous writer, –1565.
Utenhove, Karl: Dutch linguist, 1536–1600.
Utenhove, Willem: Dutch poet, 13th century.
Utenthal: See Uttendal.
Uthyr, Pendragon: King of Britain, father of Arthur, –517*.
Utrecht, Adrian van: Dutch painter, 1599–1652.
Utrecht, Simon van: Dutch Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1437.
Utred: See Uhtred.
Uttendal, Alex.: Dutch-Austrian musical composer, –1581.
Uttenhofer, Kaspar: German geometer and astronomer, –1621.
Utterson, Arch. Hammond: Brit. gen., 1836–1912.
Utterson, Edw. Vernon: English literary antiquary, 1776*–1856.
Utterton, Jno. Sutton: Bp. of Guildford, 1814–1879.
Uttzschneider, Jos. von: Germ. pol. econ., 1763–1840.
Utzingen, Bern. von: German poet, –1400*.
Uute Wael, Joachim: Dutch painter, 1566–1638.
Uvedale: See also Udall.
Uvedale or **Woodhall,** Jno.: English contractor and court and government official, –1549*.
Uvedale or **Uvedale,** Rich.: English conspirator and informer, –1556.
Uvedale, Rob.: English botanist and schoolmaster, 1642–1722.
Uvedale, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1712.
Uvedale, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1455–1524.
Uvedale, Sir Wm.: Eng. govt. official, –1542.
Uvelwyn: Welsh saint and founder of Llanuvelwyn, 7th century.
Uwarow: See Ouwaroff.
Uwins, Dav.: English medical writer and physician, 1780*–1837.
Uwins, Thos., R.A.: English painter, 1782–1857.
Uxbridge, Earls of: See Paget.
Uxkull-Gyllenband, Karl Fried. Emich, Baron von: German art collector and writer, 1755–1832.
Uytenbogaert, Joh.: Germ. theologian, 1557–1644.
Uytenbroeck, Moses van: Dutch painter and etcher, 1590*–1648.
Uz, Joh. Pet.: German lyric poet, 1720–1796.
Uzziah: Kg. of Judah (B.C. 810–758), B.C. 826–758.

V

Vaasen, Jac. van: Dutch philologist, 1739–1776.
Vacano, Emile Mario: German novelist, 1840–1892.
Vacarius: Ital.-Eng. jurist and legal wr., 1120–1200*.
Vacca, Flaminius: Italian sculptor, –1600.
Vaccaj, Nicola: Ital. musical composer, 1790–1848.
Vaccari, Franç.: Italian-Spanish violinist and composer, 1775–*post* 1823.
Vaccaro, And.: Neapolitan painter, 1598–1670.
Vacher, Chas.: English painter, 1818–1883.
Vacher, Pierre Jean: Fr. violi. and comp., 1772–1819.
Vacher de Tournamine, Chas. Emile: French landscape and Oriental painter, 1814–1873.
Vacherot, Etienne: French philosopher and Mayor of Paris, 1809–1897.
Vachet, Jean Ant. le: French religious writer and benefactor, 1603–1681.
Vachet, Pet. Jos. du: French Latin poet, –1655*.
Vachon, Pierre: Fr. violi. and comp., 1731–1802.
Vacquerie, Aug.: French journalist and man of letters, 1819–1895.
Vacquette, Jno., Sieur de Cardonnoy: French jurist and writer, 1658–1739.
Vadder, Lew. de: Dutch lands. pntr., 1560–1623.
Vadder, Lodewyk de: Flemish painter and engraver, 1605–1655.
Vaddère, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. historian, 1640*–1691.
Vadé, Jno. Jos.: French humorous poet, 1720–1757.
Vadianus: See Watt, Joachim von.
Vadier, Marc. Guil. Alexis: French conventionalist, 1736–1828.
Vadivia, Ped. de: Span. conq. of Chili, 1510*–1559.
Vaerst, Fried. Christ. Eugen, Baron von: German writer, 1792–1855.
Vaet, Jacobus: Flemish-Austrian musician and composer, –1567.
Vaga, Perino del: See Buonaccorsi, Pietro.
Vagedes, Heln.: German historian, –1698.
Vagetius, Heln.: German philosopher, 1587–1659.
Vagila, Ponzio: Ital. gen. and senator, 1831–1913.
Vaglieri, Gen.: French general, 1828–1913.
Vahl, Mart.: Norwegian botanist, 1749–1804.
Vahlen, Johannes: Germ. classical scholar, 1830–1911.
Vail, Alf.: American inventor, 1807–1859.
Vail, Geo.: American congressman, 1809–1875.
Vail, Steph.: American manufacturer, 1780–1864.
Vail, Steph. Montford: American divine, 1818–1880.
Vail, Wm. Berrian: Canadian statesman, 1828–1904.
Vaill, Jos.: American divine, 1750–1838.
Vaillant, Aug. Nic.: French Governor-General of Antilles, 1793–1858.
Vaillant, Chas. Wilh.: Dutch judge, 1814–1897.
Vaillant, Fcs. le: Fr. nat. and expl., 1753–1824.
Vaillant, Jean Bapt. Philibert: Marshal of France, 1790– .
Vaillant, Jean Foy: French numismatist and traveller, 1632–1706.
Vaillant, Jean Franç. Foy: Fr. numismat., 1665–1708.
Vaillant, Seb.: French botanist, 1669–1722.
Vaillant, Wallerant: Flemish portrait painter and engraver, 1623–1677.
Vaillant de Guesilis (Guelius), Germain: Bishop of Orleans, 1517*–1587.
Vaissette, Jos.: French Benedictine, 'History of Languedoc,' 1685–1756.
Vai, Franç. du: French violinist, –1738.
Valadé, Jas. Fcs.: French bibliographer, –1784.
Valades, Diego: Mexican missionary, 1520–1590.
Valart, Jos.: French humanist and philol., 1698–1781.
Valaze, Chas. Eleonore Dufriche: French Girondist, 1751–1793.
Valcarcel, Antonius, Count de Lumiares: Spanish antiquary, 1740*–1808.
Valck, Gerard de: Dutch engraver, 1626–1720*.
Valcke, Jac.: Dutch statesman, –1623.
Valckenaer: See also Walckenaer.
Valckenaer, Isaac: Dutch philologist, fl. 1697–1720.
Valckenaer, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1759–1821.
Valckenaer, Lew. Gaspard: Dutch philologist and critic, 1715–1785.
Valckenborch, Lucas van: Flemish landscape painter, 16th century.
Valckert, Werner van (Vanden Valker): Dutch painter and engraver, 16th and 17th centuries.
Valdarfer or **Waldarfer,** Christoph: German printer, 15th century.
Valdés, Ant. José: Cuban historian, 1770–1824.
Valdés, Gab. de la Con. (Plácido): Cuban poet, 1809–1844.
Valdés, Gerónimo, Lt.-Gen.: Gov. of Cuba, 1784–1857.
Valdés, José Man.: Peruvian physician, 1780–1840.
Valdes or **Valdesso,** Juan de: Spanish religious writer and reformer in Italy, 1500*–1541.

Valdés y Sierra, Gerónimo: Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuba, 1646–1729.
Valdes-Leal, Juan de: Span. rel. painter, 1630–1691.
Valdévieira, Mig.: Portuguese soldier, 1480–1540.
Valdez: See Melendez-Valdez.
Valdivia, Luis de: Spanish missionary, 1561–1642.
Valdivia, Ped. de: Governor of Chili, 1490–1554.
Valdivieso, Ant. de: Roman Catholic Bishop of Nicaragua, –1535.
Valdivieso y Zañartu, Raf. Val.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Chili, 1804–1878.
Valdo or **Waldo**, Pierre, of Lyons: religious reformer, –1179.
Valdor, Jan: Flemish engraver, 17th century.
Valdurezo, Ign. de: Spanish missionary, 16th cent.
Vale, Gilb.: American author, 1788–1866.
Valée, Silvain Chas., Comte: Marshal of France, 1773–1846.
Valence or Lesignan, Aymer de: Bishop of Winchester. –1260.
Valence, Aylmer de, Earl of Pembroke: English military commander, –1324.
Valence, Cyrus M. A. de T., Comte de: French general, 1757–1822.
Valence, Pet.: Norman scholar in England, fl. 1540.
Valence, Wm. de: Earl of Pembroke, –1296.
Valencia, Mart. de: Spanish missionary, 1466*–1533.
Valenciennes, Pierre Hen.: French pntr., 1750–1819.
Valens: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –261.
Valens, Fabius: Roman military commander, –69.
Valens, Flavius: Emperor of the East (364–378), 328*–378.
Valenti, Ernst Jos. Gust. de: German physician and theologian, 1794–1871.
Valentia, Viscounts: See Annesley.
Valentijn, Frans: Dutch traveller, 1666–1725*.
Valentin, St.: German abbot and bishop, 5th century.
Valentin, Gab. Gust.: German physiologist, 1810–83.
Valentin, Louis: French physician, 1758–1829.
Valentin, Moïse: French painter, 1600–1632.
Valentin-Smith, Joannes E.: Fr. lawyer, 1796– .
Valentine: Roman gnostic, fl. 140–150.
Valentine: Pope (827), –827.
Valentine, of Milan: wife of Lewis, Duke of Orleans, 1370*–1408.
Valentine, Basil: German alchemist, 1414*– .
Valentine, Ben.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1652*.
Valentine, Dav. Thos.: Amer. historian, 1801–1869.
Valentine, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, –1791*.
Valentine, Rob.: Eng. vlol. and comp., 18th cent.
Valentine de Boulogne: French painter, 1591–1634.
Valentiner, Christ. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1798–1836.
Valentiner, Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1756–1813.
Valentini: See also Urbani, Valentino.
Valentini, Geo. Wilh., Baron von: German general, 1775–1834.
Valentini, Giov.: Austr. org. and comp., fl. 1617–1625.
Valentini, Gius.: Ital. musical composer, 1680*– .
Valentini, Mich. Bern.: German medical writer, physician and naturalist, 1657–1729.
Valentini, Pet. Fcs., of Rome: mus. comp., –1654.
Valentinian I.: Roman emperor (364–75), 321–375.
Valentinian II.: Roman emperor (375–92), 371*–392.
Valentinian III.: Roman emperor (425–55), 419–455.
Valentino, Hen. Justin Armand: French musical conductor, 1787–1865.
Valentinus: Pope, –827.
Valentinus: Egyptian leader of the Gnostic Movement, 2nd century.
Valenzuela, Cristano: Colombian patriot, 1777–1816.
Valenzuela, Fern. de: Span. fav. and min., 1630–92.
Valenzuela, Ped. Fern.: Span. adventurer, 16th cent.
Valera, Diego de: Spanish historian, 1412*–1500*.
Valera y Alcala Gallano, Juan: Span. nov., 1824–1905.
Valeria, Galeria: Empress of Rome, –315*.
Valerian: Roman emperor (253–260), –*post* 260.
Valeriano: See Pellegrini, Valeriano.
Valeriano, Ant.: Mexican scholar, 1525–1605.
Valeriano, Giampietro (Pierius Valerianus): Italian philologist, 1477–1558.
Valerianos, Juan de Fuca, 'Apostolos': Greek navigator, 1531–1602.
Valerianus, Johannes Pierius: Italian Latin poet, 1477–1558.
Valerius, Adrianus: Dutch collector of songs, –1625.
Valerius, Corn.: See Wouters.
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius: Roman poet, 1st century.
Valerius Maximus: See Maximus.
Valerius, Publius: Roman consul, –B.C. 503.
Valerius Volusus Maximus, M': Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 494.
Valesio, Franc.: Span. medical writer, 16th century.
Valesio, Giov. Luigi: Ital. pntr., 16th and 17th cents.
Valesius: See Valois.
Valetta, Jno. Nicols: Greek-English philologist and writer on Homer, 1818–1900.
Valette, de la: See La Valette.
Valette, J. L. de Nogaret, Duc d'Epernon: French general, 1554–1642.
Valfrey, Jean A.: French journalist, 1838–1900.
Valguarnera, Mariano: Sicilian poet, 1564–1634.
Valhubert, Jean M. M. R.: Fr. general, 1764–1805.
Valieri, Bernuccio: Doge of Venice, –1658.
Valieri, Silvestro: Doge of Venice, –1700.
Valiero, Augustin: Ital. card. and writer, 1531–1606.
Valin, Réné Josh.: French jurist, 1695–1765.
Valincourt, Jean Bapt. du Trousset de: French critic and writer, 1653–1730.
Valinière, Pierre Huet de la: Canadian divine, 1732–1806.
Valkenborch, Lucas van: Flem. pntr., 1530*– .
Valkenburgh, Theod.: Dutch painter, 1675–1721.
Valker, Werner van der: See Valckert.
Valla, Giorgio: Ital. philol. and trans., 1430*–1499.
Valla, Lawr.: Ital. classical scholar, 1407*–1457.
Valladier, And.: French Jesuit, 1565*–1638.
Valladolid, Bernardino de: Mex. linguist, 1617–1652.
Vallambert, Simon: French physician, fl. 1537.
Vallance, Wm. Fleming: Scottish marine painter, 1827–1904.
Vallancey, Chas., F.R.S.: English antiquary, genera and engineer, 1721–1812.
Vallandigham, Clem. Laird: Amer. pol., 1820–1871.
Vallans, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1578–1590.
Vallarsi, Dom.: Italian antiquary, 1702–1771.
Valiauri, Tommaso: Italian philologist, classical scholar and historian, 1805–1897.
Valle, Guglielmo della: Italian historian, 1740*–1794.
Valle, Jno. de: Bishop of Ardfert. –1372.
Valle, Leandro del: Mexican brig.-gen., 1833–1861.
Valle, Nic. della: Italian translator, fl. 1474.
Valle, Pietro della: Italian traveller, 1586–1652.
Valle, Steph. de: Bishop of Meath, –1379.
Vallée, Geoffroi: French deist, –1574.
Vallemont, Pierre le Lorrain de: French abbé, historian and naturalist, 1649–1721.
Vallensis, Andreas: Flemish jurist, 1569–1636.
Vallès, Franc.: Spanish physician, 16th century.
Vallès, Jules: Fr. journ. and author, 1832–1885.
Vallet or Valet, Guil.: French engraver, 1633–1704.
Valletta, Niccolo: Italian jurist, 1738–1814.
Valley, Count Arco: See Arco Valley.
Valli, Eusebius: Italian medical writer, 1762–1816.
Vallière, Duchess de la: See La Vallière.
Vallin, René: French philologist, fl. 1656.
Vallings, Hy. Alan: Anglo-Ind. soldier, 1866–1915.
Vallisnieri, Ant.: Italian naturalist, 1661–1730.
Valmont de Bomare, Jas. Christoph: French naturalist, 1731–1807.
Vallot, Ant.: French physician, 1594–1671.
Vallotti, P. Francescantonio: Italian organist, composer and writer on music, 1697–1780.
Valmiki: Indian poet, 4th century.
Valmy, Duke of: See Kellermann.
Valognes or Valoniis, Phil. de: English-Scottish baron and High Chamberlain of Scotland, –1215.
Valoines, Theobald de: Archdeacon of Essex and judge, fl. 1225.
Valois: See also Alençon and Orléans.
Valois, Adrian de: French historian, 1607–1692.
Valois, Hamo de: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1197.
Valois, Hen. de, 'Valesius': French critic and scholar, 1603–1676.
Valois de la Mare, Chas.: French writer, 'Valesianæ,' 1671–1747.
Valonii, Wares de: High Adm. of England, fl. 1327.
Valori, Prince Hen. de: French Royalist politician and music writer, 1833–1898.
Valperga di Caluso, Thos.: Piedmontese mathematician, 1737–1815.
Valpy, Abr. Jno.: English printer, publisher and editor, 1787–1854.
Valpy, Edw.: English classical scholar, 1764–1832.

Valpy, Fcs. Edw. Jackson: English schoolmaster and writer of school books, 1797–1882.
Valpy, Rich.: English poet, writer of school books and Master of Reading School, 1754–1836.
Valsalva, Ant. Maria: Italian physician and anatomist, 1666–1723.
Valsechi, Verginio: Italian Benedictine and savant, 1681–1739.
Valturio, Rob.: Italian military writer, fl. 1472.
Valtrini, Giannantonio: Italian Jesuit and savant, 1556–1601.
Valvasor, Joh. Weikhard, Baron von: Austrian historian, topographer, and ethnographer, 1641–93.
Valverde, Vicente: Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuzco and Peru, 1490–1543.
Vambéry, Arminius: Hungarian Orientalist and traveller, 1832–1913.
Van Achen: See Aachen.
Vanaken or **Van Haecken,** Jos.: Dutch painter, 1699*–1749.
Van Amburgh, Isaac A.: American lion tamer, 1815*–1865.
VanAmringe, Jno. Howard: Amer. educat., 1835–1915.
Van Arsdale, Jno.: soldier of American revolution, 1756–1836.
Van Beers, Jan: Belgian poet, 1821–1888.
Van Blene, Aug.: Dutch-English musician and actor, 1850–1913.
VanBree, Joh. Bern.: Dutch music. and comp., 1801–57.
Vanbrugh, Chas.: English soldier, –1745.
Vanbrugh or **Vanburgh,** Sir Jno.: English architect, dramatist and herald, 1664–1726.
Van Brunt, Gershom J.: Amer. nav. off., 1798–1863.
Van Bunschooten, Elias: Amer. divine, 1738–1815.
Van Buren, Abr.: American soldier, 1807–1873.
Van Buren, Jas. Lyman: Amer. brig.-gen., 1837–66.
Van Buren, Jno.: American lawyer, 1810–1866.
Van Buren, Jno. Dash: Amer. merchant, 1811–1885.
Van Buren, Lawr.: American soldier, 1783–1868.
Van Buren, Mart.: 10th President of the United States, 1782–1862.
Van Buren, Wm. Holme: Amer. surgeon, 1819–1883.
Vanburghe, Geo.: English song writer, 18th century.
Vance, Alf. Glenville (Stevens, Alf. Peck): English actor and pantomimist, 1838*–1888.
Vance, Geo. Oakley: Australian divine, 1828–1910.
Vance, Jos.: Governor of Ohio, 1786–1852.
Vance, Zebulon Baird: Amer. politician, 1830–1894.
Van Ceulen, Corn. Janssen: See Janssens.
Van Ceulen or **Keulen,** Ludolph: mathematician of Leyden, –1610.
Vanckel, Joh. Koelner de: Germ. jurist, 16th cent.
Van Cleve, Hor. Phillips: American soldier and Adjutant-General of Minnesota, 1809–1891.
Van-Cleve, Jos.: French sculptor, 1644–1733.
Van Cortlandt, Aug.: Preserver of New York City Records, 1728–1824.
Van Cortlandt, Jac.: Amer. merchant, 1658–1739.
Van Cortlandt, Oloff Steven: Mayor of New Amsterdam, 1600–1684.
Van Cortlandt, Phil.: Amer. merchant, 1683–1746.
Van Cortlandt, Phil.: American soldier, 1749–1831.
Van Cortlandt, Pierre: 1st Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, 1721–1814.
Van Cortlandt, Pierre: Amer. maj.-gen., 1762–1848.
Van Cortlandt, Steph.: Amer. statesman, 1643–1700.
Vancouver, Chas.: Amer.-Eng. agricult., fl. 1785–1813.
Vancouver, Geo.: Eng. navigator and schol., 1758*–98.
Van Curler or **Corlear,** Arendt: Dutch pioneer in America, 1600–1667.
Vandal, Alb.: French historian, 1853–1910.
Vandale, Ant.: Dutch physn. and theol., 1638–1708.
Vandam, Alb. Dresden: English-French journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1843–1903.
Van Dam, Rip: Amer. colonial governor, 1662–1736.
Vandamme, Dom. René, Count: Fr. gen., 1770–1830.
Vandelli, Dom.: Ital. physn. and nat., –1815*.
Vandeleur, Sir Jno. Ormsby: Brit. gen., 1763–1849.
Vanden Bergh: See Ruysbroeck.
Van den Broek, Theod.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1783–1851.
Vanden-Eckout, Gerbrandt: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1621–1674.
Van den Esden, Gilles: German musician, –1782.
Vandenhoff, Charl. Eliz. (Mrs. Swinbourne): English actress, 1818–1860.
Vandenhoff, Jno. M.: English tragedian, 1790–1861.
Van de Pass, Crispin: Dutch engraver, 1560*–1640*.
Van de Pass, Crispin, the Younger: Dutch engraver, 1585–1659*.
Van de Pass, Madeleine: Dutch engraver, 1583*– .
Van de Pass, Simon: Dutch engraver, 1591–1644*.
Van de Pass, Willem: Dutch engraver, 1590*–1660*.
Vandeput, Geo.: English admiral, –1800.
Vanderbank, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1694*–1739.
Vanderbank or **Vandrebanc,** Pet.: French-English engraver, 1649–1697.
Vanderbilt, Alf.: American millionaire and sportsman, 1877–1915.
Vanderbilt, Corn.: American financier, 1794–1877.
Vanderbilt, Corn.: Amer. railway pres., 1844–1899.
Vanderbilt, Geo. W.: American millionaire and benefactor, 1862–1914.
Vanderbilt, Wm. Hy.: American financier, 1821–1885.
Vanderbourg, Mart. Marie Chas. de B., Viscount: French littérateur, 1765–1827.
Vanderburch, Emile: French dramatist, 1794*–1862.
Vander Cabel or **Kabel,** Adrian: Dutch pntr., 1631–95.
Vander Does, Jac., the Old: Dutch painter and engraver, 1623–1673.
Vander Does, Jac., the Younger: Dutch pntr., 1654–93.
Vander Does, Simon: Dutch painter, 1653–1717.
Vander Doort or **Vander Dort,** Abr.: Dutch-English medallist and art keeper, –1640.
Van der Eyden, Jeremiah: Flemish-English portrait painter, –1695.
Van der Goes (Hugo d'Aversa): Flemish painter, –1479*.
Vander Goes, Marinus: See Marinus.
Van der Gucht, Ben.: English painter and picture dealer, –1794.
Van der Gucht, Gerard: English engraver and picture dealer, 1696–1776.
Van der Gucht, Jan: Eng. engraver, 1697–1728*.
Van der Gucht, Mich.: Flem.-Eng. engrav., 1660–1725.
Vander Helst, Bart.: Dutch port. pntr., 1613–1670*.
Vanderheyden, Dirk: owner of site of Troy, New York, 1680*–1738.
Vander Heyden, Jan: Dutch painter and hydraulic engineer, 1637–1712.
Vanderkindere, Leon: Belg. pol. and hist., –1906.
Vander Lint, Jac.: English economist, –1740.
Vanderlyn, Jno.: American artist, 1776–1852.
Vander Meer: See also Meer.
Vander Meer, Jan, the Younger: Dutch painter, 1656–1706.
Vandermeulen, Ant. Franz.: Dutch pntr., 1634–1690.
Vander Meulen, Fred. Sam.: Brit. adm., 1839–1913.
Vandermeulen, Pet.: Dutch battle painter in England, fl. 1670.
Vandermonde, —: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1735–96.
Vander Monde, Chas. Augustin: Flemish physician and medical writer, 1727–1762.
Van der Myn, Herm.: Dutch-English portrait painter, 1684–1741.
Vanderplaas, Dav.: Dutch painter, 1647–1704.
Vanderpoel, Aaron: Amer. congressman, 1799–1871.
Vanderpoel, Aaron J.: American lawyer, 1825–1887.
Vanderpoel, Ann Priscilla: Amer. philanth., 1815–70.
Van der Stappen, Chas.: Belgian sculptor, 1843–1910.
Van der Straet, Jan: Belgian painter, 1523(36)–1605.
Vander Straeten, Edm.: Belgian musician and writer on music, 1826–1895.
Van der Vaart, Jan: Dutch-English painter and engraver, 1647–1721.
Vandervelde, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1639–1672.
Vandervelde, Isaiah: Flemish painter, 1590*–1648.
Vandervelde, Jno.: Flemish painter in England, 1598*–*post* 1677.
Vandervelde, Willem: Dutch-English marine painter, 1610–1693.
Vandervelde, Willem: Dutch-English marine painter, 1633–1707.
Vanderwerf, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1659–1722.
Vanderwerf, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1665–1718.
Vander Weyden, Roger (Roger of Bruges): Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1455*–1529.
Vander Weyden, Rogier: Flemish pntr., 1400*–1464.
Vande Velde, Abr.: Dutch painter, 1639–1672.
Vande Velde, Carl Wm. Melchers: Dutch cartographer and water-colour painter, 1817–1898.
Van De Velde, Jas. Oliver: Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicago, 1795–1855.
Vandevelde, Wm.: Dutch painter, 1633–1707.
Van Diemen, Ant.: Dutch gov. in India, 1593–1645.

Van Diest, Adriaen: Dutch-English landscape painter, 1656–1704.
Van Dorn, Earl: American general, 1820–1863.
Vandrebane: See Vanderbank.
Vandyck, Sir Ant.: Flemish-English painter and etcher, 1599–1641.
Vandyck, Phil., 'Little': Dutch painter in small, 1680–1752.
Vandyk, Harry Stoe: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1798*–1828.
Van Dyke, Hend.: Dutch pioneer in America, 1599–1688.
Van Dyke, Hy. Herb.: American financier, 1809–88.
Van Dyke, Jno.: American jurist, 1807–1878.
Van Dyke, Nich.: Gov. of Delaware, 1738–1789.
Van Dyke, Nich.: American senator, 1769–1826.
Vandyke, Pet.: Dutch-English painter, fl. 1760–1767.
Vane, Anne: mistress of Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1705–1736.
Vane, Chas. Wm., Marquis of Londonderry: general, 1778–1854.
Vane, Frances Anne, Visctss. Vane (*née* Hawes): gambler and profligate, 1713–1788.
Vane, Sir Hy.: English statesman, 1589–1655.
Vane, Sir Hy.: English Republican statesman, beheaded, 1613–1662.
Vane, Sir Ralph: See Fane.
Vane, Thos.: English Romanist convert, fl. 1646–52.
Vane, Wm. Hy., 1st Duke of Cleveland: sportsman, 1766–1842.
Van Effen: See Effen.
Van Erpen: See Erpen.
Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard: German canonist and musical composer, 1646–1728.
Vane-Stewart, Chas. Wm.: See Stewart.
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Chas. Stewart, 6th Marquis of Londonderry: pol. and industrialist, 1852–1915.
Vanetti, Clementino: Italian writer, 1755–1794.
Van Eyck: See Eyck.
Vangerow, Karl Ad. von: German jurist, 1808–1870.
Vangerow, Karl Fried. von: German counsellor, 1723–1750.
Van Goyen: See Goyen.
Van Haecken: See Van Aken.
Vanhall, Jno. Bapt.: See Wanhal.
Van Helmont: See also Helmont.
Van Helmont, Segres Jas.: Flem. hist. pntr., 1683–1726.
Van Hoeck, Jno.: Flemish painter, 1600–1650.
Vanhomrigh, Esther, 'Vanessa': friend of Jonathan Swift, 1690–1723.
Van Horne, Sir Wm. Corn.: American-Canadian railway president and art collector, 1843–1915.
Van Huchtenburg: See Huchtenburg.
Van Huysum: See Huysum.
Vanière, Jacques: French Latin poet, 1664–1739.
Vanini, Lucilius (Giulio Cesare): Italian philosopher, burnt for atheism, 1585–1619.
Van Koughnet, Edm. Barker: Canadian naval officer, 1849–1905.
Van Koughnet, Phil.: Canad. statesman, 1789–1873.
Van Koughnet, Phil. Mich. Scott: Canadian statesman, 1822–1869.
Van Laun, Hen.: Dutch-English writer on France and French, and translator, 1820–1896.
Van Leemput, Remigius: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1609*–75.
Van Lemens, Balthasar: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1637–1704.
Van Lennep, Mary Eliz.: American missionary in Turkey, 1821–1844.
Vanloo, Chas. Amédée Phil.: Fr. painter, 1718– .
Vanloo, Chas. And.: Fr. historical painter, 1705–65.
Vanloo, Jacques: French painter, 1614–1670.
Vanloo, Jean Bapt.: Fr. portrait painter, 1684–1745.
Vanloo, Louis Mich.: French painter, 1707–1771.
Van Loon: See Loon.
Van Mander, Chas.: Flemish painter, biographer and poet, 1548–1606.
Van Mildert, Wm.: Bishop of Durham and theological writer, 1765–1836.
Van Mons, Jean Bapt.: Belgian chemist, 1765–1842.
Van Neest, Rynier: American divine, 1739–1776.
Vannes, Pet.: Italian-English divine, diplomatist and Latin secretary, –1563.
Van Ness, Corn. Pet.: American jurist, 1782–1852.
Van Ness, Jno. Pet.: Amer. congressman, 1770–1847.
Van Ness, Marcia Burns: Amer. philanth., 1782–1832.
Van Ness, Wm. Pet.: American jurist, 1778–1826.
Van Ness, Wm. W.: American jurist, 1776–1823.
Vanni, Andrea: Sienese statesman and religious painter, 14th and 15th centuries.
Vanni, Fcs.: Italian historical painter, 1563*–1610*.
Vanni, Jno. Bapt.: Florentine painter, 1599–1660.
Vanni, Lippo: Sienese min. and rel. pntr., 14th cent.
Vanni, Raffaelle: Sienese painter, 1596–1673.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Wilh.: Dutch-American divine, 1645–1681.
Vannius: King of Swabia, –50.
Vannius or Wanner, Valentinus: German theologian, –1567.
Van Norman, Dan. Cummings: American educationist, 1815–1886.
Van Norstrand, Dav.: Amer. publisher, 1811–1886.
Van Nost, Jno.: Irish sculptor, –1780.
Vannucchi: See Andrea d'Agnolo.
Vannucci, Pietro (Perugino): Ital. pntr., 1446–1524.
Vannutelli, Serafino: Italian cardinal, 1834–1915.
Van Obstal, Gerard: Dutch sculptor, 1597–1663.
Van Oort, Adam: Dutch painter, 1557–1641.
Van Oost, Jac., the Elder: Flem. hist. pntr., 1600–71.
Van Oost, Jac., the Younger: Flemish portrait painter, 1637–1713.
Van Orlay, Bern. (Bernard of Brussels): Flemish painter, 1490*–1560.
Van Orlay, Rich.: Flemish painter, 1652–1732.
Van Os, Jan: Dutch flower and marine painter and poet, 1744–1818.
Van Os, Pet. Gerard: Dutch animal pntr., 1776–1839.
Vanossa: See Alexander VI., Pope.
Van Ostade, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1610–1685.
Vanotti, Joh. Nepomuk: German Roman Catholic devotional writer and historian, 1777–1847.
Van Praagh: See Praagh.
Vanpraet, Jos. Basile Bern. van: Belgian bibliographer, 1754–1837.
Vanrenen, Arth. Sanders: Brit. soldier, 1863–1915.
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt: Amer. div., 1808–1860.
Van Rensselaer, Hend.: Amer. landowner, 1667*–1740.
Van Rensselaer, Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810–1864.
Van Rensselaer, Hy. Killian: Amer. gen., 1744–1816.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah: American congressman, 1741–1810.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremias: 2nd Patroon of Rensselaerwick, America, 1632–1674.
Van Rensselaer, Killian: Dutch colonist in America, 1595–1644.
Van Rensselaer, Killian: American officer of militia and magistrate, 1662–1719.
Van Rensselaer, Killian K.: American congressman, 1763–1845.
Van Rensselaer, Nich.: American divine, 1638–1678.
Van Rensselaer, Nich.: American soldier, 1754–1848.
Van Rensselaer, Phil. S.: Mayor of Albany, United States, 1767–1824.
Van Rensselaer, Rob.: American general, 1741–1802.
Van Rensselaer, Sol.: Amer. adj.-gen., 1774–1852.
Van Rensselaer, Steph.: American politician and soldier, 8th Patroon of Rensselaerswick, 1764–1839.
Van Rensselaer, Steph.: Last Patroon of Rensselaerswick, 1789–1868.
Van Rymsdyk, And.: English engraver, –1780.
Van Rymsdyk, Jan: Dutch-English painter and engraver, fl. 1767–1778.
Van Santvoord, Corn.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1637–1752.
Van Santvoord, Corn.: American divine, 1816– .
Van Santvoord, Geo.: American lawyer, 1819–1863.
Van Santvoord, Staats: American divine, 1790–1882.
Van Satlee, Ant. Jansen: Dutch pirate, 1600*–1670.
Van Schaack, Hy. Cruger: Amer. lawyer, 1802–1887.
Van Schaack, Pet.: American lawyer, 1747–1832.
Van Schaick, Gozen: American general, 1737–1787.
Vans, Sir Pat., Lord Barnbarroch: Scottish judge and ambassador, –1597.
Vanselow, Amandus Karl: Germ. hist., 1699–1771.
Vansittart, Edw. Westby: Brit. admiral, 1818–1904.
Vansittart, Geo. Hy.: British general, 1768–1824.
Vansittart, Hy.: Governor of Bengal, 1732–1770*.
Vansittart, Hy.: British admiral, 1777–1843.
Vansittart, Nich., Baron Bexley: British statesman 1766–1851.
Vansittart, Rob.: English jurist, 1728–1789.
Vansomer, Paul: Flem.-Eng. portr. pntr., 1576–1[illegible] .
Vansomer, Paul: Dutch-Eng. engraver, –16[illegible] .
Van Son, Jan Frans: Flem.-Eng. painter, 1658–1718*.
Van Straubenzee, Sir Chas. Thos.: British general and Governor of Malta, 1812–1892.

Van Swanevelt: See Swanevelt.
Van Swieten: See Swieten.
Van Thulden: See Thulden.
Van Twiller, Wouter or Walter: Governor of New Netherlands, 1580–1646.
Van Uden, Lucas: Flemish landscape painter and engraver, 1595–1672.
Van Utrecht, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1599–1651.
Vanuxem, Larduer: American geologist, 1792–1848.
Van Valkenburg, Rob. Bruce: American congressman, 1821–1888.
Van Vechten, Abr.: American lawyer, 1762–1823.
Van Vechten, Jac.: American divine, 1788–1871.
Van Veen: See Veen.
Vanvitelli or Van Witel, Kasp.: Dutch painter, 1653–1736.
Vanvitelli, Luigi: Italian architect, 1700–1773.
Van Vleck, Jac.: Moravian Bishop of Bethlehem, United States, 1751–1831.
Van Vleck, Wm. Hy.: Moravian Bishop of Bethlehem, United States, 1790–1853.
Van Voerst, Rob.: Dutch-English engrav., 1596–1636.
Van Wart, Isaac: American patriot, 1760–1828.
Van Winkle, Pet. G.: American senator, 1808–1872.
Vanzo, Jacopo da: See Avanzi.
Vapereau, Louis Gust.: French biographer and man of letters, 1819–1906.
Varaggio, Giacomo da: Ital. hagiog., 1230*–1298.
Varaigne, Gen.: French general, 1834–1913.
Varanes: See Bahram.
Varchi, Benedict: Flor. hist., 'Ercolano,' 1502–1565.
Vardanes I.: Parthian king, A.D. –45.
Vardanes II.: Parthian king, fl. A.D. 54.
Vardy, Jno.: English architect, –1765.
Varel, Edo Hilderich von: German theologian and mathematician, 1533–1599.
Varela, Florencio: Argentine publicist, 1807–1848.
Varela, Juan Cruz: Argentine journalist, 1794–1839.
Varela, Rufino: Argentine soldier, 1801–1840.
Varela y Morales, Fél.: Cuban author, 1788–1853.
Varela y Ulloa, José: Span. rear-admiral, 1748–1794.
Varen (Varennius), Joh. van der: Dutch philologist, –1536.
Varenius, Aug.: German Lutheran divine and Hebraist, 1620–1684.
Varenius, Bern.: Germ. physn. and geog., 1622–50.
Vargas, José Maria: Pres. of Venezuela, 1786–1854.
Vargas, Juan de: Spanish governor, fl. 1567–1573.
Vargas, Luis de: Spanish painter, 1502–1568.
Vargas-Machuca, Bern.: Span. soldier, 1550*–1620*.
Vargas-Mexia, Franc. de: Spanish lawyer and statesman, –1560*.
Vargas y Ponce, Juan José: Span. geog., 1755–1821.
Varges, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1805– .
Varick, Rich.: American soldier, 1753–1831.
Varick, Theod. Romeyn: Amer. physn., 1825–1887.
Varignon, Pet.: French mathematician, 'Nouvelle Méchanique,' 1654–1722.
Varigny, Chas. de: French statesman in Hawaii and writer on travel, 1829–1899.
Varillas, Anth.: French historian, 1624–1696.
Varinus (Varino), Phavorinus Camers: Bishop of Nocera, –1537.
Varius, Lucius: Latin poet, B.C. –11*.
Varlamov, Alex. Igorovich: Russian song-writer and teacher, 1801–1848.
Varlet, Dom. Marie: French Bishop of Ascalon, 1678–1842.
Varley, Chas.: See Varlo.
Varley, Corn.: English painter and scient., 1781–1873.
Varley, Cromwell Fleetwood, F.R.S.: English electrician, 1828–1883.
Varley, Jno.: English painter, 1778–1842.
Varley, Wm. Fleetwood: English artist, 1785–1856.
Varlo or Varley, Chas.: Eng. agricult., 1725*–1796*.
Varma, Garga Prasard: Ind. publicist, 1864–1914.
Varma, Sir Rama: Maharaja of Travancore, 1837–84.
Varnbüler, Ferd., Baron Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen: German general, 1774–1830.
Varnbüler, Fried. Karl Gottlob, Baron Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen: Germ. statesman, 1809–1889.
Varnbüler, Joh. Kon.: German statesm., 1595–1657.
Varnbüler, Nik.: German jurist, 1519–1604.
Varnbüler, Ulrich: Burgomaster of St. Gall, 1440*–1496.
Varney, Pierre Jos. Alphonse: French violinist and composer, 1811–1879.
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl Aug.: German biographer and writer, 1785–1858.
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel Antonie Frederica (*née* Levin): German leader of a salon, 1771–1833.
Varnier, Hans: Austrian printer and bookseller, 16th century.
Varnum, Jas. Mitchell: Amer. brig.-gen., 1748–1789.
Varnum, Jos. Bradley: American senator, 1750–1821.
Varnum, Jos. Bradley: American lawyer, 1818–1874.
Varoli, Constantine: Italian anatomist and discoverer of 'Pons Varoli,' 1542–1575.
Varotari, Alex., 'Paduanino': Ital. pntr., 1590–1650.
Varotari, Chiara: Italian portrait painter, 1582–1639.
Varotari, Dario: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1539–1596.
Varotari, Franc., 'Paduanino': Ital. pntr., 1552–1617.
Varrentrapp, Geo.: German physician, 1809–1886.
Varrerius, Casp.: Portuguese philologist, fl. 1565.
Varrick, Jas.: American Methodist Episcopal Bishop of Zion, United States, 1760–1836.
Varro, C. Terentius: Roman consul (B.C. 216), –*post* B.C. 202.
Varro, Marcus Terentius: Roman man of letters, 'Most Learned of the Romans,' B.C. 116–27.
Varro (Atacinus), Publius Terentius: Roman poet, B.C. 82*–36.
Varthema, Ludovico di: Ital. trav. and wr., fl. 1502–10.
Varus, Alfenus: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 43*.
Varus, P. Quintilius: Rom. Gov. of Germany, –9.
Varus, Quintilius: Roman poet and friend of Virgil and Horace, B.C. – 24.
Vasa, Gustavus: See Gustavus.
Vasari, Geo.: Italian architect, painter and biographer of artists, 1511–1571.
Vasco, Grano: See Fernandez, Vasco.
Vasco di Gama: See Gama.
Vasconcellos, Agostinho Man. de: Portuguese historian, 1583–1641.
Vasconcellos, And. de: Portuguese navigator, 15th–16th centuries.
Vasconcellos, Mich.: Portuguese statesman, –1640.
Vasconcellos, Simon: Portuguese hist., 1599–1670.
Vascosan, Mich.: French printer, 1500*–1576.
Vascus, Jno.: See Vaus.
Vashon, Jas.: British admiral, 1742–1827.
Vasques, Alphonso: Spanish painter and sculptor, 1575*–1645*.
Vasques, Gab.: Spanish theologian, 1551–1604.
Vasquez, Franc.: Cent. Amer. historian, 1600*–1660*.
Vasquez, Franc. Pablo: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Puebla, 1769–1847.
Vassall, Jno.: French Huguenot and English colonial pioneer, –1625.
Vassall, Sam.: Eng. parl. and colonist, 1586–1667.
Vassall, Spencer Thos.: English soldier, 1764–1807.
Vassall, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1592–1655.
Vassar, Jno. Ellison: Amer. lay preacher, 1813–78.
Vassar, Jno. Guy: Amer. philanthropist, 1811–1888.
Vassar, Matth.: Amer. philanthropist, 1792–1868.
Vassar, Matth.: American philanthropist, 1809–1881.
Vasseller, Jos.: French poet, 1735–1798.
Vassor, Michael le: French Protestant convert, 'History of Lewis XIII.,' 1647*–1718.
Vaszary, Claudius: Hungarian cardinal and Prince Primate, 1832–1915.
Vatable or Gastebled, Franç.: Fr. Orient., –1547.
Vataces (Vatatzes), Jno. Ducas: Emperor of Nicæa, 1173*–1255.
Vater, Abr.: German physician, naturalist and anatomist, 1684–1751.
Vater, Christ.: Germ. physn. and physicist, 1651–1732.
Vater, Fried.: German philologist, –1866.
Vater, Joh. Severin: German philologist, linguist and theologian, 1771–1826.
Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius: Roman consul, B.C. –44.
Vatinius, P.: Rom. Consul Suffectus, fl. B.C. 63–43.
Vatke, Joh. Karl Wilh.: German Protestant theologian, 1806–1882.
Vatry, Marc Ant. B., Bar. de: Fr. statesm., 1761–1828.
Vattel, Emmerich de: Swiss-German jurist, publicist and diplomatist, 1714–1767.
Vattemare, Alex.: French-American founder of International Exchanges, 1796–1864.
Vattier, Pet.: French Arabic scholar and translator, 1623–1667.
Vauban, Seb. le Prestre, Seigneur de: French military engineer and Marshal of France, 1633–1707.

Vaublanc, Vine. Marie V., Comte de: West Indian statesman, 1756–1845.
Vaucanson, Jas. de: French mechanician, 1709–1782.
Vaucher, Jno. Pet.: theologian and botanist at Geneva, –1841.
Vaucluse: See Petrarch.
Vaucorbeil, Aug. Emm.: French musician and composer, 1821–1884.
Vaudémont, Karl Thos., Prince: Austrian field-marshal, 1670–1704.
Vaudremer, Jos. Aug. Emile: Fr. archt., 1829–1914.
Vaudreuil, Jean F. de R. de P., Comte de: French lieutenant-general, 1740–1817.
Vaudreuil, Jean Louis de R., Comte de: French colonel, 1762–1816.
Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marquis de: French naval officer, 1691–1763.
Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marq. de: French lieutenant-general, 1724–1802.
Vaudreuil, Phil. de R., Marq. de: Governor of Canada, 1640–1725.
Vaudreuil, Pierre Franç., Marq. de: Governor of Three Rivers, 1698–1765.
Vaudreuil, Pierre F. de R., Chev. de: Governor of Three Rivers, 1704–1772.
Vaugelas, Claude Favre de: French grammarian and man of letters, 1595–1650.
Vaughan, Alf.: English poet and reviewer, 'Hours with Mystics,' 1823–1857.
Vaughan, Ben.: English-American political economist and politician, 1751–1835.
Vaughan, Chas.: American merchant, 1759–1839.
Vaughan, Chas. Jno.: English divine, devotional and Biblical writer and Master of the Temple, 1816–97.
Vaughan, Sir Chas. Rich.: English diplomatist, 1774–1849.
Vaughan, Dan.: Irish-American scientist, 1821–79.
Vaughan, Dav. Jas.: English divine and social reformer, 1825–1905.
Vaughan, Edw.: Bishop of St. David's, –1522.
Vaughan, Sir Griffith: Welsh soldier, –1447.
Vaughan, Sir Hy.: Welsh Royalist gen., 1587*–1659*.
Vaughan, Hy.: Welsh divine and author, –1661.
Vaughan, Sir Hy.: Welsh Royalist, 1613–1676.
Vaughan, Hy. 'The Silurist': Welsh physician and poet, 1622–1695.
Vaughan, Hy.: See Halford, Sir Hy.
Vaughan, Hy.: English art collector, 1809–1899.
Vaughan, Hy. Halford: English historian and professor of history, 1811–1885.
Vaughan, Herb. Alf.: English cardinal and archbishop, 1832–1903.
Vaughan, Jas.: English physician, 1739–1813.
Vaughan, Jno., Earl of Carbery: court official, 1572*–1634.
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and pol., 1603–1674.
Vaughan, Jno., 3rd Earl of Carbery: Governor of Jamaica, 1640–1713.
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: British general, 1748*–1795.
Vaughan, Jno.: American physician, 1775–1807.
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1769–1839.
Vaughan, Jno. Apthorp: American div., 1795–1865.
Vaughan, Kate (Cath. Candelon): English actress and dancer, 1852*–1903.
Vaughan, Rice: English legal writer, –1672.
Vaughan, Rich.: Bishop of London, 1550*–1607.
Vaughan, Rich., Earl of Carbery: Welsh soldier and Royalist, 1600*–1686.
Vaughan, Rob.: Welsh antiquary, 1592–1667.
Vaughan, Rob.: English engraver, 1600–1667*.
Vaughan, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, historian and educational writer, 1795–1868.
Vaughan, Rob. Alf.: English Nonconformist divine and poet, 1823–1857.
Vaughan, Roger Wm. Bede: English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Sydney, 1834–1883.
Vaughan, Rowland: Welsh philanthropist, Royalist, poet and devotional writer, fl. 1629–1658.
Vaughan, Steph.: English diplomatist, –1549.
Vaughan, Sir Thos.: English soldier and Yorkist, –1483.
Vaughan, Thos., 'Eugenius Philathes': Welsh philosopher, alchemist and poet, 1622–1666.
Vaughan, Thos.: English lawyer and dramatist, fl. 1772–1820.
Vaughan, Thos.: English vocalist, 1782–1843.
Vaughan, Wm.: Welsh Latin poet, 1577–1628.
Vaughan, Sir Wm.: Welsh poet, colonial pioneer, devotional and miscellaneous writer, 1577–1641.
Vaughan, Sir Wm.: English Royalist and general, –1649.
Vaughan, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1664.
Vaughan, Wm.: English colonist, –1719.
Vaughan, Wm.: American soldier, 1703–1746.
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. Jacobite general, 1716*–80*.
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. merchant and wr., 1752–1850.
Vaugiraud, Pierre René M., Comte de: French vice-admiral, 1741–1819.
Vaumoriere, Pet. Dortigue, Sieur de: French writer, 1610*–1693.
Vauquelin: French naval officer, 1726–1763.
Vauquelin, Jean, Sieur de la Fresnaye: French poet, 1536–1608.
Vauquelin, Lewis Nich.: French analytical chemist, 1763–1829.
Vauquelin, Nic., Sieur de Yvetaux: French poet, 1567–1649.
Vaus, Geo.: Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1489.
Vaus or Vascus, Jno.: Scot. gram., 1490*–1538*.
Vaus, Thos. de: Scot. Secretary of State, fl. 1460*.
Vautier, Ben.: German painter, 1829–1898.
Vautor, Thos.: English musician, fl. 1619.
Vautrollier, Thos.: French-English printer and translator, –1587*.
Vauvenargues, Luke de Clapiers, Marq. de: French moralist and miscellaneous writer, 1715–1747.
Vauvilliers, Jean: French humanist, 1698*–1766.
Vauvilliers, Jean Franç.: Fr. Hellenist, 1737–1801.
Vaux, Anne: English recusant, fl. 1605–1635.
Vaux, Calvert: American architect and landscape gardener, 1824–1895.
Vaux, Edw.: 4th Baron Vaux, 1591–1662.
Vaux, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1278.
Vaux, Laurence: Eng. Catholic divine, 1519–1585.
Vaux, Sir Nich., Lord: favourite of Henry VIII. and soldier, –1523.
Vaux, Noel Jourdan de: Marsh. of France, 1705–88.
Vaux, Oliver de: English judge, fl. 1234.
Vaux, Rich.: American lawyer, 1816–
Vaux, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1176.
Vaux, Roberts: American jurist, 1786–1836.
Vaux, de, Bar. von Thiery: Austr. gen., 1748–1820.
Vaux, Thos.: English capt. of Isle of Jersey, –1556.
Vaux, Thos., 2nd Baron Vaux of Harrowden: English poet, 1510–1556.
Vaux, Sir Wm.: Lancastrian leader, –1471.
Vaux, Wm.: 3rd Baron Vaux, 1542*–1595.
Vaux, Wm. Sandys Wright: English antiquary and archæologist, 1818–1885.
Vaux, Wm. Sansom: Amer. mineralogist, 1811–82.
Vaux, W. S. W.: English numismatist, 1818–1885.
Vauxcelles, Bourlet de: See Bourlet.
Vavasor, Thos.: English physician, fl. 1556.
Vavasour, Jno.: English judge, –1506*.
Vavasour, Wm. le: English judge, fl. 1189.
Vavasour, Wm. le: English judge, fl. 1304.
Vavasseur, Franç.: French Latin poet, 1605–1681.
Vavassori, Giov. Andrea: Venet. engrav., 16th cent.
Vawter, Jno.: American pioneer, 1782–1862.
Vay, Baron: Hungarian statesman, 1801–1894.
Vayer, Franç. de la Motte le: French historiographer, 1586–1672.
Vaz, Donat von: German baron, –1337.
Veal or Veale: See also Veel.
Veal, Geo.: See Collier, Joel.
Veale (Vele), Abr.: English printer, fl. 1551.
Vecchi, Jno. de: Italian painter, 1536–1614.
Vecchi or Vecchli, Orazio: Italian musician, composer and poet, 1551*–1605.
Vecchia, Pietro della: Venetian painter, 1605–1678.
Vecchietta Il (Lor. di Pietro): Sienese pntr., 1412–82.
Veccus (Beccus), Joannes: patriarch of Constantinople, –1298.
Vecelli, Fes.: Venetian painter, 1483–1560.
Vecelli, Horatio: Venetian painter, 1515–1576.
Vecelli, Marcus, 'Marco da Tiziano': Venetian painter, 1545–1611.
Vecellio, Cesare: Venetian painter, 1530–1606.
Vecellio, Tiziano, 'Titian': Venet. pntr., 1477–1576.
Vecellio, Tiziano, 'Tizianello': Venetian painter, 1570–1650.
Vechelde, Fried. Karl Ad. von: German writer, 1801–1846.
Vechner, Dan.: German philologist, 1572–1632*.

Vechner, Dav.: German philologist, 1594–1669.
Vechte, Ant.: English worker in precious metals, 1800–1868.
Vedast or **Waast**, St.: Bishop of Cambrai, –540.
Vedder, Dav.: Scottish lyric poet, 1790–1854.
Vedova, Gius. Maria: Italian philologist, –1744.
Vedriani, Lodovico: Italian historian, 1601*–1670.
Veel or **Veal**, Edw.: English Nonconformist divine and tutor, 1632*–1708.
Veel, **Veale** or **Veil**, Rob.: English poet, 1648–1674*.
Veel, Thos.: English Royalist, 1591*–1663.
Veen, Maerten van, 'Heemskerk': Dutch painter, 1498–1574.
Veen (Vaenius, Otto), Octavio van: Dutch painter and scholar, 1560*–1629.
Veenhuysen, Jan: Dutch engraver, 17th century.
Veeninx, Jan Bapt.: Dutch painter, 1621*–1660.
Veesenmeyer, Geo.: German theologian and scholar, 1760–1833.
Vega, Feliciano de: Peruvian Archbishop of Mexico, 1580–1640.
Vega, Garcilasso de la: Span. poet and sold., 1503–36.
Vega, Garcilasso de la: Spanish conquistador and Governor of Cuzco, –1559.
Vega, Garcilasso de la, 'Inca': Peruvian explorer and antiquary, 1535*–1568.
Vega, Geo., Baron von: German mathematician and soldier, 1754–1802.
Vega, Ventura de la: Argentine poet, 1807–1865.
Vega Carpio, Lope Fel. de: Spanish poet and dramatist, 1562–1635.
Vegetius, Flavius Renatus: Roman military writer, fl. 385*.
Vegeviur: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th and 14th cents.
Veghe, Johannes: Germ. theol. and div., –1504.
Veglo (Vegius), Maffeo: Italian theologian and philologist, 1406–1458.
Vehe, Mich.: German theologian, –1539.
Vehse, Karl Eduard: Germ. historian, 1802–1870.
Veiel, Elias: German theologian, 1635–1706.
Veigelsberg, Leo: Hung. newspaper ed., –1907.
Veigl, Franz Xav.: Austrian missionary in South America, 1723–1798.
Veil: See also Veel.
Veil or **Viel**, Marie de: French converted Jew and commentator, –1680*.
Veil or **Viel**, Lewis Compiegne de: French converted Jew and Hebraist, –1700*.
Veilhodter, Val. Karl: German divine and theologian, 1769–1828.
Veit, Dav.: German physn. and writer, 1771–1814.
Veit, Johannes: German painter, 1790–1854.
Veit, Moritz: German writer, bookseller and politician, 1808–1864.
Veit, Phil.: German painter, 1793–1877.
Velt, Steph.: German educationist, 1687–1736.
Veit, Wenzel Hein.: Austrian musician and jurist, 1806–1864.
Veitch: See also Vetch.
Veitch, Jas., Lord Ellock: Scot. judge, 1712–1793.
Veitch, Jas. Herb.: Eng. horticulturist, 1868–1907.
Veitch, Jno.: Scottish logician, philosopher, poet and man of letters, 1829–1894.
Veitch, Jno.: Eng. philol. and biog., 1829– .
Veitch, Wm.: Scottish Covenanter and controversialist, 1640–1722.
Veitch, Wm.: Scottish Greek scholar, 1794–1885.
Veith, Franz Anton: German bookseller, historian and man of letters, 1731*–1796.
Veith, Joh. Eman.: Austrian theologian and preacher, 1787–1876.
Veith, Joh. Phil.: German engraver, 1768*–1837.
Veith, Laurenz Franz Xav.: Germ. Jesuit, 1725–96.
Vela, Blasco Nuñez: Viceroy of Peru, 1490*–1546.
Velaeda: Batavian prophetess, 1st century.
Velaraeus, Jodocus: Dutch philologist, fl. 1539.
Velasco, Antonio Palomino de Castro: Spanish painter and historian of Span. painters, 1653–1726.
Velasco, José Mig. de: Boliv. soldier, 1790*–1859.
Velasco, Juan de: S. Amer. historian, 1727–1819.
Velasco, Luis de, Count of Santiago: Viceroy of Mexico, 1500*–1564.
Velasco, Luis Vicente: Span. nav. officer, 1710–1762.
Velasco, Ped. de: Mexican divine, 1581–1649.
Velasquez, Diego: Governor of Cuba, 1460(70)–1523.
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y: Spanish portrait painter, 1599–1660.
Velasti, Thos. Stanislaus: Greek Jesuit in Rome, fl. 1751.
Velázquez Cárdenas de Leon, J.: Mexican astronomer, 1732–1786.
Velázquez de la Cadena, Mariano: Mexican grammarian, 1778–1860.
Velde: See also Vandervelde and Van de Velde.
Velde, Adriaen van de: Dutch landscape and animal painter and engraver, 1635*–1672.
Velde, Corn. van den: German jurist, 1670–1731.
Velde, Esaias de: Dutch painter, –1630.
Velde, Jan van de: Dutch engraver, 1596*–1642.
Velde, Karl Franz: German novelist, 1779–1824.
Velde, Willem van der, the Elder: Dutch marine painter, 1611*–1693.
Velde, Willem van de, the Younger: Dutch marine painter, 1633–1707.
Veldeke, Hein. von: German minnesinger, fl. 1170*.
Veldener, Joh.: Dutch printer, 15th century.
Veley, Marg.: Eng. novelist and poet, 1843–1887.
Vélez-Herrera, Ramón: Cuban author, 1808–1887.
Velhagen, Aug.: German bookseller, 1809–1891.
Velius Longus: Latin grammarian, A.D. 2nd cent.
Vella, Gius.: Maltese literary impostor, 1751–1814.
Vellelus Paterculus, Marcus: Roman historian, B.C. 19*–A.D. 31*.
Velley, Thos.: English botanist, 1748*–1806.
Vellinger, Benedict: Austrian buffoon, 16th century.
Vellinus, Joh. Rientius: Ital. philologist, –1546.
Vellosino, Jayme Andrada: Braz. physn., 1639–1712.
Velloso, José M. de C.: Braz. scientist, 1742–1811.
Velluti, Donato: Italian historian, 1313–1370.
Velluti, Giov. Battista: Ital. vocalist, 1781–1861.
Velly, Paul Franç.: French historian, 1709–1759.
Velpeau, Alf. A. L. M.: French surgeon, 1795–1867.
Velschberger, Der: German comic poet, 15th cent.
Velsen, Arth. von: Prussian diplomatist and scholar, –1860.
Velsen, Gerhard von: Dutch nobleman, 13th cent.
Velser, Michel: German translator, 15th century.
Velserus: See Welser.
Velten, Johannes: German actor, 1640–1693.
Veltheim, Aug. Ferd., Ct. von: German jurist and historian, 1741–1801.
Veltheim, Franz Wilh. Werner von: German geologist, 1785–1835.
Veltheim, Hans, Ct. von: German dramatic poet, 1818–1854.
Veltheim, Hans, Baron von: German forester, 1798–1868.
Veltheim, Röttger, Ct. von: German judge of horses, 1781–1848.
Veltheim, Val.: German theologian, 1645–1700.
Velthem, Lodewijk van: Brabant poet, 13th and 14th centuries.
Velthusen, Joh. Kaspar: Germ. theol., 1740–1814.
Velthuysen, Lamb.: Dutch physician, theologian and philosopher, 1622–1685.
Veltwyk, Gerhard: Dutch scholar and Imperial statesman, 1505–1555.
Velvod, Wm.: See Welwood.
Venable, Abr. B.: American senator, 1760–1811.
Venable, Abr. W.: Amer. congressman, 1799–1886.
Venables, Edm.: English antiquary, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1895.
Venables, Edw. Fred.: civilian hero of Indian Mutiny, 1818–1858.
Venables, Geo. Stovin: Eng. journalist, 1810–1888.
Venables, Rob.: English Parliamentarian, soldier and writer on angling, 1612*–1687.
Venables, Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1825.
Venant, Jean Barré de: Fr. agricult., 1737–1810.
Venator, Ad.: German divine, –1619.
Venator, Dan.: German jurist, –1502.
Venator(ius), Thos.: German theologian and mathematician, 1490*–1551.
Vence, Hen. Franç. de: Fr. Bibl. wr., 1676*–1749.
Vendigaid, Cadwaladr: See Cadwaladr.
Vendome, Cæsar, Duke of: son of Gabrielle d'Estrees, 1594–1665.
Vendôme, Louis, Duc de: Fr. gen. and card., 1612–69.
Vendome, Louis Jos., Duc de: Marshal of France, 1654–1712.
Vendome, Phil., Duc de: Fr. com., 1655–1727.
Vendramini, Franc.: Eng.-Russ. engrav., fl. 1805.
Vendramini, Giov.: Ital.-Eng. engraver, 1769–1839.
Vendramino, And.: Doge of Venice, 1400–1478.

Venedey, Jac.: Germ. publicist and pol., 1805–1871.
Venodiger, Geo.: Germ. bp. and theol., –1574.
Venegas, Franc. Xav. de: Vic. of Mexico, 1760–1820.
Venegas, Mig.: Mexican author, 1680–1764.
Veneroni: See Vigneron.
Venette, Jean de: French chronicler, 1307*–1370*.
Venette, Nic.: French physician, 1633–1698.
Venetus: scholar at Cambridge, fl. 1518.
Veneziano, Ant.: Italian painter, 1310*–1384.
Veneziano, Augustine: Venet. engraver, 1490*–1540.
Veneziano, Bartolommeo: Venetian religious painter, fl. 1505–1530.
Veneziano, Dom.: Italian painter, 1420–1476.
Veneziano, Sebastiano: See Luciani.
Venezianu, Ant.: Sicilian poet, 1543–1593.
Venieri, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1556.
Venieri, Seb.: Doge of Venice, –1578.
Veniero, Ant.: Doge of Venice, –1400.
Veniero, Dom.: Italian poet, 1517*–1582.
Veniero (Venerius), Giov. Ant.: Ital. philol., fl. 1624.
Venius, Otto: See Veen.
Venn, Hy.: Eng. div. and dev. writer, 1725–1797.
Venn, Hy.: English divine and secretary of Church Missionary Society, 1796–1873.
Venn, Jno.: English regicide, 1586–1650.
Venn, Jno.: Master of Balliol and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1647–1687.
Venn, Jno.: English divine, 1759–1813.
Venn, Rich.: English divine, 1691–1740.
Vennar or **Vennard,** Rich.: English miscellaneous writer, –1615*.
Venne, Adriaan Pietersz van der: Dutch painter and poet, 1589–1662.
Vennecool, Joh. van de: Dutch theologian and translator, 1577–1645.
Venner, Thos.: Eng. fanatic and consp., –1661.
Venner, Tobias: English medical writer, 1577–1660.
Venning, Jno.: English philanthropist, 1776–1858.
Venning, Ralph: English Ejected Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1620*–1674.
Venning, Walter: Eng.-Russ. philanth., 1781–1821.
Vennor, Hy. Geo.: Canadian meteorologist and ornithologist, 1840–1884.
Venosa: See also Boncompagni-Ludovisi.
Venosa, Carlo Gesualdo, Prince of: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1585–1613.
Venosta, Visconti: See Visconti-Venosta.
Venour, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1389.
Venox, C. Plantius: Roman censor, fl. B.C. 312.
Vent, Hans Lorenz Andreas: German theologian, 1785–1879.
Ventadour, Hy. de L.-L. V., Duc de: 3rd Viceroy of Canada, 1595*–1651.
Ventenat, Steph. Pet.: French botanist, 1757–1808.
Ventidius Bassus: Roman general, fl. B.C. 43–38.
Ventimiglia, Jos., Prince of Belmont: Sicilian statesman, 1761–1814.
Vento, Ivo de: Dutch-German musician and song writer, –1575.
Vento, Matthias: Italian-English musician and composer, –1777*.
Ventris, Sir Peyton: English judge, 1645–1691.
Ventura, Gioacchino: Ital. Jesuit preacher, 1792–1861.
Ventura de Paradis, Jean Mich.: French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1742–1799.
Venturi, Stefano: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1592–1598.
Venturini, Karl Heln. Geo.: German theologian and historian, 1768–1849.
Venusi, Joh. Bern. Benedict: Austrian Cistercian abbot, 1751–1823.
Venusti, Marcello, 'Il Mantuano': Ital. pntr., 1515–76.
Venuti, Filippo, Marq.: Ital. archæol., 1710*–1769.
Venuti, Nicc. Marcello, Marquis: Italian archæologist, 1700–1755.
Venuti, Ridolfino, Marq.: Ital. archæol., 1705–1763.
Vera, Augusto: Italian philosopher, 1813–1885.
Vera, Ped. de: Spanish Governor of Canary Islands, 1440–1500*.
Veracini, Antonio: Ital. viol. and comp., fl. 1692.
Veracini, Franc. Maria: Italian violinist and composer, 1685*–1750*.
Vera-Cruz, Alonso de la: Spanish monk, 1504–1584.
Vérandrye, Pierre G. de V. de la: Canadian explorer, 1685–1749.
Veranzio or **Wranczy,** Ant.: Archbishop of Gran, 1504–1573.
Verard, Antoine: French printer, –1513*.
Verbeeck, Pieter Cornelisz: Dutch painter and etcher, 1599*–
Verbesius, Joh. Steph.: Germ. philol., –*post* 1631.
Verbiest, Ferd.: Flemish astronomer, mathematician and missionary to China, 1623–1688.
Verboczy, István: Hungarian jurist and statesman, 1465*–1541.
Verboeckhoven, Eug. Jos.: Belgian pntr., 1799–1881.
Verbonet: Dutch musical composer, 15th century.
Verboom, Adrian: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1628–
Verbruggen, Jno.: English actor, fl. 1688–1707.
Verbruggen, Susanna (*née* Percival): English actress, 1667*–1703.
Ver Bryck, Corn.: American artist, 1813–1844.
Verburg, Isaac: Dutch philologist, 1685–1745.
Vercellone, Carlo: Italian theologian, –1869.
Verchères, Mary M. de: Canadian heroine, 1678–*post* 1709.
Verchio: See Civerchio.
Vercingetorix: Gallic military com., –B.C. 46.
Verdelot, Philippe: Flem.-Ital. mus. comp., 16th cent.
Verden, Karl von: German missionary in South America, 1620–1697.
Verdi, Gius. Fortunino Franc.: Italian musical composer, 1813–1901.
Verdi, Giuseppina (*née* Strepponi): Italian vocalist, 1815–1897.
Verdier, Ant.: Fr. biog. and bibliog., 1544–1600.
Verdier, Cæsar: French anatomist, 1685–1759.
Verdier(ius), Claude du: French jurist and scholar, 1566*–1649.
Verdier, Franç.: Fr. pntr. and engraver, 1651–1730.
Verdière, Gen. de: French general, 1829–1914.
Verdon: See Verdun.
Verdonck, Corn.: Flem. mus. composer, –1625.
Verdot, Claude: French painter, 1667–1733.
Verdries, Joh. Melchior: German physician and naturalist, 1679–1735.
Verdugo, Vicente: Peruvian historian, 1690–1775.
Verdun or **Verdon,** Bertram de: English judge and crusader, –1192.
Verdun, Jno. de: English judge, –1274.
Verdun, Theobald de: English baron, 1248*–1309.
Verdun, Sir Theobald de: Lieutenant of Ireland, –1316.
Verdun, Walt. de: English judge, –1229.
Verdy du Vernois, Jul. von: German general, military writer and minister of war, 1832–1910.
Vere: See also De Vere.
Vere, Alberic de: English judge, –1140.
Vere, Aubrey de: Eng. great chamberlain, –1141.
Vere, Aubrey de: 1st Earl of Oxford, –1194.
Vere, Aubrey de, 10th Earl of Oxford: diplomatist, soldier and court official, 1340*–1400.
Vere, Aubrey de, 20th Earl of Oxford: English Royalist, gen. and sold. in Dutch service, 1626–1703.
Vere, Sir Chas. Broke de: Brit. general, 1779–1843.
Vere, Edw. de, 17th Earl of Oxford: lord great chamberlain, courtier and poet, 1550–1604.
Vere, Sir Fcs.: English general, military writer and benefactor, 1560–1609.
Vere, Hy. de, 18th Earl of Oxford: great chamberlain and soldier, 1593–1625.
Vere, Sir Horace, Baron of Tilbury: English general, 1565–1635.
Vere, Jno. de, 7th Earl of Oxford: Eng. sold., 1313–60.
Vere, Jno. de: 12th Earl of Oxford, 1409*–1462.
Vere, Jno. de, 13th Earl of Oxford: English military commander and Lancastrian, 1443–1513.
Vere, Jno. de: 15th Earl of Oxford, 1490*–1540.
Vere, Jno. de: 16th Earl of Oxford, 1512*–1562.
Vere, Rob. de: 3rd Earl of Oxford, 1170*–1221.
Vere, Rob. de, 9th Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland: favourite of Richard II., 1362–1392.
Verecoren: See Werrecore.
Vereker, Chas., Visct. Gort: Irish pol., 1768–1842.
Verelius, Olof: Swedish archæologist, 1618–1682.
Verelst, Egid: Bavarian engraver, 1742–1818.
Verelst, Harmen: Flem.-Eng. painter, 1643*–1700*.
Verelst, Harry: English Governor of Bengal and writer, –1785.
Verelst, Pieter: Dutch painter, fl. 1638–1668.
Verelst, Simon: Dutch fruit and flower pntr., 1604–51.
Verelst, Simon: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1644–1721*.
Verelst, Willem: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1740.
Veremund: See Bermudo.

Verendael, Nicolaas van : Flem. pntr., 1640–1691.
Verepæus (Verrypen), Simon : Dutch gram., 1522*–98.
Verestchagin, Vassili : Russian painter and traveller, 1842–1904.
Vergara, Franc. : Spanish Hellenist, 1484*–1545.
Vergara y Zamoral, Diego H. de : Spanish missionary, 1526–1593.
Vergennes, Chas. Gravier, Ct. de : French statesman, 1717–1787.
Vergerio, Pier Paolo (I.) : Italian jurist and historian, 1349–*post* 1419.
Vergerio, Pier Paolo (II.) : Ital. jurist, antiq., bishop, Prot. convert and German councillor, 1498–1565.
Vergers : See Noel des Vergers.
Vergetius, Angelus : copier of Grk. MSS. fl., 1535–65.
Vergier, Jas. : French poet, 1657–1720.
Vergier de Hauranne, Jean du : French Abbot of St. Cyran and Jansenist, 1581–1643.
Vergil, Polydore : Italian official and writer, English divine, historian and translator, 1470*–1555*.
Vergilius Maro, P. : Roman poet, B.C. 70–19.
Vergne : See Tressan.
Vergniaud, Pierre Vieturnien : French Girondist and orator, 1753–1793.
Verhaegt, Tobias : Flemish painter, 1561–1631.
Verhas, Theod. : German painter, 1811–1872.
Verheijk, Jan. Hend. : Dutch philologist, –1784.
Verhelst, Egid : Flemish sculptor, 1696–1749.
Verhelst, Egid : German engraver, 1742–1818.
Verheyden, Frans Pieter : Dutch painter and engraver, 1657–1711.
Verheyden, Pierre : See Merica.
Verheyen, Phil. : Dutch physn. and anat., 1648–1710.
Verhuell, Carol Hend. : Dutch admiral, 1764–1845.
Verhuen, Jac. : Dutch historian, 1709–1777.
Verhulst, Johannes Josephus Herm. : Dutch musician and composer, 1816–1891.
Verina, Ælia : wife of Emp. Leo I., fl. 474–484.
Verjus, Louis, Comte de Creçy : French diplomatist, 1629–1709.
Verkolje, Annekin or Johannes : Dutch painter and engraver, 1650–1693.
Verlaine, Paul : French poet, 1844–1896.
Verlat, Michel Marie Chas. : Belg. pntr., 1824–1890.
Verle, Hieron. : Dutch Rom. Cath. theol., –1586.
Verlohner, Lorenz Alb. : Austrian jurist, –1732.
Vermeer, Jan (Van de Meer) : Dutch pntr., 1632–75.
Vermehren, Joh. Bernhard : Germ. wr., 1774–1803.
Vermeijen, Jan Cornelis : Dutch historian, portrait and landscape painter, 1500–1559.
Vermeulen, Christ. : Dutch theologian, –1688.
Vermeulin, Joh. : See Molanus.
Vermigli, Pietro Martire, 'Peter Martyr' : Italian Protestant reformer, English divine and theological writer, Swiss Hebraist, 1500–1562.
Vermilye, Rob. Geo. : Amer. educationist, 1813–75.
Vermilye, Thos. Edw. : Amer. divine, 1803–1893.
Vermont, Eliol L. B., Marq. de : W.I. gen., 1762–1832.
Vermont, Hyacinthe Collin de : French painter, 1693(5)–1761.
Vermorel, Aug. Jean Marie : Fr. journ., 1841–1871.
Vermuyden, Sir Corn. : Dutch-English engineer, 1595*–1683*.
Vernardakis, Dimitrios : Greek poet and dramatist, 1834–1907.
Verne, Jules : French writer for boys, 'Five Weeks in a Balloon,' 1828–1905.
Verner, Karl Ad. : Danish philologist, 1846–1896.
Verner, Sir Wm. : Brit. sold. and pol., 1782–1871.
Vernes, Jac. : Genevese divine, 1728–1791.
Vernet, Ant. Chas. Horace : Fr. pntr., 1758–1835.
Vernet, Claude Jos. : Fr. marine pntr., 1714–1789.
Vernet, Emile Jean Hor. : Fr. hist. pntr., 1789–1863.
Vernet, Horace : French painter, 1789–1863.
Vernet, Jac. : Genevese divine, 1698–1780.
Verneuil, Aristide Aug. S. : Fr. surgeon, 1823–1895.
Verneuil, Cath. Henriette de Balzac d' E., Marchioness of, 1579–1633.
Verneuil, Jno. : Fr.-Eng. libr. and trans., 1583*–1647.
Verneuil, Phil. Edouard Poulletier de : French palæontologist, 1805–1873.
Verney, Sir Edm. : English soldier, traveller and royalist, 1590–1642.
Verney, Sir Edm. : Eng. Royalist sold., 1616–1649.
Verney, Sir Fcs. : Eng.-Algerian pirate, 1584–1615.
Verney, Sir Harry (*né* Calvert) : English traveller and politician, 1801–1894.
Verney, Jno. : Eng. Master of Rolls, 1699–1741.
Verney, Jos. Guichard du : Fr. anatomist, 1648–1730.
Verney, Sir Ralph : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1465.
Verney, Sir Ralph : English politician, 1613–1696.
Verney, Ralph, Viscount Fermanagh : politician and patron of Burke, 1712*–1791.
Verney, Rich. : Bar. Willoughby de Broke, 1621–1711.
Verney, Walter Rob. : Eng. sportsman, 1846–1912.
Vernickel, Wilh. : Germ. archt. and sculp., 16th cent.
Vernier, Pierre : French mathematician and inventor of scale, 1580*–1637.
Verniquet, Edme : French architect, 1727–1804.
Vernois, Verdy du : See Verdy du Vernois.
Vernon, Aug. Hy. : 6th Baron Vernon, 1829–1883.
Vernon, Edw. : British admiral, 1684–1757.
Vernon, Sir Edw. : British admiral, 1723–1794.
Vernon, Edw. Venables : See Harcourt, Edw.
Vernon, Fcs. : Eng. trav. and diplom., 1637*–1677.
Vernon, Sir Geo. : English judge, 1578*–1639.
Vernon, Geo. : English divine and writer, 1637–1720.
Vernon, Sir Geo. Fred. : English-Australian statesman and agent-general, 1834–1896.
Vernon, Geo. Jno. Warren, Lord : English Dantophilist, 1803–1866.
Vernon, Jas. : Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1646–1727.
Vernon, Jane M. F. : English actress, 1796–1869.
Vernon, Jos. : English actor, vocalist and songwriter, 1738*–1782.
Vernon or Pembruge, Sir Rich. de : Speaker of House of Commons, –1451.
Vernon, Rich. : English sportsman and founder of Jockey Club, 1726–1800.
Vernon, Rob. : Eng. art patron and benef., 1774–1849.
Vernon, Rob. Vernon, Lord Lyveden : statesman, 1800–1873.
Vernon, Thos. : English jurist, 1654–1721.
Vernon, Thos. : English line engraver, 1824*–1872.
Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Fcs. : English engineer, 1839–1907.
Vernulz (Vernulæus), Nic. de : Dutch historiographer and writer in Latin, 1583–1649.
Verocchio, Andrea del : Florentine goldsmith, sculptor, musician and painter, 1435–1488.
Véron, Franç. : French controversialist, 1575*–1649.
Véron, Jno. : French-English divine, controversialist, translator and lexicographer, –1563.
Véron, Louis Désiré : French opera director and publicist, 1798–1867.
Véron, Pierre : French publicist, 1831–1900.
Veronese, Aless. : See Turchi.
Veronese, Paul : See Cagliari.
Verot, Augustine : Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Augustine, 1804–1876.
Verplanck, Dan. C. : American Member of Congress, 1761–1834.
Verplanck, Gulian C. : Amer. author, 1786–1870.
Verplanck, Isaac A. : American jurist, 1812–1873.
Verpootenn, Phil. Theod. : Germ. philol., 1677–1712.
Verrall, Arth. Woollgar : English classical scholar and professor of English literature, 1851–1912.
Verrazano, Giov. de : Flor. navigator, 1470–1527.
Verren, Ant. : American divine, 1801–1874.
Verres, Gaius : Roman proconsul, B.C. 120*–43.
Verri, Alex. : Italian writer, 'Le Notti Romane,' 1741–1816.
Verri, Gabriello : Italian jurist, 1696–1782.
Verri, Pet. : Italian economist, 1728–1797.
Verrio, Ant. : Italian-English painter, 1639*–1707.
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus : Roman grammarian and teacher, fl. B.C. 10.
Verrocchio, And. del : Italian painter, goldsmith and sculptor, 1435–1488.
Verrutius, Hieron. : Dutch jurist, 1546–*post* 1594.
Verschaffelt, Pet. : Flem. sculp. and archt., 1710–93.
Verschoov, Jul. Wilh. van : Dutch navigator, 1575–1640.
Verschoyle, Hamilton : Bishop of Kilmore, 1803–70.
Verschuring, Hendrik : Dutch painter, 1627–1690.
Verschweigseinnicht : Austr. gnomic poet, 14th cent.
Versé, Noël Aubert, Sieur de : French controversialist, 1650*–1714.
Versen, Maximilian von : Germ. general, 1833–1893.
Versen, Otto Wilh. von : Swedish field-marshal, 1623–1703.
Versing-Hauptmann, Anna (*née* Versing) : German actress, 1834–1896.
Versmann, Ernst. Fried. : Germ. theol., 1814–1873.

Versmann, Johannes Geo. Andreas: senator and Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1820–1899.
Versor, Johannes: German philologist and schoolman, –1485*.
Verstegan, Rich.: English-Flemish printer, Saxonist and antiquary, –1635*.
Verstegen, Rich.: See also Rowlands, Rich.
Verstovsky, Alexis Nicholaevich: Russian musical composer, 1799–1862.
Vert, Claude de: French Benedictine and liturgist, 1645–1708.
Vertangen, Dan.: Dutch painter, 1598–1657.
Vertot D'Aubœuf, Réné Aubert de: French historian, 1655–1735.
Vertranius: See Maurus.
Vertron, Claude Chas. G. de: Fr. hist., 1645*–1715.
Vertue, Geo.: English engraver, writer on art and antiquary, 1684–1756.
Verulam, Baron: See Bacon, Fcs.
Verus, L. Ælius (Ceionius Commodus): Roman consul, –138.
Verus, L. Aurelius: colleague of M. Aurelius, emperor, 130–169.
Vervaux, Johannes: German Jesuit, 1585–1661.
Verwelj (Phorbæus), Joh.: Dutch philol., 1648–92.
Very, Jones: American poet, 1813–1880.
Vesalius, Andreas: Flemish anatomist, 1514*–1564.
Vesci, Barons: See Clifford.
Vesey or **Vesci,** Eustace de: English baron and crusader, 1170*–1216.
Vescy, Jno. de: English baron, crusader and diplomatist, –1289.
Vescy, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1286.
Vescy, Wm. de: English baron and Lord Justice of Ireland, 1249*–1297.
Vescy, Wm. de: English baron, –1314.
Vesey, Baron: See Fitzgerald, Wm. Vesey.
Vesey, Denmark: Amer. conspirator, 1767–1822.
Vesey, Eliz. (Mrs. Handcock): English holder of a salon, 1715*–1791.
Vesey, Jno.: Archbishop of Tuam, 1638–1716.
Vesey, Sir Thos.: Irish bishop, 1668*–1730.
Vesey, Wm.: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1290.
Vesey, Wm.: American divine, 1674–1746.
Vesin, Yaroslav: Bohem.-Bulgarian pntr., –1915.
Vesling, Joh.: German physician, anatomist and botanist, 1598–1649.
Vespasian, Titus Flavius: Rom. emperor, 9–79.
Vespasius, Herm.: Germ. dev. poet, 16th century.
Vespermann, Cath. Sigl: See Sigl-Vespermann.
Vespermann, Clara (*née* Metzger): German vocalist, 1799–1827.
Vespermann, Wilh.: German actor, 1784–1837.
Vespucci, Amerigo: Flor. navig. and expl. 1451–1512.
Vesque von Püttlingen, Joh.: Austrian musical composer, 1803–1883.
Vest, Lorenz Chrysauth von: German botanist, physician and poet, 1776–1840.
Vestris, Gaetano Appolino Balthasar: Italian-French dancer, 1729–1808.
Vestris, Lucia Eliz. or Eliza Lucy (Mrs. Matthews): English comic actress and vocalist, 1797–1856.
Vestris, Marie Aug.: Italian dancer, 1760–1842.
Vestris, Marie Rose Gourgaud Dugazon: French actress, 1746–1804.
Vestritius Spurinna: Rom. gen. and poet, 1st cent.
Vestvali, Felicita von (*née* Stegemann): German vocalist and actress, 1828–1880.
Vetch, Jas.: British engin. and antiq., 1789–1869.
Vetch, Sam.: Colonial Governor of Nova Scotia and soldier in Dutch service, 1668–1732.
Veter, Jac.: Austrian poet, 15th century.
Veterani, Fried., Count von: Imperial field-marshal, 1650–1695.
Veteri Ponte, Rob. de: Eng. justiciar, –1228.
Veth, D. D. B.: Dutch explorer, 1850–1885.
Veth, Pieter Jan: Dutch Orientalist, 1814–1895.
Vethake, Hy.: Amer. educationist, 1792–1866.
Vetranio: Roman commander in Illyria, –356(7).
Vetromile, Eug.: Ital. miss. in America, 1819–1880.
Vetter, Gen.: Dutch general, –1907.
Vetter, Alois Rudolf: Austr. anatomist, 1765–1806.
Vetter, Anton, Edler von Doggenfeld: Hungarian field-marshal, 1803–1882.
Vetter, Ben.: Swiss naturalist, 1848–1893.
Vetter, Con.: German Jesuit, 1546–1622.
Vetter, Dan.: German musician, –1721.
Vetter, Franz Xav.: German vocalist, 1800–1845.
Vetter, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: German balneologist, 1799– .
Vetter, Nic.: German organist, 1666– .
Vetterlein, Christ. Fried. Rud.: German philologist, 1759–*post* 1830.
Vetterli, Fried.: Swiss engineer, 1822–1882.
Vettori (Victorius), Pietro: Italian philologist and poet, 1499–1584(5).
Vetus, C. Anistius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 61–25.
Veuillot, Désiré: French explorer, 1653–1732.
Veuillot, Louis: French journalist and man of letters, 1813–1883.
Veym, Rich. de: Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1225.
Veysey or **Voysey** or **Harman,** Jno.: Bishop of Exeter, 1465*–1554.
Veysie, Dan.: English divine and gram., fl. 1790.
Veysslère de la Croze, Mathurin: French Orientalist, 1661–1739.
Veytia, Mariano: Mexican historian, 1718–1779.
Vezin, Herm.: German physician, 1797–1861.
Vezin, Herm.: Amer.-English actor, 1829–1910.
Vezin, Jane Eliz. (*née* Thomson): English actress, 1827–1902.
Viadana (Lodovico Grossi): Italian church musician and composer, 1564*–1645.
Viaixnes, Thierri F. de: Benedictine controversialist, 1659–1735.
Vial de Sainbel, Chas.: See Sainbel.
Viale, Agostinho: Brazilian explorer, 1620–1667.
Viana, Franc. de: Span. miss. in Chiapa, 1530–1609.
Viana, Mig. P., Viconte de: Braz. author, 1779–1838.
Vianen, Paulus van: Dutch goldsmith, –1620.
Vianesi, Aug. Chas. Leon. Franc.: Italian-French-American musical conductor, 1837–1908.
Viani, Dom.: Bolognese painter, 1668–1711.
Viani, Giov.: Bolognese painter, 1636–1700.
Viard (Wiart): monk of Lugny, fl. 12th century.
Viardot, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline (*née* Garcia): Spanish vocalist, 1821–1910.
Viassolo, Giov. Batt., 'Camillo Federici': Italian dramatist, 1749–1802.
Viaud, Theophilus de: French poet, 1590–1626.
Vibert, Jean Georges: French painter, –1904.
Viblus Sequester: Latin geographer, 4th century.
Viborg, Erich Nissen: Dan. vet. surgeon, 1759–1822.
Vibulanus, Kaeso Fabius: Rom. consul, –B.C. 477.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius: Roman consul, –B.C. 480.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius: Rom. decemvir, fl. B.C. 467–449.
Vic, Claude de: French historian, 1687–1734.
Vicaire, Louis Gab. Chas.: French poet, 1848–1900.
Vicari, Herm. von: Archbp. of Freiburg, 1773–1869.
Vicars, Hedley Shafto Johnstone: Eng. sold., 1826–55.
Vicars, Jno.: English Presbyterian enthusiast and miscellaneous writer, 1582*–1652.
Vicars, Thos.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., fl. 1607–1641.
Vicary, **Vicars** or **Vikers,** Thos.: English anatomist, –1561.
Viccars, Jno.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1604–1660.
Vicente, Gil: Port. comic poet and dram., 1470–1540.
Vicente y Bennazar, And.: Span. geog., fl. 1475.
Vicentini, Tommaso Ant., 'Thomassin': Italian comedian, 1682–1739.
Vicentino, Nicola: Italian musician and writer on music, 1511*– .
Vicenza, Duke of: See Caulaincourt, Armand.
Vichmann, Burckhardt: Russ. historian, 1786–1822.
Vici, Andrea: Italian architect, 1744–1817.
Vick, Jas.: American horticulturist, 1818–1882.
Vickers, Alf.: English lands. painter, 1786–1868.
Vickers, Alf. Gomersal: Eng. marine pntr., 1810–37.
Vickers, Geo.: American senator, 1801–1879.
Vickris, Rich.: English Quaker writer, –1700.
Vico, Domingo de: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Vera Paz, 1485–1555.
Vico, Enea: Italian engraver, archæologist and numismatist, 1520*–1570*.
Vico, Giov. Batt.: Neap. philos. and jurist, 1668–1744.
Vicq-D'Azyr, Félix: Fr. anatomist, 1748–1794.
Victoire, Madame: aunt of Lewis XVI., 1733–1799.
Victoors, Jan: Dutch painter, 1620–1672.
Victor, St., of Marseilles: martyr, –303.
Victor I.: Pope (185–197), –198.
Victor II. (Gebehard): Pope (1055–1057), –1057.
Victor III. (Didier or Desiderius): Pope (1086), 1027–1087.
Victor IV.: Antipope, –1164.

Victor, Ben.: Irish poet laureate, theatrical manager and miscellaneous writer, –1778.
Victor, Claude Perrin, Duke of Belluno: Marshal of France, 1764–1841.
Victor, Gaius Jul.: Rom. wr. on rhetoric, A.D. 4th cent.
Victor, Metta Victoria: Amer. authoress, 1831–1886.
Victor, Sextus Aurelius: Roman consul and historian, fl. 360–373.
Victor, Theod.: German Hellenist, 1560–1645.
Victor-Amadeus: Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1634–1718.
Victor-Amadeus I.: Duke of Savoy (1630–1637), 1587–1637.
Victor-Amadeus II.: Duke of Savoy and 1st King of Sardinia (1713–1732), 1666–1732.
Victor-Amadeus III.: King of Sardinia (1773–1796), 1726–1796.
Victor-Emmanuel I.: King of Sardinia (1802–1821), 1759–1824.
Victor-Emmanuel II.: King of Italy, 1820–1878.
Victor Ferdinand Franz Eugen Gustaf Adolf Constantin Friedrich, Pce. of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen): German-English admiral and sculptor, 1833–1891.
Victor Friedrich: Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1700–65.
Victor-Perrin, Claude, Duke of Belluno: Marshal of France, 1764–1841.
Victoria: Queen of United Kingdom and Empress of India, 1819–1901.
Victoria, Guadalupe: Pres. of Mexico, 1789–1843.
Victoria, Ped. de: Spanish author, fl. 1575.
Victoria, Tomás: Spanish missionary, –1600.
Victoria, Tommasso Ludovico da: Spanish musical composer, 1540*–1613*.
Victorinus: See also Feltre.
Victorinus, Gaius or Fabius Marius: Rom. gram., rhetor., philos. and Christian convert, –386*.
Victorinus, Geo.: German musician, –1624.
Victorinus, M. Piavounius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –268.
Victorinus, Pictaviensis: bishop and rhetorician, –303*.
Victorius: See also Vettori.
Victorius, Benedict: medical writer at Bologna, 1480*–1552*.
Victors, Jan: Dutch painter, 1620– .
Vicuña, Ben. V.-M.: Chilian historian, 1831–1886.
Vicuña, Man.: Chil. Archbp. of Santiago, 1778–1843.
Vicuña, Ped. Fel.: Chilian journalist, 1806–1874.
Vida, Marco Girolamo: Italian prelate, scholar and Latin poet, 1489*–1566.
Vidal, Jean Jos.: French violinist, 1789–1867.
Vidal, Louis Ant.: Fr. writer on music, 1820–1891.
Vidal, Owen Emerie: 1st Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1819–1854.
Vidal, Pierre, of Toulouse: troubadour, –1229(90).
Vidal, Raymond: Provençal troubadour, 11th cent.
Vidal, Rob. Studley: English antiquary, 1770–1841.
Vidaurre, Man. Lor. de: Peruv. statesm., 1773–1841.
Vidaurri, Santiago: Mexican soldier, 1803–1867.
Vidius, Vidus, 'Guido Guidi': Italian anatomist at Paris, –1569.
Vidler, Wm.: English universalist, 1758–1816.
Vidocq, Franç.: English-French criminal and detective, 1775–1857.
Vidua, Franc.: Italian jurist, 1563–1608.
Vidua, Gius. Maria: Ital. archæologist, fl. 18th cent.
Vidyasagar, Isvar Chandra: Indian educationist, reformer and philanthropist, 1820–1891.
Viehoff, Hein.: German scholar, historian and man of letters, 1804–1886.
Vieira, Ant.: Port. Jesuit miss. and author, 1608–97.
Vieira, João Fern.: Brazilian patriot, 1600*–1660.
Viel, Etienne Bern. Alex.: Amer. divine, 1736–1821.
Viele, Arnaud Corn.: Belgian colonist in America, 1620*–1700*.
Vielfeld, Jac.: Germ. theol. and publisher, 1490*– .
Vielle, Jno. Lud.: American lawyer, 1788–1832.
Vielleville, Franç. de Scepaux: Marshal of France, 1510–1571.
Vien, Jos. Marie: French historical painter and engraver, 1716–1809.
Vien, Jos. Marie: Fr. portrait painter, 1761– .
Vien, Marie Thérèse (*née* Reboul): French painter of flowers, birds, etc., 1728*–1805.
Vienne, Jean de: Admiral of France, 1322*–1396.
Viennet, Jean Pons Guil.: French poet, 1777– .
Viereck, Edwina: German actress, –1856.
Vierge, Dan.: Spanish-French black-and-white artist and painter, 1851–1904.
Vierling, Geo.: German musician, 1820–1901.
Vierling, Joh. Gottf.: German organist and composer, 1750–1813.
Viermund und Nersen: See Virmont.
Vierordt, Karl von: Germ. physiologist, 1818–1884.
Vierordt, Karl Fried.: Germ. historian, 1790–1864.
Vierthaler, Franz Mich.: Austr. educat., 1758–1827.
Vieta or **de Viette,** Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1540–1603.
Vieth, Gerhard Ulrich Anton: German educationist, 1763–1836.
Vietinghoff, Otto Herm. von: Russian statesman and patron of the drama, 1722–1792.
Vietor, Hein.: German theologian, –1576.
Vietor, Hieron.: Austrian printer, –1546.
Vietor, Jeremias: German theologian, 1556–1609.
Vietor, Johannes: German theologian, 1574–1628.
Vietor, Justus: German theologian, 1532–1575.
Vietor, Phil. Otto: German theologian, 1646–1718.
Vietz (Vincentius), Pet.: Germ. philol., 1519–1581.
Vieussens, Raymond de, F.R.S., of Montpelier: anatomist, 1641–1716.
Vieuxpont or **Vipont,** Rob. de: English baron and supporter of King John, –1228.
Vieuxtemps, Hen.: Belgian violinist and composer, 1820–1881.
Vieweg, Eduard: German publisher and politician, 1797–1869.
Vieweg, Fried.: German publisher, 1761–1835.
Vieweg, Hein.: German publisher, 1826–1890.
Vigand or **Wigand,** Joh.: Germ. Lutheran bp., 1523–87.
Vigani, Jno. Fes.: Ital.-Eng. chemist, 1650*–1712.
Vigano, Salvatore: Italian dancer and composer, 1769–1821.
Vigée, Lew. Jean Bapt. Steph.: Fr. poet, 1758–1820.
Vigée, Louis: French portrait painter, 1727–1767.
Vigée-Lebrun, Marie Anne Elisabeth: French painter, 1755–1842.
Vigel, Nik.: German jurist, 1529–1600.
Vigenere, Blaise de: Fr. trans. and schol., 1523–1596.
Viger, Denis Ben.: Canadian statesman, 1774–1861.
Viger, Jacques: Canadian antiquary, 1787–1858.
Vigfússon, Gudbrandr: Icelandic scholar settled in England, 1828–1889.
Vighard: See Wighard.
Vigier (Vigerus), Franç.: French Jesuit and scholar, 1591–1647.
Vigier, Geo.: Central Amer. traveller, 1710*–1779.
Vigier, Gérald: French hagiographer, –1638.
Vigier, Wilh.: Swiss statesman, 1823–1886.
Vigilantius: Christian writer, fl. 406.
Vigilius. Pope (537–555), –555.
Vigilius: Bishop of Thapsus and polemical writer, fl. 484.
Vigilius: Bishop of Trent and martyr, –405*.
Viglius von Aytta von Zuychem: Dutch statesman and jurist, 1507–1577.
Vignan, Nic.: French soldier in Canada, 1587–1630.
Vigne: See also Bigne.
Vigne, And. de la: French historian, –1527*.
Vigne, Anne de la: French poetess, 1634–1684.
Vigne, Chas. de la: Fr. soldier in Florida, 1530–1565.
Vigne, Godf. Thos.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1801–1863.
Vigne, Paul de: Belgian sculptor, 1843–1901.
Vigne, Pet. delle: Chancellor of Frederick II. and writer, –1246.
Vigneron, Jean, 'Veneroni': Fr. gram., 1642–1708.
Vigneulles, Phil.: merchant of Metz and chronicler, 1471–1527*.
Vigneul-Marville: See Argonne.
Vignier, Jerome: French Orientalist, antiquary and medallist, 1606–1661.
Vignier, Nich.: Fr. hist. and chronol., 1530–1596.
Vignola, Giac. Barozzio da: Italian architect and writer on art, 1507–1573.
Vignola, Giov. da: Ital. libr. at Vatican, fl. 18th cent.
Vignoles, Alph. de: French chronologist, historian and antiquary, 1649–1744.
Vignoles, Chas. Blacker, F.R.S.: English civil engineer, 1793–1875.
Vignoles, Steph. de, 'La Hire': French commander, 1390*–1443.
Vigny, Alf., Ct. de: Fr. poet and nov., 1797–1863.
Vigo, Fes.: Sardinian fur trader, 1747–1835.
Vigo, Giov. da: Italian surgeon, fl. 1514.
Vigor, Simon: Archbp. of Narbonne, 1515*–1575.

Vigors, Bart.: Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, –1721.
Vigors, Nich. Aylward, F.R.S.: Irish zool., 1785–1840.
Viguier, Pierre Franç.: Fr. Orientalist, 1785–1821.
Vikar-ul-Umra, Sir: Premier of Hyderabad, –1902.
Vilar, Jos. Teodor: Spanish musician, composer and writer on music, 1836–1905.
Vilas, Wm. Freeman: American statesman, senator and lawyer, 1840–1908.
Vilbac, Alph. Chas. Renaud de: French organist and composer, 1829–1884.
Villa, Tommaso: Italian statesman, 1830–1915.
Villadarias, Man. D. C. C. de: Portuguese administrator, 1690–1759.
Villafañe, Angel de: Span. navigator, 1500*–1548.
Villagra, Gaspar de: Spanish soldier, 1550–1620.
Villagutierrez y Sotomayor, J. de: Spanish soldier, 17th–18th centuries.
Villalobos, Franc. de: Spanish physician and poet, 1480*–1560.
Villalobos, Juan de: Spanish Jesuit and savant, 1555–1593.
Villalobos, Ruy Lopez de: Span. navigator, 1500*–44.
Villalpandi, Juan Bapt.: Spanish Jesuit divine, 'On Ezekiel,' 1552–1608.
Villalpando, Luis de: Span. missionary, 1480*–1560*.
Villalpando y Torreblanca, Franc. de: Spanish jurist, –1645*.
Villamediana, Ct. de: Spanish poet, 1582–1622.
Villamena, Franc.: Italian engraver, –1648.
Villani, Giov.: Florentine historian, 1275*–1348.
Villani, Matth.: Florentine historian, –1363.
Villani, Phil.: Florentine historian, –1404*.
Villa Nova, Arnoldus de: See Arnoldus.
Villanueva, Jas.: Spanish writer, 'Viage Literaria,' 1765–1824.
Villanueva, Joaquin Lor. de: Span. wr., 1757–1837.
Villard, Hy.: Amer. journ and financier, 1835–1900.
Villaret, Claude: French historian and continuator of Velly, 1715*–1766.
Villaret, Fulk de: Grand Master of Knights of St. John, –1329.
Villaret, Guil. de: Grand Master of Knights of St. John, –1307.
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thos., Comte: French admiral, 1750–1812.
Villaroel, Gasp. de: Per. Bp. of Santiago, 1587–1671.
Villars, Chas.: French surgeon, 1760–1814.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1653–1734.
Villars, Dom.: French botanist, 1745–1814.
Villars, Montfaucon de: French preacher, 1640*–75.
Villaseñor y Sanchez, José Ant.: Mexican geographer, 1700*–1760*.
Villatte, Césaire: German lexicographer, 1816–1895.
Villaume, Pet.: German educationist and writer for the young, 1746–1806.
Villauny, Carl von: German general, 1829–1900.
Villaverde, Senor: Spanish premier, –1905.
Villavielosa, José de: Span. inquisitor, 1589–1658.
Ville, Ant. de, Chev.: French engineer, 1596–1656.
Ville, Karl, Marq. de: Imperial general, 1705–1792.
Villebrune: See Feburc de Villebrune.
Villedieu, Mary Hortense Desjardins, Mme de: French novelist, 1632–1683.
Villefore, Jos. Franç. Bourgoin de: French biographer, 1652–1737.
Villefranche, Chas. P. de: Amer. hist., 1756–1809.
Villefroy, Guil. de: French Orientalist, 1690–1777.
Villegagnon, Nic. Durand de, Chev.: French admiral, 1510–1571.
Villegas, Estevan Man. de: Span. poet, 1589–1669.
Villegas Coras, José Ant.: Mex. sculptor, 1713–1785.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey, Sire de: French historian, 1155*–1213*.
Villèle, Jean Bapt. Guil. Marie Anne Seraphin Jos., Comte de: French statesman, 1773–1854.
Villemain, Abel Franç.: French statesman and historian, 1790–1867.
Villena, Hen. d'Aragon, Marq. de: Spanish poet, 1384–1434.
Villena, Juan de Pacheco, Marq. de: Castilian statesman, –1473.
Villenave, Matth. Guil. Thér.: French miscellaneous writer, 1762–1846.
Villeneuve, Alex. L. D. de: Fr. admiral, 1777–1852.
Villeneuve, Arnauld de: See Arnoldus de Villa Nova.
Villeneuve, Christopher de: Fr. soldier, 1541–1615.
Villeneuve, Elion de: Grand Master of Rhodes, 1270*–1346.
Villeneuve, Gabrielle Susanna Barbot de: French novelist, 1695*–1755.
Villeneuve, Guil. de: French soldier and writer, 'Conquête de Naples,' fl. 1497.
Villeneuve, Hélion de: See Villeneuve, Elion de.
Villeneuve, Huon de: French poet, fl. 1200.
Villeneuve, Jules Edm. F. de: Fr. author, 1804–1863.
Villeneuve, Louis de, 'Riche d'honneur': French diplomatist, 1451*–1516.
Villeneuve, Pierre Chas. Jean Bapt. Silvestre de: French admiral, 1763–1806.
Villeneuve, Romée de: Grand Seneschal of Provence, 1170*–1250*.
Villeneuve, Rosaline de: Carthusian saint and ascetic, 1263*–1329.
Villepigue, Jno. B.: Amer. brig.-general, 1830–1862.
Villeraye, Chas. S., Vicomte de: French adventurer, 1820–1854.
Villere, Gab.: American soldier, 1785–1852.
Villere, Jacques: Governor of Louisiana, 1761–1831.
Villere, Jos. Phil. Roy de: French soldier, –1769.
Villermé, Louis René: French physician and political economist, 1782–1863.
Villermet, Jules Guil. F. de: Fr. scientist, 1802–1859.
Villeroi, Chas. de Neufville, Marquis of: French diplomatist, –1642.
Villeroi, Franç. de Neufville, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1644–1730.
Villeroi, Nic. de Neufville, Seigneur de: French statesman, 1542–1617.
Villeroi, Nic. de Neufville, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1597(8)–1685.
Villers, Alex. von: Germ. diplom. and wr., 1812–80.
Villers, Chas. Fcs. Dom. de: French-German scholar and writer, 1765–1815.
Villers, Josse de Soete von: Dutch field-marshal, –1589.
Villeterque, Alex. Louis de: Fr. essayist, 1759–1811.
Villette, Chas. de, Marq.: Fr. poet and pol., 1736–93.
Villettes, Wm. Anne: British general and colonial governor, 1754–1808.
Villiaume, Nic.: Fr. hist. and pol. econ., 1818–1877.
Villiers: See also Child-Villiers.
Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland: mistress of Charles II., 1641–1709.
Villiers, Chas. Pelham: Eng. statesman, 1802–1898.
Villiers, Christopher, Earl of Anglesea: English courtier, 1593*–1630.
Villiers, Sir Edw.: English ambassador and President of Munster, 1585*–1626.
Villiers, Edw., Earl of Jersey: English statesman and ambassador, 1656–1711.
Villiers, Eliz., Countess of Orkney: mistress of William III., 1657*–1733.
Villiers, Franç. Huet: French-English portrait painter and etcher, 1772*–1813.
Villiers, Sir Geo.: English sheriff, –1606.
Villiers, Geo., 1st Duke of Buckingham: Royal favourite, 1592–1628.
Villiers, Geo., 2nd Duke of Buckingham: profligate, wit, poet, statesman and dramatist, 1628–1687.
Villiers, Geo. Aug. Fred., 6th Earl of Jersey: English politician, 1808–1859.
Villiers, Geo. Bussy, 4th Earl of Jersey: court official, 1735–1805.
Villiers, Geo. Child: 5th Earl of Jersey, 1773–1859.
Villiers, Geo. Wm. Fred., 4th Earl of Clarendon: statesman and diplomatist, 1800–1870.
Villiers, Hy. Montague: Bishop of Carlisle and of Durham, 1813–1861.
Villiers, Jean Pierre: Fr. miss. in Guiana, –1672.
Villiers, Jno., Viscount Purbeck: court official, 1591*–1657.
Villiers, Jno.: English claimant, 1677*–1723.
Villiers, Jno. Chas., 3rd Earl of Clarendon: English ambassador and politician, 1757–1838.
Villiers, Rob.: See Danvers, Rob.
Villiers, Thos., 1st Earl of Clarendon: diplomatist, 1709–1786.
Villiers, Thos. Hyde: English politician, 1801–1832.
Villiers, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Jersey, 1682*–1721.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Jean de: Marshal of France, 1384*–1437.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. de: Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1464–1534.

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. Aug. Mathias, Count de: French poet, 1838–1889.
Villiers-Stuart, Hy. Windsor: See Stuart.
Villoison, Jean Bapt. Gaspard d'Ansse de: French Hellenist, 1750–1805.
Villon, Franç.: French poet, 1431–1463*.
Villoteau, Guil. André: Fr. wr. on music, 1759–1839.
Villotte, Jas.: Jesuit divine and traveller in Armenia, 1656–1743.
Villula, Jno. de: See John.
Vilmar, Aug. Fried. Christ.: German scholar, theologian, politician and man of letters, 1800–68.
Vilmar, Eduard: Germ. theol. and Orient., 1832–72.
Vilmar, Fried. Karl Leop.: Germ. theol., 1744–1795.
Vilmar, Jac. Wilh. Geo.: German theol., 1804–1884.
Vilmar, Joh. Hein.: German theologian, 1704–1779.
Vilmot, Chas. Stanislas: French author, 1749–1794.
Vilvain, Rob.: Eng. physician and writer, 1575*–1663.
Vin, Moyse van: Flemish buccaneer, 1627–1678.
Vincas, Hein.: See Hein. Herm. Meyer.
Vince, Sam., F.R.S.: English astronomer and mathematician, 1749–1821.
Vincendon, Gen.: French general, 1834–1909.
Vincennes, Jean Bapt. B., Sieur de: Canadian explorer, 1688–1736.
Vincent, Earl of St.: See Jervis, Jno.
Vincent, of Beauvais: Fr. encyclopædist, 1190*–1264*.
Vincent, Adélaïde: French painter, 1749–1803.
Vincent, Alb. Oliver: American soldier, 1842–1882.
Vincent, Augustine: English herald, 1584*–1626.
Vincent, Aug. Jules: Fr. mathematician, 1797–1868.
Vincent, Chas., Bar. de St.: W.I. soldier, 1739–1794.
Vincent, Sir Chas. Edw. Howard: English politician, 1849–1908.
Vincent, Fcs.: English-American journ., 1822–1884.
Vincent, Franç. And.: French painter, 1747–1816.
Vincent, Geo.: English landscape painter, 1796–1836*.
Vincent, Hy.: English political agitator and lecturer, 1813–1878.
Vincent, Jas. Edm.: Welsh journalist, biographer, topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1857–1909.
Vincent, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1591–1646.
Vincent, Jno.: British general, 1765–1848.
Vincent, Jno. Painter: English surgeon, 1776–1852.
Vincent, Karl, Baron von: Austrian field-marshal and diplomatist, 1757–1834.
Vincent, Mary Anne: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1818–1887.
Vincent, Nath.: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1639*–1697.
Vincent, Phil.: Eng. traveller and writer, fl. 1638.
Vincent, Rich. Budd: Brit. naval officer, 1770*–1831.
Vincent, Strong: American soldier, 1837–1863.
Vincent, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and writer on the plague, 1634–1678.
Vincent, Thos.: Eng. oboist and composer, 1720*–83.
Vincent, Thos.: Canadian divine, missionary and writer in the Cree language, 1835–1907.
Vincent, Wm.: English divine, classical writer and historian, 1739–1815.
Vincent de Beauvais (Bellovacensis): Dominican, –1264*.
Vincent Ferrier: Span. Domin. and miss., 1355–1419.
Vincent, of Lerins (Lirinensis): Fr. theol., –450*.
Vincent de Paul: See Paul.
Vincentius, Kaspar: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1611–25.
Vincentius, Petrus: German schoolman, 1519–1581.
Vincentius Lirinensis: See Vincent, of Lerins.
Vinci, Leonardo da: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1452–1519.
Vinci, Leonardo: Italian mus. comp., 1690–1730.
Vinciguerra, Marco Ant.: Italian poet, fl. 15th cent.
Vincke, Fried. Ludw. Wilh. Phil., Baron von: German politician, 1774–1844.
Vincke, Geo., Baron von: German politician and orator, 1811–1875.
Vincke, Karl, Bar. von: Germ. sold. and pol., 1800–69.
Vincke, Karl Fried. Gisbert, Baron von: German poet, Shakespearean scholar and dram., 1813–1892.
Vinckeboons, Dav.: Flemish painter, 1578–1629.
Vindelinus, Spirensis: Italian printer, fl. 1471.
Vinders, Jories: German mus. comp., 16th century.
Vindex, C. Jul.: Roman general, –68.
Vindicianus: Roman physician, fl. 364–376.
Vinding, Povel: Danish Hellenist, fl. 1712.
Vinding, Rasmus: Danish jurist and Hellenist, 1615–1684.
Vinea, Pet. de: See Peter de Vinea.
Viner, Chas.: English law writer and benefactor, 1678–1756.
Viner, Sir Rob.: Lord Mayor of London and banker, 1631–1688.
Viner, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, banker and benefactor, 1588–1665.
Viner, Wm. Litton: English-American composer of church music, 1790–1867.
Vines, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, 1585–1651.
Vines, Rich.: English Presbyterian divine and preacher, 1600*–1656.
Vinet, Alex. Rodolphe: Swiss-French divine, theologian and critic, 1797–1847.
Vinet, Elie: French archæol. and mathem., 1509–87.
Vining, Fred.: English comedian, 1790*–1871.
Vining, Geo. J.: English actor, 1824–1875.
Vining, Jas.: English actor, 1795–1870.
Vining, Jno.: American senator, 1758–1802.
Vining, Matilda Charl. (Mrs. Jno. Wood): English actress, 1831–1915.
Vinkenbooms or **Vinkoboon**, Dav.: See Vinckeboons.
Vinne, Vinc. Lanrenz van der: Dutch painter, 1629–1702.
Vinnen or **Vinnius**, Arn.: Dutch jurist, 1588–1657.
Vinning, Louisa: English vocalist, 1836–1904.
Vinoy, Jos.: French general, 1803–1880.
Vins, Jos., Baron de: Imperial general, 1732–1798.
Vinsauf, Geoffrey de: English poet and writer on poetry, fl. 1200.
Vinstingen, Joh. von: Marshal of Lorraine, –1467.
Vint, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1768–1834.
Vintcent, Sir Jos.: South African judge, 1861–1914.
Vintimiglia: See Aprosio.
Vintimille, Jacques: French poet, 1512*–1582.
Vintler, Hans: Austrian poet, –1419.
Vintler, Hans von: Austrian poet, 1837–1890.
Vinton, Alex. Hamilton: American div., 1807–1881.
Vinton, Calesta Holman: American missionary in Rangoon, 1809–1864.
Vinton, Dav. H.: American brig.-gen., 1803–1873.
Vinton, Fcs.: American divine, 1809–1872.
Vinton, Fcs. Laurens: American engineer, 1835–79.
Vinton, Jno. Adams: Amer. genealogist, 1801–1877.
Vinton, Jno. Rogers: American soldier, 1801–1847.
Vinton, Justus Hatch: American missionary in Rangoon, 1806–1858.
Vinton, Sam. Finley: American congressman, 1792–1862.
Viol, Hans: German poet of battle, –1478.
Viole, Dan. Geo.: French Benedictine, 1598–1669.
Violet, Pierre: French-English miniature painter and etcher, 1749–1819.
Violet, Thos.: English goldsmith, informer and pamphleteer, fl. 1634–1662.
Violetti, Eva Maria (wife of Garrick): Austrian-English dancer, 1724–1822.
Viollet, Paul Marie: Fr. jurist and hist., 1840–1914.
Viollet-le-Duc, Eug. Emm.: French architect and writer on architecture, 1814–1879.
Vioménil, Ant. Chas. de H., Baron de: French general, 1728–1792.
Vioménil, Ant. L. du H., Chev. de: Fr. col., 1745–1788.
Vioménil, Chas. J. H. du H., Marquis de: French field-marshal, 1734–1827.
Viot, Mary A. H. P. de l'Estang: Fr. wr., 1746–1802.
Viotti, Jean Bapt.: Italian violinist, 1753–1824.
Viperano, Giov. Ant.: Italian Bishop of Giovenazzo, 1535–1610.
Vipont, Rob. de: See Vieuxpont.
Vipont, Thos.: Bishop of Carlisle, –1256.
Virchow, Rud.: German pathologist, scientist and politician, 1821–1902.
Virdung, Joh.: German astronomer, –1550*.
Virdung, Mich.: German historian and Latin poet, 1575–1637.
Virdung, Sebastian: German writer on musical instruments, 16th century.
Viret, Pet.: Swiss Protestant divine, 1511–1571.
Virey, Julian Jos.: French medical writer and natural historian, 1775–1840.
Virgil or **Virgilius**: Bishop of Saltzburg, –784.
Virgil, Polydore: English historian, 1470*–1555.
Virgilius, St.: See Fergil.
Virgilius Maro: See Vergilius.
Virginia: Roman virgin, –B.C. 449.
Virginius, Adrian: German theol., 1605(15)–1647.

Virginius, Adrian: German theologian and translator of the Bible, 1663–1706.
Virginius, Andreas: German theologian, 1596–1664.
Virginius, Andreas: German theologian and translator of the Bible, 1640–1701.
Virginius Rufus, Lucius: Roman patriot and soldier, A.D. 15–97.
Viriathus: Lusitanian chieftain, –B.C. 140.
Virmont, Adrian Wilh. von: Imperial field-marshal, 1613–1681.
Virmont (Viermund und Nersen), **Ambrosius von**: German knight, –1539.
Virmont, Damian Hugo, Count: Imperial general, 1666–1722.
Virmont, Joh. von: Imperial general, 1588–1632.
Virot, Claude Franç.: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1721–1759.
Virtue, Geo.: English publisher, 1793*–1868.
Virtue, Jas. Sprent: Eng. art publisher, 1829–1892.
Virues, Christobal de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1550*–1615*.
Visbeck, Joh. Gottlieb: German theologian and historian, –1810.
Viscellinus, Sp. Cassius: Roman consul, –B.C. 485.
Visch, Karl de: Flemish Cistercian, 1600*–1666.
Vischer: See also Fischer.
Vischer, Christoph Ben.: German theol., –1600.
Vischer, Fried. Theod.: German philosopher, æsthetic and poet, 1807–1887.
Vischer, Geo. Matthäus: Austrian geographer and topographer, 1628–1695.
Vischer, Herm.: German brassfounder, –1487.
Vischer, Herm.: German sculptor and brassfounder, –1516.
Vischer, Johannes: German brassfounder, –1549.
Vischer, Ludw. Fried.: German writer on travel and translator, 18th century.
Vischer, Pet.: Germ. brassfdr. and sculp., 1455–1529.
Vischer, Wilh.: Swiss archæol. and Hellenist, 1808–74.
Vischer, Wilh.: Swiss historian, 1833–1886.
Visconti, Aless.: Italian medallist, 1757–1835.
Visconti, Astor (Hector): Dk. of Milan, –1412.
Visconti, Azzo: Lord of Milan, 1302–1339.
Visconti, Bernabo: Lord of Milan, –1385.
Visconti, Carlo Lodovico: Ital. archt., fl. 19th cent.
Visconti, Ennius Quirinus: Ital. antiq., 1751–1818.
Visconti, Filippo Aurelio: Italian antiq., 1754–1831.
Visconti, Filippo Maria: Duke of Milan, 1391–1447.
Visconti, Gab. Maria: Lord of Milan, –1408.
Visconti, Galeas: Lord of Milan (1322–28), 1277–1328.
Visconti, Galeazzo II.: Lord of Milan, –1378.
Visconti, Gasp.: Italian poet, 1461–1499.
Visconti, Giov.: Italian archbishop and Lord of Milan, –1354.
Visconti, Giov. Battiste Ant.: Ital. antiq., 1722–1784.
Visconti, Giov. Galeazzo: 1st Duke of Milan, 1347–1402.
Visconti, Giov. Maria: Duke of Milan, 1388(9)–1412.
Visconti, Gius.: Italian liturgist, 1570*–1663.
Visconti, Lodovico Tullio Joachim: Italian architect, 1791–1853.
Visconti, Lodvisio: Milanese general, fl. 1322–1356.
Visconti, Luchino: Lord of Milan, 1287*–1349.
Visconti, Luigi Joachim: Italian architect, 1797–1853.
Visconti, Marco: Milanese general, –1329.
Visconti, Matth., 'The Great': Lord of Milan, 1250–1322.
Visconti, Matteo II.: Lord of Milan, –1355.
Visconti, Ottone: Lord of Milan, 1208–1295.
Visconti, Phil. Aurelius: Ital. antiquary, –1830.
Visconti-Venosta, Marq. Emilio: Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1829–1914.
Visdelou, Claude de: French missionary and Chinese scholar, 1656–1737.
Vishnegradsky, Ivan Alexivitch: Russian statesman and mathematician, 1831–1895.
Visin or Von Visin, Denis Ivanovitch: Russian writer, 1745–1792.
Vismes de Valgay, Anne Pierre J. de: French musical composer, 1745–1819.
Viso, Antolino Monescillo y: See Monescillo y Viso.
Visscher, Anna: Dutch poet, 1584–1651.
Visscher, Clas Janszoon de: Dutch engraver and print-seller, 1580– .
Visscher, Corn.: Dutch engraver, 1629–1658.
Visscher, Jan de: Dutch painter and engraver, 1636*–*post* 1692.
Visscher, Maria Tetzelschade: Dutch poet, 1594–1649.
Visscher, Roemer: Dutch poet, 1547–1620.
Visscher, Volkard: Dutch theologian and preacher, 1639–1678.
Vita, Giov. da: Italian Canon of Beneventum, fl. 1754.
Vitai, St., 1050*–1122.
Vitai, of Blois: French poet, 12th century.
Vitale, Franc. Ant.: Italian archæologist, fl. 1763.
Vitali, Filippo: Italian priest and musical composer, fl. 1616–1653.
Vitali, Giov. Batt.: Ital. music. and comp., 1644*–92.
Vitali, Tommaso Antonio: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1674–1706.
Vitalianus: Pope (657–672), –672.
Vitalianus: Roman general, –520.
Vitalis (Eric Sjöberg): Swedish poet, 1794–1828.
Vitalis Ordericus: See Ordericus.
Vite, Giov. della (Miei): Flemish pntr., 1599–1664.
Vite, Tim. della, of Urbino: painter, 1470*–1524*.
Viteli or Vitelis, Christopher: Dutch-English familist, fl. 1555–1579.
Vitelleschi, Marchese: Italian senator and historian, –1906.
Vitelli, Cornelio: Italian teacher of Greek at Oxford and classical scholar, fl. 1475–1491.
Vitelli, Vitellozzo: Italian condottiere, –1502.
Vitellius: Rom. emp. (69, Jan. 2–Dec. 22), 15–69.
Vitellius, Corn.: See Vitelli.
Vitellius, L.: Roman consul suff., –69.
Vitello or Vitellio: Polish mathematician, fl. 1254*.
Viteric: King of the Visigoths, –610.
Vitet, Ludovic: Fr. dram. and pol., 1802–1873.
Vitiges (Witiges): Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –542(3).
Viton de Saint-Allais: See Saint-Allais.
Vitré, Ant.: French printer, 1595*–1674.
Vitriarius, Phil. Reinhard: Germ. jurist, 1647–1720.
Vitringa, Campegius: Dutch Protestant divine and Orientalist, 1659–1722.
Vitringa, Campegius: Dutch theologian, 1693–1723.
Vitringa, Wigerus: Dutch jurist and painter, 1657–1721.
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus: Roman architectural writer and architect, B.C. 80– .
Vitry, Jacques de: French cardinal, legate and historian, –1240.
Vittoria, Aless.: Venetian architect, 1525–1608.
Vittoria, Tommaso Ludovico da: Spanish-Italian musician, 1540*– .
Vittorino da Feltre: See Feltre.
Vitus: See White, Rich.
Vitzthum, Apel von: German statesman, –1470*.
Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Karl Fried., Ct.: German-Austrian diplomatist and writer, 1819–1895.
Vivaldi, Ant.: Ital. viol. and comp., –1743.
Vivaldo, Sorleon de: Genoese explorer, fl. 1291–1315.
Vivaldo, Ugolino: fl. 1291–1315.
Vivanco, Man. Ign. de: Peruvian sold., 1806–1873.
Vivares, Fcs.: French-English engraver, 1709–1780.
Vivares, Thos.: English engraver, fl. 1770–1790.
Vivarini, Ant., 'da Murano': Venet. pntr., 1440–64.
Vivarini, Bart., 'da Murano': Venet. pntr., fl. 1450–98.
Vivarini, Luigi or Alvise: Ital. painter, 1446*– .
Vivarius, Jac.: Flemish dramatist and Latin scholar, fl. 1577–1585.
Vivekananda, Swami: Ind. rel. leader, 1863–1902.
Vivenot, Alf. von: Austr. hist. and sold., 1836–1874.
Vivenot, Rudolf von: Austr. physician, 1834–1870.
Vives, Juan Luis de: Spanish philosopher and scholar, settled in England and France, 1492–1540.
Vives y Tuto, José Calasanzio: Spanish-Italian cardinal, 1854–1913.
Vivian, Chas. Aug.: Anglo-Indian sold., 1874–1915.
Vivian, Sir Chas. Crespigny: 2nd Baron Vivian, 1808–1886.
Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey, Lord Swansea: English politician and industrialist, 1821–1894.
Vivian, Sir Hussey Crespigny, 3rd Baron Vivian: English diplomatist, 1834–1893.
Vivian, Sir Rich. Hussey, Baron Vivian: British general and politician, 1775–1842.
Vivian, Sir Rob. Jno. Hussey: British general, 1802–1887.
Vivian, Thos.: Bishop of Megara and Suffragan of Exeter, –1533.
Viviani, Vinc.: Italian mathematician, 1622–1703.
Vivien, Jos.: French painter, 1657–1734.
Vivier, Jacques du: French naturalist, 1720–1793.

Vizcaino, Seb.: Spanish navigator, 1550–1615.
Vizetelli, Frank: Eng. artist and war correspondent, 1830–1883*.
Vizetelli, Hy.: English artist, translator, publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1820–1894.
Vizlaram, Sir Mirza Gajapati: Ind. ruler, –1878.
Vizzani, Enea: Italian physician, –1602.
Vizzani, Pompeo: Italian historian, 1540–1607.
Vizzani(us), Carolus Emm.: Italian philos., 1618*–61.
Vlacq, Adrian: Dutch mathematician and printer, fl. 1630–1655.
Vladeraccus, Christophorus ('Ducisylvius'): Dutch philologist, educationist and Latin poet, 1520–1601.
Vladeraccus, Joh.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1582.
Vladeraccus, Petrus: Dutch Latin poet, –1610.
Vladimir, 'The Great': Grand-Duke of Russia, –1014.
Vladimir, Grand-Duke of Russia: general and governor-general, 1847–1909.
Vladimir Monomachos: Grand-Duke of Kiev, 1053–1126.
Vladislas or **Wladislas:** See Ladislaus.
Vlaming, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1686–1733.
Vlatten, Joh. von: Germ. statesman, 1500–1562.
Vleeschouwer, Jan: Flem. physician, 1520*–1562.
Vlerick, Pieter: Dutch painter, 1539–1581.
Vliederhoven, Gerhard van: Dutch ascetic writer and theologian, 15th century.
Vlieger, Simon de: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1601*–52*.
Vlierden, Jan van: See Nymmegen.
Vliesteden, Pet.: German martyr, –1529.
Vliet, Hendrik Cornelisz van der: Dutch painter, 1612*–1675.
Vliet, Jan Joris van der: Dutch painter and engraver, 1610*–1635.
Vliet, Willem van der: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1584–1642.
Vockerodt, Gottfried: German schoolman, 1665–1727.
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar: Indian statesman, 1805–1892.
Voegelin, Anton Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1804–1880.
Voegelin, Aug. Sam.: Swiss philologist, 1806–1880.
Voegelin, Fried. Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1837–1888.
Voegelin, Joh. Kon.: Swiss theologian and historian, 1792–1847.
Voegelin, Johannes: German astronomer and mathematician, –1549.
Voogelin, Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1774–1849.
Voelckel, Sam.: Germ. music. and comp., fl. 1613.
Voelcker, Jno. Christopher Aug., F.R.S.: German-English agricultural chemist, 1822–1884.
Voelcker, Karl Hein. Wilh.: German schoolman, 1798–1841.
Voelkel, Joh. Ludw.: German philosopher and archæologist, 1762–1829.
Voemel, Joh. Theod.: German grammarian and lexicographer, 1791–1868.
Voerda, Nicasius von: German jurist, –1492.
Voet, Dan.: Dutch philosopher, 1629–1660.
Voet, Jan: Dutch jurist at Leyden, 'On the Pandects,' 1647–1714.
Voet, Jan Eusebius: physician and poet at the Hague, –1778.
Voet, Paulus: Dutch jurist, 1619–1667.
Voet or **Voetius,** Gysbertus: Dutch theologian, 1588–1676.
Vogan, Thos. Stuart Lyle: English divine and author, 1800– .
Vogdes, Wm.: American lawyer, 1802–1886.
Voge, Otto: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1475.
Vogel, Alf.: German physician, 1829–1890.
Vogel, Alois: German Catholic theologian, 1800–1865.
Vogel, Aug.: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1817–1889.
Vogel, Bernhard: German engraver, 1683–1737.
Vogel, Christ. Dan.: German historian and topographer, –1852.
Vogel, Christ. Lebrecht: German historical painter, 1759–1816.
Vogel, Eduard: German explorer of Africa and astronomer, 1829–1856.
Vogel, Fried.: German engraver, 1829–1895.
Vogel, Geo. Joh. Ludw.: German Biblical scholar, 1742–1776.
Vogel, Geo. Ludw.: Swiss painter and etcher, 1788–1879.
Vogel, Hans: German meistersinger, 16th century.
Vogel, Herm. Karl: Germ. astronomer, 1841–1907.
Vogel, Jac.: German poet, 1584–1630.
Vogel, of Glarus, Jac.: Swiss poet, 1816–1899.
Vogel, Johannes: Germ. dev. poet, 1589–1663.
Vogel, Joh. Christoph: Germ. mus. comp., 1756–88.
Vogel, Joh. Jac.: German historian, 1660–1729.
Vogel, Joh. Karl Christoph: German scholar and cartographer, 1795–1862.
Vogel, Joh. Ludw. Andreas: German physician, 1771–1840.
Vogel, Joh. Phil. Alb.: German wood carver, 1814–1886.
Vogel, Jul.: German physician and pathologist, 1814–1880.
Vogel, Sir Jul.: English Premier of New Zealand and writer, 1835–1899.
Vogel, Karl: German cartographer, 1828–1897.
Vogel, Mich.: German meistersinger, –1576.
Vogel, Niklas: German meistersinger, 16th cent.
Vogel, Paul Joachim Siegmund: German theologian, 1753–1834.
Vogel, Rudolf Augustin: German physician and professor of medicine, 1724–1774.
Vogel, Sam. Gottlieb von: German physician and professor of medicine, 1750–1837.
Vogel, Theod.: Germ. bot. and expl., –1841.
Vogel, Wilh.: Germ. actor and poet, 1772–1843.
Vogel, Wolfgang: Germ. Anabaptist, –1527.
Vogel, Zacharias: German physician, –1772.
Vogel von Falckenstein, Eduard Ernst Friedr. Hannibal: German general, 1797–1885.
Vogel von Frommanshausen, Karl Albrecht: German theologian, 1822–1890.
Vogel von Vogelstein, Karl Christ.: German painter, 1788–1868.
Vogelgesang, Johannes: German poet, fl. 1549–1590.
Vogelhuber, Geo.: German mus. comp., 16th cent.
Vögeli, Hans Hein.: Swiss historian, 1810–1874.
Vogelmann, Geo.: German educationist, fl. 1559*.
Vogelsang: See also Ornithopareus.
Vogelsang, Hein.: German colonist, 1860–1914.
Vogelsang, Hein. Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1803–63.
Vogelsang, Herm.: German-Dutch mineralogist and geologist, 1838–1874.
Vogelsang, Karl, Bar von: Germ. wr., 1818–1890.
Vogelsang, Ludw., Bar. von: Imp. gen., 1748–1822.
Vogelsberger, Seb.: German soldier, –1548.
Vogelweide: See Walther von der Vogelweide.
Voget, Herm.: German publicist and dramatist, 1838–1883.
Voggenhuber, Vilma von: Hung. voc., 1841–1888.
Voght, Caspar von: German merchant and philanthropist, 1752–1839.
Vogl, Berthold: Germ. Benedictine abbot, 1706–71.
Vogl, Hein.: German vocalist, 1845–1900.
Vogl, Joh. Bapt.: German poet and publicist, 1818–1866.
Vogl, Joh. Nepomuk: Austrian poet, 1802–1866.
Vogl, Joh. Mich.: Austr. opera singer, 1768–1840.
Vogler, Geo.: German Jesuit, 1585–1635.
Vogler, Geo. Jos.: German-Swedish abbé, musical composer and writer, 1749–1814.
Vogler, Hein. der: German poet, 13th century.
Vogler, Max: German man of letters, 1854–1889.
Vogler, Val. Hy., of Helmstadt: medical writer, 1622–1677.
Vogt, Eduard Franz Anselm: German Catholic divine, 1814–1880.
Vogt, Gust.: French oboist, 1781–1879.
Vogt, Joh. Karl: German astrologer, 1813–1860.
Vogt, Karl Christoph: Swiss nat. and geol., 1817–95.
Vogt, Kaspar: Germ. archt. and sculptor, 1584–1644.
Vogt, Nicolaus: Germ. hist. and statesm., 1756–1836.
Vogt, Paul Fried. Imm.: Germ. surgeon, 1844–1885.
Vogtherr, Hein.: German painter, devotional poet and printer, 1490– .
Vogtherr, Hein.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1513–1566*.
Vogué, Vicomte Eug. Melchior de: French man of letters and novelist, 1848–1910.
Vogué, Jean Pierre de: Flem. adventurer, 1570–1630.
Vohburk, Steph.: Austrian poet, 15th century.
Vohs: German actor, –1804.
Volart, Anne Elis. P. (Eliza): Fr. nov., 1786–1866.
Voigt, Balthasar: German poet, 1557*–1636.

Volgt, Balthasar: German theological writer and Latin epigrammatist, 1592–1654.
Voigt, Bern. Fried.: Germ. bookseller, 1787–1859.
Voigt, Christ. Fried. Traugott: German poet, 1770–1814.
Voigt, Christ. Gottlob von: German statesman, 1743–1819.
Voigt, Fried. Siegmund: Germ. botanist, 1781–1850.
Voigt, Geo.: German historian, 1827–1891.
Voigt, Godf.: German philosopher and Lutheran divine, 'Altars of Primitive Christians,' 1644–1682.
Voigt, Henriette (*née* Kunze): German musician, 1809–1839.
Voigt, Joh.: German bibliographer, 1695–1765.
Voigt, Joh. Fried.: German jurist, 1806–1886.
Voigt, Joh. Hein.: German mathematician and physicist, 1751–1823.
Voigt, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ. mineral., 1752–1821.
Voigt, Johannes: German historian, 1786–1863.
Voigt, Karl Fried.: German lapidary and medallist, 1800–1874.
Voigtel, Nikolaus: German surveyor, 1658–1714.
Volgtel, Traugott Gotthold: Germ. hist., 1766–1843.
Volgtel, Valesca (*née* Müller), 'Arthur Stahl': German littérateur, –1876.
Voigtländer: German philologist, 1800–1828.
Voigtländer, Gab.: German musician and poet, 17th century.
Voigtländer, Joh. Christoph: German-Austrian engineer, 1732–1797.
Voigtländer, Joh. Fried.: Austr. optician, 1779–1859.
Voigtländer, Pet. Wilh. Fried. von: Austrian optician, 1812–1878.
Voigts-Rhetz, Constantin Bernhard von: German general, 1809–1877.
Vois, Adriaan de: Dutch painter, 1641–1698.
Vois, Aric or Ariaen: Dutch painter, 1632*–1680.
Voisenon, Claude Hen. de Fuzée du: French abbé, dramatist and poet, 1708–1775.
Voisin, Aug.: French savant, 1800–1843.
Voisin, Chas. Ant.: Fr. miss. in S. Amer., 1698–1764.
Voisin, Dan. Fcs.: Chancellor of France, 1656–1718.
Volsin, Jos. de: Fr. theol. and Hebraist, 1610*–1685.
Voisin, Pierre Jos.: French naturalist, 1759–1821.
Voit, Edm.: German Jesuit, 1707–1780.
Voit, Rich. Jac. Aug. von: Germ. archt., 1801–1870.
Voith, Ignaz von: German industrialist and geologist, 1759–1848.
Voith, Valten: German dramatist and meistersinger, 1487*– .
Voiture, Nic. Aug.: S. Amer. explorer, 1764–1821.
Voiture, Vinc.: Fr. diplom. and poet, 1598–1648.
Vokes, Fred. Mortimer: English actor, 1846–1888.
Vokes, Jessie Cath. Biddulph: English actress and dancer, 1851–1884.
Vokes, Rosina (Mrs. Clay): Eng. actress, 1858–1894.
Vokes, Victoria: Eng. actress and singer, 1853–1894.
Vokins, Joan (*née* Bunce): English Quaker preacher and writer, –1690.
Volanus, Andreas: Pol. Protestant writer, 1530–1610.
Volaterranus, Raph. Maffei: Italian hist., 1450–1521.
Volbehr, Fried. Ludw. Christ.: German historian, 1819–1888.
Volborth, Joh. Karl: German theologian, 1748–1796.
Volcan, Jno.: Bp. of Dromore and Ossory, –1405.
Volckamer, Joh. Geo.: German physician and physicist, 1616–1693.
Volckmann, Paul: German philologist, –1722.
Volckmar: See also Volkmar.
Volckmar, Fried.: German bookseller and publisher, 1799–1876.
Volckmar, Gust.: German theologian, 1809–1893.
Volckmar, Karl Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1814–1872.
Volder, Burchel de: Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1643–1709.
Volderndorff, Eduard von: Germ. gen., 1783–1847.
Volderndorff, Otto von: German jurist and statesman, 1825–1899.
Volentlus, Thos.: See Willis.
Volfius, Jean Bapt.: French rhetorician, 1734–1822.
Volger, Wilh.: Germ. schol. and geog., 1794–1879.
Völk, Jos.: German politician, 1819–1882.
Volk, Leonard Wells: Amer. sculptor, 1828–1895.
Volk, Wilh.: German painter, 1815– .
Volk, Wilh. Gust. Werner, 'Ludwig Clarus': German littérateur, eccles. hist. and mystic, 1804–1869.
Volkard, Jac.: German chemist, –1910.
Volkelius, Joh.: German Socinian, –1618.
Völker, Gottf. Wilh.: German painter, 1775–1849.
Volkert, Franz: Austrian musical composer and dramatic poet, 1767–1845.
Volkhart, Albrecht: German printer, publicist and politician, 1804–1863.
Volkhovsky, Fel.: Russ. Nihilist exile, 1846–1914.
Völkl, Franz: Austrian painter, 1848–1886.
Volkmann, Alf. Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1800–1877.
Volkmann, Fried. Rob.: German musical composer, 1815–1883.
Volkmann, Joh. Jac.: German writer, 1732–1803.
Volkmann, Rich. von: Germ. surgeon, 1830–1889.
Volkmann, Rob.: Germ. mus. composer, 1815–1883.
Volkmann, Wilh. Fridolin: Austr. philos., 1822–1877.
Volkmar: See also Volckmar.
Volkmar, Fried. Nath.: German jurist, 1750–1794.
Volkoff, Theod. Gregorievitch: Russ. dram., 1729–63.
Volkold: Bishop of Meissen, –992.
Voll, Mathaeus: Austrian writer, 18th and 19th cents.
Volland, Ambrosius: Germ. chancellor, 1472*–1551.
Volland, Joh.: German philologist, fl. 1582–1589.
Völler, Andreas: German mathematician, 1833–1859.
Völler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. organ builder, 1768–1822.
Vollgraff, Karl Fried.: Germ. pol. econ., 1794–1863.
Vollmar, Ludw.: German painter, –1884.
Vollmer, Ad. Fried.: German painter, 1806–1875.
Vollmer, Alois Jos.: German scholar, 1803–1876.
Vollmer, Wilh.: German historian and man of letters, 1828–1887.
Vollmering, Jos.: American artist, 1810–1887.
Vollpracht, Ferd.: German statesman, 1802–1859.
Vollweiler, G. J.: Germ. prof. of music, 1770–1874.
Volmar: German poet, 13th century.
Volmar, Isaac: German-Austrian statesman and writer, 1582–1662.
Volmar, Joh. Geo.: German painter, 1770–1831.
Volmar, Jos.: Swiss painter, 1796–1865.
Volmar, Melchior Rufus: German educationist and humanist, 1497–1561.
Volney, Constantin Franç. Chasseboeuf, Ct. de: French philosopher and scholar, 1757–1820.
Volpato, Giov.: Italian engraver, 1733–1802.
Volpert, Riedesel von Bellersheim: German abbot, –1540.
Volpi, Gaetano: Ital. philol. and critic, 1689– .
Volpi, Ghirado: Italian prelate, 1692–*post* 1768.
Volpi (Vulpius), Giannantonio: Italian humanist, 1686–1766.
Volpi, Giov. Ant.: Italian Latin poet, 1514–1588.
Volpi, Gius.: Italian historian, 1680–1756.
Volpi, Gius. Rocco: Ital. Jesuit and hist., 1692–1746.
Volpini, Monsignor: papal secretary and scholar, –1903.
Volpiscus, Flavius: Roman historian, 3rd century.
Volquardsen, Pet.: German philologist, 1797–1852.
Volquin: Master of the German Order of the Brothers of the Sword, –1236.
Volrat: Austrian poet, 13th century.
Volsl (Wolsey), Rich.: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1502.
Volta, Alex.: Italian physicist and experimental philosopher, 1745–1827.
Voltaire, Franç. Marie Arouet de: French philosopher, historian, dramatist and man of letters, 1694–1778.
Völter, Dan.: Germ. schol. and geog., 1814–1865.
Völter, Joh. Ludw.: German scholar, 1809–1888.
Völter, Phil. Jac.: German scholar, 1757–1840.
Volterra, Dan. di, 'Ricciarelli': Italian painter, 1509–1566.
Volterrano: See Franceschini.
Voltolini, Fried. Eduard Rudolph: German aurist and physician, 1819–1889.
Voltz, Fried.: German painter, 1817–1886.
Voltz, Joh. Mich.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1784–1858.
Voliunsky, Artemy Petrovich: Russian general and statesman, 1689–1740.
Volumier, Jean Bapt.: Belg. musician, 1677–1728.
Volusene: See Volusenus.
Volusenus, Florentius (Florence Wilson, Wolson or Wolsey): Scottish poet and scholar in France, 1504*–1547*.
Voluslanus, C. Vibius: Roman emperor, –253(4).
Volz, Joh. Christ.: German schoolman and historian, 1721–1783.
Volz, Paul: Germ. humanist and theol., 1480–1544.
Volz, Rob. Wilh.: German physician, 1806–1882.

Vomelius, Cyprianus: Dutch humanist, Latin poet and jurist, 1515–1578.
Vonbun, Franz Jos.: Austrian folklorist and poet, 1824–1870.
Vonck, Corn. Valerius: Dutch philol., 1725–1769.
Vondel, Justus vanden: German-Dutch poet, 1587–1679.
Von der Goltz, Baron Eduard Cemo: German general, 1815–1897.
Von der Hardt, Herm.: German Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1660–1746.
Von der Weid, Franz Pet. Fel.: German-French general, 1766–1811.
Vonhausen, Wilh.: German forester, 1820–1883.
Von Holst, Herm. Eduard: Russian-American historian, 1841–1904.
Von Holst, Theod.: Eng. hist. painter, 1810–1844.
Von Schrader, Alex.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1821–1867.
Vonwiller, Dav.: Swiss merchant, 1794–1856.
Voorda, Bavius: Dutch jurist, 1729–1799.
Voorhees, Dan. Wolsey: American lawyer and politician, 1827–1897.
Voorhees, Phil. Falkerson: American naval officer, 1792–1862.
Voorhies, Jno. Stevens: Amer. publisher, 1809–1865.
Voorhout, Johannes: Dutch painter, 1647–1722*.
Voorst: See also Vorstius.
Voorst (Vorstius), Ad. van: Dutch physician and botanist, 1597–1663.
Voorst (Vorstius), Ælius Everaard van: Dutch physician, 1565–1624.
Vopelius, Gottf.: German hymnologist and musical composer, 1645–1715.
Vopelius, Kaspar: German geographer, 1511–1561.
Vopiscus, Flavius: historian, fl. 291–292.
Voppel, Fried. A. H.: Germ. psychiater, 1813–1885.
Voragine, Jacobus de: See Varaggio.
Vordermayer, Hans: German sculptor, 1841–1888.
Vordermayer, Mathias: German sculptor, 1850–1894.
Vordermayer, Rupert: German painter, 1843–1884.
Vorhees, Dan.: American senator, 1826–1897.
Vorherr, Gust.: German architect, 1773–1857.
Vorländer, Franz: German philosopher, 1806–1867.
Vornke, Wilh.: Dutch canonist and prior, 1375*–1454.
Voronikhin, Andrew Nikophorovitch: Russian architect, 1760–1814.
Vorontsov: See Woronzow.
Vorosmarty, Mich.: Hungarian poet and writer, 1800–1855.
Vorst, Joh.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1623–1696.
Vorst, Nic.: Dutch educationist, –1587.
Vorste, Günther von dem: German minnesinger, 13th century.
Vorster, Pankratius: Prince Abbot of St. Gall, 1753–1829.
Vorsterman, Lucas: Flemish engraver, 1595– .
Vorsterman, Wilh.: Flemish printer and bookseller, –1543.
Vorstius: See also Voorst.
Vorstius, Conrad, 'Von dem Voorst': German Arminian divine, 1569–1622.
Vörtel, Wilh.: German painter on glass, 1793–1844.
Vortigern: British chief, fl. 450.
Vos, Corn. de: Flemish painter, 1585–1651.
Vos, Jan: Dutch dramatist, –1667.
Vos, Mart. van, of Antwerp: Flem. pntr., 1532–1603.
Vos, Paul: Dutch painter of animals and birds, 1590*–1678.
Vos, Sim. van: Flemish painter, 1603–1676.
Vos van Heusden, Joh. Goossens: Augustine canonist and prior, 1363–1424.
Vöscher, Hein. Leop.: Austr. painter, 1830–1877.
Vose, Jos.: American general, 1738–1816.
Vosen, Christ. Herm.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1815–71
Vosey, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter, –1554.
Vosmeer, Sasbold: Archbishop of Utrecht and apostolic vicar, 1548–1614.
Voss, Chas.: Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1815–1882.
Voss, Christ. Fried.: German bookseller, 17th and 18th centuries.
Voss, Christ. Fried.: Germ. publisher, 1722–1795.
Voss, Ger. Jno: See Vossius.
Voss, Hein.: German philologist, 1779–1822.
Voss, Hubert: Bishop of Osnabrück, 1841–1914.
Voss, Joh. Hein.: German poet, philologist and translator, 1751–1826.
Voss, Jul. von: German writer, 1768–1832.
Voss, Karl: See Voss, Chas.
Voss, Leop.: German publisher, 1793–1868.
Voss, Otto Karl Fried. von: German statesman, 1755–1823.
Voss, Sophie Marie, Ctss. von (*née* Pannewitz): German court official, 1729–1814.
Voss, Sophus Abr.: Germ. philologist, 1785–1847.
Voss, Wilh.: German theologian, 1535*–1598.
Vossberg, Fried. Aug.: German numismatist and sphragist, 1800–1870.
Vossius, Dionysius: Dutch Orientalist, 1612–1633.
Vossius (Voskens), Gerardus: Dutch div., –1609.
Vossius, Gerardus: Dutch philologist, 1620–1640.
Vossius, Gerard: German editor of Velleius Paterculus, –1650.
Vossius, Ger. Jno.: Germ. philologist, historian and scholar, settled in England and Holland, 1577–1649.
Vossius, Isaäens: Dutch philologist and scholar, Swedish librarian and English divine, 1618–1689.
Vossius, Matth.: Dutch historian, –1646.
Vossmaer, Carel: Dutch poet and art critic, 1826–88.
Vosterman, Jan: Dutch pntr. in England, 1643–99.
Vostey or **Vôtey,** Gab. Hy., Comte de: Haytian historian, 1768–1831.
Votán: fndr. of the Empire of Xibalbay, fl. B.C. 955.
Vouet, Simon: French painter, 1590–1649.
Vowel, Rich.: Prior of Austin Canons in Essex, fl. 1538.
Vowell, Mr.: English conspirator, –1654.
Vowell, Jno.: See Hooker, Jno.
Voyer, Marc Pierre de: Ct. of Argenson, 1696–1764.
Voyer, René Louis de: Fr. statesman, 1694–1757.
Voyer d'Argenson, Marc René de: French statesman, 1652–1721.
Voysey: See also Veysey.
Voysey, Chas.: English founder of the Theistic Church, controvers. and Theistic wr., 1828–1912.
Vrancx, Seb.: Flemish painter, 1573–1647.
Vredenburgh, Pet.: American jurist, 1805–1873.
Vrie, Theodorich: Germ. Augustine, fl. 1448.
Vriemvet, Emo Luc.: Dutch philol., 1699–1760.
Vriendt, Albrecht Franç. Lieven de: Belgian painter, 1843–1900.
Vriendt or **Vrient,** Frans de (Floris): Flemish painter, 1517*–1570.
Vries, Adrian de: Dutch sculptor, 1560– .
Vries, Hans Bredeman de: Dutch architect and painter, 1527–1604.
Vries, Mart. Gerritzon van: Dutch navigator, fl. 1643.
Vrioishelmer: Germ. wandering singer, –1300*.
Vrolik, Wm.: Dutch medical writer, 1801*–1863.
Vroom, Hend. Corn.: Dutch painter, 1566–1640.
Vroom, Pet. Dumont: Governor of New Jersey, 1791–1873.
Vroye, Théod. Jos. de: Belg. wr. on music, 1804–73.
Vruchter, Hein.: Germ. philol. and poet, –1564.
Vuchten, Clephius: German painter and engraver, 1500*–1530.
Vuez, Arn. de: French painter, 1642*–1720.
Vuillaume, Jean Bapt.: Fr. violin maker, 1798–1875.
Vukassovich, Jos. Phil., Baron von: Imperial field-marshal, 1755–1809.
Vukotitch, Velikivoivode Pet.: Montenegrin chief and exile, –1903.
Vulcanius (Smet), Bonaventura: Dutch Hellenist, 1538–1614.
Vulliamy, Ben. Lew.: English clockmaker and writer, 1780–1854.
Vulliamy, Geo. Jno.: Eng. architect, 1817–1886.
Vulliamy, Lew.: English architect, 1791–1871.
Vulliemin, Louis: Swiss historian, 1797–1879.
Vulpius: See also Volpi.
Vulpius, Christ. Aug.: German writer and poet, 1762–1827.
Vulpius, Fried. Aug.: Germ. divine, 1744–1840.
Vulpius, Herm.: German poet, 16th century.
Vulpius, Jac. Anton: Swiss dramatist, 1625*–1684.
Vulpius, Johanna Christiana Sophia: wife of Goethe, 1765–1816.
Vulpius, Melchior: German musician and composer, 1560*–1615.
Vulson, Marc: French heraldic writer, –1658.
Vulté, Herm. von: Vice-Chancellor of Marburg, 1634–1723.
Vulté, Joach. Christ. von: Germ. gen., 1676–1735.
Vultejus, Herm.: Germ. jurist and philol., 1565–1634.
Vultejus, Joh.: German chancellor, 1605–1684.

Vultejus, Justus: German Hellenist, educationist and philologist, 1528–1575.
Vuoerden, Mich. Angelo, Baron de: Belgian diplomatist, 1629–1699.
Vurjeevandas, Madhowdas: Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1817–1896.
Vurum, Joszef: Hungarian Bishop of Grosswardein, 1763–*post* 1828.
Vyasa: compiler of Vedas, fl. B.C. 1400*.
Vychan: See also Ednyved and Vaughan.
Vychan, Davydd: Welsh div. and poet, fl. 1450–90.
Vychan, Gruffyd: Welsh poet, fl. 1400–1430.
Vychan Howel: See Howel.
Vychan, Simwnt: Welsh poet, 1530*–1606.
Vychan, Thos.: Welsh poet, fl. 1520–1560.
Vyner: See also Viner.
Vyner, Sir Rob.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1674.
Vyner, Rob. Chas. de Grey: English sportsman 1842–1915.
Vyner, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1653.
Vyngaard, Hans: Norweg. theologian, 1728–1821.
Vynglwyd, Davydd: Welsh poet, fl. 1480.
Vynglwyd, Iorwerth: Welsh poet, fl. 1500.
Vyse, Rich.: British general, 1746–1825.
Vyse, Rich. Wm. Howard: British general and explorer of Pyrenees, 1784–1853.
Vyvyan, Sir Rich. Rawlinson: English politician and philosopher, 1800–1879.

W

Waad or Wade, Armagil: English Government official and diplomatist, –1568.
Waad, Sir Wm.: English diplomatist and plot investigator, 1546–1623.
Waagen, Adalbert: Germ. lands. pntr., 1834–1898.
Waagen, Gust. Fried.: Germ. art critic, 1794–1868.
Waagen, Karl: Germ. pntr. and art patron, 1800–73.
Waagen, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. palæont., 1841–1900.
Waal or Wael, Lucas Jauszen de: Flemish painter, 1591–1676.
Waast: See Vedast.
Wa(i)ce (Gace, Gasse), Maître: Anglo-Norman poet and chronicler, fl. 1120–1170.
Wace, Rob.: Anglo-Norman chronicler, 1100*–75*.
Wace, Wm.: Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1223.
Wach, Karl Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1787–1845.
Wachenhausen, Hans: German war correspondent, 1827–1898.
Wachholtz, Fried. Ludw. von: German general, 1783–1841.
Wachler, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: German historian and man of letters, 1767–1838.
Wachmann, Joh.: German statesman, 1611–1685.
Wachse, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1714–1773.
Wachsmann, Karl Ad. von: Germ. nov., 1787–1862.
Wachsmuth, Ad.: German physician, 1827–1895.
Wachsmuth, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. palæont., 1829–96.
Wachsmuth, Ern. Wilh. Gottlieb: German historian, 1787–1866.
Wachsmuth, Karl Ernst Rudolph: German bank director, 1828–1890.
Wachtel, Theod.: German vocalist, 1823–1893.
Wächter, Carl Jos. Geo. Sig. von: German jurist, 1797–1880.
Wachter, Ferd.: German historian, 1794–1861.
Wachter, Fried. von: Germ. general, 1788–1876.
Wachter, Geo.: German divine, 1652– .
Wächter, Geo. Fried. Eberhard: German painter, 1762–1852.
Wächter, Geo. Phil. Ludw. Leonhard: German writer and historian, 1762–1837.
Wachter, Joh. Geo.: German scholar and archæologist, 1663–1757.
Wächter, Jos.: Germ. physn. and wr., 1792–1880.
Wächter-Spittler, Karl Eberhard, Baron von: German statesman, 1798–1874.
Wächtler, Christfried: German jurist, 1652–1732.
Wackenroder, Ernst Hein.: German ecclesiastical historian, 1660–1734.
Wackenroder, Hein. Wilh. Ferd.: German pharmacist, 1798–1854.
Wackenroder, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. poet, 1773–1798.
Wacker von Wackenfels, Joh. Matthäus: Swiss-Austrian statesman, 1550–1619.
Wackerbarth, Aug. Christoph, Ct. von: German and Polish field-marshal, 1662–1734.
Wackerbarth, Aug. Jos. Ludw., Ct. von: German historian and writer on art, 1770–1850.
Wackerhagen, Aug.: American divine, 1774–1865.
Wackernagel, Karl Hein. Wilh.: German littérateur and scholar, 1806–1868.
Wackernagel, Phil. Karl Ednard: German educationist, hymnologist and mineralogist, 1800–1877.
Wackernagel, Wilh.: German stenographer and journalist, 1833–1881.
Wadd, Wm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1776–1829.
Waddel, Geo.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1737.
Waddel, Jas.: American divine, 1739–1805.
Waddell, Hugh: Amer. major-general, 1734–1773.
Waddell, Hugh: American lawyer, 1799–1878.
Waddell, Jas. Iredell: Amer. nav. officer, 1824–1886.
Waddell, Jas. Pleasants: Amer. educat., 1801–1867.
Waddell, Moses: American divine, 1770–1840.
Waddell, Pet. Hately: Scottish divine, literary editor and translator, 1817–1891.
Waddilove, Rob. Darley: Eng. divine, 1736–1828.
Wadding, Luke: Irish Franciscan and theological writer, settled in Spain, 1588–1657.
Wadding, Pet.: Irish Jesuit and theological writer, settled on the Continent, 1581*–1644.
Waddington, Chas.: English major-general and military engineer, 1796–1858.
Waddington, Edw.: Bp. of Chichester, 1670*–1731.
Waddington, Geo.: English traveller, church historian and divine, 1793–1869.
Waddington, Horatio: Eng. statesman, 1799–1867.
Waddington, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1810–1880.
Waddington, Sam. Ferrand: English politician and pamphleteer, fl. 1790–1812.
Waddington, Wm. Hy.: French diplomatist, statesman and archæologist, 1826–1894.
Waddy, Sam. Dorsland: English Nonconformist divine, 1804– .
Wade: See also Waad.
Wade, Ben. Franklin: Amer. statesman, 1800–1878.
Wade, Sir Claude Martine: Anglo-Indian soldier and official, 1794–1861.
Wade, Geo.: Irish field-marshal, 1673–1748.
Wade, Jno.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1482.
Wade, Jno.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1875.
Wade, Jos. Augustine: English musical composer, 1796*–1845.
Wade, Melancthon Smith: American brigadier-general and merchant, 1802–1868.
Wade, Nath.: English conspirator, –1718.
Wade, Rich.: Eng. musician and comp., fl. 1730*.
Wade, Thos.: Eng. poet, dram. and journ., 1805–75.
Wade, Sir Thos. Fes.: English Chinese scholar and diplomatist, 1818–1895.
Wade, Walter: Irish botanist, –1825.
Wade, Sir Wm.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1546–1623.
Wade, Sir Willoughby Fes.: Irish physn., 1827–1906.
Wader, Ralph: See Guader.
Wadesford, Christ.: Ld. Just. of Ireland, fl. 1636.
Wadeson, Ant.: English dramatist, fl. 1600–1601.
Wadeson, Rich.: British soldier, 1826–1885.
Wadham, Jno.: English justice, –1411.
Wadham, Nich.: founder of Wadham College, Oxford, 1532–1609.
Wadia, Bai Motlibai: Ind. philanth., 1810–1897.
Wading or Wadding, Luke: Irish cordelier at Rome, 'Annales Ordinis Minorum,' 1588–1657.
Wading, Pet.: Irish Jesuit, Latin poet and writer, 1580–1644.
Wadington, Wm. of: Eng. wr. in French, fl. 1300*.
Wadmore, Jas.: English art collector, 1782–1853.
Wadstroem, Chas. Bern.: Swedish traveller and philanthropist, 1746–1799.
Wadsworth, Alex. Scammell: American naval officer, 1790–1851.
Wadsworth, Ben.: American educationist, 1669–1737.
Wadsworth, Chas.: American divine, 1814–1882.
Wadsworth, Hy.: Amer. naval officer, 1783–1804.

Wadsworth, Jas.: English Jesuit and Spanish inquisitor, 1572*–1623.
Wadsworth, Jas.: Eng. Span. scholar, 1604–1656*.
Wadsworth, Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1730–1817.
Wadsworth, Jas.: Amer. philanthropist, 1768–1844.
Wadsworth, Jas. Sam.: Amer. general, 1807–1864.
Wadsworth, Jeremiah: American congressman, 1743–1804.
Wadsworth, Peleg: Amer. maj.-general, 1748–1829.
Wadsworth, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1630–1676.
Wadsworth, Wm.: Amer. brig.-general, 1732–1833.
Wadyar, Kristna Raj: Maharaja of Mysore, 1796–1868.
Wadzeck, Franz Dan. Fried.: German philanthropist, 1762–1823.
Waefelghem, Louis van: Belg. violinist, 1840–1908.
Wael or **Waal,** Corn. van: Dutch battle painter, 1592–1662.
Wael, Jan Bapt. de: Flemish painter and engraver, 1620*–
Wael, Luke van: See Waal.
Waelrant, Hubert: Flemish musician and composer, 1518*–1595.
Waenker, Ludw. Anton von: Germ. physn., 1805–80.
Wafer, Lionel: Eng. buccaneer and wr., 1660*–1705*.
Wafflard, Alexis Jacques M.: Fr. dram., 1787–1824.
Waga, Theod.: Polish historian, 1739–1801.
Wageman, Thos. Chas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1787–1863.
Wagemann, Ludw.: German Jesuit, 1713–1792.
Wagenaar, Jan: Dutch historian, 1709–1773.
Wagenaar, Lukas: Dutch geographer, 1540*–
Wagener, Guido Rich.: Germ. anat., 1822–1896.
Wagener, Herm.: German publicist and politician, 1815–1889.
Wagenfeld, Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1810–1846.
Wagenmann, Jul. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1823–1890.
Wagenseil, Christ. Jac.: Germ. writer, 1756–1839.
Wagenseil, Geo. Christopher: Austrian harpsichord composer, 1715–1777.
Wagenseil, Joh. Christoph: German jurist, librarian and polyhistor, 1633–1705.
Wager, Sir Chas.: English admiral, 1666–1743.
Wager, Lewis: Eng. div. and dram., fl. 1560–1566.
Wager, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1566.
Waggaman, Geo. Aug.: Amer. senator, 1782–1843.
Waghenaer, Lucas Jan: Dutch seaman, fl. 1583–89.
Waghorn, Martin: English naval officer, –1787.
Waghorn, Thos.: British naval officer and originator of overland route, 1800–1850.
Wagler, Joh. Geo.: German zoologist, 1800–1832.
Wagmüller, Mich.: German sculptor, 1839–1881.
Wagner, Albrecht: German authority on Elizabethan literature, 1849–1909.
Wagner, And.: German zoologist, –1861.
Wagner, Antonie: Austrian actress, 1799–1879.
Wagner, August Fried. Karl: Germ. hist., 1792–1859.
Wagner, Christ.: German divine, 1663–1693.
Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1686–
Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1722–
Wagner, Dan. Christ.: Alsatian navigator, 1501*–52.
Wagner, Ern. Dav.: German musician, 1806–
Wagner, Ernst Lebereet: German anatomist and physician, 1829–1888.
Wagner, Ferd.: Germ. historical painter, 1820–1881.
Wagner, Franz: Austr. historiographer, 1675–1738.
Wagner, Fried.: German divine, 1693–1760.
Wagner, Fried.: German engraver, 1803–1876.
Wagner, Fried.: German schoolman and stenographer, 1816–1894.
Wagner, Fried. Ludw.: German theologian and schoolman, 1764–1835.
Wagner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1814–1857.
Wagner, Gab.: Austr. philosopher, 1665*–
Wagner, Geo.: German martyr and anabaptist, –1527.
Wagner, Geo. Jos.: German jurist, 1684–1752.
Wagner, Geo. Phil. Eberhard: German philologist, 1794–1873.
Wagner, Geo. Wilh. Justin: Germ. hist., 1793–1874.
Wagner, Gotthard: German Benedictine and musician, 1680*–1738.
Wagner, Gottlieb Fried.: German writer in dialect, 1774–1839.
Wagner, Gottlob Hein. Ad.: Germ. gram., 1774–1835.
Wagner, Gregorius: German schoolman and dramatist, 1512*–1559.
Wagner, Gust. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1820–1878.
Wagner, Hein. Leop.: Alsatian author and dramatist, 1747*–1779.
Wagner, Hein. Ludw. Ehrenfried: German architect, 1834–1897.
Wagner, Joachim: Germ. organ builder, 18th cent.
Wagner, Joh.: Austrian anatomist, –1833.
Wagner, Joh. Andreas: Germ. zoologist, 1797–1861.
Wagner, Joh. Augustin: Germ. philol., 1734–1807.
Wagner, Joh. Ern.: German novelist, 1769–1812.
Wagner, Joh. Franz: Germ. philologist, 1733–1778.
Wagner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1751–1834.
Wagner, Joh. Geo.: German lands. pntr., 1744–1767.
Wagner, Joh. Geo.: Germ. div. and theol., 1749–1818.
Wagner, Joh. Gottlob: German organ builder, –1789.
Wagner, Joh. Jac.: Germ. philosopher, 1775–1841.
Wagner, Joh. Jas.: Swiss botanist, 1641–1695.
Wagner, Joh. Mart. von: German painter and sculptor, 1777–1858.
Wagner, Joh. Pet. Alex.: Germ. sculp., 1750–1809.
Wagner, Joh. Phil.: Germ. physicist, 1799–1879.
Wagner, Joh. Val.: Germ. philosopher, 1682–1760.
Wägner, Joh. Wilh. Ernst: German writer for the young, 1800–1886.
Wagner, Johanna Jackmann: See Jackmann-Wagner.
Wagner, Johanna Rosalie: Germ. actress, 1805–37.
Wagner, Jno.: American surgeon, 1791–1841.
Wagner, Jos.: Austrian actor, 1818–1870.
Wagner, Jos.: German engraver, 1706–1780.
Wagner, Jos. Maria: Austr. philologist, 1838–1879.
Wagner, Karl Ernst Albrecht: Germ. surg., 1827–71.
Wagner, Karl Ernst Fried. Ludw.: German philologist, 1802–1879.
Wagner, Karl Ernst Ludw. Fried.: German painter and etcher, 1796–1867.
Wagner, Karl Franz Christ.: German philologist, 1760–1847.
Wagner, Karl Jak.: German musician, 1772–
Wagner, Karl Wilh. Ulrich: German physician, 1793–1846.
Wagner, Ludw. Fried.: German statesman and scholar, 1700–1789.
Wagner, Marcus: Germ. theol. and hist., 1500*–1597.
Wagner, Matthias: German printer, 1648–1694.
Wagner, Moritz Fried.: German explorer and naturalist, 1813–1887.
Wagner, Otto: Germ. landscape painter, 1803–1861.
Wagner, Pet.: German printer, 15th century.
Wagner, Rud.: German physician, zoologist and anatomist, 1805–1864.
Wagner, Rud. von: German chemist, 1822–1880.
Wagner, Rud., 'Rudolph Baldek': Austrian publicist and dramatic critic, 1822–1894.
Wagner, Rud. Christ.: German mathematician and physicist, 1671–1741.
Wagner, Simon: German painter, 1799–1829.
Wagner, Theod.: German sculptor, 1800–1880.
Wagner, Tobias: Germ. div. and theol., 1575–1632.
Wagner, Tobias: German theologian, 1598–1680.
Wagner, Val.: German humanist and schoolman, 1500*–1557.
Wagner, Webster: American inventor, 1817–1882.
Wagner, Wilh.: German philologist, 1843–1880.
Wagner, Wilh. Rich.: Germ. mus. comp., 1813–1883.
Wagner, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1796–1885.
Wagner, Zacharias: German traveller, 1614–1668.
Wagner von Freynsheim, Camillo, 'Karl Guntram': German poet and politician, 1813–1896.
Wagner-Fromm Enhausen, Rudolf von: German minister of war, 1822–1891.
Wagnereck, Hein.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1595–1664.
Wagniere, Jean Louis: Fr. blog., 1739-*post* 1787.
Wagstaff, Chas.: English engraver, fl. 1845.
Wagstaffe, Jno.: Eng. wr. on witchcraft, 1633–1677.
Wagstaffe, Sir Jos.: English Royalist and soldier in French service, fl. 1642–1662.
Wagstaffe, Thos.: Eng. Nonjuring bp., 1645–1712.
Wagstaffe, Thos.: English controversialist and littérateur, 1692–1770.
Wagstaffe, Wm.: English physician and humorist, 1685–1725.
Wah(h)ab, Moham. Ebn Abdel: Arabian sectary, 1696–1787(91).
Wahl, Charl. (*née* Mundel): Russian-German philanthropist, 1817–1894.
Wahl, Christ. Abr.: German theologian and divine, –1855.

Wahl, Joh. Joachim, Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1590*–1644.
Wahl, Sam. Fried. Günther: German Orientalist, 1760–1834.
Wahlberg, Peder Fred.: Swed. botanist, 1800–1877.
Wahlenberg, Geo.: German botanist, 1784–1814.
Wahlstod: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 727–731.
Wähner, And. Geo.: Germ. Orientalist, 1693–1762.
Wahr, Karl: Russian-German actor, 1745– .
Währaus, Erhard: Germ. chronicler, 15th century.
Wahrendorf, Ferd.: German alienist, 1826–1898.
Waibel, Aloys Adalbert: German Franciscan, 1787–1852.
Waiblinger, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. writer, 1804–1830.
Waifer: Duke of Aquitaine, 725*–768.
Walily, Armand Franç. L. de: Fr. trans., 1804–1863.
Wailly, Augustin Jules de: Fr. dramatist, 1806–66.
Wailly, Barthélemi Alf. de: French educationist and lexicographer, 1800–1869.
Wailly, Chas. de: French architect, 1729–1798.
Wailly, Gab. Gust. de: Fr. dramatist, 1804–1878.
Wailly, Jos. Noël de: Fr. archæologist, 1805–1886.
Wailly, Noel Franç. de: French grammarian and lexicographer, 1724–1801.
Wainewright, Thos. Griffiths: English painter, art critic, poisoner and forger, 1794–1852.
Wainfleet, Wm. of: See Waynefleete.
Wainwright, Jno.: English anthem comp., –1768.
Wainwright, Jon. M.: P.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1793–1854.
Wainwright, Jon. M.: Amer. nav. officer, 1821–1863.
Wainwright, Jon. M.: Amer. nav. officer, 1849–1870.
Wainwright, Rich.: Eng. glee composer, 1758–1825.
Wainwright, Rich.: Amer. nav. officer, 1817–1862.
Wainwright, Rob.: English anthem composer and organist, 1748–1782.
Wainwright, Wm.: English musician and singer, –1797.
Wainwright, Wm.: English-Canadian railway official, 1840–1914.
Wait, Dan. Guilford: English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1789–1850.
Wait, Sam.: American educationist, 1789–1867.
Wait, Wm.: American lawyer, 1821–1880.
Waite, Ben.: American soldier and Canadian rebel, 1813–1895.
Waite, Carlos Ad.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1800–1866.
Waite, Hy. Matson: American jurist, 1787–1869.
Waite, Morrison Remick: Amer. jurist, 1816–1888.
Waite or **Wayte,** Thos.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1634–1668.
Waithman, Rob.: Welsh merchant, politician and Lord Mayor of London, 1764–1833.
Waitz, Franz Theod.: German anthropologist and philosopher, 1821–1864.
Waitz, Fried. Siegmund: Germ. statesm., 1745–1808.
Waitz, Geo.: German historian, 1813–1886.
Waitzenegger, Ferd.: Austr. jurist, 1580–1634.
Waitzonegger, Franz Jos.: Austrian theologian and historian, 1784–1822.
Wake, Lady Chari. Tait: Scot. authoress, 1801– .
Wake, Hy. Thos.: Eng. antiquary, 1831–1914.
Wake, Hereward the: See Hereward.
Wake, Sir Isaac: English diplomatist, 1575*–1632.
Wake, Thos.: English baron, 1297–1349.
Wake, Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury and theological writer, 1657–1737.
Wakedi, Muhammad al: Arab. historian, 747–822.
Wakefeld, Rob.: English Orientalist, –1537.
Wakefeld, Thos.: English Hebraist, –1575.
Wakefield, Arth.: fdr. of Nelson, N.Z., 1799–1843.
Wakefield, Cyrus: Amer. manufacturer, 1811–1873.
Wakefield, Dan.: Eng. pol. and social wr., 1776–1846.
Wakefield, Edw.: English political economist, 'Account of Ireland,' 1774–1854.
Wakefield, Edw. Gibbon: English political economist and colonial statesman, 1796–1862.
Wakefield, Edw. Jermingham: English colonist in and writer on New Zealand, 1820–1879.
Wakefield, Fel.: English engineer and settler in New Zealand, 1807–1875.
Wakefield, Gilb.: English theologian, classical scholar and politician, 1756–1801.
Wakefield, Hy.: Bishop of Worcester, –1395.
Wakefield, Nancy A. W. P.: Amer. poetess, 1836–70.
Wakefield, Pet. of, or Pet. of Pontefract: English hermit and prophet, –1213.
Wakefield, Priscilla: English juvenile authoress and philanthropist, 1751–1832.
Wakefield, Wm. Hayward: English founder of Wellington, N.Z., and soldier of fortune, 1803–1848.
Wakeham, Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester, –1549.
Wakeley, Jos. B.: American divine, 1804–1876.
Wakeman, Sir Geo.: English Royalist and physician, fl. 1659–1685.
Wakeman or **Wicho,** Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester, –1549.
Wakenitz, Albrecht: German jurist, –1636.
Wakenitz, Wilh. Dietrich von: German soldier and statesman, 1728–1805.
Wakering, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich and statesman, –1425.
Wakker, Jak. Phil. van Medenbach: Dutch philologist, fl. 1769–1802.
Wakley, Thos.: English medical reformer and founder of the 'Lancet,' 1795–1862.
Wakley, Thos. Hy.: Eng. surg. and journ., 1821–1907.
Wala: Abbot of Corbey, 765*–836.
Walaeus, Ant.: Flemish Protestant divine and theologian, 1573–1639.
Walaeus, Jan: Dutch anatomist, 1604–1649.
Walafridus, 'Strabo': German monk, divine and poet, 807–849.
Walajah, Muhammad Ali Khan: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1717–1795.
Walasser, Adam: Germ. popular wr., –1581.
Walbach, Joh. Bapt. von B., Baron: German-American general, 1766–1857.
Walbaum, Anton Hein.: Germ. pietist, 1696–1753.
Walbaum, Joh. Jul.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1724–99.
Walbeck, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. printer, 15th cent.
Walbran, Jno. Rich.: Eng. antiquary, 1817–1869.
Walbridge, Arth. Dewey: American musical composer, 1843–1872.
Walbridge, Hiram: American lawyer, 1821–1870.
Walburga or **Walpurga:** English Abbess of Heidenheim, –779*.
Walch, Alb. Geo.: Germ. educationist, 1736–1822.
Walch, Christ. Wilh. Fes.: Germ. div., 1726–1784.
Walch, Eman.: Austrian historical pntr., 1862–1897.
Walch, Geo. Ludw.: German philologist, 1785–1838.
Walch, Jac.: See Barbarj.
Walch, Joh. Ernst Imm.: German philologist, divine and naturalist, 1725–1778.
Walch, Joh. Geo.: German divine, theologian and scholar, 1693–1775.
Walch, Karl Fried.: German jurist, 1734–1799.
Walchero de Lorraine: Bp. of Durham, –1080.
Walchner, Fried. Aug.: German scientist and writer, 1799–1865.
Walchner, Karl: Germ. theol. and div., –1825.
Walchner, Kasimir: German jurist and historian, 1771–1837.
Walckenaer: See also Valckenaer.
Walckenaer, Chas. Athanase, Baron: French geographer, 1771–1852.
Walcker, Eberhard Fried.: German organ builder, 1794–1872.
Walcot, Chas. Melton: Amer. actor, 1815–1868.
Walcot, Humph.: English Royalist, 1586–1650.
Walcot, Johan: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1402.
Walcot, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1629–1685.
Walcott, Mackenzie Edw. Chas.: English ecclesiastical writer, 1821–1880.
Wald, Sam. Gottlieb: German theologian, 1762–1828.
Wald-Zedtwitz, E. von: See Zedtwitz, Ewald von.
Waldarfer: See Valdarfer.
Waldburg, Truchsess von: See Truchsess von Waldburg.
Waldburg-Syrgenstein, Karl, Ct. von: German explorer, 1841–1890.
Waldby, Rob.: Archbishop of Dublin and of York and Chancellor of Ireland, –1398.
Walde, Herm.: German engraver, 1827–1883.
Waldeck, Benedict Franz Leo: German jurist and politician, 1802–1870.
Waldeck, Christ. Aug., Prince of: Austrian general, 1744–1798.
Waldeck, Geo. Fried., Prince of: Austrian field-marshal, 1620–1692.
Waldeck, Jean Fréd. de: French archæologist, 1766–1875.
Waldeck, Joslas, Ct.: German general, 1636–1669.
Waldeck und Pyrmont, Geo. Fried. Karl, Ct. zu: German statesman, 1785–1826.

Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre Marie René Ern.: French statesman, 1846–1904.
Waldegrave, Sir Edw.: English politician and courtier, 1517*–1561.
Waldegrave, Frances Eliz. Anne, Ctss. Waldegrave (*née* Braham): Eng. leader of society, 1821–1879.
Waldegrave, Geo. Granville, Baron Radstock: British admiral, 1786–1857.
Waldegrave, Granville Aug. Wm., 3rd Baron Radstock: evangelist and missionary, 1833–1913.
Waldegrave, Hy., 1st Baron Waldegrave: court official, –1689.
Waldegrave, Jas., 1st Earl of: British diplomatist, 1685–1741.
Waldegrave, Jas., 2nd Earl of: statesman, 'Memoirs,' 1715–1763.
Waldegrave, Jno., 3rd Earl of: Brit. gen., –1784.
Waldegrave or **Walgrave,** Sir Rich.: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1402.
Wald(e)grave, Rob.: English Puritan printer, 1554*–1604.
Waldegrave, Sam.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1817–1869.
Waldegrave, Sir Wm.: English physician, fl. 1659–89.
Waldegrave, Wm., 1st Baron Radstock: British admiral, 1753–1825.
Waldegrave, Wm. Waldegrave, 8th Earl: admiral, 1788–1859.
Waldemar I., 'The Great': King of Denmark (1157–1181), 1131–1181.
Waldemar II., 'The Victorious': King of Denmark (1202–1241), 1170–1241.
Waldemar III. or **IV.**: King of Denmark (1326–1373), –1375.
Waldemar: King of Sweden, 1242–1292(1302).
Waldemar: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1291–1319.
Waldemar, the false Waldemar, –*post* 1355.
Waldemar: Bishop of Schleswig and Archbishop of Bremen, –1235(6).
Waldemar, Fried. Wilh. Waldemar: Prince of Prussia, 1817–1849.
Walden, Barons Howard de: See Griffin and Ellis.
Walden, Rog.: Archbishop of Canterbury and lord high treasurer, –1406.
Walden, Thos., 'Netter': English Carmelite and statesman, 1367*–1430.
Waldenbruch, Pet.: Dutch Roman Catholic controversialist and German bishop, –1675.
Waldenburg, Louis: German physician, 1837–1880.
Waldenfels, Geo. von: Germ. statesm., –1491(2).
Waldenfels, Karl Wilh. Ernst von: German soldier, 1772–1807.
Waldenstein, Geo. von: German divine and theologian, –1460.
Walderdorff, Ct. Karl Wilderich von: German statesman, 1799–1862.
Walderne, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1412–22.
Waldersee, Alf., Count von: German field-marshal, 1832–1904.
Waldersee, Count Franz Anton Joh. Geo. von: German writer and poet, 1763–1823.
Waldersee, Fried. Gust., Count von: German general and minister of war, 1795–1864.
Waldersee, Paul, Count von: German musical editor, 1831–1906.
Waldhauser, Kon.: Bohem. preacher, –1369.
Waldhere or **Waldherl:** Bp. of London, –705*.
Waldherr, Franz Christ.: Bohem. pntr., 1784–1835.
Waldhull, Simon de: English judge, fl. 1210.
Waldie, Charl. Ann (Mrs. Eaton): English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1788–1859.
Waldie, Jane (Mrs. Watts): English landscape painter, 1793–1826.
Waldis, Burchard: German fabulist and dramatist, –1556*.
Waldkirch, Joh. Rud. von: Swiss jurist, 1678–1757.
Waldmann, Hans: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1489.
Waldmann, Joh. Bapt. von: German forester, 1797–1857.
Waldmann, Kasp.: Austrian painter, 1657–1720.
Waldmann, Mich.: Austrian painter, –*post* 1632.
Waldmüller, Geo. Ferd.: Austr. pntr., 1793–1865.
Waldner, Mart.: German dev. poet, 16th century.
Waldo, Albigence: American surgeon, 1750–1794.
Waldo, Dan.: American divine, 1762–1864.
Waldo, Fes.: American loyalist, 1723–1784.
Waldo, Pierre: See Valdo.
Waldo, Sam.: American brig.-general, 1696–1759.
Waldo, Sam.: American jurist, 1721–1770.
Waldo, Sam. Lovett: American artist, 1783–1861.
Waldo, Sam. Putnam: American author, 1780–1826.
Waldow, Alex.: German printer and writer on typography, 1834–1897.
Waldow, Arn. Christoph von: Germ. gen., 1672–1743.
Waldric: Keeper of the Great Seal of England, –1112.
Waldron, Edm. Q. S.: Amer. divine, 1812–1888.
Waldron, Fes. Godolphin: English actor, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1744–1818.
Waldron, Geo.: English poet and writer on Isle of Man, 1690–1730*.
Waldron, Rich.: American major-gen., 1615–1689.
Waldron, Rich.: American jurist, 1650–1730.
Waldron, Rich.: Secretary of New Hampshire, 1694–1753.
Waldschmidt, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn., 1644–1687.
Waldschmidt, Joh. Jac.: German preacher, divine and theologian, 1655–1741.
Waldschmidt, Wilh. Ulrich: Germ. physn., 1669–1731.
Waldseemüller, Martinus: German cosmographer, 1470*–*post* 1522.
Waldstein: See also Wallenstein.
Waldstein, Ferd. Ern. Gab., Count: friend of Beethoven, 1762–1823.
Waldstein, Louis: American-English physician and pathologist, 1853–1915.
Waldteufel, Emile: Fr. musical comp., 1837–1915.
Waldung, Wolfgang: German schoolman and physician, 1555–1621.
Waldvogel, Prokop: Bohemian-French calligraphist, 15th century.
Wale, Sir Chas.: British general, 1763–1845.
Wale, Fred.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1822–1858.
Wale, Jas.: Bishop of Kildare, –1494.
Wale, Sam.: English historical painter, –1786.
Waledene, Humph. de: English Baron of Exchequer, –1330.
Waleff, Blaise Hen. de C., Baron de: Belgian poet, 1652–1734.
Waleis, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1225.
Walemburch, Adrian: Dutch Roman Catholic controversialist and German divine, –1669.
Walerand, Rob.: English judge and partisan of Henry III., –1273.
Walerdan: Bishop of Rochester, –1184.
Wales, Arth., Prince of: See Arthur.
Wales, Jas.: Scottish painter, 1747–1795.
Wales, Jas. Alb.: Amer. caricaturist, 1852–1886.
Wales, Jno.: American senator, 1783–1863.
Wales, Owen of: See Owen.
Wales, Sam.: American educationist, 1748–1794.
Wales, Wm., F.R.S.: English astronomer, mathematician and traveller, 1734*–1798.
Walesrode, Ludw. Reinhold: Germ. journ., 1810–89.
Walewski, Alex. Florian Jos. Colonna, Count: Polish-French statesman and diplom., 1810–1868.
Waley, Jac.: Eng. legal wr. and econ., 1818–1873.
Waley, Simon Waley: English pianist and musical composer, 1827–1875.
Waleys or **Walensis:** See also Wallensis.
Waleys, Waleis, Walleis or **Galeys,** Sir Hy. le: Mayor of Bordeaux and of London, –1302*.
Walford, Corn.: Eng. wr. on insurance, 1827–1885.
Walford, Edw.: Eng. journ. and editor, 1823–1897.
Walford, Lucy Bethia (*née* Colquhoun): Scottish novelist, 1845–1915.
Walford, Rob. de: Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1218.
Walford, Thos.: English antiquary, 1752–1833.
Walgate, L. W.: English cricketer, 1849–1887.
Walhouse, Edw. Jno.: See Littleton.
Walhouse, Moreton Jno.: Anglo-Indian civil servant and archæologist, 1822–1913.
Wali: Hindoo poet, fl. 1650*.
Walid I.: 11th Ommiade Caliph of Damascus, –715.
Walid II.: 16th Ommiade Caliph of Damascus, –744.
Wallingford, Rich.: Abbot of St. Albans and astronomer, fl. 14th century.
Walja: King of the Visigoths, –419.
Walk-in-the-Water (My-ee-rah): Huron chief, –1817.
Walkden, Pet.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1684–1769.
Walke, Hy.: American rear-admiral, 1808–1896.
Walkeley, Ant.: English organist and anthem composer, 1672–1717(8).

Walkelin or Walchelin: Bishop of Winchester and Regent of England, –1098.
Walker, A. H.: English cricketer, –1878.
Walker, Abr. Jos.: American jurist, 1818–1872.
Walker, Adam: English astronomical lecturer and writer on ventilation, 1731*–1821.
Walker, Sir Alex.: British general, 1764–1831.
Walker, Alf.: English cricketer, 1827–1870.
Walker, Amasa: Amer. pol. economist, 1799–1875.
Walker, Sir And. Barclay: Mayor of Liverpool and benefactor, 1824–1893.
Walker, Ant.: English draughtsman and engraver, 1726–1765.
Walker, Sir Baldwin Wake: British admiral and in service of Turkey, 1803–1876.
Walker, Ben.: American soldier, 1753–1818.
Walker, Sir Chas. Pyndar Beauchamp: British general, 1817–1894.
Walker, Chas. Vine.: English electrician, 1812–1882.
Walker, Clem.: English Presbyterian leader, political writer and hist. of independency, 1599*–1651.
Walker, Deane Franklin: English science lecturer, 1778–1865.
Walker, Eberhard Fried.: German organ builder, fl. 1820–1863.
Walker, Sir Edw.: English Royalist, herald and antiquary, 1612–1677.
Walker, Eliz. (*née* Reynolds): English miniature painter and engraver, 1800–1876.
Walker, Fcs. Amasa: American soldier and economist, 1840–1897.
Walker, Fred.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1840–1875.
Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw. Forestier: See Forestier-Walker.
Walker, Fred. Wm.: Eng. headmaster, 1830–1910.
Walker, Freeman: American senator, 1780–1827.
Walker, Geo.: English physician, 1533–1597.
Walker, Geo.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1581*–1651.
Walker, Geo.: defender and Bp. of Derry, 1618*–90.
Walker, Geo.: English privateer and in Dutch service, –1777.
Walker, Geo.: English painter, –*post* 1795.
Walker, Geo., F.R.S.: English Dissenting divine and mathematician, 1734*–1807.
Walker, Geo.: American senator, 1775–1816.
Walker, Geo.: English novelist and poet, 1772–1847.
Walker, Geo.: English chess player and writer on chess, 1803–1879.
Walker, Geo.: American diplomatist, 1824–1888.
Walker, Geo. Alf.: Eng. sanitary reformer, 1807–84.
Walker, Sir Geo. Townshend: Brit. gen., 1764–1842.
Walker, Geo. Washington: English missionary and tract writer, settled in Australia, 1800–1859.
Walker, Gilb. Carlton: Amer. congressman, 1832–85.
Walker, Henderson: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1660–1704.
Walker, Hy.: English physician, –1564.
Walker, Sir Hovenden: British admiral, 1660–1728.
Walker, Isaac P.: American senator, 1813–1872.
Walker, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1748–1808*.
Walker, Jas.: British admiral, 1764–1831.
Walker, Jas.: Scottish bishop, 1770*–1841.
Walker, Jas., F.R.S.: English lighthouse engineer, 1781–1861.
Walker, Jas.: President of Harvard, 1794–1874.
Walker, Sir Jas.: Brit. colonial governor, 1809–1885.
Walker, Jas. Barr: American divine, 1805–1887.
Walker, Jas. Murdock: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1854.
Walker, Jas. Perkins: Amer. publisher, 1829–1868.
Walker, Jas. Robertson: Eng. nav. off., 1783–1858.
Walker, Jas. Thos.: British general, engineer and geographer, 1826–1896.
Walker, Jesse: American missionary, 1760–1835.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., –1588.
Walker, Jno.: English divine and classical scholar, 1692*–1741*.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. div. and eccles. hist., 1674–1747.
Walker, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1795–1800.
Walker, Jno.: Scottish botanist, 1731–1803.
Walker, Jno.: English actor, philologist, lexicographer and wr. of school books, 1732–1807.
Walker, Jno.: American senator, 1744–1809.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. geog. and scientist, 1759–1830.
Walker, Jno.: English antiquary, 1770–1831.
Walker, Jno.: Irish founder of sect of 'Walkerites,' controvers., class. schol. and mathem., 1768–1833.
Walker, Jno.: Eng. inventor of match, 1781*–1859.
Walker, Jno.: English cricketer, 1826–1885.
Walker, Jno. Reddeford: Amer. guide, 1798–1876.
Walker, Jno. Wms.: American senator, 1789–1823.
Walker, Jon.: American reformer, 1799–1878.
Walker, Jos.: English organ builder, –1870.
Walker, Jos. Cooper: Irish antiquary and writer on Italian drama, 1761–1810.
Walker, Leroy Pope: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1817–1884.
Walker, Sir Mark: British general, 1827–1902.
Walker, Obadiah: Roman Catholic Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf., educat. and theol. writer, 1616–1699.
Walker, Rich.: English divine, –1567.
Walker, Rich.: English professor of philosophy and founder of botanic garden, 1679–1764.
Walker, Rob.: English port. painter, –1658*.
Walker, Rob., 'Wonderful Walker': Cumberland worthy, 1709–1802.
Walker, Rob. Fcs.: Eng. div. and trans., 1789–1854.
Walker, Rob. Jas.: Amer. statesm. and econ., 1801–69.
Walker, Sam.: Eng. Evangelical divine, 1714–1761.
Walker, Sir Sam.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1832–1911.
Walker, Sayer: English Presbyterian divine and physician, 1748–1826.
Walker, Sears Cook: Amer. astronomer, 1805–1853.
Walker, Sidney: See Walker, Wm. Sidney.
Walker, Thos., 'Tom Walker': English actor and dramatist, 1698–1744.
Walker, Thos.: Amer. planter and gen., 1715–1794.
Walker, Thos.: English magistrate, humorist and social reformer, 1784–1836.
Walker, Thos.: English journalist, 1822–1898.
Walker, Thos. Larkins: Eng. architect, –1860.
Walker, Tim.: American divine, 1705–1782.
Walker, Tim.: American jurist, 1737–1822.
Walker, Tim.: American jurist, 1806–1856.
Walker, Vyell Edw.: Eng. cricketer, 1837–1906.
Walker, Wm.: English engraver, –1684.
Walker, Wm.: English schoolmaster and writer on grammar and rhetoric, 1623–1684.
Walker, Wm.: English colonial attorney-general and dramatist, –1726.
Walker, Wm.: English engraver, 1729–1793.
Walker, Wm.: English mathematician, 1734–1807.
Walker, Wm.: English astronomer, 1766*–1816.
Walker, Wm.: Amer. gen. and adventurer, 1824–60.
Walker, Wm.: Eng. landscape painter, 1780–1863.
Walker, Wm.: Scot. mezzotint engraver, 1791–1867.
Walker, Wm.: Eng. book illustrator, 1729–1793.
Walker, Wm. Froggett: Eng.-Austral. pol., –1889.
Walker, Wm. H. T.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1816–1864.
Walker, Wm. Johnson: Amer. philanth., 1790–1865.
Walker, Wm. McCreary: Amer. nav. off., 1813–1866.
Walker, Wm. S.: Amer. naval officer, 1793–1863.
Walker, Wm. Sidney: English poet and Shakspearean scholar, 1795–1846.
Walker-Arnott, Geo. Arnott: See Arnott.
Walkering, Jno.: Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1410.
Walkingame, Fcs.: English calligraphist and educational writer, fl. 1751–1785.
Walkingham, Alan de: English judge, fl. 1280.
Walkington, Edw.: Bishop of Down and Connor, –1699.
Walkington, Nich. de: See Nicholas.
Walkington, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., –1621.
Walkinshaw, Clementina: mistress of Prince Charles Edward, 1726*–1802.
Wall, Edw.: Irish patriot, –1651.
Wall, Garret Dorset: American senator, 1783–1850.
Wall, Jas. Walter: American senator, 1820–1872.
Wall, Jno.: Eng. divine and benefactor, 1588–1666.
Wall, Jno.: Eng. physician and med. wr., 1708–1776.
Wall, Jno.: Eng. physician and painter, 1708–1783.
Wall, Jos., 'Governor Wall': Irish soldier and colonial governor, 1737–1802.
Wall, Mart., F.R.S.: English physician and professor of medicine, 1747–1824.
Wall, Pet.: Bishop of Clonmacnois, –1568.
Wall, Rich.: Irish-Spanish diplomatist, statesman and general, 1694–1778.
Wall, Wm.: Eng. divine and scholar, 1647–1728.
Wallace, Alf. Russel, O.M., F.R.S.: English scientist, 1823–1913.
Wallace, And.: Scottish soldier and centenarian, 1730–1835.
Wallace, Dav.: Amer. congressman, 1799–1859.

Wallace, Eglantine, Lady (*née* Maxwell): Scottish traveller, poet, dram. and miscell. wr., –1803.
Wallace, Frances Anne: See Dunlop.
Wallace, Geo.: Scottish advocate, poet and legal writer, –1805*.
Wallace, Grace, Lady (*née* Stein): Scottish translator, 1815–1878.
Wallace, Hor. Binney: Amer. scholar, 1817–1856.
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. Covenanter and rebel, –1678.
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. writer on Orkney, –1688.
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. physn. and hist., fl. 1684–1724.
Wallace, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1731–1803.
Wallace, Jas. Hope: British officer, 1807–1854.
Wallace, Jas. Rob.: Eurasian physician and leader, 1856–1903.
Wallace, Jno.: Scottish R.C. bishop, 1650–1733.
Wallace, Sir Jno. Alex. Dunlop Agnew: British general, 1775*–1857.
Wallace, Jno. Bradford: Amer. lawyer, 1778–1837.
Wallace, Jno. Wm.: Amer. author, 1815–1884.
Wallace, Lew (Lewis): American general, governor, diplomatist and novelist, 'Ben Hur,' 1827–1905.
Wallace, Sir Rich.: English-French art collector and philanthropist, 1818–1890.
Wallace, Rob.: Bishop of the Isles, –1675.
Wallace, Rob.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, statist and writer on social questions, 1697–1771.
Wallace, Rob.: Scot. post office reformer, 1773–1855.
Wallace, Rob.: Eng. Unit. div. and biog., 1791–1850.
Wallace, Rob.: Scottish divine, controversialist and politician, 1831–1899.
Wallace, Thos., Bar. Wallace: Brit. pol., 1768–1844.
Wallace, Vinc.: See Wallace, Wm. Vinc.
Wallace, Sir Wm.: Scottish patriot and guardian of Scotland, 1272*–1305.
Wallace, Wm.: Scot. mathem. and inv., 1768–1843.
Wallace, Wm.: Scot. portrait painter, 1801–1866.
Wallace, Wm.: Scottish philosopher, 1844–1897.
Wallace, Wm. Arth. Jas.: British soldier and engineer, 1842–1902.
Wallace, Wm. Harvey L.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1821–62.
Wallace, Wm. Ross: American poet, 1819–1881.
Wallace, Wm. Vinc.: Irish musician and composer, 1814–1865.
Wallach, Jos.: German physician, 1813–1878.
Wallack, Hy. Jno.: English actor, 1790–1870.
Wallack, Jas. Wm.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1794*–1864.
Wallack, Jno. Johnstone (Lester Wallack): American-English actor, 1819–1888.
Wallbaum, Mathäus: Germ. goldsmith, fl. 1582–1588.
Wallbridge, A.: Eng. musician and author, fl. 1814.
Walleis, Hy.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1282–1284.
Wallen, Hy. Davies: American officer, 1819–1886.
Wallenius, Jac.: Swedish historian and man of letters, 1701–1819.
Wallenrod, Kon. von: High Master of the German Order, –1393.
Wallenrodt, Johanne Isabelle Eleonore von (*née* Koppy): German writer, 1740–1819.
Wallensis, Walensis or **Galensis,** Jno.: Welsh-Italian canon, lawyer and legal writer, fl. 1215.
Wallensis or **Waleys,** Jno.: English Franciscan, envoy and theological writer, fl. 1260–1283.
Wallensis or **Gualonsis,** Thos.: Bishop of St. David's, –1255.
Wallensis, Thos.: See Jorz.
Wallensis or **Waleys,** Thos.: Welsh Dominican and theological writer, –1350*.
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, Duke of Friedland: Imperial general, 1583–1634.
Wallenstein, Gottf. von: Germ. councillor, 1607–62.
Waller, Ang. Volney, F.R.S.: English physician and physiologist, 1816–1870.
Waller, Chas. Hy.: English theologian, 1840–1910.
Waller, Edm.: English poet, conspirator and turncoat, 1606–1687.
Waller, Sir Hardress: English regicide and general, 1604*–1666*.
Waller, Hor.: Eng. trav. and wr. on Africa, 1833–96.
Waller, Joh. von: Austrian physician, 1811–1880.
Waller, Jno.: American divine, 1741–1802.
Waller, Jno. Fcs.: Irish poet and littérateur, 1810–94.
Waller, Jno. Lightfoot: Amer. divine, 1809–1854.
Waller, Rich.: Eng. sold. and official, 1395*–1462*.
Waller, Sam. Edm.: English painter, 1850–1903.
Waller, Sir Wm.: Eng. parl. general, 1597*–1668.
Waller, Sir Wm.: English informer, –1699.
Wallerius, Joh. Gottschalk: Swedish chemist and mineralogist, 1709–1785.
Wallerius, Nich.: Swed. philos. and div., 1706–1764.
Wallerstein, Anton: German musician and composer, 1813–1892.
Wallerstein, Ludw., Prince von Œttingen-: German statesman, 1791–1870.
Wallerton, Chas. Louis A.: Fr. naturalist, 1721–1788.
Walley, Hy. Fcs.: Amer. cartographer, 1825–1888.
Walley (Waley), Jno.: English printer, –1586.
Walley, Jno.: Eng. soldier in America, 1644–1712.
Walleys: See also Wallensis.
Walleys (Walsh or Wallis), Rich. le: Bishop of Ely, –1355.
Wallhausen, Joh. Jacobi von: German military writer, 17th century.
Wallia: King of the Visigoths, –418(9).
Wallich, Geo. Chas.: English naturalist, 1815–1899.
Wallich, Nath., F.R.S.: Danish-English explorer and botanist, 1786–1854.
Wallin, Jno. Olof: Swedish poet and preacher, 1779–1839.
Wallingford, Jno.: monk of St. Albans and chronicler, –1258.
Wallingford, Rich. of: See Richard.
Wallingford, Wm.: Abbot of St. Albans, –1488*.
Wallington, Nehemiah: English Puritan and chronicler, 1598–1658.
Wallis, Miss (Mrs. Campbell): English actress, fl. 1782–1814.
Wallis, Sir Fred. C.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1859–1912.
Wallis, Geo.: English physician, dramatist, satirist and medical writer, 1740–1802.
Wallis, Geo.: Keeper of South Kensington Museum and writer on art and technical education, 1811–91.
Wallis, Geo. Ollivier, Ct. von: German-Austrian field-marshal, 1673–1744.
Wallis, Gust.: German botanist, 1830–1878.
Wallis, Hy.: English book illustrator, 1805*–1890.
Wallis, Hugh: Bishop of Lincoln, –1235.
Wallis, Jno.: English divine, mathematician, logician, grammarian and decodifier, 1616–1703.
Wallis, Jno.: English divine, antiquary and botanist, 1714–1793.
Wallis, Jno.: English topographer, 1789–1866.
Wallis, Jno. Wm.: Scot. lands. patr., 1765–*post* 1812.
Wallis, Jos., Ct. von: Austr. statesman, 1767–1818.
Wallis, Josh.: Eng. landscape painter, 1789–1862.
Wallis, Sir Provo Wm. Parry: British admiral and centenarian, 1791–1892.
Wallis, Ralph: Eng. Nonconf. pamphleteer, –1669.
Wallis, Rob.: English engraver, 1794–1878.
Wallis, Sam.: Eng. navigator and nav. off., 1728–95.
Wallis, Sarah Lee: English naturalist and authoress, 1791–1856.
Walliser, Christoph Thos.: German musician and composer, 1568–1648.
Wallius, Jacques, of Courtrai: Jesuit and Latin poet, 1599–1680*.
Wallmoden, Amalie Sophie Marianne, Countess of Yarmouth (*née* von Wendt): German-English favourite of George II., 1704–1765.
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Joh. Ludw., Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1736–1811.
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Karl, Ct. von: German-Austrian general, 1792–1883.
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Ludw. Geo. Thedel, Ct. von: Austrian general, 1769–1862.
Wallnor, Franz: Austrian actor, 1810–1876.
Wallon, Hen. Alex.: Fr. pol. and hist., 1812–1904.
Wallon, Louis Flor.: Fr. missionary, 1670–1725.
Wallop, Sir Hy.: Lord Just. of Ireland, 1540*–1599.
Wallop, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and diplom., 1490*–1551.
Wallop, Jno., 1st Earl of Portsmouth: politician, 1690–1762.
Wallop, Rich.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, 1616–1697.
Wallop, Rob.: English regicide, 1601–1667.
Wallot, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. astronomer, 1743–1794.
Wallot, Paul: German architect, 1841–1912.
Wallqvist, Olaf: Swedish statesman and ecclesiastic, 1755–1800.
Wallraf, Ferd. Franz: German scholar and collector, 1748–1824.
Wallroth, Karl Fried. Wilh.: German physician and botanist, 1792–1857.

Walmesley, Chas., F.R.S.: English Roman Catholic prelate, mathem. and eccles. historian, 1722–1797.
Walmesley, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1537–1612.
Walmisley, Fred.: English subject and portrait painter, 1815–1875.
Walmisley or **Walmsley,** Gilb.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1680–1751.
Walmisley, Thos. Attwood: English musician and composer, 1814–1856.
Walmisley, Thos. Forbes: English glee composer and organist, 1783–1866.
Walmoden: See Wallmoden.
Walmsley: See also Walmesley, Walmisley and Wamsley.
Walmsley, Sir Joshua: Eng. politician, 1794–1871.
Walmsley, Thos.: Eng. lands. painter, 1763–1805.
Waln, Rob.: American poet, 1794–1825.
Waln, Rob.: American merchant, 1765–1836.
Walond, Wm.: Eng. organist and comp., fl. 1757–59.
Walper, Otto: German philologist, Hellenist and Hebraist, 1546–1624.
Walpers, Wilh. Gerhard: Germ. bot., 1816–1853.
Walpole, Christopher: Eng. R.C. divine, 1568–1606.
Walpole, Edw.: English Jesuit, 1560–1637.
Walpole, Geo.: Eng. soldier and pol., 1758–1835.
Walpole, Hy.: English Jesuit, martyr and author, 1558–1595.
Walpole, Hor., Earl of Orford: politician and man of letters, 'The Castle of Otranto,' 1717–1797.
Walpole, Horatio, Lord: statesman, diplomatist, historian and political writer, 1678–1757.
Walpole, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1787– .
Walpole, Mich.: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1570–1624*.
Walpole, Ralph de: Bishop of Ely, –1302.
Walpole, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1564–1607.
Walpole, Rob.: English politician, 1650–1700.
Walpole, Sir Rob., Ea. of Orford: premier, 1676–1745.
Walpole, Rob.: Eng. class. schol. and trav., 1781–1856.
Walpole, Sir Rob.: British general, 1808–1876.
Walpole, Sir Spencer: English historian, biographer, administrator and Civil servant, 1839–1907.
Walpole, Spencer Hor.: Brit. statesman, 1806–1898.
Walpot, Pet.: Austrian Anabaptist, writer and preacher, –1578*.
Walpurga St.: See Walburga.
Walrad zu Nassau-Usingen, Prince, 1635–1702.
Walram: See also Willeram.
Walram von Jülich: Archbp. of Cologne, –1349.
Walram III.: Duke of Limburg, –1226.
Walram von Montjoie: Regent of Limburg, –1242.
Walram IV.: Duke of Limburg, –1279.
Walram, of Nassau, Ct., –1197(8).
Walram, of Nassau, Ct., –1266.
Walram, of Nassau-Wiesbaden, Ct., –1393.
Walram von Mörs: Bishop of Utrecht and Münster, 1457.
Walrand, Rob.: Bishop of Ferns, –1311.
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon: Fr. econ., 1834–1910.
Walrawe, Gerh. Corn. von: German general, 1692–1773.
Walrond, Humph.: English Royalist and colonial governor and in Spanish service, 1600*–1670*.
Walsall, Godwin: English scholar, fl. 1603.
Walscappelle, Jac.: Dutch fruit and flower painter, fl. 1660–1717.
Walsee, Eberhard von: Austrian noble, –1288.
Walser, Christoph Anton: Austrian priest and poet, 1783–1855.
Walser, Gab.: Swiss divine, chronicler and geographer, 1695–1776.
Walser, Yso: Swiss Benedictine, 1723– .
Walsh, Ant. Vinc.: French Jacobite, 1702–1763.
Walsh, Ben. Dann: Eng. entomologist, 1808–1869.
Walsh, Edw.: Irish physician and author, 1756–1832.
Walsh, Edw.: Irish poet and folklorist, 1805–1850.
Walsh, Jno.: English judge, –1572.
Walsh, Jno.: English music publisher, –1736.
Walsh, Jno.: English music publisher, –1766.
Walsh, Jno., F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian official and scientist, 1725*–1795.
Walsh, Jno.: Irish wr. on mathematics, 1786–1847.
Walsh, Jno.: Irish poet, 1835–1881.
Walsh, Jno.: Irish Archbp. of Toronto, 1830–1898.
Walsh, Sir Jno. Benn, Baron Ormathwaite: politician and political writer, 1798–1881.
Walsh, Jno. Edw.: Irish judge, 1816–1869.
Walsh, Jno. Hy.: English writer on sport and miscellaneous writer, 1810–1888.
Walsh, Jno. Johnson: American missionary in India, 1820–1884.
Walsh, Mich.: American educationist, 1763–1840.
Walsh, Mich.: American politician, 1810–1859.
Walsh, Nehemiah: Irish-Amer. divine, 1663–1750.
Walsh, Nich.: Bishop of Waterford and of Ossory and Irish scholar, –1585.
Walsh, Pat.: Bp. of Lismore and Waterford, –1578.
Walsh, Pet.: Irish Franciscan, Royalist and controversialist, 1618*–1688.
Walsh, Phil. Pitt: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1788.
Walsh, Rich. Hussey: Irish pol. econ., 1825–1862.
Walsh, Rob.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Lismore and Waterford, –1821.
Walsh, Rob.: Irish traveller, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1772–1852.
Walsh, Rob.: American author, 1784–1859.
Walsh, Thos.: Bishop of Elphin, fl. 1511*.
Walsh, Thos.: American divine, 1696–1725.
Walsh, Thos.: English R.C. bishop, –1849.
Walsh, Thos. F.: American mineowner and engineer, 1851–1910.
Walsh, W. Hy.: Australian politician, 1825–1888.
Walsh, Walter: English Protestant controversialist and writer, 1847–1912
Walsh, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, 1512*–1577.
Walsh, Wm.: English critic and poet, 1663–1708.
Walsh, Wm.: American divine, 1737–1800.
Walsh, Wm.: Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Halifax, 1804–1858.
Walsh, Wm. Bicker: American author, 1796–1822.
Walsh, Wm. Pakenham: Irish bishop and religious writer, 1820–1902.
Walsham, Sir Jno.: British diplomatist, 1830–1905.
Walsham, Wm. Johnson: English surgeon and medical writer, 1847–1903.
Walshe, Thos.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1533.
Walshe, Walter Hayle: Irish physician, medical professor and writer, 1812–1892.
Walsingham, Baron: See Grey, Wm. de.
Walsingham, Sir Edm.: English knight and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1490*–1550.
Walsingham, Edw.: Eng. Rov. and wr., –1663.
Walsingham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. statesman, 1530*–1590.
Walsingham, Fcs. (John Fennell): English Jesuit and Roman Catholic writer, 1577–1647.
Walsingham or **Walsingam,** Jno.: English Carmelite and theologian, –1340*.
Walsingham, Petronilla Melusina von der Schulenburg, Ctss. of: natural da. of Geo. I., 1693–1778.
Walsingham, Rich. de: English judge, fl. 1307.
Walsingham, Thos. de: English Benedictine and chronicler, –1422*.
Walsingham, Sir Thos.: English patron of poets, 1568–1630.
Walter: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1125.
Walter, of Colchester: monk of St. Albans, statuary and carver, 13th century.
Walter, of Coutances: Bishop of Rouen, –1207.
Walter, of Coventry: See Coventry.
Walter: Bishop of Dunkeld, fl. 1324.
Walter, of Espec: See Espec.
Walter, of Evesham (Odington): English Benedictine writer and astronomer, fl. 1316–1330.
Walter, of Exeter: See Exeter.
Walter de Stapleton: Bishop of Exeter, –1326.
Walter: Bishop of Galloway, –1235.
Walter: Bishop of Glasgow, –1232.
Walter de Hemingford: See Hemingford.
Walter de Kirkham: See Kirkham.
Walter, of Lorraine: Bishop of Hereford, –1079.
Walter de Merton: Bishop of Rochester, –1277.
Walter, of Odington: See Walter of Evesham.
Walter, of Palermo: English Archbishop of Palermo and Chancellor of Sicily, fl. 1160–1170.
Walter, 'The Pennyless': joint leader of Crusade, fl. 1096.
Walter: Bishop of Rochester, –1182.
Walter: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1159.
Walter, of Swinbroke: See Baker, Geof.
Walter I.: Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1227.
Walter II.: Bishop of Waterford, –1272.
Walter, Sir Edw.: founder of Corps of Commissionaires, 1823–1904.

Walter, Ferd.: German-Russian preacher and divine, 1801–1869.
Walter, Ferd.: German jurist, 1794–1879.
Walter, Franz Ulrich: German divine and theologian, 1700*–1755.
Walter, Geo.: German jurist, –1475.
Walter, Gust.: Austrian vocalist, 1834–1910.
Walter, Hy.: English painter, 1790*–1849.
Walter, Hy., F.R.S.: English divine, antiquary and theological writer, 1785–1859.
Walter, Hubert: See Hubert.
Walter, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. anatomist, 1734–1818.
Walter or **Fitzwalter,** Jno.: Eng. astrol., –1412*.
Walter, Sir Jno.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1566–1630.
Walter, Jno.: English logographic printer and founder of the 'Times,' 1739–1812.
Walter, Jno.: proprietor and manager of the 'Times,' 1776–1847.
Walter, Jno.: proprietor of the 'Times,' 1818–1894.
Walter, Walters or **Waters,** Lucy: mistress of Charles II., 1630*–1658.
Walter, Piers Uso Fried.: Russian-German gyneecologist, 1795–1874.
Walter, Rich.: English naval chaplain and writer on travel, 1716*–1785.
Walter, Theobald: English judge, –1207*.
Walter, Thos: English botanist, 1745–1800.
Walter, Thos. Ustick: Amer. architect, 1804–1887.
Walter, Wm.: English translator, fl. 1520.
Walter, Wm. Jos.: English author, –1846.
Walters, Edw.: English architect and in Turkish service, 1808–1872.
Walters, Jno.: Welsh divine, poet, librarian and translator, 1759–1789.
Walters, Jno.: Welsh lexicog. and div., 1721–1797.
Walters, Lucy: See Walter.
Walters, Wm. Thos.: American art collector, breeder of horses and benefactor, 1820–1894.
Waltershausen, Wolfgang Sartorius, Baron von: German geologist, 1809–1876.
Waltham, Jno. of: Bishop of Salisbury and Treasurer of England, –1395.
Waltham, Jno.: Bishop of Ossory, fl. 1399.
Waltham, Roger of: Eng. schoolman, –1336.
Waltham, Rog.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1418.
Waltham, Wm. de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1394.
Walthard: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1012.
Waltheof, Earl of Northumbria: rebel and martyr, –1076.
Waltheof: English saint and Abbot of Melrose, –1159.
Walther: a wandering Beghard preacher, –1322.
Walther von Breisach: German minnesinger, fl. 1256–1294.
Walther von Geroldseck: Bishop of Strassburg, –1263.
Walther von Griven: Austrian poet, 13th century.
Walther von Speier: Germ. Latin poet, –1027.
Walther von der Vogelweide: German minnesinger, 1170*–1230*.
Walther, Augustine Fried.: German anatomist and botanist, 1688–1746.
Walther (Waltherus or Gualterus), Balthasar: German Orientalist and divine, 1586–1640.
Walther, Bern.: German astronomer, 1430–1504.
Walther, Carl Ferd. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1811–1887.
Walther, Christ.: German divine and corrector of Press, –1572*.
Walther, Christ.: German divine at Königsberg, 1655–1717.
Walther, Christopher: Germ. sculptor, 1534–1584.
Walther, Christoph Theodosius: German missionary in India, 1699–1741.
Walther, Dan.: German dramatist, fl. 1559–1580.
Walther, Emil Ad. Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1820–1888.
Walther, Fried.: German painter, –*post* 1472.
Walther, Fried.: Germ. criminalist, 1822–1874.
Walther, Fried. Andreas: German divine and theologian, 1727–1769.
Walther, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. writer, 1759–1824.
Walther, Geo. Christoph: Germ. jurist, 1601–1656.
Walther, Geo. Hein.: Germ. philologist, –1830.
Walther, Hans: Germ. sculp. and archt., 1526–1586.
Walther, Hein. Andreas: German Protestant theologian, 1696–1748.
Walther, Herm.: German physician, 1815–1871.
Walther, Hieron.: German merchant, 16th century.
Walther, Isaac Gottlieb: Swiss jurist and historian, 1738–1805.
Walther, Joh.: German musical composer and friend of Luther, 1496–1570.
Walther, Joh. Christoph: Germ. organist, 1715–71.
Walther, Joh. Geo.: Germ. historian, 1708–1761.
Walther, Joh. Gottfried: German musician and musical lexicographer, 1684–1748.
Walther, Joh. Jac.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1650– .
Walther, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1796–1859.
Walther, Joh. Ludolph: German archivist and author, –1752.
Walther, Marx: chronicler of Augsburg, –1511.
Walther, Mich.: Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1593–1662.
Walther, Mich.: German mathematician and theologian, 1638–1692.
Walther, Phil. Alex. Ferd.: Germ. hist., 1812–1887.
Walther, Phil. Franz: Germ. physician, 1782–1849.
Walther (Gualterus), Rudolph: Swiss Protestant theologian, 1519–1586.
Walther, Sam.: Germ. schoolman and wr., 1679–1754.
Walther, Seb.: German sculptor, fl. 1608–1640.
Walther von Walderstötten, Fried. Wilh.: German general, 1805–1889.
Waltherin, Sophie Eleonore: Germ. poetess, 1723–54.
Walthone, Simon de: See Wauton.
Waltmann, Gregor: German abbot, 1661–1739.
Walton: See also Wauton.
Walton, Brian: Bishop of Chester and Orientalist (Polyglot Bible), 1600*–1661.
Walton, Christopher: Eng. theosophist, 1809–1877.
Walton, Elijah: Eng. pntr. and trav., 1833–1880.
Walton, Sir Geo.: English admiral, 1665–1739.
Walton, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740–1804.
Walton, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1720*–1790*.
Walton, Isaac: English divine, 1651–1719.
Walton, Izaak: English poet, biographer and writer on angling, 'The Compleat Angler,' 1593–1683.
Walton, Jas.: Eng. manuf. and inventor, 1802–1883.
Walton, Jas. Trout: Eng. lands. painter, –1867.
Walton, Jno.: English monk and poet, fl. 1410.
Walton, Jno.: Archbishop of Dublin, –1490*.
Walton, Jno.: English divine, 1547–1603.
Walton, Sir Jno. Lawson: Eng. lawyer, 1852–1908.
Walton, Sir Jos.: English judge, 1845–1910.
Walton, Parry: Eng. still-life painter, –1700*.
Walton, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1370*–1437*.
Walton, Val.: English regicide, –1661*.
Walton, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, –1780.
Walton, Wm.: English writer on Spain and Portugal, lived in Spain, 1784–1857.
Walton, Wm. Claiborne: Amer. divine, 1793–1834.
Walworth, Ct. Jenison: See Jenison, Fcs.
Walworth, Jno.: American pioneer, 1765–1812.
Walworth, Julianna Morgan: American heroine, 1769–1853.
Walworth, Mansfield Tracy: Amer. nov., 1830–1873.
Walworth, Reub. Hyde: last Chancellor of New York State, 1788–1867.
Walworth, Sir Wm.: Mayor of London and bibliophile, –1385.
Walwyn, B.: Eng. merchant and author, 1750– .
Walwyn, Wm.: English Parliamentarian and pamphleteer, fl. 1647–1651.
Walz, Ernst Christ. Fried.: Germ. archæol., 1802–57.
Walz, Gust.: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1804–1876.
Wamba: Kg. of the Visigoths in Spain, –683.
Wamesius, Joh.: German jurist, 1524–1590.
Wampen, Eberhard von: Germ. poet, 14th century.
Wamsley, Walmsley or **Warmsley,** Pet.: English luthier, fl. 1720–1760.
Wanckel, Christ. Leberecht Traugott: German preacher and divine, 1785–1829.
Wanckel, Johannes: German writer, 1554–1616.
Wanckel, Karl: Germ. div., nat. and poet, 1811–58.
Wanckel, Matthias: pupil and friend of Luther and theologian, 1511–1571.
Wandalbert: German monk, 9th century.
Wander, Karl Fried. Wilh.: German educationist, proverb collector and democrat, 1803–1879.
Wandersleb, Ad.: Germ. music. and comp., 1810–84.
Wandersleben, Mart.: German theologian and hymn writer, 1608–1668.

Wandesford, Christopher: English statesman and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1592-1640.
Wandesford, Sir Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer: statesman, -1719.
Wandt, Jac. Jos.: Bp. of Hildesheim, 1780-1849.
Wane, Rich.: English marine and landscape painter, 1852-1904.
Wangemann, Herm. Theod.: German missions director, 1818-1894.
Wangenheim, Fried. Ad. Jul. von: German scientist, 1749-1800.
Wangenheim, Geo. Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1706-1780.
Wangenheim, Geo. Christ. Ernst Ludw. Aug., Count von: Germ. court marshal, 1780-1851.
Wangenheim, Karl Aug. von: German statesman, 1773-1850.
Wangermann, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1706-85.
Wangrave, Jno. de: Recorder of London, fl. 1303.
Wanhal or **Vanhall,** Jno. Bapt.: Austrian musician and composer, 1739-1813.
Wanker, Ferd. Geminian: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1758-1824.
Wanklyn, Jas. Alf.: English analytical chemist, 1834-1906.
Wanless, Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1691-1721.
Wanley, Humphry: English antiquary and librarian, 1672-1726.
Wanley, Nath.: English divine and compiler, 'Wonders of the Little World,' 1634-1680.
Wanley, Onfroi: English antiquary, 1671-1726.
Wannenmacher, Johannes: Swiss reformer and musical composer, -1551*.
Wanner: See Vannius.
Wanningus, Joannes: Germ. mus. comp., -1590*.
Wannowski, Aug.: Germ. archæologist, 1801- .
Wanostrocht, Nich.: Belgian-English writer on French, 1745-1812.
Wanostrocht, Nich. (N. Felix): English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1804-1876.
Wansey, Hy.: English antiquary, 1752*-1827.
Wanski, Jean Népomucène: Polish violinist and composer, 18th and 19th centuries.
Wansleben, Joh. Mich.: German Orientalist and traveller, 1635-1679.
Wantage, Baron: See Lindsay, Rob. Jas.
Wanton, Jos.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1705-1780.
Wappäus, Joh. Eduard: German geographer and statistician, 1812-1879.
Wappers, Egide Chas. Gust., Baron: Belgian painter, 1803-1874.
Wappler, Antoni: Austr. Cath. theol., 1823-1887.
Waqidi: Arabian historian, 747-823.
Warbeck or **Osbeck,** Perkin: English Pretender, 1474-1499.
Warbeck, Veit: German translator, 1490*-1534.
Warboys, Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1770.
Warburton, Bart. Geo. Eliott: Irish miscell. writer, trav. and nov., 'The Crescent and Cross,' 1810-52.
Warburton, Chas. Mongan: Bp. of Cloyne, 1754-1826.
Warburton, Eliz. Barbara: wife of Earl of Lytton, 1773-1843.
Warburton, Geo. Drought: Irish writer on Canada, 1816-1857.
Warburton, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. pol., 1785*-1858.
Warburton, Jno.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1682-1759.
Warburton, Sir Pet.: English judge, 1540*-1621.
Warburton, Pet.: English judge, 1588-1666.
Warburton, Pet. Egerton: Australian military commander and explorer, 1813-1889.
Warburton, Sir Rob.: British soldier, administrator and writer on India, 1842-1899.
Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton: English poet, 1804-1891.
Warburton, Thos. Acton: English legal and historical writer, -1894.
Warburton, Wm.: Bishop of Gloucester, theologian, miscell. wr. and literary executor of Pope, 1698-1779.
Warburton, Wm. Parsons: English divine, educationist, Hebraist and class. scholar, 1826-1913.
Ward: See also Warde.
Ward, A. R.: Eng. div. and cricketer, -1884.
Ward, Aaron: Amer. congressman, 1790-1867.
Ward, And. Henshaw: Amer. antiq., 1784-1864.
Ward, Artemas: Amer. major-general, 1727-1800.
Ward, Artemas: American jurist, 1762-1847.
Ward, Artemus (Chas. Farrar Browne): American humorous writer, 1834-1867.
Ward, Bern.: Irish political economist, fl. 1750.
Ward, Christopher L.: Amer. lawyer, 1807-1870.
Ward, Crosbie: New Zealand politician, 1833-1867.
Ward, Dav. Bailie: American author, 1778-1845.
Ward, Durbin: Amer. lawyer and brig.-gen., 1819-86.
Ward, Sir E. W.: British major-general and Master of Sydney Mint, 1823-1890.
Ward, Sir Edw.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1638-1714.
Ward, Edw.: English burlesque poet, 'The London Spy,' 1667-1731.
Ward, Edw. Matth., R.A.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1816-79.
Ward, Elijah: American congressman, 1816-1882.
Ward, Eliz. Stuart (*née* Phelps): American novelist and philanth., 'The Gates Ajar,' 1844-1911.
Ward, Fes. Swain: Eng. lands. painter, 1750*-1805.
Ward, Fred. Townsend: English-Chinese admiral-general, 1831-1862.
Ward, Geo. Raphael: English engraver of portraits, 1798-1878.
Ward, H. A.: American naturalist, -1906.
Ward, Harry Leigh Douglas: English man of letters, 1825-1906.
Ward, Harry Marshall, F.R.S.: Eng. bot., 1854-1906.
Ward, Hy.: Member of Amer. Col. Congress, 1732-97.
Ward, Sir Hy. Geo.: British ambassador, colonial and Indian gov. and wr. on Mexico, 1797-1860.
Ward, Hy. Snowden: English photographer and wr. on photography and Shakespeare, 1865-1911.
Ward, Horatio: American banker, 1810-1868.
Ward, Hugh: Irish Rector of College of Louvain, 1580*-1635.
Ward (Prescott), Jas.: English actor, 1797-1844.
Ward, Jas., R.A.: English animal painter and engraver, 1769-1859.
Ward, Jas.: Eng. pugilist and painter, 1800-1885.
Ward, Jas. Clifton: Eng. geologist, 1843-1880.
Ward, Jas. Harman: Amer. naval officer, 1806-1861.
Ward, Jas. Rowland: Eng. taxidermist, 1848-1912.
Ward, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1375.
Ward, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., fl. 1613-1629.
Ward, Jno.: Eng. pirate and renegade, fl. 1601-15.
Ward, Jno.: Eng. Puritan and poet, fl. 1642-1643.
Ward, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. biog., prof. of rhetoric, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1679*-1758.
Ward, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1706-1793.
Ward, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1718.
Ward, Jno.: Irish mystic, 1781-1837.
Ward, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1805-1890.
Ward, Jno.: English naval captain and surveyor, 1825-96.
Ward, Jno.: Irish archæologist and writer on art and Egypt, 1832-1912.
Ward, Jno. Quincy Adams: Amer. sculp., 1830-1910.
Ward, Jno. Wm., Earl of Dudley: statesman, 1781-1833.
Ward, Joshua: English quack and pamphleteer, 1685-1761.
Ward, Julia Rush: Amer. poetess, 1796-1824.
Ward, Levi: American physician, 1771-1861.
Ward, Marcus Lawr.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1812-84.
Ward, Mart. Theod.: Eng. animal pntr., 1799*-1874.
Ward, Mary: English foundress of communities of nuns, 1585-1645.
Ward, Matt Flournoy: Amer. author, 1826-1862.
Ward, Matthias: American senator, 1800*-1861.
Ward, Mich.: Bishop of Dorry, -1681.
Ward, Nancy: Amer.-Indian prophetess, 1740*- .
Ward, Nath.: English diplomatist, 1570-1653.
Ward, Nath.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1578*-1652.
Ward, Nath. Bagshaw, F.R.S.: Eng. bot., 1791-1868.
Ward, Sir Patience: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1629-1696.
Ward, Rich.: Col. Gov. of Newport, 1689-1763.
Ward, Rob. Plumer: English novelist, legal and political writer and politician, 'Tremaine,' 1765-1846.
Ward, Rog.: English printer, fl. 1582.
Ward, Sam.: English Puritan divine and theologian, 1577-1640.
Ward, Sam.: English divine, theologian and Biblical scholar, -1643.
Ward, Sam.: English caricaturist, fl. 17th century.
Ward, Sam.: American statesman, 1725-1776.
Ward, Sam.: American soldier, 1756-1832.
Ward, Sam.: American banker, 1786-1839.

Ward, Sam.: American author, 1814–1884.
Ward, Seth: Bp. of Exeter and of Salisbury, mathem., astron., theol. and controversialist, 1617–1689.
Ward, Thos.: English Roman Catholic satirist and controversialist, 1652–1708.
Ward, Thos.: Irish officer in Fr. Army, 1749–1794.
Ward, Thos., Baron Ward: English jockey and Premier of Parma, 1809–1858.
Ward, Thos.: American poet, 1807–1873.
Ward or Warde, Wm.: English physician and translator, 1534–1604*.
Ward, Wm.: English Baptist missionary and writer on Indian missions, 1769–1823.
Ward, Wm.: English engraver, 1766–1826.
Ward, Wm.: Eng. financier and cricketer, 1787–1849.
Ward, Wm.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1426.
Ward, Wm.: English author, 1534– .
Ward, Wm.: Bishop of Sodor and Man, –1838.
Ward, Wm. Geo.: Eng. Roman Catholic theologian, philos., controvers. and mathematician, 1812–1882.
Ward, Wm. Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1800*–40.
Ward, Wm. Thos.: Amer. major-general, 1808–1878.
Ward-Hunt, Geo.: See Hunt.
Warde, Sir Edw. Chas.: British general, 1810–1884.
Warde, Sir Hy.: British general and colonial governor, 1766–1834.
Warde, Jas. Prescott: English actor, 1792–1840.
Warde, Luke: English naval captain, fl. 1576–1591.
Warden, Dav. Baille: Irish-Amer. author, 1778–1845.
Warden, Wm.: Scottish naval surgeon, 1777–1849.
Wardenberg, Zutfeld: administrator of the Bishopric of Schwerin, –1527.
Wardenburg: Dutch educationist, –1812.
Wardenburg, Jan Fred. Christ.: Dutch admiral, 1776–1839.
Wardenburg, Wilh. Gust. Fried.: German soldier, 1781–1838.
Warder, Jno. Aston: Amer. physician, 1812–1883.
Warder, Jos.: Eng. writer on bees, fl. 1688–1718.
Wardlaw, Eliz., Lady (*née* Halket): English ballad writer, 1677–1727.
Wardlaw, Hy.: Bishop of St. Andrews and founder of University, 1390*–1440.
Wardlaw, Ralph: Scottish divine, theologian, hymn writer and writer on social subjects, 1779–1853.
Wardlaw, Walter: Scottish cardinal and Bishop of Glasgow, –1390.
Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd: English soldier and politician, 1762*–1833.
Wardle, Sir Thos.: English industrial pioneer and writer on silk, 1831–1909.
Wardrop, Jas.: Scottish surgeon and medical writer, 1782–1869.
Ware, Ashur: American jurist, 1782–1873.
Ware, Hy.: American divine, 1764–1845.
Ware, Hy.: American divine, 1794–1843.
Ware, Hugh: United Irishman and soldier in French service, 1772*–1846.
Ware, Isaac: English architect, –1766.
Ware, Sir Jas.: Irish antiq. and hist., 1594–1666.
Ware, Jas., F.R.S.: English oculist and medical writer, 1756–1815.
Ware, Jno. (Comanageniensis): Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1371.
Ware, Jno.: American physician, 1795–1864.
Ware, Jno. F. W.: American divine, 1818–1881.
Ware, Kath. Aug.: American poetess, 1797–1843.
Ware, Mary L. P.: Amer. benefactress, 1798–1849.
Ware, Nath. A.: American author, 1789–1854.
Ware, Nich.: American senator, 1769–1824.
Ware, Rich. de: Abbot of Westminster and King's treasurer, –1283.
Ware, Rob.: Irish Prot. controversialist, –1696.
Ware, Sam. Hibbert, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1782–1848.
Ware, Wm., of: See William.
Ware, Wm.: Amer. divine and author, 1797–1852.
Wareing, Wm.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Northampton, 1791–1865.
Warelwast, Rob.: Bishop of Exeter, –1160.
Warelwast, Wm. de: Bishop of Exeter, –1137.
Warendorp, Brun: Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1369.
Warenius, Henricus: Germ. physician, 16th cent.
Warenne, Earl of: See Fitzalan.
Warenne, Gundrada de: See Gundrada.
Warenne, Hamelin de, Earl of Warenne or Surrey, half-brother of Henry II.: –1202.
Warenne, Isabel de: heiress of Wm. de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, –1199.
Warenne, Jno. de (Plantagenet), Earl of Surrey and Sussex: English baron, 1231*–1304.
Warenne, Jno. de, Earl of Surrey and Sussex: baron, 1286–1347.
Warenne, Reg. de: English judge, –1177*.
Warenne or Warren, Wm. de: 1st Earl of Surrey, –1088.
Warenne, Wm. de: Earl of Surrey, –1138.
Warenne, Wm. de, Earl of Surrey: baron and crusader, –1148.
Warenne, Wm. de, Earl of Warenne or Surrey: baron and Regent of England, –1240.
Warfield, Cath. Ann: Amer. authoress, 1816–1877.
Warfield, Eleanor P. W. L.: American authoress, 1820–1849.
Warford, Warneford or Walford, Wm.: English Jesuit and religious writer, 1560–1608.
Wargentin, Pet. Wm.: Swed. mathem., 1717–1783.
Warham, Jno.: English diplomatist, –1670.
Warham, Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 1450*–1532.
Warich, Wenzeslaus: German divine, theologian and writer on Wend, 1564–1618.
Warin: Abbot of Corvey, –856.
Warin, Jno.: Flem. sculp. and engrav., 1604–1672.
Warine: English vice-chancellor, fl. 1198.
Waring, Anna Letitia: Welsh hymn wr., 1823–1910.
Waring, Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1734–1798.
Waring, Jno. Burley: English architect, archeologist and theological writer, 1823–1875.
Waring, Jno. Scott: See Scott.
Waring, Rob.: English historian, political writer and Latin poet, 1614–1658.
Waring (Harcourt or Barrow), **Wm.**: English Jesuit, 1610–1679.
Waring, Wm.: Eng. musician and author, fl. 1770.
Warington, Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1807–1867.
Warington, Rob., F.R.S.: English agricultural chemist, 1838–1907.
Wark, Dav.: Canad. pol. and pol. wr., 1806–1905.
Warkotsch, Hein. Gottlob, Baron von: Austrian soldier, 1706*–1764*.
Warkworth, Jno.: English divine and writer, 'Warkworth's Chronicle,' –1500.
Warlee, Ingelard de: English Baron of the Exchequer, –1318.
Warlitz, Christ.: German physician, 1648–1717.
Warmestry, Gervase: English poet, 1604–1641.
Warmestry, Thos.: English divine, devotional and controversial writer, 1610–1665.
Warmington, Wm.: English Roman Catholic divine and pamphleteer, fl. 1577–1612.
Warmsley: See Wamsley.
Warnatz, Gust. Hein.: Germ. oculist, 1810–1872.
Warnberg, Caspar von: Germ. dev. poet, 17th cent.
Warnberger, Simon: German painter and etcher, 1769–1847.
Warne, Chas.: English archaeologist, 1802–1887.
Warne, Fred.: English publisher, 1825–1901.
Warneford, Reg. A. J.: English military aviator, 1892–1915.
Warneford, Sam. Wilson: English founder and benefactor, 1763–1855.
Warneford, Wm.: See Warford.
Warnefrid, Paul: See Paul the Deacon.
Warnekros, Hein. Ehrenfried: German philologist, 1752–1830.
Warner or Garnier: English monk and writer of homilies, fl. 1106.
Warner, Anna Bartlett, 'Amy Lothrop': American novelist, 1827–1915.
Warner, Anne: American miscell. writer, 1869–1913.
Warner, Chas. (Chas. Jno. Lickfold): English actor, 1846–1909.
Warner, Chas. Dudley: American essayist and novelist, 1829–1900.
Warner, Sir Edw.: English Protestant and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1511–1565.
Warner, Edw.: English col. gov., fl. 1629–1640.
Warner, Ferdinando: English miscellaneous writer, 1703–1768.
Warner, Hiram: American jurist, 1802–1881.
Warner, Jno.: English physician, divine and professor of medicine, –1565.
Warner, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1647.

Warner, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, Royalist and benefactor, 1581–1666.
Warner, Jno.: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1628–1692.
Warner, Jno.: English horticulturist, 1673*–1760.
Warner, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1736–1800.
Warner, Jos., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1717–1801.
Warner, Mary Amelia (*née* Huddart): English actress, 1804–1854.
Warner, Olin Levi: Amer. sculptor, 1844–1896.
Warner, Pail.: Eng. sold. and col. gov., –1689.
Warner, Rich.: English botanist, littérateur and benefactor, 1711*–1775.
Warner, Rich.: English divine, antiquary and devotional writer, 1763–1857.
Warner, Sam. Alf.: English inventor, –1853.
Warner, Seth: American soldier, 1743–1784.
Warner, Susan: American authoress, 1819–1885.
Warner, Sir Thos.: English West Indian colonist and governor, –1649.
Warner, Thos., 'Indian Warner': half-Indian soldier and Governor of Dominica, 1630*–1675.
Warner, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1545.
Warner, Wm.: English poet and writer, 'Albion's England,' 1558*–1609.
Warner, Sir Wm. Lee: See Lee-Warner.
Warnery, Chas. Eman. de: German soldier and Polish general, 1720–1786.
Warnet, Gen.: French general, 1828–1913.
Warneville, Ralph de: Treasurer of York and Lord Chancellor, fl. 1173.
Warnkönig, Leop. Ang.: Germ. jurist, 1794–1866.
Warnots, Hy.: Belg. voc. and composer, 1832–1893.
Warnstedt, Adolf Eduard Fried. Johannes von: German government official and publicist, 1813–1894.
Warre (Waitre), Nich.: Bp. of Dromore, fl. 1419–27.
Warre, Sir Wm.: British general, 1784–1853.
Warren: See also Warenne.
Warren, Ambr.: Eng. music. and author, fl. 1725.
Warren, Ambr. Wm.: English engraver, 1781*–1856.
Warren, Arth.: English poet, fl. 1600–1605.
Warren, Sir Chas.: British general, 1798–1866.
Warren, Chas. Turner: English engraver, 1767–1823.
Warren, Edw.: American physician, 1804– .
Warren, Fitz-Henry: Amer. maj.-gen., 1816–1878.
Warren, Fred.: British admiral, 1775–1848.
Warren, Geo. Jno. Vernon: See Vernon, Ld.
Warren, Gouverneur Kemble: Amer. gen., 1830–82.
Warren, Hy.: English painter, 1794–1879.
Warren, Hy.: English painter, 1810– .
Warren, Ira: American journalist, 1806–1864.
Warren, Jas.: Amer. revol. leader, 1726–1808.
Warren, Jno.: Bishop of St. David's and of Bangor, 1730–1800.
Warren, Jno.: American physician, 1753–1815.
Warren, Jno., F.R.S.: English mathematician and Chancellor of Bangor, 1796–1852.
Warren, Sir Jno. Borlase: Brit. admiral, 1753–1822.
Warren, Jno. Byrne Leicester, Baron de Tabley: poet and archæologist, 1835–1895.
Warren, Jno. Collins: American surgeon, 1778–1856.
Warren, Jno. Taylor: Eng. physician, 1771–1849.
Warren, Jon. M.: American surgeon, 1811–1867.
Warren, Jos.: American physn. and pol., 1741–1775.
Warren, Jos.: Amer. journalist, 1829–1876.
Warren, Jos.: English musician and musical antiquary, 1804–1881.
Warren, Josiah: American reformer, 1799–1874.
Warren, Lemuel: British general, 1770–1833.
Warren, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1642–1706.
Warren, Mercy: American authoress, 1728–1814.
Warren, Minnie: American dwarf, 1849–1878.
Warren, Minton: Amer. class. scholar, 1850–1907.
Warren, Nathan Boughton: Amer. author, 1805–98.
Warren, Pelham, F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1778–1835.
Warren, Sir Pet.: British admiral, 1703–1752.
Warren, Sir Ralphe: Lord Mayor of London, t486*–1553.
Warren, Rich.: pilgrim in 'Mayflower' to America, –1628.
Warren, Rich.: English physician, 1731–1797.
Warren, Sir Rich. Ang.: Irish Jacobite and soldier in French service, 1705*–1775.
Warren, Sam.: English divine, 1781–1862.
Warren, Sir Sam.: British admiral, 1769–1839.
Warren, Sam., F.R.S.: English lawyer, novelist and poet, 'Ten Thousand a Year,' 1807–1877.
Warren, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1617*–1694.
Warren, Thos.: Eng. editor of music, –1794*.
Warren, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1578–1581.
Warren, Wm.: English actor, 1767–1832.
Warren, Wm.: American divine, 1806–1879.
Warren, Wm.: American actor, 1812–1888.
Warrenne, Jno., Earl of: Guardian of Scotland, –1304.
Warrens, Eduard: Germ. publicist and econ., 1820–72.
Warrens, Rosa: Swedish-German translator and poet, 1821–1878.
Warriner, Fes.: American divine, 1805–1866.
Warrington, Earls of: See Booth.
Warrington, Lew.: Amer. naval officer, 1782–1851.
Warriston, Baron: See Johnston, Sir Arch.
Warrock, Jno.: American printer, 1774–1858.
Warrock or Warwick, Thos.: Eng. org., fl. 1586–1635.
Warsberg, Alex., Baron von: German writer and tourist, 1836–1889.
Warschauer, Herm.: Germ. philologist, 1840–1880.
Warschewitzki, Stanislaus: Pol. philol., fl. 1556.
Wart, Jac. von: Swiss minnesinger, 1272–1331.
Wartberge, Herm. von: Russ. chron., –1378*.
Wartel, Atala Therese Annette (*née* Adrien): French musician and composer, 1814–1865.
Wartel, Pierre Franç.: French vocalist and teacher of music, 1806–1882.
Wartenberg, Franz Wilh., Ct. von: Bishop of Osnabrück, 1593–1661.
Wartenberg, Fried. Wilh. von: German general, 1729–1807.
Wartenberg, Hartwig Karl von: German general, 1711–1757.
Wartenburg, Karl Fried. Ant.: German publicist, novelist and dramatist, 1826–1889.
Wartensleben, Alex. Herm., Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1650–1734.
Wartensleben, Karl Emil, Baron von: German soldier and court official, 1669–1714.
Wartensleben, Leop. Alex., Ct. von: German general, 1745–1822.
Warter, Jno. Wood: English divine, antiquary and editor of Southey's works, 1806–1878.
Wartinger, Jos.: Austrian historian, 1773–1861.
Wartislav I.: 1st Christian Duke of Pommerania, –1136.
Wartislav Swantiboriz: Duke of Pommerania, –1196.
Wartislav IV.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1291–1326.
Wartislav IX.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1400*–1457.
Wartislav X.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, –1478.
Warton, Ann: English poetess, –1685.
Warton, Sir Geo.: English astrologer and loyalist, 1617–1681.
Warton, Jos., Master of Winchester: English poet, divine, critic and editor of Pope, 1722–1800.
Warton (Parfew, Purfoy or Purefoy), Rob.: Bishop of St. Asaph and of Hereford, –1557(8).
Warton, Thos.: professor of poetry at Oxford, divine and poet, 1688*–1745.
Warton, Thos.: English poet, antiquary, satirist and professor of poetry, 'History of English Poetry,' 1728–1790.
Warwick, Duke and Earls of: See Beauchamp, Dudley, Mauduit, Neville, Newburgh, Plantagenet, Plessis and Rich.
Warwick, Countess of: See Rich, Mary.
Warwick, Guy of: See Guy.
Warwick, Sir Phil.: English politician, political writer and historian, 1609–1683.
Warwick, Phil.: English ambassador, –1683.
Warwick, Simeon of: See Simeon.
Warwick, Thos.: lutist to Charles I., fl. 1625–1641.
Warwick, Vibrand von: Dutch navigator, fl. 1602.
Wase, Christopher: Eng. class. scholar, 1625*–1690.
Wase, Christopher: English divine, 1662–1711.
Waser, Anna: Swiss miniature painter, 1679–1713.
Wäser, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theatre director, 1743–81.
Waser, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1600–69.
Waser, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theologian and littérateur, 1742–1780.
Waser, Kaspar: Swiss theol. and Orient., 1565–1625.

Wasey, Wm.: English physician, 1691–1757.
Washbourn, Jno.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1760*–1829.
Washbourne, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1606–1687.
Washburn, Cadwallader Colden: American major-general, lawyer and politician, 1818–1882.
Washburn, Edw. Abiel: Amer. divine, 1819–1881.
Washburn, Emory: American jurist, 1800–1877.
Washburn, Geo.: American educationist and missionary in Turkey, 1833–1915.
Washburn, Israel: Gov. of Maine, 1813–1883.
Washburn, Pet. Thacher: Amer. lawyer, 1814–1870.
Washburn, Wm. Barrett: Amer. senator, 1820–1887.
Washburne, Elihu Ben.: Amer. statesm., 1816–1887.
Washington, Bushrod: American jurist, 1762–1829.
Washington, Geo.: 1st Pres. of the U.S., 1732–1799.
Washington, Geo. Corbin: American congressman, 1789–1854.
Washington, Jno.: English hydrographer and rear-admiral, 1800–1863.
Washington, Jno. Augustine: Amer. sold., 1821–61.
Washington, Jno. Marshall: Amer. sold., 1797–1853.
Washington, Lawr.: English divine, fl. 1572.
Washington, Lew. Wm.: Amer. planter, 1825*–1871.
Washington, Martha: wife of President Geo. Washington, 1732–1802.
Washington, Wm.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1752–1810.
Wasielewski, Wilh. Jos. von: German writer on music and composer, 1822–1896.
Wasmud von Homburg: inquisitor and theologian, 14th and 15th centuries.
Wasmuth, Matthias: German theologian and Orientalist, 1625–1688.
Wasoodew, Janardan: Indian judge, 1804*–1894.
Wasse, Christopher: See Wase.
Wasse, Jos.: English physician, philologist and classical scholar, 1672–1738.
Wassenaer, Phil. von: Dutch despot, –1225.
Wassenbergh, Eberhard von: German historian and librarian, 1610–1684*.
Wassenbergh, Everwinus: Dutch hist., 1742–1846.
Wasserfuhr, Aug. Ferd.: German military physician, 1787–1867.
Wasserhun, Rud.: German poet, 17th century.
Wassermann, Moses: German rabbi and theologian, 1811–1892.
Wasserschleben, Ludw. Wilh. Herm.: German canonist and Germanist, 1812–1893.
Wasson, Dav. Attwood: Amer. author, 1823–1887.
Wastelain, Chas.: Belgian historian, 1695–1782.
Wastell, Simon: English Biblical scholar and metrical writer, –1632.
Wastler, Jos.: Austrian historian of art and surveyor, 1831–1899.
Wat the Tyler: English rebel, –1381.
Watelet, Claude Hy.: French writer, 1718–1786.
Waterbury, Dav.: Amer. brig.-general, 1722–1801.
Waterbury, Jared Bell: Amer. divine, 1799–1876.
Waterhouse, Alf., R.A.: English architect, 1830–1905.
Waterhouse, Ben.: American physician, 1754–1846.
Waterhous., Dav.: Eng. div. and theol., –1758.
Waterhouse, Sir Edw.: English official in Ireland, 1535–1591.
Waterhouse, Edw.: Eng. wr. on Virginia, fl. 1622.
Waterhouse, Edw., F.R.S.: English heraldic writer, 1619–1670.
Waterhouse, Geo.: English musician and writer on music, –1602.
Waterhouse, Geo. Marsden: Premier of South Australia and of New Zealand, 1824–1906.
Waterhouse, Geo. Rob.: Eng. naturalist, 1810–1888.
Waterland, Dan.: English theologian, 1683–1740.
Waterloo, Ant.: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1609*–1676*.
Waterlow, Sir Sydney Hedley: Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, 1822–1906.
Waterman, Elijah: American divine, 1769–1825.
Waterman, Sir Geo.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1671.
Waterman, Thos. Glasby: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1862.
Waterman, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1550*.
Watermeyer, Jno. Phil. Fairbairn: South African judge, 1861–1914.
Waters, Sir Jno.: British general, 1774–1842.
Waters, Lucy: See Walter.
Waters, Mich. Baker: Amer. physician, 1764–1796.
Waterton, Chas.: Eng. nat. and trav., 1782–1865.
Waterton, Edm.: English antiquary, 1830–1887.
Waterworth, Wm.: English Roman Catholic controversialist and Jesuit, 1811–1882.
Wath, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1606.
Wath, Mich. de: English judge and commissioner of the Great Seal, fl. 1314–1347.
Wathen, Jas.: Eng. trav. and writer, 1751*–1828.
Watie, Stand: Amer. brigadier-general, 1815–1877.
Watkin, Sir Edw. Wm.: English railway promoter, 1819–1901.
Watkin, Wm. Thompson: Eng. archæol., 1836–1888.
Watkins, Chas.: English legal writer, –1808.
Watkins, Chas. Fred.: English divine, poet and writer, 1793–1873.
Watkins, Jno.: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1792–1831.
Watkins, Louis Douglas: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–68.
Watkins, Morgan: English Quaker and religious writer, fl. 1653–1670.
Watkins, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1794–1880.
Watkins, Tobias: Amer. army surgeon, 1780–1855.
Watkinson, Dav.: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1778–1857
Watlen, Jno.: English musical composer and music publisher, fl. 1788–1807.
Watmough, Jno. Goddard: American congressman, 1793–1861.
Wats, Gilb.: Eng. divine and translator, 1600–1657.
Watsand, Alan de: English judge, fl. 1246.
Watson, Alb.: English classical scholar and Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1828–1904.
Watson, Alex.: English divine and author, 1816*–65.
Watson, Ant.: Bishop of Chichester, –1605.
Watson, Sir Brooke: Lord Mayor of London, 1735–1807.
Watson, Car.: English engraver, 1760*–1814.
Watson, Chas.: English admiral and coadjutor of Clive, 1714–1757.
Watson, Christopher: Eng. hist. and trans., –1581.
Watson, Dav.: Scot. philos. and trans., 1710–1756.
Watson, Dav.: British general, 1713*–1761.
Watson, Ebenezer: American editor, 1744–1777.
Watson, Elkanah: Amer. agriculturist, 1758–1842.
Watson, Ellen: English educationist, 1856–1880.
Watson, Geo.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1723*–1773.
Watson, Geo.: Scot. portrait painter, 1767–1837.
Watson, Geo. Lennox: Scot. nav. archt., 1851–1904.
Watson, Hy.: English soldier, mathematician and engineer, 1737–1786.
Watson, Hy.: Eng. anatomist, 1702*–1793.
Watson, Hy. Clay: American author, 1831–1869.
Watson, Hy. Cood: Amer. musical critic, 1816–1875.
Watson, Hy. Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1827–1903.
Watson, Hewett Cottrell: English botanist and phrenologist, 1804–1881.
Watson, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1740*–1790.
Watson, Jas.: Scottish printer, –1722.
Watson, Jas.: American senator, 1750–1806.
Watson, Jas.: Eng. agitator and revolut., 1766* 1838.
Watson, Jas.: English Radical publisher and Chartist, 1799–1874.
Watson, Jas. Craig: Canadian astronomer, 1838–80.
Watson, Jas. Muir: Amer. naval officer, 1808–1873.
Watson, Jas. Y.: American author, 1814–1856.
Watson, Jno.: English divine and friend of Erasmus, –1530.
Watson, Jno.: Bishop of Winchester, 1520–1584.
Watson, Jno.: Scottish portrait painter, 1685–1768.
Watson, Jno.: Eng. antiquary and divine, 1725–1783.
Watson, Jno.: Amer. physn. and author, 1807–1863.
Watson, Jno., 'Ian Maclaren': English Presbyterian divine and novelist, 'Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush,' 1850–1907.
Watson, Jno. Dawson: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1832–92.
Watson, Jno. Forbes: Scot. wr. on India, 1827–1892.
Watson, Jno. Selby: English classical scholar, biographer and murderer, 1804–1884.
Watson, Jno. Tadwell: British general, 1748–1826.
Watson, Jonas: Eng. artillery officer, 1663–1741.
Watson, Jos.: Eng. wr. on deaf-mutism, 1765*–1829.
Watson, Jos.: Scottish journalist, 1857–1913.
Watson, Josh.: English philanthropist, 1776–1855.
Watson, Justly: Eng. military engineer, 1710*–1757.
Watson, Sir Lew., Baron Rockingham: English courtier, 1584–1653.
Watson, Mich.: German polyhistor., 1623–1665.
Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite: English sculptor, etcher and painter, 1804–1847.

Watson, Sir Pat. Heron: Scottish surgeon and medical writer, 1832–1907.
Watson, Pet. Wm.: English botanist, 1761–1830.
Watson, Rich.: Eng. Royalist wr. and poet, 1612–85.
Watson, Rich., F.R.S., Bishop of Llandaff: natural philos., inventor, pol. and theol., 1737–1816.
Watson, Rich.: English Nonconformist divine, journalist and theologian, 1781–1833.
Watson, Rob.: English Protestant, fl. 1554–1555.
Watson, Rob.: English physn. and author, fl. 1595.
Watson, Rob.: Eng. almanac-maker, fl. 1581–1605.
Watson, Rob.: Scot. hist. and prof. of logic, 1730*–81.
Watson, Rob.: Eng. adventurer and wr., 1746–1838.
Watson, Rob. Spence: English political, social and educational reformer and miscell. wr., 1837–1911.
Watson, Rundle Burges: Eng. nav. capt., 1809–1860.
Watson, Sam.: English sculptor, 1663–1715.
Watson, Thos.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Lincoln and Latin writer, 1513–1584.
Watson, Thos.: English madrigal composer, poet and Latin scholar, 1557*–1592.
Watson, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, –1686.
Watson, Thos.: Bishop of St. David's and Jacobite, 1637–1717.
Watson, Thos.: English naval captain, –1744.
Watson, Thos.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1743–1781.
Watson, Sir Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1792–1882.
Watson, W. Smellie: Scot. port. pntr., 1796–1874.
Watson, Walter: Scot. weaver and poet, 1780–1854.
Watson, Wm.: Eng. prior of Carmelites, –1556.
Watson, Wm.: English secular priest and conspirator, 1559*–1603.
Watson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and naturalist, 1715–1787.
Watson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1744–1825*.
Watson, Wm.: Irish portrait painter, 18th century.
Watson, Wm., Lord Watson: Scottish judge, 1827–1899.
Watson, Sir Wm. Hy.: English Baron of Exchequer and legal writer, 1796–1860.
Watson, Wm. Robinson: Amer. pol., 1799–1864.
Watson, Winslow Cossoul: Amer. author, 1803– .
Watson-Wentworth, Chas., Marquis of Rockingham: premier, 1730–1782.
Watt, Benedict von: Swiss meistersinger, –1614.
Watt, Greg.: Scottish geologist, 1777–1804.
Watt, Jas.: Scottish merchant, 1698–1782.
Watt, Jas.: Scottish engineer and inventor, improver of the steam engine, 1736–1819.
Watt, Jas.: Scottish engineer, 1769–1848.
Watt, Jas. Hy.: English line-engraver and illustrator, 1799–1867.
Watt (Vadianus), Joach. von: Swiss physician and traveller, 1484–1551.
Watt, Rob.: Scottish bibliographer, physician and medical writer, 1774–1819.
Watteau, Boudoin Louis: Fr. explorer, 1570–1627.
Watteau, Jean Ant.: French painter, 1684–1721.
Wattenbach, Ern. Christ. Wilh.: German palæographer and historian, 1819–1897.
Wattenschnee, Johannes: Swiss-German printer and bookseller, 16th century.
Wattenwyl, Alex. Ludw. von: Swiss hist., 1714–1780.
Wattenwyl, Eman. von: Swiss general, 1693–1766.
Wattenwyl, Fried. von: Swiss Moravian, 1700–1777.
Wattenwyl, Karl Rud. Eduard von: Swiss historian, 1820–1874.
Wattenwyl, Niklaus von: Swiss divine and theologian, 1492–1551.
Wattenwyl, Nikolaus Rud. von: Swiss magistrate, 1760–1832.
Watteroth, Hein. Jos.: German political writer and publicist, 1756–1819.
Watters, Jno., Com.: Amer. naval officer, 1831–1874.
Watters, Wm.: American divine, 1751–1829.
Watterston, Geo.: American librarian, 1783–1854.
Watteville, Johannes, Baron von: German Moravian missionary, 1718–1788.
Wattier-Ziesenis, Madame: Dutch tragic actress, 1762–1827.
Wattmann-Maelcamp-Beaulieu, Jos., Baron von: Austrian surgeon, 1789–1866.
Watton, Simon de: See Wauton.
Watts, Alaric Alex.: Eng. poet and journ., 1797–1864.
Watts, Dav.: American lawyer, 1764–1819.
Watts, Fred.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1719–1795.
Watts, Fred.: American jurist, 1801– .
Watts, Geo. Fred.: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1817–1904.
Watts, Gilb.: Eng. divine and translator, –1657.
Watts, Hy., F.R.S.: English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1815–1884.
Watts, Hy. Edw.: English-Australian journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1826–1904.
Watts, Hy. Miller: American lawyer, 1805–1890.
Watts, Hugh: English bell-founder, 1582*–1643.
Watts, Isaac: English divine, hymn-writer, theologian and writer of school-books, 'Our God, our Help in ages past.' 1674–1748.
Watts, Jane (*née* Waldie): Eng. painter, 1793–1826.
Watts, Sir Jno.: English merchant and shipowner, –1616.
Watts, Jno.: Eng. publisher and pntr., fl. 1726–1739.
Watts, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1770–1786.
Watts, Jno.: American Loyalist, 1715–1789.
Watts, Jno.: Speaker of New York Assembly, 1749–1836.
Watts, Jno.: English educationist and social reformer, 1818–1887.
Watts, Jno.: Australian sheep-farmer and statesman, 1821–1902.
Watts, Jno.: English jockey, 1861–1902.
Watts, Rich.: English benefactor, 1529–1579.
Watts, Rob.: American educationist, 1812–1867.
Watts, Rob.: Irish theol. prof. and div., 1820–1895.
Watts, Simon: English wood-engraver, fl. 1736–1775.
Watts, Steph.: American lawyer, 1743–1788.
Watts, Thos.: English divine and author, 1547– .
Watts, Thos.: English divine, –1577.
Watts, Thos.: English philologist, bibliographer and librarian, 1811–1869.
Watts, Walter Hy.: English journalist and miniature painter, 1776–1842.
Watts, Wm.: English divine, army chaplain and writer, 1590*–1649.
Watts, Wm.: English lands. engraver, 1752–1851.
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theod.: English man of letters, 'Aylwin,' 1832–1914.
Watzdorf, Christ. Bern. von: German jurist and statesman, 1804–1870.
Watzdorf, Karl Fried. Ludw. von: German general and diplomatist, 1759–1840.
Wauchope, And. Gilb.: Brit. general, 1846–1899.
Wauchope, Sir Jno.: Scot. Covenanter, –1682.
Wauchope (Vaucop), Rob.: tit. Archbishop of Armagh, –1551.
Wauer, Karl: German singer and actor, 1783–1857.
Waugh, Alex.: Scot. Secession divine, 1754–1827.
Waugh, Sir And. Scott: British general and engineer, 1810–1878.
Waugh, Ben.: English philanthropist, 1839–1908.
Waugh, Beverly: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1789–1858.
Waugh, Edwin: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1817–1890.
Waugh, Jas.: Scottish racehorse trainer, 1831–1905.
Waugh, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, –1727.
Waughton, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1425.
Waurin or **Warin,** Jehan or Jean de: French chronicler, –1474*.
Wauters, Alphonse Guil. Ghislain: Belgian historian and geographer, 1812–1898.
Wauton: See also Walton.
Wauton, Jno. de: English judge, –1230.
Wauton, Watton, Walton or **Walthone,** Simon de: chief justice and Bishop of Norwich, –1266.
Wawra von Fernsee, Hein.: Austrian physician and botanist, 1831–1887.
Wawruch, Andreas Ignaz: Austrian physician, 1782–1842.
Waxschlunger, Joh. Geo.: Germ. painter, 18th cent.
Way, Alb.: English archæologist, 1805–1874.
Way, And. Jno. Hy.: American artist, 1826–1888.
Way, Sir Greg. Holman Bromley: British general, 1776–1844.
Way, Lew.: English missionary, 1772–1840.
Way, Thos. R.: English engraver and writer on London and Whistler, –1913.
Way, Wm.: See Wey.
Wayland, Fes.: American educationist, 1796–1855.
Wayland, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1537.
Waylett, Harriet (*née* Cooke): English actress, 1798–1851.

Waylett, Hy.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1740–1758.
Wayleys, Thos.: Bp. of Lycostomium, fl. 1353.
Wayne, Ant.: American general, 1745–1796.
Wayne, Hy. Constantine: Amer. soldier, 1815–1883.
Wayne, Isaac: American congressman, 1770–1852.
Wayne, Jas. Moore: American jurist, 1790–1867.
Wayneflete, Wm. of: Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor, 1395*–1486.
Wayte, Thos.: See Waite.
Wazir Ali: Nawab of Oudh, 1781–1817.
Wazo: Bishop of Lüttich, –1048.
Weakley, Rob.: American pioneer, 1764–1845.
Weale, Jno.: English divine, –1569.
Weale, Jno.: English publisher, 1791–1862.
Weare, Meseech: American jurist, 1713–1786.
Wearg, Sir Clem.: English solicitor-general and legal writer, 1686–1726.
Wearing, Wm.: Australian judge, 1816–1875.
Weatherby, Jas.: English handicapper and stakeholder, 1811–1894.
Weatherhead, Geo. Hume: Eng. med. wr., 1790–1853.
Weathersford, Wm.: Amer.-Ind. chief, 1770–1824.
Weathershed or **Wethershed, Rich. of**: See Grant, Rich.
Weaver: See also Weever.
Weaver, Jno.: Commiss. of Govt. of Ireland, fl. 1653.
Weaver, Jno.: English politician, –1685.
Weaver, Jno.: English dancing master and pioneer of pantomimes, 1673–1760.
Weaver, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, archæol., theol. and controvers. writer, 1773–1852.
Weaver, Thos.: English Royalist and poet, 1616–1663.
Weaver, Thos., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1773–1855.
Weaver, Wm. Aug.: Amer. naval officer, 1797–1846.
Webb: See also Webbe.
Webb, Mrs. (*née* Child): English actress, –1793.
Webb, Alf. Jno.: Irish biographer, 1834–1908.
Webb, Allan Becher: English divine, South African bishop and devotional writer, 1839–1907.
Webb, Ben.: English ecclesiologist and divine, 1819–1885.
Webb, Chas.: American soldier, 1724–1794.
Webb, Dan.: English miscellaneous wr., 1719*–1798.
Webb, Dan.: Eng. preacher and author, 1735–1815.
Webb, Dunc.: English engraver, –1832.
Webb, Fcs.: English miscellaneous writer, 1735–1815.
Webb, Fcs. Corn.: English physician and medical writer, 1826–1873.
Webb, Fcs. Wm.: English engineer, 1836–1906.
Webb, G. H. F.: Australian judge, 1827*–1891.
Webb, Geo.: Bishop of Limerick, theologian and educationist, 1581–1642.
Webb, Geo. Jas.: American musician, 1803–1887.
Webb, Hy. Livingston: American general, 1795–1876.
Webb, Jas.: American jurist, 1792–1856.
Webb, Jas. Watson: American diplomatist and major-general, 1802–1884.
Webb or **Webbe, Jno.**: English architect, 1611–1672.
Webb, Sir Jno.: English mil. surgeon, 1772–1852.
Webb, Jno.: English divine and historical antiquary, 1776–1869.
Webb, Jno.: English art collector, –1880.
Webb, Jno.: American agriculturist, 1811–1895.
Webb, Jno. Richmond: English general, 1667*–1724.
Webb, Jno. Russell: American educat., 1824–1887.
Webb, Jonas: English agriculturist and stock-breeder, 1796–1862.
Webb, Laur.: English divine, 1531–1608.
Webb, Matth., 'Capt. Webb': Eng. swimmer, 1848–83.
Webb, Phil.: English architect, 1831–1915.
Webb, Phil. Barker: English botanist, traveller and topographer, 1793–1854.
Webb, Phil. Carteret: English antiquary and legal and political pamphleteer, 1700–1770.
Webb, Sam. Blatchley: Amer. brig.-gen., 1753–1807.
Webb, Thos.: English Methodist pioneer in America, 1724–1796.
Webb, Thos. Eben.: English lawyer and man of letters, 1821–1903.
Webb, Thos. Smith: American masonic author, 1771–1819.
Webb, Thos. T.: American naval officer, 1806–1853.
Webb, Thos. Wm.: English astronomer and divine, 1807–1885.
Webb, Westfield: Eng. port. painter, –*post* 1772.
Webb, Wm.: English scholar and author, fl. 1586.
Webbe: See also Webb.
Webbe, Edw.: English master gunner and soldier of fortune, fl. 1566–1590.
Webbe, H. R.: English cricketer, –1886.
Webbe, Jos.: Eng. gram. and physician, fl. 1612–33.
Webbe, Sam.: English musical composer, 1740–1816.
Webbe, Sam.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1770*–1843.
Webbe, Wm.: English writer on poetry, fl. 1573–91.
Webbe, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1591.
Webber, Chas. Wilkins: Amer. author, 1819–1856.
Webber (Weber), **Jno., R.A.**: English landscape painter, 1752–1793.
Webber, Sam.: Amer. educationist, 1759–1810.
Webber, Sam.: American physician, 1797–1880.
Weber, Ad. Dietrich: German jurist, 1753–1817.
Weber, Aloysia (Mme Lange): Austrian vocalist, 1750–1839.
Weber, Anton: German divine, 1518–1611.
Weber, Aug.: German lands. painter, 1817–1873.
Weber, Beda: Austr. theol. and writer, 1798–1858.
Weber, Bern. Anselm: Germ. musician, 1766–1824.
Weber, Eduard Fried.: German anat., 1806–1871.
Weber, Eman., Count: Germ. jurist, 1659–1726.
Weber, Ern. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1796–1865.
Weber, Ern. Hein.: German anatomist and physiologist, 1795–1878.
Weber, Ferd., Ritter von Ebenhof: Austrian gynecologist, 1819–1893.
Weber, Ferd. Wilh.: German missionary to the Jews, 1836–1879.
Weber, Franz Gottf.: German musical composer and jurist, 1779–1839.
Weber, Franz Thos.: German designer and engraver, 1761–1828.
Weber, Franz Xav.: Hungarian painter, 1831–1887.
Weber, Fried.: German botanist, 1781–1823.
Weber, Fried. Benedict: German professor of fiscal science, 1774–1848.
Weber, Fried. Dionys: Austrian musician, 1771–1842.
Weber, Fried. Wilh.: German physician, politician and poet, 1813–1894.
Weber, Geo.: German musical composer, 17th cent.
Weber, Geo.: Germ. schoolman and hist., 1808–88.
Weber, Geo. Hein.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1752–1828.
Weber, Gottf.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1632–98.
Weber, Hein.: German historian, 1834–1898.
Weber, Hein.: German mathematician, 1839–1913.
Weber, Hy.: Eng. littérateur and antiq., 1783–1818.
Weber, Hy. Wm.: Scottish editor of plays, etc., born in Russia, 1783–1818.
Weber, Imm.: German jurist, 1659–1726.
Weber, Jac. Andreas: Germ. chemist, 1741–1792.
Weber, Joh.: Germ. div. and theologian, –1653.
Weber, Joh. Adam: Germ. lexicographer, fl. 1673.
Weber, Count Joh. Franz Dom. Aloys Eustach von: Swiss magistrate, 1744–1827.
Weber, Joh. Jac.: Swiss-German publisher, 1803–80.
Weber, Johannes: Swiss general, 1752–1793.
Weber, Jos.: Austrian-French government official and biographer, 1755–1813.
Weber, Jos. von: Germ. Cath. divine, 1753–1831.
Weber, Jos. Fcs. Xav.: Swiss statesman, 1766–1843.
Weber, Jos. Karl: German lithographer and painter, 1801–1875.
Weber, Karl von: Germ. archivist and hist., 1806–79.
Weber, Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1794–1861.
Weber, Karl Gottlieb von: German divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1773–1849.
Weber, Karl Jul.: German writer, 1767–1832.
Weber, Karl Maria Fried. Ern. von: German musician, 1786–1826.
Weber, Karl Otto: Germ. surg. and anat., 1827–67.
Weber, Baron Max. Maria von: German railway official and writer, 1822–1881.
Weber, Mich.: German theologian, 1754–1833.
Weber, Moritz Ignaz: German anat., 1795–1875.
Weber, Otto: German-English painter, 1832–1888.
Weber, Pet. Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1750–
Weber, Rob. Wilh.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1830–1890.
Weber, Therese: German painter, 1813–1875.
Weber, Tobias: Germ. div. and theol., 1564–1633.
Weber, Veit: German ballad singer and poet, fl. 1474–1476.
Weber, Vincenz: Austrian dram. and poet, 1809–59.
Weber, Wilh.: German poet, 1602–1661.
Weber, Wilh. Eduard: Germ. physicist, 1804–1891.
Weber, Wilh. Ern.: Germ. philologist, 1790–1850.
Weber-Liel, Fried. Engen: Germ. aurist, 1832–1891.

Webercus, Anton . German adventurer, 1701–1803.
Webern, Karl Emil von : Germ. gen., 1790–1878.
Websky, Christ. Fried. Mart. : German mineralogist, 1824–1886.
Webster, Alb. Falvey : Amer. author, 1848–1876.
Webster, Alex. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 1707–1784.
Webster, Augusta (*née* Davies) : English poetess, essayist and translator, 1837–1894.
Webster, Ben. Nottingham : English actor and dramatist, 1797–1882.
Webster, Chas. : Eng. physn. and author, –1796.
Webster, Dan. : American statesman, 1782–1852.
Webster, Eben. : American patriot, 1739–1806.
Webster, Ezekiel : American lawyer, 1780–1829.
Webster, Fletcher : American lawyer, 1813–1862.
Webster, G. : English marine painter, fl. 1797–1832.
Webster, Hor. : Amer. educationist, 1794–1871.
Webster, Jas. : Scottish divine, 1658*–1720.
Webster, Jas. : British colonel, 1743–1781.
Webster, Jno. : English dramatist, 'Duchess of Malfi,' 1580*–1625.
Webster, Jno. : English Puritan and devotional writer, 1610–1682.
Webster, Jno. Adams : Amer. nav. capt., 1823–1875.
Webster, Jno. Adams : Amer. nav. off., 1785–1876.
Webster, Jos. Sam. : Eng. portrait pntr., –1796.
Webster, Jno. White : Amer. chemist, 1793–1850.
Webster, Jos. Dana : American major-general and military governor of Memphis, U.S., 1811–1876.
Webster, Jos. Philbrick : Amer. music., 1820–1875.
Webster, Moses : Eng. lands. painter, 1792–1870.
Webster, Noah : American philologist, lexicographer and journalist, 1758–1843.
Webster, Pelatiah : Amer. pol. econ., 1725–1795.
Webster (Webber), Rich. : English printer, fl. 1578.
Webster, Rich. : English divine, –1602*.
Webster, Rich. : American divine, 1811–1856.
Webster, Simon : Eng. min. painter, –1820.
Webster, Thos. : English geologist, 1773–1844.
Webster, Thos., F.R.S. : English patent expert and writer on navigation, 1810–1875.
Webster, Thos., R.A. : English subject painter and etcher, 1800–1886.
Webster, Wentworth : English Basque scholar and folklorist, 1829–1907.
Webster, Wm. : English mathematician, 1684*–1744.
Webster, Wm. : English divine and polemical writer, 1689–1758.
Wechel, And. : Fr. printer at Basle, 1510*–1581.
Wechel, Christ. : French printer, 1553*.
Wechmar, Ludw. Anton, Baron von : German soldier, 1712–1787.
Wechmar, Rud., Baron von : Germ. gen., 1823–1881.
Wechsler, Ern. : Germ.-Austrian writer, 1861–1893.
Wechtlin, Joh. : German painter, 1480*–1519.
Weck, Anton : Germ. archivist and chron., 1623–80.
Wecker, Geo. Kasp. : Germ. org. and comp., 1632–95.
Wecker, Joh. Jac. : Swiss physician and philosopher, 1528–1586.
Weckherlin, Aug. von : German writer on agriculture, 1794–1868.
Weckherlin, Geo. Rud. : German diplomatist, English official and poet, 1584–1653.
Weckherlin, Karl Christ. Fried. : German grammarian, fl. 1778–1827.
Wecklein, Mich. : Germ. Cath. theol., 1778–1849.
Weckmann, Matthias : German organist and composer, 1621*–1674.
Wedde, Fried. Christoph Johannes : German writer, 1843–1890.
Weddell, Jas. : Eng. navigator and wr., 1787–1834.
Weddell, Jno. : English seaman and adventurer, 1583–1642.
Wedderburn, Alex. : Scot. class. schol., 1581–1650*.
Wedderburn, Sir Alex. : Scot. politician, 1610–1676.
Wedderburn, Alex., 1st Earl of Rosslyn : lord chancellor, 1733–1805.
Wedderburn, Dav. : Scottish poet and grammarian, 1580–1646.
Wedderburn, Jas. : Scottish poet, dramatist, religious reformer and satirist, 1500*–1553.
Wedderburn, Jas. : Bishop of Dunblane, 1585–1639.
Wedderburn, Jno. : Scottish poet and religious reformer, 1500*–1556.
Wedderburn, Sir Jno. : Scot. physician, 1599–1679.
Wedderburn, Sir Jno. : Scot. Jacobite, 1704–1746.
Wedderburn, Sir Pet., Lord Gosford : Scottish judge, 1616*–1679.
Wedderburn, Rob. : Scottish poet and religious reformer, 1510*–1556.
Wedderburn, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1582*–1660.
Wedderkopp, Magnus von : Swed. statesm., 1637–1721.
Wedderkopp, Theod. von : Swedish-German government official, 1802–1887.
Weddingen, Otto von : Germ. naval officer, –1915.
Wedekind : See also Witteklud.
Wedekind, Anton Christ. : German hist., 1763–1845.
Wedekind, Franz Ignaz : Germ. jurist, 1710–1782.
Wedekind, Geo. Christ. : German politician and physician, 1761–1831.
Wedekind, Geo. Jos. : German jurist, 1739–1789.
Wedekind, Geo. Wilh., Baron von : German forester, 1796–1856.
Wedel, Ern. Hein. : German physician, 'De Morbis Concionatorum,' 1671–1709.
Wedel, Geo. Wolfgang : German medical writer and astrologer, 1645–1721.
Wedel, Gust. Wilh., Baron von : German general, 1641–1717.
Wedel, Joach. von : German annalist, 1552–1609.
Wedel, Joh. Ad. : Germ. med. wr., 1675–*post* 1746.
Wedel, Joh. Wolfgang, of Jena : Austr. bot., 1708–57.
Wedel, Lupold von : Germ. wr. on travel, 1544–1615.
Wedel, Mathias : German jurist, –1465.
Wedell, Geo. Vivigenz von, 'The Prussian Leonidas' : German soldier, 1710–1745.
Wedell, Karl Hein. von : German general and minister of war, 1712–1782.
Wedell, Leop. Hein. von : Germ. general, 1784–1861.
Wedell, Rich. Geo. von : Germ. general, 1820–1894.
Wedemeyer, Geo. Ludw. Hein. Karl : German physician and physiologist, 1790*–1829.
Wedemeyer, Joh. Fried. Ad. Ferd. : German government official, 1792–1869.
Wedewer, Herm. Anton Jos. : German philologist and schoolman, 1811–1871.
Wedge, Jno. Heldor : Australian politician and explorer, 1792–1872.
Wedgwood, Frances Julia : English philosopher and biographical writer, 1833–1913.
Wedgwood, Hensleigh : Eng. philologist, 1803–1891.
Wedgwood, Jno. Taylor : Eng. engraver, 1783*–1856.
Wedgwood, Josiah, F.R.S. : Eng. potter, 1730–1795.
Wedgwood, Thos. : English inventor of photography, 1771–1805.
Wedl, Karl : Austr. anat. and histologist, 1815–1891.
Woed, Steph. Hinsdale : Amer. brig.-gen., 1834–1863.
Weed, Thurlow : Amer. journ. and pol., 1797–1882.
Weedall, Hy. : English Roman Catholic theologian and educationist, 1788–1859.
Weedon, Geo. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1730–1790.
Weeks, Edwin Lord : American artist, 1849–1903.
Weeks, Jno. M. : American inventor, 1788–1858.
Weeks, Jno. Wills : Bp. of Sierra Leone, fl. 1855.
Weeks, Rob. Kelley : American poet, 1840–1876.
Weeks, Wm. Raymond : Amer. divine, 1783–1848.
Weekes : English comedian, –1738.
Weekes, Hy., R.A. : English sculptor, 1807–1877.
Weelkes, Thos. : English madrigal writer and musician, 1575*–1623.
Weemes, Jno. : See Wemyss.
Weems, Mason Locke : Amer. historian, 1760–1825.
Weeninx, Jan : Dutch painter, 1640–1719.
Weeninx, Jan Bapt. : Dutch-Ital. pntr., 1621–1660.
Weenix : See Weeninx.
Weerbeke, Casp. : Dutch mus. comp., 16th century.
Weert, Adrien : Flem. pntr. and engrav., –1590*.
Weert, Jan de : Flemish poet, –1362*.
Weete, Matthias : German divine, theologian and calendar writer, 1651–1739.
Weever or **Weaver,** Jno. : English poet and antiquary, 'Ancient Funeral Monuments,' 1576–1632.
Wegele, Franz Xav. von : Germ. hist., 1823–1897.
Wegeler, Franz Gerhard : Germ. physn., 1765–1848.
Wegelin, Ad. : Germ. painter and archt., 1810–1881.
Wegelin, Jac. Dom. : Swiss historian, 1721–1791.
Wegelin, Joh. Rehhard : Burgomaster of Lindau and historian, 1689–1764.
Wegelin or **Wegelein,** Josua : German hymn writer, 1604–1640.
Wegelin, Karl : Swiss archivist and hist., 1803–1856.
Wegelin, Thos. : German theologian, 1577–1629.
Wegener, Joh. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. pntr., 1812–79.

Wegener, Karl Fried.: German writer, teacher and preacher, 1734–1782.
Wegleiter, Christoph: German theologian and song writer, 1659–1706.
Wegner, Ernestine: Germ. actress and voc., 1850–83.
Wegner, Gottf.: German theologian, 1644–1709.
Wegscheider, Jul. Aug. Ludw.: German theologian, 1771–1849.
Weguelin, Thos. Matthias: Anglo-Indian soldier, –1828.
Wehinger, Father: Austrian friend of the lepers in Burma, 1864–1903.
Wehl, Feodor von: German dramatist, poet and man of letters, 1821–1890.
Wehle, Hein. Theod.: German landscape painter, 1778–1805.
Wehle or Wehli, Karl: Austrian pianist and composer, 1825–1883.
Wehling, Geo.: German schoolman, 1644–1719.
Wehme, Zacharias: German painter, 1558*–1606.
Wehner, Paul Matthias: German jurist, 1583–1612.
Wehnert, Edw. Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1813–1868.
Wehrle, Alois: Austr. mineral. and chem., 1791–1835.
Wehrli, Joh. Jac.: Swiss educationist, 1790–1855.
Wehrmann, Rud. Theod.: Germ. schol., 1819–1892.
Wehrs, Geo. Fried.: German economist, 1750*–1818.
Wehrs, Joh. Thos. Ludw.: German poet and founder of Poetic League of Göttingen, 1751–1811.
Wehrsdorfer, Joh. Nikolaus: Germ. pntr., 1789–1846.
Weibel, Bernhard: Swiss-Austr. Cath. theol., 1618–99.
Weichert, Jon. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1788–1844.
Weichmann, Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1698–1770.
Weichmann, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., –1652.
Weichselbaumer, Karl: German poet, 1791–1871.
Weichsell, Mrs.: English vocalist, fl. 1766–1784.
Weichsell, Chas.: German-English musician and composer, 1764– .
Weickum, Karl Franz: German R.C. theol., 1815–96.
Weid, Karl Eman. von der: Swiss gen., 1786–1845.
Weideman, Chas.: German-English musician and composer, fl. 1726–1778.
Weidenfeld, Joh.: German printer and publisher, 1617–1661.
Weidenkeller, Joh. Jac.: German veterinary surgeon and agronome, 1789–1851.
Weidensee, Eberhard: German Lutheran divine and theologian, –1547.
Weidig, Fried. Ludw.: German revolutionary politician, 1791–1837.
Weiditz, Hans: German black-and-white artist, fl. 1516–1536.
Weidler, Joh. Fried.: German mathematician and astronomer, 1691–1755.
Weidlich, Christoph: German jurist, 1713–1794.
Weidling, Christ.: Germ. theol. and jurist, 1660–1731.
Weidmann, Franz: Swiss librarian, 1774–1843.
Weidmann, Franz Karl: Austrian writer, 1787–1867.
Weidmann, Joh. Pet.: Germ. gynecologist, 1751–1819.
Weidmann, Jos.: German humorist, 1742–1810.
Weidmann, Paul: Austrian dramatist, 1746–1810.
Weidner, Johannes: Germ. physician, 1540–1612.
Weidner, Joh. Joach.: Germ. theologian, 1672–1732.
Weidner, Joh. Leon.: German humanist, 1588–1655.
Weier, Jac.: German painter, –1670.
Weierstrass, Karl: Germ. mathematician, 1815–1897.
Weiffenbach, Crafft: Abbot of Hersfeld, –1595.
Weigall, Alb. Bythesea: English headmaster in Australia, –1912.
Weigand, Fried. Ludw. Karl: German lexicographer, 1804–1878.
Weigand, Kon.: Germ. historical pntr., 1842–1897.
Weigel, Christ. Ehrenfried: German physician, chemist and botanist, 1748–1831.
Weigel, Christoph: Austrian engraver and art dealer, 1654–1725.
Weigel, Erhard: German mathematician, astronomer and physicist, 1625–1699.
Weigel, Joh. Aug. Gottlob: German bookseller and art connoisseur, 1773–1846.
Weigel, Nik.: Austrian theologian, . –1444.
Weigel, Val.: German theologian and mystic philosopher, 1533–1588.
Weightman, Rich. Hanson: Amer. sold., 1818–1861.
Weightman, Rog. C.: Amer. librarian, 1786–1876.
Weigl, Franz Jos.: German musician, 1740–1820.
Weigl, Joh. Bapt.: German theologian, musician and mathematician, 1783–1852.
Weigl, Jos.: Germ. music. and comp., 1766–1846.
Weigl, Nivard: Austrian theologian and musical composer, –1823.
Weigl, Thaddäus: Austrian musical composer and music publisher, 1776–1844.
Weigle, Gottf. Hartmann: Swiss. miss., 1816–1855.
Weihrauch, Aug.: German humorous and dramatic poet and actor, –1883.
Weikard, Melch. Adam: Germ. physician, 1742–1803.
Weikert, Joh. Karl: German theologian, 1781–1820.
Weikert, Joh. Wolfgang: German poet and actor, 1778–1836.
Weil, Gust.: German Orientalist, 1808–1889.
Weil, Hen.: German-French Hellenist, 1818–1909.
Weil, Jos.: Austr. dram. poet and writer, 1828–1889.
Weiland, Ludw.: German historian, 1841–1895.
Weiler, Christ. Ern. von: Austrian gen., –1717.
Weiler, Ernst von: German general, –1693.
Weiller, Cajetan von: Germ. Cath. div., 1761–1826.
Weimann, Dan.: German statesman, 1621–1661.
Weimar, Anne Amelia, Duchess of, 1739–1807.
Weimar, Geo. Pet.: German musician, 1734–1800.
Weinart, Ben. Gottf.: Germ. theologian, 1715–1795.
Weinart, Ben. Gottf.: German historian and bibliographer, 1751–1813.
Weinbrenner, Fried.: German architect, 1766–1826.
Weingarten, Benedict von: Swiss Huguenot statesman and soldier, –1513.
Weingarten, Geo. Wilh. Herm.: German ecclesiastical historian, 1834–1892.
Weingärtner, Joh. Christoph: German theologian and mathematician, 1771–1833.
Weingärtner, Sigismund: Germ. dev. poet, 17th cent.
Weinhart, Ferd. Karl: Austr. physician, 18th cent.
Weinhold, Karl Aug.: German physn., 1782–1829.
Weinlein, Josaphat: German physician, 1601–1662.
Weinlig, Christ. Alb.: Germ. statesman, 1812–1873.
Weinlig, Christ. Ehregott: Germ. music., 1743–1813.
Weinlig, Christ. Theodor: Germ. music., 1780–1842.
Weinlig, Christ. Traugott: Germ. archt., 1739–1799.
Weinmann, Johannes: Germ. physician, 1461–1531.
Weinmann, Joh.: German theologian, 1599–1672.
Weinmann, Seb.: German theologian, –1516.
Weinmüller, Karl Fried. Clemens: Austrian singer, 1764–1828.
Weinrauch, Joh. Kaspar: German engraver, 1765–1836(46).
Weinreich, Hans: German printer, –1559(60).
Weinrich, Geo.: German theologian, 1554–1617.
Weinrich, Joh. Mich.: German theologian and schoolman, 1683–1727.
Weinrich, Mart.: German physicist and physician, 1548–1609.
Weinsberg, Herm. von: Germ. chron., 1518–1598.
Weinsberg, Konrad von: Governor of Swabia, –1324*.
Weinsberg, Konrad von: Imp. statesm., –1448.
Weinzierl, Cölestin: Germ. Benedictine, –1847.
Weir, Harrison Wm.: English animal painter, book illustrator and compiler, 1824–1906.
Weir, Rob. Walter: American painter, 1803–1889.
Weir, Thos.: Scottish sorcerer, 1600*–1670.
Weir, Wm.: Scottish newspaper editor, 1802–1858.
Weir, Wm.: Scot. indust. and benef., 1836–1913.
Weirotter, Franz Edm.: Austr. etcher, 1730–1771.
Weis, Ludw.: Germ. pol. and judge, 1813–1880.
Weis, Nikolaus von: Bishop of Speyer, 1796–1870.
Weis, Ulrich: Germ. Benedictine, 1713–1763.
Weisbach, Albin Jul.: German mathematician and mountaineer, 1806–1871.
Weise, Christ.: Germ. educat. and poet, 1642–1708.
Weise, Elias: German Hellenist, –1679.
Weise, Fried.: German theologian, 1649–1735.
Weise, Fried.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1694–1773.
Weise, Joh.: German philosopher, 1626–1683.
Weise, Karl: German popular poet, 1813–1888.
Weise, Karl Herm.: German philologist, 1787– .
Weise, Mart.: German physician, 1605–1693.
Weisflog, Karl: German poet, 1770–1828.
Weishaar, Jac. Fried.: German jurist and politician, 1775–1834.
Weishaupt, Adam: German founder of Illuminati and philosopher, 1748–1830.
Weishaupt, Sam.: Swiss educationist, 1794–1874.
Weiske, Ben.: German philologist and schoolman, 1748–1809.
Weiske, Ben. Gotthold: German philol., 1783–1836.

Welske, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. mus. comp., 1746–1806.
Welske, Jul.: German jurist, 1801–1877.
Welskern, Fried. Wilh: German actor, 1711–1768.
Weismann, Aug.: German biologist, 1834–1915.
Welsmann, Erich: Germ. lexicographer, 1641–1717.
Weismann, Fried. Bern. Hein.: German educationist, 1808–1890.
Weiss: See also Albinus.
Weiss, Adam: German theologian, 1480*–1534.
Weiss, Amalie (Frau Joachim): Austrian-German singer, 1839–1899.
Weiss, Andreas Christoph Phil.: German poet and writer for the young, 1813–1883.
Weiss, Anton: Austrian painter, 1801–1851.
Weiss, Bartholomäus Ignaz: German painter and etcher, 1730–1815.
Weiss, Christ.: German philosopher and schoolman, 1774–1853.
Weiss, Christ. Ernst: German mineralogist and geologist, 1833–1890.
Weiss, Christ. Sam: German mineralogist and crystallologist, 1780–1856.
Weiss, Dav.: Austrian engraver, 1775–1846.
Weiss, Franz: Austrian musician and composer, 1788–1830.
Weiss, Franz Rud. von: Swiss general and writer, 1751–1818.
Weiss, Fried.: German geographer, 1821–1868.
Weiss, Gebhard: Austrian dialect poet, 1800–1874.
Weiss, Geo. Bern.: German theologian, 1798–1873.
Weiss, Geo. Fritz: German singer and philologist, 1822–1893.
Weiss or **Weitzius,** Geo. Mich.: German-American divine, 1697–1762.
Weiss, Georgina Ansell (*née* Barrett): English singer, 1826–1880.
Weiss, Gust. Ad.: Austrian botanist, 1837–1894.
Weiss, Isaac Hirsch: Austr. Jewish schol., 1814–1905.
Weiss, Johannes: German printer, –1544*.
Weiss, Joh. Bapt. von: German historian, 1820–1899.
Weiss, Joh. Gottlieb Christ.: German actor, 1790–1853.
Weiss, Joh. Paul: German Moravian, 1695–1779.
Weiss, Jno.: American author, 1818–1879.
Weiss, Jos.: Austrian hydropathist, 1797–1847.
Weiss, Jos. Andreas: German painter, 1814–1887.
Weiss, Jos. Anton: German teacher of deaf-mutes, 1787–1878.
Weiss, Joss or Jodocus: Burgomaster of Reutlingen, –1542.
Welss, Karl: Austrian archivist and libr., 1826–1895.
Weiss von Limpurg, Konrad: German humanist, 1536–1575.
Weiss, Lewis: American jurist, 1717–1796.
Weiss, Mich.: Austr. jurist and judge, 1569–1612.
Weiss, Phil. Fried.: German jurist, 1766–1808.
Weiss, Sam. Ami: Austrian poet, 1858–1896.
Weiss, Sylvius: German lutenist, 1684*–1750.
Weiss, Willoughby Hunter: English vocalist and composer, 1820–1867.
Weissbach, Herm.: German bookseller, 1844–1889.
Weissbeck, Nicolaus: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1613–39.
Weissbrod, Joh. Bapt. von: German physician, 1778–1865.
Weisse: See also Albinus and Weiss.
Weisse, Christ. Ern.: German jurist, 1766–1832.
Weisse, Christ. Fel.: German poet, dramatist, editor, translator and writer for the young, 1726–1804.
Weisse, Christ. Hein.: German philologist and schoolman, –1730.
Weisse, Christ. Herm.: German religious philosopher, 1801–1866.
Weisse, Joh. Fried: Russian-German physician and naturalist, 1792–1869.
Weisse, Jno. Adam: American philol., 1810–1888.
Weisse, Max. von: Austrian astron., 1798–1863.
Weisse, Mich.: German hymn writer, –1534.
Weissel, Ludw.: Austr. poet and translator, 1841–86.
Weissenbach, Alois: Austrian military physician and poet, 1766–1821.
Weissenbach, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss poet, 1633–1678.
Weissenbach, Jos. Anton: Swiss Jesuit, 1734–1801.
Weissenborn, Geo. Fried. Ludw.: German philosopher, 1816–1874.
Weissenborn, Herm. Joh. Christ.: German philologist, 1813–1886.
Weissenborn, Wilh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1803–1878.
Weissenfels, Fred. H., Bar. von: German colonel in American Army, 1738–1806.
Weissenhorn, Alex.: German printer and bookseller, –1549.
Weissensee, Fried.: German mus. comp., 1560*–1622.
Weissensee, Hein. Hezbolt von: German minnesinger, fl. 1312–1345.
Weisser, Fried. Christoph: German writer and poet, 1761–1836.
Weisser, Karl Ludw.: German lithographer and art expert, 1823–1879.
Weissgärber, Christoph (Christoffel Wyssgärwer): Swiss devotional poet, 16th century.
Weissmann, Christ. Eberhard: German theologian, 1677–1747.
Weist-Hill, Thos. Hy.: English musician and composer, 1828–1891.
Weitbrecht, Geo. Konrad: Germ. sculp., 1796–1836.
Weitbrecht, Joh. Jac.: German-Swiss missionary, 1802–1852.
Weitbrecht, Josias: Germ. anatomist, 1702–1747.
Weitenauer, Ignaz: German Jesuit and Latin poet, 1709–1783.
Weitenweber, Wilh. Rud.: Austrian physician, 1804–1870.
Weitershausen, Hein., Baron von: German general, 1792–1863.
Weith, Wilh.: German chemist, 1846–1881.
Weitling, Wilh.: German-American communist, 1808–1871.
Weitsch, Fried. Geo.: German painter, 1758–1828.
Weitsch, Joh. Anton Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1762–1841.
Weitsch, Pascha Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1723–1803.
Weitz, Joh.: German educationist, 1576–1642.
Weitzel, Godf.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1835–1884.
Weitzel, Johannes: Germ. historian, 1771–1837.
Weitzmann, Carl Borromäus: Austrian dialect poet, 1767–1828.
Weitzmann, Carl Fried.: German musical composer, violinist and writer on music, 1808–1880.
Weixer, Romanus: Germ. Benedictine, 1690–1764.
Weizsäcken, Karl Hein.: German theologian and theological writer, 1822–1899.
Weizsäcker, Jul. Ludw. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1828–89.
Wekerlin, Jean Bapt. Theod.: French musician and composer, 1821–1910.
Wekherlin, Wilh. Ludw.: German journ., 1739–1792.
Welby, Amelia B. Coppuck: Amer. poetess, 1819–52.
Welby, Hy.: English eccentric recluse of Grub Street, 1552*–1636.
Welby, Thos. Earle: Bp. of St. Helena, 1811– .
Welch or **Welsh,** Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1570*–1622.
Welch, Jno.: American jurist, 1805– .
Welch, Jno. Bacon: English teacher of singing, 1839–1887.
Welch, Johnson: American divine, 1809–1837.
Welch, Jos.: English antiquary, –1805.
Welch, Moses Cook: American divine, 1754–1824.
Welchman, Edw.: English divine and theologian, 1665–1739.
Welcker, Fried. Gottlieb: German archæologist and philologist, 1784–1868.
Welcker, Herm.: German anatomist, 1822–1899.
Welcker, Karl Theod.: German jurist, 1790–1869.
Welcker von Gontershausen, Hein.: German piano maker and writer on musical instruments, 1811–73.
Weld, Angelina E. G.: American authoress and reformer, 1805– .
Weld, Chas. Rich.: English miscell. wr., 1813–1869.
Weld, Sir Fred. Aloysius: English colonial administrator, 1823–1891.
Weld, Hor. Hastings: American author, 1811–1888.
Weld, Sir Humph.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1608.
Weld, Isaac: Irish trav. and topog., 1774–1856.
Weld, Lew.: American educationist, 1796–1853.
Weld, Theod. Dwight: Amer. reformer, 1803–1895.
Weld, Welde or Wells, Thos.: English-American Puritan divine and controversialist, 1590*–1662.
Weld, Thos.: English founder of Jesuit College, 1750–1810.
Weld, Thos.: English cardinal, 1773–1837.
Welde, Thos.: English divine, 1590*–1662.
Weldén, Franz Ludw., Baron von: German-Austrian general, 1782–1853.
Weldon, Sir Ant.: English court official, Parliamentarian and historian, –1649*.

Weldon, Ant.: English soldier of fortune, fl. 1643–1654.
Weldon, Georgina (*née* Treherne): English litigant, 1837*–1914.
Weldon, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1676–1736.
Weldon, Mich.: English Parl., fl. 1643–1645.
Weldon, Ralph: English Parl., fl. 1644–1645.
Weldon, Ralph: English Benedictine and writer 1674–1713.
Weldon, Walter, F.R.S.: English chem., 1832–1885.
Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael, F.R.S.: English zoologist, 1860–1906.
Welf I.: Duke of Bavaria, –1101.
Welf II.: Duke of Bavaria, 1082–1120.
Welf III.: Duke of Carinthia and Margrave of Verona, –1055.
Welf VI.: Spoleto and Margrave of Tuscany, 1115–1191.
Welhaven, Joh. Seb. Cammermeyer: Norwegian poet and critic, 1807–1873.
Wellfed, Nich.: Bishop of Waterford, –1337.
Wellauer, Aug.: German Hellenist and philologist, 1798–1831.
Wellbeloved, Chas.: English Unitarian divine, Biblical writer, controvers. and antiq., 1769–1858.
Wellboon, Marshall J.: American lawyer, 1808–1874.
Welleford, Geof. de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1310.
Welleford, Ralph de: English judge, fl. 1199.
Wellekens, Jan Bapt.: Flemish poet, 1658–1726.
Wellens, Jas. Thos. Jos.: Bishop of Antwerp, scholar and divine, 1726–1784.
Weller, Dav. Fried.: German painter, 1759–1789.
Weller, Geo.: American divine, 1790–1841.
Weller, Jas.: theologian and Orientalist at Wittemberg, 1602–1664.
Weller, Jerome: Biblical commentator and friend of Luther, 1499–1572.
Weller, Joh. Gottf.: German divine and historian, 1712–1780.
Weller, Jno. B.: American senator, 1812–1875.
Weller, Theod. Leop.: German painter, 1802–1880.
Weller v. Molsdorff, Hieron: German theologian, 1499–1572.
Weller v. Molsdorff, Jak.: German theol., 1602–64.
Welles: See also Wells.
Welles or Welle, Adam de: English baron, –1311.
Welles, Edw. Rand.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Wisconsin, 1830–1888.
Welles, Gideon: American politician, 1802–1878.
Welles, Jno.: 1st Viscount Welles, –1499.
Welles, Lionel, Leo or Lyon de, 6th Baron Welles: Lancastrian and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1405*–1461.
Welles, Noah: American divine, 1718–1776.
Welles, Rich., 7th Baron Welles: Lancastrian, 1431–1470.
Welles, Thos.: Governor of Connecticut, 1598–1660.
Welles, Wm. de: English judge, –1261.
Welles, Wm.: Deputy Lieut. of Ireland, fl. 1442.
Wellesley, Marq. of: See Colley, Rich.
Wellesley, Arth., 1st Duke of Wellington: field-marshal and statesman, 1769–1852.
Wellesley, Arth. Rich., 2nd Duke of Wellington: Master of the Horse, 1807–1884.
Wellesley, Ld. Chas.: English colonel and politician, 1808–1858.
Wellesley, Garrett Colley, Earl of Mornington: musical composer, 1735–1781.
Wellesley, Sir Geo. Greville: British admiral, 1814–1901.
Wellesley, Gerald Valerien: Eng. divine, 1809–1882.
Wellesley, Hy., Baron Cowley: diplom., 1773–1847.
Wellesley, Hy.: Eng. div. and littérateur, 1791–1866.
Wellesley, Hy. Rich. Chas., 1st Earl Cowley: diplomatist, 1804–1884.
Wellesley, Sir Jno. de: High Sheriff of Kildare and justice, fl. 1312–1337.
Wellesley, Sir Rich. de: High Sheriff of Kildare, fl. 1416.
Wellesley, Rich. Colley: 1st Baron Mornington, 1690*–1758.
Wellesley, Rich. Colley, Marq. Wellesley: Governor-General of India and statesman, 1760–1842.
Wellesley, Walt.: Bishop of Kildare, –1539.
Wellesley, Wm. Pole Tylney-Long: 4th Earl of Mornington, 1788–1857.
Wellesley-Pole, Wm., 3rd Earl of Mornington: statesman, 1763–1845.
Wellig, Hans Geo.: German engineer and soldier, fl. 1674.
Welling, Jas. Clark: American man of letters, editor and President of Colombia University, 1825–1894.
Wellingtoa, Dukes of: See Wellesley.
Wells: See also Welles.
Wells, Chas. Jeremiah: English poet, 1799–1879.
Wells, Chas. Wm.: American physician, 'Experim. Philosophy,' 1757–1817.
Wells, Clark Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822–1888.
Wells, Darius: American inventor, 1800–1875.
Wells, Dav. Ames: American economist and writer, 1828–1898.
Wells, Edw.: English philologist, mathematician, geographer and divine, 1667–1727.
Wells, G.: English cricketer, 1831–1891.
Wells, Hy.: American expressman, 1805–1878.
Wells, Hy. Lake: British soldier and engineer, 1850–1898.
Wells, Hy. Tanworth, R.A.: English portrait painter, 1828–1903.
Wells, Hor.: American dentist, 1815–1848.
Wells, Hugh of: See Hugh.
Wells, Joanna Mary (Boyce): English portrait painter, 1831–1861.
Wells, Jocelyn de: See Jocelin.
Wells, Jno.: English Benedictine and controversialist, –1388.
Wells, Jno: Bishop of Llandaff, –1440.
Wells, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1431.
Wells, Jno.: English divine, –1570.
Wells, Jno.: English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1623–1676.
Wells, Jno.: American lawyer, 1770–1823.
Wells, Jno.: English landscape painter, 1805– .
Wells, Jno. Sullivan: Amer. senator, 1803–1860.
Wells, Mary (*née* Davies): Eng. actress, fl. 1781–1811.
Wells, Sir Rob.: Lancastrian rebel, fl. 1470.
Wells, Rob.: See Steward.
Wells, Rob.: English-American printer, 1728–1794.
Wells, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine and author, 1614–1678.
Wells, Sam.: American jurist and Governor of Maine, 1801–1868.
Wells, Sam. Roberts: Amer. phrenologist, 1820–75.
Wells, Simon de: See Simon.
Wells, Thos.: Bishop of Sidon and Suffragan of Canterbury, –1526.
Wells, Sir Thos. Spencer: English surgeon and medical writer, 1818–1897.
Wells, Walter: American author, 1830–1881.
Wells, Wm.: Bishop of Rochester, –1444.
Wells, Wm.: American soldier, 1770–1812.
Wells, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1818–1889.
Wells, Wm. Chas.: American-English scientist and physician, 1757–1817.
Wells, Wm. Fred.: English water-colour painter, 1762–1836.
Wells, Wm. Harvey: Amer. educat., 1812–1885.
Wells, Wm. Hill: American senator, 1760–1829.
Wellsted, Jas. Raymond: English surveyor, traveller and writer, 1805–1842.
Wellwood, Sir Hy. Moncreiff: See Moncreiff.
Wellwood, Jas.: Scottish physician and political writer, 1652–1727.
Wellwood, Sir Jas.: See Moncreiff.
Wellwood, Thos.: English historian, 1652–1716.
Wellwood, Wm.: See Welwood.
Wellys (Wellyl), Rob.: Bishop of Achonry, fl. 1473.
Welsby, Wm. Newland: English legal writer and biographer, 1802*–1864.
Welsch, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1669–1719.
Welsch, Geo. Hieron.: Germ. physn., 1624–1677.
Welsch, Gottf.: German physician, 1618–1690.
Welsch, Hieron.: German traveller 1610*–1665.
Welsche, Jno.: See Welch.
Welser, Anton: German merchant, –1518.
Welser, Anton: German merchant, 1486–1546.
Welser, Bartholomäus: Germ. merch., 1488–1561.
Welser, Bartholomäus: Germ. banker, 1475–1559.
Welser, Christoph: German divine and theologian, 1480–1536.
Welser, Franz: German merchant, 1497–1572.

Welser, Jac.: German merchant, 1468–1541.
Welser, Marcus: Germ. hist. and merch., 1558–1614.
Welser, Matthäus: German merchant, –1633.
Welser, Paulus: German merchant, –1620.
Welser, Sebald: German merchant, 1557–1589.
Welser, Veronica: German prioress, –1530(31).
Welsh, Dav.: Scottish divine and professor of church history, 1793–1845.
Welsh, Jas.: Anglo-Indian gen. and wr., 1775–1861.
Welsh, Jno.: Scottish theologian, 1568*–1622.
Welsh, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish meteorol., 1824–1859.
Welsh, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1805–1886.
Welsh, Thos.: English actor, vocalist and composer, 1781–1848.
Welsh, Thos.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1824–1863.
Welsh, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1810–1878.
Welstead, Harry Marryon: Brit. soldier, 1860–1915.
Welsted, Leon.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1688–1747.
Welsted, Rob., F.R.S.: English physician and Latin scholar, 1671–1735.
Welte, Benedict: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1805–1885.
Welten, Oscar ('Geo. Doleschal'): Austrian man of letters, 1844–1894.
Welter, Anton Karl: German jurist, 1801–1878.
Welter, Mich.: German painter, 1808–1892.
Welter, Theod. Bern.: Germ. schoolman, 1796–1872.
Welti, Fried. Emil: Swiss statesman, 1825–1899.
Welton, Gilb. de: Bishop of Carlisle, –1362.
Welton, Rich.: Eng. Nonjuring bishop, 1671*–1726.
Weltzien, Pet. Fried. Ludw. von: German general, 1815–1870.
Weltzin, Karl: Russian-German chemist, 1813–1870.
Welwitsch, Fried. Martin Josef: Austrian-Portuguese-English botanist and traveller, 1807–1872.
Welwood: See also Wellwood.
Welwood, Alex. Maconochie: See Maconochie, 1777–1861.
Welwood, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1652–1716.
Welwood or **Welwod** or **Velvod, Wm.**: Scottish mathematician and legal writer, fl. 1577–1622.
Welz, Justinian Ern. von, Baron von Eberstein: Austrian-Germ. missionary and publicist, 1621– .
Welz, Rob. von: German oculist, 1814–1878.
Wemyss, Earls of: See also Charteris and Douglas.
Wemyss, Dav., 2nd Earl of Wemyss: Scot. soldier, 1610–1679.
Wemyss, Dav.: 3rd Earl of Wemyss, 1678–1720.
Wemyss, Dav., Lord Elcho: Scot. Jacobite, 1721–87.
Wemyss, Dav. Douglas: British general, 1760–1839.
Wemyss, Fes. C.: English-Amer. theatrical manager, 1797–1859.
Wemyss, Jas.: Scottish master gunner, 1610*–1667.
Wemyss, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1579*–1636.
Wenceslaus I.: saint and Duke of Bohemia, 908–935.
Wenceslaus II.: Duke of Bohemia, –1193.
Wenceslaus I.: King of Bohemia, 1205–1253.
Wenceslaus II.: King of Bohemia, 1271–1305.
Wenceslaus III.: King of Hungary, 1289–1306.
Wenceslaus: Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia, 1361–1419.
Wenck, Fried. August Wilh: Germ. hist., 1741–1810.
Wenck, Helfrich Bern.: German hist., 1739–1803.
Wenck, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 16th cent.
Wenck, Joh. Martin: Germ. schoolman, 1704–1761.
Wenck, Karl Fried. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1784–1828.
Wencker, Jac.: German archivist, 1668–1743.
Wencker, Joh.: German chronicler, 1590–1659.
Wenckheim, Bela, Baron von: Hungarian statesman, fl. 1869.
Wendeborn, Gebhard Fried. Aug.: German theologian, preacher and historian, 1742–1811.
Wendel, Joh. Andreas: German philos., 1780– .
Wendelin, Marcus Fried.: German theologian and schoolman, 1584–1652.
Wendelinus, St.: Abbot of Tholey, –607.
Wendell, Jno. Lansing: Amer. lawyer, 1785–1861.
Wendelstadt, Karl Fried.: German painter and etcher, 1785–1840.
Wenderoth, Geo. Wilh. Franz: German botanist, 1774–1861.
Wendisch, Theod.: German lithographer and stenographer, 1824–1892.
Wendland, Joh. Christoph: German horticulturist, 1755–1828.
Wendler, Fried. Moritz: Germ. pntr., 1814–1872.
Wendler, Karl Christ.: Germ. philol., –1804.
Wendon, Nich.: Archdeacon of Suffolk, fl. 1559.
Wendover, Roger of: English chronicler and monk, –1236.
Wendt, Eduard: German musician, 1807–1890.
Wendt, Fried. von: German physician, 1738–1808.
Wendt, Hy. Lorenz: Ceylon judge and legal writer, 1858–1911.
Wendt, Herm. Fried.: German aurist, 1838–1875.
Wendt, Joh.: German physician, 1777–1845.
Wendt, Joh. Amadeus: Germ. philos., 1783–1836.
Wendy, Thos.: Eng. physn. and benef., 1500*–1560.
Wengen, Burkart von: Swiss poet, –1273.
Wengham, Hy. de: Bishop of London, –1262.
Wenham, Jane: English witch, –1730.
Wenig, Joh. Bapt.: Austrian Jesuit, 1826–1875.
Wenigk, Joh. Ernst: German theologian and hymn-writer, 1702–1745.
Weninger, Franz Xav.: German Jesuit, 1805–1888.
Wenlock, Jno., Baron: Speaker of the House of Commons, diplomatist and Lancastrian, –1471.
Wenlok, Walter de: Abbot of Westminster, –1307.
Wenman, Agnes (*née* Fermor): English Roman Catholic, –1617.
Wenman, E. G.: English cricketer, 1803–1879.
Wenman, Geo.: English cricketer, –1837.
Wenman, Sir Rich.: 1st Viscount Wenman, 1573–1640.
Wenman, Thos., Visct. Wenman: Parl., 1596–1665.
Wenman, Thos. Fes.: English professor of law and antiquary, 1745–1796.
Wenner, Adam: German traveller, 17th cent.
Wennerberg, Gunnar: Swedish poet, musical composer and politician, 1817–1901.
Wenning-Ingenheim, Joh. Nepomuk von: German jurist, 1790–1831.
Wenrich: German divine and scholar, 11th cent.
Wenrich, Joh. Geo.: Hung. Orient., 1787–1847.
Wenrich, Wilh.: German historian, 1822–1895.
Wense, Geo. Fried. Aug. von der: German jurist, 1744–1811.
Wensleydale, Baron: See Parke, Jas.
Wentworth, Benning: Governor of New Hampshire, 1696–1770.
Wentworth, Chas. Watson, Marquis of Rockingham: Premier, 1730–1782.
Wentworth, Henrietta Maria, Baroness Wentworth: mistress of Duke of Monmouth, 1657*–1686.
Wentworth, Jno.: Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1671–1730.
Wentworth, Jno.: American jurist, 1719–1781.
Wentworth, Jno.: American lawyer, 1745–1787.
Wentworth, Jno.: Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, 1768–1816.
Wentworth, Sir Jno.: English Governor of New Hampshire and of Nova Scotia, 1737–1820.
Wentworth, Jno.: American journalist, 1815–1888.
Wentworth, Josh.: American soldier, 1742–1809.
Wentworth, Paul: Eng. parl. leader, 1533–1593.
Wentworth, Pet.: Eng. parl. leader, 1530–1596.
Wentworth, Sir Pet.: English politician, 1592–1675.
Wentworth, Tappan: American lawyer, 1802–1875.
Wentworth, Sir Thos., 1st Bar.: statesm., 1501–51.
Wentworth, Thos., 2nd Bar.: Gov. of Calais, 1525–84.
Wentworth, Thos.: English lawyer and politician, 1567*–1628.
Wentworth, Sir Thos., Earl of Strafford: statesman, 1593–1641.
Wentworth, Sir Thos., Baron Wentworth: Royalist commander, 1613–1665.
Wentworth, Thos., 1st Earl of Cleveland: Royalist, 1591–1667.
Wentworth, Thos., 3rd Earl of Strafford: diplomatist, 1672–1739.
Wentworth, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1616–97.
Wentworth, Wm., 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1748–1833.
Wentworth, Wm. Chas., 'The Australian Patriot': Australian statesman, 1793–1872.
Wentzel, Eduard: German educationist, 1801– .
Wenzel: See also Wenceslaus.
Wenzel: Dk. of Luxemburg and Brabant, 1337–83.
Wenzel: Elector of Saxony, –1388.
Wenzel, Hein.: German Orientalist, 1855–1893.
Wenzel, Jos.: German physician, 1768–1806.
Wenzel, Karl: German physician, 1769–1827.
Wenzel, Karl Fried.: German chemist and metallurgist, 1740–1793.

Wenzig, Jos.: Austrian poet, educationist, scholar and politician, 1807–1876.
Wepfer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physician and medical writer, 1620–1695.
Wepler, Emilie: Germ. patriot and wr., 1818–1893.
Wepler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1755–1792.
Weppen, Joh. Aug.: German writer, 1741–1812.
Werbemwae, Hue von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent.
Werber, Wilh. Jos. Anton: Germ. physn., 1798–1873.
Werburga or **Werburh,** St., –700*.
Wercat, Jno.: American patriot, 1730–1798.
Werckmeister, And.: German music writer and musician, 1645–1706.
Werden or **Worden,** Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1640–1716.
Werden, The Meister von: Germ. pntr., fl. 1643–90.
Werden, Reed: American rear-admiral, 1818–1886.
Werden or **Worden,** Rob.: English general and Royalist, –1690.
Werdenberg, Joh. Fried.: Swiss physician and philosopher, 17th century.
Werdenhagen, Joh. Angelius von: German philosopher, 1581–1652.
Werder, Bernhard Franz von: German general and diplomatist, 1822–1907.
Werder, Diederich von dem: German poet and translator from Italian, 1584–1657.
Werder, Hans von: German general, 1834–1897.
Werder, Joh. Ludw.: Russian-German engineer and inventor, 1808–1885.
Werder, Karl Fried.: German philosopher and poet, 1806–1893.
Werder, Karl Wilh. Fried. Aug. Leop., Count von: German general, 1808–1887.
Werdermann, Joh. Günther Karl: German philosopher, –1798.
Werdin, Joh. Phil.: See Paulinus, Father.
Werdmüller, Dav.: Swiss industrialist, –1612.
Werdmüller, Hans Fel.: Swiss general in French service, 1658–1725.
Werdmüller, Hans Konrad: Swiss general, 1606–74.
Werdmüller, Hein.: Swiss councillor, –1548.
Werdmüller, Hein.: Swiss industrialist, –1627.
Werdmüller, Jac.: Swiss counc., 1480(1)–1558.
Werdmüller, Joh. Rud.: Swiss painter, 1639–1668.
Werdmüller, Joh. Rud.: Swiss-Fr. gen., 1614–1677.
Werdum, Ulrich von: German diplomatist and writer, 1632–1681.
Werdy, Fried. Aug.: German actor, 1770–1847.
Werembert: Swiss monk, fl. 860*.
Weremund: Bishop of Dunwich, fl. 822*.
Weremund: Bishop of Rochester, fl. 783.
Weremund (Badenoth?): Bishop of Rochester, fl. 860*.
Weremund: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 775.
Werenbert: Bishop of Leicester, fl. 802.
Werenfels, Pet.: Swiss theologian, 1627–1703.
Werenfels, Sam.: Swiss theologian and Hellenist, 1657–1740.
Werf, Pieter Adriansz van der: Burgomaster of Leiden, 1523–1603.
Werfer, Alb.: Germ. Cath. wr. and poet, 1815–1885.
Werferth, Werefrid, Werefrith or **Hereferth:** Bishop of Worcester, 873*–915*.
Werff, Adriaen van der: Dutch painter, 1650–1722.
Wergeland, Henrik Arn.: Norwegian poet and political writer, 1808–1845.
Werk, Franz Xav.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1769–1856.
Werkmeister, And.: German musical composer and writer, 1645–1706.
Werkmeister, Benedict Maria Leonhard von: German Catholic theologian, 1745–1823.
Werl: See Verelius.
Werle, Lamb. von: Abbot of Eldena, –1500.
Werler, Veit: Germ. humanist and philol., 1480– .
Werlhof, Joh.: German jurist, 1660–1711.
Werlhof, Paul Gottlieb: Germ. physn., 1699–1767.
Wermuth, Christ.: German medallist, 1661–1739.
Werndl, Jos.: Austrian industrialist, 1831–1889.
Werneburg, Joh. Fried. Christ.: German mathematician and physicist, 1777–1851.
Werneburg, Joh. Wilh. Ad.: Germ. forester, 1813–86.
Werneck, Wilh.: Austr. mil. surg. and oculist, –1843.
Wernekink, Franz: German physician and botanist, 1764–1839.
Wernekink, Fried. Christ. Gregor: German physician, 1798–1835.
Werner: Count of Grilningen, –982.
Werner: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1078.
Werner von Eppstein: Archbishop of Mayence, –1284.
Werner: German churchman, –1287.
Werner: Margrave of Nordmark, –1014.
Werner von Falkenstein: Archbp. of Trier, –1418.
Werner von Habsburg: Bp. of Strassburg, –1028.
Werner von Theamar, Adam: German humanist, poet and jurist, 1470*–1537.
Werner, Abr. Gottlob: German mineralogist and geologist, 1750–1817.
Werner, Adam Fried.: German-Danish court poet, –1672.
Werner, Anton Alex. von: German historical painter, 1843–1915.
Werner, Aug. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1808–1882.
Werner, Carl: German painter, 1800*– .
Werner, Christoph: Germ. musician, 17th cent.
Werner, Franz: Germ. Rom. Cath. div., 1779–1845.
Werner, Franz: Austrian Roman Catholic theologian, 1810–1866.
Werner, Franz von, 'Murad Efendi': Austrian diplomatist and poet, 1836–1881.
Werner, Fried.: German theologian, 1659–1741.
Werner, Fried. Bern.: German draughtsman, 1678–1778*.
Werner, Fried. Ludw. Zacharias: German dramatist, poet and preacher, 1768–1823.
Werner, Fritz von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1827–1908.
Werner, Geo. Fried.: German physicist and engineer, 1754–1798.
Werner, Gregor Jos.: Hungarian musician and composer, 1695–1766.
Werner, Gust.: German theologian and preacher, 1809–1887.
Werner, Hildegard: Swedish-English musical composer and teacher, –1911.
Werner, Johannes: German mathematician and astronomer, 1468–1528.
Werner, Johannes: Germ. physn., 16th and 17th cents.
Werner, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. mus. comp., 1776–1822.
Werner, Joh. Paul de: Prussian general, 1707–1785.
Werner, Jos.: Swiss painter, 1637–1710.
Werner, Jos., Bar. von: Austr. statesm., 1791–1871.
Werner, Karl: Austr. Cath. theol., 1821–1888.
Werner, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1894.
Werner, Mich. Gottf.: German jurist, 1716–1794.
Werner, Reinhold von: Germ. adm., 1824–1909.
Wernher: priest and devotional poet, 12th cent.
Wernher, Brother: Austr. gnomic poet, –1250.
Wernher der Gärtner: German poet, 13th cent.
Wernher, Ad.: German surgeon, 1809–1883.
Wernher, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1767–1827.
Wernher, Sir Jul. Chas.: German-S. African mining magnate and merchant, 1850–1912.
Wernher, Mich. Gottfried: See Werner.
Wernich, Albrecht Ludw. Agathon: German physician, 1843–1896.
Wernick, Fritz: Germ. wr. on travel, 1823–1891.
Wernicke, Christ.: German poet and epigrammatist, 1661–1725.
Wernicke, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1794–1819.
Wernicke, Gottlieb (Mig. de Faria): German adventurer, 18th century.
Wernigerode, Albrecht, Count von: Bishop of Halberstadt, 1346– .
Wernigerode, Count zu Stolberg: See Stolberg-Wernigerode.
Wernsdorf, Ern. Fried.: German archæologist and theologian, 1718–1782.
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1668–1729.
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb: German Orientalist and schoolman, 1717–1774.
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb: German jurist, 1747–1802.
Wernsdorf, Greg. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1776–1834.
Wernsdorf, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philos., 1732–1793.
Wernsdorf, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1723–1822.
Wernwag, Lew.: Amer. civil engineer, 1769–1843.
Wernz, Fcs. Xav.: German general of the Jesuits, 1842–1914.
Werreeore, Herm. Matthias: German musical composer, fl. 1523–1555.
Wersebe, Ang. von: German historian, 1751–1831.
Werstan: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 915*.
Wert, Jaquet de: Flem. mus. comp., 1536*–1596.
Werth, Joh., Ct. von: German and Austrian general, 1594*–1652.
Werthelm, Gust.: Austr. dermatologist, 1822–1888.

Wertheim, Theod.: Austrian chemist, 1820–1864.
Wertheimer, Gust.: German animal painter, 1848–1902.
Wertheimer, Samson: German-Austrian financier, 1658–1724.
Wertheimer, Simon Wolf: Austr. financ., –1763.
Werther, Hein. Aug. Alex. Wilh., Baron von: German diplomatist, 1772–1859.
Werther, Karl Anton Phil., Baron von: German diplomatist, 1809–1894.
Werthern, Anton von: German noble, 1528–1579.
Werthern, Dietrich von: German jurist and chancellor of the German Order, 1468–1536.
Werthern, Ernst Fried. Karl Æmilius, Baron von: German minister, 1774–1829.
Werthern, Geo. von: Germ. statesman, 1581–1636.
Werthern, Geo., Ct. von: German ambassador and statesman, 1663–1721.
Werthern, Geo., Bar. von: Germ. diplom., 1816–95.
Werthern, Phil. von: Germ. councillor, 1525–1588.
Werthern, Wolfgang von: German statesman and scholar, 1519–1583.
Werthes, Fried. Aug. Clemens: Germ. poet, 1748–1817.
Wertmüller, Adolph A.: Amer. artist, 1751–1811.
Wescht, Hein.: German dramatist, –1575.
Weseham, Rog. de: Bishop of Lichfield, –1257.
Wesel, Gerhard von: German councillor, 15th and 16th centuries.
Wesel, Joh. Ruchrat von: Germ. theol., –1481.
Wesenbec, Matth.: Flem. jurist in Germany, 1531–86.
Wesenbeck, Matthaeus von: Germ. statesm., 1600–59.
Wesenberg, Alb. Sadolin: Dan. philol., 1804– .
Wesenfeld, Arn.: German philosopher, –1727.
Wesham, Roger de: See Weseham.
Wesley: See also Westley.
Wesley, Chas.: English divine, evangelist and hymn writer, 1707–1788.
Wesley, Chas.: English musician and composer, 1757–1834.
Wesley, Chas.: Dean of Chapel Royal, 1795–1859.
Wesley, Jno.: Eng. founder of Methodism, 1703–91.
Wesley, Sam.: English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1662–1735.
Wesley, Sam.: Master of Tiverton School and poet, 1690–1739.
Wesley, Sam.: Eng. musical composer, 1766–1837.
Wesley, Sam. Seb.: English organist and musical composer, 1810–1876.
Wesley-Mills, Thos.: Canad. physiol., 1847–1915.
Wesling, Andreas: German Hebraist, –1577.
Wessalius, Johannes: Dutch musician, fl. 1568–1581.
Wessel, Bern.: German sculptor, 1792– .
Wessel, Christ. Rud.: German-English music publisher, 1797–1885.
Wessel, Franz: German burgomaster and reformer, 1487–1570.
Wessel, Geo.: German sculptor, –1812*.
Wessel, Hans: German goldsmith, 16th century.
Wessel, Jan, 'Gansfort': Dutch theologian and humanist, 1419*–1489.
Wessel, Joh. Herm.: Norwegian poet, 1742*–83(5).
Wesselényi, Ferencz, Ct.: Hung. statesm., –1667.
Wesselényi, Nik., Baron: Hungarian statesman, 1796–1850.
Wesseling, Pet.: German philologist, 1692–1764.
Wessellus, Joh.: Dutch theologian, 1671–1745.
Wessells, Hy. Walton: Amer. brig.-gen., 1809–1889.
Wessely, Eduard: Austrian sculptor, 1817–1892.
Wessely, Jos.: Austrian forester, 1814–1898.
Wessely, Jos. Eduard: Austr. wr. on art., 1826–95.
Wessely, Josefine: Austrian actress, 1860–1887.
Wessely, Moritz August: Germ. physn., 1800–50.
Wessely, Wolfgang: Austrian Orientalist and jurist, 1801–1870.
Wessenberg, Joh., Baron von: German-Austrian statesman, 1773–1858.
Wessenberg-Ampringen, Ign. Hein. Karl, Baron von: Bishop of Constance, 1774–1860.
Wessington, Jno.: English Benedictine monk and writer, –1451.
West, Mrs. (*née* Cooke): English actress, 1790–1876.
West, Ben.: English ecclesiastical musician and author, fl. 1759.
West, Ben.: American astronomer, 1730–1813.
West, Ben.: American lawyer, 1746–1817.
West, Ben., P.R.A.: American-English historical and portrait painter, 1738–1820.
West, Chas.: English engraver, 1750*– .
West, Chas.: English physician and medical writer, 1816–1898.
West, Chas. Rich., Baron: British colonel, 1815–1856.
West, Chas. Rich. Sackville, 6th Earl of Delawarr: British general, 1815–1873.
West, Chas. W.: American merchant, 1810–1884.
West, Edm.: English divine, –1554.
West, Sir Edw.: English economist and Indian judge, 1782–1828.
West, Edw. Wm.: English Orientalist, 1824–1905.
West, Eliz.: Scottish mystic, 1672*–1735.
West, Fes.: Eng. Gov. of Virginia, 1586–1633*.
West, Fes.: Lieutenant of the Tower of London, –1652.
West, Fes. Rob.: Irish historical painter and draughtsman, 1748*–1809.
West, Geo. Jno. Sackville, 5th Earl of Delawarr: Lord Chamberlain, 1791–1869.
West, Gilb.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1703–1756.
West, Jas., P.R.S.: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1704*–72.
West, Mrs. Jane: English novelist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1758–1852.
West, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1774– .
West, Jno., 1st Earl Delawarr: English general and court official, 1693–1766.
West, Jno., 2nd Earl Delawarr: Brit. gen., 1729–77.
West, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1774–1862.
West, Jno.: English cricketer, 1845–1890.
West, Jno. Rich.: 4th Earl Delawarr, 1758–1795.
West, Jos.: Eng. Gov. of S. Carolina, fl. 1669–1685.
West, Sir Lionel Sackville: See Sackville-West.
West, Nath.: American divine, 1794–1864.
West, Nich.: Bishop of Ely and diplom., 1461–1533.
West, Raphael Lamar: Eng. hist. pntr., 1769–1850.
West, Sir Raymond: Anglo-Indian jurist and Anglo-Egyptian official, 1832–1912.
West, Rich.: English poet and satirist, fl. 1600–1619.
West, Rich.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland and dramatist, –1726.
West, Rich.: English poet, 1716–1742.
West, Rob.: English topographical draughtsman, fl. 1736–1739.
West, Rob.: Irish historical painter, –1770.
West, Rob. Lucius: Irish hist. pntr., –1849.
West, Sam.: American divine, 1730–1807.
West, Sam.: Irish portrait and genre painter, 1810*–*post* 1867.
West, Sam. Seb.: Eng. music. and comp., 1810–76.
West, Steph.: American divine, 1735–1819.
West, Temple: British admiral, 1713–1757.
West, Sir Thos., 9th Baron Delawarr: English soldier and courtier, 1472*–1554.
West, Thos., Baron Delaware: Governor of Virginia, soldier and writer on Virginia, 1577–1618.
West, Thos.: English Jesuit, topographical writer and archæologist, 1720–1779.
West, Wm.: English legal writer, fl. 1568–1594.
West, Wm., Baron de la Warr, 1519*–1595.
West, Wm.: American divine, 1739–1791.
West, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1770–1854.
West, Wm.: English landscape painter, 1801–1861.
West, Wm.: Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1796*–1888.
West, Wm. Edw.: American artist, 1788–1857.
Westall, Rich., R.A.: English historical painter and illustrator of books, 1765–1836.
Westall, Wm.: English painter and designer for engravings, 1781–1850.
Westall, Wm.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1834–1903.
Westbrook, Wm. Jos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1831–94.
Westbury, Baron: See Bethell.
Westby, Bart.: English Bar. of Exchequ., fl. 1509.
Westcote, Barons: See Lyttelton.
Westcote, Jno.: English justice, fl. 1310.
Westcote, Thos.: English traveller, topographer and genealogist, fl. 1624–1636.
Westcott, Brooke Foss: Bishop of Durham, theologian and Biblical scholar, 1825–1901.
Westcott, Geo. Blagdon: Eng. nav. off., 1745*–1798.
Westcott, Jas. Diament: Amer. senator, 1802–1880.
Westcott, Phil.: Eng. port. pntr., 1815–1878.
Westcott, Thompson: American editor, 1820–1888.
Westenholz-Affabili: Ital.-Germ. voc., 1725–1776.
Westenrieder, Lorenz von: Germ. hist., 1748–1829.
Westerbaen, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1599–1670.
Westerburg, Gerhard: German jurist and reformer, –1558.

Westergaard, Nils Ludvig : Dan. Orient., 1815–1878.
Westerhoff (Westerhovius), Arn. Hein. : German philologist and theologian, 1672–1737.
Westerlo, Eilardus : American divine, 1738–1790.
Westerlo, Rensselaer : Amer. congressman, 1775–1851.
Westerman, Hans : Alsatian explorer, 1660–1721.
Westermann, Ant. : German theologian and archæologist, 1806–1869.
Westermann, Franç. Jos. : Fr. gen., 1751(64)–1794.
Westermann, Geo. : German publisher, 1810–1879.
Westermann, Joh. : German theologian, 1500*–1536.
Westermayer, Anton : German Roman Catholic divine, 1816–1884.
Westermayer, Geo. : German historian and man of letters, 1836–1893.
Westermayr, Christiana Henrietta Dorothea (*née* Stötzer) : German painter, 1772–1834.
Westermayr, Dan. Jac. : Germ. goldsmith, 1734–88.
Westermayr, Konrad : German painter and engraver, 1765–1834.
Western, Chas. Callis, Baron Western : English politician, archæologist and agriculturist, 1767–1844.
Western, Pauline Luc. : American actress, 1843–1877.
Westfal, Joachim : German printer, 15th century.
Westfaling or **Westphaling,** Herb. : Bishop of Hereford and theological writer, 1532*–1602.
Westfeld, Christ. Fried. Gotthard : German government official, mineralogist and econ., 1746–1823.
Westfield, Thos. : Bishop of Bristol and preacher, 1573–1644.
Westgarth, Wm. : Scottish-Australian financier, writer on Australia and politician, 1815–1889.
Westhawe, Rob. : English author, fl. 1581.
Westhof, Dietrich : German chronicler, 1509–1551.
Westhoff, Elbert Wilh. : Germ. Cath. div., 1801–71.
Westhoff, Jos. Ferd. : German writer, 1812–1870.
Westhusen, Pet. : German philologist, 1613–1660.
Westinghouse, Geo. : Amer. engin. and inv., 1846–1914.
Westkarre, Wm. : Bishop of Sidon and Suffragan of Canterbury, fl. 1457–1480.
Westlake, Fred. : Eng. pianist and comp., 1840–98.
Westlake, Jno. : English jurist, 1828–1913.
Westland, Sir Jas. : Anglo-Ind. econ., 1842–1903.
Westley or **Wesley,** Jno. : English Nonconformist divine, 1636–1737.
Westmacott, Sir Rich., R.A. : Eng. sculp., 1775–1856.
Westmacott, Rich., R.A., F.R.S. : English sculptor, 1799–1872.
Westmacott, Thos. : English architect, –1798.
Westmeath, Earls of : See Nugent.
Westminster, Duke and Marquesses of : See Grosvenor.
Westminster, Edw. de : English judge, fl. 1248.
Westmoreland, Barons and Earls of : See Fane, Neville and Clifford.
Westmoreland, Ctss. of : See Fane, Priscilla Anne.
Weston, Edw. : English theologian and controversialist in France, 1566–1635.
Weston, Edw. : English politician, newspaper editor and miscellaneous writer, 1703–1770.
Weston, Eliz. Jane : English-Bohemian scholar and writer, 1582–1612.
Weston, Sir Fes. : English suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, 1511*–1536.
Weston, Hugh : English Roman Catholic divine and professor of divinity, 1505*–1558.
Weston, Sir Jas. : Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, –1634.
Weston, Jerome, 2nd Earl of Portland : diplomatist, 1605–1663.
Weston, Mary Cath. N. : Amer. authoress, 1822–82.
Weston, Nich. : Bishop of Derry, –1484.
Weston, Sir Rich. : English courtier, official and Governor of Guernsey, 1466*–1542.
Weston, Rich. : English judge, –1572.
Weston, Rich., 1st Earl of Portland : statesman, 1577–1635.
Weston, Sir Rich. : English Baron of Exchequer, 1579*–1652.
Weston, Sir Rich. : English agriculturist and Royalist, 1591–1652.
Weston, Rich. : English Baron of Exchequer, 1620–1681.
Weston, Rich. : English horticulturist and agriculturist, 1733–1806.
Weston, Rob. : Lord Chancellor of Ireland and divine, 1515*–1573.
Weston, Steph. : Bishop of Exeter and writer of school books, 1665–1742.
Weston, Steph., F.R.S. : English classical scholar, man of letters and Orientalist, 1747–1830.
Weston, Sullivan Hardy : American divine, 1816–87.
Weston, Thos. : English adventurer, 1575–1624.
Weston, Thos. : Eng. merch. and colonist, –1643*.
Weston, Thos. : English comic actor, 1737–1776.
Weston, W. Pritchard : Prem. of Tasmania, 1804–88.
Weston, Sir Wm. : Prior of the Knights of St. John, –1540.
Weston, Wm. (*alias* Edmonds, *alias* Hunt) : English Jesuit, 1550*–1615.
Weston, Wm. : English divine, –1760.
Westphal, Andreas : Germ. hist., 1685–1747.
Westphal, Arn. : Germ. bp. and canonist, 1399–1466.
Westphal, Ernst Christ. : Germ. jurist, 1737–1792.
Westphal, Sir Geo. Aug. : Brit. admiral, 1785–1875.
Westphal, Joachim : Germ. ascetic wr., –1569.
Westphal, Joachim : Germ. theol., 1510(1)–1574.
Westphal, Joh. Hein. Christoph : German mathematician and astronomer, 1794–1831.
Westphal, Justus Geo. : Germ. astron., 1824–1859.
Westphal, Karl Fried. Otto : Germ. physn., 1833–90.
Westphal, Phil. : British admiral, 1782–1880.
Westphal, Rud. Geo. Herm. : German classical scholar, 1826–1892.
Westphalen, Arn. von : German architect, –1483.
Westphalen, Christ. Hein. Phil. : German statesman, 1724–1792.
Westphalen, Engel Christine (*née* von Axen) : German poetess, 1758–1840.
Westphalen, Ernst Joachim von : German scholar and statesman, 1700–1759.
Westphalen, Ferd. Otto Wilh. Henning von : German statesman, 1799–1876.
Westphalen, Hein. Christ. : German state councillor, fl. 1745–1752.
Westphalen, Herm. Libert : Germ. astron., 1822–46.
Westphalen, Nicolaus Ad. : German jurist and historian, 1793–1854.
Westphaling : See Westfaling.
Westrop, Hy. Jno. : Eng. mus. and comp., 1812–1879.
Westrumb, Joh. Fried. : German apothecary and chemist, 1751–1819.
Westwood, Jno. Obadiah : English entomologist and palæographer, 1805–1893.
Westwood, Thos. : Eng. poet and bibliog., 1814*–88.
Wet, J. de : Dutch painter, fl. 1635.
Wet, Sir Jacobus Petrus de : S. African judge and judge in Ceylon, 1837–1900.
Wetenhall, Edw. : Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, grammarian and devotional writer, 1636–1713.
Wetham, Rob. : See Witham.
Wetherall, Sir Edw. Rob. : Brit. general, –1869.
Wetherall, Sir Fred. Aug. : Brit. gen., 1754–1842.
Wetherall, Sir Geo. Aug. : Brit. general, 1788–1868.
Wetherell, Sir Chas. : English politician and lawyer, 1770–1846.
Wetherell, Nath. Thos. : Eng. geol., 1809–1875.
Wetherhall, Wm. : English Augustinian, fl. 1515.
Wetherhead, Thos. : Bishop of Lismore and Waterford, –1592.
Wetherill, Chas. Mayer : Amer. chemist, 1825–1871.
Wetherill, Sam. : founder of Society of Free Quakers, 1736–1816.
Wetherill, Sam. : American inventor, 1821– .
Wethersett, Rich. : Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1350.
Wethershed, Rich. of : See Grant, Rich.
Wetkon, Herm. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1522–95.
Wetken, Joh. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1538.
Wetken, Joh. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1616.
Wetmore, Jas. : American divine, 1695–1769.
Wetmore, Prosper M. : American author, 1798–1876.
Wetstein, Joh. Hein. : Swiss scholar and printer, 1649–1726.
Wetstein, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian and writer on Greek Testament, 1693–1754.
Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss historian and diplomatist, 1594–1666.
Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss theologian, 1614–1684.
Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss theologian, 1647–1711.
Wetter, Laurenz : German judge, 1654–1734.
Wetti or **Wettinus** : German monk, –824.
Wettstein : See Wetstein.
Wetwang, Sir Jno. : English naval officer, –1684.
Wetzel von Bernau : Germ. poet, 13th century.
Wetzel, Hieron. : Germ. theol., 1623–1694.
Wetzel, Joh. Caspar : Germ. hymnologist, 1691–1755.

Wetzel, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1762–1810.
Wetzel, Thos.: German divine, 1591–1658.
Wetzell, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1815–1890.
Wetzer, Hein. Jos.: German theologian, 1801–1853.
Wetzler, Joh. Evangelist: Germ. physn., 1774–1850*.
Wevel, Gillis de: Flemish poet, fl. 1367.
Wewitzer, Miss (Lady Tyrawley): English actress, fl. 1772–1810.
Wewitzer, Ralph: English comic actor and humorous writer, 1748–1825.
Wex, Fried. Karl: German schoolman and philologist, 1801–1865.
Wex, Jac.: Germ. Jesuit and canonist, –1695.
Wex, Wilibald: Germ. lands. pntr., 1831–1892.
Wey, Franç. Alphonse: French philologist and man of letters, 1812–1882.
Wey or **Way,** Wm.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1407*–1476.
Weyde, Jul.: German painter, 1822–1860.
Weyden: See Van der Weyden.
Weyer: See Wier, Joh.
Weyerhaeuser, Fred., 'The Lumber King of America': German-American millionaire, 1834–1914.
Weyermann, Albrecht: German theologian, historian and man of letters, 1763–1832.
Weyermans, Jac. Kampo: Dutch pntr., 1679–1747.
Weyermüller, Fried.: German poet and hymn writer, 1810–1877.
Weygand, Herm.: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1830–90.
Weygandt, Seb.: Germ. painter, 1760–1824.
Weyganmeyer, Geo.: German Hebraist, –1599.
Weyhe, Eberhard von: German jurist and councillor, 1553– .
Weyhe, Maximilian Fried.: German horticulturist, 1775–1846.
Weyhenmayer, Joh. Heln.: German preacher, 1637–1706.
Weyhenmeyer, Geo. Gottf.: Germ. sculp., 1666–1715.
Weyher, Adam von: Swed. and Dan. gen., 1613–1676.
Weyl, Jos.: Austrian humorist, poet and translator, 1821–1895.
Weyland, Jno.: English writer on the poor laws and on India, 1774–1854.
Weyland, Jos.: Bishop of Fulda and theologian, 1826–1894.
Weyland, Thos. de: Eng. chf. justice, fl. 1272–90.
Weyland, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1272.
Weymouth, Viscounts: See Thynne.
Weymouth or **Waymouth,** Geo.: English voyager, fl. 1602–1605.
Weymouth, Rich. Fcs.: English philologist and Biblical scholar, 1822–1902.
Weynmar, Mich.: German preacher, fl. 1519–1541.
Weypreeht, Karl: Germ. polar expl., 1838–1881.
Weyr, Emil: Austr. mathem., 1848–1894.
Weyrauch, Aug. Hein. von: Russian musical composer, 1788– .
Weyrer, Stephan: German architect, –1528.
Weyrich, Karl Rufus Vict.: Russ. physn., 1819–76.
Weyrother, Clemens von: Austrian writer, 1809–76.
Weyrother, Franz von: Austrian general, 1754–1806.
Weyse, Christoph Ern. Fried. Weyse: German musical composer, 1774–1842.
Weyssenburger, Johannes: German priest and printer, –1531.
Weyssenburger, Wolfgang: Swiss reformed theologian and geographer, 1496–1575.
Weytingh, Henricus: Dutch historian, 1767–1834.
Wezel, Joh. Carl: Germ. dram. and poet, 1747–1819.
Wezilo: Archbishop of Mainz, –1088.
Whaley, Thos., 'Buck or Jerusalem': Irish politician and eccentric, 1766–1800.
Whalley: See also Whaley.
Whalley, Edw.: Eng. regicide and gen., 1620–78*.
Whalley, Geo. Hammond: Eng. pol. and wr., 1813–78.
Whalley, Jno.: Irish quack and astrol., 1653–1724.
Whalley, Pet.: Eng. divine and critic, 1722–1791.
Whallov, Rich.: Eng. political intriguer, 1499*–1583.
Whalley, Thos. Sedgwick: English poet and traveller, 1746–1828.
Wharey, Jas.: American divine, 1789–1842.
Wharncliffe, Barons: See Stuart-Wortley and Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.
Wharton, Anne (*née* Lee): English poetess, 1632*–85.
Wharton, Chas. Hy.: American divine, 1748–1843.
Wharton, Edw. Ross: English philologist and genealogist, 1844–1896.
Wharton, Fcs.: American legal writer and educationist, 1820–1889.
Wharton, Franklin: American soldier, 1767–1818.
Wharton, Gab. Caldwell: American lawyer, 1839–87.
Wharton, Geof.: English divine, fl. 1523.
Wharton, Sir Geo.: English loyalist, poet and astrologer, 1617–1681.
Wharton, Geo.: English physician, 1688–1739.
Wharton, Hy.: English ecclesiastical historian and divine, 1664–1695.
Wharton, Hy.: American lawyer, 1827–1880.
Wharton, Hy. Thornton, 'Sappho Warton': English physician and scholar, 1846–1895.
Wharton, Jesse: American senator, 1760–1833.
Wharton or **Warton,** Jno.: English Puritan writer and satirist, fl. 1575–1578.
Wharton, Jos.: American merchant, 1707–1776.
Wharton, Jos.: American journalist, 1733–1816.
Wharton, Jos.: American industrialist and benefactor, 1825–1909.
Wharton, Phil., Bar.: Eng. parl. and pol., 1613–96.
Wharton, Phil., 1st Duke of: poet, sportsman, politician and Jacobite, 1698–1731.
Wharton, Phil.: See Thomson, Jno. Cockburn.
Wharton, Phil. F.: American artist, 1841–1880.
Wharton, Rob.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1757–1834.
Wharton, Sam.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1732–1800.
Wharton, Thos., 1st Bar. Wharton: English statesman and soldier, 1495*–1568.
Wharton, Thos., 2nd Baron Wharton: soldier and Privy Councillor, 1520–1572.
Wharton, Thos.: English physician and medica writer, 1614–1673.
Wharton, Thos., Marq. of: statesman and sportsman, 1648–1715.
Wharton, Thos.: Governor of Pa., 1735–1778.
Wharton, Thos. Isaac: Amer. lawyer, 1791–1856.
Wharton, Sir Wm. Jas. Lloyd: British admiral and hydrographer, 1843–1905.
Whateoat, Rich.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1735–1806.
Whately, Rich.: Archbishop of Dublin, logician and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1863.
Whately, Thos.: English politician and man of letters, –1772.
Whately, Thos.: English surgeon, –1821.
Whately, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1583–1639.
Whatton, Wm. Rob., F.R.S.: English surgeon and antiquary, 1790–1835.
Wheare, Degory: Eng. hist. writer, 1573–1647.
Wheat, Jno. Thos.: American divine, 1800–1888.
Wheatley, Ben. Rob.: Eng. bibliog., 1819–1884.
Wheatley, Chas. Moore: Amer. mineral., 1822–1882.
Wheatley, Clara Maria: See Pope.
Wheatley, Fcs., R.A.: English painter, 1747–1801.
Wheatley, Leon Abercromby: Scottish publisher, 1835–1895.
Wheatley, Phillis: American poetess, 1753–1784.
Wheatley, Sarah: American actress, 1790–1854.
Wheatley, Wm. of: See William.
Wheatly, Chas.: Eng. divine and theological writer, 'On the Book of Common Prayer,' 1686–1742.
Wheaton, Hy.: American lawyer and diplomatist, 1785–1848.
Wheaton, Nath. Sheldon: Amer. div., 1792–1862.
Wheaton, Rob.: American author, 1826–1851.
Wheatstone, Sir Chas.: English inventor of electric telegraph and scientist, 1802–1875.
Whedon, Dan. Denison: American author, 1808–1885.
Wheeler: See also Wheler.
Wheeler, Chas. Stearns: Amer. scholar, 1816–1843.
Wheeler, Dan.: Eng. Quaker missionary and writer, 1771–1840.
Wheeler, Geo. Bomford: Irish classical ed., 1805–77.
Wheeler, Sir Hugh Massey: Anglo-Indian general, 1789–1857.
Wheeler, Jas. Talboys: Anglo-Indian official and historian, 1824–1897.
Wheeler, Jno.: Eng. econ. writer, fl. 1601–1608.
Wheeler, Jno. Hill: American historian, 1806–1882.
Wheeler, Jonas: Bishop of Ossory, –1640.
Wheeler, Jos.: American general, 1836–1906.
Wheeler, Junius B.: American soldier, 1830–1886.
Wheeler, Maurice: English divine, 1648*–1727.
Wheeler, Sam.: American blacksmith, 1742–1820.
Wheeler, Thos.: Eng. soldier in America, 1620–1686

Wheeler, Thos.: English botanist, 1754–1847.
Wheeler, Wm. Ad.: Amer. philologist, 1833–1874.
Wheeler, Wm. Almon: Amer. statesm., 1819–1887.
Wheelhouse, Claudius Galen: Eng. surg., 1826–1909.
Wheelock, Chas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1812–1865.
Wheelock, Eleazar: American educat., 1711–1779.
Wheelock, Jno.: American educationist, 1754–1817.
Wheelocke, Wheelock, Whelocke, Whelock or **Wheloc,** Abr.: English Orientalist and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1593–1653.
Wheelwright, Jno.: Eng. div. in America, 1592–1679.
Wheelwright, Wm.: American capitalist, 1798–1873.
Wheildon, Wm. Willder: Amer. author, 1805–1892.
Whelan, Chas.: Irish miss. in Kentucky, 1745–1809.
Whelan, Jas.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Nashville, U.S., 1823–1878.
Whelan, Peter: Irish divine in America, 1800–1871.
Whelan, Rich. Vinc.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Wheeling, U.S., 1809–1874.
Wheler: See also Wheeler.
Wheler, Sir Fes.: English admiral, 1656*–1694.
Wheler or **Wheeler,** Sir Geo.: English archæologist, traveller and writer, 1650–1723.
Wheler, Geo.: Canon of Durham, 1650–1724.
Wheler, Granville, F.R.S.: Eng. electr., 1701–1770.
Wheler, Rob. Bell: Eng. antiquary, 1785–1857.
Whelpdale, Roger: Bishop of Carlisle, –1423.
Whelpley, Jas. D.: Amer. physician, 1817–1872.
Whelpley, Phil. M.: American divine, 1792–1824.
Whelpley, Sam.: American divine, 1766–1817.
Whessell, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1790*.
Whetecroft, Hy.: English author, fl. 1592.
Whetenhall, Edw.: See Wetenhall.
Whethamstede or **Bostock,** Jno.: Abbot of St. Albans, chronicler and Latin poet, –1465.
Whetstone, Geo.: English miscellaneous writer, dramatist and poet, 1544*–1587*.
Whetstone, Sir Wm.: British admiral, –1711.
Whettnall, Bar. Edw. Chas. Steph.: Belgian diplomatist, 1840–1903.
Whewell, Wm., F.R.S.: English philosopher, scientist, scholar and benefactor, 1794–1866.
Whichcord, Jno.; Eng. archt. and antiq., 1823–1885.
Whichcote, Ben.: Eng. div. and philos., 1609–1683.
Whichcote, Geo.: British general, 1794–1891.
Whichel, Whichello or **Wichello,** Abiell.: English organist and composer, –1745.
Whichelo, C. Jno. M.: English water-colour painter, –1865.
Whiddon, Jac.: English sea-captain, –1595.
Whiddon, Sir Jno.: English judge, –1576.
Whincop, Thos.: Eng. dram. and bibliog., –1730.
Whinslow, Chas.: English antiquary, 1814–1864.
Whinyates, Sir Edw. Chas.: Brit. gen., 1782–1865.
Whinyates, Fes. Frankland: Anglo-Indian general, 1796–1887.
Whinyates, Fred. Wm.: British general, 1793–1881.
Whinyates, Geo. Barrington: British naval officer, 1783–1808.
Whinyates, Thos.: British admiral, 1778–1857.
Whipple, Abr.: Amer. naval officer, 1733–1819.
Whipple, Amiel Weeks: American major-general, 1818–1863.
Whipple, Edwin Percy: Amer. author, 1819–1886.
Whipple, Geo. Mattheus: Eng. physicist, 1842–93.
Whipple, Hy. Ben.: American P.E. bishop and expert on the Indian question, 1822–1901.
Whipple, Squire: Amer. civil engineer, 1804–1888.
Whipple, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1785.
Whish, Sir Wm. Sampson: Brit. gen., 1787–1853.
Whishaw, Bern.: English-Spanish journalist, archæologist and social worker, –1914.
Whishaw, Jno.: English traveller, 1764–1841.
Whistler, Dan.: English physician and medical writer, 1619–1684.
Whistler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. engineer, 1800–1849.
Whistler, Geo. Wm.: Amer. engineer, 1822–1869.
Whistler, Jas. Abbott M'Neill: American painter, etcher and wr., settled in Europe, 1834–1903.
Whistler, Jno.: Irish-Amer. soldier, 1756–1829.
Whistler, Jno.: American soldier, 1780–1863.
Whiston, Jno.: English bookseller, –1780.
Whiston, R.: Eng. educat. and philol., 1807*–1895.
Whiston, Wm.: English divine, astronomer, religious, mathematical and miscellaneous writer, trans. of Josephus, 1667–1752.
Whitaker: See also Whittaker.
Whitaker, Alex.: Eng. div. in Amer., 1585–1613.
Whitaker, Dan. Kimball: American ed., 1801–1881.
Whitaker, Sir Edw.: English admiral, 1660–1735.
Whitaker, Edw. Wm.: English divine, historian and religious writer, 1752–1818.
Whitaker, Sir Fred.: Premier of New Zealand, 1812–1891.
Whitaker, Geo.: English painter, 1834*–1874.
Whitaker, Jas. Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., –1876.
Whitaker, Jeremiah: Eng. Puritan div., 1599–1654.
Whitaker, Jn.: English divine, antiquary and religious writer, 'Hist. of Manchester,' 1735–1808.
Whitaker, Jno.: English song-writer, 1776–1847.
Whitaker, Jos.: English almanac maker and publisher, 1820–1895.
Whitaker, Jos. Vernon: English editor, 1845–1895.
Whitaker, Nath.: American divine, 1732–1795.
Whitaker, Thos. Dunham: English topographer, historian and divine, 1759–1821.
Whitaker, Tobias: English physician and medical writer, –1666.
Whitaker, Walter C.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1823–1887.
Whitaker, Wm.: English Calvinist and controversialist, 1548–1595.
Whitaker, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1629–1672.
Whitals: See Withals.
Whitbourne, Sir Rich.: English colonist in and writer on Newfoundland, fl. 1579–1627.
Whitbread, Sam.: Eng. brewer and pol., 1720*–1796.
Whitbread, Sam.: Eng. brewer and pol., 1758–1815.
Whitbread, Thos.: See Harcourt, Thos.
Whitby, Dan.: English divine, theological writer and controversialist, 1638–1726.
Whitby, Steph. of: See Stephen.
Whitcher, Frances M.: Amer. authoress, 1811–1852.
Whitchester, Rog. de: English judge, fl. 1252.
Whitchurch or **Whytechurch,** Edw.: English Protestant publisher, –1561.
Whitcomb, Jas.: American senator, 1795–1852.
Whitcomb, Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1720–1812.
Whitcombe, Jno.: Archbishop of Cashel, –1753.
Whitcombe, Thos.: Eng. marine pntr., fl. 1783–1824.
White, Adam: English naturalist, 1817–1879.
White, Alb. Smith: American senator, 1803–1864.
White, Alex.: American legislator, 1738–1804.
White, Alex.: American merchant, 1814–1872.
White, Alex. Hy.: Australian soldier, 1882–1915.
White, Alice Mary Meadows (*née* Smith): English musical composer, 1839–1884.
White, And.: Eng. Jesuit miss. in Amer., 1579–1656.
White, Ant.: English surgeon, 1782–1849.
White, Ant. Walton: American general, 1750–1803.
White, Augustine: See White, Jno.
White, Blanco: See White, Jos. Blanco.
White, Chas.: English engraver, 1751–1785.
White, Chas., F.R.S.: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1728–1813.
White, Chas.: English general and author, 1793–1861.
White, Chas.: American divine, 1795–1861.
White, Chas. Ign.: Amer. R.C. div. and ed., 1807–77.
White, Chas. Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1750–85.
White, Dan. Appleton: American jurist, 1776–1861.
White, Dav.: American journalist, 1805–1888.
White, Sir Edw.: chairman of London County Council, 1847–1914.
White, Edw. Brickell: Amer. architect, 1806–1882.
White, Edw. Douglas: Amer. statesm., 1795–1847.
White, Edwin: American artist, 1817–1877.
White, Fes.: Bp. of Ely and controvers., 1564*–1638.
White, Fes.: founder of White's Chocolate House, –1711.
White, Fes. Buchanan White: Scottish botanist and entomologist, 1842–1894.
White, Fes. J.: Amer. brig.-general, 1842–1875.
White, Geo.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1684*–1732.
White, Geo. Savage: Amer. divine, 1784–1839.
White, Sir Geo. Stuart, O.M.: British field-marshal, 1835–1912.
White, Gilb.: English naturalist, 'Natural History of Selborne,' 1720–1793.
White, Hy.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1741–1836.
White, Hy.: American divine, 1790–1858.
White, Hy.: Eng. historical writer, 1812–1880.
White, Hy. Kirke: English poet, 1785–1806.
White, Hugh: See Hugh Albus.
White, Hugh: American soldier, 1737–1822.

White, Hugh Lawson: American judge and statesman, 1773–1840.
White, J. W.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1817–1895.
White, Jas.: English classical scholar, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1754–1799.
White, Jas.: American pioneer, 1737–1815.
White, Jas.: English author, 1775–1820.
White, Jas.: Scottish poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1803–1862.
White, Jas.: See Jezreel, Jas. Jershom.
White, Jeremy: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1629–1707.
White or **Whyte,** Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, anti-reformer, theological writer and poet, 1511*–1560.
White, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1563.
White or **With,** Jno.: English colonist in America and artist, fl. 1585–1590.
White, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1570–1615.
White (*alias* Bradshaw), Jno., afterwards Augustine: English Benedictine monk, 1576–1618.
White, Jno., 'Century White': Welsh lawyer and politician, 1590–1645.
White, Jno. (Patriarch of Dorchester): English divine in Massachusetts and rel. wr., 1575–1648.
White, Jno.: English lawyer, 1590–1645.
White, Jno.: American divine, 1677–1760.
White, Jno.: Irish-American soldier, –1780.
White, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1779–1831.
White, Jno.: Member of Amer. Congress, 1804–1845.
White, Jno.: Eng.-N.Z. hist. of Maoris, 1826–1891.
White, Jno.: Eng. cattle breeder, 1822–1914.
White, Jno. Blake: American artist, 1781–1859.
White, Jno. Campbell, 1st Baron Overtoun: Scottish philanthropist, 1843–1908.
White, Jno. Meadows: Eng. legal wr., 1799*–1863.
White, Jno. Tahourdin: Eng. scholar, 1809–1893.
White, Jos.: Eng. theol. and Orient., 1745–1814.
White, Jos. Blanco: English theological writer and poet, 1775–1841.
White, Jos. M.: Amer. congressman, 1781–1839.
White, Luke: Irish bookseller and capitalist, –1824.
White, Matth.: Eng. organist, fl. 1603–1630.
White, Sir Mich.: British general, 1791–1868.
White, Sir Nich.: Irish Master of the Rolls, –1593.
White, Peregrine: first white child born in New England, 1620–1704.
White, Pet.: Canadian speaker, –1906.
White, Phillips: Member of American Continental Congress, 1730–1783.
White, Pliny Holton: Amer. divine, 1822–1869.
White, Rich.: English martyr, –1584.
White or **Vitus,** Rich.: English Roman Catholic divine, jurist and historian, 1539–1611.
White (*alias* Johnson), Rich.: English devotional writer, 1604–1687.
White, Rich. Grant: American Shakespearean scholar, philologist and essayist, 1822–1885.
White, Rob.: Eng. org. and comp., 1540*–1574.
White, Rob.: English draughtsman and engraver, 1645–1704.
White, Rob.: Eng. antiq. and poet, 1802–1874.
White, Rob. Gray: American jurist, 1807–1875.
White, Rob. Meadows: English philologist and antiquary, 1798–1865.
White, Sam.: American senator, 1770–1809.
White, Sam.: Irish educationist and poet, 1733–1811.
White, Steph.: Irish Jesuit and writer, 1575–1647*.
White, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London and founder of St. John's College, Oxford, 1492–1567.
White, Thos.: English divine and founder of Sion College, London, and benefactor, 1550*–1624.
White, Thos.: English philosopher, Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1593–1676.
White, Thos.: Bishop of Peterborough, 1628–1698.
White, Thos.: English engraver, 1730*–1775*.
White, Thos.: Canadian politician, 1830–1888.
White, Walter: Eng. miscell. writer, 1811–1893.
White, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1489.
White, Wm.: Warden of Franciscans at Cambridge, fl. 1538.
White, Wm.: one of pilgrims in 'Mayflower,' –1621.
White, Wm.: Eng. musical comp., fl. 1620.
White, Wm.: English div. and writer, 1604–1678.
White, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1755–1830.
White, Wm.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1748–1836.
White, Sir Wm.: Eng. nav. archt., 1845–1913.
White, Sir Wm. Arth.: Eng. diplom., 1824–1891.
White, Wm. Chas.: Amer. dramatist, 1777–1818.
White, Wm. Hale, 'Mark Rutherford': English novelist, essayist and man of letters, 1831–1913.
White, Wm. N.: Amer. horticulturist, 1819–1867.
White-Meadows, Alice May: English musical composer, 1839–1884.
Whiteaves, Jos. Fred.: English-Canadian geologist and palæontologist, 1835–1909.
Whitefield, Geo.: English-American Methodist leader and writer, 1714–1770.
Whitefoord, Caleb, F.R.S.: Scottish diplomatist, wit and poet, 1734–1810.
Whitefoord, Chas.: English soldier, –1753.
Whitehall, Rob.: English poet, 1625–1685.
Whitehead, Chas.: English poet, novelist and dramatist, 'The Autobiography of Jack Ketch,' 1804–62.
Whitehead, Sir Chas.: English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1834–1912.
Whitehead, Dav.: Eng. Protestant divine, 1492*–1571.
Whitehead, Geo.: English Quaker and controversialist, 1636*–1723.
Whitehead, Hugh: English divine, –1551.
Whitehead, Jas.: English physician and medical writer, 1812–1885.
Whitehead, Jno.: English Quaker and controversialist, 1630–1696.
Whitehead, Jno.: English physician, Wesleyan preacher and biographer of Wesley, 1740*–1804.
Whitehead, Jno.: Scottish merchant and magistrate, 1783–1846.
Whitehead, Jno.: Eng. ornithologist, 1860–1899.
Whitehead, Paul: Eng. poet and satirist, 1710–1774.
Whitehead, Rob.: Eng. inv. and engin., 1823–1905.
Whitehead, Walter: English surgeon and medical writer, 1840–1913.
Whitehead, Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1715–1785.
Whitehead, Wm. Adee: Amer. hist., 1810–1884.
Whitehill, Rob.: Amer. congressman, 1738–1813.
Whitehorne: See also Whithorne and Whythorne.
Whitehorne, Jas.: American artist, 1803–1888.
Whitehouse, Hy. Jno.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Illinois, 1803–1874.
Whitehurst, Jno.: English horologer, 1713–1788.
Whitelaw, Alex.: Scot. ironmaster, 1823–1879.
Whitelaw, Jas.: Irish statistician, historian and philanthropist, 1749–1813.
Whiteley, Rob. Hy. Kirkwood: American brigadier-general, 1809–1896.
Whiteley, Wm., 'The Universal Provider': English founder of stores, 1831–1907.
Whitelock, Edm.: English scholar, 1565–1608.
Whitelocke, Sir Bulstrode: English lawyer, statesman, biographer and historian, 'Memorials of English Affairs,' 1605–1675.
Whitelocke, Edm.: English courtier, 1565–1608.
Whitelocke, Sir Jas.: English judge and antiquary, 1570–1632.
Whitelocke, Jno.: British general, 1757–1833.
Whiter, Walter: Eng. philologist, 1758–1832.
Whiteside, Jas.: Irish chief justice and wr., 1804–1876.
Whiteside, Jenkin: American senator, 1782–1822.
Whiteside, Peter: American patriot, 1752–1828.
Whiteway, Sir Wm. Vallance: English Premier of Newfoundland, 1828–1908.
Whitfeld, Jno. Clarke: English organist and composer, 1770–1836.
Whitfield, Geo.: See Whitefield.
Whitfield or **Whitfeld,** Hy.: English-American divine and religious writer, 1597–1660*.
Whitfield, Jas.: English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1770–1834.
Whitfield, Jno. Clarke: See Whitfeld.
Whitfield, Rich.: Eng. author and div., fl. 1530.
Whitford: See also Whytford.
Whitford, Adam: Eng. Royalist soldier, 1624–1647.
Whitford, Dav.: Scot. Royalist and schol., 1626–74.
Whitford, Jno.: English divine, –1667.
Whitford, Walter: Bishop of Brechin, 1581*–1647.
Whitford, Walter: English Royalist and in Russian service, –1686*.
Whitgift, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury and writer, 1530*–1604.
Whithorne or **Whitehorne,** Pet.: English military writer and soldier of fortune, fl. 1550–1563.
Whithorne, Thos.: English musician and song writer, fl. 1571–1590.

Whiting, Dan. Powers : Amer. soldier, 1808–1892.
Whiting, Hy. : Amer. brig.-general, 1790–1851.
Whiting, Jno. : Eng. Quaker and writer, 1656–1722.
Whiting, Jno. : American judge, 1706–1786.
Whiting, Nathan : American soldier, 1724–1771.
Whiting, Rich. : Abbot of Glastonbury, –1539.
Whiting, Sam. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1597–1679.
Whiting, Wm. : American lawyer, 1813–1873.
Whiting, Wm. B. : Amer. nav. officer, 1813–1883.
Whiting, Wm. Hy. Chase : Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–65.
Whitlaw, Arch. : Scottish Sec. of State, fl. 1468*.
Whitley, Chas. Thos. : Canon of Durham, 1811–1895.
Whitlock, Eliz. (*née* Kemble) : Eng. actress, 1761–1836.
Whitlock, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1625–1709.
Whitlock, Wm. : Eng. divine and hist., –1584.
Whitman, Alf. Chas. : English writer on engravings, 1860–1910.
Whitman, Bern. : American divine, 1796–1834.
Whitman, Dav. : Amer. Mormon elder, 1805–1888.
Whitman, Ezekiel : American jurist, 1776–1866.
Whitman, Jason : American author, 1799–1848.
Whitman, Marcus : Amer. miss. and pioneer, 1802–47.
Whitman, Sarah Helen : Amer. poetess, 1803–1878.
Whitman, Walt : American poet, 1819–1892.
Whitmay, And. : suffr. Bp. of Hereford, –1546.
Whitmore, Edw. : British general, 1691–1761.
Whitmore, Sir Geo. : Ld. Mayor of London, –1654.
Whitmore, Sir Geo. Stoddart : Brit. gen., 1830–1903.
Whitney, Asa : American philanthropist, 1791–1874.
Whitney, Asa : American merchant, 1797–1872.
Whitney, Eli : American inventor, 1765–1825.
Whitney, Fred. Aug. : American divine, 1812–1880.
Whitney, Geof. : English poet, 1548*–1601*.
Whitney, Geo. : American divine, 1804–1842.
Whitney, Sir Jas. Pliny : Canad. statesm., 1843–1914.
Whitney, Josiah Dwight : Amer. geol., 1819–1896.
Whitney, Louisa G. : Amer. authoress, 1819–1882.
Whitney, Pet. : American divine, 1744–1816.
Whitney, Thos. Rich. : American author, 1804–1858.
Whitney, Wm. Collins : American statesman, financier and sportsman, 1841–1904.
Whitney, Wm. Dwight : American philologist and Sanscrit scholar, 1827–1894.
Whiton, Jno. Milton : American divine, 1785–1856.
Whitshed, Sir Jas. Hawkins : Brit. adm., 1762–1849.
Whitson, Jno. : English merchant and adventurer, 1557–1629.
Whittaker : See also Whitaker.
Whittaker, Geo. Byrom : Eng. publisher, 1793–1847.
Whittaker, Hy. : Welsh-Amer. author, 1808–1881.
Whittaker, Jas. : Eng. Shaker elder, 1751–1787.
Whittaker, Jas. Wm. : English painter in water colours, 1828–1876.
Whittaker, Jno. Wm. : English divine and theological writer, 1790*–1854.
Whitte, Hans Kofod : Danish archæol., 1810– .
Whittemore, Amos : American inventor, 1759–1828.
Whittemore, Thos. : American divine, 1800–1861.
Whittey, Rob. : Bishop of Ferns, –1458.
Whittier, Eliz. Hussey : Amer. poetess, 1815–1864.
Whittier, Jno. Greenleaf : Amer. poet, 1807–1892.
Whittingham, Chas. : English printer, 1767–1840.
Whittingham, Chas. : English printer, 1795–1876.
Whittingham, Sir Sam. Ford : British general, military and political writer, 1772–1841.
Whittingham, Wm. : English Puritan divine and Biblical scholar, 1524*–1579.
Whittingham, Wm. Rollinson : Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1805–1879.
Whittington, Sir Rich. : Mayor of London and benefactor, –1423.
Whittington, Whytynton or **Whitinton,** Rob. : English grammarian and translator, 1480*–1535*.
Whittington, Thos. : Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1483.
Whittle, Pet. Armstrong : English antiquary and topographer, 1789–1866.
Whittle, Rob. : English scholar, 1568– .
Whitticsey, Abigail G. : Amer. educat., 1788–1858.
Whittlesey, Chas. : American geologist, 1808–1886.
Whittlesey, Elisha : American lawyer, 1783–1863.
Whittlesey, Fred. : American jurist, 1799–1851.
Whittlesey, Jos. H. : American soldier, 1821–1886.
Whittlesey or **Wittlesea,** Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury, –1374.
Whitty, Edw. Mich. : Eng. journalist, 1827–1860.
Whitty, Mich. Jas. : Eng. journalist, 1795–1873.
Whitwell, Jno. Griffin : See Griffin.
Whitworth, Chas., Ld. : Eng. diplom., 1675*–1725.
Whitworth, Sir Chas. : English political and miscellaneous writer, 1714*–1778.
Whitworth, Chas., Earl : diplomatist and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1752–1825.
Whitworth, Sir Jos., F.R.S. : English mechanician, inventor and engineer, 1803–1887.
Whitworth, Wm. Allen : English mathematician and religious writer, 1840–1905.
Whood, Isaac : Eng. portrait painter, 1689–1752.
Whorwood, Jane (*née* Ryder) : English Royalist, fl. 1634–1648.
Whymper, Edw. : English wood-engraver, mountaineer and explorer, 1840–1911.
Whymper, Josiah Wood : English wood-engraver, 1813–1903.
Whynke, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1556.
Whyte : See also White.
Whyte, Geo., F.R.S. : Scot. physician, 1714–1766.
Whyte, Hy. : Scottish Celtic scholar, antiquary and folk-lorist, 1852–1913.
Whyte, Rob. : Eng. comp. of church services, –1581*.
Whyte, Sam. : Irish schoolmaster, poet, educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1733–1811.
Whyte, Wm. Hy. : British admiral, –1912.
Whyte-Melville, Geo. Jno. : Scot. nov. and poet, 1821–78.
Whyte-Melville, Jno. : Convener of County of Fife, 1797–1883.
Whytehead, Thos. : Eng. miss. and poet, 1815–1843.
Whytford, Rich. : Eng. monk, devotional and theological writer, fl. 1495–1555*.
Whythorne (Whitehorne), Thos. : English song-writer, 1528– .
Whytt, Rob., F.R.S. : Scottish medical writer and physician, 1714–1766.
Whytyng, Rich. : Abbot of Glastonbury, –1539.
Whytynton or **Whitinton** : See Whittington.
Wiarda, Tilemar Dothias : Frisian historian and philologist, 1746–1826.
Wibald(us) : Abbot of Corbie and diplomatist, 1097*–1158.
Wibarne, Jos. : English author, fl. 1606.
Wibel, Joh. Christ. : German ecclesiastical historian and court preacher, 1711–1772.
Wiber, Joh. Hein. : Germ. philos., fl. 1700–1707.
Wiberg, And. : Swedish divine, 1816–1887.
Wibmer, Karl Aug. : Germ. physn., 1803–1885.
Wiborada, St. : Swiss hermit, –926.
Wiburn or **Wyburn,** Perceval : English Puritan divine, 1533*–1606*.
Wicar, Jean Bapt. : French painter and engraver, 1762–1834.
Wiche : See Wyche and Wakeman.
Wiche, Jno. : English Baptist minister and religious writer, 1718–1794.
Wichelhaus, Johannes : Germ. theol., 1819–1858.
Wicherley : See Wycherley.
Wichern, Joh. Hinrich : Germ. miss., 1808–1881.
Wichert, Geo. Hein. Rob. : German philologist and schoolman, 1811–1876.
Wichgrevius, Alb. : Germ.-Latin poet, 1575*–1619.
Wichingham, Wm. de : English justice, fl. 1365.
Wichinton, Hy. de : English judge, fl. 1199.
Wichinton, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1225.
Wichmann : Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1192.
Wichmann, Ad. : German painter, 1820–1866.
Wichmann, Joh. Ern. : German medical writer and physician, 1740–1802.
Wichmann, Karl Fried. : Germ. sculp., 1775–1836.
Wichmann, Ludw. Wilh. : Germ. sculp., 1788–1859.
Wichmann, Moritz Ludw. Geo. : German astronomer, 1821–1859.
Wichmannshausen, Joh. Christoph : Germ. Orient., 1663–1727.
Wichmans, Augustin : Flem. hagiog., 1592*–1661.
Wichura, Max Ernst. : German botanist, traveller and writer, 1817–1866.
Wickede, Jul. von : Germ. mil. writer, 1819–1896.
Wickede, Thos. von : Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1527.
Wickenburg, Matthias Constantin Capello, Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1797–1880.
Wickenburg-Almásy, Wilhelmine, Ctss. : Austrian poetess, 1845–1890.
Wickenhauser, Franz Ad. : Austrian historian of the Bukowina, 1809–1891.

Wickens, Sir Juo.: English judge, 1815–1873.
Wickes, Lamb.: Amer. nav. off., 1735–1778.
Wickes, Thos.: American divine, 1814–1870.
Wickham: See also Wykeham.
Wickham, Edw. Chas.: English divine, classical and liturgical writer, 1834–1910.
Wickham, Hy. Lewis: English barrister and government official, 1789–1864.
Wickham, Jno.: American lawyer, 1763–1839.
Wickham, Louis Fred.: Fr. physicist, 1860–1913.
Wickham, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester, –1595.
Wickham, Wm.: Eng. diplom. and pol., 1761–1840.
Wickham, Williams C.: American senator and brigadier-general, 1820–1888.
Wickhampton, Rob.: Bishop of Sarum, –1284.
Wickhoff, Franz: Austr. hist. of art, 1853–1909.
Wickliffe, Chas. A.: American postmaster-general, 1788–1869.
Wickram, Jörg: Germ. poet and nov., –1560*.
Wickstead, Phil.: Eng. portrait painter, –1790.
Wicksteed, Gust. Wm.: Canadian lawyer, 1799–1898.
Wicksteed, Jas.: English engraver, 1719–1791.
Wickwane or **Wycheham,** Wm. de: Archbishop of York, –1285.
Wicliff: See Wycliffe.
Wicquefort, Abr.: Dutch statesman and diplomatist, 'L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions,' 1598–1682.
Wicquefort, Joachim von: Dutch-German councillor, 1600– .
Wida, Herm. de: Archbishop of Cologne (1515–47) and reformer, –1552.
Widdicomb, Hy.: English actor, 1813–1868.
Widdicomb or **Widdicumb,** Jno. Esdaile: English riding master and circus rider, 1787–1854.
Widdowes, Giles: English divine and controversialist, 1588*–1645.
Widdrington, Ralph: English professor of Greek and of divinity, –1688.
Widdrington, Roger (Preston, Thos.): English Benedictine monk and theol. writer, 1563–1640.
Widdrington, Sam. Edw., F.R.S.: English-Spanish writer on Spain, –1856.
Widdrington, Sir Thos.: English Commissioner of Great Seal, Speaker of the House of Commons, judge and historian, –1664.
Widdrington, Wm., 1st Baron Widdrington: Royalist, 1610–1651.
Widdrington, Wm., 4th Lord: Scottish Jacobite, 1678–1743*.
Widdrington-Cook, Sam. Edw.: English navigator and author, –1856.
Widebram, Fried.: German schoolman, Latin poet and reformed theologian, 1532–1585.
Widekindi, Jno.: Swedish historian, 1620*–1678.
Widemer: King of the Ostrogoths, –474.
Widenast, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. printer, –1477.
Widenhofer, Franz Xav.: German Catholic theologian, 1708–1755.
Widenman, Barbara: German midwife, 1695*– .
Widenseldt, Adam: German jurist and theological writer, 1618–1678.
Wider, Phil. Ehrenreich: Austr. theol., –1684.
Widerad: Abbot of Fulda, –1075.
Widman, Achilles Jason: German magistrate, 16th century.
Widman, Erasmus: German musician and poet, 1572–1634.
Widman, Geo.: German chronicler, 1487–1560.
Widman, Geo. Rud.: German councillor and editor of the Faust legend, –1600.
Widmandstadt, Jno. Alb.: editor of Syriac New Testament, –1559*.
Widmann: See also Widman.
Widmann, Christ. Ad. Fried.: German poet and politician, 1818–1878.
Widmann, Enoch: German historian, 1551–1615.
Widmann, Franz: German canonist, 1711–1775.
Widmann, Joh.: German physician, 1440–1524.
Widmann, Johannes: German mathematician, fl. 1482–1500.
Widmann, Leonhart: Germ. chronicler, 1490*–1557.
Widmanstetter, Joh. Albrecht: German statesman, humanist and Orientalist, 1506*–1557.
Widmer, Christopher: Canad. physician, 1780–1858.
Widmer, Jos.: Swiss Roman Catholic theologian, 1779–1844.
Widnmann, Max. von: German sculptor, 1812–1895.
Widukind: Saxon chief, –807*.
Widukind von Corvey: Saxon monk and historian, 10th century.
Widvile (Wydevylle), Ant., Earl Rivers: English author, 1442*–1488.
Widvile or **Widville:** See also Woodville.
Wiebe, Fried. Karl Herm.: Germ. engin., 1818–1881.
Wiebeking, Karl Fried. von: German engineer, architect and geographer, 1762–1842.
Wiebel, Joh. Wilh. von: German military physician, 1767–1847.
Wiebke, Barthold: German painter, fl. 1679–1682.
Wieck, Fried.: Germ. pianoforte teacher, 1785–1873.
Wieck, Fried. Geo.: German technological writer and industrialist, 1800–1860.
Wieck, Karl Ferd.: German educationist, 1787–1864.
Wied, Gust.: Dan. dram. and author, 1858–1914.
Wiedasch, Ern.: German philologist and schoolman, 1786–1857.
Wiedeburg, Basilius Christ. Bernhard: German astronomer, 1722–1758.
Wiedeburg, Fried.: German historian, 1681–1758.
Wiedeburg, Fried. Aug.: German philologist and author, 1751–1815.
Wiedeburg, Joh. Bernhard: German theologian and astronomer, 1687–1766.
Wiedeburg, Joh. Ernst Basilius: German physicist and astronomer, 1733–1789.
Wiedeburg, Justus Theod.: German philologist and schoolman, 1782–1822.
Wiedeburg, Karl Albrecht: German schoolman, naturalist and philologist, 1788–1812.
Wiedemann, Christ. Rud. Wilh.: German gynecologist, naturalist, historian and man of letters, 1770–1840.
Wiedemann, Geo. Fried.: German Catholic theologian and historian, 1787–1864.
Wiedemann, Gust. Hein.: Germ. physicist, 1826–99.
Wiedemann, Karl Gottf.: German philologist and schoolman, –1869.
Wiedenmann, Wilh. von: Germ. forester, 1798–1844.
Wiederhold, Kuno, Bar. von.: Germ. gen., 1809–85.
Wiederhold, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1801–1850.
Wiederholdt, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1679–1760.
Wieding, Karl Johannes Fried. Wilh.: German jurist, 1825–1887.
Wiegand, Dr.: German shipowner, 1855–1909.
Wiegand, Wilh.: German philologist, 1803–1881.
Wiegleb, Joh. Christ.: Germ. chemist, 1732–1881.
Wiegmann, Rud.: German architect and painter, 1804–1865.
Wiegrebe, Ernst Hein.: German soldier and topographer, 1793–1872.
Wiehe, Joh. Karl Ern.: Germ. architect, 1842–1894.
Wiehrl, Mart.: Germ. priest and theol., –1794.
Wiel, Jos.: Swiss physn. and med. writer, 1828–1881.
Wieland, Christoph Mart.: German poet and man of letters, 1733–1813.
Wieland, Joh. Bapt.: German Benedictine, 1731–63.
Wieland, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Bâle, 1758–1838.
Wieland, Joh. Seb.: German poet and theologian, 1590–1635.
Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold., 1791–1832.
Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold., 1825–34.
Wieland, Johannes Hein.: Swiss sold., 1822–1894.
Wieland, Karl Dietrich: Swiss councillor and historian, 1830–1894.
Wieland, Melchior: See Guilandinus.
Wielopolski, Alex.: Polish statesman, 1803–1877.
Wienbarg, Ludolf Christ.: German writer and publicist, 1802–1872.
Wiener, Christ.: German mathematician, 1826–1896.
Wiener, Hein.: German jurist, 1834–1897.
Wiener, Johannes: German printer, –1506.
Wiener, Paul: Austrian reformer and bishop, –1554.
Wiener, Sam.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1851–1914.
Wienholt, Arn.: German physician, 1749–1804.
Wieniawski, Hen.: Polish musical composer and violinist, 1835–1880.
Wieniewski, Franz: German philologist and schoolman, 1802–1874.
Wiens, Eberhard: German historian and philologist, 1798–1848.
Wieprecht, Wilh. Fried.: German musician, composer and inventor, 1802–1872.

Wier, Joh.: Flemish-German medical writer and physician, 1515–1588.
Wieringen, Cornelis Claesz van: Dutch painter, 1600*– .
Wierix, Anton: Flemish engraver, –1624.
Wierix, Hieron.: Flemish engraver, 1553*–1619.
Wierix, Joh.: Flemish engraver, 1549– .
Wierstraat, Christianus: Germ. chronicler, fl. 1468–75.
Wiertz, Antoine Jos.: Belgian painter and sculptor, 1806–1865.
Wiesand, Geo. Stephan: German jurist, 1736–1821.
Wiese, Geo. Walter Vinc.: German canonist, statesman and benefactor, 1769–1824.
Wiese, Ludw. Ad.: German philologist, 1806– .
Wieseler, Fried. Jul. Aug.: German archæologist and philologist, 1811–1892.
Wieseler, Karl Geo.: German theologian, 1813–1883.
Wiesener, Christ. Enoch: German poet and theologian, 1798–1861.
Wiesenhauern, Just Karl: Germ. canonist, 1719–59.
Wiesner, Geo. Franz: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1731–1797.
Wiesner, Konrad: German engraver, 1821–1847.
Wiessner, Jac.: German canonist and Jesuit, 1640–1705.
Wiest, Stephan: Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1748–97.
Wietersheim, Eduard Karl Aug. Wilh.: German statesman, 1787–1865.
Wiethase, Hein.: German architect, 1833–1893.
Wietrowski, Maximilian: Austr. Jesuit, 1660–1757.
Wiffen, Ben. Barron: English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1794–1867.
Wiffen, Jeremy Holmes: English poet, translator and historian of Russell family, 1792–1836.
Wigan, Alf. Syd.: English actor, 1814–1878.
Wigan, Leonora (*née* Pincott): Eng. actress, 1805–84.
Wigan, Horace: Eng. actor and dram., 1819*–1885.
Wigan, Jno.: Eng. physician and writer, 1696–1739.
Wigand von Redwitz: Bp. of Bamberg, 1476–1556.
Wigand, Geo.: German publisher, 1808–1858.
Wigand, Joh.: German Protestant divine and controversialist, 1523–1587.
Wigand, Jul. Wilh. Alb.: Germ. botanist, 1821–1886.
Wigand, Justus Hein.: Russian physician and gynecologist, 1769–1817.
Wigand, Karl Sam.: German archivist, 1744–1805.
Wigand, Otto: German bookseller, 1795–1870.
Wigand, Paul: German jurist and hist., 1786–1866.
Wigandt, Mart.: German Catholic theologian and philosopher, –1708.
Wigard, Franz Jac.: German physician and stenographer, 1807–1885.
Wigbert: German missionary, –718.
Wigbert, St.: Abbot of Fritzlar, –747.
Wigbert: monk of Fritzlar, fl. 735–738.
Wigbert: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 798*.
Wigbode: mystic and Latin poet, fl. 8th century.
Wigbold: Archbishop of Cologne, –1304.
Wigfall, Louis Trezevant: American general and senator, 1816–1874.
Wigfried: Bishop of Verdun, –983.
Wigg, Lilly: English botanist, 1749–1828.
Wigger, Pet. Gottlieb Dan. Fried.: German archivist, 1825–1886.
Wiggers, Gust. Adam Fried.: German theologian, 1777–1860.
Wiggers, Hein. Aug. Ludw.: German pharmacologist, 1803–1880.
Wiggers, Joh.: Flemish Roman Catholic theologian, 1571–1639.
Wiggers, Moritz Karl Geo.: Germ. pol., 1816–1894.
Wiggert, Fried.: German schoolman, 1791–1871.
Wiggins, Jos.: Eng. Arctic explorer, 1832–1905.
Wigginton, Giles: English divine and theological writer, fl. 1569–1592.
Wiggiesworth, Edw.: Amer. educat., 1693–1765.
Wiggiesworth, Edw.: Amer. educat., 1732–1794.
Wiggiesworth, Edw.: American soldier, 1742–1826.
Wiggiesworth, Edw.: American editor, 1804–1876.
Wiggiesworth, Mich.: Amer. div. and poet, 1631–1705.
Wigham, Jno. Richardson: Scottish inventor and engineer, 1829–1906.
Wighard, Wigheard or **Vighard:** Archbishop of York, –664.
Wighead: Bishop of London, fl. 760*–766*.
Wigheim: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 900*.
Wighenholt, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Wight (Wyghte), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1551.
Wight, Orlando W.: American author, 1824–1888.
Wight, Rob.: Anglo-Indian botanist, 1796–1872.
Wightman, Edw.: English fanatic and martyr, –1612.
Wightman, Jos.: English general, –1722.
Wightman, Val.: American divine, 1681–1747.
Wightman, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1784–1863.
Wightman, Wm. May: Amer. M.E. bp., 1808–82.
Wightwick, Geo.: Eng. archt. and dram., 1802–72.
Wigiaf: King of Mercia, –838.
Wigman, Ct. de Lauebourg: Flem. warrior, –967.
Wigmore, Barons of: See Mortimer.
Wigmore, Wm.: See Campion, Wm.
Wigmund: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 895*.
Wigneil, J.: Eng. actor and dramatist, –1774.
Wigner, Geo. Wm.: Eng. chem. and scient., 1842–84.
Wigram, Geo. Vicesimus: Eng. Bibl. schol., 1805–79.
Wigram, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1793–1866.
Wigram, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1803– .
Wigram, Jos. Cotton: Bishop of Rochester, religious and educational writer, 1798–1867.
Wigram, Woolmore: Eng. campanologist, 1831–1907.
Wigred: Bishop of Chester-le-Street, –944.
Wigthen: Bishop of Winchester, fl. 807*.
Wigtown, Earls of: See Fleming.
Wihl, Ludw.: German philologist and littérateur, 1806(7)–1882.
Wiho: 1st Bishop of Osnabrück, –803.
Wihtgar: King of the Isle of Wight, –544.
Wihtred: King of Kent, –725.
Wijck, Thos.: Dutch painter, –1677.
Wijnants, Jan: Dutch land. pntr., 17th century.
Wikeford, Rob. de: Archbishop of Dublin and Chancellor of Ireland, –1390.
Wikes (Wiccius), Thos.: Canon of Exeter, historian and poet, fl. 1258–1293.
Wikoff, Hy.: American author, 1813–1884.
Wikwan, Wm.: Archbishop of York, –1285.
Wilayet Ali, Syad: Indian loyalist, 1815–1899.
Wilberforce, Ern. Roland: Bishop of Newcastle and of Chichester, 1840–1907.
Wilberforce, Hy. Wm.: English Roman Catholic divine, editor and religious writer, 1807–1873.
Wilberforce, Rob. Isaac: English Roman Catholic convert, theologian and historian, 1802–1857.
Wilberforce, Sam.: Bishop of Oxford and of Winchester, Biblical and religious writer, and ecclesiastical statesman, 1805–1873.
Wilberforce, Wm.: English philanthropist and politician, 1759–1833.
Wilberg, Christ.: German painter, 1839–1882.
Wilberg, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1798–1852.
Wilberg, Joh. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1766–1846.
Wilbraham, Edw. Bootle: 1st Earl of Lathom, 1837–1898.
Wilbraham, Thos.: Recorder of London, fl. 1568.
Wilbrand: Archbishop of Magdeburg, –1253.
Wilbrand: Ct. of Oldenburg and Bishop of Paderborn and of Utrecht, –1233.
Wilbrand, Joh. Bern.: Germ. nat., 1779–1846.
Wilbrandt, Ad.: German poet, dramatist and novelist, 1837–1911.
Wilbrandt, Christ. Ludw. Theod.: German æsthetic and politician, 1801–1867.
Wilbrord or **Willibrod,** St.: Apostle of the Frisians, 657*–738*.
Wilbur, Anne Toppan: Amer. authoress, 1817–1864.
Wilbur, Hervey: American author, 1787–1852.
Wilbur, Hervey Backus: Amer. philanth., 1820–83.
Wilbur, Jno.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1774–1856.
Wilbye, Jno.: English madrigal writer and musician, fl. 1598–1614.
Wilcke, Ern. Ludw. von: German-Polish general, 1653–1725.
Wilcocks, Jos.: Bishop of Gloucester and of Rochester, 1673–1756.
Wilcocks, Jos.: English antiquary, 1724–1791.
Wilcox, Carlos: American divine, 1794–1827.
Wilcox, Leon.: American senator, 1799–1850.
Wilcox, Phineas Bacon: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1863.
Wilcox, Thos.: English Puritan divine, religious writer and translator, 1549*–1608.
Wilczek, Hein. Wilh., Ct.: Imperial field-marshal, 1665–1739.
Wilczek, Joh. Jos. Maria, Ct. von: Austrian diplomatist, 1738–1819.

Wild: See also Wilde.
Wild, Chas.: English architectural pntr., 1781–1835.
Wild, Franz: Austrian singer, 1791–1860.
Wild, F.: English cricketer, 1847–1893.
Wild, Geo.: Bishop of Derry, 1610–1665.
Wild, Hy.: Eng. tailor and Orient., 1684*–1734*.
Wild, Jas.: English theatrical prompter and adapter, –1801.
Wild, Jas. Wm.: English architect, 1814–1892.
Wild, Joh.: German theologian, 1485–1554.
Wild, Johannes: German traveller, 1585– .
Wild, Johannes: Swiss engineer, 1814–1894.
Wild, Jon.: English informer, 1682*–1725.
Wild, Leonhard: German printer, –1489.
Wild, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, poet and wit, 1609–1679.
Wild, Seb.: Germ. meistersinger and dram., 16th cent.
Wilda, Wilh. Eduard: German jurist, 1800–1856.
Wildauer, Mathilde: Austr. actress and voc., 1820–78.
Wildauer von Wildhausen, Tobias: Austrian philosopher and politician, 1825–1898.
Wildberg, Christ. Fried. Ludw.: German physician, 1765–1850.
Wildberger, Johannes: Swiss-German orthopædist, –1879.
Wildbore, Chas.: Eng. div. and mathem., 1737–1802.
Wilde, Sir Alf. Thos.: British general, 1819–1878.
Wilde, Geo.: Bishop of Derry, 1609–1665.
Wilde, Jas.: Swedish historian, 1679–1755.
Wilde, Jas. Plaisted, Baron Penzance: English judge, 1816–1899.
Wilde, Jane Francisca, Lady (*née* Elgee): English poet and antiquary, 1826–1896.
Wilde, Joh. Christ.: Germ. anat., fl. 1736–1744.
Wilde or Wyld, Jno.: English judge, 1590–1669.
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills: Irish poet, æsthete, wit and dramatist, 1856–1900.
Wilde, Pet. Ernst: German physician and printer, 1732–1785.
Wilde, Rich. Hy.: Irish lawyer, biographer and poet, 1789–1847.
Wilde, Sam. Sumner: American jurist, 1771–1855.
Wilde, Thos., 1st Baron Truro: Lord Chancellor, 1782–1855.
Wilde, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1611*–1679.
Wilde, Sir Wm. Rob. Wills: Irish oculist, antiquary and medical writer, 1815–1876.
Wildenberg, Hans Ebran von: German chronicler, fl. 1455–1500.
Wildenberg, Hieron. Günther von: German humanist, 1464(5)–1558.
Wildenbruch, Ernst von: German dramatist and poet, 1845–1909.
Wildenhahn, Karl Aug.: German theologian and writer on architecture, 1805–1868.
Wildens, Jan: Flem. lands. pntr., 1586–1653.
Wilder, Geo. Christ.: German architect and engraver, 1797–1855.
Wilder, Jas.: English painter, actor and dramatist, fl. 1751–1788.
Wilder, Marshall P.: Amer. merchant, 1798–1886.
Wilder, Samson V. S.: President of American Tract Society, 1780–1865.
Wildermuth, Ottilie: German writer, 1817–1877.
Wilderspin, Sam.: English originator of infant schools and writer on education, 1792*–1866.
Wildey, Thos.: founder of Order of Oddfellows in U.S., 1783–1861.
Wilding, Ant. Fred.: New Zealand-English lawn-tennis player, 1883–1915.
Wildius, Joh. Dan.: Germ. theol., 1585*–1635.
Wildman, Sir Jno.: English soldier, politician and pamphleteer, 1621*–1693.
Wildon, Herrand von: German poet and noble, –1278.
Wildungen, Ludw. Karl Eberhard Hein. Fried. von: German forester, 1754–1822.
Wildvogel, Christ.: German jurist, 1644–1728.
Wiley, Calvin Henderson: Amer. divine, 1819–1887.
Wiley, Isaac Wm.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1825–1884.
Wilferth: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 922.
Wilflingseder, Ambrosius: German theologian and writer on music, –1563.
Wilford, Fes.: English lieutenant-colonel and Orientalist, –1822.
Wilford, Gervase de: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1350.
Wilford or Wilsford, Sir Jas.: Scottish soldier and Governor of Haddington, 1516*–1550.
Wilford, Jno.: English publisher, fl. 1723–1742.
Wilford, Ralph: See Wulford.
Wilford or Wilsford, Sir Thos.: English soldier and engineer, 1530–1604*.
Wilfrid: Bishop of Worcester, –743(5).
Wilfrid or Wilfrith, St.: Bishop of York and Hexham, 634–709.
Wilfrid: Archbishop of York, –732.
Wilhelm, Aug. Benedict: Germ. antiq., 1793–1832.
Wilhelm, Carl: German musical composer, 'Wacht am Rhein,' 1815–1873.
Wilhelm, Gust.: Austrian professor of agriculture, 1834–1895.
Wilhelm, Janus: German philologist, 1554–1584.
Wilhelm, Wilh.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1735–1790.
Wilhelmi, Alex. Vict.: Austrian actor, writer of comedies and guild master, 1817–1877.
Wilhelmi, Fried. (Fried. Wilh. von Panwitz): German actor, 1788–1852.
Wilhelmi, Joh. Gerlach: German schoolman, fl. 1662–1679.
Wilhelmi, Ludw. Wilh.: German bishop, 1796–1882.
Wilhelmina: Margravine of Bayreuth, 1709–1758.
Wilhelmina: Princess of Prussia, 1747–1820.
Wilhelmj, Aug. Dan. Ferd. Vict.: German violinist, 1845–1908.
Wilhem, Guil. Louis Bocquillon: French musical composer, 1781–1842.
Wilke, Andreas: German philologist and schoolman, 1562–1631.
Wilke, Christ. Gottlob: German Catholic convert and theologian, 1786–1854.
Wilke (Wilcke), **Joh. Geo.**: Germ. philol., 1630–91.
Wilken, Fried.: German historian, 1777–1840.
Wilkes, Chas.: American rear-admiral, 1798–1877.
Wilkes, Geo.: American journalist, 1820–1885.
Wilkes, Hy.: Canadian educationist, 1805–1886.
Wilkes, Jno., F.R.S.: English politician, political writer and historian, 1727–1797.
Wilkes, Rich.: English scholar, –1556.
Wilkes, Rich.: English physician, antiquary and medical writer, 1691–1760.
Wilkes, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist, 1545*–1598.
Wilkeson, Bayard: American soldier, 1844–1863.
Wilkeson, Sam.: American manufacturer, 1781–1848.
Wilkie, Sir Dav., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1785–1841.
Wilkie, Wm.: Scottish poet, 'The Scottish Homer,' 1721–1772.
Wilkin, Chas.: English engraver, 1750–1814.
Wilkin, Frank W.: Eng. portrait painter, –1842.
Wilkin, Simon: Scot. ed. and publisher, 1790–1862.
Wilkins, Aug. Sam.: Eng. class. schol., 1843–1905.
Wilkins, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: Eng. Orient., 1749*–1836.
Wilkins, Chas.: English serjeant-at-law, –1857.
Wilkins, Dav.: English scholar, 1685–1745.
Wilkins, Geo.: English dramatist, novelist and pamphleteer, fl. 1607.
Wilkins, Geo.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1785–1865.
Wilkins, Hy. St. Clair: British general, 1828–1896.
Wilkins, Isaac: American divine, 1742–1830.
Wilkins, Jno., F.R.S., Bishop of Chester: scientist and writer, 1614–1672.
Wilkins, Jno.: American pioneer, 1733–1809.
Wilkins, Jno. Walter: Eng. electrician, 1827–1913.
Wilkins, Lew. Morris: Canadian jurist, 1801–1885.
Wilkins, Wm.: English architect, 1778–1839.
Wilkins, Wm.: American senator, 1779–1865.
Wilkins, Wm. Hy.: English biographer, 1860–1905.
Wilkinson, Chas. Smith: English-Australian geologist, 1843–1891.
Wilkinson, Fred. Green: British general, 1825–1913.
Wilkinson, Geo. Howard: Eng. bishop, 1833–1907.
Wilkinson, Hy.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1566–1647.
Wilkinson, Hy.: English divine, 1610–1675.
Wilkinson, Hy., 'Dean Harry': English divine and writer, 1616–1690.
Wilkinson, Jas.: American general and adventurer, 1757–1825.
Wilkinson, Jas. Jno.: English judge and legal writer, –1845.
Wilkinson, Jas. Jno. Garth: English Swedenborgian, writer and translator, 1812–1899.
Wilkinson, Jemima: American religious impostor, 1753–1819.
Wilkinson, Jesse: Amer. naval officer, 1790–1861.

Wilkinson, Jno.: Eng. div. and author, –1649.
Wilkinson, Jno.: English ironmaster, 1728–1808.
Wilkinson, Sir Jno. Gardner, F.R.S.: English archæologist, Orientalist and expl., 1797–1875.
Wilkinson, Matth.: Eng. div. and schol., 1810– .
Wilkinson, Ralph: English physician, –1609.
Wilkinson, Tate: Eng. actor and writer, 1739–1803.
Wilkinson, Thos.: English divine, –1511.
Wilkinson, Thos. Edw.: English bishop in S. Africa and on the Continent of Europe and miscellaneous writer, 1837–1914.
Wilkinson, Wm.: Eng. theol. writer, –1613.
Wilkinson, Wm.: English philologist, fl. 1716.
Wilks, Jno.: English swindler, biographer and journalist, –1846.
Wilks, Juo.: English attorney and politician, 1765*–1854.
Wilks, Mark: Eng. Republican writer, fl. 1800.
Wilks, Mark: English soldier, colonial governor and historian, 1760*–1831.
Wilks, Rob.: Irish comedian, 1665*–1732.
Wilks, Sir Sam.: English physician and medical writer, 1824–1911.
Wilks, Sam. Chas.: English Evangelical divine and writer, 1789–1872.
Wilks, Thos. Egerton: English dram., 1812–1854.
Wilks, Washington: English journalist and political writer, –1864.
Wilks, Wm.: Irish actor, fl. 1714–1723.
Will, Geo. Andreas: German historian and man of letters, 1727–1798.
Will, Joh. Fried.: German naturalist, 1815–1868.
Will, Joh. Rud.: German jurist, 1733– .
Will, Jno. Shiress: Scot. legal writer, 1840–1910.
Willading, Joh. Fried von: Swiss statesman, 1641–1718.
Willaert, Adrian: Flemish musical composer in Italy, 1480*–1563.
Willaerts (Willarts), Abr.: Flem. pntr., 1613–1669.
Willaerts (Willarts), Adam: Flem. pntr., 1577–1664.
Willaerts, Cornelis: Flem. lands. pntr., –1675.
Willaerts, Isaac: Flemish painter, 17th century.
Willamov, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. poet, 1736–1777.
Willan, Rob., F.R.S.: English medical writer and physician, 1757–1812.
Willanton (Willerton), Rob.: Eng. div., 1514*– .
Willard, Abijah: American soldier, 1722–1789.
Willard, Emma: American educationist, 1787–1870.
Willard, Frances Eliz.: American social reformer, 1839–1898.
Willard, Jno.: American jurist, 1792–1862.
Willard, Jno. Dwight: American jurist, 1799–1864.
Willard, Jos.: American divine, 1738–1804.
Willard, Jos.: American author, 1798–1865.
Willard, Josiah: American jurist, 1681–1756.
Willard, N. Aug.: Eng. mil. off. and author, fl. 1834.
Willard, Sam.: President of Harvard, 1640–1707.
Willard, Sam.: American divine, 1705–1741.
Willard, Sam.: American divine, 1775–1859.
Willard, Sid.: American educationist, 1780–1856.
Willard, Sid.: American soldier, 1831–1862.
Willard, Simon: Eng. settler in America, 1605–1676.
Willard, Simon: American maker of astronomical clock, 1795–1874.
Willard, Solomon: Amer. architect, 1783–1862.
Willard, Sylvester Dav.: Amer. physn., 1825–1865.
Willatzea, Joh. Pet.: German poet and translator, 1824–1898.
Willaumez, Jean Bapt. Philibert, Ct.: French admiral, 1763–1845.
Willdenow, Chas. Lew.: Germ. bot., 1765–1812.
Wille, Aug. von: German painter, 1829–1887.
Wille, Balthasar: German divine, 1607–1656.
Wille, Eliza (*née* Sloman): Germ. poetess, 1809–1893.
Wille, Franç.: German journalist, 1811–1896.
Wille, Joh. Geo.: German engraver, 1715–1808.
Willebrand: Bishop of Utrecht and Count of Oldenburg, –1235.
Willebrand, Joh. Pet.: Germ.-Dan. jurist, 1719–86.
Willehad or Wilhead: English divine and Bishop of Bremen, –789.
Willekens, Jac.: Dutch admiral, 1571–1633.
Willem: Dutch poet, 13th century.
Willement, Thos.: English antiquary and heraldic artist, 1786–1871.
Willemer, Joh. Jac.: German banker and writer, 1760–1838.
Willemet, Pierre Remi: Fr. naturalist, 1735–1807.
Willemet, Pierre Remi Franç.: French physician in India, 'Herbarium Mauritianum,' 1762–1790.
Willemin, Nic. Xavier: French antiq., 1763–1833.
Willems, Florent Jos. Marie: Belgian painter, 1823–1905.
Willems, Hend.: Flemish violin maker, 1651–1698.
Willems, Heyndrick: Flem. violin maker, 1717–1743.
Willems, Jean Franç.: Flemish writer and reviver of Dutch literature, 1793–1846.
Willems, Jooris: Flemish cornet player and violin maker, fl. 1634–1642.
Willems, Marcus: Flemish painter, 1527*–1561.
Willenbücher, Joh. Pet.: German schoolman and Germanist, 1748–1794.
Willer, Geo., of Augsburg: bookseller, 1593(94).
Willeram or Walram: German monk, –1085.
Willers, Ern.: Germ. landscape painter, 1802–1880.
Willes, Edw.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, –1773.
Willes, Edw.: English judge, –1787.
Willes, Sir Geo. Ommanney: Brit. adm., 1823–1901.
Willes, Geo. Wickens: Eng. nav. off., 1785–1846.
Willes, Sir Jas. Shaw: Irish judge in Eng., 1814–72.
Willes, Sir Jno.: Eng. chief justice, 1685–1761.
Willes or Willey, Rich.: English poet and writer on travel, fl. 1558–1578.
Willes, Wm.: Irish landscape painter, fl. 1820–1865.
Willet, And.: English divine and controversialist, 1562–1621.
Willet, Thos.: English-American colonist and Mayor of New York, 1605–1674.
Willett, Marinus: Amer. brig.-general, 1740–1830.
Willett, Ralph, F.R.S.: Eng. bibliophile, 1719–1795.
Willett, Thos.: American soldier, 1646– .
Willett, Wm.: English builder and social reformer, 1856–1915.
Willett, Wm. Marinus: Amer. author, 1803–1895.
Willetts, Jac.: American educationist, 1785–1860.
Willey, Austin: American reformer, 1806–1896.
Willey, Ben. Glazier: American author, 1796–1867.
Willey, Calvin: American senator, 1776–1858.
William: Margrave of Baden, 1593–1677.
William III.: Duke of Bavaria, 1375–1435.
William IV.: Duke of Bavaria, 1493–1550.
William V.: Duke of Bavaria, 1548–1626.
William I.: Duke of Berg, –1408.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1184–1213.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1270–92.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1300–69.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1400–82.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1425–1503.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1535–92.
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1806–84.
William I., 'Conqueror': King of England (1066–87) and Duke of Normandy, 1027–1087.
William II., 'Rufus': King of England (1087–1100), 1056*–1100.
William III., 'of Orange': King of England (1689–1702), 1650–1702.
William IV.: Kg. of England (1830–1837), 1765–1837.
William: German King and Ct. of Holland, 1228–56.
William I.: Emperor of Germany, 1797–1888.
William I.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1426.
William II.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1444.
Wiliam III.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1480.
William IV.: Ct. of Henneberg, 1478–1559.
William I.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1466–1515.
William II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1468–1509.
William III.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1471–1500.
William IV.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1532–1592.
William V.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1602–1637.
William VI.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1629–1663.
William VIII.: Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1682–1760.
William IX.: Landgrave and Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1743–1821.
William II.: Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1777–1847.
William, Kings of Holland: See William, Kings of the Netherlands.
William I.: Count of Holland, –1223.
William II., Count of Holland: See William, German king.
William III.: Count of Holland and I. of Hainault, 1285*–1337.
William IV.: Count of Holland, 1308–1345.
William V.: Count of Holland, 1329–1389.
William VI.: Count of Holland, 1365–1417.
William, of Houstein: Bp. of Strassburg, 1470*–1541.

William II.: Count of Jülich, –1219.
William IV.: Count of Jülich, –1278.
William I.: Duke of Jülich, –1361.
William II.: Duke of Jülich, –1393.
William IV.: Duke of Jülich, 1455–1511.
William V.: Duke of Jülich, 1516–1592.
William I.: Margrave of Meissen, 1343–1407.
William III.: Margrave of Meissen, 1425–1462.
William I.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1060.
William II.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1126*.
William III.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1188.
William IV.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1225.
William V.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1292.
William VI.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1483.
William VII.: Marquis of Montferrat, –1518.
William: Count of Nassau-Katzenellenbogen, 1487–1559.
William: Count of Nassau-Siegen and Dillenburg, 1591–1642.
William: Duke of Nassau, 1792–1839.
William I.: King of the Netherlands and Grand-Duke of Luxemburg, 1772–1843.
William II.: King of the Netherlands (1840–48), Prince of Orange, 1792–1849.
William III.: King of the Netherlands, 1817–1890.
William, 'Longue Epée': 2nd Duke of Normandy, –943.
William IV.: Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1598–1662.
William: Count of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1724–1777.
William, 'The Lion': King of Scotland (1165–1214), 1143–1214.
William I., 'The Bad': King of Sicily, –1166.
William II., 'The Good': King of Sicily, 1154–1189.
William: Kg. of Wurtemberg (1816–64), 1781–1864.
William, Earl Marshal, the Younger: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1224–1226.
William: Patriarch of Jerusalem and papal legate, –1270.
William, of Afflighem: Flemish Benedictine and prior, –1300*.
William, of Alnwick: See Alnwick.
William: Bishop of Argyle, –1241.
William: Bishop of Ascalon and Suffragan of York, fl. 1535.
William, Archduke of Austria: Austr. gen., 1827–94.
William, of Ayreminne: See Ayreminne.
William, Prince, of Baden: Germ. general, 1829–97.
William, of Bapaume: troubadour, 13th century.
William, 'Basiliensis': Suffragan Bishop of London, fl. 1394–1399.
William de Beaufeu: Bishop of Thetford, –1091
William, of Berg: Bp. of Paderborn, 1380*–1428.
William, of Berton: See Berton.
William de Blois: Bishop of Worcester, –1236.
William de Blois: Bishop of Lincoln, –1206.
William de Blois: Benedictine and Latin poet, fl. 1167.
William: Margrave of Brandenburg and Archbishop of Riga, 1498–1563.
William: Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1290.
William le Breton: Fr. chron. and poet, 1160*–1225*.
William de Burgh: Bishop of Llandaff, –1253.
William: Bishop of Caithness, –1261.
William, of Chester: Latin poet, fl. 1109.
William the Clerk: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1208–26.
William, 'Clito': son of Robert, Duke of Normandy, 1101–1128.
William: Archbishop of Cologne, –1362.
William, of Conches: Norm.-Eng. philos., –1154*.
William, of Corbeuil: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1136.
William: Bishop of Cork, fl. 1266.
William, of Cornhill: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1223.
William, of Coventry: English Carmelite, historian and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1360.
William, of Crowland: Abbot of Ramsey and of Cluny, –1179.
William de Deyn: Bishop of Aberdeen, –1351.
William: Bishop of Down, –1368.
William, of Drogheda: canonist, –1245*.
William: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1210.
William: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1290.
William: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1353.
William, of Durham: Archdeacon of Durham and founder of University College, Oxford, –1249.
William, of Ely: English judge, fl. 1208.
William, Prince, of England, 1103–1120.
William, of Exeter: See Exeter.
William Fitzosbern: See Fitzosbern.
William Fitzosbert: See Fitzosbert.
William Fitzstephen: See Fitzstephen.
William, of Florence: monk of Westminster and painter, 13th century.
William de Fors or de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle: English baron and rebel, –1242.
William de Fors or de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle: English baron and statesman, –1260.
William de Gainsborough: Bishop of Worcester, –1307.
William Giffard: See Giffard.
William, Earl of Glencairn: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1660.
William, Prince: Duke of Gloucester, son of Queen Anne, 1689–1700.
William, of Goldclive: Bishop of Llandaff, –1230.
William, of Hapsburg, 'The Friendly': Austrian duke, 1370–1406.
William: Archdeacon of Hereford and judge, fl. 1208.
William, of Herle: German pntr., –1372(8).
William: Abbot of Hirsau, –1091.
William, of Hothum: See Hothum.
William, Earl of Huntingdon: High Admiral of England, fl. 1341.
William, of Jumieges, 'Calculus': hist., fl. 1070–1087.
William: Bishop of Kildare, –1446.
William de Kilkenny: Bishop of Ely, –1256.
William de Leicester (de Monte): Chancellor of Lincoln and theologian, –1213.
William, of Littlington: Eng. theol. wr., –1312.
William: Bishop of London, –1075.
William, of Longchamp: See Longchamp.
William de Longespée: See Longespée.
William de Lorris: French romancist, –1260.
William de Louth: Bishop of Ely, –1298.
William de Lynn: Bishop of Worcester, –1373.
William de Machlinia: See Machlinia.
William: Archbishop of Mainz, –968.
William Malet or Mallet: See Malet.
William, of Malmesbury: Eng. hist., 1080*–1143*.
William de Melton: Archbishop of York, –1340.
William de Moerbeka: Flem. domin., 13th century.
William du Mont or de Monte: See William de Leicester.
William, Ct. of Montfort: Abbot of St. Gall, –1301.
William: Bishop of Moray, fl. 1162.
William: Bishop of Münster, –1582.
William de Nangis: French chronicler, –1300.
William, of Newbury or Newburgh: English historian, 1136–1198*.
William, of Norwich: English saint and martyr, 1132*–1144.
William, of Nottingham: See Nottingham.
William, Princes of Orange: See Orange.
William: Bishop of Orkney, –1188.
William]: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1310.
William: Bishop of Orkney, –1383.
William: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1390.
William: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1448.
William, Earl of Orkney: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1455.
William: Bishop of Ossory, –1251.
William: Count of the Palatinate, –1140.
William, of Peterborough: English monk and theological writer, fl. 1188.
William, of Poiciers: Norman chron., 1020*–1090*.
William: Prince of Prussia, 1783–1851.
William de Raley: Bishop of Winchester, –1250.
William, of Ramsey: English hagiographer, monk and poet, fl. 1219.
William de Randor: Bp. of Llandaff, –1266.
William, of St. Albans: Eng. hagiologist, fl. 1178.
William de St. Barbe: Bp. of Durham, –1152.
William de S. Carilepho: Bp. of Durham, –1096.
William de St. Leger: Bishop of Meath, –1352.
William de S. Maria: Dean of St. Paul's, –1243.
William de S. Mère Eglise: Bishop of Loudon, justiciar and diplomatist, –1224.
William, of Shepesheved: See Shepesheved.
William, 'Solubriensis': Suffragan Bishop of Exeter, fl. 1409–1415.
William II.: Bishop of Strassburg, –1439.
William, of Thwayt: See Fitzherbert, Wm.
William: Archdeacon of Totnes and judge, fl. 1189.

William: Bishop of Tournay, fl. 1365.
William de Tracy: See Tracy.
William the Trouvère: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1220*.
William de Turbe, Turbo or de Turbeville: Bishop of Norwich, 1095*–1174.
William: English Archbishop of Tyre and Chancellor of Jerusalem, –1135*.
William: French Archbishop of Tyre and chronicler, 1130*–1190*.
William I.: Bishop of Utrecht, –1076.
William II.: Bishop of Utrecht, –1301.
William, of Valence, Earl of Pembroke: baron, crusader and diplomatist, –1296.
William de Vere: Bishop of Hereford, –1191.
William, of Ware, William Warre, Guaro or Varron: English-French philosopher and theol., fl. 1300*.
William, of Warelwast: See Warelwast.
William, of Wheatley or Whetley: English divine, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1310.
William de Wickwane: See Wickwane.
William de Wilton: See Wilton.
William, of Worcester or Wyrcester: See Worcester.
William, Duke of Wurtemburg: Austrian general, 1828–1896.
William de Wycumbe: English biographer, fl. 1160.
William, of Wykeham: See Wykeham.
William, of York: Bishop of Sarum, judge and custodian of the realm, –1256.
William, of Ypres: claimant to Flemish throne and English baron and founder, –1164*.
William Alexander: Grand Duke of Luxemburg, 1852–1912.
William Augustus: King of Hanover, 1771–1851.
William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland: general, 1721–1765.
William Ernest: Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1662–1728.
William Frederick, F.R.S., Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh: field-marshal, 1776–1834.
William-Frederick I.: King of the Netherlands (1815–1840), 1772–1843.
William-Frederick II.: King of the Netherlands (1840–1849), 1792–1849.
William Fried.: Count and Prince of Nassau-Diez Statthalter of Friesland, Groningen and Drenthe, 1613–1634.
William Henry, F.R.S., Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh: field-marshal, 1743–1805.
William Lewis: Count of Nassau-Diez, Statthalter of Friesland and Drenthe, 1560–1620.
William Lewis: Ct. of Nassau-Saarbrücken, 1590–1640.
William Ludw. Aug.: Prince and Margrave of Baden, 1792–1859.
William Nicholas, Duke of Wurttemberg: Austrian general, 1828–1896.
William, Goronw: Welsh poet, 16th century.
William, Humphrey: Welsh poet, fl. 1620–1660.
Williams, A. Sheldon: Eng. animal pntr., –1880.
Williams, Alex. Jno.: Amer. soldier, 1790–1841.
Williams, Alf.: Eng. Alpine painter, 1832–1905.
Williams, Alf.: Eng.-Austral. engineer, 1834–1913.
Williams, Alpheus Starkey: American major-general, 1810–1878.
Williams, Anna: English poet, writer and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1706–1783.
Williams, Arth.: English comedian, 1845–1915.
Williams, Arth. Acheson: Anglo-Ind. bp., 1857–1914.
Williams, Arth. T. H.: Canadian soldier, 1837–1885.
Williams, Barney, 'Bernhard Flaherty': American actor, 1823–1876.
Williams, Ben.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1754–1814.
Williams, Ben. Fcs.: See Francis-Williams.
Williams, Cath. R. (Arnold): American authoress, 1787–1872.
Williams, Chas.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1796–1866.
Williams, Chas.: Irish war correspondent, 1838–1904.
Williams, Sir Chas. Hanbury: English diplomatist, satirist and poet, 'Odes,' 1708–1759.
Williams, Chas. Hanson Greville, F.R.S.: English chemist, 1829–1910.
Williams, Chas. Jas. Blasius: English physician and medical writer, 1805–1889.
Williams, Sir Chas. Jas. Watkin: English judge and legal writer, 1824–1884.
Williams, Chas. Kilbourne: Amer. jurist, 1782–1853.
Williams, Chas. Langdon: Amer. lawyer, 1821–1861.
Williams, Chas. Theodore: English physician and medical writer, –1912.
Williams, Cooper: Eng. div. and hist., 1767–1816.
Williams, Dan.: Welsh Presbyterian divine and benefactor, 1644*–1716.
Williams, Dav.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1492.
Williams, Sir Dav.: Welsh judge, 1536*–1613.
Williams, Dav.: Welsh hymn writer, –1794.
Williams, Dav.: Welsh divine, religious, educational and miscellaneous writer and founder of literary fund, 1738–1816.
Williams, Dav.: American patriot, 1754–1831.
Williams, Dav.: Welsh geologist, 1792–1850.
Williams, Dav. Rogerson: American brigadier-general, 1776–1830.
Williams, Edw.: English writer, fl. 1650.
Williams, Edw.: English engraver, 18th century.
Williams, Edw.: Welsh educationist, Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1750–1813.
Williams, Edw., 'Iolo Morganwg': Welsh antiquary and poet, 1746–1826.
Williams, Edw.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1762–1833.
Williams, Edw.: Eng. lands. painter, 1782–1855.
Williams, Edw. Ellicker: Anglo-Indian soldier and friend of Shelley, 1793–1822.
Williams, Sir Edw. Eyre: English-Australian jurist, –1879.
Williams, Sir Edw. Leader: Eng. engin., 1828–1910.
Williams, Edw. P.: Amer. nav. officer, 1833–1870.
Williams, Sir Edw. Vaughan: Eng. judge, 1797–1875.
Williams, Edwin: American author, 1797–1854.
Williams, Eleazer: American divine, 1688–1742.
Williams, Eleazer: Amer. missionary, 1787–1858.
Williams, Eliezer: Welsh divine, schoolmaster, poet, historian and genealogist, 1754–1820.
Williams, Eliphalet: American divine, 1727–1803.
Williams, Eliphalet S.: American divine, 1757–1845.
Williams, Elisha: American divine, 1694–1755.
Williams, Elisha: American lawyer, 1773–1833.
Williams, Elkanah: American physician, 1822–1888.
Williams, Ephr.: American soldier, 1715–1755.
Williams, Eunice: captive among American Indians, 1696–1786.
Williams, Fred. Smeeton: English Nonconformist divine and writer on railways, 1829–1886.
Williams, Geo.: Eng. physn. and bot., 1762–1834.
Williams, Geo.: Eng. div. and topog., 1814–1878.
Williams, Sir Geo.: Eng. philanth. and founder of Young Men's Christian Association, 1821–1905.
Williams, Geo. Ebenezer: English organist and musical composer, 1783–1819.
Williams, Geo. Gibb: Amer. banker, 1826–1903.
Williams, Geo. Jas., 'Gilly Williams': English wit, 1719–1805.
Williams, Griffith: Bishop of Ossory and political and religious writer, 1589*–1672.
Williams, Griffith, 'Guttyn Peris': Welsh poet, 1769–1838.
Williams, Helen Maria: English-French poet, miscellaneous writer and politician, 1762–1827.
Williams, Hy.: Eng. miss. in N.Z., 1792–1867.
Williams, Sir Hy. (Cromwell): English courtier, –1604.
Williams, Hy. Jno.: See Boddington.
Williams, Hugh: Welsh eccles. hist., 1843–1911.
Williams, Hugh Wm., 'Grecian': English painter and traveller, 1773–1829.
Williams, Isaac: Eng. theol. and poet, 1802–1865.
Williams, Jas.: American soldier, 1740–1780.
Williams, Jas. Douglas: Governor of Indiana, 1808–1880.
Williams, Jas. Fes.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1785–1846.
Williams, Jane: Welsh poet, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1806–1885.
Williams, Jared Warner: Amer. senator, 1796–1864.
Williams, Jesse Lynch: American civil engineer, 1807–1886.
Williams, Jno., Baron Williams: English court official and Lord President of Wales, 1500*–1559.
Williams, Jno.: Dean of Bangor and Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, –1613.
Williams, Jno.: Archbishop of York and Lord Keeper, 1582–1650.
Williams, Jno.: Bishop of Chichester and controversialist, 1636*–1709.
Williams, Jno.: American divine, 1644–1729.
Williams, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1735.
Williams, Jno.: Welsh divine and Biblical critic, 1727–1798.

Williams, Jno.: Member of American Continental Congress, –1799.
Williams, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1757–1810.
Williams, Jno.: English-American journalist, satirist and miscellaneous writer, 1761–1818.
Williams, Jno.: Welsh schoolmaster, 1745–1818.
Williams, Jno.: English engraver, –1818.
Williams, Jno.: American senator, 1778–1837.
Williams, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. miss., 1796–1839.
Williams, Jno.: English mine-owner and contractor, 1753–1841.
Williams, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1777–1846.
Williams, Jno.: Welsh divine, philologist and classical scholar, 1792–1858.
Williams, Jno. (Ab Ithel): Welsh archæol., 1811–62.
Williams, Jno.: Australian lawyer and government official, –1891.
Williams, Jno.: American bishop and professor of history and literature, 1817–1899.
Williams, Sir Jno. Bickerton: English Nonconformist writer and biographer, 1792–1855.
Williams, Jno. Carvell: English Nonconformist politician, 1821–1907.
Williams, Jno. Foster: Amer. nav. officer, 1743–1814.
Williams, Jno. Mason: American jurist, 1780–1868.
Williams, Jno. Mich.: Eng. portr. pntr., –1780*.
Williams, Jno. Wm., of Oxf.: Eng. painter, 1700– .
Williams, Jon.: American soldier, 1750–1815.
Williams, Jos.: English actor, fl. 1673–1700.
Williams, Jos. Lanier: Amer. pol., 1800– .
Williams, Jos. Lionel: English wood engraver and painter, –1877.
Williams, Josh.: English jurist, 1813–1881.
Williams, Lew.: Member of American Congress, 1786–1842.
Williams, Maria Jane: Welsh musician and compiler of music, 1795–1873.
Williams, Marmaduke: Member of American Congress, 1772–1850.
Williams, Sir Monier Monier: English Sanscrit scholar, 1819–1899.
Williams, Montagu Steph.: English magistrate and dramatist, 1835–1892.
Williams, Morris: Welsh poet, 1809–1874.
Williams, Moses: Welsh antiquary and philologist, 1686–1742.
Williams, Otho Holland: Amer. adj.-gen., 1749–1800.
Williams, Penry: Welsh lands. painter, 1800–1885.
Williams, Pet.: Welsh Biblical annotator, hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1722–1796.
Williams, Pet.: Welsh div. and writer, 1756*–1837.
Williams, Pet.: American divine, 1780–1840.
Williams, Pet. Bayly: Welsh antiquary, 1765–1836.
Williams, Rencl: American senator, 1783–1862.
Williams, Rich. D'Alton: Irish-American poet and politician, 1822–1862.
Williams, Rob.: American divine, 1745*–1775.
Williams, Rob.: Member of American Congress, 1773–1820.
Williams, Rob.: British admiral, 1765–1827.
Williams, Rob.: English physician and medical writer, 1787*–1845.
Williams, Rob., 'Robert ab Gwilym Ddu': Welsh poet, 1767–1850.
Williams, Rob.: Welsh Celtic scholar, 1810–1881.
Williams, Sir Roger: Welsh military commander and writer on war, 1540*–1595.
Williams, Roger: English founder of Rhode Island and writer, 1604*–1684.
Williams, Rog. or Rob.: Welsh mezzotint engraver, fl. 1680–1704.
Williams, Sir Rowland: Welsh divine and poet, fl. 1590–1630.
Williams, Rowland: Welsh divine, theologian and Hebraist, 1817–1870.
Williams, Rowland: Archdruid of Wales and preacher, 1823–1905.
Williams, Sam.: American divine, 1743–1814.
Williams, Sam.: English wood engraver and draughtsman, 1788–1853.
Williams, Sam.: American pioneer, 1786–1859.
Williams, Sam.: div. and miss. in N.Z., –1907.
Williams, Sam. Porter: Amer. divine, 1779–1826.
Williams, Sam. Wells: Amer. sinologist, 1812–1884.
Williams, Sarah, 'Sadie': Eng. poetess, 1837–1868.
Williams, Seth: Amer. major-general, 1822–1866.
Williams, Solomon: Irish portrait painter, –1824.
Williams, Solomon: American divine, 1709–1776.
Williams, Steph.: American divine, 1693–1782.
Williams, Steph. West: Amer. physn., 1790–1855.
Williams, T. H.: English landscape painter and etcher, fl. 1801–1830.
Williams, Taliesin, 'Taliesin ab Iolo': Welsh poet, 1787–1847.
Williams, Thos.: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1513*–1566.
Williams, Thos.: Welsh physician and lexicographer, 1550*–1620*.
Williams, Thos.: pilgrim in the 'Mayflower,' –1621.
Williams, Thos.: Welsh Roman Catholic Bishop of Tiberiopolis, 1668–1740.
Williams, Thos.: Amer. army surg., 1718–1775.
Williams, Thos.: Eng. wood engraver, fl. 1830.
Williams, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1761*–1841.
Williams, Thos.: Welsh hymn writer and poet, 1760–1844.
Williams, Thos.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1806– .
Williams, Thos.: American general, 1815–1862.
Williams, Thos.: English anatomist, 1819–1865.
Williams, Thos.: American divine, 1779–1876.
Williams, Thos. H.: American senator, 1795*– .
Williams, Thos. Hill: American senator, 1780–1840.
Williams, Thos. Lanier: American jurist, 1786–1856.
Williams, Thos. Scott: American jurist, 1777–1861.
Williams, Thos. Walter: English barrister and legal writer, 1763–1833.
Williams, Watkin Hezekiah: Welsh schoolmaster and poet, 1844–1905.
Williams (Gidding), Wm.: Austin Prior at Huntingdon, fl. 1538.
Williams, Sir Wm.: Welsh lawyer, statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1634–1700.
Williams, Wm.: American divine, 1665–1741.
Williams, Wm.: Welsh divine and hymn-writer, 1717–1791.
Williams, Wm.: English landscape and portrait painter, fl. 1758–1792.
Williams, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1811.
Williams, Wm.: Welsh antiquary, historian and poet, 1739–1817.
Williams, Sir Wm.: British general, 1776–1832.
Williams, Wm. (Williams of Wern): Welsh preacher, 1781–1840.
Williams, Wm.: American publisher, 1787–1850.
Williams, Wm.: Welsh poet and gram., 1801–1869.
Williams, Wm.: 1st Bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand, and writer, 1800–1879.
Williams, Sir Wm. Fenwick, of Kars: British general, 1800–1883.
Williams, Wm. Geo.: American engineer and soldier, 1801–1846.
Williams, Wm. Hy.: English physician and medical writer, 1771–1841.
Williams, Wm. Mattieu: English scientific writer, 1820–1892.
Williams, Wm. Meade: English antiquary and author, 1799–1868.
Williams, Wm. Peere: English lawyer and law reporter, 1664–1736.
Williams, Wm. Peere (afterwards Williams-Freeman), British admiral, 1742–1832.
Williams, Wm. R.: American divine, 1804–1885.
Williams, Zachariah: Welsh physician and inventor, 1673*–1755.
Williams-Freeman, Wm. Peere: British admiral, 1742–1832.
Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin: Welsh politician, 1692–1749.
Williamson, Sir Adam: British general and colonial governor, 1736–1798.
Williamson, Alex.: Scot. miss. in China, 1829–1890.
Williamson, Alex. Wm., F.R.S.: English chemist, 1824–1904.
Williamson, Dan. Alex.: English landscape painter, 1822*–1903.
Williamson, Hugh: American statesman, 1735–1819.
Williamson, Isaac Dowd: American divine, 1807–76.
Williamson, Isaac Halsted: Governor and Chancellor of New Jersey, 1769–1844.
Williamson, Isaiah V.: Amer. philanth., 1803– .
Williamson, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. educat., 1806–1895.
Williamson, Jno.: English painter, 1751–1818.

Williamson, Jno., F.R.S.: British physician, 18th-19th centuries.
Williamson, Jno.: N.Z. pol. and journ., –1875.
Williamson, Jno.: American artist, 1826–1885.
Williamson, Jno.: Scottish golfer, 1860–1913.
Williamson, Jno. Suther: Eng. sold., 1775*–1836.
Williamson, Sir Jos.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1633–1701.
Williamson, Pet.: English engraver, fl. 1667.
Williamson, Pet.: Scottish author, 1730–1799.
Williamson, Rob. Stockton: Amer. sold., 1824–82.
Williamson, Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1792–1840.
Williamson, T. G.: English musical composer and music publisher, fl. 1797–1799.
Williamson, Walter: Amer. physician, 1811–1870.
Williamson, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1573.
Williamson, Wm. Crawford, F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1816–1895.
Williamson, Wm. Durkee: Amer. hist., 1779–1846.
Willibald: English bishop and traveller, 1st Bishop of Eichstätt, 700*–786.
Willibert: Archbishop of Cologne, –889.
Willibrod, St., or **Wilbrord**: English Archbishop of Utrecht and missionary, 657*–738*.
Willich, Aug.: Prussian-American maj.-gen., 1810–78.
Willich, Cæsar: German painter, 1825–1886.
Willich, Jodocus: Prussian physician and scholar, 1501–1552.
Willigis: Archbishop of Mainz, –1011.
Willing, Christopher: English singer, 1804–1840.
Willing, Christopher Edwin: Eng. singer, 1830–1901.
Willing, Johannes: German Reformed theologian, 1525–1572.
Willing, Thos.: American lawyer, 1731–1821.
Williram: Abbot of Ebersberg, –1085.
Willis: See also Willes.
Willis, Anson: American lawyer, 1802–1874.
Willis, Browne: English antiquary, 1682–1760.
Willis, Fcs.: English physician, 1718–1807.
Willis, Sir Geo. Harry Smith: Brit. gen, 1823–1900.
Willis, Hy.: English organ-builder, 1821–1901.
Willis, Hy. Brittan: Eng. lands. pntr., 1810–1884.
Willis, Isaac: Irish music publisher, fl. 1815–1850.
Willis, Jno.: English divine and inventor of stenography, –1628*.
Willis, Jno.: Eng. bot. and mathem., 1820–1915.
Willis, Jno. Walpole: Canadian and Australian judge and legal writer, 1793–1877.
Willis, Mich.: Scot.-Canad. educationist, 1799–1879.
Willis, Nath. Parker: Amer. poet and wr., 1806–67.
Willis, Rich.: Bishop of Gloucester, of Salisbury and of Winchester, 1664–1734.
Willis, Rob., F.R.S.: English scientist and archæologist, 1800–1875.
Willis, Rob.: English medical writer, 1799–1878.
Willis, Rob.: Eng. architectural antiq., 1800–1875.
Willis, Thos.: English schoolmaster and writer of school books, 1582–1660*.
Willis, Thos.: English physician, anatomist, philosopher and medical writer, 1621–1675.
Willis, Thos.: English divine and rel. writer, –1692.
Willis, Tim.: English writer on alchemy and ambassador, fl. 1582–1615.
Willis, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1794–1870.
Willis, Wm.: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1835–1911.
Willisel, Thos.: English naturalist, –1675*.
Willisen, Fried. Ad. von: Germ. gen., 1798–1864.
Willisen, Karl Geo. Gust. von: Germ. gen., 1819–73.
Willisen, Karl Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1790–1879.
Willison, Geo.: Scot. portrait painter, 1741–1797.
Willison, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1680–1750.
Williston, Eben. B.: Amer. educat., 1801–1837.
Williston, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1795–1874.
Williston, Seth: American divine, 1770–1851.
Willkomm, Ern. Adolf: Austr. writer, 1810–1886.
Willkomm, Mor.: Austr. bot. and expl., 1821–1895.
Willman, Thos. Lindsay: English clarionettist, 1783*–1840.
Willmann, Mich. Lucas Leop.: German painter, 1629–1706.
Willmers, Heiu. Rud.: Germ.-Austr. pianist, 1821–78.
Willmore, Arth.: English engraver, 1814–1888.
Willmore, Jas. Tibbitts: English engraver, 1800–63.
Willmott, Rob. Aris: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1809–1863.
Willobie, Hy.: See Willoughby.
Willock, Hy. Davis: Anglo-Ind. official, 1830–1903.
Willock or Willocks, Jno.: Scot. Reformer, 1515*–85.
Willoughby: See also Willughby.
Willoughby, Chas., Lord: Eng. scholar, –1603.
Willoughby, Dighy: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1845–1901.
Willoughby, Fcs., Baron Willoughby of Parham: Parliamentarian and colonial governor, 1613*–66.
Willoughby, Hy.: English soldier and hero of poem, 1574*–1596*.
Willoughby, Sir Hugh: Eng. voyager, –1554.
Willoughby, Sir Jno. Pollard: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1799–1866.
Willoughby, Sir Nesbit Josiah: Brit. adm., 1777–1849.
Willoughby, Rich. de: English judge, –1362.
Willoughby, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1571.
Willoughby, Rob., Lord: Lancastrian, 1452–1502.
Willoughby, Sir Thos.: English judge, –1545.
Willoughby, Thos.: English divine, –1585.
Willoughby, Wm., Lord Willoughby of Parham: military commander, –1574.
Willoughby, Wm., Baron Willoughby of Parham: colonial governor, –1673.
Willoughby de Broke, Baron: See Verney.
Willoughby de Eresby, Baron: See Bertie.
Wills, Sir Alf.: English judge, legal writer and writer on mountaineering, 1828–1912.
Wills, Sir Chas.: British general, 1666–1741.
Wills, Chas. Jas: English novelist, journalist and topographical writer, 1842–1912.
Wills, Jas.: English divine and painter, –1777.
Wills, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1760–1830.
Wills, Jas.: Irish poet and biographer, 1790–1868.
Wills, Jno.: Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, and benefactor, 1741–1806.
Wills, Jno.: English cricketer, –1852.
Wills, Rich.: See Willes.
Wills, Thos.: English Evangelical preacher and religious writer, 1740–1802.
Wills, Wm. Gorman: Irish dramatist and writer, 1828–1891.
Wills, Wm. Hy.: Eng. essayist and journ., 1810–80.
Wills, Sir Wm. Hy., 1st Baron Winterstoke: English industrialist, benefactor and millionaire, 1830–1911.
Wills, Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral explorer, 1834–1861.
Willisher, Edgar: English cricketer, 1828–1885.
Willishire, Sir Thos.: British general, 1789–1862.
Willson: See also Wilson.
Willson, Edw. Jas.: English architect and antiquary, 1787–1854.
Willson, Forceythe: American poet, 1837–1867.
Willson, Isaac: English inventor, –1852.
Willson, Jas. McLeod: American divine, 1809–1866.
Willson, Jas. Renwick: American divine, 1780–1853.
Willson, Sir Mildmay Willson: British general, 1847–1912.
Willson, Rob. Wm.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Tasmania, 1794–1866.
Willughby: See also Willoughby.
Willughby, Fcs., F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1635–72.
Willughby, Percival: Eng. med. writer, 1596–1685.
Willy, Jno. Thos.: English violinist, 1812–1885.
Willy, Wm.: English divine, –1559.
Willyams, Cooper: Eng. topog. and artist, 1762–1816.
Willymat, Wm.: Eng. author and divine, –1615.
Willymott, Wm.: English divine, educationist and writer of school books, –1737.
Wilmanns, Gust. Hein. Clem.: German archæologist, 1845–1878.
Wilmanns, Wilh.: German philologist, –1911.
Wilmans, Franz Fried. Roger: German historian and archivist, 1812–1881.
Wilmarth, Seth: American inventor, 1810–1886.
Wilmer, —: English judge, fl. 1173.
Wilmer, Jos. Pere Bell: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Louisiana, 1812–1878.
Wilmer, Lamb. A.: American author, 1805–1863.
Wilmer, Wm. Holland: Amer. divine, 1782–1827.
Wilmers, Wilh.: German Jesuit, 1817–1899.
Wilmington, Earl of: See Compton, Spencer.
Wilmot, Sir Chas, 1st Viscount Wilmot of Athlone: English soldier and politician, 1570*–1644*.
Wilmot, Chas.: Earl of Rochester, –1681.
Wilmot, Dav.: American jurist and pol., 1814–1868.
Wilmot, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1693–1786.
Wilmot, Hy., 1st Earl of Rochester: Royalist, 1612*–1658.
Wilmot, Jas.: alleged author of the 'Letters of Junius,' –1808.

Wilmot, Jno., Earl of Rochester: poet, libertine and courtier, 1647–1680.
Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: English judge, 1709–1792.
Wilmot, Jno. Eardley: Eng. pol. and wr., 1750–1815.
Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: Eng. politician, 1774–1845.
Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: English barrister, politician and legal writer, 1810–1892.
Wilmot, Lemuel Allan: Canad. statesm., 1809–1878.
Wilmot, Rob.: English dramatist, fl. 1568–1608.
Wilmot, Rob.: English naval officer, –1695.
Wilmot, Rob. Dunc.: Canad. statesm., 1809–1878.
Wilmot, Rob. Horton: Eng. div. and econ., 1784–1841.
Wilmowski, Gust. von: German jurist, 1818–1896.
Wilms, Fried. Rob.: German surgeon, 1824–1880.
Wilms, Geo. Ludw.: German philologist and schoolman, 1806–1860.
Wilms, Jos.: German painter, 1814–1892.
Wilmsen Fried. Phil.: German theologian and educational writer, 1770–1831.
Wilmshurst, Zavarr: Eng.-Amer. author, 1824–1887.
Wilred: Bishop of Dunwich, fl. 825.
Wils, Jan: Dutch painter, 17th century.
Wilsford: See Wilford.
Wilshawe, Hy.: English divine, –1578.
Wilson, Mrs. (*née* Adcock): Eng. actress, –1786.
Wilson, Aaron: English divine, 1589–1643.
Wilson, Sir Adam: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1814–1891.
Wilson, Alex.: Scottish astronomer and typefounder, 1714–1786.
Wilson, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. ornithologist, 1766–1813.
Wilson, Alex. Phil.: See Philip, Alex. Phil. Wilson.
Wilson, Allen Ben.: American inventor, 1824–1888.
Wilson, And.: Scottish physician and philosophical and medical writer, 1718–1792.
Wilson, And.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1780–1848.
Wilson, And.: Scottish journalist, traveller and author, 1831–1881.
Wilson, And.: Scottish scientist, journalist, popular lecturer and writer, 1852–1912.
Wilson, Ant. (Henry Bromley): English literary compiler, 1750– .
Wilson, Sir Archdale: Eng. gen. in India, 1803–74.
Wilson, Arth.: Eng. hist. and dram., 1595–1652.
Wilson, Arth.: English shipowner and benefactor, 1836–1909.
Wilson, Barnard: See Wilson, Bern.
Wilson, Ben.: English portrait painter and scientist, 1721–1788.
Wilson, Bern.: English divine and author, 1689–1772.
Wilson, Bird: American divine, 1777–1859.
Wilson, Caroline (*née* Fry): English hymn, religious and miscellaneous writer, 1787–1846.
Wilson, Chas. Heath: Scottish writer on art, 1809–82.
Wilson, Chas. Hy., 1st Baron Nunburnholme: English shipowner, 1833–1907.
Wilson, Chas. Rob.: English historian, 1863–1904.
Wilson, Sir Chas. Wm.: British general, engineer and archæologist, 1836–1905.
Wilson, Christopher: Bishop of Bristol, –1792.
Wilson, Mrs. Cornwall Barron: See Wilson, Marg.
Wilson, Dan.: Bishop of Calcutta and religious writer, 1778–1858.
Wilson, Sir Dan.: Scottish-Canadian archæologist, historian and educationist, 1816–1892.
Wilson, Dav.: American author, 1818–1887.
Wilson, Edw., 'Beau Wilson': English leader of fashion, –1694.
Wilson, Edw.: English-Australian journalist and politician, 1814–1878.
Wilson, Sir Erasmus: See Wilson, Sir Wm. Jas. Erasmus.
Wilson, Florence, 'Florentius Voluscnus': Scottish writer, 1504*–1547*.
Wilson, Fred. Alex.: Anglo-Indian soldier and official, –1915.
Wilson, Geo.: English writer on cock fighting, fl. 1607.
Wilson, Geo.: English painter, 1710– .
Wilson, Geo.: Scottish chemist, scientist and religious writer, 1818–1859.
Wilson, Geo.: English political reformer and railway director, 1808–1870.
Wilson, Geo.: Scottish painter, 1848–1890.
Wilson, Geo. Fergusson, F.R.S.: English inventor and chemist, 1822–1902.
Wilson, Geo. Fcs.: Amer. philanth., 1818–1883.
Wilson, Harriette (*née* Dubouchet): English woman of fashion, 1789–1846.
Wilson, Harry Bristow: English divine and antiquary, 1774–1853.
Wilson, Henrietta: Scottish miscell. wr., –1863.
Wilson, Hy.: English navigator, –1810.
Wilson, Hy.: American statesman and brigadier-general, 1812–1875.
Wilson, Hy. Bristow: English divine, 1803–1888.
Wilson, Hy. Schütz: English man of letters and novelist, 1824–1902.
Wilson, Hor. Hayman, F.R.S.: English Orientalist, 1786–1860.
Wilson, Sir Jac.: English agriculturist, 1836–1905.
Wilson, Jas.: English mezzotint engraver, 1735–*post* 1786.
Wilson, Jas.: English navigator, fl. 18th century.
Wilson, Jas., 'Claudero': Scot. satirist, 1730*–90*.
Wilson, Jas.: American statesman, jurist and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742–1798.
Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon, 1765– .
Wilson, Sir Jas.: British general, 1780–1847.
Wilson, Jas.: Scottish zoologist, 1795–1856.
Wilson, Jas.: Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1780–1857.
Wilson, Jas.: Scot. pol. and pol. econ., 1805–1860.
Wilson, Jas. Arth.: English physician and medical writer, 1795–1882.
Wilson, Jas. Grant: Scottish-American general and biographer, 1832–1914.
Wilson, Jas. Jeff.: American senator, 1775–1824.
Wilson, Sir Jas. Milne: Prem. of Tasmania, 1812–80.
Wilson, Jas. Patriot: American divine, 1769–1830.
Wilson, Jas. Reid: Scottish-Canadian industrialist and benefactor, 1850–1914.
Wilson, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1587.
Wilson, Jno.: Recorder of Londonderry and dramatist, fl. 1665.
Wilson, Jno.: American divine, 1588–1667.
Wilson, Jno.: English lutist and comp., 1595–1674.
Wilson, Jno.: English dramatist, 1627*–1696.
Wilson, Jno.: Scottish botanist, –1751.
Wilson, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1720–1789.
Wilson, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: English judge and Commissioner of Great Seal of England, 1741–1793.
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1750*–1821.
Wilson, Sir Jno.: British general, 1780–1856.
Wilson, Jno.: Scottish educationist and apothecary, 1755–1839.
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. singer and song wr., 1800–1849.
Wilson, Jno., 'Christopher North': Scottish philosopher and essayist, 1785–1854.
Wilson, Jno., 'Jock Wilson': Scot. pntr., 1774–1855.
Wilson, Jno.: American printer, 1802–1868.
Wilson, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish missionary, Orientalist and writer on Indian religions and customs, 1804–1875.
Wilson, Jno.: English painter, 1800– .
Wilson, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1812–1888.
Wilson, Jno. Bowie: Austral. statesm., 1820–1883.
Wilson, Jno. Cook: English philosopher and scholar, 1849–1915.
Wilson, Sir Jno. Cracroft: Anglo-Indian and New Zealand official, 1808–1881.
Wilson, Jno. Dove: Scottish legal writer, 1833–1908.
Wilson, Jno. Edw.: English architect, 1787–1855.
Wilson, Jno. Grover: Amer. divine, 1810–1885.
Wilson, Jno. Leighton: American missionary in Africa, 1809–1886.
Wilson, Jno. Lyde: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1784–1849.
Wilson, Jno. Mackay: Scottish newspaper editor and author, 1804–1835.
Wilson, Jno. Matthias: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and philosopher, 1813–1881.
Wilson, Sir Jno. Morillyon: Eng. sold., 1783–1868.
Wilson, Jno. W.: English landscape pntr., 1812–75.
Wilson, Josh.: Eng. barrister and author, 1795–1874.
Wilson, Marg., 'Martyr of the Solway': Scottish martyr, 1667–1685.
Wilson, Marg. (*née* Harries): English miscellaneous writer, 1797–1846.
Wilson, Marmaduke Chas.: English musician and composer, 1796– .
Wilson, Mary Ann (Mrs. Welsh): Eng. voc., 1802–67.
Wilson, Matilda Ellen (Hilda Wilson) (Mrs. Hart): English vocalist, 1860–1907.
Wilson, Matth.: See Knott, Edw.
Wilson, Matth.: American divine, 1731–1790.
Wilson, Miles: Eng. divine and author, fl. 1551.

Wilson, Nathanael: Bishop of Limerick, –1695.
Wilson, Nich.: English Roman Catholic divine and Master of Michael House, Cambridge, –1548.
Wilson, Pet.: Scot. schol. and linguist, 1746–1825.
Wilson, Rich.: Welsh painter, 1714–1782.
Wilson, Rich.: Bishop of Negropont and Suffragan of York, fl. 1515–1518.
Wilson, Rich., R.A.: English painter, 1714–1782.
Wilson, Rich.: English comedian and dramatist, fl. 1774–1792.
Wilson, Rob.: Eng. dram. and actor, –1600.
Wilson, Rob.: English dramatist, 1579–1610.
Wilson, Rob.: English engineer, 1803–1882.
Wilson, Rob. Arth.: Irish humorist and poet, 1820*–1875.
Wilson, Sir Rob. Thos.: British general and military writer, 1777–1849.
Wilson, Rowland: Eng. Parl., 1613–1650.
Wilson, Sam.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1838–1839.
Wilson, Sam. Farmer: Amer. journ., 1805–1870.
Wilson, Steph. Bayard: Amer. nav. off., 1796–1863.
Wilson, Sir Thos.: English statesman and scholar, 1525*–1581.
Wilson, Thos.: English divine, –1586.
Wilson, Thos.: English Puritan divine and writer, 'Christian Dictionary,' 1563–1622.
Wilson, Sir Thos.: English government official and translator, 1560*–1629.
Wilson, Thos.: Bishop of Sodor and Man (1698–1755), theological writer and benefactor, 1663–1755.
Wilson, Thos.: English divine, 1703–1784.
Wilson, Thos.: English schoolmaster and archæologist, 1747–1813.
Wilson, Thos.: American divine, 1761–1824.
Wilson, Thos.: American author, 1768–1828.
Wilson, Thos.: English benefactor, 1764–1843.
Wilson, Thos.: English poet, 1773–1858.
Wilson, Thos.: Amer. philanthropist, 1789–1879.
Wilson, Thos. Bellerby: American ornithologist, 1807–1865.
Wilson, Sir Thos. Maryon: Lord of Hampstead Manor, 1800–1869.
Wilson, Walter: English Nonconformist historian and biographer, 1781–1847.
Wilson, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, –1529.
Wilson, Wm.: Scottish Secession divine and religious writer, 1690–1741.
Wilson, Wm.: American physician, 1755–1828.
Wilson, Wm.: Scot. bookseller and poet, 1801–1860.
Wilson, Wm.: English botanist, 1799–1871.
Wilson, Wm.: Eng. div. and author, 1783*–1873.
Wilson, Wm.: Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1808– .
Wilson, Wm.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1808–1888.
Wilson, Wm. Chas.: English mezzotint engraver, 1750– .
Wilson, Wm. Chisholm: N.Z. journalist, –1876.
Wilson, Wm. Edw., F.R.S.: Irish astronomer and physicist, 1851–1908.
Wilson, Sir Wm. Jas. Erasmus, F.R.S.: English surgeon, philanth. and medical writer, 1809–1884.
Wilson, Wm. Lyne: Amer. statesman, 1843–1900.
Wilson, Wm. Rae: English traveller and author, 'Travels in the Holy Land,' 1772–1849.
Wilson, Sir Wiltshire: British general, 1762–1842.
Wilson-Patten, Jno., 1st Baron Winmarleigh: statesman, 1802–1892.
Wilt, Marie (*née* Liebenthaler): Austrian vocalist, 1833*–1891.
Wiltheim, Alex.: German historian and archæologist, 1604–1684.
Wilton, Edw.: English divine, 'Negeb, or South Country,' 1820*–1864.
Wilton, Jos.: English engraver, fl. 1670.
Wilton, Jos., R.A.: English sculptor, 1722–1803.
Wilton, Laurence de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Wilton, Rich. de: English judge, fl. 1173.
Wilton, Wm. de: English judge, –1264.
Wiltshire, Earls of: See Bolevn, Butler and Scrope.
Wilughby, Phil. de: Dean of Lincoln and Baron of Exchequer, –1305.
Wilughby, Rich. de: Eng. chief justice, –1363.
Wimbledon, Viscount: See Cecil, Sir Edw.
Wimmer, Boniface: German Catholic Arch-Abbot of America, 1809–1887.
Wimmer, Christ. Fried. Hein.: German botanist and educationist, 1803–1868.
Wimmer, Gottlieb Aug.: Austrian Lutheran preacher, 1791–1863.
Wimperis, Edm. Morison: English water-colour painter, 1835–1900.
Wimpfeling, Jac., of Strasburg: reviver of learning, 1450–1528.
Wimpffen, Emm. Fel. de: French general, 1811–84.
Wimpffen, Fried. Ludw. von: German-French general, 1732–1800.
Wimpffen, Maximilian von: Imperial field-marshal, 1770–1854.
Wimpffen-Berneburg, Alex. S.: Fr. expl., 1748–1819.
Wimpheling (Wympfeling), Jac.: Alsatian Latin poet and humanist, 1450–1528.
Wimpina, Conrad: German theologian and anti-reformer, 1460*–1531.
Wimshurst, Jas.: English engineer, 1832–1903.
Wimund: Bishop of Man, fl. 1110*.
Wina: Bishop of London, –675.
Winans, Ross: American inventor, 1796–1877.
Winans, Thos. de Kay: Amer. engin[1], 1820–1878.
Winans, Wm.: American divine, 1788–1857.
Winch, Sir Humfrey: English judge and legal writer, 1555*–1625.
Winch, Nath. Jno.: English botanist, 1769*–1838.
Winchcombe, Jno. (*alias* Smalwoode and Jack of Newbury): English merchant, –1520.
Winchcombe, Jno.: English merchant and politician, 1489*–1565*.
Winchell, Jas. Manning: Amer. divine, 1791–1820.
Winchelsea, Countess of: See Finch, Anne.
Winchelsea, Earl of: See Finch-Hatton and Finch.
Winchelsey, Rob. de: Archbishop of Canterbury, –1313.
Winchestede, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1219.
Winchester, Marquises of: See Paulet.
Winchester, Earls of: See Quincy and Despenser.
Winchester, Chas.: Scottish lawyer and philologist, 1781–1880.
Winchester, Elhanan: American divine, 1751–1797.
Winchester, Godfrey: See Godfrey.
Winchester, Gregory of: See Gregory.
Winchester, Hy.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1834–35.
Winchester, Jas.: American general, 1752–1826.
Winchester, Jno.: Bishop of Moray, –1460*.
Winchester, Oliver Fisher: Amer. inv. of rifle, 1810–80.
Winchester, Sam. Gover: Amer. divine, 1805–1841.
Winchester, Thos.: Eng. wr. and div., –1772.
Winchester, Wulstan of: See Wulstan.
Winck, Joh. Chrysostomus: Germ. pntr., –1790.
Winck, Thos. Christ.: German painter and etcher, 1738–1797.
Winckel, Fried. Wilh.: German theologian and writer, 1804–1876.
Winckel, Hein.: German reformer and theologian, 1493–1551.
Winckel, Ludw. Hein. Sophus: German gynecologist, 1809–1892.
Winckell, Geo. Franz Dietrich aus dem: German forester, 1762–1839.
Winckelmann, Joh. Joachim: German classical archæologist and art expert, 1717–1768.
Winckelmann, Joh. Just: Germ. hist., 1620–1699.
Winckelmann, Johannes: Germ. theol., 1551*–1626.
Winckelried, Arn. von: See Winkelried.
Winckler, Andreas: German printer, 1498–1575.
Winckler, Geo.: German theologian, –1528.
Winckler, Joh.: German divine, 1642–1705.
Winckler, Joh. Dietrich: German theologian and polyhistor, 1711–1784.
Winckler, Joh. Fried.: German divine, 1679–1738.
Winckler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philosopher, 1703–1770.
Winckler, Joh. Jos.: Germ. hymn writer, 1670–1722.
Winckler, Willibald: Germ. man of letters, 1838–71.
Windebank, Sir Fcs.: English statesman, 1582–1646.
Windebank, Thos.: English soldier, –1645.
Windeck, Eberhard: German historian and Imperial agent, 1380*–1440*.
Windeck, Joh. Paul: Alsatian Cath. theol., –1620.
Windele, Jno.: Irish antiquary, 1801–1865.
Winder, Engelbert: Austrian philologist and poet, 1848–1891.
Winder, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine, theologian and chronologist, 1693–1752.
Winder, Jno. Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1800–1865.
Winder, Levin: Governor of Maryland, 1756–1819.
Winder, Wm. Hy.: Amer. inspector gen., 1775–1824.

Windet, Jas.: English physician, poet and Latin writer, –1664.
Windet, Jno.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1594–1607.
Windeyer, Chas.: English reporter and Australian magistrate, 1780–1855.
Windeyer, Rich.: Australian statesman and agriculturist, 1806–1847.
Windeyer, Sir Wm. Chas.: Austral. judge, 1834–1897.
Windham: See also Wyndham.
Windham: English navigator, fl. 1551.
Windham, Sir Chas. Ash: Brit. general, 1810–1870.
Windham, Jos., F.R.S.: English artist and antiquary, 1739–1810.
Windham, Wm.: English politician, military writer and officer in Austrian service, 1717–1761.
Windham, Wm.: English statesman, 1750–1810.
Windham, Wm. Fred.: subject of a *cause célèbre*, 1840–1866.
Windheim, Christ. Ern. von: German Orientalist and theologian, 1722–1766.
Winding-Brorson: Danish philologist, fl. 1801.
Windischgraetz, Alf. Candidus Ferd., Prince of: Austrian field-marshal, 1787–1862.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Ern. Fried.: Austrian statesman, 1670–1727.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Gottlieb Amadeus: Austrian statesman, 1630–1695.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Jos. Niklas: Austrian writer, 1744–1802.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Leop. Victorin: Austrian statesman, 1686–1738.
Windischgraetz, Ct. Pankraz: Austrian statesman and Protestant leader, 1525–1591.
Windischmann, Fried. Hein. Hugo: German theologian, 1811–1861.
Windischmann, Karl Jos. Hieron.: German Catholic philosopher, 1775–1839.
Windmaier, Anton: Germ. lands. pntr., 1840–1896.
Windprecht, Seb.: German blind bookseller, 1767–1837.
Winds, Wm.: American general, 1727–1789.
Windscheid, Bern.: German jurist, 1817–1892.
Windship, Geo. Barker: Amer. athlete, 1834–1876.
Windsor, Alice de: See Perrers.
Windsor, Arth. Lloyd: Australian newspaper editor, born in the West Indies, 1836–1913.
Windsor, Thos. Windsor (formerly Hickman), 1st Earl of Plymouth: Royalist and colonial governor, 1627*–1687.
Windsor, Sir Wm. de, Baron Windsor: Viceroy of Ireland, –1384.
Windthorst, Ludw.: Germ. statesman, 1812–1891.
Windus, Jno.: Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1720–1725.
Windus, Wm. Lindsay: Eng. painter, 1822–1907.
Winebrenner, Jno.: American divine and founder of the Winebrennerian Sect, 1797–1860.
Winefrid (Winifred): Welsh saint, fl. 672–675.
Winer, Joh. Geo. Benedict: German theologian, 1789–1858.
Wines, Enoch Cobb: Amer. philanth., 1806–1879.
Winfrid: See Boniface.
Wing, Conway Phelps: American divine, 1809–1889.
Wing, Sam., F.R.S.: English theological controversialist, 1771–1861.
Wing, Tycho: English astrologer, 1696–1750.
Wing, Vinc.: English astronomer, 'Astronomia Britannica,' 1619–1668.
Wingard, Thos.: Archbishop of Upsala and Primate of Sweden, 1781–1851.
Wingartner, Hans: Germ.-Dan. printer, –1559.
Wingate, Edm.: English mathematician, legal writer and Parliamentarian, 1596–1656.
Wingate, Ninian: See Whizet.
Wingate, Paine: American senator, 1739–1838.
Wingen, Joost van: Flemish painter, 1542*–1603.
Winger, Eduard: German actor, 1812–1886.
Wingfield, Sir Ant.: English court official and politician, 1485*–1552.
Wingfield, Ant.: English Hellenist and public orator, 1550*–1615.
Wingfield, Edward Maria: English colonist in and writer on Virginia, 1560*–1614*.
Wingfield, Sir Humphrey: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1545.
Wingfield, Sir Jno.: English soldier, –1596.
Wingfield, Lewis Strange: English traveller, actor, novelist, painter and miscell. writer, 1842–1891.
Wingfield, Mich.: Lord High Admiral of England, fl. 1377.
Wingfield, Sir Rich.: English diplomatist and soldier, 1469*–1525.
Wingfield, Sir Rich., 1st Visct. Powerscourt: Eng. soldier and Dy.-Lieut. of Ireland, –1634.
Wingfield, Sir Rob.: English diplom., 1464*–1539.
Wingfield, Walter Clopton: English writer on sport, 1833–1912.
Wingham or Wengham, Hy. de: Bishop of Winchester and of London and Keeper of the Great Seal, –1262.
Wingle, Pierre de: English printer, fl. 1535.
Wingrave, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1316–18.
Wini: Bishop of London, –675*.
Winiewski, Franz: German philologist, 1802–1874.
Winithar: King of the Ostrogoths, –380*.
Winkel, Therese Emilie Henriette aus dem: German painter, 1784–1867.
Winkelhofer, Seb.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1743–1806.
Winkelmann, Ad.: German stenographer, 1833–56.
Winkelmann, Aug. Steph.: German physiological writer, 1780–1806.
Winkelmann, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1810– .
Winkelmann, Eduard: Germ. historian, 1838–1896.
Winkelmann, Mich.: German monk, 1734– .
Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss patriot, –1386.
Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss husbandman, –1482.
Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss mil. leader, –1522.
Winkelried, Rud. von: Swiss knight, –1250.
Winkelsheim, Dav. von: Abbot of Stein, –1526.
Winkler, And.: German philologist and schoolman, 1498–1575.
Winkler, Benedict: German jurist, –1648.
Winkler, Carl Gottf. Theod., 'Theodor Hell': German poet, 1775–1856.
Winkler, Edwin Theod.: Amer. div., 1823–1883.
Winkler, Geo. Gust.: Germ. mineralogist, 1820–1896.
Winkler, Geo. Joh.: Austrian forester, 1776–1853.
Winkler, Hein. Arn. Wilh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1796–1848.
Winkler, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1703–1770.
Winkler, Jos.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1839–1877.
Winkler, Jos.: Swiss Cath. theologian, 1809–1886.
Winkler, Karl Gottlieb von: German jurist, 1722–90.
Winkler, Paul: German jurist and writer, 1630–1686.
Winklern, Joh. Baptist von: German historian, 1768–1841.
Winkley, Hy.: American philanthropist, 1803–1888.
Winkopp, Pet. Ad.: German publicist, 1759–1813.
Winkworth, Cath.: English philanthropist and translator, 1827–1878.
Winkworth, Susanna: English philanthropist and authoress, 1820–1884.
Winli: German minnesinger, –1270*.
Winlock, Jos.: American astronomer, 1826–1875.
Winmarleigh, Baron: See Wilson-Patten, Jno.
Winn, Wm.: English vocalist, 1828–1868.
Winniffe, Thos.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1576–1654.
Winnigstedt, Joh.: German chronicler and reformed preacher, 1500*–1569.
Winning, Christ. Ludw. von: German gen., 1736–1822.
Winnington, Sir Fes.: English lawyer, 1634–1700.
Winnington, Thos.: English politician, 1696–1746.
Winram, Geo., Lord Libbertoun: Scottish judge, –1650.
Winram, Wynram or Winraham, Jno.: Scottish convert and reformer, 1492*–1582.
Winsbecke: German poet, 13th century.
Winsbeckin: German poet, 13th century.
Winsemius, Menelaus: Flemish medical writer at Franeker, 1591*–1639.
Winsemius, Pet.: Flemish historian at Franeker, 1585*–1644.
Wins(h)emius or Winsheim (Œrtel), Vitus: German physician, Hellenist and philologist, 1501–1570.
Wins(h)emius (Œrtel), Vitus: German jurist, 1521–1608.
Winshecomb (Winshescomb), **Jas.**: English patriot, fl. 1513.
Winslow, Ben. Davis: American divine, 1815–1839.
Winslow, Cleveland: Amer. brig.-gen., 1836–1864.
Winslow, Edw.: English 'pilgrim,' controversialist and Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1595–1655.
Winslow, Edw.: English-Amer. loyalist, 1714–1784.
Winslow, Edw.: Governor of New Brunswick, 1746–1815.

Winslow, Forbes Benignus: English physician and medical writer, 1810–1874.
Winslow, Forbes Edw.: English divine, writer for children and theologian, 1842–1912.
Winslow, Gilb.: pilgrim in the 'Mayflower,' 1600–
Winslow, Gordon: American divine, 1803–1864
Winslow, Hubbard: American author, 1799–1864.
Winslow, Jas.: American banker, 1816–1874.
Winslow, Jas. Benignus: Danish anat., 1669–1760.
Winslow, Jens Olaus: Danish explorer, 1739–1794.
Winslow, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. maj.-gen., 1702–1774.
Winslow, Jno.: Amer. maj.-general, 1753–1819.
Winslow, Jno. Ancrum: American rear-admiral, 1811–1873.
Winslow, Jno. Flack: American merch., 1810–1892.
Winslow, Josh.: British paymaster-general in N.A., 1727–1801.
Winslow, Lyttleton Stewart Forbes: English alienist, 1844–1913.
Winslow, Miron: Amer. miss. in India, 1789–1864.
Winslow, Warren: Member of American Congress, 1810–1862.
Winsor, Fred. Alb.: German-English pioneer of gas-lighting, 1763–1830.
Winsor, Fred. Alb.: English barrister, 1797–1874.
Winsor, Justin: American librarian, historian and bibliographer, 1831–1897.
Winstanley, Gerrard: English founder of the Quakers, social and econ. reformer and rel. wr., fl. 1648–52.
Winstanley, Hamlet: English engraver and painter, 1698–1756.
Winstanley, Hy.: English engineer and engraver and builder of Eddystone Lighthouse, 1644–1703.
Winstanley, Jno.: English poet, 1678*–1750.
Winstanley, Thos.: English scholar, 1749–1823.
Winstanley, Wm.: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1628*–1698.
Winston, Chas.: English writer on painted glass and expert in glass painting, 1814–1864.
Winston, Jno. Ant.: Gov. of Alabama, 1812–1871.
Winston, Jos.: Amer. major-general, 1746–1814.
Winston, Thos.: English physician and professor of physic, 1575–1655.
Winsy: Bishop of Dorchester, fl. 920*.
Winsy: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 964.
Wint, Pet. de: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1784–1849.
Winter, Amalie: See Gross, Amalie von.
Winter, Aug. Franz: German theologian and historian, 1833–1878.
Winter, Christ. Fried.: German publisher, 1773–1858.
Winter, Dav.: German philologist, 1643–1699.
Winter, Sir Edw.: Anglo-Indian official, 1622*–1686.
Winter, Erasmus: Austr. dev. poet, 1548–1611.
Winter, Hein. Geo.: German botanist, 1848–1887.
Winter, Sir Jas. Spearman: Premier of Newfoundland and judge, 1845–1911.
Winter, Jan Willem van: See De Winter.
Winter, Sir Jno.: English Royalist and colliery manager, 1600*–1673*.
Winter (Guinterus), Joh.: German physician and philologist, 1487–1574.
Winter, Jno. Strange: See Stannard, H. E. V.
Winter, Karl Hein.: German stenographer, 1813–84.
Winter, Ludw. Geo.: German statesman, 1778–1839.
Winter, Pet. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1755–1825.
Winter, Raphael: German painter and etcher, 1784–1853.
Winter or **Wintour,** Rob.: Eng. consp., –1606.
Winter, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine and Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1603–1666.
Winter or **Wintour,** Thos.: Eng. consp., 1572–1606.
Winter, Thos.: English professor of agriculture, 1866–1912.
Winter, Thos., 'Tom Spring': English pugilist, 1795–1851.
Winter, Vitus Anton: German Catholic theologian, 1754–1814.
Winter or **Wynter,** Sir Wm.: Eng. adm., –1589.
Winterbotham, Hy. Selfe Page: English politician, 1837–1873.
Winterbotham, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1763–1829.
Winterbottom, Thos. Masterman: Scottish physician and writer on Sierra Leone, 1765*–1859.
Winterbourne, Thos.: English divine, –1478.
Winterbourne, Walter: English cardinal and theological writer, 1225*–1305.
Winterburger, Johannes: Germ. printer, 1450*–1519
Winterfeld, Adolf Wilh. Ern. von: German humorist and man of letters, 1824–1888.
Winterfeld, Karl Geo. Aug. Vivigens von: German writer on music, 1784–1852.
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von: German general, 1707–1757.
Winterfeldt, Sam.: German statesman, 1581–1643.
Wintergerst, Jos.: German painter, 1783–1867.
Wintergerst, J. Mart.: Germ. trav., 1670*–
Winterhalter, Franz Xav.: German portrait painter, 1805–1873.
Winterhalter, Jos.: German sculptor, 1702–1769.
Winters von Homberg, Konrad: German printer, –1482.
Wintersel, Wintershall, Wintersal or **Wintershull,** Wm.: English actor, –1679.
Winterstoke, Baron: See Wills, Sir W. H.
Winterton, Ralph: English physician and classical scholar, 1600–1636.
Winterton, Thos.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1389–1391.
Winther, Christ.: Danish poet, 1796–1876.
Winther, Dav.: German Franciscan and theologian, 1654–1724.
Winther, Geo. Valentin von: German annalist, 1578–1623.
Winthrop, Ben. Rob.: Amer. capitalist, 1804–1879.
Winthrop, Fred.: Amer. maj.-general, 1839–1865.
Winthrop, Jas.: American jurist, 1752–1821.
Winthrop, Jno.: Governor of Massachusetts and founder of Boston, 1588–1649.
Winthrop, Jno., F.R.S.: English Governor of Connecticut, 1606–1676.
Winthrop, Jno. (Fitz-John): Governor of Connecticut, 1639–1707.
Winthrop, Jno.: American physicist, 1714–1779.
Winthrop, Rob. Chas.: American statesman and orator, 1809–1894.
Winthrop, Theod.: American author, 1828–1861.
Winthrop, Thos. Lindall: Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1760–1841.
Winthrop, Wait Still: Chief Justice of Massachusetts, 1643–1717.
Winting, Joh.: German schoolman, –1512.
Wintle, Thos.: English theologian, 1737–1814.
Winton, Earls of: See Seton.
Winton, And. of: See Wyntoun.
Winton, Sir Fcs. Walter de: See De Winton.
Wintoun, Earl of: See Seton.
Wintour: See also Winter.
Wintour, Jno. Crawford: Scottish landscape painter, 1825–1882.
Wintrich, Anton: Austrian physician, 1812–1882.
Wintringham, Clifton: English physician, physiologist and medical writer, 1689–1748.
Wintringham, Sir Clifton, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1710–1794.
Wintzer, Karl Alb. Leop. Benedict: German theologian and schoolman, 1812–1890.
Wintzingerode, Ferd., Baron von: German-Russian general, 1770–1818.
Wintzingerode, Hein. Karl Fried. Levin, Count: German statesman, 1778–1856.
Winwood, Sir Ralph: English statesman and diplomatist, 1563*–1617.
Winyet: See Winzet.
Winzenburg, Herm., Ct. von: German dynast, 1083*–1135*.
Winzenburg, Herm., Ct. von, –1152.
Winzerer, Kaspar: German soldier, 1465(75)–1542.
Winzet, Wingate or **Winyet,** Ninian: Scottish Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1518–1592.
Wiohthun: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 787*.
Wion, Arnould: French Benedictine, 1554–1610*.
Wipo: chaplain of Conrad II. and hist., 11th cent.
Wippel, Joh. Jak.: Germ. philologist, 1714–1765.
Wippel, Wilh. Jac.: German schoolman, 1760–1834.
Wippermann, Karl Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1800–57.
Wippern, Louise Harriers-: German vocalist, 1835(7)–1878.
Wirdnam, Jno.: English author, fl. 1600.
Wire, Dav. W.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1858–59.
Wireker, Nigel: See Nigel.
Wirer, Franz: Austrian physician, 1771–1844.
Wirley, Wm.: See Wyrley.
Wirn: See Lhuineus.

Wiro: Bishop of Dublin, –650.
Wirri, Hein.: Swiss poet, –1572.
Wirri, Ulrich: Swiss poet, –1583.
Wirsberg, Janko: German heretic, 15th century.
Wirsberg, Levin von: German heretic, 15th cent.
Wirsing, Rud.: German actor, singer and theatre director, 1824*–1878.
Wirsung, Christoph: Germ. physn., 1500(5)–1571.
Wirsung, Joh. Geo.: German-Italian anatomist and discoverer of pancreatic duct, –1643.
Wirt, Eliz. Wash.: American authoress, 1784–1857.
Wirt, Wigand: Germ. Domin., 15th and 16th cents.
Wirt, Wm.: Attorney-General of U.S., 1772–1834.
Wirtgen, Phil.: German botanist, 1806–1870.
Wirth, Franz Ulpian: German engineer and peace advocate, 1826–1897.
Wirth, Joh. Geo. Aug.: German politician and writer, 1798–1848.
Wirth, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. philosopher, 1810–1859.
Wirtz, Joh.: Swiss theologian, –1658.
Wirz, Achilles: Swiss philologist, theologian, Hellenist and poet, 1745–1778.
Wirz, Johannes: Swiss painter and etcher, 1640–1710.
Wisbeck, Geo.: Germ. knight and warrior, –1518.
Wischeart: See Wishart.
Wisden, Jno.: English cricketer, 1826–1884.
Wisdom, Sir R.: Australian politician and attorney-general, 1830–1888.
Wisdom, Rob.: Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., –1568.
Wise, Edw.: Australian judge, 1818–1865.
Wise, Fes.: Eng. antiquary and divine, 1695–1767.
Wise, Hy.: English horticulturist, 1653–1738.
Wise, Hy. Alex.: American politician, soldier and Governor of Virginia, 1806–1876.
Wise, Hy. Aug.: Amer. naval officer, 1819–1869.
Wise, Isaac Mayer: Bohemian-American Jewish theologian, 1819–1900.
Wise, Jno.: American divine, 1652–1725.
Wise, Jno.: American aeronaut, 1808–1879.
Wise, Jno. Rich. de Capel: English ornithologist and miscellaneous writer, 1831–1890.
Wise, Mich.: Eng. music. and comp., 1646*–1687.
Wise, Wm. Furlong: English admiral, 1784–1844.
Wisebec, Reginald de: English judge, fl. 1179.
Wisehart, Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow, –1325.
Wisehart, Rob.: Bishop of Glasgow, –1316.
Wisehart, Wm.: Bishop of St. Andrews, –1279.
Wiseman, Capel: Bishop of Dromore, –1694.
Wiseman, Nich. Pat. Steph.: English cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster and writer, 1802–1865.
Wiseman, Rich.: English surgeon, Royalist and medical writer, 1622*–1676.
Wiser, Dav. Fried.: Swiss mineralogist, –1868.
Wiser, Marian: German Benedictine, –1723.
Wiser, Thos.: Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1810–1879.
Wishart, Geo.: Scottish Protestant martyr and reformer, 1513*–1546.
Wishart, Geo.: Bp. of Edinburgh and hist., 1599–1671.
Wishart, Sir Jas.: English admiral, –1723.
Wishart, Sir Jno.: Scottish judge, –1576.
Wishart, Rob.: Bishop of Glasgow, –1316.
Wishart, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1657–1727.
Wishart, Wm. L.: Brit. engin. and adm., 1852–1914.
Wisimar: King of the Vandals, –337.
Wiskemann, Hein.: German philologist and schoolman, 1810–1875.
Wiskotschill, Thaddeus Ignaz: Austrian sculptor, 1753–1795.
Wislicenus, Gust. Adolf: German theologian and Biblical critic, 1803–1875.
Wislicenus, Johannes: German chemist, 1835–1902.
Wisner, Ben. Blydenburg: Amer. div., 1794–1835.
Wisner, Hy.: American patriot, 1725*–1790.
Wisner, Moses: American lawyer, 1818–1863.
Wisner, Wm.: American divine, 1782–1871.
Wisner, Wm. Carpenter: Amer. divine, 1808–1880.
Wisnieski, Oskar: German painter, 1819–1891.
Wiss, Caspar Christoph Gottlieb: German philologist, 1784–1854.
Wissell, Ludw. von: German general, 1797–1853.
Wissenbach, Joh. Jac.: German jurist, 1607–1665.
Wissenlo, von: German minnesinger, –1250*.
Wissing, Willem: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1656–87.
Wissler, Jacques: Fr. engrav. in America, 1803–87.
Wissmann, Herm. von: Germ. explorer, 1853–1905.
Wissmann, Otto Ludw.: German entomologist, 1813–1877.
Wissowa, Aug.: German philologist, 1797–1868.
Wissowatzi, Andreas: Polish Socinian writer and theologian, 1608–1678.
Wistar, Caspar: American physician, 1761–1818.
Wistar, Rich.: American merchant, 1756–1821.
Wister, Owen: American novelist, –1911.
Wisthaler, Max: German actor, 1820–1892.
Wiswall, Ichabod: American divine, 1638–1700.
Wit, Ferd. Johannes (von Dörring): German political and literary adventurer, 1800–1863.
Wit, Jac. de: Dutch painter, 1695–1754.
Witasse, Chas.: French theologian, 1660–1716.
Witchell, Edwin: English geologist, 1823–1887.
Witchell, Geo.: Eng. astron. and mathem., 1728–85.
Witdoeck, Jan: Flemish engraver, 1604(15)– .
Witefeld, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1189.
Witekind, Herm.: German mathematician and philologist, 1522–1603.
Witelo: Swiss monk and oculist, 13th century.
With, Jno.: See also White, Jno.
With, Jno.: Bishop of Clonfert, fl. 1447.
Withals or Whithals, Jno.: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1556.
Witham, Geo.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Marcopolis, 1655–1725.
Witham, Rob.: Eng. Biblical scholar, –1738.
Witham, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. div., –1728.
Withens or Withins, Sir Fes.: See Wythens.
Wither or Withers, Geo.: English poet, pamphleteer and satirist, 1588–1667.
Witherell, Ben. Franklin H.: American jurist, 1797–1867.
Witherell, Jas.: American statesman, 1759–1838.
Withering, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician, botanist and mineralogist, 1741–1799.
Witherington, Wm. Fred., R.A.: English landscape painter, 1785–1865.
Witherow, Thos.: Irish divine, historian and religious writer, 1824–1890.
Withers, Thos.: English naval captain, 1769–1843.
Withers, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1707.
Witherspoon, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, miscellaneous writer and Amer. statesm., 1723–94.
Withington, Leon.: American divine, 1789–1885.
Withington, Lothrop: American genealogist, antiquary and social reformer, 1856–1915.
Withman: German Abbot of Ramsey, –1047*.
Withof, Joh. Hildebrand: German philologist and historian, 1694–1769.
Withof, Joh. Phil. Lawrence: German physician, historian and poet, 1725–1789.
Withrington: See Widdrington.
Withypoll, Pet.: English divine, fl. 1579.
Witiges: See Vitiges.
Witika: King of the Visigoths, –709*.
Witikind: Saxon chief, –807.
Witikind: Saxon historian, 'Annals of the Saxons,' –*post* 973.
Witikind (Widkind): Westphalian hist., –1004.
Witiza: See Witika.
Witowec, Hans von: Wendish soldier, 15th cent.
Witschel, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1769–1847.
Witsen, Nicolaus: Dutch poet, 1610*– .
Witsen, Willem Jac.: Dutch physician, 1739–1808.
Witsius, Herm.: Dutch div. and theol., 1636–1708.
Witt: See also De Witt.
Witt, Andries de: Dutch statesman, 1573–1637.
Witt, Christ. Fried.: German musician and composer, 1660*–1716.
Witt, Franz Xav.: German church musician, 1834–1888.
Witt, Joh. von: Austrian singer, 1843(7)–1887.
Witt, Johannes Steph. de: Dutch antiquary and archæologist, 1565–1622.
Witt, Karl: Germ. schoolman and pol., 1815–1891.
Witt, Theod. de: German musician, 1823–1855.
Witta or Wittanus: Bp. of Büraburg, –786.
Wittasek, Joh. Nepomuk Aug.: Austrian musical composer, 1771–1839.
Witte, Bern.: German historian, fl. 1490–1520.
Witte, Corn. de: Dutch admiral, 1599–1658.
Witte, Eman. de: Dutch painter, 1617–1692.
Witte or Witten, Henning: German divine and man of letters, 1634–1696.
Witte Joh. Hein. Fried. Karl: German jurist and Dante scholar, 1800–1883.
Witte, Karl Fried.: German merchant and stenographer, 1804–1863.

Witte, Karl Heln. Gottf.: German educationist and writer, 1767–1845.
Witte, Lieven de: Dutch architect and painter, 1513– .
Witte, Nic.: Flem. miss. in Mexico, 1505*–1565.
Witte, Otto Joh. de: Vice-Chancellor of Hanover, –1677.
Witte, Pet. de (Pietro Candido): Flemish painter in Italy, 1548*–1628.
Witte, Sergius Yulyevich: Russ. statesm., 1849–1915.
Witteklnd or **Wedeklnd,** Christoph Fried.: German writer, 18th century.
Wittel, Johannes: German dramatist, fl. 1568–1582.
Wittenberg, Albrecht: Germ. littérateur, 1728–1807.
Wittenborg, Joh.: Burgomaster of Lübeck and admiral, –1363.
Wittenweiler, Hein.: German poet, fl. 1426.
Witter, Dan.: Bishop of Killaloe, –1675.
Wittewronge, Sir Chas. Bennet Lawes: See Lawes-Wittenwronge.
Wittgenstein, Joh., Count zu Sayn-: German statesman, 1601–1657.
Wittgenstein, Joh. Jac. Herm. Jos. von: Burgomaster of Cologne, 1754–1823.
Wittgenstein, Karl: Austrian ironmaster, philanthropist, benefactor and art patron, 1846–1913.
Wittgenstein, Ludw., Count zu Sayn-: German statesman, 1532–1605.
Wittgenstein, Ludw., Ad. Pet., Count of: Russian field-marshal, 1769–1843.
Wittgenstein and Hohenstein, Aug., Count zu Sayn-: German government official, 1663–1735.
Wittgenstein-Hohenstein, Wilh. Ludw. Geo., Count zu Sayn-: German minister, 1770–1851.
Wittgenstein-Verleburg, Casimir, Count von: German mystic and pietist, –1741.
Wittgenstein-Verleburg, Emil., Prince zu Sayn-: German-Russian general, 1824–1878.
Wittich, Christoph: Germ. Prot. theol., 1625–1687.
Wittich, Fried. Wilh. Ludw. von: German general, 1818–1884.
Wittich, Johannes: German physician and religious writer, 1537– .
Wittich, Paul: German astronomer, 16th century.
Wittich, Rud. Aug. Theod.: Germ. gen., 1812–1886.
Wittich, Wilh. von: Germ. physiologist, 1821–1882.
Wittichen, Karl: German theologian, 1832–1882.
Wittig, Aug.: German sculptor, 1823–1893.
Wittig, Bart.: German painter, 1610*–1684.
Wittlesey, Wm.: See Whittlesey.
Wittmann, Geo. Mich.: Bp. of Regensburg, 1760–1833.
Wittmann, Patrizius: Germ. Cath. hist., 1818–1883.
Wittmer, Joh. Mich.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1802–1880.
Wittola, Marcus Antonius: German Catholic theologian, 1736–1797.
Wittorf, Andreas von: Russ.-Germ. poet, 1813–86.
Wittorf, Jul. Jürgen von: Germ. statesm., 1714–1802.
Witts, Geo. Backhouse: English engineer and archæologist, 1846–1912.
Wittwer, Phil. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1752–1792.
Witweiler, Geo.: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1556–1633.
Witz: See also Saviduus.
Witz, Conrad: Swiss religious painter, –1447.
Witzel or **Wicel,** Geo.: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1501–1573.
Witzendorff, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: German general, 1824–1891.
Witzenhausen, Josel or Jos.: German Yiddish poet, –1686.
Witzleben, Cæsar Dietrich von: German publicist and historian, 1823–1866.
Witzleben, Esther Maria von: Countess of Birkenfeld-Gelnhausen, 1666–1725.
Witzleben, Fried. Ludw., Baron von: German forester, 1755–1830.
Witzleben, Gerhard Aug. von: German general, 1808–1880.
Witzleben, Karl Aug. Fried. von (Von Tromlitz): German soldier and writer, 1772–1839.
Witzleben, Karl Ern. Job Wilh. von: German general and minister of war, 1783–1837.
Witzleben, Klamov Aug. Ferd. von: German general, 1800–1859.
Witzschel, Aug.: German philologist and schoolman, 1813–1876.
Witzschel, Ben.: Germ. mathem., 1822–1860.
Witzstat, Hans: Germ. dev. poet, 16th century.
Wivell, Abr.: English portrait painter and inventor, 1786–1849.
Wix, Sam., F.R.S.: English divine and controversialist, 1771–1861.
Wizenmann, Thos.: Germ. philosopher, 1759–1787.
Wizlaw I.: Prince of Rügen, –1249.
Wizlaw II.: Prince of Rügen, –1302.
Wizlaw III.: Prince of Rügen, –1325.
Wladislaw or **Wladislas:** See also Ladislaus.
Wladislaw II.: King of Bohemia and Hungary, 1456–1516.
Wladislaw: Duke of Breslau and Archbishop of Salzburg, –1270.
Wladislaw: Duke of Oppeln, –1401.
Wnuck, Karl von: German general, 1803–1881.
Woakes, Edw.: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., –1912.
Wobersnow, Moritz Franz Kasimir von: German general, 1708–1759.
Wobeser, Ern. Wratislaw Wilh. von: German poet, 1727–1795.
Wobeser, Karl Geo. Fried. von: German general, 1749–1821.
Wocher, Christoph: Germ. coin engrav., 1749–1821.
Wocher, Gust. von: Imperial general, 1781–1858.
Wocher, Max. Jos.: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1803–1852.
Wodderspoon, Jno.: English antiquary, 1806–1862.
Wode: See Wood.
Wodehouse: See also Woodhouse.
Wodehouse, Jno., 1st Earl of Kimberley: statesman, 1826–1902.
Wodehouse, Sir Phil. Edm.: English colonial governor, 1811–1887.
Wodehouse, Rob. de: Archdeacon of Richmond and Baron of Exchequer, –1345*.
Wodelarke, Rob.: Chancellor of Cambridge University and founder of St. Catharine's College, –1479.
Wodenote, Theophilus: English Royalist and religious writer, –1662.
Wodenoth or **Woodnoth,** Arth.: English colonial pioneer, 1590*–1650*.
Woderowe, Wm.: Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, –1514*.
Wodestoke, Jas. de: English justice, fl. 1340.
Wodeyar, Sir Chama Rajendra: Maharajah of Mysore, 1863–1894.
Wodhull, Mich.: English bibliophile, poet and translator of Euripides, 1740–1816.
Wodrow, Rob.: Scot. eccles. historian, 1679–1734.
Wodyar, Sir Chama Rajendra: See Wodeyar.
Woedtke, Fried. Wilh., Baron: Prussian officer in America, 1740–1776.
Woeiriot, Pet.: engraver of Lorraine, fl. 1555–1576.
Woelfl, Jos.: Austrian pianist and comp., 1772–1812.
Woellner, Joh. Christoph von: German statesman, 1732–1800.
Woensam von Worms, Anton: German painter and illustrator, –1541.
Woepcke, Franz: German mathematician and Orientalist, 1826–1864.
Woermann, Karl: German merchant and shipowner, 1813–1880.
Woert or **Wert,** Jan Jac. S.: Dutch navigator, 1550–1612.
Woeste, Fried.: German Germanist, 1807–1878.
Woffington, Marg.: Irish actress, 1714*–1760.
Wogamal, Nich.: Bishop of Mayo, fl. 1430.
Wogan, Chas. (Chevalier Wogan): English Jacobite and soldier of fortune, 1698*–1752*.
Wogan, Edw.: English Royalist captain, –1654.
Wogan, Sir Jno.: English chief justice and Governor of Ireland, –1321*.
Wogan, Jno.: English judge, fl. 1292.
Wogan, Nich.: English-French Jacobite, 1700–1770.
Wogan, Thos.: English regicide, fl. 1646–1666.
Wogan, Wm.: Welsh religious writer and soldier, 1678–1758.
Wohl, Jeannette Straus-: friend of Böhne, 1783–1861.
Wohlbrück, Gust. Fried.: German actor, 1793–1849.
Wohlbrück, Wilh. Aug.: German actor, 1796–1861.
Wöhler, Fried.: German chemist, 1800–1882.
Wohlgemuth, Ludw., Baron von: Austrian field-marshal, 1788–1851.
Wohlgemuth, Michel: German painter, sculptor and engraver, 1434–1519.

Wohlmuth, Leonhard: German poet and educationist, 1823–1889.
Wohlthat, Hein. Gust. Ferd.: German educationist and writer, 1818–1888.
Wolde, Chas. Godf., F.R.S.: Polish-English Orientalist, 1725–1790.
Wokenius, Franz: German schoolman and theologian, 1685–1734.
Wolbero: German abbot, –1167.
Wolbero: German architect, 12th and 13th cents.
Wolcot, Jno., 'Peter Pindar': English satirist and poet, 1738–1819.
Wolcott, Edw. Oliver: American pol., 1848–1905.
Wolcott, Erastus: Amer. gen. and judge, 1722–1793.
Wolcott, Oliver: Governor of Connecticut, 1726–1797.
Wolcott, Oliver: American statesman, 1760–1833.
Wolcott, Roger: American administrator, 1679–1767.
Wolde, Caspar vom: German chancellor, –1605.
Woldemar, Mich.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1750–1816.
Wolder, Dav.: German devotional poet, –1604.
Wolder, Simon: German dev. poet, fl. 1544–1558.
Wolder, Theod.: Germ. dev. poet, 1628–1672.
Wolf: See also Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf and Woulfe.
Wolf Dietrich von Raittenau: Archbishop of Salzburg, 1559–1617.
Wolf, Adam: Austrian historian, 1822–1883.
Wolf, Christ. Sigismund: German theologian, 1632–1699.
Wolf, Erasmus: German Catholic theologian and philosopher, –1553.
Wolf or **Wolff,** Ern. Wilh.: German musical composer, 1735–1792.
Wolf, Ferd. Jos.: Austrian historian of literature and philologist, 1796–1866.
Wolf, Fried. Aug.: German archæologist and philologist, 1759–1824.
Wolf, Geo.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1777–1840.
Wolf, Geo. Fried.: German musician and writer on music, 1761–1814.
Wolf, Gerson: Austrian historian and educationist, 1823–1892.
Wolf, Hedwig: Austrian writer, 1831–1893.
Wolf, Hein. Ludw.: German explorer of Africa, 1850–1889.
Wolf, Hein. Wilh.: Austrian geologist, 1825–1882.
Wolf, Herm.: German statesman and Swedish ambassador, 1596–1645.
Wolf, Hieron.: German theologian, librarian and humanist, 1516–1580.
Wolf, Hugo: Austrian musical composer and song writer, 1860–1903.
Wolf, Jac.: German philologist and schoolman, 1654–1723.
Wolf, Jerome: Germ. schol. and philos., 1516–1580.
Wolf, Joh.: Swiss theologian, 1521–1571.
Wolf, Joh.: German jurist and compiler, –1600.
Wolf, Joh.: German med. wr. and physn., 1537–1616.
Wolf, Joh.: German theological writer, 1653–1695.
Wolf, Joh.: German educationist and ornithologist, 1765–1824.
Wolf, Joh.: German historian, 1743–1826.
Wolf or **Wolff,** Joh. Andreas: German painter, 1652–1716.
Wolf, Joh. Christ. von: German mathematician and philosopher, 1679–1754.
Wolf, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol. and libr., 1690–1770.
Wolf, Joh. Christoph: German theologian, philologist and Orientalist, 1683–1739.
Wolf, Joh. Kilian: German philologist, 1802–1836.
Wolf, Joh. Nepomuk von: Bishop of Regensburg, 1743–1829.
Wolf, Johannes Wilh., 'Johannes Laicus': German Germanist, publicist and religious writer, 1817–55.
Wolf(e), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1579.
Wolf, Josef: Germ.-Eng. animal painter, 1820–99.
Wolf, Jul. Rud.: Swiss astronomer, 1816–1893.
Wolf, Kaspar: Swiss physicist and philologist, 1525–1601.
Wolf or **Wolff,** Kaspar: Swiss landscape painter, 1735–1798.
Wolf (Lycius), Leon.: German physicist and philologist, –1570.
Wolf, Lorenz: Germ. Cath. theologian, 1769–1833.
Wolf, Louisa: German painter, 1798–1859.
Wolf, Pet. Phil.: German historian, 1761–1808.
Wolf, Thos.: Bishop of Lacedæmon and Suffragan of Wells, –1517*.
Wolf, Ulrich Ludw. Fried.: German draughtsman and engraver, 1772–1832.
Wolfart, Karl Christ.: German physn., 1778–1832.
Wolfe, Arth., Viscount Kilwarden: Irish chief justice, 1739–1803.
Wolfe, Cath. Lorillard: American philanthropist, 1828–1887.
Wolfe, Chas.: Irish poet, 'Not a drum was heard,' 1791–1823.
Wolfe, Dav.: Irish ecclesiastic, –1578*.
Wolfe, Jas.: English general, 1727–1759.
Wolfe, Jno.: Eng. printer and publisher, –1601.
Wolfe, Jno. Dav.: American merchant, 1792–1872.
Wolfe, Reyner or Reg.: French-English printer, publisher and historian, –1573.
Wolfe, Wm.: See Lacey.
Wölfel, Thos.: Austrian philologist and theologian, –1478.
Wölfelin: German judge, –1235.
Wolfenbüttel, Günzelin von: Imperial High Steward, 1170*–1255*.
Wolfensberger, Joh. Jac.: Swiss landscape painter, 1797–1850.
Wolfers, Jac. Phil.: German mathematician and astronomer, 1803–1878.
Wolff, Ad. Wilh.: German jurist and poet, 1815–92.
Wolff, Alb.: German sculp., 17th and 18th cents.
Wolff, Alb.: German sculptor, 1814–1892.
Wolff, Aug. Désiré Bern.: French pianist and pianoforte maker, 1821–1887.
Wolff, Bern. Crouse: American divine, 1794–1870.
Wolff, Christ. von, F.R.S.: German philosopher and mathematician, 1679–1754.
Wolff, Emil: German sculptor, 1802–1879.
Wolff, Emil von: German chemist and agriculturist, 1818–1896.
Wolff, Fried. Ben.: German chemist, 1765(6)–1845.
Wolff, Fried. Karl: German philologist and schoolman, 1766–1845.
Wolff, Fried. Wilh. von: German soldier, 1744–1816.
Wolff, Geo.: German-Fr. printer, fl. 1489–1499.
Wolff, Gottfried Aug. Benedict: German philologist, 1786–1847.
Wolff, Gust. Geo.: German archæologist and philologist, 1819–1873.
Wolff, Hein.: German theologian, 1733–1801.
Wolff, Sir Hy. Drummond Chas.: English politician and diplomatist, 1830–1908.
Wolff, Jac.: German architect, –1620.
Wolff, Jac. Gab.: German jurist and devotional poet, 1684–1754.
Wolff, Joh.: German philologist, 1844–1893.
Wolff, Jos.: German-English missionary, traveller and writer, 1795–1862.
Wolff, Jul.: German poet and novelist, 1834–1910.
Wolff, Kaspar Fried.: German anatomist, physiologist, physician and botanist, 1733–1794.
Wolff, Math.: German goldsmith, –1716.
Wolff, Nicolaus: Fr.-Germ. printer, –1500*.
Wolff, Oscar Ludw. Bern.: German man of letters, 1799–1859.
Wolff, Pet.: Morav. bp. in America, 1792–1871.
Wolff, Phil.: German Orientalist, 1810–1894.
Wolff, Phil. Heinr.: German aurist, 1813–1886.
Wolff, Pius Alex.: Germ. actor and poet, 1782–1828.
Wolff, Thos.: Alsatian jurist and humanist, 1450*–1511.
Wolff, Thos.: Alsatian jurist, archæologist and theologian, 1475–1509.
Wolff, Thos.: Swiss printer, –1535*.
Wolff, Tobias: German medallist, fl. 1561–1600.
Wolff, Wilh.: German caster of works of art, 1816–1887.
Wolff von Todtenwart, Joh. Jac.: German statesman, 1585–1657.
Wolfferam, Johannes: German divine and theologian, 1530*–1598.
Wolffersdorff, Karl Fried. von: German general, 1716–1781.
Wolffgang, Joh. Geo.: German engraver, 1664–1744.
Wolffhart (Lycosthenes), Conrad: Swiss philologist, 1518–1561.
Wölffle, Johannes: Germ. lithographer, 1807–1893.
Wolffordt, Artus: Flemish painter, 1581–1641.
Wolffradt, Gust. Anton von: German statesman, 1762–1833.
Wolffson, Isaac: German jurist, 1817–1895.

Wolfgang: Prince of Anhalt, 1492–1566.
Wolfgang: Duke of Bavaria, 1451–1514.
Wolfgang: Duke of Zweibrücken and Neuburg, 1526–1569.
Wolfgang, Wilh.: Duke of Neuburg and Jülich-Berg, 1578–1653.
Wolfgang von Salm: Bishop of Passau, 1509–1555.
Wolfgang: Bishop of Regensburg, –994.
Wolfgang, Eduard: German sculptor, 1825–1874.
Wolfger von Ellenbrechtskirchen: Bishop of Passau and Patriarch of Aquileja, –1218.
Wolfhagen, Frederica: German novelist, 1813–1878.
Wolfhard: German priest and monk, –900*.
Wolfhard, Adrian: German humanist, 1491*–1545.
Wolfradt, Anton: Prince-Bishop of Vienna, 1581–1639.
Wolfram von Eschenbach: German minnesinger, 13th century.
Wolfram, Jos.: Austr. musical composer, 1789–1839.
Wolfrath, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theologian, 1757–1812.
Wolfrum, Veit: German theologian and song-writer, 1564–1626.
Wolfsohn, Dav.: Russian-German Zionist leader, 1856–1914.
Wolfsohn, Wilh.: Russian-German poet and publicist, 1820–1865.
Wolfvoet, Vict.: Flemish painter, 1612–1652.
Wolgemut, Mich.: See Wohlgemuth.
Wolke, Christ. Hinrich: German philanthropist and educationist, 1741–1825.
Wolkenstein, Dav.: German mathematician and musician, 1534–1592.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: Austrian traveller, poet, linguist, ambassador, minnesinger and musical composer, 1367–1445.
Wolkenstein, Veit, Baron von: Imperial statesman, –1498(9).
Wollanck, Fried.: German jurist and musician, 1782–1831.
Wollaston, Fcs.: Eng. theol. and astron., 1731–1815.
Wollaston, Fcs. Jno. Hyde: English naturalist and divine, 1762–1823.
Wollaston, Geo., F.R.S.: English divine and scientific writer, 1738–1826.
Wollaston, J.: Eng. portrait painter, 1672– .
Wollaston, Jno.: English portrait painter in America, fl. 1758.
Wollaston, Thos. Vernon: English entomologist and conchologist, 1822–1878.
Wollaston, Wm.: Eng. moral philosopher, 1660–1724.
Wollaston, Wm. Hyde, F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and chemist, 1766–1828.
Wollaveston, Hy. de: English judge, fl. 1268.
Wolle, Christoph: German theologian, 1700–1761.
Wolleb or **Wollebius**, Joh.: Swiss divine and theologian, 1586–1626.
Wolleben, Heini: Swiss soldier, –1499.
Wolleben, Pet.: Swiss soldier, 15th century.
Wollenhaupt, Hein. Ad.: German-American musician and composer, 1827–1865.
Wollenweber, Ludw. Aug.: German-American author, 1807–1888.
Wolley: See also Woolley.
Wolley, Edw.: Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh and religious writer, –1684.
Wolley, Isaac: British admiral, 1769–1838.
Wolley, Sir Jno.: Latin secretary to Queen Elizabeth and statesman, –1596.
Wolley, Rich.: Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1667–1694.
Wollheim da Fonseca, Anton Eduard: German writer and publicist, 1810–1884.
Wollore, Dav. de: English Master of Rolls, –1370.
Wollrabe, Ludw.: German actor, 1808–1872.
Wollstonecraft, Mary: See Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollzogen, Joh. Ludw. von: Austrian Socinian, 1599*–1658.
Wolman: See also Woolman.
Wolman or **Woleman**, Rich.: Eng. div., –1537.
Wolmar or **Volkmar**, Melch.: Swiss jurist and scholar, 1497*–1561.
Wolny, Gregor: German historian, 1793–1871.
Wolowski, Louis Franç. Michel Raymond: French economist and politician, 1810–1876.
Wolper, Aug. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1795–1832.
Wolrab, Nic.: Germ. printer and publisher, –1556*.
Wolrad I.: Count of Waldeck, –1475.
Wolrich, **Woolrich** or **Wooldridge**, Humph.: English Quaker and religious writer, 1633*–1707.
Wolrich or **Wolryche**, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, 1598–1668.
Wolseley, Sir Chas.: English statesman and ecclesiastical writer, 1630*–1714.
Wolseley, Sir Chas.: English politician, 1769–1846.
Wolseley, Garnet Jos., 1st Viscount: British field-marshal, 1833–1913.
Wolseley, Ralph: Eng. Bar. of Exchcq., –1485.
Wolseley, Rob.: English diplomatist, 1649–1697.
Wolseley, Wm.: English general and Lord Justice in Ireland, 1640*–1697.
Wolseley, Wm.: British admiral, 1756–1842.
Wolsey, Thos.: English cardinal and statesman, 1475*–1530.
Wolstan (Volstanus): English monk and ecclesiastical author, 10th century.
Wolstein, Joh. Gottlieb: German veterinary surgeon, 1738–1820.
Wolstenholme, Dean: English animal painter, 1757–1837.
Wolstenholme, Dean: English animal painter and engraver, 1798–1883.
Wolstenholme, Sir Jno.: English merchant adventurer, 1562–1639.
Wolstenholme, Jos.: Eng. mathem., 1829–1891.
Wolter, Charl.: German-Austrian actress, 1834–1897.
Wolter, Maurus: Germ. arch-abbot, 1825–1890.
Woltereck, Christoph: German devotional poet and historian, 1686–1735.
Wolters, Albrecht Jul. Constantin: German theologian, 1823–1878.
Wolters, Henrietta: Dutch min. painter, 1692–1741.
Wolters, Otto Ludw. Siegmund: German theologian and divine, 1796–1874.
Woltersdorf, Ern. Gottlieb: German theologian, devotional poet, preacher and educat., 1725–1761.
Woltersdorf, Joh. Lucas: German theologian and mineralogist, 1721–1772.
Woltersdorff, Arth.: Germ. theatre dir., 1817–1878.
Wolther, Joh.: German dramatist, 1562–1620.
Woltman, Reinhard: German hydraulic engineer, 1757–1837.
Woltmann, Alf.: Germ. hist. of art, 1841–1880.
Woltmann, Carl Ludw. von: German historian and poet, 1770–1817.
Woltmann, Car. von (*née* Stosch): German writer, 1782–1847.
Wolton, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter, 1535*–1594.
Wolverhampton, Viscount: See Fowler, Sir H. H.
Wolverton, Lord: See Glyn.
Wolward, Jno.: English divine, 1539*–1598.
Wolzogen, Justus Adolf Phil. Wilh. Ludw., Baron von: German general, 1774–1845.
Wolzogen, Karl Aug. Alf., Baron von: German writer and theatre director, 1823–1883.
Wolzogen, Karoline von (*née* von Lengefeld): German writer, 1763–1847.
Wolzogen, Joh. Lew.: German Socinian writer, 1596–1658.
Wolzogen, Ludw.: Dutch Reformed theologian, 1633–1690.
Womack: See Womock.
Wombwell, Geo.: English menagerist, 1778–1850.
Womock or **Womack**, Laur.: Bishop of St. David's and theological writer, 1612–1686.
Wonostrecht, Nich.: See Wanostrocht.
Wonsiedler, Jos.: Austr. pntr. and wr., 1791–1858.
Wood, Alex.: Scot. surg. and philanth., 1725–1807.
Wood, Alex., Lord: Scottish judge, –1864.
Wood, Alex.: Scottish physician, 1817–1884.
Wood, Alphonso: American botanist, 1810–1881.
Wood, Sir And.: Scottish sea-captain and merchant, –1515.
Wood, Ant. à: English antiquary and biographer, 'Athenæ Oxonienses,' 1632–1695.
Wood, Chas., 1st Viscount Halifax: statesman, 1800–1885.
Wood, Sir Dav. Ed.: British general, 1812–1894.
Wood, Edm. Burke: Canad. judge and pol., 1820–82.
Wood, Eleazer Derby: American soldier, 1783–1814.
Wood, Ellen (Mrs. Henry) (*née* Price): English novelist, 1814–1887.
Wood, Fern.: Mayor of New York, 1812–1881.
Wood, Sir Geo.: English judge, 1743–1824.
Wood, Geo.: American lawyer, 1789–1860.

Wood, Geo.: American author, 1799–1870.
Wood, Sir Geo. Adam: British general, 1767–1831.
Wood, Geo. Bacon: American author, 1797–1879.
Wood, Herb. Wm.: Eng. sold. and expl., 1837–1879.
Wood, Isaac: Eng. pntr. and humorist, 1689–1752.
Wood, Isaac: American physician, 1793–1868.
Wood, Jas.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1672–1759.
Wood, Jas.: Governor of Virginia, 1750–1813.
Wood, Jas., of Gloucester: banker, 1756–1836.
Wood, Jas.: Eng. mathem. and divine, 1760–1839.
Wood, Jas.: American educationist, 1799–1867.
Wood, Sir Jas. Athol: British admiral, 1756–1829.
Wood, Jas. Fred.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Philadelphia, 1813–1883.
Wood, Jas. Rushmore: Amer. surgeon, 1816–1882.
Wood, Jean Moncure: American poetess, 1754–1823.
Wood, Mrs. Jno.: See Vining, Matilda Chari.
Wood or **Wode,** Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1476–1482.
Wood, Jno.: Scot. Govt. official and bp., –1570.
Wood, Jno.: English medical writer, fl. 1596.
Wood, Jno.: English navigator, fl. 1685.
Wood, Jno.: Eng. archt. and writer, 1705*–1754.
Wood, Jno.: English engraver, –1780.
Wood, Jno.: English architect, –1782.
Wood, Jno.: Scottish author in America, 1775–1822.
Wood, Jno.: English painter, 1801–1870.
Wood, Jno.: Scot. nav. off., expl. and geog., 1811–71.
Wood, Jno.: American pioneer, 1798–1880.
Wood, Jno., F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1825–1891.
Wood, Jno. Fisher: Canadian statesman, 1852–1899.
Wood, Jno. Geo.: English painter and draughtsman, –1838.
Wood, Jno. Geo.: Eng. nat. and writer, 1827–1889.
Wood, Jno. Hickory: English song and pantomime writer, 1859–1913.
Wood, Jno. Muir: Scot. mus. antiq., 1805–1892.
Wood, Sir Jno. Page: English divine, 1796–1866.
Wood, Jno. Phil.: Scottish antiquary and genealogist, 1760–1838.
Wood, Jos.: American patriot, –1789.
Wood, Sir Mark: English officer, politician and writer on India, 1747–1829.
Wood, Marshall: English sculptor, –1882.
Wood, Mary Ann: See Paton.
Wood, Sir Matth., Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1768–1843.
Wood, Nath.: English divine and author, fl. 1570.
Wood, Nich.: English author, fl. 1598.
Wood, Nich.: English mining engineer, 1793*–1865.
Wood, Owen: Welsh Dean of Armagh, –1610.
Wood, Reub.: American lawyer, 1792–1864.
Wood or **Woods,** Rob., F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1622*–1685.
Wood, Rob. (Palmyra Wood): English traveller, politician and writer, 'Essay on Homer,' 'Ruins of Palmyra,' 1717*–1771.
Wood, Searles Val.: English geologist and palæontologist, 1798–1880.
Wood, Searles Val.: English geologist, 1830–1884.
Wood, Shakspere: English sculptor, 1827–1886.
Wood, Silas: American legislator, 1769–1847.
Wood, Thos.: English chief justice, –1502.
Wood, Thos.: Bishop of Lichfield, –1692.
Wood, Thos.: English lawyer, legal writer and poet, 1661–1722.
Wood, Thos.: English artist, 1800–1878.
Wood, Thos. Waterman: Amer. painter, 1822–1903.
Wood, Western: Eng. druggist and pol., 1804–1863.
Wood, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1580–1639.
Wood, Sir Wm.: English toxophilite, 1609–1691.
Wood, Wm.: English ironmaster, 1671–1730.
Wood, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and bot., 1745–1808.
Wood, Wm.: English miniature painter, 1768–1809.
Wood, Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. zool. and surg., 1774–1857.
Wood, Wm.: American publisher, 1797–1877.
Wood, Wm.: Eng. manuf. and pol., 1816– .
Wood, Wm. B.: American actor, 1779–1861.
Wood, Wm. Maxwell: Amer. surgeon, 1809–1880.
Wood, Wm. Page, Baron Hatherley: Lord Chancellor, religious and ecclesiastical writer, 1801–1881.
Wood, Wm. Willis W.: American naval engineer, 1818–1882.
Woodall, Jno.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1556*–1643.
Woodall, Wm.: English politician, 1832–1901.
Woodard, Nath.: Eng. div. and educat., 1811–1891.
Woodbridge, Abby Dwight: Amer. educat., 1808–66.
Woodbridge, Ben.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1622–1684.
Woodbridge, Ben.: American merchant, 1709–1728.
Woodbridge, Fred. Enoch: Amer. lawyer, 1819–1888.
Woodbridge, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1613–1696.
Woodbridge, Tim.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1656–1732.
Woodbridge, Tim.: American divine, 1784–1862.
Woodbridge, Wm.: Gov. of Michigan, 1780–1861.
Woodbridge, Wm. C.: Amer. educat., 1794–1845.
Woodburn, Sam.: English art dealer and art critic, 1786–1853.
Woodbury, Dan. Phineas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–64.
Woodbury, Isaac Baker: Amer. editor, 1819–1858.
Woodbury, Levi: Amer. jurist and pol., 1789–1851.
Woodbury, Walter Bentley: English traveller, photographer and inventor, 1834–1885.
Woodcock (Farington), Jno. or Martin: English Franciscan martyr, 1603–1646.
Woodcock, Rob.: English painter and musical composer, 1691*–1728.
Woodcock, Thos.: English printer, –1594.
Woodcocke, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1405.
Woodcroft, Bennet, F.R.S.: English inventor and writer on inventions, 1803–1879.
Woodd, Basil: English divine and hymn writer, 1760–1831.
Wooddeson, Rich.: English divine, 1704–1774.
Wooddeson, Rich.: English jurist and legal writer, 1745–1822.
Woodfall, Geo., F.R.S.: English printer, 1767–1844.
Woodfall, Hy. Sampson: English printer of Junius' letters and journalist, 1739–1805.
Woodfall, Wm.: English actor, journalist and parliamentary reporter, 1746–1803.
Woodford, Sir Alex. Geo.: British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1782–1870.
Woodford, Edw.: Scottish educationist, 1800–1869.
Woodford, Jas. Russell: Bishop of Ely, 1820–1885.
Woodford, Sir Jno. Geo.: British general, 1785–1879.
Woodford, Sam.: English divine and poet, 1636–1700.
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon: American general and diplomatist, 1835–1913.
Woodford or **Wydford,** Wm.: English Franciscan divine and theologian, fl. 1381–1390.
Woodford, Wm.: American brig.-gen., 1735–1780.
Woodforde, Sam., R.A.: English painter, 1763–1817.
Woodgate, Sir Edw. Rob. Prevost: British general, 1845–1900.
Woodgate, Hy. Arth.: English divine and author, 1800– .
Woodhall, Jno.: See Uvedale.
Woodham, Mrs.: English vocalist and actress, 1743–1803.
Woodham, Adam: See Goddam.
Woodhead, Abr.: English Roman Catholic theologian and controversialist, 1609–1678.
Woodhouse, Jas.: American chemist, 1770–1809.
Woodhouse, Jas.: English shoemaker and poet, 1735–1820.
Woodhouse, Jno. Thos.: English oculist, –1730.
Woodhouse, Pet.: English poet, fl. 1605.
Woodhouse, Rob. de: See Wodehouse.
Woodhouse, Rob., F.R.S.: English mathematician and astronomer, 1773–1827.
Woodhouse, Thos.: English Jesuit martyr, –1573.
Woodhouselee, Baron: See Tytler.
Woodhull, Jno.: American divine, 1744–1824.
Woodhull, Maxwell: Amer. naval officer, 1813–1863.
Woodhull, Nath.: American brig.-general, 1722–76.
Woodhull, Rich.: English colonist in America, 1620–1690.
Woodhull, Wm.: American divine, 1741–1824.
Woodington, Wm. Fred.: English sculptor and painter, 1806–1893.
Woodlark, Rob.: founder of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, –1479.
Woodley, Geo.: English divine, poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1786–1846.
Woodley, Maria: friend of Robert Burns, –1808.
Woodlock, Hy.: Bishop of Winchester, –1316.
Woodman, Jno. Smith: American educat., 1819–71.
Woodman, Rich.: English Protestant martyr, 1524*–1557.
Woodman, Rich.: English engraver, 1784–1859.
Woodnoth: See Wodenote and Wodenoth.
Woodrofe, Sir Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1579.

Woodroffe, Ben., F.R.S.: English divine and religious writer, 1638–1711.
Woodroofe, Anne (*née* Cox): English miscellaneous writer, 1766–1830.
Woodrow, Hy.: English educationist in India, 1823–1876.
Woodruff, Geo.: American jurist, 1807–1887.
Woodruff, Geo. Aug.: American soldier, 1840–1863.
Woodruff, Hiram: American horse-trainer, 1817–67.
Woodruff, Israel Carle: Amer. brig.-gen., 1815–1878.
Woodruff, Tim.: American capitalist and politician, 1858–1913.
Woodruff, Wilford: American President of Mormon Church, 1807–1898.
Woods: See also Wood.
Woods, Sir Alb. Wm.: English Garter King-of-Arms, 1816–1904.
Woods, Alva: American educationist, 1794–1887.
Woods, And. Salter: American jurist, 1803–1863.
Woods, Chas. Rob.: American maj.-gen., 1827–1885.
Woods, Edw.: English engineer, 1814–1903.
Woods, Hy. Geo.: English Hellenist and Master of the Temple, 1842–1915.
Woods, Jno.: Australian politician, 1822–1892.
Woods, Jno. Rhodes: American physician, 1815–85.
Woods, Jos.: English architect and bot., 1776–1864.
Woods, Julian Edm. Tenison-: English geologist and naturalist and Roman Catholic missionary in and writer on Australia, 1832–1889.
Woods, Leon.: American divine, 1774–1854.
Woods, Leon.: American scholar, 1807–1878.
Woods, Micajah: American jurist, 1776–1837.
Woods, Rob.: English scholar, fl. 1603.
Woods, Wm.: English tragedian, –1802.
Woods, Wm.: American divine, 1738–1819.
Woods, Sir Wm.: English Garter King-of-Arms, 1786–1842.
Woods, Wm. Burnham: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1887.
Woodstock, Edm. of: See Edmund.
Woodstock, Edw. of: See Edward, Prince of Wales.
Woodstock, Rob. of: See Heete, Rob.
Woodstock, Thos. of: See Thomas.
Woodville or **Wydville,** Ant., Earl Rivers: Yorkist and translator, 1442*–1483.
Woodville or **Wydville,** Eliz.: See Elizabeth Woodville.
Woodville, Lionel: Bishop of Sarum, 1446*–1484.
Woodville or **Wydeville,** Rich., 1st Earl Rivers: father-in-law of Edward IV., –1469.
Woodville, Rich. Cotton: Amer. artist, 1825–1855.
Woodville, Wm.: English physician, botanist and medical writer, 1752–1805.
Woodward, Ashbel: American physician, 1804–85.
Woodward, Aug. B.: American jurist, 1775–1827.
Woodward, Ben.: English architect, 1815–1861.
Woodward, Bern. Bolingbroke: English librarian and historian, 1760*–1809.
Woodward, Geo. Moutard: Eng. caricat., –1809.
Woodward, Geo. Wash.: Amer. jurist, 1809–1875.
Woodward, Hy.: English comedian, 1714–1777.
Woodward, Herb. Hall: English musical composer, 1847–1909.
Woodward, Hezekiah or Ezekias: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1590–1675.
Woodward, Horace Bolingbroke, F.R.S.: English geologist, 1848–1914.
Woodward, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician and geologist, 1665–1728.
Woodward, Jos. Janvier: American army surgeon, 1833–1884.
Woodward, Rich.: Irish musical comp., 1744–1777.
Woodward, Rich.: Bishop of Cloyne and writer on Ireland, 1726–1794.
Woodward, Sam.: American physician, 1750–1835.
Woodward, Sam.: English antiquary and geologist, 1790–1838.
Woodward, Sam. Bayard: Amer. physn., 1787–1850.
Woodward, Sam. Pickworth: Eng. nat., 1821–1865.
Woodward, Thos.: English animal painter, 1801–52.
Woodward, Thos. Jenkinson: Eng. bot., 1745*–1820.
Woodworth, Fes. C.: American author, 1812–1859.
Woodworth, Jno.: American jurist, 1768–1858.
Woodworth, Jno. M.: American physn., 1837–1879.
Woodworth, Sam.: American poet, 1785–1842.
Woodworth, Selim E.: Amer. naval officer, 1815–71.
Woodyatt, Emily: English vocalist, 1814– .
Woog, Moritz Karl Christ.: German divine and theologian, 1684–1760.
Wool, Jno. Ellis: American general, 1784–1869.
Woolaston, Jno.: English painter, 1660– .
Woolcott, Erastus: American brig.-gen., 1722–1793.
Woolcott, Oliver: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1797.
Woolcott, Oliver: secretary of American Treasury, 1760–1833.
Woolcott, Rog.: English major-general and Colonial Governor of Connecticut, 1679–1767.
Wooldridge, Humphrey: See Wolrich.
Wooldridge, Leon. Chas.: English physn., 1857–89.
Wooler, Thos. Jon.: English publicist, politician and legal writer, 1786*–1853.
Woolf, Arth.: English mining engineer, 1766–1837.
Woolfryes, Sir Jno. Andrews: English military surgeon, 1823–1912.
Woolgar, Sarah Jane: See Mellon.
Woolhouse, Jno. Thos., F.R.S.: English oculist and medical writer, 1650*–1734.
Wooll, Jno.: English schoolmaster, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1767–1833.
Woollaston, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1643.
Woollett, Wm.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1735–1785.
Woolley, Chas.: Eng. divine in America, 1652*– .
Woolley or **Wolley,** Hannah (Mrs. Challinor): English writer on cookery, fl. 1661–1675.
Woolley, Jno.: English classical scholar, Principal of Sydney University and writer, 1816–1866.
Woolley, Jos.: English naval architect, 1817–1889.
Woolman, Jno.: English-American Quaker preacher and writer, 1720–1772.
Woolner, Thos., R.A.: English sculptor and poet, 1825–1892.
Woolnoth, Thos.: English engraver, 1785–*post* 1836.
Woolnough, Jos. Chappel: Eng. nav. off., –1839.
Woolrich, Humphrey: See Wolrich.
Woolridge, Jno.: See Worlidge.
Woolrych, Humph. Wm.: English biographer and legal writer, 1795–1871.
Woolseley, W.: Deputy-Lieut. of Ireland, fl. 1696.
Woolsey, Melanchton B.: Amer. nav. off., 1817–74.
Woolsey, Melanchton T.: American naval officer, 1782–1838.
Woolsey, Theod. Dwight: Amer. educat., 1801–89.
Woolston, Thos.: English Deistical writer and controversialist, 1669–1731.
Woolton or **Wolton,** Jno.: Bishop of Exeter and theologian, 1535*–1594.
Woosnam, Rich. Bowen: English zoologist and explorer, 1880–1915.
Wooster, Chas. Whiting: Amer. adm., 1785–1848.
Wooster, Dav.: American general, 1710–1777.
Wooton, Jno.: English landscape and animal painter, 1668*–1765.
Wooton: See also Wotton.
Wootton, Constance Fenimore: Amer. nov., 1848–94.
Wopkens, Thos.: Dutch philosopher, 1700–1755.
Woque, Lazare: French grand rabbi and Biblical writer, 1817–1897.
Worboise, Emma Jane (Mrs. Guyton): English novelist, 1825–1887.
Worbs, Joh. Gottlob: German divine and historian, 1760–1833.
Worcester, Marquis of: See Somerset.
Worcester, Earls of: See Percy, Tiptoft and Somerset.
Worcester, Jno. Emerson: Amer. philol., 1784–1865.
Worcester, Noah: American divine, 1758–1837.
Worcester, Noah: Amer. educationist, 1812–1847.
Worcester, Sam.: American divine, 1770–1821.
Worcester, Sam. M.: American professor of rhetoric, 1801–1866.
Worcester, Thos.: American divine, 1768–1831.
Worcester, Thos.: American divine, 1795–1878.
Worcester or **Botoner,** Wm.: English traveller, chronicler and miscellaneous writer, 1415–1482*.
Wordall, Wm.: Master of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, –1505.
Worde, Wynkyn de: Alsatian-English printer, –1534*.
Worden: See also Werden.
Worden, Jno.: American admiral, 1818–1897.
Wordsworth, Chas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and classical and Biblical scholar, 1806–1892.
Wordsworth, Christopher: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and writer, 'Ecclesiastical Biography,' 1774–1846.

Wordsworth, Christopher: Bishop of Lincoln, Biblical and class. scholar and religious writer, 1807–1885.
Wordsworth, Dorothy, sister of Wm. Wordsworth: poetess, 1771–1855.
Wordsworth, Jno.: Eng. Hellenist and div., 1805–39.
Wordsworth, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury and classical, theological and Biblical scholar, 1843–1911.
Wordsworth, Wm.: English poet, 1770–1850.
Worgan, Jas.: English organist, –1753.
Worgan, Jno.: Eng. organist and comp., 1724–1790.
Worgan, Jno. Dawes: English poet, 1790–1869.
Wörger, Franz: German theologian, 1647–1708.
Woringen, Franz Arn. Maria von: German jurist, 1804–1870.
Worksop, Rob.: suffragan Bishop of York, fl. 1350.
Wörle, Hans Konrad: German goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1610.
Worley, Hy.: English divine, fl. 1577.
Worlidge or **Woolridge,** Jno.: English agricultural writer, fl. 1669–1698.
Worlidge, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1700–1766.
Worm, Christ.: Danish Bp. of Iceland, 1672–1737.
Worm, Jens: Danish historian, 1716–1791.
Worm, Joh. Gottlieb: German traveller in India, 1688–1735.
Worm, Oluf (Olaus): Dan. Hellenist, 1558–1664.
Wormald, Thos.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1802–73.
Worm(ius), Oluf (Olaus): Dan. med. wr., –1708.
Worm(ius), Wilh.: Danish physician and medical writer, 1633–1704.
Worme, Rich.: English jurist, 1530*–1589.
Wormell, Rich.: English educationist, 1838–1914.
Worms, Gust.: French actor, 1837–1910.
Worms, Hy. de: See De Worms.
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson: English writer on art, 1812–1877.
Wornum, Rob.: English music seller, 1742–1815.
Wornum, Rob.: English musical instrument inventor, 1780–1852.
Woronzow, Mich. Ilarionovitch, Count: Russian diplomatist, 1714–1767.
Woronzow, Mich. Semenovitch, Prince: Russian general, 1782–1856.
Worsdale, Jas.: English painter and dramatist, 1692*–1767.
Worsey, Thos.: English flower painter, 1829–1875.
Worsley, Chas.: English general, 1622–1656.
Worsley, Edw.: English Jesuit, scholar and religious writer, 1605–1676.
Worsley, Hy.: English soldier, 1783–1820.
Worsley, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Indian general, 1768–1841.
Worsley, Israel: English Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1768–1836.
Worsley, Jno.: English author, 1737–1807.
Worsley, Phil. Stanhope: Eng. poet, 1835–1866.
Worsley, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: English antiquary, traveller, court official and collector, 1751–1805.
Worsley, Wm.: Eng. div. and consp., 1435*–1499.
Wortberg, Lamb. Ign.: Germ. philol., 1756–1829.
Wortelmans: See Oortelmans.
Wortels: See Ortelius.
Worth, Chas. Fred.: Eng.-Fr. dressmaker, 1825–95.
Worth, Edw.: Bishop of Killaloe, –1669.
Worth, Jonathan: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1802–1869.
Worth, Rich. Nicholls: English journalist and geologist, 1837–1896.
Worth, Wm.: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1677–1742.
Worth, Wm. Jenkins: Amer. maj.-gen., 1794–1849.
Worthen, Amos Hy.: Amer. geologist, 1813–1888.
Worthington, Erastus: Amer. lawyer, 1779–1842.
Worthington, Hy. Rossiter: American inventor of pump, 1817–1880.
Worthington, Hugh: Eng. div. and wr., 1752–1813.
Worthington, Jno.: English divine, religious writer and Master of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1618–1671.
Worthington, Thos.: English theologian, and President of Douay College, 1549–1622*.
Worthington, Thos.: English Dominican friar, antiquary and writer, 1671–1754.
Worthington, Thos.: Governor of Ohio, 1773–1827.
Worthington, Wm.: English divine and theological writer, 1703–1778.
Worthington, Wm. Hy.: English engraver, 1795*–*post* 1833.
Wortley, Lady E. C. E. Stuart: English traveller and poetess, 1806–1855.
Wortley, Sir Fcs.: English poet, 1591–1652.
Wortley, Jas. Arch. Stuart: English solicitor-general, 1805–1881.
Wörz, Joh. Geo.: Austr. jurist and hist., 1797–1868.
Wossidlo, Alb. Theod.: German theologian and poet, 1794–1859.
Wotha, Ludw.: German actor, –1869.
Wotton, Ant.: English divine and theological writer, 1561*–1626.
Wotton, Sir Edw.: English statesman, 1489–1551.
Wotton, Edw.: Eng. physn. and nat., 1492–1555.
Wotton, Edw., 1st Baron Wotton: diplomatist and statesman, 1521–1587.
Wotton, Sir Hy.: English diplomatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1568–1639.
Wotton, Jno.: English organ maker, fl. 1487–1489.
Wotton, Sir Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1415–1430.
Wotton, Nich.: English divine, diplomatist and statesman, 1497*–1567.
Wotton, Thos.: Eng. rel. prisoner, 1521–1587.
Wotton, Thos.: English genealogist, –1766.
Wotton, Wm., F.R.S.: English divine, scholar and theological writer, 1666–1727.
Wotton, Williams: Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1486–89.
Woty, Wm., 'Jemmy Copywell': English poet and dramatist, 1731*–1791.
Woulfe, Pet., F.R.S.: English chemist and mineralogist, 1727*–1803.
Woulfe, Steph.: Irish pol. and judge, 1787–1840.
Wouters, Fcs.: Flemish painter, 1612–1659.
Wouters, Korn. (Corn. Valerius): Dutch philologist, 1512–1578.
Wouverman, Jan: Dutch painter, 1629–1666.
Wouvermans, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1625–1683.
Wouvermans, Phil.: Dutch painter, 1619–1668.
Wouwer(i s) or **Wowern,** Joh. van de: Dutch-German politician and scholar, 1574–1612.
Wouwere (Wowerius), Jan vander: Flemish scholar, 1576–1635.
Wouwerman, Simon van: Flem. author, 1690–1743.
Woveren, Jan van den: Flemish theological writer, 1576–1635.
Wower or **Wowern:** See Wouwer.
Woyna, Emil von: German general, 1812–1881.
Woyna, Wilh. von: German general, 1819–1896.
Wragg, J.: Eng. flautist and comp., fl. 1790–1806.
Wragg, Sir Walter Thos.: English judge in Natal, 1841–1913.
Wragg, Wm.: American lawyer, 1714–1777.
Wranczy: See Veranzio.
Wrangel, Carl M. von: Swedish divine, 1730–1786.
Wrangel, Fabian, Count von: Imperial field-marshal, –1737.
Wrangel, Ferd. P., Baron von: Russian admiral and navigator, 1794–1870.
Wrangel, Fried. Hein. Ern., Count von: Prussian field-marshal, 1784–1877.
Wrangel, Baron Karl Fried. Wilh. von: German general, 1812–1899.
Wrangel, Karl Gust. von: Swed. general, 1613–1676.
Wrangell, Ferd. Petrovich: Russian Arctic explorer, 1795*–.
Wrangham, Fcs., F.R.S.: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1769–1842.
Wranitzky, Anton: Austrian musician, 1761–1819.
Wranitzky, Paul: Austr. mus. comp., 1756–1808.
Wratislaus II.: King of Bohemia, –1092.
Wratislaw, Alb. Hy.: Eng. Slavonic schol., 1822–92.
Wratislaw, Joh. Wenzel, Count: Austrian statesman, 1669–1712.
Wraxall, Sir Fred. Chas. Lascelles: English essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1828–1865.
Wraxall, Sir Nath. Wm.: Anglo-Indian official, politician, traveller and historian, 1751–1831.
Wray: See Ray.
Wray, Sir Cecil: English politician, 1734–1805.
Wray, Sir Christopher: English chief justice and benefactor, 1524–1592.
Wray, Sir Christopher: English politician, 1601–46.
Wray, Dan., F.R.S.: Eng. archæologist, 1701–1783.
Wray, Sir Drury: English Jacobite, 1633–1710.
Wray, Sir Jno.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1586–1655.
Wray, Rob. Bateman: Eng. gem engrav., 1715–1770.
Wrede, Gust. Adolf von: Germ. trav., 1807–1863.
Wrede, Hein. von: Livonian noble, –1605.
Wrede, Karl Phil., Prince von: German field-marshal, 1767–1838.

Wreden, Karl Jos. von : Germ. theol., 1761–1829.
Wredow, Aug. Jul. : German sculptor, 1804–1891.
Wree, Oliver vander : Dutch soldier, –1649.
Wree, Oliver van : Flemish historian, 1596–1652.
Wreech, Louise Eleonore von (*née* von Schöning) : German heiress, 1707–1784.
Wreford-Brown, Claude : British soldier, 1876–1915.
Wren, Sir Christopher : Eng. architect, 1632–1723.
Wren, Christopher : Eng. antiq. and biog., 1675–1747.
Wren, Matth. : Bishop of Ely, 1585–1667.
Wren, Matth., F.R.S. : English politician, 1629–1672.
Wrench, Ben. : English actor, 1778–1843.
Wrench, Edw. Mason : English military surgeon and medical writer, 1833–1912.
Wrenk, Franz : Austrian engraver, 1766–1830.
Wrenn, Ralph : English naval officer, –1692.
Wrey, Sir Bourchier : English military officer and politician, –1696.
Wrey, Sir Bourchier : English dilettante and politician, 1714–1784.
Wright, Abr. : English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1611–1690.
Wright, Ambr. R. : American major-gen., 1826–1872.
Wright, And. : sergeant painter to Hy. VIII., fl. 1510*.
Wright, Asher : American missionary, 1803–1875.
Wright, Ben. : American civil engineer, 1770–1842.
Wright, Ben. : American soldier, 1784–1860.
Wright, Ben. Hall : American civil engin., 1801–81.
Wright, Carroll Davidson : American educationist, economist and statistician, 1840–1909.
Wright, Chas. Hy. Hamilton : Irish Hebraist and theologian, 1836–1909.
Wright, Chauncey : American mathematician and philosopher, 1830–1875.
Wright, Christopher : Eng. conspirator, 1570*–1605.
Wright, Crafts Jas. : American brigadier-general, 1808–1883.
Wright, Dan. : English music publisher, –1734*.
Wright, Dan. : English music publisher, fl. 1740.
Wright, Edw. : English mathematician and hydrographer, 1558*–1615.
Wright, Edw. : Eng. traveller and physn., –1761.
Wright, Edw. Perceval : Irish naturalist, 1834–1910.
Wright, Edw. Rich. : English actor, 1813–1859.
Wright, Elizur : American reformer, 1804–1885.
Wright, Fan. or Frances (Mrs. Darusmont) : Scottish-American reformer, 1795–1852.
Wright, Fortunatus : English merchant and privateer, –1757.
Wright, Geo. : American brigadier-gen., 1803–1865.
Wright, Geo. : Irish judge, 1847–1913.
Wright, Geo. Newenham : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1790*–1877.
Wright, Harrison : American lawyer, 1850–1885.
Wright, Hend. B. : American lawyer, 1808–1881.
Wright, Hy. : English divine and author, fl. 1583.
Wright, Hy. Clarke : American reformer, 1797–1870.
Wright, Ichabod Chas. : English translator and economist, 1795–1871.
Wright, Inigo : English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1770.*
Wright, Jas. : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1643–1713.
Wright, Sir Jas. : Governor of Georgia, 1716–1785.
Wright, Jno. : English divine, –1519.
Wright, Jno. : English conspirator, 1568*–1605.
Wright, Jno. : English miniature painter, –1820*.
Wright, Jno. : English wood engraver, fl. 1836.
Wright, Jno. : English poet, 1805–1843*.
Wright, Jno. : English parliamentary and miscellaneous writer, 1771*–1844.
Wright, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1805–1853.
Wright, Jno. : Scottish merchant and philanthropist, 1777–1867.
Wright, Jno. C. : American jurist, 1783–1861.
Wright, Jno. Masey : English water-colour painter, 1777–1866.
Wright, Jno. Mich. : English port. pntr., 1625*–1700.
Wright, Jno. Skirrow : English philanth., 1823–1880.
Wright, Jno. Steph. : American manuf., 1815–1874.
Wright, Jno. Wesley : English nav. officer, 1769–1805.
Wright, Jno. Wm. : English water-colour painter, 1802–1848.
Wright, Jos. : English-American portrait painter and draughtsman, 1756–1793.
Wright, Jos. : English painter, 1734–1797.
Wright, Jos. Alb. : Governor of Indiana, 1810–1867.
Wright, Jos. J. B. : American brig.-gen., 1800–1878.
Wright, Jos. Mich. : Scottish port. painter, –1700*.
Wright, Laurence : English physician, 1590–1657.
Wright, Lawrence : English naval officer, –1713.
Wright, Leonard : English controversialist, fl. 1591.
Wright, Luther : American educationist, 1796–1870.
Wright, Sir Martin : English judge, 1691–1767.
Wright, Sir Nathan : English Lord Keeper of Great Seal, 1654–1721.
Wright, Patience (*née* Lovell) : American-English wax-modeller, 1725–1786.
Wright, Pet. : English Jesuit and martyr, 1603–1651.
Wright, Rich. : English marine painter, 1735–1775*.
Wright, Rich. : English Unitarian missionary and theological writer, 1764–1836.
Wright, Rob. : English scholar, 1553*–1596*.
Wright, Rob. : English divine, 1556*–1624.
Wright, Rob. : Bishop of Bristol and of Lichfield, 1560–1643.
Wright, Rob. : See Danvers.
Wright, Sir Rob. : English lord chief justice, –1689.
Wright, Rob. : Governor of Maryland, 1765–1826.
Wright, Rob. Emmet : American lawyer, 1810– .
Wright, Sir Rob. Sam. : English judge and legal writer, 1839–1904.
Wright, Rob. Wm. : American author, 1816–1885.
Wright, Sam. : English Dissenting divine and theological writer, 1683–1746.
Wright, Silas : American statesman, 1795–1847.
Wright, Thos. : English philosopher, fl. 1604.
Wright, Thos. : English theologian, controversialist and professor at Douai, –1624*.
Wright, Thos. : English antiquary, mathematician and natural philosopher, 1711–1786.
Wright, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1785–1786.
Wright, Thos. : Eng. organist and comp., 1763–1829.
Wright, Thos. : English engraver and portrait painter, 1792–1849.
Wright, Thos. : English prison philanthropist, 1789–1875.
Wright, Thos., F.R.S. : English physician and geologist, 1809–1884.
Wright, Thos. : English archæologist, 1810–1877.
Wright, Thos. Strethill : Scottish naturalist and author, 1818–1876.
Wright, Waller Rodwell : British consul and poet, 'Horæ Ionicæ,' –1826.
Wright, W. H. K. : English librarian and antiquary, 1843–1915.
Wright, Whitaker : English company promoter, 1845–1904.
Wright, Wilbur : American aeronaut, 1867–1912.
Wright, Wm. : English Jesuit and theologian, 1563–1639.
Wright, Wm., F.R.S. : English physician and botanist, 1735–1819.
Wright, Wm. : English aurist and medical writer, 1773–1860.
Wright, Wm. : American senator, 1794–1866.
Wright, Wm. : Irish-American journalist, 1824–1866.
Wright, Wm. : English Orientalist, 1830–1889.
Wright, Wm. : Irish missionary and writer on the Hittites, 1837–1899.
Wright, Wm. Aldis : English scholar, librarian and Biblical scholar, 1831–1914.
Wright, Wm. Bull : American poet, 1840–1880.
Wright, Wm. Hy. : American military engineer, 1814–1845.
Wright-Macauley, Eliz. : English dramatist and poetess, 1791–1837.
Wrighten, Mrs. : English vocalist, fl. 1776–1789.
Wrightsland, Lord : See Craig, Sir Lewis.
Wriothesley, Chas. : English herald and chronicler, 1508*–1562.
Wriothesley, Hy., Earl of Southampton : English conspirator, 1545–1581.
Wriothesley, Hy., Earl of Southampton : patron of Shakspeare, 1573–1624.
Wriothesley, Sir Jno. : English herald, –1504.
Wriothesley, Sir Thos. : English herald and antiquary, –1534.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton : lord chancellor, diplomatist and statesman, 1505–1550.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton : lord high treasurer, 1607–1667.
Wrisberg, Christoph von : Germ. soldier, 1510*–1580.
Wrisberg, Heln. Aug. : German anat., 1739–1808.
Writer, Clem. : Eng. controversialist, fl. 1627–1658.

Wrixon, Sir Hy. Jno.: Irish-Australian lawyer and statesman, 1839–1913.
Wroe, Jno.: English founder of sect of 'Christian Israelites,' 1782–1863.
Wroe, Rich.: English divine, 1641–1717.
Wronski, Hoene: Polish mathematician, 1778–1853.
Wroth, Sir Hy.: English Royalist and patron of Thos. Fuller, –1671.
Wroth, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1363.
Wroth, Lady Mary (*née* Sidney): patroness of literature and writer, fl. 1604–1621.
Wroth, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1570.
Wroth, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1540*–1606.
Wroth, Sir Thos.: English courtier and politician, 1516–1573.
Wroth, Sir Thos.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1584–1672.
Wroth, Warwick Wm.: English numismatist, 1858–1911.
Wroth, Wm.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1576*–1642.
Wrotham, Wm. de: Eng. divine and judge, –1217.
Wrottesley, Geo.: English soldier, engineer and antiquary, 1827–1909.
Wrottesley, Sir Hugh de: adherent of Simon de Montfort, fl. 1242–1275.
Wrottesley, Sir Hugh de: original Knight of Garter, 1314*–1381.
Wrottesley, Sir Jno.: British major-gen., 1744–1787.
Wrottesley, Sir Jno., Baron Wrottesley: politician, 1771–1841.
Wrottesley, Jno., P.R.S., 2nd Baron: astronomer, 1798–1867.
Wrottesley, Sir Rich.: Dean of Worcester, 1721–1769.
Wrottesley, Sir Walter: High Sheriff of Staffordshire and Captain of Calais, –1473.
Wrottesley, Sir Walter: English Royalist, –1659.
Wroughton, Rich.: English actor, 1748–1822.
Wsselinx, Wilh.: Dutch publicist, 1567–1647.
Wucherer, Gust. Fried.: German mathematician and physicist, 1780–1843.
Wucherer, Matth. Ludw.: Germ. manuf., 1790–1861.
Wucke, Christ. Ludw.: German dialect poet and folklorist, 1807–1883.
Wüerst, Rich. Ferd.: German musical composer and critic, 1824–1881.
Wüger, Gab.: Swiss Benedictine and painter, 1829–1893.
Wülcker, Fried. Ern.: German historian and philologist, 1843–1895.
Wulfen, Franz Xav., Baron von: German Roman Catholic div., nat. philos. and mathem., 1728–1806.
Wülfer, Dan.: German theologian, preacher and poet, 1617–1685.
Wulfer, Wolfgang: German Catholic divine and theologian, fl. 1491–1523.
Wulff, Burchard: German painter, 1620*–1701.
Wulff, Fried. Wilh.: German poet, 1837–1898.
Wulfgar: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 937*.
Wulfgar: Bishop of Ramsbury, fl. 981.
Wulfhard: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 800.
Wulfheim: Archbishop of Canterbury, –942.
Wulfhere: King of the Mercians, –675.
Wulfhere: Archbishop of York, –900.
Wulfhun: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 931.
Wulfila: Gothic bishop and missionary, –383.
Wulfilaich: Lombard Stylite, 6th century.
Wulflam, Bertram: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1393.
Wulflam, Wulfhard: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1409.
Wulford or **Wilford**, Ralph: English pretender, 1479*–1499.
Wulfram: German missionary, 650*–720*.
Wulfred: Archbishop of Canterbury, –832.
Wulfred: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 877.
Wulfric (Spot or Sprot): founder of Burton Abbey, –1010.
Wulfstan: Bishop of London, fl. 952.
Wulfstan: Bishop of London, fl. 996–1003.
Wulfstan, of Winchester: monk and poet, fl. 1000.
Wulfstan (Wulstan): Bishop of Worcester and saint, 1012*–1095.
Wulfstan: Archbishop of York, –956.
Wulfstan: Archbishop of York, –1023.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Cornwall, fl. 966.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Lichfield, –1053.
Wulfsy: Bishop of London, fl. 898–910*.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Mercia, fl. 860.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 943.
Wulfsy: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 992.
Wulfsy: Archbishop of York, fl. 809.
Wulfwig or **Wulfwy**: Bp. of Dorchester, –1067.
Wülker, Rich.: German philologist and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1845–1910.
Wülknitz, Aug. Ludw. von: German statesman, 1695–1768.
Wullenwever, Jürgen: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1492(3)–1537.
Wülierstorff-Urbair, Bern., Baron von: Austrian admiral, 1816–1883.
Wüllner, Franz: German philologist and schoolman, 1798–1842.
Wüllner, Franz: German musician and composer, 1832–1902.
Wulnoth: Abbot of Westminster, –1049.
Wulstan: See also Wulfstan.
Wulstan or **Wolstan**: monk of Winchester, 10th cent.
Wulstan: Bishop of Worcester, 1007(8)–1096.
Wunder, Eduard: German philologist and educationist, 1800–1869.
Wunderer, Joh. Dav.: Germ. traveller, 1570*–.
Wunderlich, Ern. Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1783–1816.
Wunderlich, Gottlob Fried. Walter Agathon: German judge, 1810–1878.
Wunderlich, Joh.: German philosopher, 1708–1778.
Wunderlich, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1734–1802.
Wunderlich, Karl Reinhold Aug.: German physician, 1815–1877.
Wunderlich, Paul (Thaumasius): German schoolman and writer, 1604*–1658.
Wunderling, Christ. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1777–1850.
Wunderling, Joh. Christ.: Germ. educat., 1750–1825.
Wunderling, Theobald: German bishop, 1826–1893.
Wundt, Dan. Ludw.: German theologian and historian, 1741–1805.
Wundt, Fried. Pet.: German theologian and historian, 1742–1805.
Wundt, Joh. Jac.: German theologian, 1701–1771.
Wundt, Karl Fried. Casimir: German jurist, philosopher and ecclesiastical historian, 1744–1784.
Wünsch, Christ. Ern.: Germ. mathem., 1744–1828.
Wunsch, Joh. Jac.: German general, 1717–1788.
Wunsch, Marie: Austrian painter, 1862–1898.
Wünsche, Aug.: German Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1838–1913.
Wünschelburg, Johannes: Germ. theol., –1439*.
Wunst, Andreas: Germ. Latin dram., fl. 1580–1600.
Würbs, Karl: Austrian painter, 1807–1876.
Wurda, Jos.: Hungarian vocalist and theatre director, 1802(7)–1875.
Würdtwein, Stefan Alex.: Germ. hist., 1719–1796.
Wurfbain, Joh. Siegmund: Germ. trav., 1613–1661.
Wurm, Alb. Aloys Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1783–1834.
Wurm, Christ. Fried.: German historian and publicist, 1803–1859.
Wurm, Christ. Fried. Ludw.: German Germanist, 1801–1861.
Wurm, Franz: Germ. historical painter, 1816–1865.
Wurm, Joh. Fried.: German theologian and astronomer, 1760–1833.
Wurm, Nich.: German jurist, –1383.
Wurmbrand, Joh. Wilh., Ct. von: Austrian statesman and historian, 1670–1750.
Wurmbrand, Melch., Bar. von: Austrian-Swedish soldier and industrialist, –1637*.
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismund, Ct. of: Austrian field-marshal, 1724–1797.
Wurmser, Nic.: German painter, –1350*.
Wurst, Raimund Jac.: Germ. educat., 1800–1845.
Wurstemberger, Ludw. von: Swiss historian, 1783–1862.
Wurster, Johannes: German printer, –1490.
Wursticius or **Ursticius** or **Wurstisen**, Christ.: Swiss historian and mathematician, 1544–1588.
Würth, Joh. Gottlob: German-Swiss miss., 1820–69.
Würth, Jos. von: Austrian jurist and German politician, 1817–1855.
Wurttemburg, Ferd. Fried. Aug., Duke of: Imperial field-marshal, 1763–1834.
Württemberg, Mary, Duchess of: See Mary of Orleans.
Wurtz, Chas. Ad.: French chemist, 1817–1884.
Würtz, Fel.: Swiss surgeon, 1514(8)–1574(5).
Wurz, Ignaz: Austrian Catholic theol., 1731–1784.
Würz, Paul: Germ.-Dutch field-marshal, 1612–1676.

Wurzbach-Tannenberg, Constant von: Austrian historian, biographer and poet, 1818–1893.
Würzburg, Conrad von: German poet, –1287.
Würzburg, Zerline (Frau Gabillon): German actress, 1834–1892.
Wurzelbau, Joh. Phil.: Germ. astron., 1651–1725.
Wurzer, Baldwin: German Catholic theol., 1738–1809.
Wurzer, Ferd.: German chemist and physician, 1765–1844.
Wurzinger, Karl: Austrian hist. painter, 1817–1883.
Wüstemann, Ern. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1799–1856.
Wüstemann, Karl Christ. von: German minister of state, 1795–1863.
Wüstenfeld, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. Orient., 1808–1899.
Wüstenfelt, Arn.: German philologist, –1540.
Wusterwitz, Engelbert: Germ. historian, –1433.
Wustlich, Otto: German painter, 1819–1886.
Wutginau, Gott. Ern., Baron von: Imperial general, 1674–1736.
Wutginau, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1698–1776.
Wuttke, Joh. Karl Hein.: German historian and publicist, 1818–1876.
Wuttke, Karl Fried. Ad.: Germ. theol., 1819–1870.
Wuttky, Mich.: Austrian painter, 1739–1823.
Wutzer, Karl Wilh.: German surgeon, 1789–1863.
Wyant, Alex. H.: American artist, 1836–1892.
Wyat: See also Wyatt.
Wyat, Jno.: English divine, –1560.
Wyat, Thos.: English author, fl. 1587.
Wyatt, Ben.: English architect, 1745–1818.
Wyatt, Ben. Dean: English architect, 1775–1850(2).
Wyatt, C. H.: English educationist, 1849–1913.
Wyatt or **Wyat,** Sir Fcs.: Governor of Virginia, 1575*–1644.
Wyatt, Sir Hy.: English courtier, –1537.
Wyatt, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1794–1840.
Wyatt, Jas., P.R.A.: Eng. architect, 1746–1813.
Wyatt, Jas.: English sculptor, fl. 1851.
Wyatt, Jno.: English inventor, 1700–1766.
Wyatt, Jno.: English military surgeon, 1825–1874.
Wyatt, Jno. Drayton: Eng. architect, 1820–1891.
Wyatt, Lew. Wm.: English architect, 1777(8)–1853.
Wyatt, Matth. Cotes: English sculptor, 1777–1862.
Wyatt, Sir Matth. Digby: English architect and writer on art, 1820–1877.
Wyatt, Phil.: English architect, –1836.
Wyatt, Rich. Jas.: English sculptor, 1795–1850.
Wyatt, Sam.: English architect, 1737–1807.
Wyatt, Sir Thos.: English courtier, statesman, diplomatist and poet, 1503*–1542.
Wyatt, Sir Thos.: English insurgent, 1521*–1554.
Wyatt, Thos.: English portrait painter, 1799*–1859.
Wyatt, Thos. Hy.: English architect, 1807–1880.
Wyatt, Wm.: Eng. divine and scholar, 1616–1685.
Wyatt, Wm. Edw.: American divine, 1789–1864.
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey, R.A.: Eng. archt., 1766–1840.
Wyburn, Percival: English divine, 1533*–1606*.
Wych, Sir Hugh: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1461.
Wych, Rich.: Bishop of Chichester, –1253.
Wyche, Sir Cyril, F.R.S.: Lord Justice of Ireland and diplomatist, 1632*–1707.
Wyche, Sir Pet.: English ambassador and court official, –1643.
Wyche, Sir Pet., F.R.S: English diplomatist and translator, 1628–1699*.
Wyche, Rich. de: See Richard.
Wycheham or **Wickwane,** Wm. de: See Wickwane.
Wycherley, Rich.: Suffr. Bp. of Worcester, –1502.
Wycherly, Wm.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1640*–1716.
Wychyngham, Geffrey: Ld. Mayor of Lond., fl. 1346.
Wyck, Joh. von der: German jurist and statesman, –1534.
Wyck, Jno.: Dutch-English painter, 1652–1700.
Wyck, Thos.: Dutch painter and etcher, 1616–1677.
Wyckoff, Isaac Newton: Amer. divine, 1792–1869.
Wyckoff, Walter: American economist, 1864–1908.
Wyckoff, Wm. Corn.: American editor, 1832–1888.
Wyckoff, Wm. Hy.: Amer. educationist, 1807–1877.
Wycliffe, Jno.: English religious reformer and theologian, 1320*–1384.
Wycumbe, Wm. de: See William.
Wyddel, Osborn: See Osborn.
Wydenbrugk, Wilh. Eberhard Oscar von: German statesman, 1815–1876.
Wydeville or **Wydville:** See Woodville.
Wydford, Wm. de: See Woodford.
Wydler, Hein.: Swiss botanist, 1800–1883.
Wydow, Rob.: Eng. poet, music. and div., –1505.
Wye, Rich.: Bishop of Cloyne, fl. 1376–1394.
Wyer, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1550.
Wyer, Rich.: English printer, fl. 1548.
Wyer, Rob.: English printer, fl. 1529–1556.
Wyeth, Jos.: Eng. Quaker writer, 1663–1731.
Wyfold, Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1450.
Wygmore, Jno.: Abbot of Gloucester, fl. 14th cent.
Wyke, Sir Chas. Lennox: Brit. diplom., 1815–1897.
Wykeham, Wm. of: Bp. of Winchester, Chanc. of England and fndr. of New Coll., Oxf., 1324–1404.
Wykeham or **Wickham,** Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, poet and writer, 1539–1595.
Wykes (Wekes), Hy.: Eng. printer, fl. 1557.
Wykes, Thos. de: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1258–1293.
Wyl, Wilh.: See Wymetal, Wilh. von.
Wyld, Jas.: English geographer and lithographic printer, 1790–1836.
Wyld, Jas.: Eng. geog. and educat., 1812–1887.
Wyld, Wm.: English painter, 1806–1889.
Wylde: See also Wild and Wilde.
Wylde, Hy.: English musical composer, professor of and writer on music, 1822–1890.
Wylde, Wm.: English justice, fl. 1659–1672.
Wyle, Niklaus von: German humanist, statesman, poet and painter, –1478.
Wylich and Lottum, Fried. Wilh., Ct. von: German general, 1716–1774.
Wylich and Lottum, Karl Fried. Hein., Ct. von: German general and minister of state, 1767–1841.
Wylie, Alex.: Eng. miss. and Chinese schol., 1815–87.
Wylie, And.: American divine, 1789–1851.
Wylie, Geo.: See Wyllys.
Wylie, Sir Jas.: Scottish physician in Russian service and medical writer, 1768–1854.
Wylie, Jas. Aitken: Scottish Protestant and miscellaneous writer, 1808–1890.
Wylie, Jas. Hamilton: Eng. hist. wr., 1844–1914.
Wylie, Rob.: English-American-French artist, 1839–1877.
Wylie, Sam. Brown: Irish Orientalist, 1773–1852.
Wylie, Theophilus Adam: Amer. educat., 1810–95.
Wylie, Wm. Howie: Scottish Baptist divine and journalist, 1833–1891.
Wyllie, Jno. Wm. Shaw: Anglo-Indian official and political writer, 1835–1870.
Wyllie, Sir Wm.: British general, 1802–1891.
Wyllie, Sir Wm. Hutt Curzon: Anglo-Indian official, 1848–1909.
Wylly, Wm.: American jurist, 1757–1828.
Wyllys, Geo.: Governor of Connecticut, 1570*–1645.
Wyllys, Geo.: Sec. of Colony of Connecticut, 1710–96.
Wyllys, Sam.: Magistrate of Connecticut, 1632–1709.
Wyllys, Sam.: Amer. major-general, 1739–1823.
Wymburn, Walter de: English judge, fl. 1276.
Wyman, Jeffries: Amer. comparative anat., 1814–74.
Wyman, Rob. H.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822–1882.
Wyman, Thos. W.: Amer. naval officer, 1793–1854.
Wymetal, Wilh. von, 'W. Wyl': Austrian publicist, 1838–1896.
Wymundham, Thos. de: Precentor of Lichfield and judge, fl. 1258.
Wymundus: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1113.
Wynants, Jno.: Dutch lands. painter, 1625*–1682.
Wyndham: See also Windham.
Wyndham, Sir Chas., Earl of Egremont: statesman and diplomatist, 1710–1763.
Wyndham, Fcs.: English judge, –1592.
Wyndham, Geo.: British statesman and man of letters, 1863–1913.
Wyndham, Geo. O'Brien, Earl of Egremont: agricult., patron of art and statesman, 1751–1837.
Wyndham, Hy.: English general, 1790– .
Wyndham, Hy. Penruddocke, F.R.S.: English antiquary and topographer, 1736–1819.
Wyndham, Sir Hugh: English judge, 1603*–1684.
Wyndham, Sir Jno.: Eng. conspirator, –1502.
Wyndham, Rob. Hy.: Scot. actor-manager, 1814–94.
Wyndham, Thos.: English admiral and navigator, 1510*–1553.
Wyndham, Thos., Baron W.: English lord chancellor, 1681–1745.
Wyndham, Sir Wadham: English judge, 1610–1668.
Wyndham, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesman, 1687–1740.
Wyndham-Quin, Edwin Rich. Windham: See Quin.
Wyndsor, Sir Wm. de: Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1369.

Wyneken, Christ.: German general, 1783–1853.
Wyneken, Claus: German soldier, –1855.
Wyneken, Fried. Con. Dietrich: German-American missionary and divine, 1810–1876.
Wynfield, Dav. Wilkie: Eng. hist. pntr., 1837–1887.
Wynford, Baron: See Best, Wm. Draper.
Wynger, Jno: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1504.
Wynkoop, Hy.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1737–1812.
Wynkyn de Worde: See Worde.
Wynn: See also Wynne.
Wynn, Chas. Watkin Williams: British statesman, 1775–1850.
Wynn, Charl. Williams: Eng. diarist, 1807–1869.
Wynn, Sir Hy. Watkin Williams: British diplomatist, 1783–1856.
Wynn, Sir Jno.: Welsh hist. and antiq., 1553–1627.
Wynn, Sir Rich.: Welsh courtier and author, –1649.
Wynn, Rich.: American major-general, 1750–1813.
Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams: Welsh Jacobite, 1692–1749.
Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams: Eng. pol., 1820–1885.
Wynn, Wm.: Welsh poet, 1710*–1761.
Wynne, Edw.: Chancellor of Cathedral of Bangor, –1669.
Wynne, Edw.: Eng. jurist and legal wr., 1734–1784.
Wynne, Ellis: Welsh poet and prose wr., 1671–1734.
Wynne, G. R.: Irish divine, devotional writer and writer for the young, 1838–1912.
Wynne, Jas.: American physician, 1814–1871.
Wynne, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph and of Bath and Wells and writer, 1667–1743.
Wynne, Jno. Arth.: English statesman, 1801– .
Wynne, Jno. Huddleston: English historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1743–1788.
Wynne, Rich.: Eng. divine and author, –1799.
Wynne, Sarah Edith: Welsh vocalist and actress, 1842–1897.
Wynne, Warren Rich. Colvin: English military engineer, 1843–1879.
Wynne, Wm.: Welsh divine and poet, 1704–1760.
Wynne, Wm. Watkin Edw.: Welsh antiq., 1801–80.
Wynnebald: Eng. Abbot of Heidenheim, 701–761.
Wynns, Thos.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1764–1825.
Wynnyffe, Thos.: See Winniffe.
Wynram, Jno.: See Winram.
Wynter: See also Winter.
Wynter, And.: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1819–1876.
Wynterburne, Thos.: Dean of St. Paul's, –1478.
Wynton, Elias de: Eng. Bar. of Exchequ., fl. 1295.
Wyntoun, And. of: Scottish rhyming chronicler, 1350*–1420*.
Wyntrak, Dirk: Dutch painter, –1678.
Wynyard, E. Buckley: Australian gen., 1788–1864.
Wynyard, Rob. Hy.: Brit. gen. and admin., 1802–64.
Wynzet, Ninian: Scot. R.C. controvers., 1518–1592.
Wyon, Alf. Ben.: English engraver, medallist and antiquary, 1837–1884.
Wyon, Allan: English medallist and seal-engraver, 1843–1907.
Wyon, Ben.: Eng. medallist and engrav., 1802–1858.
Wyon, Geo.: Eng. die-engraver, –1796.
Wyon, Jas.: Eng. engraver of medals, 1804*–1868.
Wyon, Jos. Shepherd: English medallist and engraver, 1836–1873.
Wyon, Leon. Chas.: English medallist and engraver, 1826–1891.
Wyon, Maria Eliz.: English engraver, fl. 1750.
Wyon, Pet.: English medallist, –1825.
Wyon, Thos.: Eng. medall. and engrav., 1792–1817.
Wyon, Thos.: Eng. medall. and engrav., 1767–1830.
Wyon, Wm., R.A.: English engraver and medallist, 1795–1851.
Wyot, Rich.: English divine. –1522.
Wyrcester, Wm.: See Worcester.
Wyrley, Wm.: Eng. heraldic writer, 1565–1618.
Wyrssel, Geo.: German printer and bookseller, fl. 1496–1509.
Wyse, Sir Thos.: Irish politician, diplomatist and author, 1791–1862.
Wyse, Wm. Chas. Bonaparte: Irish poet, 1826–1892.
Wyselaskie, J. Dickson: Austral. benef., 1818–1883.
Wysing, Nich.: German Roman Catholic theologian and philosopher, 1600(1)–1672.
Wyss, Abr. Rud.: Swiss statesman, 1792–1854.
Wyss, Dav. von: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1737–1815.
Wyss, Dav. von: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1763–1839.
Wyss, Fel.: Swiss theol. and Hellenist, 1596–1666.
Wyss, Geo. von: Swiss historian, 1816–1893.
Wyss, Hans Konrad von: Swiss statesm., 1749–1826.
Wyss, Hein.: Swiss historian, 1707–1741.
Wyss, Joh. Rud.: Swiss poet, 1781–1830.
Wyss, Joh. Rud.: Swiss poet, 1763–1845.
Wyss, Matthias: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1530.
Wyss, Paul Fried. von: Swiss jurist, 1844–1888.
Wyssgärwer, Christoffel: See Weissgärber, Christoph.
Wythe, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1806.
Wythens or **Withens,** Sir Fes.: English judge, 1634*–1704.
Wyther, Geo.: See Wither.
Wyther, Wm.: English judge, fl. 1287.
Wytmans, Matth.: Dutch painter, 1650–1689.
Wyttenbach, Gen. von: Swiss-Ital. soldier, 1811–96.
Wyttenbach, Dan.: Swiss theol. and miss., 1706–79.
Wyttenbach, Dan. Alb.: Swiss humanist, philologist and philosopher, 1746–1820.
Wyttenbach, Fried. Anton: Germ. pntr., 1812–1845.
Wyttenbach, Joh. Hugo: German historian and educationist, 1767–1848.
Wyttenbach, Thos.: Swiss reformer, 1472–1526.
Wyvill, Sir Christopher: English poet, 1614–1672*.
Wyvill, Christopher: English divine, political reformer and religious writer, 1740–1822.
Wyvill, Christopher: British admiral, 1792–1863.
Wyville, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1250.
Wyville, Pet.: Bishop of Exeter, –1291.
Wyville, Rob.: Bishop of Sarum, –1375.

X

Xanthippe, wife of Socrates, B.C. 5th century.
Xanthippos: Athen. nav. commander, fl. B.C. 490–478.
Xanthippos, 'The Lacedæmonian': Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 255.
Xanthus, of Lydia: historian, fl. B.C. 463.
Xaupi, Jos., of Perpignan: antiquarian writer, 1688–1778.
Xaver, Franz Xav. (Comte de Lusace): prince and administrator of Saxony, 1730–1806.
Xavier, Franç., St.: Span. Jesuit miss., 1506–1552.
Xavier, Jerome: Jesuit missionary to the East Indies, –1617.
Xeller, Christ.: German painter, 1784–1882.
Xenagoras: Greek historian, B.C. 2nd century.
Xenarchos: mimographer, fl. B.C. 399–387.
Xenarchos: comic poet, –*post* B.C. 335.
Xenocles: Greek tragic poet, –*post* B.C. 405.
Xenocrates: Greek philosopher, B.C. 396–314.
Xenophanes, of Colophon: Eleatic philosopher and poet, B.C. 619– .
Xenophon: Greek historian, philosopher and essayist, 'Anabasis,' B.C. 430*–359*.
Xenophon: comic poet, fl. B.C. 375*.
Xerxes I.: King of Persia (B.C. 485–465), –B.C. 465.
Xerxes II.: King of Persia (425), –B.C. 425.
Ximenès, Aug. Marie, Marq. de: French poet, 1726–1817.
Ximenes, Franc.: Spanish friar and missionary to Mexico, –1620*.
Ximenes, Franc.: Spanish painter, 1598–1666.
Ximenes, Franc.: Spanish divine, 1600–1680.
Ximenes, Leonard: Sicilian geometer and astronomer, 1716–1786.
Ximenes, Pedro: Portuguese theologian, 1514–1595.
Ximenes, Roderic: Archbishop of Toledo, 'History of Spain,' –1247.
Ximenes de Carmona, Franc.: Spanish physician and naturalist, fl. 1616.
Ximenes de Cisneros: See Cisneros.
Ximénez, Franc.: Spanish missionary, –1537.
Ximeno, Vinc., of Valencia: biographer, –1703.
Xiphilinus, Jno., of Trebizond: patriarch of Constantinople, 1005*–1075.

Xiphilinus, Jno.: Armenian epitomizer of Dion Cassius, fl. 1100*.
Xiuhtemoc I.: 1st King of Culhuacan, 12th century.
Xiuhtemoc II.: 8th King of Culhuacan and 2nd of Mexico, fl. 1340.
Xiutlaltzin: Queen of Tollan, fl. 1038.
Xochitl: Queen of Tollan, 11th century.
Xolotl: founder of Mexican Dynasty of Texcoco, 12th century.
Xuares, Gaspar: Paraguayan Jesuit and botanist, 1731–1804.
Xuárez, Ped.: American-Indian cacique, fl. 17th century.
Xylander, Jos. Karl Aug. Anton Aloys, Ritter von: German military writer and general, 1794–1854.
Xylander (Holzmann), Wilh.: German Hellenist, 1532–1576.
Xylotectes, Johannes: Swiss poet, –1526.

Y

Yacoub (Dnu Leitzs): founder of Persian Dynasty, –879.
Yacoub II.: King of Morocco, –1286.
Yacout, Abu Abd Allah: Arab geographer, 1178*–1227.
Yahija Khan, Sirdar: Afghan notable, –1902.
Yalden, Thos.: English divine and poet, 'Hymn to Darkness,' 1670–1736.
Yale, Cyrus: American divine, 1786–1854.
Yale, Elihu: Anglo-Indian administrator and benefactor, born in America, 1648–1721.
Yale, Elisha: American divine, 1780–1853.
Yale, Linus: American inventor, 1821–1868.
Yale, Thos.: English divine and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1526*–1577.
Yales, Wm.: English physn. in America, 1767–1857.
Yallop, Edw.: See Spelman.
Yancey, Bartlett: member of American Congress, 1780–1828.
Yancey, Wm. Lowndes: American statesman, 1814–1863.
Yandell, Lunsford P.: Amer. physn., 1805–1878.
Yañez, Plácido: Bolivian soldier, 1820*–1861.
Yanguas, Man.: Spanish missionary, 1620–1689.
Yaniewicz, Felix: See Janiewicz.
Yaqubi: Arab historian and geographer, 9th century.
Yard, Edw. Madison: American naval officer, 1809–1889.
Yardley, Edward: English police magistrate, 1808–1866.
Yardley, Sir Wm.: English magistrate, 1808–1866.
Yarford, Sir James: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1519.
Yarington, Rob.: English dramatist, fl. 1601.
Yarmouth, Earls of: See Paston.
Yarnall, Ellis: Amer. man of letters, 1819–1905.
Yarnold, Edwin: English actor, –1848.
Yarranton, And.: English engineer, agriculturist and writer, 1616–1684*.
Yarrell, Wm.: English naturalist, 1784–1856.
Yart, Ant.: French writer, 1710–1791.
Yates, Abr.: member of American Continental Congress, 1724–1796.
Yates, And.: American divine, 1773–1844.
Yates, Edm. Hodgson: English novelist, dramatist and journalist, 1831–1894.
Yates, Eliz.: English actress, 1799–1860.
Yates, Fred. Hy.: English actor, 1797–1842.
Yates, Jas.: English poet, fl. 1582.
Yates, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish Unitarian divine, antiquary and educational and miscellaneous writer, 1789–1871.
Yates, Jno.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, fl. 1622–1658.
Yates, Jno. Ashton: Eng. pol. econ., 1781–1863.
Yates, Jno. Barentse: American soldier, 1784–1836.
Yates, Sir Jos.: English judge, 1722–1770.
Yates, Jos. Brooks: English merchant and antiquary, 1780–1855.
Yates, Jos. Christopher: Governor of New York, 1768–1837.
Yates, Mary Ann (*née* Graham): English actress, 1728–1787.
Yates, Rich.: English comedian, 1706*–1796.
Yates, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1769–1834.
Yates, Rich.: Governor of Illinois, 1818–1873.
Yates, Rob.: American jurist, 1738–1801.
Yates, Thos.: English marine painter, –1796.
Yates, Wm.: English Baptist missionary and Orientalist, 1792–1845.
Yates, Wm.: English-Amer. philanth., 1767–1857.
Yates, Wm. Holt: English physician, traveller and author, 1802– .
Yattinden, Nich. de: English judge, fl. 1270.
Yavorsky, Steph.: Russian archbishop and statesman, 1658*–1722.
Yaxley, Fcs.: English conspirator, –1565.
Yekham, Pet. of: See Iekham.
Yea, Lacy Walter Giles: Eng. mil. off., 1808–1855.
Yeamans, Sir Jno.: English colonial gov., 1610*–1674.
Yeamans or Yeomans, Rob.: English Royalist and merchant, –1643.
Yeardley, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Virginia, 1580*–1627.
Yeardley, Jno.: English Quaker miss., 1786–1858.
Yearsley, Ann: English novelist, poet and dramatist, 1756–1806.
Yearsley, Jas.: English aurist and medical writer, 1805–1869.
Yeates, Cath.: American philanthropist, 1783-1866.
Yeates, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1635.
Yeates, Jasper: Speaker of Pa. Assembly, –1720.
Yeates, Jasper: American jurist, 1745–1817.
Yeates, Nich.: English engraver, fl. 1680.
Yeates, Thos.: English Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1768–1839.
Yeats, Grant Dav., F.R.S.: American-English physn. and medical and scientific writer, 1773–1836.
Yeats, Thos. Pattinson, F.R.S.: English entomologist, –1782.
Yeber: See Geber.
Yeldard, Arth.: English author and President of Trinity College, Oxford, –1599.
Yell, Arch.: American lawyer, 1797–1847.
Yelloly, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1774–1842.
Yellowlees, Wm., 'Little Raeburn': Scottish animal painter, 1796–1856*.
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: Irish judge, 1736–1805.
Yelverton, Sir Christopher: Speaker of House of Commons, 1535*–1612.
Yelverton, Sir Hastings Reg.: Eng. adm., 1808–1878.
Yelverton, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1566–1629.
Yelverton, Roger Dawson: English colonial judge, law reformer and poet, –1912.
Yelverton, Theresa: heroine of 'Yelverton Case,' –1881.
Yelverton, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1400*–1472*.
Yelverton, Wm. Chas.: 4th Viscount Avonmore, 1824–1883.
Yenn, Jno., R.A.: English architect, 1745(8)–1821.
Yeo, Gerald Fcs., F.R.S.: Irish physiol., 1845–1909.
Yeo, Sir Jas. Lucas: Brit. naval com., 1782–1818.
Yeo, J. Burney: English physician and medical writer, –1914.
Yeo, Rich., R.A.: Eng. sculp. and medall., –1779.
Yeoman, Rich.: English martyr, –1558.
Yeomans, Edw. Dorr: American divine, 1829–1868.
Yeomans, Jno. Wm.: American divine, 1800–1863.
Yeowell, Jas.: English antiquary, 1803*–1875.
Yepez, Ant.: Spanish Benedictine, 'Chronicle of Benedictine Order,' –1621.
Yepez, Diego d': Spanish historian, 1559–1613.
Yerger, Geo. Shall: American lawyer, 1801–1860.
Yerkes, Chas. Tyson: American financier, collector and benefactor, 1837–1905.
Yermoloff, Claude: Russian general, 1821–1895.
Yester, Baron: See Hay.
Yetsweirt, Chas.: English printer, –1595.
Yetsweirt, Vane: English printer, fl. 1595.
Yetzeler, Joh.: Swiss theol. and dram., 1543–1622.
Yevele, Hy. de: English master-mason and architect, –1400.
Yezdegerd I.: King of Persia, –420.
Yezdegerd II.: King of Persia, –458.
Yezdegerd III.: King of Persia, 617–651.
Yezid I.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 641–683.

Yezid II.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 684–724.
Yezid III.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 701–744.
Ykens: See Eyckens.
Ynge, Hugh: See Inge.
Yngworth, Rog.: Bishop of Dover, fl. 1537.
Ynyr, Gwent, St.: Prince of South Wales, 5th cent.
Yoakum, Henderson K.: Amer. lawyer, 1810–1856.
Yoder, Jacob: American pioneer, 1758–1832.
Yolande or Isabella, of Brienne: Queen of Jerusalem, 1212–1228.
Yolland, Wm., F.R.S.: British soldier and engineer, 1810–1885.
Yon, St.: preacher and martyr, –290.
Yong: See also Yonge and Young.
Yong, Jno.: See Morgan.
Yong, Thos.: Archbishop of York, 1507–1568.
Yonge: See also Young.
Yonge, Chas. Duke: English scholar, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1812–1891.
Yonge, Charl. Mary: English novelist and writer for children, 1823–1901.
Yonge, Sir Geo.: English statesman and colonial governor, 1731–1812.
Yonge, Jas. or Jno.: Irish translator, fl. 1423.
Yonge, Jas., F.R.S.: English medical writer, 1646–1721.
Yonge, Jas.: English physician, 1794–1870.
Yonge, Jno.: English Master of the Rolls and diplomatist, 1467–1516.
Yonge, Jno.: Warden of New College, Oxford, and Bishop of Gallipoli, and Suffragan of London, 1463–1526.
Yonge, Nich.: English musician, –1619.
Yonge, Thos.: English judge, 1405*–1476.
Yonge, Walter: English politician and diarist, 1581*–1649.
Yonge, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English statesman and dramatist, 1693*–1755.
Yorck von Wartenburg, Hans Dav. Ludw., Count: German field-marshal, 1759–1830.
York: See also Yorck and Yorke.
York, Cardinal: See Stuart, Hy. Benedict.
York and Albany, Duke of: See Frederick Augustus.
York, Dukes of: See Edmund, James II. of England, Langley, Richard and Plantagenet.
York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of: See Hyde.
York, Sir Jno.: English Master of the Mint, diplomatist and merchant adventurer, –1569*.
York, Laur.: English Roman Catholic bishop, 1687–1770.
York, Sir Rich.: English politician, –1498.
York or Yorke, Rowland: English soldier of fortune, –1588.
York, Wm. of: See William.
Yorke, Alb. Edw. Phil. Hy., 6th Earl of Hardwicke: politician, 1867–1904.
Yorke, Chas.: Ld. Chanc. of England, 1722–1770.
Yorke, Sir Chas.: British field-marshal, 1790–1880.
Yorke, Chas. Phil., F.R.S.: English statesman, 1764–1834.
Yorke, Chas. Phil., 4th Earl of Hardwicke: admiral and statesman, 1799–1873.
Yorke, Hy. Redhead: English publicist and historian, 1772–1813.
Yorke, Jas.: English heraldic writer and genealogist, fl. 1640.
Yorke, Jas.: Bishop of Ely, –1808.
Yorke, Jos., Baron Dover: general and diplomatist, 1724–1792.
Yorke, Sir Jos. Sydney: British admiral and politician, 1768–1831.
Yorke, Phil., 1st Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.: Lord Chancellor and legal writer, 1690–1764.
Yorke, Phil., 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.: politician and classical writer, 1720–1790.
Yorke, Phil.: Welsh antiq. and politician, 1743–1804.
Yorke, Phil., 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1757–1834.
Yorke, Phil. Jas., F.R.S.: English chemist, mineralogist and meteorologist, 1799–1874.
Yotton, Jno.: Dean of Lichfield, –1512.
You, Dominique: Haytian soldier, 1775–1830.
Youatt, Wm.: English veterinary surgeon, 1776–1847.
Youl, Sir Jas. Arndell: Australian agent-general, 1811–1904.
Youlding, Thos.: See Yalden.
Youll, Hy: English musician and music writer, fl. 1608.
Youmans, Edw. L.: Amer. scientist, 1821–1887.
Young: See also Yonge.
Young, Ad. Wm.: Australian politician, 1814–1885.
Young, Alex.: Bishop of Ross, 1629–1684.
Young, Alex.: American divine, 1800–1854.
Young, Alf. Harry: English anatomist and writer on anatomy and physiology, –1912.
Young, And.: Scottish schoolmaster, hymn writer and poet, 'There is a happy land,' 1807–1889.
Young, And. White: American author, 1802–1877.
Young, Ant.: Eng. org. and song writer, fl. 1700–1720.
Young, Sir Aretas Wm.: British soldier and colonial governor, 1778*–1835.
Young, Arth.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1693–1759.
Young, Arth., F.R.S.: English agricult. and agricult., pol. and miscell. wr., 'Travels in France,' 1741–1820.
Young, Aug.: American author, 1785–1857.
Young, Bart.: English translator from Spanish and Italian, fl. 1577–1598.
Young, Brigham: Pres. of Mormon Church, 1801–77.
Young, Sir Chas. Geo.: Garter King-of-Arms and heraldic writer, 1795–1869.
Young, Chas. Mayne: English actor, 1777–1856.
Young, Dav.: American divine, 1776–1859.
Young, Eduard: German painter, 1823–1883.
Young, Edw.: English divine, 1642–1705.
Young, Edw.: English poet and dramatist, 'Night Thoughts,' 1683–1765.
Young, Edw.: Bishop of Ferns, –1772.
Young, Sir Fred.: English advocate of Imperial Federation and social worker, 1817–1913.
Young, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Brit. admiral, 1732–1810.
Young, Geo.: Eng. theol., topog. and geol., 1777–1848.
Young, Geo., Lord: Scottish Lord Advocate and judge, 1819–1907.
Young, Geo. Fred.: English shipowner and politician, 1795– .
Young, Geo. Renny: Scottish journalist, historian, politician and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1824–1847.
Young, Sir Hy. Edw. Fox: Brit. col. gov., 1808–1870.
Young, Jas.: British admiral, –1789.
Young, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist and industrialist, 1811–1883.
Young, Jno.: Bishop of Leighlin, –1384.
Young, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1466.
Young, Jno.: English divine and Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1514–1580.
Young, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, 1534*–1605.
Young, Jno.: Bishop of Argyle, –1661.
Young, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1698–1730.
Young, Jno.: Scot. Secession divine, 1743–1806.
Young, Jno.: English Hellenist, 1750*–1820.
Young, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1755–1825.
Young, Jno.: Governor of Hawaii, 1755–1835.
Young, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. agricult. wr., 1773–1837.
Young, Jno.: Governor of New York, 1802–1852.
Young, Sir Jno., 1st Lord Lisgar: colonial governor, 1807–1876.
Young, Jno.: Scottish-Canadian statesman and economist, 1811–1878.
Young, Jno. Clarke: American educat., 1803–1857.
Young, Jno. Freeman: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Florida, 1820–1885.
Young, Jno. Radford: English mathem., 1799–1885.
Young, Jon.: American naval officer, 1825–1885.
Young, Josué Marie: Roman Catholic Bishop of Erie, 1808–1866.
Young, Loyal: American divine, 1806– .
Young, Matthew: Bishop of Clonfert and scientific and Biblical writer, 1750–1800.
Young, Pat.: Scottish philologist and classical and Biblical scholar, 1584–1652.
Young, Sir Pet.: Scottish statesman and diplomatist, 1544–1628.
Young, Phil.: Bishop of Norwich, –1783.
Young, Rich.: Bishop of Rochester, –1418.
Young, Rich.: English-Canadian bishop, 1845–1905.
Young, Rich. M.: American senator, 1796–1852.
Young, Robert: English swindler and forger, 1657–1700.
Young, Rob.: English theologian and Orientalist, 1822–1888.
Young, Tobias: English lands. painter, –1824.
Young, Thos.: Archbishop of York, 1507–1568.

Young, Thos.: English Puritan divine, controversialist and theologian, 1587–1655.
Young, Thos.: English physician, natural philosopher and Egyptologist, 1773–1829.
Young, Thos.: English vocalist, 1809–1872.
Young, Thos. Jno.: American divine, 1803–1852.
Young, Thos. Lowry: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1832–1888.
Young, Wm.: English-German musician and composer, –1672.
Young, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English colonial governor and political and miscellaneous writer, 1749–1815.
Young, Sir Wm.: British admiral, 1751–1821.
Young, Sir Wm.: Scottish premier and Chief Justice of Canada, 1799–1887.
Young, Wm.: American journalist, 1809–1888.
Younge, Eliz.: See Pope.
Younge, Rich.: English Calvinist tract writer, fl. 1637–1671.
Younger, Eliz.: English actress, 1699*–1762.
Younger, Jno.: English poet and writer on angling, 1785–1860.
Younger, Wm.: English author, fl. 1600.
Younghusband, Wm.: Austral. statesman, –1863.
Youngs, Jno.: English divine in America, 1599–1672.
Yovcheff, Lazar 'Joseph': Bulg. exarch., 1840–1915.
Ypermann, Joh.: Belgian physician, fl. 1303–1329.
Ypres, Chas. de: Flemish painter, 1510–1563.
Ypres, Wm. of: See William.
Ypsilanti, Alex., Prince: Greek revolutionary statesman, 1792–1828.
Ypsilanti, Constantinos, Prince: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1760*–1816.
Ypsilanti, Demetrius: Greek commander-in-chief, 1793–1832.
Ypsilanti, Nic., Prince, 1797–1832.
Yradier, Seb.: Spanish song writer, –1865.
Yrala, Dom. Martinez de: Span. capt., 1486*–1556(7).
Yriarte, Bern.: Spanish statesman, 1734*–1814.
Yriarte, Chas.: French art critic and artist, 1831–1898.
Yrlarte, Domingo: Spanish diplomatist, 1746–1795.
Yriarte, Ignatius: Span. landscape painter, 1635–85.
Yriarte, Juan de: Spanish archæologist, 1702–1771.
Yriarte, Thos. de: Span. poet and mus. comp., 1750–91.
Ysabeau, Alex. Clem.: Fr. statesman, 1750*–1823.
Ysabeau, Alph. Paul: French nav. officer, 1811–1848.
Ysabeau, Claude Alex.: French conventionalist, 1754–1831.
Ysambert, Gust.: French naval com., 1667–1711.
Ysambert, Jules Henri d': French admin., 1739–95.
Ysenburg-Birstein, Christ. Ludw., Ct.: German general, 1710–1791.
Ysenburg-Birstein, Joh. Casimir, Ct.: German general, 1715–1759.
Ysenburg-Birstein, Karl Fried. Ludw. Moritz, Prince: German-French general, 1766–1820.
Ysgavnell: Welsh Sovereign of Deira, 6th century.
Ysgin, Ab Erbin: Welsh saint, 5th century.
Ysoart, Sig.: Flemish author, 1604–1652.
Ystrawael, wife of Coel Godebog, 3rd century.
Ystudvach: Welsh bard, 5th century.
Ystyffan: Welsh saint and founder of Llanstyffan, 6th century.
Yule, Chas. Bampfield: English naval officer and explorer, –1878.
Yule, Sir Geo. Udney: Anglo-Indian official, 1813–86.
Yule, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Indian soldier, official, traveller, geographer and writer, 1820–1889.
Yule, Rob.: English soldier and military writer, 1817–1857.
Yulee, Dav. Levy: American senator, 1811–1886.
Yussef (Jussef) ben Abdul Rahman: Emir of Spain, –759.
Yussef ben Taxfyn (Tashfyn): Prince of Almoravides, 1006–1105.
Yusupov, Nicolai Borisovich, Prince: Russian musician, composer and writer on music, 1827–91.
Yver, Jacques: French author, 1520–1572.
Yver de Chazelles, Jean Pierre: French navigator, 1709–1786.
Yves or **Ivo:** Bishop of Chartres, ecclesiastical and historical writer, 1035–1115.
Yves D'Evreux, Pierre: Fr. missionary, 1570–1630.
Yves de Ker-Martin, St., 1253–1303.
Yveteaux, Vauquelin de: See Vauquelin.
Yvon, Ad.: French painter, 1817– .
Yvon, Claude: French theologian, 1714–1791.
Yxem, Ern. Ferd.: German Hellenist, 1799–1867.

Z

Zabaglia, Nich.: Italian architect, 1674–1750.
Zabarella, Fcs., 'Cardinal de Florence': archbishop and theologian, 1339–1417.
Zabarella, Jac.: Italian philosopher, 1533–1589.
Zabarella, Jac.: Italian philologist, fl. 1674.
Zabriskie, Abraham O.: American jurist, 1807–1873.
Zaccagni, Lor. Aless.: Italian abbot and archæologist, 1657*–1712.
Zaccaria, Franc. Ant.: Italian Jesuit historian, 'Literary History of Italy,' 1714–1795.
Zacchias, Paul: Italian medical writer, 1584–1659.
Zaccone, Pierre: French littérateur, 1817–1895.
Zacconi, Lud.: Ital. musical theorist, fl. 1592–1619.
Zach, Anton, Baron von: Austrian general and military writer, 1747–1826.
Zach, Fcs. Xaver, Baron von: Hungarian astronomer, 1754–1832.
Zach, Joh.: Bohemian musical composer, 1705–1773.
Zachariae, Gen.: Danish general and geometer, 1834–1907.
Zachariae, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. aeronaut, 1769–1823.
Zachariae, Gotthilf Traugott: Germ. theol., –1777.
Zachariae, Hein. Alb.: German jurist and criminalist, 1806–1875.
Zachariae, Johannes: German Augustine hermit, –1428.
Zachariä, Just Fried.: German theologian and Orientalist, 1704–1773.
Zachariae, Just Fried. Wilh.: German poet and translator, 1726–1777.
Zachariae, Karl Hein.: German Pietist theologian, 1698–1782.
Zachariae, Theod. Max.: German jurist, 1781–1847.
Zachariae von Lingenthal, Karl Eduard: German jurist and historian, 1812–1894.
Zachariae von Lingenthal, Karl Salamo: German jurist, 1769–1843.
Zachariah, son of Jeroboam II.: King of Israel (773–772), B.C. 808–772.
Zachariah: Hebrew prophet, fl. B.C. 520*.
Zacharias, St.: Pope (741–752), –752.
Zeahau or **Zachow,** Fried. Wilh.: German musical composer, 1663–1712.
Zacher, Jul.: German Germanist, 1816–1887.
Zachtleven or **Sachtleven,** Corn.: Dutch painter, 1606–1673.
Zachtleven, Herm.: Dutch painter, 1609–1685.
Zacuth, Abr. ben Sam.: Span. astron., –1520*.
Zacutus Lusitanus: Port. medical writer, 1575–1642.
Zader, Joh.: German theologian and chronicler, 1612–1685.
Zadkiel: See Morrison, Rich. Jas.
Zaganelli, Franc. dei (Franc. da Cotignola): Italian religious painter, 15th and 16th centuries.
Zaglul, Ahmed Fathy Pasha: Egyptian jurist and man of letters, 1863–1914.
Zagoskin, Mich. Nicolaevitch: Russian dramatist and novelist, 1789–1852.
Zahlhas, Joh. Bapt. von (Neufeld): Austrian poet and actor, 1787–1870.
Zahlhas, Karl von (Neubruck): Austrian comic actor, 1795–1872.
Zahn, Alb.: German art expert, 1836–1873.
Zahn, Christ. Jac.: German bookseller, musician and politician, 1765–1830.
Zahn, Joh. Christ.: German philologist, 1767–1818.
Zahn, Joh. Karl Wilh.: German architect and painter, 1800– .
Zahn, Johannes Christoph Andreas: German hymnologist and educationist, 1817–1895.
Zahn, Wilh. Joh. Karl: German historian of art and painter, 1800–1871.
Zahn, Zacharias: German dramatist, 1541–1596.
Zaehnsdorf, Jos.: Hungarian-English bookbinder, 1816–1886.

Zahrtmann, Christ. Christopher: Danish admiral and hydrographer, 1794*–1853.
Zainer, Andreas: German chronicler, –1504.
Zainer, Günther: German printer, 1430*–1478.
Zainer, Joh.: German printer, –1523.
Zalonczek, Jos.: Polish general, 1752–1826.
Zais, Christ.: German architect, 1770–1820.
Zais, Gius.: Venetian painter, –1784.
Zalsberger, Benno: Germ. R.C. theol., 1684–1750.
Zaldivar Mendoza, Vicente: Mex. sold., 1565–1625*.
Zaleski, Count Wenceslas: Austrian minister of finance, 1868–1913.
Zaleucus: Locrian legislator, fl. B.C. 660*.
Zallinger, Jac. Anton zum Thurm von: Austrian Jesuit and economist, 1735–1813.
Zailwein, Gregor: Germ. canonist, 1712–1766.
Zaluski, And. Chrysostom: Polish statesman and writer, 1655–1711.
Zaluski, And. Stanislaus Kostka: Polish statesman, 1694–1758.
Zaluski, Irénée de, Count: Fr. sculptor, –1868.
Zaluski, Jos. And.: Pol. book collector, 1701–1774.
Zamacois, Eduardo: Spanish painter, 1843–1871.
Zamagna, Bern.: Dalmatian poet, 1735–1820.
Zamakhshari: Arabian theol. and gram., 1074–1143.
Zaman Shah Abdall: Amir of Afghanistan, fl. 1793–1800.
Zambeccari, Franc., Ct.: Ital. aeronaut, 1756–1812.
Zambrana, Ramón: Cuban physician, 1817–1866.
Zamet, Seb.: Italian financier, 1549*–1614.
Zamminer, Fried.: German mathematician and physicist, 1817–1858.
Zamná or **Izamná:** founder of Mayapan Empire, B.C. 15th century.
Zamora, Alonso de: Colombian hist., 1660–1725*.
Zamora, Christobal de: Span. miss., 1500*–1566.
Zamoyski, And.: Polish statesman, 1716–1792.
Zamoyski, And., Ct.: Polish patriot, 1810– .
Zamoyski, Jan: Polish commander, 1626–1665.
Zamoyski or **Zamoscius,** Jan Sarius: Grand Chancellor of Poland, 1541–1605.
Zamoyski, Ladislas: Pol. gen. and patriot, 1803–68.
Zamoyski, Stanislaus K. F. R.: Polish President of Senate, 1775–1856.
Zamperini, Anna: Italian-English actress and dancer, 1745*– .
Zampieri, Dom.: See Domenichino.
Zampis, Anton: Austrian draughtsman and painter, –1883.
Zan, Bern.: German goldsmith, –1580*.
Zanach, Jac.: Germ. Protestant writer, 17th century.
Zanardelli, Gius.: Italian statesman and jurist, 1826–1903.
Zanchi, Basilio: Italian-Latin poet, –1560.
Zanchi or **Zanchius,** Jerome: Italian-German reformer and theologian, 1516–1590.
Zanchi, John Chrysostom: Ital. hist., 1490*–1566.
Zander, Christ. Ludw.: German philologist and schoolman, 1791– .
Zander, Christoph Eduard: German painter, architect, naturalist and traveller, 1813–1868.
Zander, Joh. Wilh.: German missionary and preacher, 1716–1782.
Zane, Ebenezer: American pioneer, 1747–1811.
Zane, Eliz.: American pioneer, 1759*–1847*.
Zanella, Giacomo: Italian poet, 1820–1888.
Zanetti, Ant. Maria: Venetian engraver, 1680–1766.
Zanetti, Bernardino: Italian historian, 1690–1762.
Zanetti, Guido: Italian numismatist, 1741–1791.
Zang, Christoph Bonifacius: Germ. surg., 1772–1835.
Zanger, Joh.: German jurist, 1557–1607.
Zanger, Melchior: Germ. Cath. theol., –1603.
Zängerle, Roman Sebastian: Prince-Bishop of Zeckau, 1771–1848.
Zangiacomi, Jos., Baron: Fr. jurist, 1766–1846.
Zangius, Nicolaus: German musical composer, –1618(9).
Zanichelli, Giov. Jerome: Italian physician and natural philosopher, 1662–1729.
Zannoni, Giov. Batt.: Flor. archæologist, 1774–1833.
Zanobi da Strata: Italian author, 1312–1361.
Zanolini, Ant.: Italian Orientalist, 1693–1762.
Zanoni, Jacopo: physician and botanist of Bologna, 1615–1682.
Zanotti, Eustachio: Italian astronomer, 1709–1782.
Zanotti, Franc. Mary Cavazzoni: Italian mathematician and philosopher, 1692–1777.
Zanotti, Giov. Pet. Cavazzoni: Italian painter and poet, 1674–1765.
Zanth, Karl Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. archt., 1796–1857.
Zanthier, Hans Dietrich von: German forester, 1717–1778.
Zanzale, Jas., 'Baradée': Syrian monk and Bishop of Edessa, –578.
Zapata, Juan Ortiz de: Mexican author, 1620–1690.
Zapata Mendoza, Juan V.: Mex. author, 16th cent.
Zapata y Sandoval, Juan: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Guatemala, 1545–1630.
Zapf, Geo. Wilh.: German bibliographer, historian and man of letters, 1747–1810.
Zapf, Nicolaus: German divine, 1600(1)–1672.
Zaplola, José: Chilian musician, 1802–1885.
Zapolya, Jno. I.: King of Hungary, 1487–1540.
Zapolya, Jno. Sig.: King of Hungary, 1540–1571.
Zappi, Giov. Battista Fel.: Italian lawyer and poet, 1667–1719.
Zaragoza, Ign.: Mexican soldier, 1829–1862.
Zárate, Agostin de: Spanish historian, 1500–1560.
Zarate, Franc. Lopez de: Span. poet, 1590*–1658.
Zárate, Gerónimo: Mexican historian, 17th cent.
Zárate, Mig.: Spanish educationist, –1583.
Zárate, Ped. Ortiz de: Spanish judge, 1490–1545.
Zarato: See Luzzi.
Zarbl, Joh. Baptist: Germ. Cath. theol., 1794–1862.
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, Franc.: Span. sculp., 1707–1781.
Zarco, Franc.: Mexican journalist, 1829–1869.
Zarco, Giulio: Italian missionary, 1490–1549.
Zarco, Jno. Gonzales: Port. navigator, fl. 1420.
Zardo, Napoleone: Italian-English vocalist and musical composer, 1858–1913.
Zaremba, Felician Mart. von: Polish-Swiss missionary, 1795–1874.
Zarlino, Gioseffo: Italian writer on music and divine, 1517–1590.
Zarnack, Joachim Aug. Christ.: German schoolman, 1777–1827.
Zarncke, Fried. Karl Theod.: German philologist, 1825–1891.
Zarotus, Ant.: Italian philologist, fl. 1481.
Zarzycki, Alex.: Austr. music. and comp., 1834–95.
Zasius von Rabenstein, Joh. Ulrich: Imperial vice-chancellor, 1521–1570.
Zastra, Jul.: German philologist, 1808– .
Zastrow, Christ. Nikolaus Fried. von: German general, 1705–1773.
Zastrow, Fried. Wilh. Christ. von: German general, 1758–1830.
Zastrow, Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1710*–1762.
Zastrow, Hein. Ad. von: Germ. gen., 1801–1875.
Zastrow, Leop. Karl Anton von: German general, –1779.
Zastrow, Ludw. von: German general, 1680–1761.
Zatzinger, Mart.: German goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1500.
Zauffely, Joh. (Zoffany): German portrait painter, 1733–1810.
Zäunemann, Sidonia Hedwig: German poetess, 1714–1740.
Zauner, Edm.: Germ. Benedictine, 1694–1765.
Zauner, Judas Thaddäus: Austrian jurist and historian, 1750–1813.
Zauner von Felpaten, Franz: Austrian sculptor, 1748–1822.
Zaunring, Jörg: Austrian peripatetic preacher, 1490*–1531.
Zaunschliffer, Otto Phil.: Germ. jurist, 1653–1729.
Zauper, Jos. Stanislaus: Bohemian physicist, 1784–1850.
Zaupser, Andreas Dominikus: German publicist and poet, 1748–1795.
Zavala, Lor. de: Gov. of Mexico, 1788–1836.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von: German poet, fl. 1210–14.
Zazius or **Zasius,** Ulric: German jurist and humanist, 1461–1536.
Zdekauer, Nicolaus Theod.: Russ. physn., 1815–97.
Zea, Franc. Ant.: Pres. of Colombia, 1770–1822.
Zeal, Sir Wm. Austin: Austral. statesm., 1830–1912.
Zech, Bern. von: German counsellor, –1748.
Zech, Franz Xaver: Germ. canonist, 1692–1768.
Zech, Jul.: German astronomer, 1821–1864.
Zech, Karl Ludw. Ferd. Fried. von: German soldier, 1790–1829.
Zech, Paul Hein. von: Germ. physicist, 1828–1893.
Zechariah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 520*.

Zechendorf, Joh.: Germ. polyhistor, 1580–1662.
Zedekiah. son of Josiah: King of Judah (B.C. 599–588), B.C. 618–*post* 588.
Zedler, Joh. Hein.: German publisher, 1706–1763.
Zedlitz, Hein. von: German knight and traveller in Palestine, –1510.
Zedlitz, Karl Abr., Baron von: German minister of State, 1731–1793.
Zedlitz und Neukirch, Leop. Ern. Gottlieb Konrad, Baron von: Germ. hist. and statist., 1792–1864.
Zedlitz-Nimmersatt, Phil. Gotthard Jos. Christ. Karl Anton, Baron von: Austrian poet, 1790–1862.
Zedner, Jos.: German-English bibliographer and librarian, 1804–1871.
Zedtwitz, Ad. Erdmann, Count von: Bohemian hygienist and philanthropist, 1823–1895.
Zedtwitz-Liebenstein, Clemens, Count von: Bohemian dialect poet, 1814–1896.
Zedtwitz, Ewald von, 'E. von Wald-Zedtwitz': German novelist, 1840–1896.
Zeeman: See also Nooms.
Zeeman, Enoch: See Seeman.
Zeeman, Reynier Nooms: Dutch marine painter and etcher, 1612–1663.
Zeerleder, Bern. von: Swiss politician, 1788–1862.
Zeerleder, Karl von: Swiss statesman and historian, 1780–1851.
Zeerleder, Ludw. von: Swiss statesm., 1772–1840.
Zeeuw, Marinus von: Dutch painter, 1500*–1567*.
Zegedin, Steph.: Hung. Prot. reformer, 1505–1572.
Zegenhagen, Joh.: Germ. div. and theol., –1531.
Zegers (Zeghers): See Segers.
Zeghers, Dan.: Flemish flower and fruit painter, 1590–1661.
Zeghers, Gerard: Flemish painter, 1591–1651.
Zeh, Fried.: Silesian dialect poet, 1819–1889.
Zehender, Ferd.: German educationist, 1829–1885.
Zehmen, Achaz von: Woiwode of Marienburg, –1565.
Zehnder, Hans Ulrich: Swiss politician, 1798–1877.
Zehnder-Stadlin, Josephine: Swiss educat., 1806–75.
Zehner (Decimator), Joachim: German theologian, 1566–1612.
Zehnmark, Ludw.: Austrian writer and dramatic poet, 1751(3)–1814.
Zeibich, Christoph Hein.: Germ. theol., 1677–1748.
Zeibich, Joh. Hein. Aug.: German historian and archæologist, 1729–1787.
Zeidler, Christ.: Germ. philol. and poet, –1707.
Zeidler, Karl Seb.: Germ. govt. official, 1719–1786.
Zeidler, Melchior: Germ. theol. and philos., 1630–86.
Zeidlmayr, Venerandus: German Franciscan, –1746.
Zeilin, Jac.: American general, 1806–1880.
Zeiller, Franz Anton: Austrian painter, 1716–1794.
Zeiller, Joh. Jac.: Austrian painter, 1710–1783.
Zeiller, Mart.: German geographer and writer on travel, 1589–1661.
Zeiller, Paul: Austrian painter, 1653–1731.
Zeis, Eduard: German surgeon, 1807–1868.
Zeisberg, Karl Wilh.: German art collector and bibliophile, 1804–1850.
Zeisberger, Dav.: German missionary in America, 1721–1808.
Zelse, Hein.: German theologian, 1718–1794.
Zelse, Hein.: German chemist and apothecary, 1793–1863.
Zeising, Adolf: German æsthetic and poet, 1810–76.
Zeiss, Eduard Aug.: Germ. educationist, –1877.
Zeiss, Gust.: German philologist, 1811–1875.
Zeiss, Karl: German optician and indust., 1816–1888.
Zeissberg, Hein. von: Austrian historian, 1839–1899.
Zeissenmair, Lucas: German printer, –1505.
Zeissl, Herm. von: Austrian physician and medical writer, 1817–1883.
Zeitblom, Bartholomäus: German religious painter, fl. 1484–1520.
Zeitfuchs, Joh. Arn.: German chronicler and religious writer, 1671–1742.
Zelada, Franc. Xav.: Spanish cardinal, 1717–1801
Zelenka, Joh. Dismas: Austrian musical composer, 1681–1745.
Zelger, Jac. Jos.. Swiss lands. painter, 1812–1885.
Zelim Khan: Caucasian brigand, –1913.
Zell, Bern.: Flemish explorer, 1715–1779.
Zell, Fried. Jos.: German politician, 1814–1881.
Zell, Geo.: German sculptor, 1810–1878.
Zell, Karl: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1793–1873.
Zell, Matthäus: German theologian, 1477–1548.
Zell, Ulrich: German printer, 1430–*post* 1507.
Zeller, Cäcelie (*née* von Elsner): German religious poetess, 1800–1876.
Zeller, Christ. Felix: German writer on agriculture, 1807–1865.
Zeller, Christ. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1779–1860.
Zeller, Eduard: German philosopher, theologian and historian, 1814–1908.
Zeller, Ern. Alb. von: German alienist, 1804–1877.
Zeller, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. physician, 1656–1734.
Zeller, Joh. Konrad: Swiss painter, 1807–1856.
Zeller, Joh. Sigmund, Baron von: German bishop, 1653–1732.
Zeller, Johannes: Swiss industrialist, 1777–1866.
Zeller, Jules: French historian, 1820–1900.
Zeller, Karl: Austr. musical composer, 1842–1898.
Zeller, Karl Aug.: Germ. educationist, 1774–1840.
Zeller, Simon: Austrian gynecologist, 1746–1816.
Zellner, Valerian: German Augustin, 1718–1763.
Zellweger, Jac.: Swiss judge and senator, 1770–1821.
Zellweger, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss merchant, historian and philanthropist, 1768–1855.
Zellweger, Laurenz: Swiss physician, 1692–1764.
Zelotti, Giov. Battista: Italian painter, 1532–1592.
Zelter, Carl Fried.: German architect and musical composer, 1758–1832.
Zeltner, Gust. Geo.: German theologian and philologist, 1672–1738.
Zemarchus: Byzantine general and traveller, fl. 568.
Zemp, Jos.: Swiss president, 1834–1908.
Zenale: See Martini.
Zendejas, Mig. Geron.: Mexican artist, 1724–1816.
Zender, Joachim D. L.: Fr. physician, 1805– .
Zendrini, Bern.: Italian mathematician, 1679–1747.
Zenea, Juan Clemente: Cuban author, 1834–1871.
Zenetti, Arn. von: German architect, 1824–1891.
Zenger, Cassiodor Franz Jos.: German capuchin, 1755–1830.
Zenger, Joh. Pet.: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1680–1746.
Zenger, Jos.: Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1757–1827.
Zenghi, Emad-eddin: Emir of Mosul and Aleppo, 1084*–1145.
Zeninger, Konrad: German printer, –1482.
Zenkel, Geo. Pet.: German theologian, 1717–1760.
Zenker, Fried. Alb. von: Germ. anat., 1825–1898.
Zenker, Joh. Christoph: German poet and theologian, 1738–1799.
Zenker, Jon. Karl: German naturalist, 1799–1837.
Zenker, Jul. Theod.: German Orientalist, 1811–1884.
Zenner, Alb.: German Dominican, 1625*–1698.
Zenner, Franz Xav.: Austrian bishop, 1794–1861.
Zenner, Gottf.: German scholar, writer and publicist, 1656–1721.
Zeno, Ant.: Venetian navigator, –1405*.
Zeno, Apostolo: Venetian poet, 1668–1750.
Zeno, Caterino: Venet. amb. to Persia, fl. 1472.
Zeno, Chas.: Admiral of Venice, 1334*–1418.
Zeno(s), Demetrios: Greek philologist, fl. 1524.
Zeno, Jacopo: Italian orator, 1417–1481.
Zeno, Nic.: Venetian navigator, 1340*–1391*.
Zeno, Nich.: Venet. biog. of the Zeni, 1515–1565.
Zeno, Pet. Caterino: Venetian writer, 1666–1732.
Zeno, Ranieri: Doge of Venice, –1268.
Zenobia: Queen of Palmyra (266–273), –*post* 274.
Zenobius (Zenodotus): collector of proverbs, fl. 125.
Zenodorus: Greek statuary and chaser, fl. 54–68.
Zenodotus, of Ephesus: Greek gram., fl. 271(80).
Zenon: founder of the Stoic School of Philosophy, B.C. 362*–264.
Zenon, of Elea: Greek philosopher, –B.C. 488*.
Zenon, of Sidon: Epicurean philos., B.C. 1st century.
Zenon, 'Isaurian': Roman Emperor of the East (474–491), 426*–491.
Zénon de Rouvroy, Chas. Alb.: Fr. author, 1698–1759.
Zenophilus: Roman consul, fl. 333.
Zenteno, Carlos de Tapia: Mex. author, 1698–1770.
Zenteno, José Ign.: Chilian general, 1785–1847.
Zentgraf, Joh. Joachim: Germ. theol., 1643–1707.
Zentner, Geo. Fried., Baron von: German minister of state and jurist, 1752–1835.
Zepedo, Franc.: Spanish missionary, 1525–1602.
Zepelin, Constantin Gottlieb Leberecht von: German general, 1771–1848.
Zepelin, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. general, 1695–1777.
Zepernick, Karl Fried.: German jurist, 1751–1839.

Zephaniah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 630*.
Zepharovich, Vict. Leop. von: Austrian mineralogist, 1830–1890.
Zépherin, Ant.: Spanish pilot, 1475–1530.
Zephyrinus: Bishop of Rome (197–217), –217.
Zeplichal, Anton Mich.: Austrian Jesuit and schoolman, 1737–1806.
Zeplichal, Cajetan Karl: Austrian stenographer, 1849–1871.
Zeppelin, Ferd. Ludw., Ct. von: German minister, 1772–1829.
Zeppelin, Joh. Karl, Ct. von: German general and minister, 1767–1801.
Zeppelin, Max, Ct. von: Germ. traveller, 1844–1897.
Zeppenfeldt, Franz Ignaz Joh. Maria: German historian, 1760–1831.
Zepper, Wilh.: Germ. reformed theol., 1550–1607.
Zequeira, Man. de: Cuban author and sold., 1760–1846.
Zerbi, Gab.: Italian anatomist, fl. 1505.
Zerboni di Sposetti, Jos.: German publicist and President of Posen, 1760–1831.
Zerclaere, Thomasin von: German didactic poet, 13th century.
Zerdusht: See Zoroaster.
Zerer, Siegmund: Chancellor of Brandenburg, 1444–1509*.
Zerffi, Geo. Gust.: Hungarian-English writer on history and art, 1821–1892.
Zerr, Anna: German vocalist, 1822–1881.
Zerrahn, Carl: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1826–1909.
Zerrenner, Hein. Gottlieb: German theologian and educational writer, 1750–1811.
Zerrenner, Karl Christoph Gottlieb: German theologian and schoolman, 1780–1851.
Zerrenner, Karl Mich.: German Montanist and geological and mineralogical writer, 1818–1878.
Zeschau, Hein. Anton von: Germ. statesm., 1789–1870.
Zeschau, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. general, 1760–1832.
Zesen, Phil. von, Ct.: Germ. poet and wr., 1619–89.
Zestermann, Aug. Christ. Ad.: German historian, 1807–1869.
Zetl, Gerhard: German Franciscan, 1683*–1745.
Zetl, Paul: German Jesuit, 1680–1740.
Zetland, Earl of: See Dundas.
Zetter, Joh. Geo., 'Fried. Otte': Alsatian journalist and poet, 1819–1872.
Zetzsche, Fried. Andreas: Germ. forester, 1821–1899.
Zetzsche, Karl Eduard: German mathematician and physicist, 1830–1894.
Zeugheer, Jac.: Swiss-English musician, 1805–1865.
Zeune, Joh. Aug.: German educator of the blind, geographer and Germanist, 1778–1853.
Zeune, Joh. Karl: German philologist, 1736–1788.
Zeuner, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1795–1857.
Zeuner, Karl Ludw.: German colonial official and explorer, 1852–1890.
Zeuner, Mart.: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1616–1617.
Zeunius, Joh. Karl: Germ. grammarian, 1736–1788.
Zeuss, Joh. Kasp.: German Celtic philologist and Germanist, 1806–1856.
Zeutschner, Tobias: Germ. org. and comp., 1615*–75.
Zeuxis: Greek painter, B.C. 455*–396.
Zevallo y Balboa, Mig.: Span. missionary, –1595*.
Zevecote, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1596–1642.
Zevel, Adam von: Burgomaster of Aachen, 16th century.
Zeyss, Con. Otto: German philologist and schoolman, 1808–1870.
Zeyss, Herm. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1808– .
Zezschwitz, Hans Gottlob von: German general, 1736–1818.
Zezschwitz, Joachim Fried. Gotthelf von: German general, 1740–1820.
Zezschwitz, Joh. Ad. von: German general and minister of war, 1779–1845.
Zezschwitz, Karl Ad. Gerhard von: German theologian, 1825–1886.
Zhukovsky, Vasili Andreevitch: Russian poet, 1783–1852.
Ziani, Marc Antonio: Italian-German musical composer, 1653–1714.
Ziani, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1229.
Ziani, Seb.: Doge and embellisher of Venice, –1179.
Zichy, Ferd., Ct.: Hungarian politician, 1829–1911.
Zick, Januarius: German painter, 1733(4)–1797.
Zickermann, Christ.: German theologian and chronicler, 1672–1726.
Zickler, Fried. Sam.: German theol., 1721–1779.
Ziebland, Geo. Fried.: German architect, 1800–1873.
Ziegelbauer, Magnoald: German Benedictine scholar, 1689–1750.
Ziegelhauser, Geo. Jul.: Austrian actor, 1770–1820.
Ziegenbalg, Bart.: German Prot. miss., 1683–1719.
Ziegesar, Anton, Bar. von: Germ. judge, 1783–1843.
Ziegesar, Aug. Fried. Karl, Baron von: German statesman, 1746–1813.
Ziegler, Alex.: German traveller and writer on travel, 1822–1887.
Ziegler, Ambrose (Wolfgang Andreas): Austrian Benedictine, 1684–1739.
Ziegler, Bern.: German theologian of the Reformation, 1496–1552.
Ziegler, Christoph: German philologist and archæologist, 1814–1888.
Ziegler, Clara (Frau Christen): German actress, 1844–1909.
Ziegler, Clemens: Germ. religious writer, 1480*–1535.
Ziegler, Diepold: Benedictine Abbot of Ensdorf, 1728–1801.
Ziegler, Franz von: Swiss physician, 1700–1761.
Ziegler, Franz Wilh.: German politician, 1803–1876.
Ziegler, Fried. Wilh.: German actor and dramatic poet, 1750–1827.
Ziegler, Gaspar: German jurist, 1621–1690.
Ziegler, Gregor Thos.: Bp. of Linz, 1770–1852.
Ziegler, Hy. Bryan: English portrait and landscape painter, 1798–1874.
Ziegler, Hieron.: German humanist and dramatist, 1514*–1562.
Ziegler, Jac.: German astronomer and geographer, 1470*–1549.
Ziegler, Jac. Christopher: Swiss soldier of fortune, 1768–1859.
Ziegler, Jac. Melchior: Swiss cartographer, 1801–1884.
Ziegler, Joh.: German draughtsman and engraver, 1750*–1812*.
Ziegler, Joh. Gotthilf: German organist and writer on music, 1688– .
Ziegler, Karl, 'Carlopago': Austrian poet, 1812–1877.
Ziegler, Kaspar: Germ. jurist and poet, 1621–1690.
Ziegler, Paul Karl Eduard: Swiss statesman and soldier, 1800–1882.
Ziegler, Werner Karl Ludw.: German theologian and philologist, 1763–1809.
Ziegler und Kliphausen, Hein. Anshelm von: German poet and historian, 1663–1696.
Ziegra, Christ.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1719–1778.
Zielinsky, Karl von: German general, 1773–1817.
Zielv, Wilh.: Swiss trans., 1470(80)–1540(1).
Ziem, Fel. Franç. Geo. Philibert: French painter, 1831–1911.
Ziemann, Ad.: German Germanist, 1807–1842.
Ziemann, Geo. Wilh.: German miss., 1809–1881.
Ziemssen, Christoph: German theologian and historian, 1791–1868.
Ziemssen, Joh. Christoph: German theologian, 1747–1824.
Ziemssen, Ludw.: German publicist and poet, 1823–1895.
Ziemssen, Theod.: German divine and educationist, 1777–1843.
Zierenberg, Tilemann vom: German chronicler, –1494.
Zierl, Lorenz: German agronome, 1797–1844.
Zierold, Joh. Wilh.: German theol., 1669–1731.
Zierotin, Karl von: Bohem. noble, 1564–1636.
Ziesenis, Anton: German sculptor, 1731–1801.
Ziesenis, Joh. Geo.: Dan.-German painter, 1716–1777.
Zieten, Hans Ern. Karl, Count von: German field-marshal, 1770–1848.
Zieten, Hans Joachim von: German field-marshal, 1699–1786.
Zieten, Hans Siegismund von: German general, 1704–1758.
Zieten, Karl Hartwig Fried. Dan. von: German geologist, 1785–1846.
Zille, Moritz Alex.: German theologian, educationist and religious poet, 1814–1872.
Ziller, Tuiskon: German educationist, 1817–1882.
Zillesen, Willem Jan: Dutch philol., 1774–1834.

Zillich, Nikolaus: Germ. Bibl. schol., 1716–1758.
Zilliger, Christoph Fried.: Germ. printer, –1693.
Zillmer, Aug.: German actuary, 1831–1893.
Zillner, Franz Valentin: Austrian alienist and historian, 1816–1896.
Zimisces, Joannes: See Joannes I., Emp. of the East.
Zimmer, Joh. Geo.: German bookseller and theologian, 1777–1853.
Zimmer, Patritius Benedict: German Catholic theologian and philosopher, 1752–1820.
Zimmerman, Eug.: American capitalist and railway magnate, 1845–1914.
Zimmerman, Rob.: Austr. philos., 1824–1898.
Zimmerman, Rob.: Germ. shipbuilder, 1850–1912.
Zimmermann, Alb.: German painter, 1809–1888.
Zimmermann, Balthasar Fried. Wilh.: German politician, historian and poet, 1807–1878.
Zimmermann, Christ. Gottlieb: German mathematician and philologist, 1766–1841.
Zimmermann, Christ. Hein.: German theologian, 1740–1806.
Zimmermann, Clemens von: German historical painter and art director, 1788–1869.
Zimmermann, Dominikus: Germ. archt., 1685–1766.
Zimmermann, Eberhard Aug. Wilh.: German naturalist and geographer, 1743–1815.
Zimmermann, Ern. Christoph Phil.: German theologian and preacher, 1786–1832.
Zimmermann, Fried. Alb.: German geographer and official, 1745–1815.
Zimmermann, Fried. Wilh.: German military writer and publicist, 1789–1859.
Zimmermann, Fried. Wilh.: German engraver, 1826–1887.
Zimmermann, Geo.: German historian, poet and man of letters, 1814–1881.
Zimmermann, Gust.: German statesman and publicist, 1808–1874.
Zimmermann, Gust. Hein. Eduard: German military surgeon, 1817–1866.
Zimmermann, Joachim Joh. Dan.: German devotional poet, 1710–1767.
Zimmermann, Johannes: See Xylotectes, Johannes.
Zimmermann, Johannes: Swiss missionary and philologist, 1825–1876.
Zimmermann, Joh. Geo. von: Swiss physician, popular philosopher and publicist, 1728–1795.
Zimmermann, Joh. Geo.: German philologist, 1754–1829.
Zimmermann, Joh. Jac.: German astronomer, 1644–1693.
Zimmermann, Johannes Jac.: Swiss theologian, 1695–1756.
Zimmermann, Joh. Liborius: German theologian, 1702–1734.
Zimmermann, Jos. Anton: German engraver, 1705–1797.
Zimmermann, Jos. Ignaz: Swiss Jesuit, schoolman and writer, 1737–1797.
Zimmermann, Justus Jos. Geo. Fried. Karl: German theologian and preacher, 1803–1877.
Zimmermann, Karl Gottf.: German physician and geologist, 1796–1876.
Zimmermann, Ludw. Christ.: German philologist, 1784–1838.
Zimmermann, Matthias: Protestant Divine at Meissen, 1625–1689.
Zimmermann, Max: German lands. pntr., 1811–78.
Zimmermann, Mich.: Austrian printer, –1565.
Zimmermann, Nic.: Germ. schoolman, 1601–1661.
Zimmermann, Pierre Jos. Guil.: French pianist, 1785–1853.
Zimmermann, Reinhard Seb.: German painter, 1815–1893.
Zimmermann, Rich.: German landscape painter, 1820–1875.
Zimmermann, Rob.: German landscape painter, 1818–1864.
Zimmern, Joh. Oswald von: German Catholic theologian, 1604(5)–1680.
Zimmern, Siegmund Wilh.: German jurist, 1796–1830.
Zimmern, Wilh. Werner, Baron von: Imperial judge and historian, 1485–1575.
Zimri: King of Israel (929), –B.C. 929.
Zincgref, Jul. Wilh.: German poet, 1591–1635.
Zinck, Gustava Sophia Agneta (*née* Radatz): German poetess, 1821–1895.
Zincke, Christ. Fred.: German-English painter in enamel, 1684*–1767.
Zincke, Foster Barham: English antiquary, divine, traveller and writer, 1817–1893.
Zincke, Geo. Hein.: German political economist, 1692–1768.
Zinckeisen, Cyriakus: German devotional poet, –1584.
Zincken, Karl Joh.: German Montanist and geologist, 1790–1862.
Zindel, Joh. Christ.: German jurist, 1738–1794.
Zingarelli, Nich. Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1752–1837.
Zingaro, Lo: See Solario.
Zingerle, Ignaz Vinzenz: Austrian poet, historian and man of letters, 1825–1892.
Zingerle, Jos.: Austrian theol. and Orient., 1831–91.
Zingerle, Pius: Austrian Orientalist, 1801–1881.
Zingg, Adrian: Swiss draughtsman and engraver, 1734–1816.
Zingg, Jos.: Swiss railway president, 1828–1891.
Zingnis, Christoph: Austrian Jesuit and theologian, –1700.
Zink, Burkard: German chronicler, 1396–1474.
Zink, Paul Christ.: German painter and engraver, 1684–1770.
Zink, Wendelin: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1777–1840.
Zinkeisen, Joh. Wilh.: German historian, 1803–1863.
Zinn, Aug.: German aurist, 1825–1897.
Zinn, Joh. Gottfried: German anatomist and naturalist, 1727–1759.
Zintgraff, Eug.: German traveller in Africa, 1858–97.
Zinzendorf, Christ. Renatus, Ct. von: German hymn writer, 1727–1752.
Zinzendorf, Franz Ludw., Ct. von: Austrian field-marshal, 1661–1742.
Zinzendorf, Fried. Aug., Ct. von: German general and diplomatist, 1733–1804.
Zinzendorf, Karl Joh. Christ., Ct. von: Austrian statesman, 1739–1813.
Zinzendorf, Ludw. Fried. Jul., Ct. von: German-Austrian statesman, 1721–1780.
Zinzendorf, Nich. Ludw., Ct.: Bishop of Unitas Fratrum, 1700–1760.
Zinzendorf, Phil. Ludw., Ct. of: German statesman, 1671–1742.
Zinzerling, Justus: German philologist, jurist and geographer, 1580*–1620*.
Zipoli, Dom.: Ital. musical composer, 1675*– .
Zippe, Augustin: Austrian divine, 1747– .
Zippe, Franz Xav. Matthias: Austrian mineralogist, 1791–1863.
Zipser, Christ. Andreas: Hungarian geologist and mineralogist, 1783–1866.
Zirk, Mich.: German Jesuit and divine, 1721–1771.
Zirkel, Gregor: Germ. Catholic theol., 1762–1817.
Zirngibl, Roman Jos.: German historian and archivist, 1740–1816.
Zisca or Zizka, of Troeznow, Jno.: Bohemian general and Hussite leader, 1376*–1424.
Zitelmann, Ern. Otto Konrad, 'Konrad Telmann': German poet and writer, 1854–1897.
Zittel, Karl: German theologian, 1802–1871.
Zittel, Karl Alf. von: German palæont., 1839–1904.
Zittmann, Johannes Fried.: Bohemian physician, 1671–1757.
Zitz, Franz Hein.: German politician, 1803–1877.
Zitz, Kathinka Therese Pauline Modesta (*née* Halein): German littérateur, 1801–1877.
Zitzewitz, Jac. von: German statesman, 1507*–1572.
Zix, Ben.: German draughtsman, engraver and etcher, 1772–1811.
Zizim (Djem): Ottoman prince, 1459–1495.
Zizka: See Zisca.
Zobel, Ben.: German artist, 1762–1831.
Zobel, Christoph: German jurist, 1499–1560.
Zobel, Joh.: Burgomaster of Bremen, 1578–1631.
Zober, Ern. Hein.: German historian, 1799–1869.
Zocca, Gaetano: Italian violinist, 1784–1834.
Zoe, 'Carbonopsina': Empress of the East, wife of Leo VI., –919.
Zoe: Empress of the East, wife of Romanus III., 982*–1050.
Zoëga, Joh. Geo.: Danish archæologist, 1755–1809.
Zoeller, Carli: German-English musician and composer, 1840–1889.
Zoes, Hen.: Dutch jurist and Hellenist, 1571–1627.

Zoest, Gerard: See Soest.
Zoffany, Zoffanji or **Zaffanii**, Jno., R.A.: German-Italian-English painter, 1733–1810.
Zoilus: Greek grammarian, B.C. 400*–320.
Zois, Siegmund, Baron von Edelstein: Austrian scholar, writer and Mæcenas, 1747–1819.
Zola, Emile Edouard Chas. Ant.: French novelist and politician, 1840–1902.
Zolkiewski, Stanislaus: Polish statesman and general, 1547–1619.
Zoller, Franz Karl: German landscape painter and engraver, 1748–1829.
Zoller, Fried. Gottlieb: German jurist, 1717–1782.
Zoller, Fried. Joh. Dan. Alois Baron von: German general, 1762–1821.
Zoller, Karl Ang. Christoph Fried. von: German educationist, 1773–1858.
Zoller, Karl Julian, Baron von: German general, 1773–1849.
Zoller, Oscar, Baron von: German general, 1809–66.
Zollicoffer, Fel. Kirk: American brig.-gen., 1812–62.
Zollikofer, Geo. Joachim: Swiss divine, theologian and writer, 1730–1788.
Zollikofer, Kasp.: Swiss theologian and devotional poet, 1707–1779.
Zollinger, Hein.: Swiss traveller and naturalist, 1818–1859.
Zollmann, Fried.: German archivist, 1690–1762.
Zöllner, Andreas: Germ. musical composer, 1804–62.
Zöllner, Joh. Fried.: German divine, educationist and polyhistor, 1753–1804.
Zöllner, Joh. Karl Fried.: German physicist, astronomer and spiritist, 1834–82.
Zöllner, Karl: German musical composer, 1800–1860.
Zöllner von Rothenstein, Konrad: Master of the German Order, –139.
Zomino: See Sozzomeno.
Zonaras, Joannes: Byzantine chronicler and theologian, fl. 1120*.
Zonca, Vict.: Italian mathematician, 1580*– .
Zook, Sam. Kosciusko: American brigadier-general, 1823–1863.
Zoon, van: See Van Son.
Zoone, Wm.: See Soone.
Zopff, Herm.: Austrian musician, composer and writer on music, 1826–1883.
Zöpffel, Rich. Otto: Russian-German theol., 1843–91.
Zöpfl, Hein.: Germ. jurist and Germanist, 1807–77.
Zoppo, Marco: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1451–1517.
Zoppo, Paolo: Italian min. painter, fl. 1492–1530.
Zöppritz, Karl: Germ. physicist and geog, 1838–85.
Zorg, Hendrik Marteuz: Dutch painter, 1611–69(70).
Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz: Spanish Republican leader, 1834–1895.
Zorn, Pet.: German philologist and hist., 1682–1746.
Zoroaster or **Zerdusht**: founder of Magian religion, *–ante* B.C. 800.
Zorrilla, Franc.: Spanish administrator, 1490*–1546.
Zorrilla y Moral, José: Spanish poet and dramatist, 1817–1893.
Zosimus: Greek historian fl. 400*.
Zosimus: Pope (417–418, –418.
Zötl, Gottlieb von: Austrian forester, 1800–1852.
Zottoli, Ange: Italian Jesuit and Chinese scholar, –1902.
Zoubov, Plato: Russian prince, 1767–1822.
Zouch: See also Zouche.
Zouch, Alan de la, Baron Zouch: English Lord Justice of Ireland and baron, –1270.
Zouch, Hy.: English antiquary and social reformer, 1725*–1795.
Zouch, Hy. Clerk: Eglish justice and author, 1590–1660.
Zouch, Jno. de la: Bishop of Llandaff, –1423.
Zouch, Mich.: English littérateur, 1737–1815.
Zouch, Rich.: English jurist, Royalist and legal writer, 1590–1661.
Zouch, Thos.: English divine, antiquary and biographer, 1737–181.
Zouch, Wm. de la: Archbishop of York, and statesman, –1352.
Zouche, Baron: See Crzon.
Zouche, Edw. la, Baron Zouche: English ambassador, statesman and patro of poets, 1556*–1625.
Zouche, Wm. la: Archbishop of York and statesman, –1352.
Zouche de Haringworth, Wm. de: English justice, fl. 1330.
Zoust: See Soest.
Zovitius, Jac.: Dutch Latin dramatist, 1512– .
Zrinyi, Nich., Ct.: Hungarian hero and sold., 1508–66.
Zrinyi, Nich.: Hungarian poet, warrior and statesman, 1620–1664.
Zschackwitz, Joh. Ehrenfried: Austrian jurist and publicist, 1669–1744.
Zschiesche, Aug.: German vocalist, 1799–1876.
Zschokke, Jac. Fried. Emil: Swiss writer, philanthropist and divine, 1808–1889.
Zschokke, Johannes Hein. Dan.: German poet and politician, 1771–1848.
Zschokke, Theod. Jos. Karl: Swiss physician and naturalist, 1806–1866.
Zuallart, Jean: Belgian traveller, fl. 1580–1632.
Zuazo, Alonso: Spanish jurist, 1466–1527.
Zubeir Pasha: Sudanese slave trader and ruler, –1913.
Zuberbühler, Seb.: Swiss educationist, 1809–1868.
Zubly, Joh. Joachim: Swiss-Amer. div., 1725–1781.
Zuccalmaglio, Anton Wilh. Florentin von: German educat., poet, musician and critic, 1803–1869.
Zuccalmaglio, Vincenz Jac. von: German poet and folklorist, 1806–1876.
Zuccarelli or **Zuccherelli**, Franc., R.A.: Italian-English painter, 1702–1788.
Zuccarini, Franz Anton: Germ. actor, 1754–1823.
Zuccarini, Jos. Gerhard: Germ. bot., 1797–1848.
Zuccaro, Zucharo or **Zucchero**, Federigo: Italian-English painter, 1543–1609.
Zuccaro or **Zucchero**, Taddeo: Ital. pntr., 1529–66.
Zucchi, Antonio Pietro: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1726–95.
Zucchi, Bart.: Milanese author, 1560*–1631.
Zucchi, Gius.: Ital.-Eng. engraver, fl. 1770.
Zuckerkandl, Emil: Austrian anatomist and physiologist, 1848–1910.
Zuckermandel, Christoph Wilh.: German mathematician, 1767–1839.
Zuckermann, Benedict: Germ. mathem., 1818–91.
Zuhair: Arabian poet, 6th century.
Zuichem d'Aytta, Viglius: Dutch jurist, 1507–77.
Zuinglius or **Zwingli**: Swiss reformer, 1484–1531.
Zukertort, Ad. Christ.: Pol. stenographer, 1850–95.
Zukertort, Jno. Herm.: Russian-English chess player and chess journalist, 1842–1888.
Zukrigl, Jac.: Austrian theologian, 1807–1876.
Zuleger, Wenzeslaus: German diplomatist and statesman, 1530–1596.
Zuloaga, Fél.: President of Mexico, 1814–1876.
Zumalacarregui, Thos.: Spanish Carlist general, 1788–1835.
Zumárraga, Juan de: 1st Bp. of Mexico, 1468–1548.
Zumaya, Man.: Mexican divine, 1670*–1740*.
Zumbach von Koesfeld, Lothar: German astronomer, 1661–1727.
Zumbo, Gaetano Jul.: Sicilian modeller in wax, 1656–1701.
Zumbroock, Ferd.: Germ. dialect poet, 1816–1890.
Zumkley, Kaspar: German Jesuit, schoolman and mathematician, 1732–1794.
Zumpe, Herm.: German musical conductor and composer, –1903.
Zumpt, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1815–1877.
Zumpt, Karl Gottlob: German grammarian and philologist, 1792–1849.
Zumsteeg, Joh. Rud.: German musician and composer, 1760–1802.
Zundel, Joh.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1815–1882.
Zündt-Kenzingen, Ern. Anton Jos.: German-American poet and dramatist, 1819–1897.
Zunggo, Joh. Anton: Austr. divine, 1686–1771.
Zuniga: See also Ercilla y Zuniga.
Zúñiga, Alvaro M. de, Marquis: 7th Viceroy of Mexico, 1530*–1600*.
Zúñiga, Balth. de, Marquis: 36th Viceroy of Mexico, 1670*–1730*.
Zúñiga, Dionisio de: Cent. Amer. miss., 1550*–1620*.
Zúñiga y Acevedo, G. de, Conde: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1540*–1606.
Zúñiga y Ontiveros, Felipe: Mex. mathem., 1720*–80.
Zunser, Eliakim: Polish-American Yiddish poet, 1830*–1913.
Zunz, Leop.: German-Jewish scholar, man of letters and historian, 1794–1886.
Zupitza, Jul.: Germ. philol. and Eng. schol., 1844–95.

Zurbaran, Franc. de: Spanish painter, 1598–1662.
Zürcher, Geraldus: Swiss Benedictine, fl. 1750.
Zürcher, Jac.: Swiss painter, 1834–1884.
Zurck, Eduard van: Dutch philologist, –1726*.
Zurflüe, Joh.: Swiss Catholic divine, theologian and poet, 1566– .
Zurgeist, Herm.: Abbot of Liesborn, 1580–1651.
Zürichsee, Corn. von: Germ. printer, –1517.
Zurilla, Ped. de: Spanish soldier, 1500*–1544.
Zurita or Zorita, Alonso: Span. statesm., 1500*–70*.
Zurita, Fern.: Spanish-American missionary, fl. 16th cent.
Zurita, Ped.: Mexican Jesuit, 1690*–1739.
Zurita y Castro, Jeronimo: Span. hist., 1512–1580.
Zuria, Placido: Venetian cardinal, 1769–1834.
Zurlauben, Beat: Swiss magistrate, 1597–1663.
Zurlauben, Beat Fidel: Swiss historian, 1720–1799.
Zurlauben, Placidus: Prince-Abbot of Muri, 1646–1723.
Zurlo, Gius., Conte: Neap. statesm., 1759–1828.
Zurmühlen, Christoph Bern.: Germ. hist., 1701–74.
Zürner, Adam Fried.: Germ. cartographer, 1680–1742.
Zurstrassen, Ludger: Abbot of Liesborn, 1731–1798.
Zuylen van Nyevelt, Willem van: Dutch poet, –1543.
Zuylestein, Fred. Nassau de: Dutch-English soldier, 1608–1672.
Zuylestein, Fred. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford: English politician, 1682–1738.
Zuylestein or Zulestein, Wm. Hy., 1st Earl of Rochford: Dutch-English general, 1645–1709.
Zuylestein or Zulestein, Wm. Hy. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford: statesman and diplom., 1717–1781.
Zuylestein or Zulestein, Wm. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford: English general, 1681–1710.
Zwehl, Joh. von: German government official and magistrate, 1580–1652.
Zwehl, Karl Herwig von: German government official and archivist, 1737–1816.
Zwehl, Theod. von: Germ. statesman, 1800–1875.
Zwelbrücken, Count Eberhard von, –1321.
Zweibrücken, Count Eberhard von, –1394.
Zweibrücken, Count Hein. I. von, –1234*.
Zwelbrücken, Count Hein. II. von, –1284.
Zwelbrücken, Ct. Walram I. von und zu, –1308*.
Zweibrücken, Ct. Walram II. von und zu, –1366.
Zweifel, Johna: Swiss expl. in Africa, 1854–1895.
Zwengauer, Anton: Germ. lands. pntr., 1810–1884.
Zwenger, Constantine: Germ. pharmacist, 1814–85.
Zwentibold: King of Lorraine, 870(1)–900.
Zwerger, Johannes Bapt.: Prince-Bishop of Seckau, 1824–1893.
Zwerger, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. sculp., 1796–1868.
Zwick, Joh.: Swiss Protestant theologian and hymn writer, 1496*–1542.
Zwicker, Dan.: German Socinian, 1612–1678.
Zwicker, Petrus: German inquisitor, –1405(15).
Zwiedineck von Südenhorst, Hans: German historian, 1845–1906.
Zwierlein, Baron Joh. Jac. von: German jurist, 1699–1772.
Zwierlein, Christ. Jac., Baron von: German jurist, 1737–1793.
Zwierlein, Hans Karl, Baron von: German jurist and art collector, 1768–1850.
Zwinger, Gust. Phil. German painter, 1779–1843.
Zwinger, Johannes: Swiss theol. and libr., 1634–96.
Zwinger, Theod.: German humanist, 1533–1588.
Zwinger, Theod.: Swiss physician and philosopher, 1569–1610.
Zwinger, Theodore: Swiss physician and physicist, 1658–1724.
Zwingli, Ulric: Swiss reformer and theol., 1484–1531.
Zwirner, Ernst Fried.: Germ. archt., 1802–1861.
Zwoll, Zwolle or Zwott: German goldsmith and engraver, 15th century.
Zwyer, Seb. Bilgerin: Swiss sold. and pol., 1589–1660.
Zylius, Otho: Dutch Jesuit, 'Lives of the Saints,' 1568–1655.
Zymbrecht, Mathias: German painter, 1636–1680.
Zymmer, Zacharias: German poet, fl. 1577.
Zypaeus or van den Zype, Franz: Dutch jurist, 1578–1650.
Zypaeus, Hy.: Dutch abbot, 1577–1659.
Zype, Franz van den: Flemish canonist, 1580–1650.
Zyrl, Christ.: Alsatian dramatist, –1592.

Ref 2°